A COMPLETE CONCORDANCE TO THE BIBLE OF THE LAST TRANSLATION.

By helpe whereof any paſſage of holy Scripture may bee readily turned unto.

The whole reviewed, corrected, and much enlarged

BY

CLEMENT COTTON.

The further uſe & benefit of this Work is more fully declared in the Preface to the Reader.

Deuteronomie 11.18.
Ye ſhall lay up theſe my words in your heart.
Coloſſ. 3.16.
Let the word of Chriſt dwell in you richly.

LONDON,
Printed for T. Downes and R. Young, 1631.

LIBRARY OF THE
UNION
THEOLOGICAL
SEMINARY
NEW YORK

LIBRARY OF THE
THEOLOGICAL
SEMINARY
NEW YORK

TO THE RIGHT HONOVRABLE SIR *THOMAS COVENTRY* KNIGHT, Baron Coventry of Alsborough, Lord Keeper of the Great Seale of ENGLAND, Grace and Peace bee multiplied.

RIGHT HONOURABLE,

ALthough neither my perſon nor condition can any way merit ought at your Lordſhips *hands, yet the benigne aſpect which your* Honour *hath beene alwayes obſerved to afford vnto the Labours of ſuch as have deſired to doe but the leaſt good ſervice in* GODS *Church, hath thus farre emboldened mee, in all humilitie to crave, that theſe my Endeavours may paſſe into the publique view vnder your* Lordſhips Name: *which favour being happily obtained, the Worke it ſelfe may of all ſorts expect to bee the rather embraced; and my inſtant requeſts ſhall not ceaſe to be preſented be-*

fore the Throne of Gods Grace, that the Spirit of Wisedome and Understanding may rest upon you, and so direct your Honour *in all your grave and great Employments for the Common good, that in the end he may graciously bring you, as a shocke of Corne, in a good old Age to his everlasting Kingdome, by Christ Iesus.*

——— Your Honours

humbly devoted,

——— CLEMENT

——— COTTON.

An Advertiſement to the Chriſtian Reader,

concerning the occaſion of compoſing and publiſhing this Concordance, together with the manifold uſe thereof.

Uch is the excellency of Scripture-learning, in which conſiſteth the ſoule of true Divinity, that we may ſay of it, as the [a] Philoſopher ſpake concerning the knowledge of the ſoule of man: *A ſmall and dimme knowledge of it is to bee valued farre above a greater meaſure of clearer inſight in any other ſcience.* For the *inſpired Oracles of God* containe in them the infallible rule of faith, the unmoveable ground of hope, the perfect guide of life, the ſacred fewell of devotion, the divine ſubject of contemplation, the everlaſting ſpring of celeſtiall conſolation. The Canonicall bookes of the Old and New Teſtament are exact Mappes of the heauenly *Canaan*, drawne by the penſill of the Holy Ghoſt, the authenticall *Records* of the Church, the *Deedes* of Almighty *God*, and *Euidences* of mans ſalvation. In the peruſall wherof they who take not exceeding great delight & comfort (it is to bee feared) are either wholly earthly, and minde not heaven: or have little aſſurance of any divine Legacy bequeathed to themſelves there. But the children of promiſe, who will not forgoe their hope of heaven for all that the earth can afford, are never ſatisfied in reading over and over *day and night*, the ſeverall Chapters of the holy Bible, which are as ſo many *Codicils*, by which their Heavenly *Father* bequeatheth to them much treaſure of grace here, and ſeverall *Crownes* of glory in his *Kingdome* hereafter. In which regard they *claime them as their* [b] *heritage for ever*, *they eſteeme them* [c] *above gold, yea much fine gold*: and therefore Saint [d] Ierome calleth them a casket of Iewels: *Let theſe Iewels*, ſaith he, *alwayes hang upon thy necke, and at thine eares.* They are alſo *ſweeter to their taſte than the honey and the honey combe*; and therefore devout Saint [e] Auſtin termeth them *banquetting diſhes*, ſaying, *Let thy Scriptures be my delicacies, let mee never be deceived in them, nor deceive by them.* With knowledge of theſe alone, wee may, and by ordering our life accordingly ſhall, goe to heaven: but

a *Ariſtot. de an. lib. 1. Celius Rodiginus antiq. lect. in præfat. Præſtat paucula ex nobiliore ſcientiâ præguſtaſſe, quàm de ignobiliore multa.*

b Pſa. 119. 111.
c Pſal. 19. 10.
d *Epiſt. ad Demetriad. Hæc Monilia in pectore, ut in auribus hæreant.*
e *Auſt. lib. 11. confeſſ. cap. 2. Sint delitiæ meæ Scripturæ tuæ, nec fallar in eis, nec fallam ex eis.*

but with all other learning wee may, and without this ſhall certainly to Hell. And what will it availe a man to bee excellently learned in all other things, and to be groſly ignorant in that [f] *one thing which is neceſſary?* What will it [g] boot a man to be wiſe to perdition, and to go to *hell by booke?*

f Luke 10.42.

g *Aug. ib. Quid prodeſt eſſe peritum, & peritorum?*

Now if ſuch bee the neceſſity and excellency of ſaving knowledge compriſed intirely in holy Scriptures, queſtionleſſe of all pious labours wee are moſt to bleſſe God for theirs, whereby theſe writings of God may bee made more cleare, eaſie, ready, and familiar unto us. For the beſt of all helpes are helpes in the beſt things.

In which kinde all that are not ſtrangers to ſacred ſtudies, *accord*, that *Concordances* are of more ſolidity than luſtre; vſe, than ſhew. As [h] the goodly toppes of trees are in the eyes of all, but not the rootes out of which they grow; and the beautifull forefronts of great Pallaces, but not the foundations which ſupport them, and the gorgeous garments of cloth of gold and tiſſue richly embroydered with variety of workes and flowers, but not the skeines of ſilke, and gold threed of which yet they are made; So it cannot be denied, but that thoſe exquiſit expoſitions of Scripture, diſcourſes upon Scripture, and deductions from Scripture, which draw all mens eyes unto them with admiration, are not a little indebted for their *materials* to *Concordances*, or ſuch like helpes of ſtudies. For though by frequent reading of holy Scriptures a man may imprint in his minde the principall heads of Doctrine, together with the courſe of Hiſtory, and moſt remarkable phraſes through the whole *Bible*: yet who ever charged his memory with every particular *paſſage*, every word with the ſeverall repetitions and acceptions thereof [i] in Scripture? whereof notwithſtanding our skilfull Bezaleels who deale with the cutting and ſetting in gold the *diamonds of the divine word*, make ſpeciall uſe: as Saint [k] Chryſoſtome illuſtrateth it by the example of finers of gold and ſilver, who *meddle not onely with wedges, ingots, and maſſie peeces of gold, but with the ſmalleſt foyle or ray the mettall caſteth.*

h *Cicero in orat. Omnium artium arborum, ſicut arborum altitudo nos delectat, radices ſtirpeſq; non item*

i *Vincent. Lyr. cont. Her. Divini verbi lemmas exculpant &c.*

k *Chryſ. tom. 5.* λογ. ρ πολλὰς τῶ χρυσὸν τὰς ὕλας &c.

Were that the onely, which is the moſt uſuall employment of a *Concordance*, to ſerve as a remembrancer to helpe us out when we ſticke at a quotation, and by retaining one word, as it were *laying hold on a clod* to recover the whole *tract* or *plat* of holy *ground*, the immenſe labours of the pious compiler of this worke deſerved to be thankfully *remembred* by us, for thus ſteading our *memory*: But the uſe of his worke extendeth not onely to the helping of that faculty. They who exerciſe their invention in dilating upon any ſacred ſubject, or their judgement in diſcerning the naturall and proper ſenſe of Scripture, ſhall finde this booke ready at hand to furniſh them with that they deſire, eyther for clearing the text in moſt places, or proofe of any point of Doctrine neceſſary to ſalvation. For the ſeverall words and phraſes in holy Writ are like

thoſe

thoſe [l] *pictures of ſilver* ſpoken of in the *Proverbs*, in which *apples of gold were incloſed*: and conſequently the frame of this *Concordance* exhibiting to our eye all the *pictures* of *ſilver* in their ſeverall places, ſheweth us alſo where we may with eaſe take out the *apples of gold*. To explaine this a little to ſuch as are either utterly unacquainted with collections of this nature, or caſt an eye of ſcorne upon them (and yet none make more uſe in ſecret of them than they); if in their reading the Bible they fall upon ſome perplexed ſentence & obſcure place, let them according to the [m] direction of S. Auſtin, *ſeek for other parallel texts or places of Scripture, in which the ſame matter is ſet down more plainly and evidently*. For as the Sun is beſt deſcryed by his own beames, ſo the Scripture is beſt expounded by Scripture. But if they cannot meete with any parallel ſentence, let them then ſingle out that word or words, the ambiguity wherof cauſes obſcurity in the ſentence. This word or words let them ſearch in their *Concordance*, and obſerue in each place where they read it, the ſeverall ſignifications therof, and among them let them make choiſe of that which upon due examination they finde beſt agreeth with the analogie of faith, the ſcope of the place, and circumſtances of the text. Againe, if their thoughts fixe upon any *ſimple theame* (as the Logicians call it) and they deſire in their meditation to proſecute it through all the *topicks*, and in their way knocke at all the *doores of arguments, definition, diviſion, parts, cauſes, effects, ſubjects, adjuncts, oppoſites*; they ſhal need but to trace the word with the *Synonima's* in their *Concordance*, and they cannot miſſe of what may be found in Scripture for their purpoſe. Or if in their method they would handle *thema complexum* or *compoſitum*, (which in the underſtanding is a *compoſition*, but in ſpeech a *propoſition*) let them but reſolve the *propoſition* into the *ſimple termes* of which it conſiſteth, and as the *Concordance* pointeth, turne to thoſe texts in the Bible in which thoſe *ſimplices termini*, or equivalent, occurre; ſo they ſhall ſoone gather what the *treaſury* of *Gods* Word yeeldeth, eyther for the explication, confirmation, or application of that doctrinall principle or concluſion. Thus may they make their *Concordance* a *nurſery garden* to ſtore them with choiſe *plants* and *flowers of Paradiſe*, I meane divine allegations. In regard of which profit, or rather neceſſity of *Concordances*, we reade that Origen who wrote the firſt Commentary upon holy Scripture, made alſo the firſt *Concordance* in Greek (though ſomewhat of another nature, and with much more toyle, becauſe out of manie tranſlations:) Since his time many have aſſayed a worke ſemblable thereunto in Latin. But Henr. Stephanus his *maſter-piece*, as it were to make good his *name*, like that *Oration of Demoſthenes de corona*, carrieth away the garland from them all.

I foreſee what ignorance or malevolence may object againſt this worke: that our *preſſes are overpreſt with Engliſh bookes already*, what need we then to put them to more torture, and make them groane under ſo heavie a bulke as this is in Engliſh?

[n] *Quis leget hæc? min tu iſtud ais? nemo, herculè nemo: vel duo vel nemo.* For whom is this worke? Schollars can haue recourſe to *Concordances* in

l Pro. 25. 11.

m *De doctrinâ Chriſt. lib. 2. c. 3.*

στέφανος in Greeke ſignifieth a crowne or garland.

n *Perſius Sat. 1.*

in Hebrew, Greek, and Latin. And the illiterate as little need this work, as they can make use of it. To this objection the diligent Composer hereof might answer as Lucilius in Tulli, that [o] *he wrote not his bookes for the most learned, or for the most unlearned*, but for the middle sort. They were not for the first sort, and the latter were not for them. The former were too sharp sighted, and could spy the smallest errors, the latter were too dull & short sighted, they could not see that wch was good in them. The one would not stoup so low, & the other could not reach so high.

But I dare undertake, if they will indifferently and with equity consider of this work, the Author may deservedly expect thanks of all sorts, and they reape benefit by him. To begin at the lower end: There is none that can reade English, but may helpe himselfe by this *Concordance* to perfect his sacred collections or divine notes, and readily therby find any place of Scripture wherof he remembreth any word, having forgot the *quotation*. For example; If he remember that he hath read or heard this phrase in one of the Prophets, *He will cast all our sins into the depth of the sea*, and desireth to finde it, that he may meditate upon the place for his further comfort; let him take this book, and search the words *Sea*, & *depths*, & *sins*, & over passing the books of Moses, *Chronicles*, *Psalms*, &c. follow the words in the Prophets, where at *Micha ch. 7. ver. 19.* he shall meet with what he seekes for. Likewise if any imperfect or broken passage out of the Evangelists or Apostles run in his mind, let him cull out the principal word which he retaineth in his memory (the other having slipped him) and let him confine his search in the *Concordance* to the Gospels or Epistles, and with great facility hee will light upon the whole sentence desired by him. By the manifold allegations in the New Testament out of the Old, and declarations of them, and allusions vnto them, he may much confirme his faith in the harmony of Scripture, and consent of the New Testament with the Old. As also by the frequent repetition of the same doctrines, and often inculcating the same dueties (sometimes in the same words) in Scripture, he may learne both to bewaile our naturall forgetfulnesse of those things that most concerne us, and take more speciall notice of the most necessary doctrines of faith, and directions for our life.

Now let me ascend higher, and crave leave to informe or remember the learned; that they haue also their share, at least in some part, of the crop of this harvest. For though they be well acquainted with the *Concordances* and translations in the learned languages; yet their mother tongue, in which they heare the Scriptures perpetually read both publikely & privately, cannot but be more ready to them, and fresh in their memory. Neither will the *Concordances* in the learned languages give them that satisfaction they expect; for, as [p] Reuchlin spake of the languages themselves, The Hebrewes *drinke out of springs, the Greekes out of the riuers, and the Latins of fens*: so those which make use of the Hebrew *Concordance* of the Old Testament, are like those who *drink water out of a most pure fountaine*; those which use the Greek according to the Septuagints translation, or any other, are like those who *drink out of riuers*,

o *Cic. lib. 2. de orat. Scripta sua nec ab doctissimis nec ab indoctissimis legi voluit. Persium non curo legere, Lælium decimum volo.*

p *Sphynx. Phil. cap. 6. Reuchlinus dixit, Hebræi fontes bibunt, Græci riuos, Latini paludes.*

vers, in ſome places muddy, in others brackiſh, yet for the moſt part not unwholſome: But they who uſe the Latin vulgar, are like thoſe who *drinke out of fens* or marſhes, in which the water is every where foule, and in many places *unwholſome* and *infectious*. And therefore albeit the [q] Trent Conventicle hath *Canonized* that tranſlation, and *Anathematized* all ſuch as upon *any pretext whatſoever reject it*: yet the learned, even among the Ieſuites, in their Commentaries familiarly leave it, though with reſpective language, and upon faire termes.

And as Pope Leo the tenth before that Synod ſet Arius Montanus on work to tranſlate the whole Bible anew out of the Hebrew, and allowed Eraſmus tranſlation (of the New) often *interfering* with the vulgar: So Pope Clement the Eighth, ſince that Councel, made bold to correct the edition of Sixtus his predeceſſor (on whom the Councell impoſed that taske, to reviſe & ſet forth the vulgar agreeably to their determination) in more than a thouſand places; and yet hee himſelfe hath left large gleanings for thoſe that ſhall follow him in the like *animadverſions*. The truth whereof is ſo evident and undeniable, that the publiſher of the *Concordance* out of this vulgar tranſlation, *Anno* 1600. in his Preface, complaineth that he wrote after *a bad copy*. The [r] *old Interpreter*, ſaith he, *ſeemeth rather to follow the ſenſe than the words, and oftentimes departs from both, as it clearly appeares by compuring it with the Latin tranſlations of Pagnin, Arius Montanus, and other moſt learned Interpreters, and with the Hebrew and Greeke Originals.*

Neither let any imagine that in thus *laying open the nakedneſſe* of this vulgar Latin, I diſgrace St. Ierom, whoſe name this tranſlation beareth; for ſince his putting forth this verſion (if ever it were his, and not rather an *Olla podrida* of many corrupt Latin tranſlations, ſome made by Catholikes, and ſome by Heretikes) it hath been ſo altered almoſt in every Chapter, that it no more deſerveth to be called his, than that famous *weather-beaten barke of Athens*, to bee called *Theſeus his ſhip*, which indeed at the firſt was built by him, but in proceſſe of yeeres was ſo often *repaired* and *rigged*, that it had never a *planke* the ſame remaining which it had at the firſt.

The innumerable corruptions in this Latin vulgar, additions to the Hebrew, noted in Stephanus his edition, *Anno* 1532. by *Obeliſks*; and detractions from the Hebrew, noted by *Aſteriſks*, were a principall motive to mee to encourage the Author of this *Concordance* to proceed in perfecting this his worke; that in ſtead of a *Concordance* moſt in uſe, collected out of a moſt corrupt tranſlation, wee might by his unwearied paines have a compleat one out of the moſt pure. To the price whereof they whoſe ability will not reach, may at a ſmall rate furniſh themſelves with the abbridgment thereof annexed to the Bible.

Since this worke was taken in hand, I confeſſe I underſtood of two other *Concordances*, the one in Engliſh by Mr. Iohn Marbeck, dedicated to King Edward the Sixt; the other in Latin, fitted to Tremelius and Iunius tranſlation, but neither gave me full ſatisfaction. That of Mr. Marbeck is very imperfect, pointing to Chapters, but not to Verſes. That

out

[q] *Seſſ. 4. Synodus ſtatuit, & declarat, ut vetus vulgata editio pro authentica habeatur, &c.*

See both the editions, and a book intituled *Bellum Papale*, by Thomas Iames.

[r] *Præf. 1. Concord. 1600. Vetus interpres ſenſum potius quàm verba videtur reſpexiſſe, imò & à verbis ipſis, & à ſenſu frequenter diſcedit, &c.*

Navis Theſei.

out of Tremelius is appropriated to one edition, & cannot be very usefull to those who have not that edition, in regard of the exceeding great variety which may be observed in the severall editions by Iunius, still endeavouring to better his translation. Howsoever, that *Concordance* is only for those who have attained a good measure of knowledge in the Latin tongue, and that translation is only used by Schollars in their studies; whereas the translation out of which this English is gathered, is publikely read in Churches, and in all families. And as Iunius his translation had the advantage of all former from whom it borrowed light, so this for the same reason hath the advantage of Iunius his translation, and is undoubtedly the most correct translation extant. The Translators were many, and very eminent in their faculty; the time they spent in it was much, and their care & diligence extraordinary. To speak nothing of the living, whose vertues may be in the *eye of envie*, and therefore their commendation subject to the *tongue of detraction*: I can upon my owne knowledge testifie of the deceased Phenix of our University and Colledge Doctor Rainolds his industry, who followed that pious work with that intention of spirit and vigilance, that hee thereby much impayred his strength, and neere the end of it ended his dayes; and in the *translation of the Booke of life*, was himselfe *translated* to a better *life*: To which, he who is *the way, the truth, and the life*, bring all those who love the *way of truth* in sincerity.

t. *Horat. Od. li. 3. Virtutem incolumem odimus, sublatam ex oculis quærimus invidi.*

Lambeth, Nov. ult. Anno 1630.

Thine in the Lord Iesus,

DANIEL FEATLEY.

To the Reader concerning the Benefit of this CONCORDANCE.

Christian Reader,

Blindneſſe of mind is not the leaſt part of miſery that ſin hath brought upon man: which is ſo much the greater, by reaſon of the more than *Cymmerian* darkneſſe which hath poſſeſſed the world: ſo as a man, not inlightened, living all his daies in the world, muſt needs, ſome time or other, fall into utter darkneſſe. Only Gods word is *a light to our feet*, *Pſal.* 119.105. And it hath ſuch a divine efficacie accompanying it, as it *enlightneth the eyes*, *Pſal.* 19.8. Worthy it is therefore ſo to bee read and ſtudied, as readily on all occaſions the directions and conſolations therof may eaſily be applyed: which if it were done, ſuch helps as now are neceſſary, would be leſs needfull. Our careleſneſſe is the cauſe of the neceſsity of ſuch helps, as by the Divine indulgency are afforded unto vs. Inſtance *Intemperancy*, the cauſe of ſo many skilful *Phyſicians*: and *Injuſtice*, the cauſe of ſo many learned *Iudges* and *Counſellors*. On this ground *Plato* accounted thoſe places miſerable, where were many *Iudges* and *Phyſitians*, becauſe he ſuppoſed that there muſt needs be much *Injuſtice* and *Intemperancie*. Herein he cenſured, not the *means* of redreſſe, but the *cauſe* of the neede of thoſe meanes. Thus may wee lament the cauſes of the great need that there is of ſo many Teachers, many Commentaries, many Common-place-bookes, and many *Concordances*. Were we as perfect in the holy Scriptures as we ſhould, and might bee by ſtudy and prayer, many helpes that are now of ſingular uſe, would be but as ſtaves to ſteddy and ſtrong men. But the caſe being as it is, and is like to be, ſo long as the world laſteth, very commendable and profitable is the paines that is taken (to omit other helpes) in compoſing *Concordances* of the Bible. Large *Concordances* have heretofore been made in the three languages of learning, *Hebrew* on the Old Teſtament, *Greeke* on the New, and *Latine* on both. Becauſe *Latine* is now the moſt common language throughout Chriſtendome, many, as well *Papiſts* as *Proteſtants* (as *Hugo Cardinalis*, *Alberſtadius*, *Franſc. Lucæ*, *Pellicanus*, *Bullocus*, and others) have laboured in this ſoile. But among others, the *Stephens*, *Robert* and *Henry*, have gone beyond all in skill and paines; inſomuch as their Concordances, eſpecially the laſt of *Henry Stephen*, juſtly bear this Title, *Maximæ & abſolutiſsimæ Concordantiæ*, *The largeſt and perfecteſt Concordances*. *Robert Stephen* the father moſt diligently ſearched out all the words of holy Scripture in the cõmon Latine tranſlation, and ſet them down in an alphabetical order, more fully than ever before: *Henry Stephen* the ſon hath accurately diſtinguiſhed words of divers ſignifications, and ſo compoſed them under their diſtinct heads. A great helpe, at leaſt to yong Students in Divinitie. Such hath the profit of *Concordances* been found to be, as they have beene compoſed in ſundry other languages. There have been many yeeres ſince Engliſh *Indexes* of proper Hebrew & Greeke Names, with their ſignifications, and *Tables* of the principall points contained in the Bible, and ſome ſo large, as they carry the title of *Concordances*; (amongſt which, the briefe *Concordance* lately collected by Mr. *Iohn Downham*, Batchelor in Divinity, and allowed by Authority to be bound with the Bible in all Volumes, may well deſerve the precedencie;) Yet have they come ſhort of the uſe of perfect *Concordances*, which is to point out, not principall points only, but euery particular point in holy Scripture. By a perfect *Concordance*, if thou remembreſt but one word of a ſentence which thou deſireſt to know, thou maiſt bee directed to finde out the whole ſentence, and the place where it is, that ſo not by the bare words, but by the dependance of them, thou maiſt finde out the true ſenſe. By a perfect *Concordance* thou maiſt know what words and phraſes are rarely, what frequently uſed, yea, how oft any word is uſed; a point wherein the Iewes were very skilfull. By a perfect *Concordance* thou maiſt ſoone finde out proofes for every principle of Chriſtian Religion, and ſo have thy faith the more firmely ſettled thereon. By a perfect *Concordance* thou maiſt ſoone diſcerne what points the holy Ghoſt moſt urgeth and inculcateth: and thereupon what are moſt diligently to be obſerved, and moſt carefully to be heeded by thee. By a perfect

perfect *Concordance* some supply may be made of mens too much negligence in reading the Scripture, and of their ignorance following thereon. Many other Commodities of good *Concordances* might be added to these, wherein they much excell all *Indexes*, *Tables*, *Common-places*, *Epitomes*, *Abbreviaries*, and such other meaner helpes for finding out the golden Mines of the Scripture. Hereby iudge what a Treasure our English Church hath wanted a long while, and what at length it hath gained by the indefatigable industry of the Compoſer of this *Concordance*; wherein all the words and phraſes of the Bible are ſo fully and diſtinctly ſet downe, as in regard of our Engliſh tongue it well deſerveth the fore-mentioned ſtyle of *Henry Stephens* laſt Latine *Concordance*. This *Concordance* is compoſed according to the laſt and beſt Tranſlation of the Engliſh Bible, which is now moſt in uſe; and in that reſpect alſo this *Concordance* muſt needes bee of better uſe than any that euer was before it. If any ſhall obiect and ſay, that there can bee no great neede of an Engliſh *Concordance*, becauſe *Concordances* are for Divines, and they have helpe enough from the fore-mentioned *Concordances* in *Hebrew*, *Greeke*, and *Latine*. I anſwer, That all of all ſorts, Divines and others, may make very good uſe of a *Concordance* in their mother tongue. For firſt, I doubt whether all that carry the name, and are in the place of Divines (*O the miſerie of this learned age, wherein there is ſuch abundance of able Divines!*) can well uſe *Concordances* in the learned languages. To ſuch, a *Concordance* in Engliſh may be uſefull: As for others, I ſuppoſe that ſuch Divines as are well exerciſed in the Originall Tongues, may notwithſtanding bee beſt acquainted with their mother tongue, and that the phraſes thereof are moſt familiar to them. As for the Latine, there are many Tranſlations therein, which much differ in words and phraſes, ſo as in ſearching Latine *Concordances*, they may oft miſſe what they ſeeke. But this Engliſh *Concordance*, being taken out of the laſt Tranſlation, which is now moſt, if not altogether in uſe, they may ſoone find herein what they ſeeke; in which reſpect the beſt learned may make good uſe, even of this Engliſh *Concordance*. As for Lay-men, even ſuch as are ignorant of the learned Languages, their faith is, or ought to be grounded on the holy Scriptures, and Rules for their life fetched from thence. When they therefore remember a word or phraſe of a comfortable Promiſe, or of an uſefull Direction, or of a needefull Hiſtory, or when they heare ſuch Points briefly quoted by Preachers or others, and would gladly know where to finde it, that they may againe and againe reade it, and further meditate thereon, a *Concordance* in the mother Tongue (and none but ſuch an one) is of excellent uſe to them. Thus this *Concordance* being uſefull to all, let it be uſed by all. And God give a bleſſing to the right uſe thereof.

Thine,
W. Gouge.

Theſe words following, being in the Book here and there vnwittingly omitted, may in their proper places be hence ſupplied.

A.

*Deut.*23.13.wilt eaſe thy ſelfe abroad
2 *Cor.*1.5.the ſuffrings of Chr. abound
Luke 20.35.accounted worthy to obt.
*Mar.*13.19.daies ſhall bee affliction
Alleluiah. See Hallelu-iah.
*Iohn*7.52.of Galilee ariſeth no Prop.
*Heb.*11.34.the armies of the aliens
B.
Iohn 13.5.poures water into a baſon
Acts 22.19.beate in euery Synagogue
Luke 23.7.knew that he belonged to
Iohn 13.25.then lying on Ieſus breaſt
C.
*Ier.*5.28.not the cauſe, the cauſe of the
Acts 18.2.that Claudius had comm.
23.26.Claudius Lyſias vnto
*Pro.*18.24.ſticks cloſer than a brother
*Luk.*19.33.they were looſing the Colt
35.their garments on the Colt
21.11.that are in the Countries
D.
Acts 15.3.declaring the conuerſion
4.they declared all things
21.19.declared particularly
Luke 19.37.at the deſcent of the Moon
23.25.whom they had deſired
*Ier.*49.31.bars, which dwell alone
*Rev.*12.12.and ye that dwell in them
E.
*Mar.*8.37.in exchange for his ſoule
F.
*Gal.*2.17.are alſo found ſinners
H.
*Col.*2.21.taſte not, handle not
Iſay 15.5.in the way of Horonaim
L.
*Gen.*17.18.might liue before thee!
M.
*Dan.*9.25.to the Meſſiah the Prince
9.26.ſhall Meſſiah be cut off
N.
*Pro.*6.12.a naughty perſon, a
17.4.eare to a naughty tongue
P.
Acts 23.15.ſomthing more perfectly
R.
Acts 23.5.of the Ruler of thy people
S.
Iohn 6.3.there he ſate with his
8.2.ſate down, and taught them
T.
Luke 1.3.moſt excellent Theophilus
Acts 1.1.haue I made, O Theophilus

A CONCORDANCE to the whole BIBLE,

according to the Translation allowed by his late Maiestie of Great Britaine.

Aaron. (ther)

Ex.4.14. Is not *Aaron* the Leuit thy bro-
30. *Aaron* spake all the words
6.20. and she bare him *Aaron*
23. *Aaron* took him Elisheba
25. Eleazar *Aarons* son tooke
26. these are that *Aaron* & Moses
7.1. *Aaron* thy brother shall be thy
2. *Aaron* thy brother shall speake
7. and *Aaron* fourescore and three
9. thou shalt say vnto *Aaron*
10. *Aaron* cast downe his rod
12. *Aarons* rod swallowed vp
19. say vnto *Aaron*, take thy rod
19. say vnto *Aaron*, stretch forth
6. *Aaron* stretched out his rod
16. say vnto *Aaron*, stretch forth
17. *Aaron* stretched out his hand
15.20. Miriam the sister of *Aaron*
16.10.as *Aar.* spake vnto the whole
34. so *Aaron* laid it vp
17.12. *Aaron* and Hur stayed vp
18.12. *Aaron* came, & all the Elders
19.24. thou, and *Aaron* with thee
24.1. thou and *Aaron*, and Nadab
14. *Aaron* and Hur are with you
28.1. take thou vnto thee *Aaron*
Aaron, Nadab, and Abihu
2. holy garments for *Aaron*
3. may make *Aaron* garments
4. make holy garments for *Aaron*
12. *Aarons* shall beare their names
29. *Aaron* shall beare the names
30. shall be vpon *Aarons* heart
Aar. shal beare the iudgment
35. it shall be vpon *Aaron*, he
38. vpon *Aarons* forehead
that *Aaron* may beare
41. shalt put them vpon *Aaron*
43. they shall be vpon *Aaron*
29.5. put vpon *Aaron* the Coate
9. thou shalt consecrate *Aaron*
20. of the right eare of *Aaron*
21. and sprinkle it vpon *Aaron*
24. put all in the hands of *Aaron*
26. Ram of *Aarons* consecration
27. of that which is for *Aaron*
28. and it shall be *Aarons*
29. the holy garments of *Aaron*
35. thus shalt thou do vnto *Aaron*
44. I will sanctifie both *Aaron*
30.7. *Aaron* shall burne thereon
8. when *Aaron* lighteth the lamps
10. *Aar.* shal make an attonement
30. thou shalt annoint *Aaron*
32.2. and brought them to *Aaron*
5. and when *Aaron* saw it
Aaron made proclamation
25. *Aaron* had made them naked
35. the calfe which *Aaron* made
35.19. holy garments for *Aaron*
39.41. holy garments for *Aaron*
Leuit.6.26. this is the offering of *Aaron*
7.31. the breast shall be *Aarons*
34. and haue giuen them to *Aaron*
8.23. the tip of *Aarons* right eare
27. put all vpon *Aarons* hands
30. and sprinkled it vpon *Aaron*
and his sanctified *Aaron*
9.8. *Aaron* went vnto the Altar
22. *Aar.* lift vp his hands towards
10.3. and *Aaron* held his peace
4. Vzziel, the Vncle of *Aaron*
16.6. *Aaron* shall offer his bullocke
8. *Aaron* shall cast lots
9. *Aaron* shall bring the goat
11. *Aaron* shall bring the bullock
21.21. of the seed of *Aaron*
22.4. any man of the seed of *Aaron*
24.3. *Aaron* shall order it
Num.1.3. thou and *Aaron* shall number
3.1. the generations of *Aaron*
4. in the sight of *Aaron* their
6. & present them before *Aaron*
9. shal giue the Leuits vnto *Aaron*
10. thou shalt appoint *Aaron*
32. Eleazar the son of *Aaron*
4.16. Eleazar the son of *Aaron*
8.3. and *Aaron* did so
11. *Aaron* shall offer the Leuits
19. as a gift to *Aaron*
21. *Aaron* offered them as an
Aaron made an attonement
9.6. before *Aaron* on that day
12.9. called *Aaron* and Miriam
10. & *Aaron* looked vpon Miriam
16.11. and what is *Aaron*, that ye
16. thou, and they, and *Aaron*
17. thou also and *Aaron*, each of
40. not of the seed of *Aaron*
17.3. thou shalt write *Aarons* name
6. the rod of *Aaron* was among
8. the rod of *Aar.* for the house of
10. bring *Aarons* rod againe
18.8. thou and *Aaron* thy brother
24. *Aaron* shall be gathered vnto
25. take *Aaron* and Eleazar his
26. strip *Aaron* of his garments
& *Aaron* shall be gathered to his
28. and Moses stripped *Aaron*
and *Aaron* dyed there in the
29. saw that *Aaron* was dead
they mourned for *Aaron*
26.59. she bare vnto Amram, *Aaron*
60. vnto *Aaron* was borne Nadab
27.13. as *Aaron* thy brother was
33.39. *Aaron* was an hundred and
Deut.9.20. was very angry with *Aaron*
I prayed for *Aaron* also
10.6. there *Aaron* died, and there he
32.50. as *Aaron* thy brother died
Iosh.14.5. I sent also Moses and *Aaron*
33. Eleazar the son of *Aaron* died
1.Sam.12.6. aduanced Moses & *Aaron*
8. the Lord sent Moses and *Aaron*
1.Chr.6.50. these are the sons of *Aaron*
15.4. assembled the children of *Aar.*
23.13. *Aaron* was separated, that he
28. to wait on the sons of *Aaron*
24.19. vnder *Aaron* their father
31. their brethren the sons of *Aar.*
Psal.77.20. by the hand of Moses and
Aaron
99.6. Moses and *Aaron* among his
105.26. *Aaron* whom he had chosen
106.16. and *Aaron* the Saint of
115.10. O house of *Aaron* trust in
12. he wil blesse the house of *Aar.*
118.3. let the house of *Aar.* now say
133.2. euen *Aarons* beard
135.19. blesse the L.O house of *Aar.*
Mich.6.4. before thee Moses, *Aaron*, &
Luke 1.5. of the daughters of *Aaron*
Acts 7.40. saying vnto *Aaron*, make vs
Heb.5.4. called of God, as was *Aaron*
7.11. after the order of *Aaron*
9.4. *Aarons* rod that budded

See the words **Moses, Sons,** and **Priests.**

Aaronites.

1.Chr.12.27. the leader of the *Aaronites*
27.17. of the *Aaronites*, Zadoch

Abba.

*Mar.*14.36. and he said, *Abba* Father
*Rom.*8.15. whereby we cry, *Abba*, Father
*Gal.*4.6. crying, *Abba*, Father

Abaddon.

*Rev.*9.11. in the Hebrew—is *Abaddon*

Abagtha.

*Est.*1.10. Bigtha and *Abagtha*

Abana.

2.*Kin.*5.12. are not *Abana* & Pharpar

Abarim

Abarim.
*Num.*27.12. into this mount *Abarim*
33.47. in the mountaine of *Abarim*
48. from the mountain of *Abarim*
*Deu.*32.49. into this mountain *Abarim*

Abaſe, &c.
Iob 40.11. that is proud, and *abaſe* him
*Iſa.*31.4. nor *abaſe* himſelfe
*Ezek.*21.26. *abaſe* him that is high
*Dan.*4.37. he is able to *abaſe*
Luke 14.11. ſhall be *abaſed*
So Chapt.18.14.
2.*Cor.*11 7. in *abaſing* my ſelfe
*Phil.*4.12. both how to be *abaſed*

Abated.
*Gen.*8.3. the waters were *abated*
8. if the waters were *abated*
11. the waters were *abated*
*Leuit.*27.18. and it ſhall be *abated*
*Deut.*34.7. nor his naturall force *abated*
*Iudg.*8.3. their anger was *abated*

Abda.
1.*Kin.*4.6. Adoniram the ſon of *Abda*
*Neh.*11.17. *Abda* the ſon of Shammua

Abdi.
1.*Chro.*6.44. Kiſhi the ſon of *Abdi*
2.*Chro.*29.12. Kiſh the ſon of *Abdi*
Ezra 10.26. and Iehiel, and *Abdi*

Abdiel.
1.*Chro.*5.15. Ahi the ſon of *Abdiel*
*Ier.*36.26. Shelemiah the ſon of *Abdiel*

Abdon a City.
*Ioſh.*21.30. *Abdon* with her ſuburbs
1.*Chro.*6.74. *Abdon* with her ſuburbs

Abdon a proper name.
*Judg.*12.13. and after him *Abdon*
15. *Abdon* the ſon of Hillal
1.*Chro.*8.23. and *Abdon* and Zichri
30. his firſt-borne *Abdon*
9.36. his firſt-borne ſon *Abdon*
2.*Chro.*34.20. *Abdon* the ſon of Michah

Abednego.
*Dan.*1.7. and to Azariah of *Abednego*
2.49. Shadrach, Meſhach & *Abednego*
See Chapt.3,12,13,14,16,19,20,
22,23,26,28,29,30.

Abel.
*Gen.*4.2. ſhe bare his brother *Abel*
Abel was a keeper of ſheep
4. *Abel*, he alſo brought of the
the L. had reſpect vnto *Abel*
8. and Cain talked with *Abel*
Cain roſe vp againſt *Abel*
9. where is *Abel* thy brother?
25. another ſeed inſtead of *Abel*
*Mat.*23.35. the bloud of righteous *Abel*
Luke 11.51. from the bloud of *Abel* to
*Heb.*11.4. by faith *Abel* offered
12.24. better things then that of *A-*

Abel a City. (*bel*
1.*Sam.*6.18. the great ſtone of *Abel*
2.*Sam.*20.14. he went vnto *Abel*
15. beſieged him in *Abel* of
18. aske counſell of *Abel*

Abel-bethmaachah
1.*Kin.*15.20. and *Abel-bethmaachah*
2.*Kin.*15.29. and *Abel-bethmaachah*

Abel-maim.
2.*Chro.*16.4. Dan, and *Abel-maim*

Abel-meholah.
Iudg 7.22. the border of *Abel-meholah*
1.*Kin.*4.12. from Bethſhean to *Abel-*
(meholah
19.16. of *Abel-meholah*.

Abel-mitzraim.
*Gen.*50.11. was called *Abel-mitzraim*

Abel-shittim.
*Num.*33.49. vnto *Abel-ſhittim*

Abez.
*Joſh.*19.20. and Kiſhion, and *Abez*

Abhorre.
*Leuit.*26.11. ſhall not *abhorre* you
15. if your ſoule *abhorre* my
30 my ſoule ſhall *abhorre* you
44. nor will I *abhorre* them
*Deut.*7.26. ſhalt vtterly *abhorre* it
23.7. not *abhorre* an Edomite
not *abhorre* an Egyptian
1.*Sam.*27.12. vtterly to *abhorre* him
Iob 9.31. my clothes ſhall *abhorre* me
30.10. they *abhorre* me
42.6. I *abhorre* my ſelfe
*Pſal.*5.6. will *abhorre* the bloudy
119.163. and *abhorre* lying
*Pro.*24.24. nations ſhall *abhorre* him
*Jer.*14.21. doe not *abhorre* vs
Amos 15.10. they *abhorre* him that
6.8. I *abhorre* the excellency of
*Mich.*3.9. that *abhorre* iudgement
*Rom.*12.9. *abhorre* that which is euill

Abhorred.
*Exod.*5.21. our ſauour to be *abhorred*
*Leuit.*20.23. I *abhorred* them
26.43. *abhorred* my ſtatutes
*Deut.*32.19. he *abhorred* them
1.*Sam.*2.17. men *abhorred* the offering
2.*Sam.*16.21. art *abhorred* of thy father
1.*Kin.*11.25. he *abhorred* Iſrael
Iob 19.19. inward friends *abhorred* me
*Pſa.*22.24. nor *abhorred* the affliction of
78.59. greatly *abhorred* Iſrael
89.38. haſt caſt off and *abhorred*
106.40. ſo that he *abhorred*
*Pro.*22.14. that is *abhorred* of the Lord
*Zach.*11.8. their ſoule alſo *abhorred* me

Abhorrest.
Iſa 7.16. the land thou *abhorreſt*
*Rom.*2.22. thou *abhorreſt* Idols

Abhorreth.
Job 33.20. his life *abhorreth* bread
*Pſal.*10.3. whom the Lord *abhorreth*
36.4. he *abhorreth* not euill
107.18. *abhorreth* all maner of meat
*Iſa.*49.7. whom the nation *abhorreth*

Abhorring.
*Iſa.*66.24. they ſhall be an *abhorring*,

Abi.
2.*Kin.*18.2. his mothers name was *Abi*

Abia.
1.*Chro.*3.10. *Abia* his ſon
*Mat.*1.7. Roboam begat *Abia*, and
Abia begat Aſa

Abiah.
1.*Sam.*8.2. of his ſecond, *Abiah*
1.*Chro.*2.24. *Abiah* Hezrons wife
6.28. the firſt-born Vaſhni & *Abiah*
7.8. Ieremoth and *Abiah*

Abialbon.
2.*Sam.*23.31. *Abialbon* the Arbathite

Abiasaph.
*Exod.*6.24. Elkanah and *Abiaſaph*

Abiathar.
1.*Sam.*22.20. *Abiathar* eſcaped
21. and *Abiathar* ſhewed Dauid
23.6. when *Abiathar*—fled to
9. ſaid to *Abiathar* the Prieſt
30.7. ſaid to *Abiathar* the Prieſt—
& *Abiathar* brought thither
2.*Sam.*8.17. Ahimelech the ſon of *A-*
(biathar
15.24. *Abiathar* went vp vntill
27. Ionathan the ſon of *Abiathar*
35. Zadoch & *Abiath.* the Prieſts
36. and Ionathan *Abiathars* ſon
17.15. to Zadoch and *Abiathar* the
(Prieſts
19.11 ſent to Zadoch & to *Abiathar*
20.25. Zadoch & *Abiathar* were the
1.*Kin.*1.7. with *Abiathar* the Prieſt
19. *Abiathar* the Prieſt and Ioab
25. and *Abiathar* the Prieſt
42. Ionathan the ſon of *Abiathar*
2.22. and for *Abiathar* the Prieſt
26. vnto *Abiathar* the Prieſt
27. Salomon thruſt out *Abiathar*
35. in the roome of *Abiathar*
4.4. Zadoch & *Abiathar* were Prieſts
1.*Chro.*15.11. Zadoch & *Abiathar* the
18.16. Ahimelech the ſon of *Abiath.*
24.6. Ahimelech the ſon of *Abiathar*
27.34. Benaiah and *Abiathar*
*Mar.*2.26. *Abiathar* the high Prieſt

Abib.
*Exod.*3.4. in the moneth *Abib*
23.15. of the moneth *Abib*
34.18. in the—moneth *Abib*
for in the moneth *Abib*
*Deut.*16.1. obſerue the moueth *Abib*
for in the moneth *Abib*

Abidan.
*Num.*1.11. *Abidan* the ſon of Gideoni
So Chapt.2.22.& 7.60.65.
& 10.24.

Abide.
*Gen.*19.2. we will *abide* in the ſtreet
22.5. *abide* you here
24.55. let the damſell *abide*
29.19. *abide* with me
44.33. let thy ſeruant *abide*
*Exod.*16.29. *abide* ye euery man
*Leuit.*8.35. *abide* at the doore
19.13. ſhall not *abide* with thee
*Num.*22.5. *abide* ouer againſt me
31.19. *abide* without the camp
23. euery thing that may *abide*
35.25. he ſhall *abide* in it
*Deut.*3.19. ſhall *abide* in your cities
*Joſh.*18.5. ſhall *abide* in their
*Ruth.*2.8. *abide* faſt by my maids
1.*Sam.*1.22. there *abide* for euer
5.7. ſhall not *abide* with vs
19.2. *abide*

19.2. *abide* in a ſecret place
22.5. *abide* not in the hold
23. *abide* thou with me
30.21. to *abide* at the Brook Beſor
2. *Sam.* 11.11. & Iudah *abide* in the tents
15.19. and *abide* with the king
16.18. with him will I *abide*
1. *Kin.* 8.13. to *abide* in for euer
2. *Chro.* 25.19. *abide* now at home
32.10. that ye *abide* in the ſiege
Iob 24.13. nor *abide* in the paths therof
38.40. *abide* in the couert
Pſal. 15.1. Lord, who ſhall *abide* in thy
61.4. I'le *abide* in thy Tabernacle
7. he ſhall *abide* before God
91.1. ſhall *abide* vnder the ſhadow
Pro. 7.11. her feet *abide* not in her
19.23. ſhall *abide* ſatisfied
Eccl. 8.15. for that ſhall *abide* with him
Jer. 10.10. ſhall not be able to *abide*
42.10. if ye will ſtill *abide*
49.18. no man ſhall *abide* there
33. ſhall no man *abide* there
50.40. ſo ſhall no man *abide* there
Hoſ. 3.3. thou ſhalt *abide* for me
4. ſhall *abide* many dayes
11.6. the ſword ſhall *abide* on
Joel 2.11. and who can *abide* it
Mich. 5.4. and they ſhall *abide*
Mal. 3.2. but who may *abide* the
Marke 6.10. there *abide* till yee goe (thence
Luke 9.4. there *abide*, and thence
See *Chapt.* 10 7.
19 5. I muſt *abide* at thy houſe
24.29. *abide* with vs, for it is
John 15.16. that hee may *abide* with (you for euer
15.4. *abide* in me, and I in you
except it *abide* in the Vine
except ye *abide* in me
6. if a man *abide* not in me
7. if ye *abide* in me, and my words *abide* in you
10. ye ſhall *abide* in my loue
and *abide* in his loue
Acts 16.15. and *abide* there
20.23. bonds & afflictions *abide* me
27.31. except theſe *abide* in the ſhip
1. *Cor.* 3.14 if any mans worke *abide*
7.8. if they *abide* euen as I
24 therein *abide* with God
40 happier, if ſhe ſo *abide*
16.6. it may be that I will *abide*
Phil. 1.24. to *abide* in the fleſh is more
25. I know that I ſhall *abide* and
1. *Tim.* 1.3. to *abide* ſtill at Epheſus
1. *Iohn* 2.24. let that therefore *abide* in (you
27. ye ſhall *abide* in him
28. little children, *abide* in him
See the word *Bide*

Abideth.

Num. 31.23. that *abideth* not the fire
2. *Sam.* 16.3. *abideth* at Ieruſalem
Iob 39.28. *abideth* on the rocke
Pſal. 55.19. he that *abideth* of old
119.90. and it *abideth*
Pro. 15.31. *abideth* among the wiſe
Eccleſ. 1.4. but the earth *abideth*
Jer. 21.9. he that *abideth* in this city
John 3.36. *abideth* on him
8.35. the ſeruant *abideth* not in the
the ſon *abideth* euer
12.24. it *abideth* alone
34. that Chriſt *abideth* for euer
15.5. he that *abideth* in me, and
1. *Cor.* 13.13. & now *abideth* faith, hope
2. *Tim.* 2.13. yet he *abideth* faithfull
Heb. 7.3. *abideth* a Prieſt continually
1. *Ioh.* 2.6. ſaith he *abideth* in him
10. *abideth* in the light
14. the word of God *abideth* in
17. *abideth* for euer (you
27. *abideth* in you
3.6. whoſoeuer *abideth* in him
14. *abideth* in death
24. that he *abideth* in vs
2. *Iohn* 9. *abideth* not in the doctrine
abideth in the doctrine

Abiding.

Num. 24.2. *abiding* in his tents
Iudges 16.9. *abiding* with her in the (chamber
12. *abiding* in the chamber
1. *Sam.* 26.19. from *abiding* in the
1. *Chro.* 29.15. there is none *abiding*
Luke 2.8. ſhepheards *abiding* in the
John 5.38. his word *abiding* in you
Acts 16.12. *abiding* certaine dayes
1. *John* 3.15. eternall life *abiding* in him

Abiects.

Pſal. 35.15. the *abiects* gathered them- (ſelues together

Abiezer.

Ioſh. 17.2. for the children of *Abiezer*
Iudg. 6.34. *Abiezer* was gathered
8.2. then the vintage of *Abiezer*
2. *Sam.* 23.27. *Abiezer* the Anethothite
1. *Chro.* 7.18. *Abiezer* and Mahalah
11.18. *Abiezer* the Antothite
27.12. *Abiezer* the Anetothite

Abi-ezrites.

Iudges 6.14. of the *Abi-ezrites*
8.32. of the *Abi-ezrites*

Abigal.

2 *Sam.* 17 25. that went in to *Abigal*

Abigail.

1. *Sam* 25.3. his wiues name *Abigail*
14. told *Abigail* Nabals wife
18. then *Abigail* made haſte
23. when *Abigail* ſaw Dauid
32. and Dauid ſaid to *Abigail*
36. and *Abigail* came to Nabal
39. and communed with *Abigail*
40. were come to *Abigail* to
42. *Abigail* haſted and roſe
27.3. *Abigail* the Carmeliteſſe
30.5. *Abigail* the wife of Nabal
2. *Sam.* 2.2. and *Abigail* Nabals wife
3.3. of *Abigail* the wife of Nabal
1. *Chro.* 2.16. Zeruiah and *Abigail*
17. *Abigail* bare Amaſa
3.1. of *Abigail* the Carmeliteſſe

Abihail.

Num. 3.35. Zuriel the ſon of *Abihail*
1. *Chro.* 2.29. of Abiſhur was *Abihail*
5.14. the children of *Abihail*
2. *Chro.* 11.18. *Abihail* the daughter of (Eliab
Eſt. 2.15. the daughter of *Abihail*
9.29. the daughter of *Abihail*

Abihu.

Exod. 6.23. bare him Nadab & *Abihu*
24.1. Aaron, Nadab, and *Abihu*
So Verſe 9. Chapt. 28.1.
Leuit. 10.1. & Nadab & *Abihu* the ſons
Num. 3.4. Nadab and *Abihu* dyed
26.60. vnto Aaron was born Nadab (and *Abihu*
61. and Nadab and *Abihu* dyed
See the word *Nadab*

Abihud.

1. *Chro.* 8.3. Gera, and *Abihud*

Abijah.

1. *Kin.* 14.1. *Abijah* the ſon of Ieroboam
1. *Chro.* 24.10. the eight to *Abijah*
2. *Chro.* 11.20. which bare him *Abijah*
22. *Abijah* the ſon of Maachah
13.1. began *Abijah* to raigne
2. there was war between *Abijah*
3. *Abijah* ſet the battell in aray
4. *Abijah* ſtood—vpon the mount
15. before *Abijah* and Iudah
17. *Abijah* and his people ſlew
19. *Abijah* purſued after Ieroboa
20. in the daies of *Abijah*
21. *Abijah* waxed mighty
22. the reſt of the acts of *Abijah*
14.1. *Abijah* ſlept with his fathers
29.1. his mothers name was *Abijah*
Neh. 10.7. *Abijah*, Mijamin
12.4. Iddo, Ginnethe, *Abijah*
17. of *Abijah*, Zichri

Abijam.

1. *Kin.* 14.31. *Abijam* his ſon raigned
15.1. raigned *Abijam* ouer Iudah
7. the reſt of the acts of *Abijam*
between *Abijam* & Ieroboam
8. & *Abijam* ſlept with his fathers

Ability.

Leuit. 27.8. according to his *ability*
Ezra 2 69. gaue after their *ability*
Neh. 5.8. we, after our *ability*
Dan. 1.4. and ſuch as had *ability*
Mat. 25.15. to his ſeuerall *ability*
Acts 11.29. according to his *ability*
1. *Pet.* 4.11. as of the *ability* which God

Abimael.

Gen. 10.28. *Abimael* and Sheba
1. *Chro.* 1.22. *Abimael* and Sheba

Abimelech.

Gen. 20.2. *Abimelech* king of Cerar
3. God came to *Abimelech*
4. *Abimelech* had not come neare
9. *Abimelech* called Abraham
14. and *Abimelech* tooke ſheep
15. *Abimelech* ſaid, behold
17. and God healed *Abimelech*
18. of the houſe of *Abimelech*
21.22. that *Abimelech* and Phicol
25. Abra-

25. Abraha reproued *Abimelech* which *Abimelechs* ſeruants had
26. *Abimelech* ſaid, I wot not
27. and gaue them to *Abimelech*
32. then *Abimelech* roſe vp
26.1. in the daies of *Abimelech*
8. *Abimel.* king of the Philiſtines
9. *Abimelech* called Iſaac
10. *Abimeleth* ſaid, what is this
11. *Abimelech* charged all his
16. *Abimelech* ſaid vnto Iſaac
26. then *Abimelech* went to him
Judges 8.31. whoſe name he called *Abimelech*
9.1. *Abimeleth* the ſon of Ierubaal
3. inclined to follow *Abimelech*
4. wherewith *Abimelech* hired
16. ye haue made *Abimelech* king
18. *Abimel.* the ſon of his ſeruant
19. then reioyce ye in *Abimelech*
20. let fire come out from *Abim.*
21. for fear of *Abimel.* his brother
22. when *Abimelech* had raigned
23. between *Abimel.* & the men
24. their bloud be laid on *Abim.*
25. and it was told *Abimelech*
27. and curſed *Abimelech*
28. who is *Abimelech* the ſon of
29. then would I remoue *Abimel.*
31. ſent meſſengers to *Abimelech*
34. and *Abimelech* roſe vp
38. who is *Abimelech* that we
40. and *Abimelech* chaſed him
41. *Abimelech* dwelt at Arumah
48. *Abimelech* gat him vp
and *Abimelech* tooke an axe
49. and followed *Abimelech*
50. then went *Abimel.* to Thebez
52. *Abimel.* came vnto the tower
53. vpon *Abimelechs* head
55. ſaw that *Abimelech* was dead
56. rendred the wickednesse of *Abimelech*
10.1. after *Abimelech*, there aroſe
2. *Sam.*11.21. who ſmote *Abimelech*
1. *Chr.*18.16. *Abim.* the ſon of Ahiathar
*Pſal.*34.1. his behauiour before *Abimelech*

Abinadab.

1. *Sam.*7.1. into the houſe of *Abinadab*
16.8. then Ieſſe called *Abinadab*
17.13. and next vnto him, *Abinadab*
31.2. ſlew Ionathan and *Abinadab*
2. *Sam.*6.3. out of the houſe of *Abinadab*
Vzzah & Ahio, ſons of *Abinadab*
4. out of the houſe of *Abinadab*
1. *Kin.*4.11. the ſon of *Abinadab*
1. *Chro.*2.13. and *Abinadab* the ſecond
8.33. *Abinadab* and Eſhbaal
9.39. *Abinadab* and Eſhbaal
10.2. ſlew Ionathan and *Abinadab*
13.7. out of the houſe of *Abinadab*

Abinoam.

*Iudg.*5.1. Barak the ſon of *Abinoam*
12. thou ſon of *Abinoam*

Abiram.

*Num.*16.1. and Dathan and *Abiram*
12. to call Dathan and *Abiram*
24. of Korah, Dathan and *Abiram*
25. went vnto Dathan & *Abiram*
27. Korah, Dathan, and *Abiram*
Dathan and *Abiram* came out
*Deut.*11.6. did vnto Dathan & *Abiram*
1. *Kin.*16.34. *Abiram* his firſt-borne
*Pſal.*106.17. couered the company of *Abiram*

Abiſhag.

1. *Kin.*1.3. found *Abiſhag* a Shunamite
15. *Abiſhag* the Shunam. miniſtred
2.17. that he giue me *Abiſhag*
21. let *Abiſhag* the Shunamite be
22. why doeſt thou aske *Abiſhag*

Abiſhai.

1. *Sam.*26.6. and to *Abiſhai* the ſon of Zeruiah
and *Abiſhai* ſaid, I will go
7. ſo Dauid and *Abiſhai* came
8. then *Abiſhai* ſaid to Dauid
9. and Dauid ſaid to *Abiſhai*
2. *Sam.*2.18. Ioab, & *Abiſhai*, & Aſahel
24. Ioab and *Abiſhai* purſued
3.30. Ioab and *Abiſhai* his brother
10.10. deliuered into the hand of *Abiſhai*
14. then they fled before *Abiſhai*
16.9. then ſaid *Abiſhai* the ſon of
11. and Dauid ſaid to *Abiſhai*
18.2. vnder the hand of *Abiſhai*
5. commanded Ioab and *Abiſhai*
12. charged thee and *Abiſhai*
19.21. but *Abiſh.* the ſon of Zeruiah
20.6. and Dauid ſaid to *Abiſhai*
10. Ioab and *Abiſhai* purſued after
21.17. but *Abiſh.* the ſon of Zeruiah
23.18. & *Abiſhai* the brother of Ioab
1. *Chro.*2.16. *Abiſhai*, & Ioab, & Aſahel
11.20. & *Abiſhai* the brother of Ioab
18.12. *Abiſhai* the ſon of Zeruiah
19.11. vnto the hand of *Abiſhai*
15. fled before *Abiſhai*

Abiſhahar.

1. *Chro.*7.10. Tharſhiſh and *Abiſhahar*

Abiſhalom.

1. *Kin.*15.2. the daughter of *Abiſhalom*
10. the daughter of *Abiſhalom*

Abiſhua.

1. *Chro.*6.4. Phinehaz begat *Abiſhua*
5. and *Abiſhua* begat Bukki
50. *Abiſhua* his ſon
8.4. *Abiſhua*, and Naaman
Ezra 7.5. the ſon of *Abiſhua*

Abiſhur.

1. *Chro.*2.28. Nadab and *Abiſhur*

Abital.

2. *Sam.*3.4. the ſon of *Abital*
1. *Chro.*3.3. Shephatiah of *Abital*

Able.

*Gen.*13.6. the land was not *able* to
15.5. if thou be *able* to number
33.14. the children be *able* to endure
*Exod.*10.5. that one cannot be *able* to
18.18. art not *able* to performe (ſee
21. out of the people *able* men
23. ſhalt be *able* to endure
25. and Moſes choſe *able* men:
40.35. Moſes was not *able* to enter
*Leuit.*5.7. if he be not *able* to bring
11. if he be not *able* to bring
12.8. if ſhee be not *able* to bring a (Lambe
then ſhe ſhall
14.22. ſuch as he is *able* to get
So Verſe 31.
32. whoſe hand is not *able* to get
25.26. & himſelfe be *able* to redeem it
28. if he be not *able* to reſtore
49. if he be *able* he may redeem
*Num.*1.3. all that are *able* to goe forth
20. all that were *able* to go forth
and ſo to Verſe 45.
11.14. I am not *able* to beare all this
13.30. we are well *able* to ouercome
31. we be not *able* to go vp
14.16. becauſe the Lord was not *able*
22.11. peraduenture I ſhall be *able*
37. am I not *able* indeed to
26.2. all that are *able* to go to war
*Deut.*1.9. I am not *able* to beare you
7.24. there ſhall no man be *able*
9.28. becauſe the Lord was not *able*
11.25. there ſhall no man be *able*
14.24. ſo that thou art not *able*
16.17. ſhall giue as he is *able*
*Ioſh.*1.5. there ſhall no man be *able* to
14.12. then I ſhall be *able* to driue
23.9. no man hath been *able* to
*Judg.*8.3. what was I *able* to doe
1. *Sam.*6.20. who is *able* to ſtand
17.9. if he be *able* to fight with me:
33. art not *able* to go againſt
1. *Kin.*9.21. were not *able* vtterly to
2. *Kin.*3.21. all that were *able* to put on
18.23. if thou be *able* on thy part
29. he ſhall not be *able* to deliuer
1. *Chro.*9.12. very *able* men for the war
26.8. *able* men for ſtrength
29.14. that we ſhould be *able* to offer
2. *Chro.*2.6. who is *able* to build him an
7.7. was not *able* to receiue
20.6. that none is *able* to withſtand
37. they were not *able* to go to
25.9. the Lord is *able* to giue thee
32.13. *able* to deliuer their lands
14. that your God ſhould be *able*
15. was *able* to deliuer his people
Ezra 10.13. not *able* to ſtand without
*Pſal.*8.38. were not *able* to riſe
21.11. are not *able* to performe
36.12. ſhall not be *able* to riſe
40.12. I am not *able* to look vp
*Pro.*27.4. who is *able* to ſtand before
*Eccleſ.*8.17. ſhall not be *able* to find it
*Iſa.*36.8. if thou be *able* on thy part
14. ſhal not be *able* to deliuer you
47.12. if thou ſhalt be *able* to profit
*Ier.*10.10. ſhall not be *able* to abide his
11.11. ſhall not be *able* to eſcape
49.10. ſhall not be *able* to hide him
*Lament.*1.14. I am not *able* to riſe vp
*Ezek.*7.19. ſhall not be *able* to deliuer
33.12. the righteous be *able* to liue

46.5. as he ſhall be *able* to giue
11. as he is *able* to giue
Daniel 2.26. art thou *able* to make (knowne
3.17. is *able* to deliuer vs
4.18. are not *able* to make knowne but thou art *able*
37. he is *able* to abaſe
6.20. is thy God — *able* to deliuer
Amos 7.10. the land is not *able* to beare
Zeph. 1.18. ſhall be *able* to deliuer them
Mat. 3.9. God is *able* of theſe ſtones
9.28. that I am *able* to do this
10.28. are not *able* to kill the ſoule which is *able* to deſtroy both
19.12. that is *able* to deſtroy it
20.22. are ye *able* to drinke of
we are *able*
Mar. 4.33. as they were *able* to heare it
Luke 1.20. not *able* to ſpeake
12.26. if ye then be not *able*
13.24. and ſhall not be *able*
14.29. and is not *able* to finiſh it
30. was not *able* to finiſh it
31. whether he be *able* with ten (thouſand
21.15. not be *able* to gainſay
Iohn 10.29. no man is *able* to plucke
21.6. were not *able* to draw it
Acts 6.10. were not *able* to reſiſt
15.10. nor we were *able* to beare
20.32. is *able* to build you vp
25.5. which among you are *able*
Rom. 4.21. was *able* alſo to performe
8.39. ſhall be *able* to ſeparate vs
11.23. God is *able* to graffe them
14.4. is *able* to make him ſtand
15.14. *able* alſo to admoniſh
1. *Cor.* 3.2. ye were not *able* to beare it
nor yet now are ye *able*
10.13. aboue that you are *able*
may be *able* to beare it
2. *Cor.* 1.4. may be *able* to comfort them
3.6. hath made vs *able* Miniſters
9.8. is *able* to make all grace
Epheſ 3.18. may be *able* to comprehend
20. now vnto him that is *able*
6.11. that ye may be *able* to ſtand
13. may be *able* to withſtand
Phil. 3.21. is *able* euen to ſubdue all
2. *Tim.* 1.12. he is *able* to keep that
2.2. who ſhall be *able* to teach
3.7. neuer *able* to come to the
15. are *able* to make thee wiſe
Tit. 1.9. *able* by ſound doctrine
Heb. 2.18. he is *able* to ſuccour them
5.7. that was *able* to ſaue him
7.25. he is *able* alſo to ſaue them
11.19. God was *able* to raiſe him vp
Iames 1.21. is *able* to ſaue your ſoules
3.2. and *able* alſo to bridle
4.12. who is *able* to ſaue
2. *Pet.* 1.15. *able* after my deceaſe
Iude 24. now vnto him that is *able* to (keepe
Reu. 5.3. was *able* to open the booke
13.4. who is *able* to make war

Abner.

1. *Sam.* 14.50. *Abner* the ſon of Ner
51. Ner the father of *Abner*
17.55. he ſaid vnto *Abner*
Abner whoſe ſon is this
Abner ſaid, as thy ſoule
57. *Abner* tooke him
20.25. *Abner* ſate by Saules ſide
26.5. and *Abner* the ſon of Ner
7. *Abner* and the people lay
14. Dauid cryed — to *Abner*
anſwereſt thou not *Abner*
then *Abner* anſwered
15. and Dauid ſaid to *Abner*
2. *Sam.* 2.8. but *Abner* the ſon of Ner
12. and *Abner* the ſon of Ner
14. and *Abner* ſaid to Ioab
17. and *Abner* was beaten
19. Aſahel purſued *Abner*
from following *Abner*
20. *Abner* looked behinde him
21. and *Abner* ſaid to him
22. *Abner* ſaid againe to Aſahel
23. wherefore *Abner* with the
24. Abiſhua purſued after *Abner*
25. gathered together after *Abner*
26. then *Abner* called to Ioab
29. *Abner* and his men walked
30. turned from following *Abner*
31. had ſmitten of — *Abners* men
3.6. *Abner* made himſelfe ſtrong
7. and Iſhboſheth ſaid to *Abner*
8. then was *Abner* very wroth
9. ſo doe God to *Abner*
11. he could not anſwer *Abner*
12. *Abner* ſent meſſengers
16. then ſaid *Abner* vnto him
17. *Abner* had communication
19. *Abner* alſo ſpake in the eares
Abner went alſo to ſpeake
20. ſo *Abner* came to Dauid
D. made *Abner* & the men that
21. and *Abner* ſaid to Dauid
Dauid ſent *Abner* away
22. *Abner* was not with Dauid
23. *Abner* the ſon of Ner came
24. *Abner* came vnto thee
25. thou knoweſt *Abner*
26. ſent meſſengers after *Abner*
27. when *Abner* was returned
28. from the bloud of *Abner*
30. ſlew *Abner*
31. and mourne before *Abner*
32. and they buried *Abner*
wept at the graue of *Abner*
33. lamented ouer *Abner*
dyed *Abner* as a foole
37. not of the king to ſlay *Abner*
4.1. heard that *Abner* was dead
12. in the ſepulchre of *Abner*
1. *Kin.* 2.5. vnto *Abner* the ſon of Ner
32. to wit, *Abner* the ſon of Ner
1. *Chro.* 26.28. *Abner* the ſon of Ner
27.21. Iaaſiel the ſon of *Abner*

Aboard.

Acts 21.2. we went *aboard*

Abode.

Gen. 29.14. and he *abode* with him
49.24. his bow *abode* in ſtrength
Exod. 24.16. the glory of the L. *abode*
40.35. the cloud *abode* thereon
Num. 9.18. as long as the cloud *abode*
20. they *abode* in their tents
21. when the cloud *abode*
22. *abode* in their tents
11.35. and *abode* at Hazaroth
22.8. the Princes *abode* with Balaam
25.1. Iſrael *abode* in Shittim
Deut. 1.46. ſo ye *abode* in Kadeſh
that ye *abode* there
3.29. ſo we *abode* in the valley
9.9. then I *abode* in the mount
Joſh. 5.8. they *abode* in their places
8.9. and *abode* between Bethel and
Judges 5.17. Gilead *abode* beyond Ior- (dan
11.17. Iſrael *abode* in Kadeſh
19.4. and he *abode* with him
20.47. *abode* in the rocke Rimmon
21.2. *abode* there till euen
1. *Sam.* 7.2. while the Arke *abode* in
13.16. *abode* in Gibeah
21.6. now Saul *abode* in Gibeah
23.14. Dauid *abode* in the wilder- (neſſe
18. Dauid *abode* in the wood
25. and *abode* in the wilderneſſe
25.13. 200. *abode* by the ſtuffe
26.3. Dauid *abode* in the wildernes
30.10. two hundred *abode* behinde
2. *Sam.* 11.12. Vriah *abode* in Ieruſalem
15.8. while I *abode* at Geſhur
1. *Kin.* 17.19. where he *abode*
2. *Kin.* 19.27. I know thine *abode*
Ezra 8.32 and *abode* there three daies
Iſa. 37.28. I know thine *abode*
Ier. 38.28. Ieremiah *abode* in the Court
Luke 1.56. Mary *abode* with her
21.37. and *abode* in the Mount
Ioh. 1.39. and *abode* with him that day
8.44. *abode* not in the truth
10.40. and there he *abode*
11.6. he *abode* two dayes ſtill
14.23. and make our *abode* with him
Acts 1.13. where *abode* both Peter and (Iames
12.19. and there *abode*
14.3. long time — *abode* they
28. there they *abode* long time
17.14. *abode* there ſtill
20.3. and there *abode* 3. moneths
21.7. *abode* with them one day

Abodeſt.

Iudg. 5.16. why *abodeſt* thou among

Abolish, &c.

Iſa. 2.18. ſhall he vtterly *abolish*
51.5. ſhall not be *aboliſhed*
2. *Cor.* 3.13. of that which is *aboliſhed*
Epheſ. 2.15. *aboliſhed* in his fleſh
2. *Tim.* 1.10. who hath *aboliſhed* death

25. Abraha reproued *Abimelech*
which *Abimelechs* ſeruants had
26. *Abimelech* ſaid, I wot not
27. and gaue them to *Abimelech*
32. then *Abimelech* roſe vp
26.1. in the daies of *Abimelech*
8. *Abimel.* king of the Philiſtines
9. *Abimelech* called Iſaac
10. *Abimeleth* ſaid, what is this
11. *Abimelech* charged all his
16. *Abimelech* ſaid vnto Iſaac
26. then *Abimelech* went to him
Judges 8.31. whoſe name he called *A-*
(bimelech
9.1. *Abimelech* the ſon of Ierubaal
3. inclined to follow *Abimelech*
4. wherewith *Abimelech* hired
18. ye haue made *Abimelech* king
18. *Abimel.* the ſon of his ſeruant
19. then reioyce ye in *Abimelech*
20. let fire come out from *Abim.*
21. for fear of *Abimel.* his brother
22. when *Abimelech* had raigned
23. between *Abtmel.* & the men
24. their bloud be laid on *Abim.*
25. and it was told *Abimelech*
27. and curſed *Abimelech*
28. who is *Abimelech* the ſon of
29. then would I remoue *Abimel.*
31. ſent meſſengers to *Abimelech*
34. and *Abimelech* roſe vp
38. who is *Abimelech* that we
40. and *Abimelech* chaſed him
41. *Abimelech* dwelt at Arumah
48. *Abimelech* gat him vp
and *Abimelech* tooke an axe
49. and followed *Abimelech*
50. then went *Abimel.* to Thebez
52. *Abimel.* came vnto the tower
53. vpon *Abimelechs* head
55. ſaw that *Abimelech* was dead
56. rendred the wickednesſe of
(Abimelech
10.1. after *Abimelech*, there aroſe
2 *Sam.* 11.21. who ſmote *Abimelech*
1 *Chr.* 18.16 *Abim.* the ſon of Abiathar
Pſal. 34.1. his behauiour before *Abi-*
(melech

Abinadab.

1 *Sam.* 7.1. into the houſe of *Abinadab*
16.8. then Ieſſe called *Abinadab*
17.13. and next vnto him, *Abinadab*
31.2. ſlew Ionathan and *Abinadab*
2 *Sam.* 6.3. out of the houſe of *Abinadab*
Vzzah & Ahio, ſons of *Abinadab*
4. out of the houſe of *Abinadab*
1 *Kin.* 4.11. the ſon of *Abinadab*
1 *Chro* 2.13. and *Abinadab* the ſecond
8.33. *Abinadab* and Eſhbaal
9.39. *Abinadab* and Eſhbaal
10.2. ſlew Ionathan and *Abinadab*
13.7. out of the houſe of *Abinadab*

Abinoam.

Judg. 5.1. Barak the ſon of *Abinoam*
12. thou ſon of *Abinoam*

Abiram.

Num. 16.1. and Dathan and *Abiram*
12. to call Dathan and *Abiram*
24. of Korah, Dathan and *Abiram*
25. went vnto Dathan & *Abiram*
27. Korah, Dathan, and *Abiram*
Dathan and *Abiram* came out
Deut. 11.6. did vnto Dathan & *Abiram*
1 *Kin.* 16.34. *Abiram* his firſt-borne
Pſal. 106.17. couered the company of
(Abiram

Abishag.

1 *Kin.* 1.3. found *Abiſhag* a Shunamite
15. *Abiſhag* the Shunam. miniſtred
2.17. that he giue me *Abiſhag*
21. let *Abiſhag* the Shunamite be
22. why doeſt thou aske *Abiſhag*

Abishai.

1 *Sam.* 26.6. and to *Abiſhai* the ſon of
(Zeruiah
and *Abiſhai* ſaid, I will go
7. ſo Dauid and *Abiſhai* came
8. then *Abiſhai* ſaid to Dauid
9. and Dauid ſaid to *Abiſhai*
2 *Sam.* 2.18. Ioab, & *Abiſhai*, & Aſahel
24. Ioab and *Abiſhai* purſued
3.30. Ioab and *Abiſhai* his brother
10.10. deliuered into the hand of
(Abiſhai
14. then they fled before *Abiſhai*
16.9. then ſaid *Abiſhai* the ſon of
11. and Dauid ſaid to *Abiſhai*
18.2. vnder the hand of *Abiſhai*
5. commanded Ioab and *Abiſhai*
12. charged thee and *Abiſhai*
19.21. but *Abiſh.* the ſon of Zeruiah
20.6. and Dauid ſaid to *Abiſhai*
10. Ioab and *Abiſhai* purſued after
21.17. but *Abiſh.* the ſon of Zeruiah
23.18. & *Abiſhai* the brother of Ioab
1 *Chro.* 2.16. *Abiſhai*, & Ioab, & Aſahel
11.20. & *Abiſhai* the brother of Ioab
18.12 *Abiſhai* the ſon of Zeruiah
19.11. vnto the hand of *Abiſhai*
15. fled before *Abiſhai*

Abishahar.

1 *Chro.* 7.10. Tharſhiſh and *Abiſhahar*

Abishalom.

1 *Kin.* 15.2. the daughter of *Abiſhalom*
10. the daughter of *Abiſhalom*

Abishua.

1 *Chro.* 6.4. Phinehaz begat *Abiſhua*
5. and *Abiſhua* begat Bukki
50. *Abiſhua* his ſon
8.4. *Abiſhua*, and Naaman
Ezra 7.5. the ſon of *Abiſhua*

Abithar.

1 *Chro.* 2.28. Nadab and *Abiſhur*

Abital.

2 *Sam.* 3.4. the ſon of *Abital*
1 *Chro.* 3.3. Shephatiah of *Abital*

Able.

Gen. 13.6. the land was not *able* to
15.5. if thou be *able* to number
33.14. the children be *able* to endure
Exod. 10.5. that one cannot be *able* to
18.18. art not *able* to performe (ſee
21. out of the people *able* men
23. ſhalt be *able* to endure
25. and Moſes choſe *able* men:
40.35. Moſes was not *able* to enter
Leuit. 5.7. if he be not *able* to bring
11. if he be not *able* to bring
12.8. if ſhee be not *able* to bring a
(Lambe then ſhe ſhall
14.22. ſuch as he is *able* to get
So Verſe 31.
32. whoſe hand is not *able* to get
25.26. & himſelfe be *able* to redeem it
28. if he be not *able* to reſtore
49. if he be *able* he may redeem
Num. 1.3. all that are *able* to goe forth
20. all that were *able* to go forth
and ſo to Verſe 45.
11.14. I am not *able* to beare all this
13.30. we are well *able* to ouercome
31. we be not *able* to go vp
14.16. becauſe the Lord was not *able*
22.11. peraduenture I ſhall be *able*
37. am I not *able* indeed to
26.2. all that are *able* to go to war
Deut. 1.9. I am not *able* to beare you
7.24. there ſhall no man be *able*
9.28. becauſe the Lord was not *able*
11.25. there ſhall no man be *able*
14.24. ſo that thou art not *able*
16.17. ſhall giue as he is *able*
Ioſh. 1.5. there ſhall no man be *able* to
14.12. then I ſhall be *able* to driue
23.9. no man hath been *able* to
Judg. 8.3. what was I *able* to doe
1 *Sam.* 6.20. who is *able* to ſtand
17.9. if he be *able* to fight with me
33. art not *able* to go againſt
1 *Kin.* 9.21. were not *able* vtterly to
2 *Kin.* 3.21. all that were *able* to put on
18.23. if thou be *able* on thy part
29. he ſhall not be *able* to deliuer
1 *Chro.* 9.12. very *able* men for the war
26.8 *able* men for ſtrength
29.14. that we ſhould be *able* to offer
2 *Chro.* 2.6. who is *able* to build him an
7.7. was not *able* to receiue
20.6. that none is *able* to withſtand
37. they were not *able* to go to
25.9. the Lord is *able* to giue thee
32.13. *able* to deliuer their lands
14. that your God ſhould be *able*
15. was *able* to deliuer his people
Ezra 10.13. not *able* to ſtand without
Pſal. 8.38. were not *able* to riſe
22.11. are not *able* to performe
36.12. ſhall not be *able* to riſe
40.12. I am not *able* to look vp
Pro. 27.4. who is *able* to ſtand before
Eccleſ. 8.17. ſhall not be *able* to find it
Iſa. 36.8. if thou be *able* on thy part
14. ſhal not be *able* to deliuer you
47.12. if thou ſhalt be *able* to profit
Ier. 10.10. ſhall not be *able* to abide his
11.11. ſhall not be *able* to eſcape
49.10. ſhall not be *able* to hide him
Lament. 1.14. I am not *able* to riſe vp
Ezek. 7.19. ſhall not be *able* to deliuer
33.12. the righteous be *able* to liue

46.5. as he ſhall be *able* to giue
11. as he is *able* to giue
Daniel 1.26. art thou *able* to make (knowne
3.17. is *able* to deliuer vs
4.18. are not *able* to make knowne
but thou art *able*
37. he is *able* to abaſe
6.20. is thy God — *able* to deliuer
Amos 7.10. the land is not *able* to beare
Zeph. 1.18. ſhall be *able* to deliuer them
Mat. 3.9. God is *able* of theſe ſtones
9.28. that I am *able* to do this
10.28. are not *able* to kill the ſoule
which is *able* to deſtroy both
19.12. that is *able* to receiue it
20.22. are ye *able* to drinke of
we are *able*
Mar. 4.33. as they were *able* to heare it
Luke 1.20. not *able* to ſpeake
12.26. if ye then be not *able*
13.24. and ſhall not be *able*
14.29. and is not *able* to finiſh it
30. was not *able* to finiſh it
31. whether he be *able* with ten (thouſand
21.15. not be *able* to gainſay
Iohn 10.29. no man is *able* to pluck
21.6. were not *able* to draw it
Acts 6.10. were not *able* to reſiſt
15.10. nor we were *able* to beare
20.32. is *able* to build you vp
25.5. which among you are *able*
Rom. 4.21. was *able* alſo to performe
8.39. ſhall be *able* to ſeparate vs
11.23. God is *able* to graffe them
14.4. is *able* to make him ſtand
15.14. *able* alſo to admoniſh
1. *Cor.* 3.2. ye were not *able* to beare it
not yet now are ye *able*
10.13. aboue that you are *able*
may be *able* to beare it
2. *Cor.* 1.4. may be *able* to comfort them
3.6. hath made vs *able* Miniſters
9.8. is *able* to make all grace
Epheſ 3.18. may be *able* to comprehend
20. now vnto him that is *able*
6.11. that ye may be *able* to ſtand
13. may be *able* to withſtand
Phil. 3.21. is *able* euen to ſubdue all
2. *Tim.* 1.12. he is *able* to keep that
2.2. who ſhall be *able* to teach
3.7. neuer *able* to come to the
15. are *able* to make thee wiſe
Tit. 1.9. *able* by ſound doctrine
Heb. 2.18. he is *able* to ſuccour them
5.7. that was *able* to ſaue him
7.25. he is *able* alſo to ſaue them
11.19. God was *able* to raiſe him vp
Iames 1.21. is *able* to ſaue your ſoules
3.2. and *able* alſo to bridle
4.12. who is *able* to ſaue
2. *Pet.* 1.15. *able* after my deceaſe
Iude 24. now vnto him that is *able* to (keepe
Reu. 5.3. was *able* to open the booke
13.4. who is *able* to make warre

Abner.

1. *Sam.* 14.50. *Abner* the ſon of Ner
51. Ner the father of *Abner*
17.55. he ſaid vnto *Abner*
Abner whoſe ſon is this
Abner ſaid, as thy ſoule
57. *Abner* tooke him
20.25. *Abner* ſate by Sauls ſide
26.5. and *Abner* the ſon of Ner
7. *Abner* and the people lay
14. Dauid cryed — to *Abner*
anſwereſt thou not *Abner*
then *Abner* anſwered
15. and Dauid ſaid to *Abner*
2. *Sam.* 2.8. but *Abner* the ſon of Ner
12. and *Abner* the ſon of Ner
14. and *Abner* ſaid to Ioab
17. and *Abner* was beaten
19. Aſahel purſued *Abner*
from following *Abner*
20. *Abner* looked behinde him
21. and *Abner* ſaid to him
22. *Abner* ſaid againe to Aſahel
23. wherefore *Abner* with the
24. Abiſhua purſued after *Abner*
25. gathered together after *Abner*
26. then *Abner* called to Ioab
29. *Abner* and his men walked
30. turned from following *Abner*
31. had ſmitten of — *Abners* men
3.6. *Abner* made himſelfe ſtrong
7. and Iſhboſheth ſaid to *Abner*
8. then was *Abner* very wroth
9. ſo doe God to *Abner*
11. he could not anſwer *Abner*
12. *Abner* ſent meſſengers
16. then ſaid *Abner* vnto him
17. *Abner* had communication
19. *Abner* alſo ſpake in the eares
Abner went alſo to ſpeake
20. ſo *Abner* came to Dauid
D. made *Abner* & the men that
21. and *Abner* ſaid to Dauid
Dauid ſent *Abner* away
22. *Abner* was not with Dauid
23. *Abner* the ſon of Ner came
24. *Abner* came vnto thee
25. thou knoweſt *Abner*
26. ſent meſſengers after *Abner*
27. when *Abner* was returned
28. from the bloud of *Abner*
30. ſlew *Abner*
31. and mourne before *Abner*
32. and they buried *Abner*
wept at the graue of *Abner*
33. lamented ouer *Abner*
dyed *Abner* as a foole
37. not of the king to ſlay *Abner*
4.1. heard that *Abner* was dead
12. in the ſepulchre of *Abner*
1. *Kin.* 2.5. vnto *Abner* the ſon of Ner
32. to wit, *Abner* the ſon of Ner
1. *Chro.* 26.28. *Abner* the ſon of Ner
27.21. Iaaſiel the ſon of *Abner*

Aboard.

Acts 21.2. we went *aboard*

Abode.

Gen. 29.14. and he *abode* with him
49.24. his bow *abode* in ſtrength
Exod. 24.16. the glory of the L. *abode*
40.35. the cloud *abode* thereon
Num. 9.18. as long as the cloud *abode*
20. they *abode* in their tents
21. when the cloud *abode*
22. *abode* in their tents
11.35. and *abode* at Hazaroth
22.8. the Princes *abode* with Balaam
25.1. Iſrael *abode* in Shittim
Deut. 1.46. ſo ye *abode* in Kadeſh
that ye *abode* there
3.29. ſo we *abode* in the valley
9.9. then I *abode* in the mount
Joſh. 5.8. they *abode* in their places
8.9. and *abode* between Bethel and
Iudges 5.17. Gilead *abode* beyond Ior- (dan
11.17. Iſrael *abode* in Kadeſh
19.4. and he *abode* with him
20.47. *abode* in the rocke Rimmon
21.2. *abode* there till euen
1. *Sam.* 7.2. while the Arke *abode* in
13.16. *abode* in Gibeah
21.6. now Saul *abode* in Gibeah
23.14. Dauid *abode* in the wilder- (neſſe
18. Dauid *abode* in the wood
25. and *abode* in the wildernes
25.13. 200. *abode* by the ſtuffe
26.3. Dauid *abode* in the wildernes
30.10. two hundred *abode* behinde
2. *Sam.* 11.12. Vriah *abode* in Ieruſalem
15.8. while I *abode* at Geſhur
1. *Kin.* 17.19. where he *abode*
2. *Kin.* 19.27. I know thine *abode*
Ezra 8.32 and *abode* there three daies
Iſa. 37.28. I know thine *abode*
Ier. 38.28. Ieremiah *abode* in the Court
Luke 1.56. Mary *abode* with her
21.37. and *abode* in the Mount
Ioh. 1.39. and *abode* with him that day
8.44. *abode* not in the truth
10.40. and there he *abode*
11.6. he *abode* two dayes ſtill
14.23. and make our *abode* with him
Acts 1.13. where *abode* both Peter and (Iames
12.19. and there *abode*
14.3. long time — *abode* they
28. there they *abode* long time
17.14. *abode* there ſtill
20.3. and there *abode* 3. moneths
21.7. *abode* with them one day

Abodeſt.

Iudg. 5.16. why *abodeſt* thou among

Abolish, &c.

Iſa. 2.18. ſhall he vtterly *abolish*
51.5. ſhall not be *aboliſhed*
2. *Cor.* 3.13. of that which is *aboliſhed*
Epheſ. 2.15. *aboliſhed* in his fleſh
2. *Tim.* 1.10. who hath *aboliſhed* death

Abominable.

*Leuit.*7.21. or any *abominable*—thing
11.43. your ſelues *abominable*
18.30. of theſe *abominable* cuſtomes
19.7. it is *abominable*
20.25. your ſelues *abominable*
*Deut.*14.3. any *abominable* thing
1.*Chro.*21.6. was *abominable* vnto Ioab
2.*Chro.*15.8. the *abominable* Idols
Iob 15.16. how much more *abominable*
*Pſal.*14.1. done *abominable* workes
53.1. done *abominable* iniquity
*Iſa.*14.19. like an *abominable* branch
65.4 broth of *abominable* things
*Ier.*16.18. *abominable* things
44 4. doe not this *abominable* thing
*Ezek.*4.14. *abominable* fleſh
8.10. *abominable* beaſts
16.52. more *abominable* than they
*Mich.*6.10. that is *abominable*
*Nah.*3.6. I will caſt *abominable* filth
*Tit.*1.16. being *abominable*
1.*Pet.*4.3. *abominable* Idolatries
*Reu.*21.8. the *abominable* and

Abominably.

1.*Kin.*21.26. he did very *abominably*

Abomination.

*Gen.*43.32. for that is an *abomination*
46.34. is an *abomination* vnto
*Exod.*8.26. the *abomination* of the
the *abomination* of the
*Leuit.*7.18. it ſhall be an *abomination*
11.10. they ſhall be an *abomination*
11. ſhall be euen an *abomination*
their carkaſſes in *abomination*
12. that ſhall be an *abomination*
13. ye ſhall haue in an *abomination*
they are an *abomination*
20. ſhall be an *abomination* to you
So Verſ.23.41.
42. they are an *abomination*
18.22. it is an *abomination*
20.13. haue committed *abomination*
*Deut.*7.25. for it is an *abomination*
26. *abomination* into thine houſe
18.12. are an *abomin.* vnto the Lord
12.31. euery *abomination* to the Lord
13.14. ſuch an *abominat.* is wrought
17.1 is an *abomination* vnto the Lord
4. ſuch an *abomination* is wrought
22 5. are an *abomin.* vnto the Lord
23.18. both theſe are an *abomination*
24.4. that is an *abomination* vnto
25.16. are an *abomination* vnto
27.15. an *abomination* vnto the Lord
1.*Sam.*13.4. was had in *abomination*
1.*Kin.*11.5. *abomination* of the Amorits
7. the *abomination* of Moab
the *abomin.* of the children of
*Pſal.*88.8. an *abomination* vnto them
*Pro.*3.32. the froward is an *abomination*
6.16. ſeuen are an *abomination*
8.7. wickednеſſe is an *abomination*
11.1. falſe ballance is an *abomination*
20. are *abomination* to the Lord
12.22. lying lips are an *abomination*
13.19. it is an *abomination* to fooles
15.8. is an *abomination* to the Lord
9. the way of the wicked is an *a-*
(bomination
26. thoughts of the wicked an *a-*
(bomination
16.5. is an *abomination* to the Lord
12. it is an *abomination* to kings
17.15. both are an *abomination*
20.10. both —are alike *abomination*
21.27. is an *abomination*
24.9. the ſcorner is an *abomination*
28.9. his praier ſhall be *abomination*
29.27. *abomination* to the iuſt
is *abomination* to the wicked
*Iſa.*1.13. incenſe is an *abomination*
41.24. an *abomination* is he that
44.19. the reſidue —an *abomination*
66.17. the *abomination* & the Mouſe
*Ier.*2.7. nine heritage an *abomination*
6.15. had committed *abomination*
8.12. had committed *abomination*
32.3. ſhould doe this *abomination*
*Ezek.*16.50. & committed *abomination*
22.11. one hath committed *abomin.*
*Dan.*11.31. ſhall place the *abomination*
12.11. *abomin.* that makes deſolate
*Mal.*2.11. an *abomination* is committed
*Mat.*24.15. *abomination* of deſolation
So *Mar.*13.14.
Luke 16.15. is *abomination* in the
*Reu.*21.27. worketh *abomination*

Abominations.

*Leuit.*18.26. any of theſe *abominations*
27. for all theſe *abominations*
29. any of theſe *abominations*
*Deut.*18.9. to do after the *abominations*
20.18. after all their *abominations*
29.17. haue ſeen their *abominations*
32.16. with *abominat.* prouoked they
1.*Kin.*14.24. to all the *abominations*
2.*Kin.*21.2. the *abominations* of the
11. hath done theſe *abominations*
23.24. all the *abominations* that were
2.*Chro.*28.3. the *abominations* of the
34.33. tooke away all the *abominat.*
36.8. his *abominations* which he did
14. after all the *abominations* of
Ezra 9.1. to their *abominations*
11. with their *abominations*
14. people of theſe *abominations*
*Pro.*26.25. ſeuen *abominations* are in
*Iſa.*66.3. delighteth in their *abominat.*
*Ier.*4.1. put away thine *abominations*
7.10. to doe all theſe *abominations*
30. haue ſet their *abominations*
13.27. thine *abominations* on the hils
32.34. they ſet their *abominations*
44.22. and becauſe of the *abominat.*
*Ezek.*5.9. of all thine *abominations*
11. with all thine *abominations*
6.9. in all their *abominations*
11. for all the euill *abominations*
7.3. vpon all thine *abominations*
4. thine *abominations* ſhall be
8. for all thine *abominations*
9. and thine *abominations* that are
8.6. ſeuen great *abominations*
thou ſhalt ſee greater *abominations*
So Verſ.13.15.
9. behold the wicked *abominations*
17. they commit the *abominations*
9.4. that cry for all the *abominations*
11.18. & all the *abominations* therof
21. and their *abominations*
12.16. declare all their *abominations*
14.6. from all your *abominations*
16.36. the Idols of thine *abominat.*
43. aboue all thine *abominations*
47. after their *abominations*
51. multiplied thine *abominations*
in all thine *abominations*
58. and thine *abominations*
18.24. according to all the *abomin.*
20.7. the *abominations* of his eyes
22.2. ſhew her all her *abominations*
33.29. becauſe of all their *abomin.*
36.31. and for your *abominations*
44.6. of all your *abominations*
7. becauſe of all your *abominat.*
13. their *abominations* which they
*Dan.*9.27. ouerſpreading of *abominati-*
*Hoſ.*9.10. their *abominations* were *(ons*
*Zac.*9.7. his *abominations* from between
*Reu.*17.4. full of *abominations*
5. *abominations* of the earth

Aboue.

*Gen.*28.13. the Lord ſtood *aboue* it.
*Exod.*18.11. he was *aboue* them
*Num.*3.49. that were ouer *aboue*
*Deut.*28.13. and thou ſhalt be *aboue*
43. ſhall get *aboue* thee
*Ioſ.*3.16. which came down from *aboue*
1.*Kin.*14.9. *aboue* all that were before
16.30. *aboue* all that were before him
2.*Chr.*24.20. which ſtood *aboue* the peo-
*Neh.*8.5. was *aboue* all the people *(ple*
Iob 3.4. regard it from *aboue*
31.2. is there from *aboue*
28. denied the God that is *aboue*
*Pſal.*10.5. farre *aboue* out of his ſight
18.16. he ſent from *aboue*
*Lament.*1.13. from *aboue* hath he ſent
Amos 2.9. his fruit from *aboue*
Iohn 8.23. I am from *aboue*
*Gal.*4.26. Ieruſalem which is *aboue*
*Epheſ.*4.6. who is *aboue* all, and
*Col.*3.1. thoſe things which are *aboue*
2. on things *aboue*
Iames 1.17. is from *aboue*
3.15. deſcends not from *aboue*
17. the wiſdome that is from *aboue*

Abound.

*Pro.*28.20 ſhall *abound* with bleſſings
*Mat.*24.12. iniquity ſhall *abound*
*Rom.*5.20. the offence might *abound*
did much more *abound*
6.1. that grace may *abound*
2.*Cor.*8.7. as ye *abound* in euery thing
that ye *abound* in this grace
9.8. to make all grace *abound*
abound to euery good worke
*Phil.*1.9. that your loue may *abound*

4.12. I know how to *abound*
to *abound* and to ſuffer
17. *abound* to your account
1.*Theſ*.3.12. and *abound* in loue
4.1. *abound* more and more
2.*Pet*.1.8. be in you, and *abound*

Abounded.

Rom.3.7. hath more *abounded*
5.15. *abounded* vnto many
20. where ſinne *abounded*
2.*Cor*.8.2. deepe pouerty *abounded*
Epheſ.1.8. wherein he hath *abounded*

Aboundeth.

2.*Cor*.1.5. conſolation — *aboundeth*
2.*Theſ*.1.3. to each other *aboundeth*

Abounding.

Pro.8.24. fountaines *abounding* with
1.*Cor*.15.58. alwayes *abounding*
Col.2.7. *abounding* therein

About.

Exod.13.18. God led the people *about*
Job 20.23. when he is *about* to fill his
Pſal.89.7. of all that are *about* him
Luk.3.23. to be *about* 30. years of age

Abram.

Gen.11.26. and begat *Abram*
27. Terah begat *Abram*
29. *Abram* and Nahor took them
the name of *Abrams* wife
31. Terah tooke *Abram* his ſon
his ſon *Abrams* wife
12.1. the Lord had ſaid to *Abram*
4. ſo *Abram* departed as the Lord
and *Abram* was ſeuenty & fiue
5. and *Abram* took Sarah his wife
6. *Abram* paſſed through the land
7. the Lord appeared vnto *Abram*
9. and *Abram* iourneyed, going
10. *Abram* went down into Egypt
14. when *Abram* was come into
16. he entreated *Abram* well for
17. becauſe of Sarah *Abrams* wife
18. and Pharaoh called *Abram*
13.1. *Abram* went vp out of Egypt
2. and *Abram* was very rich
4. *Abram* cal'd on the Name of
5. Lot, which—went with *Abram*
7. the herd men of *Abrams* cattel
8. and *Abram* ſaid vnto Lot
12. *Abram* dwelt in the land of
14. and the Lord ſaid to *Abram*
18. then *Abram* remoued his tent
14.12. they took Lot, *Abrās* brothers
13. told *Abram* the Hebrew
were confederate with *Abram*
14. *Abram* heard that his brother
19. bleſſed be *Abram* of the
21. *Abrā* ſaid to the king of Sodom
23. I haue made *Abram* rich
15.1. the word of the L. came to *Abrā*
feare not *Abram*
2. *Abrā* ſaid, Lord God, what wilt
3. *Abram* ſaid, behold to me thou
11. *Abrā* droue them away (haſt
12. a deep ſleep fell vpon *Abram*
13. he ſaid to *Abram*, know of a
18. made a couenant with *Abram*
16.1. now Sarah *Abrams* wife
2. and Sarah ſaid vnto *Abram*
Abrā hearkned to the voice of
3. Sarah *Abrams* wife took Hagar
after *Abrā* had dwelt 10. years
& gaue her to her husband *Abrā*
5. and Sarah ſaid vnto *Abram*
15. Hagar bare *Abram* a ſon
16. *Abr.* was foureſcore & ſix when
Hagar bare Iſhmael to *Abram*
17.1. when *Abram* was 90. yeares
3. and *Abram* fell on his face
5. any more be called *Abram*

Abraham.

thy name ſhall be called *Abraham*
9. and God ſaid to *Abraham*
So Verſe 15.
17. *Abraham* fell vpon his face
18. and *Abraham* ſaid to God
22. God went vp from *Abraham*
23. and *Abraham* took Iſhmael
among the men of *Abrahams*
24. *Abrah.* was 90. years old (houſe
26. in the ſelf ſame day was *Abra.*
18.6. *Abraham* haſtned into the tent
7. and *Abraham* ran to the herd
11. *Abraham* and Sarah were old
13. & the Lord ſaid vnto *Abrahā*
16. and *Abraham* went with them
17. ſhall I hide from *Abraham*
18. ſeeing that *Abrah.* ſhall ſurely
19. may bring vpon *Abraham*
22. but *Abraham* ſtood yet before
23. and *Abraham* drew neare
33. left communing with *Abrah.*
Abraham returned to his place
19.27. and *Abraham* gate vp early
29. that God remembred *Abrah.*
20.1. and *Abraham* iourneyed
2. *Abraham* ſaid of Sarah his wife
9. then Abimelech called *Abrah.*
10. Abimelech ſaid vnto *Abrahā*
11. and *Abraham* ſaid, becauſe the
14. and gaue them vnto *Abrahā*
17. ſo *Abraham* prayed vnto God
18. becauſe — *Abrahams* wife
21.2. and bare *Abraham* a ſon
3. *Abraham* called the name of his
4. *Abraham* circumciſed his ſon
5. *Abraham* was an 100. yeares
7. would haue ſaid to *Abraham*
8. *Abraham* made a great feaſt
9. which ſhe had born vnto *Abr.*
10. ſhe ſaid vnto *Abraham*
11. very grieuous in *Abrah.* ſight
12. and God ſaid vnto *Abraham*
14. and *Abraham* roſe vp early
22. ſpake vnto *Abraham*, ſaying
24. *Abraham* ſaid I will ſweare
25. *Abrah.* reproued Abimelech
27. and *Abraham* tooke ſheep
28. *Abraham* ſet ſeuen ewe lambs
29. Abimelech ſaid vnto *Abrahā*
33. and *Abraham* planted a groue
34. & *Abraham* ſoiourned in the
22.1. that God did tempt *Abraham*
and ſaid vnto him, *Abraham*
3. and *Abraham* roſe vp early
4. *Abraham* lift vp his eyes
5. *Abraham* ſaid to his yong men
6. and *Abraham* took the wood
7. and Iſaac ſpake vnto *Abraham*
8. *Abraham* ſaid, my ſon, God will
9. & *Abraham* built an altar there
10. *Abra.* ſtretched forth his hand
11. and ſaid, *Abraham*, *Abraham*
13. and *Abraham* lift vp his eies
and *Abraham* went and took
14. *Abraham* called the name of
15. called vnto *Abraham* out of
19. ſo *Abraham* returned vnto his
20. it was told *Abraham*, ſaying
23. Nahor, *Abrahams* brother.
23.2. and *Abraham* came to mourn
3. and *Abraham* ſtood vp from
19. after this *Abra.* buried Sarah
24.9. vnder the thigh of *Abraham*
25.1. againe *Abraham* tooke a wife
5. *Abraham* gaue all that he had
6. vnto the ſons which *Abra.* had
Abraham gaue gifts
7. of *Abrahās* life which he liued
8. then *Abrah.* gaue vp the ghoſt
26.5. becauſe *Abr.* obeyed my voice
24. for my ſeruant *Abrahams* ſake
28.4. the bleſſing of *Abraham*
49.30. which *Abraham* bought
31. there they buried *Abraham*
Exod.32.13 remembred *Abrahā*, Iſaac
Deu.9.27. remember thy ſeruant *Abra.*
Joſ.24.2. Terah the father of *Abraham*
3. I took your father *Abraham*
2.*Kin*.13.23. of his couenāt with *Abra.*
1.*Chr*.1.27. the ſame is *Abraham* (ham
32. Keturah *Abrahams* concubine
2.*Chro*.20.7. of *Abraham* thy friend
Neh.9.7. gau'ſt him the name of *Abrah.*
Pſal.47.9. the people of the God of
(*Abraham*
105.6. O ye ſeed of *Abraham*
9. which he made with *Abraham*
42. and *Abraham* his ſeruant
Iſa.29.22. who redeemed *Abraham*
41.8. of *Abraham* my friend
51.2. looke vnto *Abrahā* your
63.16. though *Abrahā* be ignorant
Ier.33.26. rulers ouer the ſeed of *Abra.*
Ezek.33.24. *Abraham* was one (ham
Mic.7.20. and the mercy to *Abraham*
Mat.1.1. the ſon of *Abraham*
2. *Abraham* begate Iſaac
17. from *Abraham* to Dauid
3.9. haue *Abraham* to our father
children vnto *Abraham*
8.11. ſit downe with *Abraham*
22.32. I am the God of *Abraham*
So *Mar*.12.26.
Luke 1.55. to our fathers, to *Abraham*
73. ſware to our father *Abraham*
13.16. a daughter of *Abraham*
28. when ye ſhall ſee *Abraham*
16.22. into *Abrahams* boſome
23. ſeeth *Abraham* afar off
24. father *Abraham* haue mercy
25. *Abraham*

25. *Abraham* ſaid, Son remember
30. nay father *Abraham*
19.9. he alſo is the ſon of *Abraham*
John 8.33. we be *Abrahams* ſeed
37. that ye are *Abrahams* ſeed
39. *Abraham* is our father
if ye were *Abrahams* children
would do the works of *Abrah.*
40. this did not *Abraham*
52. *Abraham* which is dead?
53. then our father *Abraham?*
56. your father *Abrah.* reioyced
57. haſt thou ſeen *Abraham?*
58. before *Abraham* was
Acts 3.13. the God of *Abraham*
7.2. appeared to our father *Abrah.*
16. that *Abraham* bought
17. had ſworne to *Abraham*
32. the God of *Abraham*
13.26. of the ſtocke of *Abraham*
Rom. 4.1. that *Abraham* our father
2. if *Abraham* were iuſtified
3. *Abraham* beleeued God
9. was reckoned to *Abraham*
12. of the faith of our father *Abr.*
13. not to *Abraham* or to his ſeed
16. is of the faith of *Abraham*
9.7. are the ſeed of *Abraham*
11.1. of the ſeed of *Abraham*
2. *Cor.* 11.22. are they the ſeed of *Abrah.*
Gal. 3.6. as *Abraham* beleeued God
7. are the children of *Abraham*
8. before the Goſpel vnto *Abrah.*
9. bleſſed with faithfull *Abraham*
14. that the bleſſing of *Abraham*
16. to *Abraham* and his ſeed
18. to *Abraham* by promiſe
29. then are ye *Abrahams* ſeed
4.22. *Abraham* had two ſons
Heb. 2.16. took on him the ſeed of *Abr.*
7.1. who met *Abraham*
2. *Abraham* gaue a tenth part
4. euen the Patriach *Abraham*
5. out of the loines of *Abraham*
6. receiued tythes of *Abraham*
9. payed tythes in *Abraham*
11.8. by faith *Abraham* when he
So Verſe 17.
Iam. 2.21. was not *Abraham* our father
1. *Pet.* 3.6. Sarah obeyed *Abraham*

Abſalom.

2. *Sam.* 3.3. *Abſalom* the ſon of Maacah
13.1. *Abſalom* the ſon of Dauid
4. my brother *Abſaloms* ſiſter
20. *Abſalom* her brother ſaid
in her brother *Abſaloms* houſe
22. *Abſal.* ſpake vnto his brother
Abſalom hated Amnon
23. *Abſalom* had ſheepſhearers
24. *Abſalom* came to the king
25. the king ſaid vnto *Abſalom*
26. then *Abſalom* ſaid, if not
27. but *Abſalom* preſſed him
28. *Abſalom* had commanded
29. the ſeruants of *Abſalom* did
as *Abſalom* had commanded
30. *Abſalom* had ſlaine all
32. by th' appointment of *Abſal.*
34. but *Abſalom* fled
So Verſe 37.
39. to goe forth vnto *Abſalom*
14.1. was towards *Abſalom*
21. bring the yong man *Abſalom*
23. brought *Abſalom* to Ieruſalem
24. *Abſalom* returned to his owne
25. ſo much praiſed as *Abſalom*
27. vnto *Abſalom* there was borne
28. *Abſalom* dwelt two full yeares
29. *Abſalom* ſent for Ioab
30. *Abſaloms* ſeruants ſet the field
31. aroſe and came to *Abſalom*
32. and *Abſalom* anſwered Ioab
33. when he had called for *Abſal.*
and the king kiſſed *Abſalom*
15.1. *Abſal.* prepared him charrets
2. and *Abſalom* roſe vp earely
then *Abſal.* called vnto him
3. and *Abſalom* ſaid vnto him
6. on this maner did *Abſalom*
ſo *Abſalom* ſtole the hearts
7. that *Abſalom* ſaid vnto the king
10. but *Abſalom* ſent ſpies
Abſal. raigneth in Hebron
11. with *Abſalom* went 200.
12. *Abſalom* ſent for Achitophel
increaſed continually with *Ab-*
13. are after *Abſalom* (ſalom
14. ſhall not eſcape from *Abſalom*
31. among the conſpirators with
34. and ſay vnto *Abſalom* (*Abſal.*
37. *Abſalom* came into Ieruſalem
16.8 into the hand of *Abſalom*
15. and *Abſalom* & all the people
16. was come vnto *Abſalom*
that Huſhai ſaid vnto *Abſalom*
17. and *Abſalom* ſaid vnto Huſhai
18. and Huſhai ſaid vnto *Abſalom*
20. *Abſalom* ſaid to Achitophel
21. Achitophel ſaid vnto *Abſalom*
22. they ſpread *Abſalom* a tent
and *Abſalom* went in vnto
23. with Dauid and with *Abſalom*
17.1. Achitophel ſaid vnto *Abſalom*
4. the ſaying pleaſed *Abſalom*
5. then *Abſalom* ſaid, call now
6. when Huſhai came to *Abſalom*
Abſalom ſpake vnto him
7. and Huſhai ſaid vnto *Abſalom*
9. the people that follow *Abſalom*
14. & *Abſalom* and all the men of
15. did Achitophel counſel *Abſal.*
18. a lad—told *Abſalom*
20. when *Abſaloms* ſeruants came
24. *Abſalom* paſſed ouer Iordan
25. *Abſalom* made Amaſa captain
26. *Abſal.* pitched in the land of
18.5. with the yong man *Abſalom*
gaue charge concerning *Abſal.*
9. *Abſalom* met the ſeruants of
Abſalom rode vpon a Mule
10. I ſaw *Abſalom* hanged in an
12. that none touch—*Abſalom*
14. thorow the heart of *Abſalom*
15. and ſmote *Abſalom*
17. and they tooke *Abſalom*
18. *Abſalom* in his life time
it is called *Abſaloms* place
29. is the yong man *Abſalom* ſafe?
So Verſe 32.
33. O my ſon *Abſalom*
my ſon, my ſon, *Abſalom*
O *Abſalom* my ſon, my ſon
19.1. mourneth for *Abſalom*
4. O *Abſalom* my ſon, my ſon
6. that if *Abſalom* had liued
9. he is fled—for *Abſalom*
10. *Abſalom* whom he annoynted
20.6. more harme than did *Abſalom*
1. *Kin.* 1.6. bare him after *Abſalom*
2.7. becauſe of *Abſalom* thy brother
28. turned not after *Abſalom*
1. *Chro.* 3.2. *Abſalom* the ſon of Maacah
2. *Chro.* 11.20. Maacah the daughter of
(*Abſalom*
21. loued—the daughter of *Abſ.*
Pſal. 3.1. when he fled from *Abſalom*

Abſence.

Luke 22.6. in the *abſence* of the
Phil. 2.12. much more in my *abſence*

Abſent.

Gen. 31.49. when we are *abſent*
1. *Cor.* 5.3. as *abſent* in body
2. *Cor.* 5.6. we are *abſent* from the Lord
8. to be *abſent* from the body
9. whether preſent or *abſent*
10.1. being *abſent* am bold
11. when we are *abſent*
13.2. being *abſent* now I write
10. I write theſe things being *ab-*
Phil. 1.27. or elſe be *abſent* (*ſent*
Col. 2.5. though I be *abſent* in the fleſh

Abſtaine.

Acts 15.20. that they *abſtaine*
1. *Theſ.* 4.3. that ye ſhould *abſtaine*
5.22. *abſtaine* from all appearance
1. *Tim.* 4.3. to *abſtaine* from meates
1. *Pet.* 2.11. *abſtaine* from fleſhly luſts

Abſtinence.

Acts 27.21. after long *abſtinence*

Abundance.

Deut. 28.47. for the *abundance* of all
(things
33.19. the *abundance* of the ſeas
1. *Sam.* 1.16. out of the *abundance* of my
2. *Sam.* 2.30. in great *abundance*
1. *Kin.* 1.19. and ſheep in *abundance*
10.10. ſuch *abundance* of ſpices
27. in the vale, for *abundance*
18.41. for *abundance* of raine
1. *Chro.* 22.3. iron in *abundance*
braſſe in *abundance*
4. Cedar-trees in *abundance*
14. for it is in *abundance*
15. are with thee in *abundance*
29.2. marble ſtones in *abundance*
21. and ſacrifices in *abundance*
2. *Chro.* 1.15. in the vale, for *abundance*
2.9. timber in *abundance*
4.18. veſſels in great *abundance*
9.1. and gold in *abundance*

9. of spices, great *abundance*
37. in the low plains, in *abundance*
11.21. gaue the victuall in *abundance*
14.15. and Camels in *abundance*
15.9. fall to him—in *abundance*
17.5. riches & honour in *abundance*
So Chap.18. Verse 1.
20.25. among them in *abundance*
29.35. burnt offerings in *abundance*
31.5. brought in *abundance*
32.5. darts and shields in *abundance*
29. flocks and herds in *abundance*
*Neh.*9.25. and fruit trees in *abundance*
*Est.*1.7. royall wine in *abundance*
Iob 22.11. and *abundance* of waters
36.31. he giueth meat in *abundance*
38.34. that *abundance* of waters may
*Psal.*37.11. in the *abundance* of peace
52.7. in th' *abundance* of his riches
72.7. and *abundance* of peace
105.30. brought—frogs in *abund.*
*Eccl.*5.10. he that loueth *abundance*
12. the *abundance* of the rich
*Isa.*7.22. for the *abundance* of milke
15.7. the *abundance* they haue
47.9. *abund.* of thine inchantments
60.5. the *abundance* of the sea
66.11. the *abundance* of her glory
*Jer.*33.6. the *abundance* of peace and
*Ezek.*16.49. *abundance* of idlenesse
*Zac.*14.14. apparell in great *abund.*
*Mat.*12.34. out of the *abundance* of the
13.12. he shall haue more *abundance*
*Mar.*12.44. cast in of their *abundance*
Luke 12.15. *abundance* of the things
*Rom.*5.17. receiue *abundance* of grace
*2.Cor.*8.2. *abundance* of their ioy
14. your *abundance* may be
that their *abundance* also
20. this *abundance* which is
12.7. *abundance* of reuelations

Abundant.

Exod 34.6. *abundant* in goodnesse
*Isa.*56.12. and much more *abundant*
*Ier.*51.13. *abundant* in treasures
*1.Cor.*12.23. more *abundant* honour
So Verse 24.
*2.Cor.*4.15. that the *abundant* grace
7.15. is more *abundant*
9.12. but is *abundant* also
11.23. in labours more *abundant*
*Phil.*1.26. may be more *abundant*
*1.Tim.*1.14. was exceeding *abundant*
*1.Pet.*1.8. according to his *abundant*

Abundantly.

*Gen.*1.20. bring forth *abundantly*
21. brought forth *abundantly*
8.17. may breed *abundantly*
9.7. bring forth *abundantly*
*Exod.*1.7. increased *abundantly*
8.3. bring—frogs *abundantly* (dantly
*Num.*20.11. the water came out *abun-*
*1.Chr.*22.5. Dauid prepared *abundantly*
8. hast shed bloud *abundantly*
*2.Chr.*31.5. brought they in *abundantly*
Iob 12.6. God bringeth *abundantly*
36.28. distill vpon man *abundantly*
Psal 36.8. shall be *abundantly* satisfied
65.10. the ridges thereof *abundantly*
132.15. I will *abundantly* blesse
145.7. shall *abundantly* vtter
*Cant.*5.1. drinke *abundantly*
*Isa.*15.3. weeping *abundantly*
35.2. it shall blossome *abundantly*
55.7. he will *abundantly* pardon
*1.Cor.*15.10. laboured more *abundantly*
*2.Cor.*1.12. more *abundantly* to you
2.4. more *abundantly* to you
10.15. to our rule *abundantly*
*Ephes.*3.20. exceeding *abundantly*
*1.Thes.*2.17. the more *abundantly*
*Tit.*3.6. shed on vs *abundantly*
*2.Pet.*1.11. ministred vnto you *abun-* (dantly

Abuse.

*1.Sam.*31.4. and *abuse* me
*1.Chro.*10.4. and *abuse* me
*1.Cor.*9.18. that I *abuse* not my power

Abused, &c.

*Iudg.*19.25. *abused* her all night
*1.Cor.*6.9. nor *abusers* of themselues
See *1.Tim.*1.10.
1.Cor 7.31. as not *abusing* it

Accad.

*Gen.*10.10. Erech and *Accad*

Accept.

*Gen.*32.20 he will *accept* of me
*Exod.*22.11. shall *accept* thereof
*Leuit.*26.41. and they then *accept* of
43. and they shall *accept* of
*Deut.*33.11. and *accept* the worke of
*1.Sam.*16.19. let him *accept* an offering
*2.Sam.*24.23. the Lord thy God *accept*
Iob 13.8. will ye *accept* his person (thee
10. if he secretly *accept* persons
32.21. not *accept* any mans person
42.8. for him will I *accept*
*Psal.*20.3. *accept* thy burnt sacrifice
82.2. and *accept* the persons of the
119.108. *accept* I beseech thee
Pro 18.5. not good to *accept* the person
*Jer.*14.10. the L. doth not *accept* them
12. I will not *accept* them
*Ezek.*20.40. there will I *accept* them
41. I will *accept* you with your
43.27. I will *accept* you saith the L.
Amos 5.22. I will not *accept* them
*Mal.*1.8. or *accept* thy person
10. neither will I *accept* an
13. should I *accept* this
Acts 24.3. we *accept* it alwaies

Acceptable.

Psal 19.14. *acceptable* in thy sight
69.13. in an *acceptable* time
*Pro.*10.32. know what is *acceptable*
21.3. is more *acceptable* to the Lord
*Eccl.*12.10. to find out *acceptable* words
*Isa.*49.8. in an *acceptable* time haue I
58.5. an *acceptable* day to the Lord
61.2. the *acceptable* year of the Lord
*Jer.*6.20. your burnt offerings are not (*acceptable*
*Dan.*4.27. let my counsell be *acceptable*
Luke 4.19. the *acceptable* year of the L.
*Rom.*12.1. *acceptable* vnto God
2. that *acceptable* and perfect
14.18. is *acceptable* to God
15.16. might be *acceptable*
*Ephes.*5.10. what is *acceptable* vnto the
*Phil.*4.18. a sacrifice *acceptable*
1.Tim 2.3. this is good, and *acceptable*
5.4. and *acceptable* before God
*1.Pet.*2.5. *acceptable* to God by Iesus
20. this is *acceptable* with God

Acceptably.

*Heb.*12.28. may serue God *acceptably*

Acceptance.

*Isa.*60.7. shall come with *acceptance*

Acceptation.

*1.Tim.*1.15. worthy of all *acceptation*

Accepted.

*Gen.*4.7. shalt thou not be *accepted*?
19.21. I haue *accepted* thee
*Exod.*28.38. that they may be *accepted*
*Leuit.*1.4. and it shall be *accepted*
7.18. it shall not be *accepted*
10.19. should it haue been *accepted*
19.7. it shall not be *accepted*
22.21. shall be perfect to be *accepted*
23. it shall not be *accepted*
25. they shall not be *accepted*
27. it shall be *accepted* for an
23.11. to be *accepted* for you
*1.Sam.*18.5. was *accepted* in the sight
25.35. I haue *accepted* thy person
*Est.*10.3. *accepted* of the multitude
Iob 42.9. the Lord also *accepted* Iob
*Isa.*56.7. shall be *accepted* vpon mine
*Ier.*37.20. be *accepted* before thee
So Chap.42. Verse 2.
Luke 4.24. no Prophet is *accepted*
Acts 10.35. is *accepted* with him
*Rom.*15.31. may be *accepted* of the
*2.Cor.*5.9. we may be *accepted* of him
6.2. in a time *accepted*
now is the *accepted* time
8.12. it is *accepted* according to that
17. he *accepted* the exhortation
11.4. which ye haue not *accepted*
*Ephes.*1.6. hath made vs *accepted* in the

Acceppteth, &c.

Iob 34.19. that *accepteth* not the
*Eccles.*9.7. God now *accepteth* thy work
*Hos.*8.13. the Lord *accepteth* them not
*Gal.*2.6. God *accepteth* no mans person
*Heb.*11.35. not *accepting* deliuerance

Accesse.

*Rom.*5.2. by whom—we haue *accesse*
*Ephes.*2.18. we both haue an *accesse*
3.12. we haue boldnesse and *accesse*

Accho.

*Iudg.*1.31. the inhabitants of *Accho*

Accompany, &c.

*2.Sam.*6.4. *accompanying* the Arke
Acts 11.12. *accompanied* me
20.38. and they *accompanied* him
*Heb.*6.9. that *accompany* saluation

Accomplish.

*1.Kin.*5.9. shalt *accomplish* my desire
Iob 14.6. till he shall *accomplish* as an
*Psal.*64.6. they *accomplish* a diligent
*Isa.*55.11. it

*Isa.*55.11. it shall *accomplish* that which
*Jer.*44.25. ye will surely *accomplish*
*Ezek.*6.12. thus will I *accomplish*
7.8. and *accomplish* mine anger
13.15. thus will I *accomplish*
20.8. to *accomplish* mine anger
21. to *accomplish* mine anger
*Dan.*9.2. that he would *accomplish*
*Luk.*9.31. which he should *accomplish*

Accomplished.

2.*Chro.*36.22. might be *accomplished*
Ester 2.12. were the dayes of purification *accomplished*
Iob 15.32. it shall be *accomplished*
*Pro.*13.19. the desire *accomplished*
*Isa.*40.2. her warfare is *accomplished*
*Jer.*25.12. when seuenty yeares are *accomplished*
34. your dispersions are *accompl.*
*Lamen.*4.11. hath *accomplished* his fury
22. thine iniquity is *accomplished*
*Ezek.*4.6. when thou hast *accomplished*
5.13. mine anger be *accomplished*
when I haue *accomplished*
*Dan.*11.36. till the indignation be *accomplished*
12.7. shall haue *accomplished*
Luke 1.23. of his ministration were *accomplished*
2.6. the dayes were *accomplished*
21. eight dayes were *accomplished*
22. were *accomplished*
12.50. till it be *accomplished*
18.31. shall be *accomplished*
22.37. must yet be *accomplished*
*Joh.*19.28. were now *accompl.shed*
Acts 21.5. when he had *accomplished*
1.*Pet.*5.9. are *accomplished* in your

Accomplishing, &c.

*Act.*21.26. to signifie the *accomplishment*
*Heb.*9.6. *accomplishing* the seruice of

Accord.

*Leuit.*25.5. groweth of it owne *accord*
*Josh.*9.2 with Israel with one *accord*
Acts 1.14. continued with one *accord*
2.46. daily with one *accord*
4.24. to God with one *accord*
5.12. they were all with one *accord*
7.57. ran vpon him with one *accord*
12.10. to them of his owne *accord*
20. they came with one *accord*
15.25. assembled with one *accord*
18.12. insurrection with one *accord*
19.29. they rushed with one *accord*
2.*Cor.*8.7. forward of his owne *accord*
*Phil.*2.2. being of one *accord*

Account, &c.

2.*Chro.*26.11. number of their *account*
Iob 33.13. he giueth not *account* of
*Psal.*144.3. that thou makest *account* of
*Eccl.*7.27. to finde out the *account*
*Dan.*6.2. might giue *accounts*
*Mat.*12.36. shall giue *account* thereof
18.23. which should take *account*
Luke 16.2. giue an *account* of thy
Acts 19.40. we may giue an *account*
*Rom.*14.12. shall giue *account* of himself
1.*Cor* 4.1. let a man so *account* of vs
*Phil.*4.17. may abound to your *accounts*
*Philem.*18. put that on my *account*
*Heb.*13.17. that must giue an *account*
1.*Pet*4.5 who shall giue *account* to
2.*Pet.*3.15. *account* that the long suffering

Accounted, &c.

*Deut.*2.11. were *accounted* Giants
20. was also *accounted* a land of
1.*Kin.*10.21. was nothing *accounted* of
*Psa.*22.30. it shal be *accounted* to the L.
*Isa.*2.22. is he to be *accounted* of?
Luke 21.36. that ye may be *accounted*
*Gal.*3.6. it was *accounted* to him
*Heb.*11.19. *accounting* that God was

Accursed.

*Deut.*7.26. lest thou be *accursed*
21.23. is *accursed* of God
*Josh.*6.17. the city shall be *accursed*
18. from the *accursed* thing
make your selues *accursed*
when ye take the *accursed* thing
7.1. in the *accursed* thing
tooke the *accursed* thing
11. haue taken the *accursed* thing
12. because they were *accursed*
except ye destroy the *accursed*
13. there is an *accursed* thing
till ye take away the *accursed*
15. taken with the *accursed* thing
22.20. in the *accursed* thing
1.*Chro.*2.7. in the thing *accursed*
*Isa.*65.20. shall be *accursed*
*Rom.*9.3. that my selfe were *accursed*
1.*Cor.*12.3. calleth Iesus *accursed*
*Gal.*1.8. let him be *accursed*
So Verse 9.

Accusation.

Ezra 4.6. wrote—an *accusation*
*Mat.*27.37. his *accusation* written
*Mar.*15.26. his *accusation* was written
Luke 6.7. might finde an *accusation*
19.8. by false *accusation*
John 18.29. what *accusation* bring you
Acts 25.18. they brought none *accus.*
1.*Tim.*5.19. receiue not an *accusation*
2.*Pet.*2.11. bring not railing *accusation*
See *Jude* 9.

Accuse.

*Pro.*30.10. *accuse* not a seruant
Mat 12.10. that they might *accuse* him
So *Marke* 3.2.
Luke 3.14. nor *accuse* any falsly
23.2. they began to *accuse* him
John 5.45. that I will *accuse* you
8.6. might haue to *accuse* him
Acts 24.2. began to *accuse* him
13. whereof they now *accuse* me
25.5. and *accuse* this man
11. whereof these *accuse* me
28.19. had ought to *accuse* my nation
1.*Pet.*3.16. that falsly *accuse* your

Accused, &c.

*Dan.*3.8. and *accused* the Iewes
6.24. which had *accused* Daniel
*Mat.*27.12. when he was *accused*
Luke 16.1. the same was *accused* to
23.10. vehemently *accused* him
John 5.45. there is one that *accuseth*
Acts 23.29. to be *accused* of questions
25.16. that he which is *accused*
26.2. whereof I am *accused*
*Tit.*1.6. not *accused* of riot
*Reu.*12.10. which *accused* them

Accuser, &c.

*Joh.*8.10. where are—thine *accusers*
*Act.*23.30. cõmandement to his *accusers*
35. when thine *accusers* are also
25.16. haue the *accusers* face to face
18. when the *accusers* stood vp
2.*Tim.*3.3. false *accusers*
*Reu.*12.10. the *accuser* of our brethren

Accusing

*Rom.*2.15. their thoughts *accusing*

Accustomed.

*Ier.*13.23. are *accustomed* to do euill

Aceldama

Acts 1.19. in their—tongue *Aceldama*
See *Mat.*27.8.

Achaia.

Acts 18.12. the Depury of *Achaia*
27. to passe into *Achaia*
19.21. Macedonia and *Achaia*
*Rom.*16.5. the first fruits of *Achaia*
So 1.*Cor.*16.15.
2.*Cor.*1.1. which are in all *Achaia*
9.2. *Achaia* was ready a yeare agoe
11.10. in the regions of *Achaia*

Achaicus.

1.*Cor.*16.17. Fortunatus and *Achaicus*

Achan.

*Josh.*7.18. and *Achan* the son of Carmi
19. Iosuha said vnto *Achan*
20. *Achan* answered Iosuha
24. took *Achan* the son of Zerah
22.20. did not *Achan* the son of

Achar.

1.*Chro.*2.7. *Achar*, the troubler of Israel

Achbor.

*Gen.*36.39. Baal—the son of *Achbor*
2.*Kin.*22.12. *Achbor* the son of Michaiah
14. and Ahikam and *Achbor* (ah
1.*Chro.*1.49. Baal-hanan the sonne of (*Achbor*
*Ier.*26.22. Elnathan the son of *Achbor*
36.12. and Elnathan the son of *Achb.*

Achish.

1.*Sam.*21.10. and went to *Achish*
11.& the seruants of *Achish* said
12. was sore affraid of *Achish*
14. then said *Achish* vnto his
27.2. vnto *Achish* the son of Moab
3. and Dauid dwelt with *Achish*
5. and Dauid said vnto *Achish*
6. then *Achish* gaue him
9. and came to *Achish*
10. and *Achish* said; whither
11. and *Achish* beleeued Dauid
28.1. and *Achish* said to Dauid
2. and Dauid said to *Achish*
29.2. in the rereward with *Achish*
3. *Achish* said vnto the Princes
6. then *Achish* called Dauid

8. and

8. and Dauid ſaid to *Achiſh*
9. *Achiſh* anſwered and ſaid
1. *Kin.* 2. 39. ran away vnto *Achiſh*

Achmetha.

Ezra 6. 2. was found at *Achmetha*

Achor.

Joſh. 7. 24. vnto the valley of *Achor*
26. was called the valley of *Achor*
15. 7. from the valley of *Achor*
Iſa. 65. 10. and the valley of *Achor*
Hoſ. 2. 15. and the valley of *Achor*

Achſah.

Ioſh. 15. 16. to him I will giue *Achſah*
17. and he gaue him *Achſah*
Iudg. 1. 12. to him will I giue *Achſah*
13. and he gaue him *Achſah*
1. *Chro.* 2. 49. the daughter of Caleb (was *Achſah*

Achſhaph.

Joſh. 11. 1. to the king of *Achſhaph*
12. 20. the king of *Achſhaph*
19. 25. Beten and *Achſhaph*

Achzib.

Joſh. 15. 44. Keilah and *Achzib*
19. 29. from the coaſt to *Achzib*
Iudg. 1. 31. nor *Achzib*, nor Hebath
Mich. 1. 14. the houſes of *Achzib*

Acknowledge, &c.

Gen. 38. 26. Iudah *acknowledged* them
Deu. 11. 17. he ſhall *acknowledge* the ſon
33. 9. nor did he *acknowledge* his
Pſal. 32. 5. I *acknowledged* my ſin
51. 3. I *acknowledged* my tranſgreſ.
Pro. 3. 6. in all thy waies *acknowledge*
Iſa. 33. 13. *acknowledge* my might
61. 9. ſhall *acknowledge* them
63. 16. and Iſrael *acknowledge* vs not
Ier. 3. 13. *acknowledge* thine iniquity
24. 5. ſo will I *acknowledge* them
Dan. 11. 39. whom he ſhall *acknowledge*
Hoſ. 5. 15. till they *acknowledge* their
1. *Cor.* 14. 37. let him *acknowledge* that
16. 18. therefore *acknowledge* ye
2. *Cor.* 1. 13. what ye reade or *acknowl.*
I truſt you ſhall *acknowledge*
14. *acknowledged* vs in part

Acknowledging.

2. *Tim.* 2. 25. to the *acknowledging* of the
Tit. 1. 1. and the *acknowledging* of the

Acquaint.

Iob 22. 21. *acquaint* now thy ſelfe

Acquaintance.

2. *Kin.* 12. 5. of his *acquaintance*
7. of your *acquaintance*
Job 19. 13. mine *acquaintance* are
42. 11. had been of his *acquaintance*
Pſa. 31. 11. a fear to mine *acquaintance*
55. 13. and mine *acquaintance*
88. 8. haſt put away mine *acquaint.*
18. mine *acquaint.* into darkneſſe
Luke 2. 44. kinſfolke and *acquaintance*

Acquainted.

Pſal. 139. 3. and art *acquainted* with all
Iſa. 53. 3. and *acquainted* with griefe

Acquainting.

Eccleſ. 2. 3. yet *acquainting* mine heart

Acquite.

Job 10. 14. thou wilt not *acquite*
Nah. 1. 3. will not at all *acquite*

Acre, &c.

1. *Sam.* 14. 14. an halfe *acre* of land
Iſa. 5. 10. ten *acres* of vineyard ſhall

Act.

Iſa. 28. 21. bring to paſſe his *act*
his ſtrange *act*
59. 6. the *act* of violence is in
John 8. 4. taken in the very *act*
See **Actions** after **Acts.**

Activity.

Gen. 47. 6. any man of *activity*

Acts.

Deut. 11. 3. his *acts* which he did
7. ſeen all the great *acts*
Iudg. 5. 11. the righteous *acts* of the L.
euen the righteous *acts*
1. *Sam.* 12. 7. all the righteous *acts* of
2. *Sam.* 23. 20. had done many *acts*
1. *Kin.* 10. 6. of thy *acts* and of thy
11. 41. the reſt of the *acts* of Salomõ
in the booke of the *acts* of
14. 19. the reſt of the *acts* of Ieroboã
29. the reſt of the *acts* of Rehoboã
15. 7. the reſt of the *acts* of Abijam
23. the reſt of the *acts* of Aſa
31. the reſt of the *acts* of Nadab
16. 5. the reſt of the *acts* of Baaſha
14. the reſt of the *acts* of Elah
20. the reſt of the *acts* of Zimri
27. the reſt of the *acts* of Omri
22. 39. the reſt of the *acts* of Ahab
45. the reſt of the *acts* of Iehoſha-
(phat and his might
2. *Kin.* 1. 18. the reſt of the *acts* of Aha-
(ziah
8. 23. the reſt of the *acts* of Ioram
10. 34. the reſt of the *acts* of Iehu
13. 8. the reſt of the *acts* of Iehoahaz
12. the reſt of the *acts* of Ioaſh
14. 15. the reſt of the *acts* of Iehoaſh
18. reſt of the *acts* of Amaziah
28. the reſt of the *acts* of Ieroboã
15. 6. the reſt of the *acts* of Azariah
11. reſt of the *acts* of Zachariah
15. the reſt of the *acts* of Shallum
21. reſt of the *acts* of Menahem
26. reſt of the *acts* of Pekahiah
31. the reſt of the *acts* of Pekah
36 the reſt of the *acts* of Iotham
16. 19. the reſt of the *acts* of Ahaz
20. 20. reſt of the *acts* of Hezekiah
21. 17 reſt of the *acts* of Manaſſeh
25. the reſt of the *acts* of Amon
23. 19. according to all the *acts*
28. the reſt of the *acts* of Ioſiah
24. 5. reſt of the *acts* of Iehoiakim
1. *Chro.* 29. 29. *acts* of Dauid firſt & laſt
2. *Chro* 9. 5. of thine *acts* and of thy
29. the reſt of the *acts* of Salomon
12. 15. *acts* of Rehoboam firſt & laſt
13. 22. the reſt of the *acts* of Abijah
16. 11. the *acts* of Aſa firſt and laſt
20. 34. *acts* of Iehoſhaphat and his
25. 26. reſt of the *acts* of Amaziah
26. 22. the reſt of the *acts* of Vzziah
27. 7. the reſt of the *acts* of Iotham
28. 26. now the reſt of his *acts*
32. 32. reſt of the *acts* of Hezekiah
33. 18. reſt of the *acts* of Manaſſeh
35. 26. the reſt of the *acts* of Ioſiah
36. 8. reſt of the *acts* of Iehoiakim
Eſt. 10. 2. all the *acts* of his power
Pſal. 103. 7. his *acts* vnto the children of
106. 2. the mighty *acts* of the Lord
145. 4. ſhall declare thy mighty *acts*
6. the might of thy terrible *acts*
12. make known—his mighty *acts*
150. 2. praiſe him for his mighty *acts*

Actions.

1. *Sam.* 2. 3. by him *actions* are weighed

Adah.

Gen. 36. 2. *Adah* the daughter of Elon
4. and *Adah* bare to Eſau
10. *Adah* the wife of Eſau
12. were the ſons of *Adah*
16. were the ſons of *Adah*

Adadah.

Ioſh. 15. 22. and *Adadah*

Adaiah.

2. *Kin.* 22. 1. the daughter of *Adaiah*
1. *Chro.* 6. 41. the ſon of *Adaiah*
8. 21. *Adaiah* and Beraiah
9. 12. *Adaiah* the ſon of Ieroham
2. *Chro.* 23. 1. Maaſiah the ſon of *Adaiah*
Ezra 10. 29. Malluch and *Adaiah*
39. Nathan and *Adaiah*
Neh. 11. 5. Hazaiah the ſon of *Adaiah*
12. *Adaiah* the ſon of Ieroham

Adalia.

Eſt 9. 8. Paratha and *Adalia*

Adam.

Gen. 2. 19. brought them to *Adam*
whatſoeuer *Adam* called them
20. and *Adam* gaue names
for *Adam* there was not found
21. to fall vpon *Adam*
23. and *Adam* ſaid, this is now
3. 8. *Adam* and his wife hid them
9. God called vnto *Adam*
17. and he ſaid vnto *Adam*
20. *Adam* called his wiues name
21. vnto *Adam* alſo and to his
4. 1. and *Adam* knew his wife
5. 1. the generations of *Adam*
2. called their name *Adam*
3. & *Adam* liued an hundred and
4. and the dayes of *Adam*
5. all the dayes that *Adam*
Deut. 32. 8. ſeparated the ſons of *Adam*
Ioſh. 3. 16. from the city of *Adam*
1. *Chro.* 1. 1. *Adam*, Sheth, Enoſh
Iob 31. 33. my tranſgreſſions as *Adam*
Luke 3. 38. which was the ſon of *Adam*
Rom. 5. 14. from *Adam* to Moſes
of *Adams* tranſgreſſion
1. *Cor.* 15. 22. as in *Adam* all die
45. the firſt man *Adam*
the laſt *Adam* was made
1. *Tim.* 2. 13. *Adam* was firſt formed
14. *Adam* was not deceiued
Jude 14. the ſeuenth from *Adam*

Adamah.
*Iosh.*19.36. *Adamah*, and Ramah

Adamant.
*Ezek.*3.9. as an *Adamant*, harder than
*Zach.*7.12. as an *Adamant* stone

Adami.
*Iosh.*19.33. and *Adami*

Adar a City.
*Iosh.*15.3. and went vp to *Adar*
*Est.*8.12. the moneth *Adar*
9.1. that is the moneth *Adar*
See Vers.15,17,19.

Adbeel.
*Gen.*25.13. Kedar and *Adbeel*
1.*Chro.*1.29. Kedar and *Adbeel*

Addan.
*Ezra*2.59. *Addan* and Immer

Addar.
1.*Chro.*8.3. the sonnes of Bela were (*Addar* and Gera

Adde.
*Gen.*30 24. the Lord shall *adde* to me
*Leuit.*5.16. shall *adde* the fifth part
So Ch.6.5.& 27.13.15.19.27.31.
*Num.*5.7.& *adde* vnto it the fifth part
35.6. ye shall *adde* fourty and two
*Deut.*4.2. ye shall not *adde* vnto
12.32. thou shalt not *adde* thereto
19.9. thou shalt *adde* three Cities
29.19. to *adde* drunkennesse to thirst
2.*Sam.*24.3. the Lord—*adde* vnto the
1.*Kin.*12.11. I will *adde* to your yoke
So Verse 14.
2.*Kin.*20.6. I will *adde* vnto thy daies
1.*Chro.*22.14. thou maist *adde* thereto
2.*Chro.*10.44. I will *adde* thereto
28.13. ye intend to *adde* more to our
*Psal.*69.27. *adde* iniquity vnto their
*Pro.*3.2. shall they *adde* vnto thee
30.6. *adde* thou not vnto his word
*Isa.*29.1. *adde* ye yeare vnto yeare
30.1. may *adde* sin vnto sin
38.5. I will *adde* vnto thy daies
*Mat.*6.27. can *adde* one cubit
*Phil.*1.16. to *adde* affliction to my
2.*Pet.*1.5. *adde* to your Faith, Vertue
*Reu.*22.18. if any man shall *adde*
God shall *adde* vnto him

Added.
*Deut.*5.22. and he *added* no more
1.*Sam.*12.19. we haue *added* vnto all
*Ier.*36.32. & there were *added* besides
45.3. the Lord hath *added* griefe
*Dan.*4.36. excellent maiesty was *added*
*Mat.*6.33. these things shall be *added*
Luke 3.20. he *added* yet this
12.31. shall be *added* vnto you
19.11. he *added* and spake a
Acts 2.41. there were *added* vnto them
47. the Lord *added* to the Church
11.24. much people was *added*
*Gal.*2.6. *added* nothing to me
19. was *added* because of

Adder.
*Gen.*49.17. an *adder* in the path
*Psal.*58.4. are like the deafe *adder*
91.13. vpon the lyon and *adder*
140.3. *adders* poison is vnder
*Pro.*23.32. stingeth like an *adder*

Addeth.
Job 34.37. he *addeth* rebellion to his
*Pro.*10.22. and he *addeth* no sorrowes
16.23. and *addeth* learning to his
*Gal.*3.15. disanulleth or *addeth* thereto

Addicted.
1.*Cor.*16.15. haue *addicted* themselues

Addition, &c.
1.*Kin.*7.29. were certaine *additions*
30. at the side of euery *addition*

Addon.
*Neh.*7.61. *Addon* and Immer

Ader.
1.*Chro.*8.15. Arad, and *Ader*

Adiel.
1.*Chro.*4.36. *Adiel*, and Iesemiel
9.12. Maasiah the son of *Adiel*
27.25. Azmaueth the son of *Adiel*

Adin.
*Ezra*2.15. the children of *Adin*
8.6. of the sons of *Adin*
*Neh.*7.20. the children of *Adin*
10.16. Biguai and *Adin*

Adina.
1.*Chro.*11.42. *Adina* the son of Shiza

Adino.
2.*Sam.*23.8. the same was *Adino*

Adithaim.
*Iosh.*15.36. and *Adithaim*

Aduure.
1.*Kin.*22.16. shall I *aduure* thee
2.*Chro.*18.15. shall I *aduure* thee
*Mat.*26.63. I *aduure* thee by the
*Mar.*5.7. I *aduure* thee by God

Adured.
*Iosh.*6.26. Iohua *adured* them
1.*Sam.*14.24. Saul had *adured* the

Adiai.
1.*Chr.*27.29. Shaphat the son of *Adiai*

Admah.
*Gen.*10.19. *Admah* and Zeboim
14.8. and the king of *Admah*
*Deut.*29.23. *Admah* and Zeboim
*Hos.*11.8. make thee as *Admah*

Admatha.
*Est.*1.14. *Admatha* Tarshis

Administred.
2.*Cor.*8.19. which is *administred* by vs
20. *administred* by vs

Administration.
1.*Cor.*12.5. differences of *administration*
2.*Cor.*9.12. the *administration* of this

Admiration, &c.
1.*Thes.*1.10. to be *admired* in all
Iude 16. mens persons in *admiration*

Admonish, &c.
*Eccles.*4.13. will no more be *admonished*
12.12. my son be *admonished*
*Jer.*42.19. that I haue *admonished* you
Acts 27.9. Paul *admonished* them
*Rom.*15.14. able also to *admonish*
1.*Thes.*5.12. and *admonish* you
2.*Thes.*3.15. *admonish* him as a
*Heb.*8.5. as Moses was *admonished*

Admonishing.
*Col.*3.16. teaching and *admonishing*

Admonition.
1.*Cor.*13.11. written for our *admonition*
*Eph.*6.4. and *admonition* of the Lord
*Tit.*3.10. the first and second *admonition*

Adna.
Ezra 10.30. *Adna* and Chelal
*Neh.*12.16. of Harim, *Adna*

Adnah.
1.*Chro.*12.20. *Adnah* and Iozabad
2.*Chro.*17.14. *Adnah* the chiefe

Ado.
*Mar.*5.39. why make ye this *ado*

Adonijah.
2.*Sam.*3.4. *Adonijah* the son of Haggith
1.*Kin.*1.5. then *Adonijah* the son of
7. they following *Adonijah*
8. were not with *Adonijah*
9. *Adonijah* slew sheep
11. that *Adonijah* the son of
13. why doth *Adonijah* raigne
18. behold, *Adonijah* raigneth
24. *Adonijah* shall raigne after me
25. God saue king *Adonijah*
41. *Adonijah* and all the guests
42. and *Adonijah* said vnto him
43. Ionathan —said to *Adonijah*
49. that were with *Adonijah*
50. and *Adonijah* feared
2.13. *Adonijah* the son of Haggith
19. spake vnto him for *Adonijah*
21. giuen to *Adonijah* thy brother
22. aske Abishag—for *Adonijah*
23. if *Adonijah* haue not spoken
24. *Adonijah* shall be put to death
28. had turned after *Adonijah*
1.*Chro.*3.2. *Adonijah* the son of Haggith
2.*Chro.*17.8. *Adonijah* and Tobijah
*Neh.*10.16. *Adonijah*, Biguai, Adin

Adonikam.
*Ezra*2.13. the children of *Adonikam*
8.13. the last sons of *Adonikam*
*Neh.*7.18. the children of *Adonikam*

Adoniram.
1.*Kin.*4.6. *Adoniram* the son of Abda
5.14. *Adoniram* was ouer the Leuie

Adoni-bezek.
*Judg.*5.1. found *Adoni-bezek* in Bezek
6. but *Adoni-bezek* fled
7. and *Adoni-bezek* said

Adoni-zedek.
*Iosh.*10.1. *Adoni-zedek* king of
3. *Adoni-zedek* king of Ierusalem

Adoption.
*Rom.*8.15. the spirit of *adoption*
23. waiting for the *adoption*
9.4. pertaineth the *adoption*
*Gal.*4.5. the *adoption* of sons
*Epbes.*1.5. to the *adoption* of children

Adoraim.
2.*Chro.*11.9. *Adoraim*, and Lachish

Adoram
2.*Sam.*20.24. *Adoram* was ouer the
1.*Kin.*12.18. Rehoboam sent *Adoram*

Adorned, &c.
*Isa.*61.10. as a Bride *adorneth* her selfe
*Ier.*31.4 *ador-*

*Ier.*31.4. *adorned* with thy tabrets
Luke 21.5. how it was *adorned*
1.*Tim.*2.9. that women *adorne* themſ.
*Tit.*2.10. that they may *adorn* the doct.
1.*Pet.*3.5. *adorned* themſelues
*Reu.*21.2. *adorned* for her husband

Adorning.

1.*Pet.*3.3. whoſe *adorning* let it not

Adramelech.

2.*Kin.*17.31. *Adramelech* & Anamelech
19.37. *Adramelech* and Sharezer
Iſa 37.38. *Adramelech* and Sharezer

Adramyttium. Adria.

Acts 27.2. a ſhip of *Adramyttium*
27. driuen vp & down in *Adria*

Adriel.

1.*Sam.*18 19. ſhe was giuen to *Adriel*
2.*Sam.*21.8. brought vp for *Adriel*

Aduanced.

1.*Sam.*12.6. that *aduanced* Moſes and
*Eſt.*3.1. and *aduanced* him
5.11. how he *aduanced* him aboue
10.2. the king *aduanced* him

Aduantage, &c.

Iob 35.3. what *aduantage* will it be
Luke 9.25. what is a man *aduantaged*
*Rom.*3.1. what *aduantage* then hath the
1.*Cor.*15.32. what *aduantageth* it me
2.*Cor.*2.11. get an *aduantage* of vs
Iude 16. becauſe of *aduantage*

Aduenture, &c.

*Deut.*28.56. would not *aduenture* to
Iudges 9.17. *aduentured* his life far
Acts 19.31. not *aduenture* himſelte

Aduerſary.

*Exod.*23.22. an *aduerſary* to thine
*Num.*22 22. in the way for an *aduerſary*
1.*Sam.*1.6. her *aduerſary* prouoked her
29.4. leſt he be an *aduerſary*
1.*Kin.*5.4. there is neither *aduerſary*
11.14. ſtirred vp an *aduerſary*
23. ſtirred him vp an *aduerſary*
25. and he was an *aduerſary*
*Eſt.*7.6. the *aduerſary* and enemy
Iob 31.35. that mine *aduerſary* had
*Pſa.*74.10. how long ſhal the *aduerſary*
*Iſa.*50 8. who is mine *aduerſary*?
*Lament.*1.10. the *aduerſary* hath ſpread
2.4. with his right hand as an *aduer.*
4.12. that the *aduerſary* and enemy
Amos 3.11. an *aduerſary* there ſhall be
*Mat.*5.25. agree with thine *aduerſary*
the *aduerſary* deliuer thee
Luke 18.3. auenge me of mine *aduerſ.*
1.*Tim.*5.14. no occaſion to the *aduerſ.*
1.*Pet.*5.8. your *aduerſary* the Deuill

Aduerſaries.

*Exod.*23.22. to thine *aduerſaries*
*Deu.*32.27. leſt there *aduerſaries* ſhould
43. vengeance to his *aduerſaries*
*Ioſh.*5.13. or for our *aduerſaries*
2.*Sam.*19.22. ſhould—be *aduerſaries*
*Ezr.*4.1. when the *aduerſaries* of Iudah
*Neh.*4.11. and our *aduerſaries* ſaid
*Pſal.*38.20. are mine *aduerſaries*
69.19. mine *aduerſaries* are all
71.13. that are *aduerſaries* to my
81.14. againſt their *aduerſaries*
89.42. right hand of his *aduerſaries*
109.4. they are mine *aduerſaries*
20. reward of mine *aduerſaries*
29. let mine *aduerſaries* be
*Iſa.*1.24. eaſe me of mine *aduerſaries*
9.11. ſhall ſet vp the *aduerſaries*
11.13. the *aduerſaries* of Iudah ſhal
59.18. fury to his *aduerſaries*
64.2. knowne to thine *aduerſaries*
*Ier.*46.10. auenge him of his *aduerſa-*
50.7. their *aduerſaries* ſaid (ries
*Lament.*1.5. her *aduerſaries* are the
17. that his *aduerſaries* ſhould be
2.17. the horn of thine *aduerſaries*
*Mich.*5.9. lift vp on thine *aduerſaries*
Luke 13.17. his *aduerſ.* were aſhamed
21.15. your *aduerſaries* ſhall not
1.*Cor.*16.9. there are many *aduerſaries*
*Phil.*1.28. terrified by your *aduerſaries*
Heb 10.27. ſhal deuoure the *aduerſaries*

Aduerſity.

2.*Sam.*4.9. out of all *aduerſity*
*Pſal.*10.6. ſhall neuer be in *aduerſity*
31.7. knowne my ſoule in *aduerſity*
35.15. in mine *aduerſity* they
94.13. from the daies of *aduerſity*
*Pro.*17.17. is borne for *aduerſity*
24.10 faint in the day of *aduerſity*
*Eccleſ.*7.14. in the day of *aduerſity* con-
*Iſa.*30.20. the bread of *aduerſity* (ſider
*Heb.*13.3. them which ſuffer *aduerſity*

Aduerſities.

1.*Sam.*10.19. out of all your *aduerſities*

Aduertiſe.

*Num.*24.14. I will *aduertiſe* thee
Ruth 4.4. I thought to *aduertiſe* thee

Aduice.

Iudges 19.30. take *aduice*
20.7. giue here your *aduice*
1.*Sam.*25.33. bleſſed be thine *aduice*
2.*Sam.*19.43. that our *aduice* ſhould not
2.*Chro.*10.9. what *aduice* giue ye?
14. after the *aduice* of the young
25.17. then Amaziah—took *aduice*
2.*Cor.*8.10. I giue my *aduice*

Aduiſe.

2.*Sam.*24.13. now *aduiſe*, and ſee what
1.*Kin.*12.6. how do you *aduiſe*?
1.*Chro.*21.12. therefore *aduiſe* thy ſelfe

Aduiſed.

*Pro.*13 10. but with the well *aduiſed* is
Acts 27.12. the more part *aduiſed*

Aduiſement.

1.*Chro.*12.19. the lords—on *aduiſement*

Adullam.

*Joſh.*12.15. the king of *Adullam*, one
15.35. Iarmuth and *Adullam*
1.*Sam.*22.1. to the caue of *Adullam*
2.*Sam.*23.13. vnto the caue of *Adullam*
1.*Chro.*11.15. into the caue of *Adullam*
2.*Chro.*11.7. Shocho, and *Adullam*
*Neh.*11.30. Zanoah, *Adullam*
*Mich.*1.15. he ſhall come vnto *Adullam*

Adullamite.

*Gen.*38.12. Hirah the *Adullamite*
20. the hand—of the *Adullamite*

Adulterer.

*Leuit.*20.10. the *adulterer* and the
Iob 24.15. the eye of the *adulterer*
*Iſa.*57.3. the ſeed of the *adulterer*

Adulterers.

*Pſal.*50.18. partaker with *adulterers*
*Ier.*9.2. they be all *adulterers*
23.10. the land is full of *adulterers*
*Hoſ.*7.4. they are all *adulterers*
*Mal.*3.5. againſt the *adulterers*
Luke 18.11. vniuſt, *adulterers*
1.*Cor.*6.9. nor *adulterers*
*Heb.*13.4. whoremongers & *adulterers*
Iames 4.4. *adulterers* and adultereſſes

Adultereſſe.

*Leuit.*20.10. and the *adultereſſe*
*Pro.*6.26. the *adultereſſe* will hunt
*Rom.*7.3. ſhall be called an *adultereſſe*
ſhe is no *adultereſſe*
See **Adulterers.**

Adultereſſes. (reſſes
*Ezek.*23.45. after the manner of *adulte-*
becauſe they are *adultereſſes*

Adultery.

*Exod.*20.14. ſhalt not commit *adultery*
So *Deut.*5.18.
*Leuit.*20.10. that committeth *adultery*
committeth *adultery*
*Pro.*6.32. who ſo committeth *adultery*
*Jer.*3.8. committed *adultery* So ver.9.
5.7. they then committed *adultery*
7.9. murther, and commit *adultery*
23.14. they commit *adultery*
29.23. haue committed *adultery*
*Ezek.*16.32. that committeth *adultery*
23.37. they haue cõmitted *adultery*
haue they committed *adultery*
*Hoſ.*4.2. and committing *adultery*
13. ſhall commit *adultery*
14. when they commit *adultery*
*Mat.*5.27. ſhalt not commit *adultery*
28. hath committed *adultery*
32. to commit *adultery*
committeth *adultery*
19.9. committeth *adultery*
doth commit *adultery*
John 8.4. was taken in *adultery*
*Rom.*2.22. ſhould not commit *adultery*
doeſt thou commit *adultery*
13.9. thou ſhalt not commit *adultery*
*Gal.*5.19. which are theſe, *adultery*
James 2.11. do not commit *adultery*,
if thou commit no *adultery*
2.*Pet.*2.14. eyes full of *adultery*
*Reu.*2.22. them that commit *adultery*

Adulteries.

*Ier.*13.27. I haue ſeen thine *adulteries*
*Ezek.*23.43. that waſt old in *adulteries*
Hoſea 2.2. her *adulteries* from

Adulterous.

*Pro.*30.20. of an *adulterous* woman
*Mat.*12.39. an *adulterous* generation
So Ch.16.4. See *Luke* 11.29.

Aduocate.

1.*Iohn* 2.1. we haue an *Aduocate* with

Aenon.

Iohn 3.23. baptizing in *Aenon*

Aduntuin.

Adummim.

*Ioſh.*15.7. the going vp to *Adummim*
18.17. the going vp to *Adummim*

Afarre, &c.

*Gen.*37.18. when they ſaw him *afarre* of
*Exod.*2.4. his ſiſter ſtood *afarre off*
20.18. and ſtood *afarre off*
21. the people ſtood *afarre off*
24.1. worſhip ye *afarre off*
33.7. *afarre* of from the camp
*Num.*2.2. *afarre* of about the
*Deut.*29.22. that ſhal come from *afarre*
*Ioſh.*9.6. come from *afarre* countrey
1.*Sam.*26.13. top of an hill *afarre* of
2.*Kin.*2.7. ſtood to view *afarre* of
4.25. ſaw her *afarre* of
Job 2.12. lift vp their eies *afarre* of
36.3. my knowledge from *afarre*
25. may behold it *afarre* of
39.25. ſmelleth the battell *afarre* of
29. her eyes behold *afarre* of
*Pſal.*10.1. why ſtandeſt thou *afarre* of
38.11. my kinſmen ſtand *afarre* of
138.6. he knoweth *afarre* of
139.2. my thought *afarre* of
*Pro.*31.14. her food from *afarre*
*Iſa.*23.7. ſhall carry her *afarre* of
*Jer.*23.23. and not a God *afarre* of
30.10. I will ſaue thee from *afarre*
46.27. I will ſaue thee *afarre* of
51.50. remember the Lord *afarre* of
Luke 16.23. ſeeth Abraham *afarre* of
See the word **Farre off**

Affaires.

1.*Chro.*26.32. and *affaires* of the king
*Pſal.*112.5. he will guide his *affaires*
*Dan.*2.49. the *affaires* of the Prouince
3.12. ouer the *affaires* of the
*Epheſ.*6.21. may know my *affaires*
22. ye might know our *affaires*
*Phil.*1.27. I may heare of your *affaires*
2.*Tim.*2 4. with the *affaires* of this life

Affect, &c.

*Lament.*3.51. *affecteth* mine heart
Acts 14.2. their minds euill *affected*
*Gal.*4.17. they zealouſly *affect* you
you might *affect* them
18. to be zealouſly *affected*

Affection.

1.*Chro.*29.3. I haue ſet mine *affection*
*Rom.*1.31. without naturall *affection*
2.*Cor.*7.15. his inward *affection* is
*Col.*3.2. ſet your *affection* on things
5. inordinate *affection*
2.*Tim.*3.3. without naturall *affections*

Affectioned, &c.

*Rom.*12.10. be kindly *affectioned*
1.*Theſ.*2.8. *affectionately* deſirous

Affections.

*Rom.*1.26. vnto vile *affections*
*Gal.*5.24. with the *affections* and luſts

Affinity.

1.*Kin.*3.1. Solomon made *affinity* with
2.*Chro.*18.1. ioyned *affinity* with Ahab
Ezra 9.14. and ioyne in *affinity* with

Affirme.

*Rom.*3.8. and as ſome *affirme*
1.*Tim.*1.7. nor whereof they *affirme*
*Tit.*3.8. I will that thou *affirme*

Affirmed.

Luke 22.59. confidently *affirmed*
Acts 12.15. ſhe confidently *affirmed*
25.19. Paul *affirmed* to be aliue

Afflict.

*Gen.*15.13. and they ſhall *afflict* them
31.50. if thou ſhalt *afflict*
*Exod.*1.11. to *afflict* them with burdens
22.22. ye ſhall not *afflict* any
23. if thou *afflict* them
*Leuit.*16.29. ye ſhall *afflict* your ſoules
31. ye ſhall *afflict* your ſoules
So Chapt.23.Verſ.32.
*Num.*24.24. and ſhall *afflict* Aſhur
and ſhall *afflict* Eber
29.7. ye ſhall *afflict* your ſoules
30.13. to *afflict* the ſoule
*Iudg.*16.19. & ſhe began to *afflict* him
2.*Sam.*7.10. *afflict* them any more
1.*Kin.*11.39. I will for this *afflict* the
2.*Chro.*6.26. when thou doeſt *afflict*
Ezra 8.21. we might *afflict* our ſelues
Job 37.23 he will not *afflict*
*Pſal.*44.2. how thou didſt *afflict*
55.19. God ſhall heare and *afflict*
89.22. ſon of wickednes *afflict* him
94.5. and *afflict* thine heritage
*Iſa.*9.1. more grieuouſly *afflict*
51.23. of them that *afflict* thee
58.5. for a man to *afflict* his ſoule
64.12. and *afflict* vs very ſore
*Jer.*31.28. to deſtroy and to *afflict*
*Lament.*3.33. he doth not *afflict* wil-
Amos 5.12. they *afflict* the iuſt (lingly
6.14. and they ſhall *afflict* you
*Nah.*1.12. I will *afflict* thee no more
*Zeph.*3.19. all that *afflict* thee

Afflicted.

*Exod.*1.12. the more they *afflicted*
*Leuit.*23.29. ſhal not be *afflicted* (whom
*Num.*11.11. why haſt thou *afflicted* thy
*Deut.*26.6. and *afflicted* vs
Ruth 1.11. th'Almighty hath *afflicted*
2.*Sam.*22.28. th' *afflicted* thou wilt
1.*Kin.*2.26. thou haſt been *afflicted*
wherein my father was *afflicted*
2.*Kin.*17.20. and *afflicted* them
Job 6.14. to him that is *afflicted*
30.11. and *afflicted* me
34.28. heareth—the *afflicted*
*Pſal.*18.27. thou wilt ſaue the *afflicted*
22.24. affliction of the *afflicted*
25.16. I am deſolate and *afflicted*
82.3. doe iuſtice to the *afflicted*
88.7. thou haſt *afflicted* me
15. I am *afflicted* and ready to
90.15. wherin thou haſt *afflicted* vs
102.1. a prayer of the *afflicted*
107.17. are *afflicted*
116.10. I was greatly *afflicted*
119.67. before I was *afflicted*
71. that I haue been *afflicted*
75. in faithfulneſſe haſt *afflicted*
107. I am *afflicted* very much
*Pro.*15.15. all the daies of the *afflicted*
22.22. the *afflicted* in the gate
26.28. hateth the *afflicted*
31.5. of any of the *afflicted*
*Iſa.*9.1. he lightly *afflicted*
49.13. wil haue mercy on his *afflict.*
51.21. heare—this thou *afflicted*
53.4. ſmitten of God, and *afflicted*
7. and he was *afflicted*
54.11. Oh thou *afflicted*
58.3. haue we *afflicted* our ſoule
10. ſatisfie the *afflicted* ſoule
60.14. of them that *afflicted* thee
63.9. he was *afflicted*
*Lament.*1.4. her virgins are *afflicted*
5. the Lord hath *afflicted* her
12. the Lord hath *afflicted* me
*Mich.*4.6. her that I haue *afflicted*
*Nah.*1.12. though I haue *afflicted* thee
*Zeph.*3.12. *afflicted* and poore people
*Mat.*24 9. —you vp to be *afflicted*
1.*Tim.*5.10. relieued the *afflicted*
*Heb.*11.37. *afflicted*, tormented
James 4.9. be *afflicted* and mourne
5.13. is any among you *afflicted*?

Afflictest.

2.*Kin.*8.35. when thou *offlictest* them

Affliction.

*Gen.*16.11. hath heard thy *affliction*
29.32. looked vpon my *affliction*
31.42. God hath ſeen my *affliction*
41.52. in the land of my *affliction*
*Exod.*3.7. I haue ſeen—the *affliction*
17. out of the *affliction* of Egypt
4.31. had looked on their *affliction*
*Deut.*16.3. the bread of *affliction*
26.7. and looked on our *affliction*
1.*Sam.*1.11. looke on the *affliction*
2.*Sam.*16.12. will look on my *affliction*
1.*Kin.*22.27. with the bread of *affliction*
with water of *affliction*
2.*Kin.*14.26. the Lord ſaw the *affliction*
2.*Chro.*18.26. with bread of *affliction*
with water of *affliction*
20.9. & cry to thee in our *affliction*
33.12. and when he was in *affliction*
*Neh.*1.3. are in great *affliction*
9.9. and didſt ſee the *affliction*
Iob 5.6. *affliction* commeth not forth
10.15. ſee thou mine *affliction*
30.16. the daies of *affliction* haue
27. the daies of *affliction*
36.8. holden in cords of *affliction*
15. the poore in his *affliction*
22. rather than *affliction*
*Pſa.*22.24. the *affliction* of the afflicted
25.18. looke vpon mine *affliction*
44.24. and forgetteſt our *affliction*
66.11. thou laideſt *affliction*
88.9. by reaſon of *affliction*
106.44. he regarded their *affliction*
107.10. being bound in *affliction*
39. brought low through *afflict.*
41. on high from *affliction*
119.50. my comfort in my *affliction*
92. periſhed in mine *affliction*
153. conſider mine *afflictions*
132.1. and all his *affliction*
*Iſa.*20.20. and

*Isa.*30.20. and the water of *affliction*
48.10. in the furnace of *affliction*
63.9. in all their *affliction*
*Ier.*4.15. and publisheth *affliction*
15.11. and in the time of *affliction*
16.19. refuge in the day of *affliction*
30.15. crieſt thou for thine *affliction*
48.16. his *affliction* hasteth fast
*Lament.*1.3. becauſe of *affliction*
7. in the daies of her *affliction*
9. O Lord, behold mine *affliction*
3.19. remembring mine *affliction*
32. *See the Geneua Tranſlation*
*Hoſ.*5.15. in their *affliction* they will
Amos 6.6. for the *affliction* of Ioſeph
*Obad.*13. not—looke on their *affliction*
Ionah 2.2. by reaſon of mine *affliction*
*Nah.*1.9. *affliction* ſhall not riſe vp
*Hab.*3.7. tents of Cuſham in *affliction*
*Zach.*1.15. helped forward the *affliction*
8.10. becauſe of the *affliction*
10.11. through the ſea with *affliction*
*Mar.*4 17. when *affliction* or
Acts 7.11. and great *affliction*
34. I haue ſeen the *affliction*
2.*Cor.*2.4. out of much *affliction*
4.17. for our light *affliction*
8.2. in a great tryall of *affliction*
*Phil.*1.16. adde *affliction* to my bonds
4.14. communicate with my *affliction*
1.*Theſ.*1.6. in much *affliction*
3.7. in all our *affliction*
*Heb.*11.25. rather to ſuffer *affliction*
Iames 1.27. in their *affliction*
5.10. an example of ſuffering *afflict.*

Afflictions.

*Pſa.*34.19. *afflictions* of the righteous
Acts 7.10. out of all his *afflictions*
20.23. bonds and *afflictions* abide
2.*Cor.*6.4. in *afflictions*, in neceſſities
*Col.*1.24. of the *afflictions* of Chriſt
1.*Theſ.*3.3. moued by theſe *afflictions*
2.*Tim.*1.8. partaker of the *afflictions*
3.11. perſecutions, *afflictions*
4.5. endure *afflictions*
*Heb.*10.32. a great fight of *afflictions*
33. by reproaches and *afflictions*
1.*Pet.*5.9. that the ſame *afflictions* are

Affording.

*Pſal.*144.13. *affording* all manner of

Affright.

2.*Chro.*32.18. to *affright* them and to

Affrighted.

*Deut.*7.21. thou ſhalt not be *affrighted*
Iob 18.20. were *affrighted*
39.22. and is not *affrighted*
*Iſa.*21.4. fearfulneſſe *affrighted* me
*Ier.*31.32. the men of war *affrighted* me
*Mar.*16.5. and they were *affrighted*
6. be not *affrighted*
Luke 24.37. were terrified & *affrighted*
*Reu.*11.13. the remnant were *affrighted*

Aforetime, &c.

Iob 17.6. *aforetime* I was as a tabret
*Iſa.*52.4. went downe *aforetime*
*Ier.*30.20. ſhall be as *aforetime*
*Rom.*15.4. were written *aforetime*

Afraid.

*Gen.*3.10. and I was *afraid*
18.15. for ſhe was *afraid*
20.8. the men were ſore *afraid*
28.17. and he was *afraid*
31.31. becauſe I was *afraid*
32.7. Iacob was greatly *afraid*
42.28 they were *afraid* So Ver.35.
43.18. and the men were *afraid*
*Exod.*3.6. he was *afraid* to look vpon
14.10. and they were ſore *afraid*
15.14. ſhall heare, and be *afraid*
34.30. they were *afraid* to come
*Leuit.*26.6. none ſhall make you *afraid*
*Num.*12.8. why then were you *afraid*
22.3. and Moab was ſore *afraid*
*Deut.*1.17. ye ſhall not be *afraid* of
2.4. they ſhall be *afraid* of you
5.5. for ye were *afraid*
7.18. thou ſhalt not be *afraid* of
19. of whom thou art *afraid*
9.19. for I was *afraid* of the anger
18.22. thou ſhalt not be *afraid* of
20.1. be not *afraid* of them
28.10. they ſhall be *afraid* of thee
60. which thou waſt *afraid* of
31.6. nor be *afraid* of them
*Ioſh.*1.9. be not *afraid* So 1.*Sam.*28.13.
9.24. we were *afraid* of our liues
11.6. be not *afraid* becauſe of them
Iudges 7.3. is fearfull and *afraid*
Ruth 3.8. that the man was *afraid*
1.*Sam.*4.7. the Philiſtines were *afraid*
17.11. diſmaid and greatly *afraid*
24. and were ſore *afraid*
18.12. Saul was *afraid* of Dauid
15. he was *afrvid* of him
29. was yet the more *afraid*
21.1. and Ahimelech was *afraid*
23.3. we be *afraid* here in Iudah
28.5. he was *afraid*, and his heart
20. and was ſore *afraid*
31.4. he was ſore *afraid*
2.*Sam.*1.14. how waſt thou not *afraid*
6.9. Dauid was *afraid* of the Lord
14.15. the people—made me *afraid*
17.2. and will make him *afraid*
22.5. vngodly men made me *afraid*
46. they ſhall be *afraid* out of
1.*Kin.*1.49. all the gueſts—were *afraid*
2.*Kin.*1.15. be not *afraid* of him
10.4. they were exceedingly *afraid*
19.6. be not *afraid* of the words
25.26. were *afraid* of the Caldees
1.*Chro.*10.4. for he was ſore *afraid*
13.12. Dauid was *afraid* of God
21.30. for he was *afraid*
2.*Chro.*32.7. be not *afraid* nor diſmaid
*Neh.*2.2. I was very ſore *afraid*
4.14. be not ye *afraid* of them
6.9. they all made vs *afraid*
13. that I ſhould be *afraid*
*Eſt.*7.6. then was Haman *afraid*
Iob 3.25. that which I was *afraid* of
5.21. ſhalt—be *afraid* of deſtruction
22. neither ſhalt thou be *afraid* of
6.21. and are *afraid*

9.28. I am *afraid* of all my
11.19. none ſhall make thee *afraid*
13.11. his excellency make you *afr.*
21. thy dread make me *afraid*
15.24. ſhall make him *afraid*
18.11. terrors ſhall make him *afraid*
19.29. be ye *afraid* of the ſword
21.6. when I remember, I am *afraid*
23.15. when I conſider, I am *afraid*
32.6. wherefore I was *afraid*
33.7. ſhall not make thee *afraid*
39.20. canſt thou make him *afraid*
41.25. the mighty are *afraid*
*Pſal.*3.6. I will not be *afraid*
18.4. vngodly men made me *afraid*
45. and be *afraid* out of their
27.1. of whom ſhall I be *afraid*?
49.16. be not thou *afraid*
56.3. what time I am *afraid*
11. I will not be *afraid* what man
65.8. are *afraid* at thy tokens
83.15. make them *afraid* with thy
91.5. thou ſhalt not be *afraid*
112.7. he ſhall not be *afraid* of euill
119.120. *afraid* of thy iudgements
*Pro.*3.24. thou ſhalt not be *afraid*
25. be not *afraid* of ſudden feare
*Eccleſ.*12.5. when they ſhall be *afraid*
*Iſa.*8.12. neither feare—nor be *afraid*
10.24. be not *afraid* of the Aſſyrians
29. Ramah is *afraid*
12.2. and not be *afraid*
13.8. and they ſhall be *afraid*
17.2. none ſhall make them *afraid*
19.16. it ſhall be *afraid* and feare
17. ſhall be *afraid* in himſelfe
20.5. ſhall be *afraid* and aſhamed
31.4. he will not be *afraid*
9. his Princes ſhall be *afraid*
33.14. the ſinners in Zion are *afraid*
37.6. be not *afraid* of the words
40.9. be not *afraid*
41.5. ends of the earth were *afraid*
44.8. neither be *afraid*
51.12. that thou ſhouldſt be *afraid*
57.11. of whom haſt thou bin *afraid*
*Ier.*1.8. be not *afraid* of their faces
2.12. and be horribly *afraid*
10.5. be not *afraid* of them
26.21. he was *afraid* and fled
30.10. none ſhall make him *afraid*
36.16. they were *afraid* both the
24. yet they were not *afraid*
38.19. I am *afraid* of the Iewes
39.17. of whom thou art *afraid*
41.18. they were *afraid* of them
42.11. be not *afraid* of the king of
of whom you are *afraid*
be not *afraid* of him
16. whereof ye were *afraid*
46.27. none ſhall make him *afraid*
*Ezek.*2.6. be not *afraid* of them
27.35. their kings ſhalbe ſore *afraid*
30.9. the careleſſe Ethiopians *afraid*
32.10. ſhall be horribly *afraid*
34.28. none ſhall make them *afraid*
39.26. and none made them *afraid*
*Dan.*4.5. which

*Dan.*4.5. which made me *afraid*
8.17. I was *afraid*
*Joel*2.22. be not *afraid*, the beasts
Amos 3.6. and the people not be *afraid*
Jonah 1.5. the Mariners were *afraid*
10. the men were—*afraid*
*Mich.*4.4. none shall make them *afraid*
7.17. they shall be *afraid*
*Nah.*2.11. and none made them *afraid*
*Hab.*2.17. which made them *afraid*
3.2. and was *afraid*
*Zeph.*3.13. none shall make them *afraid*
*Mal.*2.5. was *afraid* before my name
*Mat.*2.22. he was *afraid* to goe
14.27. be not *afraid* So Ch.17.7. & 28.10. *Mar.*5.36. & 6.50.
30. he was *afraid*
17.6. and were sore *afraid*
*Mar.*5.15. and they were *afraid*
9.32. were *afraid* to aske him
Luke 2.9. they were sore *afraid*
8.25. being *afraid*, wondered
35. and they were *afraid*
12.4. be not *afraid* of them
John 19.8. he was the more *afraid*
Acts 22.9. and were *afraid*
29. also was *afraid*
*Rom.*13.3. wilt thou then not be *afraid*
4. be *afraid*, for he beareth not
*Gal.*4.11. I am *afraid* of you
*Heb.*11.23. not *afraid* of the kings
1.*Pet.*3.6. and are not *afraid*
14. be not *afraid* of their terror
2.*Pet.*2.10. not *afraid* to speake euill

Afresh.

*Heb.*6.6. crucifie—the son of God *afresh*

After.

*Eccles.*6.12. what shall be *after* him
10.14. what shall be *after* him
*Isa.*43.10. neither shal there be *after* me
*Mat.*16.24. if any—will come *after* me

Afterward.

*Gen.*15.14. *afterward* shall they come
32.20. *afterward* I will see his face
38.30. *afterward* came out his
*Exod.*11.1. *afterward* he will let you go
*Leuit.*22.7. shall *afterward* eate
*Numb.*12.16. *afterward* the people re-
31.2. *afterward* shalt thou be (moued
24. and *afterward* ye shall come
*Deu.*13.9. *afterwards* the hand of all the
17.7. *afterwards* the hand of all
*Josh.*2.16. *afterward* may ye goe
10.26. *afterward* Ioshua smote them
24.5. *afterward* I brought you out
*Judg.*16.4. it came to passe *afterward*
2.*Sam.*3.28. *afterward*—Dauid heard
Iob 18.2. *afterwards* we will speake
*Psal.*73.24. and *afterward* receiue me
*Ioel*2.28. shall come to passe *afterward*

Afternoone.

*Judg.*19.8. they tarried vntill *afternoon*

Agabus.

Acts 11.28. one—named *Agabus*
21.10. a—Prophet named *Agabus*

Agag.

*Num.*24.7. shall be higher then *Agag*
1 *Sam.*15.8. and he tooke *Agag*
9. spared *Agag*
20. and haue brought *Agag*
32. bring hither—*Agag*
and *Agag* came vnto him
33. and Samuel hewed *Agag*

Against.

*Gen.*42.36. these things are *against* me
*Jer.*23.30. I am *against* the Prophets
See Vers.31.32.
50.31. behold, I am *against* thee
So Chapt.51.25.
See more *Ezek* 5.8. & 28.22. & 29.3.10. & 35.3.
*Ezek.*22.3. makes Idols *against* her selfe
*Mat.*12.30. is not with me, is *against* me
1.*Pet.*3.12. is *against* them that do euill

Agat, &c.

*Exod.*28.19. an *Agat*
See Chapt.39.12.
*Isa.*54.12. thy windowes of *Agats*
*Ezek.*27.16. Corall and *Agat*

Agagite.

*Est.*3.1. son of Amedatha the *Agagite*
So Ver.10. & Chap.8.5. & 9.24.
8.3. mischiefe of Haman the *Agagite*

Agar.

*Gal.*4.24. to bondage, which is *Agar*
25. this *Agar* is Mount Sinai
See **Hagar.**

Age.

*Gen.*15.15. & be buried in a good—*age*
18.11. were well stricken in *age*
31.2. in his old *age*
7. a son in his old *age*
24.1. and well stricken in *age*
25.8. dyed in a good old *age*
37.3. the son of his old *age*
44.20. a childe of his old *age*
47.28. the whole *age* of Iacob
48.10. were dim for *age*
*Num.*8.25. from the *age* of fifty yeares
*Josh.*23.1. and stricken in *age*
2. and stricken in *age*
Iudg 8.32. died in a good old *age*
Ruth 4.15. a nourisher of thine old *age*
1.*Sam.*2.33. in the floure of their *age*
1.*Kin.*14.4. were set by reason of *age*
15.23. in the time of his old *age*
1.*Chro.*23.3. from the *age* of thirty
24. from the *age* of twenty
29.28. he died in a good old *age*
2.*Chro.*36.17. he stouped for *age*
Iob 8.8. enquire—of the former *age*
11.17. thine *age* shall be clearer
30.2. in whom old *age* was
*Psal.*39.5. mine *age* is nothing before
71.9. in the time of old *age*
92.14. bring forth fruit in old *age*
*Isa.*38.12. mine *age* is departed
46.4. euen to your old *age*
*Zach.*8.4. for very *age*
Luke 2.36. she was of a great *age*
3.23. about thirty yeares of *age*
John 9.21. he is of *age*, aske him
So Verse 23.
1.*Cor.*7.36. passe the floure of her *age*
*Heb.*5.14. to them that are of full *age*
11.11. when she was past *age*

Aged.

2.*Sam.*19.32. was a very *aged* man
Iob 12.20. vnderstanding from the *aged*
29.8. and the *aged* arose
32.9. neither do the *aged*
*Ier.*6.11. the *aged* with him that is full
*Tit.*2.2. the *aged* men be sober
3. the *aged* women likewise
*Philem.*9. Paul the *aged*

Agee.

2.*Sam.*23.11. son of *Agee* the Hararite

Ages.

*Ephes.*2.7. that in the *ages* to come
35. within other *ages*
21. throughout all *ages*
*Col.*1.26. hath bin hid from *ages*

Agony.

Luke 22.44. and being in an *agony*

Agree.

*Mat.*5.25. *agree* with thine aduersary
18.19. of you shall *agree* on earth
20.13. didst not thou *agree* with me
*Mar.*14.56. did their witnesse *agree*
Acts 15.15. to this *agree* the words
1.*Iohn* 5.8. these three *agree* in one
*Reu.*17.17. to *agree* and giue

Agreed, &c.

Amos 3.3. except they be *agreed*
*Mat.*20.2. when he had *agreed* with the
*Mar.*14.56. their witnesse *agreed* not
Luke 5.36. *agreeth* not with the old
John 9.22. the Iewes had *agreed*
Acts 5.9. that ye haue *agreed* together
40. and to him they *agreed*
23.20. the Iewes haue *agreed*
28.25. and when they *agreed* not

Agreement.

*Isa.*28.15. are we at *agreement*
18. your *agreement* with hell
36.16. make an *agreement* with me
*Dan.*11.6. to make an *agreement*
2.*Cor.*6.16. what *agreement* hath

Agrippa.

See the word **King.**

Ague.

*Leuit.*26.16. and the burning *ague*

Agur.

*Pro.*30.1. the words of *Agur*

Ah.

*Psal.*35.25. *ah*, so would we haue it
*Jer.*1.6. then said I, *ah*, Lord God

Aha.

*Psal.*35.21. *Aha, aha*, our eye hath
40.15. that say vnto me *Aha, aha*
70.3. that say, *Aha, aha*
*Isa.*44.16. *aha*, I am warme
*Ezek.*25.2. because thou saidst, *aha*
26.2. *aha*, she is broken
36.2. said against you, *aha*

Ahab.

1.*Kin.*16.28. *Ahab* his son reigned
29. *Ahab* the son of Omri
30. *Ahab*—did euill in the
33. *Ahab* made a grone
Ahab did more
17.1. Eliah

17.1. Eliah—ſaid vnto *Ahab*
18.1. go ſhew thy ſelfe vnto *Ahab*
2. went to ſhew himſelfe to *Ahab*
3. *Ahab* called Obadiah
5. *Ahab* ſaid vnto Obadiah
6. *Ahab* went one way
9. into the hand of *Ahab*
12. when I come and tell *Ahab*
16 Obadiah went to meet *Ahab*
Ahab went to meet Eliah
17. when *Ahab* ſaw Eliah
Ahab ſaid vnto him
20. *Ahab* ſent vnto all the
41. Eliah ſaid vnto *Ahab*
44. goe ye, ſay vnto *Ahab*
45. and *Ahab* rode and went to
46. and ran before *Ahab*
19.1. and *Ahab* told Iezebel
20.2. ſent meſſengers to *Ahab*
13. vnto *Ahab* king of Iſrael
14. *Ahab* ſaid, by whom?
21.1. by the Palace of *Ahab*
2. *Ahab* ſpake vnto Naboth
3. and Naboth ſaid to *Ahab*
4. *Ahab* came into his houſe
8. wrote letters in *Ahabs* name
15. Iezebel ſaid to *Ahab*
16. when *Ahab* heard that Naboth
Ahab roſe vp to goe downe
18. goe downe to meet *Adab*
20. and *Ahab* ſaid to Eliah
21. I will cut off from *Ahab*
24. him that dieth of *Ahab*
29. none like vnto *Ahab*
27. when *Ahab* heard theſe words
29. ſeeſt thou how *Ahab* humbleth
22.20. who ſhall perſwade *Ahab*
40. ſo *Ahab* ſlept with his fathers
49. Ahaziah the ſon of *Ahab* (gan
51. Ahaziah the ſon of *Ahab* be-
2. *Kin.*1.1. after the death of *Ahab*
3.1. Iehoram the ſon of *Ahab*
5. when *Ahab* was dead
8.16. that Ioram the ſon of *Ahab*
18. as did the houſe of *Ahab*
the daughter of *Ahab* was his
25. of Ioram the ſon of *Ahab*
27. in the way—of *Ahab*
as did the houſe of *Ahab*
ſonne in law of the houſe of
(*Ahab*
28. with Ioram the ſon of *Ahab*
29. to ſee Ioram the ſon of *Ahab*
9.7. ſhalt ſmite the houſe of *Ahab*
8. the whole houſe of *Ahab* ſhall
I will cut off from *Ahab*
9. I will make the houſe of *Ahab*
25. after *Ahab* his father
29. of Ioram the ſon of *Ahab*
10.10. concerning the houſe of *Ahab*
11. of the houſe of *Ahab*
17. that remained vnto *Ahab*
18. *Ahab* ſerued Baal a little
30. haſt done to the houſe of *Ahab*
21.3 as did *Ahab* king of Iſrael
13. plummet of the houſe of *Ahab*
2. *Chro.*18.1. ioyned—with *Ahab*
2. he went downe to *Ahab*
Ahab killed ſheepe
3. *Ahab* king of Iſrael ſaid
19. who ſhall entice *Ahab*
21.6. like as did the houſe of *Ahab*
the daughter of *Ahab* to wife
13. whoredomes—of *Ahab*
22.3. the waies of the houſe of *Ahab*
4. like the houſe of *Ahab*
5. with Iehoram the ſon of *Ahab*
6. the ſon of *Ahab* at Iezreel
7. to cut off the houſe of *Ahab*
8. vpon the houſe of *Ahab*
*Ier.*29.21. *Ahab* the ſon of Kolaiah
22. like Zedekiah and like *Ahab*
*Mich.*6.16. works of the houſe of *Ahab*

Aharah.

1. *Chron.*8.1. and *Aharah*

Aharhel.

1. *Chro.*4.8. the families of *Aharhel*

Ahaſai.

*Neh.*11.13. the ſon of *Ahaſai*

Ahaſhtari.

1. *Chron.*4.6. and *Ahaſhtari*

Ahaſuerus

Ezra 4.6. in the reigne of *Ahaſuerus*
Eſter 1.1. in the daies of *Ahaſuerus*
this is *Ahaſuerus*
2. when the king *Ahaſuerus*
9. belonged to king *Ahaſuerus*
10. in the preſence of *Ahaſuerus*
15. cõmandement of K. *Ahaſuerus*
16. of the king *Ahaſuerus*
17. king *Ahaſuerus* commanded
19. no more before king *Ahaſuerus*
2.1. when the wrath of K. *Ahaſuerus*
12. to go in to king *Ahaſuerus*
16. was taken vnto king *Ahaſuer.*
21. to lay hand on king *Ahaſuerus*
3.1. did king *Ahaſuerus* promote
6. whole kingdome of *Ahaſuerus*
7. the twelfth year of K. *Ahaſuerus*
8. ſaid vnto king *Ahaſuerus*
12. in the name of king *Ahaſuerus*
6.2. to lay hand on king *Ahaſuerus*
7.5. king *Ahaſuerus* anſwered
8.1. on that day did king *Ahaſuerus*
7. then king *Ahaſuerus* ſaid
10. wrote in king *Ahaſuerus* name
12. the prouinces of K. *Ahaſuerus*
9.2. all the prouinces of king *Ahaſ.*
30. of the kingdoms of *Ahaſuerus*
10.1. king *Ahaſuerus* laid a tribute
3. was next vnto king *Ahaſuerus*
*Dan.*9.1. the ſon of *Ahaſuerus*

Ahaua.

Ezra 8.15. that runneth to *Ahaua*
21. at the riuer of *Ahaua*
31. from the riuer *Ahaua*

Ahaz.

2. *Kin.*15.38. and *Ahaz* his ſon reigned
16.1. *Ahaz* the ſon of Iotham
2. twenty yeare old was *Ahaz*
5. they beſieged *Ahaz*
7. *Ahaz* ſent meſſengers to
8. and *Ahaz* tooke the ſilver
10. king *Ahaz* went to Damaſcus
king *Ahaz* ſent to Vrijah
11. to all that king *Ahaz* had ſent
againſt king *Ahaz* came
16. all that king *Ahaz* cõmanded
17. king *Ahaz* cut off the borders
19. the reſt of the acts of *Ahaz*
20. *Ahaz* ſlept with his fathers
17.1. in the twelfth yeare of *Ahaz*
18.1. Hezekiah the ſon of *Ahaz*
23.12. the vpper chamber of *Ahaz*
1. *Chro.*3.13. *Ahaz* his ſon
8.35. and Tarea and *Ahaz*
36 and *Ahaz* begat Iehoiadah
9.41. and Tahrea and *Ahaz*
42. and *Ahaz* begat Iarah
2. *Chro.*27.9. and *Ahaz* his ſon reigned
28.1. *Ahaz* was twenty yeare old
16. at that time did K. *Ahaz* ſend
19. becauſe of *Ahaz* king of
21. *Ahaz* tooke away a portion
22. this is that king *Ahaz*
24. and *Ahaz* gathered together
27. *Ahaz* ſlept with his fathers
29.16. the veſſels which king *Ahaz*
*Iſa.*1.1. Iotham, *Ahaz* and Hezekiah
7.1. in the dayes of *Ahaz*
3. go forth now to meet *Ahaz*
10. the Lord ſpake again to *Ahaz*
14.28. in the year that king *Ahaz*
38.8. in the Sun-diall of *Ahaz*
*Hoſ.*1.1. in the dayes of *Ahaz*
*Mich.*1.1. in the daies of Iotham, *Ahaz*
See *Mat.*1.9.

Ahaziah.

1. *Kin.*22.40. *Ahaziah* his ſon reigned
49. then ſaid *Ahaziah*
51. *Ahaziah* the ſon of Ahab
2. *Kin.*1.2. and *Ahaziah* fell downe
18. the reſt of the acts of *Ahaziah*
8.24. *Ahaziah* his ſon reigned
25. did *Ahaziah* the ſon of Iehorã
29. & *Ahaziah* the ſon of Iehorã
9.16. and *Ahaziah* king of Iudah was
21. *Ahaziah* king of Iudah went
23. and ſaid to *Ahaziah*
treachery, O *Ahaziah*
27. when *Ahaziah*—ſaw this
29. began *Ahaziah* to reigne
10.13. met the brethren of *Ahaziah*
the brethren of *Ahaziah*
11.1. Athaliah the mother of *Ahazia*
2. Iehoſheba—the ſiſter of *Ahazia*
Ioaſh the ſon of *Ahaziah*
12.18. and *Ahaziah* his fathers
14.13. Ioaſh the ſon of *Ahaziah*
1. *Chro.*3.11. *Ahaziah* his ſon
2. *Chro.*20.35. ioyne—with *Ahaziah*
37, ioyned thy ſelfe with *Ahaziah*
22.1. made *Ahaziah* his youngeſt ſon
ſo *Ahaziah* the ſon of Iehoram
7. the deſtruction of *Ahaziah* was
8. the brethren of *Ahaziah*
that miniſtred to *Ahaziah*
10. the mother of *Ahaziah*
11. took Ioaſh the ſon of *Ahaziah*
was the ſiſter of *Ahaziah*

Ahban.
1.*Chro*.2.29. She bare him *Ahban*

Aher.
1.*Chro*.7.12. the sons of *Aher*

Ahi.
1.*Chro*.5.15. *Abi* the son of Abdiel
7.34. *Ahi* and Rohgah

Ahiah.
1.*Sam*.14.3. *Ahiah* the son of Ahitub
1.*Kin*.4.3. Elihoreph and *Ahiah*
1.*Chro*.8.7. *Ahiah* and Gera

Ahiam.
2.*Sam*.23.33. *Ahiam* the son of Sharar

Ahian.
1.*Chro*.7.19. *Ahian* and Shechem

Ahiezer. (shaddai
Num.1.12. *Ahiezer* the son of Ammi-
2.25. shall be *Ahiezer* the son of
10.25. ouer his host was *Ahiezer*
1.*Chro*.12.3. the chiefe was *Ahiezer*

Ahijah.
1.*Kin*.11.29. *Ahyah* the Shilonite
30. *Ahijah* caught the—garment
12.15. by *Ahyah* the Shilonite
14.2. there is *Ahijah* the Prophet
4. came to the house of *Ahijah*
but *Ahijah* could not see
5. the Lord said vnto *Ahijah*
6. when *Ahijah* heard the sound
18. by the hand—of *Ahyah* the
15.27. Baasha the son of *Ahyah*
29. by his seruant *Ahijah*
33. Baasha the son of *Abijah*
21.22. Baasha the son of *Abijah*
1.*Chro*.2.25. and Ozen and *Abyah*
11.36. *Abijah* the Pelonite
26.20. *Ahijah* was ouer the
2.*Chro*.9.29. of *Ahijah* the Shilonite
10.15. by the hand of *Abijah*
Neh.10.26. *Ahijah*, Hanan, Anan

Ahikam.
2.*Kin*.22.12. *Ahikam*—son of Shaphan
25.22. Gedaliah the son of *Ahikam*
2.*Chr*.34.20. *Ahikā* the son of Shaphan
39.14. Gedaliah the son of *Ahikam*
See Chapt.43.7,9,11,14,16.
& 41.18.

Ahilud.
See the word **Recorder.**

Ahimaaz.
1.*Sam*.14.50. the daughter of *Ahimaaz*
2.*Sam*.15.27. *Ahimaaz* thy son
36. *Ahimaaz* Zadocks son
17.17. *Ahimaaz* stayed by Enrogel
20. where is *Ahimaaz*
18.19. then said *Ahimaaz* the
So Verse 22.
23. then *Ahimaaz* ran
27. like the running of *Ahimaaz*
28. *Ahimaaz* called and said
29. and *Ahimaaz* answered
1.*Kin*.4.15. *Ahimaaz* was in Naphtali
1.*Chro*.6.8. Zadok begat *Ahimaaz*
9. and *Ahimaaz* begat Azariah
53. *Ahimaaz* his son

Ahiman.
Num.13.22. where *Ahiman*, Sheshai
Ioſh.15.14. Sheshai, and *Ahiman*
Iudg.1.10. Sheshai, and *Ahiman*
1.*Chro*.9.17. Talmon, and *Ahiman*

Ahimelech.
1.*Sam*.21.1. to *Ahimelech* the Priest
and *Ahimelech* was afraid
2. and Dauid said to *Ahimelech*
22.9. comming to Nob, to *Ahimelech*
11. sent to call *Ahimelech*
14. *Ahimelech* answered the king
16. thou shalt—dye *Ahimelech*
20. one of the sons of *Ahimelech*
23.6. Abiathar the son of *Ahimelech*
26.6. said to *Ahimelech* the Hittite
2.*Sam*.8.17. *Ahimel*. the son of Abiathar
1.*Chro*.24.3. Eleazar and *Ahimelech*
6 *Ahimelech* the son of Abiathar
31. and Zadok, and *Ahimelech*
Psal.52.1. to the house of *Ahimelech*

Ahimoth.
1.*Chro*.6.25. Amasai and *Ahimoth*

Ahinadab.
1.*Kin*.4.14. *Ahinadab* the son of Iddo

Ahinoam.
1.*Sam*.14.50. Sauls wife was *Ahinoam*
25.43. *Ahinoam* of Iezreel
27.3. *Ahinoam* the Iezreelitesse
So Chapt.30. Verse 5.
2.*Sam*.2.2. *Ahinoam* the Iezreelitesse
3.2. of *Ahinoam* the Iezreelitesse
1.*Chro*.3.1. of *Ahinoam* the Iezreelitesse

Ahio.
2.*Sam*.6.3. and Vzzah & *Ahio* the sons
4. *Ahio* went before the Arke
1.*Chro*.8.14. and *Ahio*, Shashak, and
31. and Gidor, and *Ahio*
9.37. and Gedor, and *Ahio*
13.7. and *Ahio* draue the cart

Ahiram, &c.
Num.26.38. of *Ahiram* the family
of the *Ahiramites*

Ahisamach.
Ex.31.6. Aholiab the son of *Ahisamach*
35.34. *Ahisamach* of the tribe of Dan
38.23. *Ahisamach* of the tribe of Dan

Ahishar. (shold
1.*Kin*.4.6. *Ahishar* was over the hou-

Ahitophel. (phel
2.*Sam*.15.12. Absalom sent for *Ahito-*
31. *Ahitophel* is among the
turn the counsel of *Ahitophel*
34. defeat the counsel of *Ahitophel*
16.15. and *Ahitophel* with him
20. *Ahitophel*, giue counsell
21. *Ahitophel* said to Absalom
23. the counsell which *Ahitophel*
all the counsell of *Ahitophel*
17.1. *Ahitophel* said to Absalom
6. *Ahitophel* hath spoken after
7. counsell that *Ahitophel* hath
14. than the counsell of *Ahitophel*
the good counsell of *Ahitophel*
15. thus did *Ahitophel* counsell
21. thus hath *Ahitophel* counselled
23. when *Ahitophel* saw that
1.*Chro*.27.33. *Ahitophel* was the kings
34. and after *Ahitophel* was

Ahitub.
1.*Sam*.14.3. Ahiah the son of *Ahitub*
22.9. Ahimelech the son of *Ahitub*
11. Ahimelech—the son of *Ahitub*
12. thou son of *Ahitub*
20. Ahimelech, the son of *Ahitub*
2.*Sam*.8.17. Zadok the son of *Ahitub*
1.*Chro*.6.7. Amariah the son of *Ahitub*
11. Amariah begat *Ahitub*
52. *Ahitub* his son
8.11. Hushim, he begat *Ahitub*
9.11. Meraioth, the son of *Ahitub*
Ezra 7.2. Zadok the son of *Ahitub*
Neh.11.11. Meraioth the son of *Ahitub*
See the word **Zadok.**

Ahoah.
1.*Chro*.8.4. Naaman and *Ahoah*

Ahohite.
2.*Sam*.23.9. the son of Dodo, the *Aho-*
28. Zalmon the *Ahohite* (hite
1.*Chr*.11.12. the son of Dodo, the *Aho-*
29. Ilai the *Ahohite* (hite
27.4. Dodai the *Ahohite*

Aholah.
Ezek.23.4. *Aholah* the elder
Samaria is *Aholah*
5. *Aholah* played the harlot
36. wilt thou iudge *Aholah*
44. went in to *Aholah*

Aholiab.
Exod.36.1. Bezaleel and *Aholiab*
2. called Bezaleel and *Aholiab*
38.23. with him was *Aholiab*
See **Ahisamach**

Aholibamah.
Gen.36.2. *Aholibamah* the daughter of
5. *Aholibamah* bare Ieush
14. the sons of *Aholibamah*
So Verse 18.
that came of *Aholibamah*
25. *Aholibamah* the daughter of
41. Duke *Aholibamah*
1.*Chro*.1.52. Duke *Aholibamah*

Aholibah.
Ezek.23.4. *Aholibah* her sister
and Ierusalem *Aholibah*
11. when her sister *Aholibah*
22. therefore, O *Aholibah*
36. Aholah and *Aholibah*
44. went in to—*Aholibah*

Ahumai
1.*Chro*.4.2. Iahath begat *Ahumai*

Ahusam.
1.*Chro*.4.6. Naarah bare him *Ahusam*

Ahuzzath.
Gen.26.26. and *Ahuzzath* one of his

Ai.
Iosh.7.2. from Iericho to *Ai*
3. and smite *Ai*
4. fled before the men of *Ai*
5. the men of *Ai* smote them
8.1. goe vp to *Ai*
2. thou shalt doe vnto *Ai*
3. to goe vp vnto *Ai*
9. on the West side of *Ai*
14. when the king of *Ai*
16. the people that were in *Ai*

17. not

17. not a man left in *Ai*
18. toward *Ai*, for I will
20. when the men of *Ai* looked
21. ſlew the men of *Ai*
23. the king of *Ai* they took
24. the inhabitants of *Ai*
returned vnto *Ai*
25. euen all the men of *Ai*
26. all the inhabitants of *Ai*
28. and Ioſhua burnt *Ai*
29. the king of *Ai* he hanged
See the word **Bethel**

Aiah.

2.*Sam.*21.11. what Rizpah the daughter of *Aiah*
See the words **Anah** & **Rizpah**

Iiath.

*Iſa.*10.21. he is come to *Aiath*

Iita.

*Neh.*11.31. Michmaſh and *Aija*

Ialon.

*Joſh.*10.12. in the valley of *Aialon*
19.42. Shaalabbin and *Aialon*
21.24. *Aialon* with her ſuburbs
*Judg.*12.12. was buried in *Aialon*
1.*Sam.*14.31. from Michmaſh to *Aialon*
1.*Chro.*6.69. & *Aialon* with her ſuburbs
8.13. the inhabitants of *Aialon*
2.*Chro.*11.10. Zorah and *Aialon*
28.18. Bethſhemeſh and *Aialon*

Aided.

*Judg.*9.24. *aided* him in the killing

Aieleth.

*Pſal.*22.1. vpon *Aieleth* Shahar

Iiled.

*Pſal.*114.5. what *iiled* thee

Iileth

*Gen.*21.17. what *aileth* thee Hagar?
*Judg.*18.23. what *aileth* thee
24. what *aileth* thee?
1.*Sam.*11.5. what *aileth* the people
2.*Sam.*14.5. what *aileth* thee?
2.*Kin.*6.28. what *aileth* thee?
*Iſa.*22.1. what *aileth* thee now

Ain.

*Num.*34.11. on the Eaſt ſide of *Ain*
*Joſh.*15.32. Shilhim and *Ain*
19.7. *Ain*, Remmon
21.16. *Ain* with her ſuburbs
1.*Chro.*4.32. Etam and *Ain*

Aire.

*Gen.*1.26. the foule of the *aire*
28. ouer the foule of the *aire*
30. to euery foule of the *aire*
2.19. euery foule of the *aire*
20. to the foule of the *aire*
6.7. and the foules of the *aire*
7.3. of foules alſo of the *aire*
9.2. vpon euery foule of the *aire*
*Deut.*4.17. that flieth in the *aire*
28.26. vnto all the foules of the *aire*
1.*Sam.*17.44. to the foules of the *aire*
46. vnto the foules of the *aire*
2.*Sam.*21.10. nor the birds of the *aire*
1.*Kin.*14.11. ſhall the foules of the *aire*
16.4. ſhall the foules of the *aire*
21.24. ſhall the foules of the *aire*
Job 12.7. and the foules of the *aire*
28.22. from the foules of the *aire*
41.16. no *aire* can come between
*Pſal.*8.8. the foules of the *aire*
*Pro.*30.19. of an Eagle in the *aire*
*Eccleſ.*10.20. for a bird of the *aire*
*Mat.*6.26. behold the foules of the *aire*
Acts 11.6. and foules of the *aire*
So Chapt. 10.12.
22.23. and threw duſt in the *aire*
1.*Cor.*9.26. as one that beates the *aire*
14.9. ye ſhall ſpeake vnto the *aire*
*Epheſ.*2.2. of the power of the *aire*
1.*Theſ.*4.17. to meet the L. in the *aire*
*Reu.*9.2. the Sunne and the *aire* were
16.17. out his viall into the *aire*
See the word **Birds.**

Akan.

*Gen.*36.27. Zaanan and *Akan*

Akkub.

1.*Chro.*3.24. Pelaiah and *Akkub*
9.17. Shallum and *Akkub*
Ezra 2.42. the children of *Akkub*
So Ver. 45. *Neh.*7.45.
*Neh.*8.7. Iamin, *Akkub*
11.19. the porters, *Akkub*
12.25. Talmon, *Akkub*

Akrabbim.

*Num.*34.4. to the aſcent of *Akrabbim*
*Iudg.*1.36. going vp to *Akrabbim*

Alabaſter.

*Mat.*26.7. hauing an *alabaſter* boxe
Luke 7.37. brought an *alabaſter* boxe

Alamelech.

*Joſh.*19.26. *Alamelech* and Amad

Alameth.

1.*Chro.*7.8. Anathath and *Alameth*

Alamoth.

1.*Chr.*15.20. with Pſalteries on *Alamoth*
*Pſal.*46.1. a ſong vpon *Alamoth*

Alarme.

*Num.*10.5. when ye blow an *alarme*
6. ſhall blow an *alarme*
9. ye ſhall blow an *alarme*
2.*Chro.*13.12. to cry an *alarme*
*Jer.*4.19. the *alarme* of war
Ioel 2.1. ſound an *alarme*
*Zeph.*1.16. of the trumpet and *alarme*

Alas.

*Num.*12.11. *alas* my lord
24.23. *alas!* who ſhall liue
*Joſh.*7.7. *alas* O Lord God
*Iudg.*11.35. *alas* my daughter
1.*Kin.*13.30. *alas* my brother
2.*Kin.*3.10. *alas* that the Lord hath
6.5. *alas*, maſter, it was
14. *alas* my maſter, for it was
*Jer.*30.7. *alas*, for that day
*Ezek.*6.11. *alas* for all the euill
Joel 1.15. *alas* for the day
Amos 5.16. they ſhall ſay—*Alas, alas*
*Reu.*18.10. *Alas, alas*, that great City
So Verſ. 16.19.

Alemeth a City.

1.*Chro.*6.60. *Alemeth* with her ſuburbs

Alemeth a proper name.

1.*Chro.*8.36. Ichoiadah begat *Alemeth*

Alexander.

*Mar.*15.21. the father of *Alexander*
Acts 4.6. Iohn and *Alexander*
19.33. they drew *Alexander*
and *Alexander* beckned
1.*Tim.*1.20. Hymeneus and *Alexander*
2.*Tim.*4.14. *Alexander* the Copperſmith

Alexandria.

Acts 18.24. borne at *Alexandria*
27.6. found a ſhip at *Alexandria*

Algum.

2.*Chro.*2.8. and *Algum* trees
9.10. brought *Algum* trees
11. made of *Algum* trees
See the word **Almug.**

Aliah.

1.*Chro.*1.51. Duke *Aliah.*

Alian.

1 *Chro.*1.40. of Shobal, *Alian*

Aliant.

Iob 19.15. I am an *aliant* in their ſight
*Pſal.*69.8. an *aliant* vnto my
*Iſa.*61.5. the ſon of the *aliant*

Alien, &c.

*Exod.*18.3. I haue been an *alien*
*Deut.*14.21. maiſt ſell it vnto an *alien*
*Epheſ.*2.12. being *aliens* from the
*Heb.*11.34. the armies of the *aliens*

Alienate.

*Ezek.*48.14. nor *alienate* the firſt fruits

Alienated.

*Ezek.*23.17. was *alienated* from the
18. my minde was *alienated*
as my minde was *alienated*
22. thy mind is *alienated*
So Verſe 28.
*Eph.*4.18. being *alienated* from the
*Col.*1.21. were ſometimes *alienated*

Alike.

Iob 21.26. they ſhall lie downe *alike*
*Pſa.*33.15. faſhioneth their hearts *alike*
139.12. are both *alike* to thee
*Pro.*20.10. are—*alike* abomination
27.15. are *alike*
*Eccleſ.*9.2. come *alike* vnto all
11.6. both *alike* good

Aliue.

*Gen.*6.19. to keep them *aliue*
So Verſe 20.
7.3. to keep ſeed *aliue*
23. Noah only remained *aliue*
12.12. they will ſaue thee *aliue*
43.7. is your father yet *aliue?*
27. is he yet *aliue?*
28. he is yet *aliue*
45.26. Ioſeph is yet *aliue*
28. Ioſeph—is yet *aliue*
46.30. becauſe thou art yet *aliue*
50.20. to ſaue much people *aliue*
*Exod.*1.18. ſaued the men children *aliue*
22. ye ſhall ſaue *aliue*
4.18. whether they be yet *aliue*
22.4. be found in his hand *aliue*
*Leuit.*14.4. two birds *aliue*
16.10. ſhall be preſented *aliue*
26.36. vpon them that are left *aliue*
*Num.*16.33. went downe *aliue* into the
21.35. none

21.35. none left him *aliue*
22.33. and ſaued her *aliue*
31.15. ſaued all the women *aliue*?
18. keep *aliue* for your ſelues
*Deut.*4.4. are *aliue* euery one
5.3. all of vs here *aliue*
6.24. might preſerue vs *aliue*
20.16. ſhalt ſaue *aliue* nothing
31.27. while I am yet *aliue*
32.39. and I make *aliue*
*Ioſh.*2.13. will ſaue *aliue* my father
6.25. ſaued Rahab—*aliue*
8.13. they tooke *aliue*
14.10. hath kept me *aliue*
*Judg.*8.19. if ye had ſaued them *aliue*
21.14. which they had ſaued *aliue*
1.*Sam.*2.6. and maketh *aliue*
15.8. of the Amalekites *aliue*
27.9. neither man nor woman *aliue*
So Verſe 11.
2.*Sam.*8.2. with one to keep *aliue*
12.18. the childe was yet *aliue*
21. while it was *aliue*
22. was yet *aliue*
18.14. while he was yet *aliue*
1.*Kin.*18.5. the horſes and mules *aliue*
20.18. take them *aliue*
take them *aliue*
32. is he yet *aliue*?
21.15. Naboth is not *aliue*
2.*Kin.*5.7. to kill, and to make *aliue*
7.4. if they ſaue vs *aliue*
12. ſhall catch them *aliue*
10.14. take them *aliue*
they tooke them *aliue*
2.*Chro.*25.12. ten thouſand left *aliue*
*Pſal.*22.29. and none can keep *aliue*
30.3. thou haſt kept me *aliue*
33.19. and to keep them *aliue* in
41.2. and keep him *aliue*
*Pro.*1.12. ſwallow them vp *aliue*
*Eccleſ.*4.2. which are yet *aliue*
*Jer.*49.11. I'le preſerue them *aliue*
*Ezek.*7.13. though they were yet *aliue*
13.18. will ye ſaue ſoules *aliue*
19. to ſaue the ſoules *aliue*
18.27. he ſhall ſaue his ſoule *aliue*
*Dan.*5.19. he kept *aliue*
*Mat.*27.63. while he was yet *aliue*
Luke 15.24. and is *aliue* againe
So Verſe 32.
24.23. ſaid that he was *aliue*
Acts 1.3. he ſhewed himſelfe *aliue*
9.41. preſented her *aliue*
20.12. brought the young man *aliue*
25.19. affirmed to be *aliue*
*Rom.*6.11. but *aliue* vnto God
13. as thoſe that are *aliue*
7.9. I was *aliue* without the Law
1.*Cor.*15.22. ſhall all be made *aliue*
1.*Theſ.*4.15. that we which are *aliue*
17. then we which are *aliue*
*Reu.*1.18. I am *aliue* for euermore
19.20. theſe both were caſt *aliue*

Alledging.

Acts 17.3. opening and *alledging*

Allegory.

*Gal.*4.24. which things are an *Allegory*

Allied.

Neh 13.4. was *allied* to Tobiah

Allon-Bachuth.

*Gen.*35.8. it was called *Allon-Bachuth*

Allon a City.

*Joſh.*19.33. from *Allon* to Zaananim

Allon a proper name.

1.*Chro.*4.37. the ſon of *Allon*

Allowance.

2.*Kin.*25.30. and his *allowance* was
a continuall *allowance*

Allow.

Luke 11.48. that ye *allow* the deeds
Acts 24.15. they themſelues alſo *allow*
*Rom.*7.15. I *allow* not

Allowed, &c.

*Rom.*14.22. thing which he *alloweth*
1.*Theſ.*2.4. as we were *allowed*

Allure.

*Hoſ.*2.14. I will *allure* her
2.*Pet.*2.18. they will *allure* through the

Almes.

*Mat.*6.1. do not your *almes* before men
2. when thou doeſt thine *almes*
3. but when thou doeſt *almes*
4. thy *almes* may be in ſecret
Luke 11.41. but rather giue *almes*
12.33. and giue *almes*
Acts 3.2. to aske *almes* of them
3. asked an *almes*
10. it was he which ſate for *almes*
9.36. *almes* deeds which ſhe did
10.2. which gaue much *almes*
4. thy prayers and thine *almes*
31. thine *almes* are had in
24.17. I came to bring *almes*

Almighty.

*Gen.*17.1. I am the *Almighty*
28.3. God *Almighty* bleſſe thee
35.11. I am God *Almighty*
43.14. God *Almighty* giue you
48.3. God *Almighty* appeared
49.25 and by the *Almighty*
*Exo.*6.3. by the name of God *Almighty*
*Num.*24.4. the viſion of the *Almighty*
16. ſaw the viſion of the *Almighty*
Ruth 1.20. for the *Almighty* hath dealt
21. the *Almighty* hath afflicted
Iob 5.17. chaſtening of the *Almighty*
6.4. the arrowes of the *Almighty*
14. the feare of the *Almighty*
8.3. doth the *Almighty* peruert
5. thy ſupplication to the *Almighty*
11.7. finde out the *Almighty*
13.3. I would ſpeak to the *Almighty*
15.25. againſt the *Almighty*
21.15. what is the *Almighty*
20. of the wrath of the *Almighty*
22.3. any pleaſure to the *Almighty*
17. what can the *Almighty* doe
23. if thou return to the *Almighty*
25. the *Almighty* ſhall be thy
26. thy delight in the *Almighty*
23.16. the *Almighty* troubleth me
24.1. not hidden from the *Almighty*
27.2. and the *Almighty* who hath
10. delighteth—in the *Almighty*?
11. is with the *Almighty*
13. ſhall receiue of the *Almighty*
29.5. when the *Almighty* was yet
31.2. inheritance of the *Almighty*
35. the *Almighty* would anſwer
32.8. the inſpiration of the *Almighty*
33.4. the *Almighty* hath giuen me
34.10. and from the *Almighty*
12. nor will the *Almighty* peruert
35.13. nor will the *Almighty* regard
37.23. touching the *Almighty*, we
40.2. contendeth with the *Almighty*
*Pſa.*68.14. when the *Almighty* ſcattered
91.1. vnder the ſhadow of the *Almigh.*
*Iſa.*13.6. deſtruction from the *Almighty*
*Ezek.*1.24. as the voice of the *Almighty*
10.5. as the voice of the *Almighty*
2.*Cor.*6.18. ſaith the Lord *Almighty*
*Reu.*1.8. & which is to come, the *Almig.*
4.8. Lord God *Almighty*
So Chapt.11.17.& 15.3.
& 16.7. & 21.22.

Almodad.

*Gen.*10.26. Ioktan begat *Almodad*
So 1.*Chro.*1.20.

Almon.

*Joſh.*21.18. *Almon* with her ſuburbs

Almon-Diblathaim.

*Num.*33.46. encamped in *Almon-Di-*
(blathaim
47. remoued frō *Almon-Diblathaim*

Almond, &c.

*Gen.*43.11. nuts and *almonds*
*Exod.*25.33. made like vnto *almonds*
So Ver.34. Ch.37.20.
37.19. after the faſhion of *almonds*
*Num.*17.8. and yeelded *almonds*
*Eccl.*12.5. the *almond* tree ſhall flouriſh
*Jer.*1.11. a rod of an *almond* tree

Almoſt.

*Exod.*17.4. they be *almoſt* ready to
*Pſal.*73.2. my feet were *almoſt* gone
94.17. my ſoule had *almoſt* dwelt
119.87. had *almoſt* conſumed me
*Pro.*5.14. *almoſt* in all euill in the
Acts 13.44. *almoſt* the whole City
26.28. *almoſt* thou perſwadeſt me
29. both *almoſt* and all together
*Heb.*9.22. *almoſt* all things are by the

Almug.

1.*Kin.*10.11. plenty of *Almug* trees
12. made of the *Almug* trees
came no ſuch *Almug* trees
See the word **Algum**.

Aloes.

*Pſal.*45.8. of Myrrhe and *Aloes*
*Pro.*7.17. *Aloes* and Cynamon
*Cant.*4.14. Myrrhe and *Aloes*
Iohn 19.39. of Myrrhe and *Aloes*

Alone.

*Exod.*14.12. let vs *alone*
32.10. let me *alone*
So *Deut.*9.14.
2.*Sam.*16.11. let him *alone*
*Judg.*11.37. let me *alone* two moneths
2.*Kin.*4.27. let

2.*Kin.*4.27. let her *alone*
23.18. let him *alone*
they let his bones *alone*
Job 7.16. let me *alone*
19. nor let me *alone*
10.20. and let me *alone*
13.13. let me *alone* that I may
*Hos.*4.17. let him *alone*

Alone.

*Gen.*2.18. that the man ſhould be *alone*
32.24. Iacob was left *alone*
42.38. and he is left *alone*
44.20. and he *alone* is left
*Exod.*18.14. why ſitteſt thou—*alone*
18 to performe it thy ſelfe *alone*
24.2. Moſes *alone* ſhall come
*Leuit.*13.46. he ſhall dwell *alone*
*Num.*11.14. to beare all this—*alone*
17. that thou beare it not—*alone*
23.9. the people ſhall dwell *alone*
*Deut.*1.9. to beare you my ſelfe *alone*
12. how can I—*alone* beare your
32.12. the Lord *alone* did lead him
33.28. ſhall dwell in ſafety *alone*
*Ioſh.*22.20. periſhed not *alone*
*Judg.*3.20. had for himſelfe *alone*
1.*Sam.*21.1. why art thou *alone*
2.*Sam.*18.24. a man running *alone*
25. if he be *alone* there is
26. another—running *alone*
1.*Kin.*11.29. and they two were *alone*
2.*Kin.*19.15. euen thou *alone*
1.*Chro.*29.1. whom *alone* God hath cho-
*Neh.*9.6. thou art Lord *alone* (ſen
Iob 1.15. I am eſcaped *alone* to
So Verſ.17.19.
9.8. which *alone* ſpreadeth out the
15.19. vnto whom *alone* the earth
31.17. my morſell my ſelfe *alone*
*Pſal.*86.10. thou art God *alone*
102.7. and am as a Sparrow *alone*
148.13. his name *alone* is excellent
*Pro.*9.12. thou *alone* ſhalt beare it
*Eccleſ.*4.10. woe to him that is *alone*
*Iſa.*2.11. the Lord *alone* ſhall be exalted
So Verſe 17.
5.8. that they may be placed *alone*
14.31. none ſhall be *alone*
37.16. euen thou *alone* (alone
44.24. ſtretcheth — the heauens
49.21. I was left *alone*
51.2. I called him *alone*
63.3. troden the wine-preſſe *alone*
*Jer.*15.17. I ſate *alone*
49.31. which dwell *alone*
*Lament.*3.28. he ſitteth *alone*
Dan 10.7. I Daniel *alone* ſaw the viſion
8. therefore I was left *alone*
*Hos.*8.9. a wilde Aſſe *alone*
*Mat.*4.4. not liue by bread *alone*
14.23. he was there *alone*
15.14. let them *alone*, they
18.15. between thee and him *alone*
*Mar.*1.24 let vs *alone*, what haue we
4.10. and when he was *alone*
6.47. and he *alone* on the land
Luke 5.21. forgiue ſins, but God *alone*
6.4. but for the Prieſts *alone*
*Joh.*6.15. into a mountain himſelf *alone*
22. were gone away *alone*
8.9. and Ieſus was left *alone*
16. for I am not *alone*
29. hath not left me *alone*
12.7. let her *alone*, againſt the
24. it abideth *alone*
16.32. and ſhall leaue mee *alone*
yet I am not *alone*
17.20. neither pray I for theſe *alone*
*Rom.*11.3. and I am left *alone*
James 2.17. is dead, being *alone*

Aloth.

1.*Kin.*4.16. in Aſher and in *Aloth*

Alpha.

*Reu.*1.8. I am *Alpha* and Omega
So Ver.11. Ch.21.6. & 22.13.

Alpheus.

*Mat.*10.3. Iames the ſon of *Alpheus*
So *Acts* 1.13.

Altar.

*Gen.*8.20. Noah built an *altar*
burnt offerings on the *altar*
12.7. there builded he an *altar*
8. there he builded an *altar*
13.4. vnto the place of the *altar*
18. and built there an *altar*
22.9. and Abraham built an *altar*
laid him on the *altar*
26.25. he builded an *altar* there
33.20. he erected there an *altar*
35.1. make there an *altar* vnto God
3. I will make there an *altar*
7. he built there an *altar*
*Exod.*17.15. Moſes built an *altar*
20.24. an *altar* of earth thou ſhalt
25. if thou wilt make me an *altar*
26. go vp by ſteps to mine *altar*
21.14. take him from mine *altar*
24.4. builded an *altar* vnder the hill
6. he ſprinkled on the *altar*
27.1. thou ſhalt make an *altar* of
the *altar* ſhall be foure ſquare
5. of the *altar* beneath
to the midſt of the *altar*
6. ſhalt make ſtaues for the *altar*
7. vpon the two ſides of the *altar*
28.43. they come neare to the *altar*
29.37. an attonement for the *altar*
an *altar* moſt holy
whatſoeuer toucheth the *altar*
30.1. an *altar* to burne incenſe
28. the *altar* of burnt offerings
37.25. he made the incenſe *altar*
38.1. the *altar* of burnt offerings
3. all the veſſels of the *altar*
7. he made the *altar* hollow
30. and the braſen *altar*
39.38. and the golden *altar*
39. the braſen *altar* and his
40.5. thou ſhalt ſet the *altar* of gold
10. thou ſhalt annoint the *altar*,
and ſanctifie the *altar*
an *altar* moſt holy
26. he put the golden *altar*
32. they came neare to the *altar*
33. the tabernacle and the *altar*
*Leuit.*1.7. ſhall put fire on the *altar*
9. ſhall burne all on the *altar*
2.8. ſhall bring to the *altar*
6.9. fire of the *altar* ſhall be burning
13. be euer burning on the *altar*
7.31. ſhall burne the fat on the *altar*
8.21. the whole Ram on the *altar*
9.24 conſumed vpon the *altar*, the
21.23. nor come nigh vnto the *altar*
*Num.*7.10. dedicating of the *altar*
16.38. for a couering of the *altar*
18.5. and the charge of the *altar*
23.4. offered on euery *altar* a
14. a Ram on euery *altar*
30. a Ram on euery *altar* (*altar*
*Deut.*16.21. any trees neare vnto the
26 4. and ſet it down before the *altar*
27.5. there thou ſhalt build an *altar*
an *altar* of ſtones
6. the *altar*—of whole ſtones
*Joſh.*8.30. then Ioſhua built an *altar*
31. an *altar* of whole ſtones
22.10. built there an *altar*
a great *altar* to ſee to
11. built an *altar* ouer againſt the
19. beſides the *altar* of the Lord
23. that we haue built vs an *altar*
28. behold the patterne of the
34. called the *altar*, Ed (*altar*
*Judg.*6.24. then Gideon built an *altar*
25. throw downe the *altar* of Baal
26. build an *altar* to the Lord
28. the *altar* of Baal was
vpon the *altar* that was built
30. hath caſt downe the *altar*
13.20. from off the *altar*
in the flame of the *altar*
21.4. built there an *altar*
1.*Sam.*2.28. to offer vpon mine *altar*
33. not cut off from mine *altar*
7.17. there he built an *altar*
14.35. and Saul built an *altar*
the ſame was the firſt *altar*
2.*Sam.*24.18. reare an *altar* to the Lord
21. to build an *altar* to the Lord
25. Dauid built there an *altar*
1.*Kin.*1.50. on the horns of the *altar*
53. brought him—from the *altar*
2.28. on the hornes of the *altar*
29. he is by the *altar*
3.4. offer vpon that *altar*
6.20. the *altar* which was of Cedar
22. alſo the whole *altar* that was
7.48. the *altar* of gold
8.22. ſtood before the *altar*
31. before thine *altar* in this
54. from before the *altar*
64. becauſe the braſen *altar*
9.25. vpon the *altar* which he built
12.33. he offered vpon the *altar*
offered vpon the *altar*
13.1. Ieroboam ſtood by the *altar*
2. he cryed againſt the *altar*
O *Altar*, *altar*
3. the *altar* ſhall be rent

4. had

4. had cryed againſt the *altar*
put forth his hand from the *alt.*
ỽ. the *altar* was rent
powred out from the *altar*
32. againſt the *altar* in Bethel
16.32. reared vp an *altar* for Baal
18.26. they leapt vpon the *altar*
30. he repaired the *altar* of the
32. he built an *altar* in the Name
35. ran round about the *altar*
2.*Kin.*11.11. by the *altar* & the temple
12.9. ſet it beſide the *altar*
16.10. ſaw an *altar* that was at
ſent—the faſhion of the *altar*
11. Vriah—built an *altar*
12. the king ſaw the *altar*
approached to the *altar*
13. peace-offerings on the *altar*
14. brought alſo the braſen *altar*
from between the *altar*
on the North ſide of the *altar*
15. vpon the great *altar*
the braſen *altar* ſhall be
18.22. worſhip before this *altar*
23.9. come not vp to the *altar* of
15. the *altar* that was at Bethel
both that *altar*, and the
16. burnt them vpon the *altar*
17. againſt the *altar* of Bethel
1.*Chro.*6.49. offered vpon the *altar*
16.40. vpō the *alt.* of burnt offering
21.18 ſhould go, and ſet vp an *altar*
22. that I may build an *altar*
26. Dauid built there an *altar*
by fire vpon the *altar*
29. the *altar* of the burnt offering
22.1. and this is the *altar* of the
28.18. and for the *altar* of incenſe
2.*Chro.*1.5. braſen *altar* that Bezaleel
6. went vp—to the braſen *altar*
4.1. he made an *altar* of braſſe
19. the golden *altar* alſo
5.12. at the Eaſt end of the *altar*
6.12. he ſtood before the *altar*
22. come before thine *altar*
7.7. becauſe the braſen *altar*
9. the dedication of the *altar*
8.12. on the *altar* of the Lord
15.8. renewed the *altar* of the Lord
23.10. by the *altar* and the temple
26.16. vpon the *altar* of incenſe
19. beſide the incenſe *altar*
29.21. to offer them on the *altar*
22. ſprinkled it on the *altar*
ſprinkled the bloud on the *altar*
ſprinkled the bloud vpon the *alt.*
27. burnt offerings on the *altar*
32.12. worſhip before one *altar*
33.16. he repaired the *altar*
Ezra 3.2. built the *altar* of the God of
3. they ſet the *altar* vpon his
7.17. and offer them vpon the *altar*
*Neh.*10.34. to burne vpon the *altar*
*Pſal.*26.6. ſo will I compaſſe thine *altar*
43.4. will I goe vnto the *altar*
51.19. bullockes vpon thine *altar*
118.27. vnto the horns of the *altar*
*Iſa.*6.6. taken—from off the *altar*
19.19. there ſhall be an *altar*
27.9. all the ſtones of the *altar*
36.7. worſhip before this *altar*
56.7. accepted vpon mine *altar*
60.7. with acceptance on mine *alt.*
*Lament.*2.7. hath caſt of his *altar*
*Ezek.*8.5. at the gate of the *altar*
9.2. beſide the braſen *altar*
40.47. the *altar* before the houſe
41.22. the *altar* of wood was
43.15. the *altar* ſhal be foure cubites
16. the *alt.* ſhall be twelue cubites
18. the ordinances of the *altar*
22. they ſhall cleanſe the *altar*
26. ſhall they purge the *altar*
45.19. the ſettle of the *altar*
Joel 1.13. ye miniſters of the *altar*
2.17. between the porch & the *altar*
Amos 2.8. laid to pledge by euery *altar*
3.14. the horns of the *altar* ſhall be
9.1. ſtanding vpon the *altar*
*Zach.*9.15. as the corners of the *altar*
14.20. like the bowles before the *alt.*
*Mal.*1.7. polluted bread on mine *altar*
10. kindle fire on mine *altar*
2.13. couering the *altar* of the Lord
*Mat.*5.23. bring thy gift to the *altar*
23.18. ſhall ſweare by the *altar*
19. the *altar* that ſanctifieth
20. ſhall ſweare by the *altar*
35. between the temple & the *alt.*
Luke 1.11. of the *altar* of incenſe
Acts 17.23. I found an *altar*
1.*Cor.*9.13. which wait at the *altar*
are partakers with the *altar*
10.18. partakers of the *altar*
*Heb.*7.18. attendance at the *altar*
13.10. we haue an *altar*
James 2.21. his ſon vpon the *altar*
*Reuel.*6.9. I ſaw vnder the *altar*
8.3. came and ſtood at the *altar*
vpon the golden *altar*
5. filled it with fire of the *altar*
9.13. of the golden *altar*
11.1. the temple—and the *altar*
14.18. came out from the *altar*

See the words **Bottome, Burne,** & **Hornes.**

Altars.

*Exo.*34.13. ye ſhall deſtroy their *altars*
*Num.*23.1. build me here ſeuen *altars*
4. I haue prepared ſeuen *altars*
29. build me here ſeuen *altars*
*Deut.*7.5. ye ſhall deſtroy their *altars*
12.3. ye ſhall ouerthrow their *altars*
1.*Kin.*19.10. thrown down thine *altars*
14. throwne downe thine *altars*
2.*Kin.*11.18. brake his *altars*
before the *altars*
18.22. whoſe *altars* Hezekiah
21.3. reared vp *altars* for Baal
4. he built *altars* in the houſe of
5. built *altars* for all the hoaſt of
23.12. the *alt.* that were on the top
20. vpon the *altars*
2.*Chro.*14.3. he tooke away the *altars*
23.17. and brake his *altars*
before the *altars*
30.14. and tooke away the *altars*
all the *altars* for incenſe
32.12. and his *altars*
33.3. reared vp *altars* for Baal in
5. he built *altars* for all the
15. the *altars* that he had built
34.4. brake downe the *altars*
5. vpon the *altars*
7. had broken downe the *altars*
*Pſal.*84.3. thine *altars* O Lord
*Iſa.*17.8. ſhall not look vnto the *altars*
36.7. whoſe *altars* Hezekiah
65.3. vpon *altars* of bricke
*Jer.*11.13. haue ye ſet vp *altars*
euen *altars* to burn incenſe
17.1. vpon the horns of your *altars*
2. remember their *altars*
*Ezek.*6.4. your *altars* ſhall be deſolate
6. that your *altars* may be laid
*Hoſ.*8.11. made many *altars* to ſin
altars ſhall be vnto him to
10.1. hath increaſed the *altars*
2. ſhall breake downe their *altars*
8. ſhall come vpon their *altars*
12.11. their *altars* are as heapes
Amos 3.14. I will alſo viſit the *altars*

Al-taſchith.

See *Pſal.*57.1. & 58.1. & 59.1. & 75.1.

Alter.

*Leuit.*27.10. he ſhall not *alter* it
Ezra 6.11. ſhall *alter* this word
12. to *alter* and to deſtroy
*Pſal.*89.34. nor *alter* the thing that is

Altered.

*Eſt.*1.19. that it be not *altered*
Luke 9.29. his countenance was *altered*

Altereth.

*Dan.*6.8. which *altereth* not

Altogether.

*Gen.*18.21. haue done *altogether*
*Exod.*11.1. thruſt you out *altogether*
19.18. was *altogether* on a ſmoake
*Num.*16.13. *altogether* a Prince
23.11. haſt bleſſed them *altogether*
24.10. haſt *altogether* bleſſed them
*Deu.*16.20. that which is *altogether* iuſt
2.*Chr.*12.12. not deſtroy him *altogether*
Eſt 4.14. if thou *altogether* holdeſt thy
Iob 13.5. would *altogether* hold your
27.12. thus *altogether* vain? (peace
*Pſal.*14.3. *altogether* become filthy
19.9. and righteous *altogether*
39.5. is *altogether* vanity
50.21. *altogether* ſuch a one
53.3. *altogether* become filthy
62.9. *altogether* lighter than
139.4. thou knoweſt it *altogether*
*Cant.*5.16. he is *altogether* louely
*Jer.*5.5. *altogether* broken the yoke
10.8. are *altogether* brutiſh
15.18. wilt thou be *altog.* vnto me
30.11. not *altogether* vnpuniſhed
49.12. *altogether* goe vnpuniſhed
Acts 26.29. almoſt and *altogether*
*Rom.*3.12. *altogether* vnprofitable

Aluah.
*Gen.*36.40.Duke *Aluah*
Aluan.
*Gen.*36.23.*Aluan* and Manahath
Alush.
*Nmm.*33.13. encamped in *Alush*
24. they remoued from *Alush*
Alwaies.
*Gen.*6.3. ſhall not *alwaies* ſtriue
*Exod.*25.30. before me *alwaies*
27.20. the lamp to burne *alwaies*
28.38. it ſhall be *alwaies* vpon his
*Num.*9.16. ſo it was *alwaies* (*alwaies*
*Deut.*5.29. keep my commondements
6.24. for our good *alwaies*
11.1. & his cõmandements *alwaies*
12. are *alwaies* vpon it
14.23. to feare the Lord *alwaies*
28.33. and cruſhed *alway* (table
2.*Sam.*9.10. eate bread *alway* at my
1.*Kin.*11.36. may haue a light *alway*
2.*Kin.*8.19.to giue him *alway* a light
1.*Chro.*16.15. be ye *alwaies* mindfull
2.*Chro.*18.7. but *alwaies* euill
Job 7.16. I would not liue *alway*
27.10. *alwaies* call vpon God
32.9. are not *alwaies* wiſe
*Pſal.*9.18.ſhall not *alway* be forgotten
10.5. are *alwaies* grieuous
16.8. I haue ſet the Lord *alwaies*
103.9. will not *alwaies* chide
119.112. *alway*, euen vnto the end
*Pro.*8.30. reioycing *alway* before him
28.14. the man that feareth *alway*
*Iſa.*57.16. nor will I be *alwaies*
*Ezek.*38.8. haue been *alwaies* waſte
*Mat.*28.20. I am with you *alway*
John 8.29. I do *alway* thoſe things
11.42. that thou heareſt me *alwaies*
1 *Cor.*15.58.*alwaies* abounding in the
*Gal.*4.18. zealouſly affected *alwaies*
*Epheſ.*5.20.*alwaies* for all things
6.18.praying *alwaies* with all praier
*Phil.*1.20. as *alway*, ſo now alſo
4.4. reioyce in the Lord *alway*
*Heb.*3.10. they do *alway* erre in their
See the word **Prayer.**
Am.
*Exod.*3.14. I *Am* that I *Am*
I *Am*, hath ſent thee
*Pro.*8.14. I *Am* vnderſtanding
*Iſa.*44 6. I *Am* the firſt
I *Am* the laſt
Iohn 8.58. before Abraham was, I *Am*
Amal.
1.*Chro.*7.35. Sheleſh and *Amal*
Amalek.
*Gen.*36.12. ſhe bare Eliphaz *Amalek*
*Exod.*17.8. then came *Amalek*
9. go out, fight with *Amalek*
10. and fought with *Amalek*
11. *Amalek* preuailed
13. Ioſhua diſcomfited *Amalek*
14. the remembrance of *Amalek*
16. will haue war with *Amalek*
*Num.*24.20.when he looked on *Amalek*
Amalek was the firſt of the
*Deut.*25.17. remember what *Amalek*
19. the remembrance of *Amalek*
Judges 3.13.children of Amm. & *Amal.*
5.14. a root of them againſt *Amalek*
1.*Sam.*15.2. that which *Amalek* did to
3. now go, and ſmite *Amalek*
5. came to a City of *Amalek*
20. Agag the king of *Amalek*
28.18. his wrath on *Amalek*
1.*Chro.*1.36. Timna, and *Amalek*
18.11. and from *Amalek*
*Pſal.*83.7. Ammon and *Amalek*
Amalakite.
1.*Sam.*20.13.ſeruant to an *Amalakite*
2.*Sam.*1.8. I am an *Amalakite* (kite
13.ſon of a ſtranger, an *Amala-*
Amalakites.
*Gen.*14.7.the country of the *Amalakites*
*Num.*13.29.the *Amalakites* dwell in
14.25. now the *Amalakites* and the
43.for the *Amalakites* and the
45. the *Amalakites* came downe
Judges 6.3. the *Amalakites* and the
So Verſe 33.
10.12. Zidonians & the *Amalakites*
12.15. in the mount of the *Amalak.*
1.*Sam.*14.48. and ſmote the *Amalakites*
15.6. from—the *Amalakites*
departed from the *Amalakites*
7.Saul ſmote the *Amalakites*
15. from the *Amalakites*
18. the ſinners, the *Amalakites*
20. deſtroyed the *Amalakites*
32. the king of the *Amalakites*
Amam.
*Ioſh.*15.26. *Amam* and Shema
Amana.
*Cant.*4.8. from the top of *Amana*
Amariah.
1.*Chro.*6.7. Meraioth begat *Amariah*
and *Amariah* begat Ahitub
11.Azariah begat *Amariah*, and
Amariah begat Ahitub
52.*Amariah* his ſon
23.29. *Amariah* the ſecond
24 23. *Amariah* the ſecond
2.*Chro.*19.11. *Amariah* the chiefe
31.15. *Amariah* and Shechaniah
Ezra 7.3. the ſon of *Amariah*
10.42. *Amariah* and Ioſeph
*Neh.*10.3. *Amariah*, Malchiah
11.4. the ſon of *Amariah*
12.2. *Amariah*, Malluch
13. of *Amariah*, Iehoanan
Amaſa.
2.*Sam.*17.25.made *Amaſa* captaine
which *Amaſa* was a mans ſon
19.13. and ſay ye to *Amaſa*
20.4. then ſaid the king to *Amaſa*
5. ſo *Amaſa* went to aſſemble
8. *Amaſa* went before them
9. Ioab ſaid to *Amaſa*
tooke *Amaſa* by the beard
10. but *Amaſa* tooke no heed
12. *Amaſa* wallowed in bloud
he remoued *Amaſa* out of
1.*Kin.*2.5. vnto *Amaſa* the ſon of
32. and *Amaſa* the ſon of Iether
1.*Chro.*2.17. Abigail bare *Amaſa*
2.*Chro.*28.12. *Amaſa* the ſon of Hadlai
Amaſai.
1.*Chro.*6.25.*Amaſai*, and Ahimoth
35. the ſon of *Amaſai*
12.18.the Spirit came vpon *Amaſai*
15.24. Nathaneel and *Amaſai*
Amaſhai. (*Shai*
2.*Chro.*29.12. Mahath the ſon of *Ama-*
*Neh.*11.13. *Amaſhai* the ſon of Azareel
Amaſhiah.
1.*Chr.*4.34.Ioſhaſh the ſon of *Amaſhiah*
Amaſiah. (*ſiah*
2.*Chro.*17.16. next vnto him was *Ama-*
Amazed.
*Exod.*15.15. ſhall be *amazed*
Judges 20.41. were *amazed*
Iob 32.15. they were *amazed*
*Iſa.*13.8. they ſhall be *amazed*
*Ezek.*32.10. many—*amazed* at thee
*Mat.*12.23. the people were *amazed*
19.25. were exceedingly *amazed*
*Mar.*1.27. they were all *amazed*
2.12. that they were all *amazed*
6.51. they were ſore *amazed*
9.15. were greatly *amazed*
10.32. and they were *amazed*
14.33.began to be ſore *amazed*
Luke 2.48. they were *amazed*
4.36. and they were all *amazed*
So Ch.5.26.& 9.43.*Acts* 2.7.
Amazement.
Acts 3.10.with wonder & *amazement*
1.*Pet.*3.6. afraid with any *amazement*,
Amaziah.
2.*Kin.*12.21.*Amaziah* his ſon reigned
13.12. fought againſt *Amaziah*
14.1. *Amaziah* the ſon of Ioaſh
8. *Amaziah* ſent meſſengers
9. Iehoaſh—ſent to *Amaziah*
11. *Amaziah* would not heare
he and *Amaziah* king of Iudah
13. Iehoaſh—tooke *Amaziah*
15. how he fought with *Amaziah*
17.*Amaziah* the ſon of Ioaſh
18.the reſt of the acts of *Amaziah*
22.in ſtead of his father *Amaziah*
23. *Amaziah* the ſon of Ioaſh
15.1. Azariah the ſon of *Amaziah*
3. his father *Amaziah* had done
1.*Chro.*3.12. *Amaziah* his ſon
6.45. the ſon of *Amaziah*
2.*Chro.*24.27. *Amaziah* his ſon reigned
25.1.*Amaziah* was twenty and fiue
5. *Amaziah* gathered Iudah
9.*Amaz.* ſaid to the man of God
10. then *Amaziah* ſeparated
11.and *Amaziah* ſtrengthened
13.the army which *Amaziah* ſent
14. after that *Amaziah* was come
15. was kindled againſt *Amaziah*
17.then *Amaziah*—tooke aduice
18. Ioaſh—ſent to *Amaziah*
20.*Amaziah* would not heare
21. both he and *Amaziah*

23. Ioash—took *Amaziah*
25. *Amaziah* the ſon of Ioaſh
27. after the time that *Amaziah*
26.1. in the roome—*Amaziah* (did
4. that his father *Amaziah* did
Amos 7.10. then *Amaziah* the Prieſt
12. *Amaziah* ſaid to Amos
14. and ſaid to *Amaziah*

Ambaſſadour.

*Pro.*13.17. a faithfull *Ambaſſadour*
*Jer.*47.14. an *Ambaſſadour* is ſent
*Obad.*1. an *Ambaſſadour* is ſent
*Epheſ.*6.20. I am an *Ambaſſadour*

Ambaſſadours. (dours

*Ioſh.*9.4. as if they had been *Ambaſſa-*
2.*Chr.*32.3. buſines of the *Ambaſſadours*
35.21. he ſent *Ambaſſadours* to him
*Iſa.*18.2. that ſendeth *Ambaſſadours*
30.4. his *Ambaſſadours* came to
33.7. the *Ambaſſadours* of peace
2.*Cor.*5.20. we are *Ambaſſadours* for

Ambaſſage.

Luke 14.32. he ſendeth an *ambaſſage*

Amber.

See the word **Colour.**

Ambuſh, &c.

*Ioſh.*8.2. lay thee an *ambuſh*
7. riſe vp from the *ambuſh*
9. they went to lye in *ambuſh*
14. there were liers in *ambuſh*
19. the *ambuſh* aroſe quickly
21. the *ambuſh* had taken the city
*Jer.*51.12. prepare the *ambuſhes*

Ambuſhment, &c.

2.*Chro.*13.13. cauſed an *ambuſhment*
and the *ambuſhment* was
20.22. the Lord ſet *Ambuſhments*

Amen.

*Num.*5.22. *Amen, Amen*
*Deut.*27.15. ſhall anſwer and ſay *Amen*
and ſo to verſe 26.
1.*Kin.*1.36. and ſaid *Amen*
1.*Chro.*16.36. all the people ſaid *Amen*
*Neh.*5.13. all the congreg. ſaid *Amen*
8.6. all anſwered *Amen, Amen*
*Pſal.*41.13. *Amen* and *Amen*
So *Pſal.*72.19. & 89.52.
See *Pſal.*106.48.
*Jer.*28.6. Ieremiah ſaid, *Amen*
*Mat.*6.13. for euer *Amen*
*Mar.*16.20. ſignes following *Amen*
Luke 24.53. bleſſing God, *Amen*
Iohn 21.25. ſhould be written *Amen*
*Rom.*9.5. bleſſed for euer, *Amen*
11.36. be glory for euer, *Amen*
15.33. be with you all, *Amen*
16.27. for euer, *Amen*
1.*Cor.*14.16. ſay *Amen* at thy giuing of
16.24. in Chriſt Ieſus, *Amen*
2.*Cor.*1.20. and in him, *Amen*
13.14. be with you all, *Amen*
*Gal.*1.5. for euer and euer, *Amen*
6.18. be with your ſpirit, *Amen*
*Epheſ.*3.21. world without end, *Amen*
*Phil.*4.20. for euer and euer *Amen*
23. be with you all, *Amen*
*Col.*4.18. grace be with you, *Amen*
See 1.*Theſ.*5.28. 2.*Theſ.*3.18.
1.*Tim.*6.21. 2.*Tim.*4.22. *Tit.*3.15.
*Philem.*25. *Heb.*13.25.
1.*Tim.*6.16. power euerlaſting, *Amen*
2.*Tim.*4.18. for euer and euer, *Amen*
*Heb.*13.21. for euer and euer, *Amen*
1.*Pet.*4.11. for euer and euer, *Amen*
So Chapt.5.11.
14. in Chriſt Ieſus, *Amen*
2.*Pet.*3.18. now and for euer, *Amen*
1.*Iohn* 5.21. your ſelues from Idols,
2.*Iohn* 13. greet thee, *Amen* (*Amen*
Iude 25. now and euer, *Amen*
*Reu.*1.6. for euer and euer, *Amen*
7. euen ſo, *Amen*
18. aliue for euermore, *Amen*
3.14. theſe things ſaith the *Amen*
5.14. the foure beaſts ſaid *Amen*
7.12. ſaying *Amen*
for euer and euer *Amen*
22.20. I come quickly, *Amen*
21. be with you all, *Amen*.
See more in, For **euer and euer Amen.**

Amend.

*Ier.*7.3. *amend* your waies!
5. throughly *amend* your waies
26.13. *amend* your waies
35.15. and *amend* your waies
See the word **Repent.**

Amends.

*Leuit.*5.16. he ſhall make *amends*

Amearſe.

*Deut.*22.19. they ſhall *amearſe* him

Amethiſt.

*Exod.*28.19. an *Amethiſt*
39.12. an *Amethiſt*
*Reu.*21.20. the twelfth an *Amethiſt*

Ami.

Ezra 2.57. children of *Ami*

Amiable.

*Pſal.*84.1. how *amiable* are thy

Amihud.

1.*Chro.*7.26. *Amihud* his ſon
9.4. Vthai the ſon of *Amihud*

Amiſſe.

2.*Chro.*6.47. we haue done *amiſſe*
Luke 23.41. hath done nothing *amiſſe*
James 4.3. becauſe ye aske *amiſſe*

Amittai.

2.*Kin.*14.25. the ſon of *Amittai*
Jonah 1.1. the ſon of *Amittai*

Amizabad.

1.*Chro.*27.6. *Amizabad* his ſon

Ammah.

2.*Sam.*2.24. the hill of *Ammah*

Ammedatha.

See the word **Agagite.**

Ammi.

*Hoſ.*2.1. your brethren *Ammi*

Ammiel.

*Num.*13.12. *Ammiel* the ſon of Gemalli
2.*Sam.*9.4. Machir the ſon of *Ammiel*
17.27. Machir the ſon of *Ammiel*
1.*Chro.*3.5. the daughter of *Ammiel*
26.5. *Ammiel* the ſixt

Ammihud.

*Num.*1.10. the ſon of *Ammihud*
So Ch.7.48.53.& 10.22.
34.20. Shemmuel the ſon of *Ammih.*
28. Pedahel the ſon of *Ammihud*
2.*Sam.*13.37. Talmai the ſon of *Ammih.*

Amminadab.

Exod 6.23. daughter of *Amminadab*
*Num.*1.7. the ſon of *Amminadab*
So Ch.7.12.17. & 10.14.
Ruth 4.19. Ram begat *Amminadab*
20. *Amminadab* begat Naſhon
So 1.*Chro.*2.10.
1.*Chro.*6.22. *Amminadab* his ſon
15.10. *Amminadab* the chiefe
11. Eliel and *Amminadab*
*Mat.*1.4. Aram begat *Aminadab*
and *Aminadab* begat Naaſſon
Luke 3.33. the ſon of *Aminadab*

Amminadib.

*Cant.*6.12. the chariots of *Amminadib*

Ammiſhaddai.

*Num.*1.12. the ſon of *Ammiſhaddai*
So Ch.2.25. & 7.66.71.
10.25. Ahiezer the ſon of *Ammiſhad.*

Ammon. (*Ammon*

*Gen.*19.38. father of the children of
*Num.*21.24. to the children of *Ammon*
of the children of *Ammon*
*Deut.*2.19. againſt the child. of *Ammon*
land of the children of *Ammon*
37. land of the childr. of *Ammon*
*Ioſ.*12.2. border of the child. of *Ammon*
So Chapt.13.10.
25. land of the children of *Ammon*
*Iudg.*10.6. gods of the child. of *Ammon*
7. hands of the childr. of *Ammon*
9. the child. of *Ammon* paſſed ouer
11. from the children of *Ammon*
17. then the child. of *Amm.* were
18. againſt the children of *Amm.*
11.4. children of *Ammon* made war
5. when the child. of *Amm.* made
6. fight with the child. of *Ammon*
8. fight againſt the child. of *Am.*
12. king of the child. of *Ammon*
So Verſe 13.
14. the king of the child. of *Amm.*
15. land of the childr. of *Ammon*
27. and the children of *Ammon*
28. child. of *Amm.* hearkened not
29. paſſed—to the childr. of *Am.*
30. deliuer the child. of *Ammon*
31. peace from the child. of *Am.*
32. ouer to the childr. of *Ammon*
33. thus the child. of *Ammon* were
36. euen of the child. of *Ammon*
12.1. fight againſt the child. of *Am.*
2. ſtrife with the child. of *Ammon*
3. againſt the chidren of *Ammon*
1.*Sam.*12.12. king of the child. of *Am.*
14.47. againſt the childr. of *Ammon*
2.*Sam.*10.1. K. of the child. of *Am.* died
2. to the land of the child. of *Am.*
3. Princes of the childr. of *Ammon*
6. when the child. of *Ammon* ſaw
the children of *Ammon* ſent
8. the

8. the childr. of *Ammon* came out
11. if the children of *Ammon* be to returned—the children of *Am.*
13. to help the children of *Ammon*
11.1. destroyed the children of *Am.*
12.9. the sword of the child. of *Amm.*
26. Rabbah of the child. of *Amm.*
31. cities of the children of *Amm.*
17.27. Rabbah of the child. of *Amm.*
1. *Kin.* 11.7. abomination of the childr.
So 2. *Kin.* 23.13. (of *Ammon*
33. the god of the children of *Am.*
1. *Chr.* 18.11. from the childr. of *Ammon*
19.1. the K. of the children of *Ammon*
See 2. *Sam.* 10.1. &c.
20.1. country of the childr. of *Ammon*
3. the cities of the childr. of *Amm.*
2. *Chro.* 20.1. and the children of *Ammon*
10. behold, the children of *Amm.*
22. against the children of *Ammon*
23. for the children of *Ammon* and
27.5. the children of *Amm.* gaue him
so much did the child. of *Ammon*
Neh. 13.23. had married wiues—of *Am.*
Isa. 11.14. the children of *Ammon* shall
Ier. 9.26. and the children of *Ammon*
So Chapt. 25.21.
49.6. captiuity of the childr. of *Am.*
Dan. 11.14. chiefe of the childr. of *Am.*
Amos 1.13. of the children of *Ammon*

Ammonite, &c.

Deut. 2.20. the *Ammonites* call them
1. *Sam.* 11.1. then Nahash the *Ammonite*
11. slew the *Ammonites*
2. *Chro.* 20.1. besides the *Ammonites*
26.8. and the *Ammonites* gaue gifts
27.5. fought with the K. of the *Amm.*
Ezra 9.1. the Iebusites, the *Ammonites*
Neh. 4.7. and the *Ammonites*
Ier. 27.3. to the king of the *Ammonites*
40.11. and among the *Ammonites.*
14. Baalis the K. of the *Ammonites*
41.10. to go ouer to the *Ammonites*
15. and went to the *Ammonites*
49.1. concerning the *Ammonites*
2. in Rabbah of the *Ammonites*
Ezek. 21.20. to Rabbah of the *Ammonits*
28. concerning the *Ammonites*
25.2. set thy face against the *Amm.*
3. and say vnto the *Ammonites*
5. & the *Ammon.* a couching place
10. with the *Ammonites*
that the *Ammonites* may not

Ammonitesse.

1. *Kin.* 14.21. Naamah an *Ammonitesse*
So Ver. 31. 2 *Chro.* 12.13.
2. *Chro.* 24.26. Shimeah an *Ammonitesse*

Amnon.

2. *Sam.* 3.2. his first borne was *Amnon*
13.1. *Amnon* the son of Dauid loued
2. and *Amnon* was so vexed, that
3. said *Amnon* thought it hard
3. but *Amnon* had a friend
4. *Amnon* said vnto him
6. so *Amnon* lay downe
Amnon said vnto the king
7. go to thy brother *Amnons* house
8. to her brother *Amnons* house
9. and *Amnon* said, haue all men
20. *Amnon* said vnto Tamar
into the chamber to *Amnon*
15. *Amnon* hated her exceedingly
Amnon said vnto her, arise
22. to *Amn.* neither good nor bad
Absalom hated *Amnon*
26. let my brother *Amnon* go
27. that he let *Amnon* go
28. when *Amnons* heart is merry
smite *Amnon*
29. did vnto *Amn.* as Absalom had
32. *Amnon* only is dead So ver. 33.
39. comforted concerning *Amnon*
1. *Chro.* 3.1. the first-borne *Amnon*

Among.

Exod. 17.7. is the Lord *among* vs?
Num. 14.42. the Lord is not *among* you
35.34. I—dwelt *among* the
Deut. 1.42. for I am not *among* you
6.15. a iealous God *among* you
7.21. the Lord thy God is *among* you
31.17. our God is not *among* vs
Iosh. 22.31. that the Lord is *among* vs
Mich. 3.11. is not the Lord *among* vs?
Mat. 20.26. it shall not be so *among* you
Luke 9.48. that is least *among* you all
22.17. diuide it *among* your selues
Rom. 12.3. to euery man—*among* you
1. *Cor.* 6.5. not a wise man *amongst* you

Amon.

1. *Kin.* 22.26. carry him backe to *Amon*
2. *Kin.* 21.18. *Amon* his son raigned
19. *Amon* was twenty and two
23. the seruants of *Amon* conspired
24. conspired against king *Amon*
25. the rest of the acts of *Amon*
1. *Chro.* 3.14. *Amon* his son
2. *Chro.* 18.25. carry him backe to *Amon*
33.20. *Amon* his son raigned
22. *Amon* sacrificed vnto all
23. but *Amon* trespassed
25. conspired against—*Amon*
Ier. 1.2. Iosiah the son of *Amon*
So Ch. 25.3. *Zeph.* 1.1.
Mat. 1.10. Manasses begat *Amon*
and *Amon* begat Iosias

Amorite.

Gen. 14.13. of Mamre the *Amorite*
48.22. out of the hand of the *Amorite*
Exod. 33.2. the *Amorite* and the Hittite
34.11. the *Amorite* & the Canaanite
Num. 32.39. dispossessed the *Amorite*
Deut. 2.24. Sihon the *Amorite*
Iosh. 11.3. to the *Amorite*, and to the
1 *Chro.* 1.14. and the *Amorite*
Ezek. 16.3. thy father an *Amorite*
Amos 2.9. I destroyed the *Amorite*
10. possesse the land of the *Amorite*

Amorites.

Gen. 14.7. and also the *Amorites*
15.16. the iniquity of the *Amorites*
21. the *Amorites* & the Canaanites
Ex. 3.17. the *Amorites*, & the Perrizites
23.23. bring thee in vnto the *Amorit.*
Num. 13.29. the *Amorites* dwell in the
21.25. in all the cities of the *Amorites*
26. Sihon king of the *Amorites*
31. dwelt in the land of the *Amor.*
32. droue out the *Amorites*
32.33. Sihon the K. of the *Amorites*
So *Deut.* 1.4.
Deut. 1.7. to the mount of the *Amorites*
19. the mountaine of the *Amorites*
20. to the mountaine of the *Amor.*
27. into the hand of the *Amorites*
44. the *Amorites* which dwelt
3.2. vnto Sihon king of the *Amorites*
8. the two kings of the *Amorites*
9. the *Amorites* called it Shenir
4.46. Sihon king of the *Amorites*
47. two kings of the *Amorites*
7.1. the *Amorites* & the Canaanites
So Chapt. 20.17.
Iosh. 2.10. the two kings of the *Amorites*
3.10. the *Amorites* and the Iebusites
5.1. all the kings of the *Amorites*
9.10. to the two kings of the *Amor.*
10.5. the fiue kings of the *Amorites*
6. for all the kings of the *Amorites*
12. deliuered vp the *Amorites*
12.2. Sihon king of the *Amorites*
8. the *Amorites* & the Canaanites
13.4. the borders of the *Amorites*
10. Sihon king of the *Amorites*
So Verse 21.
24.8. into the land of the *Amorites*
11. the *Amorites* & the Perrizites
So *Judg.* 3.5. & *Neh.* 9.8.
12. the two kings of the *Amorites*
15. the gods of the *Amorites*
18. the *Amorites* which dwelt
Iudg. 1.34. the *Amorites* forced the
35. the *Amorites* would dwell in
36. the coast of the *Amorites* was
6.10. fear not the gods of the *Amor.*
10.8. in the land of the *Amorites*
11. and from the *Amorites*
11.19. Sihon king of the *Amorites*
21. all the land of the *Amorites*
23. dispossessed the *Amorites*
1. *Sam.* 7.14. Israel and the *Amorites*
2. *Sam.* 21.2. remnant of the *Amorites*
1. *Kin.* 4.19. Sihon king of the *Amorites*
9.20. that were left of the *Amorites*
11.5. abomination of the *Amorites*
21.26. as did the *Amorites*
2. *Kin.* 21.11. aboue all that the *Amorites*
2. *Chro.* 8.7. the *Amorites* & the Periz.
Ezra 9.1. the Egyptians & the *Amorites*
Psal. 135.11. Sihon K. of the *Amorites*
So *Psal.* 136.19.

Amos.

Amos 1.1. the words of *Amos*
7.10. *Amos* hath conspired
11. for thus *Amos* saith
12. Amaziah said to *Amos*
14. then answered *Amos*
8.2. *Amos*, what seest thou?

Amos.

See the word **Isaiah.**

Amphipolis.

Acts 17.1. passed thorow *Amphipolis.*

Amplias.

Amplias.

*Rom.*16.8.greet *Amplias* my beloued

Amram.

*Exod.*6.18.*Amram* and Izhar
So *Num.*3.19. 1.*Chro.*6.2.18.& 23.12.
20.*Amram* tooke him Iochebed
the yeares—of *Amram* were
*Num.*26.59.*Amrams* wife was Iochebed
bare vnto *Amram*, Aaron
1.*Chro.*1.41.*Amram* and Eſhban
23.13. the ſons of *Amram*
So Chapt.24.20.
Ezra 10.34. *Amram* and Vel

Amramites.

*Num.*3.27. the family of the *Amramites*
26.23.of the *Amramites*

Amraphel.

*Gen.*14.7.in the daies of *Amraphel*
9.*Amraphel* king of Shinar

Amzi.

1.*Chro.*6.46.the ſon of *Amzi*
So *Neh.*11.12.

Anab.

*Joſh.*15.50.*Anab* and Aſhtemoth

Anah.

*Gen.*36.2. the daughter of *Anah*
So Ver.14.18.25.
20. Zibeon, and *Anah*
24. both Aiah, and *Anah*
this was that *Anah* that found
25.the children of *Anah* were
29.Duke *Anah*
1.*Chro.*1.38. *Anah* and Diſhon
40. Aiah and *Anah*
41. the ſons of *Anah*

Anaharath.

*Joſh.*19.19.Shion and *Anaharath*

Anaiah.

*Neh.*8.4.Shema and *Anaiah*
10.22. Hanan, *Anaiah*

Anak.

*Num.*13.22.the children of *Anak* were
28.we ſaw the children of *Anak*
33. the ſons of *Anak*
*Deut.*9.2. before the children of *Anak*
*Joſh.*15.13. Arba, the father of *Anak*
14.the three ſons of *Anak*
the children of *Anak*

Anakims.

*Deut.*1.28. the ſons of the *Anakims*
2.10.and tall, as the *Anakims*
So Verſe 21.
11.giants, as the *Anakims*
9.2.the children of the *Anakims*
*Joſh.*11.22. none of the *Anakims*
14.12.how the *Anakims* were there

Anamelech. (lech

2.*Kin.*17.31.Adramelech and *Anamelech*

Anamim.

*Gen.*10.13. Ludim and *Anamim*
So 1.*Chro.*1.11.

Anan.

*Neh.*10.26. Hanan, and *Anan*

Anani.

2.*Chro.*3.24. Dalaiah and *Anani*

Ananiah.

*Neh.*11.32. Nob, and *Ananiah*

Ananias.

Acts 5.1.a man named *Ananias*
3. Peter ſaid, *Ananias*
5. *Ananias* hearing theſe
9.10. named *Ananias*
Ananias; and he ſaid
22.12.*Ananias* a deuout man
23.2. the high prieſt *Ananias*

Anath.

*Iudg.*3.31.the ſon of *Anath*
5.6.Shamgar the ſon of *Anath*

Anathema.

1.*Cor.*16.22. *Anathema* Maranatha

Anathoth a proper name.

1.*Chro.*7.8. Abiah and *Anathoth*
*Neh.*10.19. *Anathoth*, Nebai

Anathoth a city.

*Ioſh.*21.1.*Anathoth* with her ſuburbs
So 1.*Chro.*6.60.
1.*Kin.*2.26. get thee to *Anathoth*
Ezra 2.23.the men of *Anathoth*
So *Neh.*7.27.
*Neh.*11.32. at *Anathoth*, Nob
*Iſa.*10.30. O poore *Anathoth*
*Jer.*1.1. that were in *Anathoth*
11.21. the men of *Anathoth*
23.vpon the men of *Anathoth*
29.27.reproue Ieremiah of *Anathoth*
32.7. my field that is in *Anathoth*
So Ver.8.9.

Ancestours. (ſtours

*Leuit.*26.45.the couenant of their *ance-*

Ancient.

*Deut.*33.15.of the *ancient* mountaines
*Iudg.*5.21. the *ancient* riuer
2.*Kin.*19.25. and of *ancient* times
1.*Chro.*4.22. theſe are *ancient* things
Ezra 3.12. who were *ancient* men
Iob, 12.12.with the *ancient* is wiſedome
*Pſal.*77.5. the yeares of *ancient* times
119.100.more than the *ancient*
*Pro.*22.28. the *ancient* landmarkes
*Iſa.*3.2.the prudent and the *ancient*
9.15.the *ancient* and the honourable
19.11. the ſon of *ancient* kings
23.7. is of *ancient* daies
37.26. and of *ancient* times
44.7.appointed the *ancient* people
45.21. from *ancient* time
46.10. and from *ancient* times
47.6. vpon the *ancient* haſt thou
51.9. as in the *ancient* daies
*Jer.*5.15. an *ancient* nation
18.15.from the *ancient* pathes
*Ezek.*9.6. began at the *ancient* men
36.2. the *ancient* high places
*Dan.*7.9.the *ancient* of daies did ſit
13. came to the *ancient* of daies
22. till the *ancient* of daies came

Ancients.

1.*Sam.*24.13.the prouerb of the *ancients*
*Iſa.*3.14.the *ancients* of his people
24.23.and before his *ancients*
*Jer.*19.1.the *ancients* of the people
the *ancients* of the Prieſts
*Ezek.*7.26. counſell from the *ancients*
8.11. ſeuenty men of the *ancients*
12.haſt thou ſeen what the *ancients*
27.9. the *ancients* of Gebal

Ancles.

*Ezek.*47.3.the waters were to the *ancles*

Ancle-bones.

Acts 3.7.his *ancle-bones* receiued

Ancre ſee **Anker.**

Andrew.

*Mat.*4.18. and *Andrew* his brother
So Chapt.10.2.
*Mar.*3.18.and *Andrew* and Philip
13.3.Iames, and Iohn, and *Andrew*
John 1.40. *Andrew*—Peters brother
So Chapt.6.8.
44.the city of *Andrew* and Peter
12.22. and telleth *Andrew*
and againe *Andrew* and
Acts 1.13. and *Andrew*, Philip, &c.

Andronicus.

*Rom.*16.7. ſalute *Andronicus*

Aeneas.

Acts 9.33. a man named *Aeneas*
34. *Aeneas*, Ieſus Chriſt

Anem.

1.*Chro.*6.73. *Anem* with her ſuburbs

Aner a proper name.

*Gen.*14.24. *Aner*, Eſhcol, &c.

Aner a city.

1.*Chro.*6.70. *Aner* with her ſuburbs

Anethothite.

See the word **Abiezer.**

Angel.

*Gen.*16.7.the *angel* of the L. found her
9. *angel* of the Lord ſaid vnto her
21.17.the *angel* of God called
22.11. the *angel* of the Lord called
So Verſe 15.
24.7. he ſhall ſend his *angel*
40.will ſend his *angel* with thee
31.11. the *angel* of God ſpake to me
48.16.the *angel* which redeemed me
*Exod.*3.2. the *angel* of the L. appeared
14.19. the *ang.* of God—went before
23.20.I ſend an *angel* before thee
32.34.mine *angel* ſhal go before thee
33.2.I'le ſend an *angel* before thee
*Num.*20.16. and ſent an *angel*
22.22.the *angel* of the L. ſtood in the
23.the Aſſe ſaw the *angel*
24. the *angel* of the Lord ſtood in
25.when the Aſſe ſaw the *angel*
So Verſe 27.
26.the *ang.* of the L. went further
31.he ſaw the *angel* of the Lord
34. Balaam ſaid to the *angel*
*Iudg.*2.1.an *angel* of the Lord came vp
the *angel* of the Lord ſpake
5.23.ſaid the *angel* of the Lord
6.11.there came an *angel* of the Lord
12. the *angel* of the L. appeared
21.the *angel* of the L. put forth
the *angel* of the Lord departed
22.perceiued that he was an *angel*
becauſe I haue ſeen an *angel*
13.3.the *angel* of the Lord appeared
6.like the countenance of an *angel*
9. the *angel* of God came againe
16. knew

16. knew not he was an *angel*
20. the *angel* of the Lord ascended
21. the *ang.* did no more appear
knew that he was an *angel*
1. *Sam.* 29. 9. as an *angel* of God
2. *Sam.* 14. 17. as an *angel* of God, so is my
20. wisedome of an *angel* of God
19. 27. is as an *angel*
24. 16. the *ang.* of the L. stretched out
said to the *angel* that destroied
the *angel* of the Lord was by the
17. when he saw the *angel* of the
1. *Kin.* 13. 18. an *angel* spake vnto me
19. 5. an *angel* touched him
7. the *angel* of the L. came againe
2. *Kin.* 1. 3. *angel* of the L. said to Elijah
19. 35. the *angel* of the Lord went out
1. *Chro.* 21. 18. the *angel* destroying
15. said to the *angel* that destroied
the *angel* of the L. stood by the
16. and saw the *angel* of the Lord
18. the *angel* commanded Gad
20. turned back and saw the *angel*
30. because of the sword of the *an.*
2. *Chro.* 32. 21. the Lord sent an *angel*
Psa. 34. 7. the *angel* of the L. encampeth
35. 5. let the *angel* of the Lord chase
6. let the *angel* of the L. persecute
Eccles. 5. 6. nor say thou before the *angel*
Isa. 37. 36. the *angel* of the L. went forth
63. 9. and the *angel* of his presence
Dan. 3. 28. who hath sent his *angel*
6. 22. my God hath sent his *angel*
Hos. 12. 4. had power over the *angel*
Zach. 1. 9. the *angel* that talked with me
11. they answered the *angel*
12. the *ang.* of the Lord answered
13. the Lord answered the *angel*
14. the *angel* that communed with
19. and I said vnto the *angel*
23. the *angel* that talked with me
and another *angel* went out
3. 1. standing before the *angel*
3. and stood before the *angel*
5. the *angel* of the Lord stood by
6. the *angel* of the Lord protested
4. 1. the *angel* that talked with me
4. answered the *angel* that talked
5. then the *angel* that talked with
So Chapt. 5. 5.
10. then said I to the *angel*
6. 5. the *angel* answered, and said
12. 8. 21. the *angel* of the Lord
Mat. 1. 20. the *angel* of the L. appeared
See Chapt. 2. 13. 19.
24. as the *angel* of the Lord had
28. 2. the *angel* of the Lord descended
5. and the *angel* answered
Luke 1. 11. an *angel* of the Lord standing
26. the *angel* Gabriel was sent
2. 13. with the *angel* a multitude
21. was so named of the *angel*
22. 43. there appeared an *angel* vnto
John 5. 4. for an *angel* went downe
12. 29. an *angel* spake to him
Acts 5. 19. the *angel* of the L. by night
6. 15. had bin the face of an *angel*
7. 30. an *angel* of the Lord in a flame
35. by the hands of the *angel*
38. with the *angel* that spake to
8. 26. the *angel* of the Lord spake
10. 3. an *angel* of God comming
22. from God by an holy *angel*
12. 7. the *angel* of the Lord came
9. which was done by the *angel*
11. the Lord hath sent his *angel*
15. it is his *angel*
23. the *angel* of the Lord smote
23. 8. neither *angel* nor spirit
9. but if a spirit or an *angel*
27. 23. this night the *angel* of God
2. *Cor.* 11. 14. into an *angel* of light
Gal. 1. 8. or an *angel* from heauen
4. 14. as an *angel* of God
Rev. 1. 1. signified it by his *angel*
2. 1. vnto the *angel* of the Church
So Ver. 8. 12. 18. Ch. 3. 1. 7. 14.
7. 2. and I saw another *angel*
8. 3. and another *angel* came
4. out of the *angels* hand
5. the *angel* tooke the Censer
7. and the first *angel* sounded
8. and the second *angel* sounded
10. the third *angel* sounded
12. the fourth *angel* sounded
13. and heard an *angel* flying
9. 1. the fifth *angel* sounded
11. the *angel* of the bottomlesse pit
13. the sixth *angel* sounded
10. 1. another mighty *angel*
5. the *angel* which I saw
7. the voice of the seuenth *angel*
9. I went vnto the *angel*
10. out of the *angels* hand
11. 1. the *angel* stood, saying
15. the seuenth *angel* sounded
14. 6. I saw another *angel*
8. there followed another *angel*
9. the third *angel* followed
15. another *angel* came
18. another *angel* came out
19. the *angel* thrust in his sickle
16. 3. the second *angel* poured out
4. the third *angel* poured out
5. the *angel* of the waters
8. the fourth *angel* poured out
10. the fifth *angel* poured out
12. the sixth *angel* poured out
17. the seuenth *angel* poured out
17. 1. one of the seuen *angels*
7. and the *angel* said vnto me
18. 1. I saw another *angel* come
21. a mighty *angel* tooke vp
19. 17. an *angel* standing in the sun
20. 1. an *angel* came downe from
21. 9. one of the seuen *angels*
17. that is, of the *angel*
22. 8. before the feet of the *angel*
16. haue sent mine *angel*

Angels.

Gen. 19. 1. and there came two *angels*
15. then the *angels* hastened Lot
28. 12. the *angels* of God descending
32. 1. the *angels* of God met him
Job 4. 18. his *angels* he charged with
Psal. 8. 5. lower than the *angels*
68. 17. euen thousands of *angels*
78. 25. did eate *angels* food
49. by sending euill *angels*
91. 11. shall giue his *angels* charge
103. 20. blesse the Lord ye his *angels*
104. 4. maketh his *angels* spirits
or, *winds his angels*
148. 2. praise him all his *angels*
Mat. 4. 6. shall giue his *angels* charge
11. *angels* came and ministred
13. 39. the reapers are the *angels*
41. shall send forth his *angels*
49. the *angels* shall come forth
16. 27. with his *angels*
18. 10. their *angels*, do alway behold
22. 30. are as the *angels* of God
24. 31. he shall send his *angels*
36. no not the *angels* of heauen
25. 31. and all the holy *angels*
41. for the Deuill and his *angels*
Luke 2. 15. as the *angels* were gone
12. 9. before the *angels* of God
15. 10. in the presence of the *angels*
16. 22. was carried by the *angels*
20. 36. are equall vnto the *angels*
24. 23. a vision of *angels*
John 20. 12. seeth two *angels* in white
Acts 7. 53. by the disposition of *angels*
1. *Cor.* 11. 10. because of the *angels*
13, 1. tongues of men and of *angels*
Gal. 3. 19. was ordained by *angels*
Col. 2. 18. and worshipping of *angels*
1. *Tim.* 3. 16. seen of *angels*
5. 21. and the elect *angels*
Heb. 1. 4. so much better than the *angels*
5. vnto which of the *angels* said he
6. let all the *angels* of God
7. and of the *angels* he saith
who maketh his *angels* spirits
2. 5. vnto the *angels* hath he not
7. a little lower than the *angels*
So Verse 9.
16. on him the nature of *angels*
12. 22. innumerable company of *ang.*
1. *Pet.* 1. 12. the *angels* desire to
Jude 6. the *angels* which kept not their
Rev. 1. 20. the *angels* of the 7. Churches
7. 1. I saw foure *angels*
11. all the *angels* stood round
8. 2. I saw the seuen *angels*
9. 14. loose the foure *angels*
15. and the foure *angels* were
12. 7. Michael and his *angels* fought
the dragon fought & his *angels*
9. and his *angels* were cast out
14. 10. presence of the holy *angels*
15. 1. seuen *angels* hauing the seuen
6. and the seuen *angels* came
7. gaue vnto the seuen *angels*
8. of the seuen *angels* were
16. 1. saying to the seuen *angels*
21. 12. and at the gates 12. *angels*

Anger.

Gen. 27. 45. till thy brothers *anger*
30. 2. Iacobs *anger* was kindled
44. 18. let

44.18. let not thine *anger* burne
49.6. in their *anger* they slew
7. cursed be their *anger*
*Ex.*4.14. the *anger* of the L. was kindled
11.8. went out—in a great *anger*
32.19. Moses *anger* waxed hot
22. the *anger* of my Lord waxe hot
*Num.*11.1. his *anger* was kindled
10. the *anger* of the L. was kindled
22.22. Gods *anger* was kindled
27. Baalams *anger* was kindled
24.10. Balaks *anger* was kindled
25.3. the *anger* of the L. was kindled
4. that the fierce *ang.* of the L. may
32.10. the Lords *anger* was kindled
So Verse 33.
14. the fierce *ang.* of the L. toward
*Deut.*4.25. to prouoke him to *anger*
6.15. lest the *anger* of the Lord
7.4. the *anger* of the L. wil be kindled
9.18. to prouoke him to *anger*
19. I was afraid of the *anger*
13.17. the fiercenesse of his *anger*
29.20. the *anger* of the Lord and his
23. ouerthrew in his *anger*
24. the heate of this great *anger*
27. the *anger* of the L. was kindled
28. in *anger* and in wrath
32.17. mine *anger* shall be kindled
29. to prouoke him to *anger*
32.16. prouoked they him to *anger*
21. prouoked me to *anger*
I will prouoke them to *anger*
22. a fire is kindled in mine *anger*
*Iosh.*7.1. the *anger* of the L. was kindled
26. from the fiercenes of his *anger*
23.16. the *anger* of the L. be kindled
*Iudg.*2.12. prouoked the Lord to *anger*
14. the *anger* of the Lord was hot
20. the *anger* of the Lord was hot
So Chapt. 3.8. & 10.7.
6.39. let not thine *anger* be hot
8.3. then their *anger* was abated
9.30. his *anger* was kindled
14.19. and his *anger* was kindled
1.*Sam.*11.6. and his *anger* was kindled
17.28. Eliabs *anger* was kindled
20.30. Sauls *anger* was kindled
34. Ionathan arose—in fierce *anger*
2.*Sam.*6.7. *anger* of the L. was kindled
12.5. Dauids *anger* was—kindled
24.1. the *anger* of the L. was kindled
1.*Kin.*14.9. to prouoke me to *anger*
15. prouoking the Lord to *anger*
16.2. to prouoke me to *anger*
7. in prouoking him to *anger*
13. prouoking the Lord—to *anger*
26. to prouoke the Lord—to *anger*
So Verse 33.
21.22. hast prouoked me to *anger*
22.53. prouoked to *anger* the Lord
2.*Kin.*13.3. *anger* of the L. was kindled
17.17. to prouoke him to *anger*
So Chapt. 21.6.
15. prouoked me to *anger*
22.17. might prouoke me to *anger*
23.19. to prouoke the Lord to *anger*
26. wherwith his *ang.* was kindled
24.20. through the *anger* of the Lord
1.*Chr.*13.10. *anger* of the L. was kindled
2.*Chro.*25.10. *anger* was greatly kindled
returned home in great *anger*
15. the *anger* of the L. was kindled
28.25. prouoked to *anger* the Lord
33.6. to prouoke him to *anger*
34.25. might prouoke me to *anger*
*Neh.*4.5. haue prouoked thee to *anger*
9.17. slow to *anger*
*Est.*1.12. his *anger* burned in him
Iob 9.5. ouerturneth them in his *anger*
13. will not withdraw his *anger*
18.4. teareth himselfe in his *anger*
21.17. distributes sorrows in his *ang.*
35.15. hath visited in his *anger*
*Psal.*6.1. rebuke me not in thine *anger*
7.6. arise, O Lord, in thine *anger*
27.9. not thy seruant away in *anger*
30.5. his *anger* but a moment
37.8. cease from *anger*
38.3. because of thine *anger*
56.7. in thine *anger* cast downe
69.24. thy wrathfull *anger* take hold
74.1. why doth thine *anger* smoke
77.9. hath he in *anger* shut vp
78.21. *anger* also came vp against
38. turned he his *anger* away
49. the fiercenesse of his *anger*
50. made a way to his *anger*
58. prouoked him to *anger*
85.3. from the fiercenes of thine *ang.*
4. cause thine *anger*—to cease
5. wilt thou draw out thine *anger*
90.7. we are consumed by thine *ang.*
11. the power of thine *anger*
103.8. slow to *anger*
9. nor will keep his *anger*
106.29. prouoked him to *anger*
145.8. slow to *anger*
*Pro.*15.1. stirre vp *anger*
18. he that is slow to *anger*
So Chapt. 16.32.
19.11. deferreth his *anger*
20.2. who so prouokes him to *anger*
21.14. a gift—pacifieth *anger*
22.8. the rod of his *anger* shall
27.4. and *anger* is outragious
*Eccl.*7.9. *anger* resteth in the bosome of
*Isa.*1.4. the holy one—to *anger*
5.25. is the *anger* of the L. kindled
his *anger* is not turned away
7.4. the fierce *anger* of Rezin
9.12. his *anger* is not turned away
So Verse 17.21. Ch. 10.4.
10.5. the rod of mine *anger*
25. mine *anger* in their destructiō
13.3. my mighty ones in mine *anger*
9. with wrath and fierce *anger*
13. in the day of his fierce *anger*
14.6. ruled the nations in *anger*
30.27. burning with his *anger*
30. with the indignation of his *ang.*
42.25. the fury of his *anger*
48.9. I'le deferre mine *anger*
63.3. I'le tread them in mine *anger*
6. tread—downe in mine *anger*
65.3. that prouoketh me so *anger*
66.15. to render—*anger* with fury
*Ier.*2.35. his *anger* shall turne from me
3.5. will he reserue his *anger*
12. I'le not cause mine *anger*
I'le not keep *anger* for euer
4.8. for the fierce *anger* of the Lord
26. and by his fierce *anger*
7.18. may prouoke me to *anger*
19. do they prouoke me to *anger*?
8.19. prouoked me to *anger*
10.24. not in thine *anger*
11.17. to prouoke me to *anger*
12.13. the fierce *anger* of the Lord
15.14. fire is kindled in mine *anger*
17.4. kindled a fire in mine *anger*
18.23. in the time of thine *anger*
21.5. euen in *anger*
23.20. the *anger* of the Lord shal not
25.6. and prouoke me to *anger*
7. might prouoke me to *anger*
37. because of the fierce *anger* of
38. because of his *anger*
30.24. the fierce *anger* of the L. shall
32.29. to prouoke me to *anger*
30. haue only prouoke me to *ang.*
31. a prouocation of mine *anger*
32. to prouoke me to *anger*
37. driuen them in mine *anger*
33.5. whom I haue slain in mine *ang.*
36.7. great is the *anger* and the
42.18. and mine *anger* and my
44.3. to prouoke me to *anger*
6. my fury and mine *anger* was
49.37. euen my fierce *anger*
51.45. from the fierce *anger* of the
52.3. through the *anger* of the Lord
*Lam.*1.12. in the day of his fierce *anger*
2.1. in the day of his *anger*
3. hath cut off in his fierce *anger*
6. the indignation of his *anger*
21. in the day of thine *anger*
22. in the day of the Lords *anger*
3.43. thou hast couered with *anger*
66. and destroy them in *anger*
4.11. powred out his fierce *anger*
16. the *anger* of the Lord hath
*Ezek.*5.13. in *anger* and in fury
7.3. I will send mine *anger*
8.17. to prouoke me to *anger* (*anger*
13.13. an ouerflowing shoure—in
16.26. to prouoke me to *anger*
22.23. I'le gather you in mine *anger*
See the word Accomplish.
*Dan.*9.16. let thine *anger* and thy fury
11.20. neither in *anger* nor in
*Hos.*8.5. mine *anger* is kindled
11.9. the fiercenesse of mine *anger*
12.14. prouoked him to *anger*
13.11. gaue thee a king in mine *ang.*
14.4. mine *anger* is turned away
Joel 2.13. slow to *anger* (ally
Amos 1.11. his *anger* did teare perpetu-
Jona 3.9. turne from his fierce *anger*
4.2. slow to *anger*
*Mich.*5.15. vengeance in mine *anger*
7.18. retaineth

7.18. reraineth not his *anger*
*Nah.*1.3. the Lord is slow to *anger*
6. the fiercenesse of his *anger*?
*Hab.*3.8. was thine *anger* against the
12. thresh the heathen in *anger*
*Zeph.*2.2. before the—*anger* of the Lord
before the day of the Lords *anger*
3. hid in the day of the Lords *anger*
3.8. all my fierce *anger*
*Zach.*10.3. mine *anger* was kindled
*Mat.*3.5. looked—on them with *anger*
*Rom.*10.19. I will *anger* you

Angle.

*Isa.*19.8. all they that cast *angle*
*Hab.*1.15. all of them with the *angle*

Angred.

*Psal.*106.32. they *angred* him also

Angry.

*Gen.*18.30. let not the Lord be *angry*
So Verse 32.
45.5. nor be *angry* with your selues
*Leu.*10.16. was very *angry* with Eleazar
*Deut.*1.37. the Lord was *angry* with me
So Chapt.4.21.
9.8. the Lord was *angry* with you
*Judg.*18.25. lest *angry* fellowes run
2.*Sam.*19.42. wherefore be ye *angry*
1.*Kin.*8.46. and thou be *angry*
11.9. the L. was *angry* with Solomon
2.*Kin.*17.18. the Lord was very *angry*
2.*Chro.*6.36 and thou be *angry*
Ezra 9.14. wouldest thou not be *angry*
*Neh.*5.6. and I was very *angry*
*Psal.*2.12. lest he be *angry*
7.11. God is *angry* with the wicked
76.6. when once thou art *angry*
79.5. wilt thou be *angry* for euer
80.4. wilt thou be *angry* against the
85,5. wilt thou be *angry* with vs
*Pro.*14.17. he that is soon *angry* (man
21.19. a contentious & an *angry* wo-
22.24. friendship with an *angry* man
25.23. so doth an *angry* countenance
29.22. an *angry* man stirreth vp
*Eccles.*5.6. why should God be *angry*
7.9. be not hasty—to be *angry*
*Cant.*1.6. were *angry* with me
*Ezek.*16.42. will be no more *angry*
*Dan.*2.12. the king was *angry*
Jonah 4.1. and he was very *angry*
4. doest thou well to be *angry*
9. doest thou well to be *angry*
I do well to be *angry*
*Mat.*5.22. is *angry* with his brother
Luke 14.21. the master—being *angry*
John 7.23. are ye *angry* with me
*Ephes.*4.26. be *angry*, and sin not
*Tit.*1.7. not soon *angry*
*Rev.*11.18. the nations were *angry*

Anguish.

*Gen.*42.21. saw the *anguish* of his soule
*Exod.*6.9. for *anguish* of spirit
*Deut.*2.25. and be in *anguish*
2.*Sam.*1.9. *anguish* is come vpon me
Job 7.11. in the *anguish* of my spirit
15.24. trouble and *anguish* shall
*Psal.*119.143. trouble and *anguish* haue
*Pro.*1.27. when distresse and *anguish*
*Isa.*8.22. dimnesse of *anguish*
30.6. the land of trouble and *anguish*
*Ier.*4.31. the *anguish* of her that
6.24. *anguish* hath taken hold
49.24. *anguish* and sorrowes haue
50.43. *anguish* took hold of him
John 16,21. no more the *anguish* for ioy
*Rom.*2.9. tribulation, and *anguish*
2.*Cor.*2.4. and *anguish* of heart

Anker, &c.

Acts 27.29. they cast foure *ankers*
30. cast *ankers* out of the foreship
40. had taken vp the *ankers*
*Heb.*6.19. as an *anker* of the soule

Anna.

Luke 2.36. there was one *Anna*

Annas.

Luke 3.2. *Annas* and Caiphas
John 18 13. led him away to *Annas*
24. now *Annas* had sent him
Acts 4.6. and *Annas* the high Priest

Anon.

*Mat.*13.20. *anon* with ioy receiueth it

Annoint.

*Exod.*28.41. and shalt *annoint* them
29.7. and *annoint* him
36. thou shalt *annoint* him
30.26. shalt *annoint* the Tabernacle
30. shalt *annoint* Aaron
40.9. and *annoint* the Tabernacles
10. shalt *annoint* the altar
11. shalt *annoint* the Lauer
13. and *annoint* him
15. thou shalt *annoint* them
as thou didst *annoint* their father
*Leuit.*16,32. he shall *annoint*
*Deut.*28.49. shalt not *annoint* thy selfe
*Iudg.*9.8. to *annoint* a king ouer them
15. if in truth ye *annoint* me
Ruth 3.3. wash—and *annoint* thee
1.*Sam.*9.16. thou shalt *annoint* him
15.1. to *annoint* thee king
16.3. thou shalt *annoint* vnto me
13. arise, *annoint* him
2.*Sam* 14.2. *annoint* thy selfe with oile
1.*Kin.*1.34. *annoint* him there King
19.15. *annoint* Hazael king
16. Iehu—shalt thou *annoint*
*Isa.*21.5. *annoint* the shield
*Dan.*9.24. to *annoint* the most holy
10.3. nor did I *annoint* my selfe
Amos 6.6. *annoint* themselues with the
*Mich.*6.15. shalt not *annoint* thee with
*Mat.*6.17. *annoint* thine head
*Mar,*14.8. to *annoint* my body
See *Mat.*26.12. *John* 12.7.
Luke 7.46. thou didst not *annoint*
*Reuel.*3.18. *annoint* thine eyes with

Annointed.

*Exod.*29.2. *annointed* with oile
29. to be *annointed* therein
*Leuit.*2.4. wafers *annointed* with oile
4.3. if the Priest that is *annointed*
16. the Priest that is *annointed*
6.20. when he is *annointed*
22. is *annointed* in his stead
7.12. wafers *annointed* with oyle
36. that he *annointed* them
8.11. and *annointed* the altar
12. *annoint.* him to sanctifie them
*Num.*3.3. which were *annointed*
6.15. wafers—*annointed* with oile
7.1. and had *annointed* it
and had *annointed* them
10. that it was *annointed*
84. when it was *annointed*
88. after that it was *annointed*
35.25. was *annointed* with holy oile
1.*Sam.*2.10. the horne of his *annointed*
35. shal walk before mine *annoint.*
10.1. *annointed* thee to be captaine
12.3. and before his *annointed*
5. his *annointed* is witnesse
15.17. the Lord *annointed* thee
16.6. the Lords *annointed* is
13. *annointed* him in the midst of
24.6. my master the Lords *annointed*
he is the *annointed* of the Lord
10. he is the Lords *annointed*
26.6. against the Lords *annointed*
11. against the Lords *annointed*
16. your master the Lords *annoin.*
23. against the Lords *annointed*
2.*Sam.*1.14. destroy the Lords *annointed*
16. haue slain the Lords *annointed*
2.4. *annointed* Dauid king
7. haue *annointed* me king
3.39. though *annointed* king
5.3. and they *annointed* Dauid
17. had *annointed* Dauid king
12.7. I *annointed* thee king
69.10. Absalom whom we *annointed*
21. he cursed the Lords *annointed*
22.51. sheweth mercy to his *annoint.*
23.1. *annointed* of the God of Iacob
1.*Kin.*1.39. and *annointed* Solomon
45. haue *annointed* him king
5.1. had *annointed* him king
2.*Kin.*9.3. I haue *annointed* thee king
So Verse 6.12.
23.30. and *annointed* him
1.*Chro.*11.3. *annointed* Dauid king
14.8. that Dauid was *annointed* king
16.22. touch not mine *annointed*
29.22. *annointed* him to the Lord
2.*Chr.*6.42. from the face of thine *Ann.*
22.7. whom the Lord had *annointed*
23.11. and his sons *annointed* him
28.15. and *annointed* them
*Psal.*2.2. and against his *annointed*
18.50. sheweth mercy to his *annoint.*
20.6 the Lord saueth his *annointed*
28.8. sauing strength of his *annointed*
45.7. thy God hath *annointed* thee
84.9. vpon the face of thine *annoint.*
89.20. haue I *annointed* him
38. bin wroth with thine *annointed*
51. the footsteps of thine *annointed*
92.10. *annointed* with fresh oile
105.15. touch not mine *annointed*
132.10. the face of thine *annointed*
17. a lamp for mine *annointed*
*Isa.*45.1. saith

*Iſa.*45.1. ſaith the Lord to his *annointed*
61.1. the Lord hath *annointed* me
*Lament.*4.20. the *annointed* of the L. was
*Ezek.*16.9. I *annointed* thee with oile
28.14. the *annointed* Cherub
*Hab.*3.13. ſaluation with thine *annoint.*
*Zach.*4.14. the two *annointed* ones
*Mar.*6.13. *annointed* with oile many
Luke 4.18. he hath *annointed* me
7.38. *annointed* them with the ointmẽt
46. *annointed* my feet with
Iohn 9.6. *annointed* the eies of the blinde
11. and *annointed* mine eyes
11.2. which *annointed* the Lord with
12.3. *annointed* the feet of Ieſus
Acts 4.27. whom thou haſt *annointed*
10.38. *annointed* Ieſus of Nazareth
2.*Cor.*1.21. hath *annointed* vs
*Heb.*1.9. hath *annointed* thee with the

Annointedſt, &c.

*Gen.*31.13. *annointedſt* the pillar
*Pſal.*23.5. thou *annointeſt* my head

Annointing.

*Exod.*25.6. for the *annointing* oile
29.7. take the *annointing* oile
21. and of the *annointing* oile
30.31. an holy *annointing* oile
31.11. and the *annointing* oile
35.8. ſpices for the *annointing* oile
15. and the *annointing* oile
28. and for the *annointing* oile
39.38. the holy *annointing* oile
40.9. ſhalt take the *annointing* oile
15. their *annointing* ſhall be an
*Leuit.*7.35. of the *annointing* of Aaron
8.2. and the *annointing* oile
10. tooke the *annointing* oile
12. powred the *annointing* oile
30. tooke the *annointing* oile
10.7. the *annointing* oile of the L. is
21.10. *annointing* oile was powred
12. crowne of the *annointing* oile
*Num.*4.16. and the *annointing* oile
Iames 5.14. *annointing* him with oile
1.*Iohn* 2.27. but the *annointing* which ye
but as the ſame *annointing*

Anſwer. (*ſwer*

*Gen.*30.33. my righteouſneſſe ſhall *an-*
41.16. an *anſwer* of peace
45.3. his brethren could not *anſwer*
*Deut.*20.11. if it make thee *anſwer* of
21.7. they ſhall *anſwer* and ſay
25.9. ſhall *anſwer*—ſo ſhall it
27.15. all the people ſhall *anſwer*
and ſo to verſe 26.
*Ioſh.*4.7. ye ſhall *anſwer* them
Iudges 5.29. ſhe returned *anſwer*
1.*Sam.*2.16. then he would *anſwer*
20.10. what if thy father *anſwer*
2.*Sam.*3.11. could not *anſwer* Abner
24.13. ſee what *anſwer* I ſhall
1.*Kin.*9.9. and they ſhall *anſwer*
12.6. I may *anſwer* this people
7. wilt ſerue and *anſwer* them
9. may *anſwer* this people
18.29. nor any *anſwer*
2.*Kin.*4.29. *anſwer* him not againe
18.36. *anſwer* him not
2.*Chro.*10.6. to return *anſwer* to this
10. thus ſhalt thou *anſwer*
Ezra 4.17. the king ſent an *anſwer*
5.5. then they returned *anſwer*
11. they returned vs *anſwer*
*Eſt.*4.13. commanded to *anſwer* Eſther
Iob 5.1. if any will *anſwer* thee
9.3. he cannot *anſwer* him one of a
14. how much leſſe ſhall I *anſwer*
15. yet would I not *anſwer* him
32. that I ſhould *anſwer* him
13.22. and I will *anſwer*
14.15. and I will *anſwer*
19.16. and he gaue me no *anſwer*
20.2. cauſe me to *anſwer*
3. cauſeth me to *anſwer*
23.5. which he would *anſwer* me
31.14. what ſhall I *anſwer* him?
35. that the Almighty would *anſ.*
32.1. ceaſed to *anſwer*
3. they found no *anſwer*
5. that there was no *anſwer*
14. nor will I *anſwer* him
17. I will *anſwer* alſo my part
20. open my lips and *anſwer*
33.5. if thou canſt *anſwer* me
12. I will *anſwer* thee, that
32. *anſwer* me
35.4. I will *anſwer* thee and thy
12. but none giueth *anſwer*
38.3. and *anſwer* thou me
40.2. let him *anſwer* it
4. what ſhall I *anſwer*
*Pſal.*27.7. and *anſwer* me
65.5. wilt thou *anſwer* vs
86.7. for thou wilt *anſwer* me
91.15. and I will *anſwer* him
102.2. *anſwer* me ſpeedily
119.42. wherewith to *anſwer* him
143.1. in thy faithfulneſſe *anſwer*
*Pro.*1.28. I will not *anſwer*
15.1. a ſoft *anſwer* turneth away
23. hath ioy by the *anſwer* of his
28. ſtudieth to *anſwer*
16.1. and the *anſwer* of the tongue
22.21. that thou mighteſt *anſwer* the
24.26. that giueth a right *anſwer*
26.4. *anſwer* not a foole
5. *anſwer* a foole
27.11. that I may *anſwer* him
29.19. he will not *anſwer*
*Cant.*5.6. he gaue me no *anſwer*
*Iſa.*14.32. what ſhall one then *anſwer*
30.19. he will *anſwer* thee
36.21. *anſwer* him not
41.28. could *anſwer* a word
46.7. yet he cannot *anſwer*
50.2. was there none to *anſwer*
65.12. ye did not *anſwer*
24. before they call, I will *anſwer*
66.4. none did *anſwer*
*Ier.*5.19. then ſhalt thou *anſwer* them
7.27. they will not *anſwer*
33.3. and I will *anſwer* thee
42.2. whatſoeuer—the L. ſhal *anſwer*
44.20. had giuen him that *anſwer*
*Ezek.*14.4. I the Lord will *anſwer*
7. I the Lord will *anſwer* him
21.7. that thou ſhalt *anſwer*
*Dan.*3.16. are not careſull to *anſwer*
Ioel 2.19. yea the Lord will *anſwer*
*Mich.*3.7. there is no *anſwer* of God
*Hab.*2.1. and what I ſhall *anſwer*
11. ſhall *anſwer* it
Mark 11.30. or of men? *Anſwer* me
Luke 12.11. what thing ye ſhall *anſwer*
14.6. they could not *anſwer* him
22.68. you will not *anſwer* me
Acts 24.10. the more cheerfully *anſwer*
25.16. licence to *anſwer* for himſelfe
26.2. I ſhall *anſwer* for my ſelfe
*Rom.*11.4. what ſaith the *anſwer* of God
1.*Cor.*9.3. mine *anſwer* to them that
*Col.*4.6. ought to *anſwer* euery man
2.*Tim.*4.6. at my firſt *anſwer*
1.*Pet.*3.15. an *anſwer* to euery man
21. *anſwer* of a good conſcience

Anſwerable.

*Exo.*38.18. *anſwerable* to the hangings

Anſwered.

*Gen.*35.3. *anſwered* me in the day
*Exod.*19.19. God *anſwered* by a voice
*Num.*11.28. of his young men *anſwered*
*Deut.*1.14. and he *anſwered* me, & ſaid
41. then ye *anſwerd*, and ſaid
Ruth 3.9. ſhe *anſwered*, I am Ruth
1.*Sam.*3.4. he *anſwered*, here am I
So Verſ. 16, & 22.12.
4.20. but ſhe *anſwered* not
10.12. one of the place *anſwered*
14.27. *anſwered* them not that day
39. not a man—that *anſwered* him
28.6. the Lord *anſwered* him not
2.*Sam.*2.20. he *anſwered*, I am
20.17. he *anſwered*, I am he
he *anſwered*, I doe heare
22.42. he *anſwered* them not
1.*Kin.*2.30. and thus he *anſwered* me
18.8. *anſwered* him, I am
21. *anſwered* him not a word
20.14. he *anſwered*, Thou
21.6. he *anſwered*, I will not
2.*Kin.*4.26. ſhe *anſwered*, it is well
1.*Chr.*21.26. *anſwered* him from heauen
28. ſaw that the L. *anſwered* him
2.*Chro.*2.11. *anſwered* in writing
7.22. and it ſhall be *anſwered*
18.3. he *anſwered*, I am as thou art
*Neh.*2.20. then *anſwered* I them
6.4. I *anſwered* them after the
Iob 9.16. and he had *anſwered* me
32.12. or that *anſwered* his words
15. they *anſwered* no more
16. and *anſweted* no more
*Pſal.*81.7. *anſwered* thee in the ſecret
99.6. and he *anſwered* them
118.5. the Lord *anſwered* me
*Iſa.*36.21. *anſwered* him not a word
*Ier.*7.13. but ye *anſwered* not
11.5. then *anſwered* I, and ſaid
23.37. what hath the Lord *anſwered*
35.17. they haue not *anſwered*
*Ezek.*14.30. then I *anſwered* them
37.3. and

37.3. and I *answered*, O Lord God
Mich.6.5. *answered* him from Shittim
Mar.12.34. that he *answered* discreetly
Luke 10.28. thou hast *answered* right
Acts 26.1. *answered* for himselfe

Answers.

Iob 34.39. because of his *answers*
Luke 2.47. his vnderstanding & *answers*

Answerest.

1.*Sam.26.14* *answerest* thou not Abner
Iob 16.3. that thou *answerest*?
Mat.26.62. *answerest* thou nothing?

Answereth.

1.*Sam.28.15.* & *answereth* me no more
1.*Kin.18.24.* that *answereth* by
Pro.18.13. he that *answereth* a matter
23. the rich *answereth* roughly
Eccles.5.20. because God *answereth* him
10.19. mony *answereth* all things

Answering.

Tit.2.9. not *answering* againe

Ant, &c.

Pro.6.6. goe to the *Ant*
30.25. the *Ants* a people not

Antichrist.

1.*Iohn 2.18.* that *Antichrist* shall come
22. he is the *Antichrist* that
4.3. is that spirit of *Antichrist*
2.*Iohn 7.* a deceiuer and an *Antichrist*

Antichrists.

1.*Iohn 2.18.* there are many *Antichrists*

Antioch.

Acts 6.5. a Prosolite of *Antioch*
11.19. Cyprus and *Antioch*
22. as farre as *Antioch*
26. he brought him vnto *Antioch*
Christians first in *Antioch*
27. from Ierusalem to *Antioch*
14.19. certaine Iewes from *Antioch*
26. thence sayled to *Antioch*
15.22. of their company to *Antioch*
Gal.2.11. Peter was come to *Antioch*
2.*Tim.3.11.* came vnto me at *Antioch*

Antipas.

Reuel.2.13. *Antipas* was my faithfull

Antipatris.

Acts 23.31. by night to *Antipatris*

Antiquity.

Isa.23.7. whose *antiquity* is of

Antothijah.

1.*Chro.8.24.* Elam and *Anthothijah*

Antothite.

1.*Chro.11.28.* Abiezer the *Antothite*
12.3. Iehu the *Antothite*

Anub.

1.*Chro.4.8.* Coz begat *Anub*

Anuil.

Isa.41.7. him that smote the *anuil*

Apart.

Exod.13.12. that thou shalt set *apart*
Leuit.15.19. he shall be put *apart*
18.19. as long as she is put *apart*
Ezek.22.10. was set *apart* for pollution
Zach.12.12. euery family *apart*
the house of Dauid *apart*
and their wiues *apart*, &c.
Mat.17.19. came to Iesus *apart*
20.17. the twelue Disciples *apart*
Mar.6.31. come ye your selues *apart*
9.2. *apart* by themselues
James 1.21. lay *apart* all filthinesse

Apes.

1.*Kin.10.22.* *Apes* and Peacockes
2.*Chro.9.21.* *Apes* and Peacockes

Apharsathkites.

Ezra 4.9. the *Apharsathkites*
So Chapt.5 6.& 6.6.

Apharsites.

Ezra 4.9. the *Apharsites*

Aphek.

Josh.12.18. the king of *Aphek*, one
13.4. vnto *Aphek*
19.30. Vmmah also, and *Aphek*
1.*Sam.4.1.* pitched in *Aphek*
29.1. their armies to *Aphek*
1.*Kin.20.26.* and went vp to *Aphek*
30. the rest fled to *Aphek*

Aphekah.

Josh.15.53. and *Aphekah*

Aphia.

1.*Sam.9.1.* the son of *Aphia*

Aphik.

Iudges 1.31. nor *Aphik*

Aphra.

Mich.1.10. in the house of *Aphra*

Apollo, &c.

Acts 18 24. a Iew named *Apollo*
19.1. while *Apollos* was at Corinth
1.*Cor.1.12.* and I of *Apollo*
3.4. I am of *Apollo*
5. and who is *Apollo*
6. *Apollo* watered
4.6. to my selfe and to *Apollo*
16.12. touching our brother *Apollos*
Tit.3.13. bring Zenas and *Apollo*

Apollyon.

Reuel.9.11. hath his name *Apollyon*

Apostle.

Rom.11.13. I am the *Apostle* of the
1.*Cor.9.1.* am I not an *Apostle*?
2. if I be not an *Apostle*
15.9. not meet to be called an *Apostle*
2.*Cor.1.1.* Paul an *Apostle*
So *Gal.1.1.* *Ephes.1.1.*
12.12. the signes of an *Apostle*
Heb.3.1. consider the *Apostle*, and high
1.*Pet.1.1.* Peter an *Apostle*
2.*Pet.1.1.* a seruant and an *Apostle*
See the word **Called**.

Apostles.

Mat.10.2. the names of the 12. *Apostles*
Luke 6.13. whom also he named *Apostles*
11.49. Prophets and *Apostles*
17.5. the *Apostles* said vnto the Lord
22.14. and the twelue *Apostles*
24.10. told these things vnto the *Ap.*
Acts 1.2. the *Apostles* whom he had
26. with the eleuen *Apostles*
2.37. to the rest of the *Apostles*
42. in the *Apostles* doctrine
43. were done by the *Apostles*
4.33. gaue the *Apostles* witnesse
35. at the *Apostles* feet
38. who by the *Apostles* was
37. at the *Apostles* feet
So Chapt 5.2.
5.12. by the hands of the *Apostles*
18. their hands on the *Apostles*
8.1. except the *Apostles*
14. the *Apostles* which were at
11.1. and the *Apostles* and brethren
14.4 and part with the *Apostles*
14. which when the *Apostles*
15.2. vnto the *Apostles* and Elders
22. then pleased it the *Apostles*
Rom.16.7. among the *Apostles*
1.*Cor.4.9.* set forth vs, the *Apostles*, last
9.5. as well as other *Apostles*
12.28. first *Apostles*
29. are all *Apostles*?
15 7. then of all the *Apostles*
9. the least of the *Apostles*
2.*Cor.11.5.* the very chiefest *Apostles*
Gal.1.17. were *Apostles* before me
19. but other of the *Apostles*
Ephes.2.20. the *Apostles* and Prophets
3.5. to his holy *Apostles* & Prophets
4.11. he gaue some, *Apostles*
1.*Thes.2.6.* as the *Apostles* of Christ
2.*Pet.3.2.* the *Apostles* of the Lord
Iude 17. of the *Apostles* of our Lord
Reu.2.2. which say they are *Apostles*
18.20. holy *Apostles* and Prophets
21.14. twelue *Apostles* of the Lambe

Apostleship.

Acts 1.25. this ministry and *Apostleship*
Rom.1.5. grace and *Apostleship*
1 *Cor.9.2.* the seale of mine *Apostleship*
Gal.2.8. the *Apostleship* of the

The Apostles Cures.

Acts 3.7. *Peter and Iohn cure a Creeple*
9.40. *Peter raiseth Dorcas*
14.10. *Paul cures a man impotent*
19.11. *—cures sundry of sundry diseases*
28.8 *—cures one of a bloudy fluxe*

Apothecary, &c.

Ex.30.25. after the art of the *Apothecary*
So Verse 35.
37.29. after the work of the *Apothecary*
2.*Chro.16.14.* by the *Apothecaries* art
Neh.3.8. one of the *Apothecaries*
Eccl.10.1. ointment of the *Apothecary*

Appaim.

1.*Chro.2.30.* Seled and *Appaim*
31. and the sons of *Appaim*

Apparently.

Num.12.8. euen *apparently*

Apparell.

1.*Sam.27.9.* and the *apparell*
2.*Sam.1.24.* vpon your *apparell*
12.20. and changed his *apparell*
14.2. put on mourning *apparell*
1.*Kin.10.5.* and their *apparell*
So 2.*Chro.9.4.*
Ezra 3.10. the Priests in their *apparell*
Est.6.8. let royall *apparell*
9. let this *apparell* and horse
10. take the *apparell* and horse
11. then took Haman the *apparell*
8.15. in royall *apparell*
Isa.3.22. changeable suites of *apparell*
4.1. and

4.1. and weare our owne *apparrell*
63.1. glorious in his *apparrell*
2. red in thine *apparrell*
*Zeph.*1.8. cloth'd with ſtrange *apparrell*
*Zac.*14.14. *apparrell* in great abundance
Acts 1.10. in white *apparrell*
12.21. arayed in royall *apparrell*
1.*Tim.*2.9. in modeſt *apparrell*
James 2.2. in goodly *apparell*
1.*Pet.*3.3. or of putting on of *apparell*

Apparrelled.

2.*Sam.*13.18. were virgins *apparrelled*

Appealed, &c.

Acts 25.25. hath *appealed* to Auguſtus
See the word **Ceſar.**

Appearance.

*Num.*9.15. the *appearance* of fire
16. the *appearance* of fire by night
1.*Sam.*16.7. on the outward *appearance*
*Ezek.*1.5. this was their *appearance*
13. their *appearance* like burning
14.as the *appearance* of a flaſh of
16. the *appearance* of the wheeles
their *appearance*, and their
26. as the *appearance* of a Saphir
as the *appearance* of a man
27. as the *appearance* of fire
from the *appearance* of his loins
as the *appearance* of fire
28.as the *appearance* of the bow
ſo was the *appearance*
this was the *appearance*
8.2.as the *appearance* of brightneſſe
10.1.as the *appearance* of the likenes
9. the *appearance* of the wheeles
40.3.whoſe *appearance* was like
the *appearance* of braſſe
*Dan.*8.15.as the *appearance* of a man
10.18. like the *appearance* of a man
Joel 2.4. the *appearance* of them
as the *appearance* of horſes
John 7.24. according to the *appearance*
2.*Cor.*5.12.which glory in *appearance* &
10.7.after the outward *appearance*
1.*Theſ.*5.22. abſtain from all *appearance*

Appearances.

*Ezek.*10.10. as for their *appearances*
22.their *appearances*, & themſelues

Appeare.

*Gen.*1.9. let the dry land *appeare*
30.37. and made the white *appeare*
*Exod.*23.17. all thy *w*orks ſhall *appeare*
34.23.all your male children *appeare*
24. when thou ſhalt go to *appeare*
*Leuit.*9.4.the Lord will *appeare* to you
6.glory of the Lord ſhall *appeare*
13.57. if it *appeare* ſtill in the
16.2. I will *appeare* in the cloud
*Deut.*16.16. ſhall all thy males *appeare*
31.11.come to *appeare* before the L.
1.*Sam.*1.22 may *appeare* before the L.
2.27. I did plainly *appeare* vnto the
2.*Chr.*1.7.in that night did God *appear*
*Pſal.*42.2. ſhall I come and *appeare*
90.16. let thy worke *appeare*
102.16.ſhall *appeare* in his glory
*Cant.*2 12. the flowers *appeare* on the
4.1. *appeare* from mount Gilead
7.12. whether the tender grape *app.*
*Iſa.*1.12. when ye come to *appeare*
66.5.ſhall *appeare* to your ioy
*Jer.*13.26. that thy ſhame may *appeare*
*Ezek.*21.24.your ſins do *appeare*
*Mat.*6.18. thou *appeare* not vnto men
See Verſe 16.
23.27.*appeare* beautifull outward
28.outwardly *appeare* righteous
Luke 19.11.ſhould immediately *appeare*
*Rom.*7.13.that it might *appeare* ſin
2.*Cor.*5.10.we muſt all *appeare*
7.12. might *appeare* vnto you
13.7.ſhould *appeare* approued
*Col.*3.4.who is our life ſhall *appeare*
then ſhall ye alſo *appeare*
1.*Tim.*4.15,may *appeare* to all
*Heb.*9.24.not to *appeare* in the preſence
28.ſhal he *appear* the ſecond time
1.*Pet.*5.4. chiefe ſhepheard ſhall *appear*
1.*John* 2.28.that when he ſhall *appeare*
3.2. it doth not yet *appeare*
that when he ſhall *appeare*
*Reu.*3.18. thy nakedneſſe do not *appeare*
See the word **Stand.**

Appeared.

*Gen.*12.7. the Lord *appeared* to Abram
who *appeared* vnto him
17.1. the Lord *appeared* vnto Abram
18.1. the Lord *appeared* vnto him
So Chapt.26.2.24.
35.7.there God *appeared* to him
9.and God *appeared* vnto Iacob
48.3.God Almighty *appeared*
*Exod.*3.2. the Angell of the L. *appeared*
16. *appeared* vnto me
4.1. the Lord hath not *appeared*
5.hath *appeared* vnto thee
6.3. I *appeared* vnto Abraham
14.27. when the morning *appeared*
16.10.the glory of the Lord *appeared*
So *Leuit.*9.23.*Num.*14.10.& 16.
19.42. & 20.6.
*Deu.*31.15,Lord *appeared* in the Taber.
*Iudg.*13.3.the Angel of the L. *appeared*
10.the man hath *appear.* vnto mee
1.*Sam.*3.21.the Lord *appeared* againe
2.*Sam.*22.16.channels of the ſea *appear.*
1.*Kin.*3.5. in Gibeon the Lord *appeared*
9.2.the Lord *appeared* to Solomon
as he had *appeared* to him
11.9.*appeared* vnto him twice
2.*Chro.*3.1.the Lord *appeared* to Dauid
7.12.the L. *appeared* to Solomon by
*Neh.*4.20. till the ſtars *appeared*
*Jer.*31.3. hath *appeared* of old
*Ezek.*19.11.ſhe *appeared* in her bright
*Dan.*1.15. their countenances *appeared*
8.1. a viſion *appeared* vnto me
after that which *appear.* vnto me
*Mat.*17.3. there *appeared* vnto them
*Mar.*16.9. he *appeared* firſt to Mary
12. he *appeared* in another forme
14.he *appeared* vnto the elcuen
Luke 24.34. & hath *appeared* to Simon
*Tit.*2.11.hath *appeared* vnto all men
3.4.toward man *appeared*
*Heb.*9.26. he *appeared* to put away ſin
*Reu.*12.1.there *appeared* a great wonder
3. there *appeared* another wonder
See the word **Angell.**

Appeareth.

*Leuit.*13.14. when raw fleſh *appeareth*
*Ier.*6.1.euill *appeareth* out of the North
*Mal.*3.2.ſhall ſtand when he *appeareth*

Appearing.

1.*Tim.*6.13.till the *appearing* of our L.
2.*Tim.*1.10. by the *appearing* of our Sau.
4.1. at his *appearing* and his
8. that loue his *appearing*
*Tit.*2.13. and the glorious *appearing*
1.*Pet.*1.7.at the *appearing* of Ieſus Ch.

Appeaſe, &c.

*Gen.*32.20. I'le *appeaſe* him with the
*Eſt.*2.1.the kings wrath was *appeaſed*
*Pro.*15.18. *appeaſeth* ſtrife
Acts 19.35. had *appeaſed* the people

Appelles.

*Rom.*16.10. ſalute *Appelles*

Appertaine.

*Num.*16.30.all that *appertain* vnto them
*Ier.*10.7.to thee doth it *appertaine*

Appertained. (Korah

*Num.*16.32. all that *appertained* vnto
33.all that *appertained* vnto them

Appertaineth.

*Leuit.*6.5. to whom it *appertaineth*

Appetite.

Iob 31.39.or fill the *appetite* of the
*Pro.*23.2.a man giuen to the *appetite*
*Eccleſ.*6.7. the *appetite* is not filled
*Iſa.*29.8. and his ſoule hath *appetite*

Apphia.

*Philem.*2. *Apphia* and Archippus

Appii-Forum.

Acts 28.15. as farre as *Appij-Forum*

Apple.

*Deut.*32.10.kept him as the *apple* of his
*Pſa.*17.8.keep me as the *apple* of the eie
*Pro.*7.2. as the *apple* of thine eye
*Lam.*2.18.let not the *apple* of thine eie
*Zach.*2.8.toucheth the *apple* of mine eie

Apple-tree.

*Cant.*2.3. as the *apple-tree* among the
8.5.raiſed thee vp vnder the *apple-tr.*
Ioel 1.12. & the *apple-tree*, euen all the

Apples.

*Pro.*25.11. is like *apples* of gold
*Cant.*2.5, comfort me with *apples*
7.8. thy noſe, like *apples*
See the word **Fruit.**

Apply, &c.

*Pſal.*90.12. may *apply* our hearts vnto
*Pro.*2.2.*apply* thine heart to
22.17. *apply* thine heart vnto my
23.12.*apply* thine heart to inſtructiō
*Eccleſ.*7.25. I *applyed* my heart to
8.9. and *applyed* mine heart vnto
16.when I *applyed* mine heart to
See the word **Transferred.**

Appoint.

*Gen.*30.28.*appoint* me my wages
41.34.let him *appoint* officers
*Exod.*21.13. I'le

*Exod.*21.13. I'le *appoint* thee a place
*Leuit.*26.16. I'le *appoint* ouer you
*Num.*3.10. thou ſhalt *appoint* Aaron
4.19. *appoint* them euery one to his
27. ye ſhall *appoint* vnto them
35.6. which ye ſhall *appoint* for the
*Joſh.*20.2. *appoint* out for your cities of
1.*Sam.*8.11. *appoint* them for himſelfe
12. I'le *appoint* him captaines
2.*Sam.*6.21. to *appoint* me ruler ouer
7.10. I'le *appoint* a place for my
15.15. what my Lord ſhall *appoint*
1.*Kin.*5.6. all that thou ſhalt *appoint*
9. the place that thou ſhalt *appoint*
1.*Chro.*15.16. to *appoint* their brethren
*Neh.*7.3. and *appoint* watches
*Eſt.*2.3. let the king *appoint* officers
Iob 14.13. would'ſt *appoint* me a ſet time
*Iſa.*26.1. ſaluation will God *appoint*
61.3. *appoint* vnto them that mourne
*Jer.*15.3. I will *appoint* ouer them
49.19. that I may *appoint* ouer her?
So Chap.50.44.
who will *appoint* me the time?
51.27. *appoint* a captaine ouer her
*Ezek.*21.19 *appoint* thee two waies
20. *appoint* a way that the ſword
22. to *appoint* battering rams
to *appoint* captaines
45.6. ye ſhall *appoint* the poſſeſſion
*Hoſ.*1.11. *appoint* themſelues one head
Luke 12 46. and will *appoint* him his
22.29. I *appoint* vnto you a kingdome

Appointed.

*Gen.*4.25. God hath *appointed* me
18.14. at the time *appointed* will I
24.14. ſhe that thou haſt *appointed*
44. whom the Lord hath *appointed*
*Exod.*9.5. *appointed* a ſet time
23.15. in the time *appointed*
*Num.*9.2. at his *appointed* ſeaſon
See Verſ.3.7.13.
*Joſh.*8.14. at a time *appointed*
20.7. they *appointed* Kedeth
9. theſe were the cities *appointed*
*Judg.*18.11. *appointed* with weapons
So Verſ.16.17.
20.38. there was an *appointed* ſigne
1.*Sam.*13.11. within the daies *appointed*
19.20. as *appointed* ouer them
20.35. the time *appointed* with Dauid
21.2. I haue *appointed* my ſeruants
25.30. haue *appointed* thee ruler
29.4. which thou haſt *appointed* him
2.*Sam.*17.14. had *appointed* to defeate
20.5. which he had *appointed* him
24.15. euen to the time *appointed*
1.*Kin.*1.35. *appointed* him to be ruler
11.18. and *appointed* him victuals
12.12. as the king had *appointed*
20.42. a man whom I had *appointed*
2.*Kin.*7.17. the king *appointed* the lord
8.6. the king *appointed* vnto her a
10.24. Iehu *appointed* foureſcore
11.18. the Prieſts *appointed* officers
18.14. the king of Aſſyria *appointed*
1.*Chr.*6.48. *appointed* vnto all maner of
9.29. ſome of them were *appointed*
15.17. the Leuites *appointed* Heman
16.4. *appointed* certaine of the Leuits
2.*Chro.*8.14. *appointed* according to the
20.21. *appointed* ſingers vnto the
23.18. Iehoiadah *appointed*, the offices
31.2. Hezekiah *appointed* the courſes
33.8. *appointed* for your fathers
Ezra 3.8. and *appointed* the Leuits
8.20. the Princes had *appointed*
10.14. come at *appointed* times
*Neh.*5.14. from the time I was *appointed*
6.7. thou haſt *appointed* Prophets
9.17. in their rebellion *appointed* a
10.34. at times *appointed*
12.31. *appoint.* two great companies
44. ſome were *appointed* ouer the
13.30. & *appointed* the wards of the
*Eſt.*1.8. the king had *appointed* to all the
Iob 7.1. is there not an *appointed* time
3. are *appointed* to me
14.5. haſt *appointed* his bounds
14. of my *appointed* time
20.29. the heritage *appointed* to him
23.14. the thing that is *appoint.* for me
30.23. to the houſe *appointed* for all
*Pſal.*44.11. ſheep *appointed* for meat
78.5. *appointed* a law in Iſrael
79.11. that are *appointed* to dye
81.3. in the time *appointed*
102.20. thoſe that are *appoint.* to dye
See *Pſal* 102.13. & 105.19.
*Pro.*7.20. at the day *appointed*
8.29. *appointed* the foundations
31.8. are *appointed* to deſtruction
*Iſa.*1.14. and your *appointed* feaſts
14.31. in his *appointed* times
28.25. and the *appointed* barley
44.7. ſince I *appointed* the ancient
*Ier.*5.24. the *appointed* weekes of the
8.7. knowes her *appointed* times
33.25. if I haue not *appointed* the
46.17. paſſed the time *appointed*
47.7. there hath he *appointed* it
*Ezek.*4.6. *appointed* thee each day
36.5. haue *appointed* my land
*Dan.*1.5. and the king *appointed* them
10. hath *appointed* your meat
8.19. at the time *appointed*, the
10.4. the time *appointed* was long
11.27. at the time *appointed*
29. at the time *appointed* he ſhall
35. it is yet for a time *appointed*
*Mich.*6.9. and who hath *appointed* it
*Hab.*2.3. is yet for an *appointed* time
*Mat.*26.19. as Ieſus had *appointed*
27.10. as the Lord *appointed* me
28.16. where Ieſus had *appointed*
Luke 3.13. then that which is *appointed*
10.1. *appointed* other ſeuenty
22.29. as my father hath *appointed*
Acts 17.31. he hath *appointed* a day
20.13. for ſo had he *appointed*
22.10. are *appointed* for thee to doe
28.23. had *appointed* him a day
1.*Cor.*4.9. as it were *appointed* to death
*Gal.*4.2. the time *appointed* of the
1.*Theſ.*3.3. we are *appointed* thereunto
5.9. hath not *appointed* vs to wrath
2.*Tim.*1.11. I am *appointed* a Preacher
*Tit.*1.5. as I had *appointed* thee
*Heb.*1.2. whom he hath *appointed*
3.2. to him that *appointed* him
9.27. as it is *appointed* vnto men
1.*Pet.*2.8. alſo they were *appointed*

Appointeth.

*Dan.*5.21. he *appointeth* ouer it

Appointment.

*Num.*4.27. at the *appointment* of Aaron
2.*Sam.*13.32. by *appointment* of Abſalom
Ezra 6.9. the *appointment* of the Prieſts
Iob 2.11. had made an *appointment*

Appollonia.

Acts 17.1. Amphipolis and *Apollonia*

Apprehend, &c.

Acts 12.4. when he had *apprehended* him
2.*Cor.*11.32. deſirous to *apprehend* me
*Phil.*3.12. if that I may *apprehend*
alſo I am *apprehended*
13. my ſelfe to haue *apprehended*

Approch.

*Leuit.*18.6. none of you ſhall *approch*
14. ſhalt not *approch* to his wife
19. ſhalt not *approch* to a woman
20.16. *approch* vnto any beaſt
21.17. not *approch* to offer the bread
18. he ſhall not *approch*
*Num.*4.19. when they *approch* vnto the
*Deut.*20.2. the Prieſt ſhall *approch*
3 you *approch* this day vnto
31.14. thy daies *approch* that thou
*Joſh.*8.5. will *approch* to the city
Iob 40.19. to *approch* vnto him
*Pſal.*65.4. cauſeſt to *approch* vnto thee
*Ier.*30.21. he ſhall *approch* vnto me
engaged his heart to *approch*
*Ezek.*42.13. the Prieſts that *approch*
14. ſhall *approch* to thoſe things
Amos 6.3. ſee the *Geneua Tranſlation*
1.*Tim.*6.16 no man can *approch* vnto

Approched, &c.

2.*Sam.*11.20. why *approched* ye ſo nigh
2.*Kin.*16.12. *approched* to the altar
*Iſa.*58.2. delight in *approching* to God
Luke 12.33. where no theefe *approcheth*
*Heb.*10.25. as ye ſee the day *approching*

Approue.

*Pſal.*49.13. their poſterity *approue* their

Approued, &c.

*Lam.*3.36. the Lord *approueth* not
Acts 2.22. a man *approued* of God
*Rom.*2.18. *approueſt* the things that are
14.18. and *approued* of men
16.10. *approued* in Chriſt (ued
1.*Cor.*11.19. that they which are *appro-*
2.*Cor.*7.11. ye haue *approued* your ſelues
10.18. not he that is *approued*
13.7. we ſhould appeare *approued*
2.*Tim.*2.15. to ſhew thy ſelfe *approued*

Approuing,

2.*Cor.*6.4. in all things *approuing* our

Aprons.

*Gen.*3.7. made themſelues *aprons*

Apt.

Apt.

2.*Kin.*24.16. were ſtrong & *apt* for war
1.*Chro.*7.40. that were *apt* to war
2.*Tim.*2.24. *apt* to teach
See the word **Fit.**

Aquila.

Acts 18.2.a certaine Iew named *Aquila*
18. with him Priſcilla and *Aquila*
26. whom when *Aquila* & Priſcilla
*Rom.*16.3. greet Priſcilla and *Aquila*
1.*Cor.*16.19. *Aqu.* & Priſcilla ſalute you
2.*Tim.*4.19. ſalute Priſcilla & *Aquila*

Ar.

*Num.*21.15. to the dwelling of *Ar*
28. conſumed *Ar* of Moab
*Deut.*2.9. becauſe I haue giuen *Ar*
18. paſſe ouer to *Ar*
29. which dwell in *Ar*
*Iſa.*15.1. *Ar* of Moab is laid waſte

Ara.

1.*Chro.*7.38. Piſpa, and *Ara*

Arab.

*Ioſh.*15.52. *Arab*, and Dumah

Arabah.

*Joſh.*18.18. ouer againſt *Arabah*
went downe vnto *Arabah*

Arabia.

1.*Kin.*10.15. all the kings of *Arabia*
So 2.*Chro.*9.14. *Jer.*25.14.
*Iſa.*21.13. the burden of *Arabia*
in the forreſt of *Arabia*
*Ezek.*27.21. *Arabia* and all the
*Gal.*1.17. I went into *Arabia*

Arabian.

*Neh.*2.19. Geſhem the *Arabian*
So Chapt 6.1.
*Iſa.*13.20. nor ſhall the *Arabian* pitch
*Jer.*3.2. the *Arabian* in the wilderneſſe

Arabians.

2.*Chro.*17.11. the *Arabians* brought him
21.16. and of the *Arabians* that were
22.1. that came with the *Arabians*
26.7. and againſt the *Arabians*
Acts 2.11. Cretes and *Arabians*

Arad.

*Num.*21.1. king *Arad* the Canaanite
So Chapt.33.40.
*Joſh.*12 14. king of *Arad*, one
*Iudg.*1.16. lies in the South of *Arad*
1.*Chro.*8.15. *Arad* and Ader

Arah.

1.*Chro.*7.39. *Arah* and Haniel
Ezra 2.5 the children of *Arah*
*Neh.*6.18. the ſon of *Arah*
7.10. the children of *Arah*

Aram a proper name.

*Gen.*22.21. Kemuel, father of *Aram*
1.*Chro* 2.23. Geſhur and *Aram*
7.34. Ichubbah and *Aram*
Pſal 60.11. with *Aram*, Naharaim
and with *Aram* Zobah

Aram a city.

*Num.*23.7. brought me from *Aram*
See the word **Lud.**

Aramitesse.

1.*Chro.*7.14. the *Aramiteſſe*

Aran.

*Gen.*36.21. Vz, and *Aran*

Ararat.

*Gen.*8.4. the mountains of *Ararat*
*Iſa.*37.38. ſee the *Geneua Tranſlation*
*Jer.*51.27. the kingdoms of *Ararat*

Araunah.

2.*Sam.*24.16. *Araunah* the Iebuſite, &c.
See the word **Ornan.**

Aray.

*Iudg.*20.20. put themſelues in *aray*, &c.
So *Jer.*50.14.
1.*Sam.*4.2. put themſelues in *aray*
17.2. ſet the battell in *aray*
8. to ſet your battell in *aray*
21. had put the battell in *aray*
So 2.*Sam.*10.8. 1.*Chro.*19.9.
2.*Sam.*10.9. and put them in *aray*
So Verſe 10.
17. ſet themſelues in *aray*
So 1.*Chr.*19.11.*Iſa.*22.7.*Jer.*50.9.
1.*Chro.*19.10. and put them in *aray*
17. had put the battell in *aray*
2.*Chro.*13.3. ſet the battell in *aray*
Ieroboam ſet the battell in *aray*
14.10. ſet the battell in *aray*
*Ier.*6.23. ſet in *aray* as men for
50.42. euery one put in *aray*
Joel 2.5. ſet in battell *aray*

Array.

*Eſt.*6.9. may *aray* the man
*Ier.*43.12. ſhall *aray* himſelfe
1.*Tim.*2.9. or in coſtly *aray*

Arayed.

*Gen.*41.42. *arayed* him in veſtures
2.*Chro.*5.12. being *arayed* in white
28 15. and *arayed* them
*Eſt.*6.11. and *arayed* Mordecai
*Mat.*6.29. was not *arayed* like one
So *Luke* 12.27.
Luke 23.11. *arayed* him in a robe
Acts 12.22. *arayed* him in royall appar.
*Reu.*17.4. was *arayed* in purple
19.8. that ſhe ſhould be *arayed*

Arba a city.

*Gen.*35.27. vnto the city of *Arba*
*Joſh.*21.11. gaue them the city of *Arba*

Arba a proper name.

*Joſh.*15.13. *Arba* the father of Anak

Arbathite.

2.*Sam.*23.31. Abialbon the *Arbathite*
1.*Chro.*11.32. Abiel the *Arbathite*

Arbite.

2.*Sam.*23.35. Paarai the *Arbite*

Arch-angel.

1.*Theſ.*4.16. the voice of the *Arch-angel*
Jude 9. yet Michael the *Arch-angel*

Archelaus.

*Mat.*2.22. that *Archelaus* did raigne

Archer.

*Gen.*21.20. became an *archer*
*Jer.*51.3. let the *archer* bend his bow

Archers.

*Gen.*49.23. the *archers* haue ſorely
Iudg 5.11. from the noiſe of the *archers*
1.*Sam* 31.3. the *archers* hit him
ſore wounded of the *archers*
1.*Chro.*8.40. men of valour, *archers*
10.3. the *archers* hit him
was wounded of the *archers*
2.*Chro.*35.23 *archers* ſhot at king Ioſiah
Job 16.13. his *archers* compaſſe me
*Iſa.*21.17. the number of *archers*
22.3. are bound by the *archers*
*Ier.*50.29. call together the *archers*

Arches.

*Ezek.*40.16. alſo to the *arches*

Archeuites.

Ezra 4.9. the *Archeuites*

Archi.

*Ioſh.*16.2. to the borders of *Archi*

Archippus.

*Col.*4.17. and ſay to *Archippus*
*Philem.*2. Apphia and *Archippus*

Archite.

2.*Sam.*15.32. Huſhai the *Archite* came
16.16. when Huſhai the *Archite*
17.5 call now Huſhai the *Archite*
14. counſell of Huſhai the *Archite*
1.*Chro.*27.33. Huſhai the *Archite* was

Arcturus.

Iob 9.9. which maketh *Arcturus*
38.32. canſt thou guide *Arcturus*

Ard.

*Gen.*46.21. Huppim, and *Ard*

Ardon.

1.*Chro.*2.18. Shobab and *Ardon*

Are.

*Jer.*10.20. and they *are* not
Iohn 17.7. *are* of thee
1.*Cor.*1.28. things which *are* deſpiſed
things which *are* not
things which *are*
See *Rom.*4.17.
30. but of him *are* ye
1.*Iohn* 1.5. that we *are* in him
4.6. we *are* of God
*Reu.*1.19 the things which *are*
2.9. they ſay *are* Iewes and *are* not
So Chapt.3.9.
4.11. they *are*, and were created

Areli, or.

*Gen.*46.16. Arodi, and *Areli*
*Num.*26.17. of *Areli*—*Arelites*

Aretas.

2.*Cor.*11.32. vnder *Aretas* the king

Argob.

*Deut.*3.14. all the country of *Argob*
2.*Kin.*15.25. with *Argob*, and Arieh

Arguments.

Iob 23.4. my mouth with *arguments*

Arguing.

Iob 6.25. what doth *your arguing*

Ariadatha.

*Eſt.*9.8. Adaliah, and *Ariadatha*

Arieh.

2.*Kin.*15.25. with Argob, and *Arieh*

Ariel.

Ezra 8.16. for Eliezer, for *Ariel*

Ariel.

*Iſa.*29.1. woe to *Ariel*, to *Ariel*
2. will I diſtreſſe *Ariel*
to mee as *Ariel*
7. that fight againſt *Ariel*

Aright.

*Pſal.*50.23.his conuerſation *aright*
78.8. ſet not their heart *aright*
*Pro.*15.2. vſes knowledge *aright*
23.31. moueth it ſelfe *aright*
*Jer.*8.6.they ſpake not *aright*

Arimathea.

*Mat.*27.57. a rich man of *Arimathea*
*Mar.*15.43.Ioſeph of *Arimathea*
So *John* 19.38.

Arioch.

*Gen.*14.1. *Arioch* king of Ellazar
*Dan.*2.14.with counſell—to *Arioch*
15. and ſaid to *Arioch*
Arioch made the thing known
24.Daniel went in to *Arioch*
25. *Arioch* brought in Daniel

Arſat.

*Eſt.*9.9.Parmaſhta, and *Ariſai*

Ariſe.

*Gen.*13.17. *ariſe*, walke thorow
19.15.*ariſe*, take thy wife
27.19. *ariſe*, I pray thee
31. let my father *ariſe*
42. *ariſe*, flee thou to
31.13. *ariſe*, get thee out
35.3. let vs *ariſe*, and go to
41.30. there ſhall *ariſe* after them
43.8. we will *ariſe* and goe
13. *ariſe*, goe againe to
*Deut.*9.12. *ariſe*, get thee downe
10.11. *ariſe*, take thy iourney
13.1. if there *ariſe* a Prophet
17.8. if there *ariſe* a matter
then ſhalt thou *ariſe*
Judges 7.9.*ariſe*, get thee downe
15.*ariſe*, for the Lord hath
18.9. *ariſe*, that we may goe
20.40. the flame began to *ariſe*
1.*Sam.*9.3. *ariſe*, go ſeeke the aſſes
23.4. *ariſe*, goe downe to
2.*Sam.*2.14. let the yong men *ariſe*
and let them *ariſe*
3.21. I will *ariſe*, and goe
11.20. if the kings wrath *ariſe*
13.25. *ariſe*, be gone
15.14.*ariſe*, and let vs flee
17.1.Ple *ariſe* and purſue
21. *ariſe*, and paſſe quickly
19.7. now therefore *ariſe* and
22.39. that they could not *ariſe*
1.*Kin.*3.12. ſhall any *ariſe* like thee
14.2. *ariſe*—diſguiſe thy ſelfe
19.5. *ariſe*, and eate So Verſe 7.
21.15. *ariſe*, take poſſeſſion
9.2. make him *ariſe* vp from
1.*Chro.*22.16.*ariſe*—and be doing
19. *ariſe* therefore, and build
2.*Chro.*6.41. *ariſe*, O Lord God
Ezra 10.4. *ariſe*, for this matter
*Neh.*2.20.we his ſeruants will *ariſe*
*Eſt.*4.14.enlargement ſhall *ariſe*
Iob 7.4.when ſhall I *ariſe*
25.3.doth not his light *ariſe*
*Pſal.*3.7. *ariſe*, O Lord
So *Pſal.*7.6. & 9.19. & 17.13.
12.5. I'le *ariſe*, ſaith the Lord
44.23. *ariſe*, caſt vs not off
26. *ariſe* for our helpe
68.1.let God *ariſe*, and let his
88.10. ſhall the dead *ariſe* and
89.9.when the waues *ariſe*
102.13. ſhalt *ariſe* and haue
109.28.when they *ariſe*, let them
132.8. *ariſe*, O Lord, into thy
*Pro.*6.9. when wilt thou *ariſe*
31.28. her children *ariſe* vp
*Cant.*2.13. *ariſe*, my loue, my
*Iſa.*21.5. *ariſe*, ye Princes
26.19. dead body, ſhall they *ariſe*
31.2. will *ariſe* againſt the houſe
49.7. kings ſhall ſee, and *ariſe*
52.2. *ariſe*, and ſit downe
60.1 *ariſe*, ſhine, for thy
2.the Lord ſhall *ariſe* vpon thee
*Ier.*1.17. *ariſe*, and ſpeake
2.27. *ariſe*, and ſaue vs
28. let them *ariſe* if they can
Amos 7.2. by whom ſhall Iacob *ariſe*?
5.by whom ſhall Iacob *ariſe*
*Obad.*1.*ariſe* ye, and let vs riſe
Jonah 1.2.*ariſe*, goe to Ninoue
So Chapt.3.2.
6.*ariſe*, call vpon thy God
*Mich.*2.10. *ariſe* ye and depart
4.13. *ariſe*, and threſh
6.1. *ariſe*, contend thou
7.8. when I fall, I ſhall *ariſe*
*Hab.*2.19.to the dumbe ſtone, *ariſe*
*Mat.*2.13.*ariſe* & take the young childe
9.5. *ariſe* and walke
6. *ariſe* take vp thy bed
17.7. *ariſe* and be not afraid
24.24. there ſhall *ariſe* falſe Chriſts
*Mar.*5.41.I ſay vnto thee, *ariſe*
Luke 7.14.I ſay vnto thee, *ariſe*
17.19. *ariſe*, goe thy way
John 14.31.*ariſe*, let vs goe hence
Acts 8.26. *ariſe* and goe toward
9.6. *ariſe*, and goe into the city
11.*ariſe*, and goe into the ſtreet
34. *ariſe* and make thy bed
40. Tabitha, *ariſe*
10.20. *ariſe*,—and get thee downe
11.7. *ariſe* Peter, ſlay, and eate (*ariſe*
20.36. of your own ſelues ſhall men
22.10.*ariſe* and go into Damaſcus
16. *ariſe*, and be baptized
*Epheſ.*5.14. and *ariſe* from the dead
2.*Pet.*1.19.and the day-ſtarre *ariſe*

Ariſeth.

*Pſal.*112.4. to the vpright there *ariſeth*
*Iſa.*8.19. when he *ariſeth* to ſhake
So Verſe 21.
*Heb.*7.15.*ariſeth* another Prieſt

Ariſing.

*Eſt.*7.7.the king *ariſing* from the

Ariſtarchus.

Acts 19.29.caught Gaius & *Ariſtarchus*
20.4. *Ariſtarchus* and Secundus
27.2. *Ariſtarchus* a Macedonian
*Col.*4.10. *Ariſtarchus* my fellow priſoner

Arined.

Luke 8.26. they *arined* at the

Arke.

*Gen.*6.14.make thee an *arke*
16.the doore of the *arke* ſhalt thou
18.thou ſhalt come into the *arke*
7.1.come—into the *arke*
7.Noah—went into the *arke*
9.vnto Noah, into the *arke*
So Verſe 15.
17. and bare vp the *arke*
18.the *arke* went vpon the face of
8.1.that was with him in the *arke*
4.the *arke* reſted in the
6.opened the window of the *arke*
9.returned to him into the *arke*
put her—into the *arke*
10. ſent the doue out of the *arke*
13.the couering of the *arke*
16.goe forth of the *arke*
19. went forth out of the *arke*
*Exod.*2.3. an *arke* of bulruſhes
5. and when ſhe ſaw the *arke*

Arke.

*Exod.*25.10.they ſhall make an *arke*
14. by the ſides of the *arke*
35.12. the *arke* and the ſtaues
37.1.Bezaleel made the *arke*
5.by the ſides of the *arke*
to beare the *arke*
40.3.the *arke* with the vaile
20. the Mercy-ſeat aboue the *arke*
*Leu.*16.2. the Mercy-ſeat vpon the *arke*
*Num.*3.31.their charge ſhal be the *arke*
4.5. couer the *arke* of the teſtimony
7.89.vpon the *arke* of the teſtimony
10.33.the *arke* of the couenant of
35.when the *arke* ſet forward
14.44.the *arke* of the couenant of
*Deut.*10.1. make thee an *arke* of wood
2.ſhalt put them in the *arke*
3. made an *arke* of Shittim wood
5. put the tables in the *arke*
8. to beare the *arke* of the couen.
31.9.bare the *arke* of the couenant
26.in the ſide of the *arke* of the
*Iosh.*3.3. when ye ſee the *arke* of the
6.take vp the *arke* of the couenant
tooke vp the *arke* of the couen.
8.that beare the *arke*, &c.
11. behold the *arke* of the couen.
4.5.paſſe ouer before the *arke*, &c.
6.6. take vp the *arke*, &c.
8.33. ſtood on this ſide of the *arke*
bare the *arke* of the couenant
*Iudg.*20.17.for the *arke* of the couenant
1.*Sam.*3.3.where the *arke*—was
4.3. let vs fetch the *arke*, &c.
5.1.the Philiſtines took the *arke*, &c.
6.1. the *arke* of the Lord was in the
2.what ſhall we do to the *arke*
3 if ye ſend—the *arke*, &c.
7.1. fetch vp the *arke* of the Lord
to keep the *arke* of the Lord
2.while the *arke* abode in
14.18.bring hither the *arke* of God
2.*Sam.*6.2.to bring thence the *arke* of
3.ſet the *arke* of God vpon a
4. accom-

4. accompanying the *arke*
Ahio went before the *arke*
8. put forth his hand to the *arke*
7. he dyed by the *arke* of God
9. how shall the *arke*—come
10. would not moue the *arke*
11. the *arke*—continued in the
12. because of the *arke* of God
13. when they that bare the *arke*
15. brought vp the *arke* of the L.
16. as the *arke* of the Lord came
17 brought the *arke* of the Lord
7.2. the *arke* of God dwelleth
11.11 the *Arke*, and Israel, and Iudah
15.24. bearing the *arke* of the couen.
they set down the *arke* of God
25. carry backe the *arke* of God
29. Abiathar carried the *arke* of
1. *Kin.*2.26. thou bareſt the *arke* of the
3.15. before the *arke* of the couenant
6.19. set here the *arke* of the couen.
8.1. bring vp the *arke* of the couen.
2. the Priests tooke vp the *arke*
4. brought vp the *arke* of the Lord
5. were with him before the *arke*
6. the Priests brought in the *arke*
7. ouer the place of the *arke*
the cherubims couered the *arke*
9. nothing in the *arke*, saue
1. *Chro.*6.31. after that the *arke* had rest
13.3. let vs bring againe the *arke*
5. to bring the *arke*, &c.
See Chapt. 15.3.14.
15.1. prepared a place for the *arke*
2. none ought to bear the *arke* but
chosen to carry the *arke* of God
12. that you may bring vp the *arke*
15. bare the *ark* on their shoulders
23. doore keepers for the *arke*
24. blew—trumpers before the *ark*
26. the Leuits that bare the *arke*
27. al the Leuits that bare the *ark*
28. all Israel brought vp the *arke*
16.1. brought vp the *arke* of God
4. to minister before the *arke*
6. continually before the *arke*
37. he left there before the *arke*
to minister before the *arke*
17.1. but the *arke* of the couenant
22.19. bring the *arke* of the couen.
28.2. an house of rest for the *arke*
18. couered the *arke* of the couen.
2. *Chro.*1.4. the *arke* of God had Dauid
5.2. to bring vp the *ark* of the couen.
4. the Leuits took vp the *arke*
5. and they brought vp the *arke*
6. assembled to him before the *ark*
7. the Priests brought in the *arke*
8. ouer the place of the *arke*
couered the *arke*
9. drew out the staues of the *arke*
were seen from the *arke*
10. nothing in the *arke* saue
6.11. in it haue I put the *arke*
41. and the *arke* of thy strength
8.11. whereto the *arke* of the L. hath
35.3. put the holy *arke* in the house
*Psal.*132.8. and the *arke* of thy strength
Luke 17.27. Noah entred into the *arke*
*Heb.*9.4. the *arke* of the couenant
11.7. prepared an *arke* (ring
1 *Pet.*3.20. while the *arke* was a prepa-
*Reuel.*11.19. the *arke* of his Testament
See the word **Testimony.**

Arkite.

*Gen.*10.17. and the *Arkite*
So 1. *Chro.*1.15.

Armagedon.

*Reuel.*16.16. in Hebrew—*Armagedon*

Arme.

*Exod.*6.6. with a stretched out *arme*
15.16 by the greatnes of thine *arme*
*Deut.*4.34. by a stretched out *arme*
So Chapt. 5.15. & 9.29.
7.19. and the stretched out *arme*
11.2. and his stretched out *arme*
33.20. and teareth the *arme* with the
1. *Sam.*2.31. I'le cut off thine *arme*
and the *arme* of thy fathers house
2. *Sam.*1.10. that was on his *arme*
1. *Kin.*8.42. of thy out stretched *arme*
2. *Kin.*17.36. and a stretched out *arme*
2. *Chro.*6.32. and thy stretched out *arme*
32.8. with him is an *arme* of flesh
Job 26.2. saueſt thou the *arme*
31.22. then let mine *arme* fall
35.9. cry out by reason of the *arme* of
38.15. the hie *arme* shall be broken
40.9. hast thou an *arme* like God
*Psal.*10.15. breake thou the *arme* of the
44.3. nor did their owne *arme*
thy right hand, & thine *arme*
77.15. with thine *arme* redeemed
89.10. with thy strong *arme*
13. thou hast a mighty *arme*
21. mine *arme* also shall
98.1. and his holy *arme* hath
136.12. with a stretched out *arme*
*Cant.*8.6. as a seale on thine *arme*
*Isa.*9.20. the flesh of his owne *arme*
17.5. reapes the eares with his *arme*
30.30. the lighting down of his *arme*
40.10. his *arme* shall rule for him
11. his lambs with his *arme*
48.14. his *arme* shall be vpon the
51.5. mine *arms* shal iudge the people
on mine *arme* shall they trust
9. put on strength, O *arme* of the
53.1. is the *arme* of the L. reuealed
59.16. his *arme* brought saluation
62.8. and by the *arme* of his strength
63.5. mine owne *arme* brought
12. with his glorious *arme*
*Jer.*17.5. and maketh flesh his *arme*
21.5. and with a strong *arme*
27.5. by my out stretched *arme*
32.17. and stretched out *arme*
21. and with a stretched out *arme*
48.25. and his *arme* is broken
*Ezek.*4.7. thine *arme* shal be vncouered
20.33. and with a stretched out *arme*
30.21. broken the *arme* of
34. with a stretched out *arme*
*Dan.*11.6. the power of his *arme*
not his *arme*
*Zach.*11.17. shall be vpon his *arme*
his *arme* shall be clean dried vp
Luke 1.51. shewed strength with his *arm*
Iohn 12.38. to whom hath the *arme* of
Acts 13.17. with an high *arme* brought

Armes.

*Deut.*33.27. the euerlasting *armes*
*Iudg.*15.14. that were on his *armes*
16.12. brake them from his *armes*
2. *Sam.*22.35. is broken by mine *armes*
2. *Kin.*9.24. smote Ichoram between his
(*armes*
Job 22.9. the *armes* of the fatherlesse
*Psal.*18.34. is broken by mine *armes*
37.17. the *arms* of the wicked shall be
*Pro.*31.17. strengtheneth her *armes*
*Isa.*44.12. the strength of his *armes*
49.22. thy sons in their *armes*
51.5. mine *armes* shall iudge
*Ezek.*13.20. teare them from your *arms*
30.22. I'le breake his *armes*
24. I'le strengthen the *armes*
I'le breake Pharaohs *armes*
25. I'le strengthen the *armes* of
*Dan.*2.32. and his *armes* of siluer
10.6. his *armes* and his feet
*Hos.*7.15. strengthened their *armes*
11.3. taking them by their *armes*
*Mar.*9.36. had taken them in his *armes*
10.16. took them vp in his *armes*
Luke 2.28. took he him vp in his *armes*

Armeholes.

*Jer.*38.12. vnder thine *armeholes*
*Ezek.*13.18. pillowes to all *armeholes*

Arme.

*Num.*31.3. *arme* some of your selues
1. *Pet.*4.1. *arme* your selues likewise

Armed.

*Gen.*14.14. *armed* his trained seruants
*Num.*31.5. twelue thousand *armed* for
32.17. will go ready *armed*
20. if ye will go *armed*
21. will go all of you *armed*
29. euery man *armed* to battell
30. will not passe—ouer *armed*
32. we will passe ouer *armed*
*Deut.*3.18. shall passe ouer *armed*
*Iosh.*1.14. passe ouer—*armed*
4.12. passed ouer *armed*
6.7. let him that is *armed* passe on
9. the *armed* men went before
13. & the *armed* men went before
*Iudg.*7.11. the outside of the *armed* men
1. *Sam.*17.5. *armed* with a coat of male
38. and Saul *armed* Dauid
armed him with a coat of male
1. *Chro.*12.2. were *armed* with bowes
23. were ready *armed* to the war
2. *Chro.*28.14. the *armed* men left the
Job 39.21. to meet the *armed* man
*Psal.*78.9. being *armed* and carrying
*Pro.*6.11. thy want as an *armed* man
24.34 and thy want as an *armed* man
*Isa.*15.4. *armed* souldiers of Moab
Luke 11.21. when a strong man *armed*

Arms.

*Dan.*11.15.the *armes* of the South
31.*armes* ſhall ſtand on his

Armenia.

2.*Kin.*19.37.into the land of *Armenia*
So *Iſa.*37.38.

Army.

*Deut.*11.4.did to the *army* of Egypt
*Iudg.*8.6.giue bread to thine *army*
9.29.increaſe thine *army*
1.*Sam.*4.2.they ſlew of the *army*
16.came out of the *army*
17.21.*Army*,againſt *army*
22.and ran into the *army*
48.ran toward the *army*
1.*Kin.*20.19.the *army* which followed
25.number thee an *army*
2.*Kin.*25.5.the *army* of the Caldees
all his *army* was ſcattered
10.all the *army* of the Caldees
1.*Chro.*27.34.the Generall of the *army*
2.*Chro.*13.3.an *army* of valiant men
14.8.Aſa had an *army* of men
20.21.went out before the *army*
24.24.the *army* of the Syrians came
25.7.let not the *army* of Iſrael goe
9.which I haue giuen to the *army*
10.the *army* that was come
13.the *army* which Amaziah ſent
26.13.and vnder their hand an *army*
Iob 29.25.as a king in the *army*
*Iſa.*36.2.with a great *army*
43.17.the *army*,and the power
*Ier.*34.1.and all his *army*
7.when the K. of Babylons *army*
21.of the king of Babylons *army*
35.11.of the *army* of the Caldees
the *army* of the Syrians
37.5.then Pharaohs *army* was come
7.Pharaohs *army* which is
10.had ſmitten the whole *army*
11.when the *army* of the Caldeans
for feare of Pharaohs *army*
38.3.of the king of Babylons *army*
39.1.and all his *army* againſt
46.2.againſt the *army* of Pharaoh
22.ſhall march with an *army*
52.8.all his *army* was ſcattered
14.the *army* of the Caldeans that
*Dan.*3.20.that were in his *army*
4.35.in the *army* of heauen
11.7.ſhall come with an *army*
25.with a great *army*
a great and mighty *army*
26.his *army* ſhall ouerflow
*Ioel*2.11.before his *army*
25.my great *army*
*Zach.*9.8.becauſe of the *army*
*Act*23.27.then came I with an *army*
*Reu.*9.16.and the number of the *army*

Armies.

*Exod.*6.26.according to their *armies*
7.4.bring forth mine *armies*
12.17.brought your *armies* out
51.by their *armies*
*Num.*1.3.by their *armies*
2.3.throughout their *armies*
So Ver.9.16.24.
18.according to their *armies*
So Chapt.10.14.28.
33.1.with their *armies*
1.*Sam.*17.1.their *armies* to battell
8.cryed vnto the *armies* of Iſrael
10.I defie the *armies* of Iſrael
23.out of the *armies* of the
26.ſhould defie the *armies* of the
36.ſeeing he hath defied the *armies*
45.the God of the *armies* of Iſrael
23.3.againſt the *armies* of the Philiſtines
28.1.gathered their *armies* (
29.1.gathered all their *armies*
2.*Kin.*25.26.the captains of the *armies*
2.*Chro.*16.4.ſent the capt.of his *armies*
Iob 25.3.any number of his *armies*?
*Pſal.*44.9.goeſt not—with our *armies*
60.10.goeſt not out with our *armies*
68.12.kings of *armies* did flee
*Cant.*6.13.the company of two *armies*
*Iſa.*34.2.his fury vpon all their *armies*
*Mat.*22.7.he ſent forth his *armies*
Luke 21.20.compaſſed with *armies*
*Reu.*19.14.and the *armies* which were
19.and their *armies* gathered

Armoni.

2.*Sam.*21.8.*Armoni*,and Mephibosheth

Armory.

*Neh.*3.19.going vp to the *armory*
*Cant.*4.4.builded for an *armory*
*Ier.*50.25.hath opened his *armory*

Armour.

1.*Sam.*14.1.the yong man that bare his
So Verſe 6, (*armour*
17.38.armed Dauid with his *armour*
39.girded his ſword on his *armour*
54.put his *armour* in his tent
31.9.ſtripped of his *armour*
10.put his *armour* in the houſe
2.*Sam.*2.21.take thee his *armour*
18.15.that bare Ioabs *armour*
1.*Kin.*10.25.garments,and *armour*
22.38.they waſhed his *armour*
2.*Kin.*3.21.able to put on *armour*
10.2.a fenced city,and *armour*
20.13.all the houſe of his *armour*
1.*Chro.*10.9.took's head,& his *armour*
10.and they put his *armour*
*Iſa.*22.8.to the *armour* of the houſe of
39.2.all the houſe of his *armour*
*Luk.*11,22.takes from him all his *armour*
*Rom.*13.12.put on the *armour* of light
2.*Cor.*6.7.the *armour* of righteouſneſſe
*Eph.*6.11.put on the whole *armour* of
13.take to you the whole *armour*

Armour-bearer.

1.*Sam.*14.7.and his *armour-bearer* ſaid
12.Ionathan & his *armour-bearer*
ſaid to his *armour-bearer*
13.his *armour-bearer* after him
his *armour-bearer* ſlew after
14.and his *armour-bearer* made
17.Ionathan & his *armour-bearer*
16.21.became his *armour-bearer*
31.4.Saul ſaid to his *armour-bearer*
his *armour-bearer* would not
5.when his *armour-bearer* ſaw that
6.his *armour-bearer* and all
See 1.*Sam.*31.4. 1.*Chro.*10.4.
2.*Sam.*23.37.*armour-bearer* to Ioab
So 1.*Chron.*11.39.

Arnan.

1.*Chro.*3.21.the ſons of *Arnan*

Arnon.

*Num.*21.13.on the other ſide of *Arnon*
14.in the brookes of *Arnon*
24.from *Arnon* vnto Iabbok
28.the high places of *Arnon*
*Deut.*2.36.of the riuer of *Arnon*
3.8.from the riuer of *Arnon*
12.which is by the riuer *Arnon*
16.vnto the riuer *Arnon*
4.48.the banke of the riuer *Arnon*
*Iosh.*12.1.from the riuer *Arnon* vnto
2.the banke of the riuer *Arnon*
So Chapt.13.& Ver.9.16.
*Iudg.*11.18.on the other ſide of *Arnon*
Arnon was the border of Moab
22.from *Arnon* euen vnto Iabbok
26.by the coaſts of *Arnon*
2.*Kin.*10.33.is by the riuer *Arnon*
*Iſa.*16.2.at the foords of *Arnon*
*Ier.*48.20.tell ye it in *Arnon*

Arodites.

*Num.*26.17.the family of the *Arodites*

Aroer.

*Num.*32.34.Alaroth and *Aroer*
*Deut.*2.36.from *Aroer* which is by
So Chapt.3.12.& 4.48.
*Iosh.*12.2.and ruled from *Aroer*
13.9.from *Aroer* which is vpon the
16.their coaſt was of *Aroer*
25.vnto *Aroer* which is before
*Iudg.*11.26.in *Aroer* and her townes
33.ſmote them from *Aroer*
1.*Sam.*30.28.which were in *Aroer*
2.*Sam.*24.5.and pitched in *Aroer*
2.*Kin.*10.33.from *Aroer*,which is by
1.*Chro.*5.8.who dwelt in *Aroer*
*Iſa.*17.2.the cities *Aroer* are forſaken
*Ier.*48.19.O inhabitant of *Aroer*

Arorite.

1.*Chro.*11.44.Hothan,the *Arorite*

Aroſe.

*Gen.*19.15.when the morning *aroſe*
33.nor when ſhe *aroſe*
35.and the yonger *aroſe*
24.10.he *aroſe* and went to
61.and Rebekah *aroſe*
37.7.lo,my ſheafe *aroſe*
38.19.ſhe *aroſe* and went away
*Exod.*1.8.*aroſe* vp a new king
*Deut.*34.10.there *aroſe* not a Prophet
*Iosh.*3.1.Iothua *aroſe* early
8.3.ſo Iothua *aroſe*,and
19.the ambuſh *aroſe* quickly
24.9.*aroſe* and warred with
*Iudg.*2.10.*aroſe* another generation
3.20.*aroſe* out of his ſeate
4.9.and Deborah *aroſe*

5.7.vntill

5.7. vntill I Deborah *aroſe*
10.3. after him *aroſe* Iair
13.11. and Manoah *aroſe*
19.3. and her husband *aroſe*
5. when they *aroſe* earely
20.8. and all the people *aroſe*
18. children of Iſrael *aroſe*
1.*Sam.*3.6. and Samuel *aroſe*
9.26. they *aroſe* earely
Saul *aroſe* and they went
13.15. and Samuel *aroſe*
17.35 when he *aroſe* againſt me
48. when the Philiſtines *aroſe*
18.27. wherefore Dauid *aroſe*
20.34. Ionathan *aroſe* from the
41. Dauid *aroſe* out of his
42. he *aroſe*, and departed
21.10. Dauid *aroſe*, and fled
23.16. Ionathan Sauls ſon *aroſe*
24.4. Dauid *aroſe*, and cut off
25.1. Dauid *aroſe*, and went
41. ſhe *aroſe*, and bowed her ſelfe
26.2. then Saul *aroſe*, and went
5. and Dauid *aroſe* and came
27.2. Dauid *aroſe*, and paſſed ouer
28.23. he *aroſe* from the earth
25. they *aroſe* vp, and went
31.12. all the valiant men *aroſe*
2.*Sam.*2.15. there *aroſe*, and went ouer
6.2. Dauid *aroſe*, and went with
11.2. Dauid *aroſe* from off his bed
12.17. the Elders of his houſe *aroſe*
20. Dauid *aroſe* from the earth
13.31. then the king *aroſe* and
14.23. Ioab *aroſe*, and went to
15.9. *aroſe*, and went to Hebron
17.21. Dauid *aroſe* & all the people
23. *aroſe*, and gat him downe
23.10. *aroſe*, & ſmote the Philiſtines
1.*Kin.*3.20. ſhe *aroſe* at midnight and
11.18. *aroſe* out of Midian
40. Ieroboam *aroſe*, and fled
14.4. *aroſe*, and went to Shiloh
17. Ieroboams wife *aroſe*
17.10. *aroſe*, and went to Zarephath
19.3. *aroſe*, and went for his life
21. *aroſe*, and went after Elijah
2.*Kin.*1.15. *aroſe*, and went downe
4.30. *aroſe* and followed her
7.7. *aroſe*, and fled in the twilight
12. the king *aroſe* in the night
8.2. the woman *aroſe*, and did after
9.6. *aroſe*, and went into the houſe
10.12. he *aroſe* and departed
11.1. ſhe *aroſe*, and deſtroyed all the
12.20. and his ſeruants *aroſe*
23.25, nor after him *aroſe* any
25.26. captains of the armies *aroſe*
1.*Chro.*10.12. *aroſe*, all the valiant men
20.4. there *aroſe* war at Gezar
2.*Chro.*30.14. *aroſe* and tooke away the
36.16. till the wrath of the Lord *aroſe*
Ezra 9.5. I *aroſe* from my heauineſſe
*Neh.*2.12. I *aroſe* in the night
Eſter 8.4. Eſter *aroſe* and ſtood before
Iob 1.20. Iob *aroſe*, and rent his
19.18. I *aroſe*, and they ſpake
29.8. the aged *aroſe* and
*Pſal.*76.9. when God *aroſe* to
*Ier.*41.2. then *aroſe* Iſhmael
Ionah 3.3. Ionah *aroſe* and went to
6. he *aroſe* from his throne
1.*Cor.*15.4. *aroſe* againe the third day

See the word **Followed.**

Arpad.

2.*Kin.*18.34. Hamath and *Arpad*
19.13. and the king of *Arpad*

See *Iſa.*10.9. & 36.19. & 37.13.

Arphaxad.

*Gen.*10.22. *Arphaxad* and Lud
24. *Arphaxad* begat Salah
11.10. and begat *Arphaxad*
11. after he begat *Arphaxad*
12. and *Arphaxad* liued 35. years
13. and *Arphaxad* liued after he
1.*Chro.*1.17. *Arphaxad*, and Lud
18. *Arphaxad* begat Shelah
24. Shem, *Arphaxad*, Shelah
Luke 3.36. was the ſon of *Arphaxad*

Arrow.

1.*Sam.*20.36. he ſhot an *arrow* beyond
37. to the place of the *arrow*
is not the *arrow* beyond thee?
2.*Kin.*9.24. the *arrow* went out of his
13.17. *arrow* of the Lords deliuerance
the *arrow* of deliuerance
19.32. nor ſhoot an *arrow* there
Iob 41.28. the *arrow* cannot make him
*Pſal.*11.2. make ready their *arrow*
64.7. with an *arrow* ſuddenly
91.5. the *arrow* that flyeth by night
*Pro.*25.18. and a ſharpe *arrow*
*Iſa.*37.33. nor ſhoote an *arrow*
*Ier.*9.8. as an *arrow* ſhot out
*Lam.*3.12. as a marke for the *arrow*

Arrowes.

*Num.*24.8. pierce thē—with his *arrowes*
*Deut.*32.23. I'le ſpend mine *arrowes*
42. I'le make mine *arrowes* drunke
1.*Sam.*20.20. I'le ſhoote three *arrowes*
21. goe, find out the *arrowes*
the *arrowes* are on this ſide
22. the *arrowes* are beyond thee
36. find out the *arrowes*
38. gathered vp the *arrowes*
2.*Sam.*22.15. he ſent out *arrowes*
2.*Kin.*13.15. take bow and *arrowes*
take his bow and *arrowes*
18. take the *arrowes*
1.*Chro.*12.2. ſhooting *arrowes* out of
2.*Chro.*26.15. to ſhoot *arrowes*, & great
Iob 6.4. the *arrowes* of the Almighty
*Pſal.*7.13. he ordaineth his *arrowes*
18.14. ſent out his *arrowes*
21.12. ſhalt make ready thine *arrowes*
38.2. thine *arrowes* ſticke faſt in me
45.5. thine *arrowes* are ſharpe
57.4. are ſpeares, and *arrowes*
58.7. to ſhoot his *arrowes*
64.3. to ſhoot their *arrowes*
76.3. there brake he the *arrowes*
77.17. thine *arrowes* went abroad
120.4. ſharpe *arrowes* of the
127.4. as *arrowes* are in the
144.6. ſhoot out thine *arrowes*
*Pro.*26.18. caſt's firebrands and *arrowes*
*Iſa.*5.28. whoſe *arrowes* are ſharpe
7.24. with *arrowes* and with bowes
*Ier.*50.9. their *arrowes* ſhall be as of a
14. ſpare no *arrowes*
51.11. make bright the *arrowes*
*Lam.*3.13. he hath cauſed the *arrowes*
*Ezek.*5.16. the euill *arrowes* of famine
21.21. made his *arrowes* bright
39.3. I'le cauſe thine *arrowes* to
*Hab.*3.11. at the light of thine *arrowes*

Arrogancy.

1.*Sam.*2.3. let not *arrogancy* come
*Pro.*8.13. pride and *arrogancy*
*Iſa.*13.11. I'le cauſe the *arrogancy* of the
*Ier.*48.29. his loftineſſe and *arrogancy*

Art, &c.

Acts 17.29. 2 ſtone grauen by *art*
19.19. vſed curious *arts*

See the word **Apothecary.**

Artaxerxes.

Ezra 4.7. in the daies of *Artaxerxes*
Artaxerxes king of Perſia
So Ver.8. Chapt.6.14. & 7.1.
11. cuen to *Artaxerxes* the king
23. the copy of *Artaxerxes* letter
7.7. of *Artaxerxes* the king
11. the copy of the letter of *Artax-*
12. *Artaxerx.* king of kings *(erxes*
21. I *Artaxerxes* the king
8.1. in the raigne of *Artaxerxes*
*Neh.*2.1. of *Artaxerxes* the king
So Chapt.5.14.
13.6. *Artaxerxes* king of Babylon

Artificer, &c.

*Gen.*4.22. of euery *Artificer*
1.*Chro.*29.5. by the hands of *Artificers*
2.*Chro.*34.11. cuen to the *Artificers*
*Iſa.*3.3. the cunning *Artificer*

Artillery.

1.*Sam.*20.40. gaue his *artillery*

Aruad.

*Ezek.*27.8. of Eidon and *Aruad*
11. the men of *Aruad*

Aruadite.

*Gen.*10.18. and the *Aruadite* 1.*Chr.*1.16

Arumah.

*Iudg.*9.41. dwelt at *Arumah*

Aruboth.

1.*Kin.*4.10. in *Aruboth*

Arza.

1.*Kin.*16.9. in the houſe of *Arza*

Aſa.

1.*Kin.*15.8. *Aſa* his ſon reigned
9. reigned *Aſa* ouer Iudah
11. *Aſa* did that which was right
13. *Aſa* deſtroyed her Idoll
14. *Aſa* his heart was perfect
16. there was war between *Aſa*
17. or come in to *Aſa*
18. *Aſa* tooke all the ſiluer
and king *Aſa* ſent them
20. hearkened vnto king *Aſa*
21. *Aſa* made a proclamation
Aſa built with them Goba
24. *Aſa* ſlept with his father:

25. in

25. in the second yeare of *Asa*
28. in the third yeare of *Asa*
32. there was war between *Asa*
33. in the third yeare of *Asa*
16.8. In the 26. yeare of *Asa*
10. In the 27. yeare of *Asa*
23. in the 31. yeare of *Asa*
29. in the 38. yeare of *Asa*
22.41. Iehoshaphat the son of *Asa*
43. walked in all the waies of *Asa*
46. in the daies of his father *Asa*
1. *Chro.* 3.10. *Asa* his son
9.16 Berechia the son of *Asa*
2. *Chro.* 14.1. *Asa* his son raigned
2. *Asa* did that which was good
8. *Asa* had an army of men
10. *Asa* went out against him
11. *Asa* cried vnto the Lord
12. smote the Ethiopians before
13. *Asa* and the people that (*Asa*
15.2. went out to meet *Asa*
heare ye me, *Asa*
8. when *Asa* heard these words
10. in the 15. yeare of—*Asa*
16. Maachah the mother of *Asa*
Asa cut downe her idoll
17. the heart of *Asa* was perfect
19. to the 35. yeare of—*Asa*
16.1. in the 36. yeare of—*Asa*
go out or come in to *Asa*
2. then *Asa* brought out siluer &
4. Benhadad hearkened to *Asa*
7. came to *Asa* king of Iudah
10. *Asa* was wroth with the Seer
Asa oppressed some of the people
12. *Asa*—was diseased in his feet
13. *Asa* slept with his fathers
17.2. which *Asa* his father had taken
20.32. walked in the way of *Asa*
21.12. nor in the waies of *Asa*
Ier. 41.9. which *Asa* the king had made
Mat. 1.7. Abia begate *Asa*
8. and *Asa* begate Iosaphat

Asahel.

2. *Sam.* 2.18. Abishai, and *Asahel*
Asahel was light of foote
21. *Asahel* would not turne aside
23. where *Asahel* fell downe
30. nineteene men, and *Asahel*
32. and they tooke vp *Asahel*
3.27. for the bloud of *Asahel*
30. had slaine their brother *Asahel*
23.24. *Asahel* the brother of Ioab
So 1. *Chro.* 11.26.
1. *Chro.* 2.16. and *Asahel*, three
27.7. for the fourth moneth, was *Asah.*
2. *Chro.* 17.8. *Asahel* and Semiramoth
31.13. *Asahel* and Ierimoth
Ezra 10.15. Ionathan the son of *Asahel*

Asaiah.

2. *Kin.* 22.12. and *Asaiah* a seruant
14. *Asaiah* went vnto Huldah
1. *Chro.* 4.36. *Asaiah* and Adiel
6.30. *Asaiah* his son
9.5. *Asaiah* the first borne
15.6. *Asaiah* the chiefe
11. *Asaiah* and Ioel
2. *Chro.* 34.20. *Asaiah* a seruant of the

Asaph.

1. *Chro.* 6.39. and his brother *Asaph*
Asaph the son of Berechiah
9.15. Zichri the son of *Asaph*
15.17. *Asaph* the son of Berechiah
19. the singers, Heman, *Asaph*
16.5. *Asaph* the chiefe
but *Asaph* made a sound
7. into the hand of *Asaph*
37. *Asaph* and his brethren
25.1. the seruice of the sons of *Asaph*
2. of the sons of *Asaph*
vnder the hands of *Asaph*
6. to *Asaph*, Ieduthun, and
9 came forth for *Asaph*
2. *Chro.* 5 12. all of them of *Asaph*
20.14 of the sons of *Asaph*
29.13. and of the sons of *Asaph*
30. and of *Asaph* the Seer
35.15. the singers the sons of *Asaph*
Asaph and Heman
Ezra 2.41. the children of *Asaph*
3.10. the Leuits the sons of *Asaph*
Neh. 2 8. a letter vnto *Asaph*
7.44. the children of *Asaph*
11.17. Zabdi, the son of *Asaph*
22. of the sons of *Asaph*
12.35. Zaccur the son of *Asaph*
46. and *Asaph* of old
Psal. 50.1. a Psalme of *Asaph*
So *Psal.* 73.1. 77.1. 79.1. 80.1.
81.1. 82.1. 83.1.
74.1. Maschil of *Asaph*
75.1. or song of *Asaph* So 76.1.
78.1. Maschil of *Asaph*
See the word **Recorder.**

Asarael.

Neh. 12.36. *Asarael*, Milalai

Asareel.

1. *Chro.* 4.16. Iiria, and *Asareel*

Asareiah.

1. *Chro.* 25.2. Nethaniah and *Asareiah*

Ascend.

Iosh. 6.5. the people shall *ascend*
Psal. 24.3. who shall *ascend* into the hill
135.7. causeth the vapours to *ascend*
139.8. if I *ascend* into heauen
Isa. 14.13. I'le *ascend* into heauen
14. I'le *ascend* aboue the
Ier. 10.13. causeth the vapour to *ascend*
So Chapt. 51.16.
Ezek. 38.9. thou shalt *ascend* and come
John 6.62 *ascend* vp where he was
20.17. I *ascend* vnto my father
Rom. 10.6. who shall *ascend* into heauen?
Reu. 17.8. shall *ascend* out of the

Ascended.

Num. 13.22. they *ascended* by the South
Iosh. 8.20. the smoke of the city *ascended*
21. and that the smoke—*ascended*
10.7. Iosh ua *ascended* from Gilgal
15.3. *ascended* vp on the South side
Psal. 68.18. thou hast *ascended* on high
Pro. 30.4. who hath *ascended*
John 3.13. no man hath *ascended*
20.17. I am not yet *ascended*
Acts 2.34. Dauid is not *ascended*
25.1. he *ascended* from Cesarea
Ephes. 4.8. when he *ascended* vp
9. now that he *ascended*
10. is the same also that *ascended*
Reu 8.4. *ascended* vp before God
11.12. and they *ascended* vp

Ascendeth.

Reu. 11.7. the beast that *ascendeth* not
14.11. of their torment *ascendeth*

Ascending

Gen. 28.12. *ascending* and descending
Luke 19.28. *ascending* vp to Ierusalem
John 1.51. *ascending* and descending
Reu. 7.2. *ascending* from the East

Ascent.

Num 34.4. to the *ascent* of Akrabbim
2. *Sam.* 15.30. Dauid went by the *ascent*
1. *Kin.* 10.5. his *ascent* by which he went

Aschenaz.

Ier. 51.27. and *Aschenaz*

Ascribe.

Deut. 32.3. *ascribe* ye greatnesse to our
Iob 36.3. and will *ascribe* righteousnesse
Psa. 68.34. *ascribe* ye strength vnto God

Ascribed

1. *Sam.* 18.8. haue *ascribed* vnto Dauid
to me they haue *ascribed* but

Asenath.

Gen. 41.45. *Asenath* the daughter of
50. which *Asenath* the daughter of
So Chapt. 46.20.

Ash.

Isa. 44.14. he planteth an *Ash*

Ashamed.

Gen. 2.25. and were not *ashamed*
38.23. lest we be *ashamed*
Num. 12.14. should she not be *ashamed*
Judg. 3.25. till they were *ashamed*
2. *Sam.* 10.5. more greatly *ashamed*
19.3. as people being *ashamed*
2. *Kin.* 2.17. till he was *ashamed*
8.11. vntill he was *ashamed*
1. *Chro.* 19.5. were greatly *ashamed*
Ezra 8.22. *ashamed* to require
9.6. I am *ashamed* and blush
Iob 6.20. and were *ashamed*?
11.3. make thee *ashamed*
19.3. you are not *ashamed* that you
Psal. 6.10. be *ashamed*
and be *ashamed* suddenly
25.2. let me not be *ashamed* So ver. 20
3. that wait on thee be *ashamed*
let them be *ashamed* which
31.1. let me neuer be *ashamed*
17. let me not be *ashamed*
let the wicked be *ashamed*
34.5. their faces were not *ashamed*
35.26. let them be *ashamed*, and
37.19. shall not be *ashamed*
40.14 let them be *ashamed*, and
69.6. be *ashamed* for my sake
74.21. the oppressed returne *ashamed*
86.17. may see it, and be *ashamed*
109.28. let them be *ashamed*
119.6. then shall I not be *ashamed*
46. and will not be *ashamed*

78. let

78. let the proud be *ashamed*
80. that I be not *ashamed*
116. not be *ashamed* of my
Isa. 1. 29. shall be *ashamed* of the oakes
20. 5. *ashamed* of Ethiopia
23. 4. be thou *ashamed*, O Zidon
24. 23. and the Sunne *ashamed*
26. 11. shall see, and be *ashamed*
30. 5. were all *ashamed* of a
33. 9. Lebanon is *ashamed*
42. 17. shall be greatly *ashamed*
44. 9. that they may be *ashamed*
11. his fellowes shall be *ashamed*
shall be *ashamed* together
45. 16. they shall be *ashamed* and
24. shall be *ashamed*
49. 23. shall not be *ashamed* that
50. 7. I shall not be *ashamed*
54. 4. thou shalt not be *ashamed*
65. 13. but ye shall be *ashamed*
66. 5. and they shall be *ashamed*
Jer. 2. 26. as the theefe is *ashamed*,
so is the house of Israel *ashamed*
36. thou shalt be *ashamed* of
as thou wast *ashamed* of
3. 3 refusedst to be *ashamed*
6. 15. were they *ashamed*
were not at all *ashamed*
8. 9. the wise men are *ashamed*
12. were they *ashamed*
were not at all *ashamed*
12. 13. shall be *ashamed* of your
14. 4. the plowmen were *ashamed*
17. 13. shall be *ashamed*
20. 11. shall be greatly *ashamed*
22. 22. then shalt thou be *ashamed*
48. 13. Moab shall be *ashamed*
as the house of Israel was *ashamed*
50. 12. she that bare you shalbe *asham.*
Ezek. 16. 26. which are *ashamed* of thy
61. and be *ashamed*
32. 30. are *ashamed* of their
43. 10. that they may be *ashamed* of
11. if they be *ashamed* of all
Hosea 4. 19. they shall be *ashamed*
10. 6. Israel shall be *ashamed*
Joel 1. 11. be ye *ashamed*, O ye
2. 26. shall neuer be *ashamed*
So Verse 27.
Mich. 3. 7. shall the Seers be *ashamed*
Zeph. 3. 11. shall not be *ashamed*
Zach. 9. 5. shall be *ashamed*
13. 4. the Prophets shall be *ashamed*
Mar. 8. 38. shall be *ashamed* of me
the son of man be *ashamed*
Luk. 13. 17. his adversaries were *ashamed*
16. 3. to begge I am *ashamed*
Rom. 1. 16. I am not *ashamed* of the
5. 5. hope makes not *ashamed*
6. 21. whereof ye are now *ashamed*
10. 11. shall not be *ashamed*
2 Cor. 9. 4. say not you should be *ashamed*
10. 8. I should not be *ashamed*
Phil. 1. 20. in nothing I shall be *ashamed*
2. Thes. 3. 14. that he may be *ashamed*
2. Tim. 1. 8. be not thou—*ashamed* of the
12. I am not *ashamed*
16. was not *ashamed* of my chaine
2. 15. that needs not to be *ashamed*
Heb. 2. 11. he is not *ashamed* to call
11. 16. God is not *ashamed* to be
1. Pet. 3. 16. may be *ashamed* that falsly
4. 16. let him not be *ashamed*
1. John 2. 28. and not be *ashamed* before

See the word **Confounded.**

Ahan.

See the word **Ether.**

Ahbes.

1. Chro. 5. 21. the house of *Ashbea*

Ahbel.

Gen. 46. 21. Becher and *Ashbel*
Num. 26. 38. of *Ashbel* the—Ashbelites
1. Chro. 8. 1. *Ashbel* the second

Ahdod.

Josh. 11. 22. and in *Ashdod*
15. 46. lay neare to *Ashdod*
47. *Ashdod* with her townes
1. Sam. 5. 5. of Dagon in *Ashdod*
6. was heauie on them of *Ashdod*
7. when the men of *Ashdod* saw
6. 17. for *Ashdod* one
2. Chro. 26. 6. the wall of *Ashdod*
built cities about *Ashdod*
Neh. 13. 23. married wiues of *Ashdod*.
24. halfe in the speech of *Ashdod*
Isa. 20. 1. that Tartan came to *Ashdod*
fought against *Ashdod*
Ier. 25. 20. and the remnant of *Ashdod*
Amos 1. 8. the inhabitant from *Ashdod*
3. 9. in the places of *Ashdod*
Zeph. 2. 4. shall driue out *Ashdod*
Zach. 9. 6. shall dwell in *Ashdod*

Ahdodites.

Neh. 4. 7. Ammonites & the *Ashdodites*

Ahdoth-pisgath.

Deut. 3. 7. vnder *Ashdoth-pisgath*

See *Josh.* 12. 3 & 13. 20.

Ahdothites.

Josh. 13. 3. and the *Ashdothites*

Aher.

Gen. 30. 13. called his name *Asher*
35. 26. Gad and *Asher*
46. 17. and the sons of *Asher*
49. 20. out of *Asher*, his bread
Exod 1. 4. Gad and *Asher*
Num. 2. 27. shall be the tribe of *Asher*
children of *Asher* So ch. 26. 44
26. 46. of the daughter of *Asher*
47. of the sons of *Asher*
34. 27. children of *Asher*
Deut 27. 13. Gad and *Asher*
So *1. Chro.* 2. 2.
33. 24. and of *Asher* he said,
let *Asher* be blessed
Iosh. 17. 7. from *Asher* to Michmethath
10. met together in *Asher*
11. in Issachar and *Asher*
19. 24. the tribe of the childr. of *Asher*
So Verse 31.
21. 6. and out of the tribe of *Asher*
So Verse 30.
Judg. 1. 31. nor did *Asher* driue out
5. 17. *Asher* continued on the
7. 23. and out of *Asher*, and out of
1. Kin. 4. 16. in *Asher* and in Aloth
1. Chro. 6. 62. out of the tribe of *Asher*
74. and out of the tribe of *Asher*
7. 30. the sons of *Asher*
40. were the children of *Asher*
12. 36. of *Asher*, such as went
2. Chro. 30. 11. diuers of *Asher*
Ezek. 48. 2. a portion for *Asher*
3 by the border of *Asher*
34. one gate of *Asher*
Reu. 7. 6. of the tribe of *Asher* were sealed

Aherites.

Judg. 1. 32. the *Asherites* dwell among

Ahes.

Gen. 18. 27. am but dust and *ashes*
Exod. 9. 8. hands full of *ashes*
10. tooke *ashes* of the furnace
27. 3. to receiue his *ashes*
Leuit. 1. 16. by the place of the *ashes*
4. 12. where the *ashes* are, &c.
6. 10. and take vp the *ashes*
Num. 4. 13. shall take away the *ashes*
19. 9. shall gather vp the *ashes*
17. shall take of the *ashes*
2. Sam. 13. 19. put *ashes* on her
1. Kin. 13. 3. the *ashes* that are vpon it
5. the *ashes* powred out
20. 38. with *ashes* on his face
41. and tooke the *ashes* away
2. Kin. 23. 4. carried the *ashes*—to Bethel
Est. 4. 1. put on sackcloth and *ashes*
3. lay in sackcloth and *ashes*
Iob 2. 8. sate downe among the *ashes*
13. 12. are like vnto *ashes*
30. 19. become like dust and *ashes*
42. 6. and repent in dust and *ashes*
Psal. 102. 9. eaten *ashes* like bread
147. 16. hoare frost like *ashes*
Isa. 44. 20. feedeth of *ashes*
58. 5. spread sackcloth and *ashes*
61. 3. beauty for *ashes*
Jer. 6. 26. wallow thy selfe in *ashes*
31. 40. and of the *ashes*
Lament 3. 16. couered me with *ashes*
Ezek. 27. 30. wallow them in *ashes*
28. 18. I le bring thee to *ashes*
Dan. 9. 3. sackcloth and *ashes*
Jonah 3. 6. sate in *ashes*
Mal. 4. 3. shall be *ashes* vnder the
Heb. 9. 13. the *ashes* of an Heifer
2. Pet. 2. 6. turning—the cities into *ashes*

See the word **Sackcloth.**

Ahima.

2. Kin. 17. 33. made *Ashima*

Ahkelon.

Iudg. 1. 18. *Ashkelon* with the
14. 19. went downe to *Ashkelon*
1. Sam. 6. 17. for *Ashkelon* one
2. Sam. 1. 20. in the streetes of *Ashkelon*
Amos 1. 8. the scepter from *Ashkelon*
Zeph 2. 4. *Ashkelon* a desolation
7. in the houses of *Ashkelon*
Zach. 9. 5. *Ashkelon* shall see it
Ashkelon shall not be
6. a bastard shall dwell in *Ashkelon*

Ahkenaz.

Gen. 10. 3. *Ashkenaz* and Riphath
1. Chro. 1. 6. *Ash-*

1.*Chro*.1.6. *Aſhkenaz* and Riphath
Aſhnah.
Joſh.15.33. Zoreah, and *Aſhnah*
43. Iiphta, and *Aſhnah*
Aſhpenaz.
Dan.1.3. the king ſpake to *Aſhpenaz*
Aſhriel.
1.*Chro*.7.14. *Aſhriel*, whom ſhe bare
Aſhtemoth.
Joſh.15.50. Anab, and *Aſhtemoth*
Aſhterathite.
1.*Chro*.11.44. Vzziah the *Aſhterathite*
Aſhtaroth. Aſhteroth.
Gen.14.5. in *Aſhteroth* Karnaim
Deut.1.4. which dwelt at *Aſhtaroth*
Joſh.9.10. which was at *Aſhtaroth*
12.4. that dwelt at *Aſhtaroth*
13.12. which reigned in *Aſhtaroth*
31. Gilead and *Aſhtaroth*
Judg.2.13. ſerued Baal and *Aſhtaroth*
10.6. ſerued Baalim and *Aſhtaroth*
1.*Sam*.7.3. *Aſhtaroth* from among you
4. put away Baalim and *Aſhtaroth*
12.10. ſerued Baalim and *Aſhtaroth*
31.10. in the houſe of *Aſhtaroth*
1.*Kin*.11.5. went after *Aſhtaroth*
33. haue worſhipped *Aſhtaroth*
2.*Kin* 23.13. had builded for *Aſhtaroth*
1.*Chro*.6.71. *Aſhtaroth* with her ſuburbs
Aſhuah.
1.*Chro*.7.33. Bimhal and *Aſhuah*
Aſia.
Acts 2.9. in Pontus, and *Aſia*
6.9. of Cilicia and of *Aſia*
16.6. to preach the word in *Aſia*
19.10. all they which dwelt in *Aſia*
22. ſtayed in *Aſia* for a ſeaſon
26. almoſt thorowout all *Aſia*
27. whom all *Aſia* and the world
31. certaine of the chiefe of *Aſia*
20.4. accompanied him into *Aſia*
and of *Aſia* Tychicus
16. not ſpend the time in *Aſia*
18. that I came into *Aſia*
21.27. the Iewes which were of *Aſia*
24.18. certaine Iewes from *Aſia*
27.2. to ſaile by the coaſts of *Aſia*
1.*Cor*.16.19. the Churches of *Aſia*
2.*Cor*.1.8. which came to vs in *Aſia*
2.*Tim*.1.15. all they which are in *Aſia*
1.*Pet*.1.1. *Aſia*, Bithynia, &c.
Reu.1.11. to the 7. Churches—in *Aſia*
Aſiel.
1.*Chro*.4.35. the ſon of *Aſiel*
Aske.
Gen.32.29. that thou doeſt *aske* after
34.12. *aske* me neuer ſo much
Num.27.21. who ſhall *aske* counſell
Deut.4.32. *aske* now of the daies that
13.14. and *aske* diligently
32.7. *aske* thy father, and he will
Ioſh.4.6. when your children *aske*, their
21. when your children ſhall *aske*
15.18. ſhe moued him to *aske*
So *Iudg*.1.14.
Judg.18.5. *aske* counſell, we pray thee
1.*Sam*.12.19. to *aske* vs a King
25.8. *aske* thy young men
28.16. why doeſt thou *aske*
2.*Sam*.14.18. the thing I ſhall *aske* thee
20.18. ſhall ſurely *aske* counſell
1.*Kin*.2.16. I *aske* one petition
20. *aske* on, my mother
22. why doeſt thou *aske* Abiſhag
aske for him the kingdome
3.5. *aske* what I ſhall giue thee
14.5. comes to *aske* a thing of
2.*Kin*.2.9. *aske* what I ſhall doe
2.*Chro*.1.7. *aske* what I ſhall giue thee
20.4. to *aske* helpe of the Lord
Job 12.7. *aske* now the beaſts
Pſalme 2.8. *aske* of me
Iſa.7.11. *aske* thee a ſigne of the
aske it either in the depth
12. I will not *aske*
45.11. *aske* me of things to come
58.2. *aske* of me the ordinances
Jer.6.16. *aske* for the old pathes
15.5. to *aske* how thou doeſt
18.13. *aske* among the heathen
23.33. or a Prieſt ſhall *aske*
30.6. *aske* ye now and ſee
50.5. ſhall *aske* the way to Sion
Lam.4.4. young children *aske* bread
Dan.6.7, whoſo ſhall *aske* a petition
12. that ſhall *aske* a petition
Hoſea 4.12. my people *aske* counſell
Hag.2.11. *aske* now the Prieſts
Mat.7.7. *aske* and it ſhall be giuen you
11. to them that *aske* him
14.7. whatſoeuer ſhe would *aske*
18.19. any thing that they ſhall *aske*
21.22. whatſoeuer ye ſhall *aske*
See *Mar*.11.24.
24. I alſo will *aske* you one
22.46. *aske* him any more queſtions
Mar.6.22. *aske* of me whatſoeuer thou
whatſoeuer thou ſhalt *aske*
24. what ſhall I *aske*?
9.32. were afraid to *aske* him
10.38. ye know not what ye *aske*
Luke 6.9. I will *aske* you one thing
30. *aske* them not againe
11.13. to them that *aske* him
12.48. they will *aske* the more
22.68. and if I alſo *aske* you
Iohn 11.22. whatſoeuer thou wilt *aske*
13.24. that hee ſhould *aske* who
15.7. ye ſhall *aske* what ye will
16.19. were deſirous to *aske* him
23. whatſoeuer ye ſhall *aske* the
30. that any man ſhould *aske* thee
18.21. *aske* them which heard me
21.12. durſt *aske* him, who art thou?
Acts 3.2. to *aske* almes
1.*Cor*.14.35. let them *aske* their husb.
Eph.3.20. aboue all—we *aske* or thinke
James 1.5. let him *aske* of God
6. but let him *aske* in faith
4.2, becauſe ye *aske* not
ye *aske* and receiue not
becauſe ye *aske* amiſſe
1.*Iohn* 3.22. whatſoeuer we *aske*
5.14. that if we *aske* any thing
15. whatſoeuer we *aske*
16. he ſhall *aske*, and he ſhall
Asked.
Gen.24.4. I *asked* her
26.7. the men of the place *asked* him
32.29. Iacob *asked* him, and
37.15. and the man *asked* him
40.7. *asked* Pharaohs officers
43.7. the man *asked* vs ſtraighly
27 *asked* them of their
44.19. my lord *asked* his ſeruants
Exod.18.7. and they *asked* each other
Joſh.9.14. and *asked* not counſell at the
19.50. the city he *asked*
Judg.5.25. he *asked* water
6.29. when they enquired and *asked*
20.23. and *asked* counſell of the Lord
1.*Sam*.1.20. *asked* him of the Lord
27. which I *asked* of him
8.10. that *asked* of him a king
14.37. Saul *asked* counſell of God
20.6. earneſtly *asked* leaue of me
28. Dauid earneſtly *asked* leaue
1.*Kin*.3.10. had *asked* this thing
11. thou haſt *asked* this thing
haſt not *asked* for thy ſelfe
nor haſt *asked* riches
nor *asked* the life of thine
but haſt *asked* for thy ſelfe, &c.
13. which thou haſt not *asked*
10.13. whatſoeuer ſhe *asked*
2.*Kin*.2.10. haſt *asked* a hard thing
8.6. the king *asked* the woman
2.*Chro*.1.11. haſt not *asked* riches
nor haſt *asked* long life
but haſt *asked* wiſdome
9.12. whatſoeuer ſhe *asked*
Ezra 5.9. we *asked* thoſe Elders
10. we *asked* their names
Neh.1.2. *asked* them concerning the
Job 21.29. haue ye not *asked* them that
Pſal.21.4. *asked* life of thee
105.40. the people *asked*, and he
Iſa.30.2. not *asked* at my mouth
41.28. when I *asked* of them
65 1. of them that *asked* not
Ier.36.17. they *asked* Baruch
37.17. *asked* him ſecretly
38.27. and *asked* him
Dan.2.10. that *asked* ſuch things at
7.16. *asked* him the truth
Mar.4.10. *asked* of him the Parable
9.28. *asked* him priuately
So Chapt.13.3.
Luke 23.6. he *asked* whether the man
Iohn 4.10. thou wouldſt haue *asked* of
16.24. hitherto haue ye *asked* nothing
Rom.10.20. that *asked* not after me
Asketh, &c.
Gen.32.17. and *asketh* thee
Exod.13.14. when thy ſon *asketh* thee
Deut.6.20. & when thy ſon *asketh* thee
Judges 13.18. why *asketh* thou thus
Mich.7.3. the Prince *asketh*
and the Iudge *asketh*
Mat.5.42. giue to him that *asketh*
Luke 6.30. to euery man that *asketh*
Iohn 4.9. *asketh*

Iohn 4.9. *askest* drinke of me
16.5. and none of you *asketh* me
18.21. why *askest* thou me
1. *Pet.* 3.15. to euery man that *asketh*

Asking.

1. *Sam.* 12.17 in *asking* you a King
1. *Chro.* 10.13. for *asking* counsell of
Psal. 78.18. *asking* meat for their
Iohn 8.7. continued *asking* him
1. *Cor.* 10.25 *asking* no question So ver. 27

Asleep.

Iudg. 4.21. he was fast *asleep*
Psal. 90.5. they are as *asleep*
Cant. 9.7. of those that are *asleep*
Ionah 1.5. and was fast *asleep*
Mat. 8.24. but he was *asleep*
Mar. 4.38. *asleep* on a pillow
Luke 8.23. as they sayled he fell *asleep*
Acts 7.60. he fell *asleep*
1. *Thes.* 4.13. concerning them which are
15. them which are *asleep* (*asleep*
2. *Pet.* 3.4. since the fathers fell *asleep*

Asmaueth.

1. *Chro.* 8.36. Alemeth and *Asmaueth*

Asnah.

Ezra 2.50. the children of *Asnah*

Asnappar.

Ezra 4.10. great and noble *Asnappar*

Aspatha.

Est. 9.7. Dalphon, and *Aspatha*

Aspe.

Isa. 11.8. on the hole of the *aspe*

Aspes.

Iob 20.14. is the gall of *aspes*
16. shall sucke the poyson of *aspes*

Asriel, &c.

Num. 26.31. and of *Asriel*, the family of
the family of the *Asrielites*
Iosh. 17.2. for the children of *Asriel*

Assault, &c.

Acts 14.5. there was an *assault* made
17.5. *assaulted* the house of Iason

Assayed, &c.

Acts 9.26. he *assayed* to ioyne
Heb. 11.29. the Egyptians *assaying* to do

Asse.

Gen. 22.5. abide you here with the *asse*
42.27. to giue his *asse* prouender
44.13. laded euery man his *asse*
49.11. tyed his *asses* colt to the
14. Issachar is a strong *asse*
Exod 4.20. set them on an *asse*
13.13. euery firstling of an *asse*
20.17. nor his oxe, nor his *asse*
21.33. and an oxe, or an *asse* fall
22.4. whether oxe, or *asse*
9. whether for oxe, or *asse*
10. an oxe, an *asse*, or a sheep
23.4. thine enemies oxe, or *asse*
5. the *asse* of him that hateth thee
12. that thy oxe and *asse* may rest
34.20. but the firstling of an *asse*
Num. 16.15. not taken one *asse*
22.22. riding on his *asse*
23. the *asse* saw the angel of
the *asse* turned aside
25. when the *asse* saw the angel
27. smote the *asse* with a staffe
28. opened the mouth of the *asse*
30. am not I thine *asse*
32. why hast thou smitten thy *asse*
33. the *asse* saw me, and
Deut. 5.14. thine oxe, nor thine *asse*
21. his oxe, or his *asse*
22.3. shalt thou do with his *asse*
4. thy brothers oxe, or *asse* (*asse*
10. not plow with an oxe, and an
28.31. thine *asse* shall be violently
Iosh. 6.21. oxe, and sheep, and *asse*
15.18. lighted off her *asse*
Iudg. 1.14. lighted from her *asse*
6.4. nor sheep, nor oxe, nor *asse*
10.4. on thirty *asse*-colts
15.15. a new iaw-bone of an *asse*
16. with the iaw-bone of an *asse*
19.28. tooke her vp, on an *asse*
1. *Sam.* 16 20 tooke an *asse* laden
25.20. as she rode on the *asse*
23. and lighted off the *asse*
42. and rode vpon an *asse*
1. *Kin.* 13.23. sadled for him the *asse*
24. the *asse* stood by it
28. the *asse* and the lyon standing
nor torne the *asse*
29. and laid it vpon the *asse*
2. *Kin.* 5.25. till an *asses* head, &c.
Iob 24.3. driue away the *asse* of the
Pro. 26.3. a bridle for the *asse*
Isa. 1.3. the *asse* his masters crib
32.20. the feet of the oxe and *asse*
Ier. 22.19. with the buriall of an *asse*
Zach. 9.9. riding vpon an *asse*
the foale of an *asse*
14.15 off the camel, and the *asse*
Mat. 21.2. ye shall find an *asse* tyed
5. sitting vpon an *asse*
the foale of an *asse*
7. brought the *asse* and the colt
Luke 13.15. loose his oxe or his *asse*
Iohn 12.14. he had found a young *asse*
15. sitting on an *asses* colt
2. *Pet.* 2.16. the dumbe *asse* speaking
See the word **Saddle, &c.**

Asses.

Gen. 12.16. oxen and hee-*asses*
shee-*asses* and camels
24.35. camels and *asses*
30.43. and camels and *asses*
32.5. I haue oxen and *asses*
15. twenty shee-*asses*
34.28. their oxen, and their *asses*
36.24. as he fed the *asses* of
42.26. they laded their *asses*
43.18. for bond men, and our *asses*
44.3. they and their *asses*
45.23. ten *asses* laden
and ten shee-*asses* laden
47.17. and for the *asses*
Exod. 9.3. vpon horses, vpon *asses*
Num. 31.28. and of the *asses*
30. of the beeues, of the *asses*
34. and one thousand *asses*
32. the *asses*, thirty thousand
45. and thirty thousand *asses*
Iosh. 7.24. his oxen, and his *asses*
9.4. old sackes vpon their *asses*
Iudg. 5.10. that ride on white *asses*
19.3. and a couple of *asses*
10. with him two *asses* sadled
1. *Sam.* 8.16. young men, and your *asses*
9.3. the *asses* of Kish were
goe seeke the *asses*
5. leaue caring for the *asses*
20. as for thine *asses* that
10.2. the *asses* thou wentest to
hath left the care of the *asses*
14. to seeke the *asses*
16. told vs plainly of the *asses*
22.19. and oxen, and *asses*
25.18. and laid them on *asses*
2. *Sam.* 16.1. a couple of *asses* sadled
2. the *asses* be for the kings
2. *Kin.* 4.22. and one of the *asses*
7.7. and their *asses*
10. and *asses* tyed
1. *Chro.* 5.21. of *asses* two thousand
12.40. brought bread on *asses*
27.30. and ouer the *asses* was
2. *Chro*, 28.15. carried their feeble vpon
Ezra 2.67. their *asses*, 6500. (*asses*
Neh. 13.15. and lading *asses*
Iob 1.3. fiue hundred shee-*asses*
14. and the *asses* feeding
42.12. a thousand shee-*asses*
Isa. 30.6. shoulders of your *asses*
See the word **Wilde.**

Assemble.

Num. 10.3. the assembly shall *assemble*
2. *Sam.* 20.4. *assemble* me the men of
5. went to *assemble* the
Isa. 11.12. shall *assemble* the out-casts
45.20. *assemble* your selues
48.14. all ye *assemble*
Jer. 4.5. *assemble* your selues
12.9. *assemble* all the beasts
21.4. I'le *assemble* them into
Ezek. 11.17. *assemble* you out of the
Dan. 11.10. shall *assemble* a multitude
Hosea 7.14. *assemble* themselues for
Joel 2.16. *assemble* the Elders
3.11. *assemble* your selues
Amos 3.9. *assemble* your selues vpon the
Mich. 2.12. I'le surely *assemble*
4.6. I'le *assemble* her that
Zeph. 3.8. may *assemble* all the kingdom

Assembled.

Exod. 38.8. *assembled* at the doore
Num. 1.18. *assembled* all the congregatiō
1. *Sam.* 2.22. that *assembled* at the doore
14.20. *assembled* themselues
1. *Kin.* 8.1. *assembled* the Elders
2. all the men of Israel *assembled*
5. that were *assembled* to him
12.21. *assembled* all the house of
1. *Chro.* 15.4. Dauid *assembled* the
28.1. Dauid *assembled* all the
2. *Chro.* 5.2. *assembled* the Elders
3. all the men of Israel *assembled*
6. that were *assembled* vnto him
20.26. they *assembled* themselues
30.13. there *assembled* at Ierusalem

Ezra 9.4. were

Ezra 9.4. were *assembled* vnto me
10.1. there *assembled* vnto him
Neh. 9.1. were *assembled* with fasting
Psal 48.4. Kings were *assembled*
Isa. 43.9. let the people be *assembled*
Jer. 5.7. *assembled* themselues by
Ezek. 38.7. are *assembled* to thee
Dan. 6.6. *assembled* to the king
11. these men *assembled*
Iohn 20.19. the Disciples were *assembled*
Acts 1.4. being *assembled* together
11.26. a whole yeare they *assembled*

Assembly.

Gen. 49.6. vnto their *assembly*
Exod. 16.3. to kill this whole *assembly*
Leuit. 4.13. from the eies of the *assembly*
8.4. the *assembly* was gathered
Num. 8.9. shalt gather the—*assembly*
10.3. all the *assembly* shall
14.5. before all the *assembly*
16.2. Princes of the *assembly*
20.6. from the presence of the *assem-*
8. gather thou the *assembly* *(bly*
Deut. 9.10. in the day of the *assembly*
So Chapt. 10.4. & 18.16.
16.8. shall be a solemne *assembly*
Judg. 20.2. in the *assembly* of the people
21.8. to the *assembly*
1. *Sam.* 17.47. all this *assembly* shall
2. *Kin.* 10.20. a solemne *assembly*
2. *Chro.* 7.9. made a solemne *assembly*
30.23. the whole *assembly* tooke
Neh. 5 7. I set a great *assembly*
8.18. a solemne *assembly*
Psal 22.16. *assembly* of the wicked haue
89.7. in the *assembly* of the Saints
107.32. in the *assembly* of the Elders
111.1. in the *assembly* of the
Pro. 5.14. congregation of the *assembly*
Ier. 6.11. vpon the *assembly* of
9.2. an *assembly* of treacherous men
15.17. I sate not in the *assembly*
26.17. spake to all the *assembly*
50.9. an *assembly* of great
Lament. 1.15. he hath called an *assembly*
Ezek. 23.24. an *assembly* of
Joel 1.14. call a solemne *assembly*
So Chapt. 2.15.
Zeph. 3.18. for the solemne *assembly*
Acts 19.32. the *assembly* was confused
39. in a lawfull *assembly*
41. he dismissed the *assembly*
Heb. 12.23. to the generall *assembly*
Iames 2.2. if there come to your *assembly*

Assemblies.

Psal 86.14. *assemblies* of violent men
Eccles. 12.11. masters of *assemblies*
Isa. 1.13. calling of *assemblies*
4.5. and vpon her *assemblies* a cloud
Ezek. 44.24. in all mine *assemblies*
Amos 5.21. in your solemne *assemblies*

Assembling.

Exod. 38.8. of the women *assembling*
Heb. 10.25. not forsaking the *assembling*

Assent.

2. *Chro.* 18.12. with one *assent*

Asshur.

Gen. 10.22. Elam, and *Asshur*
Num. 24.22. till *Asshur* carry thee
24. and shall afflict *Asshur*
1. *Chro.* 1.17. Elam, and *Asshur*
2.24. bare him *Asshur*
4.5. *Asshur* the father of Tekoa
Ezra 4.2. king of *Asshur*
Psal. 83.8. *Asshur* also is ioyned
Ezek. 27.23. *Asshur* and Chilmad
32.22. *Asshur* is there
Hosea 14.3. *Asshur* shall not saue vs
See the word **Assyria & Assyrian.**

Ashurim.

Gen. 25.3. were *Asshurim* and

Ashurites.

Ezek. 27.6. company of the *Asshurites*

Assigned.

Gen. 47.22. had a portion *assigned*
Josh. 20.8. they *assigned* Bezer
2. *Sam.* 11.16. *assigned* Vriah to a

Assir.

1. *Chro.* 3.17. *Assir*, Salathiel
6.22. *Assir* his son So Ver. 23.

Assist.

Rom. 16.2. that ye *assist* her in

Associat.

Isa. 8.9. *associat* your selues

Assos.

Acts 20.13. and sailed vnto *Assos*
14. met with vs at *Assos*

Assurance.

Deut. 28.66. shalt haue none *assurance*
Pro. 3.26. See the *Geneua Translation*
Acts 17.31. he hath giuen *assurance*
Col. 2.2. of the full *assurance*
1. *Thes.* 1.5. and in much *assurance*
Heb. 6.11. to the full *assurance* of hope
10.22. in full *assurance* of faith

Assured, &c.

Leuit. 17.19. shall be *assured* him
2. *Chro.* 20.20. See the *Geneua Translation*
Jer. 14.13. I le giue you *assured* peace
2. *Tim.* 3.14. and hast been *assured* of
1. *John* 3.19. shall *assure* our hearts

Assuredly.

1. *Kin.* 1.13. *assuredly*, Salomon thy
So Vers. 17.30.
Ier. 32.41. I le plant them—*assuredly*
38.17. wilt *assuredly* goe
49.12. haue *assuredly* drunken
Acts 16.10. *assuredly* gathering

Assuage, &c.

Gen. 8.1. the waters *assuaged*
Iob 16.5. *assuage* your griefe
6. my griefe is not *assuaged*

Assyria.

Gen. 2.14. the East of *Assyria*
25.18. as thou goest to *Assyria*
2. *Kin.* 15.19. Pul, king of *Assyria*
20. to the king of *Assyria*
the king of *Assyria* turned back
16.9. the king of *Assyria* harkened
18. for the king of *Assyria*
17.3. Salmanaser king of *Assyria*
See Chapt. 18.9.
4. the king of *Assyria* found
no present to the king of *Assyria*
king of *Assyria* shut him vp
5. the king of *Assyria* came vp
6. the king of *Assyria* tooke
carried Israel away to *Assyria*
23. was carried—away to *Assyria*
24. the king of *Assyria* brought vp
26. spake to the king of *Assyria*
27. the king of *Assyria* cõmanded
8.7. rebelled against the K. of *Assyria*
11. the K. of *Assyria* did carry away
13. Senacherib king of *Assyria*
14. sent to the king of *Assyria*
the king of *Assyria* appointed
15. and gaue it to the K. of *Assyria*
19. the king of *Assyria*
So Verse 28.
23. my lord the king of *Assyria*
30. into the hand of the K. of *Assyr.*
31. thus saith the king of *Assyria*
33. of the hand of the K. of *Assyria*
19.4. the king of *Assyria* his master
6. the seruants of the K. of *Assyria*
8. found the king of *Assyria*
10. into the hands of the K. of *Ass.*
11. the kings of *Assyria* haue done
17. the kings of *Assyria* haue
20. against Senach. king of *Assyria*
32. concerning the king of *Assyria*
36. Senach. king of *Assyr.* departed
20.6. of the hand of the K. of *Assyria*
23.29. against the king of *Assyria*
1. *Chro.* 5.26. Pul king of *Assyria*
2. *Chro.* 28.16. to the kings of *Assyria* to
21. gaue it to the king of *Assyria*
30.6. the hands of the kings of *Assyr.*
32.1. Senacherib K. of *Assyria* came
4. why should the K. of *Assyr.* come
7. nor dismayed for the K. of *Assyr.*
9. did Senacherib K. of *Assyr.* send
10. thus saith Senach. K. of *Assyria*
11. of the hand of the K. of *Assyria*
21. in the camp of the K. of *Assyria*
22 of Senacherib king of *Assyria*
33.11. the host of the king of *Assyria*
Ezra 6.22. heart of the king of *Assyria*
Neh. 9.32. times of the kings of *Assyria*
Isa 7.17. euen the king of *Assyria*
So Chapt. 8.7.
18 that is in the land of *Assyria*
20. by the king of *Assyria*
8.4. before the king of *Assyria*
10.12. stout heart of the K. of *Assyria*
11.11. shall be left from *Assyria*
So Verse 16.
19.23. out of Egypt to *Assyria*
and the Egyptian into *Assyria*
24. and with *Assyria*
25. and *Assyria* the worke of my
20.1. Sargon the king of *Assyria*
4. so shall the king of *Assyria*
6. deliuered from the K. of *Assyria*
27.13. to perish in the land of *Assyria*
Ier. 2.18. in the way of *Assyria*
36. wast ashamed of *Assyria*
50.17. first, the king of *Assyria* hath
18. haue

18.haue punished the K.of *Assyria*
*Ezek.*22.7.chosen men of *Assyria*
Hosea 7.11.they go to *Assyria*
8.8.are gone vp to *Assyria*
9.3.vncleane things in *Assyria*
10.6.also carried vnto *Assyria*
11.11.out of the land of *Assyria*
*Mich.*5.6.waste the land of *Assyria*
7.12. shall come to thee from *Assyria*
*Nah.*3.18. O King of *Assyria*
*Zeph.*2.13.destroy *Assyria*
*Zach.*10.10. gather them out of *Assyria*
11.the pride of *Assyria* shall

Assyrian.

*Isa.*10.5.O *Assyrian*,the rod of mine
14.25.I'le breake the *Assyrian*
19.23.the *Assyrian* shall come into
23.13. till the *Assyrian* founded it
30.31.shall the *Assyrian* be beaten
31.8.then shall the *Assyrian* fall
52.4.the *Assyrian* oppressed them
*Hos.*5.13. went Ephraim to the *Assyrian*
11.5.the *Assyrian* shall be his
*Mich.*5.5.when the *Assyrian* shall come
6. deliuer vs from the *Assyrian*

Assyrians.

1.*Kin.*19.35.in the camp of the *Assyrians*
*Isa.*19.23.shall serue with the *Assyrians*
37.36.in the camp of the *Assyrians*
*Lam.*5.6. and to the *Assyrians*,to be
*Ezek.*23.5. on the *Assyrians* her
9. into the hand of the *Assyrians*
12.doted vpon the *Assyrians*
23.and all the *Assyrians* with
*Hos.*12.1. a couenant with the *Assyrians*

Astonied, &c.

1.*Kin.*9.8. shall be *astonished*
Ezra 9.3.and sate downe *astonied*
*Isa.*52.14.as many were *astonied*
*Jer.*2.12.be *astonished*, O ye
4.9. the Priests shall be *astonished*
14.9.as a man *astonished*
18.16.shall be *astonished*
So Cha.19.8.& 49.17.& 50.13.
*Ezek.*3.15. remained there *astonished*
26.16. *astonished* at thee
So Chapt.28.19.
27.35. shall be *astonied* at thee
*Dan.*3.24.the king—was *astonished*
4.19.Daniel—was *astonished*
5.9.his lords were *astonished*
8.27.was *astonished* at the Vision
*Mat.*7.28.the people were *astonished*
13.54.that they were *astonished*
So Chapt.23.33.*Mar.*5.42.
*Mar.*6.2.were *astonished*, saying
7.37.beyond measure *astonished*
11.18. all the people were *astonished*
Luke 2.47.that heard him were *astonisht*
8.56. her parents were *astonished*
24.22. made vs *astonished* with
Acts 9.6.he trembling and *astonished*
10.45.which beleeued,were *astonisht*
12.16. saw him, they were *astonished*
13.12.being *astonished* at the doctr.

Astonishment.

*Deut.*28.28.*astonishment* of heart
37.shall become an *astonishment*
2.*Chro.*7.21.shall be an *astonishment*
29.8. to *astonishment* and to
*Psal.*60.3.the wine of *astonishment*
*Ier.*8.21.*astonishment* hath taken
25.9.make them an *astonishment*
44.12.an *astonishment* So Ver.22.
51.37.an *astonishment* and an
41.Babylō become an *astonishment*
*Ezek.*4.16. and with *astonishment*
5.15. and an *astonishment*
12.19.their water with *astonishment*
23.33. with the cup of *astonishment*
*Zach.*12.4.euery horse with *astonishment*
*Mar.*5.42.with a great *astonishment*

Astray.

*Exod.*23.4. or his asse going *astray*
*Psal.*58.3.they goe *astray*
119.176.I haue gone *astray*
*Pro.*5.23. he shall goe *astray*
7.25.goe not *astray* in her pathes
28.10. to goe *astray* in an
*Isa.*53.6. haue gone *astray*
50.6.caused them to goe *astray*
*Ezek.*14.11. may no more goe *astray*
44.10.which went *asbay*
15. the childr.of Israel went *astray*
48.11.which went not *astray*
when—Israel went *astray*
as the Leuits went *astray*
*Mat.*18.12. and one of them go *astray*
seeketh that which is gone *astray*
13. which went not *astray*
1.*Pet.*2.25. as sheep going *astray*
2.*Pet.*2.15.and are gone *astray*

Astrologer, &c.

*Isa.*47.13. let now the *Astrologers*
*Dan.*1.20. the Magicians & *Astrologers*
See Ch.2.2.10.& 4.7.& 5.11.15.
5.15.the wise men,the *Astrologers*

Astrologians.

*Dan.*2.27.the wise men,the *Astrologians*

Asuppim.

1.*Chro.*26.15.the house of *Asuppim*
17.toward *Asuppim*,two and two

Atad.

Gen 50.10. threshing-floore of *Atad*
11.in the floore of *Atad*

Ataroth.

1.*Chro.*2.26.whose name was *Ataroth*

Ataroth.

*Num.*32.3.*Ataroth*,and Dibon
34.built Dibon and *Ataroth*
*Iosh.*16.2. borders of Archi,to *Ataroth*
1.*Chro.*2.54.*Ataroth* the house of Ioab

Ataroth-Adar.

Iosh 16.5. was *Ataroth-Adar*
18.13. descended to *Ataroth-Adar*

Ate.

*Psal.*106.28.and *ate* the sacrifices of the
*Dan.*10.3. I *ate* no pleasant bread

Ater.

Ezra 2.16. children of *Ater*
So Verse 42.
*Neh.*1.21. the children of *Ater*
So Verse 45.
10.17. *Ater*,Hizkijah

Athach.

1.*Sam.*30.30.which were in *Athach*

Athaiah.

*Neh.*11.4. *Athaiah* the son of Vzziah

Athaliah.

2.*Kings* 18.6.his mother—was *Athaliah*
11.1.*Athaliah* the mother of
2.hid him—from *Athaliah*
3. *Athaliah* raigned ouer the
13.when *Athaliah* heard the noise
So 2.*Chro.*23.12.
14.*Athaliah* rent her clothes
So 2.*Chro.*23.13.
20. they slew *Athaliah*
1.*Chro.*8.26. Shehariah, and *Athaliah*
2.*Chro.*22.1.*Athal.*—daughter of Omri
10.when *Athaliah* the mother of
11.hid him from *Athaliah*
23.21.had slaine *Athaliah* with
24.7. *Athaliah* that wicked woman
Ezra 8.7. the son of *Athaliah*

Athens.

Acts 17.15.brought him vnto *Athens*
16.waited for them at *Athens*
22. ye men of *Athens* I perceiue
18.1.Paul departed from *Athens*
1.*Thes.*3.1. to be left at *Athens* alone

Athenians.

Acts 17.21. the *Athenians* & strangers

Athlai.

Ezra 10.28. Zabbai and *Athlai*

Attai.

1.*Chro.*2.35.she bare him *Attai*
36. *Attai* begat Nathan

Attaine, &c.

*Gen.*47.9. not *attained* to the daies
2.*Sam.*23.19. *attained* not vnto the first
So Verse 23. 1.*Chro.*11.25.
*Psal.*139.6.I cannot *attaine* vnto it
*Pro.*1.5. shall *attaine* to wise counsels
*Ezek.*46.7.his hand shall *attaine* vnto
Hosea 8.5. ere they *attaine* vnto
Acts 27.12.might *attaine* to Phenice
*Rom.*9.30.haue *attained* to righteousnes
31. not *attained* to the law of
*Phil.*3.12.not as though I had—*attained*
16.we haue already *attained*
1.*Tim.*4.6.whereunto thou hast *attained*

Attalia.

Acts 14.25,went downe into *Attalia*

Attend, &c.

*Est.*4.5. to *attend* vpon her
1.*Kin.*10.5.the *attendance* of his
So 2.*Chro.*9.4.
1.*Cor.*7.35. may *attend* on the Lord
1.*Tim.*4.13. giue *attendance* to reade
*Heb.*7.10.no man gaue *attendance*

Attend.

*Psal.*17.1. *attend* vnto my cry
So *Psal.*142.6.
55. *attend* vnto me
61.1. *attend* vnto my prayer
86.6.*attend* to the voice of my
*Pro.*4.1. *attend* to know
20. *attend* to my words

5.1. *atte nd* vnto my

Attended, &c.

Iob 32.12. I *attended* vnto you
*Pſal.*66.19. hath *attended* to the voice
Acts 16.14. ſhe *attended* vnto the things
*Rom.*13.6. *attending* continually vpon

Attent.

2. *Chro.*6.40 let thine eares be *attent*
7.15. and mine eares *attent*

Attentiue, &c.

*Neh.*1.6. thine eare be *attentiue*
8.3. all the people were *attentiue*
Iob 37.2. heare *attentiuely* the
*Pſal.*130.2. let thine eares be *attentiue*
Luke 19.48. the people were—*attentiue*

Atthai.

1. *Chro.*12.11. *Atthai* the ſixth
2. *Chro.*11.20. Abijah, and *Atthai*

Attire, &c.

*Leuit.*16.4. ſhall he be *attired*
*Pro.*7.10. with the *attire* of an harlot
*Ezek.*23.15. in dyed *attire* vpon

Attonement, &c.

*Exod.*29.33. the *attonement* was made
36. a ſin-offering for *attonement*
haſt made an *attonement*
37. ſhalt thou make *attonement*
30.10. Aaron ſhal make an *attonement*
the ſin-offering of *attonement*
ſhall he make *attonement*
15. an *attonement* for your ſoules
16. take the *attonement* mony
an *attonement* for your ſoules
32.30. I ſhall make an *atonement*
*Leuit.*1.4. *attonement* for him
4.20. ſhall make an *attonement*
So Verſ. 26.31.35. Chapt. 5.6.
10.13.16.18.
6.7. Prieſt ſhall make an *attonement*
7.7. the Prieſt that makes *attonement*
8.34. to make an *attonement* for you
9.7. an *attonement* for thy ſelfe
an *attonement* for them
10.17. an *attonement* for them
12.7. an *attonement* for her
8. Prieſt ſhall make an *attonement*
See Chap. 14.18.19.21.29.31.
& 15.15.30.
14.53. an *attonement* for the houſe
16.10. an *attonement* with him
11. an *attonement* for himſelfe
So Verſ. 17.24.
16. an *attonemẽt* for the holy place
17. an *attonemẽt* for the holy place
30. ſhal make an *attonemẽt* for you
32. ſhall make the *attonement*
33. *attonem.* for the holy Sanctuary
an *attonement* for the Tabernacle
an *attonement* for the Prieſts
34. an *attonement* for—Iſrael
17.11. an *attonement* for your ſoules
makes *attontment* for the ſoule
19.22. make an *attonement* for him
23.27. ſhall be a day of *attonement*
28. it is a day of *attonement*
to make *attonement* for you
25.9. in the day of *attonement*
*Num.*5.8. the Ram of the *attonement*
an *attonement* ſhall be made
6.11. an *attonement* for him
8.12. an *attonement* for the Leuits
19. an *attonem.* for the children of
21. Aaron made an *attonement* for
15.25. ſhall make an *attonement*
So Verſe 28.
16.46. make an *attonement* for them
47. an *attonement* for the people
25.14. *attonem.* for the childr. of Iſrael
28.22. an *attonement* for you
So Verſe 30.
29.5. to make an *attonement* for you
11. the ſin-offering of *attonement*
31.50. an *attonement* for your ſoules
2. *Sam.*21.3. ſhall I make the *attonement*
1 *Chro.*6.49. an *attonement* for Iſrael
2. *Chro.*29.24. an *attonement* for all Iſrael
*Neh.*10.33. an *attonement* for Iſrael
*Rom.*5.11. now receiued the *attonement*

Attroth.

*Num.*32.35. and *Attroth*, Shophan

Aua.

2. *Kin.*17.24 and from *Aua*

Auaileth.

*Eſt.*5.13. *auaileth* me nothing
*Gal.*5.6. *auaileth* any thing
So Chapt. 6.15.
*Iam.*5.16. feruent praier—*auaileth* much

Audience.

*Gen.*23.10. in the *audience* of the
13. in the *audience* of the people
16. in the *audience* of the ſons of
*Exod.*24.7. read in the *audience* of
1. *Sam.*25.24. ſpeake in thine *audience*
1. *Chro.*28.8. in the *audience* of our
*Neh.*13.1. in the *audience* of the
Luke 7.1. in the *audience* of the (ple
20 45. in the *audience* of all the peo-
Acts 13.16. ye that fear God giue *audi-*
15.12. giue *audience* to Barnabas *(ence*
22.22. and they gaue him *audience*

Auen.

*Ezek.*30.17. young men of *Auen*
Hoſea 10.8. high places of *Auen*
Amos 1.5. from the Plaine of *Auen*

Auenge.

*Leuit.*19.18. thou ſhalt not *auenge*
26.25. ſhall *auenge* the quarrell of my
*Num.*31.2. *auenge* the children of
3. *auenge* the Lord of Midian
*Deut.*32.43. he will *auenge* the bloud of
1. *Sam.*24.12. the Lord *auenge* me of
2. *Kin.*9.7. may *auenge* the bloud of my
*Eſt.*8.13. to *auenge* themſelues
*Ier.*46.10. may *auenge* him of his
*Hoſ.*1.4. I will *auenge* the bloud of
Luke 18.3. *auenge* me of mine aduerſary
7. ſhall not God *auenge* his owne
8. he will *auenge* them ſpeedily
*Rom.*12.19. *auenge* not your ſelues
*Reu.*6.10. doſt not thou iudge & *auenge*

Auenged.

*Gen.*4.24. if Cain ſhall be *auenged*
*Ioſh.*10.13. till the people be *auenged*
*Iudg.*15.7. I'le be *auenged* of you
16.28. may be at once *auenged*
1. *Sam.*14.24. that I may be *auenged*
25.31. hath *auenged* himſelfe
2. *Sam.*4.8. hath *auenged* my lord
18 19. the Lord hath *auenged* him
31. the Lord hath *auenged* thee
*Ier.*5.9. ſhall not my ſoule be *auenged*
So Verſe 29. Chapt. 9.9.
Acts 7.24. and *auenged* him that was
*Reu.*18.20. hath *auenged* you on her
19.2. hath *auenged* the bloud

Auenger.

*Num.*35.12. refuge from the *auenger*
*Deut.*19.6. leſt the *auenger* of bloud
12. of the *auenger* of bloud that he
*Ioſh.*20.3. from the *auenger* of bloud
5. if the *auenger* of bloud purſue
9. hand of the *auenger* of bloud
*Pſal.*8.2. the enemy, and the *auenger*
So *Pſal.*44.16.
1. *Theſ.*4.6. is the *auenger* of all ſuch

Auengeth.

2. *Sam.*22.48. it is God that *auengeth* me
So *Pſal.*18.47.

Auenging.

*Iudg.*5.2. for the *auenging* of Iſrael
1. *Sam.*25.26. from *auenging* himſelfe
33. from *auenging* thy ſelfe

Auerſe.

*Mich.*2.8. *auerſe* from warre

Augment.

*Num.*32.14. to *augment* yet the
*Pro.*6.35. See the *Geneua Tranſlation*

Auguſtus.

Luke 2.1. a decree from Ceſar *Auguſtus*
Acts 25.21. vnto the hearing of *Auguſtus*
25. hath appealed to *Auguſtus*
27.1. a Centurion of *Auguſtus* band

Auim, &c.

*Deut.*2.23. the *Auims* which dwelt in
*Ioſh.*18.23. *Auim*, and Parah

Auites.

*Ioſh.*13.3. alſo the *Auites*
2. *Kin.*17.31. the *Auites* made Nibhaz

Auith.

1. *Chro.*1.46. of his city, was *Auith*

Aule.

*Exod.*21.6. boare his eare—with an *aule*
*Deut.*15.17. thou ſhalt take an *aule*

Aunt.

*Leuit.*18.14. ſhe is thine *Aunt*

Auoide, &c.

1. *Sam.*18.11. Dauid *auoided* out of
*Pro.*4.15. *auoide* it, paſſe not by it
*Rom.*16.17. and *auoide* them
1. *Cor.*7.2. to *auoide* fornication
2. *Cor.*8.20. *auoiding* this, that no man
2. *Tim.*2.23. vnlearned queſtions *auoide*
*Tit.*3.9. *auoide* fooliſh queſtions

Auouched.

*Deut.*26.17. haſt *auouched* the Lord
18. the Lord hath *auouched* thee

Auſtere.

Luke 19,21. thou art an *auſtere* man
22. I was an *auſtere* man

Author.

*Heb.*5.9. *author* of eternall ſaluation
12.2. *author*

12.2. *author* and finisher of our faith

Authority.

*Est.*9.29. wrote with all *authority*
*Pro.*29.2. are in *authority*, the people
*Mat.*7.29. as one hauing *authority*
See *Mar.*1.22.
8.9. a man vnder *authority*
20.25. exercise *authority*
21.23. by what *authority* dost thou
who gaue thee this *authority*
24. will tell you by what *authority*
*Mar.*1.27. with *authority* commandeth
13.34. gaue *authority* to his seruants
Luke 4.36. for with *authority* and power
7.8. a man set vnder *authority*
9.1. and *authority* ouer all deuils
19.17. haue thou *authority* ouer
20.20. *authority* of the Gouernour
Acts 8.27. an Eunuch of great *authority*
9.14. and here he hath *authority*
26.10. hauing receiued *authority*
12. with *authority* and commission
1.*Cor.*15.24. all *authority* and power
2.*Cor.*10.8. somewhat—of our *authority*
1.*Tim.*2.2. for all that are in *authority*
12. nor to vsurpe *authority*
*Tit.*2.15. rebuke with all *authority*
*Reu.*13 2. his seate and great *authority*

Authorities.

1.*Pet.*3.22. and *authorities* and powers

Awake.

*Iudg.*5.12. *awake, awake*, Deborah
awake, awake
Job 8.6. would *awake* for thee
14.12. they shall not *awake*
*Psal.*7.6. *awake* for me
17.15. when I *awake* with thy
35.23. *awake* to my iudgement
44.23. *awake*, why sleepest thou
57.8. *awake* vp my glory
awake, Psaltery
59.4. *awake* to helpe me
5. *awake* to visit all the heathen
108.2. *awake*, Psaltery
I my selfe will *awake*
139.18. when I *awake*, I am still with
*Pro.*23.35. when shall I *awake*?
*Cant.*2.7. nor *awake* my loue
So Chapt.3.5. & 8.4.
4.16. *awake*, O North-winde
*Isa.*26.19. *awake*, and sing ye that
51.9. *awake, awake*, put on
awake as in the ancient daies
52.1. *awake, awake*, put on thy
*Dan.*12.2. in the dust shall *awake*
Ioel 1.5. *awake* ye drunkards
*Hab.*2.7. and *awake*, that shall vexe
19. saith to the wood, *awake*
*Zach.*13.7. *awake*, O sword
Luke 9.32. and when they were *awake*
Iohn 11.11. that I may *awake* him
*Rom.*13.11. it is high time to *awake*
1.*Cor.*15.34. *awake* to righteousnesse
*Ephes.*5.14. *awake* thou that sleepest

Awaked.

*Gen.*28.16. *awaked* out of sleep
So *Iudges* 16.14.
1.*Sam.*26.12. neither *awaked*
1.*Kin.*18.27. and must be *awaked*
2.*Kin.*4.31. the childe is not *awaked*
*Psal.*3.5. I *awaked*, for the Lord
78.65. then the Lord *awaked* as one
*Jer.*31.26. vpon this, I *awaked*

Awakest.

*Psal.*73.20. when thou *awakest* thou
*Pro.*6.22. when thou *awakest*, it shall

Awaketh.

*Psal.*73.20. a dreame when one *awaketh*
*Isa.*29.8. but he *awaketh*, and his soule
he *awaketh*, and behold, he

Aware.

*Gen.*28.16. See the *Geneua Translation*
*Cant.*6.12. ere euer I was *aware*
*Jer.*50.24. and thou wast not *aware*
Luke 11.44. are not *aware* of them

Awe.

*Psal.*4.4. stand in *awe*, and sin not
33.8. stand in *awe* of him
119.161. my heart stands in *awe* of

Awoke.

*Gen.*9.24. Noah *awoke* from his wine
41.4. so Pharaoh *awoke*
7. and Pharaoh *awoke*
21. so I *awoke*
*Judg.*16.20. *awoke* out of his sleep
1.*Kin.*3.15. and Salomon *awoke*
*Mat.*8.25. came to him and *awoke* him

Axe.

*Deut.*19.5. a stroke with the *axe*
20.19. by forcing an *axe*
*Judg.*9.48. Abimelech tooke an *axe*
1.*Sam.*13.20 his coulter, and his *axe*
1.*Kin.*6.7. nor hammer, nor *axe*
2.*Kin.*6.5. the *axe* head fell into the
*Isa.*10.15. shall the *axe* boast it selfe
*Ier.*10.3. cuts a tree—with the *axe*
51.20. thou art my battle-*axe*
*Mat.*3.10. now also the *axe* is laid
So *Luke* 3.9.

Axes.

1.*Sam.*13.21. and for the *axes*
2.*Sam.*12.31. vnder *axes* of iron
1.*Chro.*20.3. and with *axes*
*Psal.*74.5. had lifted vp *axes*
6. with *axes* and hammers
*Ier.*46.22. against her with *axes*
*Ezek.*26.9. with his *axes* he shall breake

Axletrees.

1.*Kin.*7.32. the *axletrees* of the
33. their *axletrees* and their

Aye
See the word **Ayre.**

Azah.

1.*Chro.*5.8. Bela, the son of *Azah*

Azal.

*Zech.*14.5. shall reach vnto *Azal*

Azaliah.

2.*Kin.*22.3. the son of *Azaliah*
So 2.*Chro.*34.8.

Azaniah.

*Neh.*10.9. the son of *Azaniah*

Azareel.

1.*Chro.*25.18. the eleuenth to *Azareel*
Ezra 10.41. *Azareel*, and Shelemiah
Neh 11.13. the son of *Azareel*

Azaria.

*Dan.*1.6. Michael, and *Azaria*
7. to *Azaria* of Abednego
11. Mishael and *Azaria* So ver.19.
2.17 *Azaria* his companions

Azariah.

1.*Kin.*4.2. *Azariah* the son of Zadok
5. and *Azariah* the son of Nathan
2.*Kin.*14.21. the people tooke *Azariah*
15.1. *Azariah* the son of Amaziah
7. *Azariah* slept with his fathers
8. in the 38. yeare of *Azariah*
17. in the 39. yeare of *Azariah*
23. in the 50. yeare of *Azariah*
27. in the 52. yeare of *Azariah*
1.*Chro.*2.8. the sons of Ethan, *Azariah*
38. Iehu begate *Azariah*
39. *Azariah* begat Helez
3.12. *Azariah* his son
6.9. Ahimaaz begat *Azariah*
Azariah begat Iohanan
10. Iohanan begat *Azariah*
11. and *Azariah* begat Amariah
14. *Azariah* begat Seraiah
36. Ioel, the son of *Azariah*
9.11. *Azariah*, the son of Hilkiah
2.*Chro.*15.1. *Azariah* the son of Obed
21.2. *Azariah* and Iehiel
Azariah and Michael
22.6. *Azar.* son of Iehorã So ch.23.1.
Azariah the son of Obed
26.17. *Azariah* the Priest went in
20. *Azariah* the chiefe Priest
28.12. *Azariah* the son of Iohanan
29.12. and Ioel the son of *Azariah*
Azariah the son of Iahaleel
31.10. *Azariah* the chiefe Priest
13. Iehiel, and *Azariah*
Azariah, the Ruler of the house
Ezra 7.1. Seraiah, the son of *Azariah*
3. Amariah, the son of *Azariah*
*Neh.*3.23. repaired *Azariah*
24. from the house of *Azariah*
7.7. *Azariah*, Raamiah
10.2. Seraiah, *Azariah*
12.33. *Azariah*, Ezra
*Jer.*43.2. then spake *Azariah*

Azariel.

1.*Chro.*12.6. Iesiah and *Azariel*
27.22. of Dan, *Azariel*

Azbuk.

*Neh.*3.16. Nehemiah the son of *Azbuk*

Azekah.

*Iosh.*10.10 and smote them to *Azekah*
11. vnto *Azekah*, and they died
15.35. Socoh, and *Azekah*
1.*Sam.*17.1. between Shochoth & *Aze-*
2.*Chro.*11.9. Lachish, and *Azekah* (kah
*Neh.*11.30. at *Azekah*, and in the
*Jer.*34.7. and against *Azekah*

Azel.

1.*Chro.*8.37. *Azel* his son
38. and *Azel* had sixe sons
all these the sons of *Azel*
So Chapt.9.43.44.

Azem.

Azem.
*Iosh.*15.29. Iim, and *Azem*
19.3. Balah, and *Azem*

Azgad.
Ezra 2.12. the children of *Azgad*
8.12. of the sons of *Azgad*
*Neh.*7.17. the children of *Azgad*
10.15. *Azgad*, Bebai

Aziel.
1.*Chro.*15.20. Zacharia and *Aziel*

Aziza.
Ezra 10.27. Zabad, and *Aziza*

Azmaueth.
2.*Sam.*23.31. *Azmaueth* the Barhumite
1.*Chro.*9.42. *Azmaueth*, and Zimri
11.33. *Azmaueth* the Barhumite
12.3. the sons of *Azmaueth*
27.25. *Azmaueth* the son of Adiel
Ezra 2.24. children of *Azmaueth*
*Neh.*12.29. Geba, and *Azmaueth*

Azmon.
*Num.*34.4. passe on to *Azmon*
5. from *Azmon* to the Riuer
*Iosh.*15.4. it passed toward *Azmon*

Aznoth-Tabor.
*Iosh.*19.34. Westward to *Aznoth-Tabor*

Azotus.
Acts 8.40. Philip was found at *Azotus*

Azriel.
1.*Chro.*5.24. Eliel, and *Azriel*
27.19. Ierimoth the son of *Azriel*
*Jer.*36.26. Seraiah the son of *Azriel*

Azrikam.
1.*Chro.*3.23. and *Azrikam*, three
8.38. *Azrikam*, Bocheru
9.14. the son of *Azrikam*
44. *Azrikam*, Bocheru
2.*Chro.*28.7. *Azrikam*, the Gouernor of
*Neh.*11.15. the son of *Azrikam*

Azubah.
1.*Chro.*2.18. and *Azubah* his wife
19. and when *Azubah* was dead
2.*Chro.*20.31. *Azubah* daughter of

Azur.
*Jer.*28.1. Hannaniah the son of *Azur*
*Ezek.*11.1. Iaazaniah the son of *Azur*

Azzah.
*Deut.*2.23. euen vnto *Azzah*
1.*Kin.*4.24. from Tiphsah to *Azzah*
*Jer.*25.20. Ashkelon and *Azzah*

Azzan.
*Num.*34.26. Paltiel the son of *Azzan*

Azzaziah.
1.*Chro.*15.21. Ieiel, and *Azzaziah*
27.20. Hoshea, the son of *Azzaziah*

Azzur.
*Neh.*10.17. Hizkijah, *Azzur*

B A A.

Baal.
*Num.*22.41. high places of *Baal*
*Judg.*6.31. will ye pleade for *Baal*?
32. let *Baal* pleade against him
1.*Kin.*16.31. went and serued *Baal*
32. in the house of *Baal*
18.19. the Prophets of *Baal* 450.
21. but if *Baal*, follow him
22. *Baals* Prophets are 450.
26. called on the name of *Baal*
O *Baal*, heare vs
40. take the Prophets of *Baal*
22.53. for he serued *Baal*
2.*Kin.*3.2. put away the image of *Baal*
10.18. Ahab serued *Baal* a little
19. a great sacrifice to *Baal*
21. came into the house of *Baal*
the house of *Baal* was full
17.16. and serued *Baal*
23.4. that were made for *Baal*
5. that burnt incense to *Baal*
1.*Chro.*4.33. the same cities, vnto *Baal*
2.*Chro.*23.17. to the house of *Baal*
Mattan the Priest of *Baal*
*Jer.*2.8. prophesied by *Baal*
7.9. burne incense vnto *Baal*
11.13. to burne incense vnto *Baal*
17. in offering incense vnto *Baal*
19.5. built the high places of *Baal*
for burnt offerings vnto *Baal*
23.27. forgotten my name, for *Baal*
32.29. haue offred incense vnto *Baal*
35. built the high places of *Baal*
*Hos.*2.8. which they prepared for *Baal*
13.1. when he offended in *Baal*
*Zeph.*1.4. cut off the remnant of *Baal*
*Rom.*11.4. to the Image of *Baal*
See the word **Ashteroth.**

Baal a village.
1.*Chro.*4.33. the same cities vnto *Baal*

Baal a proper name.
1.*Chro.*5.5. *Baal* his son
8.30. Kish, and *Baal* So Chapt.9.36.

Baalah.
*Iosh.*15.9. was drawne to *Baalah*
10. compassed from *Baalah*
11. passed to Mount *Baalah*
29. *Baalah* and Iim
19.44. Gibbethon and *Baalah*
1.*Chro.*13.6. Dauid—went vp to *Baalah*

Baalath.
1.*Kin.*9.18. *Baalath* and Tadmor
2.*Chro.*8.6. *Baalath* & all the store cities

Baalath-Beer.
*Iosh.*19.8. these cities, to *Baalath-Beer*

Baal-Berith.
*Judg.*8.33. made *Baal-Berith* their god
9. out of the house of *Baal-Berith*

Baale.
2.*Sam.*6.2. from *Baale* of Iudah

Baal-Gad.
*Iosh.*11.7. from *Baal-Gad*, in the valley of
13.5. from *Baal-Gad* vnder Mount

Baal-Hamon.
*Cant.*8.11. a vineyard at *Baal-Hamon*

Baal-Hanan.
*Gen.*36.38. *Baal-Hanan* the sonne of
39. *Baal-Hanan* the son of Achbor
1.*Chro.*1.50. when *Baal-Hanan* was dead
27.28. *Baal-Hanan* the Gederite

Baal-Hazor.
2.*Sa.*13.23. sheepshearers in *Baal-Hazor*

Baal-Hermon.
*Judg.*3.3. Mount *Baal-Hermon*
1.*Chro.*5.23. vnto *Baal-Hermon*

Baali.
*Hos.*2.16. shall call me no more *Baali*

Baalim.
*Iudg.*2.11. and serued *Baalim*
So Chapt.3.7. & 10.6.10.
8.33. went a whoring after *Baalim*
1.*Sam.*7.4. Israel did put away *Baalim*
12.10. and haue serued *Baalim*
1.*Kin.*18.18. thou hast followed *Baalim*
2.*Chro.*17.3. & sought not vnto *Baalim*
24.7. did they bestow vpon *Baalim*
28.2. made molten Images for *Baalim*
*Ier.*2.23. I haue not gone after *Baalim*
9.14. and after *Baalim*

Baalis.
*Jer.*40.14. *Baalis* the king of the

Baalmeon.
*Num.*32.38. Nebo, and *Baalmeon*
1.*Chro.*5.8. vnto Nebo, and *Baalmeon*
*Ezek.*25.9. *Baalmeon* and Kiriathaim

Baal-Peor.
*Nu.*25.3. ioyned himself vnto *Baal-Peor*
5. that were ioyned to *Baal-Peor*
*Deut.*4.3. because of *Baal-Peor*
that followed *Baal-Peor*
*Psal.*106.28. ioyned also vnto *Baal-Peor*
*Hos.*9.10. they went to *Baal-Peor*

Baal-Perazim.
2.*Sam.*5.20. that place *Baal-Perazim*
1.*Chro.*14.11. came vp to *Baal-Perazim*
called that place *Baal-Perazim*

Baal-Shalisha.
2.*Kin.*4.24. came from *Baal-Shalisha*

Baal-Tamar.
*Judg.*20.33. in array at *Baal-Tamar*

Baal-Zebub.
2.*Kin.*1.2. of *Baal-Zebub* the god of
3. to enquire of *Baal-Zebub*
See **Beelzebub.**

Baal-Zephon.
*Exod.*14.2. ouer against *Baal-Zephon*
9. before *Baal-Zephon*
So *Num.*33.7.

Baanah.
2.*Sam.*4.2. the name of one was *Baanah*
1.*Kin.*4.12. *Baanah* the son of Ahilud
16. *Baanah* the son of Hushai
1.*Chro.*11.30. Heled the son of *Baanah*
Ezra 2.2. Rehum, *Baanah*
*Neh.*3.4. Zadok the son of *Baanah*
10.27. Harim, *Baanah*

Baasha.
1.*Kin.*15.17. *Baasha* king of Israel
19. breake the league with *Baasha*
21. when *Baasha* heard thereof
22. wherewith *Baasha* had builded
27. *Baasha* smote him at
28. did *Baasha* slay him
16.1. came—against *Baasha*
So Verse 7.
3. the posterity of *Baasha*
6. *Baasha* slept with his fathers
8. began Elah the son of *Baasha*
11. he slew all the house of *Baasha*
12. destroy

12.destroy all the house of *Baasha*
which he spake against *Baasha*
13.for all the sins of *Baasha*
21.22.like the house of *Baasha*
2.*Kin.*9.9.like the house of *Baasha*
2.*Chro.*16.1. *Baasha* king of Israel came
*Jer.*41.9.for feare of *Baasha*

Babe.

*Exod.*2.6.behold,the *babe* wept
Luke 1.41. the *babe* leaped in her womb
44. the *babe* leaped in my wombe
2.12.ye shall find the *babe* wrapped
16.the *babe* lying in a manger
*Heb.*5.13.for he is a *babe*
See **Yong childe.**

Babes.

*Psal.*8.2. out of the mouth of *babes* and
17.14 their substance to their *babes*
*Isa.*3.4.*babes* shall rule ouer them
*Mat.*11.25.reuealed them to *babes*
21.16.out of the mouth of *babes*
*Rom.*2.20.a teacher of *babes* which
1.*Cor.*3.1. as vnto *babes* in Christ
1.*Pet.*2.2. as new borne *babes* desire

Babel.

*Gen.*10.10.was *Babel*,and Erech
11.9.the name of it is called *Babel*

Babler,&c.

*Pro.*23.29. who hath *babling?* who hath
*Eccles.*10.11.and a *babler* is no better
*Acts*17.18.what will this *babler* say ?
1.*Tim.*6.20.prophane and vain *bablings*
So 2.*Tim.*2.16.

Babylon.

2.*Kin.*17.24.brought men from *Babylon*
30.the men of *Babylon* made
20.17.shall be carried vnto *Babylon*
24.15.from Ierusalem to *Babylon*
25.7.and carried him to *Babylon*
13. carried the brasse—to *Babylon*
28. that were with him in *Babylon*
1.*Chr.*9.1. were carried away to *Babylon*
2.*Chr.*33.11.and carried him to *Babylon*
36.6.to carry him to *Babylon*
7.in his temple at *Babylon*
18.all these he brought to *Babylon*
20.carried he away to *Babylon*
Ezra 1.11. were brought vp frō *Babylon*
2.1.had carried away to *Babylon*
5.14.into the temple of *Babylon*
6.1.were laid vp in *Babylon*
5.and brought vnto *Babylon*
7.6.Ezra went vp from *Babylon*
9.began he to go vp from *Babylon*
16.in all the prouince of *Babylon*
8.1.went vp with me from *Babylon*
*Psal.*87.4. of Rahab,and *Babylon*
137.1.by the riuers of *Babylon*
8.O daughter of *Babylon*
*Isa.*13.1. the burden of *Babylon*
19.*Babylon* the glory of kingdoms
14.4.against the king of *Babylon*
22.and cut off from *Babylon*
21.9.*Babylon* is fallen
39.6.shall be carried to *Babylon*
7.palace of the king of *Babylon*
43 14.your sakes haue I sent to *Bab.*
47.1.virgin daughter of *Babylon*
48.14. he will doe his will in *Babylon*
*Jer.*20.4.them captiue into *Babylon*
5.and carry them to *Babylon*
6.thou shalt come to *Babylon*
21.4.against the king of *Babylon*
10.the hand of the K.of *Babylon*
25.11.shall serue the king of *Babylon*
12. I'le punish the king of *Babylon*
27.8, the yoke of the king of *Babylon*
So Ver.11.12.
9.not serue the king of *Babylon*
So Ver.14.
13.will not serue the K.of *Babylon*
16.brought againe from *Babylon*
17. serue the K.of *Babylon*,& liue
18.goe not to *Babylon*
20.from Ierusalem to *Babylon*
28.4.that went into *Babylon*
29.10. be accomplished at *Babylon*
22.whom the K.of *Babylon* rosted
28.he sent vnto vs in *Babylon*
34.3.the eyes of the king of *Babylon*
40.4.to come with me into *Babylon*
50.1.the Lord spake against *Babylon*
13. one that goeth by *Babylon*
14. selues in aray against *Babylon*
16. cut off the sower from *Babylon*
18. I'le punish the king of *Babylon*
23.how is *Babylon* become a
24 thou art—taken O *Babylon*
28.escape out of *Babylon*
45.hath taken against *Babylon*
51.2.I'le send vnto *Babylon*
6.flee out of the midst of *Babylon*
7.*Babylon* hath been a golden cup
9.we would haue healed *Babylon*
11.his deuice is against *Babylon*
35 to my flesh,be vpon *Babylon*
53.though *Babylon* should mount
64.thus shall *Babylon* sinke
*Ezek.*12.13.I'le bring him to *Babylon*
17.12.led them with him to *Babylon*
16.in the midst of *Babylon*
20.I will bring him to *Babylon*
See the word **King**
*Dan.*2.49.of the prouince of *Babylon*
4.30.is not this great *Babylon*
*Mich.*4.10.thou shalt go to *Babylon*
*Zach.*2.7. with the daughter of *Babylon*
6.10.which are come from *Babylon*
*Mat.*1.11.were carried away to *Babylon*
17. carrying away into *Babylon*
Acts 7.43. away beyond *Babylon*
1.*Pet.*5 13.the Church that is at *Babylon*
*Reu.*14.8.*Babylon* is fallen
16.19. and great *Babylon* came into
17.5. Mystery,*Babylon*,the
18.2.*Babylon* the great is fallen
10.that great City *Babylon*

Babylonians.

Ezra 4.9. the *Babylonians*
*Eze.*23.15.after the maner of the *Babyl.*
17.the *Babylonians* came to her
23 the *Babylonians* and all the

Babylonish.

*Iosh.*7.21.2—*Babylonish* garment

Baca.

*Psal.*84.6.through the valley of *Baca*

Bachrites.

*Num.*26.35.the family of the *Bachrites*

Backe.

*Num.*24.11.hath kept thee *backe* from
*Iudg.*11.35. I cannot goe *backe*
Marke 13.16. not turne *backe* againe
So *Luke* 17.31.
Luke 9.62.and looking *backe*,is fit
Iohn 6.66.of his Disciples went *backe*
Acts 20.20 kept *back* nothing that was
*Heb.*10.38.if any man draw *backe*
39.who draw *backe* to perdition
Iames 5.4.is of you kept *backe* by

Backe.

*Exo.*33.23.thou shalt see my *back*-parts
*Leuit.*3.9.hard by the *backe*-bone
1.*Sa.*10.9.when he had turned his *backe*
1.*Kin.*14.9.cast me behind thy *backe*
*Psal.*21.12. them to turne their *backe*
129.3.plowed vpon my *backe*
*Pro.*10.13.for the *backe* of him that is
19.29.for the *backe* of fooles
26.3.a rod for the fooles *backe*
*Isa.*38.17. all my sins behind thy *backe*
50.6.my *backe* to the smiters
*Jer.*2.27.haue turned their *backe*
18.17.I'le shew them the *backe*
32.33.turned to me the *backe*
48.39.Moab turned the *backe*
*Ezek.*23.35. cast me behind thy *backe*
*Dan.*7.6.had vpon the *backe* of it
*Rom.*11.10. bowe downe their *backe*

Backes.

Exod 23.27.turne their *backes* to thee
*Iosh.*7.8.when Israel turneth their *backs*
12. turned their *backes*
So *Iudges* 20.42.
2.*Chro.*29.6. and turned their *backes*
*Neh.*9.26.thy law behind their *backes*
*Ezek.*8.16. with their *backes* toward the
10.12. their *backes*,and their hands

Backbiteth,&c.

*Psal.*15.3.he that *backbiteth* not
*Pro.*25.23.a *backbiting* tongue
2.*Cor.*12.20. strifes, *backbitings*

Backside.

*Exod.*3.1.*backside* of the Desart
26.12 hang ouer the *backside*
*Reu.*5.1.on the *backside* sealed

Backslider.

*Pro.*14.14.*backslider* in heart

Backsliding.

*Ier.*3.6.*backsliding* Israel
See Vers.8.11.12.
14.O *backsliding* children
22.ye *backsliding* children
8.5.a perpetuall *backsliding*
31.22.*backsliding* daughter
49.4.O *backsliding* daughter
Hosea 4.16.as a *backsliding* heifer
11.7.are bent to *backsliding*
14.4.I'le heale their *backsliding*

Backslidings.

*Ier.*2.19. *backslidings* shall reproue thee
5.6. their

5.6.their *backſlidings* are increaſed
14.7. our *backſl dings* are many

Backward.

*Gen.*9.23.went *backward*
their faces were *backward*
49.17.ſhall fall *backward*
1.*Sam.*4.18. from off the ſeat *backward*
2.*Kings* 20.10. ſhadow return *backward*
11.ten degrees *backward*
Iob 23.8.and *backward*,but I cannot
*Pſal.*40.14.be driuen *backward*
So *Pſal.*70.2.
*Iſa.*1.4.gone away *backward*
28.13.goe and fall *backward*
*Ier.*7.24.*backward*,not forward
15.6 art gone *backward*
*Lament.*1.8.turneth *backward*
Iohn 18.6.they went *backward* and

Bad.

*Gen.*24.50.to thee *bad* or good
31.24.either good or *bad*
So Verſe 29.
*Leuit.*27.10.a good for a *bad*
or a *bad* for a good
12.whether good or *bad*
So Ver.14.33.*Num.*13.19.
*Num.*24.13.to doe either good or *bad*
2.*Sam.*13.22.neither good nor *bad*
14.17.to diſcerne good and *bad*
1.*Kin.*3.9.diſcerne good and *bad*
Ezra 4.12.rebellious and *bad* city
*Mat.*13.48. caſt the *bad* away
2.*Cor.*5.10.whether it be good or *bad*

Badneſſe.

*Gen.*41.19. land of Egypt for *badneſſe*

Bade, &c.

*Gen.*27.19.thou *badeſt* mee
43.17.as Ioſeph *bade*
*Exod.*16.24.as Moſes *bade*
*Num.*14.10.*bade*,ſtone them with
*Ioſh.*11.9.as the Lord *bade* him
Ruth 3.6.that her mother *bade* her
1.*Sam.*24.10.*bade* me kill thee
2.*Sam.*1.18.*bade* them teach the
14.19. he *bade* me,and he put
*Eſt.*4.15. *bade* them returne Mordecai
Luke 14.12.to him that *bade* him
Acts 11.12.the ſpirit *bade* me goe

Badgers.

*Exod.*25.5.and *badgers* skinnes
35.7.and *badgers* skinnes
So Verſe 23.
39.34.the couering of *badgers* skins
*Num.*4.6.the couering of *badgers* skins
So Verſ.8.10.12.14.25.
*Ezek.*16.10.with *badgers* skinnes
See the word **Couering.**

Bag.

*Deut.*25.13.ſhalt not haue in thy *bag*
1.*Sam.*17.40.in a ſhepheards *bag*
49.put his hand in his *bag*
Iob 14.17.ſealed vp in a *bag*
*Pro.*7.20.taken with him a *bag* of mony
16 11.weights of the *bag* are his
*Iſa.*46.6.gold out of the *bag*
*Mich.*6.11.the *bag* of deceitful weights
*Hag.*1.6.into a *bag* with holes
Iohn 12.6.and had the *bag*
13.29.Iudas had the *bag*

Bags.

2.*Kings* 5.23.of ſiluer in two *bags*
12.10.put it vp in *bags*
Luke 12.33.prouide your ſelues *bags*

Bahurim.

2.*Sam.*3.16.went to *Bahurim*
16.5.came to *Bahurim*
19.16.was of *Bahurim*
1.*Kings* 2.8.a Beniamite of *Bahurim*

Baith.

*Iſa.*15.2. gone vp to *Baith*

Bakbaker.

1.*Chro.*9.15.and *Bakbaker*

Bakbuk.

Ezra 2.51.the children of *Bakbuk*

Bakbukiah.

*Neh.*11.17.*Bakbukiah* the ſecond
12.9.alſo *Bakbukiah*
25.and *Bakbukiah*

Bake.

*Gen.*19.3.*bake* vnleauened bread
*Exod.*16.23.*bake* what you will *bake*
*Leuit.*24.5.and *bake* cakes
26.26.ten women ſhall *bake*
1.*Sam.*28.24.*bake* vnleauened bread
2.*Sam.*13.8.and did *bake* the cakes
*Ezek.*4.12 ſhalt *bake* it with dung
46.20.where they ſhall *bake* the

Baked.

*Exod.*12.39. *baked* vnleauened cakes
*Num.*11.8. *baked* it in pans
*Iſa.*44.19.I haue *baked* bread

Baken.

*Leuit.*2.4.*baken* in the ouen
6.28.when it is *baken*
the *baken* peeces of the
7.9.is *baken* in the ouen
23.17. ſhall be *baken* with leauen
1.*Kings* 19.6. a cake *baken* on the

Bake-meates.

*Gen.*40.17.all manner of *bake-meates*

Baker.

*Gen.*40.1.and his *Baker*
See Ver.2.5.16.22.
Hoſea 7.4.heated by the *Baker*
6.their *Baker* ſleepeth

Bakers, &c.

1.*Sam.*8.13.and to be *Bakers*
*Iſa.*44.15.and *baketh* bread
*Ier.*37.21. out of the *Bakers* ſtreet

Balaam.

*Num.*22.7.came vnto *Balaam*
8.abode with *Balaam*
9.God came vnto *Balaam*
14.*Balaam* refuſeth to come
20.and God came to *Balaam*
21.*Balaam* roſe vp
23.*Balaam* ſmote the Aſſe
25.cruſht *Balaams* foote
27.fell downe vnder *Balaam*
Balaams anger was
23.5.put a word in *Balaams* mouth
16.the Lord met *Balaam*
24.1.when *Balaam* ſaw that it
2. *Balaam* lift vp his eyes
25. and *Balaam* roſe vp
31.8.*Balaam*—they ſlew
16.the counſell of *Balaam*
*Deut.*23.4.hired againſt thee *Balaam*
5.not hearken vnto *Balaam*
*Ioſ.*13.22.*Balaam* alſo,—the Soothſayer
24.9.ſent and called *Balaam*
10.would not hearken to *Balaam*
*Neh.*13.2.but hired *Balaam*
2.*Pet.*2.15.following the way of *Balaam*
Iude 11 after the error of *Balaam*
*Reu.*2.14.hold the doctrine of *Balaam*
See the word **Beor.**

Baladan

1.*Kings* 20.12.the ſon of *Baladan*
So *Iſa.*39.1.

Balah.

*Ioſh.*19.3.Hazarſhual,and *Balah*

Balak.

*Num.*22.2.*Balak* ſon of Zippor
15.*Balak* ſent yet againe
16. thus ſaith *Balak*
18.it *Balak* would giue me his
36. when *Balak* heard that
39.Balaam went with *Balak*
40.and *Balak* offered oxen
41.*Balak* tooke Balaam,and
23.2. and *Balak* did as Balaam
Balak and Balaam offered on
7. *Balak* the king of Moab hath
16.goe againe vnto *Balak*
18.riſe vp,*Balak*,and heare
24.9.if *Balak* would giue me his
25. *Balak* alſo went his way
*Ioſh.*24.9.*Balak*,ſon of Zippor
*Mich.*6.5. remember what *Balak*
*Reu.*2,14. who taught *Balak* to caſt

Bald.

*Leuit.*13.40.he is *bald*
42.if there be in the *bald* head
or *bald* forehead, &c.
43.in his *bald* head
or in his *bald* forehead
2.*Kings* 2.23. thou *bald* head,thou *bald*
*Ier.*16.6. make themſelues *bald* (head
48.37.euery head ſhall be *bald*
*Ezek.*29.18.euery head was made *bald*
*Mich.*1.16. make thee *bald*

Bald-locuſt.

*Leuit.*11.22.the *bald-locuſt* after his

Baldneſſe.

*Leuit.*21.5. ſhall not make *baldneſſe*
*Deut.*14.1.nor make any *baldneſſe*
*Iſa.*3.24.of well ſet haire,*baldneſſe*
15.2. on all heads *baldneſſe*
22.12. to mourning and to *baldneſſe*
*Ier.*47.5 *baldneſſe* is come
*Ezek.*7.18. *baldnes* vpon all their heads
Amos 8.10.*baldneſſe* on euery head
*Mich.*1,16.enlarge thy *baldneſſe*

Ballance.

Iob 31.6.in an euen *ballance*
*Pſal.*62.9.laid in the *ballance*
*Pro.*11.1. a falſe *ballance* is
16,11.iuſt weight and *ballance*
20.23.a falſe *ballance* is not good
*Iſa.*40.12.the hils in a *ballance*
15. ſmall

15. ſmall duſt of the *ballance*
46.6. weigh ſiluer in the *ballance*

Ballances

Leuit. 19.36. iuſt *ballances*, iuſt
Iob 6.2. laid in the *ballances*
Jer. 32.10. the money in *ballances*
Ezek. 5.1. then take the *ballances*
45.10. ſhall haue *ballances*
Dan. 5.27. art weighed in the *ballances*
Hoſea 12.7. *ballances* of deceit
Amos 8.5. falſifying the *ballances*
Mich. 6.11. with wicked *ballances*
Reu. 6.5. had a paire of *ballances*

Ballancings.

Iob 37.16. *ballancings* of the clouds

Ball.

Iſa. 22.18. a *ball* in a large countrey

Balme.

Gen. 37.25. ſpicery and *balme*
43.11. a little *balme*
Jer. 8.22. is there no *balme* in Gilead?
46.11. into Gilead and take *balme*
51.8. take *balme* for her

Bamah.

Ezek. 20.29. is called *Bamah*

Bamoth-Baal.

Ioſh. 13.17. Dibon and *Bamoth-Baal*

Band.

Iob 38.9. a ſwadling-*band* for it
39.10. his *band* in the furrow
Dan. 4.15. with a *band* of iron and
So Verſe 23.

Bands.

Leuit. 26.13. broken the *bands* of your
Iudges 14.15. his *bands* looſed from off
2. *Kings* 23.33. put him in *bands* at
Iob 38.31. looſe the *bands* of Orion
39.5. hath looſed the *bands* of
Pſal. 2.3. let's breake their *bands*
73.4. no *bands* in their death
107.14. brake their *bands* in
Eccleſ. 7.26. her hands as *bands*
Iſa. 28.22. leſt your *ban.* be made ſtrong
52.2. looſe thy ſelfe from the *bands*
58.6. to looſe the *bands* of wickednes
Ier. 2.20. and burſt thy *bands*, and thou
5.5. and burſt the *bands*
30.8. and will burſt thy *bands*
Ezek. 3.25. they ſhall put *ban.* vpon thee
4.8. I will lay *bands* vpon thee
24.27. when I haue broken the *bands*
Hoſea 11.4. with *bands* of loue
Zach. 11.7. the other I called *bands*
14. my other ſtaffe, *bands*
Luke 8.29. he brake the *bands* and was
Col. 2.19. by ioynts & *bands* hauing, &c.
See the word **Bonds**.

Band.

1. *Sam.* 10.26. with him a *band* of men
1. *Kings* 11.24. Captaine ouer a *band*
2. *Kings* 13.21. eſpied a *band* of men
1. *Chro.* 12.18. Captaines of the *band*
21. againſt the *band* of the rouers
2. *Chro.* 22.1. the *band* of men that came
Ezra 8.22. to require of the king a *band*

Bands.

Gen. 32.10. I am become two *bands*
2. *Sam.* 4.2. were Captaines of *bands*
2. *Kings* 6.23. ſo the *bands* of Syria
24.2. the *bands* of the Chaldees
the *bands* of the Syrians
the *bands* of the Moabites
bands of the children of Ammon
1. *Chro.* 7.4 *bands* of ſouldiers for
12.23. the numbers of the *bands*
Pro. 30.27. all of them by *bands*
2. *Chro.* 26.11. that went out —by *bands*
Pſal. 119.61. the *bands* of the wicked
Ezek. 38.9 and all thy *bands*
22. and vpon his *bands*

Bani.

2. *Sam.* 23.36. *Bani* the Gadite
1. *Chro.* 6 46. the ſon of *Bani*
So Chapt. 9.4.
Ezek. 2.10. children of *Bani*
10.29. ſons of *Bani* So Ver. 34.
38. *Bani* and Binnui
Neh. 3.17. Rehum ſon of *Bani*
9.4. Ieſhua and *Bani*
Sherebiah, *Bani*
5. Kadmiel, *Bani*, &c.
10.13. *Bani*, Binnui, &c.
14. Zatthu, *Bani*, &c.
11.22. Vzzi the ſon of *Bani*

Banke.

Gen. 41.17. ſtood on the *banke*
Deut. 4.48. by the *banke* of the riuer
Ioſh. 12.2. on the *banke* of the riuer
So Chapt. 13.9.16.
2. *Sam.* 20.15. caſt vp a *banke*
2. *Kings* 2.13. ſtood by the *banke* of
19.32. nor caſt a *banke* againſt it
Iſa. 37.33. nor caſt a *banke*
Ezek. 47.7. at the *banke* of the riuer
22. on the *banke* thereof

Bankes.

Ioſh. 3.15. ouerflowes all his *bankes*
4.18. ouerflowed all his *bankes*
1. *Chro.* 12.15. ouerflowne all his *bankes*
Iſa. 8,7. ouer all his *bankes*

Bank.

Luke 19.23. my money into the *bank*

Banner, &c.

Pſal. 20.5. ſet vp our *banners*
60.4. haſt giuen a *banner*
Cant. 2.4. his *banner* ouer me
6.4. an army with *banners*
So Verſe 10.
Iſa. 13.2. lift vp a *banner*

Baniſhed.

2. *Sam.* 14.13. fetch home his *baniſhed*
14. that his *baniſhed* be not

Baniſhment.

Ezra 7.26. or to *baniſhment*
Lament. 2.14. cauſes of *baniſhment*

Banquet.

Eſt. 5.4. this day to the *banquet*
6. at the *banquet* of wine
8. come to the *banquet* that I
12. in with the king to the *banqu.*
14. with the king vnto the *banquet*
6.14. bring Haman to the *banquet*
7.1. came to the *banquet* with Eſther
2. at the *banquet* of wine
7. from the *banquet* of wine
8. into the place of the *banquet*
Iob 41.6. make a *banquet* of him
Dan. 5.10. into the *banquet*-houſe
Amos 6.7. the *banquet* of them

Banqueting, &c.

Cant. 2.4. into the *banqueting*-houſe
1. *Pet.* 4.3. *banquetings* and

Baptiſme.

Mat. 3.7. come to his *baptiſme*
20.23. baptized with the *baptiſme*
21.25. the *baptiſme* of Iohn
Marke 1.4 the *baptiſme* of repentance
So *Luke* 3.3.
7.29. the *baptiſme* of Iohn
12.50. a *baptiſme* to be baptized
Acts 1.22. from the *baptiſme* of Iohn
10.37. *baptiſme* which Iohn preached
13.24. the *baptiſme* of repentance
So Chapt. 19.4.
18.25. only the *baptiſme* of Iohn
19.3. vnto Iohns *baptiſme*
Rom. 6.4. buried with him by *baptiſme*
So *Col.* 2.12.
Eph. 4.5. one Faith, one *Baptiſme*
1. *Pet.* 3.21. euen *baptiſme* doth alſo

Baptiſmes.

Heb. 6.2. the doctrine of *baptiſmes*

Baptiſt.

Mat. 3.1. came Iohn the *Baptiſt*
11.11. a greater than Iohn the *Baptiſt*
12. the daies of Iohn the *Baptiſt*
16.14. that thou art Iohn the *Baptiſt*
17.13. vnto them of Iohn the *Baptiſt*
Marke 6.24. the head of Iohn the *Baptiſt*
So Verſe 25.
Luke 7.20. Iohn *Baptiſt* hath ſent vs
33. Iohn the *Baptiſt* came neither

Baptize.

Mat. 3.11. I—*baptize* you with water
he ſhall *baptize* you with the
Marke 1.4. did *baptize* in the wilderneſs
Iohn 1.26. I *baptize* with water
33. he that ſent me to *baptize*
1. *Cor.* 1.17. ſent me not to *baptize*

Baptized.

Mat. 3.6. were *baptized* of him
13. to be *baptized* of him
16. Ieſus when he was *baptized*
20.22. to be *baptized* with the Baptiſme that I am *baptized* with
Marke 1.9. was *baptized* of Iohn
16.16. that beleeueth and is *baptized*
Luke 3.12. Publicanes to be *baptized*
21. all the people were *baptized*
Ieſus alſo being *baptized*
7.30. being not *baptized* of him
Iohn 3.22. tarried with him and *baptized*
23. came and were *baptized*
4.1. made and *baptized* mo
2. Ieſus himſelfe *baptized* not
10.40. where Iohn at firſt *baptized*
Acts 1.5. Iohn truly *baptized* with water
but ye ſhall be *baptized*
2.38. repent and be *baptized*
41. were *baptized*, and the ſame
8.12. were *baptized* both men & wo.
13. and

13.and when he was *baptized*
16.only they were *baptized*
36.doth hinder me to be *baptized*?
38.and he *baptized* him
9.18.arose and was *baptized*
10.47. these should not be *baptized*
48.commanded them to be *bapt.*
11.16. Iohn—*baptized* with water
but ye shall be *baptized* with
16.15.and when she was *baptized*
33. was *baptized* he and all
18.8.beleeued and was *baptized*
19.3.to what—were ye *baptized*
4.Iohn verily *baptized* with the
5. they were *baptized* in the name
22.16.arise and be *baptized*
*Rom.*6.3. so many of vs as were *baptized*
were *baptized* into his death
1.*Cor.*1.13. or were ye *baptized* into the
14.I *baptized* none of you but
15.I had *baptized* in mine owne
16.I *baptized* also the houshold
whether I *baptized* any other
10.2.were all *baptized* vnto Moses
12.13. all *baptized* into one body
15.29.which are *baptized* for the
why—*baptized* for the dead
*Gal.*3.27. as haue been *baptized* into

Baptizest, &c.

Iohn 1.25.why *baptizest* thou
33. the same is he which *baptizeth*
3.26.behold the same *baptizeth*

Baptizing.

*Mat.*28.19. *baptizing* them in the
Iohn 1.31.am I come *baptizing*
3.23.Iohn also was *baptizing*

Barabbas.

*Mat.*27.16.a— prisoner called *Barabbas*
17.*Barabbas* or Iesus?
20.that they should aske *Barabbas*
21.they said, *Barabbas*
Iohn 18.40.not this man but *Barabbas*
now this *Barabbas* was a robber
See *Mar.*15.7.*Luke* 23.18.

Barachel.

Iob 32.6.the son of *Barachel*

Barachia.

*Zach.*1.1.the son of *Barachia*
So Verse 7.

Barak.

*Judg.*4.6.sent and called *Barak*
9.went with *Barak* to Kadesh
12.that *Barak* the son of Abinoam
14. *Barak* went downe
16.*Barak* pursued after
22.as *Barak* pursued
5.1.and *Barak* the son of Abinoam
5.12.arise *Barak*, and leade thy
*Heb.*11.32. of Gedeon, and of *Barak*

Barbarian, &c.

Acts 28.4.when the *Barbarians* saw
*Rom.*1.14.and to the *Barbarians*, both to
1.*Cor.*14.11.that speaketh, a *Barbarian*
a *Barbarian* vnto me
*Col.*3.11.*Barbarian*, Scythian

Barbarous.

Acts 28.2.the *barbarous* people

Barbed.

Iob 41.7. with *barbed* irons

Barbers.

*Ezek.*5.1.a *Barbers* razor

Bare.

*Gen.*4.25.and she *bare* a son
6.4.they *bare* children
16.1. *bare* him no children
15. *bare* Abraham a son
20.17 they *bare* children
21.3.*bare* to him Isaac
25.26.when she *bare* them
30.1.*bare* Iacob no children
21.she *bare* a daughter
31.8.all the cattell *bare* speckled
38.3. she conceiued and *bare* a son
4.*bare* a son So Ver.5.
44.27.*bare* me two sons
*Exod.*2.2.and *bare* a son
22.she *bare* him a son
6.20.she *bare* him Aaron
Iudges 8.31. she also *bare* a son
13.2.was barren and *bare* not
24.and the woman *bare* a son
Ruth 4.12.whom Tamar *bare*
13. and she *bare* a son
1.*Sam.*1.20.that she *bare* a son
2.21. and *bare* three sons
2.*Sam.*11.27.and *bare* him a son
12.24.and she *bare* a son
21.8.whom she *bare* vnto Saul
1.*Kin.*1.6.*bare* him after Absalom
11.20. *bare* him Genubath
1.*Chro.*4.9.I *bare* him with sorrow
*Pro.*17.25. bitternesse to her that *bare*
23.25.she that *bare* thee shall (him
*Cant.*6.9.of her that *bare* her
8.5.brought thee forth that *bare* thee
*Isa.*8.3.and *bare* a son
51.2.vnto Sarah that *bare* you
*Jer.*16.3.mothers that *bare* them
20.14.wherein my mother *bare* me
22.26.thy mother that *bare* thee
50.12.that *bare* you shal be ashamed
*Ezek.*23.4.they *bare* sons and
*Hos.*1.3.and *bare* him a son
6.and *bare* a daughter
8.and *bare* a son

Bare.

*Gen.*7.17.*bare* vp the Arke
31.39. I *bare* the losse
*Exod.*19.4.*bare* you on Eagles wings
*Num.*13.23.*bare* it between two
*Deut.*1.31. the Lord thy God *bare* thee
Iudges 3.18.the people that *bare* the
1.*Kin.*5.15.that *bare* burdens
9.23.which *bare* rule ouer the
14.28.the guard that *bare* them
2.*Chro.*8.10 *bare* rule ouer the people
*Isa.*22.6.Elam *bare* the quiuer
52.12.*bare* the sin of many
63.9.*bare* them, and carried
*Ezek.*12.7.*bare* it on my shoulders
*Mat.*8.17.*bare* our sicknesse
Iohn 12.6.*bare* what was put therein
1.*Pet.*2.24. his owne selfe *bare* our sins

Bareft.

1.*Kin.*2.26.thou *bareft* the Arke
*Isa.*63.19.neuer *bareft* rule

Bare.

*Leuit.*13.45.and his head *bare*
55. it be *bare* within or without
*Isa.*32.11.make ye *bare*
52.10.the Lord hath made *bare*
*Jer.*13.22.thy heeles made *bare*
49.10.I haue made Esau *bare*
*Ezek.*16.22.wast naked and *bare*
39.leaue thee naked and *bare*
So Chapt.23.29.
Joel 1.7.made it cleane *bare*

Barefoot.

2.*Sam.*15.30. he went *barefoot*
*Isa.*20.2.naked and *barefoot* See Ver.3.

Barhumite.

2.*Sam.*23.31. the *Barhumite*

Bariah.

1.*Chro.*3.22. Igeal and *Bariah*

Bar-Jesus.

See *Acts* 13.Ver 6.to Ver.11.

Bar-Jona.

*Mat.*16.17.Simon *Bar-Jona*

Barke.

*Isa.*56.10.they cannot *barke*

Barked.

Ioel 1.7. *barked* my fig-tree

Barkos.

Ezra 25.3.the children of *Barkos*
So *Neh.*7.55.

Barley.

*Exod.*9.31.the *barley* was smitten
the *barley* was in the eare
*Leuit.*27.16.an Homer of *barley*
*Num.*5.15.an Epha of *barley*
*Deut.*8.8.of wheate and *barley*
Judges 7.13.a cake of *barley*
Ruth 1.22.of *barley* harueſt
2.17.an Epha of *barley*
3.2.he winnoweth *barley*
15.sixe measures of *barley*
17.these sixe measures of *barley*
2.*Sam.*14.30.he hath *barley* there
17.28.and wheate and *barley*
1.*Kin.*4.28.*barley* and straw
2.*Kin.*7.1. and two measures of *barley*
So Vers.16.18.
1.*Chro.*11.13.of ground full of *barley*
2.*Chro.*2.10. 20000 measures of *barley*
15.the wheat, and the *barley*
27.5.ten thousand of *barley*
Job 31.40.cockle in stead of *barley*,
*Isa.*28.25.the appointed *barley*
*Jer.*41.8.wheate, and of *barley*
*Ezek.*4.12.as *barley* cakes
13.19.for handfuls of *barley*
45.13.an Homer of *barley*
*Hos.*3.2.an Homer of *barley*
an halfe Homer of *barley*
Joel 1.11.and for the *barley*
John 6.9.hath fiue *barley* loaues
*Reu.*6.6.and three measures of *barley*

Barnabas.

Acts 4.36.was surnamed *Barnabas*
9.27.but

9.27.but *Barnabas* tooke him
11.22.and they ſent forth *Barnabas*
25.then departed *Barnabas* to
30.*Barnabas* and Saul
See more Ch.12.25.& 13.2.7.
13.1.as *Barnabas* and Simeon
43.followed Paul and *Barnabas*
46.Paul & *Barnabas* waxed bold
50.againſt Paul and *Barnabas*
14.12.called *Barnabas*, Iupiter
14. the Apoſtles Paul & *Barnabas*
20.departed with *Barnabas* to
15.2.Paul & *Barnabas* had no ſmall
12.gaue audience to *Barnabas*
22.with Paul and *Barnabas*
25.our beloued *Barnabas* & Paul
35.Paul — & *Barnabas* continued
36.Paul ſaid to *Barnabas*, let vs
37.*Barnabas* determined to take
39.and ſo *Barnabas* tooke Marke
1.*Cor.*9.6.or I onely, and *Barnabas*
*Gal.*2.1.I went vp—with *Barnabas*
13. *Barnabas* — was carried away
*Col.*4.10.Marcus, ſiſters ſon to *Barnabas*

Barne.

2.*Kin.*6.27.out of the *barne* floore, or
*Hag.*2.19.is the ſeed yet in the *barne*?
*Mat.*13.30.my wheat into my *barne*

Barnes.

*Pro.*3.10.ſo ſhall thy *barnes* be filled
*Ioel*1.17.the *barnes* are broken downe
*Mat.*6.26.nor gather—into *barnes*
Luke 12.18.I'le pull downe my *barnes*
24.nor haue ſtore houſe nor *barns*

Barſabas.

Acts 1.23.Ioſeph called *Barſabas*
15.22.Iudas ſurnamed *Baſabas*

Bartimeus.

Marke 10.46.blind *Bartimeus* the ſon of

Barre.

*Exod.*26.28.the middle *barre*
36.33.made the middle *barre*
*Num.*4.10.put it vpon a *barre*
Iudges 16 3.*barre*, and all
*Neh.*7.3.and *barre* them
Amos 1.5. I'le breake the *barre*
See **Barres** after **Barrennes.**

Barrel, &c.

1.*Kin.*17.12.of meale in a *barrell*
14.the *barrell* of meale
18.33.foure *barrels* with water

Barren.

*Gen.*11.30.Sarah was *barren*
25.21. becauſe ſhe was *barren*
29.31.Rachel was *barren*
*Exod.*23.26.nor be *barren* in thy
*Deut.*7.14.or female be *barren*
Iudges 13.2.his wife was *barren*
3. thou art *barren*
1.*Sam.*2.5.the *barren* hath borne
2.*Kin.*2.21. or *barren* land
Iob 24.21.euill entreateth the *barren*
39.6.and the *barren* land his
*Pſal.*113.9.makes the *barren* woman
*Pro.*30.16. and the *barren* wombe
*Cant.*4.2.and none is *barren*
6.6.there is not one *barren*
*Iſa.*54.1.ſing O *barren*
*Ioel*2.20. into a *barren* land
Luke 1.7. Elizabeth was *barren*
36. which was called *barren*
23.29. bleſſed are the *barren* and the
*Gal.*4.27.reioyce thou *barren* that
2.*Pet.*1.8. ye ſhall not be *barren*

Barrennesſe. (*neſſe*

*Pſal.*107.34.fruitfull land into *barren-*

Barres.

*Exod.*26.26.ſhalt make *barres* of
27.fiue *barres* for the boards
35.11.and his *barres*
36.31. made *barres* of Shittim wood
34.to be places for the *barres*
ouerlaid the *barres* with
*Deut.*3.5.gates and *barres*
1.*Sam.*23.7.hath gates and *barres*
1.*Kin.*4.13.and brazen *barres*
2.*Chro.*8.5.gates and *barres*
So Chapt.14.7.
*Neh.*3.3.the *barres* thereof, &c.
Iob 17.16.to the *barres* of the pit
38.10.ſet *barres* and doores
40.18.like *barres* of iron
*Pſal.*147.13.the *barres* of thy gates
*Pro.*18.19.the *barres* of a caſtle
*Iſa.*45.2.the *barres* of iron
*Ier.*49.31.neither gates nor *barres*
51.30.her *barres* are broken
Ionah 2.6.the earth with her *barres*
*Nah.*3.13.ſhall deuoure thy *barres*

Baruch.

*Neh.*3 20.after him *Baruch*
10.6.Ginnethon, *Baruch*
11.5.the ſon of *Baruch*
*Ier.*32.12.of the purchaſe to *Baruch*
13. I charged *Baruch*
36.4.Ieremiah called *Baruch*
Baruch wrote from the mouth of
10.then read *Baruch* in the booke
17.they asked *Baruch*, ſaying
26.take *Baruch* the Scribe
45.1.Ieremiah—ſpake to *Baruch*
2.vnto thee, O *Baruch*

Barzillai.

2.*Sam.*17.27.*Barzillai* the Gileadite
19.31.*Barzillai* the Gileadite came
32.*Barzillai* was a very aged
39.kiſſed *Barzillai*
21.8.the ſon of *Barzillai*
1.*Kin.*2.7.to the ſons of *Barzillai*
Ezra 2.61, the children of *Barzillai*
the daughters of *Barzillai*
So *Neh.*7.63.

Baſe, &c.

2.*Sam.*6.22. be *baſe* in mine owne ſight
Iob 30.8.children of *baſe* men
*Iſa.*3.5.the *baſe* againſt the honourable
*Ezek.*17.14.might be *baſe*
29.14. a *baſe* kingdome
*Mal.*2.9.contemptible and *baſe*
Acts 17.5. fellowes of the *baſer* ſort
1.*Cor.*1.28.and *baſe* things of the world
2.*Cor.*10.1.who in preſence am *baſe*

Baſeſt.

*Ezek.*29.15. the *baſeſt* of the kingdomes,
*Dan.*4.17.the *baſeſt* of men

Baſe.

1.*Kin.*7.27.the length of one *baſe*
See Ver.29,30,31,34,35.
*Zach.*11.5.ſet vpon her owne *baſe*

Baſes.

1.*Kin.*7.27.ten *baſes* of braſſe
28. the worke of the *baſes* was
See Ver.38.39.43.
2.*Kin.*16.17.cut the borders of the *baſes*
See Ch.25.13.16.
2.*Chro.*4.14.he made alſo *baſes*
and lauers—vpon the *baſes*
Ezra 3.3.the altar on his *baſes*
*Ier.*27.19.and concerning the *baſes*
See 2.*Kings* 25.13.

Baſhan.

*Num.*21.33.by the way of *Baſhan*
Og the king of *Baſhan*
*Deut*1.4.the king of *Baſhan*
3.1. by the way of *Baſhan*
Og the king of *Baſhan*
4. kingdome of Og in *Baſhan*
10.and all *Baſhan*
kingdome of Og in *Baſhan*
13.with all *Baſhan*
14.after his owne name, *Baſhan*
4.43.and Golan in *Baſhan*
47.the land of Og king of *Baſhan*
29.7.Og the king of *Baſhan*
32.14.of the breed of *Baſhan*
*Joſh.*9.13.Og king of *Baſhan*
See Ch.12.4.& 13.12.30.31.
& 1.*Kin.*4.19.*Neh.*9.22.
*Pſal.*135.11.
12.5.and in all *Baſhan*
13.11.all *Baſhan* to Saleah
30.townes of Iair, in *Baſhan*
17.1.had Gilead and *Baſhan*
5.the land of Gilead and *Baſhan*
20.8.Golan in *Baſhan*
21.27.gaue Golan in *Baſhan*
1.*Kin.*4.13.which is in *Baſhan*
2.*Kin.*10.33.euen Gilead and *Baſhan*
1.*Chro.*5.11.in the land of *Baſhan*
12.and Shaphat in *Baſhan*
23.increaſed from *Baſhan* to
6.71.Golan in *Baſhan* with her
*Pſal.*22.12.buls of *Baſhan* haue
68.15.as the hill of *Baſhan*
*Iſa.*33.9.*Baſhan* and Carmel ſhake off
*Ier.*22.20.thy voice in *Baſhan*
50.19.feed on Carmel and *Baſhan*
*Ezek.*39.18.fatlings of *Baſhan*
Amos 4.1.ye kine of *Baſhan*
*Mich.*7.14.let them feed in *Baſhan*
*Nah.*1.4. *Baſhan* languiſheth
See the words **Okes & Og.**

Baſhemath.

*Gen.*26.34.*Baſhemath* daughter of
36.3.*Baſhemath* Iſhmaels daughter
4.and *Baſhemath* bare Reuel
13. theſe were the ſons of *Baſhem.*
17.theſe are the ſons of *Baſhemath*

Basket.

*Gen.*40.17. in the vpmoſt *basket* were
eat them out of the *basket*
*Exod.*29.3. put them into one *basket*
bring them in the *basket*
23. one wafer out of the *basket*
32. bread that is in the *basket*
Leuit 8.2. *basket* of vnleauen'd bread
26. the *basket* of vnleauen'd bread
31. the bread that is in the *basket*
Num 6.15. *basket* of vnleauen'd bread
So Verſe 17.
19. cake out of the *basket*
*Deut.*26.2. and ſhalt put it in a *basket*
4. ſhall take the *basket*
28 5. bleſſed ſhall be thy *basket*
17. curſed ſhall be thy *basket*
*Judg.*6.19. fleſh he put in a *basket*
*Jer.*24.2. one *basket* had very good
th' other *basket* very naughty
Amos 8.1. a *basket* of ſummer fruit
So Verſe 2.
Acts 9.25. by the wall in a *basket*
2. *Cor.*11.33. through a window in a *baſ-*
(*ket*

Baskets.

*Gen.*40.16. had three white *baskets*
18. the three *baskets*, are
2. *Kin.*10.7. their heads in *baskets*
*Jer.*6.9. into the *baskets*
24.1. two *baskets* of figs
*Mat.*14 20. twelue *baskets* full
15.37. ſeuen *baskets* full
16.9. how many *baskets* ye tooke

Basin. See **Baſon.**

Basmath.

1. *Kin.*4.15. *Baſmath* the daughter of

Baſon.

*Exod.*12.22. that is in the *baſon*
that is in the *baſon*
1. *Chro.*28.17. for euery *baſon*
euery *baſon* of ſiluer

Basons.

*Exod.*24.6. put it in *baſons*
27.3. and his *baſons*
38.3. and the *baſons*
*Num.*4.14. and the *baſons*
2. *Sam.*17.28. brought beds and *baſons*
1. *Kin.*7.40. and the *baſons*, &c.
2. *Kin.*12.13. *baſons*, trumpets
1. *Chro.*28.17. for the golden *baſons*
2. *Chro.*4.8. an 100 *baſons* of gold
22. ſnuffers, and the *baſons*
Ezra 1.10. thirty *baſons* of gold
8.27. twenty *baſons* of gold
*Neh.*7.70. fifty *baſons*
*Ier.*52.19. the *baſons* and the firepans

Baſtard, &c.

*Deut.*23.2. a *baſtard* ſhall not
*Zach.*9.6. a *baſtard* ſhall dwell in
*Heb.*12.8. then are ye *baſtards*, and

Bath.

*Iſa.*5.10. ſhall yeeld one *bath*
*Ezek.*45.10. and a iuſt *bath*
11. the *bath* ſhall be of one
the *bath* may containe the
14. the *bath* of oile
tenth part of a *bath*

Bathe, &c.

*Leuit.*15.5. and *bathe* himſelfe in water
6. and *bathe* himſelfe, &c.
13. *bathe* his fleſh in running
15.27. *bathe* himſelfe in water
16.26. and *bathe* himſelfe in water
17.15. and *bathe* himſelfe
See Ver. 16. & *Num.*19.19.
*Iſa.*34.5. my ſword ſhall be *bathed*

Baths.

1. *Kin.*7.26. two thouſand *baths*
38. forty *baths*
2. *Chro.*2.10. twenty thouſand *baths*
twenty thouſand *baths* of
4.5. held three thouſand *baths*
Ezra 7.22. to an hundred *baths* of wine
to an hundred *baths* of oile
*Ezek.*45.14. as an Homer of ten *baths*
ten *baths* are an Homer

Bath-ſheba.

2. *Sam.*11.3. is not this *Bath-ſheba*
22.24. comforted *Bath-ſheba*
1. *Kin.*1.11. ſpake vnto *Bath-ſheba*
15. *Bath-ſh.* went in to the king
16. *Bath-ſheba* bowed and
28 Call me *Bath-ſheba*
31. *Bath-ſheba* bowed with her
2.13. came to *Bath-ſheba*
19. *Bath-ſheba* went vnto
*Pſal.*51.1. had gone in to *Bath-ſheba*

Bath-rabbim.

*Cant.*7.4. the gate of *Bath-rabbim*

Battes.

*Iſa.*2.20. to Moules and *Battes*
See **Lapwing.**

Battell.

*Gen.*14.8. and they ioyned *battell*
*Num.*21.33. to the *battell* at Edrei
31.14. which came from the *battell*
21. which went to the *battell*
27. who went out to *battell*
28. which went out to *battell*
32.27. before the Lord to *battell*
29. armed to the *battell*
*Deut.*2.9. nor contend—in *battell*
24. contend with him in *battell*
3.1. to *battell* at Edrei
20.1. when thou goeſt out to *battell*
3. ye approch—to *battell*
5. leſt he dye in *battell*
So Verſe 6.
29.7. againſt vs to *battell*
*Joſh.*4.13. before the Lord to *battell*
8.14. againſt Iſrael to *battell*
11.19. they tooke in *battell*
20. againſt Iſrael in *battell*
22.33. againſt them in *battell*
*Iudg.*8.13. returned from *battell*
20.14. to go out to *battell*, &c.
1. *Sam.*4.1. againſt the Philiſt. to *battell*
2. and when they ioyned *battell*
7.10. drew neare to *battell*
13.22. in the day of *battell*
14.20. and they came to the *battell*
23. the *battell* paſſed ouer to
17.13. follow'd Saul to the *battell*
20. ſhouted for the *battell*
28. mighteſt ſee the *battell*
47. the *battell* is the Lords
26.10. ſhall deſcend into *battell*
28.1. thou ſhalt goe out—to *battell*
29.4. let him not go down—to *battell*
leſt in the *battell* he be an
30.24. that goes downe to the *battell*
31.3. the *battell* went ſore againſt
2. *Sam.*1.25. in the midſt of the *battell*
2.17 a very ſore *battell*
10.9. that the front of the *battell*
11.15. of the hotteſt *battell*
25. thy *battell* more ſtrong
2. *Sam.*17.11. go to *battell* in thine own
18.6. the *battell* was in the wood
8. the *battell* was ſcattered
19.10. is dead in *battell*
21.17. no more with vs to *battell*
18. there was a *battell* with the
19. there was againe a *battell*
20. there was yet a *battell*
22.40. with ſtrength to *battell*
1. *Kin.*8 44. thy people go out to *battell*
20.14. who ſhall order the *battell*
29. in the ſeuenth day the *battell*
(was ioyned
39. went out into the—*battell*
22.4. wilt thou go with me to *battell*
35. the *battell* increaſed that
2. *Kin.*3.7. againſt Moab to *battell*
26. that the *battell* was too ſore
1. *Chro.*5.20. cri'd to God in the *battell*
12.8. fit for the *battell*
14.15. ſhall go out to *battell*
19.10. ſaw that the *battell* was ſet
2. *Chro.*13.14. the *battell* was before and
20 15. the *battell* is not yours
25.8. be ſtrong for the *battell*
13. not go with him to *battell*
Iob 15.24. ready to the *battell*
38.23. againſt the day of *battell*
39.25. he ſmelleth the *battell*
41.8. remember the *battell*
*Pſal.*18.39. with ſtrength to the *battell*
24.8. mighty in *battell*
55.18. from the *battell* that was
76.3. the ſword, and the *battell*
78.9. in the day of *battell*
89.43. him to ſtand in the *battell*
140 7. my head in the day of *battell*
*Pro.*21.31. againſt the day of *battell*
*Eccleſ.*9.11. nor the *battell* to the ſtrong
*Iſa.*9.5. euery *battell* of the warriour
13.4. muſters the hoſt of the *battell*
22.2. nor dead in *battell*
27.4. againſt me in *battell*
28.6. turne the *battell* to the gate
42.25. and the ſtrength of *battell*
*Ier.*8.6. ruſheth into the *battell*
18.21. by the ſword in *battell*
46.3. drawne neare to the *battell*
50.22. a ſound of *battell* is in the
51.20. thou art my *battell* axe
*Ezek.*7.14. none goes to the *battell*
13.5. to ſtand in the *battell*
*Dan.*11.20. nor in *battell*
25. ſtirred vp to *battell*
*Hoſ.*1.7. by

*Hoſ.*1.7.by ſword nor by *battell*
2.18.the ſword, and the *battell*
10.9.the *battell* in Gibeah
14. in the day of *battell*
Amos 1.14. ſhouting in the—battell
*Obad.*1.againſt her in *battell*
*Zach.*9.10.the *battell* bow ſhall be
10.3.his goodly horſe in *battell*
4.out of him the *battell* bow
5. mire of the ſtreetes in *battell*
14.2. againſt Ieruſalem in *battell*
*Reu.*4.7.horſes prepared to *battell*
16.14.to the *battell* of the great day
See the words Troy & War.

Battels.

1.*Sam.*8.20.fight our *battels*
18.17.fight the Lords *battels*
25.28. fights the *battels* of the Lord
1.*Chro.*26.27.ſpoiles won in *battels*
2.*Chro.*32.8. to fight our *battels*
*Iſa.*30.32.in *battels* of ſhaking

Battlement, &c.

*Deut.*22.8. ſhalt make a *battlement*
*Jer.*5.10. take away her *battlements*

Battered.

2.*Sam.*20.15.*battered* the wall

Banai.

*Neh.*3.18. *Banai* the ſon of Henadad

Baulme.

See Balme.

Bay.

*Ioſh.*15.2.from the *bay* that looketh
5.from the *bay* of the ſea
18.19.at the North *bay*

Bay.

*Zach.*6.3.and *bay* horſes
7.and the *bay* went forth

Bay-tree.

*Pſal.*37.35.a green *bay-tree*

Bdellium.

*Gen.*2.12.there's *Bdelium*
*Num.*11.7.as the colour of *Bdelium*

Beame.

*Iudg.*16.14.with the pin of the *beame*
1.*Sam.*17.7.like a Weauers *beame*
So 2.*Sam.*21.19.
1.*Kin.*7.6.the thicke *beame*
2.*Kin.*6.2.euery man a *beame*
5.was felling a *beame*
1.*Chro.*11.23.like a Weauers *beame*
*Hab.*2.11.the *beame* out of the
*Mat.*7.3.conſiderest not the *beame*
4.a *beame* is in thine owne eye
5.firſt caſt out the *beame*

Beames.

1.*Kin.*6.9.*beames* and boards
See Ch.7.3.12.
36.of Cedar *beames*
2.*Chro.*3.7.the *beames*, the poſts and
*Neh.*2.8. timber to make *beames*
3.3.who alſo laid the *beames*
6.they laid the *beames*
*Cant.*1.17.the *beames* of our houſe

Beanes.

2.*Sam*17.31.*beanes* and lentiles
So *Ezek.*4.9.

Beard.

*Leuit.*13.29.the head or the *beard*
See Ver.30.Ch.14.9.
19.27.the corners of thy *beard*
21.5.the corner of their *beard*
1.*Sam.*17.35. caught him by the *beard*
21.13 fall downe on his *beard*
2.*Sam.*19.24.nor trim'd his *beard*
20.9.tooke Amaſa by the *beard*
*Pſal.*133.2.ran downe on the *beard*
euen Aarons *beard*
*Iſa.*7.20.ſhall conſume the *beard*
15.2.and euery *beard* cut off
*Jer.*48.37.and euery *beard* clipt
*Ezek.*5.1.and vpon thy *beard*

Beards.

2.*Sam.*10.4. one halfe of their *beards*
5.till your *beards* be growne
So 1.*Chro.*19.5.
*Jer.*41.5.their *beards* ſhauen

Beare.

*Gen.*16.11.ſhalt *beare* a ſon
17.17. that is ninety yeare old *beare*
19.ſhall *beare* thee a ſon
21. which Sarah ſhall *beare* to
18.13.of a ſurety *beare* a childe
22.23.Milchah did *beare* to
30.3.ſhe ſhall *beare* vpon my knees
*Leuit.*12.5.*beare* a maide childe
*Iudg.*13.3.ſhalt—*beare* a ſon
Ruth 1.12.ſhould alſo *beare* ſons
*Iſa.*7.14. conceiue and *beare* a ſon
54.1.thou that didſt not *beare*
*Jer.*29.6.that they may *beare* ſons
Luke 1.13.ſhall *beare* thee a ſon

Beareſt.

*Iudg.*13.3.art barren and *beareſt* not
*Gal.*4.27.thou barren that *beareſt* not

Beareth.

*Deut.*25.6.firſt-borne ſhe *beareth*
Iob 24.21. barren that *beareth* not

Beare.

*Gen.*36.7.could not *beare* them
43.9.let me *beare* the blame
44.32.I ſhall *beare* the blame
49.15.his ſhoulder to *beare*
*Exod.*18.22.ſhall *beare* the burthen
20.16.ſhalt not *beare* falſe witneſſe
25.27.to *beare* the table
27.7.to *beare* it
28.12.ſhall *beare* their names
29.ſhall *beare* the names
30.ſhall *beare* the iudgement
38.may *beare* the iniquities
43.that they *beare* not iniquity
*Leuit.*5.1.ſhall *beare* his iniquity
17.ſhall *beare* his iniquity
So Ch.17.16.& 19.8.& 20.17
10.17.to *beare* the iniquity of the
16.22.the goat ſhall *beare* on him
18.nor *beare* any grudge
20.19.ſhall *beare* their iniquity
20.ſhall *beare* their ſin
22.9.leſt they *beare* ſin
16.to *beare* the iniquity
24.15.ſhall *beare* his ſin
*Num.*4.15.ſhall come to *beare* it
25.ſhall *beare* the curtains of
5.31.ſhall *beare* her iniquity
7.9. ſhould *beare* on their ſhoulders
11.17.ſhall *beare* the burden of the
that thou *beare* it not thy ſelf
14.33.and *beare* your whoredomes
34.*beare* your iniquities (ary
18.1.*bear* the iniquity of the Sanctu-
ſhall *bear* the iniquity of your
22.leſt they *beare* ſin and dye
23.ſhall *beare* their iniquity
32. ye ſhall *beare* no ſin
*Deut.*1.12.I my ſelfe alone *beare* your
31.doth *beare* his ſon
5.20. ſhalt not *beare* falſe witneſſe
*Ioſh.*6.6. *beare* ſeuen trumpets
2.*Sam.*18.19. and *bear* the king tidings
20.ſhalt not *beare* tidings
ſhalt *beare* tidings, &c.
1.*Kin.*3.21. which I did *beare*
21.10.*beare* witneſſe againſt him
2.*Kin.*18.14. will I *beare*
19.30. *beare* fruit vpward
*Pſal.*75.3. I *beare* vp the pillars
89.50.I do *beare* in my boſome
91.12.ſhall *beare* thee vp, leſt thou
*Pro.*9.12.thou alone ſhalt *beare* it
12.24.ſhall *beare* rule
18.14.who can *beare*?
30.21.which it cannot *beare*
*Cant.*4.2.euery one *beare* twins
*Iſa.*1.14. weary to *beare* them
37.31. *beare* fruit vpward
46.4. and I will *beare*
7.*beare* him on the ſhoulder
52.11.that *beare* the veſſels of the L.
53.11.ſhall *beare* their iniquity
*Ier.*10.19.and I muſt *beare* it
17.21.*beare* no burden on the
27.not to *beare* a burden
31.19.did *beare* the reproach of
*Lam.*3.27.that he *beare* the yoke in
*Ezek.*4.4.ſhalt *beare* their iniquity
So Verſ.5.6.
12.12.ſhall *beare* on his ſhoulder
14.10.ſhall *beare* the puniſhment
16.50.*beare* thine owne ſhame
So Verſe 54.
18.19.the ſon *beare* the iniquity
20.ſhall not *beare* the iniquity
19.11.of them that *beare* rule
23.35.*beare*—thy lewdneſſe
49.*beare* the ſins of your Idols
34.29.nor *beare* the ſhame of the
36.7.ſhall *beare* their ſhame
44.10. euen *beare* their iniquity
So Verſ.12.13.
46.20.that they *beare* them not out
*Dan.*2.39.which ſhall *beare* rule
*Hoſ.*9.16.ſhall *beare* no fruit
*Mich.*6.16.*beare* the reproach of my
7.9. I will *beare* the indignation of
*Zeph.*1.11.all they that *beare* ſiluer
*Hag.*2.12.if one *beare* holy fleſh in the
*Zach.*5.10.do theſe *beare* the Ephah?
6.13.and he ſhall *beare* the glory
*Mat.*3.11.I am not worthy to *beare*
4.6. they

4.6. they ſhall *beare* thee vp
27.32. compelled to *beare* his croſſe
Luke 18.7. though he *beare* long
John 16.12. ye cannot *beare* them now
15.4. as the branch cannot *beare* fruit
Acts 9.15. to *beare* my name before the
15.10. nor we were able to *beare*
27.15. could not *beare* vp into the
Rom. 15.1. to *beare* the infirmities of the
1. *Cor.* 3.2. ye were not able to *beare* it
2. *Cor.* 11.1. would *beare* with me a little
and indeed *beare* with mee
Gal. 5.10. ſhall *beare* his iudgement
6.2. *beare* ye one anothers burden
5. ſhall *beare* his owne burthen
17. I *beare* in my body the markes
1. *Tim.* 5.14. marry and *beare* children
Reu. 2.2. thou canſt not *beare* them
See the word **Witneſſe.**

Bearers.

2. *Chro.* 2.18. *bearers* of burdens
34.13. euen the *bearers* of burdens

Beareſt.

John 8.13. *beareſt* record of thy ſelfe
Rom. 11.18. thou *beareſt* not the roote

Beareth.

Leuit. 11.25. who ſo *beareth* ought
28. he that *beareth* the carkaſſe
40. he alſo that *beareth* the carkaſs
15.10. that *beareth* any of thoſe
Num. 11.12. a nurſing father *beareth*
Deut. 29.18. *beareth* gall & wormwood
23. nor *beareth*, nor any graſſe
32.11. *beareth* them on her wings
Job 16.8. *beareth* witneſſe to my face
Pro. 25.18. that *beareth* falſe witneſſe
29.2. the wicked *beareth* rule
Joel 2.22. *beareth* her fruit
1. *Cor.* 13.7. *beareth* all things, beleeueth
Heb. 6.8. that *beareth* thorns, is reiected
See the words **Branch & Fruit.**

Bearing.

Gen. 37.25. *bearing* ſpicery
Num. 10.17. *bearing* the Tabernacle
21. *bearing* the Sanctuary
Joſh. 3.3. the Leuites *bearing* it
14. the Prieſts *bearing* the Arke
6.8. *bearing* the ſeuen trumpets
13. *bearing* ſeuen trumpets
1. *Sam.* 17.7. and one *bearing* a ſhield
2. *Sam.* 15.24. *bearing* the Arke of the
Pſal. 126.6. *bearing* precious ſeed
2. *Cor.* 4.10. alwaies *bearing* about in the
Heb. 13.13. *bearing* his reproach

Beare.

1. *Sam.* 17.34. came a Lyon and a *Beare*
37. out of the paw of the *Beare*
2. *Sam.* 17.8. as a *Beare* robbed of
Pro. 17.12. let a *Beare* robbed of her
28.15. and a raunging *Beare*, ſo is
Iſa. 11.7. the Cowe, and the *Beare*
Lament. 3.10. vnto me as a *Beare*
Dan. 7.5. a ſecond, like a *Beare*
Amos 5.19. and a *Beare* met him

Beares.

2. *Kin.* 2.24. two ſhee *Beares* out of the
Iſa. 59.11. we roare all like *Beares*

Beaſt.

Gen. 1.24. and *beaſt* of the earth
25. God made the *beaſt*
30. to euery *beaſt* of the earth
2.19. formed euery *beaſt*
20. euery *beaſt* of the field
3.1. more ſubtle than any *beaſt*
14. aboue euery *beaſt*
6.7. both man and *beaſt*
7.2. of euery cleane *beaſt*
21. and of cattell and of *beaſt*
8.20. tooke of euery cleane *beaſt*
9.5. at the hand of euery *beaſt*
10. of euery *beaſt* of the earth
Exod. 8.17. in man and in *beaſt*
18. on man, and vpon *beaſt*
9.9. on man, and vpon *beaſt*, &c.
11.7. againſt man or *beaſt*
12.12. both man and *beaſt*
13.12. that commeth of a *beaſt*
15. and the firſt-borne of *beaſt*
19.13. whether *beaſt* or man
21.34. the dead *beaſt* ſhall be his
22.5. ſhall put in his *beaſt*
10. or any *beaſt* to keep
19. who ſo lyeth with a *beaſt*
23.29. and the *beaſt* of the field
Leuit. 7.21. any vncleane *beaſt*
24. the fat of the *beaſt* that dyeth
25. eateth the fat of the *beaſt*
11.26. euery *beaſt* which diuideth
39. any *beaſt* of which ye may
17.13. catcheth any *beaſt*
18.23. lye with any *beaſt*
woman ſtand before a *beaſt*
20.15. a man lye with a *beaſt*
and ye ſhall ſlay the *beaſt*
16. woman approch to any *beaſt*
kill the woman and the *beaſt*
25. by *beaſt* or foule
24.18. he that killeth a *beaſt*
beaſt for *beaſt*
21. he that killeth a *beaſt*
27.10. change *beaſt* for *beaſt*
11. any vncleane *beaſt*
he ſhall preſent the *beaſt*
Num. 8.17. man and *beaſt*
31.26. taken both of man and *beaſt*
47. both of man and *beaſt*
Deut. 4.17. likeneſſe of any *beaſt*
14.6. euery *beaſt* that parteth
27.21. lieth with any maner of *beaſt*
Judg. 20.48. the men — as the *beaſt*
2. *Kin.* 14.9. paſſed by a wilde *beaſt*
So 2. *Chro.* 25.18.
Neh. 2.12. nor was any *beaſt* with
ſaue the *beaſt* that I rode on
14. no place for the *beaſt*
Job 39.15. that the wilde *beaſt* may
Pſal. 36.6. preſerueſt man and *beaſt*
50.10. euery *beaſt* of the forreſt is
73.22. I was as a *beaſt* before thee
80.13. the wilde *beaſt* of the field
104.11. drinke to euery *beaſt*
the wilde *beaſt* quench
135.8. both of man and *beaſt*
147.9. giueth to the *beaſt* his food
Pro. 12.10. the life of his *beaſt*
Eccleſ. 3.19. aboue a *beaſt*
21. the ſpirit of the *beaſt* that
Iſa. 35.9. nor any rauenous *beaſt*
43.20. the *beaſt* of the field ſhall
63.14. as a *beaſt* that goes downe
Jer. 7.20. on man, and vpon *beaſt*
9.10. and the *beaſt* are fled
21.6. both man and *beaſt*
27.5. the man and the *beaſt* that are
31.27. with the ſeed of *beaſt*
32.43. without man or *beaſt*
33.10. without man, without *beaſt*
So Verſe 12.
36.29. from thence man and *beaſt*
50.3. both man and *beaſt*
51.62. nor man nor *beaſt*
Ezek. 14.13. cut off man and *beaſt*
So Ver. 17. 19. 21. Ch. 25.13. & 29.8.
15. becauſe of the *beaſt*
19. from it man and *beaſt*
21. and the noiſome *beaſt*
29.11. nor foot of *beaſt* ſhall paſſe
34.8. meat to euery *beaſt*
36.11. vpon you man and *beaſt*
39.17. euery *beaſt* of the field
44.31. whether foule or *beaſt*
Dan. 4.16. a *beaſts* heart be giuen vnto
7.5. behold, another *beaſt*
7. behold, a fourth *beaſt*
11. till the *beaſt* was ſlaine
19. the truth of the fourth *beaſt*
23. the fourth *beaſt* ſhall be the
Hoſ. 13.8. the wilde *beaſt* ſhall teare
Ionah 3.7. neither man nor *beaſt*
8. let man and *beaſt* be couered
Mich. 1.13. the charet to the ſwift *beaſt*
Zeph. 1.3. conſume man and *beaſt*
Zach. 8.10. any hire for *beaſt*
Luke 10.43. and ſet him on his own *beaſt*
Acts 28.4. ſaw the venemous *beaſt*
5. he ſhooke off the *beaſt*
Heb. 12.20. if ſo much as a *beaſt*
Reu. 11.7. the *beaſt* that aſcriberh
13.1. I ſaw a *beaſt* riſe vp
4. worſhipped the *beaſt*, ſaying
who is like vnto the *beaſt*
11. I beheld another *beaſt*
12. the power of the firſt *beaſt*
to worſhip the firſt *beaſt*
15. like to the Image of the *beaſt*
that the Image of the *beaſt* ſhould
17. or the name of the *beaſt*
18. count the number of the *beaſt*
14.9. if any man worſhip the *beaſt*
11. who worſhip the *beaſt*
15.2. gotten victory ouer the *beaſt*
16.2. which had the mark of the *beaſt*
10. vpon the ſeate of the *beaſt*
17.3. a ſcarlet coloured *beaſt*
7. of the *beaſt* that carrieth her
8. the *beaſt* that thou ſaweſt
when they behold the *beaſt*
11. the *beaſt* that was, and is not
12. one houre with the *beaſt*
13. and ſtrength vnto the *beaſt*
17. their kingdome vnto the *beaſt*
19.20. and

19.20.and the *beast* was taken
had receiued the marke of the *beast*
20.4. had not worshipped the *beast*

Beasts.

*Gen.*7.2.*beasts* that are not cleane
8.of cleane *beasts*
beasts that are not cleane
45.17. lade your *beasts*
*Exod.*22.31.that is torne with *beasts*
23.11.the *beasts* of the field shall
*Leu.*7.24.that which is torn with *beasts*
11.2.these are the *beasts* which ye
all the *beasts* on the earth
3.chewes the cud among *beasts*
27. among all maner of *beasts*
46.this is the law of the *beasts*
20.25.betweene cleane *beasts* and
26.6.I'le rid euill *beasts* out of the
22. I'le send wilde *beasts* among
27.26.the firstling of *beasts*
*Num.*18.15.whether of men or *beasts*
firstling of vncleane *beasts*
20.8. and their *beasts* drinke
11.and their *beasts* also
31.11.both of men and *beasts*
30 of all maner of *beasts*
35.3.for all their *beasts*
*Deut.*7.22.lest the *beasts* of the field
14 4.these are the *beasts*
6.chewes the cud among *beasts*,
28.26.to the *beasts* of the earth
1.*Sam.*17.44.to the *beasts* of the field
46.to the wilde *beasts* of the earth
2.*Sam.*21.10. nor *beasts* of the field by
1.*Kin.*4.33.spake also of *beasts*
18.5.that we leese not all the *beasts*
2.*Kin.*3.17. your cattell and your *beasts*
2.*Chro.*32.28. for all maner of *beasts*
Ezra 1.4 and with *beasts* So Ver.6.
Iob 5.22.nor be afraid of the *beasts*
23.the *beasts* of the field shal be at
12.7.aske now the *beasts*
18.3 are we counted as *beasts*
35.11. more than the *beasts*
37.8.*beasts* goe into dens
40.20.all the *beasts*—play
*Psal.*8.7.the *beasts* of the field
49.12.like *beasts* that perish
20.like the *beasts* that perish
50.11.the wilde *beasts* of the forrest
79.2.to the *beasts* of the earth
104.25.small and great *beasts*
148.10 *beasts* and all cattell
*Pro.*9.2.hath killed her *beasts*
30.30.strong amongst *beasts*
*Eccles.*3.18.the themselues are *beasts*
19.befalleth the *beasts*, euen
*Isa.*1.11.that fat of fed *beasts*
13.21.wilde *beasts* of the Desart
22.wilde *beasts* of the Ilands
18.6.to the *beasts* of the earth
all the *beasts* of the earth shall
30.6.the burden of the *beasts* of the
34.14.wilde *beasts* of the Desart
meet with the wilde *beasts*
40.16.nor the *beasts*—sufficient
46.1. were vpon the *beasts*
56.9. all ye *beasts* of the field
ye *beasts* in the forrest
66.20.vpon swift *beasts* to my holy
*Jer.*7.33.for the *beasts* of the earth
See Ch.16 4 & 19.7 & 34.20.
12.4.the *beasts* are consumed
9.all the *beasts* of the field
15.3.the *beasts* of the earth to
27.6. and the *beasts* of the field haue
28.14.giuen him the *beasts* of the
50.39.wilde *beasts* of the Desart
wilde *beasts* of the Ilands
*Ezek.*14.15. cause noisome *beasts*
because of the *beasts*
32.4.I'le fill the *beasts* of the whole
13.I'le destroy all the *beasts* therof
34.25.the euill *beasts* to cease
*Dan.*4.12.was meat for the *beasts*
14.let the *beasts* get away
15.his portion be with *beasts*
5.21.was made like *beasts*
7.4.foure great *beasts* came
7.diuers from all *beasts*
8.4.no *beasts* might stand
*Hos.*2.12.the *beasts* of the field shall
18.for them with the *beasts*
4.3.with the *beasts* of the field
Joel 1.18.do the *beasts* groane?
20.the *beasts* of the field cry
2.22.ye *beasts* of the field
Amos 5.22.of your fat *beasts*
*Mich.*5.8. as a Lyon among *beasts*
*Hab.*2.17.and the spoile of *beasts*
*Zeph.*2.14.all the *beasts* of the nations
15.for *beasts* to lye downe
*Zach.*14.15.and of the *beasts* that
*Mar.*1.13.was with the wilde *beasts*
Acts 7.42.offered to me slaine *beasts*
10.12. foure footed *beasts*, and
wilde *beasts*
See Chapt.11.6.
1.*Cor.*15.32.I haue fought with *beasts* at
*Tit.*1.12. euill *beasts*, &c.
Iames 3 7. for euery kind of *beasts* & of
2.*Pet.*2.12.as naturall bruit *beasts*
See *Inde* 10.
*Reu.*4.6.foure *beasts* full of eies
See more Ch.6.1.3.5.7.

Beate.

*Exod.*30.36.shalt *beat* some of it
39.3.did *beat* the gold into thin
*Num.*11.8.*beat* it in a morter
*Deut.*25.3.and *beat* him about these
*Iudg.*8.17. he *beat* downe the tower
9.45.*beat* downe the city
19.22.and *beat* at the doore
Ruth 2.17.and *beate* out that she had
2.*Sam.*22.43.then did I *beate* them
2.*Kin.*3.25.*beate* downe the cities
13.25. did Ioash *beate* him
23.12.did the king *beate* downe
*Psal.*18.42.then did I *beate* them
89.23. I will *beat* downe his foes
*Pro.*23.14. shalt *beat* him with the rod
*Isa.*2.4.shall *beat* their swords into
3.15.that ye *beate* my people to &c.
27.12. the Lord shall *beat* off from
41.15.and *beat* them small, and
Joel 3.10.*beat* your plow shares into
Jonah 4.8.and the Sun *beat* vpon him
*Mich.*4.3.shall *beat* their swords into
13.*beate* in peeces many people
Acts 16.22.commanded to *beat* them

Beaten.

*Exod.*5.14. were *beaten*, and
16.thy seruants are *beaten*
25.18.of *beaten* worke
So Chapt.37.17.
31. of *beaten* worke shall the
36.one *beaten* worke
27.20.pure oile oliue *beaten*
37.7.*beaten* out of one peece
22.was one *beaten* worke
*Leuit.*2.14.*beaten* out of full eares
16.part of the *beaten* corne
16.12.sweet incense *beaten* small
24.2.of pure oile oliue *beaten*
*Num.*8.4.was of *beaten* gold
were of *beaten* worke
28.5.an Hin of *beaten* oyle
*Deut.*25.2. be worthy to be *beaten*
beaten before his face
*Iosh.*8.15.as if they were *beaten*
2.*Sam.*2.17.and Abner was *beaten*
2.*Kin.*10.16. 200 targets of *beaten* gold
17. 300 shields of *beaten* gold
See 2.*Chro.*9.15,16.
2.*Chro.*34.7.*beaten* the grauen images
*Pro.*23.35.they haue *beaten* me
*Isa.*28.27.the fitches are *beaten* out
30.31.the Assyrian *beaten* downe
*Jer.*46.5. the mighty are *beaten* downe
*Mich.*1.7.shall be *beaten* to peeces
*Mar.*13.9.ye shall be *beaten*, and
Luke 12.47. *beaten* with many stripes
48.shall be *beaten* with few stripes
Acts 16.37.they haue *beaten* vs
2.*Cor.*11.25. was I *beaten* with rods

Beatest, &c.

*Deut.*24.20.*beatest* thine oliue tree
*Pro.*23.13.if thou *beatest* him with the
1.*Cor.*9.26.that *beateth* the ayre

Beating.

1.*Sa.*14.16.*beating* downe one another
Marke 12.5.*beating* some
Acts 21.32.left *beating* of Paul

Beauty.

*Exod.*28.1.for glory and for *beauty*
So Verse 40.
2.*Sam.*1.19. the *beauty* of Israel
14.25.as Absalon, for his *beauty*
1.*Chro.*16.29. in the *beauty* of holinesse
So *Psal.*29.2. & 96.9.
2.*Chro.*3.6.precious stones for *beauty*
20.21.the *beauty* of holinesse
*Est.*1.11.and the Princes her *beauty*
Iob 40.10.with glory and *beauty*
*Psal.*27.4.the *beauty* of the Lord
39.11.his *beauty* to consume
45.11.greatly desire thy *beauty*
49.14.their *beauty* shall consume
50.2.the perfection of *beauty*
90.17. let the *beauty* of the Lord
96.6.strength and *beauty* are
110.3. in

110 3. in the *beauties* of holineſſe
*Pro.*6.25.luſt not after her *beauty*
20.29. the *beauty* of old men
31.30.and *beauty* is vaine
*Iſa.*3.24.in ſtead of *beauty*
13.19.*beauty* of the Caldees
28.1.whoſe glorious *beauty*
4.the glorious *beauty* which
5.and for a diadem of *beauty*
33.17.ſee the king in his *beauty*
44.13.to the *beauty* of a man
53.2.no *beauty* that we ſhould
61.3.vnto them *beauty* for aſhes
*Lam.*1.6. her *beauty* is departed
2.1.the *beauty* of Iſrael,and
25.the perfection of *beauty*
*Ezek.*7.20.the *beauty* of his ornament
16.14. thy *beauty*, for it was
15. in thine owne *beauty*
25.thy *beauty* to be abhorred
27.3.of perfect *beauty*
11.made thy *beauty* perfect
28.7.*beauty* of thy wiſedome
17.becauſe of thy *beauty*
31.8.like to him in *beauty*
32.19.doeſt thou paſſe in *beauty*?
*Hoſ.*14.6. his *beauty* ſhall be as the
*Zach.*9.17.how great is his *beauty*?
11.7.one I called *Beauty*, & the other
10.my ſtaffe,euen *beauty*

Beautifie.

*Ezra*7.27.to *beautifie* the houſe of the
*Pſal.*149 4.he'le *beautifie* the meeke
*Iſa.*60.13.to *beautifie* the place of

Beautifull.

*Deut.*21.11. a *beautifull* woman
1.*Sam.*16.12. a *beautifull* countenance
25.3.of a *beautifull* countenance
2.*Sam.*11.2.was very *beautifull*
*Eſt.*2.7.was faire and *beautifull*
*Pſal.*48.2. *beautifull* for ſituation
*Eccleſ.*3.11.every thing *beautifull* in
*Cant.*6.4.*beautifull*,O my loue
7.1.how *beautifull* are thy feet
*Iſa.*4.2.*beautifull* and glorious
52.1. thy *beautifull* garments
7.how *beautifull* vpon the
64.11.our *beautifull* houſe
*Jer.*13.20.thy *beautifull* flocke?
48.17.and the *beautifull* rod!
*Ezek.*16.12.a *beautifull* crowne
13.was exceeding *beautifull*
23.42.*beautifull* crownes vpon
*Mat.*23.27.appeare *beautifull*
Acts 3.2.which is called *beautifull*
10.at the *beautifull* gate of the
*Rom.*10.15.how *beautifull* are the feet

Beba.

*Ezra*8.11.the ſon of *Bebai*

Bebai.

*Ezra*2.11.the children of *Bebai*
See Chapt. 8.11. & 10.28.
*Neh.*7.16.& 10.15.

Became.

1.*Cor.*9.20.I *became* as a Iew
22. to the weake *became* I as weake

Becher.

*Gen.*46.21.were Bela,and *Becher*
See *Num.*26.35.1.*Chro.*7.6.8.

Bechorath.

1.*Sam.*9.1.the ſon of *Bechorath*

Beckned, &c.

Luke 5.7.they *beckned* vnto their part-
Acts 12.17.he *beckning* vnto them (ners
13.16.*beckning* with his hand
19.33.Alexander *beckned* with his
21.40.*beckned* with the hand
24.10.had *beckned* vnto him to

Becommeth.

*Mat.*3.15.for thus it *becommeth* vs
*Rom.*16.2.as *becommeth* Saints
So *Epheſ.*5.3.
*Phil.*1.27.as it *becommeth* the Goſpell
1.*Tim.*2.10.which *becommeth* women
*Tit.*2.3.as *becommeth* holineſſe

Becon.

*Iſa.*30.17.ye be left as a *becon*

Bed.

*Gen.*47.31.vpon the *beds* head
48.2.and ſate vpon the *bed*
49.4.vp to thy fathers *bed*
33.vp his feet into the *bed*
*Exod.*8.3.and vpon thy *bed*
21.18. keepeth his *bed*
*Leuit.*15.4. euery *bed* whereon he
5.whoſo toucheth his *bed*
21. whoſo toucheth her *bed*
23. if it be on her *bed*
24.all the *bed* whereon ſhe lieth
26.euery *bed* whereon ſhe lieth
as the *bed* of her ſeparation
1.*Sam.*19.13.and laid it in the *bed*
15.bring him to me in the *bed*
16.was an image in the *bed*
2.*Sam.*4.5. lay on a *bed* at noone
7.lay on his *bed*, in his
11.in his houſe,on his *bed*
11.2.aroſe from off his *bed*
13. to lye on his *bed* with the
13.5.lay thee downe on thy *bed*
1.*Kin.*1.47. himſelfe vpon the *bed*
17.19.on his owne *bed*
21.4.laid him downe on his *bed*
2.*Kin.*1.6.from that *bed* on which
16.not come downe off that *bed*
4.10.ſet for him a *bed*
21.laid him on the *bed*
32.laid on his *bed*
1.*Chro.*5.1. defiled his fathers *bed*
2.*Chro.*16.14.laid him in the *bed*
24.25.ſlew him on his *bed*
*Eſt.*7.8.fallen on the *bed*
Job 7.13.my *bed* ſhall comfort me
17.13.my *bed* in the darkneſſe
33.15. ſlumbring on the *bed*
19.with paine on his *bed*
*Pſal.*4.4.with your heart on your *bed*
6.6.maketh my *bed* to ſwim
36.4. miſchiefe on his *bed*
41.3.on the *bed* of languiſhing
wilt make all his *bed* in his
63.6.remember thee on my *bed*
132.3. nor go vp to my *bed*
139.8. if I make my *bed* in hell
*Pro.*7.16.I haue deckt my *bed*
17.I haue perfum'd my *bed*
22.27.thy *bed* from vnder thee
26.14.ſlothfull on his *bed*
*Cant.*1.16. our *bed* is greene
3.1.by night on my *bed* I ſought
7.this *bed*,which is Salomons
5.13.are as a *bed* of ſpices
*Iſa.*28.20.the *bed* is ſhorter than that
57.7. haſt thou ſet thy *bed*
8.thou haſt enlarged thy *bed*
thou louedſt thy *bed*
*Ezek.*23.17.into the *bed* of loue
41.vpon a ſtately *bed*
32.25.they haue ſet her a *bed*
*Dan.*2.28.of thy head on thy *bed*
See Chapt.4.10.13.
29.thy thoughts—on thy *bed*
4.5.the thoughts on my *bed*
*Amos*3.12.in the corner of a *bed*
*Mat.*9.2. lying on a *bed*
6.take vp thy *bed*
Marke 2.4.they let downe the *bed*
9.riſe,take vp thy *bed*
12.tooke vp the *bed* and
4 21.or vnder a *bed*
7.30. her daughter lay on the *bed*
Luke 8.16. putteth it vnder a *bed*
11.7.are with mee in *bed*
17.34.two men in one *bed*
John 5.8.take vp thy *bed* and walke
9.and tooke vp his *bed*
10.not lawfull—to carry thy *bed*
11. take vp thy *bed* So Ver.12.
Acts 9.34.ariſe and make thy *bed*,
*Heb.*13.4. the *bed* vndefiled
*Reu.*2.22. I'le caſt her into a *bed*

Beds.

2.*Sam.*17.28. *beds* and baſins
*Eſt.*1.6.the *beds* were of gold
*Pſal.*149.5.ſing aloud on their *beds*
*Cant.*6.2.to the *beds* of ſpices
*Iſa.*57.2.ſhall reſt in their *beds*
*Hoſ.*7.14.howled on their *beds*
Amos 6.4.lye vpon *beds* of ivory
*Mich.*2.1.worke euill on their *beds*
Marke 6.55.to carry about in *beds*
Acts 5.15. laid them on *beds* and

Bed-chamber.

*Exod.*8.3.into thy *bed-chamber*
2.*Sam.*4.7.in his *bed-chamber*
2.*Kin.*6.12. ſpeakeſt in thy *bed-chamber*
11.2.in the *bed-chamber* from
2.*Chro.*22.11.his nurſe in a *bed-chamber*
*Eccleſ.*10.20.in thy *bed-chamber*

Bedſtead.

*Deut.*3.11.his *bedſtead* was
a *bedſtead* of iron

Bedad.

*Gen.*36.35.Hadad the ſon of *Bedad*
So 1.*Chro.*1.46.

Bedeiah.

Ezra 10.35. Benaiah,*Bedeiah*

Bee, &c.

*Deut.*1.44.chaſed you as *Bees*
*Judg.*14.8.there was a ſwarme of *Bees*
*Pſal.*118.12.me

*Pſal.*118.12. me about like *Bees*
*Iſa.*7.18. the *Bee* that is in the land of

Beelzebub

*Mat.*10.25. maſter of the houſe *Beelzeb.*
12.24. by *Beelzebub* the Prince of
See *Luke* 11.15.
27. if I by *Beelzebub* caſt out
Marke 3.22. he hath *Beelzebub*
See **Baal-Zebub.**

Beer.

*Num.*21.16. from thence—to *Beer*
Iudges 9.21. and went to *Beer*

Beerah.

1. *Chro.*5.6. *Beerah* his ſon
7.37. Ithran and *Beerah*

Beer-Elim.

*Iſa.*15.8. thereof vnto *Beer-Elim*

Beeri.

*Gen.*26.34. the daughter of *Beeri*
*Hoſ.*1.1. the ſon of *Beeri*

Beer-lahai-roy.

*Gen.*16.14. was called *Beer-lahai-roy*

Beeroth a city.

*Deut.*10.9. their iourney from *Beeroth*
Joſh 9.17. Chephirah, and *Beeroth*
See *Ezra* 2.25.
18.25. Ramah, and *Beeroth*
2. *Sam.*4.2. *Beeroth* was reckoned to

Beerothite.

2. *Sam.*4.5. of Rimmon the *Beerothite*
1. *Chro.*11.39. Naharai the *Beerothite*

Beerothites. (taim

2. *Sam.*4.3. the *Beerothites* fled to Git-

Beer-sheba.

*Gen.*21.14. wilderneſſe of *Beer-ſheba*
31. of that place *Beer-ſheba*
32. a couenant at *Beer-ſheba*
33. a grone in *Beer-ſheba*
26.23. thence to *Beer-ſheba*
33. of the city is *Beer-ſheba*
28.10. went out from *Beer-ſheba*
46.1. came to *Beer-ſheba*
5. Iacob roſe vp from *Beer-ſheba*
Iudges 2.1. from Dan to *Beer-ſheba*
So 1. *Sam.*3.20. 2. *Sam.*3.10. & 17.11. & 24.2.15. 1. *Kin.*4.25. & 1. *Chro.*21 2. & 2. *Chro.*30.5.
1. *Sam.*8.2. were Iudges in *Beer-ſheba*
2. *Sam.*24.7. cuen to *Beer-ſheba*
19.3. and came to *Beer-ſheba*
2. *Kin* 12.1. was Zibiah of *Beer-ſheba*
23.8. from Geba to *Beer-ſheba*
1. *Chro.*4.28. dwelt at *Beer-ſheba*
2. *Chro.*19.4. from *Beer-ſheba* to mount
*Neh.*11.27. and at *Beer-ſheba*
30. they dwelt from *Beer-ſheba*
Amos 5.5 paſſe not to *Beer-ſheba*
8.14. and the manner of *Beer-ſheba*

Beetle.

*Leuit.*11.22. the *beetle* after his kind

Beeues.

*Leuit.*22.19. of the *beeues*, of the
21. a free-will offering in *beeues*
*Num.*31.28. and of the *beeues*, and of
33. twelue thouſand *beeues*. &c.
38. the *beeues* thirty fiue thouſand
44. thirty ſixe thouſand *beeues*

Befall.

*Gen.*42.4. leſt miſchiefe *befall* him
So Ver.38. & 44.29.
49.1. which ſhall *befall* you
*Deut.*31.17. troubles ſhall *befall* them
29. euill will *befall* you
*Pſal.*91.10. no euill *befall* thee
Acts 20.22. that ſhall *befall* me there

Befallen.

*Num.*20.14. trauell that hath *befallen* vs
*Deut.*31.21. troubles are *befallen* them
*Iudg.*6.13. why is all this *befallen* vs?
1. *Sam.*20.26. ſomething hath *befallen*
*Eſt.*6.13. that had *befallen* him

Befalleth.

*Eccleſ.*3.19. *befalleth* the ſons of men
befalleth beaſts

Befell.

*Gen.*42.29. all that *befell* them
So *Ioſh.*2.23.
2. *Sam.*19.7. all the euill that *befell* thee
Acts 20.19. which *befell* me by the

Before.

*Exod.*10.14. *before* them, there were
Iohn 1.15. is preferred *before* me
for he was *before* me
6.62. where he was *before*
10.8. all that euer came *before* me
See the word **Stand.**

Beforehand.

1. *Tim.*5.24. are open *beforehand*
25. are manifeſt *beforehand*
1. *Pet.*1.11. it teſtified *beforehand*

Beforetime.

*Joſh.*11.10. *beforetime*, was the head
20.5. hated him not *beforetime*
1. *Sam.*9.9. *beforetime* in Iſrael
was *beforetime* called a
10.11. that knew him *beforetime*
2. *Sam.*7.10. as *beforetime*
So 2. *Kings* 13.5.

Began.

*Gen.*4.26. then *began* men to call vpon
6.1. men *began* to multiply
10.8. *began* to be a mighty one
41.54. the 7 yeares of dearth *began*
44.12. *began* at the eldeſt
*Deut.*1.9. *began* Moſes to declare this
Iudges 13.25. *began* to moue him
16.19. *began* to afflict him
22. *began* to grow againe
19.25. the day *began* to ſpring
20.39. *began* to ſmite, &c.
40. when the flame *began* to ariſe
1. *Sam.*3.2. his eies *began* to waxe dim
2. *Sam.*2.10. when he *began* to reigne
5.4. he *began* to reigne
1. *Kin.*6.1. he *began* to build the houſe
15.25. *began* to raigne ouer Iſrael
See Ch.22.42.51. 2. *Kin.*8.16. 17.26. & 11.21. & 14.23. & 15.2.13.23.27.33. & 16. 1.2. & 18.1.2.
2. *Kin.*10.32. *began* to cut Iſrael ſhort
15.37. the Lord *began* to ſend
21.19. when he *began* to reigne
See Ch.23.36. & 24.8.18. 25.27. that he *began* to raigne
1. *Chro.*27.24 Ioab *began* to number
2. *Chro.*3.1. Solomon *began* to build
2. *began* to build in the ſecond
12.13. when he *began* to raigne
See Ch.21.5.20. & 22.2. & 24. 25. & 26.3. & 27.1.8. & 28.1.
20.22. when they *began* to ſing
29.17. they *began* on the firſt day
27. when the burnt offring *began*
the ſong of the Lord *began*
31.7. *began* to lay the foundation
10. ſince the people *began* to
21. euery worke he *began*
33.1. when he *began* to raigne
See Ver.21. & 34.1. & 36.2.5.9.11.
34.3. *began* to ſeeke after the God
began to purge Iudah
Ezra 3.6. *began* they to offer burnt offr.
8. *began* Zerubbabel the ſon of
5.2. and *began* to build the houſe
7.9. *began* he to go vp from Babylon
*Neh.*4.7. *began* to be ſtopped
13.19. *began* to be darke
*Ier.*52.1. when he *began* to raigne
*Ezek.*9.6. then they *began* at the
Jonah 3.4. and Ionah *began* to enter
*Mat.*11.7. Ieſus *began* to ſay, &c.
20. then *began* he to vpbraid the
16.21. *began* Ieſus to ſhew vnto his
22. and *began* to rebuke him
26.37. and *began* to be ſorrowfull
74. then *began* he to curſe
28.1. as it *began* to dawne
Marke 2.23. *began* as they went to
4.1. he *began* againe to teach
5.17. they *began* to pray him
8.31. he *began* to teach them
11.15. *began* to caſt out them
13.5. *began* to ſay, take heed
14.33. *began* to be ſore amazed
Luke 1.70. ſince the world *began*
3.23. *began* to be about thirty yeares
4.21. he *began* to ſay vnto them
15.14. he *began* to be in want
24. and they *began* to be merry
Iohn 4.52. when he *began* to amend
9.32. ſince the world *began* (feet
13.5. *began* to waſh the Diſciples
Acts 1.1. that Ieſus *began* both to doe
2.4. *began* to ſpeake with other
3.21. ſince the world *began* (tongues
8.35. *began* at the ſame Scripture
11.15. and as I *began* to ſpeake
18.26. he *began* to ſpeake boldly
27.35. he *began* to eate
*Tit.*1.2. before the world *began*
*Heb.*2.3. at the firſt *began* to be

Begat.

*Gen.*5.3. *begat* a ſon in his own likeneſſe
6.10. Noah *begat* three ſons
*Leuit.*25.45. they *begat* in your land
*Deut.*32.18. the rocke that *begat* thee
2. *Chro.*11.21. *begat* 28 ſons
13.21. *begat* 22 ſons
*Pro.*23.22. to thy father that *begat* thee
*Ier.*16.3. their fathers that *begat* them
*Dan.*11.6. and

*Dan.*11.6. and he that *begat* her
*Mat.*1.2. Abraham *begat* Isaac
So *Acts* 7.8.
Acts 7.29. where he *begat* two sons
James 1.18. of his owne will *begat* he vs
1. *John* 5.1. that loueth him that *begat*

Beget.

*Gen.*17.20. twelue Princes shal he *beget*
*Deut.*4.25. thou shalt *beget* children
28.41. shalt *beget* sons and daughters
2. *Kin.*20.18. which thou shalt *beget*
*Eccles.*6.3. *beget* an 100 children
*Isa.*39.7. which thou shalt *beget*
*Jer.*29.6. and *beget* sons
*Ezek.*18.10. if he *beget* a son
47.22. which shall *beget* children

Begetteſt.

*Gen.*48.6. thy issue thou *begetteſt*
*Isa.*45.10. what *begetteſt* thou?

Begetteth.

*Pro.*17.21. he that *begetteth* a foole
23.24. he that *begetteth* a wise childe
*Eccles.*5.14. and he *begetteth* a son

Begge, &c.

*Psal.*109.10. be vagabonds and *begge*
Pro 20.4. lie shall *begge* in harueſt
*Mat.*27.58. and *begged* the body of Iesus
Luke 16.3. to *begge* I am ashamed
John 9.8 he that sate and *begged*

Begger, &c.

1. *Sam.*2.8. lifteth vp the *begger*
See *Ecclesiasticus* Ch.40.28,29,30.
*Psal.*37.25. nor his seed *begging* bread
Marke 10.46. by the high way—*begging*
Luke 16.20. there was a certaine *begger*
22. that the *begger* dyed
Gal 4.9. weake and *beggerly* elements

Begin.

*Gen.*11.6. and this they *begin* to doe
*Deut.*2.24. *begin* to possesse it
25. will I *begin* to put the dread
31. *begin* to possesse that thou
16.9. *begin* to number the seuen
*Josh.*3.7. will I *begin* to magnifie
Judges 10.18. will *begin* to fight
13.5. shall *begin* to deliuer
1. *Sam.*3.12. when I *begin*, I will also
22.15. did I then *begin* to enquire
2. *Kin.*8.25. did Ahaziah *begin* to raigne
*Neh.*11.17. was the principall, to *begin*
*Jer.*25.29. I *begin* to bring euill
*Ezek.*9.6. *begin* at my Sanctuary
Luke 3.8. *begin* not to say within your
13.25. ye *begin* to stand without
26. then shall ye *begin* to say
14.9. and thou *begin* with shame to
29. *begin* to mocke him
23.30. then shall they *begin* to say
2. *Cor.*3.1. do we *begin* againe to
1. *Pet.*4.17. that iudgment must *begin* at
if it first *begin* at vs

Beginning, &c.

*Gen.*1.1. in the *beginning* God created
10.10. *beginning* of his kingdome
41.21. as at the *beginning*
49.3. the *beginning* of my strength
*Exod.*12.2. the *beginning* of moneths
So *Num.*10.10. & 28.11.
*Deut.*11.12. the *beginning* of the yeare
21.17. the *beginning* of his strength
32.42. *beginning* of reuenges
Ruth 1.22. *beginning* of barley harueſt
3.10. then at the *beginning*
2. *Sam.*21.10. from the *beginning* of
2. *Kin.*17.25. at the *beginning* of their
1. *Chro.*17.9. as at the *beginning*
Ezra 4.6 in the *beginning* of his raigne
Iob 7.8. though thy *beginning* was small
42.12. more than his *beginning*
*Psal.*111.10. is the *beginning* of wisdome
119.160. true from the *beginning*
*Pro.*1.7. is the *beginning* of knowledge
8.22. in the *beginning* of his way
9.10. is the *beginning* of wisedome
17.14. the *beginning* of strife is as
20.21. hastily at the *beginning*
*Eccles.*3.11. the *beginning* to the end
7.8. then the *beginning* thereof
10.13. the *beginning* of the words
*Isa.*1 26. as at the *beginning*
18.2. terrible from their *beginning*
So Verse 7.
40.21. from their *beginning*
See Ch.41.4.26. & 46.10. & 48.
3.5.7.16. *Ier.*17.12.
64.4. since the *beginning* of the
*Jer.*26.1. in the *beginning* of the raigne
See Ch.27.1. & 28.1. & 49 34.
*Lament.*2.19. *beginning* of the watches
*Ezek.*36.11. than at your *beginning*
40.1. in the *beginning* of the yeare
*Dan.*9.21. seen—at the *beginning*
23. at the *beginning* of thy
Hosea 1.2. the *beginning* of the word
Amos 7.1. *beginning* of the shooting vp
*Mich.*1.13. the *beginning* of the sin
*Mat.*14.30. and *beginning* to sinke, he
19.8. from the *beginning* it was not so
20.8. *beginning* from the last
24.8. the *beginning* of sorrowes
So *Marke* 13.8.
21. since the *beginning* of the world
See *Marke* 13.19.
Marke 1.1. the *beginning* of the Gospell
Luke 1.2. which from the *beginning* were
24.27. *beginning* at Moses and all the
47. *beginning* at Ierusalem
John 1.1. in the *beginning* was the Word
2. the same was in the *beginning*
2.10. euery man at the *beginning*
11. this *beginning* of miracles
6.64. Iesus knew from the *beginning*
8.9. *beginning* at the eldest
25. I said to you from the *beginn.*
44. a murtherer from the *beginn.*
15.27. with me from the *beginning*
16.4. not to you at the *beginning*
Acts 1.22. *beginning* from the baptisme
11.4. the matter from the *beginning*
15. as on vs at the *beginning*
26.5. knew me from the *beginning*
*Eph.*3.9. from the *beginning* of the world
*Phil.*4.15. in the *beginning* of the Gospel
2. *Thes.*2.13. hath from the *beginning*
*Heb.*1.10. thou Lord in the *beginn.* hast
3.14. if we hold the *beginning* of our
7.3. nor *beginning* of daies
2. *Pet.*2.20. worse—then the *beginning*
3.4. as they were from the *beginning*
1. *Iohn* 1.1. which was from the *beginning*
2.7. which ye had from the *beginning*
13. that is from the *beginning*
So Verse 14.
24. heard from the *beginning*
So Ch.3.11. 2. *John* 6.
3.8. sinneth from the *beginning*
2. *John* 5. which we had from the *beginn.*
*Reu.*1.8. the *beginning* and the ending
So Ch.21.6. & 22.13.
3.14. the *beginning* of the creation

Beginneſt.

*Deut.*16.2. as thou *beginneſt* to put

Begotten.

*Leuit.*18.11. *begotten* of thy father
*Num.*11.12. haue I *begotten* them
*Deut.*23.8. that are *begotten* of them
Judges 8.30. of his body *begotten*
Iob 38.28. *begotten* the drops of the
*Psal.*2.7. haue I *begotten* thee
*Isa.*49.21. who hath *begotten* me these
*Hos.*5.7. *begotten* strange children
Iohn 1.14. the only *begotten* of the father
3.16. gaue his only *begotten* Son
Acts 13.33. this day haue I *begotten* thee
So *Heb.*1.5. & 5.5.
1. *Cor.*4.15. I haue *begotten* you through
*Philem.*10. *begotten* in my bonds
*Hebr.*11.17. his only *begotten* son
1. *Pet.*1.3. hath *begotten* vs vnto a
1. *Iohn* 5.1. that is *begotten* of him
18. he that is *begotten* of God
*Reu.*1.5. the first *begotten* of the dead
See the word **Bōzne.**

Beguile, &c.

*Gen.*3.13. the Serpent *beguiled* me
29.25. why hast thou *beguiled* me?
*Num.*25.18 they haue *beguiled* you
*Josh.*9.22. why haue ye *beguiled* vs?
2. *Cor.*11.3. as the Serpent *beguiled* Eue
*Col.*2.4. should *beguile* you with
18. let no man *beguile* you of your
2. *Pet.*2.14. *beguiling* vnstable soules

Begun.

*Num.*16.46. the plague is *begun*
25.1. the people *begun* to commit
*Deut.*2.31. *begun* to giue Sihon
3.24. *begun* to shew thy seruant
*Est.*6.13. thou hast *begun* to fall
9.23. to do as they had *begun*
2. *Cor.*8.10. who haue *begun* before
*Gal.*3.3. hauing *begun* in the spirit
*Phil.*1.6. he which hath *begun*

Behalfe.

2. *Chro.*16.9. in the *behalfe* of them
Iob 36.2. to speake on Gods *behalfe*
2. *Cor.*1.11. by many on our *behalfe*
5.12. occasion to glory on our *behalfe*
9.3. should be vaine in this *behalfe*
*Phil.*1.29. it is giuen in the *behalfe* of
1. *Pet.*4.16. glorifie God on this *behalfe*

Behaue.

*Deu.*32.27.*behaue* themſelues ſtrangely
*Pſal.*101.2. I'le *behaue* my ſelfe wiſely
*Iſa.*3.5.ſhall *behaue* himſelfe proudly
1.*Cor.*13.5.not *behaue* it ſelfe vnſeemly

Behaued.

1.*Sam.*18.5.and *behaued* himſelfe wiſely
15. *behaued* himſelfe very wiſely
30.*behaued* himſelfe more wiſely
See Verſe 14.
*Pſal.*35.14. I *behaued* my ſelf as though
131.2. I *behaued* and quieted my ſelf
*Mich.*3.4.as they haue *behaued* themſ.
1.*Theſ.*2.10. *behaued* our ſelues among
2.*Theſ.*3.7.we *behaued* not our ſelues

Behauiour.

1.*Sam.*11.13. he changed his *behauiour*
So *Pſal.*34.1.
1.*Tim.*3.2.of good *behauiour*
*Tit.*2.3.that they be in *behauiour*

Beheaded.

*Deut.*21.6.the Heifer that is *beheaded*
2.*Sam.*4.7.and *beheaded* him
*Mat.*14.10. *beheaded* Iohn in the priſon
See *Marke* 6.27.
Marke 6.16. Iohn whom I *beheaded*
Luke 9.9.Iohn haue I *beheaded*
*Reu.*20.4.of them that were *beheaded*

Beheld.

*Num.*21.9.when he *beheld* the ſerpent
23.21.he hath not *beheld* iniquity
Iob 31.26.if I *beheld* the Sun
*Pſa.*119.158.I *beheld* the tranſgreſſours
*Pro.*7.7.I *beheld* among the ſimple
*Iſa.*41.28.I *beheld*, and there was
*Ier.*4.23.I *beheld* the earth, &c.

Behemoth.

Iob 40.15.behold now *Behemoth*

Behind.

*Gen.*19.17.looke not *behind* thee
26.looked backe from *behind* him
22.13.behold, *behind* him a Ram
32.18.behold, he is *behind* vs
20.Iacob is *behind* vs
*Exod.*10.26.not an hoofe—*behind* vs
11.5.that is *behind* the mill
14.19.and went *behind* them
and ſtood *behind* them
*Leuit.*25.51.many yeares *behind*
*Num.*3.23.ſhall pitch *behind*
*Deut.*25.18.were feeble *behind* thee
*Iudg.*20.40.looked *behind* them
1.*Sam.*30.10. 200 abode *behind*
2.*Sam.*2.23.came out *behind* him
3.16.weeping *behind* her
5.23.but fetch a compaſſe *behind*
10.9.before, and *behind*
1.*Kin.*14.9.caſt me *behind* thy backe
2.*Kin.*6.32. his maſters feet *behind* him
9.18.turne thee *behind* mee
So Verſe 19.
1.*Chro.*19.10.ſet before, and *behind*
2.*Chro.*13.14.was before, and *behind*
*Neh.*4.16.the rulers were *behind*
*Pſal.*50.17.my words *behind* thee
139.5.thou haſt beſet me *behind*
*Cant.*2.9.he ſtandeth *behind* our wall
*Iſa.*9.12.the Philiſtines *behind*
30.21.heare a word *behind* thee
38.17. all my ſins *behind* thy backe
*Ezek.*23.35.caſt me *behind* thy backe
Ioel 2.14.leaue a bleſſing *behind* thee
*Mat.*16.23.get thee *behind* me Satan
So *Luke* 4.8.
Marke 5.27.came in the preaſe *behind*
Luke 7.38.ſtood—*behind* him weeping
8.44.came *behind* him and
1.*Cor.*1.7. came *behind* in no gift
2.*Cor.*11.5.I was not a whit *behind* the
12.11.in nothing am I *behind* the
*Phil.*3.13.thoſe things which are *behind*
*Col.*1.24.fill vp that which was *behind*
*Reu.*4.6.of eyes before and *behind*

Behold.

*Num.*12.8.of the Lord ſhall he *behold*
23.9.I *behold* him: lo the people
24.17.I ſhal *behold* him, but not nigh
*Deut.*3.27.*behold* it with thine eyes
Iob 19.27. and mine eies ſhall *behold*
20.9.any more *behold* him
23.9.but I cannot *behold* him
34.29.who then can *behold* him?
36.24.his worke which men *behold*
25.man may *behold* it a farre off
39.29.her eyes *behold* a farre off
*Pro.*23.33.ſhall *behold* ſtrange women
*Eccl.*11.7. for the eies to *behold* the Sun
*Cant.*3.7. *behold* his bed, which is
11.*behold* king Solomon
*Iſa.*40.9. *behold* your God
63.15.*behold* from thy habitation
65.1.I ſaid, *behold* me, *behold* me
*Ier.*29.32. nor ſhall he *behold* the good
42.2.as thine eyes do *behold* vs
*Lam.*1.9. *behold* my affliction
12.*behold*, and ſee, if there be any
20 *behold*, O Lord, for I am in
2.20.*behold*, O Lord, and conſider
3.50.and *behold* from heauen
5.1.and *behold* our reproach
*Mich.*7.9.ſhall *behold* his righteouſneſſe
10.mine eies ſhall *behold* her
*Hab.*1.3.cauſe me to *behold* grieuance
13.than to *behold* euill
Luke 24.39.*behold* my hands and my
*Ioh.*1.29.*behold* the Lamb of G. So V.36
47.*behold* an Iſraelite indeed
5.14.*behold* thou art made whole
11.36.*behold* how he loued him
16.32.*behold* the houre commeth
19.5.*behold* the man
14.*behold* your King
26.woman, *behold* thy ſon
27.*behold* thy mother
2.*Cor.*6.2.*behold* now is the accepted
behold now is the day of
Iude 7.*behold* he commeth with clouds
*Reu.*21.5.*behold* I make all things new
22.7.*behold* I come quickly
See Verſe 20.

Beholdeſt, &c.

Iob 41.34.*beholdeth* all high things
*Pſal.*10.14. thou *beholdeſt* miſchiefe

Beholding.

*Pſal.*119.37.from *beholding* vanity
*Pro.*15.3.*beholding* the euill and the
*Eccle.*5.11.ſauing the *beholding* of them
Marke 10.26. then Ieſus *beholding* him
*Col.*2.5.and *beholding* your order

Behoued.

Luke 24.46.and thus it *behoued* Chriſt
*Hebr.*2.17. in all things it *behoued* him

Being.

*Pſal.*104.33.while I haue any *being*
So *Pſalme* 146.2.
Acts 17.28.& moue, & haue our *being*

Bekah.

*Exod.*8.26.a *Bekah* for euery man

Bel.

*Iſa.*46.1.*Bel* boweth downe
*Ier.*50.2. *Bel*, is confounded
51.44. I will puniſh *Bel*

Bela.

*Gen.*14.2. the king of *Bela* So Verſe 8.
36.32.and *Bela* the ſon of Beor
33. and *Bela* dyed
*Num.*26.38.of *Bela*, the family of
40.the ſons of *Bela* were
1.*Chro.*1.43.*Bela* the ſon of Beor
44.when *Bela* was dead
5.8.and *Bela* the ſon of Azah
7.7. and the ſons of *Bela* So Ch.8.3.
8.1.*Bela* his firſt-borne
See the word **Becher.**

Belaites.

*Num.*26.38.the family of the *Belaites*

Belch.

*Pſal.*59.7.they *belch* out with their

Beleefe See **Belief.**

Beleeue.

*Exod.*4.1.they will not *beleeue* me
5.that they may *beleeue*
8.if they will not *beleeue*
that they will *beleeue* the
9.if they will not *beleeue*
19.9.and *beleeue* thee for euer
*Num.*14.11.yet they *beleeue* me
20.12.becauſe ye *beleeue* me not
*Deut.*1.32.ye did not *beleeue* the
2.*Kin.*17.14. that did not *beleeue* in the
2.*Chro.*20.20.*beleeue* in the Lord
beleeue his Prophets
32.15.nor yet *beleeue* him
Iob 9.16.yet would I not *beleeue*
39.12.wilt thou *beleeue* him that he
*Pro.*26.25.*beleeue* him not, for there
*Iſa.*7.9.if ye will not *beleeue*, ſurely
43.10. that ye may know and *beleeue*
*Ier.*12.6.*beleeue* them not though they
*Hab.*1.5. which ye will not *beleeue*
Mat 9.28.*beleeue* ye that I am able
18.6. which *beleeue* in me
21.25.why did you not then *beleeue*
32.that ye might *beleeue* him
24.23.*beleeue* it not
27.42.and we will *beleeue* him
Marke 1.15.repent ye and *beleeue*
5.36.be not afraid, only *beleeue*
9.23. if thou canſt *beleeue* all
24.Lord, I *beleeue*, helpe thou
15.32. that

15.32.that we may ſee and *beleeue*
16.17.ſhall follow them that *beleeue*
Luke 8.12.leſt they ſhould *beleeue*
13.which for a while *beleeue*
50.feare not, *beleeue* only
22.67.if I tel you, you wil not *beleeue*
John 1.7.through him might *beleeue*
12.that *beleeue* on his Name
4.21.woman *beleeue* mee, the
42.now we *beleeue*, not becauſe
48.ye will not *beleeue*
5.38.him ye *beleeue* not
44.how can ye *beleeue* which
47.if ye *beleeue* not his writings
how ſhall ye *beleeue* my
6.29.that ye *beleeue* on him whom
30.may ſee, and *beleeue* thee
36.ſeene me, and *beleeue* not
64.ſome of you that *beleeue* not
69.and we *beleeue*, and are ſure
7.5.nor did his brethren *beleeue*
39.which they that *beleeue* on him
8.24.if ye *beleeue* not that I am he
45.the truth, ye *beleeue* me not
46.why do ye not *beleeue* me
9.18 the Iewes did not *beleeue*
35.doeſt thou *beleeue* on the Son
36.that I may *beleeue* on him
38.Lord, I *beleeue*, and he
10.26.but ye *beleeue* not
37.of my Father, *beleeue* me not
38.though ye *beleeue* not me,
beleeue the workes, that ye
may know and *beleeue*
11.15.to the intent you may *beleeue*
27.I *beleeue* that thou art the Chr.
40.if thou wouldſt *beleeue*
42.that they may *beleeue* that
48.all men will *beleeue* on him
12.36.*beleeue* in the light
39.they could not *beleeue*
47.my words, and *beleeue* not
13.19.ye may *beleeue* that I am he
14.1.ye *beleeue* in God, *beleeue* — in
11.*beleeue* me that I am in the
or elſe *beleeue* me for the
29.come to paſſe ye might *beleeue*
16.9.becauſe they *beleeue* not mee
30.by this we *beleeue* that thou
31.doe ye now *beleeue*?
17.20.which ſhall *beleeue* on me
21.that the world may *beleeue*
19,35.that ye might *beleeue*
20.25.I will not *beleeue*
31.that ye might *beleeue* that
Acts 8.37.I *beleeue* that Ieſus Chriſt
13.39.by him all that *beleeue* ſhall
41.ſhall in no wiſe *beleeue*
15.7.word of the Goſpel, and *beleeue*
11.but we *beleeue* that through
16.31.*beleeue* in the Lord Ieſus Chr.
19.4.that they ſhould *beleeue* in him
21.20.of Iewes there are which *bel.*
25.the Gentiles which *beleeue*
27.25.I *beleeue* God, that it ſhall
Rom. 3.3.what if ſome did not *beleeue*
22.vpon all them that *beleeue*
4.11.of all them that *beleeue*
24.if we *beleeue* on him
10.9.if thou ſhalt *beleeue* in thy heart
14.how ſhall they *beleeue* in him
15.31.from them that do not *beleeue*
1.*Cor.* 1.21.to ſaue them that *beleeue*
10.27.of them that *beleeue* not
11.18.I partly *beleeue* it
14.22.not to them that *beleeue*
but to them that *beleeue* not
not for them that *beleeue* not
but for them which *beleeue*
2.*Cor.* 4.4.of them which *beleeue* not
13.we alſo *beleeue*
Gal. 3.22.be giuen to them that *beleeue*
Epheſ. 1.19.to vs ward who *beleeue*
Phil. 1.29.not only to *beleeue* on him
1.*Theſ.* 1.7.enſamples to all that *beleeue*
2.10.among you that *beleeue*
13.worketh—in you that *beleeue*
4.14.if we *beleeue* that Ieſus died
2.*Theſ.* 1.10.in all them that *beleeue*
2.11.ſhould *beleeue* a lye
1.*Tim.* 1.16.which ſhould hereafter *bel.*
4.3.of them which *beleeue* and
10.eſpecially of thoſe that *beleeue*
2.*Tim.* 2.13.if we *beleeue* not, yet
Heb. 10.39.but of them that *beleeue*
11.6.muſt *beleeue* that he is, and that
Iames 2.19.the deuils alſo *beleeue*, and
1.*Pet.* 1.21.who by him do *beleeue* in
2.7.vnto you—which *beleeue*, he is
1.*Iohn* 3.23.that we ſhould *beleeue* on
4.1.*beleeue* not euery ſpirit
5.13.written to you that *beleeue*
that you may *beleeue* on the

Beleeued.

Gen. 15.6.he *beleeued* in the Lord
45.26.for he *beleeued* them not
Exod. 4.31.and the people *beleeued*
14.31.and *beleeued* the Lord
Deut 9.23.and ye *beleeued* him not
1.*Sam.* 27.12.& Achiſh *beleeued* Dauid
1.*Kin.* 10.7.I *beleeued* not the words
Iob 29.24.they *beleeued* it not
Pſal. 27.13.vnleſſe I had *beleeued* to ſee
78.22.they *beleeued* not in God
32.and *beleeued* not for his
106.12.then *beleeued* they his words
24.they *beleeued* not his word
116.10.I *beleeued*, therefore haue I
119.66.I haue *beleeued* thy cõmand.
Iſa. 53.1.who hath *beleeued* our report?
Ier. 40.14.Gedaliah *beleeued* them not
Lam. 4.12.would not haue *beleeued*
Dan. 6.23.he *beleeued* in his God
Ionah 3.3.the people *beleeued* God
Mat. 8.13.as thou haſt *beleeued*, ſo be it
21.32.ye *beleeued* him not
the harlots *beleeued* him
Marke 16.11.ſeen of her, *beleeued* not
13.nor *beleeued* they them
14.becauſe they *beleeued* not
Luke 1.1.moſt ſurely *beleeued* among vs
45.bleſſed is ſhe that *beleeued*
24.41.*beleeued* not for ioy
John 2.11.his Diſciples *beleeued* on him
22.they *beleeued* the Scripture
23.many *beleeued* in his Name
3.18.hath not *beleeued* on the name
4.39.many *beleeued* on him
41.many moe *beleeued*, becauſe
50.the man *beleeued* the word
53.himſelfe *beleeued*, and his
5.46.had ye *beleeued* Moſes,
ye would haue *beleeued* mee
6.64.they were that *beleeued* not
7.31.many—*beleeued* on him
48.of the Phariſees *beleeued* on
8.30.many *beleeued* on him
31.to thoſe Iewes which *beleeued*
10.25.I told you, and ye *beleeued* not
42.many *beleeued* on him there
11.45.which Ieſus did, *beleeued* on
12.11.and *beleeued* on Ieſus
37.yet they *beleeued* not in him
38.who hath *beleeued* our report?
42.many *beleeued* on him
16.27.*beleeued* that I came out from
17.8.haue *beleeued* that thou didſt
20.8.he ſaw and *beleeued*
29.haſt ſeen me, thou haſt *beleeued*
and yet haue *beleeued*
Acts 2.44.all that *beleeued* were
4.4.which heard the word, *beleeued*
32.multitude of them that *beleeu.*
8.12.when they *beleeued* Philip
13.Simon himſelfe *beleeued*
9.26.*beleeued* not that he was a
42 many *beleeued* in the Lord
10.45.and they—which *beleeued*
11.17.who *beleeued* on the Lord
21.a great number *beleeued*
13.12.ſaw what was done, *beleeued*
48.to eternall life, *beleeued*
14.1.alſo of the Greekes *beleeued*
23.on whom they *beleeued*
15.5.of the Phariſees which *beleeued*
16.1.which was a Ieweſſe & *beleeued*
17.4.ſome of them *beleeued*
5.the Iewes which *beleeued* not
12.many of them *beleeued*
34.claue vnto him, and *beleeued*
18.8.*beleeued* on the Lord
hearing, *beleeued*, and were
27.had *beleeued* through grace
19.2.ſince ye *beleeued*?
18.many that *beleeued* came
22.19 them that *beleeued* on thee.
27.11.*beleeued* the maſter and the
28.24.ſome *beleeued* the things
and ſome *beleeued* not
Rom. 4.3.Abraham *beleeued* God
17.before him whom he *beleeued*
18.againſt hope *beleeued* in hope
10.14.whom they haue not *beleeued*
16.who hath *beleeued* our report
11.30.hath not *beleeued* God
31.haue theſe alſo now not *beleeu.*
13.11.then when we *beleeued*
1.*Cor.* 3.5.by whom ye *beleeued*
15,2.ye haue *beleeued* in vaine
11.we preach, and ſo ye *beleeued*
2.*Cor.* 4.13.I *beleeued*, and therefore
Gal. 2.16, be-

*Gal.*2.16.*beleeued* in Iesus Christ
*Eph.*1.13.in whom after ye *beleeued*
2.*Thes.*1.10.among you was *beleeued*
2.12.who *beleeued* not the truth
1.*Tim.*3.16.*beleeued* on in the world,&c.
2.*Tim.*1.12. I know whō I haue *beleeued*
*Tit.*3.8.that they which haue *beleeued*
*Heb.*3.18. but to them that *beleeued* not
4.3.we which haue *beleeued* dos
Iames 2.23. Abraham *beleeued* God,& it
1.*Iohn* 4.16. we haue known & *beleeued*
Iude 5.destroyed them that *beleeued* not

Beleeuers.

Acts 5.14.and *beleeuers* were the more
1.*Tim.*4.12. an example to the *beleeuers*

Beleeuest.

Luke 1.20.thou *beleeuest* not my words
Iohn 11.26.*beleeuest* thou this?
14.10. *beleeuest* not thou that I am in
Acts 8.37.if thou *beleeuest* with all thine
26.27.*beleeuest* thou the Prophets
I know that thou *beleeuest*
Iames 2.19.thou *beleeuest* that there is

Beleeueth.

Iob 15.22. he *beleeueth* not that he shall
39.24. neither *beleeueth* that it is
*Pro.*14.15.*beleeueth* euery word
*Isa.*28.16.he that *beleeueth*, shall not
Mark 16.16.he that *beleeueth* and is
he that *beleeueth* not, shall be
Iohn 3.15.whosoeuer *beleeueth* on him
So Verse 16.
18.he that *beleeueth* on him is not
he that *beleeueth* not is, &c.
36. he that *beleeueth* on the Son
he that *beleeueth* not the Son
6.35.he that *beleeueth* on me, shall
40. and *beleeueth* on him, may
47.he that *beleeueth* on me
7.38. he that *beleeueth* on me, as the
11.26.liueth,and *beleeueth* in me
12 44.he that *beleeueth* on me
beleeueth not on me, but
46.that whosoeuer *beleeueth* on me
Acts 10.43.whosoeuer *beleeueth* in him
*Rom.*1.16.to euery one that *beleeueth*
3.26. of him which *beleeueth* in Iesus
4.5.but *beleeueth* on him that
9.33. whosoeuer *beleeueth* on him
10.4.to euery one that *beleeueth*
10. with the heart man *beleeueth*
11.whosoeuer *beleeueth* on him
14.2. one *beleeueth* that he may eate
1.*Cor.*7.12.a wife that *beleeueth* not
13. an husband that *beleeueth* not
13.all things,*beleeueth* all things
14.24.come in one that *beleeueth* not
2.*Cor.*6.15. part hath he that *beleeueth*
1.*Tim.*5.16.that *beleeueth* haue widows
1.*Pet.*2.6.he that *beleeueth* on him,shall
1.*Iohn* 5.1 *beleeueth* that Iesus is the
5.*beleeueth* that Iesus is the son of
10. he that *beleeueth* the Son of
he that *beleeueth* not God,hath
becauſe he *beleeueth* not the

Beleeuing.

*Mat.*21.22.,*beleeuing* ye shall receiue
Iohn 20.27. not faithleſſe, but *beleeuing*
31.and that *beleeuing* ye might
Acts 16.34.*beleeuing* in God with all
24.14. *beleeuing* all things which are
*Rom.*15.13.ioy and peace in *beleeuing*
1.*Tim.*6.2. that haue *beleeuing* maſters
1.*Pet.*1.8. yet *beleeuing* ye reioyce

Belial.

*Deut.*13.13.the children of *Belial*
Iudges 19.22.ſons of *Belial*
20.13.the children of *Belial*
1.*Sam.*1.16.a daughter of *Belial*
2.12.were ſons of *Belial*
10.27.but the children of *Belial*
25.17.he is ſuch a ſon of *Belial*
25.regard this man of *Belial*
30.22.and men of *Belial*
2.*Sam.*16.7.and thou man of *Belial*
20.1.a man of *Belial*
23.6. but the ſons of *Belial*
2.*Kin.*21.10.two men,ſons of *Belial*
13.two men,children of *Belial*
and the men of *Belial*
2.*Chro.*13.7.the children of *Belial*
2.*Cor.*6.15. hath Chriſt with *Belial*?

Beliefe.

2.*Thes.*2.13.and *beliefe* of the truth

Bell.

*Exod.*28.3.a golden *bell* and
a golden *bell* and
39.26.a *bell* and a pomegranat
a *bell* and a pomegranat

Bells.

*Exod.*28.33. and *bells* of gold betweene
39.25.they made *bells* of pure gold
and put the *bells* betweene
*Zach.*14.20.on the *bells* of the horſes

Belly,&c.

*Gen.*3.14.on thy *belly* ſhalt thou goe
*Leu.*11.42.whatſoeuer goes on the *belly*
*Num.*5.21.and thy *belly* to ſwell
See Ver.22.27.
25.8.the woman through her *belly*
Iudges 3.21.and thruſt it into his *belly*
22.the dagger out of his *belly*
☞ 1.*Kin.*7.20.ouer againſt the *belly*
Iob 3.11.when I came out of the *belly*
15.2.and fill their *belly* with
35.their *belly* prepareth
20.15.caſt them out of his *belly*
20.feele quietneſſe in his *belly*
23.he is about to fill his *belly*
32.19.my *belly* is as wine
40.16.in the nauel of his *belly*
*Pſal.*17.14.whoſe *belly* thou filleſt
22.10.from my mothers *belly*
31.9.yea,my ſoule and my *belly*
44.25. our *belly* cleaues to the earth
*Pro.*13.25.the *belly* of the wicked ſhall
18.8.the inmoſt parts of the *belly*
20.a mans *belly* ſhall be ſatisfied
20.27. the inward parts of the *belly*
30.the inward parts of the *belly*
26.22.the inmoſt parts of the *belly*
*Cant.*5.14.his *belly* as bright as Iuory
7.2.thy *belly* is like an heape of
*Iſa.*46.3.are borne by me from the *belly*
Ier 1.5.formed thee in the *belly*
4.19. See the *Geneua Tranſlation*
51.34. hath filled his *belly* with my
*Ezek.*3.3.cauſe thy *belly* to eate
*Dan.*2.32.his *belly* and his thighes
Ionah 1.17.was in the *belly* of the fiſh
2.1.out of the fiſhes *belly*
2. out of the *belly* of hell cried I
*Hab.*3.16.my *belly* trembled
*Mat.*12 40. in the Whales *belly*
15.17. goeth into the *belly* and is
Luke 15.16.would—haue filled his *belly*
Iohn 7.38.out of his *belly* ſhall flow
*Rom.*16.18.but their owne *belly*
1.*Cor.*6.13.meates for the *belly*
and the *belly* for meates
*Phil.*3.19. whoſe *belly* is their god
*Tit.*1.12.euill beaſts,ſlow *bellies*
*Reu.*10.9. ſhall make thy *belly* bitter
10.my *belly* was bitter

Belong.

*Gen.*40.8.*belong* to God?
*Leuit.*27.24. the poſſeſſion—did *belong*
*Pſal.*47.9.*belong* vnto God
68.20. vnto God the Lord *belong*

Belonged,&c.

*Num.*8.24. that *belongeth* to the Leuits
*Deut.*32.35. to me *belongeth* vengeance
*Eſt.*2.9.as *belonged* to her
*Pſal.*62.11.power *belongeth* to God
12.to thee—*belongeth* mercy
94.1.to whom vengeance *belongeth*
to whom vengeance *belongeth*
*Heb.*5.14.*belongeth* to them that are of

Belonging.

*Num.*7.9.*belonging* vnto them

Beloued.

*Deut.*21.15.the ſon of the *beloued*
*Pſal.*60.5.that thy *beloued* may be
So *Pſal.*108.6.
127.2.giueth his *beloued* ſleep
*Cant.*1.14.my *beloued* is to me as a
16.thou art faire my *beloued*
2.3.ſo is my *beloued* among the
8.the voice of my *beloued*
9.my *beloued* is like a Ro
10.my *beloued* ſpake,and ſaid
16.my *beloued* is mine,and I am
4.16.let my *beloued* come
5.1.drink abundantly,O *beloued*
2.the voice of my *beloued*
4.my *beloued* put in his hand
5.to open to my *beloued*
6.I opened to my *beloued*
my *beloued* had withdrawne
8. if ye find my *beloued*
9.what is thy *beloued*
more than another *beloued*
10. my *beloued* is white and ruddy
16.this is my *beloued*,and this is
6.1.whither is thy *beloued* gone?
thy *beloued* turned aſide
2.my *beloued* is gone downe
3.I am my *beloued*
and my *beloued* is mine
7.9.the beſt wine for my *beloued*
10. I am my *beloueds*

13. for

13.for thee, O my *beloued*
8.5.leaning on her *beloued*
14.make haste my *beloued*
*Isa.*5.1.a song of my *beloued* touching
*Dan.*9.23. thou art greatly *beloued*
See Chapt.10.11.19.
*Hos.*3.1.*beloued* of her friend
9.16. the *beloued* fruit of their womb
*Mat.*3.17.this is my *beloued* son
So Ch.17.5.*Luke* 9.35.
12.18.my *beloued* in whom my soule
Luke 3.22.thou art my *beloued* son
*Rom.*1.7. in Rome,*beloued* of God
9.25.and her *beloued*
which was not *beloued*
11.28.*beloued* for the fathers sake
16.5.my *beloued* Epenetus
8.my *beloued* in the Lord
9.and Stachys my *beloued*
1.*Cor.*4.14.as my *beloued* sons
17.who is my *beloued* son
*Ephes.*1.6 accepted in the *beloued*
6.21.Tychicus a *beloued* brother
*Col.*3.12.elect of God holy and *beloued*
1.*Thes.*1.4. knowing brethren,*beloued*
2.*Thes.*2.13. brethren *beloued* of the L.
*Philem.*2. our *beloued* Apphia
2.*Pet.*1.17.this is my *beloued* son
3.8.*beloued*, be not ignorant
1.*Iohn* 3.2.*beloued*, now are we the sons
4.1. *beloued*, beleeue not euery spirit
3.*Iohn* 11 *beloued*,follow not that which
*Reu.*20.9.and the *beloued* City
See the word **Brethren.**

Bellow.

*Jer.*50.11.and *bellow* as Buls

Bellowes.

*Jer.*6.29.the *bellowes* are burnt

Belshazzar.

*Dan.*5.1.*Belshazzar* the king,&c.
7.1.in the first yeare of *Belshazzar*
8.1. in the third yeare of *Belshazzar*

Belteshazzar.

*Dan.*1.7.the name of *Belteshazzar*
See Ch.4.8.19.& 5.8.& 10.4.
2.6.whose name was *Belteshazzar*
4.9.O *Belteshazzar* the master of
18.now thou, O *Belteshazzar*

Belyed.

*Ier.*5.12.they haue *belyed* the Lord

Bemone,&c.

Job 42.11. they *bemoned* him
*Ier.*15.5.who shall *bemone* thee?
16.5. to lament or *bemone* them
22.10.nor *bemone* him,but weep
48.17.all ye about him *bemone* him
*Nah.*3.7.who will *bemone* her?

Bemoning.

*Jer.*31.18.Ephraim *bemoning* himselfe

Benaiah.

2.*Sam.*8.18. *Benaiah*—son of Iehoiadah
So Chapt.20,23.& 23.20.
1.*Kin.*1.8.10.& 2.25.
23.22.these things did *Benaiah*
30.*Benaiah* the Pirathonite
1.*Kin.*2.30. *Benai* came into the Taber.
Benaiah brought the K.word
34.*Benaiah*—fell vpon him
35.put *Benaiah*—in his roome
4.4.*Benaiah*—was ouer the host
1.*Chro.*11.24.these things did *Benaiah*
31.*Benaiah* the Pirathonite
15.20. and *Benaiah* with Psalteries
24.*Benaiah* and Eliezer
16.5.*Benaiah* and Obed-Edom
27.5. the third moneth was *Benaiah*
6.this is that *Benaiah* who was
2.*Chro.*20.14.the son of *Benaiah*
31.13.and *Benaiah* were ouer-seers

Ben-ammi.

*Gen.*19.38.his name *Ben-ammi*

Benches.

*Ezek.*27.6. made they *benches* of Iuorie

Bend,&c.

*Psal.*11.2.the wicked *bend* their bow
58.7.he *bendeth* his bow
64.3.and *bend* their bowes to
*Jer.*9.3. they *bend* their tongue
46.9.that handle and *bend* the bow
50.14.all ye that *bend* the bow
So Verse 29.
51.3.against him that *bendeth*
let the archer *bend* his bow
*Ezek.*17.7.this vine did *bend* her rootes

Bending.

*Isa.*60.14.shall come *bending* to thee

Beneath.

*Exod.*20.4.that is in the earth *beneath*
26.24.coupled together *beneath*
28.33.*beneath* on the hemme of it
32.19.brake them *beneath* the mount
36.29. they were coupled *beneath*
38.4.*beneath* vnto the midst of it
*Deut.*4.18. that is in the waters *beneath*
39.and vpon the earth *beneath*
5.8.that is in the earth *beneath*
28.13.thou shalt not be *beneath*
33.13.that coucheth *beneath*
*Josh.*2.11.and in earth *beneath*
*Iudg.*7.1.the host of Midian was *beneath*
1.*Kin.*7.29.*beneath* the Lions and
8.23.or on the earth *beneath*, who
Job 18.16.shall be dried vp *beneath*
*Pro.*15.24.depart from hell *beneath*
*Isa.*14.9.hell from *beneath* is moued
Amos 2.9.and his roote from *beneath*
John 8.23.ye are from *beneath*
Acts 2.19.signes in the earth *beneath*

Been.

Iob 10.19.I should haue *been*,as
though I had not *been*
*Psal.*37.25.I haue *been* young,and now
*Eccles.*1.9.the thing that hath *been*
3.15.that which hath *been*
hath already *been*
4.3.which hath not yet *been*
Ioel 1.2.hath this *been* in your daies
2.2.there hath not *been* euer the like
*Obad.*16.as though they had not *been*
Iohn 14.9.haue I *been* so long time with
*Reu.*5.6. a Lambe as it had *been* slaine

Benefactors.

Luke 22.25.are called *benefactors*

Benefit,&c.

2.*Chro.*32.25.according to the *benefit*
*Psal.*68.19.lades vs with his *benefits*
103.2.forget not all his *benefits*
116.12.all his *benefits* towards
*Ier.*18.20.I would *benefit* them
2.*Cor.*1.15.might haue a second *benefit*
1.*Tim* 6.2. partakers of the *benefit*
*Philem.*14.that thy *benefit* should not be

Benevolence.

1.*Cor.*7.3.to the wife due *benevolence*

Benhadad.

1.*Kin.*15.18.sent them to *Benhadad*
20.*Benhadad* hearkened vnto
20.1.*Benhadad* king of Syria
2.thus saith *Benhadad*
5.thus speaketh *Benhadad*
16. *Benhadad* was drinking,&c.
33. thy brother *Benhadad*
Benhadad came forth to him
2.*Kin.*8.7.and *Benhadad*—was sicke
9.thy son *Benhadad* king of
13.3.into the hand of *Benhadad*
24.*Benhadad* his son reigned
25.out of the hand of *Benhadad*
2.*Chro.*16.2. and sent to *Benhadad*
*Jer.*49.27.the pallaces of *Benhadad*
So *Amos* 1.4.

Benhail.

2.*Chro.*17.7.euen to *Benhail*

Benjamin.

*Gen.*35.18.called him *Beniamin*
42.4.but *Beniamin* Iosephs brother
36.and ye will take *Beniamin*
43.15.and *Beniamin*, and rose vp
16. when Ioseph saw *Beniamin*
34.but *Beniamins* messe was
44.12.was found in *Beniamins* sacke
45.14.*Beniamin* wept on his necke
22.to *Beniamin* he gaue 300.
46.21.the sons of *Beniamin* were
49.27.*Beniamin* shall rauen as a
*Exod.*1.3.Zebulun and *Beniamin*
*Num.*1.11.of *Beniamin*,Abidan
37.euen of the tribe of *Beniamin*
26.41.the sons of *Beniamin*
*Deut.*27.12.Ioseph and *Beniamin*
33.12. and of *Beniamin* he said
*Iosh.*18.11. lot—of the children of *Ben.*
21.4.of the tribe of *Beniamin*
17.out of the tribe of *Beniamin*
*Iudg.*1.21.the childr. of *Beniam.* did not
with the childr. of *Beniamin*
5.14. after thee *Beniamin*
10.9.and against *Beniamin*
19.14.belongeth to *Beniamin*
20.3.the children of *Beniamin* heard
4.that belongeth to *Beniamin*,&c.
21.1.gaue his daughter to *Beniamin*
6.for *Beniamin* their brother,&c.
1.*Sam.*9.1.a man of *Beniamin*
16.out of the land of *Beniamin*
21.least of all the—tribe of *Ben.*
10.2.in the border of *Beniamin*
20.the tribe of *Beniamin* was
21. the tribe of *Beniamin* to come
13.2. in Gibeah of *Beniamin*
16. abode

16. abode in Gibeah of *Beniamin*
13.15. vnto Gibeah of *Beniamin*
2.*Sam.*2.9. and ouer *Beniamin*
15. by number, twelue of *Beniamin*
31. had smitten of *Beniamin*
3.19 in the eares of *Beniamin*
the whole house of *Beniamin*
4.2. beauty was reckoned to *Beniam.*
19.17. a thousand of *Beniamin*
21.14. in the country of *Beniamin*
1.*Chro.*2.2. Ioseph, and *Beniamin*
6.60. out of the tribe of *Beniamin*
7.6. the sons of *Beniamin*
10. Ieush and *Beniamin*
8.1. *Beniamin* begat Bela
40. these are the sons of *Beniamin*
9.3. dwelt—the children of *Beniamin*
7. and of the sons of *Beniamin*
11.31. pertained to the child. of *Ben.*
12.16. came to the childr. of *Beniam.*
29. of *Beniam.* the kindred of Saul
27.6. and *Beniamin* counted he not
27.21. of *Beniamin*, Iaaziel
2.*Chro.*11.1. the house of Iudah & *Ben.*
See Ver.3.10.12.23.& 15.2.
8.9.& 25.5.& 31.1.& 34.9
Ezra 1.5.& 4.1.& 10.9.
14.8. of *Beniamin* that bare shields
34.32. present in Ierusalem all *Ben.*
*Neh.*3.23. after him repaired *Beniamin*
11.7. these are the sons of *Beniamin*
36. in Iudah, and in *Beniamin*
12.34. Iudah and *Beniamin*, &c.
*Psal.*68.27. there is little *Beniamin*
80.2. before Ephraim and *Beniamin*
*Jer.*1.1. in the land of *Beniamin*
See Ch.32.44.& 33.13.
6.1. O ye children of *Beniamin*
17.26. from the land of *Beniamin*
20.2. in the high gate of *Beniamin*
32.8. in the country of *Beniamin*
37.12. to go into the land of *Beniam.*
13. was in the gate of *Beniamin*
38.7. sitting in the gate of *Beniamin*
*Ezek.*48.24. by the border of *Beniamin*
32. one gate of *Beniamin*
Hosea 5.8. after thee, O *Beniamin*
*Obad.*19. *Beniamin* shall possesse Gilead
*Zach.*14.10. from *Beniamins* gate
Acts 13.21. a man of the tribe of *Beniam.*
See *Rom.*11.1. *Phil.*3.5. *Reu.*7.8.

Beniamite.

*Iudg.*3.15. *Beniamite*, a man left-handed
1.*Sam.*9.1. a *Beniamite*, a mighty man
21. am not I a *Beniamite*
2.*Sam.*16.11. may this *Beniamite* do it?
19.16. and Shimei—a *Beniamite*
20.1. Sheba—a *Beniamite*
1.*Kin.*2.8. a *Beniamite* of Bahurim
*Est.*2.5. the son of Kish, a *Beniamite*
*Psal.*7.1. of Cush the *Beniamite*

Beniamites.

*Iudg.*20.35. destroied of the *Beniamites*
36. gaue place to the *Beniamites*
40. the *Beniamites* looked behinde
43. they inclosed the *Beniamites*
1.*Sam.*9.4. the land of the *Beniamites*
22.7. heare now ye *Beniamites*, will
1.*Chr.*27.12. Abiezer—of the *Beniamites*

Ben-oni.

*Gen.*35.18. called his name *Ben-oni*

Ben-zoleth.

1.*Chro.*4.20. and *Ben-zoleth*

Beor.

*Hos.*11.7. *bent* to backsliding from me
*Zach.*9.13. haue *bent* Iudah for me
See the word **Bow.**

Beor.

*Gen.*22.5. Balaam the son of *Beor*
So Chapt.24.3.15.& 31.8.
*Deut.*23.4. *Mich.*6.5.
See the word **Balaam.**

Bera.

*Gen.*14.2. these made war with *Bera*

Bereaue.

*Eccles.*4.8. *bereaue* my soule of good
*Jer.*15.7. I will *bereaue* them of childr.
Ezek 5.17. and they shall *bereaue* thee
36.12. shalt no more—*bereaue* them
14. nor *bereaue* thy nations
Hosea 9.12. yet will I *bereaue* them, that

Bereaued, &c.

*Gen.*42.36. me haue ye *bereaued*
43.14. if I be *bereaued* of my
I am *bereaued*
*Ier.*18.21. let their wiues be *bereaued* of
*Lam.*1.20. the sword *bereaueth*
*Ezek.*36.13. hast *bereaued* thy nations
Hosea 13.8. *bereaued* of her whelps

Bered a city.

*Gen.*16.14. between Cadesh and *Bered*

Bered a proper name.

1.*Chro.*7.20. and *Bered* his son

Beriah.

*Gen.*46.17. Ishui, and *Beriah*
the sons of *Beriah*
*Num.*26.44. of *Beriah*, the family of the
1.*Chro.*7.23. called his name *Beriah*
31. and the sons of *Beriah*
8.13. *Beriah* also and Shema
23.11. *Beriah* had not many sons

Berites.

2.*Sam.*20.14. and all the *Berites*

Beril.

*Exod.*28.20. the fourth row, a *Beril*
So Chapt.39.13.
*Cant.*5.14. gold rings set with *Beril*
*Ezek.*1.16. like to the colour of *Beril*
10.9. of a *Beril* stone
28.13. the *Beryl*, the Onix, &c.
*Dan.*10.6. was like the *Beril*

Berith.

Iudges 9.46. of the god *Berith*

Berodach-Baladan.

2.*Kings* 20.12. *Berodach-Baladan*

Berothah.

*Ezek.*47.16. Hamath, *Berothah*

Berothai.

1.*Sam.*8.8. and from *Berothai*

Berothite.

2.*Sam.*23.37. Naharai the *Berothite*

Berries.

*Isa.*17.6. two or three *berries*

Beseech, &c.

*Exod.*3.18. let vs go, we *beseech* thee
33.18. I *beseech* thee shew me thy
*Num.*12.11. my lord, I *beseech* thee
14.17. I *beseech* thee let the power
19. pardon, I *beseech* thee, the
1.*Sam.*23.11. I *beseech* thee tell thy
2.*Sam.*13.24. let the king, I *beseech* thee
16.4. I humbly *beseech* thee that I
24.10. I *beseech* thee O Lord
2.*Kin.*19.19. I *beseech* thee saue thou vs
1.*Chro.*21.8. I *beseech* thee, do away the
2.*Chro.*6.40. let (I *beseech* thee) thine
*Neh.*1.5. I *beseech* thee, O Lord God of
11. I *beseech* thee, let thine
Iob 42.4. heare I *beseech* thee
*Psal.*80.14. returne, we *beseech* thee
116.4. I *beseech* thee deliuer my soule
118.25. saue now, I *beseech* thee
I *beseech* thee send now
119.108. accept I *beseech* thee the
*Isa.*64.9. behold, we *beseech* thee, we are
*Jer.*38.4 we *beseech* thee, let this man
20. obey, I *beseech* thee the voice
42.2. let we *beseech* thee, our supplic.
*Dan.*1.12. proue—I *beseech* thee 10 daies
9.16. I *beseech* thee let thine angor
Amos 7.2. forgiue, I *beseech* thee
5. cease, I *beseech* thee, by
Jonah 1.14. we *beseech* thee, O Lord
we *beseech* thee
4.3. take I *beseech* thee my life
Luke 7.3. *beseeching* him that he would
8.28. I *beseech* thee torment me not
9.38. I *beseech* thee looke on my son
2.*Cor.*5.20. as though God did *beseech*
*Phil.*4.2. I *beseech* Euodias, I *beseech*
*Philem.*9. I rather *beseech* thee
2.*Iohn* 5. now I *beseech* thee Lady
See the words **Wrethren & Remember.**

Beset.

*Iudg.*19.22. *beset* the house
So Chapt.20.5.
*Psal.*22.12. haue *beset* me round
139.5. thou hast *beset* me behinde
Hosea 7.2. haue *beset* them about
*Hebr.*12.1. doth so easily *beset* vs

Beside, &c.

*Gen.*19.12. hast thou any here *besides*
*Leu.*23.38. *beside* the Sabbath of the L.
and *beside* your gifts
and *beside* all your vowes
beside all your free-will offr.
*Num.*5.20. *beside* thine husband
6.21. *besides* that which his hand
11.6. nothing—*besides* this
*Deut.*4.35. none else *besides* him
Judges 11.34. *beside* her, he had
2.*Sam.*7.22. any God *besides* thee
1.*Kin.*13.31. bones, *beside* his bones
22.7.2. Prophet of the Lord *besides*
So 2.*Chro.*18.6.
*Psal.*73.25. that I desire *besides* thee
*Isa.*43.11. *beside* me there is no
44.6. *besides* me there is no God
8. is there a God *besides* me?

45.5. no God *besides* mee
So Ver.6.21.
64.4. O God, *besides* thee
Hosea 13.4. no Saviour *besides* mee
1.*Cor*.1.16. *besides*, I know not whether
See the word **None.**

Beside, &c

Marke 3.21. he is *beside* himselfe
Acts 26.24. thou art *beside* thy selfe
2.*Cor*.5.13. whether wee be *besides* our

Besiege.

Deut.20.12. thou shalt *besiege* it
19. when thou shalt *besiege* a city
28.52. shall *besiege* thee in all
shall *besiege* thee in all thy
1.*Kin*.8.37. their enemy *besiege* them
2.*Kin*.24.11. his seruants did *besiege* it
2.*Chro*.6.28. their enemies *besiege* them
Isa.21.2. *besiege*, O Media
Jer.21.4. which *besiege* you without
9. the Chaldeans that *besiege* you

Besieged.

2.*Sam*.11.1. *besieged* Rabbah
1.*Kin*.16.17. *besieged* Tirzah
20.1. *besieged* Samaria
2.*Kin*.6.24. and *besieged* Samaria
25. they *besieged* it vntill an
16.5. and they *besieged* Ahaz
17.5. *besieged* it three yeares
18.9. and *besieged* it
19.24. of *besieged* places
24.10. and the city was *besieged*
So Chapt.25.2.
Eccles.9.14. against it and *besieged* it
Isa.1.8. as a *besieged* city
37.25. of *besieged* places
Jer.32.2. *besieged* Ierusalem
37.5. that *besieged* Ierusalem
39.1. and they *besieged* it
52.5. the city was *besieged*
Dan.1.1. and *besieged* it

Besome.

Isa.14.23. with the *besome* of destructiō

Besom. See the word **Brooke.**

Besought.

Gen.42.21. when he *besought* vs
Exod.32.11. and Moses *besought* the L.
Deut.3.23. I *besought* the Lord
1.*Kin*.13.6. the man of God *besought*
2.*Kin*.1.13. *besought* him and said
13.4. Iehoahaz *besought* the Lord
Ezra 8.23. and *besought* our God
Est.8.3. and *besought* him with teares
Jer.26.19. and *besought* the Lord
Mat.8.34. they *besought* him that he
See *Marke* 5.10.12.
Marke 5.23. *besought* him greatly
6.56. *besought* him that they might
7.26. *besought* him that he would
8.22. *besought* him to touch him
Luke 4.38. they *besought* him for her
7.4. they *besought* him instantly
8.37. *besought* him to depart from
38. *besought* him that he might be
11.37. *besought* him to dine with him
John 4.40. *besought* him to tarry with
47. *besought* him that he would
19.31. *besought* Pilate that their legs
Acts 16.39. came and *besought* them
21.12. *besought* him not to goe vp
2.*Cor*.12.8. I *besought* the Lord thrice
1.*Tim*.1.3. as I *besought* thee to abide

Best.

Gen.43.11. take of the *best* fruits
47.6. in the *best* of the land
So Verse 11.
Exod.22.5. the *best* of his owne field
the *best* of his own vineyard
Num.18.12. all the *best* of the oile
all the *best* of the wine
29. of all the *best* thereof
30. ye haue heaued the *best*
32. from it the *best* of it
36.6. to whom they thinke *best*
Deut.23.16. where it liketh him *best*
1.*Sam*.8.14. euen the *best* of them
15.9. *best* of the sheep So Ver.15.
2.*Sam*.18.4. what seemes you *best*
1.*Kin*.10.18. with the *best* gold
2.*Kin*.10.3. looke out the *best* & meetest
Est.2.9. vnto the *best* place of the house
Psal.39.5. at his *best* state is altogether
Cant.7.9. like the *best* wine
Mich.7.4. the *best* of them is as a brier
1.*Cor*.12.31. couet the *best* gifts

Bestead.

Isa.8.21. hardly *bestead* and hungry

Bestirre.

2.*Sam*.5.24. thou shalt *bestirre* thy selfe

Bestow.

Exod.32.29. may *bestow* vpon you
Deut.14.26. shalt *bestow* that mony
2.*Chr*.24.7. did they *bestow* vpon Baalim
Ezra 7.20. haue occasiō to *bestow*
bestow it out of the
Luke 12.17. to *bestow* my fruits
18. there will I *bestow* all my
1.*Cor*.12.23. we *bestow* more abundant

Bestowed.

1.*Kin*.10.26. whom he *bestowed* in the
2.*Kin*.5.24. *bestowed* them in the house
12.15. the mony to be *bestowed*
1.*Chro*.29.25. *bestowed* on him such
2.*Chro*.9.25. whom he *bestowed* in the
Isa.63.7. hath *bestowed* on vs
hath *bestowed* on them
Iob.4.38. wheron you *bestowed* no labor
Rom.16.6. who *bestowed* much labour
1.*Cor*.15.10. which was *bestowed* vpon
2.*Cor*.1.11. for the gift *bestowed* on vs
8.1. *bestowed* on the Churches of
Gal.4.11. lest I haue *bestowed* on you
1.*Ioha* 3.1. hath *bestowed* vpon vs

Bethany.

Mat.21.17. out of the city into *Bethany*
26.6. when Iesus was in *Bethany*
Marke 11.11. he went out vnto *Bethany*
12. that were come from *Bethany*
Luke 19.29. Bethphage and *Bethany*
So *Marke* 11.1.
24.50. as farre as to *Bethany*
John 11.1. Lazarus of *Bethany*
18. now *Bethany* was nigh vnto
12.1. then Iesus came to *Bethany*

Beth-arabah.

Iosh.15.6. North of *Beth-arabah*
18.22. and *Beth-arabah*

Beth-arbel.

Hosea 10.14. spoiled *Beth-arbel*

Beth-aram.

Iosh.13.27. in the valley of *Beth-aram*

Beth-auen.

Iosh.7.2. which is beside *Beth-auen*
18.12. at the wildernes of *Beth-auen*
1.*Sam*.13.5. Eastward from *Beth-auen*
14.23. past ouer to *Beth-auen*
Hosea 4.15. nor go vp to *Beth-auen*
5.8. cry aloud at *Beth-auen* (auen
10.5. because of the calues of *Beth-*

Beth-armaneth.

Neh.7.28. the men of *Beth-armaneth*

Beth-barah.

Judges 7.24. the waters of *Beth-barah*
took the waters of *Beth-barah*

Bethear.

1.*Sam*.7.11. came vnder *Bethear*

Beth-dagon.

Iosh.15.41. *Beth-dagon* and Naamah
19.27. and turneth—to *Beth-dagon*

Beth-diblathaim.

Ier.48.22. vpon *Beth-diblathaim*

Bethel.

Gen.12.8. on the East of *Bethel*,
Bethel on the West
13.3. euen to *Bethel*, to the place
28.19. the name of that place, *Bethel*
31.13. I am the God of *Bethel*
35.1. go vp to *Bethel*
See Verse 3.
6. to Luz—that is *Bethel*
15. spake with him in *Bethel*
16. iourneyed from *Bethel*
Iosh.7.2. on the East of *Bethel*
8.9. betweene *Bethel* and Ai
So Verse 12.
12.9. is beside *Bethel*
16. the king of *Bethel*, one
16.1. throughout mount *Bethel*
2. and goes out from *Bethel*
18.13. which is *Bethel*
22. Zemaraim and *Bethel*
Iudges 1.22. went vp against *Bethel*
23. sent to descry *Bethel*
21.19. on the North side of *Bethel*
that goes vp from *Bethel*
1.*Sam*.7.16. in circuit to *Bethel*
10.3. going vp to God to *Bethel*
13.2. and in mount *Bethel*
30.27. to them—in *Bethel*
1.*Kings* 12.29. set the one in *Bethel*
32. so did he in *Bethel*
he placed in *Bethel* the
33. had made in *Bethel*
13.1. the Word of the L. vnto *Bethel*
10. that he came to *Bethel*
11. an old Prophet in *Bethel*
had done that day in *Bethel*
2.*Kin*.2.3. the L. hath sent me to *Bethel*
they went downe to *Bethel*
3. that were at *Bethel*
23. from thence vnto *Bethel*
10.29. golden

10.29 golden calues—in *Bethel*
17.28.came and dwelt in *Bethel*
23.4.carried the asshes—to *Bethel*
15. the altar that was at *Bethel*
19.that he had done in *Bethel*
1.*Chro*.7.28.habitations,were *Bethel*
2.*Chro*.13.19.*Bethel*,with the townes
Ezra 2.28.the men of *Bethel* and Ai
So *Neh*.7.32.
Jer.48.13.of *Bethel* their confidence
Hos.10.15.so shall *Bethel* do to you
12.4.found him in *Bethel*
Amos 4.4.come to *Bethel* & transgresse
5.5.seeke not *Bethel*
Bethel shall come to naught
6. to quench it in *Bethel*
7.10.Amaziah the Priest of *Bethel*
13.any more at *Bethel*

Bethelite.

1.*Kings* 16.34.Hiel the *Bethelite*

Bethemak.

Josh.19.27. the North of *Bethemak*

Bether.

Cant.2.17.on the mountains of *Bether*

Beth-ezel.

Mich.1.11.the mourning of *Beth-ezel*

Beth-gadar.

1.*Chro*.2.51.the father of *Beth-gadar*

Beth-Gamul.

Ier.48.23.and vpon *Beth-Gamul*

Beth-haccerem.

Neh.3.14.of the part of *Beth-haccerem*
Jer.6.1.of fire in *Beth-haccerem*

Beth-haran.

Num.32.36.*Beth-haran* fenced cities

Beth-hoglah.

Iosh.18.19.to the side of *Beth-hoglah*
21.Iericho,and *Beth-hoglah*

Bethinke.

1.*Kin*.8.47.shall *bethinke* themselues
2.*Chro*.6.37.if yet they *bethinke* themſ.

Beth-Jeshimoth.

Josh.12.3.the way to *Beth-Ieshimoth*
20.20.and *Beth-Ieshimoth*
Ezek.25.9.country of *Beth-Ieshimoth*

Bethlehem a city.

Gen.35.19.which is *Bethlehem*
48.7.the same is *Bethlehem*
Iosh.19.15.Idalah,and *Bethlehem*
Judges 12.8.Ibzan of *Bethlehem*
10.was buried at *Bethlehem*
17.7.out of *Bethlehem* Iudah, of the
8.from *Bethlehem* Iudah to
9.a Leuite of *Bethlehem*
19.1.out of *Bethlehem* Iudah
2. to *Bethlehem* Iudah
18. from *Bethlehem* Iudah
to *Bethlehem* Iudah
Ruth 1.1. of *Bethlehem* Iudah
So Verse 2.
19.they came to *Bethlehem*
were come to *Bethlehem*
2.4.Boaz came from *Bethlehem*
4.11.famous in *Bethlehem*
1.*Sam*.16.4. and came to *Bethlehem*
17.12.of *Bethlehem* Iudah,whose
15.to feed sheep at *Bethlehem*
20.6.might run to *Bethlehem*
28.asked leaue to go to *Bethlehem*
2.*Sam*.2.32.which was in *Bethlehem*
23.15.of the Well of *Bethlehem*
16.out of the Well of *Bethlehem*
24.the son of Dodo of *Bethlehem*
See 1.*Chro*.11,16,17,18,26.
2.*Chro*.11.6.built euen *Bethlehem*
Neh.7.26.the men of *Bethlehem*
Ier.41.17.which is by *Bethlehem*
Mich.5.2.but thou *Bethlehem*
Mat.2.1. Iesus was borne in *Bethlehem*
Luke 2.4.which is called *Bethlehem*
15.let vs goe vnto *Bethlehem*
John 7.42. out of the town of *Bethlehem*

Bethlehem a proper name.

1.*Chro*.2.51.the father of *Bethlehem*
54.*Bethlehē* & the Netophathites
4.4.Ephratah father of *Bethlehem*
Ezra 2.21.the children of *Bethlehem*

Bethlehemite.

1.*Sam*.16.1.Iesse the *Bethlehemite*
18.son of Iesse the *Bethlehemite*
So Chapt.17.58.
2.*Sam*.21.19. Iaare-Origim a *Bethlehe-*
(mite

Bethmaachah.

2.*Sam*.20.14.and to *Bethmaachah*
15.in Abel of *Bethmaachah*

Beth-marcaboth.

Josh.19.5.and *Beth-marcaboth*

Beth-meon.

Jer.48.23.and vpon *Beth-meon*

Bethnimrah.

Num.32.36.and *Bethnimrah*
So *Josh*.13.27.

Bethoron.

Josh.10.10 goes vp to *Bethoron*
11.going downe to *Bethoron*
16.3.*Bethoron* the neather
5. *Bethoron* the vpper
18.13. of the neather *Bethoron*
14 that lies before *Bethoron*
21.22.*Bethoron* with her suburbs
1.*Sam*.13.18.the way to *Bethoron*
1.*Kin*.9.17.*Bethoron* the neather
1.*Chro*.6.68.and *Bethoron* with her
7.24.who built *Bethoron* the neather
2.*Chro*.8.5.he built *Bethoron* the vpper
and *Bethoron* the neather
25.13.from Samaria to *Bethoron*

Beth-palet.

Iosh.15.27.and *Beth-palet*

Beth-passez.

Josh.19.21.and *Beth-passez*

Beth-peor.

Deut.3.29.ouer against *Beth-peor*
So Ch.4.46.& 34.6.
Josh.13.20.and *Beth-peor*

Bethphage

Mat.21.1.were come to *Bethphage*
See **Bethany.**

Beth-phelet.

Neh.11.26.and at *Beth-phelet*

Beth-rehob.

Judges 18.28.lies by *Beth-rehob*
2.*Sam*.10.6.the Syrians of *Beth-rehob*

Bethsaida.

Luke 9.10. the city called *Bethsaida*
Iohn 1.44. Philip was of *Bethsaida*
12.21.which was of *Bethsaida* of
See the word **woe.**

Bethshan.

1.*Sam*.31.12. from the wall of *Bethshan*
2.*Sam*.21.12.from the street of *Bethshan*

Bethesda.

Iohn 5.2.in the Hebrew—*Bethesda*

Bethshean.

Josh.17.11.*Bethshean* and her townes
So Verse 16: 1.*Chro*.7.29.
Iudg.1.27. the inhabitants of *Bethshean*
1.*Kings* 4.12.and all *Bethshean*
from *Bethshean* to Abel

Bethshemesh.

Iosh.15.10.went downe to *Bethshemesh*
19.22.and *Bethshemesh* So Ver.38.
21.16. *Bethshemesh* with her suburbs
So 1.*Chro*.6.59.
Iudges 1.33. inhabitants of *Bethshemesh*
1.*Sam*.6.9. his own coast to *Bethshemesh*
12.to the way of *Bethshemesh*
1.*Kings* 4.9. and *Bethshemesh*
2.*Kin*.14.11. in the face, at *Bethshemesh*
13.of Ahaziah at *Bethshemesh*
2.*Chro*.25.21.Amaziah—at *Bethshemesh*
28,18.and had taken *Bethshemesh*
Ier.43.13. the images at *Bethshemesh*

Bethshemite.

1.*Sa*.6.14.Ioshua a *Bethshemite* So V.18

Beth-shittah.

Judg.7.22. the host fled to *Beth-shittah*

Beth-Tappuah.

Josh.15.53.and *Beth-Tappuah*

Bethul.

Josh.19.4.Eltohad,and *Bethul*

Bethuel a proper name.

Gen.22.22.Idlaph and *Bethuel*
23.and *Bethuel* begat Rebekah
24.15.who was borne to *Bethuel*
24. I am the daughter of *Bethuel*
So Ver.47 Ch.25.20.
50. Laban and *Bethuel* answered
28.2. to the house of *Bethuel*

Bethuel a City.

1.*Chro*.4.30.and at *Bethuel*, and at

Beth-zur.

1.*Chro*.2.45.thy father of *Beth-zur*
2.*Chro* 11.7. *Beth-zur* and Shoco
Neh.3.16.of the halfe part of *Beth-zur*

Betimes.

2.*Chro*.36.15.rising vp *betimes* and
See the word **Early.**
Iob 8.5.seek vnto God *betimes*
Pro.13.24.chastens him *betimes*

Betray.

1.*Chro*.12.17.if ye be come to *betray* me
Mat.24.10.shall *betray* one another
26.16.opportunity to *betray* him
21.one of you shall *betray* me
Marke 14.11. might—*betray* him
18.eateth with me shall *betray* me
Luke 22.4.how he might *betray* him
So *Marke* 14.10.
Iohn 6.71.that should *betray* him
12.4.which

12.4.which ſhould *betray* him
13.2.Simons ſon to *betray* him
21.one of you ſhall *betray* me

Betrayed.

*Mat.*10.4.who alſo *betrayed* him
20.18.ſon of man ſhall be *betrayed*
26.2.is *betrayed* to be crucified
45. is *betrayed* into the hands of
27.3.Iudas which *betrayed* him
Marke 3.19. which alſo *betrayed* him
14.21.by whom the ſon of man is *be-*
Luke 21.16.& ye ſhal be *betrayed* (*trayed*
22.22.by whom he is *betrayed*
Iohn 18.2.Iudas alſo which *betrayed* him
1.*Cor.*11.23.in which he was *betrayed*

Betrayers.

Acts 7.52. the *betrayers* & murderers

Betrayeſt, &c.

Luke 22.21. of him that *betrayeth* me
48. *betrayeſt* thou the ſon of man
Iohn 21.20. is he that *betrayeth* thee?

Betroth.

*Deut.*28.30.thou ſhalt *betroth* a wife
Hoſea 2.19.I will *betroth* thee vnto me
yea, I will *betroth* thee
20. I will euen *betroth* thee

Betrothed.

*Exod.*22.16.a maid that is not *betrothed*
*Leuit.*19.20.*betrothed* to a husband
*Deut.*20.7. that hath *betrothed* a wife
22.23.if a virgin be *betrothed*
25.find a *betrothed* damſell
28. which is not *betrothed*
See the word **Eſpouſed.**

Better.

*Exod.*14.12.it had been *better* for vs to
*Num.*14.3.were it not *better* for vs to
Iudges 8.2.*better* than the vintage of
9.2.whether is *better* for you
11.25.art thou any thing *better*
18.19.it is *better* for thee to be a
Ruth 4.15.*better* to thee than 7 ſons
1.*Sam.*1.8.*better* to thee than ten ſons
15.22.to obey, is *better* than ſacrifice
28. that is *better* than thou
2.*Sam.*17.14.is *better* than the counſell
18.3 it is *better* that thou ſuccour vs
1.*Kin.*1.47.*better* than thy name, and
2.32.more righteous & *better* than
19.4.I am not *better* than my fathers
22.2.I'le giue thee for it a *better*
2.*Chro.*21.13. were *better* than thy ſelfe
*Eſt.*1.19.that is *better* than ſhe
*Pſal.*37.16.*better* than the riches of
63.3.is *better* than life
69.31.*better* than an oxe or bullocke
84.10.is *better* than a thouſand
118.8.it is *better* to truſt in the Lord
So Verſe 9.
119.72. it is *better* to me than thou-
*Pro.*3.14.is *better* than the (ſands of
8.11. wiſedome is *better* than Rubies
19.my fruit is *better* than gold
12.9.is *better* than he that honoreth
15.8.*better* is a little with the feare
17.*better* is a dinner of herbes
16.8.*bett.* is a little with righteouſnes
16.how much *better* is it to get
32.is *better* than the mighty
17.1.*better* is a dry morſell
19.1.*better* is the poore that walketh
22.is *better* than a lyar
21.9.it is *better* to dwell in a corner
19.it is *better* to dwell in the
25.7.*better* it is that it be ſaid to
24. it is *better* to dwell in a corner
27.5.open rebuke is *better* than
10.*better* is a neighbor that is near
*Eccleſ.*2.14.is nothing *better* for a man
3.22. there is nothing *better*, than
4.3.*better* is he than they both
6. *better* is an handfull with, &c.
9.two are *better* than one
13. *better* is a poore & a wiſe, &c.
5.*better* it is that thou ſhouldſt not
6.3.vntimely birth is *better* than he
9.*better* is the ſight of the eye
11.what is man the *better*
7.1.a good name is *better* than
2. it is *better* to go to the houſe of
5.it is *better* to heare the rebuke
8.*better* is the end of a thing
better than the proud in ſpirit
10.dayes were *better* than thoſe
8.15.a man hath no *better* thing
9.4.is *better* than a dead lyon
16. wiſdom is *better* than ſtrength
18.wiſdom is *better* than weapons
10.11.a babler is no *better*
*Cant.*1.2.thy loue is *better* than wine
4.10.how much *better* is thy loue
*Iſa.*56.5. a name *better* than of ſons
*Lam.*4.9.are *better* than they that
*Ezek.*36.11. and will do *better* vnto you
*Dan.*1.20.found them ten times *better*
Hoſea 2.7.for then was it *better* with me
Amos 6.2.*better* than theſe kingdomes
Ionah 4.3.it is *better* for me to dye
So Verſe 8.
*Nah.*2.8.art thou *better* than populous
*Mat.*6.26.are ye not much *better* than
12.12.is a man *better* than a ſheep?
18.6.it were *better* for him that a
8. it is *better* for thee to enter
So Verſe 9.
See Chapt.5.29.30.
Luke 5.29.he ſaith the old is *better*
*Rom.*3.9.are we *better* than they?
1.*Cor.*7.9.it is *better* to marry than to
38.in marriage, doth *better*
8.8.if we eat 5 are we the *better*
9.15.it were *better* for me to dye
11.17.not for the *better*, but for the
*Phil.*1.23.which is farre *better*
2.3. each eſteeme other *better*
*Heb.*1.4.being made ſo much *better*
6.9.*better* things of you, and
7.7.the leſſer is bleſſed of the *better*
19.bringing in of a *better* hope
22.of a *better* Teſtament
8.6.Mediator of a *better* couenant
vpon *better* promiſes
9.23.with *better* ſacrifices than
10.34.a *better* and an induring
11.16.a *better* country
35.obtaine a *better* reſurrection
40.prouided ſome *better* thing
12.24.that ſpeaketh *better* things
1.*Pet.*3.17.for it is *better* if the will of
2.*Pet.*2.21.it had been *better* for them

Bettered.

Marke 5.26. was nothing *bettered*

Bewaile, &c.

*Deut.*21.13.and *bewaile* her father
Iudges 11.37.and *bewaile* my virginity
38.*bewailed* her virginity
*Iſa.*19.6.I will *bewaile* with the
*Ier.*4.31.that *bewaileth* her ſelfe
Luke 8.52. wept, and *bewailed* her
23.27.which alſo *bewailed* and
2.*Cor.*12.21.I ſhall *bewaile* many
*Reu.*18.9.ſhall *bewaile* her, and

Beware.

*Gen.*14.6.*beware* that thou bring not
*Exod.*23.21.*beware* of him, and
*Deut.*6.12. then *beware* leſt thou forget
8.11.*beware* that thou forget not
15.9.*beware* that there be not a
*Iudg.*13.4. therefore *beware* I pray thee
13. let her *beware*
2.*Sam.*13.12. *beware* that none
2.*Kings* 6.9.*beware* thou paſſe not
Iob 36.18.*beware* leſt he take thee away
*Pro.*16.25.the ſimple will *beware*
*Iſa.*36.18.*beware* leſt Hezekiah
*Mat.*7.15. *beware* of falſe Prophets
10.17.but *beware* of men
Marke 12.38.*beware* of the Scribes
Luke 12.1.*beware* of the Leauen of
15.*beware* of couetouſneſſe;
Acts 13.40.*beware* therefore leſt that
*Phil.*2.3.*beware* of dogges
beware of euill workers
beware of the concision
2.*Pet.*3.17. *beware* leſt you alſo being

Bewitched.

Acts 8.9. and *bewitched* the people
*Gal.*3.1.who hath *bewitched* you

Bewray.

*Iſa.*16.3.*bewray* not him that

Bewrayeth.

*Pro.*27.16.which *bewrayeth* it ſelfe
29.24.and *bewrayeth* it not
*Mat.*26.73.thy ſpeech *bewrayeth* thee

Beyond.

*Gen.*50.10.which is *beyond* Iordan
11.which is *beyond* Iordan
See *Deut.*3.25.1.*Kings* 4.13.
*Leuit.*15.25.if it run *beyond* the time
*Num.*22.18.I cannot go *beyond* the
So Chapt.24.13.
*Deut.*3.20.giuen them *beyond* Iordan
30.13.nor is it *beyond* the Sea
*Joſh.*9.10.that were *beyond* Iordan
13.8.*beyond* Iordan Eaſtward
Iudges 3.26.paſt *beyond* the Quarries
5.17.abode *beyond* Iordan
2.*Sam.*10.16.that were *beyond* the riuer
1.*Kin.*14.15. ſcatter them *beyond* the
1.*Chro.*19.16.that were *beyond* the riuer
2.*Chro.*20.2. from *beyond* the Sea

Ezra 4.17. vnto the reſt *beyond* the riuer
See Ver. 20. Ch. 6.6.8. & 7.21.25.
Neh. 2.7. the Gouernors *beyond* the riuer
Iſa. 7.20. by them *beyond* the riuer
9.1. *beyond* Iordan in Galile
18.1. *beyond* the riuers of Ethiopia
Amo. 5.27. into captiuity *beyond* Damaſ.
Zeph. 3.10. *beyond* the riuers of Ethiopia
See the word Iordan

Bezaleel.

Exod. 31.2. called by name *Bezaleel*
So Chapt. 35.30.
36.1. then wrought *Bezaleel*
2. and Moſes called *Bezaleel*
37.1. and *Bezaleel* made the Arke
38.22. *Bezaleel* the ſon of Vri
1. *Chro.* 2.20. Vri begat *Bezaleel*
Ezra 10.30. *Bezaleel* and Binui

Bezek.

Iudges 1.5. Adoni-Bezek in *Bezek*
1. *Sam.* 11.8. numbred them in *Bezek*

Bezer a city.

Deut. 4.43. *Bezer* in the wildernesse
So *Joſh.* 20.8. 1. *Chro.* 6.78.
Ioſh. 21.36. *Bezer* with her ſuburbs

Bezer a proper name.

1. *Chro.* 7.37. *Bezer* and Hod

Bibber.

Mat. 11.19. and a wine *bibber*, a friend

Bichri.

2. *Sam.* 20.1. Sheba the ſon of *Bichri*
See Ver. 6.10.13.21.22.

Bid.

Ioſh. 6.10. vntill the day I *bid* you ſhout
1. *Sam.* 9.27. *bid* the ſeruant paſſe
2. *Sam.* 2.16. yer thou *bid* the people
2. *Kings* 4.24. except I *bid* thee
10.5. will do all thou ſhalt *bid* vs
Zeph. 1.7. he hath *bid* his gueſts
Mat. 14.28. *bid* me come vnto thee
22.9. as ye ſhall find, *bid* to the
23.3. whatſoeuer they *bid* you
Luke 10.40. *bid* her therefore that ſhe
14.12. leſt they alſo *bid* thee againe
1. *Cor.* 10.27. that beleeue not *bid* you to

Bidden.

1. *Sam.* 9.13. they eat that be *bidden*
22. among them that were *bidden*
2. *Sam.* 16.11. the Lord hath *bidden* him
Mat. 1.24. as the Angel had *bidden* him
22.4. tell them which are *bidden*
8. but they which were *bidden*
Luke 14.8. when thou art *bidden* of any
17. to ſay to them that are *bidden*
24. of thoſe which were *bidden*

Bidding.

1. *Sam.* 22.14. goes at thy *bidding*

Bide.

Job 39.9. or *bide* by the crib?
Rom. 11.23. if they *bide* not ſtill in the

Bidkar.

2. *Kings* 9.25. then ſaid Iehu to *Bidkar*

Bigtha.

Eſth. 1.10. *Bigtha*, and Abagtha

Bigthan.

Eſth. 2.21. *Bigthan* and Tereſh
6.2. had told of *Bigthan*

Bignai.

Ezra 2.2. *Bignai*, Rehum
See Ver. 14. Ch. 8.14. *Neh.* 7.7.

Bildad.

Job 2.11. *Bildad* the Shuhite
See ch. 8.1. & 18.1. & 25.1. & 42.9.

Bile. &c.

Leuit. 13.18. in the skin was a *bile*
19. and in the place of the *bile*
23. it is a burning *bile*
Iob 2.7. ſmote Iob with ſore *biles*

Bileam.

1. *Chro.* 6.70. *Bileam* with her ſuburbs

Bilgah.

1. *Chro.* 24.14. the fifteenth to *Bilgah*

Bilhah.

Gen. 29.29. *Bilhah* his handmaid
30.3. behold my maid *Bilhah*
4. and ſhe gaue him *Bilhah*
5. *Bilhah* conceiued
7. *Bilhah*, Rachels maid
35.22. lay with *Bilhah* his fathers
25. the ſons of *Bilhah*
37.2. was with the ſons of *Bilhah*
46.25. the ſons of *Bilhah*

Bilha.

1. *Chro.* 4.29. and at *Bilha*, and at

Bill.

Deut. 24.1. let him write her a *bill*
3. and write her a *bill*
Iſa. 50.1. where is the *bill* of your
Ier. 3.8. giuen her a *bill* of diuorce
Marke 10.4. a *bill* of diuorcement
Luke 16.6. take thy *bill* and ſit downe

Billowes.

Pſal. 42.7. thy waues and thy *billowes*

Binde.

Exod. 28.28. ſhall *binde* the breaſt-plate
39.21. did *binde* the breaſt-plate
Num 30.2. to *binde* his ſoule with a
3. *binde* her ſelfe by a bond
Deut. 6.8. ſhalt *binde* them for a ſigne
11.18. *binde* them for a ſigne
14.25. and *binde* the money in thine
Judges 15.10. to *binde* Sampſon are we
12. are come downe to *binde* thee
13. we will *binde* thee faſt
16.5. that we may *binde* him
7. if they *binde* me with ſeuen
11. if they *binde* me faſt with new
Iob 31.36. *binde* it as a crowne to me
38.31. canſt thou *binde* the ſweet
40.13. *binde* their faces in ſecret
41.5. wilt thou *binde* him for thy
Pſal. 105.22. to *binde* his Princes at his
118.27. *binde* the ſacrifice with cords
149.1. to *binde* their kings with
Pro. 3.3. *binde* them about thy necke
6.21. *binde* them continually vpon
7.3. *binde* them vpon thy fingers
Iſa. 8.16. *binde* vp the teſtimony, ſeale
49.18. *binde* them on thee as a bride
61.1. to *binde* vp the broken hearted
Ier. 51.63. *binde* a ſtone to it, and
Ezek. 3.25. ſhall *binde* thee with them
5.3. *binde* them in thy skirts
30.21. put a roule to *binde* it
34.16. I will *binde* vp that which was
Hoſ. 6.1. and he will *binde* vs vp
10.10. they ſhall *binde* themſelues
Mich. 1.13. *binde* the chariot to the
Mat. 16.19. whatſoeuer thou ſhalt *binde*
18.18. whatſoeuer ye ſhall *binde* on
22.13. *binde* him hand and foote and
23.4. they *binde* heauie burdens and
Marke 3.27. except he will firſt *binde*
5.3. and no man could *binde* him
Acts 12.8. *binde* on thy ſandales
21.11. *binde* the man that oweth this

Bindeth.

Iob 5.18. and *bindeth* vp, he
26.8. *bindeth* vp the waters
28.11. *bindeth* the flouds
30.18. it *bindeth* me about as
36.13. they cry not when he *bindeth*
Pſal. 129.7. he that *bindeth* the ſheaues
147.3 *bindeth* vp their wounds
Pro. 26.8. as he that *bindeth* a ſtone
Iſa. 30.26. that the Lord *bindeth* vp the

Binding.

Gen. 49.11. *binding* his foale to the
Exod. 28.32. ſhall haue a *binding* of
Num. 30.13. and euery *binding* oath
Acts 22.4. *binding* and deliuering

Binea.

1. *Chro.* 8.37. and Moza begat *Binea*

Binnui.

Neh. 3.24. after him repaired *Binnui*

Bird.

Gen. 7.14. euery *bird* of euery ſort
Leuit. 14.6. as for the liuing *bird*
them, and the liuing *bird*
of the *bird* that was killed
7. ſhalt let the liuing *bird* looſe
51. and the liuing *bird*, and ſhall
in the bloud of the ſlaine *bird*
52. with the bloud of the *bird*
and with the liuing *bird*
53. he ſhall let go the liuing *bird*
Deut. 22.6. if a *birds* neſt chance to be
Job 41.5. play with him as with a *bird*
Pſa. 11.1. flee as a *bird* to the mountain
124.7. as a *bird* out of the ſnare
Pro. 1.17. in the ſight of any *bird*
6.5. as a *bird* from the hand of the
7.23. as a *bird* haſteth to the ſnare
26.2. as the *bird* by wandring
27.8. as a *bird* that wandreth from
Eccle. 10.20. a *bird* of the aire ſhal carry
12.4. ſhall riſe at the voice of the *bird*
Iſa. 16.2. that as a wandring *bird*
46.11. calling a rauenous *bird*
Ier. 12.9. is to me as a ſpeckled *bird*
Lament. 3.52. chaſt me ſore like a *bird*
Hoſ. 9.11. ſhall flee away as a *bird*
11.11. they ſhall tremble as a *bird*
Amos 3.5. can a *bird* fall in a ſnare
Reu. 18.2. vncleane and hatefull *bird*

Birds.

Gen. 15.10. but the *birds* diuided he not
40.17. and the *birds* did eat them
19. the *birds* ſhall eate thy fleſh
Leuit. 14.4. two *birds* aliue
5. that one of the *birds* be killed

49.he shall take two *birds*
50.he shall kill one of the *birds*
*Deu.*14.11.of all cleane *birds* shall ye eat
2.*Sam.*21.10.suffered neither the *birds*
*Psal.*104.17.where the *birds* make their
*Eccles.*9.12. as the *birds* that are caught
*Cant.*2.12.time of the singing *birds*
*Isa.*31.5.as *birds* flying,so will the
*Ier.*4.25.all the *birds* of the heauen
5.27. as a cage is full of *birds*
12.4. and the *birds*,because they
9.the *birds* round about are
*Ezek.*39.4. vnto the rauenous *birds*
*Dan.*4.33 his nailes like *birds* clawes
*Mat.*8.20.the *birds* of the aire haue
13.32.so that the *birds* of the aire
Luke 9.58. the *birds* of the aire haue
*Rom.*1.23. to *birds*,and 4.footed beasts
1.*Cor.*15.39.and another of *birds*
Iames 3.7.of beasts and of *birds*

See the words **Aire & Foules.**

Birtha.

*Gen.*14.2.and *Birsha* king of Gomorrah

Birth.

*Gen.*40.20.now Pharaohs *birth*-day
*Exod.*28.10.according to their *birth*
*Eccles.*7.1.then the day of ones *birth*
*Isa.*37.3. children are come to the *birth*
66.9. shall I bring to the *birth* & not
*Ezek.*16.3.thy *birth* and thy nativity
Hosea 9.11. from the *birth*,and from the
*Mat.*1.18.now the *birth* of Iesus Christ
Marke 6.21.Herod on his *birth* day
Luke 1.14.shall reioyce at his *birth*
Iohn 9.1.was blind from his *birth*
*Gal.*4.19. of whom I trauell in *birth*
*Reu.*12,2.cryed trauailing in *birth*

See the word **Untimely.**

Birthe right.

*Gen.*25.31.this day thy *birth-right*
32.what profit shal this *birth-right*
33.and he sold his *birth-right*
34.Esau despised his *birth-right*
27.36. taken away my *birth-right*
43.33. according to his *birth-right*
1.*Chro.*5.1. his *birth-right* was giuen
3.the *birth-right* was Iosephs
*Heb.*12.16.of meat sold his *birth-right*

Bisquith.

1.*Chro.*7.31. whose father was *Birquith*

Bithiam.

*Esa.*44.7.wrote *Bithiam*

Bishop, &c.

Acts 1.20. his *Bishopricke* let another
*Phil.*1.1.with the *Bishops* and Deacons
1.*Tim.*3.1.desire the office of a *Bishop*
1.*Pet.*2.25.and *Bishop* of your soules

See the word **Blameleſſe.**

Bit, &c.

*Psal.*32.9. must be held in with *bit*
Iames 3.3.behold we put *bits* in the

Bit.

*Num.*21.6.and they *bit* the people
Amos 5.19.and a serpent *bit* him

Bite, &c.

*Pro.*23.32.*biteth* like a serpent
*Eccles.*10.8.a serpent shall *bite* him
11.the serpent will *bite*
Amos 9.3.and he shall *bite* them
*Mich.*3.5.that *bite* with their teeth
*Hab.*2.7.that shall *bite* thee?
*Gal.*5.15.if ye *bite* and deuoure

Bithia.

1.*Chro.*4.18.these are the sons of *Bithia*

Bithron.

2.*Sam.*2.29.went thorow all *Bithron*

Bithynia.

Acts 16.7.to go into *Bithynia*
1.*Pet.*1.1.Asia and *Bithynia*,&c.

Bitten.

*Num.*21.8.euery one that is *bitten*
9.if a serpent had *bitten* any

Bitter. ☞ **Bitter.**

*Gen.*27.34.and exceeding *bitter* cry
*Exod.*1.14. they made their liues *bitter*
12.8.with *bitter* herbs they shall eate
15.23.for they were *bitter*
*Num.*5.18. the *bitter* water that causeth
19. free from this *bitter* water
23.with the *bitter* water
24.to drinke the *bitter* water
and become *bitter* 36 Ver.27.
9.11. and *bitter* herbes
*Deut.*32.24.with *bitter* destruction
32.their clusters are *bitter*
2.*Kings* 14.26.that it was very *bitter*
*Est.*4.1.with a loud and a *bitter* cry
Iob 3.20.vnto the *bitter* in soule?
13.26.thou writest *bitter* things
23.2.is my complaint *bitter*,
*Psal.*64.3. euen *bitter* words
*Pro.*5.4. her end is *bitter* as wormwood
27.7. euery *bitter* thing is sweet
*Eccles.*7.26.I find more *bitter* than
*Isa.*5.20.that put *bitter* for sweet
and sweet for *bitter*
24.9.strong drinke shall be *bitter*
*Ier.*2.19.it is an euill thing and *bitter*
4.18.because it is *bitter*,because it
6.26.most *bitter* lamentation
31.15.and *bitter* weeping
*Ezek.*27.31.and *bitter* wayling
Amos 8.10.as a *bitter* day
*Hab.*1.6.that *bitter* and hasty nation
*Col.*3.19.be not *bitter* against them
Iames 3.11. sweet water and *bitter*
14. if ye haue *bitter* enuying
*Reu.*8.11.they were made *biter*

See the word **Belly.**

Bitterly.

*Iudg.*5.23.curse ye *bitterly* the inhabit.
Ruth 1.20.hath dealt very *bitterly*
*Isa.*22.4.I will weepe *bitterly*
33.7.shall weepe *bitterly*
*Ezek.*27.30.and shall cry *bitterly*
Hosea 12.14.to anger most *bitterly*
*Zeph.*1.14.shall cry there *bitterly*
*Mat.*26.75. and wept *bitterly*

Bitterness.

1.*Sam.*1.10.in *bitterness* of soule
2.*Sam.*2.26.that it will be *bitterness*
Iob 7.11.in the *bitterness* of my soule
9,18.but filleth me with *bitternes*
10.1.in the *bitternes* of my soule
21.25.in the *bitterness* of his soule
*Pro.*14.10.knowes his owne *bitterness*
17.25.*bitternes* to her that bare him
*Isa.*38.15.in the *bitterness* of my soule
17.I had great *bitterness*
*Lament.*1.4. and she is in *bitterness*
3.15.hath filled me with *bitternes*
*Zach.*12.10.in *bitterness* for him
as one that is in *bitterness*
*Act.*8.23.thou art in the gall of *bitterness*
*Rom.*3.14.full of cursing and *bitterness*
*Ephes.*4.31.let all *bitterness* and
*Heb.*12.15. lest any roote of *bitterness*

Bittern.

*Isa.*14.23. a possession for the *bittern*
34.11.the cormorant and the *bittern*

So *Zeph.*2.14.

Bizitha.

*Est.*1.10.*Bizitha*,and Harbona

Blacke.

*Leuit.*13.31.there is no *blacke* haire in it
1.*Kings* 18.45.the heauen was *blacke*
*Est.*1.6.and *blacke* marble
Iob 30.30.my skinne is *blacke*
*Pro.*7.9. the darke and *blacke* night
*Cant.*1.5.I am *blacke*,but comely
6.because I am *blacke*
5.11.and *blacke* as a Rauen
*Ier.*4.28.the heauens aboue be *blacke*
14.2.are *blacke* vnto the ground
*Lament.*5.10.our skin was *blacke* as an
*Zac.*6.2.the second chariot *blacke* horses
6.the *blacke* horses which are
*Reu.*6.5.and loe a *blacke* horse
12. *blacke* as sackcloth

Blacker, &c.

Iob 6.16. which are *blackish*
*Lament.*4.8.their visage is *blacker*

Blackness.

Iob 3.5. let the *blackenes* of the day
*Isa.*50.3.the heauens with *blackenes*
Ioel 2.6. all faces shall gather *blackenes*
*Nah.*2.10.all gather *blackenes*
*Heb.*12.18.to *blackenes* and darknes
Iude 13.the *blacknes* of darknes for euer

Blade.

Iudges 3.22.went in after the *blade*
closed vpon the *blade*
Iob 31.22. fall from my shoulder-*blade*

Blade.

Marke 4.28.first the *blade*,then the

Blame, &c.

*Gen.*43.9.then let me beare the *blame*
44.32.then shall I beare the *blame*
2.*Cor.*8.3. the ministry be not *blamed*
8.20.that no man should *blame* vs
*Gal.*2.11.he was to be *blamed*
*Ephes.*1.4.holy and without *blame*

Blameleſſe.

*Gen.*44.10.and ye shall be *blameleſſe*
*Ioſh.*2.17.we will be *blameleſſe*
Iudges 15.3.shall I be more *blameleſſe*
*Mat.*12.5. the Sabbath & are *blameleſſe*
Luke 1.6.ordinances of the L. *blameleſſe*
1.*Cor.*1.8.that ye may be *blameleſſe*
*Phil.*2.15.that ye may be *blameleſſe*

3.6.which

3.6.which is in the law *blameleſſe*
1.*Theſſ*.5.23.he preſerued *blameleſſe*
1.*Tim*.3.2. a Biſhop—muſt be *blameleſſe*
So *Tit*.1.7.
10. a Deacon being found *blamel*.
5.7.that they may be *blameleſſe*
Tit.1.6.if any be *blameleſſe*,the
2.*Pet*.3.14. without ſpot,and *blameleſſe*

Blaſpheme.

2.*Sam*.12.14.of the Lord to *blaſpheme*
1.*Kin*.21.10. thou didſt *blaſpheme* God
13.Naboth did *blaſpheme* God
Pſal.74.10.ſhall the enemy *blaſpheme*
Mark 3.28.whoſoeuer they ſhal *blaſph*.
29.but he that ſhall *blaſpheme*
Acts 26.11. compelled them to *blaſph*.
1.*Tim*.1.20. may learn not to *blaſpheme*
Iames 2.7.do not they *baſſpheme* that ?
Reu.13.6.to *blaſpheme* his name

Blaſphemed.

Leuit.24.11.*blaſphemed* the name of the
2.*Kings* 19.6.haue *blaſphemed* me
22.reproched and *blaſphemed*?
Iſa.37.6.haue *blaſphemed* me
23.reproched and *blaſphemed*
52.5.euery day is *blaſphemed*
65.7.*blaſphemed* me vpon the hils
Acts 18.6.oppoſed and *blaſphemed*
Rom.2.24.the name of God is *blaſphem*.
1.*Tim*.6.1.his doctrine be not *blaſphem*.
Tit.2.5.word of God be not *blaſphemed*
Reu.16.9.*blaſphemed* his name
11.*blaſphemed* the God of heauen
21.men *blaſphemed* God

Blaſphemer, &c.

Acts 19 37, *blaſphemers* of your goddeſs
1.*Tim*.1.13. was before a *blaſphemer*
2.*Tim*.3.2. proud, *blaſphemers*

Blaſpheneſt, &c.

Leuit.24.16. that *blaſphemeth* the name
when he *blaſpheweth* the N.
Pſal.44.26. reproacheth and *blaſpheneth*
Mat.9.3. this man *blaſpheneth*
Luke 12.10.*blaſpheneth* againſt the
Iohn 10.36.thou *blaſpheneſt*,becauſe I

Blaſphemy, &c.

2.*Kings* 19.3.of rebuke and *blaſphemy*
Neh.9.26. See *Geneua Tranſlation*
Iſa.37.3.of rebuke and of *blaſphemy*
Ezek.35.12.heard all thy *blaſphemies*
Mat.12.31.all maner of ſin & *blaſphemy*
but the *blaſph*. againſt the H.G.
15.19.falſe witneſſe, *blaſphemies*
26.65.he hath ſpoken *blaſphemy*
ye haue heard his *blaſphemy*
Marke 3.28. and *blaſphemies* wherewith
7.22. *blaſphemy*, pride,fooliſhneſſe
Iohn 10.33.but for *blaſphemy* becauſe
Col.3.8.anger—malice,*blaſphemy*
Reu.2.9.I know the *blaſphemy* of them
13.1.on his head the name of *blaſph*.
5.great things,and *blaſphemies*
13.6.in *blaſphemy* againſt God
17.3.full of names of *blaſphemy*

Blaſphemous, &c.

Luke 22.65.other things *blaſphemouſly*
Acts 6.11.*blaſphemous* words againſt
13.to ſpeake *blaſphemous* words

Blaſt.

2.*Sam*.22.16.at the *blaſt* of the breath of
2.*Kings* 19.7.I will ſend a *blaſt* vpon
Iob 4.9. by the *blaſt* of God they periſh
Pſal.18.15.at the *blaſt* of the breath
Iſa.25.4.when the *blaſt* of the terrible
37.7. I will ſend a *blaſt* vpon him

Blaſted.

Gen.41.6.*blaſted* with the Eaſt-wind
So Verſ.23.27.
2.*Kin*.19.26.*blaſted* before it be growne
So *Iſa*.37.27.

Blaſting.

Deut.28.22.and with *blaſting*,and with
1.*Kin*.8.37.be peſtilence,*blaſting*,&c.
2.*Chro*.6.28.if there be *blaſting*, or
Amos 4.9.ſmitten you with *blaſting*

Blaſtus. (laine

Acts 12.20. *Blaſtus* the kings Chamber-

Blayneſs.

Exod.9.9.with *blayneſs*. So Ver.10.

Blaze.

Marke 1.45. to *blaze* abroad the matter

Bleating, &c.

Iudges 5.16.to heare the *bleatings*
1.*Sa*.15.14. what meaneth this *bleating*

Blemiſh.

Exod.12.5.ſhall be without *blemiſh*
See Chapt.29.1.
Leuit.1.3.a male without *blemiſh*
So Ver.10.Ch.4.23. & 22.19.
3.1.ſhall offer it without *blemiſh*
So Verſe 6.
4.3. a young bullock without *blemiſh*
28.a female without *blemiſh* V.32
5.15.a Ram without *blemiſh*
So Chapt.6.6.
9.2.an—offering without *blemiſh*
3.of the firſt yeare without *blemiſh*
See *Numb*.29.2.20.23.
14.10.two hee-lambs without *blemiſh*
of the firſt year,without *blemiſh*
21.17.that hath any *blemiſh*
20.hath a *blemiſh* in his eye
21.no man that hath a *blemiſh*
he hath a *blemiſh*, he
23.becauſe he hath a *blemiſh*
22.20.whatſoeuer hath a *blemiſh*
21.ſhall be no *blemiſh* therein
23.12.an hee-lamb without *blemiſh*
18.ſeuen lambs without *blemiſh*
24.19.if a man cauſe a *blemiſh*
20.as he hath cauſed a *blemiſh*
Num.6.14.without *blemiſh*,&c.
19.2.wherein is no *blemiſh*
28.19.ſhalbe to you without *blemiſh*
See Ver.31.Ch.29.8.
29.13.they ſhall be without *blemiſh*
Deut.15.21.if there be any *blemiſh*
or haue any ill *blemiſh*
17.1.or ſheep wherein is *blemiſh*
2.*Sam*.14.25.there was no *blem*. in him
Ezek.45.18.a—bullocke without *blemiſh*
23.ſeuen Rams without *blemiſh*
46.4.ſixe Lambs without *blemiſh*
a Ram without *blemiſh*
6. a yong bullock without *blemiſh*
they ſhall be without *blemiſh*
13.without *blemiſh* thou ſhalt
Dan.1.4.in whom was no *blemiſh*
Epheſ.5.27.holy and without *blemiſh*
1.*Pet*.1.19.a Lambe without *blemiſh*

Blemiſhes.

Leuit.22.25.and *blemiſhes* be in them
2.*Pet*.2.13.ſpots they are and *blemiſhes*

Bleſſe.

Gen.12.2.and I will *bleſſe* thee
3.I will *bleſſe* them that *bleſſe* thee
17.16.and I will *bleſſe* her
yea I will *bleſſe* her
22.17. in bleſſing I will *bleſſe* thee
26.3. and I will *bleſſe* thee,for to
24.am with thee,& wil *bleſſe* thee
27.4.that my ſoule may *bleſſe* thee
7.and *bleſſe* thee before the Lord
10.that he may *bleſſe* thee
19.that thy ſoule may *bleſſe* me
25.that my ſoule may *bleſſe* thee
34. *bleſſe* mee,euen mee
So Verſe 38.
28.3. and God Almighty *bleſſe* thee
32.26.except thou *bleſſe* me
48.9.and I will *bleſſe* them
16.*bleſſe* the lads,and let my
20.in thee ſhall Iſrael *bleſſe*, with
49.25.who ſhall *bleſſe* thee with
Exod.12.32.be gone and *bleſſe* me alſo
20.24.and I will *bleſſe* thee
23.25.he ſhall *bleſſe* thy bread
Num.6.23.on this wiſe ye ſhall *bleſſe*
24.the Lord *bleſſe* thee,and
27.and I will *bleſſe* them
23.20.a commandement to *bleſſe*
25.nor *bleſſe* them at all
24.1.it pleaſed the Lord to *bleſſe*
Deut.1.11.and *bleſſe* you as he hath
7.13.he wil alſo *bleſſe* the fruit of thy
8.10.thou ſhalt *bleſſe* the Lord
10.8.and to *bleſſe* in his name
14.29.the Lord may *bleſſe* thee in all
See Ver.10.18. Chapt.16.15.
15.4.the Lord ſhal greatly *bleſs* thee
See Chapt.23.20.& 24.19.
21.5.to *bleſſe* in the Name of the L.
24.13.to *bleſſe* thee,and it ſhall be
26.15.and *bleſſe* thy people Iſrael
27.12.to *bleſſe* the people
28.8.ſhall *bleſſe* thee in the land
12.to *bleſſe* all the worke of thy
29.19.that he *bleſſe* himſelfe in his
30.16.Lord thy God ſhall *bleſſe* thee
33.11.*bleſſe*,Lord his ſubſtance
Joſh.8.33.they ſhould *bleſſe* the people
Iudges 5.9.*bleſſe* ye the Lord
Ruth 2.4.the Lord *bleſſe* thee
1.*Sam*.9.13. he doth *bleſſe* the ſacrifice
2.*Sam*.6.20.returned to *bleſſe* his
7.29.let it pleaſe thee to *bleſſe* the
8.10.and to *bleſſe* him,becauſe he
21.3.ye may *bleſſe* the inheritance
1.*Kin*.1.47. to *bleſſe* our Lord king Dau.
1.*Chr*.4.10.that thou wouldeſt *bleſſe* me
16.43.returned to *bleſſe* his houſe

17.27.let

17.27. let it please thee to *bless* the
23.13. and to *bless* in his name
29.20. now *bless* the Lord your God
*Neh.*9.5. *bless* the Lord your God
*Psal.*5.12. thou, Lord, wilt *bless* the
16.7. I wil *bless* the Lord So *Ps.*26.12
28.9. and *bless* thine inheritance
62.4. *bless* with their mouth, but
63.4. thus will I *bless* thee, while
66.8. O *bless* our God, ye people
67.1. and *bess* vs, and cause his
6. our owne God shall *bless* vs
7. God shall *bless* vs, and all the
68.26. *bless* ye God in the congreg.
96.2. *bless* his Name So *Psal.*100.4.
103.1. *bless* the Lord, O my soule
bless his holy Name
2. *bless* the Lord, O my soule
20. *bless* the Lord ye his Angels
21 *bless* the Lord all ye his hosts
22. *bless* the Lord all his workes
bless the Lord, O my soule
104.1. *bless* the Lord, O my soule
109.28. let them curse, but *bless* thou
115.12. he will *bless* vs
he will *bless* the house of
he will *bless* the house of
13. he will *bless* them that feare
18. we will *bless* the Lord
128.5. the Lord shall *bless* thee out
129.8. we *bless* you in the Name
132.15. I will abundantly *bless* her
134.1. *bless* ye the Lord, all ye
2. and *bless* the Lord
3. *bless* thee out of Zion
145.1. I will *bless* thy Name
2. euery day will I *bless* thee
10. thy Saints shall *bless* thee
21. let all flesh *bless* his holy name
*Pro.*30.11. doth not *bless* their mother
*Isa.*9.25. the Lord of hosts shall *bless*
65.16. shall *bless* himselfe in the God
*Ier.*4.2. the nations shal *bless* themselues
31.23. the Lord *bless* thee, O
*Hag.*2.19. from this day wil I *bless* thee
*Mat.*5.44. *bless* them that curse you
Acts 3.26. sent him to *bless* you, in
*Rom.*12.14. *bless* them which persecute
bless, and curse not
1. *Cor.*4.12. being reuiled, we *bless*
10.16. the cup—which we *bless*
*Heb.*6.14. blessing I will *bless* thee
Iames 3.9. therewith *bless* we God

Blessed.

*Gen.*1.22. and God *blessed* them
28. and God *blessed* them
2.3. God *blessed* the seuenth day
5.2. and *blessed* them
9.1. God *blessed* Noah
26. *blessed* be the Lord God of
14.19. he *blessed* him, and
20. *blessed* be the most high God
17.20. behold, I haue *blessed* him
18.18. shall be *blessed* in him
24.1. the Lord God had *blessed* Abr.
27. *blessed* be the Lord God of my
31. come in, thou *blessed* of the L.
35. the L. hath *blessed* my Master
48. *blessed* be the Lord God of my
60. and they *blessed* Rebekah
25.11. God *blessed* his son Isaac
26.4. shall all nations be *blessed*
12. and the Lord *blessed* him
29. art now the *blessed* of the Lord
27.33. so he *blessed* him
27. and *blessed* him
which the Lord hath *blessed*
29. *blessed* be he that blesseth thee
33. and haue *blessed* him
he shall be *blessed*
41. his father had *blessed* him
28.1. called Iacob and *blessed* him
14. shall all families be *blessed*
30.13. daughters will call me *blessed*
27. hath *blessed* me for thy sake
30. hath *blessed* thee since my
31.55. and *blessed* them, and Laban
32.29. and he *blessed* him there
35.9. to Iacob—and *blessed* him
39.5. *blessed* the Egyptians house
47.7. Iacob *blessed* Pharaoh
So Verse 10.
48.3. to me—and *blessed* me
15. he *blessed* Ioseph
20. he *blessed* them that day
49.28. *blessed* them euery one
to his blessing he *blessed* them
*Exod.*18.10. *blessed* be the Lord who
20.11. the Lord *blessed* the Sabbath
Leuit 9.22. the people and *blessed* them
23. and *blessed* the people
*Num.*22.6. whom thou blessest is *blessed*
12. for they are *blessed*
23.11. behold thou hast *blessed* them
20. to blesse, and he hath *blessed*
24.9. *blessed* is he that blesseth thee
*Deut.*1.7. thy God hath *blessed* thee
7.14. thou shalt be *blessed* aboue all
12.7. thy God hath *blessed* thee
See ch.14.24. & 15.14. & 16.10.
28.3. *blessed* shalt thou be in the city
blessed shalt thou be in the field
4. *blessed* shalbe thy fruit of thy
5. *blessed* shalbe thy basket & thy
6. *blessed*—when thou commest in
blessed—when thou goest out
33.1. wherewith Moses—*blessed* the
13. *blessed* of the Lord be his land
20. *blessed* be he that enlargeth
24. let Asher be *blessed* with child
*Josh.*14.13. and Iosh̃ua *blessed* him and
17.14. hath *blessed* me hitherto
22.6. so Iosh̃ua *blessed* them and
7. to their tents then he *bless.* them
33. child of Israel *blessed* God, and
24.10. therefore he *blessed* you still
Iudges 5.24. *blessed* aboue women shall
blessed shall she be aboue women
13.24. and the Lord *blessed* him
17.2. *blessed* be thou of the Lord
Ruth 2.19. *bless* be he that did take
20. *blessed* be he of the Lord
3.10. *blessed* be thou of the Lord
4.14. *blessed* be the Lord which hath
1. *Sam.*2.20. Eli *blessed* Elkanah and his
15.13. *blessed* be thou of the Lord
23.21. *blessed* be ye of the Lord
25.32. *blessed* be the Lord God of
33. *blessed* be thy aduice
and *blessed* be thou
39. *blessed* be the Lord that hath
26.25. *blessed* be thou, my son
2. *Sam.*2.5. *blessed* be ye of the Lord
6.11. the Lord *blessed* Obed-Edom
12. the Lord hath *blessed* the house
18. he *blessed* the people in the
7.29. thy seruant be *blessed* for euer
13.25. would not go, but *blessed* him
18.28. *blessed* be the Lord thy God
19.39. kissed Barzillai, & *blessed* him
1. *Kin.*1.48. *blessed* be the L. God of Isr.
2.45. and K. Salomon shalbe *blessed*
5.7. *blessed* be the Lord this day
8.14. and *blessed* all the congregatiõ
15. *blessed* be the Lord God of
55. *blessed* all the congregation of
56. *blessed* be the Lord that hath
66. and they *blessed* the king
10.9. *blessed* be the Lord thy God
1. *Chro.*13.14. the L. *blessed* the house of
16.2. *blessed* the people in the name
36. *blessed* be the Lord God of
17.27. and it shalbe *blessed* for euer
26.5. for God *blessed* him
29.10. Dauid *blessed* the Lord
blessed be thou Lord God of
See 2. *Chro.*2.12. & 6.4.
2. *Chro.*9.8. *blessed* be the Lord thy God
20.26. there they *blessed* the Lord
30.27. and *blessed* the people
31.8. they *blessed* the Lord, and his
10. the L. hath *blessed* his people
Ezra 7.27. *blessed* be the Lord God of
*Neh.*8.6. and Ezra *blessed* the Lord
9.5. *blessed* be thy glorious Name
11.2. the people *blessed* all the men
Iob 1.10. thou hast *blessed* the worke of
21. *blessed* be the name of the
29.11. the eare heard me, it *blessed* me
31.20. his loines haue not *blessed* me
42.12. *blessed* the latter end of Iob
*Psal.*1.1. *blessed* is the man that
2.12. *blessed* are they that put
11.46. *blessed* be my rocke, and let
21.6. hast made him most *blessed*
28.6. *blessed* be the Lord, because
32.1. *blessed* is he whose transgression
2. *blessed* is the man vnto whom
33.12. *blessed* is the Nation, whose
34.8. *blessed* is the man that trusteth
37.22. such as be *blessed* of him, shall
26. and his seed is *blessed*
40.4. *blessed* is the man that maketh
41.1. *blessed* is he that considereth
2. he shall be *blessed* vpon earth
13. *blessed* be the Lord God of
45.2. therefore God hath *blessed* thee
49.18. he liued, he *blessed* his soule
65.4. *blessed* is the man whom thou
66.20. *blessed* be God which hath not
68.19. *blessed* be the Lord, who daily
72.17. shall

72.17. shall be *blessed* in him
shall call him *blessed*
18. *blessed* be the Lord God, the
19. *blessed* be his glorious Name
84.4. *blessed* are they that dwell in
5. *bles.* is the man whose strength
12. *blessed* is the man that trusteth
89.15. *blessed* is the people that know
52. *blessed* be the L. for euermore
94 12. *blessed* is the man whom thou
112.1. *blessed* is the man that feareth
2. of the vpright shall be *blessed*
113.2. *blessed* be the Name of the L.
115.15. ye are *blessed* of the Lord
118.26. *blessed* be he that cõmeth in
we haue *blessed* you out of
119.1. *blessed* are the vndefiled
2. *blessed* are they that keep his
124.6. *blessed* be the Lord who hath
128.1. *blessed* is euery one that
4. thus shall the man be *blessed*
144.1. *blessed* be the L. my strength
147.13. he hath *blessed* thy children
*Pro.*5.18. let thy fountaine be *blessed*
8.32. *blessed* are they that keep my
34. *blessed* is the man that heareth
10.7. the memory of the iust is *blessed*
20.7. his children are *blessed*
21. the end shall not be *blessed*
22.9. a bountifull eye shall be *blessed*
31.28. arise vp, and call her *blessed*
*Eccles.*10.17. *blessed* art thou, O Land
*Cant.*6.9. saw her, and *blessed* her
*Isa.*19.25. *blessed* be Egypt my people
30.18. *bles.* are all they that wait for
32.20. *blessed* are ye that sow on all
51.2. and *blessed* him, and increased
56.2. *blessed* is the man that doth
61.9. which the Lord hath *blessed*
65.23. of the *blessed* of the Lord
66.3. as if he *blessed* an Idoll
*Ier.*17.7. *blessed* is the man that trusteth
20.14. let not the day—be *blessed*
*Ezek.*3.12. *blessed* be the glory of the
*Dan.*2.19. then Daniel *blessed* the God
20. *blessed* be the Name of God
3.28. *blessed* be the God of Shadrach
4.34. I *blessed* the most High
12.13. *blessed* is he that waiteth
*Zach.*11.5. *blessed* be the Lord, I am
*Mal.*3.12. all nations shal call you *bles.*
*Mat.*5.3. *blessed* are the poore in spirit
4. *blessed* are they that mourne
5. *blessed* are the meeke, for they
6. *bles.* are they which do hunger
7. *blessed* are the merciful, for they
8. *blessed* are the pure in heart
9. *blessed* are the peace-makers
10. *blessed* are they which are pers.
11. *blessed* are ye when men shall
11.6. *blessed* is he who—shall not
13.16. *blessed* are your eyes, for they
14.19. he *blessed*, and brake, & gaue
16.17. *blessed* art thou Simon, &c.
21.9. *blessed* is he that commeth in
So Ch.23.39. & 24.45.
24.46. *blessed* is that seruant whom
25.34. come ye *blessed* of my father
26.26. *blessed* it, and brake it, & gaue
Marke 8.7. he *blessed* and cõmanded to
Luke 1.42. *blessed* art thou among wome
blessed is the fruit of thy wombe
45. *blessed* is she that beleeued
48. all generat. shal call me *blessed*
68. *blessed* be the Lord God of
2.28. *blessed* God, and said, &c.
34. Simeon *blessed* them, and said
6.20. *blessed* be ye poore, for yours
21. *blessed* are ye that hunger now
blessed are ye that weep now
22. *blessed* are ye when men shall
10.23. *blessed* are the eies that see the
11.27. *blessed* is the wombe that bare
28. *blessed* are they that heare the
14.14. and thou shalt be *blessed*
15. *blessed* is he that shall eate
24.51. while he *blessed* them he was
*Ioh.*20.29. *blessed* are they that haue not
Acts 3.25. shall all kinreds—be *blessed*
20.35. it is more *blessed* to giue than
Rom 1.25. who is *blessed* for euer
4.7. *blessed* are they whose iniquities
8. *blessed* is the man to whom the L.
9.5. God, *blessed* for euer, Amen
2. *Cor.*1.3. *blessed* be God—the Father
*Gal.*3.9. are *blessed* with faithfull Abr.
*Eph.*1.3. *blessed* be the God & Father of
1. *Tim.*1.11. Gospel of the *blessed* God
6.15. who is the *blessed* and only, &c.
*Heb.*7.1. of the kings, and *blessed* him
6. *bles.* him that had the promises
7. the lesse is *blessed* of the better
11.20. by faith Isaac *blessed* Iacob
21. *blessed* both the sons of Ioseph
*Iam.*1.12. *bles.* is the man that endureth
25. shall be *blessed* in his deed
1. *Pet.*1.3. *blessed* be the God & Father
*Rev.*1.3. *blessed* is he that readeth
14.13. *bles.* are the dead which dye in
16.15. *blessed* is he that watcheth &
19.9. *blessed* are they which are called
20.6. *blessed* and holy is he that hath
22.14. *blessed* are they that doe his
See the word **Happy.**

Blessednes.

*Rom.*4.6. describeth the *blessednes* of
*Gal.*4.15. where is then the *blessednes*

Blesseth.

*Num.*22.6. that he whom thou *blesseſt*
1. *Chro.*17.27. thou *blesseſt*, O Lord
*Psal.*65.10. thou *blesseſt* the springs

Blesseth.

*Gen.*27.29. be he that *blesseth* thee
*Num.*24.9. blessed is he that *blesseth* thee
*Deut.*15.6. thy God *blesseth* thee as he
*Psal.*10.3. and *blesseth* the couetous
107.38. he *blesseth* them also, so that
*Pro.*3.33. *blesseth* the habitation of the
27.14. he that *blesseth* his friend
*Isa.*65.16. he who *blesseth* himself in, &c.

Blessing.

*Gen.*12.2. and thou shalt be a *blessing*
27.12. a curse—and not a *blessing*
30. had made an end of *blessing*
35. hath taken away thy *blessing*
36. hath taken away my *blessing*
hast thou not reserued a *blessing*
38. hast thou but one *blessing*
41. Iacob, because of the *blessing*
28.4. giue thee the *blessing* of Abrah.
33.11. take, I pray thee, my *blessing*
49.28. according to his *blessing*
*Exo.*32.29. may bestow on you a *blessing*
*Leuit.*25.21. I will command my *blessing*
*Deut.*11.26. a *blessing* and a curse
27. a *blessing* if ye obey
29. thou shalt put the *blessing* vpon
12.15. according to the *blessing* of
So Chapt.16.17.
23.5. turned the curse into a *blessing*
28.8. shall command the *blessing*
30.1. the *blessing* and the curse
19. *blessing* and cursing, therefore
33.1. and this is the *blessing*
23. with the *blessing* of the Lord
*Iosh.*15.19. giue me a *blessing*
So *Iudges* 1.15.
1. *Sam.*25.27. this *blessing* which thine
2. *Sam.*7.29. with thy *blessing* let the
2. *Kin.*5.15. take a *blessing* of thy
*Neh.*9.5. exalted aboue all *blessing* and
Iob 29.13. the *blessing* of him that was
*Psal.*3.8. thy *blessing* is vpon thy people
24.5. he shall receiue the *blessing*
103.17. he delighted not in *blessing*
129.8. the *blessing* of the Lord be on
133.3. Lord commanded the *blessing*
*Pro.*10.22. the *blessing* of the Lord, it
11.11. by the *blessing* of the vpright
26. *blessing* shall be vpon the head
24.25. a good *blessing* shall come
*Isa.*19.24. a *blessing* in the midst of
44.3. my *bles.* vpon thine off-spring
65.8. for a *blessing* is in it
*Ezek.*34.26. about my hill a *blessing*
shall be showres of *blessing*
44.30. may cause the *blessing* to rest
Ioel 2.14. and leaue a *blessing* behind him
*Zach.*8.13. and ye shall be a *blessing*
*Mal.*3.10. powre you out a *blessing* that
Luke 24.53. praising and *blessing* God
*Heb.*6.7. receiueth *blessing* from God
*Iam.*3.10. proceedeth *blessing* & cursing
1. *Pet.*3.9. but contrariwise *blessing*
should inherit a *blessing*
*Rev.*5.12. honour, and glory, & *blessing*
13. *blessing*, honour, glory, and
7.12. *blessing*, and glory and
See the word **Bleſſe.**

Blessings.

*Gen.*49.25. with *blessings* of heauen
blessings of the deepe that
blessings of the breasts, and
*Deut.*28.2. all these *blessings* shall come
*Iosh.*8.34. the *blessings* and the curſings
*Psal.*21.3. with the *blessings* of goodnes
21.6. See the *Geneua Translation*
*Pro.*10.6. *blessings* are vpon the head of
28.20. shall abound with *blessings*
*Mal.*2.2. I will curse your *blessings*
*Eph.*1.3. with all spirituall *blessings*

Blew.

Blew.

*Mat.*7.27. and the windes *blew*
John 6.18. of a great wind that *blew*
Acts 27.13. the South winde *blew* softly
28.13. the South winde *blew*
See the words **Sounded** & **Trumpet.**

Blew.

*Exod.*26.1. *blew*, and purple, and
4. thou shalt make loopes of *blew*
36. an hanging—of *blew*
So Chapt.27.16.
28.5. and *blew* and purple
See Ver.6.8.15.33. Ch.35.6.23.25.35. & 36.8.35.37.& 38.23.
28. with a lace of *blew* that it may
31. robe of the Ephod all of *blew*
37. put it on a *blew* lace that it
39.1. *blew*, and purple, and skarlet
So Vers.2.8.
31. with a lace of *blew*
22. of woven worke, all *blew*
24. pomegranets of *blew*
29. *blew*, and purple, and skarlet
31. tyed it vnto a lace of *blew*
*Num.*4.6. ouer it a cloth wholly of *blew*
7. shall spread a cloth of *blew*
9. they shall take a cloth of *blew*
11. shall spread a cloth of *blew*
12. put them in a cloth of *blew*
*2.Chro.*2.7. in crimson, purple, and *blew*
14. in purple, in *blew*, and in
*Est.*1.6. white, greene, and *blew*
pauement of red and *blew*
8.15. of *blew*, and white, and with
*Jer.*10.9. *blew* and purple in their
*Ezek.*27.7. *blew* and purple from the
24. in *blew* clothes and broidered

Blewnesse.

*Pro.*20.30. the *blewnesse* of a wound

Blind.

*Exod.*4.11. the seeing, or the *blind*
*Leuit.*19.14. before the *blind*
21.22. *blind*, or broken
*Deut.*15.21. If it be lame, or *blind*
16.19. a gift doth *blind* the eyes
27.18. maketh the *blind* to wander
28.29. as the *blind* gropeth in
*1.Sam.*12.3. to *blind* mine eyes
*2.Sam.*5.6. thou take away the *blind*
8. the lame, and the *blind*
the *blind* and the lame shall not
Iob 29.15. I was eyes to the *blind*
*Psal.*146.8. openeth the eies of the *blind*
*Isa.*29.18. the eies of the *blind* shall see
35.5. the eyes of the *blind* shall be
42.7. to open the *blind* eyes
16. I will bring the *blind* by a way
18. looke ye *blind*, that ye
19. who is *blind*, but my seruant
who is *blind* as he that
43.8. bring forth the *blind* people
56.10. his watchmen are *blind*
59.10. grope for the wal like the *blind*
*Jer.*31.8. the *blind* and the lame
*Lam.*4.14. wandred as *blind* men
*Zeph.*1.17. walke like *blind* men,
*Mal.*1.8. and if he offer the *blind*
*Mat.*9.27. two *blind* men followed him
28. the *blind* men came to him
11.5. the *blind* receiue their sight
12.20. with a deuill *blind* and dumbe
the *blind* and dumbe both spake
15.14. *blind* leaders of the *blind*
if the *blind* lead the *blind*
30. that were lame, *blind*, & dumbe
31. and the *blind* to see: and they
20.30. & behold 2 *blind* men sitting
21.14. the *blind* and the lame came
23.16. woe vnto you ye *blind* guides
24. ye *blind* guides which straine
26. thou *blind* Pharisee cleanse first
Mark 8.22. they bring a *blind* man vnto
23. took the *blind* man by the hand
10.46. *blind* Bartimeus the son of
*Luk.*4.18. recouering of sight to the *blind*
6.39. can the *blind* lead the *blind*
7.21. vnto many that were *blind* he
John 9.1. which was *blind* from his birth
2. that he was borne *blind*?
32. that was borne *blind*
39. which see, might be made *blind*.
40. are we *blind* also?
41. if ye were *blind* ye should haue
10.21. open the eyes of the *blind*?
Acts 13.11. and thou shalt be *blind*
*Rom.*2.19. are a guide of the *blind*, a
*2.Pet.*1.9. is *blind*, and cannot see
*Reu.*3.17. miserable, & poore, and *blind*

Blinded, &c.

*Exod.*23.8. the gift *blindeth* the wise
Iohn 12.40. he hath *blinded* their eyes
*Rom.*11.7. and the rest were *blinded*
*2.Cor.*4.4. hath *blinded* the mindes
1.John 2.11. hath *blinded* his eyes

Blindfolded.

Luke 22.64. they had *blindfolded* him

Blindnes.

*Ge.*19.11. smote the men—with *blindnes*
*Deut.*28.28. with madnesse and *blindnes*
*2.Kin.*6.18. this people—with *blindnes*
smote them with *blindnes*
*Zach.*12.4. of the people with *blindnes*
*Rom.*11.25. that *blindnes* in part is
*Ephes.*4.18. because of the *blindnes* of

Blocke.

See the word **Stumbling.**

Blood.

*Gen.*4.11. to receiue thy brothers *blood*
9.4. which is the *blood* thereof
5. your *blood* of your liues will I
6. whoso sheddeth mans *blood*
by man shall his *blood* be shed
37.22. shed no *blood*
26. and conceale his *blood*
31. and dipped the coate in *blood*
42.22. his *blood* is required
49.11. in the *blood* of grapes
*Exod.*7.17. shall be turned into *blood*
19. that they may become *blood*
that there may be *blood*
20. were turned to *blood*
21. was *blood* throughout all
12.7. they shall take of the *blood*
13. the *blood* shall be to you for a
and when I see the *blood*
22. and dip it in the *blood*
with the *blood* that is in the bason
23. and when he seeth the *blood*
22.2. no *blood* be shed for him
3. there shal be *blood* shed for him
23.18. shalt not offer the *blood* of my
24.6. Moses tooke halfe the *blood*
and halfe the *blood* he sprinkled
8. and Moses tooke the *blood*
behold the *blood* of the Couenant
29.12. thou shalt take of the *blood*
and powre all the *blood* beside
16. and thou shalt take his *blood*
20. and take of his *blood*
and sprinkle the *blood* vpon the
21. thou shalt take of the *blood*
30.10. the *blood* of the sin-offering
34.25. shalt not offer the *blood* of
*Leuit.*1.11. shall sprinkle his *blood*
See Chapt.3.2.8.13.
3.17. neither eat fat, nor *blood*
4.5. shall take of the bullocks *blood*
6. shall dip his finger in the *blood*
sprinkle the *blood* seuen times
7. shall put some of the *blood*
shall powre all the *blood* of the
See Ver.18.25.30.34.
16. shall bring of the bullocks *blo.*
17. his finger in some of the *blood*
5.9. he shall sprinkle the *blood* of the
the rest of the *blood* shall be
6.27. there is sprinkled of the *blood*
30. whereof the *blood* is brought
7.2. and the *blood* shall he sprinkle
14. Priest that sprinkleth the *blo.*
26. shall eate no manner of *blood*
27. that eateth any maner of *blood*
33. that offereth the *blood* of the
8.15. and Moses tooke the *blood*
and powred the *blood* at the
19. and Moses sprinkled the *blood*
23. and Moses took the *blood* of it
24. Moses put the *blo.* vpō the tip
and Moses sprinkled the *blood*
30. *blood* which was on the Altar
9.9. brought the *blood* to him
he dipt his finger in the *blood*
12. presented vnto him the *blood*
So Vers.18.
10.18. the *blood* it was not brought
12.4. in the *blood* of her purifying
So Verse 5.
7. cleansed frō the issue of her *blood*
14.6. in the *blood* of the bird
14. shall take some of the *blood*
So Verse 25.
17. *blood* of the trespasse-offering
So Verse 28.
15.19. her issue in her flesh be *blood*
25. haue an issue of her *blood*
16.14. he shall take of the *blood* of
15. bring his *blood* within the vaile
with that *blood*, as he did with
18. take of the *blood* of the bullock
and of the *blood* of the goat
19. shall

19. shall sprinkle the *blood* on it
27. whose *blood* was brought in
17.4. *blood* shalbe imputed to that
he hath shed *blood*
6. the Priest shal sprinkle the *blood*
10. that eateth any maner of *blood*
against that soule that eateth *blo.*
11. life of the flesh is in the *blood*
the *blood* that makes an attonemẽt
12. no soule shall eate *blood*
13. he shall euen powre the *blood*
14. the *blood* of it is the life
the life of all flesh is the *blood*
19.16. against the *blo.* of thy neighb.
26. any thing with the *blood*
20.9. his *blood* shalbe vpon him
11. their *blood* shalbe vpon them
See Ver. 12, 13, 16, 27.
Num. 18.17. shalt sprinkle their *blood*
19.4. shall take of her *blood*
and sprinkle of her *blood*
23.24. and drink the *blood* of the slain
35.27. not be guilty of *blood*
33. *blood* it defileth the land
cannot be cleansed of the *blood*
but by the *blood* of him that shed
Deut. 12.16. ye shall not eate the *blood*
23. be sure thou eat not the *blood*
27. offer the flesh and the *blood*
the *blood* of thy sacrifices shall
15.23. thou shalt not eat the *blood*
17.8. between *blood* and *blood*
19.10. that innocẽt *blood* be not shed
so *blood* be vpon thee
13. the guilt of innocent *blood*
21.7. hands haue not shed this *blood*
8. lay not innocent *blood* vnto thy
the *blood* shalbe forgiuen them
9. the guilt of innocẽt *blood* away
22.8. that thou bring not *blood* vpon
32.14. of the pure *blood* of the grape
42. mine arrows drunk with *blood*
with the *blood* of the slain
43. he will auenge the *blood* of his
Iosh. 2.19. his *blood* shalbe vpon his head
his *blood* shalbe on our head
Iudg. 9.24. their *blood* shalbe laid vpon
1. Sam. 14.32. eat them with the *blood*
33. in that they eat with the *blood*
34. In eating with the *blood*
19.5. sin against innocent *blood*
25.26. from comming to shed *blood*
31. thou hast shed *blood* causelesse
33. from comming to shed *blood*
26.20. let not my *blood* fall to the
2. Sam. 1.16. thy *blood* be vpon thy
22. from the *blood* of the slaine
3.27. for the *blood* of Asahel his
28. from the *blood* of Abner
4.11. require his *blood* of your hand
16.8. the *blood* of the house of Saul
20.12. Amasa wallowed in *blood*
23.17. is not this the *blo.* of the men
1. Kin. 2.5. and shed the *blood* of war in
and put the *blood* of warre
9. downe to the grave with *blood*
31. take away innocent *blood*
32. shal returne his *blood* vpon his
33. their *blood*—shall return vpon
37. thy *blood* shalbe vpon thine
18.28. till the *blood* gushed out
21.19. dogs licked the *blood* of
shall dogs licke thy *blood*
22.35. as the *blood* ran out of the
38. the dogs licked vp the *blood*
2. Kings 3.22. as red as *blood*
23. this is *blood*
9.7. may auenge the *blood* of my
the *blood* of all the seruants of
26. seen—the *blood* of Naboth
the *blood* of his sons
33. some of her *blood* was sprinkled
16.13. the *blood* of his peace-offering
15. *blood* of the burnt-offering
21.16. Manasseh shed innocent *blood*
24.4. for the—*blood* that was shed
filled Ierusalẽ with innocent *blood*
1. Chro. 11 19. drink the *blo.* of these men
22.8. hast shed *blood* abundantly
thou hast shed much *blood*
28.3. and hast shed *blood*
2. Chro. 19.10. between *blood* and *blood*
24.25. the *blood* of the sons of
29.22. the Priests receiued the *blood*
they sprinkled the *blood* on, &c.
30.16. the Priests sprinkled the *blood*
So Chapt. 35.11.
Iob 16.18. couer not thou my *blood*
Psal. 9.12. maketh inquisition for *blood*
16.4. their drinke offerings of *blood*
30.9. what profit is in my *blood*
50.13. or drinke the *blood* of goates
58.10. with his feet in the *blood* of
72.14. precious shall their *blood* be
79.3. their *blood* haue they shed
10. reuenging of the *blood* of
94.21. condemne the innocent *blood*
105.29. turned their waters into *blo.*
106.38. and shed innocent *blood*
the *blood* of their sonnes
was polluted with *blood*
Pro. 1.11. let vs lay wait for *blood*
16 make haste to shed *blood*
18. lay wait for their owne *blood*
6.17. that shed innocent *blood*
12.6. to lye in wait for *blood*
28.17. let the *blood* of any person
30.33. bringeth forth *blood*
Isa. 1.11. in the *blood* of bullockes
15. your hands are full of *blood*
4.4. shall haue purged the *blood*
9.5. garments rolled in *blood*
26.21. shall disclose her *blood*
33.15. from hearing of *blood*
34.3. melted with their *blood*
6. is filled with *blood*
with the *blood* of lambs
7. shall be soaked with *blood*
49.26. be drunk with their own *blood*
59.3. hands are defiled with *blood*
7. make haste to shed—*blood*
63.3. their *blood* shall be sprinkled
66.3. as if he offred swines *blood*
Ier. 2.34. the *blood* of—innocents
7.6. and shed no inncent *blood*
19.4. filled—with the *blood* of innoc.
22.3. nor shed innocent *blood*
46.10. made drunke with their *blood*
48.10. keepeth—his sword from *blood*
51.35. my *blood* on the inhabitants
Lam. 4.13. haue shed the *blood* of the iust
14. polluted themselues with *blood*
Ezek. 3.18. his *blo.* wil I require So V. 20
5.17. & *blood* shall passe through the
14.19. my fury on it in *blood*
16.6. polluted in thine owne *blood*
when thou wast in thy *blood*
when thou wast in thy *blood*
9. washed away thy *blood*
36. by the *blood* of thy children
38. break wedlocke, and shed *blood*
I will giue thee *blood* in fury
18.10 a shedder of *blood*, and that
13. his *blood* shalbe vpon him
22.3. the city sheddeth *blood*
4. art guilty in thy *blood*
6. to their power to shed *blood*
9. carry tales to shed *blood*
12. taken gifts to shed *blood*
13. at thy *blood* which hath beene
27. rauening the prey to shed *blo.*
23.45. of women that shed *blood*
blood is in their hands
24.7. her *blood* is in the midst of
8. I haue set her *blood* vpon the
28.23. and *blood* into her streets
32.6. I will also water with thy *blood*
33.4. his *blood* shall be vpon his
5. his *blood* shall be vpon him
8. his *blood* will I require
35. ye eate with the *blood*
35.5. hast shed the *blood* of children
6. I will prepare thee to *blood*
and *blood* shall pursue thee
thou hast not hated *blood*
blood shall pursue thee
36.18. the *blood* that they had shed
38.22. with pestilence and with *blood*
39.17. may eat flesh, and drinke *blood*
18. and drink the *blood* of princes
19. and drinke *blood* till ye be
43.18. to sprinkle *blood* thereon
28. thou shalt take of the *blood*
44.7. the fat and the *blood*
45.19. the Priest shall take the *blood*
Hosea 1.4. auenge the *blood* of Iezreel
4.2. and *blood* toucheth *blood*
6.8. and is polluted with *blood*
12.14. shal he leaue his *blood* on him
Ioel 2.30. *blood* and fire, and pillars
3.19. haue shed innocent *blood*
21. I will cleanse their *blood* that I
Mich. 3.10. build vp Zion with *blood*
7.2. they all lye in wait for *blood*
Ionah 1.14. lay not on vs innocent *blood*
Hab. 2.8. because of mens *blood*
12. buildeth a towne with *blood*
17. because of mens *blood*
Zeph. 1.17. their *blood* shalbe powred out
Zach. 9.7. I will take away his *blood*
11. the *blood* of thy couenant

*Mat.*9.20.with an issue of *blood*
So *Marke* 5.25.*Luke* 8.43.
16.17.flesh & *blood* hath not reuealed
23.30.in the *blood* of the Prophets
35.all the righteous *blood* shed
from the *blood* of righteous Abel
to the *blood* of Zacharias
26.28.for this is my *blood* of the
27.4 betrayed the innocent *blood*
6.because it is the price of *blood*
8. the field of *blood* to this day
24.I am innocent of the *blood* of
25.his *blood* be on vs,and on our
*Luk.*13.1.whose *blo.*Pilate had mingled
22.20. the New Testam.in my *blood*
44. as it were great drops of *blood*
John 1.13.not of *blood* nor of the
6.53.and drinke his *blood*
54.and drinketh my *blood*
55.my *blood* is drinke indeed
56.and drinketh my *blood*
19.34. came there out *blood* & water
Acts 2.19. *blood*,and fire,and vapour of
20.and the Moone into *blood*
5.28.his mans *blood* vpon vs
15.20. things strangled & from *blood*
17.26. hath made of one *blood*
28.6. your *blood* be vpon your owne
20.26.pure from the *blood* of all men
28. purchased with his own *blood*
21.25.offered to Idols & from *blood*
22.20.when the *blood* of the Martyrs
*Rom.*3.15.are swift to shed *blood*
25.through faith in his *blood*
5.9.now iustified by his *blood*
1.*Cor.*10.16.comunion of the *blood* of
11.25.the New Testam.in my *blood*
27. of the body and *blood* of the L.
15.50. flesh & *blood* cannot inherite
*Gal.*1.16.conferred not with flesh & *blo.*
*Eph.*1.7 redemption through his *blood*
2.13.made nigh by the *blood* of Christ
*Col.*1.20. through the *blood* of his crosse
*Heb.*2.14.partakers of flesh and *blood*
9.7.not without *blo.*which he offered
12. neither by the *blood* of goates
but by his owne *blood*
13.the *blood* of buls,and of goates
14.how much more shal the *blood*
18.was dedicated without *blood*
19.the *blood* of calues & of goates
20.this is the *blood* of the Testam.
21.besprinkled with *blood*
22. by the Law purged with *blood*
without shedding of *blood* is no
25.euery year with *blood* of others
10.19.by the *blood* of Iesus
29. hath counted the *blood* of the
12.4.not yet resisted to *blood*
24.to the *blood* of sprinkling
13.11. whose *blood* is brought into
12. sanctified the people with his
owne *blood*
20.the *blood* of the—couenant
1.*Pet.*1.2. sprinkling of the *blood* of Iesus
19.with the precious *blood* of Chr.
Iohn 1.7.the *blood* of Iesus Christ his son
5.6.by water and *blood*—not by water
but by water and *blood*
8.and the water and the *blood*
*Reu.*5.9.redeemed vs—by thy *blood*
6.10.not iudge & auenge our *blood*
7.14.white in the *blood* of the Lamb
8.8.of the sea became *blood*
14.20.*blood* came out of the wine-pr.
16.3. as the *blood* of a dead man
4.and they became *blood*
6. shed the *blood* of the Saints
giuen them *blood* to drinke
17.6.drunke with the *blood* of the
& with the *blood* of the Martyrs
18.24.in her was found the *blood* of
19.2.auenged the *blo.* of his seruants
13.with a vesture dipt in *blood*

See the word **Reuenger.**

Blood-guiltinesse.

*Psal.*51.13.from *blood-guiltinesse*

Bloodthirsty.

*Pro.*29.10. the *bloodthirsty* hate the

Bloody.

*Exod.*4.25. surely a *bloody* husband art
26.a *bloody* husband thou art
2.*Sam.*16.7.come out thou *bloody* man
8.thou art a *bloody* man
21.1.and for his *bloody* house
*Psal.*5.6. the *bloody* and deceitfull man
26.9.nor my life with *bloody* men
55.23.*bloody* and deceitfull men
59.2.saue me from *bloody* men
139.19. depart fro me ye *bloody* men
*Ezek.*7.23.is full of *bloody* crimes
22.2.wilt thou iudge the *bloody* city?
24.6.woe to the *bloody* city
So Verse 9.
*Nah.*3.1.woe to the *bloody* city
Acts 28.8. and of a *bloody* flixe

Blowed. See the word **Blossom.**

Blossome,&c.

*Gen.*40.10.her *blossomes* shot forth
*Num.*17.5.I shall chuse,shall *blossome*
8.and *blossomed* blossomes
*Isa.*27.6.Israel shall *blossome*
35.1.and *blossome* as the Rose
2.it shall *blossome* abundantly
*Hab.*3.17. the fig tree shall not *blossome*
*Ezek.*7.10. the rod hath *blossomed*

Blot.

*Exod.*32.32. *blot* me—out of thy booke
33. him will I *blot* out of my book
*Num.*5.23.he shall *blot* them out
*Deut.*9.14.and *blot* out their name
25.19.shalt *blot* out the remembrance
29.20. the L.shal *blot* out his name
2.*Kin.*14.27.not *blot* out the name of
Iob 31.7. if any *blot* hath cleaued to my
*Psal.*51.9. *blot* out all mine iniquities
*Rev.*3.5 getteth himselfe a *blot*
*Ier.*18.23.nor *blot* out their sin
*Rev.*3.5.I will not *blot* out his name

Blessed,&c.

*Neh.*4.5.let not their sin be *blotted* out
*Psal.*69.28.let them be *blotted* out of the
109.13. let their name be *blotted* out
14.sin of his mother be *blotted* out
*Isa.*43.25.I am he that *blotteth* out
44.22.I haue *blotted* out as a thicke
Acts 3.19. your sins may be *blotted* out
*Col.*2.14. *blotting* out the hand writing

Blow,&c.

*Exod.*15.10. didst *blow* with thy wind
*Num.*10.3.they shall *blow* with them
4.if they *blow* but with one
5.when ye *blow* an alarme
7.ye shall *blow* but ye shall not
8.shall *blow* with the trumpets
10.ye shall *blow* with trumpets
31.6.the trumpets to *blow*,in his
*Iosh.*6.4.the Priests shall *blow* with
*Iudg.*7.18.when I *blow* with a trumpet
then *blow* ye the trumpets
20.right hand to *blow* withall
1.*Kin.*1.34.*blow* ye with trumpets
1.*Chr.*15.24.did *blow* with the trumpets
*Psal.*78.26.caused an East-wind to *blow*
81.3.*blow* ye the trumpet
147.18.causeth his wind to *blow*
*Cant.*4.16.*blow* on my garden
*Isa.*40.24. he shall also *blow* on them
*Ezek.*21.31.I will *blow* against thee in
22.20.to *blow* the fire vpon it
21.and *blow* vpon you in the fire
33.3.if—he *blow* the trumpet
6.and *blow* not the trumpet
Hosea 5.8.*blow* ye the cornet in Gibeah
Joel 2.1. *blow* ye the trumpet in Zion
Hag 1.9.I did *blow* vpon it
*Zach.*9.14 .God shall *blow* the trumpet
Luke 12.55.see the South wind *blow*

Blowne.

Iob 20.26.a fire not *blowen* shal consume
*Isa.*27.13.the—trumpet shall be *blowne*
*Ezek.*7.14.they haue *blowen* the trumpet
Amos 3.6.shal a trumpet be *blowen* in the

Bloweth.

*Isa.*18.3.when he *bloweth* a trumpet
27.8. See the *Genevan Translation*
40.7.the Spirit of the Lord *bloweth*
Iohn 3.8. wind *bloweth* where it listeth

Blowing.

*Levit.*23.24.of *blowing* of trumpets
See *Num.*29.1.*Iosh.*6.9.13.

Blow.

*Psal.*39.10.by the *blow* of thy hand
*Ier.*14.17. with a very grieuous *blow*

Blush.

Ezra 9.6.I am ashamed and *blush*
*Jer.*6.15.not could they *blush*
So Chapt.8.12.

Blunt.

*Eccles.*10.10.if the iron be *blunt*

Boanerges.

Marke 3.17.surnamed them *Boanerges*

Board.

*Exod.*26.16.the length of a *board*,&c.
36.21. the length of a *board* was ten

Boarded.

*Exod.*26.15.thou shalt make *boards*
27.8.hollow with *boards* shalt thou
36.20.and he made *boards*,&c.
38.7.hollow

37.8.hollow with *boards*
39.33.his *boards*, his barres
40.18.ſet vp the *boards* thereof
*Num.*3.36. the *boards* of the Tabernacle
So Chapt.4.31.
1.*Kin.*6.9.the beames and the *boards*
15.with *boards* of Cedar So V.16.
*Cant.*8.9.with *boards* of Cedar
Acts 27.44.and ſome on *boards*

Boare.

*Pſal.*80.13.the *Boare* out of the wood

Boare, &c.

*Exo.*21.6. his maſter ſhall *boare* his eare
2.*Kin.*12.9.*boared* an hole in the lid
Iob 41.2.*boare* his iawe with a thorne

Boaſt.

1.*Kin.*20.11.*boaſt* himſelfe as he that
2.*Chro.*25.19.lifteth thee vp to *boaſt*
*Pſal.*34.2. my ſoule ſhall make her *boaſt*
44.8.in God *we boaſt* all the day
49.6.and *boaſt* themſelues in the
94.4.*boaſt* themſelues?
97.7.that *boaſt* themſelues of Idols
*Pro.*27.1.*boaſt* not thy ſelf of to morrow
*Iſa.*10.15.ſhall the axe *boaſt* it ſelfe
61.6.in their glory ſhall ye *boaſt*
*Rom.*2.17.makeſt thy *boaſt* of God
23.that makeſt thy *boaſt* of the
11.18.*boaſt* not againſt the branches
but if thou *boaſt*, thou
2.*Cor.*9.2.for which I *boaſt* of you
10.8.for though I ſhould *boaſt*
13.we will not *boaſt* of things
11.16.that I may *boaſt* my ſelf a little
*Epheſ.*2.9.leſt any man ſhould *boaſt*

Boaſted.

*Ezek.*35.13. ye haue *boaſted* againſt me
2.*Cor.*7.14. if I haue *boaſted* any thing

Boaſters, &c.

*Pſal.*52.1.why *boaſteſt* thou thy ſelfe
2.*Tim.*3.2.couetous, *boaſters*

Boaſteth.

*Pſal.*10.3.the wicked *boaſteth* of his
*Pro.*20.14.when he is gone—he *boaſteth*
James 3.5.*boaſteth* great things

Boaſting.

Acts 5.36. *boaſting* himſelf to be ſome b.
*Rom.*3.27.where is *boaſting* then?
2.*Cor.*7.14.euen ſo our *boaſting*
8.24.of our *boaſting* on your
9.3.leſt our *boaſting* of you ſhould
4.in this ſame confident *boaſting*
10.15. not *boaſting* of things without
11.10.ſhall ſtop me of this *boaſting*
17.in this confidence of *boaſting*

Boate, &c.

Iohn 6.22.there was none other *boate*
with his Diſciples into the *boate*
23.there came other *boates* from
Acts 27.30.had let downe the *boate*
32.cut off the ropes of the *boate*

Boaz a pillar.

1.*Kin.*7.21.the name thereof *Boaz*
2.*Chro.*3.17.that on the left, *Boaz*

Boaz a proper name.

Ruth 2.1.and his name was *Boaz*
3.the field belonging vnto *Boaz*
4.*Boaz* came from Bethlehem
5.then *Boaz* ſaid vnto his ſeruant
8.then ſaid *Boaz* to Ruth, heareſt
14.*Boaz* ſaid to her, at meale-time
15.*Boaz* commanded his young
19.with whom I wrought—is *Boaz*
23.faſt by the maidens of *Boaz*
3.2.is not *Boaz* of our kinred
7.*Boaz* had eaten and drunke
4.1.then went *Boaz* vp to the gate
of whom *Boaz* ſpake
5.then ſaid *Boaz*, What day thou
8.the kinſman ſaid vnto *Boaz*
9.and *Boaz* ſaid vnto the Elders
13.ſo *Boaz* tooke Ruth, and ſhe
21.and Salmon begat *Boaz*
and *Boaz* begat Obed
1.*Chro.*2.11.Salma begat *Boaz*
12. and *Boaz* begat Obed
See *Matth.*1.5.

Bocheru.

1.*Chro.*8.38.*Bocheru*, and Iſhmael
9.44.*Bocheru* and Iſmael
See the word **Ashkam.**

Bochim.

Iudges 2.1.from Gilgal to *Bochim*
5.the name of that place *Bochim*

Body.

*Exod.*24.10.as it were the *body* of
*Leuit.*21.11.goe in to any dead *body*
*Num.*6.6.ſhall come at no dead *body*
9.10.by reaſon of a dead *body*
19.16.or a dead *body*, or a bone of
*Deut.*21.23.his *body* ſhall not remaine
28.4.the fruit of thy *body*, and the
11.in the fruit of thy *body* and in
18. ſhall be the fruit of thy *body*
53.the fruit of thine owne *body*
30.9.in the fruit of thy *body*, & in the
Iudges 8.30.of his *body* begotten
2.*Kin.*8.5.had reſtored a dead *body*
1.*Chro.*10.12.took away the *body* of Saul
Iob 19.17.children of mine owne *body*
26.wormes deſtroy this *body*, yet
20.25.commeth out of the *body*
*Pſal.*132.11.of the fruit of thy *body*
*Pro.*5.11.when thy fleſh and thy *body*
*Iſa.*10.18.both ſoule and *body*
26.19 with my dead *body* ſhall they
51.23. thou haſt laid thy *body* as the
*Ier.*26.23.and caſt his dead *body* into
36.30.his dead *body* ſhall be caſt out
*Dan.*4.33.his *body* was wet with the
5.21.his *body* was wet with the dew
7.11.and his *body* deſtroyed
15.in the midſt of my *body*
10.6.his *body* alſo like the Beril
*Mich.*6.7.the fruit of my *body* for the
*Hag.*2.13.vncleane by a dead *body*
*Mat.*5.29.& not that thy—*body* ſhould
So Verſe 30.
6.23.thy whole *body* ſhall be full of
25.nor yet for your *body* what ye
and the *body* then raiment?
10.28.not them which kill the *body*
both ſoule and *body* in Hell
14.12.tooke vp the *body* & buried it
26.12. this ointment on my *body*
26.take, eate, this is my *body*
27.58. and begged the *body* of Ieſus
the *body* to be deliuered
Mark 14.51. caſt about his naked *body*
*Luke.*11.34.the light of the *body* is the
23.55.how his *body* was laid
24.3. found not the *body* of the Lord
23.when they found not his *body*
Iohn 2.21.of the temple of his *body*
19.40. then tooke they the *body* of Ieſ.
Acts 9.40.turning him to the *body*, ſaid
19.12.ſo that from his *body* were
*Rom.*4.19.his owne *body* now dead
6.6. that the *body* of ſin might be
12.reigne in your mortall *body*
7.4.dead to the law by the *body* of
24.from the *body* of this death
8.10.the *body* is dead becauſe of ſin
13. mortifie the deeds of the *body*
23.the redemption of our *body*
1.*Cor.*5.3. I verely as abſent in *body*
6.13.the *body* is not for fornication
and the Lord for the *body*
16.ioyned to an harlot, is one *body*
18.a man doth, is without the *body*
ſinnes againſt his owne *body*
19.know ye not that your *body* is
20.in your *body*, and in your ſpirit
7.4.not power of her owne *body*
not power of his owne *body*
34.holy both in *body* and in ſpirit
9.27.but I keep vnder my *body*
11.24.take, eate, this is my *body*
27.ſhall be guilty of the *body* and
12.12.as the *body* is one, and hath
of that one *body*, being many
are one *body*, ſo alſo is
13.all baptized into one *body*
14.the *body* is not one member
15. I am not of the *body*, is it, &c.
16.is it therefore not of the *body*?
17.if the whole *body* were an eye
18.euery one of them in the *body*
19.where were the *body*?
20.yet but one *body*
22.thoſe members of the *body*
23.members of the *body* which
24.God hath tempered the *body*
25. be no ſchiſme in the *body*
27. now ye are the *body* of Chriſt
13.3.giue my *body* to be burned
15.37.not that *body* that ſhall be
38.God giueth it a *body*
to euery ſeed his owne *body*
44.it is ſowne a naturall *body*
it is raiſed a ſpirituall *body*
there is a naturall *body*
there is a ſpirituall *body*
2.*Cor.*4.10.bearing about in the *body*
made manifeſt in our *body*
5.6.are at home in the *body*
8.to be abſent from the *body*
10.the things done in his *body*
12.2.whether in the *body* I cannot
or whether out of the *body* So V.3.
*Gal.*6.17.I

*Gal.*6.17. I beare in my *body* the
*Eph.*2.16.both vnto God in one *body*
3.6.and of the ſame *body*, and
4.4.there is one *body* and one ſpirit
12. edifying of the *body* of Chriſt
16.from whom the whole *body*
5.23.he is the Sauiour of the *body*
30.we are members of his *body*
*Phil.*1.20. ſhalbe magnified in my *body*
3.21.who ſhall change our vile *body*
like vnto his glorious *body*
*Col.*1.18.he is the head of the *body*
22.in the *body* of his fleſh
24.for his *bodies* ſake which is the
2.11.the *body* of the ſins of the fleſh
17.but the *body* is of Chriſt
19. all the *body* by ioynts & bands
23. neglecting of the *body*, not in
3.15.ye are called in one *body*
1.*Theſ.*5.23. whole ſpirit, ſoule and *body*
*Heb.*10.5. but a *body* haſt thou prepared
10. the offering of the *body* of Ieſ.
13.3.your ſelues alſo in the *body*
*Iam.*2.16.which are needful to the *body*
3.3.turne about the whole *body*
6.it defileth the whole *body*
1.*Pet.*2.24.bare our ſins in his own *body*
Iude 9.diſputed about the *body* of Moſes

Bodies.

*Gen.*47.18. but our *bodies* and our lands
1.*Chro.*10.12.the *bodies* of his ſons
2.*Chro.*20.24.they were dead *bodies*
25.riches with the dead *bodies*
*Neh.*9.37.dominion ouer our *bodies*
Iob 13.12.your *bodies* to *bodies* of clay
*Pſal.*79.2.the dead *bodies* of thy
110.6.the places with dead *bodies*
*Ier.*33.5.fill them with dead *bodies*
34.20.their dead *bodies* ſhall be
*Ezek.*1.11.two couered their *bodies*
23.couered on that ſide their *bo-*
*Dan.*3.27.whoſe *bodies* the fire (*dies*
28.and yeelded their *bodies*
Amos 8.3.ſhall be many dead *bodies*
*Mat.*27.52. and many *bodies* of Saints
Iohn 19.31.that the *bodies* ſhould not
*Rom.*8.11.quicken your mortall *bodies*
12.1.that ye preſent your *bodies* a
1.*Cor.*6.15.that your *bodies* are the
15.40.there are alſo celeſtiall *bodies*
and *bodies* terreſtriall
*Epheſ.*5.28.as their owne *bodies*
*Heb.*10.22.our *bodies* waſhed with pure
13.11.the *bodies* of thoſe beaſts
*Reu.*11.9.ſhall ſee their dead *bodies*

Bodily.

Luke 3.22.deſcended in a *bodily* ſhape
*Col.*2.9.fulneſſe of the Godhead *bodily*
1.*Tim.*4.8.*bodily* exerciſe profits little

Bohan.

*Ioſh.*15.6.vp to the ſtone of *Bohan*
18.17.deſcended to the ſtone of *Bohan*

Boile.

*Leuit.*8.31.*boile* the fleſh at the doore
Iob 41.31.he maketh the deep to *boile*
*Iſa.*64.2.cauſeth the waters to *boile*
*Ezek.*24.5.make it *boile* well
46.20.ſhall *boile* the treſpaſſo-offring
24.the place of them that *boile*.
See the word **Boyle.**

Boiled.

1.*Kings* 19.21.and *boiled* their fleſh
2.*Kings* 6.29.ſo we *boiled* my ſon
Iob 30.27.my bowels *boiled* and

Boiling.

*Ezek.*46.23.made with *boiling* places

Bold.

*Pro.*28.1.are *bold* as a Lyon
Acts 13.46.Barnabas waxed *bold*
*Rom.*10.20.Eſaias is very *bold* and
2.*Cor.*10.1.being abſent am *bold* toward
2.that I may not be *bold* when
I thinke to be *bold* againe
11.21. wherein ſoeuer any is *bold*
I am *bold* alſo
1.*Theſ.*2.2.we are *bold* in our God
*Philem.*8. though I might be much *bold*

Boldly.

*Gen.*34.25.came vpon them *boldly*
Marke 15.43.and went in *boldly* vnto
Iohn 7.26.he ſpeaketh *boldly* and
Acts 9.27.had preached *boldly* at
29. he ſpake *boldly* in the name of
14.3.ſpeaking *boldly* in the Lord
*Rom.*15.15.written the more *boldly*
*Epheſ.*6.19.may open my mouth *boldly*
20.therein I may ſpeake *boldly*
*Heb.*4.16. let vs—come *boldly* to the
13.6.ſo that we may *boldly* ſay

Boldneſſe.

*Eccleſ.*8.1.the *boldneſſe* of his face
Acts 4.13.ſaw the *boldneſſe* of Peter
29.that with all *boldneſſe* they
31.ſpake the word—with *boldneſſe*
*Eph.*3.12. in whom we haue *boldneſſe* &
*Phil.*1.20.but that with all *boldneſſe* as
1.*Tim.*3.13.great *boldneſſe* in the faith
*Heb.*10.19.hauing *boldneſſe*—to enter
1.*John* 4.17. that we may haue *boldneſſe*

Bolſter.

1.*Sam.*13.19. Goats haire for his *bolſter*
16.of Goats haire for his *bolſter*,
26.7.ſtucke—at his *bolſter*
11.that is at his *bolſter*, and the
16.that was at his *bolſter*

Bolt, &c.

2.*Sa.*13.17.and *bolt* the doore after her
18.and *bolted* the doore after her

Bond

*Num.*30.2. to bind his ſoule with a *bond*
See Ver.3.4.10.11.12.
Iob 12.18.looſeth the *bond* of kings
Ezek 20.37.the *bond* of the couenant
Acts 8.23.in the *bond* of iniquity
1.*Cor.*12.13.whether—*bond* or free
So *Gal.*3.28.*Eph.*6.8.*Col.*3.11.
Epheſ 4.3.in the *bond* of peace
*Col.*3.14.is the *bond* of perfectneſſe
See the word **Band.**

Bonds.

*Num.*30.5.of her *bonds* wherewith
7.and her *bonds* wherewith ſhe
*Pſal.*116.16.haſt looſed my *bonds*
*Ier.*27.2.make thee *bonds*
Acts 20.23.that *bonds* and afflictions
*Eph.*6.20.I am an Ambaſſadour in *bonds*
2.*Tim.*2.9.euen vnto *bonds*, but the
*Philem.*10.I haue begotten in my *bonds*
13.in the *bonds* of the Goſpell
*Heb.*10.34.compaſ. of me in my *bonds*
11.36. of *bonds* and impriſonment
13.3.are in *bonds*, and bound

Bondage.

*Exod.*1.14.with hard *bondage*
2.23. by reaſon of the *bondage*
6.5.Egyptians kept in *bondage*
6.rid you from their *bondage*
9.and for cruell *bondage*
13.3.out of the houſe of *bondage*
See ver.14.& ch.20.2.*Deut.*5.6.& 8.14.
& 13.5.10.*Ioſh.*24.17. *Iudges* 6.8.
*Deut.*26.6.laid on vs hard *bondage*
Ezra 19.8.reuiuing in our *bondage*
9.not forſaken vs in our *bondage*
*Neh.*5.5.we bring into *bondage* our
are brought vnto *bondage*
18.becauſe of the *bondage*
*Neh.*9.17.to returne to their *bondage*
*Iſa.*14.3.and from the hard *bondage*
Iohn 8.33.and were neuer in *bondage*
Acts 7.6.ſhould bring them into *bond.*
7.they ſhall be in *bondage*
*Rom.*8.15.the ſpirit of *bondage*
1.*Cor.*7.15.a ſiſter is not vnder *bondage*
2.*Cor.*11.20. bring you into *bondage*
*Gal.*2.4.might bring vs into *bondage*
4.3.were in *bondage* vnder the
9.againe to be in *bondage*
25. is in *bondage* with her childrē
5.1.again with the yoke of *bondage*
*Heb.*2.15.ſubiect to *bondage*
2.*Pet.*2.19.*is* he brought in *bondage*

Bondman.

*Gen.*44.33.a *bondman* to my lord
*Deut.*15.15.that thou waſt a *bondman*
See chap.16.12. & 24.18.22.

Bondmaid, &c.

*Leu.*19.20.a woman that is a *bondmaid*
25.44.and thy *bondmaids*:
bondmen and *bondmaids*
*Gal.*4.22.the one by a *bondmaid*

Bondmen.

*Gen.*43.18.and take vs for *bondmen*
44.9.will be my lords *bondmen*!
*Leuit.*25.42.not ſold as *bondmen*
44.both thy *bondmen*
of them ſhall ye buy *bondmen*
46 they ſhall be your *bondmen*
26.13.ſhould not be their *bondmen*
*Deut.*6.21.we were Pharaohs *bondmen*
7.8.out of the houſe of *bondmen*
28.68.be ſold—for *bondmen*
*Ioſh.*9.23.freed from being *bondmen*
1.*Kin.*9.22. Salomon make no *bondmen*
2.*Kin.*4.1.two ſons for *bondmen*
2.*Chro.*28.10.*bondmen* and bondwomen
Ezra 9.9.for we were *bondmen*
*Eſt.*7.4.had been ſold for *bondmen*

Bond-ſeruice.

1.*Kin.*9.21.a tribute of *bond-ſeruice*

Bond-woman.

Gen.21.10. cast out this *bond-woman*
for the son of this *bond-woman*
12. because of thy *bond-woman*
13. of the son of the *bond-woman*
Gal.4.23. who was of the *bond-woman*
30. cast ont the *bond-woman* & her
for the son of the *bond-woman*
31. not children of the *bond-woman*

Bond-women

*Deut.*28.68. bond-men and *bond-women*
2.*Chro.*28.10. bond-men & *bond-women*
*Est.*7.4. for bond-men and *bond-women*

Bone.

*Gen.*2.23. this is now *bone* of my bones
*Exod.*12.46. neither shal ye break a *bone*
*Leuit.*3.9. hard by the back-*bone*
*Num.*9.12. nor breake any *bone* of it
19.16. or a *bone* of a man
18. that hath touched a *bone*
*Judges*9.2. that I am your *bone* & your
Job 2.5. his *bone* and his flesh
19.20. my *bone* cleaueth to my skin
31.22. be broken from the *bone*
*Psal.*3.7. vpon the cheeke-*bone*
*Ezek.*37.7. *bone* to his *bone*
39.15. when any seeth a mans *bone*
John 19.36. a *bone* of him shall not
See the word **Flesh.**

Bones.

*Gen.*2.23. bone of my *bones*
50.25. ye shall carry vp my *bones*
*Exod.*13.19. Moses tooke the *bones* of
ye shall carry vp my *bones*
*Num.*24.8. shall breake their *bones*
Iosh 24.32. and the *bones* of Ioseph
Judges 19.29. together with her *bones*
1.*Sam.*31.13. they tooke their *bones*
2.*Sam.*19.12. my *bones* and my flesh
21.12. tooke the *bones* of Saul
and the *bones* of Ionathan
13. brought there the *bones* of Saul
and the *bones* of Ionathan
gathered the *bones* of them
14. the *bones* of Saul and Ionathan
1.*Kings* 13.2. mens *bones* shall be burnt
31. lay my *bones* beside his *bones*
2.*Kin.*13.21. toucht the *bones* of Elisha
23.14. filled the place with *bones* of
16. tooke the *bones* out of the
18. let none moue his *bones*
they let his *bones* alone
with the *bones* of the Prophet
20. and burnt mens *bones* vpon
1.*Chro.*10.12. buried their *bones* vnder
Job 4.14. all my *bones* to shake
10.11. fenced me with *bones* and
20.11. his *bones* are full of the sins
21.24. his *bones* are moistened
30.17. my *bones* are pierced in me
30. my *bones* are burnt with heat
33.19. and the multitude of his *bones*
21. his *bones* that were not seen
40.18. his *bones* are as strong peeces
*Psal.*6.2. my *bones* are vexed
22.17. I may tell all my *bones*
31.10. my *bones* are consumed
32.3. my *bones* waxed old through
34.20. he keepeth all his *bones*, &c.
35.10. all my *bones* shall say, Lord
38.3. any rest in my *bones*
42.10. with a sword in my *bones*
51.8. that the *bones* which thou hast
102.3. my *bones* are burnt
5. my *bones* cleaue to my skin
109.18. like oile into his *bones*
141.7. our *bones* are scattered
*Pro.*3.8. and marrow to thy *bones*
12.4. as rottennesse to his *bones*
14.30. the rottennesse of the *bones*
15.30. maketh the *bones* fat
16.24. and health to the *bones*
17.22. broken spirit drieth the *bones*
25.15. soft tongue breaketh the *bones*
*Eccles.*11.5. how the *bones* do grow
*Isa.*38.13. he will breake all my *bones*
58.11. and make fat thy *bones*
66.14. your *bones* shall flourish
*Ier.*8.1. the *bones* of the kings of Iudah
the *bones* of his Princes
and the *bones* of the Priests
and the *bones* of the Prophets
and the *bones* of the inhabitants of
20.9. as a fire shut vp in my *bones*
23.9. all my *bones* shake
50.17. hath broken his *bones*
*Lament.*1.13. sent fire into my *bones*
3.4. he hath broken my *bones*
4.8. cleaueth to their *bones*
*Ezek.*6.5. I will scatter your *bones*
24.4. fill it with the choise *bones*
5. burne also the *bones*
let him seeth the *bones*
32.27. shall be vpon their *bones*
37.1. the valley was full of *bones*
3. can these *bones* liue
4. prophesie vpon these *bones*
O ye dry *bones*, heare the
7. and the *bones* came together
11. these *bones* are the whole
our *bones* are dryed
*Dan.*6.24. and brake all their *bones*
Amos 2.1. because he burnt the *bones*
6.10. to bring out the *bones* out of
Mich 3.2. their flesh from off their *bones*
3. they breake their *bones*
*Hab.*3.16. entred into my *bones*
*Zeph.*3.3. they gnaw not the *bones* like
*Mat.*23.27. full of dead mens *bones*
Luke 24.39. hath not flesh and *bones*
*Eph.*5.30. of his flesh, and of his *bones*
*Heb.*11.22. concerning his *bones*

Bonnets.

*Exod.*29.9. and put the *bonnets* on them
39.28. goodly *bonnets* of fine
*Leuit.*8.13. and put *bonnets* vpon them
*Isa.*3.20. the *bonnets* and the ornam.
*Ezek.*44.18. shall haue linnen *bonnets*

Booke.

*Ge.*5.1. this is the *book* of the generatiõs
*Exod.*17.14. write this—in a *booke*
24.7. tooke the *booke* of the couenant
32.32. me, I pray thee, out of thy *book*
33. him will I blot out of my *booke*
*Num.*5.23. write these curses in a *booke*
21.14. it is said in the *book* of the wars
*Deut.*17.18. a copy of this law in a *book*
28.58. that are written in this *booke*
61. which is not written in the *book*
So Ch.29.20.21.27.& 30.10.
31.24. the words of this law in a *book*
26. take this *booke* of the law
*Iosh.*1.8. this *booke* of the law shall not
8.31. written in the *book* of the law
34. to all that is written in the *book*
10.13. written in the *booke* of Iasher
18.9. into seuen parts in a *booke*
23.6. written in the *book* of the law of
24.26. wrote these words in the *book*
1.*Sam.*10.25. and wrote it in a *booke*
2.*Sam.*1.18. it is written in the *booke* of
1.*Kin.*11.41. written in the *booke* of the
15.23. writt. in the *book* of the Chron.
So ch.16.5.14.27. & 22.39.45. 2.*Kings*
8.23. and 10.34. and 12.19. and 13.
8.12. and 15.6.15. 21.26.31.36. and
16.9. and 20.20. & 21.17.25. & 24.5.
1.*Chro.*24.5. *Neh.*12.23.
2.*Kin.*14.6. writt. in the *booke*—of Moses
22.8. found in the *booke* of the law
10. hath deliuered me a *booke*
13. the words of this *booke*
vnto the words of this *booke*
16. euen all the words of this *book*
23.2. all the words of the *book* of the
3. were written in this *booke*
21. as it is written in this *booke*
24. were written in the *booke* that
1.*Chr.*29.29. writ. in the *book* of Samuel
in the *book* of Nathan the Prop.
in the *booke* of Gad the Seer
2.*Chr.*9.29. writt. in the *book* of Nathan
12.15. writt. in the *book* of Shemaiah
16.11. writt. in the *book* of the Kings
17.9. had the *book* of the law of the L.
20.34. written in the *booke* of Iehu
mentioned in the *book* of the kings
24.27. writ. in the—*book* of the kings
25.4. written in the law of the *book* of
26. writt. in the *book* of the kings
See ch.27.7.& 28.26.& 32.32.& 33.18.
34.14. a *booke* of the law of the Lord
15. the *book* of the law of the Lord
Hilkiah deliuered the *booke* to
16. Shaphan carried the *booke* to
18. Hilkiah hath giuen me a *booke*
21. concern. the words of the *book*
that is written in this *booke*
24. that are written in the *booke*
30. all the words of the *booke*
31. which are written in this *book*
35.12. written in the *book* of Moses
Ezra 4.15. may be made in the *booke*
so shalt thou find in the *book*
6.18. written in the *booke* of Moses
*Neh.*8.1. the *booke* of the law of Moses
3. attent to the *booke* of the law
5. and Ezra opened the *booke* in
8. so they read in the *booke*, in the
18. he read in the *booke* of the law
9.3. read in the *book* of the law of the
13.1. they

13.1. they read in the *booke* of Moses
*Est.*2.32. it was written in the *booke* of
6.1. to bring the *booke* of the Chro.
9.32. and it was written in the *booke*
10.2. written in the *booke* of the Chro.
Iob 19.23. they were printed in a *booke*?
31.35. had written a *booke*
*Psa.*40.7. writ. in the volume of thy *book*
56.8. are they not writ. in thy *booke*?
69.28. blotted out of the *book* of the
139.16. in thy *booke* all my members
*Isa.*29.11. as the words of a *book* that is
12. & the *book* is deliuered to him
18. heare the words of the *booke*
30.8. and note it in a *booke*, that it
34.16. seeke ye out of the *book* of the
*Ier.*25.13. all that is written in this *book*
30.2. write all the words—in a *booke*
36.2. take thee a roule of a *booke*
4. vpon a roule of a *booke*
8. reading in the *book* the words of
10. then read Baruch in the *booke*
11. had heard out of the *booke* all
13. when Baruch read in the *booke*
18. I wrote the with ink in the *book*
32. all the words of the *book*
51.60. Ieremiah wrote in a *booke*
63. an end of reading this *booke*
*Ezek.*2.9. and loe, a roule of a *booke*
*Dan.*12.1. shalbe found writ. in the *book*
4. and seale the *booke*, euen to the
*Nah.*1.1. the *booke* of the vision of
*Mal.*3.16. and a *booke* of remembrance
*Mat.*1.1. the *booke* of the generation of
Marke 12.26. not read in the *booke* of
*Luk.*3.4. written in the *book* of the words
4.17. the *book* of the Prophet Esaias
when he had opened the *book*
20. and he closed the *booke*
Iohn 20.30. are not written in this *booke*
*Act.*1.20. written in the *book* of Psalms
*Phil.*4.3. names are in the *booke* of life
Heb 9.19. sprinkled both the *booke* and
10.7. in the volume of the *booke* it is
*Rev.*1.11. what thou seest, writ. in a *book*
3.5. his name out of the *booke* of life
5.1. a *book* written within, and on the
2. who is worthy to open the *book*
3. was able to open the *booke*
4. to open and to read the *booke*
5. preuailed to open the *booke*
7. he came and took the *booke* out
8. when he had taken the *book*, the
9. art worthy to take the *booke*
10.2. in his hand a little *booke* open
8. goe and take the little *booke* with
9. giue me the little *booke*, and
10. and I tooke the little *booke*
13.8. not written in the *booke* of life
See Chapt 17.8.
20.12. and another *booke* was opened
which is the *booke* of life
15. not found written in the *booke*
21.27. written in the Lambs *booke* of
22.7. of the prophesie of this *booke*
See Ver.10.19.
9. keep the sayings of this *booke*
18. that are written in this *booke*
19. his part out of the *book* of life
which are written in this *book*

Bookes.

*Eccles.*12.12. of making many *bookes*
*Dan.*7.10. and the *bookes* were opened
9.2. I Daniel vnderstood by *bookes*
Iohn 21.25. could not contain the *bookes*
*Act.*19.19. brought their *bookes* together
*Rev.*20.12. and the *bookes* were opened
which were written in the *books*

Boothe.

Iob 27.18. as a *boothe* that the keeper
Ionah 4.5. and there made him a *boothe*

Boothes.

*Gen.*33.17. & made *booths* for his cattell
*Leuit.*23.42. ye shall dwell in *boothes*
shall dwell in *boothes*
43. made Israel to dwel in *booths*
*Neh.*8.14. should dwell in *boothes*
16. made themselues *boothes*
17. made *boothes*, and sate vnder
and sate vnder the *boothes*

Booty, er.

*Num.*31.32. and the *booty* being the rest
*Ier.*49.32. their camels shalbe a *booty*
*Hab.*2.7. thou shalt be for *booties*
*Zeph.*1.13. shall become a *booty*

Border.

*Exod.*25.25. a *border* of an hand-breadth
See Ch.28.26. & 37.12.
37.12. a crowne of gold for the *border*
*Ezek.*43.20. on the *border* round about
*Mar.*6.56. but the *border* of his garment

Borders.

*Num.*15.38. fringe in the *borders* of
the fringe of the *borders* a ribband
1.*Kings* 7.28. they had *borders*, &c.
and the *borders* were
2.*Kin.*16.17. K. Ahaz cut off the *borders*
*Cant.*1.11. wil make thee *borders* of gold
*Isa.*54.12. thy *borders* of pleasant stones

Border.

*Gen.*49.13. his *border* shall be to Zidon
*Exod.*19.12. or touch the *border* of it
*Num.*20.16. in the vtmost of thy *border*
21. passage thorow his *border*
21.13. Arnon is the *border* of Moab
15. that lyeth vpon the *border* of
23. to passe thorow his *border*
24. the *border* of—Ammon was
34.4. your *border* shal turne from the
8. the goings forth of the *border*
35.26. come without the *border* of
*Deu.*12.20. God shal enlarge thy *border*
*Iosh.*4.19. in the East *border* of Iericho
13.11. the *border* of the Geshurites
23. the *border* of—Reuben
Iordan the *border* thereof
26. vnto the *border* of Debir
27. Iordan, and his *border*
15.2. their South *border* was from
5. the East *border* was the salt sea
See Ver. 6,7,8,9,10,11,12.
& Chapt.16.5,6,8.
17.7. the *border* went along on the
18.12. their *border* on the North side
19.10. the *border* of their inheritance
22.25. hath made Iordan a *border*
24.30. in the *border* of his inheritance
So *Iudges* 2.9.
*Iudg.*7.22. to the *bord.* of Abel-Meholah
11.18. Arnon was the *border* of Moab
1.*Sam.*13.18. to the way of the *border*
1.*Kin.*4.21. vnto the *border* of Egypt
2.*Kin.*3.21. and stood in the *border*
2.*Chro.*9.26. and to the *border* of Egypt
*Psa.*78.54. to the *border* of his Sanctuary
*Pro.*15.25. the *border* of the widow
*Isa.*19.19. a pillar at the *border* thereof
37.24. into the height of his *border*
*Ier.*31.17. come to their owne *border*
50.26. from the vttermost *border*
*Ezek.*11.10. in the *border* of Israel
11. iudge you in the *border* of Isr.
29.10. vnto the *border* of Ethiopia
45.7. from the West *border*
vnto the East *border*
47.13. this shall be your *border*
48.1. the *border* of Damascus
2. and by the *border* of Dan
So to Verse 28.
28 the *border* shalbe—frō Tamar
Joel 3.6. them far from their *border*
Amos 1.13. might enlarge their *border*
6.2. or their *border* greater
than our *border*
*Obed.*7. brought thee euen to the *border*
*Zeph.*2.8. themselues against their *bord.*

Borders.

*Exod.*8.2. I will smite all thy *borders*
16.35. til they come vnto the *borders*
34.24. and enlarge thy *borders*
*Num.*20.17. we haue passed thy *borders*
21.22. vntill we be past thy *borders*
35.27. find him without the *borders*
*Iosh.*11.2. in the *borders* of Dor
13.2. all the *borders* of the Philistines
3. vnto the *borders* of Ekron
4. to the *borders* of the Amorites
22.10. came to the *borders* of Iordan
11. in the *borders* of Iordan
2.*Kin.*18.8. and the *borders* thereof
19.23. into the lodgings of his *borders*
*Psa.*74.17. set all the *borders* of the earth
147.14. maketh peace in thy *borders*
*Mic.*5.6. he treadeth within our *borders*
*Mat.*23.5. enlarge the *borders* of their

Borne.

*Exod.*25.14. that the Arke may be *borne*
28. that the table may be *borne*
Iudges 16.29. on which it was *borne*
Iob 34.31. I haue *borne* chastisement
*Psal.*55.12. then I could haue *borne* it
69.7. for thy sake I haue *born* reproch
*Isa.*53.4. he hath *borne* our griefes
*Ier.*10.5. they must needs be *borne*
*Lament.*3.28. because he hath *borne* it
5.7. we haue *borne* their iniquities
*Ezek.*16.52. thou hast *born* thy lewdnes
32.24. yet haue they *born* their shame
36.6. ye haue *borne* the shame of the
39.26. they haue *borne* their shame
Amos 5.26. haue *borne* the tabernacle

Borne.

*Mat.*20.12.which haue *born* the burden
23.4.and grieuous to be *borne*
Marke 3.4.which was *borne* of foure
*Rom.*2.3.haſt *born*, and haſt patience

Borne.

*Gen.*4.26.to him there was a ſon *borne*
6.1.daughters were *borne* to them
10.21.to him were children *borne*
25. vnto Eber were *born* two ſons
14.14.*borne* in his owne houſe
15.3.one *borne* in mine houſe is my
17.12.he that is *borne* in the houſe
17.ſhall a child be *borne* vnto him
23.all that were *borne* in his houſe
27. *borne* in the houſe & bought
21.3.of his ſon that was *borne*
5.when Iſaac his ſon was *borne*
7.I haue *borne* him a ſon
22.20.behold, Milcah, ſhe hath *borne*
24.15.who was *borne* to Bethuel
29.34 I haue *borne* him three ſons
30.20.I haue *borne* him ſixe ſons
25.when Rachel had *borne* Ioſeph
31.43.children which they haue *born*
41.50. to Ioſeph were *borne* two ſons
46.27.were *borne* him in Egypt
48.5.which were *borne* to thee in the
*Exod.*1.22. euery ſon that is *borne*
12.19.or *borne* in the land
48.as one that is *borne* in the land
21.4.and ſhe hath *borne* him ſons
*Leuit.*12.2.and *borne* a man-childe
7.hath *borne* a male or female
18.9.whether ſhe be *borne* at home
or *borne* abroad
17.34.as one *borne* amongſt you
22.11.he that is *borne* in his houſe
23.42.all that are Iſraelites *borne*
24.16. as he that is *borne* in the land
*Num.*9.14.him that is *borne* in the land
15.13.that are *borne* of the country
29.that is *born* among the
30.whether he be *born* in the land
*Deu.*21.15.they haue *born* him children
*Joſh.*5.5.were *borne* in the wilderneſſe
8.33. as he that is *borne* among them
*Iudg.*13.8.to the childe that ſhalbe *born*
18.29.who was *born* vnto Iſrael
Ruth 4.15 better than—hath *borne* him
17.there is a ſon *borne* to Naomi
1.*Sam.*2.5. the barren hath *borne* ſeuen
4.20.for thou haſt *borne* a ſon
2.*Sam.*3.2. vnto Dauid were ſons *borne*
5. were *borne* to Dauid in Hebron
5.13.yet ſons—*borne* to Dauid
14.of thoſe that were *borne*
21.14.the childe alſo that is *borne*
14.27. to Abſalom were *borne* 3 ſons
21.20.he alſo was *borne* to the giant
22.were *borne* to the giant
1.*Kin.*13.2.a childe ſhalbe *borne* to the
1.*Chro.*1.19. to Eber were *born* two ſons
2.3.which three were *borne* to him
9.that were *borne* vnto him
3.1.which were *borne* to him in
4.theſe ſixe were *borne* vnto him
5.and theſe were *borne* vnto him
7.21.that were *borne* in that land
20.8.theſe were *borne* vnto the giant
22.9.a ſon ſhalbe *borne*, vnto thee
26.6.to Shemaiah were ſons *borne*
Ezra 10.3. & ſuch as are *borne* of them
Iob 1.2.were *borne* vnto him 7 ſons, and
3.3.wherein I was *borne*, & the night
5.7.yet man is *borne* vnto trouble
11.12.though man be *borne* like a
14.1.man that is *borne* of a woman
15.7.the firſt man that was *borne*?
14.he that is *borne* of a woman
25.4.cleane that is *born* of a woman?
38.21.becauſe thou waſt then *borne*?
*Pſal.*22.31. to a people that ſhalbe *born*
58.3. as ſoon as they be *borne*
78.6.children which ſhould be *borne*
87.4 this man was *borne* there
5.this & that man was *born* in her
6.this man was *born* there
*Pro.*17.7.a brother is *born* for aduerſity
*Eccleſ.*2.7. ſeruants *borne* in mine houſe
3.2.a time to be *borne*, and a time
4.14.whereas he that is *borne* in the
7.3.See *Geneua Tranſlation*, and verſ.
(1.*in the Kings Tranſlation*
*Iſa.*9.6.vnto vs a childe is *borne*, to vs a
46.3.which are *borne* by me
*Ier.*15.9. ſhe that hath *borne* ſeuen
10.thou haſt *borne* me a man of
16.3.that are *borne* in this place
20.14.the day wherein I was *borne*
22.26.where ye were not *borne*
Hoſea 2.3.the day that ſhe was *borne*
*Mat.*2.1.when Ieſus was *borne* in Bethl.
2. where is he that is *born* king of
4.where Chriſt ſhould be *borne*
11.11.among them that are *borne* of
So *Luke* 7.28.
19.12.which were ſo *born* from their
26.24. if he had not bin *borne*
Marke 14.21. if he had neuer bin *borne*
Luke 1.35.which ſhalbe *borne* of thee
2.11.vnto you is *borne* this day
Iohn 1.13.which were *born*, not of bloud
3.3. except a man be *borne* againe
4.how can a man be *borne* when
5. except a man be *borne* of water
6.which is *borne* of fleſh is fleſh
which is *born* of the ſpirit is ſpirit
8.ſo is euery one that is *borne* of
8.41.be not *borne* of fornication
9.2.that he was *borne* blind?
34.waſt altogether *borne* in ſins
16.21.that a man is *borne* into the
18.37.to this end was I *borne*, & for
Acts 2.8.tongue wherein we were *borne*
7.20. in which time Moſes was *borne*
22.28.but I was free *borne*
*Rom.*9.11. children being not yet *borne*
1.*Cor.*15.8. one *borne* out of due time
*Heb.*11.23.Moſes when he was *borne*
1.*Pet.*1.23.being *borne* againe, not of
2.2 as new *borne* babes deſire
1.*Ioh.*2.29. doth righteouſnes is *born* of
3.9. whoſoeuer is *borne* of God
becauſe he is *borne* of God
5.1.that Ieſus is Chriſt, is *borne* of
18.whoſoeuer is *borne* of God
See *Firſt-borne* next following

Firſt-borne.

*Gen.*10.15. begat Sidon his *firſt-borne*
19.31.the *firſt-borne* ſaid vnto the
33. and the *firſt-borne* went in and
34.the *firſt-borne* ſaid vnto the
37.the *firſt-borne* bare a ſon
22.21.Huz his *firſt-borne*, and Buz
25.13.the *firſt-borne* of Iſhmael
27.32.thy ſon, thy *firſt-borne* Eſau
36.15 Eliphaz the *firſt-borne* of Eſau
38.6.a wife for Er his *firſt-borne*
7.and Er, Iudahs *firſt-borne*
41.51.cald the name of the *firſt-born*
43.33.the *firſt-borne* according to his
46.8.Reuben Iacobs *firſt-borne*
48.14. Manaſſeh was the *firſt-borne*
49.3.Reuben, thou art my *firſt-borne*
*Exod.*4.22.my ſon, euen my *firſt-borne*
23.I will ſlay euen thy *firſt-borne*
6.14.Reuben the *firſt-borne* of Iſrael
11.5.all the *firſt-borne* in the land
from the *firſt-borne* of Pharaoh
to the *firſt-borne* of the maid
all the *firſt-borne* of beaſts
12.12.I will ſmite all the *firſt-borne*
29.the L. ſmote all the *firſt-borne*
from the *firſt-borne* of Pharaoh
to the *firſt-borne* of the captiue
all the *firſt-borne* of cattell
13.2. ſanctifie to me all the *firſt-born*
13 .all the *firſt-borne* of man thou
15. the Lord ſlew all the *firſt-born*
the *firſt-borne* of man
the *firſt-borne* of beaſt
all the *firſt-borne* of my childrē
22.29.the *firſt-borne* of thy ſons
34.20.all the *firſt-borne* of thy ſons
*Num.*3.12.in ſtead of all the *firſt-borne*
13.all the *firſt-borne* are mine
I ſmote all the *firſt-borne*
all the *firſt-borne* in Iſrael
40.all the *firſt-borne* of the males
3.42.all the *firſt-borne* among the
45.in ſtead of all the *firſt-borne*
46.of the *firſt-born* of the children
18.15.the *firſt-borne* of man thou
33.4.buried all the *firſt-borne*
*Deut.*21.15.the *firſt-borne* ſon be hers
16.of the beloued the *firſt-borne*
which indeed is the *firſt-born*
17. of the hated for the *firſt-borne*
the right of the *firſt-born* is his
25.6. the *firſt-born* which ſhe beareth
*Ioſh.*6.26. foundation—in his *firſt-borne*
17.1.he was the *firſt-borne* of Ioſeph
the *firſt-borne* of Manaſſeh
Judges 8.20.to Iether his *firſt-borne*
1.*Sam.*8.2.of his *firſt-borne* was Ioel
14.49 of the *firſt-borne*, Merab
17.13. Eliab the *firſt-borne*
2.*Sam.*3.2.his *firſt-borne* was Amnon
1.*Kin.*16.34. in Abiram his *firſt-borne*
1.*Chro.*1.13 Zidon his *firſt-borne*
2.3.Er, the *firſt-borne* of Iudah

13.his

13. his *first-borne* Eliab
25. the *first-borne* of Hezron
were Ram, the *first-born*
50. the *first-borne* of Ephratah
3.1. the *first-borne* Amnon
15. the *first-borne* Iohanan
4.4. the *first-borne* of Ephratah
5.1. the *first-borne* of Israel
So Verse 3.
8.30. his *first-borne* son Abdon
39. Vlam his *first-borne*
9.5. Asaiah the *first-borne*
36. his *first-borne* son Abdon
26.2. Zechariah the *first-borne*
4. Shemiah the *first-borne*
10. was not the *first-borne*, though
2. *Chro.* 21.3. his was the *first-borne*
Neh. 10.36. the *first-borne* of our sons
Iob 18.13. the *first-borne* of death shall
Psal. 78.51. smote all the *first-borne*
89.27. I le make him my *first-borne*
105.36. smote all the *first-borne*
135.8. who smote the *first-borne*
136.10. smote in Egypt the *first-born*
Isa. 14.30. the *first-borne* of the poore
Ier. 31.9. Ephraim is my *first-borne*
Mich. 6.7. shall I giue my *first-borne*
Zach. 12.10. in bitternes for his *first-born*
Mat. 1.25. her *first-borne* son
So *Luke* 2.7.
Rom. 8.29. might be *first-borne* among
Col. 1.15. the *first-born* of euery creature
18. the *first-borne* of the dead, that
Heb. 11.28. leaft he destroyed the *first-b.*
12.23. Church of the *first-borne* which
See more in the word **First.**

Borrow.

Exod. 3.22. euery woman shall *borrow*
11.2. let euery man *borrow* of his
22.14. if a man *borrow* ought
Deut. 15.6. but thou shalt not *borrow*
28.12. and thou shalt not *borrow*
2. *Kin.* 4.3. go, *borrow* thee vessels
borrow not a few
Mat. 5.42. from him that would *borrow*

Borrowed, &c.

Exod. 12.35. *borrowed* of the Egyptians
2. *Kin.* 6.5. for it was *borrowed*
Neh. 5.4. we haue *borrowed* mony

Borrower, &c.

Psal. 37.21. the wicked *borroweth* and
Pro. 22.7. the *borrower* is seruant to the
Isa. 24.2. so with the *borrower*

Bosath.

2. *Kin.* 22.1. of Adaiah, of *Bosath.*

Bosome.

Gen. 16.5. my maid into thy *bosome*
Exod. 4.6. thy hand into thy *bosome*
7. put his hand into his *bosome*
put thine hand into thy *bosome*
he put his hand into his *bosome*
& plucked it out of his *bosome*
Num. 11.12. carry them in thy *bosome*
Deut. 13.6. or the wife of thy *bosome*
28.54. toward the wife of his *bosome*
56. the husband of her *bosome*
Ruth 4.16. and laid it in her *bosome*
2. *Sam.* 12.3. and lay in his *bosome*, and
8. maisters whues into thy *bosome*
1. *Kin.* 1.2. let her lye in thy *bosome*
3.20. and laid it in her *bosome*
her dead childe in my *bosome*
17.19. tooke him out of her *bosome*
Iob 31.33. my iniquity in my *bosome*
Psal. 35.13. returned into my *bosome*
74.11. plucke it out of thy *bosome*
79.12. seuen fold into their *bosome*
89.50. I do beare in my *bosome*
129.7. that bindeth sheaues, his *bosom*
Pro. 6.27. take fire in his *bosome*, and his
17.23. a gift out of the *bosome* to
19.24. hides his hand in his *bosome*
21.14. and a reward in the *bosome*
Eccles. 7.9. rests in the *bosome* of fooles
Isa. 40.11. carry them in his *bosome*
65.6. recompence into their *bosome*
7. former worke into their *bosome*
Ier. 32.18. of the fathers into the *bosome*
Lament. 2.12. into their mothers *bosome*
Mich. 7.5. her that lies in thy *bosome*
Luke 6.38. men giue into your *bosome*
16.22. by Angels into Abrah. *bosome*
23. and Lazarus in his *bosome*
Iohn 1.18. in the *bosome* of the father
13.23. was leaning on Iesus *bosome*

Bosses.

Iob 15.26. vpon the thicke *bosses* of his

Boyle.

Deut. 28.27. with the *botch* of Egypt
35. in the legs with a sore *botch*

Bottle.

Gen. 21.14. and a *bottle* of water and
15. was spent in the *bottle*, and
19. filled the *bottle* with water
Iudges 4.19. she opened a *bottle* of milke
1. *Sam.* 1.24. and a *bottle* of wine, and
10.3. carrying a *bottle* of wine
16.20. and a *bottle* of wine and a Kid
Psal. 56.8. put my teares into thy *bottle*
119.83. I am become like a *bottle*
Ier. 13.12. euery *bottle* shalbe filled with
that euery *bottle* shalbe filled
19.1. a Potters earthen *bottle*
10. thou shalt breake the *bottle*
Hab. 2.15. that puttest thy *bottle* to him

Bottles.

Iosh. 9.4. wine *bottles*, old and rent
13. these *bottles* of wine which we
1. *Sam.* 25.18. and two *bottles* of wine
Iob 32.19. like new wine *bottles*
Ier. 48.12. and breake their *bottles*
Hos. 7.5. See the *Geneua Translation*
7.13. sicke with *bottles* of wine
Mat. 9.17. new wine into old *bottles*
else the *bottles* breake
and the *bottles* perish
See *Marke* 2.22. *Luke* 5.37.
Luke 5.38. must be put into new *bottles*

Bottome.

Exod. 25.5. Iunke skins the *bottome* of a
29.12. beside the *bottome* of the altar
Leuit. 4.7. at the *bottome* of the altar, &c.
See Ch. 9.9. & Ch. 8.15.
Iob 38.30. couers the *bottome* of the sea
Cant. 3.10. the *bottome* thereof, of gold
Dan. 6.24. ere they came at the *bottome*
Amos 9.3. in the *bottome* of the sea
Mich. 7.19. See the *Geneua Translation*
Zach. 1.8. that were in the *bottome*
Mat. 27.51. from the top to the *bottome*
So *Marke* 15.38.
See the word **Throughout.**

Bottomelesse pit.

Rem. 9.1. the key of the *bottomelesse pit*
See Ver. 2. 11. Ch. 11.7. & 17.8. & 20.3.

Bough.

Gen. 49.22. Ioseph is a fruitfull *bough*
a fruitfull *bough* by the well
Iudg. 9.48. and cut downe a *bough*
49. cut down euery man his *bough*
Isa. 10.33. lop the *bough* with terrour
17.6. the top of the vppermost *bough*
9. as a forsaken *bough*

Boughes.

Leu. 23.40. the *boughes* of goodly trees
boughes of thicke trees
Deut. 24.20. not go ouer the *boughes*
2. *Sam.* 18.9. vnder the thicke *boughes*
Iob 14.9. and bring forth *boughes*
Psal. 80.10. the *boughes* thereof were
11. sine sent out her *boughes*
Cant. 7.8. I le take hold of the *boughes*
Isa. 27.11. when the *boughes* thereof are
Ezek. 17.23. it shall bring forth *boughes*
31.3. among the thicke *boughes*, &c.
Dan. 4.12. dwelt in the *boughes* thereof

Bought.

Gen. 17.13. is *bought* with thy mony
23. were *bought* with his mony
27. and *bought* with mony of the
33.19. *bought* a parcell of a field
39.1. *bought* him of the hand of the
47.20. Ioseph *bought* all the land
22. of the Priest *bought* he not
23. I haue *bought* you this day
49.30. which Abraham *bought*
So Chap. 50.13.
Exod. 12.44. that is *bought* for mony
Leuit. 25.28. of him that *bought* it
30. to him that *bought* it
50. reckon with him that *bought* it
51. mony that he was *bought* for
Deut. 32.6. that hath *bought* thee?
Iosh. 24.32. Iacob *bought* of the sons of
Ruth 4.9. I haue *bought* all that was
2. *Sam.* 12.37. he had *bought* & manssioned
24.24. *bought* the threshing floore
1. *Kin.* 16.24. *bought* the hill of Samaria
Neh. 5.16. nor *bought* we any land
Ier. 32.9. and I *bought* the field
43. fields shall be *bought* in this
Hos. 3.2. I *bought* her to me for fifteene
Mat. 13.46. all that he had & *bought* it
21.12. that sold and *bought* in the
27.7. & *bought* with them the potters
Luke 17.28. they *bought*, they sold
14.18. haue *bought* a farme
1. *Cor.* 6.20. ye are *bought* with a price
so Chap. 7.23.
2. *Pet.* 2.1. denying the L. that *bought*
See the word **Redeemed.**

Bound.

Bound.

*Gen.*22.9. and *bound* Isaac his son
38.28. *bound*—a scarlet threed
39.20. the kings prisoners lay *bound*
42.19. one of his brethren be *bound*
24. *bound* him before their eyes
44.30. his life is *bound* vp in the
*Leuit.*8.7. and *bound* it to him therwith
*Num.*19.15. no couering *bound* vpon it
30.4. she hath *bound* her soule, &c.
*Ios.*2.21. she *bound* the scarlet line in the
9.4. old, and rent, and *bound* vp
*Iudg.*15.13. *bound* him with 2—coards
16.6. thou might'st be *bound*, &c.
1.*Sam.*25.29. *bound* in the bundle of life
2.*Sam.*3.34. thy hands were not *bound*
2.*Kin.*5.23. *bound* two talents of siluer
17.4. and *bound* him in prison
25.7. *bound* him with fetters of brass
2 *Chro.*33.11. & *bound* him with fetters
Iob 36.8. if they be *bound* in fetters
*Psal.*68.6. which are *bound* in chaines
107.10. being *bound* in afflictions
*Pro.*22.15. *bound* in the heart of a child
30.4. who hath *bound* the waters
*Isa.*1.6. neither *bound* vp nor mollified
22.3. they are *bound* by the archers
are *bound* together
61.1. prison to them that are *bound*
*Ier.*30.13. that thou maist be *bound*
39.7. and *bound* him with chaines
40.1. being *bound* in chaines among
52.11. *bound* him in chaines and
*Lam.*1.14. and *bound* by his hand
*Ezek.*27.24. *bound* with coards and
30.21. it shall not be *bound* vp
34.4. nor haue ye *bound* vp that
*Dan.*3.21. then these men were *bound*
23. fell down *bound* into the midst
24. cast three men *bound* into the
*Hos.*7.15. I haue *bound* and strengthned
13.12. of Ephraim is *bound* vp
*Nah.*3.10. were *bound* in chaines
*Mat.*14.3. *bound* him, and put him in
16.19. shall be *bound* in heauen
So Chapt.18.18.
Marke 15.1. and *bound* Iesus, and
Luke 13.16. whom Satan hath *bound*
8.29. was kept *bound* with chaines
Iohn 18.12. tooke Iesus, and *bound* him
24. sent him *bound* to Caiphas
Acts 9.2. he might bring them *bound*
So Verse 21.
20.22. I go *bound* in the spirit vnto
21.13. not to be *bound* only, but
1.*Cor.*7.27. art thou *bound* vnto a wife
2.*Thes.*1.3. we are *bound* to thanke God
2.13. we are *bound* to giue thankes

Bound.

*Gen.*49.26. to the vtmost *bound*
*Psal.*104.9. thou hast set a *bound*
*Ier.*5.22. sand for the *bound* of the sea
*Hos.*5.10. them that remoue the *bound*

Bounds.

*Exod.*19.12. thou shalt set *bounds*
23. set *bounds* about the mount
23.31. I will set thy *bounds* from the
*Deut.*32.8. set the *bounds* of the people
Iob 14.5. thou hast appointed his *bounds*
26.10. compassed—with *bounds*
38.10. take it to the *bounds* thereof
*Pro.*22.28. & 23.10. See *Geneua Transl.*
*Isa.*10.13. remoued the *bounds* of the

Bounty.

1.*Kin.*10.13. of his royall *bounty*
2.*Cor.*9.5. before hand your *bounty*
as a matter of *bounty*

Bountifull.

*Pro.*22.9. hath a *bountifull* eye
*Isa.*32.5. said to be *bountifull*

Bountifully.

*Psal.*13.6. he hath dealt *bountifully*
116.7. the L. hath dealt *bountifully*
119.17. deale *bountifully* with thy
147.7. shalt deale *bountifully* with
2.*Cor.*9.6. he that soweth *bountifully*
shall reape *bountifully*

Bountifulnesse.

2.*Cor.*9.11. to all *bountifulnesse*

Bowe.

*Gen.*27.29. nations *bowe* downe to thee
thy mothers sons *bowe* downe
37.10. to *bowe* down our selues
41.43. before him, *bowe* the knee
49.8. shall *bowe* downe before thee
*Exod.*11.8. and *bowe* downe—vnto me
20.5. shalt not *bowe* downe thy selfe
23.24. not *bowe* downe to their gods
*Leuit.*26.1. to *bowe* downe vnto it
*Deut.*5.9. shalt not *bowe* down thy selfe
*Ioshu.*23.7. nor *bowe* your selues to them
*Iudg.*2.19. and to *bowe* downe to them
2.*Kin.*5.18. I *bowe* my selfe in the house
17.35. nor *bowe* your selues to them
19.16. *bowe* downe thine eare and
Iob 31.10. let others *bowe* down on her
39.3. they *bowe* downe themselues
*Psal.*31.2. *bowe* downe thine eare to me
72.9. shall *bowe* before him, and his
86.1. *bowe* down thine eare, O Lord
95.6. let vs worship and *bowe* down
144.5. *bowe* down thy heauens, O L.
*Pro.*5.1. *bowe* thine eare to mine vnder.
14.19. the euill *bowe* before the good
22.17. *bowe* downe thine eare and
*Eccles.*12.3. the strong men shall *bowe*
*Isa.*10.4. they shall *bowe* downe vnder
45.23. vnto me euery knee shal *bowe*
46.2. they *bowe* downe together
49.23. they shall *bowe* downe to thee
51.23. *bowe* downe that we may goe
58.5. to *bowe* downe his head as a
60.14. shall *bowe* downe themselues
65.12. *bowe* down to the slaughter
*Mich.*6.6. and *bowe* my selfe before the
*Hab.*3.6. the perpetuall hils did *bowe*

Bowed.

*Gen.*18.2. *bowed* himselfe to the ground
19.1. *bowed* himselfe with his face
23.7. & *bowed* himselfe to the people
24.26. the man *bowed* down his head
48. and I *bowed* downe my head
33.3. *bowed* himselfe to the ground
6. they *bowed* themselues
See Ver.7, Ch.43.6.26.
43.28. they *bowed* down their heads
47.31. Israel *bowed* himselfe vpon
48.12. *bowed* himselfe with his face
49.15. *bowed* his shoulder to beare
*Exod.*4.31. they *bowed* their heads and
12.27. the people *bowed* the head &
34.8. *bowed* his head to the earth
*Num.*25.2. *bowed* downe to their gods
*Ios.*23.16. & *bowed* your selues to them
See *Iudges* 2.12.17.
*Iudg.*5.27. at her feet he *bowed*, he fell
at her feet he *bowed*, he fell
where he *bowed*, there he fell
7.6. *bowed* down their knees to drink
16.30. he *bowed* himselfe with all his
Ruth 2.10. and *bowed* her selfe to the
1.*Sam.*4.19. she *bowed* her selfe and
20.41. *bowed* himselfe three times
24.8. to the earth and *bowed* himself
25.23. and *bowed* her selfe to the
41. *bowed* her selfe on her face
28.14. and *bowed* himselfe
2.*Sam.*9.8. he *bowed* himselfe, and said
14.22. *bowed* himselfe and thanked
33. *bowed* himselfe on his face
18.21. and Cushi *bowed* himselfe
19.14. and he *bowed* the heart of all
22.10. he *bowed* the heauens also
24.20. *bowed* himselfe before the
1.*Kin.*1.16. Bathsheba *bowed* and did
23. *bowed* himselfe before the K.
31. Bathsheba *bowed* her face
47. the king *bowed* himselfe on
2.19. and *bowed* himselfe to her.
19.18. haue not *bowed* to Baal
2.*Kin.*2.15. *bowed* themselues to the
4.37. *bowed* her selfe to the ground
1.*Chro.*21.21. *bowed* himselfe to Dauid
29.20. *bowed* downe their heads and
2.*Chro.*7.3. *bowed* themselues with their
20.18. Iehoshaphat *bowed* his head
25.14. *bowed* down himselfe before
29.29. *bowed* themselues and worsh.
30. they *bowed* their heads and
*Neh.*8.6. and they *bowed* their heads &
*Est.*3.2. *bowed*, and reuerenced Haman
but Mordechai *bowed* not
5. that Mordechai *bowed* not
*Psal.*18.9. he *bowed* the heauens also
35.14. I *bowed* downe heauily as one
44.25. our soule is *bowed* downe
57.6. my soule is *bowed* downe
145.14. all those that be *bowed* down
146.8. raiseth them that be *bowed*
*Isa.*2.11. shall be *bowed* downe
So Verse 17.
21.3. I am *bowed* downe at the
Luke 13.11. was *bowed* together
Iohn 19.30. he *bowed* his head and
See this word Knee.

Boweth.

*Iudg.*7.5. that *boweth* downe on his face
*Isa.*2.9. the meane man *boweth* downe
46.1. Bel *boweth* downe, Nebo stoupe

Bowing.

Bowing.

*Pſal.*17.11. *bowing* downe to the earth
62.3. as a *bowing* wall ſhall ye be

Bow.

*Gen.*9.13. I do ſet my *bow* in the cloud
14. *bow* ſhalbe ſeen in the cloud
16. the *bow* ſhalbe in the cloud
21.16. as it were a *bow* ſhoot
27.3. thy quiuer and thy *bow*, & goe
48.22. with my ſword & with my *bow*
49.24. his *bow* abode in ſtrength
*Ioſh.*24.12. thy ſword, nor with thy *bow*
1.*Sam.*18.4. to his ſword, and to his *bow*
2.*Sam.*1.18. the vſe of the *bow*
22. the *bow* of Ionathan turned
22.35. ſo that a *bow* of ſteel is broken
1.*Kin.*22.34. a certaine man drew a *bow*
2.*Kin.*6.22. thy ſword and with thy *bow*
9.24. Iehu drew a *bow* with his
13.15. take *bow* and arrowes, and
he tooke to him *bow* & arrowes
16. put thine hand vpon the *bow*
1.*Chro.*5.18. to ſhoote with *bow*
12.2. ſhooting arrowes out of a *bow*
2.*Chro.*17.17. with *bow* and ſhield
18.33. a certaine man drew a *bow*
Iob 20.24. the *bow* of ſteele ſhall ſtrike him
29.20. my *bow* was renewed
*Pſal.*7.12. he hath bent his *bow*
18.34. a *bow* of ſteele is broken by
37.14. and haue bent their *bow*
44.6. I will not truſt in my *bow*, nor
46.9. he breakes the *bow* and cutteth
58.7. when he bends his *bow* to
76.3. the arrowes of the *bow* and the
78.57. aſide like a deceitfull *bow*
*Iſa.*21.15. and from the bent *bow*
41.2. driuen ſtubble to his *bow*
66.19. and I ſend, that drew the *bow*
*Ier.*6.23. they ſhall lay hold on *bow* and
9.3. bend their tongue like their *bow*
49.35. I will breake the *bow* of Elam
50.42. they ſhall hold the *bow*
*Lam.*2.4. he hath bent his *bow* like an
3.12. he hath bent his *bow*, and ſet
*Ezek.*1.28. the *bow* that is in the cloud
39.3. I'le ſmite thy *bow* out of thy
Hoſea 1.5. I'le breake the *bow* of Iſrael
7. I'le not ſaue them by *bow*
2.18. I will breake the *bow* and the
7.16. they are like a deceitfull *bow*
Amos 2.15. that handles the *bow*
*Hab.*3.9. thy *bow* was made quite naked
*Zach.*9.10. the battell *bow* ſhalbe cut off
13. filled the *bow* with Ephraim
10.4. out of him the battell *bow*
See the word **Bend**, &c.

Bowes.

1.*Sam.*2.4. the *bowes* of—mighty men
1.*Chro.*12.2. were armed with *bowes*
2.*Chro.*14.8. bare ſhields & drew *bowes*
26.14. habergions and *bowes*
*Neh.*4.13. their ſpeares and their *bowes*
16. the ſhields and the *bowes*
*Pſal.*64.3. bend their *bowes* to ſhoot
78.9. and carrying *bowes*, turned
*Ier.*51.56. euery one of their *bowes* is

Bowmen.

*Ier.*4.29. the noiſe of the—*bowmen*

Bowels

*Gen.*15.4. out of thine owne *bowels*
25.23. ſeparated from thy *bowels*
43.30. for his *bowels* did yerne
*Num.*5.22. ſhall go into thy *bowels*
2.*Sam.*7.12. proceed out of thy *bowels*
16.11. forth of mine owne *bowels*
20.10. ſhed out his *bowels* to the
1.*Kin.*3.26. her *bowels* yerned on her
2.*Chro.*21.15. by diſeaſe of thy *bowels*
vntill thy *bowels* fall out
18. ſmote him in his *bowels*
19. his *bowels* fell out by reaſon of
32.21. came forth of his owne *bowels*
Iob 20.14. in his *bowels* is turned, it is
30.27. my *bowels* boiled & reſted not
*Pſal.*71.6. out of my mothers *bowels*
109.18. into his *bowels* like water
For this word **Bowels** ſee more
*Pro.*18.8. & 20.30. & 26.22. in
the *Geneua Tranſlation.*
*Cant.*5.4. my *bowels* were moued
*Iſa.*16.11. my *bowels* ſhall ſound like an
48.19. & the off-ſpring of thy *bowels*
49.1. from the *bowels* of my mother
63.15. the ſounding of thy *bowels*
*Lament.*1.20. my *bowels* are troubled
2.11. my *bowels* are troubled, my
*Ezek.*3.3. fill thy *bowels* with this roule
7.19. neither fill their *bowels*
Acts 1.18. all his *bowels* guſht out
2.*Cor.*6.12. ſtraitned in your own *bowels*
*Phil.*1.8. in the *bowels* of Ieſus Chriſt
2.1. if any *bowels* and mercies
*Col.*3.12. *bowels* of mercies, kindneſſe
*Philem.*7. becauſe the *bowels* of the Sts.
12. that is mine owne *bowels*
20. refreſh my *bowels* in the Lord
1.*Iohn*3.17. and ſhutteth vp his *bowels*

Bowle.

*Num.*7.13. one ſiluer *bowle*, &c.
Iudges 6.38. a *bowle* full of water
*Eccleſ.*12.6. the golden *bowle* be broken
*Zach.*4.2. with a *bowle* vpon the top
3. on the right ſide of the *bowle*

Bowles.

*Exod.*25.29. and *bowles* thereof to, &c.
37.17. his *bowles*, his knops, and
19. three *bowles* made like almonds
20. foure *bowles* like almonds
*Num.*4.7. and the *bowles*, and couers
7.84. twelue ſiluer *bowles*, twelue
1.*Kin.*7.41. two *bowles* of the Chapiters
to couer the two *bowles*
42. to couer the two *bowles*
50. the *bowles* and the ſnuffers
2.*Kin.*12.13. *bowles* of ſiluer, ſnuffers
25.15. the firepans, the *bowles* and
1.*Chro.*28.17. the *bowles* and the cups
*Jer.*52.18. the *bowles* and the ſpoones
19. the *bowles* and the cauldrons
Amos 6.6. that drinke wine in *bowles*

Bowle.

2.*Kin.*9.1. take this *boxe* of oile
3. then take the *boxe* of oile
Marke 14.3. ſhe brake the *boxe* and
See the word **Alabaſter.**

Boxe tree.

*Iſa.*41.19. the pine & *boxe tree* together
60.13. and *boxe tree* together

Boy.

Ioel 3.3. giuen a *boy* for an harlot

Boyes.

*Gen.*25.27. and the *boyes* grew
*Zach.*8.5. the city ſhalbe full of *boyes*

Boyle.

*Exod.*9.9. ſhall be a *boyle* breaking forth
10. and it became a *boyle*
2.*Kin.*20.7. and lay it on the *boyle*
*Iſa.*38.21. for a plaiſter on the *boyle*
See the word **Boile.**

Boyſterous.

*Mat.*14.30. ſaw the wind *boyſterous*

Bozez.

1.*Sam.*14.4. of the one was *Bozez*

Bozkath.

*Joſh.*15.39. *Bozkath* and Eglon

Bozrah.

*Gen.*36.33. the ſon of Zerah of *Bozrah*
So 1.*Chro.*1.44.
*Iſa.*34.6. a ſacrifice in *Bozrah*
63.1. dyed garments from *Bozrah*
*Jer.*48.24. and vpon *Bozrah*, and vpon
49.13. *Bozrah* ſhal become a deſolatiõ
22. ſpread his wings ouer *Bozrah*
Amos 1.12. deuoure the pallace of *Bozr.*
*Mich.*2.12. as the ſheep of *Bozrah*

Bracelet, &c.

*Gen.*24.22. two *bracelets* for her hands
30. the earings and *bracelets*
38.18. and thy *bracelets* So Ver. 25.
*Exod.*35.22. and brought *bracelets*
*Num.*31.50. chaines and *bracelets*
2.*Sam.*1.10. the *bracelets*—on his arme
*Iſa.*3.19. the chaines and the *bracelets*
*Ezek.*16.11. I put *bracelets* on thine
23.42. put *bracelets* on their hands

Brake.

*Exod.*9.25. *brake* euery tree of the field
32.3. *brake* off the golden earings
19. *brake* them beneath the mount
*Deut.*9.17. *brake* them before your eyes
Iudges 7.19. and *brake* the pitchers that
20. *brake* the pitchers and held
16.9. and he *brake* the Withes as a
12. *brake* them off from his armes
1.*Sam.*4.18. his necke *brake*, & he dyed
2.*Sam.*23.16. *brake* thorow the hoſt
1.*Kin.*19.11. *brake* in peeces the rockes
2.*Kin.*10.27. *brake* downe the Image
and *brake* downe the houſe
11.18. and *brake* it downe, his altars
his images *brake* they throughly
14.13. *brake* downe the wall of Ieruſ.
See Ch. 25.10. 2.*Chro.*25.25.
*Ier.*39.8. & 52.15.
18.4. *brake* the images, and cut down
brake in peeces the braſen Serpẽt
23.7. *brake* downe the houſes of the
8. *brake* downe the high places
14. *brake* in peeces the Images
15. the high place he *brake* downe
2.*Chro.*14.3.

2.*Chro.*14.3. *brake* downe the images &
21.17.and *brake* into it
23.17.*brake* it downe and carried
26.6.*brake* down the wall of Gath
31.1.*brake* the images in peeces
34.4.they *brake* downe the altars
molten images he *brake* in peeces
36.19. *brake* downe the wall of Ieruſ.
Iob 29.17.I *brake* the iawes of the wicked
38.8.the ſea—when it *brake* forth
38.10.*brake* vp for it my decreed
*Pſal.*76.3.there *brake* he the arrowes
105.16.he *brake* the whole ſtaffe of
106.29.the plague *brake* in vpon
107.14.and *brake* their bands
*Ier.*28.10.tooke the yoke—and *brake* it
31.32.my couenant they *brake*
*Ezek.*17.16.whoſe couenant he *brake*
*Dan.*2.1.his ſleep *brake* from him
34.and *brake* them to peeces
45.*brake* in peeces the iron, the
6.24.and *brake* all their bones
7.7.deuoured and *brake* in peeces
19.*brake* in peeces and ſtamped
8.7.and *brake* his two hornes
*Mat.*14.19.he bleſſed, and *brake*, and
15.36. gaue thankes and *brake* them
26.26.bleſſed it, and *brake* it
Luke 8.29.he *brake* the bands, and was
1.*Cor.*11.24.he *brake* it, and ſaid, Take

See the word **Legges.**

Brakeſt.

*Exo.*34.1.firſt tables which thou *brakeſt*

So *Deut.*10.2.

*Pſal.*74.13.*brakeſt* the heads of the
14.thou *brakeſt* the heads of
*Ezek.*29.7. *brakeſt* and mad'ſt all their

Bramble, &c.

*Judg.*9.14.all the trees to the *bramble*
15.the *bramble* ſaid to the trees
Ier fire come out of the *bramble*
Iſa 34.13.nettles and *brambles* in the
Luke 6.44.nor of a *bramble* buſh

Branch.

*Exod.*25.33.and a floure in one *branch*
like almonds in the other *branch*
37.17. his ſhaft and his *branch*
19.one *branch*—in another *branch*
*Num.*13.23.cut—from thence a *branch*
Iob 8.16.and his *branch* ſhoots forth
14.7.the tender *branch* thereof will
15.32.his *branch* ſhall not be greene
18.16.ſhall his *branch* be cut off
29.19.lay all night vpon my *branch*
*Pſal.*80.15. the *branch* thou mad'ſt ſtrong
*Prou.*11.28. flouriſh as a *branch*
*Iſa.*4.2.ſhall the *branch* of the Lord
9.14.*branch* and ruſh in one day
11.1.a *branch* ſhall grow out of his
14.19.like an abominable *branch*
17.9.and an vppermoſt *branch*
19.15.*branch* or ruſh may doe
25.5.the *branch* of the terrible ones
60.21.the *branch* of my planting
*Ier.*23.5.vnto Dauid a righteous *branch*
33.15.the *branch* of righteouſneſſe
*Ezek.*8.17.put the *branch* to their noſe
15.2.a *branch* which is among the
*Dan.*11.7.out of a *branch* of her roots
*Zach.*3.8.my ſeruant the *branch*
6.12.whoſe name is the *branch*
*Mal.*4.1.neither root nor *branch*
*Mat.*24.32.his *branch* is yet tender

So *Marke* 13.28.

*Ioh.*15.2.euery *branch*—that beareth not
euery *branch* that beareth fruit
4.as the *branch* cannot beare fruit
6.he is caſt forth as a *branch*

Branches.

*Gen.*40.10.were three *branches*
12. three *branches* are three dayes
49.22.whoſe *branches* run ouer the
*Exod.*25.31.his ſhaft and his *branches*
32.ſixe *branches* ſhall come out
three *branches* of the candleſt.
three *branches*, &c.
37.18.ſixe *branches* going out, &c.
*Leuit.*23.40.*branches* of palme trees
*Neh.*8.15.fetch oliue *branches*, &c.
branches of hicke trees
Iob 15.30.ſhall dry vp his *branches*
*Pſal.*80.11.her *branches* to the riuer
104.12.ſing among the *branches*
*Iſa.*16.8.her *branches* are ſtretched
17.6.the outmoſt fruitfull *branches*
18.5.and cut downe the *branches*
27.8. See the *Greeue Tranſlation*
10.and conſume the *branches*
*Ezek.*17.6. whoſe *branches* turned, &c.
19.10.fruitfull and full of *branches*
31.3. Lebanon with fair *branch.* &c.
*Dan.*4.14. and cut off his *branches*
& the foules from his *branches*
21. on whoſe *branches* the foules
*Hoſ.*11.6.& ſhall conſume his *branches*
14.6.his *branches* ſhall ſpread
Ioel 1.7.the *branches* are made white
*Zach.*4.12.theſe two oliue *branches*
Luke 13.19.lodged in the *branches*
John 12.13.tooke *branches* of palme
15.5. ye are the *branches*
*Rom.*11.16.ſo are the *branches*
17.if ſome of the *branches* be
18.boaſt not againſt the *branches*
19.the *branches* were broken off
21.ſpared not the naturall *branches*

Brand, &c.

Iudges 15.5.ſet the *brands* on fire
Amos 4.11.were as a *brand* pluckt
*Zach.*3.2.is not this a *brand*

Brandiſh.

*Ezek.*32.10.when I ſhall *brandiſh* my

Braſſe.

*Gen.*4.22.any artificer in *braſſe* and
*Exod.*25.3.gold, and ſiluer, and *braſſe*
26.11.make fifty taches of *braſſe*
37.ſixe ſockets of *braſſe* for them
27.2.ſhall ouerlay it with *braſſe*
3.ſhalt thou make of *braſſe*
4.a grate of network of *braſſe*
6.& ouerlay them with *braſſe*, &c.
30.18.ſhalt make a lauer of *braſſe*
his foot alſo of *braſſe*
31.4.in gold, in ſiluer, and in *braſſe*
35.5.of gold, ſiluer, and *braſſe*
36.18.made 50 taches of *braſſe*
38.ſixe ſockets were of *braſſe*
38.2.ouerlaid it with *braſſe*, &c.
8.maile the lauer—of *braſſe*
39.39.and his grate of *braſſe*
*Leuit.*26.19.and your earth as *braſſe*
*Num.*21.9.made a ſerpent of *braſſe*
behold the ſerpent of *braſſe*
31.22.the *braſſe*, the iron, the tinne
*Deut.*8.9. hills thou maiſt digge *braſſe*
28.23.ouer thy head to be *braſſe*
33.25.thy ſhooes ſhalbe iron & *braſſ*
*Ioſh.*6.19. the veſſels of *braſſe* and iron
24.and the veſſels of *braſſe*
22.8.with *braſſe* and with iron
Judges 16.21.with fetters of *braſſe*
1.*Sam.*17.5.an helmet of *braſſe*
5000 ſhekles of *braſſe*
6.had greaues of *braſſe*
and a target of *braſſe*
38.put an helmet of *braſſe* vpon
2.*Sam.*8.8.exceeding much *braſſe*
10.and veſſels of *braſſe*
21.16.three hundred ſhekles of *braſſ*
1.*Kings* 7.14.a worker in *braſſe*
to worke all works in *braſſe*
15.he caſt two pillars of *braſſe*
16.two chapiters of molten *braſſe*
27.he made ten baſes of *braſſe*
30.and plates of *braſſe*
38.made ten lauers of *braſſe*
47.weight of *braſſe* found out
2.*Kin.*25.7.with fetters of *braſſe*
13.the pillars of *braſſe* that were
carried the *braſſe* of them to
14.and all the veſſels of *braſſe*
17.the chapiter—was *braſſe*
1.*Chro.*15.19.with cymbals of *braſſe*
18.8.brought Dauid very much *braſſ*
and the veſſels of *braſſe*
10.veſſels of gold, ſiluer, and *braſſe*
22.3.*braſſe* in abundance without
14.*braſſe* and iron without weight
16.*braſſe* & the iron—no number
29.2.*braſſe* for things of *braſſe*
7.and *braſſe* 18000 talents
2.*Chro.*2.7.in *braſſe*, and in iron
14.in gold, in ſiluer, and *braſſe*
4.9.ouerlaid the doores with *braſſe*
16.houſe of the L. of bright *braſſe*
18.the weight of *braſſe* could not
12.10.made ſhields of *braſſe*
24.12.as wrought iron and *braſſe*
Iob 6.12.or is my fleſh of *braſſe*?
28.2.*braſſe* is molten out of the
40.18.as ſtrong peeces of *braſſe*
41.27.and *braſſe* as rotten wood
*Pſal.*107.16.broken the gates of *braſſe*
*Iſa.*45.2.breake—the gates of *braſſe*
48.4.and thy brow *braſſe*
60.17.for *braſſe* I'le bring gold
and for wood *braſſe*
*Ier.*6.28.they are *braſſe* and iron
52.17.alſo the pillars of *braſſe*

See 2.*Kings* 25. &c.

*Ezek.*1.7. the colour of burniſhed *braſſe*
22.18. all

28.18.all they are *braſſe* and tinne
30.gather ſiluer, *braſſe*, and iron
24.11.the *braſſe* of it may be hot
27.13.and veſſels of *braſſe* in thy
40.3.like the appearance of *braſſe*
*Dan.*2.32.his thighes of *braſſe*
39.another kingdome of *braſſe*
45.brake—the iron, the *braſſe*
4.15.with a band of iron and *braſſe*
So Verſe 23.
5.4.the gods of gold, ſiluer, & *braſſe*
7.19.and his nailes of *braſſe*
*Mich.*4.13.I'le make thy hoofes *braſſe*
*Zach.*6.1.were mountaines of *braſſe*
Marke 6.8. See the *Margin.*
1.*Cor.*13.1.become as ſounding *braſſe*
*Reu.*9.20.& *braſſe*, and ſtone, and wood
See the word **Feete.**

Braſen.

*Exod.*27.4.foure *braſen* rings in the
35.16.with his *braſen* grate
38.4.a *braſen* grate of networke
10.their *braſen* ſockets twenty
30.and the *braſen* altar
and the *braſen* grate for it
39.39.the *braſen* altar and his grate
*Leuit.*6.28.if it be ſod in a *braſen* pot
*Num.*16.39.tooke the *braſen* cenſers
1.*Kin.*4.13.with wals and *braſen* bars
7.30.had foure *braſen* wheeles
8.64.the *braſen* altar that was before
14.27.in their ſtead *braſen* ſhields
2.*Kin.*16.14.brought the *braſen* altar
15.the *braſen* altar ſhall be for me
17.from off the *braſen* oxen
25.13.and the *braſen* ſea that was
1.*Chro.*18.8.made the *braſen* ſea
2.*Chr.*1.5.the *braſen* altar that Bezaleel
6.went vp—to the *braſen* altar
6.13.Solomon made a *braſen* altar
7.7.becauſe the *braſen* altar which
*Jer.*1.18.and *braſen* wals againſt the
15.20.a fenced *braſen* wall, and they
52.17.the *braſen* ſea that was in the
20.and twelue *braſen* buls
*Ezek.*9.2.& ſtood beſide the *braſen* altar
*Mark*7 4.*braſen* veſſels and of tables

Brauery.

*Iſa.*3.18.will take away the *brauery* of

Brawler.

1.*Tim.*3.3.patient, no *brawler*
*Tit.*3.2.no *brawler*, but gentle

Brawling.

*Pro.*21.9.than with a *brawling* woman
So Chapt.25.24.

Bray, &c.

Job 6.5.doth the wilde Aſſe *bray*
30.7.*brayed* among the buſhes

Bray.

*Pro.*27.22.thou ſhouldſt *bray* a foole

Breach.

*Gen.*38.29.this *breach* be vpon thee
*Leuit.*24.20.*breach* for *breach*, eye for
*Num.*14.34.know my *breach* of promiſe
*Judg.*21.15.had made a *breach* in the
2.*Sam.*5.20.as a *breach* of waters
6.8.the Lord had made a *breach*
1.*Chro.*13.11.the L. had made a *breach*
15.13.God made a *breach* vpon vs
*Neh.*6.1.there was no *breach* left
Iob 19.14.with *breach* vpon *breach*
*Pſal.*106.23.before him in the *breach*
*Pro.*15.4.is a *breach* in the ſpirit
*Iſa.*7.6.let vs make a *breach* therein
30.13.as a *breach* ready to fall
26.the L. buildeth vp the *breach*
58.12.the repairer of the *breach*
*Jer.*14.17.is broken with a great *breach*
*Lam.*2.13.thy *breach* is great like the

Breaches.

*Iudg.*5.17.and abode in his *breaches*
1.*Kin.*11.27.and repaired the *breaches*
*Neh.*4.7.the *breaches* began to be ſtopt
*Pſal.*60.2.heale the *breaches* thereof
*Iſa.*22.9.ye haue alſo ſeen the *breaches*
Amos 4.3.ſhall go out at the *breaches*
6.11.the great houſe with *breaches*
9.11.and cloſe vp the *breaches*
See the word **Repaire.**

Bread.

*Ge.*3.19.of thy face ſhalt thou eat *bread*
14.18.brought forth *bread* and wine
18.5.I will fetch a morſell of *bread*
21.14 tooke *bread* and a bottle
25.34.gaue Eſau *bread* and pottage
27.17.the *bread* which ſhe had
28.20.will giue me *bread* to eate
31.54.his brethren to eate *bread*
37.25.they ſate downe to eate *bread*
39.6.haue the *bread* which he did eat
41.55.cried to Pharaoh for *bread*
43.25.they ſhould eate *bread* there
31.and laid ſet on *bread*
32.did not eate *bread* with the
45.23.and *bread* and meat for his
47.13.there was no *bread* in all the
15.giue vs *bread*, for why ſhould
17.*bread* in exchange
he fed them with *bread*
19.buy vs and our land for *bread*
49.20.his *bread* ſhall be fat
*Exod.*2.20.that he may eate *bread*
12.8.and vnleauened *bread*
15.ſhall ye eate vnleauened *bread*
See more Ver.17,18,20.
eateth vnleauened *bread*
13.3.no vnleauened *bread* eaten
6.thou ſhalt eat vnleauened *bread*
7.vnleauened *bread* ſhalbe eaten
no vnleauened *bread* ſeene
16.3.we did eate *bread* to the full
4.I will rain *bread* from heauen
8.in the morning *bread* to the ful
12.ye ſhalbe filled with *bread*
15.this is the *bread* which the L.
22.gathered twice as much *bread*
29.the *bread* of two daies
32.they may ſee the *bread* which
18.12.to eate *bread* with Moſes
23.15.the feaſt of vnleauened *bread*
18.with leauened *bread*, nor ſhall
25.he ſhall bleſſe thy *bread* & thy
29.2.and vnleauened *bread* & cakes
23.and one loafe of *bread*
one cake of oiled *bread*
34.or of the *bread* remaine vnto
34.18.the feaſt of vnleauened *bread*
ſhalt eate vnleauened *bread*
28.he did neither eate *bread*, nor
40.23.he ſet the *bread* in order
*Leuit.*6.16.with vnleauened *bread* ſhall
8.32.the fleſh and the *bread*
21.6.the *bread* of their God they
See Ver.8.17.21.22.& Cha.22.25.
23.6.the feaſt of vnleauened *bread*
ye muſt eate vnleauened *bread*
14.ye ſhall eate neither *bread* nor
18.ye ſhall offer with the *bread*
20.the *bread* of the firſt fruits
24.7.that it may be on the *bread*
26.5.ſhall eate your *bread* to the full
26.haue broken the ſtaffe of *bread*
bake your *bread* in one ouen
ſhal deliuer you—your *bread*
*Num.*4.7.the continuall *bread* ſhall be
6.15.wafers of vnleauened *bread*
9.11.eate it with vnleauened *bread*
14.9.for they are *bread* for vs
15.19.when ye eate the *bread* of the
21.5.there is no *bread*
loatheth this light *bread*
28.2.my *bread* for my ſacrifice
17.ſhal vnleauened *bread* be eaten
*Deut.*8.3.doth not liue by *bread* onely
9.ſhalt eat *bread* without ſcarcenes
9.9.I neither did eat *bread*, nor drink
18.did neither eat *bread* nor
16.3.ſhalt eate no vnleauened *bread*
ſhalt thou eat vnleauened *bread*
euen the *bread* of affliction
4.be no vnleauened *bread* ſeene
8.thou ſhalt eat vnleauened *bread*
23.4.they met you not with *bread*
29.6.ye haue not eaten *bread*, nor
*Ioſh.*9.5.the *bread* of their prouiſion
12.this our *bread* we tooke hot
Judges 8.5.giue—you loaues of *bread*
6.we ſhould giue *bread* to thine
So Verſe 15.
13.16.I'le not eate of thy *bread*
19.19.there is *bread* and wine alſo
Ruth 1.6.people in giuing them *bread*
2.14.and eate of the *bread*, and dip
1.*Sa.*2.5.hir'd out themſelues for *bread*
36.for a morſell of *bread*, and ſhall
that I may eat a peece of *bread*
9.7.the *bread* is ſpent in our veſſels
10.3.carrying three loaues of *bread*
4.& giue thee two loaues of *bread*
16.20.an Aſſe laden with *bread*
21.3.giue me fiue loaues of *bread*
4.there is no common *bread*
but there is hallowed *bread*
6.there was no *bread* there
to put hot *bread* in the day
22.13.thou haſt giuen him *bread*
25.11.ſhall I then take my *bread*
28.20.had eaten no *bread* all the day
22.let me ſet a morſell of *bread*
24.did bake vnleauened *bread*
30.11.and

30.11. and gaue him *bread*, & he did
12. for he had eaten no *bread*
2. *Sam.* 3.29. or that lacketh *bread*
35. if I taste *bread* or ought else
6.19. a cake of *bread*, and a good
9.7. thou shalt eate *bread* at my table
12.17. nor did he eate *bread*
20. they set *bread* before him
21. thou didst rise and eate *bread*
16.2. the *bread* and the summer fruit
1. *Kin.* 13.8. neither will I eate *bread*
9. eate no *bread*, nor drinke water
15. home with me, and eate *bread*
16. nor will I eate *bread*, not drink
17. thou shalt eate no *bread* nor
18. that he may eate *bread*
19. and did eate *bread* in his house
22. and hast eaten *bread*
did say to thee, eate no *bread*
23. after he had eaten *bread*
17.6. the rauens brought him *bread*
& *bread* & flesh in the euening
11. a morsel of *bread* in thine hand
18.4. fed them with *bread* and water
So Verse 13.
21.4. and would eate no *bread*
5. that thou eatest no *bread*?
7. arise, and eate *bread*
2. *Kin.* 4.8. constrained him to eate *bread*
42. brought the man of God *bread*
6.22. set *bread* & water before them
18.32. a land of *bread* and vineyards
23.9. did eate of vnleauened *bread*
25.3. was no *bread* for the people
29. he did eate *bread* continually
1. *Chro.* 12.40. brought *bread* on Asses
16.3. to euery one a loafe of *bread*
2. *Chro.* 8.13. feast of vnleauened *bread*
18.26. with the *bread* of affliction
30.13. the feast of vnleauened *bread*
See Ver. 21. Ch. 35.17.
Ezr. 6.22. the feast of vnleauened *bread*
10.6. he did eate no *bread* nor drinke
Neh. 5.15. had taken of them *bread*
18. required not I the *bread* of the
9.15. gauest them *bread* from heauen
13.2. with *bread* and with water
Iob 15.23. wandreth abroad for *bread*
22.7. *bread* from the hungry
27.14. nor be satisfied with *bread*
28.5. out of it commeth *bread*
33.20. his life abhorreth *bread*
42.11. did eate *bread* with him
Psal. 14.4. as they eate *bread*
37.25. nor his seed begging *bread*
41.9. which did eate of my *bread*
78.20. can he giue *bread* also?
80.5. with the *bread* of teares
102.4. I forgat to eate my *bread*
9. eaten ashes like *bread*
104.15. *bread* which strengtheneth
105.16. the whole staffe of *bread*
40. with the *bread* of Heauen
109.10. let them seeke their *bread*
127.2. to eate the *bread* of sorrowes
133.15. satisfie her poore with *bread*
Pro. 4.17. eate the *bread* of wickednesse
6.26. brought to a peece of *bread*
9.5. come, eate of my *bread*, and
17. *bread* eaten in secret is pleasant
12.9. himselfe, and lacketh *bread*
11. shalbe satisfied with *bread*
20.13. shalt be satisfied with *bread*
17. *bread* of deceit is sweet to a
22.9. giues of his *bread* to the poore
23.6. eate not the *bread* of him that
25.21. giue him *bread* to eate
28.19. shall haue plenty of *bread*
21. for a peece of *bread*, that man
31.27. eates not the *bread* of idlenes
Eccles. 9.7. eate thy *bread* with ioy, and
11. nor yet *bread* to the wise
11.1. cast thy *bread* vpon the waters
Isa. 3.1. the whole stay of *bread* and the
4.1. we will eate our owne *bread*
21.14. preuented with their *bread*
28.28. *bread* corne is bruised
30.20. the *bread* of aduersity
23. *bread* of the increase of the
33.16. *bread* shalbe giuen him
36.17. a land of *bread* and vineyards
44.15. kindles it and baketh *bread*
19. I haue baked *bread* vpon the
51.14. that his *bread* should faile
55.2. for that which is not *bread*
10. and *bread* to the eater
58.7. deale thy *bread* to the hungry
Jer. 5.17. thy haruest and thy *bread*
37.21. daily a peece of *bread*
38.9. no more *bread* in the city
41.1. there they did eate *bread*
42.14. nor haue hunger of *bread*
52.6. no *bread* for the people
33. did continually eate *bread*
Lament. 1.11. they seek *bread*, they haue
4.4. the yong children aske *bread*
5.6. to be satisfied with *bread*
9. we gate our *bread* with the
Ezek. 4.9. make thee *bread* thereof
13. eate their defiled *bread*
15. prepare thy *bread* therewith
16. I'le breake the staffe of *bread*
shall eate *bread* by weight
17. that they may want *bread*
12.18. eate thy *bread* with quaking
19. shal eate *bread* with carefulnes
13.19. and for peeces of *bread*
14.13. will breake the staffe of *bread*
16.49. pride, fulnesse of *bread*, and
18.7. *bread* to the hungry. So Ver. 16.
24.17. eate not the *bread* of men
22. nor eate the *bread* of men
44.3. to eate *bread* before the Lord
7. when ye offer my *bread*
Dan. 10.3. ate no pleasant *bread*
Hosea 2.5. that giue me my *bread*
9.4. as the *bread* of mourners
their *bread* for their soule
Amos 4.6. want of *bread* in all your
7.12. and there eate *bread*
8.11. not a famine of *bread*
Obad. 7. they that eate thy *bread* haue
Hag. 2.12. do touch *bread* or pottage
Mal. 1.7. ye offer polluted *bread*
Mat. 4.3. stones may be made *bread*
4. that I nor liue by *bread* only
6.11. this day our daily *bread*
See *Luke* 11.3.
7.9. if his son aske *bread*, will he
12.4. and did eate shew-*bread*
15.26. to take the childrens *bread*, &
33. whence should we haue *bread*
16.5. had forgotten to take *bread*
7. we haue taken no *bread*
8. ye haue brought no *bread*?
26.26. Iesus tooke *bread* and blessed
So *Mark* 14.22. See *Luke* 22.19.
1. *Corinth.* 11.23.
Marke 3.20. not so much as eate *bread*
Luke 4.3. that it be made *bread*
9.3. neither *bread*, nor mony, nor
14.1. to eate *bread* on the Sabb. day
15. is he that shall eate *bread*
15.17. *bread* enough, and to spare
22.1. feast of vnleauened *bread* drew
24.35. knowne in breaking of *bread*
John 6.23. where they did eate *bread*
31. he gaue them *bread* from
32. Moses gaue you not that *bread*
giueth you the true *bread*
33. the *bread* of God is he which
34. euermore giue vs this *bread*
35. I am the *bread* of life, he that
See Verse 48.
50. this is the *bread* which cometh
See Verse 58.
51. I am the liuing *bread*, which
if any man eate of this *bread*
the *bread* that I will giue is my
58. he that eateth of this *bread*
21.9. fish laid thereon and *bread*
Acts 2.42. and in breaking of *bread*
46. breaking *bread* from house to
12.3. the dayes of vnleauened *bread*
See Chap. 20.6.
20.7. came together to breake *bread*
11. had broken *bread* and eaten
27.35. tooke *bread* and gaue thankes
1. *Cor.* 5.8. vnleauened *bread* of sincerity
10.16. the *bread* which we breake, is
17. being many, are one *bread*
all partakers of that one *bread*
11.23. he was betrayed, tooke *bread*
26. as often as ye eate this *bread*
27. whosoeuer shal eate this *bread*
28. & so let him eate of that *bread*
2. *Cor.* 9.10. both minister *bread* for your
2. *Thes.* 3.8. any mans *bread* for nought
12. work & eate their owne *bread*

Breadth.

Gen. 6.15. the *breadth* of it fifty cubits
13.17. and in the *breadth* of it
Exod. 26.2. the *breadth* of one curtaine
27.12. for the *breadth* of the Court
28.16. a span shall be the *breadth*
38.18. the height in the *breadth* was
39.9. a span the *breadth* thereof
Deut. 2.5. not so much as a foot *breadth*
3.11. foure cubits the *breadth* of it
1. *Kin.* 6.3. according to the *breadth*
ten cubits was the *breadth*

7.12. the *breadth* of fifty cubits
Iob 37.10. the *breadth* of the waters
38.18. perceiued the *breadth* of the
Isa. 8.8. fill the *breadth* of thy land
Ezek. 40.5. and an hand *breadth*, &c.
41.1. the *breadth* of the Tabern. &c.
See Ch. 42. & 43. & 45. & 48.
Dan. 3.1. the *breadth* of fixe cubits
Hab. 1.6. through the *breadth* of the
Zach. 2.2. what's the *breadth* thereof
5.2. the *breadth* ten cubits
Ephes. 3.18. what is the *breadth* and
Reuel. 21.16.21 large as the *breadth*
the length and the *breadth*

☞ **Breake.**

Gen. 19.9. came neer to *breake* the door
27.40. thou shalt *breake* the yoke
Exod. 12.46. nor shall ye *breake* a bone
13.13. thou shalt *breake* his necke
19.21. lest they *breake* thorow vnto
22. lest the Lord *break* forth vpon
24. *breake* thorow to come vp
lest he *breake* forth vpon
22.6. if fire *breake* out and catch
23.24. quite *break* down their images
32.2. *breake* off the golden earings
24. any gold, let them *break* it off
34.13. *breake* their images and cut
20. thou shalt *breake* his necke
Leuit. 11.33. and ye shall *breake* it with
13.12. if a leprosie *breake* out
14.43. and *breake* out in the house
45. shall *breake* downe the house
26.15. but if ye *breake* my couenant
19. I'le *breake* the pride of your
Num. 9.12. nor *breake* any bone
24.8. shall *breake* their bones
30.2. he shall not *breake* his word
Deut. 7.5. *breake* downe their images
12.3. and *breake* their pillars
Iudges 2.1. neuer *breake* my couenant
1. *Sam.* 25.10. now a dayes *breake* away
2. *Sam.* 2.32. to Hebron at *breake* of day
1. *Kin.* 15.19. *breake* the league with
2. *Kin.* 3.26. to *breake* thorow euen to
25.13. did the Chald. *break* in peeces
2. *Chro.* 16.3. *breake* thy league with
Ezra 9.14. should we againe *breake* thy
Neh. 4.3. shall euen *breake* downe their
Iob 13.25. wilt thou *break* a leafe driuen
19.2. and *breake* me in peeces with
34.24. shall *breake* in peeces the
39.15. the wild beast may *break* them
Psal. 2.3. let vs *breake* their bands
9. shalt *breake* them with a rod of
10.15. *breake* the arme of the wicked
58.6. *breake* their teeth, O God
breake out the great teeth
74.4. he shall *breake* in peeces the
74.6. now they *breake* downe the
89.31. if they *breake* my statutes
34. my couenant will I not *breake*
94.5. they *break* in peeces thy people
141.5. shall not *breake* my head
Eccles. 3.3. a time to *breake* downe
Cant. 2.17. till the day *breake*
So Chapt. 4.6.
Isa. 5.5. and *breake* downe the wall
14.7. they *breake* forth into singing
25.1. will *breake* the Assyrian
28.24. and *breake* the clods
28. nor *breake* it with the wheele
30.14. shall *break* it as the breaking
35.6. shall waters *breake* out, and
38.13. so will he *breake* all my bones
42.3. shall he not *breake*, and the
44.23. *breake* forth into singing
So Chapt. 54.1.
52.9. *breake* forth into ioy
54.3. shalt *breake* forth on the right
58.6. that ye *breake* euery yoke
8. shall thy light *breake* forth
Jer. 1.14. an euill shall *breake* forth
4.3. *breake* vp your fallow ground
14.21. *breake* not thy couenant with
15.12. shal iron *breake* the Northren
19.10. thou shalt *breake* the bottle
11. so will I *breake* this people
28.4. I'le *breake* the yoke of the king
11. so will I *breake* the yoke of
30.8. I will *breake* his yoke from off
31.28. and to *breake* downe, and
33.20. if ye can *breake* my couenant
43.13. ye shall *breake*—the images
48.12. and *breake* their bottles
49.34. I'le *breake* the bow of Elam
51.20. with thee will I *break* in peeces
See Ver. 21, 22, 23.
Ezek. 13.14. I'le *breake* downe the wall
17.15. shall he *breake* the couenant
23.34. thou shalt *breake* the sheards
26.4. and *breake* downe her towers
9. shall *breake* downe thy towers
12. shall *breake* downe thy wals
30.18. I shall *breake* there the yokes
24. I'le *breake* Pharaohs armes
Dan. 2.40. *breake* in peeces and bruise
44. but it shall *breake* in peeces
4.27. *breake* off thy sins by righteouf-
7.23. and *breake* it in peeces (neſſe
Hosea 4.2. they *breake* out, and blood
10.2. he shall *break* down their altars
11. shall *breake* his clods
12. *breake* vp your fallow ground
Joel 2.7. shall not *breake* their rankes
Amos 1.5. I'le *breake* also the barre
5.6. lest he *breake* out like fire
Mich. 3.3. they *breake* their bones
Nah. 1.13. now will I *breake* his yoke
Zach. 11.10. that I might *break* my Cou.
14. might *breake* the brotherhood
Mat. 5.19. whosoeuer shall *break* one of
6.19. where theeues *breake* thorow
12.20. bruised reed shall he not *break*
Acts 21.13. weep &—*breal* mine heart?
See the word **Head.**

Breaker, &c.

Psal. 48.7. thou *breakest* the ships of
Mich. 2.13. the *breaker* is come vp
Rom. 2.25. be a *breaker* of the Law

☞ **Breaketh.**

Gen. 32.26. for the day *breaketh*
Job 9.17. he *breaketh* me with a tempeſt
12.14. behold, he *breaketh* downe
16.14. he *breaketh* me with breach
28.4. the flood *breaketh* out from
Psal. 29.5. the voice of the L. *breaketh*
breaketh the cedars of
46.9. he *breaketh* the bow
119.20. my ſoule *breaketh* for the
Pro. 25.15. a ſoft tongue *breaketh* the
Eccleſ. 10.8. whoſo *breaketh* an hedge
Ier. 19.11. as one *break* a potters veſſell
23.29. *breaketh* the rocks in peeces
Lam. 4.4. none *breaketh* it vnto them
Dan. 2.40. as iron *breaketh* in peeces
as iron that *breaketh* all theſe

☞ **Breaking.**

Gen. 32.24. vntil the *breaking* of the day
Exod. 22.2. if a theeſe be found *breaking*
1. *Chro.* 14.11. *breaking* forth of waters
Job 30.14. as a wide *breaking* in of
Iſa. 22.5. *breaking* downe the wals
30.13. whoſe *breaking* commeth
14. as the *breaking* of a potters
Ezek. 16.59. in *breaking* the couenant
17.18. by *breaking* the couenant
21.6. with the *breaking* of thy loines
Hoſea 13.13. *breaking* forth of children

Breakings.

Iob 41.25. by reaſon of *breakings*

Breaſt.

Exod. 29.26. ſhalt take the *breaſt* of the
27. thou ſhalt ſanctifie the *breaſt*
Leuit. 7.30. the fat with the *breaſt*
that the *breaſt* may be waued
31. but the *breaſt* ſhall be Aarons
34. for the waue *breaſt* and the
8.29. Moſes tooke the *breaſt* and
10.14. the waue *breaſt* and heaue
15. the waue *breaſt* ſhall he bring
Iob 24.9. the fatherleſſe from the *breaſt*
Lament. 4.3. draw out the *breaſt*, they
Dan. 2.32. his *breaſt* and armes of ſilver
Luke 18.13. but ſmote on his *breaſt*
Iohn 13.25 lying on Ieſus *breaſt*
21.20. alſo leaned on his *breaſt*
See Paps & young-breaſt.

Breaſt-plate.

Exod. 25.7. and in the *Breaſt-plate*
28.4. a *Breaſt-plate* and an Ephod
15. the *Breaſt-plate* of iudgement
22. vpon the *Breaſt-plate* chaines
25. on the *Breaſt-plate* two rings of
the two ends of the *Breaſt-plate*
26. on the ends of the *Breaſt-plate*
the two ends of the *Breaſt-plate*
28. they ſhall bind the *Breaſt-plate*
that the *Breaſt-plate* be not loſed
29. in the *Breaſt-plate* of iudgement
30. ſhall put in the *Breaſt-plate* of
35. bind for the *Breaſt-plate*
29.5. the Ephod, and the *Breaſt-plate*
39.8. he made the *Breaſt-plate*
like vnto the *Breaſt-plate* double
18. on the 2 ends of the *Breaſt-plate*
19. on the ends of the *Breaſt-plate*
20. make 2 rings of the *Breaſt-plate*
21. did bind the *Breaſt-plate* by
Breaſt-plate might not be loſed
Leuit. 8.

*Leuit.*8.8.he put the *breast-plate* on him
put in the *Breast-plate* the Vrim
*Isa.*59.17. righteousnes as a *Breast-plate*
*Ephe.*6.14.the *Breast-pl.*of righteousnesse
1.*Thes.*5.8.the *breast-plate* of Faith
*Reuel.*9.9.they had *Breast-plates*
See Verse 17.

Breasts.

*Gen.*49.25.the blessings of the *breasts*
*Leuit.*9.20.put the fat vpon the *breasts*
21.the *breasts* & the right shoulder
Iob 3.12.why the *breasts*, that I should
21.24.his *breasts* are full of milke
*Psal.*22.9.vpon my mothers *breasts*
*Pro.*5.19.let her *breasts* satisfie thee
*Cant.*1.13.all night betwixt my *breasts*
4.5.thy two *breasts* are like two
So Chapt.7.3.
7. thy *breasts* to clusters of grapes
8.thy *breasts* shall be as clusters
8.1.that sucked the *breasts* of my
8.and she hath no *breasts*
10 my *breasts* like towres
*Ezek.*16.7.thy *breasts* are fashioned
23.3.there were their *breasts* prest
8.the *breasts* of her virginity
34.and pluck off thine own *breasts*
Hosea 2.2.from between her *breasts*
9.14.miscarrying womb & dry *breasts*
Ioel 2.16. and those that suck the *breasts*
*Nah.*2.7.tabring vpon their *breasts*
*Reu.*15.6.their *breasts* girded with

Breath.

*Gen.*2.7.into his nostrils the *breath* of
See Ch.6.17. & 7.15.22.
2.*Sam.*22.16. the *breath* of thy nostrils
1.*Kin.*17.17.no *breath* left in him
Iob 4.9.by the *breath* of his nostrils
9.18.not suffer me to take my *breath*
12.10. & the *breath* of all mankinde
15.30.by the *breath* of his mouth
17.1. my *breath* is corrupt, my dayes
19.17.my *breath* is strange to my
27.3.all the while my *breath* is in
33.4.the *breath* of the Almighty hath
34.14.his spirit and his *breath*
37.10. by the *breath* of God, frost is
41.21.his *breath* kindleth coales
*Psal.*18.15. of the *breath* of thy nostrils
33.6.by the *breath* of his mouth
104.29.thou takest away their *breath*
135.17.neither is there any *breath* in
146.4.his *breath* goeth forth, he
150.6. euery thing that hath *breath*
*Eccles.*3.19.they all haue one *breath*
*Isa.*2.22. whose *breath* is in his nostrils
11.4.with the *breath* of his lips
30.28. and his *breath* as an ouerflow
33.the *breath* of the Lord like a
42.5.giueth *breath* vnto this people
57.16. See the *Geneua Translation*
*Ier.*10.14.there is no *breath* in them
So Chapt.51.17.
*Lament.*4.20. the *breath* of our nostrils
*Ezek.*37.5. I will cause *breath* to enter
6.and put *breath* in you
8.there was no *breath* in them
9.come—O *breath* and breathe
10.and the *breath* came into them
*Dan.*5.23.in whose hand thy *breath* is
10.17.neither is there *breath* left in
*Hab.*2.19.there is no *breath* at all in the
Acts 17.25.giueth to all life & *breath*

Breathe.

*Iosh.*11.11.not any to *breathe*
14.not left any to *breathe*
*Psal.*27.12.as *breathe* out cruelty
*Ezek.*37.9.and *breathe* vpon these slaine

Breathed.

*Gen.*2.7. and *breathed* into his nostrils
*Iosh.*10.40.destroyed all that *breathed*
1.*Kin.*15.29.left not any that *breathed*
Iohn 20.22.he *breathed* on them

Breatheth, &c.

*Deut.*20.16.nothing that *breatheth*
*Lament.*3.56.thine eare at my *breathing*
Acts 9.1.and Saul yet *breathing* out

Bred.

*Exod.*16.20.and it *bred* wormes

Breeches.

*Exod.*28.42.shalt make them—*breeches*
39.28.and linnen *breeches* of
See *Leu.*6.10.& 16.4.*Ezek* 44.18.

Breed, &c.

*Gen.*8.17.they may *breed* abundantly
*Deut.*32.14.rams of the *breed*
*Zeph.*2.9.the *breeding* of nettles

Brethren.

*Gen.*9.22.and told his two *brethren*
13.8. for we be *brethren*
19.7.I pray you *brethren* do not so
24.27. to the house of my *brethren*
27.29.be lord ouer thy *brethren*
37. all his *brethren* haue I giuen
31.25.Laban with his *brethren*
37. set it here before my *brethren*,
and thy *brethren*
46.Iacob said vnto his *brethren*
54. and called his *brethren* to eate
37.4.when his *brethren* saw that their
more than all his *brethren*
5.and he told it his *brethren*
8.and his *brethren* said, shalt thou
9.and told it his *brethren*
10.to his *brethren*, and said
I, thy mother, and *brethren*
11.and his *brethren* enuied him
12.his *brethren* went to feed their
13.do not thy *brethren* feed the
14.it be well with thy *brethren*
16.he said, I seek my *brethren*
17.Ioseph went after his *brethren*
23.Ioseph came to his *brethren*,
28.Iudah said vnto his *brethren*
27.and his *brethren* were content
30.he returned vnto his *brethren*
38.1.went downe from his *brethren*
11. he dye also as his *brethren* did
42.3.Iosephs ten *brethren* went
4.sent not with his *brethren*, for
6.and Iosephs *brethren* came
7.and Ioseph saw his *brethren*
8.and Ioseph knew his *brethren*
23.thy seruants are 12. *brethren*
19. one of your *brethren* be bound
23.and he said vnto his *brethren*
32.we be 12 true *brethren*, sons of
33.leaue one of your *brethren* here
44.14.Iudah and his *brethren* came
33.the lad go vp with his *brethren*
45.3.Ioseph said vnto his *brethren*
his *brethren* could not answer
15.he kissed all his *brethren*
his *brethren* talked with him
16.Iosephs *brethren* are come
17. say vnto thy *brethren*, this doe
24.he sent his *brethren* away
46.31.Ioseph said vnto his *brethren*
47.1.my father, and my *brethren*, and
2.he tooke some of his *brethren*
3.Pharaoh said to his *brethren*
5.thy father and thy *brethren* are
11.placed his father & his *brethren*
12.nourished his father & *brethren*
48.6.after the name of their *brethren*
22.one portion aboue thy *brethren*
49.5.Simeon and Leui are *brethren*
26.separate from his *brethren*
50.8.his *brethren* and his fathers
14.he and his *brethren*, and all
15. when Iosephs *brethren* saw that
17.the trespasse of thy *brethren*
18.his *brethren* also went and
24.Ioseph said vnto his *brethren*
*Exod.*1.6. Ioseph died, & all his *brethren*
2.11.went out vnto his *brethren*
smiting—one of his *brethren*
4.18.and returne vnto my *brethren*
*Leuit.*10.4.carry your *brethren* from
6. let your *breth.* the whole house
21.10.high Priest among his *brethren*
25.46.but ouer your *brethren* the
*Num.*16.10.all thy *brethren* the sons of
18.2.thy *brethren* of the tribe of Leui
6.I haue taken your *brethren* the
20.3.when our *brethren* died before
25.6. and brought vnto his *brethren*
27.4.a possession among the *brethren*
10.and if he haue no *brethren*
vnto his fathers *brethren*
11. if his father haue no *brethren*
32.6. shall your *brethren* go to warre
*Deut.*1.16.causes between your *brethren*
28.our *brethren* haue discouraged
3.20.giueth rest vnto your *brethren*
10.9.nor inheritance with his *breth.*
15.7.a poor man, one of thy *brethren*
17.15. one from among thy *brethren*
20.lifted vp aboue his *brethren*
18.5.inheritance among their *breth.*
7. all his *brethren* the Leuites doe
15. from the midst—of thy *brethre*
18.from among their *brethren*
20.8.lest his *brethrens* heart faint
22.1.steuling any of his *brethren*
4.whether he be of thy *brethren*
25.if *brethren* dwell together
33.9. nor acknowledge his *brethren*
28.separated from his *brethren*
24.acceptable to his *brethren*
*Iosh.*1.14.passe before your *brethren*
13. hath

15.hath giuen your *brethren* rest
2.13.thy father, mother, and *brethren*
See Ver.18.Ch.6.23.
14.8.*my brethren* that went vp
17.4.among our *brethren*
the *brethren* of their father
22.3.ye haue not left your *brethren*
4.hath giuen rest vnto your *breth.*
7.among their *breth.* on this side
8.the spoile—with your *brethren*
*Iudg.*8.19.they were my *brethren*, euen
9.1.vnto his mothers *brethren*
5.slew his *brethren* the sons of
26.Gaal—came with his *brethren*
31.Gaal—and his *brethren* be
56.in slaying his seuenty *brethren*
11.3.Iephthah fled from his *brethren*
14.3.the daughters of thy *brethren*
16.31.then his *brethren* and all his
18.8.they came vnto their *brethren*
14.and said vnto their *brethren*
19.23.nay, my *brethren*, nay, I
20.13.to the voice of their *brethren*
21.22.when their fathers or *brethren*
Ruth 4.10.cut off from among his *breth.*
1.*Sam.*16.13.in the midst of his *brethrē*
17.17.take now for thy *brethren* an
run to the camp to thy *brethren*
18.looke how thy *brethren* fare
22.and saluted his *brethren*
20.29.let me go—and see my *brethrē*
21.1.when his *brethren* and all his
30.23.ye shall not do so my *brethren*
2.*Sam.*2.26.from following their *breth.*
3.8.and to his *brethren*, and to his
15.20.returne and take thy *brethren*
19.12.ye are my *brethren*, ye are my
41.why haue our *brethren* the
1.*Kin.*1.9.he called his *brethren* the
12.14.nor fight against your *brethren*
2.*Kin.*9.2.from among his *brethren*
10.13.Iehu met with his *brethren*
we are the *brethren* of Ahaziah
23.9.did eat—among their *brethren*
1.*Chr.*4.9.honourable than his *brethren*
27.his *brethren* had not many
5.2.preuailed aboue his *brethren*
7.his *brethren* by their families
13.their *brethren* of the house of
6.44.their *brethren* the sons of
48.their *brethren* the Leuites
7.5.their *brethren* among all the
22.his *brethren* came to comfort
8.32.dwelt with their *brethren*
9.6.Ieuel and their *brethren*
9.their *brethren* according to
13.their *brethren*, heads of the
17.Ahiman, and their *brethren*
25.their *brethren* which were in
32.other of their *brethren* of the
38.dwelt with their *brethren*
ouer against their *brethren*
12.32.all their *brethren* were at
39.their *brethren* had prepared
13.2.let vs send to our *brethren*
15.5.and his *brethren* 120
See more Ver.6,7,8,9,10.
12.both ye and your *brethren* that
16.to appoint their *brethren* to be
17.and of his *brethren* Asaph
of Merari their *brethren*
18.*brethren* of the second degree
16.7.of Asaph and his *brethren*
37.left—Asaph and his *brethren*
39.and his *brethren* the Priests
23.22.their *brethren* the sons of Kish
32.sons of Aaron their *brethren*
24.31.ouer against their *brethren*
against their yonger *brethren*
25.7.*brethren* that were instructed
9.with his *brethren* & sons twelue
and so to the end of the Chapter
26.8.their sons and their *brethren*
9.sons and *brethren* strong men
11.sons and *brethren* of Hosah
25.and his *brethren* by Eleezer
26.Shelomith and his *brethren*
28.of Shelomith and his *brethren*
30.Habashiah and his *brethren*
32.and his *brethren*, men of valour
27.18.one of the *brethren* of Dauid
28.2.my *brethren*, and my people
2.*Chr.*11.4.nor fight against your *breth.*
12.ruler among his *brethren*
19.10.come to you of your *brethren*
21.2.and he had *brethren* the sons
4.and slew all his *brethren*
13.also hast slaine thy *brethren*
22.8.the *brethren* of Ahaziah
28.8.captiues of their *brethren*
11.taken captiue of your *brethren*
29.15.they gathered their *brethren*
34.their *brethren* the Leuites did
30.7.be not—like your *brethren*
9.your *brethren* and your
31.15.to giue their *breth.* by courses
35.5.of the fathers of your *brethren*
6.prepare your *brethren* that they
9.Nathaneel, his *brethren*, and
15.their *brethren* the Leuites
Ezra 3.2.and his *brethren* the Priests
8.the remnant of their *brethren*
9.with his sons and his *brethren*
and their *brethren*
6.20.for their *brethren* the Priests
7.18.seem good to thee & thy *breth.*
8.17 to Iddo and his *brethren*
18.and his *brethren*, eighteen
19.sons of Merari his *brethren*
24.and ten of their *brethren* with
10.18.and his *brethren* Maasiah and
*Neh.*1.2.one of *my brethren* came
3.1.with his *brethren* the Priests
18.repaired their *brethren*
4.2.he spake before his *brethren*
14.and fight for your *brethren*
23.neither I nor my *brethren*
5.1.against their *brethren* the Iewes
5.as the flesh of our *brethren*
8.haue redeemed our *brethren*
& will you euen sell your *breth.*
14.I and my *brethren* haue not
10.10.and their *brethren*
29.they claue to their *brethren*
11.12.their *brethren*, they did the
13.his *brethren*, chiefe of the
14.their *brethren* mighty men of
17.the second among his *brethren*
19.their *brethren* that kept the
12.7.and of their *brethren* in the
8.he and his *brethren*
9.their *brethren* were ouer against
24.their *brethren* ouer against
36.and his *brethren* Shemaiah
13.13.to distribute to their *brethren*
*Est.*10.3.the multitude of his *brethren*
Iob 6.15.my *brethren* haue dealt
19.13.my *brethren* far from me
42.11.came to him all his *brethren*
*Psal.*22.22.thy name to my *brethren*
69.8.a stranger vnto my *brethren*
122.8.for my *brethrē* & companions
133.1.for *brethren* to dwell together
*Pro.*6.19.discord among *brethren*
17.2.inheritance among the *brethrē*
19.7.all the *brethren* of the poore
*Isa.*66.5.your *brethren* that hated you
20.shall bring all your *brethren*
*Ier.*7.15.cast out all your *brethren*
12.6.thy *brethren* and the house of
29.16.of your *brethren* that are not
35.3.Habaziniah and his *brethren*
41.8.them not among their *brethren*
49.10.his *brethren* and his neighb.
*Ezek.*11.15.thy *brethren* the men of
*Hos.*2.1.say ye vnto your *brethren*
13.15.fruitfull among his *brethren*
*Mich.*5.3.the remnant of his *brethren*
*Mat.*12.47.thy mother & thy *brethren*
49.behold my mother & my *breth.*
So *Marke* 3.32.
See *Luk.*8.19,21.*Iob.*2.12.*Act.*1.14.
20.24.against the two *brethren*
23.8.all ye are *brethren*
25.40.the least of these my *brethren*
28.10.goe tell my *brethren*
Luke 14.12.call not—thy *brethren*, nor
16.28.I haue fiue *brethren*, that
20.29.there were seuen *brethren*
22.32.strengthen thy *brethren*
Iohn 7.3.his *brethren* therefore said
5.nor did his *brethren* beleeue
20.17.goe to my *brethren*, and say
Acts 1.16.men and *breth.* this Scripture
2.37.men and *brethren*, what shall we
3.22.of your *brethren* like vnto me
So Chapt.7.37.
7.2.men, *brethren*, and fathers
So Chapt.22,1.
See more Ch.13.26.38.& 15.7.13.
7.13.was made known to his *bretht.*
23.into his heart to visit his *bret.*
25.he supposed his *brethren* would
26.sirs, ye are *brethren*, why do
9.30.which when the *brethren* knew
10.23.certaine *brethren* from Ioppa
11.1.the Apostles and *brethren* were
12.these 6 *brethren* accompanied
29.to send relefe to the *brethren*
14.2.still affected against the *breth.*
15.1.taught the *brethren*, and said
3.caused

3.caused—ioy to all the *brethren*
22.chiefe men among the *brethren*
36.goe—and visit the *brethren*
40. recommended by the *brethren*
16.2. well reported of by the *brethren*
40.when they had seen the *brethr.*
17.6.drew Iohn and certain *brethren*
10.the *brethren*—sent away Paul
So Verse 14.
18.18.tooke his leaue of the *brethren*
21.7.and saluted the *brethren*
17.the *brethren* received vs
22.5.receiued letters to the *brethren*
23.5.I wist not *brethren* that he was
28.14.where we found *brethren*
15.when the *brethren* heard
21.nor any of the *breth.* that came
*Rom.*8.29.first-born among many *breth.*
9.3.for my *brethren* my kinsmen
12.1. I beseech you therefore *brethren*
See the like 1.*Cor.*1.10.& 16.15.
*Gal.*4.12. 1.*Thes.*4.1.10.& 5.12.
2.*Thes.*2.1. *Hebr.*13.22.
15.14.perswaded of you my *brethren*
15.nevertheless *brethren* I haue
1.*Cor.*1.11.10 me of you my *brethren*
3.1.I *brethren* could not speake
4.6.these things *brethren* I haue
6.5.to iudge between his *brethren*
8.and that to your *brethren*
7.24.*brethren*, let every man wherin
29.this I say *brethren*, the time is
8.12.ye sin so against the *brethren*
9.5.as the *brethren* of the Lord
10.1.moreouer *brethren* I would
11.33.wherefore my *brethren*, when
14.20.*brethren*, be not children in
26.how is it then *brethren*?
39.wherefore, *brethren*, coueт
15.6.about five hundred *brethren*
50.now this I say *brethren*
58.my beloued *brethren*, be ye
16.12.I look for him with the *brethr.*
12.to come to you with the *breth.*
20.all the *brethren* greet you
2.*Cor.*8.1. *brethren*, we doe you to wit of
23.or our *brethren* be enquired of
9.3.yet haue I sent the *brethren*
11.9.the *brethren* which came from
26.among false *brethren*
See *Gala.*2.4.
13.11.finally, *brethren*, farewell
*Gal.*1.2.all the *brethren* which are with
11.I certifie you *brethren*, that the
3.15.*brethren*, I speake after the
4.28.now we *brethren*, as Isaac
31.so then *brethren*, we are not
5.11.and I *brethren*, if yet
13.*brethren*, ye haue bin called
6.1.*brethren*, if a man be ouertaken
18.*brethren*, the grace of our Lord.
*Eph.*6.10. finally, my *brethren*, be strong
23.peace be to the *brethren*
*Phil.*3.17.make stand *brethren*, that the
1.& many of the *brethren* in the
3.2.my *brethren* reioyce in the Lord
13 *brethren*, I count not my selfe
17.*brethren*, be followers of me
4.1.my *brethren*, dearely beloued
21.the *brethren* which are with me
*Col.*1.2.faithfull *brethren* in Christ
4.15.salute the *brethren* which are
1.*Thes.*1.4.knowing, *brethren* beloued
2.1.for your selues *brethren*, know
9.ye remember *brethren*, our
14.ye *brethren*, became followers
17.but we *brethren* being taken
3.7.*brethren*, we were comforted
4.10. ye do it—towards all the *breth.*
5.4. ye *brethren* are not in darkenesse
25. *brethren*, pray for vs
So 2.*Thes.*3.1.
26.greet all the *brethren*
27.vnto all the holy *brethren*
2.*Thes.*1.3.for your *brethren*, as it is
2.13.*brethren* beloued of the Lord
15.*brethren*, stand fast, and hold
3.6.we command you *brethren*
13.ye *brethren*, be not weary
1.*Tim.*4.6.if thou put the *brethren* in
5.1.the younger men, as *brethren*
6.2.because they are *brethren*
2.*Tim.*4.21.and all the *brethren*
*Heb.*2.11. not ashamed to call the *breth.*
12.thy name vnto my *brethren*
17.to be made like vnto his *breth.*
3.1.wherefore holy *brethren*
9.5.that is, of their *brethren*
10.19.hauing therefore *brethren*
James 1.2.my *brethren*, count it all
16. do not erre my beloued *breth.*
19. wherefore my beloued *brethren*
2.1.my *brethren*, haue not the faith of
5. hearken my beloued *brethren*
14.what doth it profit my *brethren*
3.10.*brethren*, these things ought not
12.can the fig-tree my *brethren*
5.7.be patient—*brethren* vnto the
10.take my *brethren* the Prophets
12.aboue all things my *brethren*
19.*brethren*, if any of you doe erre
1.*Pet.*3.8.louе as *brethren*, be pitifull
5.9.are accomplished in your *brethr.*
2.*Pet.*1.10.the rather *brethren* giue
1.*John* 2.7.*brethren* I write no new
3.14.because we loue the *brethren*
16.our liues for the *brethren*
3.*John* 3.when the *brethren* came
5.what—thou doest to the *brethren*
10.nor doth he receiue the *brethr.*
*Rev.*6.11.until their *breth.* which should
12.10.the accuser of our *brethren* is
19.10.and of thy *brethren* that
So Chapt.22.9.

Briar.

*Isa.*55.13.in stead of the *briar* shall
*Ezek.*28.24.no more a pricking *briar*
*Mich.*7.4.the best of them is a *briar*

Briars.

*Iudg.*8.7.with thorns—and with *briars*
16.thorns—and *briars*, and with
*Isa.*5.6.shall come vp *briars* and thorns
7.23.shall be for *briars* and thornes
24.shall become *briars* & thornes
25.the feare of *briars* and thornes
9.18.deuoure the *briars* and thornes
10.17.his thornes and his *briars*
27.4.set the *briars* & thornes against
32.13. come vp thornes and *briars*
*Ezek.*2.6. though *briars* and thornes be

Bribe.

1.*Sam.*12.3.haue I receiued any *bribe*
Amos 5.12.they take a *bribe*, and they

Bribery.

Iob 15.34. the tabernacles of *bribery*
See Extortion & Rauening.

Bribes.

1.*Sam.*8.3. and took *bribes* & peruerted
*Psal.*26.10.right hand is full of *bribes*
*Isa.*33.15.hands from holding of *bribes*

Bricks.

*Gen.*11.3.let vs make *Bricke*
they had *Bricke* for stone
*Exod.*1.14.in morter, and in *Bricke*
5.7.no more straw to make *Bricke*
14.your taske in making *Bricke*
16.make *Bricke*, and behold thy
*Isa.*65.3.incense vpon altars of *Bricke*

Brick-kill.

2.*Sa.*12.31. passe through the *Brick-kill*
*Ier.*43.9.in the clay, in the *Brick-kill*
*Nah.*3.14.make strong the *Brick-kill*

Brickes.

*Exod.*5.8.tale of *Brickes* which they
18.deliuer the tale of *Bricks*
19.minish ought from your *Bricks*
*Isa.*9.10.the *Brickes* are fallen downe

Bride.

*Isa.*49.18.on thee as a *Bride* doth
61.10.as a *Bride* adornes her selfe
62.5.reioyceth ouer the *Bride*
*Ier.*2.32.or a *Bride* her attire
7.34.and the voice of the *Bride*
See Ch.16.9.& 25.10.& 33.10.
Joel 2.16.the *Bride* out of her closet
John 3.29.he that hath the *Bride* is the
*Rev.*18.23.& of the *Bride* shall be heard
21.2.as a *Bride* adorned for her husb.
9. the *Bride*, the Lambes wife
See Chapt.19.9.
22.17.Spirit and the *Bride* say, Come

Bride-chamber.

*Mat.*9.15.children of the *Bride-chamber*
So *Marke* 2.19.

Bridegroome.

*Psal.*19.5.as a *Bridegroome* comming
*Isa.*61.10.as a *Bridegroome* decketh
62.5.as the *Bridegroome* reioyceth
*Ier.*7.34.the voice of the *Bridegroome*
So Ch.16.9.& 25.10.& 33.11.
Joel 2.16.let the *Bridegroome* go forth
*Mat.*9.15. as long as the *Bridegroome* is
when the *Bridegroome* shall be
So *Marke* 2.19.20. *Luke* 5.34.35.
25.5.while the *Bridegroome* tarryed
6.the *Bridegroome* commeth goe
10. the *Bridegroome* came, and they
John 3.9. of the friend called the *Bridegr.*
3.29.is the *Bridegroome*; but the
friend of the *Bridegroome*—because
of the *Bridegr.* voice See *Rev.*18.23

Bridle.

Bridle, &c.

Iob 30.11. let loose the *bridle* before me
41.13. with his double *bridle*
Psal. 32.9. held in with bit and *bridle*
Pro. 26.3. a *bridle* for the Asse, and a rod
Isa. 30.28. a *bridle* in the iawes of the
37.29. my *bridle* in thy lips, and I will
Iames 1.26. and *bridleth* not his tongue
3.2. able also to *bridle* the whole

Briefly.

1. *Pet.* 5.12. I haue written *briefly*

Brigandine, &c.

Ier. 46.4. put on the *Brigandines*
51.3. vp himselfe in his *Brigandine*

Bright.

Leuit. 13.2. or *bright* spot, and it be in
4. if the *bright* spot be white
19. or a *bright* spot white
14.56. a scab and for a *bright* spot
2. *Sam.* 23.4. of the L. of *bright*nesse
Iob 37.11. scatereth his *bright* cloud
21. sée not the *bright* cloud
Cant. 5.14. his belly is as *bright* ivory
Ier. 51.11. make *bright* arrowes
Ezek. 1.13. and the fire was *bright*
21.15. ah, it is made *bright*, it is
21. he made his arrowes *bright*
32.8. the *bright* lights of heauen
Nah. 3.3. the *bright*nesse of
Zach. 10.1. shall make *bright* clouds
Mat. 17.5. behold a *bright* cloud
Acts 10.30. a man in *bright* clothing

Brightnes.

2. *Sam.* 22.13. through the *brightnes*
Iob 31.26. walking in *brightnes*
Psal. 18.12. at the *brightnes* that was
Isa. 59.9. for *brightnes*, but we walke in
60.3. to the *brightnes* of thy rising
19. nor for *brightnes* shall the
62.1. goeth forth as *brightnes*, and the
Ezek. 10.4. was full of the *brightnes*
28.17. by reason of thy *brightnes*
Dan. 2.3. the fierce *brightnes* was excellent
4.36. honour and *brightnes* returned
12.3. shall shine as the *brightnes* of the firmament
Amos 5.20. and no *brightnes* in it
Hab. 3.4. *brightnes* was as the light
Act. 26.13. above the *brightnes* of the sun
2. *Thes.* 2.8. the *brightnes* of his comming
Heb 1.3. the *brightnes* of his glory

Brim.

Ios. 3.15. dipped in the brim of the water
1. *Kin.* 7.26. the brim thereof was wrought
like the brim of a cup
2. *Chron.* 4.5. flowers of the brim
5. the brim of it like the
brim of a cup
Iohn 2.7. filled them vp to the brim
See the word Border.

Brimstone.

Gen 19.24. *brimstone* and fire from the
Deut. 29.23. *brimstone*, and salt, and
Iob 18.15. *brimstone* shall be scattered
Psal. 11.6. snares, fire and *brimstone*
Isa. 30.33. is like a riuer of *brimstone*
34.9. the dust into *brimstone*
Ezek. 38.22. haile stones, fire, & *brimstone*
See the word Fire.

Bring.

Gen. 3.18. shall it *bring* forth vnto thee
19.5 *bring* them out to vs, that we
8. *bring* them out to you, and doe
27.4. and *bring* it to me, that I may
5. for venison, and to *bring* it
25. *bring* it neare to me, & I will
38.24. *bring* her forth, and let her be
42.37. if I *bring* him not to thee
and I le *bring* him to thee
38. then shall ye *bring* downe my
43.7. *bring* your brother downe?
9. if I *bring* him not to thee, and
19. *bring* the sée men home
44.21. *bring* him downe to me, that
29. ye shall *bring* downe my gray
31. thy seruants shall *bring* downe
32. if I *bring* him not to thee, then
48.9. *bring* them I pray thee to me
21. and *bring* you again vnto the
50.20. to *bring* to passe as it is
24. and *bring* you out of this land
Exod. 3.10. maist *bring* forth my people
11. that I should *bring* forth the
17. I le *bring* you vp out of the
6.6. I le *bring* you out from vnder
16.5. that which they *bring* in, and
18.22. they shall *bring* vnto thee
23.4. shalt surely *bring* it backe
20. to *bring* thee into the place
26.33. thou maist *bring* in thither
27.20. that they *bring* thee pure oile
32.2. and *bring* them to me
Leuit. 1.2. of you *bring* an offering
6.21. thou shalt *bring* it in, and the
18.3. the land whither I *bring* you
Num. 14.32. them will I *bring* in, and
15.18. the land whither I *bring* you
16.9. to *bring* you neare vnto himselfe
19.3. that he may *bring* her forth
20.8. thou shalt *bring* forth to them
22.8. I le *bring* you word againe
23.27. I will *bring* thee to another
27.17. and which may *bring* them in
Deut. 1.22. and *bring* vs word again
4.38. to *bring* thee in, to giue thee
6.23. that he might *bring* vs in, to
9.3. he shall *bring* them downe
14.28. shalt *bring* forth all the tithe
17.5. shalt *bring* forth that man or
21.12. thou shalt *bring* her home
19. and *bring* him out vnto the
22.7. shalt in any case *bring* them
23.18. shalt not *bring* the hire
28.60. he will *bring* vpon thee all
63. and to *bring* you to nought
29.25. *bring* on it all the curses that
30.12. and *bring* it to vs So Vers. 13.
33.7. and *bring* him vnto his people
Ios. 3.7. what shall we *bring* the titan
Iudg. 9.28. should *bring* them in? to our
2. *Chron.* 24.9. *bring* them again to the L.
Ruth 2.18. did *bring* vnto mother
Psal. 37.5. he shall *bring* it to passe
43.3. let them *bring* me vnto thy
55.23. shalt *bring* them downe
59.11. *bring* them downe, O Lord
60.9. who will *bring* me into the
71.20. and shalt *bring* me vp againe
94.23. he shall *bring* vpon them
Isa. 41.22. let them *bring* forth, & shew
46.11. I will also *bring* it to passe
66.9. shall I *bring* to the birth
and not cause to *bring* forth
Ier. 15.19. then will I *bring* thee againe
16.15. I will *bring* them againe into
25.9. I will *bring* them against this
29.14. I will *bring* you againe into
32.37. I will *bring* them againe vnto
42. so will I *bring* vpon them all
49.16. I will *bring* thee downe from
51.40. I will *bring* them downe
44. I will *bring* forth out of his
Ezek. 20.41. I *bring* you out from the
42. I shall *bring* you into the land
28.8. they shall *bring* thee downe
32.3. they shall *bring* thee vp in my
38.17. I would *bring* thee against
Hos. 9.16. though they *bring* forth, yet
Ioel 3.2. I will *bring* them downe into
Amos 9.3. thence will I *bring* them
Obad. 3. who shall *bring* me downe
4. thence will I *bring* thee downe
Mich. 7.9. he will *bring* me forth to
Hag. 1.6. and *bring* in little, ye eate
8. and *bring* wood, and build
Zach. 8.8. and I will *bring* them and
10.6. I will *bring* them againe
10. I will *bring* them again also
Mat. 1.23. shall *bring* forth a son, and
2.8. *bring* me word again, that I may
17.17. *bring* him hither to me
See *Marke* 9.19. *Luke* 9.41.
21. *bring* them to mee
Mark 7.32. they *bring* him one that was
8.22. they *bring* a blinde man
Luke 1.31. and *bring* forth a son
5.18. sought meanes to *bring* him in
19. by what way they might *bring*
19.27. *bring* hither, and slay them
Iohn 10.16. them also must I *bring*
19. I *bring* him forth to you
1. *Cor.* 1.19. and will *bring* to nothing
28. to *bring* to nought things that
9.27. and *bring* it into subiection
2. *Cor.* 11.20. if a man *bring* you into
Gal. 2.4. might *bring* vs into bondage
2. *Thes.* 4.14. will God *bring* with him
2. *Pet.* 2.1. *bring* in damnable heresies
and *bring* on themselues swift
2. *Iohn* 10. and *bring* not this doctrine
3. *John* 6. whom if thou *bring* forward
Iude 9. dare not *bring* against him
See Captiuity & Truth.

Bringer vp.

2. *Kin.* 10.5. *bringers* vp of the children
Iob 14.3. *bringest* me into iudgement
Bringeth.
Exod. 6.7. *bringeth* you out from vnder
Leuit. 21.45. *bringeth* you vp out of the
17.4. and *bringeth* it not to the doore
9. *bringeth* it not to the doore

*Deut.*8.7.*bringeth* thee into a good land
14.22.that the field *bringeth* forth
1.*Sam.*2.6.he *bringeth* downe to the
and he *bringeth* vp
7.he *bringeth* low, and lifteth vp
Iob 12.6.into whose hand God *bringeth*
22.and *bringeth* out to light the
28.11.*bringeth* he forth to light
*Psal.*1.3.*bringeth* forth his fruit
14.7.when the Lord *bringeth* backe
33.10.*bringeth* the counsell of the
68.6.*bringeth* out those that are
107.30.he *bringeth* them vnto their
*Pro.*30.33.*bringeth* forth butter
*Isa.*40.23.*bring* the Princes to nothing
26.*bringeth* out their host by
41.27.that *bringeth* good tidings
43.17.*bringeth* forth the chariot
52.7.that *bringeth* good tidings
61.11.*bringeth* forth her bud
*Ier.*4.31.*bringeth* forth her first childe
10.13.*bringeth* forth the wind out of
So Chapt.51.16.
*Ezek.*29.16.*bringeth* their iniquity to
*Hos.*10.1.he *bringeth* forth fruit
*Nah.*1.15.that *bringeth* good tidings
*Hag.*1.11.which the ground *bringeth*
*Mat.*12.35.*bringeth* forth good things
bringeth forth euill things
See *Luke* 6.45.
13.52.*bringeth* forth out of his treas.
17.1.and *bringeth* them vp into an
*Heb.*1.6.*bringeth* in the first begotten
*Iames*1.15.*bringeth* forth sinne
and sin—*bringeth* forth death
See the word Fruit.

Bringing.

*Exod.*12.42.for *bringing* them out from
36.6.were restrained from *bringing*
*Num.*5.15.*bringing* iniquity to rememb.
14.36.by *bringing* vp a slander
2.*Sam.*19.10.*bringing* the king backe
2.*Kin.*21.12.I am *bringing* such euill
*Psal.*126.6.*bringing* his sheaues with
*Ezek.*20.9.*bringing* them forth out of
*Mat.*21.43.*bringing* forth the fruits
2.*Cor.*10.5.*bringing* into captivity
*Heb.*2.10.*bringing* many sons to glory
7.19.the *bringing* in of a better

Brinke.

*Gen.*41.3.vpon the *brinke* of the riuer
*Exod.*2.3.by the riuers *brinke*
So Chapt.7.15.
*Ioshu.*3.8.when ye are come to the *brinke*
*Ezek.*47.6.to the *brinke* of the riuer

Broad.

*Exod.*27.2.fiue cubits *broad*
1.*Kin.*6.6.was fiue cubits *broad*
*Neh.*12.38.goe to the *broad* wall
Iob 36.16.into a *broad* place
*Psal.*119.96.it is exceeding *broad*
*Cant.*3.10.paued in the *broad* waies
*Isa.*33.21.a place of *broad* riuers
*Ier.*5.1.seeke in the *broad* places
51.58.the *broad* wals of Babylon
*Ezek.*40.6.was one reed *broad*
7.and one reed *broad*, &c.
41.1.and fixe cubits *broad*
12.was seuenty cubits *broad*
42.11.and as *broad* as they
20.and fiue hundred *broad*
43.16.twelue *broad*
45.6.fiue thousand *broad*
46.22.and thirty *broad*
*Mat.*7.13.*broad* is the way that leadeth
23.5.make *broad* their phylacteries

Broader.

Iob 11.9.*broader* than the sea

Broidered.

*Exod.*28.4.and a *broidered* coate
*Ezek.*16.10.with *broidered* worke
13.and *broidered* worke
18.thy *broidered* garments
26.16.their *broidered* garments
1.*Tim.*2.9 not with *broidered* haire

Broken.

*Gen.*7.11.of the great deep *broken* vp
38.29.how hast thou *broken* forth?
*Leuit.*6.28.It is sodden, shall be *broken*
11.35.they shalbe *broken* downe
13.20.a plague of leprosie *broken* out
25.a leprosie *broken* out
15.12.hath the issue shalbe *broken*
21.19.that is *broken* footed
or *broken* handed
20.hath his stones *broken*
22.22.blind, or *broken*, or maimed
24.crushed, or *broken*, or cut
26.13.I haue *broken* the bands of
*Iudg.*5.22.the horse hoofes *broken*
16.9.as a threed of towe is *broken*
1.*Sam.*2.4.the mighty—are *broken*
10.shalbe *broken* to peeces
2.*Sam.*5.20.the Lord hath *broken* forth
1.*Kin.*18.30.that was *broken* downe
22.48.for the ships were *broken*
2.*Kin.*11.6.if it be not *broken* downe
25.4.the city was *broken* vp
1.*Chro.*14.11.God hath *broken* in vpon
2.*Chro.*20.37.hath *broken* thy workes
and the ships were *broken*
24.7.*broken* vp the house of God
25.12.were *broken* all in peeces
34.7.had *broken* downe the altars
*Neh.*1.3.the wall is *broken* downe
2.13.which were *broken* downe
Iob 4.10.of the yong lions are *broken*
7.5.my skin is *broken*, and become
16.12.he hath *broken* me asunder
17.11.my purposes are *broken* off
22.9.the armes—haue been *broken*
24.20.wickednesse shalbe *broken*
31.22.and mine arme be *broken*
*Psal.*31.12.I am like a *broken* vessell
34.18.that are of a *broken* heart
20.not one of them is *broken*
38.8.I am feeble and sore *broken*
44.19.though thou hast *broken* vs
51.8.bones which thou hast *broken*
17.are a *broken* spirit, a *broken* and
80.12.thou hast *broken* it, heale the
69.20.reproach hath *broken* my heart
80.12.why hast thou *broken* downe
89.10.thou hast *broken* Rahab
40.hast *broken* all his hedges
109.16.might slay the *broke* in heart
124.7.the snare is *broken*, and we
147.3.healeth the *broken* in heart
*Pro.*3.20.the depths are *broken* vp
6.15.suddenly shall he be *broken*
15.13.the spirit is *broken*
17.22.a *broke* spirit drieth the bones
24.31.the stone wall was *broke* down
25.19.is like a *broken* tooth
28.like a city—*broken* downe
*Eccles.*4.12.is not quickly *broken*
12.6.or the golden bowle be *broken*
or the pitcher be *broken*
the wheele *broken* at the
*Isa.*5.27.latchet of their shooes be *broke*
7.8.shall Ephraim be *broken*
8.9.and ye shall be *broken* in peeces
ye shall be *broken* in peeces
15.stumble, and fall, and be *broken*
14.5.the Lord hath *broken* the staffe
29.rod that smote thee is *broken*
16.8.*broken* downe the principall
19.10.shalbe *broken* in the purposes
21.9.her gods he hath *broken* to the
22.10.haue ye *broken* downe
24.10.the city of confusion is *broken*
19.the earth is vtterly *broken*
27.11.they shall be *broken* off
20.nor any of the cords be *broke*
36.6.the staffe of this *broken* reed
61.1.to bind vp the *broken* hearted
*Ier.*2.16.*broken* the crowne of thy head
4.26.all the cities—were *broken*
10.20.all my cords are *broken*
14.17.is *broken* with a great breach
22.28.a despised *broken* Idoll
23.9.mine heart in me is *broken*
28.12.had *broken* the yoke from off
13.thou hast *broken* the yoke
37.11.the army—was *broken* vp
39.2.the city was *broken* vp
48.20.for it is *broken* downe
38.for I haue *broken* Moab
39.how is it *broken* downe?
50.2.Merodach is *broken* in peeces
her images are *broke* in peeces
17.hath *broken* his bones
23.cut asunder and *broken*?
51.56.euery of their bowes is *broken*
58.Babylon shalbe *broken*
52.7.then the city was *broken* vp
*Lament.*2.9.and *broken* her barres
3.4.he hath *broken* my bones
16.he hath also *broken* my teeth
*Ezek.*6.4.your images shall be *broken*
6.your idols may be *broken* and
9.I am *broken* with their whorish
19.12.her strong rods were *broken*
27.26.East wind hath *broken* thee
34.when thou shalt be *broken*
30.4.her foundations shalbe *broken*
22.and that which was *broken*
31.12.his boughes are *broken*
32.28.yea, thou shalt be *broken*
34.4.bound vp that which was *broke*
16.bind vp that which was *broken*
27.I haue

27. I haue *broken* the bands
*Exo.*2.42. and partly *broken*
*Dan.*8.8. the great horne was *broken*,
22. now that being *broken*
25. but he shalbe *broken*
11.4. his kingdome shalbe *broken*
22. and shalbe *broken*, yea also
*Hos.*5.11. and *broken* in iudgement
8.6. shalbe *broken* in peeces
Ioel 1.17. the bars are *broken* downe
Micah 2.13. they haue *broken* vp; and
*Zech.*11.11. it was *broken* that day
16. beale that which is *broken*
*Mat.*15.37. took vp of the *broken* meate
So *Marke* 8.8. See *Luke* 9.17.

See **Fragments.**

Marke 2.4. & when they had *broken* it vp
Luke 4.18. to heale the *broken* hearted
Iohn 7.23. should not be *broken*
10.35. the Scripture cannot be *broke*
19.31. that their legs might be *broke*
36. a bone of him shal not be *broke*
21.11. yet was not the net *broken*
*Rom.*11.17. the branches be *broken* off
20. they were *broken* off, and thou
*1.Cor.*11.24. which is *broken* for you
*Eph.*2.14. hath *broken* downe the middle

See the words **Armes, Conenant, Staffe, Tooth, & Yoke.**

Brood.

Luke 13.34. her *brood* vnder her wings

See *Matth.*23.37.

Brooke.

*Leuit.*23.40. willowes of the *brooke*
*Num.*13.23. came to the *brooke* Eshcol
24. was called the *brooke* Eshcol
*Deut.*2.13. get you ouer the *brooke* Zered
went ouer the *brooke* Zered
14. come ouer the *brooke* Zered
9.21. into the dust of the *brooke*
*1.Sam.*17.40. stones out of the *brooke*
30.9. came to the *brooke* Besor
10. not go ouer the *brooke* Besor
21. to abide at the *brooke* Besor
*2.Sam.*15.23. past ouer the *brook* Kidron
17.20. they be gone ouer the *brooke*
*1.Kin.*2.37. passest ouer the *brook* Kidron
15.13. burnt it in the *brooke* Kidron
17.3. by the *brooke* Cherith
5. dwelt by the *brooke* Cherith
6. and he dranke of the *brooke*
7. that the *brooke* dried vp
18.40. to the *brooke* Kishon
*2.Kin.*23.6. vnto the *brooke* Kidron
burnt it at the *brooke* Kidron
12. the dust into the *brook* Kidron
*2.Chro.*15.16. at the *brooke* Kidron
29.16. at the end of the *brooke*
29.16. it out into the *brooke* Kidron
30.14. cast them into the *brook* Kidron
32.4. the *brook* that ran thorow
*Neh.*2.15. in the night by the *brooke*
Iob 6.15. deceitfully as a *brooke*
40.22. the willowes of the *brooke*
*Psal.*83.9. at the *brooke* of Kison
110.7. he shall drinke of the *brooke*
*Pro.*18.4. as a flowing *brooke*
*Isa.*15.7. to the *brooke* of the willowes
*Jer.*31.40. vnto the *brooke* of Kidron

Brokes.

*Num.*21.14. and in the *brookes* of Arnon
15. at the streames of the *brookes*
*Deut.*8.7. a land of *brookes* of water
*2.Sam.*23.30. of the *brookes* of Gaash
So *1.Chro.*11.32.
*1.Kin.*18.5. and vnto all *brookes*
Iob 6.15. as the streame of *brookes*
20.17. *brookes* of honey and butter
22.24. as the stones of the *brookes*
*Psa.*42.1. pants after the water *brookes*
*Isa.*19.6. the *brookes* of defence shalbe
7. the paper reeds by the *brookes*
by the mouth of the *brookes*
8. that cast angle into the *brookes*

Broth.

Iudges 6.19. he put the *broth* in a pot
*Isa.*65.4. *broth* of abominable things

Brother.

*Gen.*4.8. talked with Abel his *brother*
rose vp against Abel his *brother*
9. where is Abel thy *brother*?
am I my *brother's* keeper?
10. the voice of thy *brothers* blood
11. to receiue thy *brothers* blood
21. his *brothers* name was Iubal
9.5. at the hand of euery mans *broth.*
10.25. his *brothers* name was Ioktan
14.12. Lot, Abrams *brothers* son
16. brought againe his *brother* Lot
20.5. he is my *brother* So Ver.13.
16. I haue giuen thy *brother*
22.20. vnto thy *brother* Nahor
24.15. Nahor, Abrams *brother*
29. and Rebekah had a *brother*
53. he gaue also to her *brother*
55. her *brother* & her mother said
27.11. Esau my *brother* is a hairie
23. as his *brother* Esaus hands
30. that Esau his *brother* came
35. thy *brother* came with subtlety
40. and shalt serue thy *brother*
41. then will I slay my *brother*
42. *brother* Esau as touching thee
43. flee thou to Laban my *brother*
44. till thy *brothers* fury turn away
45. till thy *broth.* anger turn away
28.5. Laban, the *brother* of Rebekah
29.10. of Laban his mothers *brother*
12. that he was her fathers *brother*
15. because thou art my *brother*
32.11. from the hand of my *brother*
33.3. came neere to his *brother*
9. I haue enough my *brother*
35.7. fled from the face of his *brother*
36.6. the face of his *brother* Iacob
37.26. if we slay our *brother*
27. for he is our *brother*
38.8. go in vnto thy *brothers* wife
raise vp seed to thy *brother*
9. went in to his *brothers* wife
lest he should giue seed to his *bro.*
30. came out his *brother* (*ther*
42.4. but Beniamin Ioseph's *brother*
15. except your *brother* come
16. let him fetch your *brother*
20. bring your yongest *brother*
So Verse 34.
21. guilty concerning our *brother*
38. for his *brother* is dead
43.3. except your *brother* be with you
4. if thou wilt send our *brother*
5. except your *brother* be with you
6. whether ye had yet a *brother*
7. haue ye another *brother*
bring your *brother* downe?
13. take also your *brother*
14. may send away your *brother*
29. and saw his *brother* Beniamin
30. his bowels did yern on his *bro.*
44.19. a father, or a *brother* (*ther*
20. and his *brother* is dead
23. except your *brother* come
26. if our *brother* be with vs
except our *brother* be with vs
45.4. I am Ioseph your *brother*
12. the eies of my *broth.* Beniamin
14. on his *brother* Beniamins
48.19. his *brother* shalbe greater
*Exod.*4.14. Is not Aaron *brother*? thy *brother*?
See Ch.7.1.2.&28.1.2.4 41 *Leu.*
16.2. *Num.*27.13. *Deut.*32.50.
32.27. slay euery man his *brother*
29. and vpon his *brother*, that he
*Leuit.*18.14. the nakednes of thy *brother*
16. the nakednes of thy *broth.* wife
it is thy *brothers* nakednesse
19.17. thou shalt not hate thy *brother*
20.21. shall take his *brothers* wife
vncouered his *brothers* nakednes
21.2. his daughter & for his *brother*
25.25. if thy *brother* be waxen poore
that which his *brother* sold
35. if thy *brother* be waxen poore
36. that thy *brother* may liue with
39. thy *brother* that dwels by thee
47. thy *brother* that dwels by him
*Num.*6.7. for his *brother* or for his sister
20.14. thus saith thy *brother* Israel
36.2. of Zolophehad our *brother*
11. to their fathers *brothers* sons
*Deut.*1.16. euery man and his *brother*
23.6. if thy *brother* the son of thy
25.2. or of his *brother*, because
3. which is thine with thy *brother*
7. from thy poore *brother*
9. against thy poore *brother*
11. thy hand wide vnto thy *brother*
12. if thy *brother* an Ebrew man
17.15. which is not thy *brother*
19.18. falsly against his *brother*
19. to haue done to his *brother*
22.1. thy *brothers* oxe or his sheep
bring them again to thy *broth.*
2. if thy *brother* be not nigh
till thy *brother* seek after it
3. with all lost things of thy *broth.*
4. thy *brothers* asse or his oxe
23.7. for he is thy *brother*
19. not lend on vsury to thy *broth.*
20. to thy *brother* thou shalt not
24.10. thou dost lend thy *brother*
25.3. thy

25.3. thy *brother* should seem vile to
5. her husbands *brother* shal go in
the duty of an husbands *brother*
6. in the name of his *brother*
7. not to take his *brothers* wife
then let his *brothers* wife
my husbands *brother* refuseth
the duty of my husbands *broth.*
9. then shal his *brothers* wife come
wil not build vp his *broth.* house
28.54. shalbe euill toward his *brother*
Iosh. 15.17. the *brother* of Caleb tooke it
Iudg. 1.13. said vnto Simeon his *brother*
13. Caleb yonger *brother* took it
17. went with Simeon his *brother*
3.9. Calebs yonger *brother*
9.3. they said, he is our *brother*
18. because he is your *brother*
21. of Abimelech his *brother*
24. on Abimelech their *brother*
20.23. of Beniamin my *brother*
So Ver. 21. Ch. 21.6.
Ruth 4.3. our *brother* Elimelechs
1. *Sam.* 14.3. Ichabods *brother*
17.28. his eldest *brother* heard
20.29. and my *brother*, he hath
26.6. of Zeruiah *brother* to Ioab
2. *Sam.* 1.26. my *brother* Ionathan
2.22. my face to Ioab thy *brother*
27. from following his *brother*
3.27. the blood of Asahel his *brother*
30. Ioab and Abishai his *brother*
4.6. Baanah his *brother* escaped
9. Rechab and Baanah his *brother*
10.10. of Abishai his *brother*
13.3. of Shimeah Dauids *brother*
4. my *brother* Absaloms sister
12. nay, my *broth.* do not force me
he is thy *brother*
22. spake vnto his *brother* neither
32. Dauids *brother* answered
14.7. deliuer him that smote thy *brot.*
for the life of his *brother*
18.2. Zeruiah Ioabs *brother*
20.9. art thou in health my *brother*
21.21. the *brother* of Dauid slew him
23.18. Abishai the *brother* of Ioab
1. *Kin.* 2.15. and is become my *brothers*
21. giuen to Adonijah thy *brother*
22. he is my elder *brother*
9.13. thou hast giuen me my *brother?*
13.30. saying, alas my *brother*
20.32. yet aliue, he is my *brother*
33. thy *brother* Benhadad
2. *Kin.* 14.17. Matthaniah his fathers *brot.*
1. *Chr.* 1.19. his *brothers* name was Ioktan
2.32. the *brother* of Shammai
4.11. the *brother* of Shuah
6.39. and his *brother* Asaph
7.16. of his *brother* was Sheresh
8.39. the sons of Eshek his *brother*
11.20. Abishai the *brother* of Ioab
38. Ioel the *brother* of Nathan
27.7. Dauids *brother* slew him
24.25. the *brother* of Michah
26.32. and Ioel his *brother*
2. *Chro.* 31.12. Shimei his *brother* was
13. and Shimei his *brother* at the
36.4. tooke Iehoahaz his *brother*
10. made Zedekiah his *brother* K.
Neh. 7.2. that I gaue my *brother* Hanani
Iob 1.13. in their eldest *brothers* house
22.6. taken a pledge from thy *brother*
30.29. I am a *brother* to dragons
Psal. 35.14. my friend, or *brother*
49.7. any meanes redeem his *brother*
50.20. speakest against thy *brother*
Pro. 17.17. a *broth.* is borne for aduersity
18.9. is *brother* to him that is a great
19. a *brother* offended is harder
24. sticketh closer than a *brother*
27.10. go not into thy *brothers* house
than a *brother* afarre off
Eccles. 4.8. neither childe nor *brother*
Cant. 8.1. that thou wert as my *brother*
Isa. 3.6. take hold on his *brother*
9.19. none shall spare his *brother*
19.2. euery one against his *brother*
41.6. euery one said to his *brother*
Ier. 9.4. trust ye not in any *brother*
euery *brother* will—supplant
22.18. ah my *brother*, or ah sister
23.35. and euery one to his *brother*
31.34. and euery man his *brother*
34.9. to wit, of a Iew his *brother*
14. let ye goe euery man his *broth.*
17. euery one to his *brother*
Ezek. 38.21. shalbe against his *brother*
44.25. for *brother*, or for sister
Hos. 12.3. took his *brother* by the heele
Amos 1.11. he did pursue his *brother*
Obad. 10. violence against thy *brother*
12. on the day of thy *brother*
Mich. 7.2. hunt euery man his *brother*
Zach. 7.9. euery man to his *brother*
10. imagine euill against your *bro-*
Mal. 1.2. Esau Iacobs *brother?* *(ther*
2.1. euery man against his *brother?*
Mat. 5.22. is angry with his *brother*
shall say to his *brother*, Racha
23. remembrest that thy *brot.* hath
24. be reconciled to thy *brother*
7.3. that is in thy *brothers* eie
5. out of thy *brothers* eye
10.21. the *brother* shall deliuer vp
the *brother* to death
14.3. his *brother* Philips wife
18.15. if thy *brother* shall trespasse
thou hast gained thy *brother*
See *Luke* 17.3.
21. how oft shall my *brother* sin
22.24. his *brother* shall marry
Marke 3.35. the same is my *brother*
See the word Brethren.
6.18. to haue thy *brothers* wife
Luke 12.13. Master, speak to my *brother*
15.27. thy *brother* is come
32. this thy *brother* was dead
Iohn 11.2. whose *broth.* Lazarus was sick
19. concerning their *brother*
21. my *brother* had not dyed
So Verse 32.
23. thy *brother* shall rise againe
Acts 9.17. *brother* Saul, the Lord
12.2. Iames the *brother* of Iohn
21.20. thou seest *brother*, how
Rom. 14.10. dost thou make thy *brother*
set at nought thy *brother*
15. if thy *brother* be grieued
21. whereby thy *brother* stumbleth
16.23. and Quartus a *brother*
1. *Cor.* 1.1. and Sosthenes our *brother*
5.11. any man that is called a *brother*
6.6. *brother* goeth to law with
brother, and that before the
7.15. a *brother* or a sister is not
8.11. shall the weake *brother* perish
13. make my *brother* to offend
lest I make my *broth.* to offend
2. *Cor.* 2.13. found not Titus my *brother*
8.22. sent with them our *brother*
12.18. with him I sent a *brother*
Gal. 1.19. saue Iames the Lords *brother*
Ephes. 6.21. Tychicus a beloued *brother*
Phil. 2.25. Epaphroditus my *brother*
Col. 1.1. and Timotheus our *brother*
See *Philem.* 1. *Heb.* 13.23.
4.9. a faithfull and beloued *brother*
1. *Thes.* 3.2. sent Timotheus our *brother*
4.6. and defraud his *brother* in
2. *Thes.* 3.6. from euery *broth.* that walks
15. admonish him as a *brother*
Philem. 7. refreshed by thee, *brother*
16. a *brother* beloued, especially
20. yea, *brother*, let me haue
James 1.9. let the *brother* of lowe degree
2.15. if a *brother* or a sister
1. *Pet.* 5.12. Syluanus a faithfull *brother*
2. *Pet.* 3.15. our beloued *brother* Paul
1. *John* 2.9. and hateth his *brother*
10. he that loueth his *brother*
11. but he that hateth his *brother*
3.10. that loueth not his *brother*
12. & slew his *brother*, & wherfore
and his *brothers* righteous
14. he that loueth not his *brother*
15. whosoeuer hateth his *brother*
17. seeth his *brother* hath need
4.20. and hateth his *brother*
he that loueth not his *brother*
21. should loue his *brother* also
5.16. if any man see his *brother* sinne
Jude 1. and *brother* of Iames
Reuel. 1.9. who also am your *brother*

Brotherhood.

Zach. 11.14. might break the *brotherhood*
1. *Pet.* 2.17. loue the *brotherhood*

Brotherly.

Amos 1.9. the *brotherly* couenant
1. *Thes.* 4.9. as touching *brotherly* loue
2. *Pet.* 1.7. to godlines *brotherly* kindnes
and to *brotherly* kindnes loue

Brought.

Gen. 14.16. *brought* backe all the goods
15.5. *brought* him forth abroad
19.16. and they *brought* him forth
17. *brought* him forth abroad
24.9. thou hast *brought* on me
27.20. he *brought* it neere to him
33. *brought* it me, and I haue
29.23. and *brought* her to him

31.39. I *brought* it not vnto thee
38.22. when she was *brought* forth
43.17. and the man *brought* the men
18. were *brought* into Iosephs house
are we *brought* in, that he may
21. we haue *brought* it againe
44.8. we *brought* vnto thee
48.10. he *brought* them neere to him
13. and *brought* them neere to him
50.23. *Machir* were *brought* vpon Iosephs knees
Exod. 1.13. *brought* you out from that
14. *brought* you forth
19.4. and *brought* you vnto my selfe
29.46. that *brought* them forth out of
32.1. that *brought* vs vp out of the
So Verse 23.
33.1. when thou shalt *bring* vp
35.25 *brought* that which they had
Leuit. 19.36. *brought* you out of the land
Num. 13.26. *brought* backe word vnto
16.10. he hath *brought* thee neere to
14. hast not *brought* vs into a land
32.17. haue *brought* them to their
Deut. 1.25. *brought* it downe vnto vs
and *brought* vs word againe
2.37. *brought* thee out in his sight
3.21. that the L. *brought* thee thence
6.12. *Brought* thee forth out of the land
23. and he *brought* vs out thence
7.19. the Lord *brought* thee out
26.9. *brought* vs into this place
Iosh. 22.32. *brought* them word againe
24.5. afterward I *brought* you out
17. he it is that *brought* vs vp
Iudges 6.13. *brought* vs out vnto him
2 Sam. 7.18. hast *brought* me hitherto
2 Chr. 19.4. *brought* them back to the L.
Ezr. 2.20. as when she was *brought* vp
Iob 10.18. hast thou *brought* me forth
21.30. they shall be *brought* forth to
31.18. he was *brought* vp with me
Psal. 18.19. he *brought* me forth also
23.8. they are *brought* downe and
40.2 *brought* me vp also out of an
45.14. shall be *brought* vnto thee
15. shall they be *brought*
105.37. he *brought* them forth also
Cant. 8.5. there she *brought* thee forth
Isa. 14.11. thy pompe is *brought* downe
15. thou shalt be *brought* downe
So Chapt. 29.4.
43.23. thou hast not *brought* me
45.10. what hast thou *brought* forth?
48.15. I haue *brought* him and he
49.21. who hath *brought* vp these?
62.9. they that haue *brought* it
66.7. ere she *brought* forth, before her
Ier. 2.27. thou hast *brought* me forth
32.42. like as I haue *brought* all this
Lam. 1.22. he hath *brought* them downe
Ezek. 21.7. and shall be *brought* to passe
34.4. nor haue ye *brought* againe
40.24. art thou *brought* hither
17. then *brought* he me into the
Hag. 1.9. when ye *brought* it home
2.19. hath not *brought* forth
Mat. 1.23. till she had *brought* forth
Luke 2.7. till she had *brought* forth
18.24. one was *brought* vnto him
19.12. *brought* to him little children
27.3. *brought* again the 30 peeces
Luke 7.37. *brought* an alabaster box
15.23. they *brought* — to him fatlings
40. commanded him to be *brought*
Iohn 7.45. why haue ye not *brought* him?
8.3. *brought* vnto him a woman
9.13. *brought* to the Pharisees him that
18.16. and *brought* in Peter
19.13. he *brought* Iesus forth
Acts 5.2. *brought* a certain part, and
15. they *brought* forth the sicke
9.8. and *brought* him to Damascus
16.3. being *brought* on their way
19.12. from his body were *brought*
19. *brought* their bookes
21.5. *brought* vs on our way
1 Tim. 5.10. If she haue *brought* vp
Heb. 13.20. *brought* again from the dead
See the word Land.

Brought vp.

Exod. 32.7 people which thou *broughtest*
Num. 14.13. *brought* vp this people
Deut. 9.7. *brought* him forth out of Vr
15. *brought* forth water for them
Psal. 66.11. *brought* vs into the net
12. thou *broughtest* vs out into a

Brow.

Isa. 28.4. and thy *brow* braue
Luke 4.29. led him to the *brow* of the

Browne.

Gen. 30.32. all the *browne* cattell
See Ver. 33.35.40.

Brayled.

Luke 24.42. a peece of a *broyled* fish

Bruise.

Gen. 3.15. it shall *bruise* thine head
thou shalt *bruise* his heele
Isa. 28.28. nor *bruise* it with his horsemen
53.10. It pleased the L. to *bruise* him
Jer. 30.12. thy *bruise* is incurable
Dan. 2.40. breake in peeces and *bruise*
Nah. 3.19. no healing of thy *bruise*
Rom. 16.20. shall *bruise* Satan vnder your

Bruised.

Leuit. 22.24. that which is *bruised* or
Isa. 28.28. bread corn is *bruised*, because
42.3. a *bruised* reed shall he not
53.5. was *bruised* for our iniquities
Ezek. 23.3. there they *bruised* the teates
8. they *bruised* the breasts of her
Mat. 12.20. a *bruised* reed shall he not
Luke 4.18. at liberty them that are *bruised*

Bruising, &c.

Isa. 1.6. but wounds and *bruises*
Ezek. 23.21. in *bruising* thy teates
Luke 9.39. and *bruising* him, hardly

Brute.

Jer. 10.22. the noise of the *brute* is come

Brute, Brutish.

Psal. 49.10. & the *brutish* person perish
92.6. a *brutish* man knowes not
94.8. vnderstand ye *brutish*
Pro. 12.1. that hates reproofe is *brutish*
30.2. more *brutish* than any man
Isa. 19.11. Pharaon is become *brutish*
Ier. 10.8. they are altogether *brutish*
14. every man is *brutish* in his
21. the pastors are become *brutish*
51.17. every man is *brutish* by his
Ezek. 21.31. into the hand of *brutish*
Iude 10. as *brute* beasts in these

Bucket, &c.

Num. 24.7. powre water out of his *buc-*
Isa. 40.15. as a drop of a *bucket* (kets

Buckler.

2 Sam. 22.31. a *buckler* to all them that
1 Chro. 5.18. able to beare *buckler* and
12.8. could handle shield and *buckler*
Psal. 18.2. my *buckler* and the horne of
30. a *buckler* to all those that
35.2. take hold of shield and *buckler*
91.4. shalbe thy shield and *buckler*
Pro. 2.7. a *buckler* to them that walke
Jer. 46.3. order ye the *buckler* & shield
Ezek. 38.4. and lift vp the *buckler* against

Bucklers.

2 Chro. 23.9. *bucklers* and shields
Iob 39.23. thicke bosses of his *bucklers*
Cant. 4.4. there hang a thousand *bucklers*
See the word Shields.

Bud.

Iob 14.9. it will *bud* and bring forth
38.27. to cause the *bud* of the tender
Psal. 132.17. the horne of Dauid to *bud*
Cant. 7.12. the pomegranate *buds* forth
Isa. 18.5. when the *bud* is perfect
27.6. shall blossome and *bud*
55.10. maketh it to bring forth *bud*
61.11. brings forth her *bud*
Ezek. 16.7. to multiply as the *bud* of the
29.21. the horne of Israel to *bud*
Hosea 8.7. the *bud* shall yeeld no meale

Budded.

Gen. 40.10. as though it *budded*, and
Num. 17.8. was *budded*, & brought forth
Cant. 6.11. and the pomegranate *budded*
Ezek. 7.10. pride hath *budded*

Bud.

Num. 17.8. and brought forth *buds*
Isa. 44.4. See the *Geneua Translation*

Buffet.

1 Cor. 12.7. of Satan to *buffet* me

Buffeted.

Matth. 26.67. and *buffeted* him
See *Marke* 14.65.
1 Cor. 4.11. naked and *buffeted*
1 Pet. 2.20 If when ye be *buffeted*

Buggerers See **Sodomite.**

Build.

Exod. 20.25. *build* it of hewen stone
Deut. 20.20. thou shalt *build* bulwarkes
25.9. not *build* vp his brothers house
28.30. thou shalt *build* an house
Iosh. 22.28. prepare to *build* vs an altar
29. to *build* an altar for burnt offr.
Ruth 4.11. did *build* the house of Israel
1 Sam. 2.35. I'le *build* him a sure house
2 Sam. 7.5. shalt thou *build* me an house
7. why *build* ye not me an house
11. he will *build* thee an house
13. he shall *build* an house for my
27. I will

27.I will *build* thee an house
1.*Kin.*2.36.*build* thee an house in Ierusl.
5.3.could not *build* an house vnto
5.I purpose to *build* an house
he shall *build* an house
18.and stones to *build* the house
6.1.he began to *build* the house
8.16.to *build* an house that my name
17.to *build* an house for the name
18.it was in thine heart to *build*
19.thou shalt not *build* the house
she shall *build* the house
9.15.to *build* the house of the Lord
19.desired to *build* in Ierusalem
24.then did he *build* Millo
11.7.then did Solomon *build* an hie
38.and *build* thee a sure house
26.34.dayes did Hiel—*build* Iericho
1.*Chro.*14.1.to *build* him an house
shalt not *build* me an house
See before 2.*Sam.*7.7.&c.
22.2.to *build* the house of God
6.charged him to *build* an house
7.in my mind to *build* an house
8.thou shalt not *build* an house
10.he shall *build* an house for my
11.*build* the house of the Lord thy
19.arise therefore, and *build*
28.2.I had in my heart to *build*
3.thou shalt not *build* an house
6.he shall *build* my house
10.chosen thee to *build* an house
29.16.prepar'd to *build* thee an house
19.and to *build* the palace
2.*Chro.*2.1.determined to *build* an house
3.1.Solomon began to *build* the
2.he began to *build* in the second
6.5.to *build* an house in
See 1.*Kings* 8.16.&c.
14.7.let vs *build* these cities
36.23.he hath charged me to *build*
Ezra 1.2.he hath charged me to *build*
3.and *build* the house of the Lord
5.to *build* the house of the Lord
4.2.let vs *build* with you
3.to *build* an house to our God
we our selues—will *build*
5.2.began to *build* the house of God
3.hath commanded you to *build*
9.who commanded you to *build*
13.Cyrus made a decree to *build*
17.to *build* this house of God
6.7.*build* this house of God in his
*Neh.*2.5.that I may *build* it
17.let vs *build* vp the wall—
18.let vs rise vp and *build*
20.we will arise, and *build*
3.3.the sons of Hassenaah *build*
4.3.euen that which they *build*
10.not able to *build* the wall
*Psal.*28.5.and not *build* them vp
51.18 *Build* thou the wals of Ierusalē
89.4.and *build* vp thy throne
102.16.when the Lord shall *build* vp
127.1.except the L. *build* the house
they labour in vaine that *build* it
147.2. Lord doth *build* vp Ierusalem
*Pro.*24.27. afterwards *build* thine house
*Eccles.*3.3.and a time to *build* vp
*Cant.*8.9.we will *build* vpon her
*Isa.*9.10.we will *build* them with hewen
45.13.he shall *build* my city
58.12.shal *build* the old waste places
60.10.shall *build* vp thy wals
61.4.shall *build* the old waste places
65.21.and they shall *build* houses
22.shall not *build* and another
66.1.where is the house that ye *build*
*Jer.*1.10.to *build* and to plant
See Chap.t. 18.9.
22.14.I will *build* me a wide house
24.6.and I will *build* them, and not
29.5. *build* ye houses
31.4.againe I will *build* thee, & thou
33.7.will *build* them as at the first
35.7.neither shal ye *build* house, nor
9.nor to *build* houses for vs
42.10. then will I *build* you, and not
*Ezek.*4.2.*build* a fort against it
21.22.and to *build* a fort
36.36.*build* the ruined places
*Dan.*9.25.and to *build* Ierusalem
Amos 9.11.I will *build* it as in the dayes
14.they shal *build* the waste cities
*Mich.*3.10.*build* vp Zion with blood
*Zeph.*1.13.they shall also *build* houses
*Hag.*1.8.and *build* the house
*Zach.*5.11.to *build* it an house in the
6.12.he shall *build* the Temple
See Ver.13.15.
9.3.Tyrus did *build* her selfe a strong
*Mal.*3.4.we will returne and *build* the
they shall *build*, but I will
*Mat.*16.18.on this rocke will I *build* my
16.6.to *build* it in three dayes
Luke 12.18. and *build* greater, & there
14.28.intending to *build* a tower
30.this man began to *build*
Acts 15.16.will *build* againe the ruines
20.32.is able to *build* you vp
*Rom.*15.20.*build* on another mans
1.*Cor.*3.12.now if any man *build*
*Gal.*2.18. if I *build* againe the things
See Wall, City, & House
Builded.
*Gen.*3.22. See the *Margin.*
4.17.and he *builded* a citie
10.11.and *builded* Nineue
11.5.which the childr. of men *builded*
1.*Kin.*8.27.this house—I haue *builded*
43.this house which I haue *builded*
15.22.wherewith Baasha *builded*
1.*Chr.*22.5. is to be *builded* for the Lord
Ezra 4.13.that if this city be *builded*
So Verse 16.
5.8.is *builded* with great stones
11.the house that was *builded*
15.let the house of God be *builded*
6.3.let the house—be *builded*
14.the Elders of the Iewes *builded*,
and they *builded*
*Neh.*3.2.next vnto him *builded* the men
next vnto them *builded*
4.1.that we *builded* the wall, he was
17.they which *builded* on the wall
18.and so *builded*, and he that
6.1.now that I had *builded* the wall
7.4.and the houses were not *builded*
Iob 20.19.an house which he *builded* not
*Psal.*122.3.Ierusalem is *builded* as a
*Pro.*9.1.Wisdom hath *builded* her house
24.3.is an house *builded*, and by
*Eccles.*2.4.I *builded* me houses
*Cant.*4.4.*builded* for an armory
*Jer.*30.18.the city shall be *builded*
*Lament.*3.5. he hath *builded* against me
*Ezek.*36.10.& the wastes shall be *builded*
33.the wastes shall be *builded*
Luke 17.28.they planted, they *builded*
*Eph.*2.22. you also are *builded* together
*Heb.*3.3.as he who hath *builded* the house
4.euery house is *builded* by
Builder, &c.
1.*Kin.*5.18.and Solomons *builders*
and Hirams *builders*
2.*Chro.*34.11.to the artificers & *builders*
Ezra 3.10.when the *builders* laid the
*Neh.*4.5.to anger before the *builders*
18.the *builders* euery one had his
*Psal.*118.22.which the *builders* refused
*Ezek.*27.4.*builders* haue perfected thy
*Mat.*21.42.which the *builders* reiected
Acts 4.11. set at nought of you *builders*
1.*Cor.*3.10.as a wise master *builder*
*Heb.*11.10. whose *builder* and maker is
1.*Pet.*2.7. which the *builders* disallowed
Buildeth, &c.
*Deut.*6.10.which thou *buildedst* not
22.8.when thou *buildest* a new house
*Neh.*6.6.thou *buildest* the wall that thou
*Ezek.*16.31.thou *buildest* thy eminent
Buildeth.
*Josh.*6.26.riseth vp and *buildeth* this
Iob 27.18.he *buildeth* his house as the
*Pro.*14.1.wise woman *buildeth* her house
*Ier.*22.13.to him that *buildeth* his house
Hosea 8.14.and *buildeth* temples
Amos 9.6.it is he that *buildeth* his stories
*Hab.*2.12.wo to him that *buildeth* a town
1.*Cor.*3.10. and another *buildeth* theron
how he *buildeth* thereupon
Building, &c.
1.*Kin.*6.7.when it was *building*, was
7.1. *building* his own house 13. yeares
1.*Chro.*28.2.ready for the *building*
2.*Chro.*3.3.instructed for the *building*
16.5.left off *building* of Ramah
6.wherewith Baasha was *building*
Ezra 4.4. troubled them in *building*
12.*building* the rebellious and
5.4.the men that make this *building*?
16. hath it been in *building* and
6.8. for the *building* of this house of
*Mat.*24.1.to shew him the *buildings*
Marke 13.1.what *buildings* are here
See *Luke* 21.5.
2.seest thou these great *buildings*?
John 2.20.was this temple in *building*
*Ephes.*2.21.in whom all the *building*
*Hebr.*9.11.not of this *building*
Jude 20.*building* vp your selues on
Built.

Built.

*Gen.*33.17. and *built* him an house
*Exod.*1.11. and they *built* for Pharaoh
*Num.*21.17. the city of Sihon he *built*
*Deut.*8.12. and haſt *built* goodly houſes
13.16. it ſhall not be *built* againe
20.5. that hath *built* a new houſe
*Joſh.*19.50. and he *built* the city
24.13. cities which ye *built* not
Judges 1.26. and *built* a city
So Chapt.18.28.
1.*Sam.*14.35. the firſt altar that he *built*
2.*Sam.*5.9. Dauid *built* round about
11. they *built* Dauid an houſe
1.*Kin.*3.1. there was no houſe *built*
6.5. he *built* chambers round about
7. was *built* of ſtone, made ready
9. ſo he *built* the houſe, and
10. then he *built* chambers
14. ſo Solomon *built* the houſe
15. *built* the walls of the houſe
16. *built* 20 cubits on the ſides
he euen *built* them for it
36. he *built* the inner court
7.2. *built* alſo the houſe of the forreſt
8.13. I haue *built* thee an houſe
20. and haue *built* an houſe
44. the houſe that I haue *built*
48. the houſe which I haue *built*
9.3. this houſe which thou haſt *built*
10. had *built* the two houſes
24. which Solomon had *built* for
25. on the altar which he *built*
11.27. Solomon *built* Millo
38. as I *built* for Dauid, and will
14.23. alſo *built* them high places
15.17. and *built* Ramah
22. Aſa *built* with them Geba
23. and the cities which he *built*
16.32. and *built* on the hill
called the—city he *built*
33. which he had *built* in Samaria
22.39. all the cities which he *built*
2.*Kin.*14.22. he *built* Elath
15.35. he *built* the higher gate
16.11. Vriah the Prieſt *built* an altar
18. that they had *built* in the houſe
17.9. and they *built* them high places
21.3. *built* vp againe the high places
4. he *built* altars in the houſe of
5. he *built* altars for all the hoſt of
1.*Chr.*6.10. Temple that Solomon *built*
32. til Solomon had *built* the houſe
7.24. who *built* Beth-horon the nether
11.8. he *built* thereby round about
17.6. why haue ye not *built* me an
22.19. the houſe that is to be *built*
2.*Chr.*2.1. I haue *built* an houſe of
See Vers.6.18.33.34.38.
8.1. wherein Solomon had *built* the
Solomon had *built* them and
4. he *built* Tadmor in the
which he had *built* in Hamath
5. he *built* Beth-horon the vpper
the houſe which he had *built*
and he had *built* before the Porch
9.3. & the houſe which he had *built*
11.6. he *built* euen Bethlehem
14.6. he *built* fenced cities in Iudah
7. they *built* and—proſpered
16.1. and *built* Ramah
6. he *built* there with Geba
17.12. he *built* in Iudah caſtles
20.8. haue *built* thee a Sanctuary
26.2. he *built* Eloth
6. and *built* cities about Aſhdod
9. *built* towers in Ieruſalem
10. he *built* towers in the deſart
27.3. *built* the high gate of the houſe
4. he *built* cities in the mountains
in the forreſts he *built* caſtles
32.5. *built* vp all the wall that was
33.3. he *built* againe the high places
4. *built* altars in the houſe of the
5. *built* altars for all the hoſt of
14. he *built* a wall without the city
15. all the altars that he had *built*
19. wherein he *built* high places
*Neh.*3.14. he *built* it, & ſet vp the doores
15. he *built* it, and couered it, and
4.6. ſo we *built* the wall
7.1. when the wall was *built*
Iob 3.14. which *built* deſolate places
22.23. thou ſhalt be *built* vp
*Pſal.*78.69. and he *built* his Sanctuary
*Eccleſ.*9.14. *built* great bulwarks againſt
*Iſa.*5.2. *built* a tower in the midſt of it
25.2. it ſhall neuer be *built*
44.28. thou ſhalt be *built*, and to the
*Ier.*7.31 haue *built* the high places
12.16. then ſhall they be *built* in the
19.5. haue *built* alſo the high places
31.4. and thou ſhalt be *built*, O virgin
38. the city ſhalbe *built* to the L.
32.31. from the day that they *built* it
35. they *built* the high places of
45 4. that which I haue *built* will I
51.4. *built* forts againſt it
*Ezek.*13.10. and one *built* vp a wall
16.24. thou haſt alſo *built* vnto thee
*Dan.*4.30. Babylon, that I haue *built*
9.25. the ſtreet ſhalbe *built* againe
Amos 5.11. ye haue *built* houſes of
*Mich.*7.11. that thy wals are to be *built*
*Hag.*1.2. the L. houſe ſhould be *built*
*Zach.*8.9. that the temple might be *built*
*Mat.*7.24. *built* his houſe on a rocke
26. *built* his houſe vpon the ſand
See *Luke* 6.48.49.
21.33. and *built* a tower, and let it
Luke 4.29. whereon their city was *built*
7.5. hath *built* vs a Synagogue
1.*Cor.*3.14. haue *built* thereupon
*Epheſ.*2.20. are *built* on the foundation
*Coloſ.*2.7. rooted and *built* vp in him
*Heb.*3.4. he that hath *built* all things is God
1.*Pet.*2.5. are *built* vp a ſpirituall houſe
See the word Stone.

Burial.

*Num.*34.22. haue the ſon of Iogli
1.*Chro.*6.5. Abiſhua begat Bukki
and Bukki begat Vzzi
51. Azariah his ſonne
See *Ezra* 7.4.

Bul a moneth.

1.*Kings* 6.38. in the moneth *Bul*

Bull.

Iob 21.10. their *Bull* gendreth and
*Iſa.*51.20. as a wilde *Bull* in a net

Bulls.

*Gen.*32.15. and ten *Bulls*
*Pſal.*22.12. many *Bulls* haue compaſſed
ſtrong *Bulls* of Baſhan
50.13. will I eate the fleſh of *Bulls*
68.30. the multitude of the *Bulls*
*Iſa.*34.7. the bullockes with the *Bulls*
*Jer.*50.11. and bellow as *Bulls*
51.20. and twelue brazen *Bulls*
*Heb.*9.13. if the blood of *Bulls* & Goates,

Bullocke.

*Exod.*29.1. take one young *bullocke*
3. with the *bullocke* and the two
10. cauſe a *bullocke* to be brought
vpon the head of the *bullocke*
11. thou ſhalt kill the *bullocke*
12. take the blood of the *bullocke*
14. but the fleſh of the *bullocke* and
36. ſhalt offer euery day a *bullocke*
*Leuit.*1.5. ſhal kill the *bullocke* before the
4. ſhall bring the *bullocke* to the
lay his hand on the *bullocks* head
5. ſhalt take the *bullockes* blood
7. all the blood of the *bullocke*
8. all the fat of the *bullocke*
10. it was taken from the *bullocke*
11. the skin of the *bullocke*, and all
12. the whole *bull.* ſhalbe carried
14. ſhall offer a young *bullocke*
15. on the head of the *bullocke*
the *bullock* ſhalbe killed before
18. ſhall bring the *bullockes* blood
20. he ſhall do with the *bullocke* as
21. he ſhall carry forth the *bullock*
8.2. a *bullocke* for the ſin-offering
14. the *bullock* for the ſin-offering
hands on the head of the *bullock*
17. but the *bullocke* and his hide
9.4. alſo a *bullocke* and a ram
18. he ſlew alſo the *bullocke*
16.3. a young *bullock* for a ſin-offring
6. Aaron ſhall offer his *bullocke*
11. Aaron ſhall bring the *bullocke*
kill the *bullock* of the ſin-offring
15. did with the blood of the *bull.*
18. ſhal take the blood of the *bull.*
27. the *bullocke* for the ſin-offring
22.23. either a *bullocke* or a lambe
27. when a *bullocke* or a ſheep
23.18. one young *bullocke*, two rams
*Num.*7.15. one young *bullocke* &c.
15.8. when thou preparеſt a *bullocke*
9. he ſhall bring with the *bullocke*
11. this ſhalbe done for one *bullock*
24. ſhall offer one young *bullocke*
23.4. vpon euery altar a *bullocke*
14. and offred a *bullock* So Ver.30
28.12. for one *bullocke* and two
14. an Hin of wine to a *bullocke*
30. ſhall ye offer ſeuen *bullocks*
29.1. one young *bullock*, one ram
So Verſe 8.
3. three

3. three tenth deales for a *bullocke*
14. three tenth deals to euery *bull.*
17. for the *bullocke*, for the ram
*Deut.*15.19. the firſtling of thy *bullocke*
17.1. any *bullocke* or sheepe
33.17. the firſtling of his *bullocke*
*Iud.*6.25. take thy fathers young *bullock*
the ſecond *bullock* of 7 years old
28. the ſecond *bullocke* was offered
1.*Sam.*1.25. and they ſlew a *bullocke*
2.*Kin.*18.23. let them chuſe one *bullock*
and I will dreſſe the other *bullock*
25. chuſe you one *bullocke*
26. and they tooke the *bullocke*
33. and cut the *bullocke* in peeces
2.*Chro.*13.9. himſelf with a yong *bullock*
*Pſal.*50.9. I will take no *bullocke* out of
69.31. better than an oxe or *bullocke*
*Jer.*31.18. a *bullocke* vnaccuſtomed to
*Eze.*43.19. yong *bullock* for a ſin-offring
21. thou ſhalt take the *bullocke*
22. did cleanſe it with the *bullocke*
23. thou ſhalt offer a yong *bullock*
25. ſhal alſo prepare a young *bull.*
45.18. thou ſhalt take a yong *bullocke*
22. a *bullocke* for a ſin-offering
46.6. a yong *bullock* without blemiſh

Bullockes.

*Num.*7.87. were twelue *bullockes*, the
88. were twenty and foure *bullockes*
8.12. on the heads of the *bullockes*
23.29. prepare me here 7 *bullockes*
28.11. two young *bullocks* So Ver.27
29.13. thirteen young *bullockes*
14. of the thirteene *bullockes*
17. ſhall offer 12 young *bullockes*
See Ver.20,23,26,29,32.
18. drink-offrings for the *bullocks*
See Ver.21,24,27,30,33.
1.*Sam.*1.24. with her, with three *bullocks*
1.*Kin.*18.23. let them giue vs 2 *bullocks*
1.*Chro.*15.26. they offered ſeuen *bullocks*
29.21. euen 1 thouſand *bullockes*
2.*Chro.*29.21. they brought 7 *bullockes*
22. ſo they killed the *bullockes*
32. threeſcore and ten *bullockes*
30.24. 2 thouſand *bullockes*
and a thouſand *bullockes*
35.7. and three thouſand *bullockes*
Ezra 6.9. both yong *bullocks* and rams
17. an hundred *bullockes*, 200 rams
7.17. *bullockes*, lambs, rams with
8.35. twelue *bullockes* for all Iſrael
Job 42.8. take vnto you—ſeuen *bullocks*
*Pſal.*51.19. then ſhall they offer *bullocks*
66.15. I'le offer *bullockes* with goates
*Iſa.*34.7. the *bullockes* with the bulls
*Jer.*46.21. like fatted *bullockes*
50.27. ſlay all her *bullockes*
*Eze.*39.18. of goates, of *bullockes*
45.23. ſeuen *bullockes*, and ſeuen rams
*Hoſe.*12.11. they ſacrifice *bullocks*

Bulrush, es.

*Exod.*2.3. for him an arke of *bulruſhes*
*Iſa.*18.2. in veſſels of *bulruſhes*
58.5. bowe down his head as a *bulruſh*

Bulwarkes.

*Deut.*20.20. thou ſhalt build *bulwarkes*
2.*Chro.*26.15. and vpon *bulwarkes*
*Pſal.*48.13. marke ye well her *bulwarkes*
*Eccleſ.*9.14. and built great *bulwarkes*
*Iſa.*26.1. for walls and *bulwarkes*

Bunch, es.

*Exo.*12.22. ye ſhal take a *bunch* of hyſop
1.*Chro.*12.40. and *bunches* of raiſins
*Iſa.*30.6. vpon the *bunches* of camels

Bundle, es.

*Exod.*42.35. euery mans *bundle* of
ſaw the *bundles* of money
1.*Sam.*25.29. bound in the *bundle* of life
*Cant.*1.13. a *bundle* of myrrhe is my
*Mat.*13.30. bind them in *bundles*
Acts 28.3. a *bundle* of ſticks

Burden.

2.*Kin.*9.25. laid this *burden* on him
*Iſa.*13.1. Ahaz the *burden* of Babylon
14.28. that K. Ahaz was this *burden*
15.1. the *burden* of Moab
17.1. the *burden* of Damaſcus
19.1. the *burden* of Egypt
21.1. the *burden* of the deſert ſea
11. the *burden* of Dumah
13. the *burden* vpon Arabia
22.1. the *burden* of the valley
23.1. the *burden* of Tyre
30.6. the *burden* of the beaſts of the
*Ier.*23.33. what is the *burden* of the L.
34. ſhal ſay, the *burden* of the Lord
36. the *burden* of the Lord ſhall ye
ſhall be his *burden*
38. ye ſay, the *burden* of the Lord
*Ezek.*12.10. this *burden* concernes the
Nahum 1.1. the *burden* of Nineueh
*Hab.*1.1. the *burden* which Habakkuk
*Zach.*9.1. the *burden* of the Word of the
So Ch.12.1. & *Mal.*1.1.

Burden, eſt.

*Exod.*18.22. they ſhall beare the *burden*
23.5. lying vnder his *burden*
*Num.*4.15. theſe things are the *burden*
19. his ſeruice, and to his *burden*
31. the charge of their *burden*
47. the ſeruice of the *burden*
49. according to his *burden*
11.11. that thou layeſt the *burden* of
17. they ſhall beare the *burden* of
*Deut.*1.12. your *burden* and your ſtrife
2.*Sam.*15.33. thou ſhalt be a *burden*
19.35. thy ſeruant be yet a *burden*
2.*Kin.*5.17. two mules *burden* of earth
8.9. fourty camels *burden*
2.*Chro.*35.3. ſhall not be a *burden* vpon
Job 7.20. I am a *burden* to my ſelfe
*Pſal.*38.4. as an heauie *burden* they are
55.22. caſt thy *burden* vpon the Lord
81.6. his ſhoulder from the *burden*
*Eccleſ.*12.5. the graſhopper—a *burden*
*Iſa.*9.4. the yoke of his *burden*
10.27. his *burden* ſhall be taken away
14.25. and his *burden* depart from off
30.27. the *burden* thereof is heauie
46.1. they are a *burden* to the weary
2. could not deliuer the *burden*

*Ier.*17.21. beare no *burden* on the Sabb.
22. nor carry forth a *burden* out of
24. to bring no *burden* through
27. and not to beare a *burden*
*Lam.*1.3. the *burden* of the king of
*Zeph.*3.18. the reproach was a *burden*
*Zech.*12.3. *burden* themſelues with it
*Mat.*11.30. and my *burden* is light
20.12. which haue borne the *burden*
Acts 15.28. on you no greater *burden*
21.3. to vnlade her *burden*
2.*Cor.*5.4. do groane being *burdened*
8.13. other—eaſed and you *burdened*
*Gal.*6.5. ſhall beare his owne *burden*
*Rev.*2.24. put vpon you no other *burden*

Burdens.

*Gen.*49.14. between two *burdens*
*Exo.*1.11. afflict them with their *burdens*
2.11. looked on their *burdens*
5.4. get you to your *burdens*
5. to reſt from their *burdens*
6.6. from vnder the *burdens*. So Ver.7
*Num.*4.24. to ſeruice, and for *burdens*
27. in all their *burdens*
1.*Kin.*5.15. that bare *burdens*
2.*Chr.*2.2. 1000 men to beare *burdens*
18. to be bearers of *burdens*
24.27. the greatneſſe of the *burdens*
34.13. ouer the bearers of *burdens*
*Neh.*4.10. of the bearers of *burdens*
17. and they that bare *burdens*
Amos 5.11. take from him *burdens* of
*Mat.*23.4. they bind heauie *burdens*
*Gal.*6.2. beare one anothers *burdens*

Burdenſome.

*Zech.*12.3. a *burdenſome* ſtone for all
2.*Cor.*11.9. from being *burdenſome* vnto
12.13. my ſelfe was not *burdenſome*
14. I will not be *burdenſome*
1.*Theſ.*2.6. might haue bin *burdenſome*

Buriall.

2.*Chro.*26.23. in the field of the *buriall*
*Eccleſ.*6.3. alſo that he haue no *buriall*
*Iſa.*14.20. not ioyn'd with him in *burial*
*Jer.*22.19. with the *buriall* of an Aſſe
*Mat.*26.12. ſhe did it for my *buriall*
See *Marke* 14.8. *John* 12.7.
Acts 8.2. carried Steuen to his *buriall*

Bury.

*Gen.*23.4. that I may *bury* my dead
6. and *bury* thy dead
that none muſt *bury* thy dead
8. that I ſhould *bury* my dead
11. giue I you it, *bury* thy dead
13. and I will *bury* my dead
15. *bury* therefore thy dead
47.29. *bury* me not—in Egypt
30. *bury* me in their *buryingplace*
49.29. *bury* me with my fathers
50.5. there ſhalt thou *bury* mee
let me go—and *bury* my father
6. go vp, and *bury* thy father
7. Ioſeph went to *bury* his father
14. with him to *bury* his father
*Deut.*21.23. ſhalt in any wiſe *bury* him
1.*Kin.*2.31. fall on him, and *bury* him
11.15. gone vp to *bury* the ſlaine

13 29. to

13.29.to mourn, and to *bury* him
31. *bury* me in the ſepulchre
14.13.mourn for him,and *bury* him
2.*Kin*.9.10.ſhalbe none to *bury* her
34.go and *bury* her,for ſhe is
35.they went to *bury* her
Pſal.79.3.there was none to *bury* them
Ier.7.32.they ſhall *bury* in Tophet
19.11.they ſhal *bury* them in Tophet
there be no place elſe to *bury*
Ezek.39.11.there ſhall they *bury* Gog
13 all the people ſhal *bury* them
14.to *bury* with the paſſengers
Hoſ.9.6.Memphis ſhall *bury* them
Mat.8.21.to go and *bury* my father
22.let the dead *bury* the dead
So *Luke* 9.57.60.
27.7.to *bury* ſtrangers in
Iohn 19.40.maner of the Iewes is to *bury*

Buried.

Gen.25.15.thou ſhalt be *buried* in a
23.19.Abraham *buried* Sarah
25.9.*buried* him in the caue of
10.there was Abraham *buried*
35.8.was *buried* beneath Bethel
19.was *buried* in the way to
48.7.I *buried* her in the way
49.31.there they *buried* Abraham
there they *buried* Iſaac
there I *buried* Leah
50.13 *buried* him in the caue
14.after he had *buried* his father
Num.33.4.they *buried* the people
20.1.and was *buried* there
33.4.*buried* all their firſt-borne
Deut.10.6.and there he was *buried*
34.6.he *buried* him in a valley
Ioſh.24.30.*buried* him in the border
32.*buried* they in Sechem
33.and they *buried* him in a hill
Iudg.2.9.*buried* them in the border
8.32.was *buried* in the ſepulchre of
10.2.was *buried* in Shamir
5.was *buried* in Camon
12.7.was *buried* in one of the cities
10.was *buried* at Bethlehem
11.was *buried* in Aialon
15.was *buried* in Pirethon
16.31.*buried* him between Zorah &
Ruth 1.17.there will I be *buried*
1.*Sam*.25.1.and *buried* him in his houſe
28.3.and *buried* him in Ramah
31.13.*buried* them vnder a tree
2.*Sam*.2.4.were they that *buried* Saul
5.to Saul,and haue *buried* him
32.*buried* him in the ſepulchre
3.32.they *buried* Abner in Hebron
4.12.*buried* it in the ſepulchre of
17.23.was *buried* in the ſepulchre
21.14.*buried* they in the country of
1.*Kings* 2.10.was *buried* in the city of
34.was *buried* in his owne houſe
11.43.was *buried* in the city of
13.31.the man of God is *buried*
14.18.they *buried* him,and all
31.and was *buried* with his
15.8.*buried* him in the city of
24.was *buried* with his fathers
16.6.was *buried* in Tirzah
28.was *buried* in Samaria
22.37.*buried* the king in Samaria
50.was *buried* with his fathers
2.*Kin*.8.24.was *buried* with his fathers
See Ch.12.21.& 15.7.& 16.20.
9.28 *buried* him in his ſepulchre
10.35.they *buried* him in Samaria
See Ch.13.9.13. & 14.16.
13.20.died,and they *buried* him
14.20.he was *buried* at Ieruſalem
21.18.was *buried* in the garden of
26. he was *buried* in his ſepulchre
23.30. *buried* him in his owne Sep.
1.*Chro*.10.12.*buried* their bones vnder
2.*Chro*.9.31.was *buried* in the city of
See Ch.12.16.& 14.1.& 21.20.
& 24.16.25.& 27.9.
16.14.*buried* him in his owne Sep.
21.1.was *buried* with his fathers
See Chap.25.28. & 26.23.
22.9.they *buried* him,becauſe
24.25.they *buried* him in the city
but they *buried* him not in the
28.27. they *buried* him in the city of
32.33.they *buried* him in the chiefeſt
33.20.they *buried* him in his owne
35.24. was *buried* in one of the Sep.
Iob 27.15.ſhalbe *buried* in death
Eccl.8.10.I ſaw the wicked *buried*
Ier.16.4.nor ſhall they be *buried*
6.they ſhall not be *buried*
20.6.and ſhalt be *buried* there
22.19.he ſhall be *buried* with the
25,33.nor gathered nor *buried*
Ezek.39.15.the buriers haue *buried*
Mat.14.12.took vp the body,& *buried* it
Luke 16.22.alſo dyed,and was *buried*
Acts 2.29. he is both dead and *buried*
5.10.*buried* her by her husband
Rom.6.4.we are *buried* with him
1.*Cor*.15.4.and that he was *buried*,and
Col.2.12. *buried* with him in baptiſme

Buriers.

Ezek.39.15.til the *buriers* haue buried it

Burying.

Gen.23.4.of a *burying* place
So Verſ. 9.20. & 49.30.
& 50.13.
47.30. bury me in their *burying* place
2.*Kin*.13.21.as they were *burying* a
Ezek.39.12.the houſe of Iſr.be *burying*
Matke 14.8.my body to the *burying*
Iohn 12.7.againſt the day of my *burying*

Burne.

Gen.11.3.and *burne* them thorowly
44.18.let not thine anger *burne*
Exod.12.10.ye ſhall *burne* it with fire
27.20.to cauſe the lamps to *burne*
29.13.and *burn* them vpon the altar
14.his dung ſhalt thou *burne* with
18.thou ſhalt *burn* the whole ram
25.and *burne* them vpon the altar
34.thou ſhalt *burn* the remainder
30.20.to *burn* offring made by fire
Leuit.1.13.and *burne* it vpon the altar

See Ver.15.17. Chap.3.5.11.16.
& 4.10. 19.31.35. & 5.12.
& 6.15. & 7.5.
12.ſhall *burne* the memoriall of it
9.ſhall *burne* it vpon the altar
11.ye ſhall *burne* no leauen,nor
4.12. and *burne* him on the wood
21.and *burn* him as he burned the
26.he ſhall *burne* all his fat in the
8.32.ſhall ye *burne* with fire
13.52. he ſhall *burne* that garment
55.thou ſhalt *burne* it in the fire
57. thou ſhalt *burne* that wherein
16.25.ſhall he *burne* on the altar
27.ſhal *burn* in the fire their skins
24.2.to *burne* continually
Num.5.26.and *burn* it vpon the altar
18.17.thou ſhalt *burn* their fat for an
Deut.5.23.the mountaine did *burne*
7.5.and *burne* their grauen images
25.ſhall ye *burne* with fire
12.3.and *burn* their groues with fire
13.16.and ſhalt *burne* with fire the
32.22.ſhall *burne* to the loweſt hell
Ioſh.11.6. and *burne* their chariots with
13.that did Ioſhua *burne*
Judges 9.52.to *burne* it with fire
12.1.we will *burne* thine houſe vpon
14.15. leſt we *burne* thee and thy
1.*Sam*.2.16. not faile to *burne* the fat
2.*Kin*.16.15.*burne* the morn.burnt offr.
2.*Chro*.2.6.ſaue onely to *burne* ſacrifice
4.20.ſhould *burne* after the maner
13.11.*burne* vnto the L.euery morn.
to *burne* euery euening
Pſal.79.5.ſhall thy iealouſie *burne* like
89.46.ſhall thy wrath *burn* like fire
Iſa.1.31.ſhall both *burne* together
10.17.it ſhall *burne* and deuoure his
27.4.I would *burne* them together
40.16.is not ſufficient to *burne*,nor
44.15.ſhall it be for a man to *burne*
47.14.the fire ſhall *burne* them
Ier.4.4.and *burn* that none can quench
7.20.it ſhall *burne*,and ſhall not
31.to *burne* their ſons and their
15.14.which ſhall *burne* vpon you
19.5.to *burne* their ſons and their
21.10.he ſhall *burne* it with fire
12. & *burn* that none can quench
32.29.and *burne* it with the houſe
34.2.and he ſhall *burne* it with fire
5. ſo ſhall they *burne* odours for
22.& *burn* it with fire.So Ch.37.8
38.25.that he would not *burne* the
37.10.and *burne* this city with fire
38.18.they ſhall *burne* it with fire
43.13. he ſhall *burne* them & carry
13.the Egyptians ſhall he *burne*
Ezek.5.2.thou ſhalt *burne* with fire a
4.and *burne* them in the fire
16.41.they ſhall *burne* thine houſes
23.47. and *burn* vp their houſes with
24.5.*burne* alſo the bones vnder it
11.may be hot,and may *burne*
39.9.and *burne* the weapons
ſhall *burn* them with fire 7 years
10.they

26.they ſhall *burne* the weapons
*Nah.*2.13.I will *burne* her chariots
*Mal.*4.1.ſhall *burne* as an ouen
that ſhall *burne* them vp
*Mat.*3.12.will *burne* vp the chaffe
So *Luke* 3.17.
17.30.in bundels to *burne* them
Luke 1.9.his lot was to *burne* incenſe
24.32.did not our hearts *burne*
1.*Cor.*7.9 better to marry than to *burne*
2.*Cor.*11.29.and I *burne* not?
*Reuel.*17.16.and *burne* her with fire
See **Burne incenſe** next.

Burne incenſe.

*Exod.*30.1.an altar to *burne* incenſe
7.*burne* thereon ſweet incenſe
he ſhall *burne* incenſe vpon it
8.he ſhall *burne* incenſe vpon it
1.*Sam.*2.28. to *burne* incenſe
1.*Kings* 13.1. to *burne* incenſe
2.that *burne* incenſe vpon thee
2.*Kin.*18.4.did *burne* incenſe to it
23.5.ordained to *burne* incenſe
1.*Chro.*23.13. to *burne* incenſe
2.*Chro.*2.4.to *burne*—ſweet incenſe
26.16.to *burne* incenſe vpon the altar
18.not to thee—to *burne* incenſe
19.in his hand to *burne* incenſe
28.25. high places to *burne* incenſe
29.11.and *burne* incenſe
32.12.and *burne* incenſe vpon it?
*Jer.*44.3.they went to *burne* incenſe
5.to *burne* incenſe to other gods
17.to *burne* incenſe to the Queene
Hoſea 4.13.*burne* incenſe on the hils
*Hab.*1.16. *burne* incenſe to their dragge
Luke 1.9.his lot was to *burne* incenſe

Burned & Burned.

*Exod.*3.2.the buſh *burned* with fire
*Leuit.*4.21.as he *burned* the firſt bullock
8.16.Moſes *burned* it vpon the
*Deut.*9.15.the mount *burned* with fire
*Joſh.*7.25.and *burned* them with fire
11.13.Iſrael *burned* none of them
2.*Chro.*25.14.*burned* incenſe vnto
34.25.*burned* incenſe to other gods
*Eſt.*1.12.his anger *burned* in him
*Pſal.*39.3.the fire *burned*, then ſpake
*Iſa.*24.6. the inhabitants—are *burned*
42.25.and it *burned* him, yet he
*Lam.*2.3.he *burned* againſt Iacob like a
*Ezek.*15.5.and it is *burned*?
Iohn 15.6.and they are *burned*
Acts 19.19.*burned* them before all men
*Rom.*1.27. *burned* in their luſt
1.*Cor.*13.3.my body to be *burned*
*Heb.*6.8.whoſe end is to be *burned*
12.18.that *burned* with fire, nor

Burneth.

*Leuit.*13.24. the quick fleſh that *burneth*
16.28.and he that *burneth* them
*Pſal.*46.9.*burneth* the chariot in the fire
83.14.as the fire *burneth* the wood
97.3.*burneth* vp his enemies round
*Iſa.*9.18.wickedneſs *burneth* as the fire
44.16.he *burneth* part thereof
62.1.as a lamp that *burneth*
64.2.as the melting fire *burneth*
65.3.*burneth* incenſe on altars
5.a fire that *burneth* all the day
66.3.he that *burneth* incenſe
*Ier.*48.35.he that *burneth* incenſe
*Hoſ.*7.6.*burneth* as a flaming fire
Joel 2.3.behind—a flame *burneth*
Amos 6.10.and he that *burneth* them

Burning.

*Gen.*15.17.a *burning* lamp that paſſed
*Exod.*21.25.*burning* for *burning*, &c.
*Leuit.*6.9.of the *burning* vpon the altar
12.on the altar ſhalbe *burning*
10.6.bewaile, the *burning* which the
13.23.it is a a *burning* bile
24.there is a hot *burning*
25.broken out of the *burning*
28.it is a riſing of the *burning*
an inflamation of the *burning*
16.12. a cenſer full of *burning* coales
26.16.and the *burning* ague
*Num.*19.37.cenſers out of the *burning*
*Deut.*28.22.with an extreame *burning*
29.23. brimſtone, and ſalt, *burning*
32.24.deuoured with *burning* heate
2.*Chr.*16.14. made a very great *burning*
21.19. made no *burning* for him
like the *burning* of his fathers
Iob 41.19.go *burning* lamps and ſparkes
*Pſal.*140.10. let hot *burning* coales fall
*Pro.*16.27.there is a *burning* fire
26.21.as coales are to *burning* coales
23.*burning* lips, and a wicked
*Iſa.*3.24.*burning* in ſtead of beauty
4.4.and by the ſpirit of *burning*
9.5.with *burning* fuel of fire
10.16.he ſhall kindle a *burning*
like the *burning* of a fire
30.27.*burning* with his anger
33.12.ſhalbe as the *burning* of lime
34.9.ſhall become *burning* pitch
*Jer.*20.9.as a *burning* fire ſhut vp in my
36.22.a fire on the hearth *burning*
44.8.*burning* incenſe to other gods
*Dan.*3.6.of a *burning* furnace
See Ver.11.20.23.26.
7.11.giuen to the *burning* flame
Amos 4.11.pluckt out of the *burning*
*Hab.*3.5.*burning* coales went forth
Luke 12.35.and your lights *burning*
Iohn 5.35.a *burning* and ſhining light
Iames 1.11.riſen with a *burning* heate
*Reu.*8.10.*burning* as it were a lamp
18.9.the ſmoake of her *burning*
See Verſe 18.
19.20.*burning* with brimſtone
See the word **Fire**.

Burnings.

*Iſa.*33.14.with euerlaſting *burnings*
*Jer.*34.5.and with the *burnings* of thy

Burniſhed.

*Ezek.*1.7.the colour of *burniſhed* braſſe

Burnt.

*Gen.*38.24 and let her be *burnt*
*Exod.*3.3.why the buſh was not *burnt*
*Leuit.*2.12.ſhall not be *burnt* on the
4.12.powr'd out ſhall he be *burnt*
6.22.it ſhall be wholly *burnt*
So Verſe 23.
30.it ſhalbe *burnt* in the fire
7.17.ſhalbe *burnt* with fire
8.17.*burnt* with fire without the
20.and Moſes *burnt* the head
28.and *burnt* them on the altar
9.11.*burnt* with fire without the
20.he *burnt* the fat vpon the altar
10.16.behold, it was *burnt*
13.52.it ſhalbe *burnt* with fire
17.6.*burnt* the fat for a ſweet, &c.
19.6.it ſhalbe *burnt* in the fire
20.14.they ſhalbe *burnt* with fire
21.9.ſhalbe *burnt* with fire
*Num.*11.1. the fire of the Lord *burnt*
3. becauſe the fire of the L. *burnt*
16.39.they that were *burnt* had
19.17.the aſhes of the *burnt* heifer
31.10.they *burnt* all their cities
*Deut.*4.11.the mountaine *burnt* with
9.21.and *burnt* it with fire
12.31.they haue *burnt* in the fire
32.24.they ſhalbe *burnt* with hunger
*Ioſh.*6.24.they *burnt* the city with fire
7.15.ſhalbe *burnt* with fire
8.28.and Ioſhua *burnt* Ai
11.9. and *burnt* their chariots with
11.he *burnt* Hazor with fire
*Iudg.*15.5.*burnt* vp both the ſhocks and
6.*burnt* her and her father with
18.27.and *burnt* the city with fire
1.*Sam.*30.1.and *burnt* it with fire
3.behold, it was *burnt* with fire
14.we *burnt* Ziklag with fire
2.*Sam.*5.21.Dauid and his men *burnt*
23.7.ſhalbe vtterly *burnt* with fire
1.*Kin.*9.16.and *burnt* it with fire
16.18.*burnt* the kings houſe ouer
2.*Kin.*10.26.of Baal, and *burnt* them
23.4.*burnt* them without Ieruſalem
11.*burnt* the chariots of the Sun
15.and *burnt* the high place
20.& *burnt* mens bones on them
25.9.he *burnt* the houſe of the Lord
burnt he with fire
See 2.*Chron.*36.19.
1.*Chro.*14.12.were *burnt* with fire
2.*Chro.*34.5.he *burnt* the bones of the
*Neh.*1.3. the gates thereof are *burnt*
So Chapt.2.17.
4.2.the ſtones—which are *burnt*
Iob 1.16.and hath *burnt* vp the ſheep
30.30.my bones are *burnt* with
*Pſal.*74.8.they haue *burnt* vp all the
80.16.it is *burnt* with fire
102.3.my bones are *burnt* as an
106.18.the flame *burnt* vp the
*Pro.*6.28.and his feet not be *burnt*
*Iſa.*1.7.your cities are *burnt* with fire
33.12.ſhall they be *burnt* in the fire
43.2.thou ſhalt not be *burnt*, nor
44.19.I haue *burnt* part of it
64.11.are *burnt* vp with fire
*Jer.*2.15.her cities are *burnt* without
6.29.the

6.29.the bellowes are *burnt*
8.30.because they are *burnt* vp
12.it is *burnt* vp like a wildernes
36.27.after the King had *burnt* the
21.the king of Iudah hath *burnt*
39.thou haſt *burnt* this roule
32.the king of Iudah had *burnt*
38.17.ſhall not be *burnt* with fire
23.to be *burnt* with fire
49.2.ſhalbe *burnt* with fire
51.32.they haue *burnt* with fire
*Ezek.*15.4.the midſt of it is *burnt*
20 47.all faces—ſhalbe *burnt* therein
Joel 1.19. *burnt* all the trees of the field
Amos 2.1.*burnt* the bones of the king of
*Mich.*1.7.ſhalbe *burnt* with fire
*Mat.*22.7.and *burnt* vp their city
1.*Cor.*3.15.any mans work ſhalbe *burnt*
*Heb.*13.11.are *burnt* without the camp
*Reu.*18.8.ſhalbe vtterly *burnt* with fire
See the word **Altar.**

Burnt incenſe.

Exod 40.27.he *burnt* ſweet *incenſe*
1.*Kin.*3.3.*burnt incenſe* in high places
11.8.which *burnt incenſe*
12.33.and *burnt incenſe*
22.43.*burnt incenſe* yet in the
See 2.*Kings* 12.3.& 14.4.& 15.
4.35.& 16.4.& 17.11.
2.*Kin.*22.17.*burnt incenſe* to other
23.8.the Prieſts had *burnt incenſe*
2.*Chro.*28.3.*burnt incenſe* in the valley
4.*burnt incenſe* in the high places
29.7.and haue not *burnt incenſe*
*Jer.*1.16.*burnt incenſe* to other gods
18.15.*burnt incenſe* to vanity
19.4.haue *burnt incenſe* in it
13.*burnt incenſe* vnto all the
44.18.to offer *burnt incenſe*
Hoſea 2.13.wherein ſhe *burnt incenſe*
11.2.*burnt incenſe* to grauen Images

Burnt offering.

*Gen.*22.2.for a *burnt offering*
3.the wood for the *burnt offering*
6.the wood of the *burnt offering*
7.a lambe for the *burnt offering*
So Verſe 8.
13.offered him vp for a *burnt offr.*
*Exod.*18.12.tooke a *burnt offering*
29.18.it is a *burnt offering* vnto the
25.burne them for a *burnt offering*
42.a continuall *burnt offering*
35.16.the altar of *burnt offering*
38.1.made the altar of *burnt offering*
40.10.annoint the altar of *burnt offr.*
29.put the altar of *burnt offering*
*Leuit.*1.4.the head of the *burnt offering*
6.he ſhall flay the *burnt offering*
4.7.of the altar of the *burnt offering*
10.the altar of the *burnt offering*
24.they kill the *burnt offering*
25.horns of the altar of *burnt offr.*
at the bottom of the—*burnt offr.*
29.in the place of the *burnt offr.*
30.hornes of the—*burnt offering*
33.where they kill the *burnt offr.*
5.7.the other for a *burnt offering*
6.9.the law of the *burnt offering*
it is the *burnt offering*
10.with the *burnt offering* on the
12.and lay the *burnt offer.*in order
25.where the *burnt offer.*is killed
7.2.where they kill the *burnt offering*
8.that offers any mans *burnt offr.*
the skin of the *burnt offering*
37.this is the law of the *burnt offr.*
9.2.and a ram for a *burnt offering*
7.and thy *burnt offering*
12.and he ſlew the *burnt offering*
13.they preſented the *burnt offr.*
14.vpon the *burnt offering* altar
22.and the *burnt offering*
24.on the altar the *burnt offering*
10.19.their *burnt offr.*before the L.
12.6.a lambe—for a *burnt offering*
8.the one for a *burnt offering*
14.13.the *burnt offering* in the holy
20.prieſt ſhall offer the *burnt offr.*
31.the other for a *burnt offering*
15.15.the other for a *burnt offering*
So Verſe 30.
16.3.and a ram for a *burnt offering*
5.one ram for a *burnt offering*
24.offer his *burnt offering*
the *burnt offr.*of the people
17.8.offereth a *burnt offering* or
22.18.offer to the L.for a *burnt offr.*
23.12.for a *burnt offr.*to the Lord
18.they ſhalbe for a *burnt offering*
37.a *burnt offering*, & a meat offr.
*Num.*6.11.the other for a *burnt offering*
14.one hee lamb—for a *burnt offr.*
16.and his *burnt offering*
7.15.for a *burnt offering*, &c.
8.12.the other for a *burnt offering*
15.3.a *burnt offering* or a ſacrifice
5.with the *burnt offer.*or ſacrifice
8.a bullocke for a *burnt offering*
24.yong bullocke for a *burnt offr.*
23.17.he ſtood by his *burnt offering*
28.3.for a continuall *burnt offering*
See Ver.6.10.15.24.31.
10.the *burnt offr.*of euery Sabbath
11.ye ſhall offer a *burnt offering*
14.this is the *burnt offering* of
19.for a *burnt offering* to the Lord
23.the *burnt offr.*in the morning
27.ye ſhall offer a *burnt offering*
29.2.ye ſhall offer a *burnt offering*
6.beſide the *burnt offering* of the
& the daily *burnt offr.* (moneth
8.offer a *burnt offering* to the Lord
11.and the continuall *burnt offr.*
13.ye ſhall offer a *burnt offering*
16.the continuall *burnt offering*
19.beſide the continual *burnt offr.*
So Ver.19.22.25.28.31.34.38.
36.ye ſhall offer a *burnt offering*
*Ioſh.*22.26.not for *burnt offering*
Iudges 11.31.offer it vp for a *burnt offr.*
13.16.wilt offer a *burnt offering*
23.not haue receiued a *burnt offr.*
1.*Sam.*6.14.a *burnt offering* to the Lord
7.9.offered it for a *burnt offering*
10.offering vp the *burnt offering*
13.9.bring hither a *burnt offering*
& he offered the *burnt offr.*
12.and offered a *burnt offering*
2.*Kin.*3.27.him for a *burnt offering*
5.17.neither offer *burnt offering*
10.25.of offering the *burnt offering*
16.13.he burnt his *burnt offering*
15.the *burnt offering* of all the
2.*Chro.*4.6.offered with the *burnt offr.*
7.1.conſumed the *burnt offering*
29.18.and the altar of *burnt offering*
24.cõmanded that the *burnt offr.*
27.to offer the *burnt offering*
& when the *burnt offr.*began
28.till the *burnt offr.*was finiſhed
32.all theſe were for a *burnt offr.*
Ezra 3.5.offred the continuall *burnt off.*
*Neh.*10.33.for the—*burnt offering*
Iob 42.8.offer vp—a *burnt offering*
*Pſal.*51.19.with *burnt offering*
and whole *burnt offering*
*Iſa.*40.16.not ſufficient for a *burnt offr.*
61.8.I hate robbery for *burnt offering*
*Jer.*14.12.when they offer *burnt offering*
*Ezek.*40.42.ſtone for the *burnt offering*
they ſlew the *burnt offering*
45.15.and for a *burnt offering*
17.and the *burnt offering*
23.he ſhall prepare a *burnt offr.*
25.according to the *burnt offering*
46.2.ſhall prepare a *burnt offering*
12.a voluntary *burnt offering*
he ſhal prepare his *burnt offr.*
13.ſhall daily prepare a *burnt offr.*
15.for a continuall *burnt offering*
See the word **Altar.**

Burnt offerings.

*Gen.*8.20.offering *burnt offerings* vpon
*Exod.*10.25.and *burnt offerings*
20.24.thereon thy *burnt offerings*
24.5.which offered *burnt offerings*
*Deut.*12.6.ſhall bring your *burnt offr.*
11.your *burnt offerings* and your
13.offer not thy *burnt offerings* in
14.thou ſhalt offer thy *burnt offr.*
27.ſhalt offer thy *burnt offerings*
27.6.offer *burnt offerings* thereon
*Ioſh.*8.31.offered thereon *burnt offerings*
22.27.with our *burnt offerings*
28.nor for *burnt offerings*
29.to build an altar for *burnt offr.*
*Iudg.*20.26.and offered *burnt offerings*
21.4.and offered *burnt offerings*
1.*Sam.*6.15.offered *burnt offerings*
10.8.to offer *burnt offerings*
15.22.delight in *burnt offerings*
2.*Sam.*6.17.Dauid offered *burnt offr.*
18.made an end of *burnt offerings*
24.24.nor will I offer *burnt offerings*
25.and offered *burnt offerings*
1.*Kin.*3.4.a thouſand *burnt offerings*
15.and offered vp *burnt offerings*
8.64.there he offered *burnt offerings*
to receiue the *burnt offerings*
9.25.did Solomon offer *burnt offr.*
2.*Kin.*10.24.ſacrifices & *burnt offerings*
1.*Chr.*16.2.an

1.*Chr.*16.2.an end of offering *burnt offr.*
40.to offer *burnt offerings* to the L.
21.23.oxen for *burnt offerings*
24.nor offer *burnt offerings*
26.and offered *burnt offerings*
29.21.and offered *burnt offerings* to
2.*Chro.*1.6.a thousand *burnt offerings*
7.7.there he offered *burnt offerings*
8.12.Solomon offered *burnt offr.*
23.18.to offer the *burnt offerings* of
24.14.they offered *burnt offerings*
29.7.nor offer *burnt offerings* in the
31.of a free heart, *burnt offrings*
32.number of the *burnt offerings*
34.nor slay the *burnt offerings*
35.*burnt offerings* in abundance
30.15.brought in the *burnt offerings*
31.2.and Leuites for *burnt offerings*
3.the Ks. portion—for *burnt offr.*
for the morn.&euen *burnt offr.*
35.12.remoued the *burnt offerings*
16.and to offer *burnt offerings*
Ezra 3.2.to offer *burnt offerings* thereon
3.offered *burnt offerings* thereon
4.offered the daily *burnt offerings*
6.began they to offer *burnt offr.*
6.9.*burnt offerings* of the So Ch.8.35
Iob 1.5.and offered *burnt offerings*
*Psal.*50.8.or thy *burnt offerings*
66.13.thy house with *burnt offerings*
*Isa.*1.11.full of the *burnt offerings* of
43.23.small cattell of thy *burnt offr.*
56.7.their *burnt offerings* and their
*Ier.*6.20.your *burnt offerings* are not
7.21.put your *burnt offerings* vnto
22.not—concerning *burnt offr.*
17.26.bringing *burnt offerings* and
19.5.for *burnt offerings* vnto Baal
33.18.a man—to offer *burnt offerings*
*Eze.*43.18.to offer *burnt offerings*
27.shall make your *burnt offerings*
Hosea 6.6.more than *burnt offerings*
Amos 5.22.offer me *burnt offerings*
*Mich.*6.6.before him with *burnt offr.*
Mark 12.33.then all whole *burnt offr.*
*Heb.*10.8.offering and *burnt offerings*

Burnt sacrifice.

*Exod.*30.9.nor *burnt sacrifice*
*Leu.*1.3.his offering be a *burnt sacrifice*
9.to be a *burnt sacrifice*
10.the goates for a *burnt sacrifice*
13.it is a *burnt sacrifice* So Ver.17
14.if the *burnt sacrifice* for his
5.5.vpon the *burnt sacrifice*
8.21.it was a *burnt sacrifice*
9.17.beside the *burnt sacrifice*
*Num.*28.6.stood by his *burnt sacrifice*
*Deut.*33.10.whole *burnt sacrifice* vpon
Iudges 6.26.and offer a *burnt sacrifice*
1.*Kin.*18.33.powre it on the *burnt sacr.*
38.& consumed the *burnt sacrifice*
*Psal.*20.3.accept thy *burnt sacrifice*

Burnt sacrifices.

1.*Chro.*23.31.to offer all *burnt sacrifices*
2.*Chro.*13.11.*burnt sacrifices* and sweete

Burst.

Iob 32.19.is ready to *burst* like
*Pro.*3.10.thy presses shall *burst* out with
*Ier.*2.20.and *burst* thy bands, and thou
5.5.the yoke, and *burst* the bands
30.8.and will *burst* thy bands
*Nah.*1.13.and will *burst* thy bands
Acts 1.18.*burst* a sunder in the midst

Bursting.

*Isa.*30.14.not be found in the *bursting*

Bush, &c.

*Exod.*3.2.out of the midst of a *bush*
the *bush* burned with fire
the *bush* was not consumed
3.why the *bush* is not *burnt*
*Deut.*33.16.him that dwelt in the *bush*
Iob 30.4.cut vp mallowes by the *bushes*
7.among the *bushes*, they brayed
*Isa.*7.19.thornes, and vpon all *bushes*
Luke 20.37.Moses shewed at the *bush*
Acts 7.30.flame of fire in a *bush*

Bushie.

*Cant.*5.11.his lockes are *bushie*

Bushell.

*Mat.*5.15.and put it vnder a *bushell*
Mark 4.21.to be put vnder a *bushell*
See *Luke* 8.16.
Luke 11.33.not vnder a *bushell*, but on

Busibody, &c.

2.*Thes.*3.11.but are *Busibodies*
1.*Tim.*5.13.Tatlers—and *Busibodies*
1.*Pet.*4.15.or as a *Busibody* in other

Busie, &c.

1.*Kin.*20.40.as the seruant was *busie*
2.*Chro.*35.14.sons of Aaron were *busied*

Busines.

*Gen.*39.11.went in—to do his *busines*
*Deut.*24.5.be charged with any *busines*
*Iosh.*2.14.if ye vtter not this our *busines*
20.if thou vtter not this our *busines*
*Judg.*18.7.had no *busines* with any man
So Verse 28.
1.*Sam.*20.19.when the *busines* was in
21.2.hath commanded me a *busines*
know any thing of the *busines*
1.*Chro.*26.30.in all *busines* of the Lord
2.*Chro.*13.10.wait on their *busines*
17.13.he had much *busines* in the
32.31.*busines* of the Ambassadours
*Neh.*11.16.the ouersight of the—*busines*
22.were ouer the *busines* of the
*Est.*3.9.haue the charge of the *busines*
*Psal.*107.23.do *busines* in great waters
*Pro.*22.29.a man diligent in his *busines*
*Eccl.*5.3.the multitude of *busines*, and
8.16.to see the *busines* that is done
*Dan.*8.27.I rose vp & did the Ks. *busines*
Luke 2.49.about my fathers *busines*
Acts 6.3.may appoint to this *busines*
*Rom.*16.2.whatsoeuer *busines* she hath
1.*Thes.*4.11.and to do your own *busines*

Butter.

*Gen.*18.8.he tooke *butter* and milke
*Deut.*32.14.*butter* of kine, and milke of
*Iudg.*5.25.she brought forth *butter* in a
2.*Sam.*17.29.honey, & *butter*, & sheepe
Iob 20.17.the brooks of hony & *butter*
29.6.I washed my steps with *butter*
*Psal.*55.21.were smoother than *butter*
*Pro.*30.33.bringeth forth *butter*
*Isa.*7.15.*butter* and honey shall he eate

Butler.

*Gen.*40.1.the *Butler*—had offended
2.against the chiefe *Butler*
9.the chiefe *Butler* told his dream
13.if when thou wast *Butler*
20.lifted vp the head of the—*Butl.*
21.he restored the chiefe *Butler*
23.yet did not the chiefe *Butler*
41.9.then spake the chiefe *Butler*
*Neh.*1.11.See the *Genevan Translation*

Butlership.

*Gen.*40.21.vnto his *Butlership* againe

Buttocks.

2.*Sam.*10.4.euen to their *buttocks*
1.*Chro.*19.4.hard by their *buttocks*
*Isa.*20.4.with their *buttocks* vncouered

Buy.

*Gen.*42.2.and *buy* for vs from thence
3.went downe to *buy* corne
5.came to *buy* corne amongst
7.from—Canaan to *buy* food
10.but to *buy* food are thy seruants
43.2.go—*buy* vs a little food
4.we will go—and *buy* thee food
20.came—at the first—to *buy* food
22.brought mony—to *buy* food
44.25.and *buy* vs a little food
47.19.*buy* vs and our land for food
*Ex.*21.2.if thou *buy* an Hebrew seruant
*Leuit.*22.11.if the Preist *buy* any soule
25.15.thou shalt *buy* of thy neighbor
44.of them shall ye *buy* bondmen
45.of them shall ye *buy*, and of
*Deut.*2.6.*buy* meat of them for mony
28.68.and no man shall *buy* you
Ruth 4.4.*buy* it before the inhabitants
5.thou must *buy* it also of Ruth
8.and *buy* it for thee, so he drew
2.*Sam.*24.21.to *buy* the threshing floore
24.I will surely *buy* it
2.*Kings* 12.12.to *buy* timber
So Chap.22.6.
1.*Chro.*21.24.I will verily *buy* it for
Ezra 7.17.that thou maist *buy* speedily
*Neh.*5.3.that we might *buy* corne
10.31.that we would not *buy* it
*Pro.*23.23.*buy* the truth, but sell it not
*Isa.*55.1.come ye, *buy*, and eate
*Ier.*32.7.*buy* thee my field
the right—is thine to *buy* it
8.*buy* my field I pray thee
25.*buy* thee the field for mony
44.men shall *buy* fields for mony
Amos 8.6.that we may *buy* the poore
*Mat.*25.9.and *buy* for your selues
Marke 6.36.and *buy* themselues bread
37.*buy* 200 penny worth of bread
Luke 9.13.except we should go and *buy*
22.36.sell his garment and *buy* one
Iohn 4.8.vnto the city to *buy* meate
6.5.whence shall we *buy* bread
13.29.*buy* those things that
1.*Cor.*7.30.and they that *buy* as though
Iames 4.13.and *buy*, and sell, and
*Reu.*3.18.I counsell thee to *buy* of

13.17. no man might *buy* or sell

Buyer.

*Deut.*28.68. See the *Geneua Translation*
*Pro.*20.14. it is naught, saith the *buyer*
*Isa.*24.2. as with the *buyer*, so with the
*Ezek.*7.12. let not the *buyer* reioyce

Buyeth.

*Leuit.*25.12. or *buyeth* ought of thy
Ruth 4.5. what day thou *buyest* the
*Pro.*31.16. considereth a field & *buyeth*
*Mat.*13.44. and *buyeth* that field
*Reuel.*18.11. for no man *buyeth* their

Buz.

*Gen.*22.21. and *Buz* his brother
*Jer.*25.23. Tema, and *Buz*, and all

Buzi.

*Ezek.*1.3. the son of *Buzi* in the land

Buzite.

Job 32.2. the son of Barachel the *Buzite*

By-waies.

Iudges 5.6. walked thorow *by-waies*

By-word.

*Deut.*28.37. a prouerbe and a *by-word*
So 1. *Kin.*9.7. 2. *Chro.*7.20.
Iob 17.6. hath made me a *by-word*
30.9. Yea, I am their *by-word*

C A B.

Cabbon.

*Iosh.*15.40. *Cabbon*, and Lahmam, and

Cabins.

*Gen.*6.14. See the *Geneua Translation*
*Ier.*37.16. and into the *cabins*, and

Cabul.

*Iosh.*19.27. goeth out to *Cabul*
1. *Kin.*9.13. them the land of *Cabul*

Cadesh.

*Gen.*16.14. it is between *Cadesh* and
20.1. and dwelled between *Cadesh*

See the word **Kadesh.**

Cage.

*Reuel.*18.2. a *cage* of euery vnclean and

Cain a proper name.

*Gen.*4.1. and bare *Cain*, and said
2. *Cain* was a tiller of the ground
3. *Cain* brought of the fruit of the
5. vnto *Cain* and his offering
and *Cain* was very wroth
8. and *Cain* talked with Abel
Cain rose vp against Abel
15. whosoeuer slayeth *Cain*
set a marke vpon *Cain*
16. *Cain* went out from the pres.
17. *Cain* knew his wife, and she
24. if *Cain* shalbe auenged seuen
25. of Abel, whom *Cain* slew
*Heb.*11.4. more excellent sacrifice than
1. *Iob.*3.12. not as *Cain* who was of
Iude 11. gone in the way of *Cain*

Cain a city.

*Iosh.*15.57. *Cain*, Gibeah, and Timnah

Cainan.

*Gen.*5.9. ninety yeares, & begat *Cainan*
10. after he begat *Cainan*, 815
12. *Cainan* liued seuenty yeares
13. & *Cainan* liued after he begat
14. the dayes of *Cainan* were 910

Caiphas.

*Mat.*26.3. who was called *Caiphas*
57. led him away to *Caiphas*
Luke 3.2. Annas and *Caiphas* being the
Iohn 11.49. one of them named *Caiphas*
18.13. father in law to *Caiphas*
14. how *Caiphas* was he which
24. sent him bound vnto *Caiphas*
28. from *Caiphas* vnto the hall of
Acts 4.6. Annas the high Priest & *Caip.*

Cake.

*Exod.*29.23. one *cake* of oyled bread
*Leuit.*2.4. it shalbe an vnleauened *cake*
8.26. he took one vnleauened *cake*
and a *cake* of oyled bread
24.5. tenth deales shalbe in one *cake*
*Num.*6.19. one vnleauened *cake* of the
15.20. ye shall offer vp a *cake* of the
*Iudg.*7.13. *cake* of barley bread tumbled
1. *Sam.*10.12.3 peece of a *cake* of figs
2. *Sa.*6.19. to euery one a *cake* of bread
1. *Kin.*17.12. I haue not a *cake*, but an
19.6. there was a *cake* baken on the
Hos 7.8. Ephraim is a *cake* not turned

Cakes.

*Gen.*18.6. made *cakes* vpon the hearth
*Exod.*29.2. and *cakes* vnleauened, &c.
*Leuit.*7.12. vnleauened *cakes* mingled
and *cakes* mingled with oile
13. besides the *cakes* he shall offer
24.5. and bake twelue *cakes* thereof
*Num.*6.15. *cakes* of fine flower mingled
11.8. and made *cakes* of it, and the
*Iosh.*5.11. vnleauened *cakes* & parched
*Iudg.*6.19. vnleauened *cakes* of an
20. the flesh & vnleauened *cakes*
See Verse 21.
1. *Sam.*25.18. 200 *cakes* of figs and
2. *Sam.*13.6. make me a couple of *cakes*
8. made *cakes* in his sight
and did bake the *cakes*
10. and Tamar tooke the *cakes*
1. *Chro.*23.29. and for vnleauened *cakes*
*Jer.*7.18. make *cakes* to the Queen of
44.19. did we make *cakes* to worship

Calah.

*Gen.*10.11. the city Rehoth and *Calah*
12. Nineueh and *Calah*: the same

Calamity.

*Deut.*32.35. the day of their *calamity*
2. *Sam.*22.19. in the day of my *calamity*
Job 6.2. and my *calamity* laid in the
30.13. set forward my *calamity*
*Psal.*18.18. In the day of my *calamity*
*Pro.*1.26. I'le laugh at your *calamity*
6.15. therefore shall his *calamity*
19.13. is the *calamity* of his father
24.22. their *calamity* shall rise
27.10. in the day of thy *calamity*
*Jer.*18.17. in the day of their *calamity*
46.21. the day of their *calamity* was
48.16. the *calamity* of Moab is
49.8. I will bring the *calamity* of Esau
32. I'le bring their *calamity* from
*Ezek.*35.5. the time of their *calamity*
*Obad.*13. in the day of their *calamity*
in the day of their *calamity*, &c.

Calamities.

*Psal.*57.1. til these *calamities* be ouerpast
141.5. shall be in their *calamities*
*Pro.*17.5. he that is glad at *calamities*

Calamus.

*Exod.*30.23. and of sweet *Calamus*
*Cant.*4.14. *Calamus* and Synamon
*Ezek.*27.19. Casia and *Calamus* were

Calcol.

1. *Chro.*2.6. Heman and *Calcol*

See the word **Chalcol.**

Caldea.

*Ier.*50.10. *Caldea* shalbe a spoile, all
51.24. to all the inhabitants of *Caldea*
35. vpon the inhabitants of *Caldea*
*Ezek.*11.24. he brought me—into *Caldea*
16.29. land of Canaan vnto *Caldea*
23.15. the Babylonians of *Caldea*
16. sent vnto them in *Caldea*

Caldean.

Ezra 5.12. the king of Bab. the *Caldean*
*Dan.*2.10. A strologer or *Caldean*

Caldeans.

Iob 1.17. *Caldeans* made out three bands
*Isa.*23.13. the land of the *Caldeans*
43.14. the *Caldeans*, whose cry
47.1. O daughter of the *Caldeans*
48.20. flee ye from the *Caldeans*
*Jer.*21.4. against the *Caldeans* which
9. and falleth to the *Caldeans*
22.25. into the hand of the *Caldeans*
24.5. into the land of the *Caldeans*
25.12. and the land of the *Caldeans*
32.4. out of the hand of the *Caldeans*
5. though ye fight with the *Cald.*
24. into the hand of the *Caldeans*
29. the *Cald.* that fight against this
33.5. come to fight with the *Caldeans*
35.11. for feare of the—*Caldeans*
37.5. when the *Cald.* that besieged
8. the *Caldeans* shall come againe
9. the *Caldeans* shall surely depart
11. when the army of the *Caldeans*
13. fallest away to the *Caldeans*
14. I fall not—to the *Caldeans*
38.18. into the hand of the *Caldeans*
19. that are fallen to the *Caldeans*
23. thy children to the *Caldeans*
39.5. the *Cald.* army pursued—them
8. the *Cald.* burnt the kings house
40.9. feare not to serue the *Caldeans*
10. to serue the *Caldeans* which wil
41.3. the *Cald.* that were found there
18. because of the *Caldeans*
43.3. into the hand of the *Caldeans*
50.45. purposed against—the *Cald.*
52.7. the *Caldeans* were by the city
17. the *Caldeans* brake and
*Ezek.*1.3. in the land of the *Caldeans*
12.13. to the land of the *Caldeans*
23.14. the images of the *Caldeans*
23. and all the *Caldeans*, Pekod
*Dan.*1.4. the tongue of the *Caldeans*
2.2. the Sorcerers and the *Caldeans*
3.8. certaine

3.8.certaine *Caldeans* came neere
4.7.the *Caldeans* & the Southſayers
5.11.made maſter of the—*Caldeans*
30.the king of the *Caldeans* ſlaine
9.1.ouer the realme of the *Caldeans*
*Hab.*1.6.I raiſe vp the *Caldeans*, that
Acts 7.4.out of the land of the *Caldeans*

Caldees.

*Gen.*11.31.from Vr of the *Caldees*
from Vr of the *Caldees*
So Chapt.15.7.
2.*Kin.*24.2.the bands of the *Caldees*
25.4.the *Caldees* were againſt the
5.the *Caldees* purſued after the K.
2.*Chro.*36.17.the king of the *Caldees*
*Neh.*9.7.out of Vr of the *Caldees*
*Iſa.*13.19.the beauty of the *Caldees*
See the word **Vrim.**

Caldron.

1.*Sam.*2.14.into the—*caldron* or pot
Job 41.20.a ſeething pot or *caldron*
*Ezek.*11.7.this city is the *caldron*, but
11.ſhall not be your *caldron*
*Mic.*3.3.as fleſh within the *caldron*

Caldrons.

2.*Chro.*35.13.in pots and in *Caldrons*

Caleb.

*Num.*13.6. *Caleb* the ſon of Iephunneh
30.*Caleb* ſtilled the people
14.6.and *Caleb* the ſon of Iephunneh
See more Ver.38. *Deut.*1.36.
*Joſh.*11.6. & 13.14 & 15.13.
24.but my ſeruant *Caleb*, becauſe
34.19.*Caleb* the ſon of Iephunneh
So Chapt.14.30.& 32.12.
*Ioſh.*11.13.to *Caleb* the ſon of Iephunneh
14.the inheritance of *Caleb* the ſon
15.14.*Caleb* drouе thence the three
16.*Caleb* ſaid, he that ſmiteth
17.the brother of *Caleb* tooke it
18.and *Caleb* ſaid vnto her
21.12.gaue thee to *Caleb* the ſon of
*Iudg.*1.12. & *Caleb* ſaid, he that ſmiteth
13.*Caleb*s yonger brother tooke it
14.and *Caleb* ſaid vnto her, what
15.*Caleb* gaue her the vpper ſprings
20. they gaue Hebron vnto *Caleb*
3.9. *Calebs* yonger brother
1.*Sam.*25.3.was of the houſe of *Caleb*
1.*Chro.*2.18.& *Caleb* the ſon of Hezron
19.*Caleb* tooke vnto him Ephrath
42.the ſons of *Caleb* the brother of
46.and Ephah *Calebs* concubine
48.Maacha *Calebs* concubine
49.the daughter of *Caleb* was
50.theſe were the ſons of *Caleb*
4.15.the ſons of *Caleb* the ſon of
6.56.they gaue to *Caleb* the ſon of

Caleb a city.

1.*Sam.*30.14.vpon the South of *Caleb*
1.*Chro.*2.24. after Hezron was dead in

Calfe. (*Caleb*

*Gen.*18.7. fetcht a *calfe*, tender & good
8. the *calfe* which he had dreſſed
*Exod.*32.4.had made it a molten *calfe*
8.haue made them a molten *calfe*
19. that he ſaw the *calfe* and the
20.he tooke the *calfe* which they
24.and there came out this *calfe*
35.becauſe they made the *calfe*
*Leuit.*9.2.take thee a yong *calfe* for a
3.a *calfe*, and a lambe, both of the
8. ſlew the *calfe*, the ſin-offering
*Deut.*9.21. the *calfe* which he had made
1.*Sam.*28.24.the woman had a fat *calfe*
*Neh.*9.18.had made them a molten *calfe*
Iob 21.10.caſteth not her *calfe*
*Pſal.*29.6.to skip like a *calfe*
106.19.they made a *calfe* in Horeb
*Iſa.*11.6.the *calfe* and the yong lyon
27.10.there ſhall the *calfe* feed
*Jer.*34.18.they cut the *calfe* in twaine
19.between the parts of the *calfe*
Hoſea 8.5.thy *calfe*, O Samaria, hath
6.but the *calfe* of Samaria ſhalbe
Luke 15.23.bring hither the fatted *calfe*
27.hath killed the fatted *calfe*
30.killed for him the fatted *calfe*
See **Calues.**

Calkers.

*Ezek.*27.9.were in thee thy *calkers*
27.thy pilots, thy *calkers*

Call.

*Gen.*4.26.then began men to *call* vpon
16.11.ſhalt call his name Iſhmael
17.15.thou ſhalt not *call* her name
24.57.we will *call* the Damſell, and
41.9. See the *Geneua Tranſlation*
*Exod.*2.7.ſhall I go, and *call* to thee a
20.*call* him that he may eat bread
34.15.and one *call* thee, and thou eat
*Num.*22.5.to *call* him, ſaying, behold
*Deut.*3.9.the Sydonians *call*, Syrion
the Amorites *call* it Shenir
4.7.in all—that we *call* vpon him for?
26.I *call* heauen & earth to witn.
25.8.Elders of his city ſhall *call* him
30.1. & thou ſhalt *call* them to mind
31.28.and *call* heauen and earth to
33.19.they ſhall *call* the people vnto
Iudges 12.1. didſt not *call* vs to go with
16.25. *call* for Sampſon that he may
21.13.to *call* peaceably to them
Ruth 1.20.*call* me not Naomi,
call mee Mara
21.why then *call* ye me Naomi
1.*Sam.*3.9 .and it ſhalbe, if he *call* thee
12.17. I will *call* vnto the Lord, and
2.*Sam.*22.4. I will *call* on the Lord, who
1.*Kin.*8.52.in all that they *call* vnto thee
17.18.art thou come to *call* my ſin
18.24.*call* ye on the name of your
and I will *call* on the Name of
25.*call* on the name of your gods
2.*Kin.*4.12.*call* this Shunammite, and
15.and he ſaid, *call* her, and when
36.*call* this Shunammite, ſo he
5.11.and *call* on the Name of the L.
Iob 5.1.*call* now, if there be any that
13.22.then *call* thou, and I wil anſw.
14.15.thou ſhalt *call*, & I will anſwer
27.10.will he alwaies *call* vpon God
*Pſal.*4.1.heare me when I *call* O God of
3. the Lord will heare when I *call*
14.4.and *call* not vpon the Lord
18.3. I will *call* vpon the Lord who
20.9.let the king heare when we *call*
49.11.they *call* their lands after their
50.4.he ſhall *call* to the heauens
15.*call* vpon me in the day of trou.
55.16.as for me, I will *call* vpon God
72.17.all nations ſhal *call* him bleſſed
77.6.I *call* to remembrance my ſong
86.5.vnto all that *call* vpon thee
7.in the day of my trouble wil I *cal*
91.15.he ſhall *call* vpon me, and I
99.6.among them that *call* vpon his
105.1.*call* vpon his Name, make
116.2. therefore will I *call* vpon him
13.and *call* on the Name of the L.
17.wil *call* on the Name of the L.
145.18.nigh vnto all that *call* on him
to all that *call* vpon him in truth
*Pro.*1.28.then ſhall they *call* vpon me
7.4.*call* vnderſtanding thy kinſwom.
8.4.vnto you, O men, I *call*, and my
9.15.to *call* paſſengers who go right
31.28.riſe vp, and *call* her bleſſed
*Iſa.*5.20.that *call* euill good, and good
7.14. ſhall *call* his Name Immanuel
8.3. *call* his name Ma-her-ſhalal.
12.4.*call* vpon his Name (haſh-baz
22.12.did the Lord—*call* to weeping
20.I will *call* my ſeruant Eliakim
31.2.and will not *call* back his words
34.12.they ſhall *call* the Nobles
44.5.ſhal *call* himſelf by the name of
7.and who as I, ſhall *call*, and ſhall
45.3.the L. which *call* thee by name
48.2.they *call* themſelues of the holy
13. when I *call* vnto them, they
55.5.thou ſhalt *call* a nation that
58.9.then ſhalt thou *call*, and the L.
13.and *call* the Sabbath a delight
60.14. they ſhall *call* thee the city of
18.thou ſhalt *call* thy wals ſaluat.
61.6.men ſhal *call* you the miniſters
62.12. they ſhall *call* them the holy
65.15.and *call* his ſeruants by an
24.before they *call*, I will anſwer
*Ier.*1.15.I will *call* all the families
3.17.they ſhall *call* Ieruſalem the
19. thou ſhalt *call* me, my Father
6.30.reprobate ſilucr ſhall men *call*
7.27.thou ſhalt *call* vnto them, but
9.17. *call* for the mourning women
10.25.that *call* not on thy Name
25.29.I will *call* for a ſword vpon
29.12.then ſhall ye *call* vpon me
33.3. *call* vpon me, and I will anſwer
50.29.*call* together the archers
51.27. *call* together againſt her
*Lam.*2.15.is this the city that men *call*
*Ezek.*36.29.I will *call* for the corne
39.11.they ſhall *call* it the valley of
*Dan.*2.2.cõmanded to *call* the Magici-
Hoſea 1.4.*call* his name Iezereel (ans
6.*call* her name Lo-ruhamah
9.*call* his name Lo-ammi

2.16.thou ſhalt *call* me Iſhi
and ſhalt *call* me no more Baali
7.11.they *call* to Egypt, they go
Ioel 1.14. *call* a ſolemne aſſembly
2.15. *call* a ſolemne aſſembly
32. whoſoeuer ſhall *call* on the'
whom the Lord ſhall *call*
Amo. 5.16.they ſhal *call* the husbãdmen
Iona. 1.6 *call* vpon thy God, if ſo be
Zeph. 3.9.that they may *cal* vpon the N.
Zach. 3.10.ſhall ye *call* euery man his
13.9.they ſhall *call* on my name
Mal. 1.4.and they ſhall *call* them the
3.12.all nations ſhall *call* you bleſſed
15.we *call* the proud happy
Mat. 1.23. and they ſhall *call* his Name
9.13.not come to *call* the righteous
20.8.*call* the labourers and
22.3.to *call* them that were bidden
43.in ſpirit *call* him Lord
45.if Dauid then *call* him Lord
23.9.*call* no man your father vpon
Mark 2.17. I came not to *call* the right.
15.12. whom ye *call* the king of the
16.they *call* together the whole
Luke 1.13.ſhalt *call* his name Iohn
48.ſhall *call* me bleſſed
14.12.*call* not thy friends nor
13. *call* the poore, the maimed, the
Iohn 4 16.go *call* thy husband
13.13.ye *call* me maſter, and ye
15.15. I *call* you not ſeruants, for the
Acts 2.21.ſhall *call* on the Name of
39. as the Lord our God ſhall *call*
9.14. bind all that *call* on thy Name
10.5.*call* for one Simon, whoſe
10.28.that I ſhould not *call* any man
19.13. tooke vpon them to *call* ouer
24.25.conuenient ſeaſon I wil *cal* for
Rom. 9.25.I will *call* them my people
10.12. vnto all that *call* vpon him
13.ſhall *call* on the Name of the
14.how then ſhal they *call* on him
1.*Cor.* 1.2.that in euery place *call* vpon
2.*Cor.* 1.23. I *call* God for a record vpon
2.*Tim.* 2 22.with them that *call* on the
Heb. 2.11. not aſhamed to *call* them

Called.

Gen. 4.17. & *called* the name of the city
5.and *called* his name Seth
26.and *called* his name Enos
5.2.and *called* their name Adam
3.and *called* his name Seth
29.and *called* his name Noah
11.9.the name of it is *called* Babel
12.8.*called* on the Name of the Lord
13.4.*called* on the Name of the Lord
16.14. was *called* Beer-la-hai-roi'
15. Abram *called* his ſons name
9.22.name of the city was *called* Zoar
20.8.and *called* all his ſeruants
21.12.in Iſaac ſhall thy ſeed be *called*
33.*called* there on the Name of
22.11.*called* vnto him out of heauen
14. *called* the name of the place
(Iehouah-ijreh
15.*called* to Abrahã out of heauen
24.58.and they *called* Rebeckah
25.25.they *called* his name Eſau
26.his name was *called* Iacob
30.was his name *called* Edom
26.18.he *called* their names after the
by which his father had *called*
20.*called* the name of the Well
21.*called* the name of it, Sitnath
22 *called* the name of it, Rehoboth
25.*called* vpon the Name of the
27.1.he *called* Eſau his eldeſt ſon
42.ſhe ſent and *called* Iacob
28.19.*called* the —place Bethel
the name of the city was *called* Luz
29.33.ſhe *called* his name Simeon
34.his name was *called* Leui
35.ſhe *called* his name Iudah
30.6.ſhe *called* his name Dan
8.ſhe *called* his name Naphtali
13.ſhe *called* his name Aſher
18.ſhe *called* his name Iſſachar
20.ſhe *called* his name Zebulun
21.and *called* her name Dinah
24.ſhe *called* his name Ioſeph
31.47. Laban *call.* it Iegar-ſahadutha
but Iacob *called* it Galeed
48.the name—was *called* Galeed
54.*called* his brethren to eat bread
32.2.he *called* the name of that place
28.ſhalbe no more *called* Iacob
30.*called* the name of the place
33.17.the place was *called* Succoth
20.and *called* it El-Elohe-Iſrael
35.7.and *called* the place El-Bethel
8.was *called* Allon-Bachuth
10.ſhall not be *called*—Iacob
he *called* his name Iſrael
15.*called* the name—Bethel
18.ſhe *called* his name Ben-oni
his father *called* him Beniamin
41.51.*called* the name of the firſtborn
48.6.ſhalbe *called* after the name of
49.1.Iacob *called* vnto his ſons
50.11.it was *called* Abel-Mizraim
Exod. 2.8. and *called* the childes mother
10.ſhe *called* his name Moſes
17.7. he *called* the name of the place
15.*called*—it Iehouah-Niſſi
24.16.he *called* vnto Moſes out of |
31.2. I haue *called* by name Bezaleel
33.7. and *called* it the Tabernacle of
35.30.the Lord hath *called* by name
Num. 11.3.he *called* the name of the place
34.he *called* the name of that place
12.5.and *called* Aron and Miriam
21.3.he *called* the name of the place
32.42.and *called* it Nobah
Deut. 3.13. *called* the land of the Giants
14.*called* them after his own name
5.1.and Moſes *called* all Iſrael, and
15.2.it is *called* the Lords releaſe
25.10.his name ſhalbe *called* Iſrael
28.10.*called* by the Name of the L.
29.2.Moſes *called* vnto all Iſrael.
Ioſh. 7.26.the—place was *called* the
22.34.*called* the Altar, Ed
Iudges 2.5.*called* the name—Bochim
6.24.and *called* it, Iehouah-ſhalom
12.2. when I *called* you, ye deliuered
14.15. haue ye *called* vs to take that
15.17.*called* that place Ramath-Lehi
18. and *called* on the Lord, & ſaid
16.28.& Sampſon *called* on the Lord
18.12.*call.* that place Mahaneh-Dan
1.*Sam.* 1.20.and *called* his name Samuel
3.4.the Lord *called* Samuel, &c.
5.I *called* thee not, lie downe
9.9.he that is now *called* a Prophet
was before time *called* a Seer
12.18.ſo Samuel *called* vnto the Lord
23.28.*called*—Selah-Hammalekoth
2.*Sam.* 6.2. whoſe Name is *called* by the
8. *called* the name—Perez-vzzah
12.28.and it be *called* after my name
15.11. they were *called*, & they went
1.*Kin.* 1.10.Solomon—he *called* not
12.20.ſent and *called* him to the
16.24.he *called* the name of the city
18.26. & *called* on the name of Baal
2.*Kin.* 3.10.the L. hath *called* theſe three
So Verſe 13.
4.12.when he had *called* her, ſhe
7.10.*called* to the Porter of the gate
8.1.the Lord hath *called* for a famine
14.7. *called* the name of it, Iokrheel
1.*Chro.* 13.6.whoſe name is *called* on it
2.*Chro.* 7.14.are *called* on my name
18.8.*called* for one of his officers
20.26.name of the—place was *called*
Ezra 2.61.was *called* after their name
So *Neh.* 7.63.
Eſa. 2.14.that ſhe were *called* by name
4.11.who is not *called*
but I haue not been *called*
Iob 1.4.*called* for their three ſiſters
9.16.if I had *called*, and he had
19.16.I *called* my ſeruant, and he
42.14. he *called* the name of the firſt
Pſal. 17.6.I haue *called* vpon thee
18.6.in my diſtreſſe I *called* vpon the
31.17.for I haue *called* vpon thee
53.4. they haue not *called* vpon God
79.6.that haue not *called* vpon thy
88.9.Lord, I haue *called* daily vpon
105.16.he *called* for a famine vpon
116.4.then *called* I vpon the Name
118.5.I *called* vpon the L. in diſtreſſe
Pro. 1.24.becauſe I haue *called*, and ye
16.21.ſhall be *called* prudent, and the
24.8.ſhall be *called* a miſchieuous
Cant. 5.6.I *called* him, but he gaue me
Iſa. 1.26. thou ſhalt be *called* the city of
4.1.onely let vs be *called* by thy N.
3.ſhall be *called* holy, euen
9.6.name ſhall be *called*, Wonderfull
19.18.one ſhalbe *called* the city of
31.4.multitude of ſhepheards is *called*
32.5.ſhalbe no more *called* liberall
41.2.*called* him to his foote
9.and *called* thee from the chiefe
42.6.I the Lord haue *called* thee
43.1.I haue *called* thee by thy name
7. euery one that is *call.* by my N.
22.thou haſt not *called* vpon me
45.4.I haue

45.4.I haue euen *called* thee by name
47.5. ſhalt no more be *called* the
48.1.are *called* by the name of Iſrael
15.yea,I haue *called* him,I haue
49.1.the Lord hath *called* me from
50.2.when I *called* there was none
51.2.I *called* him alone,and bleſſed
54.5.the whole earth ſhall bee *called*
6. the Lord hath *called* thee as a
56 7.mine houſe ſhalbe *called* an
58.12.thou ſhalt be *called* the
62.2.ſhalt be *called* by a new Name
4.thou ſhalt be *called* Hephzi-bah
12.thou ſhalt be *called*,Sought-out
63.19.they were not *called* by thy N.
65.1.that was not *called* by my name
12. becauſe when I *called*,ye did
*Jer.*7.11.which is *called* by my name
So Ver.14.30.
13.I *called* but ye anſwered not
32.ſhal no more be *called* Topheth
11.16.the Lord *called* thy name a
12.6.they haue *called* a multitude
14.9.we are *called* by thy name
15.16.I am *called* by thy name
19.6.ſhal no more be *called* Topheth
20.3. the Lord hath not *called* thy
23.6. name whereby he ſhalbe *called*
25.29.which is *called* by my name
So Chapt.32.34.& 34.15.
33.16.wherewith ſhe ſhalbe *called*
35.17.I haue *called* vnto them
36.4.then Ieremiah *called* Baruch
42.8.then *called* he Iohanan
*Lament.*1.15. he hath *called* an aſſembly
19.I *called* for my louers,but
21.the day that thou haſt *called*
2.22.thou haſt *called* as in a ſolemne
3.55.I *called* vpon thy Name OLord
*Dan.*5.12.now let Daniel be *called*
8.16.which *called* and ſaid,Gabriel
9.18.which is *called* by thy name
*Hoſea*11.1.*called* my ſon out of Egypt
2.as they *called* them,ſo they
7.though they *called* them to the
*Amos*7.4. the Lord *called* to contend by
9.12.which are *called* by my name
*Hag.*1.11.I *called* for a drought vpon
*Zach.*11.7.the one I *called* beauty
the other I *called* bands
*Mat.*2.15.of Egypt haue I *called* my ſon
23.he ſhalbe *called* a Nazarite
4.21.their nets,and he *called* them
5.9.ſhalbe *called* the children of God
10.1.when he had *called* vnto him his
25.if they haue *called* the maſter of
18.2.Ieſus *called* a little childe
20.32. ſtood ſtill and *called* them
21.13.ſhall be *called* the houſe of
22.14. for many are *called*
So Chapt.20.16.
23.7.to be *called* of men,Rabbi
8.be ye not *called* Rabbi
10.nor be ye *called* Maſters
25.14. who *called* his owne ſeruants
27.8.that field was *called* the field of
17.which is *called* Chriſt.So V.22
Marke 15.16.the Hall *called* Prætorium
Luke 1.32.ſhalbe *called* the ſon of the
36.who was *called* barren
60.he ſhalbe *called* Iohn
61.that is *called* by this Name
76.ſhalt be *called* the Prophet of
2.23.ſhalbe *called* holy to the Lord
15.19.to be *called* thy ſonne
So Verſe 21.
16.2.he *called* him and ſaid
5.*called* euery one of his?
21.37.is *called* the mount of Oliues
22,1.which is *called* the Paſſeouer
25. are *called* benefactors
Iohn 2.2.both Ieſus was *called* and his
9.11.a man that is *called* Ieſus
11:28.and *called* Mary her ſiſter
12.17.when he *called* Lazarus out
15.15.I haue *called* you friends
18:33.*called* Ieſus and ſaid to him
Acts 1.19. *called* in their proper tongue
5.40.they had *called* the Apoſtles
6.2.the twelue *called* the multitude
9.11.which is *called* ſtraight
21.which *called* on this Name
10.24.had *called* together his kinſm.
11.26.were *called* Chriſtians firſt
13.1. Simeon that was *called* Niger
2.whereunto I haue *called* them
15.17.on whom my name is *called*
19.25.whom he *called* together
16.19.that the Lord had *called* vs
20.17.*called* the Elders of the Church
24.2.when he was *called* forth
27.14.2—winde *called* Euroclydon
28.1.the Iſland was *called* Melita
20.I *called* for you to ſee you
*Rom.*1.1.*called* to be an Apoſtle
So 1.*Corinth.*1,1.
6.the *called* of Ieſus Chriſt
7. *called* to be Saints
So 1.*Corinth.*1.2.
2.17.beſtold,thou art *called* a Iew
7.3.ſhalbe *called* an adultereſſe
8.28.*called* according to his purpoſe
30.them he alſo *called*,and
whom he *called*,them he alſo
9.24.euen vs whom he hath *called*,
26.*called* the children of—God
1.*Cor.*1.24.vnto them which are *called*
26.not many noble are *called*
5.11.any man that is *called* a brother
7.17. as the L.hath *called* euery one
18. any—*called* being circumciſed
is any *called* in vncircumciſion
21. art thou *called* being a ſeruant
22.he that is *called* in the Lord
he that is *called* being free
24.euery man wherein he is *called*
8.5.there be that are *called* gods
15.9. not meet to be *called* an Apoſt.
*Gal.*1.6. from him that *called* you into
15.and *called* me by his grace
5.13.yee haue bin *called* vnto liberty
*Epheſ.*4.1.wherewith ye are *called*
4.euen as ye are *called* in
1.*Theſ.*4.7. God hath not *called* vs vnto
2.*Theſ.*2.4.aboue all that is *called* God
14.whereunto he *called* you by
1.*Tim.*6.12.whereunto thou art—*called*
20.of ſcience falſly ſo *called*
2.*Tim.*1.9.*called* vs with an holy calling
*Heb.*5.4.but he that is *called* of God
10.*called* of God an high Prieſt
9.2.which is *called* the Sanctuary
3.is *called* the holieſt of all
11.8.Abraham when he was *called*
16.to be *called* their God
18.in Iſaac ſhall thy ſeed be *called*
*Jam.*2.23.was *called* the friend of God
1.*Pet.*1.15.as he which hath *called* you
2.9.who hath *called* you out of
21.euen hereunto were ye *called*
3.9.that ye are thereunto *called*
1.*Joh.*3.1.be *called* the ſons of God
Jude 1. reſerued in Ieſus Chr.and *called*
*Reu.*11.8.ſpiritually is *called* Sodome
17.14.are *called*,and choſen,and
19.9.are *called* vnto the marriage
See the word Name.

Calledſt.

*Iudg.*8.1. that thou *calledſt* vs not when
1.*Sam.*3.5.for thou *calledſt* mee
So Verſe 6.
*Pſal.*81.7.thou *calledſt* in trouble and

Calleth.

2.*Chro.*6.33. all that the ſtranger *calleth*
Job 12.4. who *calleth* vpon God and he
*Pſal.*42.7.deepe *calleth* vnto deepe at
147.4.he *calleth* them all by their
*Pro.*18.6.his mouth *calleth* for ſtrokes
*Iſa.*21.11.he *calleth* to me out of Seir
40.26.he *calleth* them all by their
59.4.none *calleth* for iuſtice,nor
64.7. there is none that *calleth* vpon
*Hoſ.*7.7. there is none that *calleth* vnto
*Amo.*5.8.*calleth* for the waters of the ſea
9.6.he that *calleth* for the waters
Marke 3.13.*calleth* vnto him whom he
10.49.ariſe,he *calleth* thee
Luke 15.9.ſhe *calleth* her friends
John 11.28. is come,and *calleth* for thee
*Rom.*4.17. *calleth* thoſe things that be
9.11.of works, but of him that *calleth*
1.*Cor.*12.3. *calleth* Ieſus accurſed
*Gal.*5.8.not of him that *calleth* you
1.*Theſ.*5.24.faithfull is he that *calleth*
*Reu.*2.20.which *calleth* her ſelfe a

Calling.

*Num.*10.2.for *calling* of the aſſembly
*Iſa.*1.13.the *calling* of aſſemblies,I
41.4.*calling* the generations from
46.11.*calling* a rauenous bird from
*Rom.*11.29. the gifts and *calling* of God
1.*Cor.*1.26.ye ſee your *calling*,brethren
7.20.in the ſame *calling* wherein
*Eph.*4.4. in one hope of your *calling*
*Phil.*3.14. the price of the high *calling*
2.*Theſ.*1.11. you worthy of this *calling*
2.*Tim.*1.9. called vs with an holy *calling*
*Heb.*3.1. partakers of the heauenly *call.*
2.*Pet.*1.10.your *calling* and election ſure

Calme

*Pſal.*107.29. maketh the ſtorme a *calme*
Jona 1.11.that

Iona 1.11. that the ſea may be *calme* to
12. ſo ſhall the ſea be *calme* to you
*Mat.*8.26. there was a great *calme*
See *Marke* 4.39.

Calueth.

Amos 6.3. paſſe ye vnto *Calneh*

Calno.

Iſa 10.9. is not *Calno*, as Carchemiſh?

Calnery.

Luke 23.33. is called *Caluary*

Calue.

Iob 39.1. when the Hinds do *calue*
*Pſal.*29.9. maketh the Hindes to *calue*

Calues & Calues.

1.*Sam.*6.7. and bring the *calues* home
10. and ſhut vp the *calues* at home
14.32. and oxen, and *calues*
1.*Kin.*12.28. made two *calues* of gold
2.*Kin.*10.29. the golden *calues* that were
17.16. euen two *calues*, and made a
2.*Chro.*11.15. for the *calues* which he had
13.8. there are with you golde *calues*
*Pſal.*68.30. with the *calues* of the people
*Ezek.*1.7. like the ſole of a *calues* foot
Hoſea 10.5. of the *calues* of Bethauen
13.2. that ſacrifice, kiſſe the *calues*
14.2. render the *calues* of our lips
Amos 6.4. the *calues* out of the midſt of
*Mich.*6.6. with *calues* of a yeare old
*Mal.*4.2. as the *calues* of the ſtaule
*Heb.*9.12. the blood of goats and *calues*

Calueth.

Iob 21.10. their cowe *calueth*, and caſts

Came.

*Gen.*11.5. the Lord *came* downe to ſee
19.8. therefore *came* they vnder the
34.25. and *came* vpon the city boldly
38.18. and *came* in vnto her, and ſhe
28. ſaying, this *came* out firſt
29. his brother *came* out, and ſhe
30. afterward *came* out his brother
39.17. *came* in vnto me to mock me
48.5 before I *came* vnto thee into
*Exo.*10.3. Moſes & Aaron *came* in vnto
13.3 in which ye *came* out frō Egypt
4. this day *came* ye out in the
14.20. it *came* betweene the camp
the one *came* not neare the other
16.35. vntill they *came* to a land
vntill they *came* to the borders
18.7. they *came* into the tent
19.20. and the Lord *came* downe
22.15. it *came* for his hire
34.29. when Moſes *came* down from
he *came* down from the Mount
32. the children of Iſrael *came* nigh
34. vntill he *came* out
and he *came* out and ſpake
40.32. when they *came* neer the Altar
*Leuit.*9.22. and *came* down from offring
23. *came* out & bleſſed the people
24. and there *came* a fire out from
*Num.*9.6. they *came* before Moſes and
11.20. why *came* we forth of Egypt?
25. the Lord *came* down in a cloud
12.4. and they three *came* out
5. and the Lord *came* downe in
and they both *came* out
13.27. we *came* vnto the land
32.16. they *came* neere vnto him, and
36.1. *came* neere, and ſpake before
*Deut.*1.22. ye *came* neere vnto me
5.23. that ye *came* vnto me, euen
*Ioſh.*2.2. there *came* men in hither
4. there *came* men vnto me
6.1. went out, and none *came* in
Iudges 3.10. the Spirit *came* vpon him
4.5. *came* vp to her for iudgement
5.23. they *came* not to the helpe
6.34. Spirit of the L. *came* on Gideon
14.6. Spirit of the L. *came* mightily
16.31. houſe of his father *came* down
1.*Sam.*4.19. her paines *came* vpon her
7.13, they *came* no more into the
11.6. the Spirit of God *came* on Saul
2.*Sam.*18.25. and he *came* apace, and
2.*Kin.*15.12. and ſo it *came* to paſſe
2.*Chro.*15.5. nor to him that *came* in
*Eſt.*1.17. before her, but ſhe *came* not
Iob 1.21. naked *came* I out of my
3.26. nor — quiet, yet trouble *came*
26.4. whoſe ſpirit *came* from thee
29.13. to periſh *came* vpon me
30.14. they *came* vpon me as a wide
26. then euill *came* vnto me
*Pſal.*18.6. my cry *came* before him
9. and *came* downe, and darkneſſe
27.2. and my foes *came* vpon me
*Eccleſ.*5.15. as he *came* forth of his
16. in all points as he *came*, ſo ſhal
*Cant.*4.2. *came* vp from the waſhing
*Iſa.*11.16. day that he *came* vp out of
48.3. and they *came* to paſſe
*Ier.*17.16. which *came* out of my lips
19.5. neither *came* it into my mind
20.18. wherefore *came* I forth out
32.23. they *came* in and poſſeſſed it
44.21. and *came* it not into his mind?
*Lam.*1.9. therefore ſhe *came* downe
*Ezek.*23.39. they *came* the ſame day into
33.22. til he *came* to me in the morn.
46.9. whereby he *came* in
*Dan.*9.23. the commandem. *came* forth
*Obad.*5. if the theues *came* to thee
if the grape-gatherers *came*
Ionа 2.7. my prayer *came* in vnto thee
*Mich.*1.12. but euill *came* downe from
*Hab.*3.3. God *came* from Teman and
14. they *came* out as a whirlewind
*Hag.*1.9. and loe, it *came* to little
2.16. when one *came* to an heape of
when one *came* to the preſſe-fat
*Mat.*1.18. before they *came* together
4.3. when the Tempter *came* to him
11. Angels *came* and miniſtred
5.1. his Diſciples *came* to him
11.18. Iohn *came* neither eating nor
12.42. *came* from the vttermoſt parts
15.1. then *came* to Ieſus Scribes and
12. then *came* his Diſciples, and
25.36. in priſon, and ye *came* to me
39. in priſon, and *came* to thee
Marke 1.38. for therefore *came* I forth
2.17. I *came* not to cal the righteous
So *Luke* 5.32. See *Mat.*9.13.
7.1. then *came* together vnto him
Luke 2.16. *came* together and found
27. he *came* by the Spirit into the
8.35. her ſpirit *came* againe, and ſhe
20.1 *came* vpon him with the Elders
Iohn 1.11. he *came* vnto his owne, but
3.2. *came* to Ieſus by night, and ſaid
See Chapt.7.50.
6.38. I *came* downe from heauen
8.14. I know whence I *came*
42. and *came* from God, nor
came I of my ſelfe, but
11.44. he that was dead *came* forth
12.47. I *came* not to iudge the world
16.28. I *came* forth from the Father
18.37. for this cauſe *came* I into the
Acts 12.10. they *came* to the iron gate
13.44. *came* almoſt the whole city
15.6. the Apoſtles and Elders *came*
Rom 5.18. *came* on all men to condemn.
came on all men to iuſtification
7.9. when the commandement *came*
1.*Cor.*2.1. I brethren when I *came* to you
came not with excellency of
14.36. or *came* it vnto you onely
15.21. ſince by man *came* death
by man *came* alſo the
1.*Tim.*1.15. Chriſt Ieſus *came* into the
1.*Iohn* 5.6. he *came* by water and blood
See **Come & Comeſt.**

Camel.

*Gen.*24.64. ſhe lighted off the *camel*
*Leu.*11.4. as the *camel*, becauſe he chewes
*Deut.*14.7.as the *camel* and the Hare
1.*Sam.*15.3. ſheep, *camel* and aſſe
*Zach.*14.15. of the mule, of the *camel*
*Mat.*3.4. his raiment of *camels* haire
See *Marke* 1.6.
19.24. it is eaſier for a *camel*
See *Marke* 10.25. *Luke* 18.25.
23.24. and ſwallow a *camel*
See the word **Aſſes.**

Camelion.

*Leuit.*11.30. the ferret and the *camelion*

Camels.

*Gen.*12.16. ſhee aſſes and *camels*
14.10. the ſeruant tooke ten *camels*
the *camels* of his maſter
11. made his *camels* to kneele
14. I will giue thy *camels* drinke
19. I wil draw water for thy *camels*
20. and drew for all his *camels*
22. the *camels* had done drinking
30. he ſtood by the *camels*
31. and roome for the *camels*
32. he vngirded his *camels* and
and prouender for the *camels*
44. Ple — draw water for thy *cam.*
46. I will giue thy *camels* drinke
and ſhe made the *camels* drinke
61. they rode vpon the *camels*
63. the *camels* were comming
31.34 put ſhē in the *camels* furniture
32.7. and the *camels* into two bands
15. thirty milch *camels* with their
37.25. their

37.25. their *camels* bearing spicery
*Esa.*30.3. vpon the asses, vpon the *camels*
*Iudg.*6.5. their *camels*—without number
7.12. *camels* were without number
8.21. that were on their *camels* necks
1.*Sam.*27.9. the asses, and the *camels*
30.17. which rode vpon *camels*
1.*Kin.*10.2. with *camels* that bare spices
2.*Kin.*8.9. forty *camels* burden, and
1.*Chro.*12.40. on asses, and on *camels*
27.30. ouer the *camels* also, was
2.*Chro.*14.15. and *camels* in abundance
Ezra 2.69. their *camels*, foure hundred
So *Neh.*7.69.
*Est.*8.10. riders on mules, *camels*, &c.
14. rode vpon mules and *camels*
Iob 1.3. and three thousand *camels*
17. and fell vpon the *camels*
42.12. and sixe thousand *camels*
*Isa.*21.7. and a chariot of *camels*
30.6. vpon the bunches of *camels*
60.6. the multitude of *camels* shall
*Ier.*49.29. their vessels and their *camels*
32. their *camels* shall be a booty

Cameſt

*Gen.*16.8. whence *cameſt* thou
24.5. from whence thou *cameſt*
27.33. eaten of all before thou *cameſt*
*Exod.*23.15. in it thou *cameſt* out of
34.18. thou *cameſt* out from Egypt
*Num.*22.37. wherefore *cameſt* thou not
*Deut.*2.37. thou *cameſt* not, nor vnto
1.*Sam.*17.28. why *cameſt* thou downe
2.*Sam.*15.20. *cameſt* but yesterday
*Jer.*1.5. before thou *cameſt* forth out of
*Mat.*22.12. how *cameſt* thou in hither?
John 6.25. when *cameſt* thou hither?
16.30. that thou *cameſt* forth fr̃ God

Camon.

Iudges 10.5. was buried in *Camon*

Camp.

*Exod.*14.19. which went before the *camp*
20. it came between the *camp*
19.16. all the people—in the *camp*
17. the people out of the *camp*
29.14. burne—without the *camp*
32.17. there is a noise—in the *camp*
19. as he came nigh to the *camp*
26. stood in the gate of the *camp*
27. throughout the *camp*
33.7. pitched it without the *camp*
afarre off from the *camp*
which was without the *camp*
11. he turned againe into the *camp*
*Leuit.*4.21. the bullock without the *camp*
6.11. cary the ashes without the *camp*
8.17. he burnt—without the *camp*
10.4. your brethren—out of the *camp*
5. carried them—out of the *camp*
13.46. without the *camp* shall his
14.3. shall go forth out of the *camp*
8. he shall come into the *camp*
16.26. and after come into the *camp*
27. shall one cary without the *camp*
28. he shall come into the *camp*
17.3. or goat in the *camp*
or killeth it out of the *camp*
24.14. that—cursed without the *camp*
23. that had cursed out of the *camp*
*Num.*1.52. euery man by his owne *camp*
2.3. the *camp* of Iudah, &c.
17. shall set forward with the *camp*
4.5. when the *camp* setteth forward
15. as the *camp* is to set forward
5.2. put out of the *camp* euery leaper
3. without the *camp* shall ye put
4. and put them without the *camp*
10.14. went the standerd of the *camp*
18. the 2 standerd of the *camp* of
22. standerd of the *camp* of, &c.
11.1. in the outmost parts of the *camp*
9. when the dew fel vpon the *camp*
26. two men of the *camp*
they prophesied in the *camp*
27. do prophesie in the *camp*
31. let them fall by the *camp*
round about the *camp*
32. round about the *camp*
12.14. let her be shut out of the *camp*
15. Miriam was shut out of the *camp*
14.44. departed not out of the *camp*
15.35. with stones without the *camp*
36. brought him without the *camp*
19.3. bring her forth without the *camp*
7. he shall come into the *camp*
9. lay them without the *camp*
31.12. vnto the *camp* in the Plaines
13. to meet them without the *camp*
19. doe ye abide without the *camp*
24. ye shall come into the *camp*
*Deut.*23.10. he shal go—out of the *camp*
shal not come within the *camp*
11. shall come into the *camp* again
12. haue a place without the *camp*
14. in the midst of thy *camp*
shall thy *camp* be holy
29.11. stranger that is in thy *camp*
*Ios.*5.8. abode in their places in the *camp*
6.11. they came into the *camp*
and lodged in the *camp*
Iudges 21.12. brought them to the *camp*
1.*Sam.*4.5. came into the *camp*
7. God is come into the *camp*
17.17. run to the *camp* to thy brethre
2.*Sam.*1.3. out of the *camp* of Israel
2.*Kin.*6.8. such a place shalbe my *camp*
7.5. into the *camp* of the Syrians
7. euen the *camp* as it was
10. came to the *camp* of the Syrians
*Psal.*78.28. in the midst of their *camp*
106.16. enuied Moses also in the *camp*
*Isa.*29.3. I will *camp* against thee
37.36. smote in the *camp* of the Assyr.
*Ier.*50.29. *camp* against it, round about
*Ezek.*4.2. set the *camp* also against it
Joel 2.11. his *camp* is very great
*Nah.*3.17. which *camp* in the hedges
*Heb.*13.11. are burnt without the *camp*
13. vnto him without the *camp*
*Reuel.*20.9. compassed the *camp* of the

Camped.

*Exod.*19.2. and there Israel *camped*

Camphyr.

*Cant.*1.14. as a cluster of *Camphyr* in the
4.13. *Camphyr* with Spikenard

Camps.

*Num.*2.34. were numbred of the *camps*
5.3. that they defile not their *camps*
10.5. then the *camps* that lye on the
So Verse 6.
Amos 4.10. the stinke of your *camps* to

Canaan a proper name.

*Gen.*9.18. Ham is the father of *Canaan*
25. cursed be *Canaan*, a seruant
26. *Canaan* shall be his seruant
27. and *Canaan* shall be his seruant
10.15. *Canaan* begat Zidon his first
1.*Chro.*1.8. Mizraim, Put, and *Canaan*
13. *Canaan* begat Zidon his first

Canaan a country.

11.31. to go into the land of *Canaan*
So Chap.12.5.
12.5. into the land of *Canaan* they
13.12. dwelt in the land of *Canaan*
16.3. dwelt—in the land of *Canaan*
17.8. all the land of *Canaan* for an
23.2. Hebron in the land of *Canaan*
28.1. of the daughters of *Canaan*
So Verse 6.
31.18. in the land of *Canaan*
36.2. of the daughters of *Canaan*
6. had got in the land of *Canaan*
*Exod.*15.15. inhabitants of—*Canaan*
Judges 3.1. all the wars of *Canaan*
4.2. Iabin king of *Canaan*
So Ver.23.24.
*Psa.*105.11. wil I giue the land of *Canaan*
106.38. vnto the idols of *Canaan*
135.11. all the kingdomes of *Canaan*
*Isa.*19.18. the language of *Canaan*
*Ezek.*16.3. is of the land of *Canaan*
29. fornication in the land of *Can.*
Hoseu 12.7. See the *Geneua Translation*
*Zeph.*2.5. O *Canaan*, the land of the
*Mat.*15.22. a woman of *Canaan* came
Acts 13.19. in the land of *Canaan*

Cana.

John 2.1. in *Cana* of Galilee
So Verse 11.
4.46. into *Cana* of Galilee
21.2. Nathaneel of *Cana* of Galilee

Canaanite.

*Gen.*12.6. *Canaanite* was then in the land
13.7. the *Canaanite* & the Perizzite
38.2. daughter of a certain *Canaanite*
*Exod.*33.2. I will drive out the *Canaanite*
34.11. the Amorite & the *Canaanite*
*Iosh.*9.1. the *Canaanite* & the Perizzite
11.3. to the *Canaanite* on the East
13.3. is counted to the *Canaanite*
*Zach.*14.21. shalbe no more the *Canaan.*
*Mat.*10.4. Simon the *Canaanite*
See the word **Arad.**

Canaanites.

*Gen.*10.19. the border of the *Canaanites*
15.21. Hittites and the *Canaanites*
24.3. the daughters of the *Canaanites*
So Verse 37.
34.30. troubling the *Canaanites* and the
50.11. *Canaanites* saw the mourning
*Exod.*3.8. vnto the place of the *Canaanites*
23.23. the

23.23.the *Canaanites* and the Hiuites
*Num.*13.29.*Canaanites* dwell by the sea
14.25.*Canaanites* dwell in the valley
43.*Canaanites* are there before you
45.the *Canaanites* dwelt in that hil
21.3.and deliuered vp the *Canaanites*
*Deut.*7.1.*Canaanites* and the Perizzites
So Chapt.20.17.
*Iosh.*3.10.wil—driue out—the *Canaanites*
7.9.*Canaanites*, & all the inhabitants
12.8.the *Canaanites* & the Perizzites
16.10.draue not out the *Canaanites*
but the *Canaanites* dwell among
17.12.but the *Canaanites* would dwel
13.put the *Canaanites* to tribute
16.all the *Canaanites* that dwel in
18.thou shalt driue out the *Cana.*
24.11.the *Canaanites* and the Hittites
*Iudg.*1.1.shal go—against the *Canaanites*
3.may fight against the *Canaanites*
4.the L. deliuered the *Canaanites*
5.and they slew the *Canaanites*
9. to fight against the *Canaanites*
10.Iuda went against the *Canaan.*
17.and they slew the *Canaanites*
27. the *Canaanites* would dwell in
28.put the *Canaanites* to tribute
29.driue out the *Canaanites*
but the *Canaanites* dwelt in
30.the *Canaanites* dwelt among
32.dwelt among the *Canaanites*
33.he dwelt among the *Canaanites*
3.3.all the *Canaanites*, and the
5.Israel dwelt among the *Canaan.*
*2.Sam.*24.7. Heuites, and the *Canaanites*
*1.Kin.*9.16. & slaine the *Canaanites* that
Ezra 9.1.euen of the *Canaanites*
*Neh.*9.8. to giue the land of the *Canaan.*
24.thou subduedst—the *Canaanites*
*Obad.*20.shal possess that of the *Canaan.*

Canaanitesse.

*1.Chro.*2.3.of Shua, the *Canaanitesse*

Canaanitish.

*Gen.*46.10. son of a *Canaanitish* woman
So *Exod.*6.15.

Candace.

Acts 8.27.*Candace* queen of the Ethiop.

Candle.

Iob 18.6.his *candle* shall be put out
21.17.how oft is the *candle* of the
29.3.when his *candle* shined
*Psal.*18.28.thou wilt light my *candle*
*Pro.*20.27.is the *candle* of the Lord
24.20.the *candle* of the wicked shalbe
31.18.her *candle* goeth not out
*Jer.*25.10.and the light of the *candle*
*Mat.*5.15.nor do men light a *candle*
Marke 4.21.is a *candle* brought to be
*Luk.*8.16.when he hath lighted a *candle*
So Chapt.11.33.
36.the bright shining of a *candle*
*Reu.*18.23.the light of a *candle* shall
22.5.and they need no *candle*
See the word **Lampe.**

Candles.

*Zeph.*1.12.search Ierusalem with *candles*

Candlesticke.

*Exo.*25.31.thou shalt make a *candlesticke*
of beaten work shal the *candlestick*
34.in the *candlestick* shalbe foure
26.35.the *candlestick* ouer against
30.27.and the *candlestick*
31.8.and the pure *candlestick*
35.14.the *candlestick*—for the light
37.17.he made the *candlestick* of
the *candlestick*, his shaft
18.three branches of the *candlest.*
three branches of the *candlestick*
20.and in the *candlestick* were
40.24.he put the *candlestick* in the
*Leuit.*24.4.vpon the pure *candlestick*
*Num.*3.31.and the *candlestick*
4.9. couer the *candlestick* of the light
8.2.ouer against the *candlestick*
4.this worke of the *candlestick*
so he made the *candlestick*
2.Kings 4.10.a stoole, and a *candlestick*
*1.Chro.*28.15. both for the *candlestick*
*2.Chr.*13 11. and the *candlestick* of gold
*Dan.*5.5. wrote ouer against the *candlest.*
*Zach.*4.2.and behold, a *candlestick*
11.right side of the *candlestick*
*Mat.*5.15.but on a *candlestick*, and it
*Heb.*9.2.wherein was the *candlestick*
*Reu.*2.5.will remoue thy *candlestick*

Candlesticks.

*1.Kin.*7.49. the *candlesticks* of pure gold
*1.Chro.*28.15.weight for the *candlestickes*
for the *candlestickes* of siluer
*2.Chro.*4.7.he made ten *candlestickes*
20.the *candlesticks* with their lamps
*Jer.*52.19.and the *candlestickes*
*Reu.*1.12.seuen golden *candlestickes*
See Chapt.2.1.20.
13.in the midst of the 7—*candlest.*
20. the *candlestickes* which thou
11.4.and the two *candlestickes*

Cane.

*Isa.*43.24.brought me no sweet *cane*
*Jer.*6.20.the sweet *cane* from a far

Canker, &c.

*2.Tim.*2.17.eate as doth a *canker*
James 5.3. gold and siluer is *cankered*

Cankerworme.

Joel 1.4. hath the *cankerworme* eaten
which the *cankerworm* hath left
2.25.the *cankerworme* & catterpillar
*Nah.*3.15.thee vp like the *cankerworme*
thy self many as the *cankerworm*
16.the *cankerworm* spoileth

Canneh.

*Ezek.*27.23.Haran, and *Canneh*

Capernaum.

*Mat.*4.13.and dwelt in *Capernaum*
8.5.was entred into *Capernaum*
11.23. and thou *Capernaum*
So *Luke* 10.15.
17.24.were come to *Capernaum*
Marke 1.21. they went into *Capernaum*
2.1. he entred into *Capernaum*
So *Luke* 7.1.
9.33.and he came to *Capernaum*

Luke 4.23.heard done in *Capernaum*
31. *Capernaum* a city in Galilee
John 2.12.he went downe to *Capernaum*
4.46.was sicke at *Capernaum*
6.17.ouer sea towards *Capernaum*
24. & came to *Capernaum*, seeking
59.as he taught in *Capernaum*

Caphtor.

*Deut.*2.23.came forth out of *Caphtor*
*Jer.*47.4.the country of *Caphtor*
Amos 9.7.the Philistines from *Caphtor*

Caphtorim, &c.

*Genes.*10.14. and *Caphtorim*
So *1.Chron.*1.12.
*Deut.*2.23. the *Caphtorims* which came

Cappadocia.

Acts 2.9.in Iudea, and *Cappadocia*
*1.Pet.*1.1.Galatia and *Cappadocia*

Captaine.

*Gen.*21.22. Phicol the chiefe *captaine*
32.and Phicol the chiefe *captaine*
37.36.and *captaine* of the Guard
See more Chapt. 39.1. & 40.4.
& 41.10.
*Num.*2.3. *capt.* of the childr. of Iuda, &c.
14.4.let vs make a *captaine*, and let
*Iosh.*5.14. as a *captaine* of the host of the
15.the *captaine* of the Lords host
*Iudg.*4.2.the *captain* of whose host was
7.the *captaine* of Iabins army
11.6.come, and be our *captaine*
*1.Sam.*9.16.to be *capt.* ouer my people
10.1.to be *captaine* ouer his inherit.
12.9.*captaine* of the host of Hazor
13.4.to be *captaine* ouer his people
14.50.the name of the *captaine* of the
17.18.to the *captain* of their thousand
18.13.*captaine* ouer a thousand
22.2.and he became a *captaine*
26.5.the *captaine* of his host and
*2.Sam.*5.2.thou shalt be a *captaine*
9.13.if thou be not *captaine* of the
23.19.therefore he was their *captain*
*1.Kin.*16.9.*captaine* of halfe his charets
*2.Kin.*1.9. sent to him a *captaine* of fifty
10.and said to the *captaine* of
11. sent him another *capt.* of fifty
13.again a *captaine* of a third fifty
4.13.or to the *captaine* of the host
9.5.an errand to thee O *captaine*
to thee O *captaine*
25. to Bidkar his *captaine*, take vp
18.24. the face of one *captain* of the
20.5.the *captain* of my people
*2.Chro.*11.21.for he was their *captaine*
*2.Chr.*13.12. God is with vs for our *cap.*
17.15.Iohanan the *captaine*, and
*Neh.*9.17.appointed a *captaine* to
*Isa.*3.3.the *captaine* of fifty, and the
36.9. the face of one *captaine* of the
*Jer.*37.13.a *capt.* of the ward was there
39.10.the *captain* of the Guard left
40.2.the *captaine*—tooke Ieremiah
5.the *cap.* of the Guard gaue him
51.27.appoint a *captaine* against her
John 18.12.the band and the *captaine*
Acts 4.1.the

Acts 4.1. the *captaine* of the Temple
So Chapt. 5. 24.
21.31. the chiefe *captaine* of the band
See more Ver. 33. 37. Ch. 22. 24. 27.
& Ch. 23. 10, 15, 17, 18, 19, 22.
24.7. the chiefe *captaine* Lysias
See Ver. 22.
Heb. 2.10. the *captaine* of their saluation

Captaines.

Exod. 14.7. *captaines* ouer euery one of
15.4. his chosen *captaines* also are
Num. 31.14. the *captains* ouer thousands
and *captaines* ouer hundreds
48. the *captaines* of thousands
and *captaines* of hundreds
So Ver. 51. *Deut.* 1.15.
54. of the *captaines* of thousands
Deut. 1.15. *captaines* ouer fifties
captaines ouer tens
20.9. shal make *captains* of the armies
29.10. your *captaines* of your tribes
Iosh. 10.24. *captaines* of the men of war
1. *Sam.* 8.12. he wil appoint him *captains*
captaines ouer fifties
22.7. make you all *capt.* of thousands
and *captains* of hundreds
2. *Sam.* 4.2. that were *captaines* of bands
18.1. set *captains* of thousands
and *captains* of hundreds ouer
24.4. against the *captains* of the host
1. *Kin.* 9.22. his princes and his *captaines*
15.20. and sent *captains* of the hosts
20.24. put *captains* in their roomes
22.32. when the *capt.* of the charets
33. when the *captains*—perceiued
2. *Kin.* 1.14. burnt vp the two *captaines*
8.21. and the *captaines* of the charets
9.5. the *captains* of the host were
10.24. to the guard, & to the *captains*
11.4. with the *captaines* of the guard
1. *Chro.* 4.42. hauing for their *captaines*
11.11. the chiefe of the *captains*
12.18. was chiefe of the *captaines*
made them *captains* of the band
26.26. *captaines* ouer thousands
the *captaines* of the host
28.1. the *captaines* of the companies
captaines ouer the thousands
captaines ouer the hundreds
29.6. the *captains* of thousands and of
2. *Chro.* 1.2. to the *captaines* of thousands
8.9. and chiefe of his *captaines*
11.11. and put *captaines* in them
17.14. the *captaines* of thousands
18.30. had commanded the *captaines*
32. when the *captaines*—perceiued
23.9. deliuered to the *captaines*
25.5. made them *cap.* ouer thousands
and *captaines* ouer hundreds
32.6. he set *captains* of war ouer
33.11. the *captains* of the host of Ass.
14. and put *captains* of war in all
Neh. 2.9. now the king had sent *captains*
Iob 39.25. the thunder of the *captaines*
Ier. 13.21. hast taught them to be *capt.*
40.7. when all the *capt.* of the forces
13. & all the *captains* of the forces
51.28. the *captains* thereof and all
Ezek. 21.22. to appoint *captains* to open
23.9. *captaines* and rulers all of them
12. *captains* and rulers clothed
23. *captains* and rulers great lords
Dan. 3.2. the *captains*, the Iudges
3. and *captaines* the Iudges
6.7. the *captaines* haue consulted
Nah. 3.17. *captaines* as the grashoppers
Mark 6.21. high *captains* and chiefe
Acts 25.23. with the chiefe *captaines*

Captiue.

Gen. 14.14. his brother was taken *captiue*
24.29. their wiues took they *captiue*
Exo. 12.29. the first-born of the *captiue*
Num. 24.22. shal carry thee away *captiue*
Deut. 21.10. thou hast taken them *capt.*
Iudges 5.12. lead thy captiuity *captiue*
1. *Kin.* 8.48. which lead them away *capt.*
50. who carried them *captiue*
2. *Kin.* 5.2. & had brought away *captiue*
6.22. whom thou hast taken *captiue*
16.9. carried the people of it *captiue*
2. *Chr.* 6.37. whither they are carried *cap.*
28.8. carried away *captiue* of their
30.9. before them that led them *capt.*
Psal. 68.18. hast led captiuity *captiue*
106.46. of all that carried them *capt.*
137.3. that carried vs away *captiue*
Isa. 49.24. or the lawfull *capt.* deliuered
51.14. the *captiue* exile hasteneth
Ier. 1.3. carrying away of Ierusal. *captiue*
13.17. the Lords flock is carried *capt.*
19. Iudah shalbe carried away *capt.*
20.4. he shall carry them *captiue*
22.12. whither they haue led him *cap.*
24.1. had carried away *cap.* Iehoiakim
5. are carried away *capt.* of Iudah
27.20. when he carried *capt.* Ieconiah
28.6. all that is carried away *captiue*
29.1. had carried *captiue* from Ierus.
14. caused you to be carried *capt.*
39.9. carried *captiue* into Babylon
40.1. were carried *captiue* of Ierusal.
7. were not carried *capt.* to Babyl.
41.10. then Ishmael carried away *cap.*
carried them away *captiue*
14. that Ishmael carried away *cap.*
52.15. carried *captiue* certaine of the
27. thus Iudah was carried *captiue*
28. carried *cap.* in the seuenth year
29. he carried *captiue* from Ierusal.
30. carried *captiue* of the Iewes
Amos 1.6. because they carried *capt.* the
6.7. now shall they go *captiue*
with the first that go *captiue*
7.11. Israel shall surely be led *captiue*
Obad. 11. carried away *capt.* his forces
Nah. 2.7. Hurzzab shalbe led away *capt.*
Luke 21.24. shalbe led away *captiue*
Ephes. 4.8. he led captiuity *captiue*
2. *Tim.* 2.26. are taken *captiue* by him
3.6. lead *captiue* silly women

Captiues.

Gen. 31.26. as *captiues* taken with the
Num. 31.12. & they brought the *captiues*
19. your selues and your *captiues*
Deut. 21.11. & seest among the *captiues*
32.42. of the slaine & of the *captiues*
1. *Sam.* 30.2. had taken the women *capt.*
1. *Kin.* 8.46. they carry them away *capt.*
2. *Chro.* 6.36. carry them away *captiues*
28.5. a great multitude of *captiues*,
11. deliuer the *captiues* againe
13. shall not bring in the *captiues*
15. rose vp and tooke the *captiues*
Isa. 14.2. they shall take them *captiues*
whose *captiues* they were
20.4. and the Egyptians *captiues*
45.13. he shall let go my *captiues*
49.25. the *captiues* of the mighty
61.1. proclaime liberty to the *capt.*
Ier. 28.4. with all the *captiues* of Iudah
29.1. were carried away *captiues*
4. that are carried away *captiues*
7. caused you to be carried *captiues*
43.3. carry vs *captiues* into Babylon
12. carry them away *captiues*
48.46. thy sons are taken *captiues*
and thy daughters *captiues*
50.23. all that took them *captiues*
Ezek. 1.1. I was among the *captiues*
6.9. they shalbe carried *captiues*
16.35. the captiuity of thy *captiues*
Dan. 2.25. found a man of the *captiues*
11.8. and shall also carry *captiues*
Luke 4.18. deliuerance to the *captiues*

Captiuity.

Num. 21.29. into *captiuity* vnto Sihon
Deut. 21.13. the raiment of her *captiuity*
28.41. they shall go into *captiuity*
30.3. God will turne thy *captiuity*
Iudg. 5.12. and lead thy captiuity *captiue*
28.30. vntill the *captiuity* of the land
2. *Kin.* 24.15. those carried he into *capt.*
2. *Chr.* 6.38. in the land of their *captiuity*
29.9. our wiues are in *captiuity*
Ezra 1.11. with them of the *captiuity*
4.1. that the children of the *captiuity*
6.16. the rest of the childr. of the *cap.*
19. the childr. of the *captiuity* kept
20. all the childr. of the *captiuity*
21. were come out of the *captiuity*
8.35. were come out of the *captiuity*
9.7. to *captiuity*, and to a spoile
Neh. 1.2. were left of the *captiuity*
3. that are left of the *captiuity*
4.4. a prey in the land of *captiuity*
7.6. went vp out of *captiuity* of
8.17. were come out of the *captiuity*
Est. 2.6. the *captiuity* which had been
Iob 42.10. the L. turned the *capt.* of Iob
Psal. 14.7. bringeth back the *capt.* of his
53.6. the *captiuity* of his people
68.18. hast led *captiuity* captiue
78.61. deliuer'd his strength into *cap.*
85.1. hast brought back the *captiu.* of
126.1. turned again the *capt.* of Zion
4. turne againe our *captiuity*
Isa. 5.13. my people are gone into *capt.*
22.17. carry thee—with a mighty *cap.*
46.2. themselues are gone into *capt.*
Ier. 15.2. such as are for the *captiuity*
to the *captiuity*
20.6. shall

20.6. shall goe into *captiuity*
22.22. thy louers shall go into *capt.*
29.14. I will turne away your *captiuity*
16. not gone with you into *capt.*
30.3. all ye of the *captiuity*, whom
22. by all the *captiuity* of Iudah
48. this *captiuity* is long, build
32. send to all them of the *captiu.*
30.3. I will bring again the *captiuity*
16. euery one shall go into *capt.*
18. I'le bring again the *captiuity* of
31.23. I shall bring again their *capt.*
32.44. I'le cause their *capt.* to returne
33.7. I'le cause the *captiuity* of Iudah
& the *captiuity* of Israel to return
11. I'le cause to return the *capt.* of
26. I'le cause their *capt.* to returne
43.11. such as are for *captiuity*
to *captiuity*
46.19. furnish thy self to go into *capt.*
27. from the land of their *captiuity*
48.7. Chemosh shall go into *captiuity*
11. neither hath he gone into *cap.*
47. I'le bring again the *captiu.* of
49.3. their kings shall go into *capt.*
6. I'le bring againe the *captiuity* of
39. I'le bring againe the *captiu.* of
52.31. in the 30 yeare of the *captiu.*
Lam. 1.3. Iudah is gone into *captiuity*
5. her childr. are gone into *captiu.*
18. my yong men into *captiuity*
2.14. to turne away thy *captiuity*
4.22. no more carry thee into *captiu.*
Ezek. 3.11. get thee to them of the *capt.*
15. to them of the *captiuity*
11.25. I spake to them of the *captiu.*
12.4. that go forth into *captiuity*
7. as stuffe for *captiuity*, and in the
16.53. I shal bring again their *captiu.*
the *capt.* of Sodom, and her
the *capt.* of Samaria, and her
then wil I bring again the *cap.*
29.14. I will bring againe the *capt.* of
30.17. these cities shall go into *capt.*
18. her daughters shal go into *cap.*
39.23. went into *captiuity* for their
25. I'le bring again the *captiuity* of
28. them to be led into *captiuity*
40.1. in the 25 yeare of our *captiuity*
Dan. 5.13. art of the childr'e of the *capt.*
6.13. Daniel which is of the *captiuity*
11.33. by *captiuity*, and by spoile
Hos. 6.11. when I returned the *captiuity*
Ioel 3.1. I'le bring again the *captiuity* of
Amos 1.6. carried away the whole *capt.*
9. deliuered vp the whole *captiuity*
15. their king shall go into *captiuu.*
5.5. Gilgal shall surely go into *capt.*
27. I'le cause you to go into *captiu.*
7.17. Israel shall surely go into *capt.*
9.4. though they go into *captiuity*
14. I'le bring again the *captiu.* of
Obad. 20. the *captiuity* of this host of
and the *captiuity* of Ierusalem
Mich. 1.16. they are gone into *captiuity*
Nah. 3.10. she went into *captiuity*
Hab. 1.9. they shall gather the *captiuity*
Zeph. 2.7. and turn away their *captiuity*
3.20. when I turn back your *captiuity*
Zech. 6.10. take them of the *captiuity*
14.2. halfe the city shall go into *capt.*
Rom. 7.23. bringing me into *captiuity*
2. *Cor.* 10.5. bringing into *captiuity* euery
Reue. 3.10. he that leadeth into *captiuity*
shall go into *captiuity*

Carbuncle, &c.

Exod. 28.17. a Topaz, and a *Carbuncle*
So Chapt. 39.10.
Isa. 54.12. and thy gates of *Carbuncles*
Ezek. 28.13. and the *Carbuncle* and gold

Carcas.

Est. 1.10. Zethar, and *Carcas*, &c.

Carchemish.

2. *Chr.* 35.20. to fight against *Carchemish*
Isa. 10.9. is not Calno as *Carchemish*
Ier. 46.2. riuer Euphrates in *Carchemish*

Carea. See **Iohanan.**

Care.

1. *Sam.* 10.2. lest the *care* of the asses
2. *Sam.* 18.3. they will not *care* for vs
will they *care* for vs
1. *Kin.* 4.13. for vs with all this *care*
Jer. 39.41. that dwelleth without *care*
Ezek. 4.16. by weight, and with *care*
Mat. 13.22. and the *care* of this world
Luke 10.34. and tooke *care* of him
40. dost thou not *care* that my sister
1. *Cor.* 7.21. *care* not for it, but if
9.9. doth God take *care* for oxen
12.25. should haue the same *care*
2. *Cor.* 7.12. but that our *care* for you in
8.16. put the same *care* into the heart
Phil. 2.20. will naturally *care* for you
4.10. your *care* of me hath flourished
1. *Tim.* 3.5. how shall he take *care* of the
1. *Pet.* 5.7. casting all your *care* on him

Cared.

Psal. 142.4. no man *cared* for my soule
Iohn 12.6. not that he *cared* for the poor
Acts 18.17. Gallio *cared* for none of

Carefull.

2. *Kin.* 4.13. thou hast been *carefull* for
Jer. 17.8. shall not be *carefull* in the
Dan. 3.16. we are not *carefull* to answer
Luke 10.41. Martha, thou art *carefull*
Phil. 4.6. be *carefull* for nothing, but
10. ye were *carefull*, but ye
Tit. 3.8. might be *carefull* to maintaine

Carefully.

Deut. 15.5. if thou *carefully* hearken
Mich. 1.12. waited *carefully* for good
Phil. 2.28. sent him the more *carefully*
Heb. 12.17. though he sought it *carefully*

Carefulnes.

Ezek. 12.18. trembling, & with *carefulnes*
19. eate their bread with *carefulnes*
1. *Cor.* 7.32. haue you without *carefulnes*
2. *Cor.* 7.11. what *carefulnes* it wrought

Careless.

Iudges 18.7. how they dwelt *careless*
Isa. 32.9. ye *careless* daughters, giue
Ezek. 30.9. the *careless* Ethiopians afraid

Carelesly.

Psa. 47.8. that dwellest *carelesly*, that
Ezek. 39.6. them that dwell *carelesly* in
Zeph. 2.15. that dwelt *carelesly*, that said

Cares.

Mark 4.19. and the *cares* of this world
Luke 8.14. are choked with *cares* and
21.34. and *cares* of this life, and so

Carest.

Mat. 22.16. nor *carest* thou for any man
Mar. 4.38. *carest* thou not that we perish
12.14. and *carest* for no man

Careth.

Iohn 10.3. *careth* not for the sheep
1. *Cor.* 7.32. *careth* for the things that
See Ver. 33. 34.
1. *Pet.* 5.7. for he *careth* for you

Carriage, &c.

Iudg. 18.2. and the *carriage* before them
1. *Sam.* 17.22. Dauid left his *carriage*
of the keeper of the *carriage*
Isa. 10.28. hath laid vp his *carriages*
46.1. your *carriages* were heauie
Acts 21.15. we tooke vp our *carriages*

Carry.

Gen. 42.19. *carry* corne for the famine
43.11. *carry* downe the man a present
12. *carry* it againe in your hand
44.1. as much as they can *carry*
45.27. Ioseph had sent to *carry* him
47.30. shalt *carry* me out of Egypt
50.25. ye shall *carry* my bones hence
Exod. 12.46. shalt not *carry* forth ought
13.19. ye shall *carry* vp my bones
14.11. to *carry* vs forth of Egypt
33.15. *carry* vs not vp hence
Leuit. 4.21. shall *carry* forth the bullocke
6.11. and *carry* forth the ashes
10.4. *carry* your brethren from be-
14.45. shalt *carry* them out of (fore
16.27. shall one *carry* forth without
Num. 24.22. Ashur shall *carry* thee away
Deut. 14.24. thou art not able to *carry* it
28.38. shalt *carry* much seed out
Josh. 4.3. ye shall *carry* them ouer
1. *Sam.* 17.18. & *carry* these ten cheeses
20.40. *carry* them to the city
2. *Sam.* 15.25. *carry* back the Arke of God
1. *Kin.* 8.48. that they *carry* them away
18.12. *carry* thee whither I know not
21.10. and then *carry* him out
22.26. *carry* him back vnto Amon
2. *Kin.* 4.19. *carry* him to his mother
9.2. *carry* him to an inner chamber
17.27. *carry* thither one of the Priests
18.11. of Assyria did *carry* away Israel
25.11. did the captaine *carry* away
1. *Chro.* 10.9. *carry* tidings to their Idols
15.2. none ought to *carry* the Arke
hath chosen to *carry* the Arke
23.26. they shall no more *carry* the
2. *Chro.* 2.16. shalt *carry* it to Ierusalem
18.25. *carry* him backe to Amon
33. that thou maist *carry* me out
20.25. more than they could *carry*
29.5. *carry* forth the filthinesse
16. to *carry* it out abroad
Ezra 5.15. *carry* them into the Temple
7.15. to *carry* the siluer and gold
Iob 15.12. thine

Iob 15.12. thine heart *carry* thee away
Pſal. 49.17. he ſhall *carry* nothing away
Eccleſ. 5.15. which he may *carry* away
10.20. a bird—ſhall *carry* the voice
Iſa. 5.29. ſhall *carry* it away ſafe
15.7. ſhall *carry* away to the brooke
22.17. the Lord will *carry* thee away
23.7. her owne feet ſhall *carry* her
30.6. they will *carry* their riches
40.11. and *carry* them in his boſome
41.16. the wind ſhall *carry* them
46.4. to heare haires will I *carry* you
7. they *carry* him and ſet him in
57.13. the wind ſhall *carry* them all
Ier. 17.22. neither *carry* forth a burthen
20.5. and *carry* them to Babylon
39.14. he ſhould *carry* him home
Ezek. 12.5. and *carry* out thereby
6. *carry* it forth in the twy-light
12. to *carry* it out thereby
22.9. that *carry* tales to ſhed blood
38.13. to *carry* away ſilver and gold
Iohn 21.18. and *carry* thee whither thou
1. *Tim* 6.7. we can *carry* nothing out

See the word **Captive.**

Carried.

Gen. 31.18. he *carried* away all his cattel
46.5. *carried* Iacob their father
50.13. *carried* him into the land of
Exod. 10.9. *carried* them in their coates
Ioſh. 4.8. & *carried* them ouer with them
Iudg. 16.3. *carried* them vp to the top of
1. *Sa.* 5.8. let the Ark—be *carried* about
& they *carried* the Arke of God
9. after they had *carried* it about
30.2. but *carried* them away
18. the Amalekites had *carried*
2. *Sam.* 6.10. but Dauid *carried* it aſide
15.29. *carried* the Arke of God
1. *Kin.* 17.19. *carried* him vp into a loft
21.13. then they *carried* him forth
2. *Kin.* 7.8. *carried* thence ſilver and gold
and *carried* thence alſo
16.9. and *carried* the people captiue
17.6. *carried* Iſrael away to Aſſyria
11. whom the Lord *carried* away
20.17. ſhall be *carried* vnto Babylon
23.4. *carried* the aſhes of them to
30. his ſeruants *carried* him in a
24.13. he *carried* out thence all the
15. he *carried* away Iehoiakim
25.7. and *carried* him to Babylon
21. Iudah was *carried* out of their
1. *Chro.* 5.6. *carried* away captiue
6.15. when the L. *carried* away Iudah
9.1. were *carried* away to Babylon
2. *Chr.* 12.9. *carried* away—the ſhields
14.13. *carried* away very much ſpoile
15. and *carried* away ſheep
16. *carried* away the ſtones of
24.11. *carried* it to his place againe
28.5. *carried* away a great multitude
15. *carried* all the feeble of them
33.11. and *carried* him to Babylon
36.7. *carried* of the veſſels of the
had *carried* away to Babylon
5.12. *carried* the people to Babylon
8.35. thoſe that had bin *carried* away
Ezra 2.1. that had bin *carried* away

See Chap. 9.4. & 10.8. *Neh.* 7.6.
Eſter 2.6.

Iob 1.17. and haue *carried* them away
5.13. is *carried* headlong
10.19. I ſhould haue bin *carried*.
Pſal. 46.2. the mountaines be *carried*
Iſa. 39.6. ſhall be *carried* to Babylon
53.4. and *carried* our ſorrowes
63.9. *carried* them all the daies
Ier. 27.22. they ſhall be *carried* to Babyl.
52.9. and *carried* him vp to the King
11. and *carried* him to Babylon
Ezek. 37.1. *carried* me out in the ſpirit
Dan. 1.2. *carried* into the land of Shinar
2.35. the wind *carried* them away
Hoſea 10.6. it ſhall be *carried* to Aſſyria
12.1. oile is *carried* into Egypt
Ioel 3.5. haue *carried* into your temples
Mark 15.1. and *carried* him away
Luke 16.22. was *carried* by the Angel
Acts 21.34. to be *carried* into the caſtle
Gal. 2.13. was *carried* away with their
Eph. 4.14. *carried* about with euery wind
Heb. 13.9. be not *carried* about with
2. *Pet.* 2.17. *carried* with a tempeſt, to
Iude 12. *carried* about of windes, trees
Reu. 12.15. be *carried* away of the flood
17.3. ſo he *carried* me away

So Chapt. 21.10.

See the word **Captive.**

Carrieſt, eſt.

Iob 21.18. the ſtorme *carrieth* away
27.21. Eaſt wind *carrieth* him away
Pſal. 90.5. thou *carrieſt* them away
Reu. 17.7. of the beaſt that *carrieth* her

Carrying.

1. *Sam.* 10.3. one *carrying* three kids
one *carrying* three loaues
another *carrying* a bottle
Pſa. 78.9 being armed & *carrying* bowes
Mat. 1.17. the *carrying* away into

Carkeiſe.

Leu. 5.2. whether it be a *carkeiſe* of an
or the *carkeiſe* of vncleane
11.24. whoſo toucheth the *carkeiſe*
25. beareth—the *carkeiſe* of them
27. whoſo toucheth their *carkeiſe*
28. that beareth the *carkeiſe* of the
35. any part of their *carkeiſe*
36. which toucheth their *carkeiſe*
37. if any part of their *carkeiſe* fall
38. & any part of their *carkeiſe* fall
39. he that toucheth the *carkeiſe*
40. he that eateth of the *carkeiſe*
Deu. 14.8. nor touch their *carkeiſe*
28.26. thy *carkeiſe* ſhalbe meat
Ioſh. 8.29. ſhould take down his *carkeiſe*
Iudg. 14.8. to ſee the *carkeiſe* of the lyon
hony in the *carkeiſe* of the lyon
1. *Kin.* 13.22. thy *carkeiſe* ſhall not come
24. his *carkeiſe* was caſt in the way
the lion ſtood—by the *carkeiſe*
25. ſaw the *carkeiſe* caſt in the way
28. went and found his *carkeiſe*
29. the Prophet tooke vp the *carkeiſe*
30. laid his *carkeiſe* in his owne
2. *Kin.* 9.37. the *carkeiſe* of Iezabel ſhall be
Iſa. 14.19.22 *carkeiſe* troden vnder foot

Carkeiſes.

Gen. 15.11. came down on their *carkeiſes*
Leu. 11.11. ye ſhall haue their *carkeiſes*
26.30. & caſt your *carkeiſes* vpon the
carkeiſes of your Idols
Num. 14.29. your *carkeiſes* ſhall fall in
32. your *carkeiſes* they ſhall fall
33. vntill your *carkeiſes* be waſted
1. *Sam.* 17.46. I giue the *carkeiſes* of
Iſa. 5.25. their *carkeiſes* were torne
34.3. ſhall come vp out of their *cark.*
66.24. and looke vpon the *carkeiſes*
Ier. 7.33. and the *carkeiſes* of this people
9.22. the *carkeiſes* of men ſhall fall
16.4. their *carkeiſes* ſhalbe meate for
18. the *carkeiſes* of their deteſtable
19.7. their *carkeiſes* will I giue to be
Ezek. 6.5. I will lay the dead *carkeiſes*
43.9. and the *carkeiſes* of their kings
Nah. 3.3. a great number of *carkeiſes*

See the word **Bodies,**

Carmel.

Ioſ. 12.22. the king of Iokneam of *Carmel*
15.55. Maon, *Carmel*, and Ziph
19.26. reacheth to *Carmel* weſtward
1. *Sam.* 15.12. Saul came to *Carmel*
25.2. poſſeſſions were in *Carmel*
was ſhearing his ſheep in *Carmel*
5. get you vp to *Carmel*, and go to
7. all the while they were in *Carm.*
40. come to Abigail to *Carmel*
1. *Kin.* 18.19. Iſrael vnto mount *Carmel*
20. together vnto mount *Carmel*
42. to the top of mount *Carmel*
2. *Kin.* 2.25. went thence to mount *Car.*
4.25. man of God to mount *Carmel*
19.23. the forreſt of his *Carmel*
2. *Chr.* 26.10. the mountains, & in *Carm.*
Cant. 7.5. head vpon thee is like *Carmel*
Iſa. 33.9. Baſhan & *Carmel* ſhake off their
35.2. the excellency of *Carmel* and
37.24. and the forreſt of his *Carmel*
Ier. 46.18. and as *Carmel* by the ſea
50.19. he ſhall feed on *Carmel*
Amos 1.2. the top of *Carmel* ſhall wither
9.3. themſelues in the top of *Carmel*
Mich. 7.14. in the midſt of *Carmel* let
Nah. 1.4. Baſhan languiſheth, & *Carmel*

Carmelite.

1. *Sam.* 30.5. wife of Nabal the *Carmelite*
2. *Sam.* 2.2. Nabals wife the *Carmelite*
1. *Chro.* 11.37. Hezro the *Carmelite*

Carmeliteſſe.

1. *Sam.* 27.3. & Abigail the *Carmeliteſſe*
1. *Chro.* 3.1. of Abigail the *Carmeliteſſe*

Carmi.

Gen. 46.9. Phallu, Hezron, and *Carmi*

So *Exod.* 6.14.

Num. 26.6. of *Carmi* the family of the
Ioſh. 7.1. Achan the ſon of *Carmi*
1. *Chro.* 2.7. the ſons of *Carmi*, Achar
4.1. Hezron and *Carmi*

So Ch. 5.3.

Carmites.

Num. 26.6. the family of the *Carmites*

Carnall.

*Rom.*7.14.I am *carnall*,sold vnder
8.7.the *carnall* mind is enmity
15.27.vnto them in *carnall* things
*1.Cor.*3.1.but as vnto *carnall*,euen as
3.ye are yet *carnall*,for
are ye not *carnall*,and walke
4.are ye not yet *carnall*?
9.11.reape your *carnall* things?
*2.Cor.*10.4.are not *carnall*,but mighty
*Heb.*7.16.the law of a *carnal* cõmandem.
9.10.and *carnall* ordinances

Carnally.

*Leuit.*18.20.thou shalt not lye *carnally*
19.20.whoso lieth *carnally* with
*Num.*5.13.a man lye *carnally* with her
*Rom.*8.6.to be *carnally* minded is

Carpenter.

*Isa.*41.7.the *Carpenter* encouraged the
44.13.the *Carpenter* stretcheth out
*Mat.*13.55.is not this the *Carpenters* son
*Mar.*6.3.is not this the *Carpenter*,the

Carpenters.

*2.Kin.*12.11.laid it out to the *Carpenters*
22.6.vnto *Carpenters* and builders
*1.Chro.*14.1.& *Carpent.*to build him an
*2.Chr.*24.12.hired masons & *Carpenters*
*Zach.*1.20.shewed me foure *Carpenters*

Carshena.

*Est.*1.14.next to him,was *Carshena*

Cart.

*1.Sam.*6.7 make a new *Cart*
tye the Kine to the *Cart*
8.and lay it vpon the *Cart*,and
10.and tyed them to the *Cart*
11.laid the Arke—vpon the *Cart*
14.the *Cart* came into the field
they claue the wood of the *Cart*
*2.Sam.*6.3.the Arke—vpon a new *Cart*
Ahio—draue the *Cart*
See *1.Chron.*13.7.
*Isa.*28.27.not is a *Cart* wheele turned
28.with the wheele of his *Cart*
Amos 2.13.as a *Cart* is pressed that is

Cartrope.

*Isa.*5.18.as it were with a *Cartrope*

Carued.

*Iudg.*18.18.fetched the *carued* image
*1.Kin.*6.29.he *carued* all the wals
with *carued* figures & cherubims
32.*carued* on them the carvings
35.he *carued* therecon cherubims
*2.Chr.*33.7.he set a *carued* image in the
22.vnto all the *carued* images
34.3.and the *carued* images
So Verse 4.
*Psal.*74.6.break down the *carued* worke

Carving.

*Exod.*31.5.and in *carving* of timber
35.33.in *carving* of wood,to make

Carvings. See **Carued.**

Case.

*Exod.*5.19.that they were in euill *case*
*Deut.*19.4.this is the *case* of the slayer
22.1.shalt in any *case* bring them
24.13.in any *case* thou shalt deliuer
*Mat.*19.10.if the *case* of the man be

Casement.

*Pro.*7.9.I looked through my *casement*

Casphia.

*Ezra*8.17.the place *Casphia*
at the place *Casphia*

Cassia.

*Exod.*30.24.of *Cassia* 500 sheckles
*Psal.*45.8.Aloes and *Cassia*,out of
*Ezek.*27.19.*Cassia* and Calamus

Casluhim.

*Gen.*10.14.Pathrusim and *Casluhim*

Cast.

*Gen.*21.15.she *cast* the childe vnder one
31.38.haue not *cast* their young
41.which I haue *cast* betwixt me
37.22.but *cast* him into this pit
24.and *cast* him into a pit
*Exod.*1.22.ye shall *cast* into the riuer
4.3.*cast* it on the ground,and
he *cast* it on the ground
25.and *cast* it at his feet
10.19.and *cast* them into the red sea
15.25.when he had *cast* in the waters
22.31.ye shall *cast* it to the dogs
23.26.shall nothing *cast* their young
*Leuit.*1.16.and *cast* it beside the altar
14.40.*cast* them into an vnclean place
*Num.*19.6.*cast* it into the midst of the
35.22.haue *cast* vpon him any thing
23.and *cast* it vpon him
*Deut.*9.17.and *cast* them out of my two
29.28.*cast* them into another land
*Iudg.*8.25.did *cast* therin euery man his
*1.Sam.*18.11.and Saul *cast* a launclin
20.33.Saul *cast* a launclin at him
*2.Sam*16.13.threw stones—& *cast* dust
18.17.*cast* him into a great pit
*1.Kin.*13.24.his carkeise was *cast* in the
14.9.hast *cast* me behind thy backe
19.19.and *cast* his mantle vpon him
*2.Kin.*2.16.and *cast* him vpon some,&c.
3.25.*cast* euery man his stone
6.6.and *cast* it in hither,and the
9.25.*cast* him in the portion of the
26.*cast* him in the plat of ground
13.23.neither *cast* he them from his
19.18.*cast* their gods into the fire
32.nor *cast* a banke against it
23.6.& *cast* the powder thereof vpon
12.*cast* the dust of them into the
*2.Chro.*26.14.and slings to *cast* stones
30.14.*cast* them into the brooke
*Neh.*9.26.*cast* thy Law behinde their
Job 18.8.he is *cast* into a net by his
20.23.God shall *cast* the fury of his
27.22.God shall *cast* vpon him
30.19.he hath *cast* me into the fire
40.11.*cast* abroad the rage of thy
*Psa.*22.10.I was *cast* vpon thee from the
55.3.they *cast* iniquity vpon me
22.*cast* thy burden vpon the Lord
71.9.*cast* me not off in the time of
74.7.they haue *cast* fire into thy
76.6.are *cast* into a dead sleep
78.49.*cast* vpon them the fiercenesse
140.10.let them be *cast* into the fire
144.6.*cast* forth lightning and be

*Eccl.*11.1.*cast* thy bread vpon the waters
*Isa.*2.20.a man shall *cast* his Idols off
6.13.when they *cast* their leaues
25.7.coueringe *cast* ouer all people
28.25.doth he not *cast* abroad the
& *cast* in the principall wheat
38.17.hast *cast* all my sins behind
*Jer.*22 7.and *cast* them into the fire
19.drawne and *cast* forth beyond
26.23.& *cast* his dead body into the
28.16.I will *cast* thee from off the
36.23.and *cast* it into the fire that
41.14.*cast* about and returned
51.63.*cast* it into the midst of
*Ezek.*5.4.*cast* them into the midst of
7.15.they shall *cast* their siluer
11.16.I haue *cast* them far off
21.22.to *cast* a mount to build a
23.35.and *cast* me behind thy backe
27.30.shal *cast* dust vpon their heads
28.16.I will *cast* thee as profane
17.I will *cast* thee to the ground
32.4.I will *cast* thee forth vpon the
*Dan.*3.11.should be *cast* into the midst
15.ye shalbe *cast* the same houre
21.and were *cast* into the midst of
6.7.shalbe *cast* into the den of lyons
24.*cast* them into the den of lyons
Hosea 14.5.and *cast* forth their roots as
Amos 1.11.and did *cast* off all pity
4.3.ye shal *cast* them into the palace
8.3.they shall *cast* them forth with
Iona 1.5.and *cast* forth the wares that
12.*cast* me forth into the sea
2.3.thou hadst *cast* me into the deep
*Mich.*2.5.none that shall *cast* a coard
4.7.and her that was *cast* far off
7.19.thou wilt *cast* all their sins
*Nah.*3.6.I will *cast* abominable filth
*Zach.*11.13 *cast* it vnto the Potter
and *cast* them to the potter
*Mal.*3.11.shall your vine *cast* her fruit
*Mat.*5.29.and *cast* it from thee
Marke 9.45.to be *cast* into hell
Luke 12.44.all they did *cast* in of their
she of her want did *cast*

Cast.

*Exod.*25.12.thou shalt *cast* foure rings
37.3.he *cast* for it 4 rings So Ver.13.
38.5.he *cast* foure rings for the
*1.Kin.*7.15.he *cast* two pillars of brasse
24.were *cast* in two rowes
when it was *cast*

Cast away.

*Leuit.*26.44.I will not *cast* them *away*
*Iudg.*15.17.he *cast away* the iawe bone
*2.Sam.*1.21.is vilely *cast away*,the
*2.Kin.*7.15.had *cast away* in their haste
*2.Chr.*29.19.*cast away* in his transgres.
Job 8.4.he haue *cast* them *away*
20.will not *cast away* a perfect
*Psal.*2.3.let vs *cast away* their cords
51.11.*cast* me not *away* from thy
*Eccles.*3.5.a time to *cast away* stones
6.and a time to *cast away*
*Isa.*5.24.they haue *cast away* the law
30.22.thou shalt *cast* them *away*
41.9.and

41.9 and not *cast* thee *away*
*Jer.*30.17. See the *Geneua Translation*
33.26. then will I *cast away* the seed
*Ezek.*20.7. *cast* ye *away* euery man the
8. did not euery man *cast away*
*Hos.*9.17. my God will *cast* them *away*
Joel 1.7. and *cast* it *away*, the branches
*Mat.*13.48. and *cast* the bad *away*
Luke 9.25. himselfe, or be *cast away*
*Rom.*11.1. hath God *cast away* his people
2. God hath not *cast away* his peo.
15. if the *casting away* of them be
1. *Cor.*9.27. my self should be a *cast-away*
*Heb.*10.35. *cast* not *away* your confid.

Cast downe.

*Iosh.*10.11. the L. *cast down* great stones
2. *Chro.*25.8. to help and to *cast downe*
12. *cast* them *downe* from the top
Iob 22.29. When men are *cast downe*
29.24. they *cast* not *downe*
*Psal.*17.13. *cast* him *downe*, deliuer
36.12. they are *cast downe*, and shall
37.14. to *cast downe* the poore and
24. shall not vtterly be *cast downe*
42.5. why art thou *cast downe?*
See Ver.11. *Psal.*43.5.
56.7. in thine anger *cast downe* the
89.44. *cast* his throne *downe* to the
102.10. lifted vp, and *cast* me *downe*
*Pro.*7.26. he hath *cast downe* many
*Isa.*28.2. shall *cast downe* to the earth
*Jer.*8.12. they shalbe *cast downe*, saith
*Lam.*2.1. *cast downe* from heauen vnto
*Ezek.*31.16. when I *cast* him *down* to hell
*Dan.*7.9. till the thrones were *cast down*
8.10. it *cast down* some of the host
12. and it *cast downe* the truth
11.12. he shall *cast downe* many
*Mat.*4.6. *cast* thy selfe *downe*
27.5. *cast downe* the peeces of siluer
Luke 4.29. *cast* him *downe* headlong
2. *Cor.*4.9. *cast downe*, but not
7.6. of those that are *cast downe*
2. *Pet.*2.4. *cast* them *downe* to hell

Cast lots. See **Lot & Lots.**

Cast off.

2. *Kin.*23.27. I will *cast off* this city
1. *Chro.*28.9. he will *cast* thee *off* for euer
2. *Chro.*11.14. his sons had *cast off* from
Iob 15.33. and shall *cast off* his flowre
*Psal.*43.2. why hast thou *cast* me *off?*
44.9. but thou hast *cast off* and
23. *cast* vs not *off* for euer
60.10. which didst *cast* vs *off?*
71.9. *cast* me not *off* in the time of
74.1. why hast thou *cast* vs *off* for
77.7. will the Lord *cast off* for euer?
88.38. but thou hast *cast off* and
94.14. the Lord will not *cast off*
*Ier.*31.37. then will I *cast off* all the seed
*Lam.*2.7. the Lord hath *cast off* his altar
3.31. the L. will not *cast off* for euer
Hosea 8.3. Israel hath *cast off* the thing
5. thy calfe hath *cast* thee *off*
Amos 1.11. and did *cast off* all pity
*Zach.*10.6. I had not *cast* them *off*
*Rom.*13.12. *cast off* the works of darknes
1. *Tim.*5.12. *cast off* their first faith

Cast out.

*Gen.*21.10. *cast out* this bondwoman
*Exod.*34.24. I will *cast out* the nations
*Leuit.*18.24. which I *cast out* before you
*Deut.*6.19. to *cast out* all thine enemies
9.4. hath *cast* them *out* before thee
*Iosh.*13.12. smite and *cast* them *out*
1. *Kin.*9.7. will I *cast out* of my sight
14.24. which the Lord *cast out* before
2. *Kin.*17.8. whom the Lord *cast out*
20. vntill he had *cast* them *out*
So Chapt.24.20.
2. *Chro.*7.20. will I *cast out* of my sight
13.9. haue ye not *cast out* the Priests
20.11. to come to *cast* vs *out* of thy
28.3. whom the Lord had *cast out*
So Chapt.33.2.
15. and *cast* them *out* of the city
*Neh.*1.9. there were of you *cast out*
Iob 20.15. God shall *cast* them *out*
*Psa.*5.10. *cast* them *out* in the multitude
18.42. I did *cast* them *out*
44.2. the people and *cast* them *out*
60.8. will *cast out* my shooe
78.55. he *cast out* the heathen
80.8. thou hast *cast out* the heathen
*Pro.*22.10. *cast out* the scorner, and
*Isa.*14.19. art *cast out* of thy graue
26.19. the earth shal *cast out* the dead
34.3. their slaine shalbe *cast out*
66.5. that *cast* you *out* for my names
*Ier.*7.15. I will *cast* you *out* of my sight
as I haue *cast out* all your brethren
9.19. our dwellings haue *cast* vs *out*
14.16. shalbe *cast out* in the streetes
15.1. *cast* them *out* of my sight
16.13. I will *cast* you *out* of this land
22.26. and I will *cast* thee *out*
28. wherefore are they *cast out*
36.30. his dead body shalbe *cast out*
51.34. delicates, he hath *cast* me *out*
52.3. till he had *cast* them *out*
*Ezek.*16.5. thou wast *cast out* in the open
36.5. to *cast* it *out* for a prey
Amos 8.8. and it shalbe *cast out*
Jonas 2.4. I am *cast out* of thy sight
*Zeph.*3.15. he hath *cast out* thine enemy
*Zach.*1.21. to *cast out* the hornes
*Mat.*5.13. but to be *cast out*
17.19. why could not we *cast* him *out*
21.39. *cast* him *out* of the vineyard
Luke 6.22. *cast out* your names as
13.32. I *cast out* Deuils
Iohn 6.37. in no wise *cast* him *out*
9.34. and they *cast* him *out*
35. heard they had *cast* him *out*
12.31. of this world be *cast out*
*Act.*17.58. *cast* him out of the city
3. *Iohn.*10. *cast* them out of the Church

Cast vp.

*Isa.*57.14. *cast* ye vp, *cast* ye vp
20. *cast* vp mire and dirt
62.10. *cast* vp, *cast* vp the
*Jer.*18.15. in a way not *cast* vp
50.26. *cast* her vp as heapes
*Lam.*3.49. they haue *cast* vp dust
*Dan.*11.15. and *cast* vp a mount

Casteth.

*Psal.*73.18. thou *casteds* them downe

Casteth.

Iob 15.4. thou *casteſt* off feare
*Psa.*88.14. why *casteſt* thou off my soule

Casteth.

Iob 21.10. *casteth* not her calfe
*Psal.*147.6. he *casteth* the wicked downe
*Pro.*10.3. he *casteth* away the substance
19.15 *casteth* into a deep sleep
21.22. *casteth* downe the strength of
*Isa.*40.19. and *casteth* siluer chaines
*Jer.*6.7. *casteth* out her waters
so she *casteth* out her wickednes

Casting.

Ezra 10.1. and *casting* himselfe downe
Iob 6.21. ye see my *casting* downe
*Psal.*89.39. by *casting* it to the ground
*Ezek.*17.17. by *casting* vp mounts
*Mich.*6.14. and thy *casting* downe shalbe
Marke 1.16. *casting* a net into the sea
38. *casting* out Deuils in thy name
2. *Cor.*10.5. *casting* downe imaginations

Castle.

1. *Chro.*11.7. & Dauid dwelt in the *castle*
*Pro.*18.19. are like the bars of a *castle*
Acts 21.34. to be carried into the *castle*

Castles.

*Gen.*25.16. by their townes and *castles*
*Num.*31.10. and all their goodly *castles*
1. *Chro.*6.54. throughout their *castles*
27.25. and in the *castles* was
2. *Chro.*17.12. he built in Iudah *castles*
27.4. in the forrests he built *castles*

Catch.

*Exod.*22.6. out, and *catch* in thorns
Judges 21.21. *catch* you euery man his
1. *Kin.*20.33. and did hastily *catch* it
2. *Kin.*7.12. we shall *catch* them aliue
*Psal.*10.9. he lieth in wait to *catch* the
35.8. that he hath hid *catch* himselfe
109.12. *catch* all that he hath
*Ezek.*19.3. it learned to *catch* the prey
6. and learned to *catch* the prey
Hab 1.15. they *catch* them in their net
Marke 12.13 to *catch* him in his words
Luke 5.10. thou shalt *catch* men
11.54. to *catch* some what out of

Catcheth.

*Leu.*17.13. that hunteth & *catcheth* any
*Mat.*13.19. *catcheth* away that which
Iohn 10.12. the wolfe *catcheth* them

Cattell.

*Gen.*1.24. *cattell* and creeping thing
25. and *cattell* after their kind
26. and ouer the *cattell*, and
2.20. gaue names to all *cattell*
3.14. art curſed aboue all *cattell*
7.14. all the *cattell* after their kind
21. both of foule and of *cattell*
13.2. Abram was very rich in *cattell*
7. heardmen

7. heardmen of Abrahams *cattell*
& the heardmen of Lots *cattell*
29.9. the *cattell* should be gathered
30.39. & how thy *cattell* was with me
32. all the spotted & speckled *cat.*
and all the brown *cattel*
42. when the *cattell* were feeble
43. and had much *cattell*
31.9. God hath taken the *cattell* of
41. he carried away all his *cattell*
the *cattell* of his getting
41. and sixe yeares for thy *cattell*
43. these *cattell* are my *cattell*, and
33.14. according as the *cattell* goeth
17. and made booths for his *cattell*
34.5. his sons were with his *cattell*
23. shall not their *cattell* and their
36.6. and his *cattell*, and all his
7. because of their *cattell*
46.6. and they tooke their *cattell*
32. hath been to feed *cattell*
34. hath been about *cattell*
47.6. make them rulers ouer my *cat.*
16. giue you *cattell* (tell
& I will giue you for your *cattell*
17. and they brought their *cattell*
and for the *cattell*
18. my lord had our heards of *cat.*
*Exod.*9.3. is vpon thy *cattell* which is
4. shall seuer between the *cattell* of
and the *cattell* of Egypt
6. and all the *cattell* of Egypt died
but of the *cattell* of the childr.
7. there was not one of the *cattell*
19. send—and gather thy *cattell*
20. made his *cattell* flie into the
21. left his *cattell* in the field
10.26. our *cattell* also shall go
12.38. euen very much *cattell*
17.3. and our *cattell* with thirst
20.10. nor thy *cattell*, nor thy
*Leuit.*1.2. your offrings of the *cattell*
19.19. not let thy *cattell* gender
23.7. for thy *cattell* and for thy beast
26.22. and destroy your *cattell*
*Num.*3.41. and the *cattell* of the Leuites
the firstlings among the *cattell*
45. and the *cattell* of the Leuites
in stead of their *cattell*
20.4. we and our *cattell* should die
19. if my *cattell* drink of thy water
31.9. took the spoile of all their *catt.*
32.1. a very great multitude of *cattel*
the place was a place for *cattel*
4. is a land for *cattell*, and thy
16. build the sheepfolds for our *cattell*
26. and all our *cattell* shalbe there
35.3. the suburbs shalbe for their *cat.*
*Deut.*2.35. only the *cattell* we took for a
3.7. all the *cattell* and the spoile
19. your little ones & your *cattell*
5.14. nor any of thy *cattell*
7.14. or among your *cattell*
11.15. I will send grasse—for thy *cat.*
13.15. and the *cattell* thereof (tell
20.14. the little ones and the *cattell*
28.4. and the fruite of thy *cattell*
11. and in the fruit of thy *cattell*
51. shall eat the fruit of thy *cattell*
30.9. and in the fruit of thy *cattell*
*Josh.*8.2. only—the *cattell* thereof shall
27. only the *cattell* and the spoile
11.14. all the spoile—and the *cattell*
21.2. with the suburbs—for our *cattel*
22.8. with very much *cattell*
Iudges 18.21. little ones and the *cattell*
1.*Sam.*30.20. before those other *cattell*
2.*Kin.*3.9. for the *cattell* that followed
17. drink, both ye and your *cattell*
1.*Chro.*5.9. their *cattell* were multiplied
21. they tooke away their *cattell*
7.21. to take away their *cattell*
2.*Chro.*14.15. the tents of their *cattell*
26.10. for he had much *cattell*
*Neh.*9.37. and ouer our *cattell*
10.36. of our sons and of our *cattell*
Iob 36.33. *cattell* also concerning the
*Psal.*50.10. *cattell* vpon a thousand hils
78.48. he gaue vp their *cattell*
104.14. grasse to grow for the *cattell*
107.38. their *cattell* to decrease
148.10. beasts & all *cattell* creeping
*Eccl.*2.7. of great and small *cattell*
*Isa.*7.25. the treading of the lesser *catt.*
30.23. in that day shall thy *cattell*
43.23. nor brought me the small *cat.*
46.1. the beasts and vpon the *cattell*
*Jer.*9.10. heare the voice of the *cattell*
49.32. the multitude of their *cattell*
*Ezek.*34.17. between *cattell* and *cattell*
20. betweene the fat *cattell*
and the leane *cattell*
22. between *cattell* and *cattell*
38.12. which haue gotten *cattell*
13. to take away *cattell* and goods
Iona 4.11. and also much *cattell*
*Hag.*1.11. vpon men and vpon *cattell*
*Zach.*2.4. multitude of men and *cattell*
John 4.12. his children and his *cattell*

Catterpiller.

1.*Kin.*8.37. if there be *Catterpiller*
Psal 78.46. increase to the *Catterpiller*
*Isa.*33.4. gathering of the *Catterpiller*
Joel 1.4. hath the *Catterpiller* eaten
2.25. canker worme & the *Catterpiller*

Catterpillers.

2.*Chro.*6.28. Locusts or *Catterpillers*
*Psa.*105.34. Locusts came, & *Catterpillers*
*Ier.*51.14. as with *Catterpillers*
27. as the rough *catterpillers*

Caue.

*Gen.*19.30. and he dwelt in a *caue*
23.9. that he may giue me the *caue*
11. and the *caue* that is therein
17. the field and the *caue* that was
19. buried his wife in the *caue*
20. the field and the *caue* that is
25.9. in the *caue* of Machpelah
49.29. in the *caue* that is in the field
So Verse 30.
32. and of the *caue* that is therein
50.13. and buried him in the *caue*
*Iosh.*10.16. and hid them in a *caue*
17. are found hid in a *caue*
22. open the mouth of the *caue*
1.*Sam.*24.3. where was a *caue*
remained in the sides of the *caue*
7. Saul rose vp out of the *caue*
10. into mine hand in the *caue*
1.*Kings* 18.4. by fifty in a *caue*
So Verse 13.
19.9. he came thither vnto a *caue*
*Psal.*57.1. fled from Saul in the *caue*
142.1. when he was in the *caue*
John 11.38. it was a *caue*, and a stone lay

Caues.

*Iudg.*6.2. *caues*, and strong holds
1.*Sam.*13.6. did hide themselues in *caues*,
*Heb.*11.38. and *caues* of the earth

Caught.

*Gen.*22.13. a ram *caught* in a thicket
39.12. she *caught* him by his garment
*Exod.*4.4. put forth his hand and *caught*
*Num.*31.32. men of war had *caught*
*Iudg.*1.6. pursued after him and *caught*
8.14. and *caught* a young man
15.4. Sampson went and *caught* 300
21.23. whom they *caught*, and
1.*Sam.*17.35. I *caught* him by his beard
2.*Sam.*2.16. they *caught* euery one his
18.9 his head *caught* hold of the oake
1.*Kin.*11.30. Ahijah *caught* the new
2.*Kin.*4.27. she *caught* him by the feet
2.*Chro.*22.9. they *caught* him, for he was
*Pro.*7.13. so she *caught* him, and
*Ier.*50.24. art found, and also *caught*
*Mat.*14.31. *caught* him, & said vnto him
Luke 8.29. oft times it had *caught* him
Acts 8.39. *caught* away Philip
2.*Cor.*12.2. *caught* vp to the third heaue
16. I *caught* you with guile
1.*Thes.*4.17. shalbe *caught* vp together
*Reu.*12.5. her childe was *caught* vp

Caule.

*Exod.*29.12. the *caule* that is aboue the
See *Leuit.*3.4.10.15. & Ch.4.9.
& 7.4. & 8.25. & 9.10.

Caules.

*Isa.*3.18. and their *caules*, and their

Cause.

*Exod.*9.16. for this *cause* haue I raised
22.9. the *cause* of both parties shall
23.2. nor shalt thou speake in a *cause*
3. nor a poore man in his *cause*
6. of thy poore in his *cause*
*Num.*27.5. & Moses brought their *cause*
*Deut.*1.17. the *cause* that is too hard for
*Iosh.*20.4. and shall declare his *cause*
1.*Sam.*17.29. is there not a *cause*?
24.15. and plead my *cause*, and
25.39. that hath pleaded the *cause* of
2.*Sam.*13.16. there is no *cause*; this
15.4. which hath any suit or *cause*
1.*Kin.*8.49. and maintain their *cause*
59. that he maintain the *cause* of
and the *cause* of his people
11.27. this was the *cause* that lie
12.15. the *cause* was from the Lord
1.*Chr.*21.3. wil he be a *cause* of trespasse
2.*Chro.*10.15. for the *cause* was of God
Iob 5.8. would I commit my *cause*
23.4. I haue

13.18.I haue ordered my *cause*,I
23.4.I would order my *cause* before
29.16.the *cause* which I knew not
31.13. if I did deſpiſe the *cauſe* of my
*Pſa.*9.4.maintained my right & my *cau.*
35.23.euen to my *cauſe*,my God
27.that fauour my righteous *cauſe*
74.22.O God plead thine own *cauſe*
104.12. will maintaine the *cauſe* of
*Pro.*18.17.that is firſt in his own *cauſe*
23.11.he ſhall plead their *cauſe*
25.9.debate thy *cauſe* with thy
29.7.conſidereth the *cauſe* of the
31.8.in the *cauſe* of all ſuch as
*Iſa.*1.23.nor doth the *cauſe* of the wid.
41.21.produce your *cauſe*,ſaith the
*Jer.*11.20.haue I reuealed my *cauſe*
20.12.haue I opened my *cauſe*
30.13. is none to plead thy *cauſe*
50.34.throughly plead their *cauſe*
51.36.I will plead thy *cauſe*,and
*Lam.*3.32.though he *cauſe* griefe,yet
36.to ſubuert a man in his *cauſe*
59.my wrong,iudge thou my *cauſe*
Jona 1.7.we may know for whoſe *cauſe*
8.for whoſe *cauſe* this euill is,
*Mich.*7.9.vntill he plead my *cauſe*
*Mat.*19.3.his wife for euery *cauſe*

See the word **Plead.**

For this cauſe.

John 18.37.*for this cauſe* came I into
*Rom.*1.26.*for this cauſe* God gaue
See more Ch.13.6.& 15.9. 1.*Cor.*4.17.
*Epheſ.*3.1.14. & 5.31. *Col.*1.9.
1.*Theſ.*2.13.& 3.5. 1.*Tim.*
1.16. 2.*Tim.*1.12.*Tit.*1.5.
*Hebr.*9.15.

Without cauſe.

Iob 2.3.to deſtroy him *without cauſe*
*Pſal.*7.4.that *without cauſe* is mine
25.3. which tranſgreſſe *without cauſe*
35.7.*without cauſe* haue they hid
69.4.that hate me *without cauſe*
109.3.fought—*without cauſe*
119.161.perſecuted me *without cauſe*
*Pro.*1.11. for the innocent *without cauſe*
3.30.not with a man *without cauſe*
23.29.hath wounds *without cauſe*
24.28.thy neighbour *without cauſe*
*Iſa.*52.4.oppreſſed them *without cauſe*
*Lam.*3.52.chaſed—*without cauſe*
*Ezek.*14.23.not done *without cauſe*

Cauſes.

*Exod.*18.19.maiſt bring the *cauſes* to
26.the hard *cauſes* they brought
Acts 26.21.for theſe *cauſes* the Iewes

Cauſeth.

2.*Cor.*2.14.*cauſeth* vs to triumph in

Cauſleſſe.

1.*Sam.*25.31.haſt ſhed blood *cauſleſſe*
*Pro.*26.2.the curſe *cauſleſſe* ſhall not

Cauſey.

1.*Chr.*26.16.by the *cauſey* of the going
18.foure at the *cauſey*,and two

Ceaſe.

*Exod.*9.29. and the thunder ſhall *ceaſe*
*Num.*8.25.they ſhall *ceaſe* waiting
11.25.propheſied,and did not *ceaſe*
17.5.I will make to *ceaſe* from mee
*Deut.*15.11. the poore ſhall neuer *ceaſe*
32.26.remembrance of them to *ceaſe*
Iudges 15.7.and after that I will *ceaſe*
1.*Sam.*7.8.*ceaſe* not to cry vnto the L.
2.*Chro.*16.5.and let his worke *ceaſe*
Ezra 4.21.to cauſe theſe men to *ceaſe*
23.which made them to *ceaſe*
5.5.could not cauſe them to *ceaſe*
*Neh.*6.3.why ſhould the worke *ceaſe*
Iob 3.17.there the wicked *ceaſe*
10.20.*ceaſe* then,and let me alone
14.7. tender branch—will not *ceaſe*
*Pſal.*37.8.*ceaſe* from anger, and forſake
46.9.he maketh wars to *ceaſe* vnto
85.4.and cauſe thine anger—to *ceaſe*
89.44.haſt made his glory to *ceaſe*
*Pro.*18.18.cauſed contentions to *ceaſe*
19.27.*ceaſe* my ſon to heare the
20.3.an honour for a man to *ceaſe*
22.10.and reproach ſhall *ceaſe*
23.4. *ceaſe* from thine own wiſdome
*Eccleſ.*12.3.and the grinders *ceaſe*
*Iſa.*1.16.*ceaſe* to do euill,&c.
2.22.*ceaſe* ye from man whoſe
10.25.and the indignation ſhal *ceaſe*
13.11.arrogancy of the proud to *ceaſe*
16.10.their vintage ſhouting to *ceaſe*
17.3.the fortreſſe alſo ſhall *ceaſe*
30.11.cauſe the Holy one—to *ceaſe*
33.1. when thou ſhalt *ceaſe* to ſpoile
*Jer.*7.34.I will cauſe to *ceaſe* from the
14.17.and let them not *ceaſe*,nor
16.9.I will cauſe to *ceaſe* out of this
17.8.nor ſhall *ceaſe* from yeelding
31.36. then the ſeed of Iſr. ſhall *ceaſe*
36.29. cauſe to *ceaſe* from thence
48.35.I will cauſe to *ceaſe* in Moab
*Lam.*2.18. not the apple of his eie *ceaſe*
*Ezek.*12.23. make this prouerbe to *ceaſe*
16.41. I will cauſe thee to *ceaſe* from
23.27.I'le make thy lewdnes to *ceaſe*
48.I'le cauſe thy lewdnes to *ceaſe*
26.13. the noiſe of thy ſongs to *ceaſe*
30.10.multitude of Egypt to *ceaſe*
13.I'le cauſe their images to *ceaſe*
18.of her ſtrength ſhall *ceaſe*

So Chapt.33.28.

34.10. and cauſe them to *ceaſe* from
25.to *ceaſe* out of the land, and
*Dan.*9.27.and the oblation to *ceaſe*
11.18.reproach offred by him to *ceaſe*
*Hoſ.*1.4. I will cauſe to *ceaſe* the Kingd.
2.11.I wil cauſe all her mirth to *ceaſe*
Amos 7.5.*ceaſe* I beſeech thee,by whom
Acts 13.10.wilt thou not *ceaſe* to
1.*Cor.*13.8.they ſhall *ceaſe*;whether
*Eph.*1.16.*ceaſe* not to giue thankes for
*Col.*1.9.not *ceaſe* to pray for you
2.*Pet.*2.14.cannot *ceaſe* from ſin

Ceaſed.

*Gen.*18.11.it *ceaſed* to be with Sarah
*Exod.*9.33.the thunders & haile *ceaſed*
34.and the thunders were *ceaſed*
*Iosh.*5.12. and the Manna *ceaſed* on the
Iudges 2.19.they *ceaſed* not from their
2.*Sam.*2.5.they that were hungry,*ceaſed*
25.9.they ſpake to—and *ceaſed*
Ezra 4.24 then *ceaſed* the worke of the
ſo it ceaſed vnto the ſecond yeat
Job 32.1.ſo theſe three men *ceaſed*
*Pſal.*35.15.did teare me,and *ceaſed* not
77.2.my ſore ran—and *ceaſed* not
*Iſa.*14.4.how hath the oppreſſor *ceaſed*?
the golden city *ceaſed*?
*Lam.*5.14.the Elders haue *ceaſed* from
Iona 1.15. and the ſea *ceaſed* from her
*Mat.*14.32.into the ſhip,the wind *ceaſed*
Luke 7.45.hath not *ceaſed* to kiſſe
11.1.when he *ceaſed* one of his
Acts 20.1.after the vproare was *ceaſed*
31.*ceaſed* not to warne euery one
21.14.we *ceaſed*,ſaying,the will
*Gal.*5 11.offence of the Croſſe *ceaſed*
*Heb.*4.10.he alſo hath *ceaſed* from
10.2.would they not haue *ceaſed*
1.*Pet.*4.1.hath *ceaſed* from ſin

Ceaſeth.

*Pſal.*12.1.the godly man *ceaſeth*,for
*Pro.*26.20.the ſtrife *ceaſeth*
*Iſa.*16.4.the ſpoiler *ceaſeth*,the
24.8. the mirth of the tabrets *ceaſeth*
33.8.the wayfaring man *ceaſeth*
*Lam.*3.49. trickleth down & *ceaſeth* not
Hoſea 7.4.who *ceaſeth* from raiſing
Acts 6.13.*ceaſeth* not to ſpeake

Ceaſing.

1.*Sam.*12.23.in *ceaſing* to pray for you
Acts 12.5.was made without *ceaſing* of
*Rom.*1.9.without *ceaſing* I make mentiō
1.*Theſ.*1.3. remembring without *ceaſing*

See more Ch.2.13. 2.*Tim.*1.3.

5.17.pray without *ceaſing*

Cedar.

*Leuit.*14.4.*cedar* wood and ſcarlet
6.he ſhal take it & the *cedar* wood
19.two birds,and *cedar* wood
51.he ſhall take the *cedar* wood
52.and with the *cedar* wood
*Num.*19.6. Prieſt ſhall take *cedar* wood
24.6.as *cedar* trees beſide the waters
2.*Sam.*5.11.ſent *cedar* trees and
7.2.I dwell in an houſe of *cedar*
7.not me an houſe of *cedar*?
1.*Kin.*4.33.from the *cedar* tree
5.6.that thou hew me *cedar* trees
8.concerning the timber of *cedar*
10.gaue Solomon *cedar* trees
6.9.beames and boards of *cedar*
10.with timber of *cedar*
15.within with boards of *cedar*
16.the wals with boards of *cedar*
18.and the *cedar* of the houſe
36. and a row of *cedar* beames
7.2.foure rowes of *cedar* pillars
with *cedar* beames vpon the
3.it was couered with *cedar*
9.11. furniſhed Solomon with *cedar*
10.27.*cedars* made he to be as trees
2.*Kin.*14.9.the *cedar* that was in Leban.
19.23.I'le cut downe the tall *cedar*
1.*Chro.*22.4.alſo *cedar* in abundance
brought much *cedar* wood to
2.*Chro.*2.15.

2.Chro.1.15.cedar trees made he as
2.8.send me also cedar trees
9.27.and cedar trees made he as
25.18.sent to the cedar that was in
Leu.14.3.7.to bring cedar trees from
Iob 40.12.moueth his taile like a cedar
Psal.92.12.shall grow like a cedar
Cant.1.17.the beams...are of cedar
8.9.inclose her with boards of cedar
Isa.41.19.the cedar, the Shittah tree
Ier.22.14.it is sieled with cedar and
15.reioycest thy selfe in cedar
Ezek.17.3.highest branch of the cedar
22.branch of the high cedar
27.24.and made of cedar among
31.3.was as a cedar in Lebanon
Zeph.2.14.shall vncouer the cedar work
Zech.11.2.the cedar is fallen because

Cedars.

Iudges 9.15.and deuoure the cedars of
1.Chro.14.1.and timber of cedars
17.1.dwell in an house of cedars
6.built me an house of cedars?
2.Chro.2.9.and didst send him cedars
Psal.29.5.the Lord breaketh the cedars
breaketh the cedars of Lebanon
80.10.like the goodly cedars
104.16.the cedars of Lebanon
148.9.fruitfull trees and all cedars
Cant.5.15.excellent as the cedars
Isa.2.13.vpon all the cedars of Lebanon
9.10.will change them into cedars
14.8.the cedars of Lebanon
37.24.cut down the tall cedars
44.14.heweth him downe cedars
Ier.22.7.cut downe thy chiefe cedars
23.make thy nest in the cedars
Ezek.27.5.haue taken cedars from
31.8.the cedars in the garden of
Amos 2.9.the height of the cedars
Zech.11.1.may deuoure thy cedars

Cedron.

Iohn 18.1.ouer the brooke Cedron

Celebrate.

Leu.23.32.ye celebrate your Sabbath
41.ye shall celebrate it in the
Isa.38.18.death cannot celebrate thee

Celestiall.

1.Cor.15.40.there are celestiall bodies
the glory of the celestiall bodies

Cellars.

1.Chro.27.29.for the wine cellars was
Cant.2.4. See the Geneua Translation

Cenchrea.

Acts 18.18.shorn his head in Cenchrea
Rom.16.1.Church which is at Cenchrea

Censer.

Leuit.10.1.either of them his censer
16.12.he shall take a censer full of
Num.16.17.euery man his censer, &c.
& Aaron, each of you his censer
18.tooke euery man his censer
46.take a censer, and put fire
Ezek.8.11.euery man his censer
Heb.9.4.which had the golden censer
Reu.8.3.hauing a golden censer
5.the Angell tooke the censer

Censers.

Num.4.14.euen the censers, the
16.6.take you censers, Korah
17.two hundred and fifty censers
37.that he take vp the censers
38.the censers of these sinners
39.tooke the brasen censers
1.Kin.7.50.and the censers of pure gold

Centurion, &c.

Mat.8.5.came to him a Centurion
See Ver.8.13.& Luke 7.2.&c.
27.54.when the Centurion, and they
See Marke 15.39.Luke 23.47.
Mar.15.44.calling to him the Centurion
Acts 10.1.a Centurion of the band called
21.32.took souldiers and Centurions
22.25.Paul said to the Centurion
26.when the Centurion heard that
See more Chapt.23.17.23.
24.23.commanded a Centurion to
27.1.a Centurion of Augustus band
See more Ver.6.12.31.43.Ch.28.16.

Cephas.

Iohn 1.42.thou shalt be called Cephas
1.Cor.1.12.and I of Cephas, & I of Christ
9.5.as the brethren of the L. & Cephas
15.5.that he was seen of Cephas
Gal.2.9.Iames, Cephas, and Iohn

Ceremonies.

Num.9.3.all the ceremonies thereof

Certaine.

Deut.13.14.and the thing certaine
So Chapt.17.4.
1.Kin.2.37.thou shalt know for certaine
42.know for a certaine that on the
Ier.26.15.know ye for certaine that if
Dan.2.45.and the dreame is certaine

Certainly.

Leuit.5.19.he hath certainly trespassed
24.16.shall certainly stone him
Iosh.9.24.it was certainly told thy seruāt
2.Sa.20.3.thy father certainly knoweth
9.for if I knew certainly that
23.10.thy seruant hath certainly
25.28.the Lord will certainly make
1.Kin.1.30.euen so will I certainly doe
2.Kin.8.10.maist certainly recouer
Pro.23.5.riches certainly make themselues
Ier.25.28.ye shall certainly drinke
Dan.11.10.one shall certainly come
13.and shall certainly come
See the word Surely.

Certainty.

Iosh.23.13.know for a certainty
1.Sam.23.23.to me with the certainty
Pro.22.21.might know the certainty
Dan.2.8.I know for a certainty that ye
Luke 1.4.mightest know the certainty

Certifie.

2.Sam.15.28.come word to certifie
Ezra 4.16.we certifie the king that if
5.10.to certifie thee, that we
7.24.also we certifie you, that

Certified.

Ezra 4.14.sent, and certified the king
Est.2.22.Ester certified the king thereof

Cesar.

Mat.22.17.giue tribute vnto Cesar
21.they say to him, Cesars
render therefore to Cesar
the things which are Cesars
See the like Marke 12.14.16,17.
Luke 20.22.24.25.
Luke 2.1.a decree from Cesar Augustus
23.2.to giue tribute to Cesar
Iohn 19.12.thou art not Cesars friend
speaketh against Cesar
15.we haue no king but Cesar
Acts 11.28.in the daies of Claudius Cesar
17.7.contrary to the decrees of Cesar
25.8.nor yet against Cesar
10.I stand at Cesars iudgement
11.I appeale vnto Cesar
12.hast thou appealed vnto Cesar
to Cesar shalt thou goe
See more Ch.26.32. & 28.19.
21.till I might send him to Cesar
27.24.might be brought before Cesar
Phil.4.22.that are of Cesars household

Cesarea.

Mat.16.13.into the coasts of Cesarea
Marke 8.27.of Cesarea Philippi
Acts 8.40.till he came to Cesarea
9.30.brought him downe to Cesarea
10.1.a certaine man in Cesarea
24.they entred into Cesarea
11.11.sent from Cesarea vnto me
12.19.from Iudea to Cesarea, and
18.22.when he had landed at Cesarea
21.8.and came vnto Cesarea, and we
16.the Disciples of Cesarea
23.23.souldiers to goe to Cesarea
33.when they came to Cesarea
25.1.he ascended from Cesarea
4.should be kept at Cesarea
6.he went downe vnto Cesarea
13.came to Cesarea to salute

Chafed.

2.Sam.17.8.and they be chafed in their

Chaffe.

Iob 21.18.and as chaffe that the storme
Psal.1.4.but are like the chaffe which
35.5.let them be as the chaffe before
Isa.5.24.the flame consumes the chaffe
17.13.shalbe chased as the chaffe
29.5.21.the chaffe that passeth away
33.11.ye shall conceiue chaffe, ye
41.15.shall make the hils as chaffe
Ier.23.28.what is the chaffe to the wh.
Dan.2.35.and became like the chaffe
Hoseā 13.3.as the chaffe that is driuen
Zeph.2.2.the day passe as the chaffe
Mat.3.12.will burne vp the chaffe
Luke 3.17.the chaffe he will burne

Chaine.

Gen.41.42.put a gold chaine about his
Psal.73.6.compasseth about as a chaine
Cant.4.9.with one chaine of thy necke
Lam.3.7.hath made my chaine heauie
Ezek.7.23.make a chaine for the land
16.11.and a chaine on thy necke
Dan.5.7.a chain of gold about his necke
16.and haue a gold chaine about

29.put a *chaine* of gold about his
Acts 28.20. I am bound with this *chain*
2.*Tim.*1.16. not ashamed of my *chaine*
*Reu.*20.1.2 great *chaine* in his hand

Chaines.

*Psal.*68.6. which are bound with *chaines*
149.8. bind their kings with *chaines*
*Pro.*1 9. and *chaines* about thy necke
*Cant.*1.10. thy neck with *chaines* of gold
*Isa.*3.19. the *chaines* and the bracelets
40.19. and casteth siluer *chaines*
45.14. come after thee in *chaines*
*Jer.*36.7. and bound him with *chains* to
40.1. being bound in *chaines*
4. I loose thee—from the *chaines*
52.11. bound him in *chaines*, and
*Ezek.*19.4. brought him with *chaines*
9. put him in ward in *chains*
*Nah.*3.10. were bound in *chaines*
Marke 5.5. bo not with *chaines*
4. with fetters and *chaines*
See *Luke* 8.29.
the *chaines* had bin plucked
Acts 12.6. bound with two *chaines*
7. and his *chaines* fell off
21.33. to be bound with two *chaines*
2.*Pet.*2.4. into *chaines* of darknes
Iude 6. in euerlasting *chaines*

Chalcol.

1.*Kin.*4.31. Heman and *Chalcol*
See the word **Calcol.**

Chaldean. See **Caldean.**

Chalke stones.

*Isa.*27.9. as *Chalke stones* that are

Challengeth.

*Exod.*22.9. which another *challengeth*

Chamber.

*Iudg.*3.24. in his summer *chamber*
15.1. my wife into the *chamber*
16.9. abiding with her in the *chamb.*
12. abiding in the *chamber*
2.*Sam.*13.10. the meat into the *chamb.*
brought them into the *chamber*
1.*Kin.*1.15. to the K. into the *chamber*
6.6. the neathermost *chamber* was
8. for the middle *chamber* was in
17.23. him—out of the *chamber* into
20.30. into an inner *chamber*
22.25. into an inner *chamber* to hide
2.*Kin.*1.2. in an vpper *chamber* that was
4.10 make a little *chamber* I pray
11. he turned into the *chamber*
9.2. carry him to an inner *chamber*
23.11. by the *chamber* of Nathanmel.
12. of the vpper *chamber* of Ahaz
2.*Chro.*18.24. go into an inner *chamber*
Ezra 10.6. and went into the *chamber*
*Neh.*13.5. for him a great *chamber*
7. in preparing him a *chamber*
8. Tobiah out of the *chamber*
*Psal.*19.5. comming out of his *chamber*
*Cant.*3.4. into the *chamber* of her that
*Ier.*35.5. into the *chamber* of the sons
which was by the *chamber* of
which was aboue the *chamber*
36.10. in the *chamber* of Gemariah
12. into the Scribes *chamber*
20. in the *chamber* of Elishama
21. Elishama the Scribes *chamber*
*Ezek.*40.7. euery little *chamber*
13. of the one little *chamber*
45. this *chamber* whose prospect is
46. & the *chamber* whose prospect
42.1. he brought me into the *chamb.*
*Dan.*6.10. being open in his *chamber*
Joel 2.16. go forth of his *chamber*
Acts 9.37. laid her in an vpper *chamber*
20.8. many lights in the vpper *cham.*

Chambers.

1.*Kin.*6.5. built *chambers* round about
made *chambers* round about
10. he built *chambers* against all
1.*Chro.*9.26. were ouer the *chambers*
33. remaining in the *chambers*
23.28. and in the *chambers*, and in
28.11. and of the vpper *chambers*
2.*Chro.*31.11. to prepare *chambers*
Ezra 8.29. in the *chambers* of the house
*Neh.*10.37. to the *chambers* of the house
38. to the *chambers* into the
39. and the oile vnto the *chambers*
Iob 9.9. and the *chambers* of the South
*Psal.*104.13. watereth—his *chambers*
105.30. in the *chambers* of their kings
*Pro.*7.27. going—to the *chambers* of
24.4. shall the *chambers* be filled
*Cant.*1.4. brought me into the *chambers*
*Isa.*26.20. enter thou into thy *chambers*
*Jer.*22.14. and large *chambers*
35.2. into one of the *chambers*.
*Ezek.*8.12. in the *chambers* of his
21.14. entreth into the priuy *chamb.*
40.7. between the little *chambers*
10. and the little *chambers* of the
12. space before the little *chambers*
and the little *chambers* were
16. windowes to the little *chamb.*
17. and loe there were *chambers*
thirty *chambers* were vpon the
21. the little *chambers* thereof were
29. and the little *chambers* thereof
So Verse 33.
36. the little *chambers* thereof
38. the *chambers* and the entries
44. were the *chambers* of the
41.10. between the *chambers* was the
42.11. the appearance of the *chamb.*
12. to the doores of the *chambers*
13. the North *chambers* and the
South *chambers*
they be holy *chambers*
44.19. lay them in the holy *chambers*
45.5. a possession for 20 *chambers*
46.19. me into the holy *chambers*
*Mat.*24.26. into the secret *chambers*

Chambering.

*Rom.*13.13. not *chambering* and

Chamberlaine. (berlaine

2.*Kin.*23.11. Nathanmelech the *Cham-*
*Est.*2.3. of Hege the kings *Chamberlaine*
14. Shaashgaz the kings *Chamberl.*
*Act.*12.20. Blastus the kings *Chamberlain*
*Rom.*16.23. Erastus the *Chamberlaine* of

Chamberlaines.

*Est.*1.10. the seuen *Chamberlaines* that
15. of the king—by the *Chamberl.*
2.21. two of the kings *Chamberlaines*
4.4. Esthers maids & her *Chamberl.*
5. one of the kings *Chamberlaines*
6.2. two of the kings *Chamberlaines*
14. came the kings *Chamberlaines*
7.9. Harbonah one of the *Chamberl.*

Champion.

1.*Sam.*17.4. there went out a *Champion*
23. there came vp the *Champion*
51. that their *Champion* was dead

Champion.

*Deut.*11.30. which dwel in the *champion*

Chaunce.

*Deut.*22.6. if a birds nest *chaunce* to be
1.*Sa.*6.9. it was a *chance* that happened
2.*Sam.*1.6. as I happened by *chance* on
*Eccl.*9.11. time and *chance* happeneth
Luke 10.31. by *chance* there came down
1.*Cor.*15.37. it may *chance* of wheate

Chancellour.

Ezra 4.8. Rehum the *Chancellour* and
17. vnto Rehum the *Chancellour*

Changable.

*Isa.*3.22. *changable* suites of apparrell

Change.

*Gen.*35.2. and *change* your garments
*Leuit.*27.10. not alter it, nor *change* it
33. neither shall he *change* it
if he *change* it at all
then both it, and the *change*
*Judg.*14.12. and 30 *change* of garments
So Verse 13.
19. and gaue *change* of garments
Iob 14.14. waite till my *change* come
15.31. See the *Geneua Translation*
17.12. they *change* the night into day
*Psa.*102.26. as a vesture shalt thou *chan.*
*Pro.*24.21. that are giuen to *change*
*Ier.*2.36. so much to *change* thy way
13.23. can the Ethiopian *change* his
*Dan.*7.25. to *change* times and lawes
Hosea 4.7. I will *change* their glory into
*Hab.*1.11. then shall his minde *change*
*Zech.*3.4. I'le clothe thee with *change* of
*Mal.*3.6. I am the Lord, I *change* not
Acts 6.14. shall *change* the customes
*Rom.*1.26. did *change* the naturall vse
*Gal.*4.20. and to *change* my voice
*Phil.*3.21. shall *change* our vile body
*Heb.*7.12. a *change* also of the Law

Changed.

*Gen.*31.7. *changed* my wages ten times
41. thou hast *changed* my wages
41.14. and *changed* his raiment
*Leuit.*13.16. and be *changed* into white
55. if the plague haue not *changed*
*Num.*32.38. their names being *changed*
1.*Sam.*21.13. he *changed* his behauiour
2.*Sam.*12.20. and *changed* his apparrell
2.*Kin.*24.17. *changed* his name to Zed.
Job 30.18. is my garment *changed*
*Psal.*34.1. when he *changed* his behau.
102.26. and they shall be *changed*
106.20. thus they *changed* their glory
*Eccl.*8.1. of

Eccl.8.1 of his face ſhalbe *changed*
Iſa.24.5.*changed* the ordinance, broken
Ier.2.11 a nation *changed* their gods
my people haue *changed* their glory
48.11. his ſent is not *changed*
52.33.*changed* his priſon-garments
Lam.4.1.the moſt fine gold *changed*
Ezek.5.6. hath *changed* my iudgements
Dan.2.9.till the time be *changed*
3.19.forme of his viſage was *changed*
27.nor were their coats *changed*
28. haue *changed* the kings word
4.16.let his heart be *changed* from
5.6.the Ks.countenance was *changed*
9.his countenance was *changed*
10.thy countenance be *changed*
6.8.that it be not *changed* according
15.eſtabliſheth, may be *changed*
17.purpoſe might not be *changed*
7.28 and my countenance *changed*
Mich.2.4.hath *changed* the portion of
Acts 28.6.they *changed* their minds
Rom.1.23.and *changed* the glory of the
25. who *changed* the truth of God
1.Cor.15.51.we ſhall all be *changed*
52.and we ſhalbe *changed*
2.Cor.3.18.*changed* into the ſame image
Heb.1.12. they ſhalbe *changed*
7.12.the Prieſthood being *changed*

Changers.

John 2.14. and the *changers* of mony
15.powred out the *changers* mony
See Matth.21.12. Marke 11.15.
Luke 19.45.

Changes.

Gen.45.22.each man *changes* of raiment
fiue *changes* of raiment
2.Kin.5.5.and ten *changes* of raiment
22.and two *changes* of garments
23. with two *changes* of garments
Iob 10.17. *changes*, and war, are againſt
Pſal.55.19.they haue no *changes*, therf.

Changeſt, &c.

Iob 14.20.*changeſt* his countenance
Dan.2.21.he *changeth* the times and

Changing.

Ruth 4.7.and concerning *changing* for

Channels.

2.Sam.22.16.the *channels* of the ſea
Pſal.18.15.the *channels* of water were
Iſa.8.7.come vp ouer all his *channels*
27.12. from the *channels* of the riuer

Chapiter.

1.Kin.7.16.the height of one *Chapiter*
2.Kin.25.17.the *Chapt.* vpon it was braſs
Ier.52.22. a *Chapiter* of braſſe was vpon
the height of one *Chapiter* was

Chapiters.

Exod.36.38.he ouerlaid their *Chapiters*
38.17.the ouerlaying of their *Chapt.*
So Verſe 19.
28. and ouerlaid their *Chapiters*
1.Kin.7.16.he made two *Chapiters* of
18.to couer the *Chapiters*, &c.
2.Chro.4.12.the pomels, & the *Chapiters*

Chapmen.

2.Chro.9.14.beſides that which *Chapmen*

Chappell.

Amos 7.13.for it is the kings *Chappell*

Chapt.

Ier.14.4.the ground is *chapt*, for there

Charet.

Exod.14.6.he made ready his *Charet*
25. tooke off their *Charet* wheeles
Iudg.4.15. lighted down off his *Charet*
5.28.why is his *Charet* ſo long in
2.Sa.8.4. houghed all the *Charet* horſes
1.Kin.10.29.and a *Charet* came vp
20.25.and *Charet* for *Charet*
22.35.was ſtayed vp in his *Charet*
2.Kin.2.12.the *Charet* of Iſrael and the
5.9.and with his *Charet*, and ſtood
21. lighted down from the *Charet*
26.the man turned from his *Char.*
7.14.they took two *Charet*-horſes
9.16.ſo Iehu rode in a *Charet* and
21.his *Charet* was made ready
went out, each in his *Charet*
24.he ſunke downe in his *Charet*
27.ſmite him alſo in the *Charet*
28.carried him in a *Charet* to
10.15.tooke him vp into his *Charet*
16.made him ride in his *Charet*
13.14.the *Charet* of Iſrael and the
2.Chro.1.14.placed in the *Charet* cities
17.a *Charet* for 600 ſheckles of
9.25.beſtowed in the *Charet* cities
10.18.to get him vp to his *Charet*
18.34.ſtaid himſelfe vp in his *Charet*
35.24.took him out of that *Charet*
& put him into a ſecond *Charet*
Pſal.46.9. burneth the *Charet* in the fire
76.6.the *Charet* and horſe are caſt
104.3.maketh the clouds his *Charet*
Cant.3.9.a *Charet* of the wood of Leban.
Iſa.21.7.and he ſaw a *Charet*
a *Charet* of Aſſes
and a *Charet* of Camels
9.here commeth a *Charet* of men
Ier.51.21.the *Charet* and his rider
Mich.1.13.binde the *Charet* to the
Zech.6.2.in the firſt *Charet* were red
in the ſecond *Charet* black horſes
3. in the third *Charet* white horſes
in the fourth *Charet* grizled and
9.10. I will cut off the *Charet* from
Acts 8.28.ſitting in his *Charet*
29.ioyne thy ſelfe to his *Charet*
38. cõmanded the *Charet* to ſtand

Charet-man.

2.Chro.18,33.ſaid to the *Charet-man*

Charets.

Gen.50.9.went vp with him *Charets*
Exod.14.7. ſixe hundred choſen *Charets*
and all the *Charets* of Egypt
9.all the horſes and *Charets* of
17.on his *Charets* and on his horſ.
18. vpon his *Charets* and vpon his
23.his *Charets* and his horſmen
26.on their *Charets* and on their
28.and couered the *Charets*
15.4.Pharaohs *Charets* and his hoſt
19.went in with his *Charets* and
Deut.11.4.and to their *Charets*, how
20.1.and ſeeſt horſes and *Charets* and
Ioſh.11.4.horſes and *Charets* very many
6.and burne their *Charets* with
17.16.haue *Charets* of iron, both they
18. though they haue iron *Charets*
Iudges 1.19.they had *Charets* of iron
4.3.nine hundred *Charets* of iron
7, Iabins army, with his *Charets*
13.gathered together all his *Char.*
15.Siſera and all his *Charets*
5.28.the wheeles of his *Charets*
1.Sam.8.11. for himſelfe, for his *Charets*
ſhall run before his *Charets*
2.Sam.1.6.*Charets* & horſmen followed
15.1.Abſalom prepared him *Char.* &
1.Kin.1.5.he prepared him *Charets*
9.22.and rulers of his *Charets*
10.26.a thouſand and 400 *Charets*
beſtowed in the cities for *Charets*
20.1.and horſes and *Charets*
21.ſmote the horſes and *Charets*
2.Kin.6.14.thither horſes and *Charets*
15.with horſes and *Charets*
17.was full of horſes and *Charets*
7.6.to heare a noiſe of *Charets*, and
8.21. the captains of the *Charets* fled
10.2.with you *Charets* and horſes
18.24.for *Charets* and for horſmen
1.Chro.19.6.to hire them *Charets* and
2.Chro.9.25. ſtalles for horſes & *Charets*
12.3.with twelue hundred *Charets*
14.9.a thouſand thouſand & 300 *Cha-*
16.8.with very many *Charets* & *Crets*
21.9.and all his *Charets* with him
and the captains of the *Charets*
Pſal 20.7.ſome truſt in *Charets* and
68.17. the *Charets* of God are 20000
Cant.1.9.of horſes in Pharaohs *Charets*
6.12. like the *Charets* of Amminadib
Iſa.2.7.any end of their *Charets*
22.6.with *Charets* of men and
7.ſhalbe full of *Charets* and the
18.the *Charets* of thy glory ſhalbe
31.1.and truſt in *Charets*, becauſe
36.9.for *Charets* and for horſmen
37.24.nor the multitude of my *Char.*
66.15.with his *Charets* like a whirlw.
20.vpon horſes, and in *Charets*
Ier.4.13. his *Charets* ſhalbe as a whirlw.
17.25.in *Charets* and on horſes
22.4. riding in *Charets* and on horſes
46.9.and rage ye *Charets*, and let
47.3.at the ruſhing of his *Charets* and
50.37.and vpon their *Charets*
Ezek.26.7.with horſes and with *Charets*
27.20.precious clothes for *Charets*
39.20.with horſes and *Charets*, and
Dan.11.40.like a whirlwind with *Char.*
Ioel 2.5. like the noiſe of *Charets* on the
Mich.5.10 I will deſtroy thy *Charets*
Nah.2.3.*Charets* with flaming torches
4. *Charets* ſhall rage in the ſtreets
13.I will burne her *Charets* in the
3.2.and of iumping *Charets*
Hab.3.8.and thy *Charets* of ſaluation
Hag.2.22.I'le ouerthrow the *Charets*
Zech.6.1.there came foure *Charets*

*Reu.*9.9.as the ſound of *Charets*

Chargable

2.*Sam.*13.25. leſt we be *chargable* vnto
*Neh.*5.15.*chargable* vnto the people
2.*Cor.*11.9.*chargable* to no man, for
2.*Theſ.*3.8.we might not be *chargable*

See **Burdenſome.**

Charge.

*Gen.*28.6.he gaue him a *charge*, ſaying
*Exod.*6.13.and gaue them a *charge*
19.21.go down, & *charge* the people
*Leu.*18.35. keep the *charge* of the Lord
*Num.*1.53.ſhall keep the *charge* of the
3.7.they ſhall keep his *charge*, and
the *charge* of the whole congreg.
8.the *charge* of the childr. of Iſrael
25.the *charge* of the ſons of Gerſh.
28.keeping the *charge* of the San.
31.their *charge* ſhalbe the Arke
32.that keep the *char.* of the Sanc.
38.the *charge* of the Sanctuary
5.19.the Prieſt ſhall *charge* her
8.26.to keep the *charge*
touching their *charge*
9.19.kept the *charge* of the Lord
23.they kept the *charge* of the L.
18.5.ye ſhall keep the *charge* of the
and the *charge* of the altar
8.I haue giuen thee the *charge*
27.19.him a *charge* in their ſight
23.and gaue him a *charge*, as the
31.49.which are vnder our *charge*
*Deut.*3.28.but *charge* Ioſhua, and
21.8.thy people of Iſrael *charge*
31.14.that I may giue him a *charge*
23.he gaue Ioſhua—a *charge*
*Joſh.*22.3.but haue kept the *charge*
2.*Sa.*14.8.I wil giue *charge* concerning
18.5.gaue all the captains *charge*
1.*Kin.*4.28.according to his *charge*
11.28.ouer all the *charge* of the houſe
2.*Kin.*7.17.to haue the *charge* of the
1.*Chro.*23.32. the *charge* of the Tabern.
the *charge* of the holy place
the *charge* of the ſons of Aaron
2.*Chr.*13.11. we keep the *charge* of the
30.17.had the *charge* of killing the
*Neh.*7.2.*charge* ouer Ieruſalem, for he
10.32.to *charge* our ſelues yeerly
*Eſt.*3.9.of thoſe that haue the *charge*
4.8.and to *charge* her that ſhe ſhould
Iob 34.13.hath giuen him a *charge* ouer
*Cant.*2.7.I *charge* you, O ye daughters
So Ch.3.5.& 5.8.& 8.4.
*Iſa.*10.6.I will giue him a *charge* to
*Ier.*39.11.gaue *charge* concerning Ier.
47.7.the Lord hath giuen it a *charge*
52.25. had the *charge* of the men of
*Ezek.*9.1.haue *charge* ouer the city
40.45.the keepers of the *charge* of
So Verſe 46.
44.11.hauing *charge* at the gates
14.keepers of the *charge* of the
15.kept the *charge* of the Sanct.
16.they ſhall keep my *charge*
48.11.which haue kept my *charge*
*Zech.*3.7. if thou wilt keep my *charge*
*Mat.*4.6.ſhall giue his Angels *charge*
Mark 9.25. I *charge* thee come out of
Acts 7.60. lay not this ſin to their *charge*
*Rom.*8.33.to the *charge* of Gods elect?
1.*Cor.*9.18. of Chriſt without *charge*
1.*Tim.*1.3.thou mighteſt *charge* ſome
18.this *charge* I commit to
5.7.theſe things giue in *charge*
21.I *charge* thee before God
See 2.*Tim.*4.1.
6.13.I giue thee *charge* in the
17. *charge* them that are rich in
2.*Tim.*4.16.be not laid to their *charge*

Charged, &c.

*Gen.*26.11.Abimelech *charged* all his
28.11. bleſſed him, and *charged* him
49.29.he *charged* them, and ſaid
*Exo.*1.22. Pharao *charged* all his people
*Deut.*1.16.I *charged* your iudges
24.5.neither ſhall he be *charged*
27.11. Moſes *charged* the people
Ruth 2.9. haue I not *charged* the yong
1.*Sam.*14.27.when his father *charged*
28.thy father ſtraitly *charged* the
2.*Sam.*11.19.& *charged* the meſſenger
18.12.in our hearing the K. *charged*
1.*Kin.*2.1. and he *charged* Solomon his
43.that I haue *charged* thee with
13.9.for ſo it was *charged* me by
2.*Kin.*17.15.the L. hath *charged* them
35.and *charged* them, ſaying
1.*Chro.*22.6. and *charged* him to build
2.*Chro.*19.9.and he *charged* them
Ezra 1.2.he hath *charged* me to build
*Eſt.*2.10. Mordecai had *charged* her
Iob 1.22.nor *charged* God fooliſhly
4.18.his Angels he *charged* with
*Ier.*32.13.and I *charged* Baruch before
Marke 1.43. he ſtraitly *charged* him
See Chapt.3.12. & 8.30.& 9.9.
Luke 5.14.& 8.56.
1.*Theſ.*2.11.*charged* euery one of you
1.*Tim.*5.16.let not the Church be *charg.*
2.*Tim.*2.14.*charging* them before the

Chargedſt, &c.

*Exod.*19.23.thou *chargedſt* vs, ſaying
2.*Sam.*3.8. that thou *chargeſt* me to day

Charger.

*Num.*7.13.one ſiluer *charger*, &c.
85.each *charger* of ſiluer weighed
*Mat.*14.8. Io.Baptiſts head in a *charger*
11. was brought in a *charger*
See *Marke* 6.25.28.

Chargers.

*Num.*7.84.twelue *chargers* of ſiluer
Ezra 1.9.thirty *chargers* of gold

Charges.

Acts 21.24.be at *charges* with them

Charitably.

*Rom.*14.15.walkeſt thou not *charitably*

Charity.

1.*Cor.*8.1.but *charity* edifieth
13.1. and haue not *charity*
So Verſe 2.
4.*charity* ſuffereth long
charity enuieth not
8.*charity* neuer faileth
13. faith, hope, *charity*—the
greateſt of theſe is *charity*
*Col.*3.14.put on *charity* which is the
1.*Theſ.*3.6.of your faith and *charity*
2.*Theſ.*1.3.the *charity* of euery one of
1.*Tim.*1.5.*charity* out of a pure heart
4.12.in conuerſation, in *charity*
2.*Tim.*2.22. faith, *charity*, peace
3.10.faith—*charity*, patience
*Tit.*2.2. faith, in *charity*, in patience
1.*Pet.*4.8.haue feruent *charity* among
2.*Pet.*1.7.to brotherly kindnes, *charity*
3.*John* 6.borne witneſſe of thy *charity*
*Reu.*2.19. I know thy workes and *charity*

Charmed, &c.

*Deut.*18.11.a *charmer* or a conſulter
*Ier.*8.17.which will not be *charmed*,

Charmers.

*Pſal.*58.5.not hearken to the—*charmers*
*Iſa.*19.3.to the *charmers*, and to

Charming.

*Pſal.*58.5. *charming* neuer ſo wiſely

Charran.

Acts 7.4.dwelt in *Charran*, and from

Chaſe.

*Leuit.*26.7.ye ſhall *chaſe* your enemies
36.a ſhaken leafe ſhall *chaſe* them
*Deu.*32.30.how ſhould one of you *chaſe*
*Ioſh.*23.10.one man of you ſhall *chaſe* an
*Pſal.*35.5. let the Angel of the L. *chaſe*

Chaſed.

*Deut.*1.44.and *chaſed* you as Bees doe
*Ioſh.*7.5.they *chaſed* them from before
10.10.and *chaſed* them along the
11.8.*chaſed* them vnto great Zidon
Judges 9.40.and Abimelech *chaſed* him
20.43.*chaſed* them and trode them
*Neh.*13.28.I *chaſed* him from mee
Job 18.18.*chaſed* out of the world
20.8.he ſhalbe *chaſed* away as a
*Iſa.*13.14.it ſhalbe as a *chaſed* Roe
17.13.ſhalbe *chaſed* as the chaffe
*Lament.*3.52.mine enemies *chaſed* me

Chaſeth.

*Pro.*19.26. and *chaſeth* away his mother

Chaſing.

2.*Sam.*17.53.return'd from *chaſing* after

Chaſte.

2.*Cor.*11.2.a *chaſte* virgin to Chriſt
*Tit.*2.5. to be diſcreet, *chaſte*
1.*Pet.*3.2.your *chaſte* converſation with

Chaſten.

*Pſal.*6.1.neither *chaſten* thou me in thy
38.1.neither *chaſten* me in thy hot
*Pro.*19.18.*chaſten* thy ſon while there is
*Dan.*10.12.and to *chaſten* thy ſelfe
*Reu.*3.19.I rebuke and *chaſten*

Chaſtened.

*Deut.*21.18. when they haue *chaſtened*
Iob 33.19. he is *chaſtened* alſo with pain
*Pſal.*69.10. and *chaſtened* my ſoule with
73.14.and *chaſtened* euery morning
118.18.the L. hath *chaſtened* me ſore
1.*Cor.*11.32.we are *chaſtened* of the
2.*Cor.*6.9.as *chaſtened*, and not killed
*Heb.*12.10.for a few daies *chaſtened* vs

Chaſteneth.

Chaſteneth, &c.

*Deut.*8.5.as a man *chaſteneth* his ſon
ſo—thy God *chaſteneth* thee
*Pſa.*94.12.whom thou *chaſteneſt* O Lord
*Pro.*13.24.*chaſteneth* him betimes
*Heb.*12.6 he loueth, he *chaſteneth*
7.whom the father *chaſteneth* not

Chaſtening.

Iob 5.17.the *chaſtening* of the Almighty
*Pro.*3.11.the *chaſtening* of the Lord, nor
*Iſa.*26.16.when thy *chaſtening* was vpon

Chaſtiſe.

*Leu.*26.28.I'le *chaſtiſe* you ſeuen times
*Deu.*22.18.take that man & *chaſtiſe* him
1.*Kin.*12.11.I will *chaſtiſe* you with
14.I'le *chaſtiſe* you with ſcorpions
So 2.*Chro.*10.11.14.
*Hoſ.*7.12.I will *chaſtiſe* them as their
10.10.it is my deſire to *chaſtiſe* them
Luke 23.16. I will therefore *chaſtiſe* him
So Verſe 22.

Chaſtiſed.

1.*Kin.*12.11.my father *chaſtiſed* you
14.*chaſtiſed* you with whips
So 2.*Chro.*10.11.
*Ier.*31.18.thou haſt *chaſtiſed* me
and I was *chaſtiſed*

Chaſtiſeth.

*Pſa.*94.10.he that *chaſtiſeth* the heathen
See the word **Chaſteneth.**

Chaſtiſements.

*Deut.*11.2.not ſeen the *chaſtiſements*
Iob 34.31.I haue borne *chaſtiſement*
*Iſa.*53.5.the *chaſtiſement* of our peace
*Ier.*30.14.with the *chaſtiſement* of a
*Heb.*12.8.if ye be without *chaſtiſement*

Chatter.

*Iſa.*38.14.ſo did I *chatter*; I did

Chaunt.

Amos 6.5.that *chaunt* to the ſound of

Chebar.

*Ezek.*1.1.of the riuer *Chebar*
See more Ver.3. Ch.3.15.23.
& 10.15.20.22.

Checke.

Iob 20.3.the *checke* of my reproach

Checker-worke.

1.*Kin.*7.17.and nets of *checker-worke*

Cheeke.

1.*Kin.*22.24.Michaiah on the *cheeke*
So 2.*Chron.*18.23.
Iob 16.10.ſmitten me on the *cheeke*
*Pſal.*3.7.vpon the *cheeke*-bone
*Lament.*3.30.he giueth his *cheeke* to him
*Mich.*5.1.with a rod vpon the *cheeke*
*Mat.*5.39.ſmite thee on the right *cheeke*
Luke 6.29.ſmites thee on the one *cheeke*

Cheeke-teeth.

Ioel 1.6. the *cheeke-teeth* of a great lion

Cheekes.

*Deut.*18.3.the two *cheekes*, and the
*Cant.*1.10.thy *cheekes* are comely with
5.13.his *cheekes* are as a bed of ſpices
*Iſa.*50.6.and my *cheekes* to them that
*Lam.*1.2.her tearres are on her *cheekes*

Cheere.

*Deut.*2.5.and ſhall *cheere* vp his wife
*Eccleſ.*11.9.let thine heart *cheere* thee
*Mat.*9.2.ſon, be of good *cheere*
See *Marke* 6.50. *Iohn* 16.33.
Acts 27.22.25.
36.they were all of good *cheere*

Cheereth.

*Iudg.*9.13.which *cheereth* God and man

Cheerfull.

*Pro.*15.13. a *cheerfull* countenance
*Zech.*8.19.and *cheerfull* feaſts
9.17.and the yong men *cheerfull*
2.*Cor.*9.7.loueth a *cheerfull* giuer

Cheerfully.

Acts 24.10.I do the more *cheerfully*

Cheerfulnes.

*Rom.*12.8.ſhew mercy with *cheerfulnes*

Cheeſe, &c.

Iob 10.10.and crudled me like *cheeſe*
1.*Sam.*17.18.carry theſe ten *cheeſes*
2.*Sam.*17.29.and *cheeſe* for King Dauid

Chelub. Chelubai.

1.*Chro.*2.9.Ram and *Chelubai*
4.11.*Chelub* the brother of Shuah

Chemarims.

*Zeph.*1.4.the name of the *Chemarims*

Chemoſh.

*Num.*21.29.O people of *Chemoſh*
*Iudg.*11.24.that which *Chemoſh* thy god
1.*Kin.*11.7.an hie place for *Chemoſh*
33.*Chemoſh* the god of the Moab.
*Ier.*48.7.*Chemoſh* ſhall go into captiuity
13.ſhall be aſhamed of *Chemoſh*
46.the people of *Chem.* periſheth

Chenaanah.

1.*Kin.*22.11.the ſon of *Chenaanah*
See more Ver.24. 1.*Chro.*7.10.
2.*Chro.*18.10.23.

Chenani. Chenaniah.

1.*Chro.*15.22.& *Chenaniah* chiefe of the
27.*Chenaniah* maſter of the ſong
*Neh.*9.4.Bani and *Chenani*, and cryed

Chephyrah. See **Beeroth.**

Cheran. See **Jetham.**

Chereth. See **Baoole.**

Cherethites.

1.*Sa.*30.14. the South of the *Cherethites*
2.*Sam.*8.18.was ouer the *Cherethites*
So Ch.20.23. 1.*Chro.*18.17
15.18.and all the *Cherethites*
20.7.*Cherethites* and the Pelethites
See 1.*Kings* 1.38.44.
*Zeph.*2.5.the nation of the *Cherethites*

Cherethims.

*Ezek.*25.16.I will cut off the *Cherethims*

Cherith, &c.

1.*Kin.*17.2.and hee hid him, and
4.and *cheriſhed* the King, and

Cherifheth.

*Eph.*5.29.nourifheth and *cheriſheth* it
1.*Thes*2.7.*cheriſheth* her children

Cherub.

Ezra 2.49.*Cherub*, Addan. See *Neh.*7.61.

Cherub.

*Exo.*25.19.make one *cherub* on the one
& the other *cherub* on the other
37.8. one *cherub* on the end on this
another *cherub* on the other end
2.*Sam.*22.11.he rode vpon a *cherub*
1.*Kin.*6.24.the one wing of the *cherub*
the other wing of the *cherub*
25.the other *cherub* was ten cubits
26.height of the one *cherub* was
ſo was it of the other *cherub*
27.the wing of the other *cherub*
2.*Chr.*3.11.the wing of the other *cherub*
12.one wing of the other *cherub*
to the wing of the other *cherub*
*Pſal.*18.10.he rode vpon a *cherub*
*Ezek.*9.3.was gone vp from the *cherub*
10.2.euen vnder the *cherub*
4.went vp from the *cherub*
9.one *cherub* ſtretched forth his
9. one wheele by one *cherub*
14.was the face of a *cherub*
28.14.thou art the annointed *cherub*
16.O couering *cherub* from
41.18.was between a *cherub*
and a *cherub*
euery *cherub* had two faces

Cherubims.

*Gen.*3.24.*cherubims*, and a flaming
*Exod.*25.18.ſhalt make two *cherubims*
19.ſhall ye make the *cherubims*
20.the *cherubims* ſhal ſtretch forth
ſhall the faces of the *cherubims*
22.between the two *cherubims*
36.1.with *cherub.* and cunning worke
31.with *cherubims* ſhal it be made
36.8.with *cherub.* of cunning worke
37.7.and he made two *cherubims*
8.the *cherubims* on the two ends
9.the *cherubims* ſpread out their
were the faces of the *cherub.*
*Num.*7.89. between the two *cherubims*
1.*Sam.*4.4.dwelleth between the *cherub.*
So 2.*Sam.*6.2.
1.*Kin.*6.23.he made two *cherubims*
25. both *cherubims* were of one
27.he ſet the *cherubims* within the
28.ouerlaid the *cherubims* with
29.carued figures of *cherubims*
32.vpon them carulings of *cherub.*
& ſpread gold vpon the *cherub.*
35.he carued thereon *cherubims*
7.29.lions, oxen, and *cherubims*
36. he graued *cherubims*, lions, and
8.6.vnder the wings of the *cherubims*
7.the *cherubims* ſpread forth
the *cherubims* couered the Arke
2.*Kin.*19.15. dwelleſt between the *cher.*
So *Pſal.*80.1. *Iſa.*37.16.
1.*Chro.*28.18. the charet of the *cherub.*
2.*Chro.*3.7.and graued *cherubims* on
10.he made two *cherubims* of
14.wrought *cherubims* thereon
5.7.the wings of the *cherubims*, &c.
*Pſal.*99.1. ſitteth between the *cherubims*
*Ezek.*10.2.about—the *cherubims*
2.from between the *cherubims*
5.the ſound of the *cherubims*
7.from between the *cherubims*
that was between the *cherub.*
8.appeared

8.appeared in the *cherubims*
9. foure wheeles by the *cherubims*
15.the *cherubims* were lifted vp
16.when the *cherubims* went
& when the *cherub* lift vp their
18. and ſtood ouer the *cherubims*
19. the *cherub* lift vp their wings
20.I knew they were the *cherub*.
11.22. then did the *cherubims* lift vp
41.18.it was made with *cherubims*
20.were *cherubims* and palm trees
25. *cherubims* and palme trees
Heb.9.5.the *cherubims* of glory

Cheſalon.

Joſh.15.10.(which is *Cheſalon*) on the

Cheſed.

Gen 22.22.*Cheſed*, and Hazo, and

Cheſil.

Joſh.15.30.Eltolad—*Cheſil* and Hormah

Cheſt.

2.*Kin*.12.9.the prieſt took a *cheſt* and
10.was much mony in the *cheſt*
2.*Chro*.24.8. they made a *cheſt* and ſet it
10.and caſt into the *cheſt*, vntill
11.at what time the *cheſt* was
came and emptied the *cheſt*

Cheſts.

Ezek.27.24.in *cheſts* of rich apparrell

Cheſtnut.

Ezek.31.8.and the *cheſtnut* trees

Cheſulloth.

Joſh.19.18.*Cheſulloth* and Shunem

Chew.

Leuit.11.4. of them that *chew* the cud
So *Deut*.14.7.

Chewed.

Num.11.33.ere it was *chewed* the wrath

Cheweth.

Leuit.11.3.*cheweth* cud among the
See Ver.4,5,6,7. *Deut*.14.6.
Deut.14.8.yet *cheweth* not the cud

Chezib.

Gen.38.5.and he was *Chezib*

Chickens.

Mat.23.37.her *chickens* vnder her wings

Chide.

Exod.17.2.the people did *chide* with
why *chide* you with me
Judg.8.1.they did *chide* with him
Pſal.103.9.he will not alwaies *chide*

Chiding.

Exod.17.7.becauſe of the *chiding*

Chiefe.

Num.3.30.the *chiefe* of the houſe of
32.the *chiefe* ouer the *chiefe*
35.the *chiefe* of the houſe of the
4.34.the *chiefe* of the congregation
25.14.a prince of a *chiefe* houſe
15.of a *chiefe* houſe in Midian
36.1.the *chiefe* fathers of the families
the *chiefe* fathers of the childr.of
Deut.1.15. took the *chiefe* of your tribes
33.15.for the *chiefe* things of the
1.*Sam*.14.38.all the *chiefe* of the people
15.21.the *chiefe* of the things which
2.*Sam*.10.16.was a *chiefe* ruler about
1.*Chr*.5.2. of him came the *chiefe* rulers
7.his brethren—were *chiefe*
11.10.the *chiefe* of the mighty men
24.4.there were more *chiefe* men
there were 16 *chiefe* men
26.10.Simri the *chiefe*
yet his father made him the *chief*
12.euen among the *chiefe* men
Ezra 5.10. that were the *chiefe* of them
9.2. hath been *chiefe* in this treſpaſſe
Neh.10.14.the *chiefe* of the people
Iob 12.24.away the hearts of the *chiefe*
29.25.ſate *chiefe*, and dwelt as
40.12. he is the *chiefe* of the waies of
Pſal.78.51.the *chiefe* of their ſtrength
105.36. the *chief* of all their ſtrength
137.6.Ieruſalem aboue my *chiefe* ioy
Pro.1.21.ſhe crieth in the *chiefe* place
16,28.ſeparateth *chiefe* friends
Cant.4.14.with all the *chiefe* ſpices
Iſa.14.9.all the *chiefe* ones of the earth
41.9. called thee from the *chiefe* men
Jer.13.21. and as *chiefe* ouer thee, ſhall
31.7.and ſhout among the *chiefe*
49.35.and the *chiefe* of their might
52.24. took Seraiah the *chiefe* prieſt
Lam.1.5.her aduerſaries are the *chiefe*
Ezek.38.2.the *chiefe* prince of Meſech
So Chapt.39.1.
Dan.11.41. the *chiefe* of the children of
Amo.6.1.named the *chief* of the nations
6.annoint them with the *chiefe*
Hab.3.19.to the *chiefe* ſinger on my
Mark 6.21.and *chiefe* eſtates of Galilee
1.*Tim*.1.15.of whom I am *chiefe*
See the words **Captain** & **Paſtor**, & moſt of the titles of the Pſalmes.

Chiefeſt.

1.*Sam*.2.29.with the *chiefeſt* of all my
9.22.them ſit in the *chiefeſt* place
21.7.the *chiefeſt* of the herd men
2.*Chro*.32.33. buried him in the *chiefeſt*
Cant.5.10.the *chiefeſt* of ten thouſand
2.*Cor*.12.11.the very *chiefeſt* Apoſtles

Child.

Gen.11.30. was barren, ſhe had no *child*
16.11.behold, thou art with *child*
18.13.ſhall I of a ſurety bare a *child*
21.8.and the *child* grew and was
14. gaue it to Hagar—& the *child*
15. ſhe caſt the *child* vnder one of
16.not ſee the death of the *child*
37.30.the *child* is not, and I whither
38.24.and behold, ſhe is with *child*
25.am I with *child*, and ſhe
42.22. do not ſin againſt the *child*
44.20. a *child* of his old age, a little
Exod.2.2.that he was a goodly *child*
3. and put the *child* therein
6.ſhe ſaw the *child*, and behold
7.that ſhe may nurſe the *child*
8. and called the *childs* mother
9.take this *child* away and nurſe
and the woman took the *child*
21.22.and hurt a woman with *child*
22.22.widdow or fatherleſſe *child*
Leuit.22.13.and haue no *child*, and is
Num.11.12.beareth the ſucking *child*
Deut.25.5.and haue no *child*, the wife
Judg.13.5.the *child* ſhalbe a Nazarite
So Verſe 7.
8.what we ſhall do to the *child*
12.how ſhall we order the *child*
24.and the *child* grew, and the
Ruth 4.16.and Naomi tooke the *child*
1.*Sam*.1.11.hand-maid a man *child*
22.vntill the *child* be weaned
24. and the *child* was yong
27.for this *child* I prayed
2.11.and the *child* did miniſter to
18.before the Lord being a *child*
2.*Sam*.6.23.had no *child* to the day of
11.5.and ſaid, I am with *child*
12.14.the *child* alſo that is borne to
15.and the Lord ſtrake the *child*
16.Da.beſought God for the *child*
18.the 7 day that the *child* dyed
feared to tell him that the *child*
while the *child* was yet aliue
if we tell him the *child* is dead
19.perceiued that the *child* was
is the *child* dead?
21. did faſt and weep for the *child*
22.that the *child* may liue
1.*Kin*.3.7.I am but a little *child*, I
20.and laid her dead *child* in my
21.roſe—to giue my *child* ſucke
11.17. Hadad being yet a little *child*
13.2.behold a *child* ſhalbe borne
14.12.into the city, the *child* ſhal die
17.of the doore, the *child* dyed
17.21.ſtretched himſelf vpon the *child*
let this *childs* ſoule come into
22.the ſoule of the *child* came
23.and Elijah took the *child*
2.*Kin*.4.14.verily ſhe hath no *child*
18.and when the *child* was grown
29. lay my ſtaffe on the—*child*
30.and the mother of the *child*
31.laid the ſtaffe on the—*child*
the *child* is not awaked
32.behold, the *child* was dead
34.and lay vpon the *child*, and
ſtretched himſelfe on the *child*
& the fleſh of the *child* waxed
35.and the *child* neeſed 7 times
5.14.like to the fleſh of a little *child*
8.12. rip vp their women with *child*
15.16.all the women with *child*, he
Job 33.25.ſhalbe freſher than a *childs*
Pſal.131.2.as a *child* that is weaned
is euen as a weaned *child*
Pro.20.11. euen a *child* is known by his
22.6.train vp a *child* in the way he
15.bound in the heart of a *child*
23.13.not correction from the *child*
24.he that begetteth a wiſe *child*
29.15.but a *child* left to himſelfe
21.vp his ſeruant from a *child*
Eccl.4.8.yet he hath neither *child* nor
13.better is a poore & a wiſe *child*
15.with the ſecond *child* that ſhal
10.16.when thy king is a *child*
11-5.in her womb that is with *child*
Iſa.3.5.the *child* ſhall behaue himſelfe
7.16.the

16.the *child* shall know to refuse
18.before the *child* shal haue knowl.
9.4.a *child* is borne, vnto vs
18.25.about a *child* may write them
24.a little *child* shall lead them
28.the sucking *child* shall play
2.23.a woman with *child*
28.we haue bin with *child*.
49.15.longer like sucking *child*
1.21.did not quicken with *child*
20.the *child* shall dye an hun-
dred yeare
Jere. 1.6.cannot speake, for I am a *child*
7.say not, I am a *child*, for thou
31.31.bringeth forth her first *child*
48.6.the women with *child*
her that trauaileth with *child*
20.is he a pleasant *child*?
Lam. 4.4.the tongue of the sucking *child*
Hos. 11.1.when Israel was a *child*
13.16.women with *child* ript vp
Mat. 1.18.was found with *child* of the
23.a virgin shall be with *child*
17.18.and the *child* was cured from
See *Luke* 9.42.
18.2.Iesus called a little *child*
See *Luke* 9.47.
4.as this little *child*, he
23.15.a *child* of hell, then your
24.19.to them that are with *child*
Marke 9.21.and he said, of a *child*
Luke 1.7.they had no *child*, because
66.what manner of *child* shall
76.and thou *child* shalt be called
80.and the *child* grew, and waxed
2.17.concerning this *child*
21.the circumcising of the *child*
27.brought in the *child* Iesus to
34.this *child* is set for the fall and
40.and the *child* grew, and
43.the *child* Iesus tarried behind
9.38.he is mine onely *child*
48.shall receiue this *child* in my
Acts 4.30.of thy holy *child* Iesus
7.5.when as yet he had no *child*
13.10.thou *child* of the deuill
1.*Cor.* 13.11.when I was a *child*
I spake as a *child*, I spake
I vnderstood as a *child*
I thought as a *child*
I put away *childish* things
Gal 4.1.as long as he is a *child*
2.*Tim.* 3.15.of a *child* thou hast knowne
Heb. 11.23.was a proper *child*
See *Acts* 7.20.21.
Reuel. 12.2.she being with *child*
5.brought forth a man *child*
and her *child* was caught vp

Child-bearing.

1.*Tim.* 2.15.saued in *child-bearing*

Childhood.

1.*Sam.* 12.2.from my *childhood*
Eccl. 11.10.*childhood* and youth are
See the word **Youth.**

Childlesse.

Gen. 15.2.seeing I go *childlesse*
Leuit. 20.20.they shall be *childlesse*
21.they shall be *childlesse*.
1.*Sam.* 15.33.made women *childlesse*
so shall thy mother be *childlesse*

Children.

Gen. 3.16.shalt bring forth *children*
18.1.now Sarah bare no *children*
that I may obtaine *children* by
18.19.will command his *children*
20.17.and they bare *children*
24.36.she hath borne *children* vnto
23.7.enter to the *children* of Heth
25.22.the *children* strugled together
30.1.she bare Iacob no *children*
give me *children*, or else I dye
26.my wiues and my *children*
31.16.is ours, and our *children*
43.these *children* are my *children*
32.11.the mother with the *children*
33.5.saw the women and the *children*
the *children* which God hath
6.they and their *children*, and they
13.that the *children* are tender
37.3.more than all his *children*
45.10.thou, and thy *children*, & thy
49.8.thy fathers *children* shall bowe
50.23.Ioseph saw Ephraims *children*
the *children* also of Machir
Exod. 2.6.one of the Hebrewes *children*
12.26.when your *children* shall say
13.15.the first-borne of my *children*
17.3.to kill vs and our *children*
20.5.the fathers vpon the *children*
21.4.the wife and her *children*
22.24.and your *children* fatherlesse
34.7.the fathers vpon the *children*
Leuit. 19.18.against the *children* of thy
25.41.both he and his *children*
45.of the *children* of the strangers
46.an inheritance for your *childr.*
54.he and his *children* with him
26.22.shall rob you of your *children*
Num. 1.19.of the *children* of Ioseph, &c.
3.4.and they had no *children*
14.3.wiues and our *children* should
18.the fathers vpon the *children*
33.and your *children* shall wander
16.27.sons, and their little *children*
22.5.of the *children* of his people
Deut. 1.36.and to his *children*, because
39.and your *children* which in
4.10.they may teach their *children*
25.when thou shalt beget *children*
40.and with thy *childr.* offer thee
5.9.of the fathers vpon the *children*
29.and with thy *children* for euer
6.7.them diligently to thy *children*
11.2.I speake not with your *children*
19.shall teach them your *children*
21.and the dayes of your *children*
12.25.with thy *children* after thee
28.and with thy *childr.* after thee
14.1.ye are the *children* of the Lord
19.20.he and his *children* in the
21.15.they haue borne him *children*
23.8.the *children* that are begotten
24.16.put to death for the *children*
nor the *children* put to death
28.54.the remnant of his *children*

55.of the flesh of his *children*
and towards her *children* which
29.to vs and to our *children*
30.6.shew and thy *children* with all
31.12.men, women, and *children*.
13.their *children* which haue not
32.5.is not the spot of his *children*
20.*children* in whom is no faith
46.ye shall command your *childr.*
33.9.neither knew his owne *children*
34.Asher be blessed with *children*
Iosh. 4.6.your *children* aske their fathers
21.when your *children* shall aske
22.ye shall let your *children* know
5.7.their *children* whom he raised vp
22.25.ye *children* of Reuben
and *children* of Gad
27.that your *children* may not say
Iudg. 8.18.resembled the *children* of a
1.*Sam.* 1.2.Peninnah had *children*
but Hannah had no *children*
2.5.she that had many *children* is
16.11.are here all thy *children*? and
22.19.men, women, and *children*
30.22.his wife and his *children*
2.*Sam.* 12.3.and with his *children*
1.*Kin.* 2.4.if thy *children* take heed
8.25.so that thy *children* take heed
9.6.you or your *children*, and will
21.their *children* that were left
20.3.thy wiues also, and thy *children*
5.thy wiues, and thy *children*
7.for my wiues, & for my *children*
2.*Kin.* 2.23.came forth little *children*
4.7.liue thou and thy *children*
8.12.and will dash their *children*
10.30.thy *childr.* of the fourth gener.
14.6.the *children* of the murtherers
nor be put to death for the *child.*
nor the *childr* be put to death
17.34.commanded the *children* of
41.both their *children* and
their childrens *children*
19.3.the *children* are come to the
22.6.the graues of the *children* of
1.*Chro.* 2.30.Seled died without *children*
32.& Iether died without *children*
4.27.his brethr had not many *childr.*
9.23.so they and their *children* had
17.9.neither shall the *children* of
20.4.was of the *children* of the giant
24.2.and had no *children*, therefore
28.8.an inheritance for your *children*
2.*Chro.* 6.16.that thy *children* take heede
8.8.but of their *children* who were
11.23.dispersed of all his *children*
21.14.thy *children*, and thy wiues
25.4.fathers shall not die for the *chil.*
neither shall the *children* die for
28.3.& burnt his *children* in the fire
33.6.caused his *children* to passe
Ezra 2.40.the *children* of Ieshua, &c.
4.1.heard that the *children* of the
9.12.99 inheritance to your *children*
10.1.of men, women, and *children*
44.by whom they had *children*.
Neh. 5.5.our *children* as their *children*

7.8.the *children* of Paresh, &c.
9.23.their *children* also thou multipl.
24.so the *children* went in and
12.43. the wiues & *children* reioyced
13.24.their *children* spake half in the
*Est.*3.13.little *children* and women
5.11.the multitude of his *children*
Iob 5.4. his *children* are far from safety
8.4.if thy *children* haue sinned
17.5.the eies of his *children* shall
19.17. I entreated her for the *childr.*
18.yong *children* despised me
20.10.his *children* shall seek to please
21.11.and their *children* dance
19. vp his iniquity for his *children*
24.5.for them and for their *children*
27.14.if his *children* be multiplied
29.5.when my *children* were about
30.8. they were the *children* of fooles
*Psal.*17.14.they are full of *children*
34.11.come ye *children*, hearken
45.16.shalbe thy *children* whom
69.8.aliant to my mothers *children*
72.4.shall saue the *children* of the
73.15. the generation of thy *children*
78.4 not hide it from their *children*
5.them known to their *children*
6.the *children* which should be
and declare them to their *childr.*
82.6.*children* of the most High
83.8.holpen the *children* of Lot
89.30. if his *children* forsake my Law
90.16.thy glory vnto their *children*
102.28.the *children* of thy seruants
105.6.ye *children* of Iacob his
109.9.let his *children* be fatherlesse
10.let his *children* be—vagabonds
12.to fauour his fatherlesse *childr.*
113.9.a ioyfull mother of *children*
115.14. moue you, and your *children*
127.3.*children* are an heritage of
4.so are the *children* of youth
128.3.thy *children* like oliue plants
132.12.if thy *children* will keep
their *children* also shall sit
137.7. the *children* of Edom
144.7.the hand of strange *children*
So Verse 11.
147.13.blessed thy *childr.* within thee
148.12.old men and *children*
149.2.let the *children* of Sion be
*Pro.*4.1. heare ye *children* the instruct.
5.7.heare me—O ye *children* and
8.35.heathen vnto me O ye *children*
13.22.to his childrens *children*
14.26. his *children* shall haue a place
20.7.his *children* are blessed after
31.28.her *children* arise vp and
*Cant.*1.6.my mothers *children* were
*Isa.*1.2.I haue brought vp *children*
4.*children* that are corrupters
2.6.in the *children* of strangers
3.4.I will giue *children* to be their
12.*children* are their oppressors
8.18. behold I, and the *childr.* whom
11.14.the *children* of Ammon shall
13.16.their *children* shalbe dashed
18.ye shall not spare *children*
14.21.slaughter for his *children*
21.17.the *children* of Kedar shalbe
23.4.nor bring forth *children*, nor
29.23.but when he seeth his *children*
30.1.woe to the rebellious *children*
9.lying *children*
childr. that will not heare the
37.3.the *childr.* are come to the birth
12.and the *children* of Eden
38.19. the father to the *childrē* shall
47.8. shall I know the losse of *childrē*
49.17.thy *children* shall make haste
20.the *children* which thou shalt
25.I will saue thy *children*
54.1.more are the *children* of the
13. all thy *childr.* shall be taught of
great shalbe the peace of thy *child.*
57.4.are ye not *children* of transgr.
5.slaying the *children* in the
63.8.*children* that will not lye
66.8.she brought forth her *children*
*Jer.*1.26.also the *children* of Noph
30.haue I smitten your *children*
3.14.turn, O back-sliding *children*
19. I put thee among the *children*
22.return ye back-sliding *children*
4.22.they are sottish *children*
5.7.thy *children* haue forsaken me
6.1.O ye *children* of Beniamin
11.wil powre it out on the *childrē*
7.18.the *children* gather wood
9.21.to cut off the *children* without
10.20. my *children* are gone forth of
15.7.I'le bereaue them of *children*
17.2. whilst their *children* remember
19.in the gate of the *children* of
18.21.deliuer vp their *children* to
be bereaued of *children*
25.21.and the *children* of Ammon
30.20.their *children* shalbe as aforet.
31.15. Rahel weeping for her *childr.*
to be comforted for her *children*
17.thy *children* shall come againe
29.& the *childrens* teeth are set on
32.18.into the bosom of their *childrē*
39.& of their *children* after them
38.23.thy *children* to the Caldeans
46.7.men, women, and *children*
41.16.the women, and the *children*
43.6.men, women, and *children*
47.3.not look back to their *children*
49.11 leaue thy fatherlesse *children*
*Lam.*1.5.her *children* are gone into cap.
16.my *children* are desolate
2.11.because the *children* and the
19. for the life of thy yong *childr.*
20.and *children* of a span long
4.10. haue sodden their own *children*
5.13.the *children* fell vnder the wood
*Ezek.*9.6.both maids and little *children*
16.21.thou hast slain my *children*
36.by the blood of thy *children*
45.her husband and her *children*
their husbands & their *children*
18.2. *childrens* teeth are set on edge
20.18.I said vnto their *children*
21.the *childr.* rebelled against me
23.39. they had slain their *children*
33.2.speak to the *children* of thy
30.the *children* of thy people still
36:18.when the *childrē* of thy people
25.they and their *children* and
their childrens *children*
47.22.which shall beget *children*
*Dan.*1.4.*children* in whom was no
10. worse liking than the *children*
13.the countenance of the *childr.*
15.fairer—than all the *children*
17.as for these foure *children*
6.24.them, their *children*, and their
12.1.standeth for the *children* of thy
Hosea 1.2.and *children* of whoredomes
2.4.not haue mercy on her *children*
they be the *childr.* of whoredoms
4.6.I will also forget thy *children*
5.7.haue begotten strange *children*
9.12.they bring vp their *children*
13.shall bring forth his *children*
10.9.against the *children* of iniquity
14.in pieces vpon their *children*
11.10.the *children* shall tremble
13.13. the breaking forth of *children*
Joel 1.3.tell ye your *children* of it
let your *childrē* tell their *children*
and their *children* to another
2.16.gather the *children* and them
23.be glad ye *children* of Sion
3.6.and the *children* of Ierusalem
Amos 9.7.as the *children* of the Ethiop.
*Mich.*2.16.for thy delicate *children*
2.9.from their *children* haue ye taken
*Nah.*3.10.her yong *children* were
*Zeph.*1.8.and the strange *children*
*Zech.*10.7.their *children* shall see it
9.shall liue with their *children*
*Mal.*4.6.of the fathers to the *children*
of the *children* to their fathers
*Mat.*2.16.slew all the *children* that
18.weeping for her *children*
3.9.raise vp *children* vnto Abraham
5.9.called the *children* of God
45.the *children* of your father
7.11.good gifts to your *children*
8.12.the *children* of the kingdome
9.15.*children* of the Bride-chamber
So *Marke* 2.19.
11.16.it is like to *children* sitting
See *Luke* 7.32.
19.is iustified of her *children*
So *Luke* 7.35.
12.27.by whom do your *children* cast
13.38.are the *children* of the Kingd.
children of the wicked one
15.26.to take the *children* bread
17.25.of their owne *children*, or of
26.then are the *children* free
18.3.and become as little *children*
25.and his wife, and his *children*
19.13. brought to him little *children*
14.suffer little *children*, and
So *Luke* 18.16.
21.15.the *children* crying in the
22.24.die, hauing no *children*
23.37.gathered

23.37. gathered thy *childrē* together
27.9.of the *children* of Israel
25.on vs,and on our *children*
Mark 10.24.*children*,how hard is it
12.19.and leaue no *children*
Luke 1.17. of the fathers to the *children*
6.35.be the *children* of the Highest
11.7. my *children* are with me in bed
16.8.*children* of this world are
than the *children* of light
20.28.and dye without *children*
34.the *childrē* of this world marry
36.and are the *children* of God
children of the resurrection
23.28.your selues,and for your *child.*
Iohn 8.39. if ye were Abrahams *children*
11.52.the *children* of God that were
12.36.may be the *children* of light
21.5.*children* haue ye any meat?
Acts 2.39.to you,and to your *children*
3.25.are the *children* of the Prophets
Rom 8.16.that we are the *childr.* of God
17.and if *children*,then heires
21.liberty of the *children* of God
9.7.are they all *children*,but in
8.they which are the *children* of
these are not the *children* of God
but the *children* of the promise
11. the *childrē* being not yet born
26. the *children* of the liuing God
1.*Cor.*14.20.not *childr.*in vnderstanding
in malice be ye *children*,but
2.*Cor.*6.13.I speake as to my *children*
12.14.*children* ought not to lay vp
but the parents for the *childr.*
*Gal.*3.7.are the *children* of Abraham
26.ye are all the *children* of God
4.3.we,when we were *children*
25. in bondage with her *children*
27.hath many moe *children* than
28.are the *children* of promise
31.we are not *childrē* of the
*Ephes.*1.5. vnto the adoption of *children*
2.2.in the *children* of disobedience
3.by nature,the *children* of wrath
4.14.henceforth be no more *children*
5.1.of God as deare *children*
6.vpon the *childrē* of disobedience
6.1.*children* obey your parents
*Col.*3.21. prouoke not your *children* to
1.*Thes.*2.7. Nurse cherisheth her *childr.*
5.5.ye are all the *children* of light
1.*Tim.*3.4.hauing *children* in subiection
12. ruling their *children* and their
5.14.marry,beare *children*,guide the
*Tit.*1.6.hauing faithfull *children*
2.4.to loue their *children*
Heb 2.13.behold,I and the *childr.* which
14.forasmuch then as the *children*
12.5.to you as vnto *children*
1.*Pet.*1.14.as obedient *children*,not
2.*Pet.*2.14.couetous—cursed *children*
1.*Iohn* 3.10.in this the *children* of God
and the *children* of the Deuill
5.2. that we loue the *children* of God
2.*Iohn* 1.and her *children* whom I loue
4. I found of thy *children* walking
*Reu.*2.23. I will kill her *children*

See the words Children Children, Israel, & Sonne.

Children of Iudah.

2.*Chr.*13.18.the *child.of Iudah* preuailed
*Ier.*7.30.the *children of Iudah* haue
32.32.and of the *children of Iudah*
50.4.they and the *children of Iudah*
33.the *children of Iudah* were
*Dan.*1.6.these of the *children* of *Iudah*
*Hos.*1.11.then shall the *children of Iudah*
Ioel 3.6.the *children of Iudah* and the
8.into the hand of the *child.of Iud.*
19.against the *children of Iudah*
*Obad.*12.ouer the *children of Iudah*

Children of men.

*Gen.*11.5.which the *children of men*
1.*Sam.*26.19.they be the *children of men*
2.*Sam.*7.14. stripes of the *childrē of men*
2.*Chr.*6.30. the hearts of the *child.of men*
*Psa.*11.4.eie-lids try the *children of men*
12.1. from among the *children of men*
14.2.vpon the *children of men*
21.10.from among the *childrē of men*
36.7.therfore the *children of men* put
45.2.fairer than the *children of men*
66.5.doing toward the *childrē of men*
90.3.returne ye *children of men*
107.8.works to the *children of men*
So Ver.5.21.31.
115.16.he giueth to the *childr.of men*
*Pro.*15.11.hearts of the *children of men*
*Lam.*3.33. nor grieue the *childrē of men*
*Ezek.*31.14.midst of the *children of men*
*Dan.*2.38.where euer the *children of men*

See the word Ammon.

Children of Israel.

*Gen.*50.25.an oath of the *childr.of Isr.*
*Exo.*1.1.the names of the *childr.of Israel*
7.the *children of Israel* were
9.the *children of Israel* are mo
3.11.bring forth the *children of Israel*
13. I come vnto the *childr.of Israel*
6.5. groning of the *children of Israel*
11.let the *children of Israel* go
27.bring out the *children of Israel*
So Chapt.7.5.
9.4.all that is the *children of Israels*
26.where the *childr.of Israel* were
35.nor—let the *childr.of Israel* go
10.23.all the *children of Israel* had
11.7. against any of the *childr.of Isr.*
10.nor let the *children of Israel* go
12.27. the houses of the *childr.of Isr.*
35.the *children of Israel* did
37.the *children of Israel* iourneyed
40. soiourning of the *childr.of Isr.*
42.obserued of all the *childr.of Isr.*
51.did bring the *children of Israel*
14.10.the *children of Israel* lift vp
the *children of Israel* cried out
16. *children of Israel* shall go on
22. *children of Israel* went into the
29.the *children of Israel* walked
15.19.the *children of Israel* went on
16.17.the *children of Israel* did so
19.3.and tell the *children of Israel*
24.5. yong men of the *childr.of Israel*
11. Nobles of the *children of Isr.*
17.the eyes of the *children of Israel*
27.21.the behalfe of the *childr.of Isr.*
28.1.from among the *childrē of Israel*
9.the names of the *children of Isr.*
30.iudgement of the *childr.of Isr.*
38.which the *children of Israel* bal
29.43.meet with the *children of Israel*
45.dwell among the *children of Isr.*
30.12.the sum of the *children of Isr.*
31.16. *children of Israel* shall keep the
17.between me & the *childr.of Isr.*
36.3.which the *children of Israel* had
*Lev.*7.34.taken of the *children of Israel*
10.11. may teach the *childrē of Israel*
15.31.ye separate the *children of Isr.*
16.16.vncleannes of the *childr.of Isr.*
21. iniquities of the *children of Isr.*
23.43.made the *childr.of Isr.*to dwell
25.55. to me the *children of Israel* are
26.46.between him & the *child.of Isr.*
*Num.*5.4.and the *children of Israel* did so
so did the *children of Israel*
8.19 from among the *children of Israel*
the seruice of the *childrē of Israel*
atonement for the *childr.of Isr.*
no plague among the *child.of Is.*
the *children of Israel* come nigh
20.did the *childr.of Isr.*vnto them
11.4.the *children of Israel* wept
35.15. for the *children of Israel* and
34.dwell among the *children of Isr.*
*Deut.*4.44.set before the *children of Isr.*
29.1. to make with the *children of Isr.*
31.19.teach it the *children of Israel*
22.taught it the *children of Israel*
23.shalt bring the *children of Isr.*
32.5.the midst of the *children of Israel*
*Iosh.*7.1.the *childr.of Israel* committed a
12. the *childr.of Israel* could not
*Iudg.*19.12.not of the *children of Israel*
20.7.ye are all *children of Israel*

See the word Cried.

1.*Kin.*9.20. were not of the *childr.of Isr.*
22.of the *children of Israel* did
2.*Kin.*8.12.wilt do to the *childr.of Israel*
13.5.the *children of Israel* dwelt
23.6. graues of the *children of Israel*
2.*Chro.*13.18. *childr.of Isr.*were brought
*Neh.*8.14.*children of Isr.*should dwell
17.had not the *children of Israel*
13.2.met not the *children of Israel*
*Psa.*148.14.euen of the *children of Israel*
*Isa.*17.3.glory of the *children of Israel*
9.because of the *children of Israel*
27.12.O ye *children of Israel*
31.6.*children of Israel* haue deeply
66.20. as the *children of Israel* bring
*Ier.*3.21.supplications of the *childr.of Is.*
16.14. brought vp the *children of Isr.*
So Ver.15. & Chapt.23.7.
32.30.the *children of Israel* and the
32.the euill of the *children of Israel*
50.4. the *children of Israel* shall come
33. the *children of Israel* and the
*Ezek.*2.3. send thee to the *children of Isr.*

4.13.thus

4.13.thus shall the *children of Israel*
6.5.carkeises of the *children of Israel*
35.5.shed the blood of the *child of Ff.*
37.16.the *children of Israel* his
21.I'le take the *children of Israel*
44.15.the *children of Israel* went
47.22. born—among the *childr. of Ff.*
48.11.when the *childr. of Israel* went
*Dan.*1.3. certain of the *children of Israel*
*Hos.*1.10.number of the *children of Israel*
11.& the *childr. of Ffr.* be gathered
3.5.shall the *children of Israel* returne
4.1. word of the L. ye *childr. of Israel*
Joel 3.16. strength of the *children of Isr.*
Amos 2.11.thus,O ye *children of Israel*
3.1.against you,O ye *children of Israel*
12. so shall the *children of Israel* be
4.5. liketh you,O ye *children of Israel*
9.7.O ye *children of Israel*,saith the
*Obad.*20.host of the *children of Israel*
*Mich.*5.3.return to the *children of Israel*
*Mat.*27.9.of the *children of Israel*
Luke 1.16.and many of the *childr. of Isr.*
Acts 10.36.was sent to the *children of Isr.*
*Rom.*9.27.number of the *children of Isr.*
2.*Cor.*3.7. so that the *childr. of Isr.* could
*Heb.*11.22.departing of the *childr. of Isr.*
*Reu.*2.14.before the *children of Israel*
7.4. all the tribes of the *childr. of Isr.*
21.12.twelue tribes of the *child. of Is.*

Children children.

*Gen.*45.10.and thy *childrens childrens*
*Exod.*34.7.vpon the *childrens childrens*
*Deut.*4.25.and *childrens childrens*
2.*Kin.*17.41. and their *childrens childrens*
*Psa.*103.17.righteous.to *childrens childrē*
128.6.see thy *childrens childrens*
*Pro.*17.6.*childrens childrens* are the
*Jer.*2.9.with your *childrens childrens*
*Ezek.*37.25.and their *childrens childrens*
See the word **Children.**

Chiliab.

2.*Sam.*3.3.and his second,*Chiliab*
See 1.*Chron.*3.1.

Chilion.

Ruth 1.2.Mahlon, and *Chilion*,Ephrath.
5.Mahlon and *Chilion* died,and
4.9.and all that was *Chilions* and

Chilmad.

*Ezek.*27.23.Asshur and *Chilmad* were

Chimham.

2.*Sam.*19.37.thy seruant *Chimham*
38. *Chimham* shall go ouer with
40.*Chimham* went on with him
*Ier.*41.17.in the habitation of *Chimham*

Chimney.

Hosea 13.3.smoke out of the *chimney*

Chinnereth.

*Num.*34.11.of the sea of *Chinnereth*
*Deut.*3.17.the coast from *Chinnereth*

Chios.

Acts 20.15. next day ouer against *Chios*

Chisleu.

*Neh.*1.1.in the moneth *Chisleu*,in the
*Zech.*7.1.ninth moneth,euen in *Chisleu*

Chisloth-Tabor.

*Iosh.*19.12.the border of *Chisloth-Tabor*

Chittim.

*Num.*24.24.from the coast of *Chittim*
*Isa.*23.1.from the land of *Chittim*
12.passe ouer to *Chittim*
*Ier.*2.10.ouer the iles to *Chittim*
*Ezek.*27.6.out of the Iles of *Chittim*
See the word **Kittim.**

Chiun.

Amos 5.26.and *Chiun* your Images

Chode.

*Gen.*31.36.and *chode* with Laban
*Num.*20.3. the people *chode* with Moses

Chose.

*Gen.*23.6. in the *choise* of our sepulchres
49.11.Asses colt to the *choise* vine
*Deut.*12.11. and all your *choise* vowes
1.*Sam.*9.2.a *choise* yong man,and a
2.*Sam.*10.9. of all the *choise* men of Isr.
2.*Kin.*3.19.and euery *choise* city,and
19.23.and the *choise* Firre trees
1.*Chro.*19.10. he chose out all the *choise*
*Neh.*5.18.and sixe *choise* sheep,also
*Pro.*8.10.rather than *choise* gold
19.better—than *choise* siluer
10.20.of the iust is as *choise* siluer
*Cant.*6.9.she is the *choise* one of her
*Isa.*37.24.and the *choise* Firre trees
*Ier.*22.7. cut downe thy *choise* cedars
*Ezek.*24.4.fill it with the *choise* bones
5.take the *choise* of the flocke and
31.16.the *choise* and the best of Leb.

Choicest.

*Isa.*5.2. planted it with the *choicest* vine
22.7.thy *choicest* vallies shalbe filled

Choke,&c.

*Mat.*13.7.sprung vp and *choked* them
22.of riches *choke* the word
See *Marke* 4.19.
Marke 5.13.and were *choked* in the sea
Luke 8.14.are *choked* with cares
33. and were *choked*
See *Matth.*8.32.

Choler.

*Dan.*8.7.he was moued with *choler*
11.11.shalbe moued with *choler*

Chop.

*Mich.*3.3.they *chop* them in peeces

Chorashan.

1.*Sam.*30.30.which were in *Chorashan*

Chorazin.

*Mat.*11.21.woe to thee *Chorazin*
So *Luke* 10.13.

Chose,&c.

*Gen.*6.2.wiues of all which they *chose*
13.11.Lot *chose* him all the plaine
*Exod.*18.25.Moses *chose* him able men
*Num.*16.7. whom the Lord doth *choose*
17.5. mans rod whom I shall *choose*
*Deut.*4.37.therefore he *chose* their seed
10.15.and he *chose* their seed after
12.14. place which the L. shall *choose*
See Chapt.16.2. & 23.16. & 26.2. & 31.11.
18.which the Lord—shall *choose*
15.20.place which the L. shall *choose*
17.15.whom the Lord—shall *choose*
*Iosh.*24.15.*chose* you this day whom
Iudges 5.8.they *chose* new gods,then
1.*Sam.*13.2.Saul *chose* three thousand
17.40.*chose* him fiue smooth stones
2.*Sam.*6.21.*chose* me before thy father
10.9.he *chose* of all the choise men
1.*Kin.*8.16.I *chose* no city out of
but I *chose* Dauid to be
1.*Chro.*19.10.*chose* out of all the choise
21.10.*chose* thee one of them,that
11.thus saith the Lord,*choose* thee
Iob 9.14.and *chose* out my words to
29.25.I *chose* out their way,and
*Psal.*78.67.*chose* not the tribe of Ephr.
68.but *chose* the tribe of Iuda
70.he *chose* Dauid also his
*Pro.*3.31.and *chose* none of his waies
*Isa.*14.1.I will yet *choose* Ierusalem
49.7.of Israel and he shal *choose* thee
56.4. *chose* the things that please me
65.12.and did *choose* that wherein I
66.4.and *chose* that in which I
*Ezek.*20.5.when I *chose* Israel,and
*Zech.*1.17.shall yet *chose* Ierusalem
2.12.shall *choose* Ierusalem again
Luke 6.13.of them he *chose* twelue
14.7.*chose* out the chiefe roomes
Acts 6.5.and they *chose* Steuen a
13.17.*chose* our fathers and exalted
15.40.Paul *chose* Silas, and departed
See the word **Chuse.**

Chosen.

*Exod.*14.7.he tooke 600 *chosen* charets
15.4.his *chosen* captaines also are
*Num.*16.5.him whom he hath *chosen*
*Deu.*12.21.which the Lord—hath *chosen*
18.5.the Lord—hath *chosen* him out
21.5.them the Lord—hath *chosen*
*Iosh.*24.22. that ye haue *chosen* you the
*Iudg.*10.14.gods whom ye haue *chosen*
20.16.seuen hundred *chosen* men
1.*Sam.*8.18.which ye shall haue *chosen*
10.24.him whom the L.hath *chosen*
12 13. the K.whom ye haue *chosen*
16.8.nor hath the Lord *chosen* this
So Verse 9.
10. the Lord hath not *chosen* these
20.30. that thou hast *chosen* the son
24.2.tooke 3000 *chosen* men out of
26.2.hauing 3000 *chosen* men of Isr.
2.*Sam.*6.1.gathered—all the *chosen* men
1.*Kin.*3.8.people which thou hast *chosen*
8.48. the city which thou hast *chosen*
11.13.Ierusal.—which I haue *chosen*
32.the city which I haue *chosen*
See Ver.36. & 2.*Kin.*23.27. & 2.*Chro.*6.34.38. & 12.13.
12.21. an 180 thousand *chosen* men
1.*Chro.*9.22.all these were *chosen* to be
15.2.them hath the Lord *chosen*
16.13.ye children of Iacob his *chosen*
41.and the rest that were *chosen*
28.6. I haue *chosen* him to be my son
29.1.whom alone God hath *chosen*
2.*Chro.*6.6.I haue *chosen* Ierusalem
7.12.haue *chosen* this place to my
16.I haue now *chosen* & sanctified
11.1. 180000 *chosen* men
13.3.foure

13.3.foure hundred thousand *chosen*
with 800000 *chosen* men
17. 500000 *chosen* men which
29.11.for the Lord hath *chosen* you
Iob 36.21.this hast thou *chosen* rather
*Psal.*33.12. people whom he hath *chosen*
78.31.the *chosen* men of Israel
89.3.a couenant with my *chosen*
19. one *chosen* out of the people
105.6. the childre of Iacob his *chosen*
26.Aaron whom he had *chosen*
43.and his *chosen* with gladnesse
106.5.see the good of thy *chosen*
23.had not Moses his *chosen* stood
119.30.I haue *chosen* the way of
173.I haue *chosen* thy precepts
132.13.the Lord hath *chosen* Sion
135.4.the Lord hath *chosen* Iacob
*Pro.*16.16.rather to be *chosen* than siluer
22.1. good name is rather to be *chos.*
*Isa.*1.29.gardens which ye haue *chosen*
41.8.Iacob whom I haue *chosen*
9.I haue *chosen* thee, and not
43.10.my seruāt whom I haue *chosen*
20.to my people, my *chosen*
44.1.and Israel whom I haue *chosen*
2.thou Iesurun whom I haue *chosen*
48.10.*chosen* thee in the furnace
58.5.such a fast that I haue *chosen*
6.this is the fast that I haue *chosen*
65.15.for a curse vnto my *chosen*
66.3.haue *chosen* their owne wayes
*Ier.*8.3.death shalbe *chosen* rather than
33.24.which the Lord hath *chosen*
48.15.and his *chosen* yong men
49.19.and who is a *chosen* man
So Chapt.50.44.
*Ezek.*23.7. were the *chos.* men of Assyria
*Dan.*11.15.neither his *chosen* people
*Hag.*2.23.for I haue *chosen* thee, saith
*Zech.*3.2.the Lord that hath *chosen* Ierus.
*Mat.*12.18.whom I haue *chosen*, my
20.16. but few *chosen*
So Chapt.22.14.
Marke 13.20.whom he hath *chosen*
Luke 10.42.hath *chosen* that good part
23.35.Christ the *chosen* of God
Iohn 6.70. haue not I *chosen* you twelue
See more Chapt.13.18. & 15.
16.19. *Acts* 1.2.
Acts 9.15.he is a *chosen* vessell vnto
10.41.witnesses *chosen* before of God
15.22.to send *chosen* men of their
So, Verse 25.
22.14.hath *chosen* thee that thou
*Rom.*16.13.Rufus *chosen* in the Lord
1.*Cor.*1.27. God hath *chosen* the foolish
28.hath God *chosen*, yea and
2.*Cor.*8.19.who was also *chosen* of the
*Ephes.*1.4. as he hath *chosen* vs in him
2.*Thes.*2.13.*chosen* you to saluation
2.*Tim.*2.4. may please him who hath
(*chosen*
Iames 2.5.hath not God *chosen* the poor
1.*Pet.*2.4. but *chosen* of God and
9.a *chosen* generation, a royall
*Rev.*17.14.and *chosen*, and faithfull

Chuseth.

Iob 15.5. thou *choosest* the tongue of the
See the word **Chuseth.**

Chooseth.

Iob 7.15.my soule *chooseth* stragling
*Isa.*41.24. an abomination that *chooseth*

Chozeba.

1.*Chro.*4.22.and the men of *Chozeba*

Christal.

Iob 28.17.the gold & the *christal* cannot
*Ezek.*1.22.colour of the terrible *christal*

Christ.

*Mat.*1.16.who is called *Christ*
2.4.where *Christ* should be born
11.2.the works of *Christ*, he sent two
16.16.thou art *Christ* the son of the
See *Marke* 8.29.
20.that he was Iesus the *Christ*
22.42.what thinke ye of *Christ*
23.8. one is your Master, euen *Christ*
24.5.saying, I am *Christ*, and shall
23.loe, here is *Christ*, or there
24.there shall arise false *Christs*
26.63.whether thou be the *Christ*
68.prophesie to vs thou *Christ*
27.17. or Iesus, which is called *Christ*
So Verse 22.
Marke 9.41. because ye belong to *Christ*
15.32.let *Christ* the king of Israel
*Luk.*2.11.Sauiour which is *Christ* the L.
26.had seen the Lords *Christ*
3.15.whether he were the *Christ*
4.41. thou art *Christ* the Son of God
they knew that he was *Christ*
9.20.said, the *Christ* of God
23.2.that he himselfe is *Christ*
24.26.ought not *Christ* to haue
46.it behoued *Christ* to suffer
Iohn 1.20 confessed I am not the *Christ*
25.if thou be not that *Christ*, nor
41.being interpreted, the *Christ*
4.25.commeth which is called *Christ*
29.I did; is not this the *Christ*?
6.69. thou art that *Christ* the son of
7.26.that this is the very *Christ*?
27.but when *Christ* commeth
So Verse 31.
41.this is the *Christ*; but some
shall *Christ* come out of
42.the *Christ* commeth of the
10.24.if thou be the *Christ*, tell vs
11.27.that thou art the *Christ* the
12.34.*Christ* abideth for euer
17.3.and Iesus *Christ* whom thou
20.31.that Iesus is the *Christ*, the
Acts 2.30.that he would raise vp *Christ*
36.made—Iesus both Lord & *Christ*
3.18.that *Christ* should suffer he hath
4.26.the Lord, and against his *Christ*
8.5.and preached *Christ* to them
See Chapt.9.20.
9.22. prouing that this is very *Christ*
17.3.*Christ* must needs haue suffered
I preach vnto you, is *Christ*
18.5.to the Iewes, that Iesus was *Chr.*
So Verse 28.
24.24.concerning the faith in *Christ*
26.23.that *Christ* should suffer
*Rom.*5.6.*Christ* died for the vngodly
8.sinners, *Christ* died for vs
6.4.like as *Christ* was raised
8.if we be dead with *Christ*
9.that *Christ* being raised from
8.9.haue not the spirit of *Christ*
10.and if *Christ* be in you, the
11.he that raised vp *Christ* from
17.ioynt-heires with *Christ*
34.it is *Christ* that died, yea rather
35.separate vs from—*Christ*
9.1.I say the truth in *Christ*, I
3.were accursed from *Christ*
5.concerning the flesh *Chr.* came
10.4.*Christ* is the end of the Law
6.to bring *Christ* downe from
7.to bring vp *Christ* againe
14.9.to this end *Christ* both died
10.the iudgement seat of *Christ*
15.for whom *Christ* dyed
18.these things, serueth *Christ*
15.3.*Christ* pleased not himselfe
7.as *Christ* also receiued vs
18.which *Christ* hath not wrought
20.not where *Christ* was named
29.blessing of the Gospel of *Chr.*
16.5.of Achaia in *Christ*
7.were in *Christ* before me
9.our helper in *Christ*
16.the Churches of *Christ* salute
1.*Cor.*1.12.of Cephas, and I of *Christ*
13.is *Christ* diuided? was
17.*Christ* sent me not to baptize
lest the Crosse of *Christ* should
23.we preached *Christ* crucified
24.*Christ*, the power of God, and
2.16.we haue the mind of *Christ*
3.1.as vnto babes in *Christ*
23.ye are *Christs*
and *Christ* is Gods
4.1.of the ministers of *Christ*
10.are fooles for *Christs* sake
ye are wise in *Christ*
15. 10000 instructers in *Christ*
17.my waies which be in *Christ*
5.7.*Christ* our Passeouer is
6.15.are the members of *Christ*
I take the members of *Christ*
7.22.being free is *Christs* seruant
8.11.for whom *Christ* dyed
12.ye sin against *Christ*
9.12.hinder the Gospel of *Christ*
21.vnder the Law, to *Christ*
10.4.and that rocke was *Christ*
9.nor let vs tempt *Christ*
16.comunion of the blood of *Chr.*
comunion of the body of *Christ*
11.1.as I also am of *Christ*
3.the head of euery man is *Christ*
the head of *Christ* is God
12.12.one body, so also is *Christ*
27.ye are the body of *Christ*
15.3.*Christ* dyed for our sins
12.if *Christ* be preached that
13.then is *Christ* not risen
14.and if *Christ* be not risen
16.then

16.then is not *Christ* raised
17.if *Christ* be not raised
18.fallen asleep in *Christ*
19.only we haue hope in *Christ*
20.but now is *Christ* risen from
22.euen so in *Christ* shall all
23.*Christ* the first fruits,afterward they that are *Christs* at his
2.*Cor*.1.5.as the sufferings of *Christ* also aboundeth by *Christ*
21.stablisheth vs with you in *Chr*.
2.10.in the person of *Christ*
12.to preach *Christs* Gospell
14.vs to triumph in *Christ*
15.a sweet sauour of *Christ*
17.of God speake we in *Christ*
3.3.to be the Epistle of *Christ*
4.through *Christ* to Godward
14.is done away in *Christ*
5.14.the loue of *Christ* constraines
16.though we haue knowne *Christ*
17.if any man be in *Christ*,he
19.God was in *Christ* reconciling
20.are Embassadours for *Christ* we pray you in *Christs* stead
6.15.concord hath *Christ* with Belial
8.23.and the glory of *Christ*
10.1 and gentlenesse of *Christ*,who
5.to the obedience of *Christ*
7.that he is *Christs*,let him as he is *Christs*,so are we *Christs*
11.2.as a chaste virgin to *Christ*
3.the simplicity that is in *Christ*
10.as the truth of *Christ* is in me
13.into the Apostles of *Christ*
23.are they ministers of *Christ*?
12.2.I knew a man in *Christ* aboue
9.that the power of *Christ* may
10.in distresses for *Christ* sake
19.we speak before God in *Christ*
13.3.ye seeke a proofe of *Christ*
Gal.1.10.not be the seruants of *Christ*
22.of Iudea which were in *Christ*
2.16 by the faith of Iesus *Christ*
17.to be iustified by *Christ* is *Christ*—the minister of sin
20.I am crucified with *Christ* but *Christ* liueth in me
21.then is *Christ* dead in vaine
3.13.*Christ* hath relieued vs
16.to thy seed which is *Christ*
17.before of God in *Christ*
24.to bring vs vnto *Christ*
27.been baptized into *Christ* haue put on *Christ*
29.and if ye be *Christs*,then
4.14.of God,euen as *Christ* Iesus
19.vntill *Christ* be formed in
5.1.wherewith *Christ* hath made vs
2.*Christ* shall profit you nothing
4.*Christ* is become of none effect
24.they that are *Christs* haue
6.2.and so fulfill the law of *Christ*
12.suffer—for the Crosse of *Christ*
Ephes.1.3.in heauenly places in *Christ*
10.in one,all things in *Christ*
12.who first trusted in *Christ*
20.which he wrought in *Christ*
2.5.quicken'd vs together in *Christ*
12.that ye were without *Christ*
13.made nigh by the blood of *Ch*.
3.4.in the mysterie of *Christ*
8.vnsearchable riches of *Christ*
11.which he purposed in *Christ*
17.*Christ* may dwel in your hearts
19.to know the loue of *Christ*
4.7.the measure of the gift of *Christ*
12.edifying of the body of *Christ*
13.stature,of the fulnesse of *Christ*
15.which is the head,euen *Christ*
20.ye haue not so learned *Christ*
32.euen as God for *Christs* sake
5.2.as *Christ*—hath loued vs
5.in the Kingdome of *Christ* and
14.and *Christ* shall giue thee light
23.as *Christ* is the head of the Ch.
24.as the Church is subiect to *Ch*.
25.as *Christ*—loued the Church
32.I speake concerning *Christ*
6.5.of your heart,as vnto *Christ*
6.but as the seruants of *Christ*
Phil.1.10.offence till the day of *Christ*
13.so that my bonds in *Christ*
15.some indeed preach *Christ*
16.the one preach *Christ* of
18.*Christ* is preached,and I
20.*Christ* shalbe magnified in
21.to me,to liue is *Christ*
23.and to be with *Christ*,which is
29.giuen in the behalfe of *Christ*
2.1.be any consolation in *Christ*
16.may reioyce in the day of *Christ*
30.for the worke of *Christ* he was
3.7.those I counted losse for *Christ*
8.but doung,that I may win *Christ*
9.is through the faith of *Christ*
18.enemies of the Crosse of *Christ*
4.13.I can do all things through *Ch*.
Col.1.2.faithfull brethren in *Christ*
7.a faithfull minister of *Christ*
24.of the afflictions of *Christ* in
27.which is *Christ* in you,the hope
2.2.of the father,and of *Christ*
5.stedfastnes of your faith in *Chr*.
8.of the world, & not after *Christ*
11.by the circumcision of *Christ*
17.but the body is of *Christ*
20.if ye be dead with *Christ*
3.1.if ye then be risen with *Christ* where *Christ* sitteth on the right
3.is hid with *Christ* in God
4.when *Christ* who is our life
11.but *Christ* is all, and in all
13.euen as *Christ* forgaue you
16.let the word of *Christ* dwell in
24.for ye serue the Lord *Christ*
4.3.to speake the mysterie of *Christ*
12.one of you, a seruant of *Christ*
1.*Thes*.2.6.as the Apostles of *Christ*
2.*Thes*.3.5.the patient waiting of *Christ*
1.*Tim*.2 7.I speak the truth in *Christ*
5.11.to waxe wanton against *Christ*
2.*Tim*.2.10.saluation which is in *Christ*
19.that nameth the name of *Christ*
Philem.8.might be much bold in *Christ*
Heb.3.6.but *Christ* as a sonne
14.are made partakers of *Christ*
5.5.*Christ* glorified not himselfe
6.1.of the doctrine of *Christ* once
9.11.but *Christ* being come an
14.much more shall—*Christ*
24.for *Christ* is not entred into
28.so *Christ* was once offered
11.26.esteeming the reproach of *Ch*.
1.*Pet*.1.11.the spirit of *Christ* which was the sufferings of *Christ*, and
19.the precious blood of *Christ*
2.21.*Christ* also suffered for vs
3.16.good conuersation in *Christ*
18.*Christ* also hath once suffered
4.1.as *Christ* hath suffered for vs
13.partakers of *Christs* sufferings
14.for the name of *Christ*,happy
5.1.of the sufferings of *Christ* and
2.*John* 9.not in the doctrine of *Christ* abides in the doctrine of *Christ*
Rev.11.15.our Lord,and of his *Christ*
12.10.and the power of his *Christ*
20.4.and reigned with *Christ* a
6.Priests of God,and of *Christ*

See the word **Iesus.**

Christian, &c.

Acts 11.26.were called *Christians* first
26.28.perswadest me to be a *Christian*
1.*Pet*.4.16.suffer as a *Christian*

Chronicles.

1.*Kin*.14.19.in the book of the *Chronicles*

So Verse 29.

1.*Chr*.27.24.in the account of the *Chron*.

See the word **Books.**

Chub.

Ezek.30.5.the mingled people,& *Chub*

Chun.

1.*Chro*.18.8.Tibzath,and from *Chun*

Church.

Mat.16.18.rock I will build my *Church*
18.17.tell it vnto the *Church*
neglect to heare the *Church*
Acts 2.47.the Lord added to the *Church*
5.11.feare came vpon all the *Church*
7.38.is he that was in the *Church*
8.1.persecution against the *Church*
3.made hauocke of the *Church*
11.26.they assembled with the *Chur*.
12.1.to vexe certain of the *Church*
5.without ceasing of the *Church*
13.1.*Church* that was at Antioch
14.23.Elders in euery *Church*
27.had gathered the *Church*
15.22.with the whole *Church* to
18.22.and saluted the *Church*,he
20.17.called the Elders of the *Church*
28.to feed the *Church* of God
Rom.16.1.a seruant of the *Church* that is
5.the *Church* that is in their house

See 1.*Cor*.16.19 *Col*.4.15.*Philem*.2.

25.the whole *Church* saluteth you
1.*Cor*.1.2.vnto the *Church* of God which
4.17.euery where,in euery *Church*
6.4.least esteemed in the *Church*
11.22.despise ye the *Church* of God
14.4.prophe-

14.4 prophesieth, edifieth the *Church*
5. that the *Church* may receiue
12. to the edifying of the *Church*
19. in the *Church* I had rather
23. if—the whole *Church* be come
28. keep silence in the *Church*
35. women to speak in the *Church*
2. *Cor.* 1.1. to the *Church* of God that is
Ephes. 3.10. be knowne by the *Church*
21. vnto him be glory in the *Chur.*
5.25.28 Christ loued the *Church*
27. to himselfe a glorious *Church*
29. euen as the Lord, the *Church*
32. concerning Christ & the *Chur.*
Col. 1.18. head of the body the *Church*
24. bodies sake, which is the *Chur.*
4.16. in the *Church* of the Laodiceans
1. *Thes.* 1.1. to the *Church* of the Thessal.
So 2. *Thes.* 1.1.
1. *Tim.* 3.5. care for the *Church* of God
15. the *Church* of the liuing God
5.16. let not the *Church* be charged
Heb. 2.12. in the midst of the *Church*
12.23. and *Church* of the first borne
Iam. 5.14. call for the Elders of the *Chur.*
1. *Pet.* 5.13. *Church* that is at Babylon
3. *John* 6. thy charity before the *Church*
10. casts them out of the *Church*
Rev. 2.1. Angel of the *Church* of Ephesus
8. Angel of the *Church* of Smyrna
12. of the *Church* in Pergamus
18. of the *Church* of Thyatira
3.1. Angel of the *Church* of Sardis
7. of the *Church* in Philadelphia
14. of the *Church* of the Laodic.
See the word **Angel.**

Churches.

Acts 9.31. then had the *Churches* rest
15.41. went—confirming the *Church.*
16.5. so were the *Churches* established
19.37. nor robbers of *Churches* nor
Rom. 16.4. also all the *Churches* of the
16. *Churches* of Christ salute you
1. *Cor.* 7.17. so ordaine I in all *Churches*
11.16. nor the *Churches* of God
14.33. in all the *Churches* of the Sts.
34. to keep silence in the *Churches*
16.19 *Churches* of Asia salute you
2. *Cor.* 8.1. on the *Churches* of Macedonia
18. throughout all the *Churches*
19. was also chosen of the *Churches*
23. the messengers of the *Churches*
24. and before the *Churches*, the
11.28. the care of all the *Churches*
Gal. 1.2. to the *Churches* of Galatia
2. *Thes.* 1.4. in the *Churches* of God
Rev. 1.11. vnto the seuen *Churches* which
20. the Angels of the 7 *Churches*
thou sawest, are the 7 *Churches*
2.7. what the spirit saith to the *Chur.*
See Ver. 11, 17, 29. Ch. 3.6, 13, 22.
22.16. these things in the *Churches*

Churle.

Isa. 32.5. nor the churle said to be bount.
7. the instruments also of the *churle*

Churlish.

1. *Sam.* 25.3. but the man was churlish

Churning.

Pro. 30.33. surely the *churning* of milke

Chusan-Rishathaim.

Iudg. 3.8. into the hand of *Chusan-Rishathaim.*
serued *Chusan-Rishathaim* 10.
deliuered *Chusan-Rishathaim*
preuailed against *Chusan-Rishat.*

Chuse.

Exod. 17.9. *chuse* vs out men, and go
Deut. 12.5. shall *chuse* out of all your
11. which the Lord—shall *chuse*
So Ver. 26. & 14.24. & 16.7, 15, 16, 14.23. in the place he shall *chuse*
17.10. place which the L. shall *chuse*
Iosh. 9.27. place which he should *chuse*
1. *Sam.* 2.28. did I *chuse* him out of all
17.8. *chuse* you out a man for you
2. *Sam.* 16.18. the men of Isr. shall *chuse*
17.1. let me *chuse* out 12000 men
21.6. of Saul, whom the L. did *chuse*
1. *Kin.* 14.21. city which the L. did *chuse*
18.23. let them *chuse* one bullocke,
25. *chuse* you one bullocke for
Iob 34 4. let vs *chuse* to vs iudgement
33. whether thou *chuse*, and not I,
Psal. 25.12. in the way that he shal *chuse*
47.4. he shall *chuse* our inheritance
Pro. 1.29. did not *chuse* the feare of the
Isa. 7.15. the euill, and *chuse* the good
66.4. I also will *chuse* their delusions
Ezek. 21.19. *chuse* thou out a place
chuse it at the head of the way
Phil. 1.22. yet what I shall *chuse* I
See the word **Choose.**

Chuseth.

Psal. 65.4. the man whom thou *chuseth*

Chuseth.

Isa. 40.20. *chuseth* a tree that will not

Chusing.

Heb. 11.25. *chusing* rather to suffer

Cush.

Psal. 7.1. concerning the words of *Cush*
See 2. *Sam.* 16.7. & 19.16.

Chuza.

Luke 8.3. Ioanna the wife of *Chuza*
See **Syria.**

Cilicia.

Acts 21.39. a city in *Cilicia*
See **Syria.**

Cinnereth. Cinneroth.

Ios. 11.2. of the plains, South of *Cinnereth*
13.27. the edge of the sea *Cinnereth*
19.35. Rakkath and *Cinnereth*
1. *Kin.* 15.20. and all *Cinneroth* with all

Circle.

Isa. 40.22. sitteth on the *circle* of the

Circuit.

1. *Sam.* 7.16. in *circuit* to Bethel and
Iob 22.15. walketh in the *circuit* of heau.
Psal. 19.6. his *circuit* is to the ends of it

Circuits.

Eccl. 1.6. according to his *circuits*

Circumcise.

Gen. 17.11. shall *circumcise* the flesh of
Deut. 10.16. *circumcise*—the foreskin of
30.6. will *circumcise* thine heart
Iosh. 5.2. *circumcise* againe the children
4. cause why Ioshua did *circumcise*
Jer. 4.4. *circumcise* your selues to the
Luke 1.59. came to *circumcise* the childe
John 7.22. on the Sab.—*circumc.* a man
Acts 15.5. needfull to *circumcise* them
21.21. ought not to *circumcise* their

Circumcised.

Gen. 17.10. shall be *circumcised*
12. shalbe *circumcised* among you
13. must needs be *circumcised*
14. whose flesh—is not *circumcised*
23. *circumcised* the flesh of the
24. when he was *circumcised*
So Verse 25.
26. was Abraham *circumcised*
27. were *circumcised* with him
21.4. Abraham *circumcised* his son
34.15. euery male be *circumcised*
17. to be *circumcised*, then will
22. euery male—be *circumcised*
as they are *circumcised*
24. euery male was *circumcised*
Exod. 12.44. when thou hast *circumcised*
48. all his males be *circumcised*
Leuit. 12.3. foreskin shalbe *circumcised*
Iosh. 5.3. *circumcised* the childr. of Israel
5. that came out were *circumcised*
they had not *circumcised* them
7. them Ioshua *circumcised*
they had not *circumcised* them
Jer. 9.25. all them which are *circumcised*
Acts 7.8. *circumcised* him the eight day
15.1. except ye be *circumcised* after
24. ye must be *circumcised* and
16.3. tooke and *circumcised* him
Rom. 4.11. though they be not *circumc.*
1. *Cor.* 7.18. any—called being *circumc.*
let him not be *circumcised*
Gal. 2.3. compelled to be *circumcised*
5.2. if ye be *circumcised*, Christ shall
3. to euery man that is *circumcised*
6.12. constraine you to be *circumcised*
13. themselues who are *circumcised*
Phil. 3.5. *circumcised* the eight day
Col. 2.11. in whom—ye are *circumcised*

Circumcising.

Iosh. 5.8. they had done *circumcising*
Luke 2.21. *circumcising* of the childe

Circumcision.

Exod. 4.26. because of the *circumcision*
Iohn 7.22. gaue vnto you *circumcision*
23. if a man—receiue *circumcision*
Acts 7.8. the couenant of *circumcision*
10.45. and they of the *circumcision*
11.2. that were of the *circumcision*
Rom. 2.25. *circumcision*—profiteth if
thy *circumcision* is made
27. by the letter and *circumcision*
28. nor is that *circumcision* which
29. *circumcision* is that of the heart
3.1. profit is there of *circumcision*?
30. shall iustifie the *circumcision*
4.9. vpon the *circumcision* only, or on
10. when he was in *circumcision*
not in *circumcision*, but in
11. the signe of *circumcision*, a

12. and

12.and the father of *circumcision*
who are not of the *circumcision*
15.8.a minister of the *circumcision*
1.*Cor*.7.19.*circumcision* is nothing,and
Gal.2.7.the Gospell of the *circumcision*
5.6.nor *circumcision* auaileth
So Chapt.6.15.
11.if I yet preach *circumcision*
Eph.2.11.*circumcision* in the flesh made
Phil.3.3.we are the *circumcision* which
Col.2.11.*circumc*. made without hands
by the *circumcision* of Christ
3.11.*circumcision* nor vncircumcision
4.11.who are of the *circumcision*
Tit.1.10.specially they of the *circumcision*

Circumspect,&c.

Exod.23.13.be *circumspect*,and make
Eph.5.15.that ye walke *circumspectly*

Cis.

Acts 13.21.Saul the son of *Cis*,a

Cise.

Exod.36.9.curtains were all of one *cise*
See Verse 15.

Cisterne.

2.*Kin*.18.31.the waters of his *cisterne*
Pro.5.15.out of thine owne *cisterne*
Eccles.12.6.wheele broken at the *cisterne*
Isa.36.16.the waters of his own *cisterne*

Cisternes.

Jer.2.13.broken *cisternes* that can hold

City.

Gen.4.17.he builded a *city*,and called
10.11.and the *city* Rehoboth,and
11.4.let vs build vs a *city* and a
5.came downe to see the *city* and
8.they left off to build the *city*
18.24.fifty righteous in the *city*
28.wilt thou destroy all the *city*
19.4.the men of the *city*, euen the
12.whatsoeuer thou hast in the *city*
14. the Lord will destroy this *city*
15.in the iniquity of the *city*
16.and set him without the *city*
20.this *city* is neere to flee vnto
21.I will not ouerthrow this *city*
22.the name of the *city* was called
23.10.went in at the gates of the *city*
18.went in at the gates of his *city*
24.11.to kneel down without the *city*
13.of the men of the *city* come
26.33. the name of the *city* is Beer.
28.19.the name of the *city* was called
33.18. a *city* of Shechem, which is in
pitched his tent before the *city*
34.20.came to the gate of their *city*
25.came vpon the *city* boldly
28.that which was in the *city*
35.27. vnto the *city* of Arbah,which
36.32. the name of his *city* was Din.
35.name of his *city* was Auith
41.48.was round about euery *city*
44.4.were gone out of the *city*
Exod.9.29.as I am gone out of the *city*
Leuit.14.40.vncl. place without the *city*
45.carry them out of the *city*
53.out of the *city* into the
Num.20.16. a *city* in the vttermost of
21.26.Heshbon was the *city* of Sihon
27.let the *city* of Sihon be built
28.a flame from the *city* of Sihon
22.36.vnto a *city* of Moab,which is
24.19.that remaineth in the *city*
35.26.without the border of the *city*
28. in the *city* of his refuge,vntill
32.is fled to the *city* of his refuge
Deut.2.32.the little ones of euery *city*
36.from the *city* of the riuer of
was not one *city* too strong
3.4.there was not a *city* which we
13.13.the inhabitants of their *city*
15.smite the inhabit. of that *city*
20.10.commest nigh vnto a *city*
14.all that is in the *city*
19.when thou shalt besiege a *city*
20.build bulwarks against the *city*
21.3.it shalbe that the *city* which
21.all the men of his *city*,euen
22.23. a man find her in the *city*,and
24.both to the gate of that *city*
28.3.blessed shalt thou be in the *city*
16.cursed shalt thou be in the *city*
Josh.11.19.there was not a *city* that
15.62.and the *city* of Salt,and
20.4.entring of the gate of the *city*
of the Elders of that *city*
they shall take him into the *city*
Judges 1.8.and set the *city* on fire
16.went vp out of the *city* of
17.the name of the *city*,was called
8,27.and put it in his *city*
19.12.into the *city* of a stranger
Ruth 1.19. all the *city* was moued about
3.11.all the *city* of my people doth
1.*Sam*.1.3.went vp out of his *city*
4.13.the man came into the *city*
all the *city* cried out
5.9.was against the *city* with a great
11.destruct.throughout all the *city*
8.22.go ye euery man vnto his *city*
9.6.there is in this *city* a man of God
10. so they went vnto the *city*
20.40.go,carry them to the *city*
27.5.in the royall *city* with thee
28.3.euen in his owne *city*,and Saul
30.3.and his men came to the *city*
2.*Sam*.12.27.haue taken the *city* of wat.
28.encampe against the *city*.
lest I take the *city*
1.*Kin*.8.1.out of the *city* of Dauid
44.toward the *city* which thou
48.*city* which thou hast chosen
9.24.out of the *city* of Dauid
11.32. the *city* which I haue chosen
14.21.the *city* which the Lord did
2.*Kin*.6.19.neither is this the *city*
7.3.we will enter into the *city*
the famine is in the *city*
12.they come out of the *city*
and get into the *city*
13.which are left in the *city*
10.5.he that was ouer the *city*,the
11.20.and the *city* was in quiet
18.30. this *city* shall not be deliuered
19.32.not come into this *city*
23.27.and will cast off this *city*
2.*Chro*.6.34.pray towards this *city*
38.& toward the *city* which thou
11.12.in euery seuerall *city* he put
12.13.the city which the Lord had
15.6.and *city* of *city*,for God did
25.28.with his fathers in the *city*
30.10.posts passed from *city* to *city*
32.3.which were without the *city*
5.in the *city* of Dauid,and made
18.that they might take the *city*
Ezra 4.12.the rebellious and bad *city*
15.that this *city* is a rebellious *city*
19.that this *city* of old time hath
Neh.2.3.when the *city*,the place of my
5.vnto the *city* of my fathers Sep.
7.4.now the *city* was large and great
6.euery one vnto his *city*
11.1.in Ierusalem,the holy *city*
18. all the Leuites in the holy *city*
13.18.vpon vs,and vpon this *city*
Est.3.15.but the *city* of Shushan was
8.11.which were in euery *city*
15.the *city* of Shushan reioyced
Iob 24.12.men grone frō out of the *city*
29.7.to the gate through the *city*
39.7.scorns the multitude of the *city*
Psal.31.21.kindnes in a strong *city*
46.4.shall make glad the *city* of God
48.1.in the *city* of our God,in the
2.the *city* of the great King
8.in the *city* of the Lord of hosts
in the *city* of our God
55.9.violence and strife in the *city*
59.6.and go round about the *city*
60.9. bring me into the strong *city*?
72.16.they of the *city* shall flourish
87.3.of thee,O *City* of God!
101.8. from the *city* of the Lord
107.4.found no *city* to dwell in
7.that they might go to the *city*
36.that they may prepare a *city*
122.3.Ierusalem is builded as a *city*
127.1. except the Lord keep the *city*
Pro.1.21.in the *city* she vttereth her
9.14.in the high places of the *city*
10.15. mans wealth is his strong *city*
11.10.the *city* reioyceth,and when
11.the *city* is exalted,but it is
16.32.then he that taketh a *city*
18.19.to be won than a strong *city*
21.22.a wise man scaleth the *city*
25.28.is like a *city* broken downe
29.8.bring a *city* into a snare
Eccles.7.19.which are in the *city*
8.10.were forgotten in the *city*
9.14.there was a little *city*,and few
10.15.knowes how to go to the *city*
Cant.3.2.and go about the *city* in the
3.that go about the *city*,found
5.7.went about the *city*,found me
Isa.1.8.cucumbers,as a besieged *city*
21.how is the faithful *city* become
26.the *city* of righteousnesse
the faithfull *city*
14.4.the golden *city* ceased?
32.cry O *city*,thou whole
19.2.*city*

19.1.*city* againſt *city*, and kingdome
18.called the *city* of deſtruction
22.9.breaches of the *city* of Dauid
23.16.go about the *city* thou harlot
24.10. the *city* of confuſion is broken
12.in the *city* is left deſolation
25.2.of a *city* an heape
defenced *city* a ruine
to be no *city*
3.the *city* of the terrible nations
26.1.we haue a ſtrong *city*, ſaluation
5.the lofty *city* he layeth it low
27.10.yet the defenced *city* ſhalbe
29.1.the *city* where Dauid dwelt
32.13.of ioy in the ioyous *city*
14.the multitude of the *city* ſhalbe
19. and the *city* ſhalbe low
33.20.the *city* of our ſolemnities
37.33.he ſhal not come into this *city*
So Verſe 34.
35.for I will defend this *city*
38.6. I will deliuer thee and this *city*
and I will defend this *city*
45.13.he ſhall defend my *city*, and
48.2. call themſelues of the holy *city*
52.1.O Ieruſalem, the holy *city*
60.14.they ſhal call thee the *city* of
62.12.ſought out, a *city* not forſaken
*Jer.*1.18. a defenced *city*, and an iron
3.14.I will take you one of a *city*
4.29.the whole *city* ſhall flee
euery *city* ſhalbe forſaken
6.6.this is the *city* to be viſited
8.16.the *city* and thoſe that dwell
14.18.if I enter into the *city*, then
17.24. through the gates of this *city*
25.into the gates of this *city*—and
this *city* ſhall remain for euer
19.8.I will make this *city* deſolate
11.ſo will I breake—this *city* as
12.and make their *city* as Tophet
15.I will bring vpon this *city*
20.5.all the ſtrength of this *city*
21.4. into the midſt of this *city*
7.ſuch as are left in this *city*
9.he that abideth in this *city*
10.ſet my face againſt this *city*
22.8.done thus vnto this *city*?
23.29.I'le forſake you, and this *city*
25.29.to bring euill on the *city*
26.6.and will make this *city* a curſe
9.and this *city* ſhalbe deſolate
11.propheſied againſt this *city*
12.and againſt this *city* all the
15.and vpon this *city*, and vpon
27.17.ſhould this *city* be laid waſte?
19.veſſels that remaine in this *city*
29.7.and ſeeke the peace of the *city*
16. that dwelleth in this *city*
31.38.that the *city* ſhalbe built
32.3.I will giue this *city* into the
24.are come into this *city* to take
25.the *city* is giuen into the hand
28. I will giue this *city* into the
29.that fight againſt this *city*
31.this *city* hath been to me as a
36.concerning this *city* whereof
33.4 the houſes of this *city*, and
5.haue hid my face from this *city*
34.2.I will giue this *city* into the
22.cauſe them to return to this *city*
37.10.and burne this *city* with fire
21.the bread in the *city* were ſpent
38.2.he that remaineth in this *city*
4. of war that remaine in the *city*
9.no more bread in the *city*
17 this *city* ſhal not be burnt with
18.then ſhall this *city* be giuen
23.thou ſhalt cauſe this *city* to be
39.2.the *city* was broken vp
4.then they fled out of the *city* by
9.people that remained in the *city*
16. bring my words vpon this *city*
41 7.when they came into—the *city*
46.8. I will deſtroy the *city*
48.8.ſhall come vpon euery *city*
no *city* ſhall eſcape
49.25.how is the *city* of praiſe
the *city* of my ioy
51.31.his *city* is taken at one end
52.5.ſo the *city* was beſieged
6.the famine was ſore in the *city*
7.then the *city* was broken vp
went forth out of the *city* by
15.people that remained in the *city*
*Lam.*1.1.how doth the *city* ſit ſolitary
19.gaue vp the ghoſt in the *city*
2.11. I woun in the ſtreets of the *city*
12. in the ſtreets of the *city*
15.is this the *city* that men call
3.51.of all the daughters of my *city*
*Ezek.*5.2.in the midſt of the *city*
7.23.the *city* is full of violence
9.4.go through the midſt of the *city*
5. go after him through the *city*
7.went forth and ſlew in the *city*
9. and the *city* full of peruerſneſſe
10.2.and ſcatter them ouer the *city*
11.3.this *city* is the cauldron
6.multiplied your ſlain in the *city*
23.vp from the midſt of the *city*
17.4.ſet it in a *city* of merchandiſe
21.19.at the head of the—*city*
22.2.wilt thou iudge the bloody *city*
3.the *city* ſheddeth blood
24.6.woe to the bloody *city*
26.10.as men enter into a *city*
17.the renowned *city*, which
33.21. ſaying, the *city* is ſmitten
40.1.after that the *city* was ſmitten
2.as the frame of a *city* on the
45.6.appoint the poſſeſſiō of the *city*
*Dan.*9.16.turned away from thy *city*
18. the *city* which is called by thy
19. thy *city* and thy people are
24.and vpon thy holy *city*
26.ſhall deſtroy the *city*
Hoſea 6.8.Gilead is a *city* of them that
11.9.I will not enter into the *city*
Ioel 2.9.ſhall run to and fro in the *city*
Amos 3.6.trumpet be blowne in the *city*
ſhall there be euill in a *city*
4.7.I cauſed it to rain vpon one *city*
& not to rain vpon another *city*
8.wandred into one *city* to drinke
5.3.the *city* that went out by a 1000.
6.8.I will deliuer vp the *city* with
7.17.ſhalbe an harlot in the *city*, and
Iona 1.2. go to Nineueh that great *city*
So Chap.3.2.
3.3.was an exceeding great *city*
4.began to enter into the *city*
4.5.Ionah went out of the *city*
& ſate on the eaſt ſide of the *city*
what would become of the *city*
11.ſpare Nineueh that great *city*
*Mich.*4.10.ſhalt go forth out of the *city*
6.9.crieth vnto the *city*, and the
*Nah.*3.1.woe to the bloody *city*, it is
*Hab.*2.12.ſtabliſheth a *city* by iniquity
17.of the *city*, and of all that dwell
*Zeph.*2.15.this is the reioycing *city*
3.1.woe—to the oppreſſing *city*
*Zech.*8.3.ſhalbe called a *city* of truth
5.the ſtreets of the *city* ſhalbe
14.2.the *city* ſhalbe taken, and the
halfe of the *city* ſhall goe
ſhall not be cut off from the *city*
See the word **Dauid.**
*Matth.*4.5.vp into the holy *city*
5.14.a *city* that is ſet on a hill
35.the *city* of the great king
9.1.came into his owne *city*
10.5.any *city* of the Samaritans
11.*city* or towne ye ſhall enter
See *Luke* 9.4.& 10.5.
23. they perſecute you in this *city*
21.10.all the *city* was moued, ſaying
17.and went out of the *city* into
18.as he returned into the *city*
22.7.and burnt vp their *city*
23.34.them from *city* to *city*
27.53.went into the holy *city*, and
Marke 5.14.and told it in the *city*
Luke 1.39. with haſte, into a *city* of Iuda
2.3.euery man into his owne *city*
4.out of the *city* of Nazareth into
vnto the *city* of Dauid, which
11. this day into the *city* of Dauid
4.29.thruſt him out of the *city*, and
whereon the *city* was built
31.Capernaum a *city* of Galilee
7.11.went into a *city* called Naim
12.much people of the *city* was
37.a woman in the *city*, which
8.1.in euery *city* and village
4.were come—out of euery *city*
10.1.in euery *city* and place
11.the very duſt of your *city* which
19.41.he beheld the *city* and wept
Acts 7.58.caſt him out of the *city* and
8.5.went—to the *city* of Samaria
8.was great ioy in the *city*
9.6.ariſe, and goe into the *city*
13.44. came almoſt the whole *city*
15.21.hath in euery *city* them that
16.13.we went out of the *city* by a
14.of the *city* of Thyatira which
39.them to depart out of the *city*
17.6.vnto the rulers of the *city*
8.and the rulers of the *city*, when
18.10.haue

18.10. haue much people in this *city*
20.23 in euery *city*, saying, that
21.39. Tarsus, a *city* of Cilicia
a citizen of no meane *city*
2.*Cor.*11.26. in perils in the *city*, in
32. kept the *city* with a garrison
*Tit.*1.5. ordaine Elders in euery *city*
*Heb.*11.10. he looked for a *city* which
16. prepared for them a *city*
12.22. the *city* of the liuing God
13.14. haue we no continuing *city*
Iames 4.13. we will goe into such a *city*
*Reu.*3.12. name of the *city* of my God
11.8. in the street of the great *city*
14.8. Babylon—that great *city*
20. was troden without the *city*
16.19. the great *city* was diuided
17.18. that great *city* which reigneth
18.10. alas, alas, that great *city*
that mighty *city*, for in
18. *city* is like vnto this great *city*?
19. alas, alas, that great *city*
21. that great *city* Babylon
20.9. the beloued *city*, and fire
21.2. I Iohn saw the holy *city*
10. shewed me that great *city*
14. and the wall of the *city* had
15. reed to measure the *city*
16. the *city* lyeth foure square
and he measured the *city* with
18. and the *city* was pure gold
19. the foundations—of the *city*
21. street of the *city* was pure gold
23. the *city* had no need of the sun
22.14. thorow the gates into the *city*
19. and out of the holy *city*

Cities.

*Gen.*13.12. Lot dwelt in the *cities* of
19.25. he ouerthrew those *Cities*
& all the inhabitants of the *Cities*
29. when God destroied the *Cities*
when he ouerthrew the *Cities*
35.5. terror of G. was vpon the *Cities*
41.35. let them keep food in the *Cit.*
48. and laid vp food in the *cities*
47.21. he remoued them to *Cities*
*Leuit.*25.32. the *Cities* of the Leuites
and the houses of the *Cities*
33. for the houses of the *cities* of
34. the suburbs of their *Cities*
26.25. gathered within your *Cities*
31. I will make your *Cities* waste
33. desolate, and your *Cities* waste
*Num.*13.19. what *Cities* they be that
28. the *Cities* are walled and very
21.2. I will destroy their *Cities*
25. Israel tooke all these *Cities*
and Israel dwelt in the *Cities*
31.10. and they burnt all their *Cities*
32.16. *Cities* for our little ones
17. shall dwell in the fenced *Cities*
24. build ye *cities* for your little
26. shalbe there in the *Cities*
33. the land with the *Cities* therof
or the *Cities* of the country
35.2. *Cities* to dwell, and ye shall
for the *Cities* round about
3. the *Cities* shall they haue to
6. among the *cities* which ye shall
there shalbe sixe *Cities* for
ye shall adde 42 *Cities*
7. all the *Cities* which he shal giue
shalbe fourty eight *Cities*
8. the *Cities* which ye shall giue
euery one shall giue of his *Cities*
11. thus ye shall appoint your *Cit.*
to be *Cities* of refuge for you
12. they shalbe to you *Cities* of
13. these *Cities* which ye shal giue
sixe *Cities* shall ye haue for
14. three *Cities* on this side Iordan
three *Cities*—in the land of
15. the sixe *Cities* shall be a refuge
*Deut.*1.22. into what *Cities* we shall
28. the *Cities* are great and walled
2.34. we tooke all his *Cities* at that
35. and the spoile of the *Cities*
37. nor to the *Cities* in the mount.
3.4. we tooke all his *Cities*
threescore *Cities*
5. all these *Cities* were fenced
19. shall abide in your *Cities*
4.41. Moses seuered three *Cities*
42. fleeing to one of these *Cities*
6.10. great and goodly *Cities* which
9.1. *Cities* great and fenced vp to
19.1. and dwellest in their *Cities*
2. thou shalt separate three *Cities*
So Verse 7.
5. shall flee to one of those *Cities*
9. thou shalt adde three *Cities* mo
11. sleeth into one of these *Cities*
20.15. shalt thou do to all the *Cities*
which are not of the *Cities* of
16. but if the *Cities* of these people
21.2. shall measure vnto the *Cities*
*Iosh.*10.19. not to enter into their *Cities*
37. and all the *Cities* thereof
11.13. as for the *Cities* that stood
13.23. the *Cities* and villages thereof
28. the *Cities* and their villages
14.4. saue *Cities*, to dwell in
12. the *Cities* were great & fenced
15.60. two *Cities* with their villages
62. sixe *Cities* with their villages
16.9. and the separate *Cities* for the
18.9. and described it by *Cities*
19.16. these *Cities* and their villages
48. these *Cities* with their villages
20.2. appoint out for you *Cities* of
9. these were the *Cities* appointed
21.9. these *Cities* here mentioned by
24. foure *Cities* So Ver. 31.
See the word Villages.
1.*Sam.*6.18. of all the *Cities* of the
7.14. the *Cities* which the Philistines
30.29. were in the *Cities* of Iereh.
were in the *Cities* of the Kenites
31.9. they forsook the *Cities* and fled
2.*Sam.*2.1. go vp into any of the *Cities*
10.12. and for the *Cities* of our God
20.6. lest he get him fenced *Cities*
1.*Kin.*9.11. gaue Hiram twenty *Cities*
19. and *Cities* for his chariots
20.34. the *Cities* which my father
2.*Kin.*13.25. the *Cities* which he had
& recouered the *Cities* of Israel
1.*Chro.*4.31. these were their *Cities*
6.60. all their *Cities* throughout
64. gaue the Leuites these *Cities*
19.13. for the *Cities* of our God
27.25. in the *Cities*, and in the
2.*Chro.*6.28. in the *Cities* of their land
14.14. they smote all the *Cities*
15.8. and out of the *Cities* which he
17.7. to teach in the *Cities* of Iudah
9. through all the *Cities* of Iudah
12. castles, and *Cities* of store
13. much busines in the *Cities*
31.1. went out to the *Cities* of Iudah
*Neh.*10.37. in all the *Cities* of our
Iob 15.28. dwelleth in desolate *Cities*
*Psal.*69.35. and will build the *Cities* of
*Isa.*1.7. your *Cities* are burnt with fire
6.11. vntill the *Cities* be wasted
14.17. and destroyeed the *Cities*
21. the face of the world with *Cit.*
17.2. the *Cities* of Aroer are forsaken
9. in that day shal his strong *Cities*
19.18. in that day shall fiue *Cities*
33.8. he hath despised the *Cities*
37.26. defenced *Cities* into heapes
40.9. say vnto the *Cities* of Iudah
42.11. and the *Cities* thereof lift vp
44.26. and to the *Cities* of Iudah
54.3. the desolate *Cities* to be
61.4. shall repaire the waste *Cities*
64.10. thy holy *Cities* are a wildernes
*Ier.*1.15. against all the *Cities* of Iudah
2.15. his *Cities* are burnt without
28. to the number of thy *Cities*
4.5. go into the defenced *Cities*
7. thy *Cities* shalbe laid waste
16. against the *Cities* of Iudah
26. all the *Cities* thereof were
5.6. shall watch ouer their *Cities*
7.17. what they do in the *Cities* of
34. to cease from the *Cities* of
8.14. enter into the defenced *Cities*
9.11. I will make the *Cities* of Iudah
10.22. to make the *Cities*—desolate
11.6. all these words in the *Cities* of
12. then shall the *Cities* of Iudah
13. the number of thy *Cities*
13.19. the *Cities* of the South shalbe
17.26. shall come from the *Cities* of
20.16. let that man be as the *Cities*
22.6. *Cities* which are not inhabited
25.18. Ierusalem, and the *Cities* of
26.2. speake to all the *Cities* of Iudah
31.21. turne again to these thy *Cities*
23. & in the *Cities* therof So V. 24.
32.44. in the *Cities* of Iudah
in the *Cities* of the mountains
in the *Cities* of the valley
and in the *Cities* of the South
33.10. euen in the *Cities* of Iudah
12. and in all the *Cities* thereof
13. in the *Cities* of the mountaines
in the *Cities* of the vale
in the *Cities* of the South
34.1. against

34.1.against all the *Cities* thereof
7.against all the *Cities* of Iudah
these defenced *Cities* remained
of the *Cities* of Iudah
22. the *Cities* of Iuda a deſolation
36.6.that come out of the *Cities*
9.that came from the *Cities* of
40.5.ouer all the *Cities* of Iuda
10.and dwell in your *Cities*
44.2.vpon all the *Cities* of Iudah
6.was kindled in the *Cities* of Iuda
17.in the *Cities* of Iudah and of
21.that ye burnt in the *Cities* of
48.9.the *Cities* thereof ſhalbe
15.gone vp out of his *Cities*
24. vpon all the *Cities* of the land
28.leaue the *Cities* and dwell in
49.13.all the *Cities* thereof ſhalbe
18.and the neighbour *Cities*
50.32.kindle a fire in his *Cities*
51.43.her *Cities* are a deſolation
*Lam.*5.11.and the maides in the *Cities*
*Ezek.*6.6.the *Cities* ſhalbe laid waſte
12.20.the *Cities* that are inhabited
19.7.and he laid their *Cities* waſte
25.9.the ſide of Moab from the *Cities*
his *Cities* on his frontiers
26.19.like the *Cities* that are not,&c.
29.12.and her *Cities* among the
Cities that are laid waſte
30.7.her *Cities* ſhalbe in the midſt
of the *Cities* that are waſted
35.4.I will lay thy *Cities* waſte
9.thy *Cities* ſhall not returne
36.4.to the *Cities* that are forſaken
10.the *Cities* ſhalbe inhabited
33.cauſe you to dwell in the *Cities*
39.9.they that dwell in the *Cities*
*Dan.*11.15.take the moſt fenced *Cities*
*Hoſ.*8.14.Iudah hath multiplied *Cities*
I will ſend a fire vpon his *Cities*
11.6.the ſword ſhall abide on his *Cit.*
13.10.may ſaue thee in all thy *Cities*
Amos 4.6.cleannes—in all your *Cities*
8.ſo two or three *Cities* wandred
9 14.ſhall build the waſte *Cities*
*Obad.*20.ſhall poſſeſſe the *Cities* of
*Mich.*5.11.I'le cut off the *Cities* of thy
14.ſo will I deſtroy thy *Cities*
7.12.and from his fortified *Cities*
*Zeph.*3.6.their *Cities* are deſtroyed
*Zech.*1.12.and on the *Cities* of Iudah
2.17.my *Cities* through proſperity
*Mat.*10.23.ouer the *Cities* of Iſrael
11,1.and to preach in their *Cities*
2.*Pet.*2.6.turning the *Cities* of Sodom
Jude 7.and the *Cities* about them
*Reu.*16.19.the *Cities* of the nations fell

See **Defenced & Fenced.**

Cittizen, &c.

Luke 15.15.to a *Citizen* of that
19.14.but his *Citizens* hated him
Acts 21.39.a *Citizen* of no meane city
*Eph.*2.19.fellow *Citizens* with the Saints

Clad.

1.*Kin.*11.29.he had *clad* himſelfe with
*Iſa.*59.17.and was *clad* with zeale as

Clamorous.

*Pro.*9.13.a fooliſh woman is *clamorous*

Clamour.

*Eph.*4.31.wrath—anger and *clamour*

Clap.

Iob 27.23. men ſhall *clap* their hands
*Pſa.*47.1.O *clap* your hands all ye peop.
98.8.let the floods *clap* their hands
*Iſa.*55.12. trees—ſhall *clap* their hands
*Lam.*2.15.all that paſſe by *clap* their
*Nah.*3.19.ſhall *clap* their hands ouer

Clapped, &c.

Iob 34.37.he *clapped* his hands among
*Ezek.*25.6.haſt *clapped* thine hands

Clapt.

2.*Kin.*11.12 .and they *clapt* their hands

Clauda.

Acts 27.16.which is called *Clauda*

Claue.

*Gen.*22.3.and *claue* the wood for the
*Num.*16.32.the ground *claue* aſunder
Judges 15.19. but God *claue* an hollow
1.*Sam.*6.14.they *claue* the wood of
*Pſal.*78.15.he *claue* the rockes in the
*Iſa.*48.21.he *claue* the rocke alſo and

Claue.

*Gen.*34.3.his ſoule *claue* vnto Dinah
Ruth 1.14.but Ruth *claue* vnto her
2.*Sam.*20.2.of Iudah *claue* to their king
23.10.his hand *claue* to his ſword
1.*Kin.*11.2.Solomon *claue* vnto theſe
2.*Kin.*18.6.for he *claue* to the Lord
*Neh.*10.29. they *claue* to their brethren
Acts 17.34.certain men *claue* vnto him

See the word **Cleaue.**

Clawes.

*Deut.*14.6.the clift into two *clawes*
*Dan.*4.33 his nailes like birds *clawes*
*Zech.*11.17.and teare their *clawes* in

Clay.

Iob 4.19.dwell in houſes of *clay*,whoſe
10.9.thou haſt made me as the *clay*
13.12.your bodies to bodies of *clay*
27.16.& prepare rayment as the *clay*
33.6.alſo am formed out of the *clay*
38.14.it is turned as *clay* to the ſeale
*Pſal.*40.2.out of the miry *clay*,and ſet
*Iſa.*29.16. eſteemed as the potters *clay*
41.25,and as the potter treadeth *clay*
45.9.ſhall the *clay* ſay to him that
64.8.we are the *clay*,and thou the
*Jer.*18.6.as the *clay* is in the potters
*Dan.*2.33.of iron,and part of *clay*
34.that were of iron and *clay*
41.part of potters *clay*
mixt with mirie *clay*
43. as iron is not mixed with *clay*
45.the braſſe,the *clay*,the ſiluer
*Nah.*3.14.go into *clay*,and tread
*Hab.*2.6.ladeth himſelfe with thick *clay*
Iohn 9.6.made *clay* of the ſpittle,and
eyes of the blind with the *clay*
11.made *clay* & annointed mine

Clay-ground.

2.*Chro.*4.17.in the *clay-ground* between

Cleane.

*Leuit.*23.22.not make *clean* riddance
*Ioſh.*4.11.were *clean* paſſed ouer,that
Ioel 1.7.he hath made it *clean* bare
*Zech.*11.17. his arme ſhalbe *clean* dried

Cleane.

*Gen.*8.20. and took of euery *clean* beaſt
35.2.and be *cleane*,and change
*Leuit.*6.11.the aſhes vnto a *cleane* place
7.19.all that be *clean* ſhall eat therof
10.10. between vncleane and *cleane*
11.47.the vncleane and the *cleane*
12.8.for her,and ſhe ſhalbe *cleane*
13.6.ſhall pronounce him *clean*
and be *cleane*
So Verſe 34.
13.ſhall pronounce him *clean*
he is *cleane*
So Verſe 17.
23.ſhall pronounce him *cleane*
37.he is *clean*,and the prieſt
ſhall pronounce him *cleane*
40.yet is he *cleane*
41.he is bald,yet is he *cleane*
58. ſecond time,and ſhalbe *cleane*
59.to pronounce it *cleane*,or to
14.4.two birds aliue,and *cleane*
7.and ſhall pronounce him *cleane*
8.in water,that he may be *cleane*
9.in water,and he ſhalbe *cleane*
11. prieſt that maketh him *cleane*
that is to be made *cleane*
20.for him,and he ſhalbe *cleane*
48.pronounce the houſe *cleane*
53.the houſe,and it ſhalbe *cleane*
57.vncleane,and when *cleane*
15.13.water,and ſhalbe *cleane*
28,after that he ſhalbe *cleane*
16.30.that ye may be *cleane* from
17.15.then ſhall he be *cleane*
20.25. between *cleane* beaſts and
between vnclean foules & *clean*
*Num.*8.7.ſo make themſelues *cleane*
9.13.but the man that is *cleane* and
18.11.euery one that is *cleane* in thy
So Verſe 13.
19.9.and a man that is *cleane* ſhall
without the camp in a *clean* place
12.he ſhall be *cleane*
he ſhall not be *cleane*
18.*cleane* perſon ſhall take hyſope
19.*cleane* perſon ſhall ſprinkle
he ſhalbe *cleane* at euen
31.23.and it ſhalbe *cleane*—it ſhall
24.and ye ſhall be *cleane* and
*Deut.*12.15.the *cleane* and the vnclean
22.the *clean* &—vnclean ſhall eat
15.22.the *clean* &—vncleane perſon
23.10.any man that is not *cleane*
1 *Sam.*20.26. he is not *cleane*
ſurely he is not *cleane*
2.*Kin.*5.10.and thou ſhalt be *cleane*
12.not waſh in them & be *cleane*
13.to thee waſh and be *cleane*?
14.of a—child, and he was *cleane*
2.*Chr.*30.17.euery one that was not *cleane*
Iob 9.30.make my hands neuer ſo *cleane*
11.4.and

11.4.and I am *cleane* in thine eies
14.4.who can bring a *cleane* thing
15.14.that he ſhould be *cleane*
15.the heauens are not *cleane* in
17.9. he that hath *cleane* hands ſhall
25.4.or how can he be *cleane* that
33.9.*cleane* without tranſgreſſion
*Pſal.*19.9. the feare of the Lard is *cleane*
24.4.he that hath *cleane* hands and
51.7.and I ſhalbe *cleane*,waſh me
10.create in me a *cleane* heart
73.1. to ſuch as are of a *cleane* heart
*Pro.*14.4.the crib is *cleane*,but much
16.2.the waies of a man are *cleane*
20.9.I haue made my heart *cleane*
*Eccl.*9.2.to the good and to the *cleane*
*Iſa.*1.16.waſh ye,make ye *cleane*,put
52.11.be ye *cleane* that beare the
*Ier.*13.27.wilt thou not be made *clean?*
*Ezek*22.26.the vncleane and the *cleane*
36.25.I will ſprinkle *cleane* water
and ye ſhall be *cleane*
44.23.the vncleane and the *cleane*
*Mat.*8.2.thou canſt make me *cleane*
23.25. ye make *cleane* the outſide of
26. that the outſide—may be *clean*
27.59.wrapped it in a *cleane* linnen
Luke 11.39. make *cleane* the outſide of
41. all things are *cleane* to you
John 13.10.is *cleane* euery whit,and
ye are *cleane*, but not all
Acts 18.6.I am *cleane* from henceforth
*Reu.*19.8.fine linnen *cleane* and white
14.in fine linnen white and *cleane*

Cleanneſſe.

2.*Sam.*22.21.according to the *cleanneſſe*
25. according to my *cleanneſſe*
*Pſal.*18.20.according to my *cleanneſſe*
24.according to the *cleanneſſe* of
Amos 4.6.I haue giuen you *cleanneſſe* of

Cleanſe.

*Leuit.*14.49.he ſhall take to *cleanſe* the
52. he ſhall *cleanſe* the houſe with
16.30. an attonement to *cleanſe* you
*Num.*8.7.ſhalt do—to *cleanſe* them
15. and thou ſhalt *cleanſe* them
21.an attonement—to *cleanſe*
2.*Chro.*29.15. to *cleanſe* the houſe of
16.to *cleanſe* it; and brought
*Pſal.*19.12.*cleanſe* thou me from ſecret
51.2.and *cleanſe* me from my ſin
119.9.ſhall a yong man *cleanſe* his
*Jer.*4.11 not to fanne nor to *cleanſe*
33.8.I will *cleanſe* them from all
*Ezek.*36.25 Idols will I *cleanſe* you
37.23.and I will *cleanſe* them,ſo
39.12.that they may *cleanſe* the
14.face of the earth to *cleanſe* it
16.thus ſhal they *cleanſe* the land
43.20.thus ſhalt thou *cleanſe*,and
22.as they did *cleanſe* it with the
45.18.and *cleanſe* the Sanctuary
Ioel 3.21.for I will *cleanſe* their blood
*Mat.*23.26.*cleanſe* firſt that which is
2.*Cor.*7.1.let vs *cleanſe* our ſelues from
Iames 4.8.*cleanſe* your hands ye ſinners
1.*John* 1.7.to *cleanſe* vs from all vnrigh.

Cleanſed.

*Leuit.*14.4.for him that is to be *cleanſed*
7.him that is to be *cleanſed*,&c.
15.13.is *cleanſed* of his iſſue,then
28.if he be *cleanſed* from her iſſue
*Num.*35.33. the land cannot be *cleanſed*
*Joſh.*22.17.we are not *cleanſed* vntill
2.*Chro.*29.18. we haue *cleanſed* all the
30.18.had not *cleanſed* themſelues
19.though he be not *cleanſed*
34.5.*cleanſed* Iudah and Ieruſalem
Neh. 13.9.they *cleanſed* the chambers
30.thus *cleanſed* I them from all
Job 35.3.if I be *cleanſed* from my ſin
*Pſal.*73.13.I haue *cleanſed* my heart in
Ezek 22.24.the land that is not *cleanſed*
36.33. that I ſhall haue *cleanſed* you
44.26.after he is *cleanſed*,they ſhall
Joel 3.21.that I haue not *cleanſed*
*Mat.*8.3.his leproſie was *cleanſed*
11.5.the lepers are *cleanſed*,and the
Luke 4.27.none of them was *cleanſed*
7.22.the lepers are *cleanſed*,the deafe
17.14.as they went they were *cleanſ.*
17.were there not ten *cleanſed*
Acts 10.15.what God hath *cleanſed*

Cleanſeth.

Iob 37.21.wind paſſeth and *cleanſeth*
*Pro.*20.30.of a wound *cleanſeth* away

Cleanſing.

*Leuit.*13.7.for his *cleanſing* he ſhalbe
35.in the skin after his *cleanſing*
14.2.in the day of his *cleanſing*,he
23.for his *cleanſing* vnto the Prieſt
32.pertaineth to his *cleanſing*
15.13.ſeuen daies for his *cleanſing*
*Num.*6.9.in the day of his *cleanſing*
*Ezek.*43.23.made an end of *cleanſing*
Marke 1.44.offer for thy *cleanſing*
So *Luke* 5.14.

Cleare.

*Gen.*24.8.thou ſhalt be *cleare* from
So Verſe 41.
44.16. how ſhall we *cleare* our ſelues
*Exod.*34.7.will by no meanes *cleare* the
2.*Sam.*23.4.by *cleare* ſhining after rain
*Pſal.*51.4.be *cleare* when thou iudgeſt
*Cant.*6.10.*cleare* as the Sun,and
Amos 8.9.the earth in the *cleare* day
Zech. 14.6.the light ſhall not be *cleare*
2.*Cor.*7.11.to be *cleare* in this matter

Clearer.

Iob 11.17.thine age ſhalbe *clearer*

Clearing.

*Num.*14.18.by no meanes *clearing*
2.*Cor.*7.11.yea,what *clearing* of your

Clearly.

Iob 33.3.ſhall vtter knowledge *clearly*
Marke 8.25.ſaw euery man *clearly*
Luke 6.42.then ſhalt thou ſee *clearly*

Clearneſſe.

*Exod.*24.10.of heauen in the *clearneſſe*

Cleaue.

*Leuit.*1.17.he ſhall *cleaue* it with the
*Pſal.*74.15. didſt *cleaue* the fountaine
*Hab.*3.9. didſt *cleaue* the earth with
*Zech.*14.4.mount Oliues ſhall *cleaue*

Cleaueth.

*Deut.*14.6.*cleaueth* the clift in two
Iob 16.13. he *cleaueth* my rains aſunder
*Pſal.*141.7.cutteth and *cleaueth* wood
*Eccleſ.*10.9.he that *cleaueth* wood ſhall

Cleaue.

*Gen.*2.24.ſhall *cleaue* vnto his wife
*Deut.*4.4.but ye that did *cleaue* to the
10.20.to him ſhalt thou *cleaue* and
11.22.and to *cleaue* vnto him
13.4.ſerue him,and *cleaue* vnto him
17.there ſhal *cleaue* nought of the
28.21.make the peſtilence *cleaue* to
60.they ſhall *cleaue* vnto thee
30.20. that thou maiſt *cleaue* to him
*Joſh.*22.5.and to *cleaue* vnto him
23.8.but *cleaue* vnto the Lord
12.and *cleaue* vnto the remnant
2.*Kin.*5.27.ſhall *cleaue* vnto thee,and
Iob 38.38. the clods *cleaue* faſt together
*Pſal.*102.5.my bones *cleaue* to my
137.6.let my tongue *cleaue* to the
*Iſa.*14.1.they ſhall *cleaue* to the houſe
*Jer.*13.11.ſo haue I cauſed to *cleaue* to
*Ezek.*3.26 I'le make thy tongue *cleaue*
*Dan.*2.43.not *cleaue* one to another
11.34.many ſhall *cleaue* vnto them
*Mat.*19.5.*cleaue* to his wife.So *Mar.*10.7
Acts 11.23. would *cleaue* vnto the Lord
*Rom.*12.9. *cleaue* to that which is good
1.*Cor.*7.35. See *Beza's Teſt.with Notes*

Cleaued.

Iob 29.10.*cleaued* to the roofe of their
31.7 if any blot hath *cleaued* to my

Cleaueth.

Iob 19.20. my bone *cleaueth* to my skin
*Pſal.*22.15. my tongue *cleaueth* to my
41.8.cuill diſeaſe *cleaueth* faſt to him
44.25.our belly *cleaueth* to the earth
119.25. my ſoule *cleaueth* to the duſt
*Ier.*13.11.as the girdle *cleaueth* to the
*Lam.*4.4.*cleaueth* to the roofe of his
Luke 10.11. which *cleaueth* on vs,we do

Cleft,&c.

*Cant.*2.14. that art in the *clefts* of the
*Iſa.*2.21.to go into the *clefts* of the rock
57.5.vnder the *clefts* of the rockes
*Ier.*49.16.dwelleſt in the *clefts* of the
Amos 6.11.the little houſe with *clefts*
*Obad.*3. thou that dwelleſt in the *clefts*
*Mich.*1.4.the vallies ſhalbe *cleft* as

Clemency.

*Act.*24.4.heare vs of thy *clemency*,a

Clement.

*Phil.*4.3.with *Clement* alſo and with

Cleophas.

Luke 24.18.whoſe name was *Cleophas*
Iohn 19.25.Mary the wife of *Cleophas*

Clift.

*Exod.*33.22.put thee in the *clift* of the
*Deut.*14.6.cleaueth the *clift* into two
2.*Chro.*20.16.they come vp by the *clift*

Climbe.

*Jer.*4.29.and *climbe* vp vpon the rockes
Ioel 2.7.they ſhall *climbe* the wall
9 they ſhall *climbe* vp vpon the
*Amo.*9.2.though they *climbe* vp to heau.

Climbed,&c.

Climbed, &c.

1. *Sam.* 14.13. Ionathan *climbed* vp on
Luke 19.4. and *climbed* vp into a Sycam.
Iohn 10.1. but *climbeth* vp some other

Clipt.

Ier. 48.37. and euery beard *clipt*: on all

Cloake ☞ **Cloake.**

Isa. 59.17. clad with zeale as a *Cloake*
Mat. 5.40. let him haue thy *Cloake* also
Marke 12.40. See *Beza's Testament.*
Luke 6.29. him that takes thy *Cloake*
Iohn 15.22. haue no *cloake* for their sin
1. *Thes.* 2.5. nor a *Cloake* of couetousnes
2. *Tim.* 4.13. the *Cloake* that I left at
1. *Pet.* 2.16. for a *Cloake* of maliciousnes

Cloath.

Exod. 40.14. and *cloath* them with coats
Psal. 132.16. I le also *cloath* her priests
18. will I *cloath* with shame
Pro. 23.21. shall *cloath* a man with rags
Isa. 22.21. I will *cloath* him with thy
50.3. I *cloath* the heauens with black
Ezek. 26.16. they shal *cloath* themselues
34.3. ye *cloath* you with the wooll
Hag. 1.6. ye *cloath* you, but there is none
Zech. 3.4. I will *cloath* thee with change
Mat. 6.30. if God so *cloath* the grasse of

Cloathed.

Gen. 3.21. of skins and *cloathed* them
Leuit. 8.7. and *cloathed* him with the
2. *Sam.* 1.24. who *cloathed* you in scarlet
1. *Chro.* 15.27. Dauid was *cloathed* with
21.16. were *cloathed* in sackcloth
2. *Chro.* 18.9. *cloathed* in their robes
28.15. *cloathed* all that were naked
Est. 4.2. none might enter *cloathed* in
Iob 7.5. my flesh is *cloathed* with worms
8.22. hate thee, shalbe *cloathed* with
10.11. thou hast *cloathed* me with
29.14. and it *cloathed* me, my
39.19. hast thou *cloathed* his necke
Psal. 35.26. let them be *cloathed* with
65.13. her pastures are *cloathed* with
93.1. he is *cloathed* with maiesty
the L. is *cloathed* with strength
104.1. art *cloathed* with honour
109.18. as he *cloathed* himselfe with
29. be *cloathed* with shame, and let
132.9. let thy priests be *cloathed* with
Pro. 31.21. her household are *cloathed*
Isa. 61.10. he hath *cloathed* me with the
Ezek. 7.27. *cloathed* with desolation
16.10. I *cloathed* thee also with
23.12. *cloathed* most gorgeously
38.4. all of them *cloathed* with all
Dan. 5.7. shalbe *cloathed* with scarlet
16. shalt be *cloathed* with scarlet
29. *cloathed* Daniel with scarlet
Zeph. 1.8. *cloathed* with strange apparrel
Zech. 3.3. now Iosua was *cloathed* with
5. *cloathed* him with garments
Mat. 6.31. wherewithall we shalbe *cloat.*
11.8. *cloathed* in soft raiment
25.36. naked, and ye *cloathed* me
43. and ye *cloathed* me not, sicke
Marke 5.15. sitting, and *cloathed*, and in
15.17. they *cloathed* him with purple
26.65. *cloathed* in a long white garm.
Luke 8.35. at the feet of Iesus *cloathed*
16.19. which was *cloathed* in purple
2. *Cor.* 5.2. to be *cloathed* vpon with our
3. if so be that being *cloathed*, we
4. but *cloathed* vpon, that mortal.
1. *Pet.* 5.5. *cloathed* with humility
Reu. 3.5. shalbe *cloathed* in white raiment
18. that thou maist be *cloathed*, &
4.4. *cloathed* in white raiment
7.9. *cloathed* with white robes, and
10.1. *cloathed* with a cloud, and a
11.3. 1260 daies *cloathed* in sackcl.
12.1. *cloathed* with the sunne
15.6. *cloathed* in pure and white
18.16. was *cloathed* in fine linnen
19.13. was *cloathed* with a vesture

See the word **Linnen.**

Cloathes.

Gen. 49.11. his *cloathes* in the blood of
Exod. 12.34. bound vp in their *cloathes*
19.10. let them wash their *cloathes*
14. they washed their *cloathes*
31.10. and the *cloathes* of seruice
35.19. the *cloathes* of seruice
39.1. they made *cloathes* of seruice
Leuit. 10.6. neither rend your *cloathes*
11.25. shall wash his *cloathes* and be
So Ver. 28. 40. Chap. 13.6. 34. & 14.8, 9, 47. & 15.5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 13, 21, 22, 27, & 16.26, 28.
Num. 8.7. and wash their *cloathes*
21. and they washed their *cloathes*
19.7. the Priest shall wash his *cloaths*
8. shall wash his *cloathes* in water
10. shall wash his *cloathes*
So Ver. 19. 21.
31.24. ye shall wash your *cloathes*
Deut. 29.5. *cloathes* are not waxen old
1. *Sam.* 19.24. he strip't off his *cloathes*
2. *Sam.* 1.11. took hold on his *cloathes*
13.31. stood by with their *cloathes*
19.24. nor washed his *cloathes*
1. *Kin.* 1.1. couered him with *cloathes*
2. *Kin.* 5.7. that he rent his *cloathes*
8. the king had rent his *cloathes*
why hast thou rent thy *cloathes*
11.14. Athaliah rent her *cloathes*
18.37. with their *cloathes* rent
19.1. that he rent his *cloathes*
2. *Chro.* 34.19. that he rent his *cloathes*
27. and didst rend thy *cloathes*
Neh. 4.23. of vs put off our *cloathes*
9.21. their *cloathes* waxed not old
Est. 4.1. Mordecai rent his *cloathes*
Iob 9.31. mine own *cloathes* shall abh.
Pro. 6.27. his *cloathes* not be burnt
Isa. 36.22. with their *cloathes* rent
Ier. 41.5. and their *cloathes* rent
Ezek. 16.39. strip thee out of thy *cloathes*
So Chap. 23.26.
27.20. precious *cloathes* for charets
24. of things in blew *cloathes*
Amos 2.8. vpon *cloathes* laid to pledge
Mat. 21.7. put on them their *cloathes*
24.18. return to take his *cloathes*
26.65. high priest rent his *cloathes*
Mar. 5.28. if I may but touch his *cloathes*
15.20. put his owne *cloathes* on him
Luke 2.7. wrapped him in swadling *cloa.*
8.27. ware no *cloathes*, nor abode
Acts 7.58. laid downe their *cloathes*
22.23. and cast off their *cloathes*

See the words **Rend, Rent, Couch, &c.**

Cloathest.

Ier. 4.30. though thou *cloathest* thy selfe

Cloathing.

Iob 24.7. to lodge without *cloathing*
31.19. perish for want of *cloathing*
Psal. 45.13. her *cloathing* is of wrought
Pro. 27.26. lambes for thy *cloathing*
31.22. her *cloathing* is of silke and
25. and honour are her *cloathing*
Isa. 3.6. thou hast *cloathing*, be thou our
7. neither bread, nor *cloathing*
23.18. and for durable *cloathing*
59.17. of vengeance for *cloathing*
Mat. 7.15. to you in sheeps *cloathing*
Mark 12.38. to go in long *cloathing* and
Acts 10.30. before me in bright *cloath.*
Iames 2.3. that weareth the gay *cloath.*

Clods.

Iob 7.5. with worms and *clods* of dust
38.38. and the *clods* cleane fast toget.
Isa. 28.24. he open and breake the *clods*
Hosea 10.11. Iacob shall breake his *clods*
Ioel 1.17. is rotten vnder their *clods*

Cloe.

1. *Cor.* 1.11. are of the house of *Cloe*

Close ☞ **Closh.**

Num. 5.13. and be kept *close*, and she be
2. *Sam.* 22.46. out of their *close* places
1. *Chro.* 12.1. while he kept himselfe *close*
Iob 28.21. kept *close* from the foules
41.15. shut vp as with a *close* seale
Psal. 18.45. out of their *close* places
Ier. 42.16. shall follow *close* after you
Dan. 8.7. I saw him come *close* vnto the
Amos 9.11. and *close* vp the breaches
Luke 9.36. and they kept it *close*

Closed.

Gen. 2.21. *closed* vp the flesh in stead
20.18. had fast *closed* vp all the wombs
Num. 16.33. the earth *closed* vpon them
Iudg. 3.22. and the fat *closed* vpon the
Dan. 12.9. the words are *closed* vp and
Ionas 2.5. the depth *closed* me round
Mat. 13.15. their eies they haue *closed*
So *Acts* 28.27.
Luke 4.20. and he *closed* the booke, and

Closest.

Ier. 22.13. because thou *closest* thy selfe

Closet, &c.

Ioel 2.16. the Bride out of her *closets*
Mat. 6.6. enter into thy *closet*, and
Luke 12.3. in *closets*, shalbe proclaimed

Cloth.

Num. 4.6. a *cloth* wholly of blew
7. shall spread a *cloth* of blew
So Ver. 8. 9. 11.
12. and put them in a *cloth* of blew
13. and

13. and ſpread a purple *cloth*
Deut. 22. 17. they ſhall ſpread a *cloth*
1. *Sam.* 19. 13. couered it with a *cloth*
2. *Sam.* 20. 12. and caſt a *cloth* vpon him
2. *Kin.* 8. 15. that he tooke a thicke *cloth*
Iſa. 30. 22. as a menſtruous *cloth*
Marke 14. 51. hauing a linnen *cloth*

See Cloath & New.

Cloud.

Gen. 9. 13. ſet my bow in the *cloud*
14. when I bring a *cloud* ouer the
the bow ſhalbe ſeen in the *cloud*
Exod. 13. 21. in a pillar of a *cloud* to
22. tooke not away—the *cloud*
14. 19 behind the pillar of the *cloud*
20. it was a *cloud* of darkneſſe
24. of fire and of the *cloud*.
24. 15. a *cloud* couered the mount
16. the *cloud* couered it ſixe daies
out of the midſt of the *cloud*
18. went into the midſt of the *clo.*
40. 34. then a *cloud* couered the tent
35. becauſe the *cloud* abode theron
36. when the *cloud* was taken vp
37. if the *cloud* were not taken vp
38. the *cloud* of the Lord was vpon
Leu. 16. 2. I wil appeare in the *cloud* vpon
13. that the *cloud* of the incenſe
Num. 9. 15. the *cloud* couered the Taber.
16. the *cloud* couered it by day
17. when the *cloud* was taken vp
in the place where the *cl.* abode
18. as long as the *cloud* abode
19. when the *cloud* tarried long
20. when the *cloud* was a few
21. when the *cloud* abode from
that the *cloud* was taken vp
that the *cloud* was taken vp
10. 11. that the *cloud* was taken vp,
12. the *cloud* reſted in the wilder.
34. the *cloud* of the L. was vpon
12. 10. the *cloud* departed from of
14. 14. that thy *cloud* ſtandeth ouer
in a pillar of a *cloud*
16. 42. the *cloud* couered it, and the
Deut. 1. 33. goe, and in a *cloud* by day
5. 22. of the *cloud* and of the thicke
1. *Kin.* 8. 10. that the *clo.* filled the houſe
11. becauſe of the *cloud*
18. 44. there ariſeth a little *cloud*
2. *Chro.* 5. 13. was filled with a *cloud*
14. by reaſon of the *cloud*
Neh. 2. 19. pillar of the *cl.* departed not
Iob 3. 5. let a *cloud* dwell vpon it, let the
7. 9. as the *cloud* is conſumed and
22. 13. through the darke *cloud*?
26. 8. and the *cl.* is not rent
9. and ſpreadeth his *cloud* vpon it
30. 15. paſſeth away as a *cloud*
37. 11. wearieth the thicke *cloud*:
he ſcattereth his bright *cloud*
15. the light of his *cloud* to ſhine
38. 9. when I made the *cloud* a garm.
Pſal. 78. 14. he led them with a *cloud*
105. 39. he ſpread a *cloud* for a couer.
Pro. 16. 15. as a *cloud* of the latter raine
Iſa. 4. 5. vpon her aſſemblies a *cloud*
18. 4. like a *cloud* of dew in the heate
19. 1. rideth vpon a ſwift *cloud*.
25. 5. with the ſhadow of a *cloud*
44. 22. blotted out as a thicke *cloud*
60. 8 theſe that flie as a *cloud* and
Lam. 2. 1. daughters of Zion with a *cloud*
3. 44. couered thy ſelfe with a *cloud*
Ezek. 1. 4. a great *cloud*, and a fire
8. 11. a thicke *cloud* of incenſe went
10. 3. the *cloud* filled the inner court
4. houſe was filled with the *cloud*
30. 18. a *cloud* ſhall couer her and her
32. 7. I'le couer the ſun with a *cloud*
38. 9. thou ſhalt be like a *cloud* to
16. as a *cloud* to couer the land
Hoſ. 6. 4. is as a morning *cloud*, and as
13. 3. they ſhalbe as the morn. *cloud*
Mat. 17. 5. beholda bright *cloud*
a voice came out of the *cloud*

So *Marke* 9. 7. *Luke* 9. 35

Luke 9. 34. they entred into the *cloud*
12. 54. when ye ſee a *cloud* ariſe
21. 27. comming in a *cloud* with
Acts 1. 9. a *cloud* receiued him out of
1. *Cor.* 10. 1 fathers were vnder the *cloud*
2. vnto Moſes in the *cloud*, and in
Heb. 12. 1. ſo great a *cloud* of witneſſes
Reu. 10. 1. clothed with a white *cloud*
11. 12. aſcended vp in a *cloud*
14. 14. behold a white *cloud*, & vpon
the *cloud* one ſate like vnto

See Pillar & Ouerſhadowed.

Clouds.

Deut. 4. 11. *clouds* and thicke darkneſſe
Iudg. 5. 4. the *clouds* alſo dropped water
2. *Sam.* 22. 12. thicke *clouds* of the skies
23. 4. a morning without *clouds*
Iob 20. 6. his head reach vnto the *clouds*
22. 14. thicke *clouds* are a couering
26. 8. waters in his thicke *clouds*
35. 5. and beholde the *clouds* which
36. 28. which the *clouds* do drop
29. the ſpreading of the *clouds*
32. with *clouds* he coureth the
37. 16. the ballancings of the *clouds*
38. 34. lift vp thy voice to the *clouds*
37. who can number the *clouds*
Pſal. 18. 11. and thicke *clouds* of the skies
12. his thicke *clouds* paſſed, hailſt.
36. 5. reacheth vnto the *clouds*
57. 10. and thy truth vnto the *clouds*
68. 34. his ſtrength is in the *clouds*
77. 17. the *clouds* powred out water
78. 23. had commanded the *clouds*
97. 2. *clouds* and darkneſſe are round
108. 4. thy truth vnto the *clouds*
147. 8. coureth the heauen with *clo.*
Pro. 3. 20. the *clouds* drop down the dew
8. 28. when he eſtabliſhed the *clouds*
25. 14. like *clouds* and wind without
Eccl. 11. 3. if the *clouds* be full of raine
4. he that regardeth the *clouds*
12. 2. nor the *clouds* returne after the
Iſa. 5. 6. I'le alſo command the *clouds*
14. 14. aboue the heights of the *clou.*
Jer. 4. 13. he ſhall come vp as *clouds*
Dan. 7. 13. came with the *clouds* of
Joel 2. 2. a day of *clouds* and
Nah. 1. 3. the *clouds* are the duſt of his
Zeph. 1. 15. a day of *clouds* and of thicke
Zech. 10. 1. the L. ſhall make bright *clou.*
Mat. 24. 30. comming in the *clouds* of

So Chap. 26. 64.

1. *Theſ.* 4. 17. with them in the *clouds*
2. *Pet.* 2. 17. *clouds* that are carried with
Iude 12. *clouds*—without water
Reu. 1. 7. he commeth with *clouds* and

Cloudy.

Exod. 33. 9. the *cloudy* pillar deſcended
10. the people ſaw the *cloudy* pillar
Neh. 9. 12. in the day by a *cloudy* pillar
Pſa. 99. 7. to them in the *cloudy* pillar
Ezek. 30. 3. a *cloudy* day, it ſhalbe
34. 12. in the *cloudy* darke day

Clouts.

Ier. 38. 11. tooke thence old caſt *clouts*
12. put now theſe old caſt *clouts*

Clouen.

Leuit. 11. 3. and is *clouen* footed
Deut. 14. 7. that diuide the *clouen* hoofe
Acts 2. 3. *clouen* tongues like as of fire

Clouted.

Joſh. 9. 5. old ſhooes and *clouted*

Cluſter.

Num, 13. 23. a branch with one *cluſter*
24. becauſe of the *cluſter* of grapes
Cant. 1. 14. a *cluſter* of camphire
Iſa. 65. 8. is found in the *cluſter*, and one
Mich. 7. 1. there is no *cluſter* to eate

Cluſters.

Deut. 32. 32. their *cluſters* are bitter
1. *Sam.* 25. 18. an 100 *cluſters* of raiſins
30. 12. and two *cluſters* of raiſins
Can. 7. 7. thy breaſts to *cluſters* of grapes
8. as *cluſters* of the vine, and the
Reu. 14. 18. gather the *cluſters* of the vine

Coale.

2. *Sa.* 14. 7. ſo ſhal they quench my *coale*
Iſa. 6. 6. hauing a liue *coale* in his hand
47. 14. there ſhall not be a *coale* to

Coales.

Leuit. 16. 12. full of burning *coales*
2. *Sam.* 22. 9. *coales* were kindled by it
1. *Kin.* 19. 6. a cake baken on the *coales*
Iob 41. 21. his breath kindleth *coales*
Pſal. 18. 8. *coales* were kindled by it
12. hailſtones and *coales* of fire

So Verſe 13.

120. 4. mighty, with *coales* of Iuniper
140. 10. let burning *coales* fall vpon
Pro. 6. 28. can one go vpon hot *coales*
25. 22. thou ſhalt heape *coales* of fire
26. 21. as *coales* are to burning *coales*
Cant. 8. 6. the *coales* thereof are
coales of fire
Iſa. 44. 12. worketh in the *coales*
19. baked bread vpon the *coales*
54. 16. Smith that bloweth the *coales*
Ezek. 1. 13. like burning *coales* of fire
10. 2. fill thine hand with *coales*
24. 11. ſet it empty vpon the *coales*
Hab. 3. 5. burning *coales* went forth

See the word Fire-Coard.

Coard.

*Ioſh.*2.15.ſhe let them downe by a *coard*
Iob 30.11.he hath looſed my *coard* and
41.1.or his tongue with a *coard* which
*Eccl.*4.12.a threefold *coard* is not,&c.
12.6.or euer the ſiluer *coard* be looſed
*Mich.*2.5.none that ſhall caſt a *coard*

Coards.

*Exod.*35.18.the court and their *coards*
39.40.his *coards*,and his pins, and all
*Num.*3.26.and the *coards* of it,for all
*Iudg.*15.13.bound him with 2 new *coar.*
14.the *coards* that were vpon his
*Eſt.*1.6.with *coards* of fine linnen
Iob 36.8.and be holden in *coards* of
*Pſa.*2.3.and caſt away their *coards* from
118.27.bind the ſacrifice with *coards*
129.4.hath cut aſunder the *coards*
140.5.hid a ſnare for me with *coards*
*Pro.*5.22.with the *coards* of his ſins
*Iſa.*5.18.with *coards* of vanity
33.20.neither ſhall any of the *coards*
54.2.lengthen thy *coards*,and
*Jer.*10.20.all my *coards* are broken
38 6.let Ieremiah down with *coards*
11.and let them downe by *coards*
12.vnder the *coards*,and Ieremiah
13.drew vp Ieremiah with *coards*
*Ezek.*27.24.bound with *coards*,and
*Hoſ.*11.4.I drew them with *coards* of a
Iohn 2.15.a ſcourge of ſmall *coards*

Coaſt.

*Num.*13.29.and by the *Coaſt* of Iordan
20.23.by the *Coaſt* of the land of
22.36.which is in the vtmoſt *Coaſt*
24.24.ſhall come from the *Coaſt* of
34.3.the outmoſt *Coaſt* of the ſalt ſea
*Deu.*11.14.to the vtmoſt ſea,your *Coaſt*
19 8.thy God ſhall enlarge thy *Coaſt*
*Joſh.*1.4.of the ſun ſhalbe your *Coaſt*
15.12.and the *Coaſt* thereof this is
Iudges 1.18.Gaza with the *Coaſt* thereof
Askelon with the *Coaſt* thereof
Ekron with the *Coaſt* thereof
11.20.to paſſe through his *Coaſt*
1.*Sam.*27.1.in any *Coaſt* of Iſrael,ſo
1.*Chro* 4.10.and enlarge my *Coaſt*,and
*Zeph.*2.5.the inhabitants of the ſea *Coaſt*
See the word Sidon

Coaſts.

*Exod.*10.14.reſted in all the *Coaſts* of
*Num.*21.13.of the *Coaſts* of the Amor.
34.2.Canaan with the *Coaſts* thereof
*Deut.*16.4.with thee in all thy *Coaſts*
19.3.&diuide the *Coaſts* of thy land
28.40.throughout all thy *Coaſts*
*Ioſh.*18.20.by the *Coaſts* thereof round
19.49.the land,by their *Coaſts*
2.*Sam.*21.5.in any of the *Coaſts* of Iſrael
1.*Kin.*1.3.throughout all the *Coaſts* of
*Pſal.*105.31.and lice in all their *Coaſts*
33.brake the trees of their *Coaſts*
*Ier.*25.32.ſhalbe raiſed from the *Coaſts*
So Chap.50.41.
31.8.gather them from the *Coaſts* of
*Ezek.*33.2.take a man of their *Coaſts*
Ioel 3.4.and all the *Coaſts* of Paleſtine:
See the word Sidon.

Coate.

*Gen.*37.3.and he made him a *coate* of
23.ſtript Ioſeph out of his *coate*
his *coate* of many colours
31.they toeke Ioſephs *coate*,and
dipped the *coate* in the blood
32.ſent the *coate* of many colours
whether it be thy ſons *coate*
33.it is my ſons *coate*,an euill
*Exod.*28.4.and a broidered *coate*
39.thou ſhalt embroider the *coate*
29.5.and put vpon Aaron the *coate*
*Leu.*8.7.hee put vpon him the *coate* and
16.4.ſhal put on the holy linnen *coat*
1.*Sam.*2.19.made him a little *coate*,and
17.5.was armed with a *coate* of male
and the weight of the *coat* was
38.he armed him with a *coate* of
2.*Sam.*15.32.with his *coate* rent, and
Iob 30, 18.me—as the collar of my *coate*
*Cant.*5.3.I haue put off my *coate*,how
*Mat.*5.40.and take away thy *coate*,let
Luke 6.49.forbid not to take thy *coate*
John 19.23.and alſo his *coate*,now
the *coate* was without ſeame

Coates.

*Gen.*3,21.did the L.God make *coates*
*Exod.*28.40.thou ſhalt make *coats* and
29.8.and put *coates* vpon them
39.27.made *coates* of fine linnen,of
40.14.and cloath them with *coates*
*Leuit.*8.13 and put *coates* vpon them
10.5.and carried them in their *coats*
*Dan.*3.21.were bound in their *coates*
27.nor their *coates* changed
*Mat.*10.10.nor two *coates*,nor ſhooes
Luke 3.11.he that hath two *coates*,let
Acts 9.39.and ſhewing the *coates*

Coates.

2.*Chro.*32.28.and *coates* for flockes

Cockatrice.

*Iſa.*11.8.hand on the *Cockatrice* den
14.29.ſhall come forth a *Cockatrice*
59.5.they hatch *Cockatrice* egges

Cockattices.

*Ier.*8.17.I will ſend—*Cockatrices* among

Cocke.

*Mat.*26.34.before the *Cocke* crow,thou
74.immediatly the *Cocke* crew
75.to him,before the *Cocke* crow
Mark 13.35.or at the *Cocke* crowing
14.30.before the *Cocke* crow twice
72.the ſecond time the *Cocke* crew
Luke 22.34.*Cocke* ſhal not crow this day
60.he yet ſpake,the *Cocke* crew
61.before the *Cocke* crow,thou
Iohn 13.38.the *Cocke* ſhall not crow till
18.27.immediatly the *Cocke* crew

Cockle.

Iob 31.40.and *cockle* inſtead of barley

Coffer.

1.*Sam.*6.8.in a *coffer* by the ſide thereof
11.and the *coffer* with the mice
15.and the *coffer* that was with it

Coffin.

*Gen.*50.26.and he was put in a *Coffin*
See the word Beere.

Cogitations.

*Dan.*7.28.my *cogitations* much troubled

Cold.

Gen 8.22.*cold* and heat,and ſummer
Iob 24.7.haue no couering in the *cold*
37.9.and *cold* out of the North
*Pſal.*147.17.can ſtand before his *cold*
*Pro.*20.4.plow by reaſon of the *cold*
25.13.as the *cold* of ſnow in the time
20.a garment in *cold* weather
25.as *cold* waters to a thirſty
*Nah.*3.17.hedges in the *cold* day
*Mat.*10.42.a cup of *cold* water
24.12.of many ſhall waxe *cold*
John 18.18.for it was *cold*,and they
Acts 28.2.raine,and becauſe of the *cold*
2.*Cor.*11.27.in *cold* and nakednes
*Reu.*3.15.art neither *cold* nor hot
I would thou wert *cold* or hot
16.and neither *cold* nor hot

Col-hozeh.

*Neh.*3.15.the ſon of *Col-hozeh* the ruler
11.5.Baruch the ſon of *Col-hozeh*

Collar,&c.

Iudges 8.26.*collars* and purple raiment
Iob 30.18.about as the *collar* of my coat

Collection.

2.*Chro.*24.6.the *collection* according to
9.the *collection* that Moſes the
1.*Cor.*16.1.now concerning the *collectiõ*

Colledge.

2.*Chro.*34.22.ſhe dwelt in the *Colledge*

Colony.

Acts 16.12.and a *Colony*,and we were

Collops.

Iob 15.27.and maketh *collops* of fat

Colt,&c

*Gen.*32.15.milch camels with their *colts*
Iob 11.12 borne like a wilde Aſſes *colt*
*Zach.*9.9.and vpon a *colt*,the foale

Colour.

*Num.*11.7.the *colour* thereof as the
*Pro.*23.31.when it giueth his *colour*
Ezek,1.4.as the *colour* of amber
So Ver.27. & Chapt.8.2.
7.like the *colour* of burniſhed braſs
*Dan.*10.6.like in *colour* to poliſhed braſs

Colours.

*Gen.*37.3.him a coat of many *colours*
Judges 5.30.a prey of diuers *colours*
of diuers *colours* of needle-work
2.*Sam.*13.18.a garment of diuers *colours*
19.her garment of diuers *colours*
1.*Chro.*29.2.and of diuers *colours*,and
*Iſa.*54.11.thy ſtones with faire *colours*
*Ezek.*17.3.which had diuers *colours*

Colour.

Acts 27.30.vnder a *colour*,as

Come.

*Gen.*7.1.*come* thou and all thine houſe
15.4.that ſhall *come* forth out of thy
18.21.the cry of it which is *come* to
19.32.*come*,let vs make our father
24.31.*come* in,thou bleſſed of the L.
27.21.*come*

27.21. *come* neere, I pray thee
26. *come* neere now, and kisse mee
30.16. thou must *come* in vnto me
37.27. *come*, let vs sell him to the
38.16 let me *come* in vnto thee
that thou maist *come* in vnto me
45.4. *come* neere to me, I pray you
50.5. fathers, and I will *come* againe
*Exod.*1.10. *come* on, let vs deale wisely
12.48. and then let him *come* neere
16.9. *come* neere before the Lord
19.11. the Lord will *come* downe in
15. *come* not at your wiues
24. and thou shalt *come* vp, thou
20.24. I will *come* vnto thee, and I
24.2. Moses alone shall *come* neere
12. *come* vp to me into the mount
14. to doe, let him *come* to them
33.5. I will *come* vp into the midst of
34.3. no man shal *come* vp with thee
*Leuit.*10.3. in them that *come* nigh me
12 4. nor *come* into the Sanctuary
14.34. when ye be *come* into the land
16.2. that he *come* not at all times
*Num.*10.29. *come* thou with vs, and we
11.17. I will *come* downe, and talke
12.4. *come* out ye three vnto the
14.30. ye shal not *come* into the land
16.12. we will not *come* vp So V.14.
20.18. lest I *come* out against thee
21.27. *come* vnto Heshbon, let the
24.17. there shall *come* a starre out of
19. out of Iacob shall he *come*
27.21. at his word they shall *come* in
*Deut.*10.1 *come* vp vnto me into the
12.9. ye are not as yet *come* to the
26.3. that I am *come* into the country
28.43. thou shalt *come* downe very
*Iosh.*14.11. to go out, and to *come* in
23.7. that ye *come* not among these
*Iudges*1.3. *come* vp with me into my lot
4.22. *come* and I will shew thee the
11.7. why are ye *come* vnto me now
16.18. *come* vp this once, for he
1. *Sam.*10.11. what is this that is *come*
14.11. *come* vp vnto vs, and we
come vp after mee
17.45. I *come* to thee in the name of
23.13. will Saul *come* downe, as
said, he will *come* downe
2. *Sam.*7.12. for a great while to *come*
13.11. *come* lie with me my sister
14.29. but he would not *come* to him
16.7. *come* out, *come* out, thou bloody
19.33. *come* thou ouer with me, and
1. *Kin.*3.7. how to go out, or *come* in
11.2. neither shall they *come* in to
14.6. *come* in, thou wife of Ieroboam
15.17. to go out, or *come* in to Asa
17.18. art thou *come* vnto mee to call
18.30. *come* neer vnto me, and all the
2. *Kin.*1.9. the K. hath said, *come* downe
See Verse 11. Chapt. 6.19.
See the Margin.
10.16. *come* with me, & see my zeale
14.8. *come*, let vs looke one another
18.32. and *come* out to me, and then
1. *Chro.*11.5. thou shalt not *come* hither
29.14. all things *come* of thee, and of
Ezra 9.13. after all that is *come* vpon
*Neh.*6.2. *come*, let vs meet together
3. so that I cannot *come* downe
9.32. that hath *come* vpon vs, on our
*Est.*4.14. whether thou art *come* to the
6.5. the king said, let him *come* in
Iob 4.5. but now it is *come* vpon thee
13.13. let *come* on me what will
37.13. he causeth it to *come*, whether
38.11. hitherto shalt thou *come*
41.13. or who can *come* to him
Psal 40.7. loe, I *come*, in the volume
44.17. all this is *come* vpon vs; yet
50.3. our God shall *come*, and shall
71.18. to euery one that is to *come*
88.8. and I cannot *come* forth
109.17. so let it *come* vnto him
*Pro.*1.11. *come* with vs, let vs lay
5.8. *come* not nigh the doore of her
10.24. it shall *come* vpon him, but
11.27. it shall *come* vnto him
25.7. *come* vp hither: than that thou
26.2. the curse causelesse shal not *come*
*Eccl.*7.18. shall *come* forth of them all
*Cant.*2.10. my faire one, and *come* away
So Verse 13.
5.1. I am *come* into my garden
*Isa.*1.18. *come* now and let vs reason
2.3. *come* ye and let vs go vp to the
5. *come* ye, and let vs walke in the
7.7 neither shall it *come* to passe
21.12. enquire, returne, *come*
24.20. that no man may *come* in
28.15. it shall not *come* to vs, for we
36.10. am I now *come* vp without
50.8. let him come neere to me
56.12. *come* ye, say they, I will
60.4. they *come* to thee, thy sons
64.1. that thou wouldst *come* downe
65.17. nor *come* into minde
*Ier.*1.15. and they shall *come*, and they
2.31. we will *come* no more to thee
13.22. wherefore *come* these things
17.15. of the Lord, let it *come* now
21.13. who shall *come* against vs
40.3. therefore this thing is *come* on
49.4. who shall *come* vnto me
*Ezek.*7.5. behold it is *come*
See Vers. 6.10.
12.29. shall *come* to passe, it shall
14.22. they shall *come* forth vnto you
16.16. the like things shall not *come*
33.33. loe it will *come*, and then
39.8. behold it is *come*, and it is
*Dan.*2.29. what should *come* to passe
*Hos.*6.3. he shall *come* vnto vs, as the
Ioel 2.20 his ill sauour shall *come* vp
his ill sauour shall *come* vp
Iona 1.2. wickednes is *come* vp before me
*Mich.*5.2. out of thee shall he *come* forth
6.6. wherewith shall I *come* before the
*Zech.*2.10. for lo, I *come*, and I will
*Mal.*2.3. and are *come* to worship him
3.7. to flie from the wrath to *come*
5.24. *come* and offer thy gift
6.10. thy Kingdome *come*
So *Luke* 11.2.
8.7. I will *come* and heale him
8. shouldst *come* vnder my roofe
9. to another *come*, and he
11. many shall *come* from the East
See *Luke* 13.29.
29. art thou *come* hither to torment
11.3 art thou he that should *come*?
So *Luke* 7.19,20.
28. *come* vnto me all ye that
12.28 kingdome of God is *come* to
32. nor in the world to *come*
14.28. bid me *come* to thee on the wa.
29. and he said, *come*, and
when Peter was *come* downe
16.24. if any man will *come* after me
So *Luke* 9.23.
27. shall *come* in the glory of his
17.10. that Elias must first *come*?
11. Elias truly shall first *come*, and
12. that Elias is *come* already, and
18.7. needs be that offences *come*
19.14. forbid them not to *come* vnto
See *Marke* 10.14. *Luke* 18.16.
22.4. are ready, *come* to the marriage
23.35. that vpon you may *come* al the
24.43. watch the thiefe would *come*
50. Lord of that seruant shall *come*
So *Luke* 12.46.
25.34. *come* ye blessed of my Father
26.50. wherefore art thou *come*?
55. are ye *come* out as against a
27.40. *come* downe from the crosse
See Verse 42.
28.6. *come* see the place where the
Marke 1.17 *come* ye after me, and I will
5.8. *come* out of the man thou
6.2. when the Sabbath day was *come*
9.1. kingdome of God *come* with
12.7. *come*, let vs kill him, and the
14.41 the houre is *come*, behold the
Luke 1.35. the H. Ghost shall *come* vpon
43. of my Lord, should *come* to me?
4.36. vncleane spirits & they *come* out
7.20. when the men were *come* to
10.1. whither he himself would *come*
9. kingdome of God is *come* nigh
13.14. in them *come* and be healed
14.17. *come*, for all things are now
20. and therefore I cannot *come*
17.1. but that offences will *come*, but
him through whom they *come*
19.13. to them, occupy till I *come*
22.18. kingdome of God shall *come*
John 1.39. *come* and see. So Ver. 46.
3.26. and all men *come* to him
4.15 nor *come* hither to draw
16. cal thy husband, & *come* hither
25. when he is *come*, he will
29. *come* see a man which told me
5.24 not *come* into condemnation
29. and shall *come* forth, they that
40. but ye will not *come* to me
43. I am *come* in my Fathers name
if any other shall *come* in his
6.37. shall *come* to me, and him

44. no man can *come* to mee exc.
See Verse 65.
7.28. I am not *come* of my selfe, but
34. I am, thither ye cannot *come*
37. let him *come* to me and
41. shal Christ *come* out of Galilee
8.14. ye cannot tell whence I *come*
20. his houre was not yet *come*
9.39. for iudgement I am *come* into
10.10. am *come* that they might haue
11.43. he cried—Lazarus *come* forth
56. will not *come* to the feast?
13.1. knew that his houre was *come*
3. that he was *come* from God
14.3. I will *come* againe and
23. we will *come* vnto him
29. before it *come* to passe
that when it is *come* to passe
15.22. if I had not *come* and spoken
26. when the Comforter is *come*
16.7. the Comforter will not *come*
8. and when he is *come* he will
13. the Spirit of truth is *come*
shew you things to *come*
21. because her houre is *come*
32. yea, is now *come* that ye shalbe
17.1. the houre is *come*, glorifie thy
13. and now *come* I to thee, and
18.4. that should *come* vpon him
21.12. said to them, *come* and dine
22. that he tary till I *come*, what
So Verse 23.
Acts 1.6. when they were *come* together
11. shall so *come* in like maner
2.1. was fully *come*, they were
3.19. times of refreshing shall *come*
7.3. *come* into the land which I shall
7. after that shall they *come* forth
34. am *come* downe to deliuer
now *come*, I will send thee
8.24. haue spoken *come* vpon me
9.38. would not delay to *come*
10.27. many that were *come* together
28. *come* vnto one of another nat.
33. well done that thou art *come*
14.11. the gods are *come* downe to vs
16. *come* ouer into Macedonia and
15. *come* into my house, and abide
39. let them *come* themselues and
19.15. to *come* to him with all speed
21.22. must needs *come* together
will heare that thou art *come*
26. day and night hope to *come*
28.27. that Moses did say should *come*
Rom. 1.13. purposed to *come* vnto you
3.8. that good may *come*, whose
5.14. figure of him that was to *come*
8.38. present, nor things to *come*
11.23. there many yeares to *come*
24. I will *come* to you, for I
29. I am sure that when I *come* to
I shall *come* in the fulnesse of
31. may *come* to you with ioy
1. *Cor.* 3.22. or things to *come*, all are
4.5. vntill the Lord *come* who
19. I will *come* to you shortly
21. *come* vnto you with a rod?
7.5. and *come* together againe
11.17. that you *come* together not
18. when ye *come* together
See Chapt. 14.26.
26. the Lords death till he *come*
13.10. that which is perfect is *come*
14.23. *come* together into some place
and there *come* in those that
15.35. with what body do they *come*?
16.2. be no gatherings when I *come*
3. and when I *come*, whom soeuer
5. now I will *come* vnto you, when
10. now if Timotheus *come*, see
2. *Cor.* 1.15. I was minded to *come* to you
16. to *come*—out of Macedonia
2.1. that I would not *come* againe to
6.17. *come* out from among them, &
12.20. I feare lest when I *come* I
21. lest when I *come* againe, my
Eph. 1.21. also in that which is to *come*
Phil. 1.27. whether I *come* and see you
Col. 1.6. which is *come* vnto you as it is
2.17. a shadow of things to *come*
4.10. if he *come* vnto you receiue
1. *Thes.* 1.8. we would haue *come* vnto
2. *Thes.* 2.3. that day shall not *come* exc.
there *come* a falling away
1. *Tim.* 3.14. hoping to *come*—shortly
4.8. of that which is to *come*
13. till I *come*, giue attendance
6.19. against the time to *come*
2. *Tim.* 3.1. perilous times shall *come*
7. to *come* to the knowledge of
4.3. for the time will *come* when
Tit. 3.12. be diligent to *come* to me
Heb. 2.5. put in subiection the world to *come*
4.16. let vs—*come* boldly to the
6.5. powers of the world to *come*
9.11. priest of good things to *come*
10.1. a shadow of—things to *come*
7. loe, I *come*, in the volume
37. he that shall *come*, will *come*
11.20. concerning things to *come*
12.18. are not *come* vnto the mount
23. 24. but we seeke one to *come*
23. with whom if he *come*
James 2.2. there *come* into your assembly
4.13. *come* they not hence, euen
5.1. that shall *come* vpon you
1. *Pet.* 1.10. the glory that should *come*
4.17. the time is *come* that iudgment
1. *John* 4.2. Christ is *come* in the flesh
See Ver. 3. 2. *John* 7.
7. 10. that the Son of God is *come*
2. *John* 10. if there *come* any to you and
3. *John* 10. wherefore if I *come*, I
Rev. 1.4. and which is to *come*. So Ver. 8
2.25. hold fast till I *come*
3.10. I will *come* in to him, and I will
4.1. *come* vp hither and I will shew
So Chap. 22.12.
6.5. *come* and see. So Verse 7.
17. day of his wrath is *come*
11.17. and wast, and art to *come*
18. and thy wrath is *come*, and the
18.10. houre is thy iudgement *come*
19.7. time to reioyce, and
19.17. *come* and gather your selues
22.12. behold, I *come* quickly
17. the Spirit & the Bride say *come*
let him that heareth say *come*
let him that is athirst *come*
20. surely, I *come* quickly
euen so, *come* Lord Iesus

Come short.

Rom. 3.23. and *come short* of the glory
Heb. 4.1. should seem to *come short*

See **Commeth** after **Commeth.**

Comely.

1. *Sam.* 16.18. and a *comely* person, and
Iob 41.12. nor his *comely* proportion
Psa. 33.1. praise is *comely* for the vpright
147.1. pleasant—praise is *comely*
Pro. 30.29. foure are *comely* in going
Eccles. 5.18. it is good and *comely* for one
Cant. 1.5. I am blacke, but *comely*, O ye
10. thy cheekes are *comely* with
2.14. and thy countenance is *comely*
4.3. thy speech is *comely*, thy temples
6.4. *comely* as Ierusalem, terrible
Isa. 4.2. shalbe excellent and *comely* for
Ier. 6.2. to a *comely* and delicate woman
1. *Cor.* 11.13. is it *comely* that a woman
12.24. our *comely* parts haue no

Comelinesse.

Isa. 53.2. no forme nor *comelinesse*
Ezek. 16.14. through my *comelinesse*
27.10. they set forth thy *comelinesse*
Dan. 10.8. my *comelinesse* was turned
1. *Cor.* 12.23. more abundant *comelinesse*

Comfort.

Gen. 5.29. this same shall *comfort* vs
27.42. doth *comfort* himself as purpose
37.35. rose vp to *comfort* him, but
Iudges 19.5. *comfort* thine heart with a
8. *comfort* thine heart, I pray thee
2. *Sam.* 10.2. Dauid sent to *comfort* him
1. *Chron.* 19.2. came to *comfort* him
19.1. sent messengers to *comfort* him
Iob 2.11. with him and to *comfort* him
6.10. then should I yet haue *comfort*
7.13. my bed shall *comfort* me, my
9.27. I will leaue off my heauinesse, *comfort* my selfe
10.20. that I may take *comfort* a
21.34. how then *comfort* ye me in
Psal. 23.4. thy staffe, they *comfort* me
71.21. and *comfort* me on euery side
119.50. this is my *comfort* in my
82. when wilt thou *comfort* me?
Cant. 2.5. *comfort* me with apples
Isa. 12.1. labour not to *comfort* me
40.1. *comfort* ye,
comfort ye thy people
51.3. the Lord shall *comfort* Sion
he will *comfort* all her waste places
19. by whom shall I *comfort* thee?
49.6. should I receiue *comfort* in
13. and reioice *comfort* vnto him
61.2. to *comfort* all that mourne
66.13. so will I *comfort* you, and ye
Ier. 8.18. when I would *comfort* my selfe
31.13. and will *comfort* them, and
Lam. 1.2. he hath none to *comfort* her
17. there

17. there is none to *comfort* her
So Verse 21.
2.13. that I may *comfort* thee, O virg.
Ezek. 14.23. and they *shall comfort* you
16.54. in that thou art a *comfort* to
Zech. 1.17. the L. shall yet *comfort* Sion
10.2. they *comfort* in vaine, therefore
Luke 8.48. be of good *comfort*, thy
Acts 9.31. in the *comfort* of the H. Ghost
Rom. 15.4. through patience and *comfort*
1. *Cor.* 14.3. exhortation and *comfort*
2. *Cor.* 1.3. and the God of all *comfort*
4. may be able to *comfort* them
by the *comfort* wherewith
2.7. and *comfort* him, lest
7.13. comforted in your *comfort*
13.11. be of good *comfort*, be of
Eph. 6.22. might *comfort* your hearts
Phil. 2.19. may be of good *comfort*
Col. 4.8. estate, and *comfort* your hearts
11. haue been a *comfort* to me
1. *Thes.* 3.2. to *comfort* you concerning
4.18. *comfort* one another with these
5.14. *comfort* the feeble minded
2. *Thes.* 2.17. *comfort* your hearts, and

Comfortable.

2. *Sa.* 14.17. of—the K. shalbe *comfortable*
Zech. 1.13. and *comfortable* words

Comfortably.

2. *Sam.* 19.7 speak *comfortably* vnto thy
2. *Chr.* 30.22. Hezekiah spake *comfortab.*
32.6. spake *comfortably* to them:
Isa. 40.2. speak ye *comfortably* to Ierusal.
Hos. 2.14. and speak *comfortably* vnto her

Comforted.

Gen. 24.67. Isaac was *comforted* after
37.35. he refused to be *comforted*
38.12. and Iudah was *comforted*
50.21. and he *comforted* them
Ruth 2.13. for thou hast *comforted* me
1. *Sam.* 30.6. See the *Geneua Translation*
2. *Sa.* 12.24. Dauid *comforted* Bathsheba
13.39. *comforted* concerning Amnon
Job 42.11. *comforted* him ouer all the
Psal. 77.2. refused to be *comforted*
86.17. hast holpen and *comforted* mee
119.52. and haue *comforted* my selfe
Isa. 49.13. God hath *comforted* his peop.
52.9. Lord hath *comforted* his people
54.11. and not *comforted*, behold I
66.13. ye shalbe *comforted* in Ierusal.
Ier. 31.15. refused to be *comforted* for
Ezek. 5.13. and I will be *comforted*, and
14.22. and ye shalbe *comforted* conc.
31.16. shalbe *comforted* in the nether
32.31. shalbe *comforted* ouer all his
Mat. 2.18. and would not be *comforted*
Luke 16.25. but now he is *comforted*
Iohn 11.31. in the house, & *comforted* her
Acts 16.40. they *comforted* them, and
20.12. were not a little *comforted*
Rom. 1.12. that I may be *comforted*
1. *Cor.* 14.31. and all may be *comforted*
2. *Cor.* 1.4. are *comforted* of God
7.6. *comforted* vs by the comming
13. were *comforted* in your
Col. 2.2. their hearts might be *comforted*
1. *Thes.* 2.11. we exhorted and *comforted*
3.7. we were *comforted* ouer you

Comfortedst.

Isa. 12.1. and thou *comfortedst* me

Comforter.

Eccles. 4.1. but they had no *comforter*
Lam. 1.9. she had no *comforter*, O Lord
16. because the *comforter* that
Iohn 14.16. giue you another *comforter*
26. but the *comforter* which is the
15.26. when the *comforter* is come
16.7. the *comforter* will not come

Comforters.

2. *Sam.* 10.3. that he hath sent *comforters*
So 1. *Chro.* 19.3.
Iob 16.2. miserable *comforters* are ye all
Psal. 69.20. and for *comforters*, but I
Nah. 3.7. whence shall I seek *comforters*

Comforteth.

Iob 29.25. as one that *comforteth* the
Isa. 51.12.1, I am he that *comforteth* you
66.13. whom his mother *comforteth*
2. *Cor.* 1.4. who *comforteth* vs in all
7.6. God that *comforteth* those that
See **Cheere & Refresh.**

Comfortlesse.

Iohn 14.18. not leaue you *comfortlesse*

Command.

Gen. 18.19. he will *command* his children
50.16. thy father did *command* before
Exod. 7.2. shalt speak all that I *command*
8.27. our God as he shall *command* vs
18.23. and God *command* thee so
27.20. shalt *command* the childe of Is.
34.11. that which I *command* thee
Leu. 6.9. *command* Aaron and his sons
14.4. the shal the priest *command*, &c.
24.2. *command* the children of Israel
25.21. I will *command* my blessing
Num. 5.2. *command* the children of Israel
9.8. heare what the L. will *command*
28.2. *command* the children of Israel
So Chapt. 35.2.
36.6. thing which the L. doth *comm.*
Deut. 2.4. and *command* thou the people
4.2. vnto the words which I *command*
which I *command* you
6.6. words which I *command* thee
7.11. which I *command* thee this day
See Cha. 8.1.11. & 10.13. & 11.8.
13.27. & 11.27. & 13.18. &
19.9. & 27.1.4. & 28.13.
14. & 30.1.8.11.
11.22. I *command* you to do them
12.28. words which I *command* thee
32. what thing soeuer I *command*
15.15. therfore I *command* thee, saying
15. I *command* thee this thing to
18.18. all that I shall *command* him
24.8. whereto fore I *command* thee
24.18. I *command* thee to do this
15. I *command* thee to do this thing
28.8. the Lord shall *command* the
30.16. in that I *command* thee this
32.46.70 shall *command* your childr.
Iosh. 1.11. and *command* the people
3.8. thou shalt *command* the priests
4.3. and *command* you them, saying
16. *command* the priests that bear
1. *Kin.* 11.38. vnto all that I *command*
2. *Chro.* 7.13. if I *command* the locusts
Iob 39.27. mount vp at thy *command*
Psal. 42.8. the Lord will *command* his
44.4. *command* deliuerances for
Isa. 5.6. I will also *command* the clouds
Ier. 1.7. whatsoeuer I *command* thee
17. all that I *command* thee
11.4. to all which I *command* you
34.22. I will *command*, saith the Lord
Lam. 1.10. whom thou didst *command*
Amos 9.3. will I *command* the serpent
4. thence will I *command* the sword
Mat. 4.3. *command* that these stones be
27.64. *command* therefore that the
Luke 4.3. *command* this stone that it
8.31. he could not *command* them
9.54. wilt thou that we *command*
John 15.14. whatsoeuer I *command* you
Acts 5.28. we straitly *command* you
16.18. I *command* thee in the Name of
1. *Cor.* 7.10. I *command*, yet not I but
2. *Thes.* 3.4. which we *command* you
6. now we *command* you
1. *Tim.* 4.11. these things *command* and
See **Entoyne & Charge.**

Commanded.

Gen. 2.16. the L. God *commanded* the
3.11. whereof I *commanded* thee that
17. of which I *commanded* thee
6.22. to all that God *commanded*
7.5. to all that the Lord *commanded*
9.25 God *commanded* Noah
16.25 God *commanded* him
12.20. Pharaoh *commanded* his men
21.4. as God *commanded* him
32.4. and he *commanded* them
17. he *commanded* the foremost
19. so he *commanded* the second
42.25. Ioseph *commanded* to fill their
44.1. and he *commanded* the steward
45.19. now thou art *commanded*
47.11. as Pharaoh had *commanded*
50.2. Ioseph *commanded* his seruants
12. did as he *commanded* them
Exo. 1.17. did not as the K. *commanded*
4.28. which he had *commanded* him
7.6. did as the L. *commanded* them
10. did so as the L. had *commanded*
20. as the Lord had *commanded*
12.28. did as the L. had *commanded*
50. as the Lord *commanded* Moses
16.16. thing which the Lord *comm.*
34. as the Lord *commanded* Moses
19.7. words which the L. *commanded*
23.15. as I *commanded* thee in the
29.35. to all—I haue *commanded*
31.11. to all I haue *commanded*
32.8. out of the way which I *comm.*
34.4. as the L. had *commanded* him
18. as I *commanded* thee in the
34. that which he was *commanded*
33.1. which the Lord hath *commanded*
10. all that the L. hath *commanded*
36.5. which the L. *commanded* to make

38.22.all that the L. commaud Moses
39.5.as the Lord commanded Moses
So Ver.7,21,26,29,31,43,&
40.19,25,27,29,32.
38.all that the L. commaud Moses
42.10.all that the L. commanded
43.26.the Lord had commanded
Lev.7.36.which the L. commanded to be
38.which the L. had commanded
8.4 Moses did as the L. commanded
5.which the Lord hath commanded
9.21.the Lord commanded Moses
So Chapt.24.23.
34.so the L. hath commanded to do
35.for so I am commanded
36.all things which the L. comm.
9.5.brought that which Moses com.
6.the thing which the L. comand.
21.as Moses commanded
10.1.which he commanded them not
13.for so I am commanded
15.21.the Lord hath commanded
28.Holy place as I commanded
16.34.as the Lord commanded Moses
17.2.which the Lord hath command.
27.34.which the Lord commanded
Num.1.19.as the L. commanded Moses
So Chapt.3.51.& 8.22.& 15.36.
& 26.4.& 27.11.& 31.7,
32,41.& 36.10.
54.to all that the L. commanded
3.42.as the Lord commanded him
8.20.to all that the L. commaud Mos.
9.5.to all that the Lord commanded
15.23.all that the Lord hath comm.
from the day that the L. commaud.
16.47.Aaron took as Moses comman.
19.2.which the L. hath commanded
20.9.as he commanded him
27.Moses did as the L. commanded
So Chapt.27.22.
27.23.command by the hand of Moses
29.40.to all that the L. comm. Moses
30.1.the thing which the L. comman.
16.which the L. commanded Moses
So Verse 21.
34.13.Moses commanded the childrē
which the L. commanded to giue
29.are they whom the L. comman.
36.2.the Lord commanded my lord
my lord was commanded by the L.
5.Moses comm. the childr. of Israel
13.commanded by the hand of Moses
Deut.1.19.as the Lord commanded vs
41.to all that the L. command. vs
3.21.and I commanded Iothua
4.5.as the Lord commanded me
13.which he commanded you to
14.and the Lord commanded me
5.12.as the L. hath command. thee
So Verse 16.
15.the L. command. thee to keep
32.as the L. hath command. you
33.your God hath commanded you
6.17.which he hath commanded thee
20.which the L. hath comm. you
24.the Lord commanded vs to doe
25.as he hath commanded vs
9.12.out of the way which I comand.
See Chapt.13.5.
10.5.as the Lord commanded me
12.21.as I haue commanded thee
27.3.which I haue not commanded
29.10.I haue not commanded him vs
20.17.as the L. hath command. thee
24.8.as I commanded them, so yo.
26.13.which thou hast command. mee
24.all that thou hast command. me
26.thy God commanded thee
26.1.which the L. commanded Moses
31.5.which I haue commanded you
10.Moses commanded them, saying
18.Moses commanded the Leuites
29.which I haue commanded you
Iosh.1.7.which Moses commanded
9.haue not I commanded thee
10.Iothua commanded the officers
13.which Moses commanded
4.10.the L. comman. Iothua to speake
17.Iothua commanded the priests
7.11.which I commanded them
8.8.see, I haue commanded you
9.24.how that the L. commaud. his
22.2.kept all that Moses commanded
in all that I commanded you
Iudges 13.14.all that I commanded hor.
21.20.they commanded the childr. of
1.Sam.2.29.which I haue comman. in my
13.14.the L. hath command. him to be
that which the L. commaud. thee
21.2.commanded me a businesse
2.Sam.1.12.commanded his yong men
7.7.commanded to feed my people
13.28.Absalom had commanded his
haue not I commanded you
29.as Absalom had commanded
21.14.all that the Lord commanded
1.Kin.9.4.according to all that I comm.
11.10.had commaud. him concerning
kept not that which the L. comm.
15.5.from any thing which he comm.
17.4.I haue command. the rauens to
9.I haue command. the widow—to
2.Kin.21.8.to do—all that I haue comm.
the law that Moses—commanded
1.Chr.14.16.Dauid did as God comand.
16.15.the word which he cōmanded
17.6.whom I commanded to feed my
21.17.is it not I that com. the people
24.19.as the L.—had command. him
2.Chro.7.17.to all that I haue command.
8.14.so had Dauid—commanded
14.4.command. Iuda to seek the Lord
35.21.God commanded me to make
Ezra 5.9.who commanded you to build
7.23.whatsoeuer is commanded by
Neh.13.22.and I commanded the Leuites
Iob 38.12.thou command. the morning
42.9.did as the L. commanded them
Psal.7.6.that thou hast commanded
33.9.he commanded and it stood fast
68.28.thy God hath commanded thy
78.5.which he command. our fathers
23.though he had commanded the
105.8.the word which he commanded
106.34.whom the Lord commanded
111.9.he commanded his couenant
119.4.thou hast commanded vs to
138.that thou hast commanded
133.3.the L. commanded the blessing
148.5.he commanded and they were
Isa.13.3.I haue commanded my Saints
34.16.my mouth hath commanded
44.12.all their host haue I command.
Ier.7.22.nor commanded them in the
23.this thing commanded I them
in all the waies that I haue com.
31.which I commanded them not
11.4.I commanded your fathers
8.which I commanded them to doe
13.5.as the Lord commanded me
6.I commanded thee to hide
14.14.nor haue I commanded them
17.22.as I commanded your fathers
19.5.which I commanded not
23.32.nor commanded them
26.8.all that the L. had comm. him
27.4.commanded them to say vnto
29.32.which I haue not commanded
32.35.which I commanded them not
35.6.our father commanded vs, saying
10.that—our father commanded vs
16.which he commanded them
18.all that he hath command. you
36.5.Ieremiah commanded Baruch
8.all that Ieremiah—commanded
26.the K. commanded Ierahmeel
37.21.commanded that they should
50.21.to all that I haue commanded
51.59.which Ieremiah commanded
Lam.1.17.the Lord hath commanded
2.17.his word that he had cōmanded
Ezek.9.11.as thou hast commanded mee
10.6.when he had commanded the
24.18.I did—as I was commanded
37.7.I prophesied as I was command.
10.as he commanded me, and the
Dan.3.4.to you it is commanded O peo.
20.commanded the most mighty
4.26.whereas they commanded to
Amos 2.12.commanded the prophets
Mal.4.4.I commanded to him in Horeb
Mat.8.4.gift that Moses commanded
10.5.sent forth and commanded
14.19.he commanded the multitude
So Chapt.15.35.
15.4.God commanded saying
27.58.then Pilate commanded the
28.20.whatsoeuer I haue commanded
Marke 6.8.commanded them that they
27.commanded his head to be
10.49.commanded him to be called
13.34.commanded the Porter to
Luke 8.29.he had commanded the
55.commanded to giue her
14.22.done as thou hast commanded
17.10.which are commanded you, say
Acts 1.4.cōmand.—that they should not
10.33.are commanded thee of God
1.Thes.4.11.as we commanded you
2.Thes.3.10.this we commanded you, that
Heb.12.20.that

*Heb.*12.20.that which was *commanded*

Commandement.

*Gen.*45.21.according to the *command.*
*Exod.*17.1. according to the *commaud*
So Chapt.38.21.*Num.*4.49.
& 9.20. & 10.13.
25.22. I le giue thee in *commandem.*
34.32.gaue them in *commandement*
36.6.Moſes gaue *commandement*
*Num.*3.39.at the *commandement* of the
9.18. at the *cõmandement* of the Lord
So Verſe 23.
13.3.& Moſes by the *commandem.*of
14.41.why tranſgreſs you the *comm.*
15.31. hath broken the *commandem.*
24.13.beyond the *commandement* of
27.14.rebelled againſt my *commaud.*
33.2.by the *commandement* of the
38.at the *commandement* of the
*Deut.*1.3.had giuen him in *comeandem.*
26.rebelled againſt the *command.*
So Ver.43.Chapt.9.23.
17.10. turn not aſide from the *comm.*
30.11. the *commandement* which I
*Ioſh.*1.18. rebels againſt thy *cõmandem.*
1.*Sa.*12.14.not rebell againſt thy *com.*
15.rebell againſt the *commandem.*
13.13.haſt not kept the *commandem.*
15.13. haue perform'd the *command.*
14.haue tranſgreſt the *command.*
2.*Sam.*12.9.thou deſpiſed the *command.*
1.*Kin.*2.43.the *commandement* I haue
2.*Kin.*17.37. the *commandem.*which he
18.36.the Kings *commandement* was
24 3.at the *commandement* of the L.
1.*Chro.*12.32.at their *cõmandement*
14.12.Dauid gaue a *commandement*
28.21. wholly at thy *commandement*
2.*Chro.*8.15.the *comand.* of the king
14.4. the law and the *commandement*
19.10. between law and *commandem.*
29.25. according to the *commandem.*
ſo was the *commandement* of the
31.5.as ſoon as the *commandem.*came
Ezra 4.21.giue ye now *commandement*
vntill another *commandement*
6.14. according to the *commandem.*
according to the *command.*of
10.3.that tremble at the *commandem.*
*Neh.*12.24. to the *command.*of Dauid
*Eſt.*1.12.at the kings *commandement*
2.20.did the *commandem.*of Mordecai
Job 23 12. gone backe from the *cõman.*
*Pſal.*19.8.*command.*of the Lord is pure
71.3.haſt giuen *commandement* to
119.96.thy *command.*is exceeding
147.15.ſendeth forth his *cõmandem.*
*Pro.*6.20.keep thy fathers *commandem.*
23.the *commandement* is a lamp
8.29.not paſſe his *commandement*
13.13. that feareth the *commandem.*
19.16. that keepeth the *commandem.*
*Eccl.*8.2.keepe the kings *commandement*
5. whoſo keepes the *commandement*
*Iſa.*23.11. hath giuen a *commandement*
36.21.the kings *commandement* was
*Jer.*35.14. obey their fathers *command.*
*Lam.*1.18.rebelled againſt his *comand.*
*Dan.*9.23. the *command.*came forth,and
Hoſea 5.11. walked after the *comand.*
*Nah.*1-14.the L.hath giuen a *command.*
*Mal.*2.1.this *commandement* is for you
4.I haue ſent this *commandement*
*Mat.*8.18.gaue *commandement* to depart
15.6.ye made the *commandement* of
*Mar.*7.8. laying aſide the *comm.*of God
9.reiect the *commandement* of God
Luke 15.29.at any time thy *command.*
23.56. according to the *commaud.*
John 10.18.this *commandement* haue I
11.57.had giuen a *commandement*
12.49.he gaue me a *commandement*
13.34.a new *commandement* I giue
15.12. this is my *commandement*
Acts 15.24. we gaue no ſuch *command.*
*Rom.*7.12.the *commandement* is holy
16.26.according to the *commandem.*
1.*Cor.*7.6.and not of *commandement*
25.I haue no *commandement* of
2.*Cor.*8.8. I ſpeak not by *cõmandement*
*Eph.*6.2.is the firſt *commandement* with
1.*Tim.*1.1. by the *commandement* of God
5. the end of the *commandement* is
6.14.that thou keep this *commandem.*
*Tit.*1.3. according to the *commandement*
*Heb.*7.5.haue a *commandement* to take
16.of a carnall *commandement*
18.the *cõmandement* going before
11.22.gaue *commandem.* concerning
23.afraid of the kings *command.*
2.*Pet.*2.21.from the holy *commandement*
3.2. and of the *commandement* of vs
1.*John* 2.7. no new *commandment* to
but an old *commandment*
the old *commandement* is the
8.againe a new *commandement*
3.23. this is his *commandement*
as he gaue vs *commandement*
4.21.this *commandement* haue we
2.*John* 4.haue receiued a *commandement*
5. a new *commandement* vnto thee
6.this is the *commandement* that

Commandements.

*Gen.*26.5.*commandements*, my ſtatutes
*Exo.*15.26. giue eare to his *cõmandem.*
16.28.to keep my *commandements*
20.6.and keep my *commandements*
24.12. & *cõmandements* which I haue
34.28.the ten *commandements*
*Leuit.*4.2.againſt any of the *command.*
So Ver.13.22.27.
5.17.to bee done by the *commandem.*
26.3.and keep my *commandements*
14. will not do all theſe my *comm.*
15. not do all my *commandements*
27.34.theſe are the *commandements*
*Num.*15.22. not obſerued all theſe *com.*
39.remember all the *commandem.*
40.and do all my *commandements*
36.13.theſe are the *commandements*
*Deut.*4.2. may keep the *commandements*
13.euen the ten *commandements*
40.his ſtatutes & *commandements*
5.10.and keep my *commandements*
29.and keep my *commandements*
31.ſpeak to thee all the *command.*
6.1.theſe are the *commandements*
2.his ſtatutes & *commandements*
17. diligently keep the *command.*
25.do all theſe *commandements*
7.9. and keep his *commandements*
11.therfore keep the *commandem.*
8.1.all the *commandements* which I
2.wouldſt keep his *commandem.*
6.ſhalt keep the *commandements*
11.not keeping his *commandem.*
10.4.the ten *commandements*
13.to keep the *commandements*
11.1. and his *commandements* alway
8.ſhall keep all the *commandem.*
13. diligently to my *commandem.*
22. diligently keep all theſe *com.*
27. if ye obey the *commandements*
13.4.and keep his *commandements*
18.to keep all his *cõmandements*
15.5.to do all his *commandements*
19.9. ſhall keep all theſe *command.*
26.13.according to all thy *command.*
not tranſgreſſed thy *command.*
17.and his *commandements*
18.ſhouldſt keep all his *command.*
27.1.keep all the *commandements*
10. his *commandments* & ſtatutes
28.1.to do all his *commandements*
9.if thou keep the *commandements*
13.if thou hearken to the *comm.*
15.all his *commandements* and
45. his *commandements* & ſtatutes
So Chap.30.10.16.
30.8. and do all his *commandements*
31.5. according to all the *command.*
1.*Sam.*15.11.not performed my *cõman.*
1.*Kin.*2.3. and his *commandements*
3.14.my ſtatutes & *commandements*
6.12. and keep all my *commandem.*
8.58. to keep his *commandements*
So Verſe 61.
9.6. not keep my *commandements*
11.11. not kept my *commandements*
34.he kept my *commandements*
38.my ſtatutes and my *command.*
2.*Kin.*17.13. my *commandements* and
1.*Chr.*28.7.conſtant to do my *comman.*
8.ſeeke for all the *commandements*
29.19.to keep thy *commandements*
2.*Chro.*7.19.and forſake my *comm.and.*
24.20.tranſgreſſe ye the *command.*
31.21.and in the *commandements*
34.31. to keep his *commandements*
Ezra 7.11.the words of the *command.*
*Pſal.*78.7. but keep his *commandements*
89.31.and keep not my *commandem.*
103.18.that remember his *comman.*
20.that do his *commandements*
111.7.all his *commandements* are
112.1. delights greatly in his *comm.*
119.6.reſpect vnto all thy *commaud.*
10. not wander from thy *cõmand.*
19.hide not thy *commandements*
21. do erre from thy *commandem.*
32.run the way of thy *command.*

35. in the path of thy *comm.*
47. delight my ſelfe in thy *comm.*
48. lift vp to thy *commandements*
60. delayed not to keep thy *comm.*
66. haue beleeued thy *comm.*
73. may learn thy *commandements*
86. all thy *comm.* are faithfull
98. through thy *commandem.* haſt
115. I'le keep the *comm.* of my
129. therfore I loue thy *comm.*
131. I longed for thy *commandem.*
143. thy *comm.* are my delights
151. all thy *commandem.* are truth
166. and done thy *commandements*
172. all thy *commandements* are
176. not forget thy *commandem.*

Pro. 2. 1. hide my *commandem.* with thee
3. 1. thine heart keep my *comm.*
4. 4. keepe my *commandements* & liue
7. 1. lay vp my *comm.* with thee
2. keep my *commandem.* and liue

Eccl. 12. 13. keep his *comm.* for this
Iſa. 48. 18. hearkened to my *comm.*
Dan. 9. 4. that keep his *commandements*
Amos 2. 4. not kept his *commandements*
Mat. 19. 17. keep the *commandements*
Marke 7. 7. the *commandements* of men

So *Matth.* 15. 9.

10. 19. thou knoweſt the *commandem.*

So *Luke* 18. 20.

Luke 1. 6. in all the *commandements*
John 14. 15. keep my *commandements*
21. that hath my *commandements*
15. 10. keep my *commandements*
haue kept my fathers *comm.*
Acts 1. 2. had giuen *commandements* vnto
1 *Cor.* 7. 19. the keeping of the *comm.*
14. 37. are the *commandem.* of the L.
Eph. 2. 15. euen the law of *commandem.*
Col. 2. 22. after the *commandements* and
1 *John* 3. 24. that keepeth his *comm.*
2 *John* 6. after his *commandements*
Rev. 12. 17. keep the *commandem.* of God

So Chapt. 14. 12.

22. 14. that do his *commandements*

Commander.

Iſa 55. 4. a Leader and a *Commander*

Commanded, &c.

Ioſh. 1. 16. all that thou *commandeſt* vs
Neh. 1. 7. which thou *commandeſt* vs
8. the word that thou *commandeſt*
9. 14. *commandeſt* them precepts
Ier. 32. 23. of all that thou *commandeſt*

Commandeth.

Exo. 16. 32. thing which the L. *comm.*
Num. 32. 25. will do as my lord *comman.*
Iob 9. 7. which *commandeth* the Sun
36. 10. *commandeth* that they returne
32. and *commandeth* it not to
37. 12. he *commandeth* them vpon
Pſal. 107. 25. he *commandeth* and raiſeth
Lam. 3. 37. when the L. *comm.* it not ?
Amos 6. 11. the L. *comm.* and he will
Marke 1. 27. with authority *commandeth*

Commanding.

Gen. 49. 33. made an end of *commanding*
Mat. 11. 1. made an end of *commanding*

Commendation.

2 *Cor.* 3. 1. Epiſtles of *cõmendation* to you
letters of *commendation* frõ you

Commend, &c.

Gen. 12. 15. *commended* her before Phar.
Pro. 12. 8. a man ſhalbe *commended*
Eccleſ. 8. 15. then I *commended* mirth
Luke 16. 8. *commended* the vniuſt Stew.
Rom. 3. 5. *comm. end* the righteouſneſſe of
2 *Cor.* 3. 1. again to *commend* our ſelues
5. 12. we *commend* not our ſelues
10. 12. ſome that *cõmend* themſelues
12. 11. to haue bin *commended* of you

Commendeth, &c.

1 *Cor.* 8. 8. *commendeth* vs not to God
2 *Cor.* 4. 2. *commending* our ſelues to
10. 18. not he that *commends* himſelfe
but whom the Lord *commends*

Commend.

Luke 23. 46. thy hands I *cõmend* my ſpirit

See *Acts* 7. 59.

Acts 20. 32. I *commend* you to God
Rom. 16. 1. I *commend* vnto you Phebe

Commended.

Acts 14. 23. *cõmended* them to the Lord
26. *commended* to the grace of God

Commers.

Heb. 10. 1. *comers* thereunto perfect

Commeſt.

Gen. 13. 10. as thou *commeſt* vnto Zoar
24. 41. when thou *commeſt* to my kinr.
Deut. 2. 19. when thou *commeſt* nigh
20. 10. when thou *commeſt* nigh vnto
23. 24. when thou *commeſt* vnto thy
25. when thou *commeſt* into the
28. 6. when thou *commeſt* in, and
Iudges 17. 9. whence *commeſt* thou ?

So Chapt. 19. 17.

1 *Sam.* 16. 4. *commeſt* thou peaceably ?
17. 43. that thou *commeſt* to me with
46. thou *commeſt* to me with a
2 *Sam.* 1. 3. from whence *commeſt* thou ?
3. 13. when thou *commeſt* to ſee my
1 *Kin.* 2. 13. *commeſt* thou peaceably ?
2 *Kin.* 9. 2. when thou *commeſt* thither
Iob 1. 7. whence *commeſt* thou ?

So Chapt. 2. 2.

Ionas 1. 8. whence *commeſt* thou ? whats
Mat. 3. 14. and *commeſt* thou to me ?

Commeth.

Gen. 29. 6. his daughter *commeth* with
30. 11. a troupe *commeth*, and ſhe
32. 6. he *commeth* to meet thee, and
Exod. 4. 14. he *commeth* forth to meet
8. 20. he *commeth* forth to the water
13. 12. euery firſtling that *commeth*
28. 35. and when he *commeth* out
Leuit 11. 34. on which ſuch water *cõmeth*
Num. 3. 10. the ſtranger that *commeth*
5. 30. ſpirit of iealouſie *commeth*
21. 12. which he *commeth* out of his
17. 13. *commeth* any thing neere
18. 7. the ſtranger that *commeth* nigh
21. 13. that *commeth* out of the
Deut. 18. 8. beſide that which *commeth*
23. 11. when the euening *commeth*
28. 57. her yong one that *commeth*
Iudg. 11. 31. whatſoeuer *commeth* forth
13. 14. of any thing that *commeth* of
1 *Sam.* 4. 3. when it *commeth* among vs
9. 6. he ſaith, *commeth* ſurely to paſſe
11. 5. whoſoeuer *commeth* not forth
20. 27. why *commeth* not the ſon of
29. therefore he *commeth* not
2 *Sam.* 13. 5. when thy father *commeth*
18. 27 *commeth* with good tidings
1 *Kin.* 8. 41. but *commeth* out of a farre
14. 5. the wife of Ieroboam *commeth*
2 *Kin.* 4. 10. it ſhalbe when he *commeth*
9. 18. but he *commeth* not againe
20. and *commeth* not againe
11. 8. he that *commeth* within the
1 *Chro.* 29. 16. *commeth* of thine hand
2 *Chro.* 13. 9. whoſoeuer *commeth* to
20. 2. *commeth* a great multitude
12. that *commeth* againſt vs
23. 7. whoſoeuer elſe *commeth* into
Pſal. 63. 1. from him *commeth* my ſaluat.
78. 39. and *commeth* not againe
96. 13. for he *commeth*, for he *cõmeth*
98. 9. for he *commeth* to iudge the
118. 26. bleſſed is he that *commeth*
121. 1. from whence *cõmeth* my help
Pro. 1. 27. when your feare *commeth*
and your deſtruction *commeth*
and anguiſh *commeth* vpon you
3. 25. of the wicked when it *commeth*
11. 2. when pride *commeth*
then *commeth* ſhame
8. the wicked *commeth* in his ſtead
13. 5. loathſome, & *commeth* to ſhame
10. by pride *commeth* contention
12. but when the deſire *commeth*
18. 3. when the wicked *commeth* then
commeth alſo contempt
17. but his neighbour *commeth*

Eccl. 1. 4. another generation *commeth*
2, 12. that *commeth* after the king
4. 14. out of priſon he *commeth* to
11. 8. all that *commeth* is vanity

Cant. 2. 8. he *commeth* leaping vpon
3. 6. who is this that *commeth* out of
8. 5. who is this that *commeth* vp from
Iſa. 13. 9. the day of the Lord *commeth*
21. 1. it *commeth* from the deſert
9. here *commeth* a chariot of men
12. the morning *commeth*, & alſo
26. 21. the L. *cõmeth* out of his place
28. 29. this alſo *commeth* forth from
30. 27. the Name of the L. *commeth*
42. 9. and that which *commeth* out of
55. 10. as the rain *commeth* downe
62. 11. behold, thy ſaluation *commeth*
63. 1. who is this that *commeth* from
Ier. 6. 20. to what purpoſe *cõmeth* there
27. 6. not ſee when good *commeth*
8. not ſee when heare *commeth*
43. 11. and when he *commeth* he ſhall
46. 7. who is this that *commeth* vp
20. but deſtruction *commeth*
it *commeth* out of the North
47. 4. becauſe of the day that *cõmeth*
Lam. 3. 37. and it *commeth* to paſſe
Dan. 11. 16. but he that *commeth* againſt

12.12. and *commeth* to the thousand
*Hos.*7.1. the theefe *commeth* in, and the
Ioel 2.1. the day of the Lord *commeth*
*Mich.*1.3. behold, the Lord *commeth*
5.6. when he *commeth* into our Land
7.4. thy visitation *commeth*, now
*Hab.*3.16. when he *commeth* vp vnto
*Zech.*9.9. behold, thy king *commeth*
14.1. the day of the Lord *commeth*
*Mal.*4.1. behold, the day *commeth*
and the day that *commeth* shall
*Mat.*3.11. he that *commeth* after me is
See *Mar.*1.7. *Luke* 3.16. *Iohn* 1.27.
15.11. that which *commeth* out of the
17.27. the fish that first *commeth* vp
18.7. by whom the offence *commeth*
23.39. blessed is he that *commeth* in
So *Luke* 13.34.
24.46. his Lord when he *cõmeth* shall
25.6. the Bridegroome *commeth*, goe
26.40 he *commeth* to the Disciples
Marke 7.20. which *commeth* out of the
Luke 3.16. one mightier then I *commeth*
Iohn 4.23. but the houre *commeth*, and
6.35. he that *commeth* to me shall
37. and him that *commeth* to me, I
45. of the Father *cõmeth* vnto me
7.27. but when Christ *commeth*, no
31. when Christ *commeth* will he
10.10. the theefe *commeth* not, but for
12.13. that *commeth* in the name of
So *Mat.*21.9. *Mar.*11.9
15 behold thy king *cõmeth*, sitting
14.6. no man *commeth* vnto the Fat.
30. Prince of this world *commeth*
16.32. the houre *commeth*, yea is
Acts 10.32. who when he *commeth* shall
2.*Cor.*11.28. *commeth* vpon me daily
*Gal.*5.8. *cõmeth* not of him that
*Eph.*5.6. because of these things *cõmeth*
*Heb.*6.7. in the raine that *commeth* of
10.5. when he *cõmeth* into the world
11.6. for he that *commeth* to God
Iames 1.17. and *commeth* downe from
Iude 14. behold the Lord *commeth* with
*Reu.*1.7. he *commeth* with clouds
3.12. which *commeth* downe out of

Comming.

*Gen.*30.33. blessed thee since my *cõming*
*Num.*22.16. hinder thee from *comming*
33.40. heard of the *comming* of the
*Iudg.*5.28. his charet so long in *comming*
1.*Sam.*10.5. *comming* downe from the
16.4. trembled at his *comming* and
25.26. withholden thee from *comm.*
29.6. and thy *comming* in with me
2.*Sam.*3.25. and thy *comming* in
2.*Kin.*13.22. at the *comming* of the year
19.27. and thy *comming* in, and to
2.*Chro.*22.7. was of God by *comming* to
*Psal.*37.13. that his day is *comming*
121.8. and thy *comming* in, from
*Pro.*8.3. at the *comming* in at the doores
*Isa.*14.9. to meet thee at thy *comming*
32.19. *comming* downe on the forrest
37.28. and thy *comming* in, and thy
44.7. the things that are *comming*
*Jer.*8.7. the time of their *comming*, but
*Dan.*4.23. an Holy one *comming* downe
*Mich.*7.15. the daies of thy *comming*
*Mal.*3.2. abide the day of his *comming*
4.5. before the *comming* of the great
*Mat.*24.3. the signe of thy *comming*
30. of the Son of man *comming* in
40. my lord delayeth his *comming*
So *Luke* 12.45.
*Mar.*1.10. *comming* vp out of the water
6.31. many *comming*, and going
Iohn 1.27. who *comming* after me, is
Acts 9.28. *comming* in, and going out
*Rom.*15.22. much hindred from *cõming*
1.*Cor.*1.7. waiting for the *comming* of
15.23. are Christs, at his *comming*
2.*Cor.*7.6. by the *comming* of Titus
7. not by his *comming* onely
13.1. third time that I am *comming*
*Phil.*1.26. by my *comming* to you againe
1.*Thes.*2.19. Iesus Christ at his *comming*
3.13. at the *comming* of our Lord
4.15. and remain to the *comming* of
2.*Thes.*2.1. by the *comming* of our Lord
8. the brightnesse of his *comming*
9. whose *comming* is after the
Iames 5.7. vnto the *comming* of the Lord
8. the *comming* of the Lord drawes
2.*Pet.*1.16. and *comming* of our Lord Iesu.
3.4. is the promise of his *comming*
12. hasting to the *comming* of the
*Reu.*13.11. another beast *comming*

Commings.

*Ezek.*43.11. and the *commings* in thereof

Commission.

Acts 26.12. with authority & *cõmission*

Commit & Commit.

*Leuit.*5.15. if a soule *commit* a trespasse
17. & *commit* any of these things
6.2. and *commit* a trespasse against
18. 26. shall not *commit* any of these
29. whosoeuer shall *commit* any
euen the soules that *commit* them
30. ye *commit* not any of these
20.5. to *commit* whoredome with M.
*Num.*5.5. shall *commit* any sinne
that men *commit*
12. and *commit* a trespasse against
25.1. begun to *commit* whoredome
31.16. to *commit* a trespasse against
*Deu.*19.20. henceforth *commit* no more
2 *Sam.*7.14. if he *commit* iniquity I will
2.*Chro.*21.11. to *commit* fornication
Iob 5.8. would I *commit* my cause
34.10. he should *commit* iniquity
*Psal.*35.1. thy hand I *commit* my spirit
37.5. *commit* thy way vnto the Lord
*Pro.*16.3. *commit* thy works vnto the L.
*Isa.*22.21. I will *cõmit* thy gouernment
23.17. and shall *commit* fornication
*Ier.*9.5. to *commit* iniquity (miah
37.21. that they should *commit* Iere-
44.7. wherefore *commit* ye this
*Ezek.*8.17. they *commit* the abominat.
which they *commit* here
16.17. and didst *commit* whordome
34. followeth thee to *commit*
43. thou shalt not *commit* this
20.30. and *commit* ye whordomes
22.9. of thee they *commit* lewdnesse
23.43. will they now *commit* whore-
33.13. and *commit* iniquity (dome
*Hos.*4.10. they shall *commit* whordome
13. your daughters shall *commit*
14. when they *commit* whordome
6.9. for they *commit* lewdnesse
7.1. they *commit* falshood, and the
*Mat.*5.27. shalt not *commit* adultery
32. causeth her to *commit* adultery
Luke 12.48. did *commit* things worthy
Iohn 2.24. Iesus did not *commit* himself
*Rom.*1.32. they which *cõmit* such things
2.2. them which *commit* such things
22. should not *commit* adultery,
dost thou *commit* adultery?
dost thou *commit* sacrilege?
1.*Tim.*1.18. this charge I *commit* to thee
2.*Tim.*2.2. the same *commit* thou to
Iames 2.9. ye *commit* sin, and are
1.*Pet.*4.19. *commit* the keeping of their
1.*Iohn* 3.9. doth not *commit* sinne
See the word **Adultery.**

Committed.

*Gen.*39.8. he hath *committed* all that he
22. *committed* to Iosephs hands
*Leuit.*4.35. sin that he hath *committed*
5.7. trespasse which he hath *commit.*
18.30. which were *committed* before
20.13. haue *committed* abomination
23. they haue *committed* all these
*Num.*15.24. if ought be *committed* by
*Deut.*17.5. which haue *committed* that
21.22. if a man haue *committed* a sin
*Iosh.*22.31. ye haue not *committed* this
*Iudg.*20.6 haue *committed* this lewdnes
1.*Kin.*8.47. haue *committed* wickednesse
14.27. and *committed* them vnto the
1.*Chr.*10.13. which he *committed* against
2.*Chro.*12.10. and *committed* them to
*Neh.*9.26. See the *Geneua Translation*
*Psal.*106.6. we haue *committed* iniquity
*Ier.*2.13. my people haue *committed* two
6.15. had *committed* abomination
So Chapt. 8.12.
16.10. our sin, that we haue *cõmitted*
29.23. haue *committed* villany
39.14. *committed* him to Gedaliah
40.7. *committed* vnto him men and
41.10. *committed* to Gedaliah
44.3. they haue *committed.* So V. 9.22
*Ezek.*15.8. they haue *committed* a tresp.
16.26. hast also *cõmitted* fornication
50. and *committed* abomination
51. nor hath Samaria *committed*
52. that thou hast *committed*
18.12. hath *committed* abomination
21. that he hath *committed*, and
22. his transgressions—*committed*
27. his wickednesse—*committed*
28. his transgressions—*committed*
20.27. haue *committed* a trespasse
43. all your euils you—*committed*
22.11. one hath *comm.* abomination
33.13. his iniquity he hath *committed*

16. his ſins that he hath *committed*
29 which they haue *committed*
43.8 abominations they haue *comm.*
44.13. which they haue *committed*
*Dan.*9.5. and *committed* iniquity
*Hoſ.*1.2. the land hath *committed* great
4.18. they haue *committed* whordome
*Mal.*2.11. an abomination is *committed*
*Mat.*15.7. had *committed* murder
John 5.22. *committed* all iudgment to
1. *Cor.*9.17. Goſpel is *committed* to me
*Gal.*2.7. was *committed* vnto mee
1. *Tim.*1.11. was *committed* to my truſt
6.20. is *committed* to thy truſt
*Tit.*1.3. which is *committed* to me
Iames 5.15. if he haue *committed* ſins
1. *Pet.*2.23. but *committed* himſelfe to
Iude 15. they haue vngodly *committed*

Committeth, &c.

*Pſa.*10.14. the poore *committeth* himſelf
*Ezek.*18.24. and *committeth* iniquity
So Verſe 26. Chapt. 33.18.
33.15. without *committing* iniquity
1. *John* 3.4. whoſo *committeth* ſin
So *Iohn* 8.34.
See the word **Vnlawfull.**

Commodious.

Acts 27.12. not *commodious* to winter

Common.

*Leu.*4.27. any one of the *common* people
*Num.*16.29. die the *common* death of
1. *Sam.*21.4. there is no *common* bread
5. is in a manner *common*, yea
*Sect.*6.1. and it is *common* among men
*Ier.*26.23. graues of the *common* people
32.5. ſhall eat them as *common* things
*Mar.*12.37. the *common* people heard him
Acts 2.44. had all things *common*
So Chap. 4.32.
5.28. put them in the *common* priſon
10.14. any thing that is *common* or
15. that call not thou *common*
28. not call any man *common* or
See Chap. 21.28.9.
1. *Cor.*10.13. ſuch as is *common* to men
*Eph.*2.12. from the *common* wealth of
*Tit.*1.4. ſon after the *common* faith
Iude 3. to you of the *common* ſalvation

Commonly.

*Mat.*28.15. is *commonly* reported
1. *Cor.*5.1. it is reported *commonly* that

Commotion, &c.

*Ier.*10.22. and a great *commotion*
*Lam.*2.1. of wars and *commotions*

Commune.

*Gen.*34.6. went to *commune* with him
*Exod.*25.22. and I will *commune* with
1. *Sam.*18.22. *commune* with Dauid
19.3. I will *commune* with my father
Iob 4.2. if we aſſay to *commune* with thee
*Pſal.*4.4. *commune* with your own heart
64.5. *commune* of laying ſnares
77.6. I *commune* with mine owne

Communed.

*Gen.*13.8. he *communed* with them
34.8. and Hamor *communed* with
20. *communed* with the men of
42.24. and *communed* with them
43.19. they *communed* with him at
*Iudg.*9.1. and *communed* with them
1. *Sam.*9.25. *communed* with Saul vpon
25.39. ſent and *communed* with Abig.
1. *Kin.*10.2. ſhe *communed* with him of
So 2. *Chro.*9.1.
*Eccl.*1.16. I *communed* with mine owne
*Dan.*1.19. the king *cõmuned* with them
*Zech.*1.14. that *communed* with me
Luke 6.11. *communed* one with another
22.4. *communed* with the chief prieſts
24.15. while they *communed* together
Acts 24.26. and *communed* with him

Communicate, &c.

*Gal.*2.2. *communicated* vnto them
6.6. *communicate* vnto him that teac.
*Phil.*4.14. that yee did *communicate* with
15. no Church *communicated* with
1. *Tim.*6.18. be willing to *communicate*
*Heb.*13.16. to *communicate*, forget not

Communication, &c.

2. *Sam.*3.17. Abner had *communication*
2. *Kin.*9.11. and his *communication*
*Mat.*5.37. let your *communication* be
Luke 24.17. what maner of *communications*
1. *Cor.*15.33. euill *communications* corrupt
*Col.*3.8. filthy *communication* out of
*Philem.*6. that the *communication* of thy

Communing.

*Gen.*18.33. had left *communing* with Ab.
*Exod.*31.18. made an end of *communing*

Communion.

1. *Cor.*10.16. the *communion* of the blood
the *communion* of the body of
2. *Cor.*6.14. what *communion* hath light
13.14. the *communion* of the H. Ghoſt

Compaſſ, &c.

*Pſal.*122.3. that is *compact* together
*Eph.*4.19. and *compacted* by that which

Company, &c.

*Gen.*32.8. come to the one *company*, the
other *company* which is left
35.11. and a *company* of nations
37.25. a *company* of Iſhmaelites
50.9. was a very great *company*
*Num.*14.7. ſpake vnto all the *company*
16.5. & vnto all his *company*, ſaying
6. Korah and all his *company*
11. thou, and all thy *company*
16. be thou, and all thy *company*
40. and his *company*, as the
22.4. now ſhall this *comp.* licke vp all
26.9. in the *company* of Korah, when
10. when that *company* died, what
27.3. he was not in the *company* of
in the *company* of Korah
*Iudg.*9.37. and another *company* come
18.23. commeſt with ſuch a *company*
1. *Sam.*10.5. ſhalt meete a *company* of
10. a *company* of the prophets
13.17. one *company* turned vnto
18. another *company* turned the way
another *company* turned the way
19.20. when they ſaw the *company* of
30.15. bring me to this *company*?
I will bring thee to this *comp.*
23. & deliuered the *company* that
2. *Kin.*5.15. he and all his *company*
9.17. he ſpied the *company* of Iehu
2. *Chro.*9.1. with a very great *company*
20.12. againſt this great *company*
24.24. came with a ſmall *company*
Iob 16.7. made deſolate all my *company*
34.8. which goeth in *company* with
*Pſa.*55.14. to the houſe of God in *comp.*
68.11. great was the *company* of thoſe
30. rebuke the *company* of the
106.17. couered the *company* of Abir.
18. was kindled in their *company*
*Pro.*29.3. he that keepeth *company* with
*Cant.*1.9. to a *company* of horſes
6.13. the *company* of two armies
*Ier.*31.8. a great *company* ſhall returne
*Ezek.*16.40. ſhall bring vp a *company*
17.17. his great *company* make for
23.46. I will bring a *company* vpon
47. the *company* ſhall ſtone them
27.6. the *company* of the Aſſurites
27. and in all thy *company*
34. and all thy *company* in the
32.3. a *company* of many people
38.4. a great *company* with bucklers
7. thou and all thy *company* that
13. haſt thou gathered thy *comp.*
15. a great *company* and a mighty
*Hoſ.*6.9. ſo the *company* of prieſts
Luke 2.44. to haue bin in the *company*
5.29. a great *company* of Publicanes
9.38. a man of the *company* cried
11.27. a certain woman of the *comp.*
12.13. one of the *company* ſaid to
24.22. women alſo of our *company*
Acts 1.21. which haue *companied* with
4.23. went to their owne *company*
6.7. a great *company* of the Prieſts
10.28. to keep *company* or come
15.22. men of their owne *company*
*Rom.*15.24. be filled with your *comp.*
1. *Cor.*5.9. not to *company* with
11. to you not to keep *company*
2. *Theſ.*3.14. haue no *company* with him
*Heb.*12.22. innumerable *company* of

Companies.

*Iudg.*7.16. into three *companies*, and he
20. the three *companies* blew the
9.43. diuided them into three *comp.*
1. *Sam.*11.11. put the people in 3 *comp.*
13.17. in three *companies*, one comp.
2. *Kin.*5.2. had gone out by *companies*
*Neh.*12.40. ſo ſtood the two *companies*
Iob 6.19. the *companies* of Sheba waited
*Iſa.*57.13. let thy *companies* deliuer thee
Mark 6.39. ſit downe by *companies*

Companion.

*Iudg.*15.2. giue her to thy *companion*
6. and giuen her to his *companion*
Iob 30.29. and a *companion* to owles
*Pſal.*119.63. I am a *companion* of all
*Pro.*13.20. but a *companion* of fooles
28.7. he that is a *companion* of riotous
24. the ſame is a *companion* of a
*Mal.*2.14. yet

*Mal.*2.14.yet is the thy *companion*
*Phil.*2.25.and *companion* in labour
*Rev.*1.9. and *companion* in tribulation

Companions.

*Iudg.*11.38.went with her *companions*
14.11.they brought thirty *companiõs*
Ezra 4.7.the rest of their *companions*
So Verse 9.
23.and their *companions*
So Chapt.5.3.
5.6.and his *companions* the Aphar.
6.6.and your *companions* the Aphar.
13. & their *companions* according
Iob 35.4. and thy *companions* with thee
41.6.shall the *companions* make a
*Psal.*45.14.the virgins her *companions*
122.8.for my brethren & *companions*
*Cant.*1.7 by the flockes of thy *companiõs*
8.13.the *companions* hearken to thy
*Isa.*1.23.and *companions* of theeues
21.13.O ye trauelling *companions*
*Ezek.*37.16.children of Israel his *comp.*
the house of Israel his *compan.*
*Dan.*2.17.Azariah and his *companions*
Acts 19.29.Pauls *companions* in trauell
*Heb.*10.33. ye became *companions* of the

Comparable.

*Lam.*4.2. *comparable* to fine gold

Compare, &c.

*Psal.*89.6 can be *compared* vnto the L.
*Pro.*3.15.are not to be *compared* vnto
So Chapt.8.11.
*Cant.*1.9.I haue *compared* thee O my
*Isa.*40.18.will ye *compare* vnto him?
46.5. and *compare* me, that we may
Marke 4.30.shall we *compare* it?
*Rom.*8.18.not worthy to be *compared*
2.*Cor.*10.12.or *compare* our selues

Comparting.

2.*Cor.*10.12.*comparing* themselues amõg

Comparison.

*Iudg.*8.2.in *comparison* of you? is not
3.in *comparison* of you? then
*Hag.*2.3. in *comparison* of it as nothing
*Mar.*4.30. or with what *comparison* shall

Compasse, &c. Compasse.

*Num.*21.4.to *compasse* the land of Edom
34.5.shall fetch a *compasse* from
*Iosh.*6.3.ye shall *compasse* the city, all
2.*Sam.*5.23. fetch a *compasse* behind
2.*Kin.*3.9.and they fetch a *compasse*
2.*Chro.*4.2. round in *compasse* about
3.which did *compasse* it round about
23.7. the Leuites shall *compasse* the K.
Iob 16.13.his archers *compasse* me
40.22.the willowes *compasse* him
*Psal.*5.12.wilt thou *compasse* him
7.7.*compasse* thee about
17.9.who *compasse* me about
26.6.so will I *compasse* thine altar
32.7.shalt *compasse* me about with
10.mercy shall *compasse* him
49.5.of my heeles shall *compasse* me
140.9.of those that *compasse* me
142.7.the righteous shall *compasse* me
*Pro.*8.27.when he set a *compasse* vpon
*Isa.*44.13.maketh it out with the *comp.*
50.11.that *compasse* your selues about
*Ier.*31.22.a woman shall *compasse* a
52.21.a fillet—did *compasse* it
Hab 1.4.the wicked doth *comp.* about
*Mat.*23.15.ye *compasse* sea and land
Luke 19.43.and *compasse* thee round &
Acts 28.13.from thence we fet a *compas*

Compassed.

*Deut.*2.1.we *compassed* mount Seir
3 haue *compassed* this mountaine
*Iudg.*16.2.they *compassed* him in and
1.*Sam.*23.26. Saul & his men *compassed*
2.*Sam.*18.15.*compassed* about and
22.5. waues of death *compassed* mee
6.sorrowes of hell *compassed* me
2.*Kin.*6.14 and *compassed* the city
15.an host *compassed* the city
Iob 19.6.and hath *compassed* me with
26.10. he hath *compassed* the waters
*Psa.*17.11.they haue now *compassed* vs
18.4. sorrowes of death *compassed* me
5.sorrowes of hell *compassed* mee
22.12.many buls haue *compassed* mee
16.the dogs haue *compassed* mee
40.12.euils haue *compassed* mee
88.17.they *compassed* me about
109.3.they *compassed* me about
116.3.sorrowes of death *compas.* mee
118.10.all nations *compassed* mee
12.they *compassed* me about
*Lam.*3.5.*compassed* me with gall and
Iona 2.3.the flouds *compassed* mee about
5.the water *compassed* me about
Luke 21.20. *compassed* with armies, then
*Heb.*5.2.is *compassed* with infirmity
11.30.*compassed* about 7 dayes
12.1.are *compassed* about with
*Rev.*20.9.*compassed* the camp of the Sts.

Compasseth, &c.

*Gen.*2.11.which *compasseth* the whole
*Psal.*73.6. pride *compasseth* them
139.3.thou *compassest* my path and
*Hos.*11.12 Ephraim *compasseth* me

Compassing. 2.8.

1.*Kin.*7.24. were knops *compassing* it
2.*Chro.*4.3.ten in a cubit *compassing* the
Iob 1.7.&2.2. See *Genevan Translation*

Compassion.

*Exod.*2.6.she had *compassion* on him
*Deut.*13.17.and haue *compassion* vpon
30.3.and haue *compassion* vpon thee
1.*Sam.*23.21.ye haue *compassion* on me
1.*Kin.*8.50.and giue them *compassion* before
may haue *compassion* on them
2.*Kin.*13.23.and had *compassion* on
2.*Chro.*30.9.your children shall find *compassion*
36.15.he had *compassion* on his
17.had no *compassion* on
*Psal.*78.38.being full of *compassion*
86.15.a God full of *compassion*
111.4.and full of *compassion*
See *Psal.*112.4.& 145.8
*Jer.*12.15.returne and haue *compassion*
*Lam.*3.32.yet will he haue *compassion*
*Ezek.*16.5.no *compassion* on thee
*Mich.*7.19.he will haue *compassion* vpon
*Mat.*9.36.was moued with *compassion*
See the like Ch.14.14. & 15.32.
Marke 1.41.*Luke* 7.13.
*Mark*5.19. hath had *compassion* on thee
9.22.haue *compassion* on vs
Luke 10.33.had *compassion* on him
15.20.and had *compassion*, and
*Rom.*9.15.I will haue *compassion*
on whom I will haue *compassion*
*Heb.*5.2.who can haue *compassion* on
10.34.ye had *compassion* of mee
1.*Pet.*3.8.*compassion* one of another
Iude 22.of some haue *compassion*
See the word **Bowels.**

Compassions.

*Lam.*3.22.his *compassions* faile not
*Zech.*7.9. shew mercy and *compassions*

Compell, &c.

*Leu.*25.39.shall not *compell* him to
1.*Sa.*28.23. his seruants—*compelled* him
2.*Chro.*21.11.*compelled* Iuda thereto
*Est.*1.8.none did *compell*
*Mat.*5.41.shall *compell* thee to goe a
27.32.him they *compelled* to beare
Luke 14.23.*compell* them to come in
*Act.*26.11.*compelled* them to blaspheme
2.*Cor.*12.11.ye haue *compelled* mee
*Gal.*2.3.was *compelled* to be circumcised

Compellest.

*Gal.*2.14.why *compellest* thou the Gent.

Complaine, &c.

*Num.*11.2. when the people *complained*
*Iudg.*21.22. come to vs to *complaine*
Iob 7.11. I will *complaine* in the bitternes
9.27.I will leaue my *complaint*
31.38.the furrowes thereof *complaine*
*Psal.*77.3.I *complained*, and my spirit
*Lam.*3.39. doth a liuing man *complaine*

Complainers.

Iude 16.murmurers, *complainers*

Complaining.

*Psal.*144.14.there be no *complaining*

Complaint, &c.

Iob 7.13.couch shall ease my *complaint*
9.27.I will forget my *complaint*, I
10.1. I will leaue my *complaint* vpon
23.2. is my *complaint* to man? and if
my *complaint* bitter, my stroke
*Psal.*55.2.I mourne in my *complaint*
102.1.powreth out his *complaint*
142.2.I powred out my *complaint*
Acts 25.7. laid grieuous *complaints*

Complete.

*Leuit.*23.15. Sabbaths shall be *complete*
*Col.*2.10.ye are *complete* in him
4.12.*complete* in all the will of God

Completion.

*Exod.*38.28. after the *completion* of it

Compounds, &c.

*Exod.*30.25.*compound* after the art of
33. whoso teacheth *compound* any

Comprehend, &c.

Iob 36.26.which we cannot *comprehend*
*Isa.*40.12.*comprehended* the dust of
Iohn 1.5.*comprehended* it not
*Rom.*13.9.it is briefly *comprehended*
*Eph.*3.18.able to *comprehend* with all
See the word **Apprehend.**

Conceale, &c.

Conceale, &c.

*Gen.*37.26.and *Conceale* his blood
*Deut.*13.8.nor ſhalt thou *Conceale* him
Iob 6.10.I haue not *Concealed* the words
27.11.Almighty will I not *Conceale*
41.12.I will not *Conceale* his parts
*Pſal.*40.10.I haue not *Concealed* thy
*Pro.*25.2. glory of God to *Conceale* a

Concealeth.

*Pro.*11.13.*Concealeth* the matter
12.23.a prudent man *Concealeth*

Conceit, &c.

*Pro.*18.11.as an high wall in his *Conceit*
26.5.be wiſe in his owne *Conceit*
12.a man wiſe in his owne *Conceit*
16 is wiſer in his owne *Conceit*
28.11.is wiſe in his owne *Conceit*
*Rom.*11.25.wiſe in your owne *Conceits*
12.16.not wiſe in your owne *Conceits*

Conceiue.

*Gen.*30.38.that they ſhould *Conceiue*
41.the ſtronger cattell did *Conc.*
that they might *Conceiue* among
*Num.*5.28.and ſhall *Conceiue* ſeed
*Iudg.*13.3.but thou ſhalt *Conceiue* and
5.for lo thou ſhalt *Conceiue* and
7.behold,thou ſhalt *Conceiue* and
Iob 15.35.they *Conceiue* miſchiefe and
*Pſal.*51.5.did my mother *Conceiue* me
*Iſa.*7.14.a virgin ſhall *Conceiue* and
33.11.ye ſhall *Conceiue* chaffe,ye
59.4.they *Conceiue* miſchiefe,and
Luke 2.21.ſhalt *Conceiue* in thy wombe
*Heb.*11.11.ſtrength to *Conceiue* ſeede

Conceiued.

*Gen.*4.1.ſhe *Conceiued*,and bare Cain
See more Ver.17.Chapt.21.2.&
29.32,33,34,35.&30.5,7,17,
19,23.&38.3,4,5.*Exo.*2.2.
1.*Sam.*1.21. 1.*Chr.*7.23.
*Iſa.*8.3.*Hoſ*1.3,6,8.
16.4. when ſhe ſaw ſhe had *Conceiued*
So Verſe 5.
25.21. & Rebekah his wife *Conceiued*
30.and the flockes *Conceiued*
31.10.that the cattell *Conceiued*
38.8.and ſhe *Conceiued* by him
*Leuit.*12.2.if a woman haue *Conceiued*
*Num.*11.12.haue I *Conceiued* all this
1.*Sam.*1.20.after Hannah had *Conceiued*
2.*Sam.*11.5.and the woman *Conceiued*
So 1.*Kings* 4.17.
Iob 3.3.there is a man-childe *Conceiued*
*Pſal.*7.14.and hath *Conceiued* miſchiefe
*Cant.*3.4.of her that *Conceiued* mee
*Ier.*49.30.hath *Conceiued* a purpoſe ag.
*Hoſ.*2.5. ſhe that *Conceiued* them hath
*Mat.*1.20.which is *Conceiued* in her
Luke 1.36.hath alſo *Conceiued* a ſon
2.21.before he was *Conceiued*
Acts 5.4.why haſt thou *Conceiued*
*Rom.*9.10.had *Conceiued* by one
*Iam.*1.15. when luſt hath *Conceiued*

Conceiuing.

*Iſa.*59.13.*Conceiuing* and vttering out

Conception.

*Hoſ.*9.11.and from the *Conception*

Conciſion.

*Phil.*3.2.beware of the *Conciſion*

Conclude, &c.

Acts 21.25.haue written and *Concluded*
*Rom.*3 28.therefore we *Conclude* that a
*Gal.*3.22.the Scripture hath *Concluded*

Concluſion.

*Eccleſ.*12.13.let vs heare the *Concluſion*

Concord.

2.*Cor.*6.15.what *Concord* hath Chr.with

Concourſe.

*Pro.*1.21. in the chief place of *Concourſe*
Acts 19.40.or account of this *Concourſe*

Concubine.

Gen 22.24.and his *Concubine* whoſe
35.22.Bilhah his fathers *Concubine*
36.12. Timna was *Concubine* to
*Iudg.*8.31. and his *Concubine* that was
19.1.who took him a *Concubine*
2.his *Concubine* plaid the whore
24.a maiden and his *Concubine*
20.6.and I tooke my *Concubine* and
2.*Sam.*3.7.and Saul had a *Concubine*
goat in to my fathers *Concub.*
21.11.what the *Concub.* of Saul had
1.*Chr.*1.32. Keturah Abrahams *Concub.*
2.48.Maachah Calebs *Concubine*
7.14.but his *Concubine* the Ammon.

Concubines.

*Gen.*25.6.the ſons of the *Concubines*
2.*Sam.*5.13.Dauid took him mo *Concub.*
15,16.were *Concubines* to kee,the
16.21.go in vnto thy fathers *Concub.*
19,5.and the liues of thy *Concubines*
1.*Kin.*11.3.and 300 *Concubines*
1.*Chr.*7.9.the ſons of the *Concubines*
2.*Chro.*11.21. his wiues and *Concubines*
and threeſcore *Concubines*
*Eſt.*2.14.which kept the *Concubines*
*Cant.*6.8.and foureſcore *Concubines*
9.the Queens & the *Concubines*
*Dan.*5.2.his *Concubines* might drinke
2.his *Concubines* drunke in them
23.thy *Concubines* haue drunke

Concupiſcence.

*Rom.*7.8.all manner of *Concupiſcence*
*Col.*3.5.euill *Concupiſcence* and
1.*Theſ.*4.5.in the luſt of *Concupiſcence*

Condemnation.

Luke 23.40.in the ſame *condemnation*
Iohn 3.19.this is the *condemnation*
5.24.ſhall not come into *condemnatiō*
*Rom.*5.18.on all men to *condemnation*
8.1.there is now no *condemnation*
1.*Tim.*3.6.into the *condemnation* of the
*Iam.*5.12.leſt ye fall into *condemnation*

Condemne.

*Exod.*22.9.the Iudges ſhall *condemne*
*Deut.*25.1.and *condemne* the wicked
Iob 9.20. own mouth ſhall *condemne* me
10.2.do not *condemne* me,ſhew
34.17.wilt thou *condemne* him that
40.8.wilt thou *condemne* me that
*Pſal.*37.33.nor *condemne* him when he
94.21.*condemne* the innocent blood
109 31.that *condemne* his ſoule
*Pro.*12.2.deuices,will he *condemne*
*Iſa.*50.9.who is he that ſhall *condemne*
54.17.thou ſhalt *condemne*
*Mat.*12.41,and ſhall *condemne* it
Luke 6.37.*condemne* not & yee ſhall not
Iohn 3.17.into the world to *condemne*
8.11.neither do I *condemne* thee
2.*Cor.*7.3.not this to *condemne* you
1.*Iohn* 3.21. if our heart *condemn* vs not

Condemned, &c.

2.*Chr.*36.3.and *condemned* the land in
Iob 15.6.*condemneth* thee,and not I
32.3.and yet had *condemned* Iob
*Pſal.*139.7.let him be *condemned*
*Pro.*17.15.that *condemneth* the iuſt
Amos 2.8.the wine of the *condemned*
*Mat.*12.7.*condemned* the guiltleſſe
37.thou ſhalt be *condemned*
27.3.ſaw that he was *condemned*
Luke 6.37.yee ſhall not be *condemned*
24.20.to be *condemned* to death
Iohn 3.18.on him is not *condemned*
is *condemned* already
8.10.hath no man *condemned* thee?
*Rom.*8.3. *condemned* ſin in the fleſh
34.who is he that *condemneth*?
14 22.that *condemneth* not himſelfe
1.*Cor.*11.32.ſhould not be *condemned*
*Tit.*2.8.ſpeech that cannot be *condemned*
3.11.being *condemned* of himſelfe
*Heb.*11.7.he *condemned* the world
2.*Pet.*2.6.*condemned* them with an

Condemneſt.

*Rom.*2.1.thou *condemneſt* thy ſelfe

Condemning.

1.*Kin.*8.32.*condemning* the wicked
Acts 13.27.in *condemning* him

Condeſcend.

*Rom.*12.16. but *condeſcend* to men

Condition, &c.

1.*Sam.*11.2.on this *condition* will I
Luke 14.34.deſireth *conditions* of peace

Conduct, &c.

2.*Sam.*19.15.to *conduct* the king ouer
31.to *conduct* him ouer Iordan
40. the people *conducted* the king
1.*Cor.*16.11.*conduct* him forth in peace

Conduit.

2.*Kin.*18.17.by the *conduit* of the
20.20.made a poole and a *conduit*
*Iſa.*7.3.the *conduit* of the vpper poole
So Chapt 36.2.

Confection, &c.

*Exod.*33.35.a *confection* after the art of
1.*Sam.*8.13.to be *confectionaries*

Confederacy, &c.

*Gen.*14.13.theſe were *confederate* with
*Pſal.*83.5.they are *confederate* with
*Iſa.*7.2.Syria is *confederate* with Ephr.
8.12.ſay ye not a *confederacy*
ſhall ſay a *confederacy*
*Obad.*7. the men of thy *confederacy*

Conferred, &c.

1.*Kin.*1.7.and he *conferred* with Ioab
Acts 4.15.*conferred* among themſelues
25.12.when he had *conferred* with
*Gal.*1.16.*conferred* not with fleſh and
2.6.in *conference* added nothing

Confeſſe.

Confesse.

*Leu.*5.5.*confesse* that he hath sinned
16.21.and *confesse* ouer him all the
26.40.shall *confesse* the iniquity of
*Num.*5.7.they shall *confesse* their sin
1.*Kin.*8.33.and *confesse* thy name
So Ver.35. 2.*Chro.*6.26.
*Neh.*1.6.& *confesse* the sins of the childr.
Iob 40.14.then will I also *confesse* to
*Psal.*32.5. I said,I will *confesse* my trans.
Luke 12.8.whosoeuer shall *confesse* me
shall the son of man also *confesse*
Iohn 9.22.if any man did *confesse* that he
12.42. they did not *confesse* him
Acts 23.8.the Pharisees *confesse* both
24.14.this I *confesse* to thee
*Rom.*10.9.if thou shalt *confesse* with
14 11.euery tongue shall *confesse*
See *Phil.*2.11.
15.9.I will *confesse* thee among the
*Iam.*5.16.*confesse* your faults one to anoth.
1.*Iohn* 1.9.if we *confesse* our sins
4.15.whosoeuer shall *confesse*
2.*Iohn* 7 *confesse* not that Iesus Christ
*Reu.*3.5. I will *confesse* his Name

Confessed, &c.

Ezra 10.1.and when he had *confessed*
*Neh.*9.2.and *confessed* their sins,and the
3.another fourth part they *confes.*
*Pro.*28.13.but whoso *confesseth* and
John 1.20.he *confessed* and denied not
Acts 19.18.*confessed* and shewed their
*Heb.*11.13.*conf.* that they were strangers
1.*Iohn* 4.2.*confesseth* that Iesus Christ
5.that *confesseth* not that Iesus

Confessing.

*Dan.*9.20 and *confessing* my sin
*Mat.*3.6.*confessing* their sinnes
So *Marke* 1.5.

Confession.

*Iosh.*7.19.make *confession* vnto him
*Dan.*9.4.and made my *confession* and
*Rom.*10.10.*confession* is made vnto
1.*Tim.*6.13.witnessed a good *confession*

Confidence, &c.

*Iudg.*9.26.put their *Confidence* in him
2.*Kin.*18.19.what *Confidence* is this
Iob 4.6.thy feare,thy *Confidence*,the
18.14.*Confidence* shalbe rooted out
31.24.thou art my *Confidence*
*Psal.*65.5.who art the *Confidence* of all
118.8.than to put *Confidence* in men
9.than to put *Confidence* in princ.
*Pro.*3.26.the Lord shalbe thy *Confidence*
14.26.is strong *Confidence*,and his
21.22.the strength of the *Confidence*
25.19.*Confidence* in an vnfaithfull
*Isa.*30.15.in quietnes and in *Confidence*
36.4.what *Confidence* is this wherein
*Ier.*2.37.hath reiected thy *Confidences*
48.13.of Bethel their *Confidence*
*Ezek.*28 26.shall dwell with *Confidence*
39.6.it shalbe no more the *Confid.*
*Mich.*7.5.put ye not *Confidence* in a
Acts 28.31.with all *Confidence*
2.*Cor.*1.15.hauing *Confidence* in you all
7.16.that I haue *Confidence* in you
8.22.vpon the great *Confidence*
10.2.with that *Confidence* wherewith
11.17.in this *Confidence* of boasting
*Gal.*5.10.I haue *Confidence* in you
*Eph.*3.12.with *Confidence* by the faith
*Phil.*1.25.hauing this *Confidence*
3.3.no *Confidence* in the flesh
4.haue *Confidence* in the flesh
2.*Thes.*3.4.haue *Confidence* in the Lord
*Philem.*21.hauing *Confidence* in thy
*Heb.*3.6.if we hold fast the *Confidence*
14.the beginning of our *Confid.*
10.35.cast not away your *Confidence*
1.*John* 2.28.we haue *Confidence*
3.21.*Confidence* towards God
5.14.and this is the *Confidence* that

Confident, &c.

*Psal.*27.3.in this will I be *confident*
*Pro.*14.16.rageth,and is *confident*
Luke 22.59.*confidently* affirmed,saying
*Rom.*2.19.art *confident* that thou thy
2.*Cor.*5.6.are alwaies *confident*
8.we are *confident* I say
9.4.this same *confident* boasting
*Phil.*1.6.being *confident* of this very
14.waxing *confident* by my bonds

Confirmation.

*Phil.*1.7.*confirmation* of the Gospell
*Heb.*6.16.an oath for *confirmation*

Confirme.

Ruth 4.7.for to *confirme* all things
1.*Kin.*1.14 and *confirme* thy words
2.*Kin.*15.19.to *confirme* the kingdome
*Est.*9.29.to *confirme* this second letter
31.to *confirme* these daies of
*Ps.*68.9.didst *confirm* thine inheritance
*Isa.*35.3.and *confirme* the feeble knees
*Ezek.*13.6.they would *confirm* the word
*Dan.*9.27.shall *confirme* the conenant
11.1.I stood to *confirme* and to
*Rom.*15.8.to *confirm* the promises made
1.*Cor.*1.8.who shal also *confirm* you vnto
2.*Cor.*2.8.that you would *confirme* your

Confirmed.

2.*Sam.*7.24.hast *confirmed* to thy selfe
2.*Kin.*14.5.as the kingdome was *confir.*
1.*Chr.*14.2. the Lord had *confirmed* him
16.17.hath *confirmed* the same to
*Est.*9.32.decree of Esther *confirmed*
*Psal.*105.10.and *confirmed* the same to
*Dan.*9.12.hath *confirmed* his words
Acts 15.32. exhorted—& *confirm.* them
1.*Cor.*1.6.was *confirmed* in you
*Gal.*3.15.yet if it be *confirmed*
17.the couenant that was *confirm.*
*Heb.*2.3.and was *confirmed* to vs
6.17.*confirmed* it by an oath

Confirmeth.

*Num.*30.14. he *confirmeth* them because
*Deut.*27.26.that *confirmeth* not all the
*Isa.*44.26.that *confirmeth* the word of

Confirming.

Marke 16.20 and *confirming* the word
Acts 14.22.*confirming* the soules of
15.41.*confirming* the Churches

Confiscation.

Ezra 7.26.to *Confiscation* of goods,or

Conflict.

*Phil.*1.30.hauing the same *conflict*
*Col.*2.1.what great *conflict* I haue

Conformable, &c.

*Rom.*8.29.to be *conformed* to the
12.2.and be not *conformed* to this
*Phil.*3.10.being made *conformable*

Confound.

*Gen.*11.7.and their *confound* their lang.
9. the Lord did there *confound* the
*Ier.*1.17.lest I *confound* thee before
1.*Cor.*1.27.to *confound* the wise
to *confound* the things which

Confounded.

Iob 6.20.they were *confounded* because
*Psal.*22.5.and were not *confounded*
35.4.let them be *confounded* and
So *Psal.*71.13.& 83.17.
40.14.be ashamed and *confounded*
So *Psal.*70.2.
71.13.for they are *confounded* that
97.7. *confounded* be all they
119.5. let them all be *confounded*
*Isa.*1.29.ye shalbe *confounded* for the
19.9.weaue net—shalbe *confounded*
24.23.the Moon shalbe *confounded*
37.27.were dismaid and *confounded*
41.11. shalbe ashamed & *confounded*
45.16.*confounded* all of them,they
17.not be ashamed & *confounded*
50.7.I shall not be *confounded*
54.4.neither be thou *confounded*
*Ier.*9.19 we are greatly *confounded*
10.14. euery founder is *confounded*
14.3.were ashamed and *confounded*
15.9. been ashamed and *confounded*
17.18.be *confounded* that persecute
but let not me be *confounded*
22.22.be ashamed and *confounded*
31.19. ashamed,yea euen *confounded*
46.24. of Egypt shalbe *confounded*
48.1.Kiriathaim is *confounded*
Moab is *confounded*
20.Moab is *confounded*,for it is
49.23.Hamath is *confounded*,and
50.2.Bel is *confounded*
her Idols are *confounded*
12.your mother shalbe *confounded*
51.17.euery founder is *confounded*
47.her whole land shalbe *confoun.*
51. we are *confounded*, because we
*Ezek.*16.52.yea be thou *confounded* also
54. and maist be *confounded* in all
63. remember and be *confounded*
36.32.be ashamed and *confounded*
*Mich.*3.7. and the diuiners *confounded*
7.16. and be *confounded* at all their
*Zech.*10.5.riders on horses shalbe *conf.*
Acts 2.6.and were *confounded* because
9.22.and *confounded* the Iewes
1.*Pet.*2.6.shall not be *confounded*

Confused.

*Isa.*9.5.with *confused* noise,and
Acts 19.32.the assembly was *confused*

Confusion.

*Leu.*18.32.down thereto,it is *confusion*
20.12.they haue wrought *confusion*
1.*Sam.*20.30.to

1. *Sam.* 10.30. to thine owne *confusion*
and vnto the *confusion* of thy
Ezra 9.7. to a spoile, and to *confusion*
Iob 10.15. I am full of *confusion*, therfore
Psal. 35.4. and brought to *confusion*
44.15. my *confusion* is continually
70.2. and put to *confusion* that desire
71.1. me neuer be put to *confusion*
109.29. themselues with their *confu.*
Isa. 24.10. the city of *confusion* is
30.3. shadow of Egypt your *confusion*
34.11. vpon it the line of *confusion*
41.29. are winde and *confusion*
45.16. they shall go to *confusion*
61.7. for *confusion* they shall reioyce
Jer. 3.25. our *confusion* couereth vs, for
20.18. their euerlasting *confusion*
Dan 9.7. vnto vs *confusion* of faces as
8. to vs belongeth *confusion* of face
Acts 19.29. was filled with *confusion*
1. *Cor.* 14.33. not the author of *confusion*
Iames 3.16. there is *confusion*

Concealed.

Exod. 15.8. the depths were *congealed*

Congratulate.

1. *Chron.* 18.10. and to *congratulate* him

Congregation.

Exod. 12.6. the *congregation* of Isr. shall
19. cut off from the *congregation*
16.1. all the *cong.* of the childr. of Isr.
2. the whole *cong.* of the childr. of
9. say vnto all the *cong.* of the
10. spake to the whole *cong.* of the
22. all the rulers of the *cong.* came
32.1. all the *cong.* of the childr. of Isr.
34.31. all the rulers of the *cong.*
35.1. Moses gathered all the *cong.* of
4. Moses spake vnto all the *cong.*
20. all the *cong.* of the childr. of Isr.
38.25. were numbered of the *cong.*
39.32. the tent of the *cong.* finished
40. for the tent of the *congregation*
40.6. the tent of the *congregation*
7. betweene the tent of the *cong.*
22. table in the tent of the *cong.*
24. candlestick in the tent of the *cong.*
26. altar in the tent of the *cong.*
29. of the tent of the *congregation*
30. betweene the tent of the *cong.*
32. went into the tent of the *cong.*
34. couered the tent of the *cong.*
35. to enter into the *congregation*
Leu. 4.13. if the whole *cong.* of Israel sin
14. then the *congreg.* shall offer
15. the Elders of the *cong.* shall lay
21. a sin-offring for the *congregat.*
8.3. gather thou all the *congregation*
5. Moses said vnto the *congregatio*
9.5. and all the *congreg.* drew neare
10.17. beare the iniquity of the *cong.*
16.17. and for all the *cong.* of Israel
33. for all the people of the *cong.*
19.2. speak vnto all the *congregation*
24.14. let all the *congreg.* stone him
Num. 1.16. the renowned of the *congreg.*
3.7. the charge of the whole *congreg.*
4.34. the chiefe of the *cong.* numbred
8.20. all the *cong.* of the childr. of Isr.
20.7. when the *cong.* is to be gathered
13.26. and to all the *congreg.* of the
and vnto all the *congregation*
14.1. the *cong.* lifted vp their voice
2. and the whole *congreg.* said to
5. the assembly of the *congregation*
10. all the *cong.* bade stone them
27. shall I beare with this euill *cong.*
35. vnto all this euill *congregation*
36. made all the *cong.* to murmure
15.15. both for you of the *cong.* and
24. the knowledge of the *congreg.*
all the *cong.* shall offer one
26. it shalbe forgiuen all the *cong.*
33. and vnto all the *congregation*
35. all the *congreg.* shall stone him
36. all the *cong.* brought him
16.2. famous in the *congregation*
3. seeing all the *cong.* are holy
abouc the *cong.* of the Lord
9. separated you from the *cong.*
and to stand before the *cong.*
19. Korah gathered all the *cong.*
22. and vnto all the *cong.*
21. from among this *congregation*
22. wrath with all the *congregation*
24. speake vnto the *congregation*
26. and he spake vnto the *cong.*
33. perished from among the *con.*
41. all the *cong.* of the childr. of Isr.
45. get you from among this *cong.*
46. go quickly vnto the *congregat.*
47. ran into the midst of the *cong.*
19.9. it shalbe kept for the *congreg.*
20. cut off from among the *cong.*
20.1. the whole *cong.* into the desert
2. there was no water for the *cong.*
4. brought vp the *congregation*
8. so thou shalt giue the *congreg.*
11. and the *congregation* drunke
12. ye shall not bring this *cong.*
22. euen the whole *congregation*
27. in the sight of all the *cong.*
29. when all the *congreg.* saw that
25.6. in the sight of all the *congreg.*
7. rose vp from among the *cong.*
26.2. take the summe of all the *cong.*
9. which were famous in the *cong.*
27.2. and all the *congregation*, by the
16. set a man ouer the *congregatio*
17. that the *cong.* of the L. be not
19. and before all the *congregation*
20. the *cong.* may be obedient
21. euen all the *congregation*
22. and before all the *congregation*
31.12. the *cong.* of the childr. of Israel
13. and all the princes of the *cong.*
16. among the *cong.* of the Lord
26. the chiefe fathers of the *cong.*
27. and betweene all the *congreg.*
43. that pertained vnto the *congreg.*
32.4. the Lord more before the *cong.*
35.12. stand before the *congregation*
24. the *congregation* shall iudge
25. the *congregation* shall deliuer
& the *congregation* shal restore
Deut. 23.1. shall not enter into the *cong.*
2. shall not enter into the *congreg.*
shal he not enter into the *cong.*
3. shall not enter into the *congreg.*
shal they not enter into the *con.*
8. shall enter into the *congreg.* of
31.30. in the eares of all the *congreg.*
33.4. the inheritance of the *congreg.*
Iosh. 8.35. before all the *congregation*
9.18. and all the *congreg.* murmured
19. said to all the *congregation*, we
21. vnto all the *congregation*, as
27. drawers of water for the *cong.*
20.6. he stand before the *congregation*
22.12. the whole *cong.* gathered
16. saith the whole *congregation*
17. a plague in the *congregation*
18. wroth with the whole *congreg.*
20. wrath fell on all the *congregat.*
Judg. 20.1. and the *cong.* was gathered
21.5. came not vp with the *congreg.*
10. the *congregation* sent thither
13. the whole *congreg.* sent some
1. *Kin.* 8.14. blessed all the *cong.* of the
22. in the presence of all the *cong.*
65. a great *congregation* from the
12.3. all the *cong.* of Israel came and
20. called him vnto the *cong.* and
1. *Chron.* 28.8. the *congreg.* of the Lord &
29.1. the K. said vnto all the *congreg.*
10. before all the *congregation*, and
20. and all the *cong.* blessed the L.
2. *Chron.* 6.3. blessed the whole *congreg.* of
and all the *cong.* of Israel stood
12. in the presence of all the *cong.*
13. before all the *congreg.* of Israel
7.8. a very great *congregation*, from
20.5. Iehoshaphat stood in the *cong.*
14. in the midst of the *congregation*
23.3. all the *congreg.* made a couen.
24.6. and of the *congregation* of Israel
29.23. before the king and the *cong.*
28. and all the *cong.* worshipped
31. the *cong.* brought in sacrifices
32. which the *congreg.* brought
30.2. and all the *cong.* in Ierusalem
4. pleased the king & all the *cong.*
13. a very great *congregation*
24. did giue vnto the *congregation*
the princes gaue to the *cong.*
25. all the *congregation* of Iudah
& all the *cong.* that came out of
31.18. through all the *congregation*
Ezra 2.64. the whole *cong.* together was
10.1. a very great *cong.* of men and
8. separated from the *congregation*
12. then all the *congreg.* answered
14. let all the *congregation* stand
Neh. 5.13. all the *congregation* said Amen
7.66. the whole *cong.* together was
8.2. brought the law before the *cong.*
17. all the *cong.* of them that were
13.1. should not come into the *cong.*
Iob 15.34. the *congreg.* of hypocrites
16.7. See the *Geneua Translation*
30.28. and I stood in the *congregation*
Psal. 1.5. in the *cong.* of the righteous

7.7. so shall the *congreg.* of the people
22.22. in the midst of the *congregation*
25. in the great *congregation*
26.5. I haue hated the *cong.* of euill
12. in the *congregation* will I blesse
40.9. in the great *congregation*
10. from the great *congregation*
58.1. O *congregation*, do ye iudge
68.10. thy *congregation* hath dwelt
26. blesse ye God, in the *congreg.*
74.2. remember thy *congregation*
19. forget not the *congregation* of
75.2. when I shall receiue the *cong.*
82.1. God standeth in the *congreg.* of
89.5. in the *congreg.* of the Saints
107.32. in the *congreg.* of the people
111.1. and in the *congregation*
149.1. in the *congregation* of Saints
Pro. 5.14. in the midst of the *congreg.*
21.16. in the *congreg.* of the dead
Isa. 14.13. vpon the mount of the *cong.*
Jer. 6.18. and know, O *congregation*
30.20. their *cong.* shalbe established
Lam. 1.10. not enter into thy *congreg.*
Hos. 7.12. as their *congreg.* hath heard
Ioel 2.16. sanctifie the *congregation*
Mich. 2.5. by lot in the *cong.* of the Lord
Acts 13.43. now when the *congreg.* was

See Church & Tabernacle.

Congregations.

Psal. 74.4. midst of thy *congregations*

Coniah.

Jer. 22.24. though *Coniah* the son of
28. is this man *Coniah* a despised
37.1. reigned in stead of *Coniah*

Conis.

Leu. 11.5. and the *Cony*, because he chew.

Conies.

Psal. 104.18. & the rocks for the *Conies*
Pro. 30.26. the *Conies* are but a feeble

Cononiah.

2. *Chro.* 31.12. ouer which *Cononiah* the
13. vnder the hand of *Cononiah*
35.9. *Cononiah* also and Shemaiah

Conquer, &c.

Rom. 8.37. are more than *conquerors*
Reuel. 6.2. went forth *conquering*,
and to *conquer*

Conscience, &c.

Iohn 8.9. by their owne *Conscience*
Acts 23.1. liued in all good *Conscience*
24.16. a *Conscience* voide of offence
Rom. 2.15. their *Conscience* also bearing
9.1. my *Conscience* also bearing me
13.5. but also for *Conscience* sake
1. *Cor.* 8.7. with *Conscience* of the Idoll
10.25. no question for *Conscience* sake

So Verse 27.

29. *Conscience* I say, not thine
of another mans *Conscience*
2. *Cor.* 1.12. the testimony of our *Consc.*
4.2. to euery mans *Conscience*
5.11. manifest in your *Consciences*
1. *Tim.* 1.5. and of a good *Conscience*
19. Faith and a good *Conscience*
3.9. Faith in a pure *Conscience*
4.2. their *Conscience* seared with a
2. *Tim.* 1.3. Ierue—with pure *Conscience*
Tit. 1.15. their mind and *Conscience* is
Heb. 9.9. pertaining to the *Conscience*,
14. purge your *Conscience* from
10.1. no more *Conscience* of sins
22. sprinkled from an euill *Conscience*
13.18. we haue a good *Conscience*
1. *Pet.* 2.19. if a man for *Conscience*
3.16. hauing a good *Conscience*
21. the answer of a good *Conscience*

See the word Speake.

Consecrate.

Exod. 28.3. to *consecrate* him, that he
41. and *consecrate* them, and
29.9. thou shalt *consecrate* Aaron
33. to *consecrate* and to sanctifie
35. shalt thou *consecrate* them
30.30. and *consecrate* them, that they
32.29. *consecrate* your selues to day
Ezek. 43.26. shall *consecrate* themselues
Mich. 4.13. I'le *consecrate* their gaine

Consecrated.

Exod. 29.29. to be *consecrated* in them
Num. 3.3. whom he *consecrated* to
Iosh. 6.19. are *consecrated* vnto the Lord
Iudg. 17.5. *consecrated* one of his sons
12. Micah *consecrated* the Leuite
1. *Kin.* 13.33. he *consecrated* him and
2. *Chr.* 26.18. that are *consecrated* to burn
29.31. now ye haue *consecrated* your
33. and the *consecrated* things
31.6. which were *consecrated* vnto
Ezra 3.5. feasts—that were *consecrated*
Heb. 7.28. *consecrated* for euermore
10.20. hath *consecrated* for vs

Consecration.

Exod. 29.22. the ram of the *consecration*
31. take the ram of the *consecration*

See Leuit. 8.22.29.

Leu. 8.33. the daies of your *consecration*
Num. 6.7. the *consecration* of God is
9. the head of his *consecration*

Consecrations.

Exo. 29.26. ram of Aarons *consecrations*
34. of the flesh of the *consecrations*
Leuit. 7.37. and of the *consecrations*
8.28. they were *consecrations* for
31. in the basket of *consecrations*

Consent.

Gen. 34.15. in this will we *consent* to you
22. herein will the men *consent* to
25. only let vs *consent* vnto them
Deut. 13.8. thou shalt not *consent* vnto
1. *Sam.* 11.7. came out with one *consent*
1. *Kin.* 20.8. hearken not, nor *consent*
Psal. 83.5. together with one *consent*
Pro. 1.10. entice thee, *consent* thou not
Hos. 6.9. in the way, by *consent*, for they
Zeph. 3.9. serue him with one *consent*
Luke 14.18. all with one *consent* began
Rom. 7.16. I *consent* to the Law that it is
1. *Cor.* 7.5. except it be with *consent*, for
1. *Tim.* 6.3. *consent* not to the wholsome

Consented, &c.

Psal. 50.18. then thou *consentedst* with
Dan. 1.14. so he *consented* to them
Luke 23.51. had not *consented* to the
Acts 8.1. *consenting* vnto his death

So Chapt. 22.20.

18.20. wish them, he *consented* not

Consider.

Exo. 33.13. *consider* that this nation
Lev. 13.13. then the priest shall *consider*
Deut. 4.39. *consider* it in thine heart
8.5. shalt also *consider* in thine heart
32.7. *consider* the yeares of many
29. that they would *consider* their
Iudg. 18.14. *consider* what ye haue to do
19.30. *consider* of it, take aduice
1. *Sam.* 12.24. *consider* how great things
25.17. *consider* what thou wilt do
2. *Kin.* 5.7. *consider* I pray you, and see
Iob 11.11. will he not then *consider* it?
34.27. would not *consider* any of
37.14. *consider* the wondrous workes
17.15. See the *Geneua Translation*
Psal. 5.1. *consider* my meditation
8.3. when I *consider* thy heauens
9.13. *consider* my trouble which I
13.3. *consider*, and heare me, O Lord
25.19. *consider* mine enemies, for
37.10. shalt diligently *consider* his
45.10. hearken, O daughter, & *consider*
48.13. *consider* her palaces, that ye
50.22. now *consider* this, ye that
64.9. they shall wisely *consider* of
119.95. I will *consider* thy testimon.
153. *consider* mine affliction, and
159. *consider* how I loue thy prec.
Pro. 6.6. *consider* her waies, and be wise
23.1. *consid.* diligently what is before
24.12. doth not he—*consider* it?
Eccl. 5.1. they *consider* not that they doe
7.13. *consider* the worke of God, for
Isa. 1.3. my people doth not *consider*
14.16. and *consider* thee, saying, is
18.4. I will *consider* in my dwelling
41.20. and *consider*, and vnderstand
22. that we may *consider* them
43.18. nor *consider* the things of old
52.15. not heard, shall they *consider*
Jer. 2.10. and *consider* diligently, & see
9.17. *consider* ye, and call for the
23.20. ye shall *consider* it perfectly
30.24. latter daies ye shall *consider* it
Lam. 1.11. see O Lord, and *consider*
2.20. *consider* to whom thou hast
5.1. *consider*, & behold our reproach
Ezek. 12.3. they will *consider*, though
Dan. 9.23. and *consider* the vision
Hos 7.2. they *consider* not in their
Hag. 1.5. now—*consider* your waies
2.15. *consider* from this day and
18. *consider* now from this day
Luke 12.24. *consider* the rauens, for they
27. *consider* the Lillies how they
Iohn 11.50. nor *consider* that it is exped.
Acts 15.6. to *consider* of this matter
2. *Tim.* 2.7. *consider* what I say, and the
Heb. 3.1. *consider* the Apostle and
7.4. *consider* how great this man
10.24. *consider* one another, to
12.3. *consider* him that endured such

Considered,

Considered.

Job 1.8. hast thou *considered* my seruant
So Chapt. 2.3.
For this word see Ch. 6.19. & 28.27.& 31.12. in the *Geneua Translation*
*Psa.*31.7. thou hast *considered* my troub.
77.5. I haue *considered* the daies of
119.59. See the *Geneua Translation*
*Pro.*24.32. then I saw, and *considered*
*Eccles.*4.1. I returned, and *considered*
4. againe I *considered* all trauaile
15. I *considered* all the liuing
9.1. for all this I *considered* in my
*Dan.*7.8. I *considered* the hornes
*Mar.*6.52. *considered* not the miracle
Acts 11.6. I *considered* and saw foure
*Rom.*4.19. *considered* not his owne body

Considereth, &c.

*Psal.*33.15. *considereth* all their workes
41.1. blessed is he that *considereth* the
*Pro.*21.12. *considereth* the house of the
28.22. and *considereth* not that pouer.
29.7. the righteous *considereth* the
31.16. she *considereth* a field, and
*Isa.*44.19. none *considereth* in his heart
*Ezek.*18.14. *considereth*, and doth not
28. because he *considereth* and
*Ier.*33.24. *consider* not what this
*Mat.*7.3. *considereth* not the beame

Considering.

*Isa.*57.1. none *considering* that the right.
*Dan.*8.5. as I was *considering*, behold

Consist, &c.

Luke 12.15. mans life *consists* not
*Col.*1.17. by him all things *consist*

Consolation, &c.

Job 15.11. *consolations* of God small
21.2. let this be your *consolations*
*Isa.*66.11. the breasts of her *consolations*
*Ier.*16.7. a cup of *consolation* to drinke
Luke 2.25. for the *consolation* of Israel
6.24. receiued your *consolation*
Acts 4.36. the son of *consolation*
15.31. reioyced for the *consolation*
*Rom.*15.5. God of *consolation*
2. *Cor.*1.7. in vs, so our *consolation* also
6. it is for your *consolation* and
7. shalbe also of the *consolation*
7.7. but by the *consolation* wherewith
*Phil.*2.1. any *consolation* in Christ
2. *Thes.*2.16. euerlasting *consolation*, and
*Philem.*7. great ioy and *consolation*
*Heb.*6.18. haue a strong *consolation*

Consorted.

Acts 17.4. and *consorted* with Paul

Conspiracy.

2. *Sam.*15.12. the *conspiracy* was strong
2. *Kin.*12.20. and made a *conspiracy*
14.19. now they made a *conspiracy*
15.15. and the *conspiracy* which he
17.4. found *conspiracy* in Hoshea
2. *Chro.*23.13. they made a *conspiracy*
*Ier.*11.9. a *conspiracy* is found among
*Ezek.*22.25. there is a *conspiracy* of her

Conspirators.

2. *Sam.*15.31. is among the *conspirators*

Conspired.

*Gen.*37.18. they *conspired* against him
1. *Sam.*22.8. all of you haue *conspired*
13. why haue ye *conspired* against
1. *Kin.*16.9. seruant Zimri — *conspired*
16. Zimri hath *conspired* and hath
2. *Kin.*9.14. so Iehu — *conspired* against
10.9. I *conspired* against my master
15.25. a captain of his *conspired*
21.23. seruants of Amnon *conspired*
24. all them that had *conspired*
2. *Chro.*24.21. and they *conspired* against
25. his owne seruants *conspired*
26. are they that *conspired* against
33.24. and his seruants *conspired* ag.
25. all them that had *conspired* ag.
*Neh.*4.8. *conspired* all of them together
Amos 7.10. Amos hath *conspired* against

Constant.

1. *Chro.*28.7. if he be *constant* to do my

Constantly.

Pro 21.28. he that speaketh *constantly*
Acts 12.15. she *constantly* affirmed that
*Tit.*3.8. that thou affirme *constantly*

Constellations.

*Isa.*13.10. the *constellations* thereof

Constraine.

*Gal.*6.12. *constraine* you to be circumcis.

Constrained.

2. *Kin.*4.8. and she *constrained* him
*Mat.*14.22. Iesus *constrained* his Disciples
Mark 6.45. he *constrained* his Disciples
Luke 24.29. they *constrained* him, saying
Acts 16.15. and she *constrained* vs
28.19. I was *constrained* to appeale

Constraineth.

Iob 32.18. the spirit — *constraineth* mee
2. *Cor.*5.14. loue of Christ *constraineth* vs

Constraint.

1. *Pet.*5.2. not by *constraint*, but willingly

Consultation, &c.

*Isa.*13.10. the *consultations* thereof
Marke 15.1. held a *consultation* with the

Consult, &c.

1. *Kin.*12.6. *consulted* with the old men
8. *consulted* with the yong men
1. *Chro.*13.1. and Dauid *consulted* with
2. *Chro.*20.21. when he had *consulted*, the
*Neh.*5.7. then I *consulted* in my selfe
*Psal.*62.4. they only *consult* to cast
83.3. *consult* against thy hidden ones
5. they haue *consulted* together
*Ezek.*21.21. he *consulted* with images
*Dan.*6.7. the captaines haue *consulted*
*Mich.*6.5. Balac king of Moab *consulted*
*Hab.*2.10. thou hast *consulted* shame to
Luke 14.31. and *consulteth* whether he
John 12.10. the chiefe priests *consulted*

Consume.

*Gen.*41.30. the famine shall *consume*
*Exod.*32.10. that I may *consume* them
12. to *consume* them from the face
33.3. lest I *consume* thee in the way
5. and *consume* thee, therefore
*Leuit.*26.16. that shall *consume* the eyes
*Num.*16.21. that I may *consume* them
So Verse 45.
*Deut.*5.2. this great fire will *consume* vs
7.16. shalt *consume* all the people
22. thou maist not *consume* them
28.38. for the locust shall *consume* it
42. shall the locusts *consume*
32.22. and shall *consume* the earth
*Iosh.*24.20. and *consume* you after that
*Neh.*9.31. didst vtterly *consume* them
*Esth.*9.24. to *consume* them, and to
Iob 15.34. the fire shall *consume* the
20.26. a fire not blowne shall *consume*
*Psal.*37.20. they shall *consume*,
into smoke shall they *consume*
39.11. makest his beauty to *consume*
49.14. their beauty shall *consume*
59.13. *consume* them in thy wrath
consume them that they may not
78.33. their dales did he *consume* in
*Isa.*7.20. it shall also *consume* the
10.28. and shall *consume* the glory
27.10. and *consume* the branches
*Ier.*8.13. I will surely *consume* them
14.12. I will *consume* them by the
49.27. it shall *consume* the palaces
*Ezek.*13.13. my fury to *consume* it
21.28. to *consume* because of the
22.15. and will *consume* thy filthines
24.10. *consume* the flesh, and spice it
35.12. they are giuen vs to *consume*
*Dan.*7.26. to *consume* and to destroy
Hosea 11.6. shall *consume* his branches
*Zeph.*1.2. I will vtterly *consume* all
3. I will *consume* man and beast
I will *consume* the foules
*Zech.*5.4. and shall *consume* it
14.12. their flesh — their eyes — their
tongues shall *consume*
Luke 9.54. and *consume* them, euen as
2. *Thes.*2.8. whom the Lord shal *consume*
Iames 4.3. that ye may *consume* it

Consumed.

*Gen.*19.15. least thou be *consumed*
17. least thou be *consumed*
31.40. the drought *consumed* me
*Exod.*15.7. which *consumed* them as
22.6. or the field be *consumed*
*Leu.*6.10. which the fire hath *consumed*
9.24. and *consumed* vpon the Altar
*Num.*11.1. and *consumed* them that
12.12. the flesh is halfe *consumed*
14.35. they shalbe *consumed* and
16.26. least ye be *consumed* in all
35. and *consumed* the 200
17.13. shall we be *consumed* with
21.28. it hath *consumed* Ar of Moab
25.11. that I consumed not the chil.
32.13. vntill all — was *consumed*
*Deut.*2.15. vntill they were *consumed*
16. the men of war were *consumed*
28.21. vntill he haue *consumed* thee
*Iosh.*5.6. out of Egypt were *consumed*
10.20. till they were *consumed*
*Iudg.*6.21. and *consumed* the flesh
1. *Sam.*12.25. ye shalbe *consumed*, both
15.18. vntill they be *consumed*
2. *Sam.*21.5. that man that *consumed* vs
21.38. till I had *consumed* them

39. and

39.and I haue *consumed* them
1.*Kin.*18.38.& *consumed* the burnt sacr.
2.*Kin.*7.13.multitude —that are *cons.*
13.19. till thou hadst *consumed* them
2.*Chro.*7.1.*consumed* the burnt offering
8.8. the childr.of Israel *consumed* not
Ezra 9.14.till thou hadst *consumed* vs
*Neh.*2.3.the gates—are *consumed*
13.the gates thereof were *consum.*
Iob 1.16.and *consumed* them,and I
4.9.his nostrils,are they *consumed*
6.17.*consumed* out of their place
7.9.as the cloud is *consumed* and
19.27. though my reins be *consumed*
33.21.his flesh is *consumed* away
*Psal.*18.37.till they were *consumed*
31.9.mine eye is *consumed* with grief
10.and my bones are *consumed*
39.10.I am *consumed* by the blow of
71.13.be confounded and *consumed*
73.19.they are vtterly *consumed*
78.63. the fire *consumed* their yong
90.7.we are *consumed* by thine anger
102.3.for my daies are *consumed* like
104.35.let sinners be *consumed* out
119.87.they had almost *consumed* me
139.my zeale hath *consumed* me
*Pro.*5.11.and thy body are *consumed*
*Isa.*1.28.the Lord,shalbe *consumed*
16.4.are *consumed* out of the land
29.20.the scorner is *consumed*,and
64.7.and hast *consumed* vs,because
66.17.shalbe *consumed* together
*Ier.*5.3.thou hast *consumed* them,but
6.29. the lead is *consumed*
9.16.till I haue *consumed* them
10.25.and *consumed* him,and haue
12.4.the beasts are *consumed*,and the
14.15. those prophets be *consumed*
16.4.they shalbe *consumed* by the
20.18.should be *consumed* with
24.10. till they be *consumed* from off
27.8.till I haue *consumed* them
36.23. till all the roule was *consumed*
44.12.they shall all be *consumed*
they shall euen be *consumed*
27.they shalbe *consumed* by the
49.37.till I haue *consumed* them
*Lam.*2.22.hath mine enemy *consumed*
3.22.that we are not *consumed*
*Ezek.*13.14.ye shalbe *consumed* in the
19.12.the fire *consumed* them
22.31 I haue *consumed* them with
24.11 scum of it may be *consumed*
34.29.shalbe no more *consumed*
43.8.I haue *consumed* them in mine
47.12.nor the fruit thereof *consumed*
*Dan.*11.16.by his hand shalbe *consumed*
*Mal.*3.6.of Iacob are not *consumed*
*Gal.*5.15.*consumed* one of another

Consumeth.

Iob 13.28. as a rotten thing *consumeth*
22.20.of them the fire *consumeth*
31.12.it is a fire that *consumeth*
*Isa.*5.24.as the flame *consumeth* the

Consuming.

*Deut.*4.24. thy God is a *consuming* fire
9.3.before thee as a *consuming* fire
*Heb.*12.29.is a *consuming* fire

Consummation.

*Dan.*9.27.euen vntill the *consummation*

Consumption.

*Leu.*26.16.terror,*consumption*,and the
*Deut.*28.22. smite thee with a *consumpt.*
*Isa.*10.22.the *consumption* decreed
23.shall make a *consumption*
28.22.a *consumption* euen determined

Containe,&c.

1.*Kin.*7.26.*contained* 2000 baths
38. one layer *contained* 4 baths
8.27. of heauen cannot *containe* thee
So 2.*Chro.*6.18.
18.32.would *containe* two measures
2.*Chr.*2.6. of heauens cannot *cont.* him
*Ezek.*23.32.it *containeth* much
Iohn 21.25. could not *contain* the books
1.*Cor.*7.9.if they cannot *containe*,let
1.*Pet.*2.6.it is *contained* in the Scripture

Contemne,&c.

*Psal.*10.13.the wicked *contemned*?
15.4.a vile person is *contemned*
107.11.and *contemned* the counsell
*Cant.*8.7.it would vtterly be *contemned*
*Isa.*16.14.of Moab shalbe *contemned*
*Ezek.*21.13.the sword *contemne* the rod

Contempt.

*Est.*1.18.too much *contempt* and wrath
Iob 12.21.he powreth *contempt* vpon
31.34.or did the *contempt* of families
*Psa.*107.40.he powreth *contempt* vpon
119.22.from me reproach & *contempt*
123.3.we are—filled with *contempt*
4. and with the *contempt* of the
*Pro.*18.3.then commeth also *contempt*
*Isa.*23.9.to bring into *contempt* the
*Dan.*12.2.and euerlasting *contempt*

Contemptible.

*Mal.*1.7.table of the L.is *contemptible*
12. his meat is *contemptible*.
2.9.*contemptible* and base,before all
2.*Cor.*10.10.his speech is *contemptible*

Contemptuously.

*Psal.*31.18. and *contemptuously* against

Contend.

*Deut.*2.9. nor *contend* with them in
24.and *contend* with him in battel
Iob 9.3.if he *contend* with him,he
13.8.will ye *contend* for God?
*Pro.*28.4.the law,*contend* with them
*Eccl.*6.10.nor may he *contend* with him
*Isa.*49.25. I will *contend* with him that
50.8.who will *contend* with me?
57.16.I will not *contend* for euer
*Ier.*12.5.how canst thou *contend* with
18.19.of them that *contend* with mee
Amos 7.4.called to *contend* by fire
*Mich.*6.1.*contend* thou before the
Iude 3.should earnestly *contend* for the

Contended.

*Neh.*13.11.then *contended* I with the
17.I *contended* with the Nobles
25.and I *contended* with them
Iob 31.13. when they *contended* with
*Isa.*41.12.euen them that *contended*
Acts 11.2.*contended* with them

Contendest.

Iob 10.2.wherefore thou *contendest*

Contendeth,&c.

Iob 40.2.shall he that *contendeth* with
*Pro.*29.9.if a wise man *contendeth* with
*Isa.*49.25.that *contendeth* with thee
Iude 9.*contending* with the Deuill

Content.

*Gen.*37.27.his brethren were *content*
*Exod.*2.21.Moses was *content* to dwell
*Leuit.*10.20.heard that,he was *content*
*Ios.*9.7.we had been *content* and dwelt
*Iudg.*17.11.the Leuite was *content* to
19.6.be *content*,I pray thee,and
2.*Kin.*5.23.be *content*,take two talents
6.3.be *content*,I pray thee,and goe
Iob 6.28.now therefore be *content*
*Pro.*6.35.nor will he rest *content*
*Mar.*15.15.willing to *content* the people
Luke 3.14.be *content* with your wages
*Phil.*4.11.therewith to be *content*
1.*Tim.*6.8.let vs be therewith *content*
*Heb.*13.5.be *content* with such things
3.*Iohn* 10.and not *content* therewith

Contentment.

1.*Tim.*6.6.godlinesse with *contentment*

Contention.

*Pro.*13.10. by pride commeth *contention*
17.14.therefore leaue of *contention*
18.6. a fools lips enter into *contentiō*
22.10.*contention* shall go out
*Ier.*15.10.a man of *contention* to the
*Hab.*1.3.raise vp strife and *contention*
Acts 15.39. the *contention* was so sharpe
*Phil.*1.16.preach Christ of *contention*
1.*Thes.*2.2.with much *contention*

Contentions.

*Pro.*18.18.causeth *contentions* to cease
19.their *contentions* are like the
19.13.the *contentions* of a wife
23.29.who hath *contentions*? who
1.*Cor.*1.11.that there are *contentions*
*Tit.*3.9.*contentions*,and strivings about

Contentious.

*Rom.*2.8. them that are *contentious*
1.*Cor.*11.16.seemeth to be *contentious*

Continuall.

*Num.*4.7.the *continuall* bread shalbe
2.*Chro.*2.4.the *continuall* shewbread
*Pro.*15.15.hath a *continuall* feast
19.13.are a *continuall* dropping
27.15 a *continuall* dropping in a
*Isa.*14.6.with a *continuall* stroke
*Ier.*48.5. *continuall* weeping shall go vp
52.34.there was a *continuall* diet
*Ezek.*39.14.of *continuall* imploiment
See **Burnt offering.**

Continually.

*Gen.*6.5.was only euill *continually*
8.3.from of the earth,*continually*
5. the waters decreased *continually*
*Exod.*28.29. before the Lord *continually*
So Verse 30.
29.38.day by day *continually*
*Leuit.*24.2.lamps to burne *continually*

3.before the Lord *continually*
See Ver.4.8.
*Ioſh.*6.13. went on *continually* and blew
2.*Sam.*9.7.at my table *continually*
13.he did eat *continually* at the
15.12.the people increaſed *contin.*
19.13.before me *continually* in the
1.*Kin.*10.8.which ſtand *contin.*before
2.*Kin.*4.9.paſſeth by vs *continually*
1.*Chro.*16.6.with trumpets *continually*
11.ſeeke his face *continually*
37.before the Arke *continually*
40.*contin.*morning and euening
23.31.*continually* before the Lord
2.*Chr.*9.7.ſtand *continually* before thee
12.15.Rehoboam & Ieroboam *cont.*
*Iob*1.5.thus did Iob *continually*
*Pſal.*35.27.let them ſay *continually*
40.11.*continually* preſerue me
16.ſay *continually*, the Lord be
42.3.while they *continually* ſay
44.15.my confuſion is *continually*
50.8.haue been *continually* before
52.1.endureth *continually*
58.7.as waters which run *continually*
69.23.loynes *continually* to ſhake
70.4.ſay *continually*, let God be
71.3.I may *continually* reſort
6.my praiſe ſhalbe *continually* of
14.but I will hope *continually*
72.15.made for him *continually*
73.23.I am *continually* with thee
74.23.againſt thee increaſeth *contin.*
109.10.be *couninually* vagabonds
15.be before the Lord *continually*
19.wherewith he is girded *contin.*
119.44.I keep thy law *continually*
109.my ſoule is *continually* in thy
117.reſpect vnto thy ſtatutes *con.*
140.2.*continually* haue they gathered
*Pro.*6.14.deuiſeth miſchiefe *continually*
21.bind them *continually* vpon
*Eccl.*1.6.whirleth about *continually*
*Iſa.*21.8. I ſtand *continually* vpon the
49.16.thy wals are *continually* before
51.13.and haſt feared *continually*
52.5.my name *continually*—is
58.11.the Lord ſhal guide thee *cont.*
60.11. thy gates ſhalbe open *contin.*
65.3.to anger *continually* to my face
*Ier.*6.7.before me *continually* with griefe
33.18. to do ſacrifice *continually*
52.33.he did *continually* eat bread
*Ezek.*46.14. a meat offering *continually*
*Dan.*6.20.whom thou ſeruſt *continually*
So Verſe 16.
*Hoſ.*4.18. committed whordome *contin.*
12.6.wait on thy God *continually*
*Obad.*16. the heathen drinke *continually*
*Nah.*3.19. wickednesſe paſſed *contin.*
*Hab.*1.17.not ſpare *continually* to ſlay
*Acts*6.4.*continually* to prayer, and to
*Rom.*13.6.attending *continually* vpon
*Heb.*7.3.abideth a prieſt *continually*
13.15.of praiſe to God *continually*

Continuance.

*Deut.*28.59.of long *continuance*, and
*Pſal.*139.16.which in *continuance* was
*Iſa.*64.5.in thoſe is *continuance*, and we
*Rom.*2.7.by patient *continuance*

Continue.

*Leuit.*12.4.ſhe ſhall then *continue* in
5.ſhe ſhall *continue* in the blood
1.*Sam.*12.14.*continue* following the L.
13.14 thy kingdom ſhall not *continue*
2.*Sam.*7.29.that it may *continue* for euer
Iob 15.29.ſhall his ſubſtance *continue*
17.2. doth not mine eie *continue* in
*Pſa.*36.10. O *cont.*thy louing kindneſſe
49.11.their houſes ſhall *continue*
102.28.ſhall *continue*, and their
119.91 they *continue* this day accord.
*Iſa.*5.11.that *continue* vntill night
*Ier.*32.14.that they may *continue*
*Dan.*11.8.he ſhall *continue* mo yeares
*Mat.*15.32. becauſe they *continue* with
Iohn 8.31.if ye *continue* in my word
15.9.*continue* you in my loue
Acts 13.43.to *continue* in the grace of
14.22.to *continue* in the faith
26.22.I *continue* vnto this day
*Rom.*6.1.ſhall we *continue* in ſin that
11.22.if thou *continue* in his, &c.
*Gal.*2.5.might *continue* with you
*Phil.*1.25.and *continue* with you all
*Col.*1.23.if ye *continue* in the faith
4.2 *continue* in prayer, and
1.*Tim.*2.15.if they *continue* in faith
4.16.*continue* in them, for in doing
2.*Tim.*3.14.*continue* thou in the things
*Heb.*7.23.not ſuffered to *continue*
13.1.let brotherly loue *continue*
1.*Iohn* 2.24.alſo ſhall *continue* in the
*Rev.*13.5.to *continue* 42 moneths

Continued.

*Gen.*40.4.they *continued* a ſeaſon in
*Iudg.*5.17.Aſher *continued* on the ſea
Ruth 1.2 of Moab and *continued* there
2.7.*continued* euen from the morning
1.*Sam.*1.12.as ſhe *continued* praying
2.*Sam.*6.11.the Ark of the L. *continued*
1.*Kin.*22.1. they *continued* three yeares
*Neh.*5.16. I *continued* in the worke of
Iob 27.1.Iob *continued* his parable
So Chapt.29.1.
*Pſal.*72 17.his name ſhalbe *continued*
*Dan.*1.21. Daniel *continued* euen vnto
*Luk.*6.12.*continued* all night in prayer
22.28.haue *continued* with mee
Iohn 2.12.they *continued* there not
8.7. when they *continued* asking
11.54.there *continued* with his
Acts 8.13.he *continued* with Philip
12.16.Peter *continued* knocking
15.35.Barnabas *continued* in Antioch
18.11. *continued* there a yeare
20.7.*continued* his ſpeech till
27.33.and *continued* faſting, hauing
*Heb.*8.9.*continued* not in my couenant
1.*Iohn* 2.19.no doubt haue *continued*

Continueth.

Iob 14.2. a ſhadow and *continueth* not
*Gal.*3.10. that *continueth* not in all
*Heb.*7.24. becauſe he *continueth* euer
Iames 1.25.and *continueth* therein

Continuing

*Ier.*30.23.a *continuing* whirlwind
Acts 2.46.they *continuing* daily with
Rom 12.12.*continuing* inſtant in prayer
*Heb.*13.14.haue no *continuing* city
See **Abide** & **Stand faſt.**

Contradicting.

Acts 13.45.*contradicting* & blaſpheming

Contradiction.

*Heb.*7.7.without all *contradiction*
12.3 endured ſuch *contradiction*

Contrary.

*Leuit.*26.22.if ye will walke *contrary*
23.but will walke *contrary* vnto
24.I will alſo walke *contrary* to
27.but walke *contrary* vnto me
28.then will I walke *contrary* to
40.haue walked *contrary* vnto me
41.haue alſo walked *contrary* to
*Eſt.*9 1.was turned to the *contrary*
*Ezek.*16.34.the *contrary* is in thee
therefore thou art *contrary*
*Mat.*14.24.the wind was *contrary*
So *Marke* 6.48.
Acts 17.7.do *contrary* to the decrees
26.9.to do many things *contrary*
27.4.the winds were *contrary*
*Rom.*1 1.24.graffed *contrary* to nature
16.17. offences *contrary* to the doctr.
*Gal.*5.17.and theſe are *contrary*
*Col.*2.14.which was *contrary* to vs
1.*Theſ.*2.15.are *contrary* to all men
1.*Tim.*1.10. *contrary* to ſound doctrine
*Tit.*2.8.that is of the *contrary* part

Contribution.

*Rom.*15.26.to make a—*contribution*

Contrite.

*Pſal.*34 18.as be of a *contrite* ſpirit
51.17.a broken and a *contrite* heart
*Iſa.*57.15.of a *contrite* and humble ſpirit
the heart of the *contrite* ones
66.2. that is of a *contrite* ſpirit, and

Controuerſie.

*Deut.*17.8. being matters of *controuerſie*
19.17.between whom the *controu.*is
21.5.ſhall euery *controuerſie* and
25.1 .if there be a *controu.*between
2.*Sam.*15.2.any man had a *controuerſie*
*Iſa.*34.8.for the *controuerſie* of Sion
*Ier.*25.31.the Lord hath a *controuerſie*
So *Heſea* 4.1.& 12.2.
Ezek 44.24.in *controuerſie* they ſhall
*Mich.*6.2. hear—the Lords *controuerſie*
the Lord hath a *controuerſie*
1.*Tim.*3.16.and without *controuerſie*

Controuerſies.

2.*Chro.*19.8.and for *controuerſies*, when

Conuenient, &c.

*Pro.*30.8.with food *conuenient* for me
*Ier.*40.4.ſeemeth good and *conuenient*
5.it ſeemeth *conuenient* to thee
*Mar.*6.21.when a *conuenient* day was
14.11.might *conueniently* betray him
Acts 24.25. when I haue *conuen.*ſeaſon
*Rom.*1.28.which are not *conuenient*
1.*Cor.*16.12.ſhall haue *conuenient* time
*Eph.*5.4.which

*Eph.*5.4.which are not *conuenient*
*Philem.*8. that which is *conuenient*

Conuersant.

*Josh.*8.35 were *conuersant* among them
1.*Sam* 25.15.as we were *conuersant*

Conuersation.

*Psal.*37.14.of vpright *conuersation*
50.23.ordereth his *conuersation*
*Gal.*1.13. haue heard of my *conuersation*
*Eph.*2.3.we all had our *conuersation*
4.22.concerning the former *conuers.*
*Phil.*1.27.let your *conuersation* be as
3.20.our *conuersation* in heauen
*Heb.*13.5.your *conuersation* be without
7. the end of their *conuersation*
Iames 3.13.out of a good *conuersation*
1.*Pet.*1.15.in all maner of *conuersation*
18.from your vaine *conuersation*
2.12. hauing your *conuersatiõ* honeſt
3.1.by the *conuersation* of the wiues
2.behold your chaſte *conuersation*
16.accuſe your good *conuersation*
2.*Pet.*2.7.with the filthy *conuersation*

Conuerſion.

Acts 15.3. declaring the *conuerſion* of

Conuert, &c.

*Iſa.*1.27.her *conuerts* with righteouſnes
6.10.*conuert*, and be healed
*Ier.*31.18. See the *Geneua Tranſlation*
*Iam.*5.19.do erre—and one *conuert* him

Conuerted, &c.

*Pſa.*51.13.and ſinners ſhalbe *conuerted*
*Iſa.*60.5.ſhalbe *conuerted* vnto thee
*Ier.*31.18. See the *Geneua Tranſlation*
*Mat.*13.15.and ſhould be *conuerted* So
*Mar.*4.12.*Iohn* 12.40.*Act.*28.27
18.3.except ye be *conuerted* and
Luke 22.32.and when thou art *conuerted*
Acts 3.19.repent ye—and be *conuerted*
Iames 5.20.he which *conuerteth* a ſinner

Conuerting.

*Pſal.*19.7.*conuerting* the ſoule

Conuey.

1.*Kin.*5.9.I will *conuey* them by ſea
*Neh.*2.7.that they may *conuey* me ouer

Conuicted.

Iohn 8.9.being *conuicted* by their owne

Conuince, &c.

Iob 32.12.of you that *conuinced* Iob
Acts 18.28.mightily *conuinced* the Iewes
1.*Cor.*14.24.he is *conuinced* of all
Iames 2.9.are *conuinced* of the Law as
Iude 15.to *conuince* all that are

Conuinceth.

Iohn 8.46.of you *conuinceth* me of ſin

Conuocation.

*Exod.*12.16. ſhalbe an holy *Conuocation*
an holy *Conuocation*
*Leuit.*23.3.an holy *Conuocation*
7.ye ſhal haue an holy *Conuocation*
See Ver.8.21,24,27,35,36.& *Num.*
28.18,25,26. & 29.1,7,12.

Conuocations.

*Leuit.*23.2.to be holy *Conuocations*
So Verſe 37.
4.euen holy *Conuocations*

Cooke, &c.

1.*Sam.*8.13.to be *Cookes*, and to be
9.23.Samuel ſaid vnto the *Cooke*
24. and the *Cooke* tooke vp the

Coole.

*Gen.*3.8.in the *coole* of the day
Luke 16.24.and *coole* my tongue, for I

Copper.

Ezra 8.27. two veſſels of fine *Copper*

Coppersmith.

2.*Tim.*4.14.Alexander the *Coppersmith*

Copie.

*Deut.*17.18.ſhall write him a *copie* of
*Ioſh.*8.32.a *copie* of the law of Moſes
Ezra 4.11.this is the *copie* of the letter
23.now when the *copie* of the K.
5.6.the *copie* of the letter that
7.11.this is the *copie* of the letter
*Eſt.*3.14.the *copie* of the writing for a
4.8.he gaue him the *copie* of the
8.13.the *copie* of the writing

Copied.

*Pro.*25.1. men of Hezekiah—*copied* out

Coping.

1,*Kin.*7.9.the foundation to the *coping*

Copulation.

*Leu.*15.16.any mans ſeed of *copulation*
17.wheron is the ſeed of *copulation*
18.ſhall lie with ſeed of *copulation*

Coz.

*Ezek.*45.14.of a bath out of the *Cor*

Cozal.

Iob 28.18.ſhalbe made of a *Coral*, or of
*Ezek.*27.16.fine linnen, *Coral*, & Agate

Coze.

Iude 11.in the gainſaying of *Core*
See **Cozn** after **Cozneliꝰ.**

Cozlander.

*Exod.*16.31.was like *Coriander* ſeed
*Num.*11.7.Manna was a *Coriander* ſeed

Cozinth, &c.

Acts 18.1.Athens, and came to *Corinth*
8.and many of the *Corinthians*
19.1.Apollos was at *Corinth*
2.*Cor.*1.23.I came not as yet to *Corinth*
6.11.O ye *Corinthians*, our mouth is

Cozmozant.

*Leuit.*11.17.and the *Cormorant*
So *Deut.*14.17.
See the word **Bitterne.**

Cozne.

*Gen.*27.28.plenty of *corne* and wine
37.with *corne* and wine haue I
41.35.lay vp *corne* vnder the hand of
49.and Ioſeph gathered *corne*
57.for to buy *corn*, becauſe of
42.2.I haue heard that there is *corne*
3.went downe to buy *corne* in
19. carry *corne* for the famine of
44.1.they had eaten vp the *corne*
47.14.the *corne* which they bought
*Exod.*22.6.ſo that the ſtackes of *corne*
ſtanding *corne*, or the field be
*Leuit.*2.14. greene eares of *corne*
euen *corne* beaten out
16.part of the beaten *corne*
23.14.nor parched *corne*, nor
*Deut.*7.13.thy *corne* and thy wine
11.14. maiſt gather in thy *corne* and
14.23.the tithe of thy *corne*, of thy
16.13. haſt gathered in thy *corn* and
18.4.the fruit alſo of thy *corne*
23.25.cõmeſt into the ſtanding *corne*
vnto thy neighbours—*corne*
28.51.leaue thee neither *corne* nor
33.28. vpon a land of *corn* and wine
*Joſh.*5.11.they did eate of the old *corne*
and parched *corne* in the
12.had eaten of the old *corne*
Iudges 15.5, go into the ſtanding *corne*
and alſo the ſtanding *corne*
Ruth 3.7.at end of the heape of *corne*
1.*Sam.*17.17.an Ephah of this—*corne*
25.18.five meaſures of parched *corne*
2.*Kin.*18.32. a land of *corne* and wine
*Neh.*5.2.therefore we take vp *corne*
3.that we might buy *corne*
11.of the mony, and of the *corne*
13.5.and the tithes of the *corne*
12.the tithe of the *corne*, and
Job 5.26.like as a ſhocke of *corne* comes
24,6.they reap euery one his *corne*
24.tops of the eares of *corne*
39.4.they grow vp with *corne*
*Pſal.*4.7.their *corne* and wine increaſed
65.13. are couered ouer with *corne*
72.16.ſhalbe an handfull of *corne*,
78.24.them of the *corne* of heauen
*Pro.*11.26.he that withholdeth *corne*
*Iſa.*17.5.gathereth the *corne*, and
21.10.and the *corne* of my floore
36.17.a land of *corne* and wine
62.8.I will no more giue thy *corne*
*Lam.*2.12.where is *corne* and wine
*Ezek.*36.29.I will call for the *corne* and
*Hoſ.*2.8. that I gaue her *corne* and wine
9.and take away my *corne* in the
22. the earth ſhall heare the *corne*
7.14. aſſembled themſelues for *corne*
9.1.reward vpon euery *corne* floore
14.7.ſhall reuiue as the *corne* and
Ioel 1.10.the *corne* is waſted, the new
17. for the *corne* is withered
2.19.I will ſend you *corne* and wine
Amos 8.5.that we may ſell *corne*
9.9.as the *corne* is ſifted in a ſieue
*Zech.*9.17. *corne* ſhall make the yong
*Mat.*12.1. went—thorow the *corne*, and
to plucke the eares of *corne*, and
So *Marke* 2.23.
Marke 4.28.the full *corne* in the eare
Iohn 12.24.except a *corne* of wheat fall
1.*Cor.*9.9, that treadeth out the *corne*
See the word **Graine.**

Cozneliꝰ.

Acts 10.1.*Cornelius* a Centurion
See more Ver.3.7.21.22.
24.*Cornelius* waited for them

Cozner.

*Exod.*36.25.toward the North *corner*
2.*Kin.*11.11.from the right *corner* of
to the left *corner* of the Temple
21.16. See the *Geneua Tranſlation*
2.*Chro.*25.23.to the *corner* gate 400
26.9.at

26.9.at the *corner* gate,and at the
28.24.in euery *corner* of Ieruſalem
*Iob*38.6.who laid the *corner* ſtone
Pſal.118.22.the head-ſtone of the *corner*
144.12.may be as *corner* ſtones
Pro.7.8.neare her *corner*,and he went,
12.lieth in wait at euery *corner*
21.9.in the *corner* of the houſe top
So Chapt.25.24.
Iſa.28.16.a precious *corner* ſtone
30.20.be remoued into a *corner*
Ier.31.40.*corner* of the horſe-gate
48.45.ſhall deuoure the *corner* of
51.26.a ſtone for a *corner*,nor a
Ezek.46.21.in euery *corner* of the court
*Amos*3.12.in the *corner* of a bed
Zech.10.4.of him came forth the *corner*
14.10.vnto the *corner* gate
Mat.21.42.the head of the *corner*
See *Acts*4.11.*Ephe*.2.20.1.*Pet*.2.7
*Acts*26.26.was not done in a *corner*

Corners.

Exod.25.12.into the foure *corners*
See Ver.26.Ch.26.23.24.& 30.4.
36.28.for the *corners* of the Tabern.
29.of them in both the *corners*
37.3.to be ſet by the foure *corners*
27.by the two *corners* of it
38.2.on the foure *corners* of it
Leuit.19.9.the *corners* of thy field
27.the *corners* of your heads
the *corners* of thy beard
23.42.of the *corners* of the field
Num.24.17.ſhall ſmite the *corners* of
Deut.32.26.ſcatter them into *corners*
Neh.9.22.diuide them into *corners*
Ioh.1.19.ſmote the foure *corners* of the
Pro.17.24.
See the *Geneua Tranſlation*
Iſa.11.12.from the foure *corners* of the
Ier.9.26.in the vtmoſt *corners*
See Chapt.25.23.& 49.32.
Ezek.7.2.vpon the foure *corners* of the
See Chapt.41.22.& 45.20.&
49.19.& 46.21.22.
Zech.9.15.as the *corners* of the altar
Mat.6.5.in the *corners* of the ſtreetes
Reu.7.1.on the 4.*corners* of the earth

Cornet.

Pſal.98.6.and ſound of *Cornet*
Dan.3.5.ye heare the ſound of the *Cornet*
7.heard the ſound of the *Cornet*
10.heare the ſound of the *Cornet*
15.ye heare the ſound of the *Cornet*
Hoſ.5.8.blow ye the *Cornet* in Gibea

Cornets.

2.*Sam*.6.5.and on *Cornets*,and on
2.*Chro*.15.14.trumpets & with *Cornets*

Corpſe &c.

2.*Kin*.19.35.were all dead *Corpſes*
Iſa.37.36.they were all dead *Corpſes*
Nah.3.3.none endeth their *Corpſes*
they ſtumble vpon their *Corpſes*
Mar.6.29.and tooke vp his *Corpſe*,and

Correct.

Pſal.39.11.doſt *correct* man for iniquity
94.10.ſhall not he *correct*?
Ier.2.19.ſhall *correct* thee,and thy
10.24.O Lord,*correct* me,but with
30.11.I will *correct* thee in meaſure
46.28.but *correct* thee in meaſure

Corrected,&c.

Ioh 5.17.the man whom God *corrected*eth
Pro.3.12.whom the Lord *correcteth*
29.19.will not bee *corrected* by words

Correction.

Iob 37.13.whether for *correction*,or for
Pro.3.11.nor be weary of his *correction*
7.22.to the *correction* of the ſtockes
15.10 *correction* is grieuous to him
22.15.the rod of *correction* ſhall
23.13.withhold not *correction*
Ier.2.30.they receiued no *correction*
5.3.refuſed to receiue *correction*
7.28.nor receiueth *correction*
Hab.1.12.eſtabliſhed them for *correct*.
Zeph.3.2.ſhe receiued not *correction*
See the word **Chaſtiſement.**

Corrupt.

Gen.6.11.the earth alſo was *corrupt*
12.and behold it was *corrupt*
Deut.4.16.leſt ye *corrupt* your ſelues
25.and ſhall *corrupt* your ſelues
31.29.will vtterly *corrupt* your ſelues
Iob 17.1.my breath is *corrupt*,my daies
Pſal.14.1.they are *corrupt*,they haue
38.5.ſtinke and are *corrupt* becauſe
53.1.*corrupt* are they,and haue
73.8.they are *corrupt* and ſpeake
Pro.25.26.and a *corrupt* ſpring
Ezek.20.44.20 your *corrupt* doings
23.11.ſhe was more *corrupt* in her
Dan.2.9.lying and *corrupt* words
11.32.ſhall he *corrupt* by flatteries
Mal.1.14.ſacrificeth a *corrupt* thing
2.3.I will *corrupt* your ſeed,and
Mat.6.19.where ruſt doth *corrupt* and
So Ver.20. See *Luke* 12.33.
12.33.or elſe make the tree *corrupt*
and his fruit *corrupt*,for
See *Luke* 6.43.
2.*Cor*.2.17.which *corrupt* the word of G.
Eph.4.22.the old man which is *corrupt*
29.let no *corrupt* communication
1.*Tim*.6.5.men of *corrupt* mindes
Iude 10.they *corrupt* themſelues
Reu.19.2.which did *corrupt* the earth

Corrupted.

Gen.6.12.had *corrupted* his way
Exod.32.7.haue *corrupted* themſelues
Deut.9.12.haue *corrupted* themſelues
See Chap.31.29.*Iudges*.19.
Ezek.16.47.waſt *corrupted* more than
28.17.haſt *corrupted* thy wiſedome
Hoſ.9.9.they haue deeply *corrupted*
Zeph.3.7.*corrupted* all their doings
Mal.2.8.haue *corrupted* the couenant
2.*Cor*.11.3.minds ſhould be *corrupted*
*James*5.2.your riches are *corrupted*
See the word **Defiled.**

Corrupters.

Iſa.1.4.a ſeed of *corrupters*
Jer.6.28.they are all *corrupters*

Corruptible.

Rom.1.23.made like to *corruptible* man
1.*Cor*.9.25.obteine a *corruptible* crowne
1.*Pet*.1.23.not of *corruptible* ſeed,but
3.4.in that which is not *corruptible*

Corrupting.

Dan.11.17.*corrupting* her,but he

Corruption

2.*Kin*.23.13.the mount of *corruption*
Iob 17.14.I haue ſaid to *corruption*
Pſal.16.10.Holy one to ſee *corruption*
49.9.and not ſee *corruption*
Iſa.38.17.from the pit of *corruption*
Dan.10.8.turned in mee into *corruption*
Jona.2.6.my life from *corruption*
*Acts*2.27.Holy one to ſee *corruption*
31.nor did ſee *corruption*
13.34.to returne to *corruption*
35.no more to ſee *corruption*
37.he ſaw no *corruption*
Rom.8.21.from the bondage of *corruptiõ*
1.*Cor*.15.50.nor doth *corruption* inherit
Gal.6.8.of the fleſh reape *corruption*
2.*Pet*.1.4.the *corruption* which is in the
2.12.periſh in their owne *corruption*
19.are the ſeruants of *corruption*

Corruptly.

2.*Chro*.27.2.the people did yet *corruptly*
Neh.1.7.we haue dealt very *corruptly*

Coſt.

1.*Chro*.21.24.burnt offr. without *coſt*
Luke 14.28.and counteth the *coſt*

Coſtly.

1.*Kin*.5.17.*coſtly* ſtones and hewne
7.9.all theſe were of *coſtly* ſtones
10.foundation was of *coſtly* ſtones
11.and aboue were *coſtly* ſtones
1.*Tim*.2.9.or *coſtly* array

Cottage,&c.

Iſa.1.8.Sion is left as a *cottage*
24.20 ſhall be remoued as a *cottage*
Zeph.2.6.*cottages* for ſhepheards and

Couch,&c.

Gen.49.4.he went vp to my *couch*
Pſal.6.6.I water my *couch* with teares
Amos.3.12.Damaſcus in a *couch*
6.4.themſelues on their *couches*
Luke 5.19.through the tiling with his
24.take vp thy *couch*,and
*Acts*5.15.laid them in beds and *couches*

Couched,&c.

Gen.49.9.he *couched* as a lion,and as
Numb.24.9.he *couched*,he lay downe
Deut.33.13.that *coucheth* beneath

Couching.

Gen.49.14.*couching* downe between two
Ezek.25.5.a *couching* place for ſtockes

Couenant.

Gen.6.18.will I eſtabliſh my *Couenant*
9.9.I eſtabliſh my *couenant* with
11.I will eſtabliſh my *Couenant*
12.is the token of the *Couenant*
13.for a token of the *Couenant*
15.I remember my *couenant*
16.the euerlaſting *couenant*
17.is the token of the *couenant*
Exod.6.4.I haue eſtabliſhed my *couenant*
17.2.make my *couenant* betweene
34.28.all my *couenant* is with

7.I will establish my *Couenant*
for an euerlasting *Couenant*
See Ver.8.13.19.
10.this is my *Couenant*, which ye
11. shalbe a token of the *Couenant*
13.my *Couenant* shalbe in your
for an euerlasting *Couenant*
14.he hath broken *my Couenant*
21.but my *Couenant* will I establish
21.27. both of them made a *Couenant*
32.thus they made a *Couenant*
26.28.let vs make a *Couenant* with
31.44.let vs make a *Couenant*, I and
*Exod.*6.4. established my *Couenant* with
5.haue remembred my *Couenant*
19.5.and keep my *Couenant*, then yee
23.32.shalt make no *Couenant* with
24.7. tooke the book of the *Couenant*
8.the blood of the *Couenant* with
31.16.for a perpetuall *Couenant*
34.10.behold, I make a *Couenant*
12.lest thou make a *Couenant* with
So Verse 15.
27. I haue made a *Couenant* with
*Leuit.*2.13. of the *Couenant* of thy God
24.8.by an euerlasting *Couenant*
26.9. and establish my *Couenant* with
15.that ye breake my *Couenant*
25.the quarrell of my *Couenant*
42.I'le remember my *Couenant*
also my *Couenant* with Isaac
also my *Couenant* with Abraham
44.and so break my *Couenant* with
*Num.*18.19. it is a *Couenant* of salt
25.12. I giue to him *my Couenant* of
13. the *Couenant* of an euerlasting
*Deut.*4.13.declared vnto you his *Couen.*
23.lest ye forget the *Couenant* of
31. not forget the *Couenant* of thy
5.2.made a *Couen.* with vs in Horeb
3.made not this *Couenant* with our
7.2.thou shalt make no *Couenant* with
9.which keepeth *Couenant* and
12.keep vnto thee the *Couenant*
8.18.may establish his *Couenant*
29.1.are the words of the *Couenant*
beside the *Couenant* which he
9.the words of this *Couenant*
12. shouldst enter into the *Couen.*
14.nor with do I make this *Couenant*
25.haue forsaken the *Couenant*
33.5.and kept thy *Couenant* (*num*
*Iosh.*7.11.haue also transgressed my *Cou.*
15.hath transgressed my *Couenant*
24.25.so Iosh. made a *Couenant*
*1.Sam.*11.1.make a *Couenant* with vs
20.8.thy seruant into a *Couenant* of
23.18.they two made a *Couenant*
*2.Sam.*23.5.with me an euerlasting *Cou.*
*1.Kin.*1.33. wherein is the *Couenant* of
11.11. hast not kept my *Couenant*
20.34. thee away with this *Couenant*
So he made a *Couenant* with him
*2.Kin.*11.4.and made a *Couenant* with
17. and Iehoiada made a *Couenant*
23.3.to perform the words of this *Couenant*
17.15. they rejected his *Couenant*
35. with whom the L. made a *Cou.*
38.the *Couenant* that I haue made
*1.Chro.*11.3. Dauid made a *Couenant*
16.15. mindfull of his *Couenant*, the
17.for an euerlasting *Couenant*
28.18.the Arke of the *Couenant*
*2.Chro.*6.11.wherein is the *Couenant*
14. which keepest *Couenant* and
13.5.by a *Couenant* of salt
15.12.entred into a *Couenant* to
21.7.because of the *Couenant* that
23.3.the congreg. made a *Couenant*
29.10. in mine heart to make a *Cou.*
34.30.of the booke of the *Couenant*
31. made a *Couenant* before the L.
to performe the *Couenant*
32.according to the *Couenant* of
Ezra 10.3.let vs make a *Couenant*
*Neh.*1.5.keepeth *Couenant* and mercy
9.8.& madest a *Couenant* with him
32.who keepest *Couenant* and
38.we make a sure *Couenant*, and
13.29.& the *Couenant* of the Priests
Iob 31.1. I made a *Couenant* with
41.4.will he make a *Couenant* with
*Psal.*25.10.such as keep his *Couenant*
14.will shew them his *Couenant*
44.17.dealt falsly in thy *Couenant*
50.5.that haue made a *Couenant*
16. shouldest take my *Couenant* in
55.20.he hath broken his *Couenant*
74.20.respect vnto the *Couenant*
78.10. they kept not the *Couenant* of
37. not stedfast in his *Couenant*
89.3.I made a *Couenant* with my
28.my *Couenant* shall stand fast
34.my *Couenant* will I not breake
39.hast made voide the *Couenant*
103.18.to such as keep his *Couenant*
105.8.hath remembred his *Couenant*
10.for an euerlasting *Couenant*
106.45.for them his *Couenant*, and
111.5.be mindfull of his *Couenant*
9.he commanded his *Couenant*
*Pro.*2.17.forgetteth the *Couenant* of
*Isa.*24.5. broken the euerlasting *Couen.*
28.15.haue made a *Couenant* with
18.your *Couenant* with death
38.8.he hath broken the *Couenant*
42.6.for a *Couenant* of the people
So Chap.49.8.
54.10.neither shall the *Couenant* of
55.3.make an euerlasting *Couenant*
56.4.and take hold of my *Couenant*
57.8.and made a *Couenant* with
61.8.make an euerlasting *Couenant*
*Ier.*11.2.the words of this *Couenant*
3.that obeyeth not this *Couenant*
6.heare ye this *Couenant*
8.all the words of this *Couenant*
10.haue broken my *Couenant*
14.31.break not thy *Couenant* with
22.9.haue forsaken thy *Couenant*
31.31.I'le make a new *Couenant*
32. not according to the *Couenant*
which my Fathers they brake
33.but this shalbe the *Couenant*
33.20. can break my *Couenant* of the
and my *Couenant* of the night
21.then may also my *Couenant*
34.8.had made a *Couenant* with all
10.had entred into the *Couenant*
13.I made a *Couenant* with your
15.ye had made a *Couenant* before
18. that transgressed my *Couenant*
50.5.in a perpetuall *Couenant* that
*Ezek.*16.8. and entred into a *Couenant*
59.in breaking the *Couenant*
60.I'le remember my *Couenant*
61.but not by thy *Couenant*
62.I'le establish my *Couenant*
17.13.and made a *Couenant* with him
14.by keeping of his *Couenant*
15.shall he breake the *Couenant*
16.whose *Couenant* he brake
18.by breaking the *Couenant*
19.my *Couenant* that he hath
20.37. into the bond of the *Couenant*
34.25.make with them a *Couenant*
37.26.I will make a *Couenant* of
it shalbe an euerlasting *Couen.*
44.7.haue broken my *Couenant*
*Dan.*9.4.keeping the *Couenant* and
27.he shall confirme the *Couenant*
11.22.the prince of the *Couenant*
28.against the holy *Couenant*
30.them that forsake the *Couenant*
*Hos.*2.18.will I make a *Couenant*
6.7.haue transgressed the *Couenant*
8.1.haue transgressed my *Couenant*
10.4.falsly in making a *Couenant*
12.1.they do make a *Couenant* with
Amos 1.9.the brotherly *Couenant*
*Zech.*9.11. by the blood of thy *Couenant*
11.10.might breake my *Couenant*
*Mal.*2.4.that my *Couenant* might be
5.my *Couenant* was with him of
8. ye haue corrupted the *Couenant*
10.prophaning the *Couenant* of
14.the wife of thy *Couenant*
3.1.the messenger of the *Couenant*
Luke 1.72. remember his holy *Couenant*
Acts 3.25. and of the *Couenant* which
7.8.the *Couenant* of circumcision
*Rom.*1.31. *Couenant* breakers, without
11.27.for this is my *Couenant*
*Gal.*3.15.it be but a mans *Couenant*
*Heb.*8.6.of a better *Couenant* which
8.I'le make a new *Couenant*
9.not according to the *Couenant*
10.for this is the *Couenant* that I
9.4.and the Arke of the *Couenant*
the tables of the *Couenant*
10.16.this is the *Couenant*
29.the blood of the *Couenant*
12.24.Mediator of the new *Couenant*
13.20.of the euerlasting *Couenant*
See Bible & Testament.

Couenanted.

*Hag.*2.5.the word that I *couenanted*
*Mat.*26.15.*couenanted* with him for
Luke 22.5.*couenanted* to giue him

Couenants.

*Rom.*9.4.the glory and the *Couenants*
*Gal.*4.24.these

*Gal.*4.24. these are the two *Couenants*
*Eph.*2.12. from the *Couenants* of promise

Couer.

*Exod.*10.5. shall *couer* the face of the
21.33. and not *couer* it, and an oxe
25.29. to *couer* withall, of pure
26.13. on that side to *couer* it
40.3. and *couer* the Arke with the
*Leu.*16.13. may *couer* the Mercy-seate
17.13. and *couer* it with dust
*Num.*4.5. and *couer* the Arke of the
7. couers to *couer* it withall
8. and *couer* the same with a
9. and *couer* the candlestickе of
11. and *couer* it with a couering
22.5. they *couer* the face of the earth
*Deut.*33.12. the L. shall *couer* him all the
1.*Sam.*24.3. went in to *couer* his feet
*Neh.*4.5. *couer* not their iniquity
Iob 16.18. *couer* not thou my blood
21.26. the wormes shall *couer* them
22.11. abundance of waters *couer* thee
38.34. of waters may *couer* thee
40.22. the shadie trees *couer* him
*Psal.*91.4. he shall *couer* thee with his
104.9. turne not again to *couer* the
105.29. let them *couer* themselues
139.11. the darkenesse shall *couer* mee
140.9. of their owne lips *couer* them
*Isa.*11.9. as the waters that *couer* the sea
14.11. and the wormes *couer* thee
22.17. and will surely *couer* thee
26.21. shall no more *couer* the slaine
30.1. that *couer* with a couering
58.7. the naked that thou *couer* him
59.6. nor shall they *couer* themselues
60.2. darkenesse shall *couer* the earth
6. multitude of camels shall *couer*
*Jer.*46.8. and will *couer* the earth, I will
*Ezek.*12.6. thou shalt *couer* thy face
24.7. to *couer* it with dust
17. *couer* not thy lips
22. ye shall not *couer* your lips
26.10. their dust shall *couer* thee
19. great waters shall *couer* thee
32.7. I will *couer* the heauens
I will *couer* the Sun with a cloud
36.7. and *couer* you with shame
38.9. like a cloud to *couer* the land
*Hos.*4.5. to cheer her mother, *couer* her
10.8. to the mountaines, *couer* vs
*Obad.*10. shame shall *couer* thee
*Mich.*3.7. they shall *couer* their lips
*Hab.*2.14. as the waters *couer* the sea
17. Lebanon shall *couer* thee
Mark 14.65. to *couer* his face, and to
Luke 23.30. to the hils, *couer* vs
1.*Cor.*11.7. ought not to *couer* his head
1.*Pet.*4.8. shall *couer* the multitude of

Couered.

*Gen.*7.19. all the hils—were *couered*
20. the mountaines were *couered*
8.13. *couered* the visible face of the
24.65. tooke a vaile and *couered* her
38.14. and *couered* her with a vaile
15. because she had *couered* her
*Exod.*10.5. *couered* the land of Egypt
10.15. they *couered* the face of the
15.5. the depths haue *couered* them
10. the sea *couered* them, they
16.13. and *couered* the camp, and in
24.15. & a cloud *couered* the mount.
37.9. *couered* with their wings ouer
40.21. *couered* the Arke of the Test.
*Leu.*13.13. if the leprosie haue *couered*
*Num.*4.20. the holy things are *couered*
7.3. fiue *couered* wagons
9.15. the cloud *couered* the Tabern.
*Deu.*32.15. thou art *couered* with fatnes
*Judg.*4.18. *couered* him with a mantle
19. him drinke, and *couered* him
1.*Sam.*19.13. *couered* it with a cloth
28.14. he is *couered* with a mantle
2.*Sam.*15.30. had his head *couered*
couered euery man his head
19.4. the King *couered* his face
1.*Kin.*1.1. and they *couered* him with
6.9. and *couered* the house with
15. the *couered* them on the inside
7.7. it was *couered* with cedar
2.*Kin.*19.1. *couered* himselfe with sackcl.
2. *couered* with sackcloth
1.*Chron.*21.18. *couered* the Arke of the
*Est.*6.12. hasting his head *couered*
7.8. they *couered* Haman his face
Iob 23.17. nor hath he *couered* the
31.33. if I *couered* my transgression
*Psal.*32.1. whose sin is *couered*
44.15. of my face hath *couered* mee
91.4. *couered* vs with the shadow of
65.13. the vallies also are *couered*
68.13. *couered* with siluer
69.7. shame hath *couered* my face
71.13. be *couered* with reproach
80.10. the hils were *couered*
89.45. hast *couered* him with shame
105.32. the waters *couered* their enemies
106.17. *couered* the company of Abiram
143.7. hast *couered* my head
*Pro.*24.31. *couered* the face thereof
26.23. *couered* with siluer drosse
28. whose hatred is *couered* by
*Eccles.*6.4. his name shall be *couered* with
*Isa.*6.2. he *couered* his feet, and with
22.8. he *couered* the Seers hath he *couered*
47.2. *couered* himselfe with sackcloth
couered with shamefulnesse
59.6. shall haue *couered* thee in the
60.2. he hath *couered* me with
*Jer.*13.21. and *couered* their heads
couered their heads
52.21. she is *couered* with the mold it
51. shame hath *couered* our faces
*Lam.*2.2. how hath the Lord *couered* the
3.16. he hath *couered* me with ashes
43. hast *couered* with anger
*Ezek.*1.11. two *couered* their bodies
23. which *couered* on this side
which *couered* on that side
16.8. I spread ouer thy nakednesse
18. and *couered* thee with silke
28.13. and hath *couered* thee naked
24. shame it should not be *couered*
27.7. was that which *couered* thee
31.15. I *couered* the deep for him
37.8. and the skin *couered* them
41.16. the windowes were *couered*
Iona 3.6. and *couered* himselfe with
8. let man and beast be *couered*
*Hab.*3.3. his glory *couered* the heauens
*Mat.*8.24. ship was *couered* with waues
*Luk.*12.2. there is nothing *couered* which
So *Mat.*10.26. See *Mat.*4.22. *Luk.*8.17
*Rom.*4.7. and whose sins were *couered*
1.*Cor.*11.6. if the woman be not *couered*
let her be *couered*
See the word **Cloud.**

Couerdst, &c.

*Psal.*104.2. *couerest* thy selfe with light
6. *couerdst* it with the deep
*Ezek.*16.11. and *couerdst* them, and

Couereth.

*Exod.*29.13. all the fat that *couereth* the
*Leu.*3.3. fat that *couereth* the inwards
So Ver.9.14. & Ch.4.8. & 7.3.
9.19. which *couereth* the inwards
*Num.*12.11. which *couereth* the face of
*Iudg.*3.24. surely he *couereth* his feet
Iob 9.24. he *couereth* the faces of the
15.27. *couereth* his face with fatnesse
36.30. *couereth* the bottome of the
32. he *couereth* the light, and
*Psal.*104.2. which *couereth* him, & for
147.8. who *couereth* the heauen with
*Prou.*10.11. violence *couereth* the mouth
12. loue *couereth* all sins
12.16. a prudent man *couereth* shame
17.9. that *couereth* a trangression
28.13. he that *couereth* his sins
*Jer.*3.25. our confusion *couereth* vs
*Ezek.*28.14. the cherub that *coutreth*
*Mal.*2.16. one *couereth* violence with
Luke 8.16. *coureth* it with a vessell

Couering.

*Gen.*8.13. the *couering* of the Arke
20.16. he is to thee a *couering* of
*Exod.*22.27. for that is his *couering*
25.20. *couering* the Mercie-seate
26.7. a *couering* vpon the Tabernacle
14. thou shalt make a *couering* for
a *couering* aboue of
35.11. his tent, and his *couering*
12. and the vaile of the *couering*
36.19. he made a *couering* for the
and a *couering* of badgers skins
39.34. the *couering* of rams skins
the *couering* of badgers skins
*Leuit.*13.45. shall put a *couering* vpon
*Num.*3.25. the *couering* thereof
4.5. shall take downe the *couering*
16.38. for a *couering* of the altar
39. made broad plates for a *couer.*
2.*Sam.*17.19. spread a *couering* for the
Iob 24.7. haue no *couering* in the cold
26.6. destruction hath no *couering*
31.19. or any poore without *couering*
*Psa.*135.39. spread a cloud for a *couering*
*Cant.*3.10. the *couering* of it, of purple
*Isa.*22.8. he discouered the *couering* of
25.7. the face of the *couering* cast
28.20. and

28.10. and the *couering* narrower
30.1. that couer with a *couering*
22. ye shall also defile the *couering*
50.3. make sackcloth their *couering*
*Ezek.*28.16. O *couering* Cherub
*Mal.*2.13. *couering* the altar of the Lord
1. *Cor.*11.15. is giuen her for a *couering*

See **Badger & Cloudy.**

Couerings.

*Pro.*7.16. deckt my bed with *couerings*
31.22. maketh her selfe *couerings* of

Couers.

*Exod.*25.29. and *couers* thereof, and
*Num.*4.7. and *couers* to couer withall

Couert.

1. *Sam.*25.20. came down by the *couert*
2. *Kin.*16.18. the *couert* for the Sabbath
Iob 38.40. and abide in the *couert*
40.21 in the *couert* of the reed
*Psal.*61.4. I will trust in the *couert* of
*Isa.*16.4. be thou a *couert* to them
32.2. and a *couert* from the tempest
*Ier.*25.38. hath forsaken his *couert*

Couet, &c.

*Exod.*20.17. thou shalt not *couet* thy
thou shalt not *couet* thy
*Deut.*5.21. neither shalt thou *couet*
*Iosh.*7.21. then I *coueted* them
*Mich.*2.2. and they *couet* fields
*Act.*20.33. I haue *coueted* no mans
*Rom.*7.7. thou shalt not *couet*

So Chapt.13.9.

1. *Cor.*12.31. *couet* earnestly the best gifts
14.39. *couet* to prophesie, and
1. *Tim.*6.10. while some *coueted* after

Couetech.

*Pro.*21.26. he *couetteth* greedily
*Hab.*2.9. woe to him that *coueteth*

Couetous.

*Psal.*10.3. he blesseth the *couetous*
Luke 16.14. who were *couetous*
1. *Cor.*5.10. or with the *couetous* or
11. or *couetous* or an idolater
6.10. nor *couetous*, nor drunkard
*Eph.*5.5. nor *couetous* man which is
2. *Tim.*3.2. *couetous*, boasters, proud

Couetousnesse.

*Exod.*18.21. hating *couetousnesse*
*Psal.*119.36. and not to *couetousnesse*
*Pro.*28.16. he that hateth *couetousnesse*
*Isa.*57.17. the iniquity of his *couetousnes*
*Ier.*6.13. is giuen to *couetousnesse*

So Chapt.8.10.

22.17. are not bus for thy *couetousnes*
51.13. the measure of thy *couetousnes*
*Ezek.*33.31. goes after their *couetousnes*
*Hab.*2.9. *couetteth* an euill *couetousnesse*
Marke 7.22. theftes, *couetousnesse*
Luke 12.15 beware of *couetousnesse*
2. *Cor.*9.5. bounty, not of *couetousnesse*
*Eph.*5.3. vncleannesse or *couetousnesse*
*Col.*3.5. and *couetousnesse* which is
1. *Thes.*2.5. nor a cloake of *couetousnesse*
*Heb.*13.5. be without *couetousnesse*

Could.

*Mar.*6.5. he *could* there do no mighty
17. but she *could* not
9.18. and they *could* not

Coulter, &c.

1. *Sam.*13.20. and for the *coulters*
21. his share and his *coulter*

Counsell. ☞ **Counsell.**

*Exod.*18.19. I will giue thee *counsell*
*Num.*27.21. who shall aske *counsell* for
31.16. through the *counsell* of Balaam
*Deut.*32.28. a nation voide of *counsell*
*Iosh.*9.14. and asked not *counsell* at the
*Iudg.*18.5. aske *counsell*, we pray thee
10.7. giue here your aduice & *counsel*
18. and asked *counsell* of God
23. and asked *counsell* of the Lord
1, *Sam.*14.37. and Saul asked *counsell* of
2. *Sam.*15.31. turn the *counsell* of Ahith.
34. defeat the *couns.* of Ahithophel
16.20. giue *counsell* among you what
23. the *counsell* of Ahithop, which
all the *counsell* of Ahithophel
17.7. the *counsell* that Ahithoph. hath
11. therefore I *counsell*, that all Isr.
14. the *counsell* of Hushai the
is better than the *counsell* of
to defeat the good *counsell* of
15. thus did Ahithophel *counsell*
23. saw that his *counsell* was not
20.18. shall surely aske *counsell* at
1. *Kin.*1.12. let me giue thee *counsell*
12.8. he forsooke the *counsell* of the
9. what *counsell* giue ye, that we
13. forsooke the old men *counsell*
14. after the *counsell* of the yong
20. whereupon the K. took *counsell*
2. *Kin.*6.8. and took *counsell* with his
18.20. I haue *counsell* and strength
2. *Chr.*10.6. took *counsell* of the eldmen
8. but he forsook the *counsell* which
22.5. walked also after their *counsell*
25.16. thou made of the K. *counsell*?
30.2. for the King had taken *counsell*
3. the whole assembly took *couns.*
32.3. he took *counsell* with his princes
Ezra 10.3. according to the *counsell* of
8. to the *counsell* of the princes
6.7. let ye take *counsell* together
Iob 5.13. the *counsell* of the froward is
10.3. and shine on the *counsell* of the
12. in hath *counsel* & vnderstanding
18.7. his own *counsell* shall cast him
21.16. the *counsell* of the wicked is

So Chapt.22.18.

29. kept silence at my *counsell*
38. that darkneth *counsell* without
42.3. that hideth *counsell* without
*Psal.*1.1. walketh not in the *counsell* of
2. the rulers take *counsell*
13. shall I take *counsell* in my soule
14.6. ye haue shamed the *counsell* of
16.7. who hath giuen me *counsell*
20. set ording to thine own *counsel*
31.13. while they took *counsell*
33.10. bringeth the *counsell* of the
11. the *counsell* of the heart endureth
55.14. we took sweet *counsel* together
64.2. hide me from the secret *counsell*
68.27. and their *counsell*, the princes
71.10. take *counsell* together
73.24. shalt guide me with thy *couns.*
83.3. taken crafty *counsell*
106.13. waited not for his *counsell*
43. prouoked with their *counsell*
107.11. and contemned the *counsel* of
*Pro.*1.25. set at nought all my *counsell*
30. they would none of my *counsell*
8.14. *counsell* is mine, and sound
11.14. where no *counsell* is, the
12.15. he that hearkneth vnto *counsel*
15.22. without *counsell*, purposes are
19.20. heare *counsell* and receiue
21. the *counsell* of the L. shall stand
20.5. *counsell* in the heart of man is
18. is established by *counsell*
21.30. nor *counsell* against the Lord
24.6. by wise *counsell* thou shalt make
27.9. a mans friend by hearty *counsell*
*Isa.*5.19. the *counsell* of the Holy One
7.5. haue taken euill *counsell* against
8.10. take *counsell* together, and it
11.2. the spirit of *counsell* and might
16.3. take *counsell*, execute iudgment
19.3. I'le destroy the *counsell* thereof
11. the *counsell* of the wise Counf.
17. because of the *counsel* of the L.
29.8. who hath taken this *counsell*
28.29. is wonderfull in *counsell*
29.15. to hide their *counsell* from
30.1. that take *counsell*, but not of
36.5. I haue *counsell* and strength
40.14. with whom tooke he *counsell*
44.26. that performeth the *counsel* of
46.10. my *counsell* shall stand, and
11. that executeth my *counsell*
*Ier.*18.18. nor *counsell* from the wise
23. know well all their *counsell*
19.7. make void the *counsel* of Iuda
23.18. who hath stood in the *counsell*
22. had stood in my *counsell*, and
32.19. great in *counsell* and mighty
38.15. if I giue thee *counsell*, wilt
49.30. is *counsell* perished from the
20. heare the *counsell* of the Lord
30. hath taken *counsell* against
50.45. heare ye the *counsell* of the L.
*Ezek.*7.26. & *counsell* from the ancients
11.2. and giue wicked *counsell* in this
*Dan.*2.14. Daniel answered with *counsel*
4.27. let my *counsell* be acceptable
*Hos.*4.12. aske *counsell* at their stocke
10.6. ashamed of his owne *counsell*
*Mic.*4.12. nor vnderstand they his *couns.*
*Zech.*6.13. the *counsell* of peace shalbe
*Mat.*5.22. in danger of the *counsell*
10.17. deliuer you vp to the *counsels*
12.14. and held a *counsell*

So the like Chap.22.15. & 27.1. & 28.12. & *Marke* 3.6. *Iohn*

12.42. *Act.*5.33. 6.9. 9.23. 25.12.
26.5. all the *counsell* fought false
Luke 7.30. rejected the *counsell* of God
Iohn 18.14. was he which gaue *counsell*
*Act.*2.23. by the determinate *counsell* of
4.15. go aside out of the *counsell*
27.42. thy hast ordained thy *counsell*

5.27.42.

5.27.set them before the *counsell*
34.stood—vp one in the *counsell*
38.if this *counsell*,or this worke
41.from the presence of the *couns:*
6.12.and brought him to the *counsell*
15.and all that sate in the *counsell*
20.27. to you all the *counsell* of God
23.15.now—ye with the *counsell*
28.forth into their *counsell*
24.20.stood before the *counsell*
25.12. had conferred with the *couns.*
27.42.the souldiers *counsell* was to
*Eph.*1.11.after the *counsell* of his owne
*Heb.*6.17.immutability of his *counsell*
*Rev.*3.18.I *counsell* thee to buy of me

Counselled.

2.*Sa.*16.23.which he *counselled* in those
17.15.thus and thus haue I *counselled*
21.hath Ahitophel *counselled*
Iob 26.3.how hast thou *counselled*

Counseller.

1.*Chr.*16.14.Zechariah—a wise *Couns.*
27.33.was the kings *Counseller*
2.*Chro.*22.3. his mother was his *Counsel.*
*Isa.*3.3.and the *Counseller*,and the
9.6.wonderfull,*Counseller*,the
40.13.or being his *Counseller*,hath
41.28.there was no *Counseller*,that
*Mich.*4.9.is thy *Counseller* perished
*Nah.*1.11.a wicked *Counseller*
*Mar.*15.43.an honourable *Counseller*
*Rom.*11.34.who hath bin his *Counseller?*

Counsellers.

2.*Chro.*22.4.they were his *Counsellers*
Ezra 4.5.and hired *Counsellers* against
7.14.and of his seuen *Counsellers*
28. before the K.& his *Counsellers*
8.25.the King and his *Counsellers*
Iob 3.14.with Kings and *Counsellers*
12.17.he leadeth *Counsellers* away
*Psal.*119.24.and my *Counsellers*
*Pro.*11.14.in the multitude of *Counsel.*
12.20.to the *Counsellers* of peace,is
15.22.in the multitude of *Counsellers*
24.6.multitude of *Counsellers*
*Isa.*1.26.and thy *Counsellers* as at the
19.11.the counsell of the wise *Couns.*
*Dan.*3.2.the Treasurers,the *Counsellers*
So Verse 3.
24.and said vnto his *Counsellers*
27.and the kings *Counsellers*,being
4.36.and my *Counsellers*,and my
6.7.the Princes,the *Counsellers*,and

Counsels.

Iob 37.12.round about by his *Counsels*
*Psal.*5.10.fall by their owne *Counsels*
81.12. walked in their owne *Counsels*
*Pro.*1.5.shall attaine to wise *Counsels*
12.5.the *Counsels* of the wicked are
22.20.excellent things and *Counsels*
*Isa.*25.1.thy *Counsels* of old are faithfull
47.13.the multitude of thy *Counsels*
*Hos.*11.6.because of their *Counsels*
*Mar.*13.9.deliuer you vp to *Counsels*
1.*Cor.*4.5.the *Counsels* of the hearts,and

Count.

*Exod.*12.4.shall make your *count* for
*Leuit.*19.23.ye shall *count* the fruit
23.15.ye shall *count* vnto you from
25.27.let him *count* the yeares of
52.then he shall *count* with him
*Num.*23.10.who can *count* the dust
1.*Sam.*1.16.*count* not thine handmaid
Iob 19.15.*count* me for a stranger
31.4.and *count* all my steps
*Psal.*87.6.the Lord shall *count* when he
139.18.if I should *count* them,they
22.I *count* them mine enemies
*Isa.*43.26. See the *Geneua Translation*
*Mich.*6.11.shall I *count* them pure
Acts 20.24.nor *count* I my life deare
*Phil.*3.8.I *count* all things but losse
and do *count* them but doung
2.*Thes.*3.15.*count* them not as an enemy
*Philem.*12.if thou *count* me therefore
2.*Pet.*2.13.as they that *count* it pleasure
3.9.as some men *count* slackenesse
*Rev.*13.18.*count* the number of the beast
See the word **Reckon.**

Counted.

*Gen.*15.6.and he *counted* it to him for
31.15.are we not *counted* of him
*Exod.*38.21.as it was *counted*,according
*Leuit.*25.31.shalbe *counted* as the fields
*Num.*18.30.it shalbe *counted* vnto the
*Iosh.*13.3.is *counted* to the Canaanite
1.*Kin.*1.21.shalbe *counted* offenders
3.8. nor *counted* for multitude
1.*Chr.*21.6.*counted* he not among them
23.24.were *counted* by number
*Neh.*13.13.were *counted* faithfull
Iob 18.3.wherefore are we *counted* as
41.29.darts are *counted* as stubble
*Psal.*44.22.we are *counted* as sheep
88.4.I am *counted* with them that
106.31.that was *counted* vnto him
*Pro.*17.28.is *counted* wise,and he that
27.14.it shalbe *counted* a curse
*Isa.*5.28.shalbe *counted* like flint
32.15.be *counted* for a forrest
33.18.where is he that *counted* the
40.15.are *counted* as the small dust
17.*counted* to him lesse than noth.
*Hos.*8.12.they were *counted* as a strange
*Mat.*14.5.*counted* him as a prophet
*Mar.*11.32.all men *counted* Iohn,that
*Rom.*2.26.*counted* for circumcision
4.3.it was *counted* to him for
5.his faith is *counted* for
8.36.we are *counted* as sheep
9.8.are *counted* for the seed
1.*Tim.*1.12.he *counted* me faithfull
5.17.*counted* worthy of double honor
See the words **Number, Reckoned, & worthy.**

Counteth.

Iob 16.11. he *counteth* me vnto him as
33.10. he *counteth* me for his enemy
Luke 14.28.and *counteth* the cost

Countenance.

*Gen.*4.5.and his *Countenance* fell
6.why is thy *Countenance* fallen?
31.5.I see your fathers *Countenance*
*Exod.*23.3. nor shalt thou *countenance* a

*Num.*6.26.the L. lift vp his *Countenance*
*Iudg.*13.6.his *Countenance* was like the
Countenance of an Angel
1.*Sa.*1.18.her *Countenance* was no more
16.7.looke not on his *Countenance*
12.of a beautifull *Countenance*
17.42.and of a faire *Countenance*
2.*Sam.*14.27.of a faire *Countenance*
2.*Kin.*8.11.he settled his *Countenance*
*Neh.*2.2.why is thy *Countenance* sad?
3. why should not my *Count.* be sad
Iob 14.20.changest his *Countenance*
29.24.the light of my *Countenance*
*Psal.*4.6.the light of thy *Countenance*
10.4.the pride of his *Countenance*
11.7.his *countenance* doth behold
21.6.glad with thy *Countenance*
42.5.for the help of his *Countenance*
11.the health of my *Countenance*
44.3.the light of thy *Countenance*
80.16.rebuke of thy *Countenance*
89.15.in the light of thy *Countenance*
90.8.in the light of thy *Countenance*
*Pro.*15.13.maketh a cheerfull *Counten.*
16.15. light of the kings *Countenance*
25.23. so doth an angry *Countenance*
27.17.sharpneth the *Countenance* of
*Eccl.*7.3. the sadnesse of the *Countenance*
*Cant.*2.14.let me see thy *Countenance*
thy *Countenance* is comely
5.15.his *Countenance* is as Lebanon
*Isa.*3.9.the shew of their *Countenance*
*Ezek.*27.35.troubled in their *Counten.*
*Dan.*1.13.then let our *Counten.* and the
Countenance of the children that
8.23.a king of fierce *Countenance*
*Mat.*28.3.his *Countenance* was like
Luke 9.29.the fashion of his *Counten.*
Acts 2.28.full of ioy with thy *Counten.*
2.*Cor.*3.7.the glory of his *Countenance*

Countenances.

*Dan.*1.15.their *Countenances* appeared

Counteruaile.

*Est.*7.4.could not *counteruaile* the kings

Country.

*Gen.*12.1.get thee out of thy *country*
29.26.not be so done in our *country*
30.25.owne place, and to my *country*
32.3.the *country* of Edom
9.returne vnto thy *country*
36.6.and went into the *country*
42.30 for spies of the *country*
33.the lord of the *country*
*Leuit.*16.29.one of your owne *country*
See Chapt.17.15.& 24.22.
*Num.*15.13.all that is born of the *count.*
20.17.passe—through thy *country*
32.4.the *country* which the L.smote
*Deut.*26.3.am come vnto the *country*
*Iosh.*13.21.dwelling in the *country*
21.11.in the hill *country* of Iudah
*Iudg.*16.24. the destroyer of our *country*
1 *Sam.*17.5.some towne in the *country*
2.*Sam.*15.23.and all the *country* wept
1.*Kin.*8.41.out of a far *country*
10.13. and went to her owne *country*
20.27.the Syrians filled the *country*
2.*Kin.*3.20.the

2.*Kin.*3.20.the *country* was filled with
2.*Chro.*6.32.come from a far *country*
*Pro.*25.25.newes from a far *country*
*Iſa.*1.7.your *country* is deſolate
46.11.from a far *country*
*Ier.*4.16.come from a far *country*
6.20.ſweet cane from a far *country*
8.19 that dwell in a far *country*
22.10.nor ſee his natiue *country*
26.into another *country*
23.8.out of the North *country*
32.8.in the *country* of Beniamin
44.1.and in the *country* of Pathros
47.4.of the *country* of Caphtor
48.21.is come on the plaine *country*
51.9.euery one to his *country*
*Ezek.*20.38.them out of the *country*
42.into the *country* for the
25.9.of the *country* Beth.Ieſſimoth
32.15.the *country* ſhalbe deſtitute
34.13.inhabited places of the *country*
47.8.towards the Eaſt *country*
22.25borne in the *country*
*Hoſ.*12.12.Iacob fled into the *country*
*Iona*1.8.what is thy *country*?
4.2.was yet in my *country*?
*Zech.*6.8.go toward the North *country*
in the North *country*
8.7.from the Eaſt *country* and
from the Weſt *country*
*Mat.*9.31.his fame in all that *country*
13.57.ſaue in his owne *country*
So *Mar.*6.4.*Luke*4.24.*Iohn*4.44.
*Mar.*15.21.comming out of the *country*
16.12.and went into the *country*
*Luke*4.23.do alſo here in thy *country*
37.into euery place of the *country*
15.13.his iourney into a far *country*
19.12went into a far *country*
*Acts*7.3.get thee out of thy *country* and
12.20.nouriſhed by the kings *country*
27.27.drew neare to ſome *country*
*Heb.*11.9.as in a ſtrange *country*
14.plainly,that they ſeek a *country*.
15.had bin mindfull of that *country*
16.they deſire a better *country*

Countries.

*Gen.*10.20.in their *countries* and
26.3.I will giue theſe *countries*
4.to thy ſeed all theſe *countries*
41.57.and all *countries* came into
2.*Kin.*18.35.all the gods of the *countries*
1.*Chro.*22.2.throughout all *countries*
2.*Chr.*11.23.throughout all the *countr.*
15.5.inhabitants of the *countries*
20.29.kingdomes of thoſe *countries*
*Pſal.*110.6.ouer many *countries*
*Iſa.*37.18.nations and their *countries*
*Ier.*23.3.out of all *countries*
28.8.both againſt many *countries*
32.37.them out of all *countries*
40.11.that were in all the *countries*
*Ezek.*5.5.and *countries* that are round
6.more than the *countries* that
6.8.ſcattered through the *countries*
11.16.them among the *countries*
in the *countries* where they
12.15.diſperſe them in the *countries*
See Ch.20.23.& 29.12.& 30.23.26
32.as the families of the *countries*
34.gather you out of the *countries*
So Verſe 41.
22.4.and a mocking to all *countries*
15.diſperſe thee in the *countries*
29.12.in the midſt of the *countries*
So Chapt.30.7.
32.9.into the *countries* which thou
34.13.gather them from the *countr.*
35.10.theſe two *countries* ſhalbe
36.19.diſperſed through the *countries*
24.gather you out of all *countries*
*Dan.*9.7.through all the *countries*
11.40.he ſhal enter into the *countries*
42.his hand alſo vpon the *countr.*
*Zech.*10.9.remembrance in far *countries*

Countrimen.

2.*Cor.*11.26.by mine owne *countrimen*
1.*Theſ.*2.14.of your owne *countrimen*

Couple.

*Exod.*26.6.*couple* the curtains together
9.thou ſhalt *couple* fiue curtaines
11.and *couple* the tent together

Couple.

2.*Sam.*13.6.make me a *couple* of cakes
16.1.met him with a *couple* of Aſſes
*Iſa.*21.7.with a *couple* of horſmen

Coupled.

*Exod.*26.3.the 5 curtains ſhalbe *coupled*
ſhalbe *coupled* one to another
2.ſhalbe *coupled* together
36.10.he *coupled* the fiue curtaines
he *coupled* one to another
13.*coupled* the curtaines
16.*coupled* fiue curtaines
29.and they were *coupled*
1.*Pet.*3.2.conuerſation *coupled* with fear

Coupleth.

*Exod.*26.10.which *coupleth* the ſecond
So Chapt.36.17.

Coupling.

*Exod.*26.4.the ſeluedge of the *coupling*
in the *coupling* of the ſecond
5.that is in the *coupling* of the
28.27.ouer againſt the other *coupling*
36.11.the ſeluedge in the *coupling*
in the *coupling* of the ſecond
12.was in the *coupling* of the
17.of the curtaine in the *coupling*
39.20.ouer againſt the other *coupl.*

Couplings.

2.*Chro.*34.11.and timber for *couplings*

Courage.

*Num.*13.21.be ye of good *courage*
See the like 2.*Sam.*10.12.1.*Chro.*
19.13.*Ezra*10.4.*Pſa.*27.14.
& 31.24.*Iſa.*41.6.
*Deut.*31.6.and of a good *courage*
So Ver.7.23.*Ioſh.*1.6.9.18.
1.*Chro.*22.13.& 28.20.
*Ioſh.*2.11.any more *courage* in any man
2.*Chro.*17.6.he tooke *courage* and put
*Dan.*11.35.his power and his *courage*
*Acts*28.15.thanked God,& took *cour.*
See the word **Cheere.**

Courageous.

*Ioſh.*1.7ſtrong and very *courageous*
23.6.be ye—very *courageous* to keepe
2.*Sam.*13.28.be *courageous*,and be
2.*Chro.*32.7.be ſtrong and *courageous*
*Amos*2.16,and he that is *courageous*

Courageouſly.

2.*Chro.*19.11.deale *courageouſly*,and the

Courſe.

1.*Chro.*27.1.of euery *courſe* were 20
2.ouer the firſt *courſe* for the firſt
4.ouer the *courſe* of the ſecond
*Ezra*3.11.ſung together by *courſe*
*Pſal.*82.5.of the earth are out of *courſe*
*Ier.*8.6.euery one turned to his *courſe*
23.10.and their *courſe* is euill
*Acts*13.25.as Iohn fulfilled his *courſe*
16.11.a ſtraight *courſe* to Samothr.
20.24.might finiſh my *courſe*
21.7.we had finiſhed our *courſe*
1.*Cor.*14.27.& that by *courſe*,& let one
*Eph.*2.2.to the *courſe* of this world
2.*Theſ*3.1.may haue free *courſe* and be
2.*Tim.*4.7.I haue finiſhed my *courſe*

Courſes.

*Iudg.*5.20.the ſtars in their *courſes*
1.*Chro.*23.6.diuided them into *courſes*
27.1.in any matter of the *courſes*
28.13.for the *courſes* of the prieſts
See Ver.21. 2.*Chro.*8.14.
2.*Chro.*8.14.porters alſo by their *courſes*
23.8.diſmiſſed not the *courſes*
35.4.your fathers after your *courſes*
*Ezra*6.18.the Leuites in their *courſes*

Court.

*Exod.*27.9.ſhalt make the *court* of the
ſhalbe hangings for the *court*
See Ch.37.17.& 38.9.16.18.39.40
& 40.8.33. & *Numb.*3.26.
16.for the gate of the *court* ſhalbe
18.the length of the *court* ſhalbe
35.18.and the pins of the *court*
38.9. and he made the *court*: on the
15.the other ſide of the *court* gate
20.and of the *court* round about
31.the ſockets of the *court*
the ſockets of the *court* gate
all the pins of the *court*
40.8.thou ſhalt ſet vp the *court*
33.and he reared vp the *court*
hangings of the *court* gate
*Leuit.*6.16.in the *court* of the Tabern.
So Verſe 26.
*Num.*3.26.for the doore of the *court*
2.*Sam.*17.18.which had a well in a *court*
1.*Kin.*6.36.he built the inner *court*
7.12.and the great *court*
both for the inner *court* & the
8.64.hallow the middle *court* that
2.*Kin.*10.4.gone into the middle *court*
2.*Chro.*4.9.he made the *court* of the
and the great *court*
6.13.in the midſt of the *court*
7.7.hallowed the middle *court*
20.5.before the new *court*
24.21.in the *court* of the houſe of
29.16.into the *court*—of the Lord
*Eſt.*1.5.in

*Eſt.*1.5.in the *court* of the garden
2.11.euery day before the *court*
5.1.and ſtood in the inner *court*
6.4.who is in the *court*?
—was come into the—*court*
5.Haman ſtandeth in the *court*
*Iſa.*34.13.and a *court* for owles
*Ier.*19.14.he ſtood in the *court* of the
26.2.ſtand in the *court* of the Lords
32.2.ſhut vp in the *court* of the priſo
See Ver.8.12.Ch.33.1.&37.21
&38.6.13.28.
36.10.in the higher *court* at
20.went into the kings *court*
37.21.into the *court* of the priſon
remained in the *court* of the
39.14.Ieremiah out of the *court* of
15.was ſhut vp in the *court* of the
*Ezek.*8.7.to the doore of the *court*
10.3.the cloud filled the inner *court*
4.the *court* was full of the bright.
5.heard euen to the vtter *court*
40.27.was a gate in the inner *court*
28.he brought me into the—*court*
34.toward the outward *court*
So Verſe 37.
44.ſingers in the inner *court*
47.ſo he meaſured the *court*
41.15.and the porches of the *court*
42.1.brought me into the vtter *court*
See more in Ver.3.7.8.9.10.
&43.5.&44.17.19.27.
&46.17.20.21.22.
*Amos*7.13.it is the kings *court*
*Reu.*11.2.but the *court* which is without

Courteous.

1.*Pet.*3.8.be pitifull,be *courteous*

See **Gentle & Kinde.**

Courteouſly.

*Act.*28.7.lodged vs three dayes *courteouſly*

Courts.

1.*Chron.*23.28.in the *courts* and in the
26.my houſe and my *courts*
2.*Chron.*33.5.in the two *courts* of the
*Neh.*8.16.and in their *courts*
and in the *courts*—of God
13.7.in the *courts* of the houſe of
*Pſal.*65.4.may dwell in thy *courts*
84.2.fainteth for the *courts* of the L.
10.a day in thy *courts* is better
92.13.in the *courts* of our God
96.8.and come into his *courts*
100.4.and into his *courts* with praiſe
116.19.in the *courts* of the Ls.houſe
135.2.in the *courts* of the houſe of
*Iſa.*1.12.to tread in my *courts*?
62.9.in the *courts* of my Holineſſe
*Ezek.*9.7.fill the *courts* with the ſlaine
41.6.as the pillars of the *courts*
46.22.there were *courts* ioyned
*Zech.*3.7.ſhalt alſo keep my *courts*
*Luke*7.25.are in kings *courts*

Couſin.

*Luke*1.36.that thy *couſin* Elizabeth
*Rom.*16.7.See the *Geneua Tranſlation*

Cowe.

*Leuit.*22.28.whether it be a *Cowe*
*Num.*18.17.the firſtling of a *Cowe*
19.2.See the *Geneua Tranſlation*
*Iob*21.10.their *Cowe* calueth and caſts
*Iſa.*7.22.ſhall nouriſh a young *Cowe*
11.7.the *Cowe* and the Beare ſhall
*Ezek.*4.15.giuen thee *Cowes* dung

Cos.

1.*Chron.*4.8.and *Coz* begate Anub

Cozbi.

*Num.*25.15.*Cozbi* the daughter of Zur
18.and in the matter of *Cozbi*

Crackling.

*Eccl.*7.6.as the *crackling* of thorns vnder

Cracknels.

1.*Kin.*14.3.ten loaues,*cracknels*,and a

Craft.

*Act.*18.3.he was of the ſame *craft*
19.25.ye know that by this *craft* we
*Reu.*18.22.of whatſoeuer *Craft* he be

Craft.

*Dan.*8.25.ſhall cauſe *craft* to proſper
*Marke*14.1.might take him by *craft*

Crafty.

*Iob*5.12.the deuices of the *crafty*,ſo that
15.5.chooſeſt the tongue of the *crafty*
*Pſal.*83.3.haue taken *crafty* counſell
2.*Cor.*12.16.being *crafty*,I caught you

Craftines.

*Iob*5.13.the wiſe in their own *craftines*
*Luke*20.23.perceiued their *craftines*
1.*Cor.*3.19.in their owne *craftines*
2.*Cor.*4.2.not walking in *craftines*
*Epheſ.*4.14.and cunning *craftines*

Craftſmen.

2.*Kin.*24.16.and *Craftſmen*,& Smithes
*Hoſea*13.2.the worke of the *Craftſmen*
*Act.*19.24.no ſmall gain to the *Craftſm.*
*Reu.*18.22.no *Craftſman* of whatſoeuer

Cragge.

*Iob*39.28.vpon the *Cragge* of the rocke

Crane.

*Iſa.*38.14.like a *Crane*,or a Swallow
*Ier.*8.7.the *Crane* and the Swallow
10.1.

Crashing.

*Zeph.*1.10.an great *crashing* from the

Craued, &c.

*Pro.*16.26.his mouth *craueth* it of him
*Mar.*15.43.*craued* the body of Ieſus

Create.

*Pſal.*51.10.*create* in me a cleane heart
*Iſa.*4.5.the Lord will *create* vpon euery
45.7.and *create* darknes & *create* euil
57.19.I *create* the fruit of the lips
65.17.I *create* new heauens and a
18.in that which I *create*,for
I *create* Ieruſalem a reioycing

Created.

*Gen.*1.1.in the beginning God *created*
21.God *created* great Whales
27.ſo God *created* man—in the
image of God *created* he him
2.3.which God *created* and made
4.when they were *created*,in the
5.1.in the day that God *created* man
2.female *created* he them—in the
day when they were *created*
6.7.man,whom I haue *created*,from
*Deut.*4.32.the day that G. *created* man
*Pſal.*89.12.thou haſt *created* them
102.18.people which ſhalbe *created*
104.30.they are *created*,and thou
148.5.commanded,and they were *created*
*Iſa.*40.26.hath *created* theſe things
41.20.of Iſrael hath *created* it
42.5.he that *created* the heauens
43.1.the Lord that *created* thee,O
7.I haue *created* him for my glory
45.8.I the Lord haue *created* it
12.and *created* mad vpon it,I
18.that *created* the heauens
he *created* it not in vaine
48.7.they are *created* now,and not
54.16.I haue *created* the Smith
I haue *created* the waſter
*Ier.*31.22.the Lord hath *created* a new
*Ezek.*21.20.where thou waſt *created*
28.13.the day that thou waſt *created*
15.the day that thou waſt *created*
*Mal.*2.10.not one God *created* vs?
*Mar.*13.19.which God *created* vnto this
*Eph.*3.10.*created* in Chriſt Ieſus vnto
3.9.who *created* all things by Ieſus
4.24.which after God is *created* in
*Col.*1.16.by him were all things *created*
all things were *created* by him
3.10.image of him that *created* him
1.*Tim.*4.3.which God hath *created* to be
*Reu.*4.11.thou haſt *created* all things
they are and were *created*
10.6.who *created* heauen,and the

Createth.

*Amos*4.13.and *createth* the wind,and

Creation.

*Mar.*13.19.the beginning of the *creatiõ*
So 2.*Pet.*3.4.
*Rom.*1.20.from the *creation* of the world
8.22.the whole *creation* groanes
*Reu.*3.14.beginning of the *creation* of G.

Creator.

*Eccl.*12.1.remember now thy *Creator*
*Iſa.*40.28.the *Creator* of the ends of the
43.15.the *Creator* of Iſrael,your
*Rom.*1.25.more than the *Creator*
1.*Pet.*4.19.as vnto a faithfull *Creator*

Creature.

*Gen.*1.20.the mouing *creature* that hath
21.and euery liuing *creature* that
See Ver.24.Ch.2.19.&9.10.
12.15.16.
*Lew.*11.46.of euery liuing *creature*
*Ezek.*1.20.ſpirit of the liuing *creature*
See Ver.21.&10.17.
22.vpon the heads of the—*creat.*
10.15.this is the liuing *creature*
So Verſe 20.
*Mar.*16.15.the Goſpel to euery *creature*
*Rom.*1.25.and ſerued the *creature* more
8.19.expectation of the *creature*
20.for the *creature* was made
21.the *creature* it ſelfe ſhalbe
39.nor any other *creature*
2.*Cor.*5.17.he is a new *creature*
*Gal.*6.15.any thing—but a new *creature*
*Col.*1.15.firſtborne of euery *creature*
23.was

23.preached to euery *creature*
1.*Tim*.4.4.euery *creature* of God is good
Heb.4.13.nor is there any *creature*
Reu.5.13.and euery *creature* which is in

Creatures.

Iſa.13.21.full of dolefull *creatures*
Ezek.1.5.likeneſſe of 4 liuing *creatures*
See Ver.13,14,15,19.Ch.3.13.
Iames 1.18.firſt fruits of his *creatures*
Reu.8.9.the third part of the *creatures*

Creditor, &c.

Deut.15.2.euery *creditor* that lendeth
2.*Kin*.4.1.and the *creditor* is come to
Iſa.50.1.which of my *creditors* is it
Luke 7.41.a certaine *creditor* which had

Creeke.

Acts 27.39.they diſcerned a—*creeke*

Creeple.

Act.14.8.being a *Creeple* from his moth.

Creep.

Leuit.11.20.all foules that *creep*, going
29.creeping things that *creep* on
31.among all that *creep*, whoſo
Pſ.104.20.the beaſts of the foreſt *creep*
2.*Tim*.3.16.which *creep* into houſes and

Creepeth.

Gen.1.25.euery thing that *creepeth*
See Ver.26,30.Ch.7.8.
7.14.*creepeth* vpon the earth
See Ver.21.Chap.8.17,19.
Leuit.11.41,46.
Leu.20.25.that *creepeth* on the ground
Deut.4.18.*creepeth* on the ground

Creeping.

Gen.1.24.cattell and *creeping* things
See Ver.26. Chap.6.7.& 7.
21.23. & 8.17.19.
Leuit.11.21.euery flying *creeping* thing
23.other flying *creeping* things
29.among the *creeping* things
41.euery *creeping* thing that
42.among all *creeping* things
43.with any *creeping* thing
44.any manner of *creeping* thing
22.5.toucheth any *creeping* thing
Deut.14.19.euery *creeping* thing that
Pſal.104.25.wherin are things *creeping*
148.10.*creeping* things, and flying
Ezek.8.10.forme of *creeping* things
Hoſ.2.18.with the *creeping* things on
Hab.1.14.as the *creeping* things

Crete, &c.

Acts 2.11.*Cretes* and Arabians
27.7.ſailed vnder *Crete*, ouer
12.is an hauen of *Crete*
13.they ſailed cloſe by *Creta*
Tit.1.5.left I thee in *Crete*

Crept.

Gal.2.4. See *Beza's Tranſlation*
Iude 4.*crept* in vnawares, who

Cretians.

Tit.1.12.the *Cretians* are alway

Crew. See the word **Cocke.**

Crib.

Pro.14.4.no oxen are, the *crib* is cleane
Iſa.1.3.the aſſe his maſters *crib*, but

Crie.

Gen.18.20.becauſe the *crie* of Sodome
21.according to the *crie* of it
19.13.the *crie* of them is waxen
27.34.with a great—*crie*, and ſaid
Exod.2.23.their *crie* came vp vnto
3.7.and haue heard their *crie*
9.the *crie* of the childr. of Iſrael
5.8.therefore they *crie*, ſaying, let vs
11.6.and there ſhalbe a great *crie*
12.30.and there was a great *crie*
22.23.and they *crie* all vnto me
I will ſurely heare their *crie*
Num.16.34.fled at the *crie* of them
Deut.15.9.and he *crie* vnto the Lord
24.15.leſt he *crie* againſt thee vnto
Iudg.10.14. go, and *crie* vnto the gods
1.*Sam*.5.12. the *crie* of the city went vp
7.8.ceaſe not to *crie* vnto the Lord
8.18.and ye ſhall *crie* out in that day
9.16.becauſe their *crie* is come vp
2.*Sam*.19.28.haue I yet to *crie* any
22.7.my *crie* did enter into his eares
1.*Kin*.8.28.to hearken to the *crie* and
18.27.*crie* aloud, for he it's a god
2.*Kin*.8.3.ſhe went forth to *crie* vnto
2.*Chro*.6.19.to hearken to the *crie* and
13.12.to *crie* alarme againſt you
20.9.and *crie* vnto thee in our
Neh.5.1.and there was a great *crie*
6.when I heard their *crie*, and
9.9.and heardeſt their *crie* by the
Eſt.9.31.of the faſtings, and their *crie*
Iob 16.18.and let my *crie* haue no place
19.7.behold, I *crie* out of wrong, but
27.9.will God heare his *crie*, when
30.20.I *crie* vnto thee, and thou
24.they *crie* in his deſtruction
31.38.if my land *crie* againſt me
34.28.they cauſe the *crie* of the poor
heareth the *crie* of the afflicted
35.9.they make the oppreſſed to *crie*
they *crie* out by reaſon of the
12.there they *crie*, but none giues
36.13.they *crie* not when he bindeth
38.41.when his yong ones *crie*
Pſal.5.2.to the voice of my *crie*, my
9.12.forgetteth not the *crie* of the
17.1.attend vnto my *crie*, giue
22.2.I *crie* in the day time, but
27.7.when I *crie* with my voice
28.1.vnto thee will I *crie*, O Lord
2.when I *crie* vnto thee, when
34.15.eares are open to their *crie*
17.the righteous *crie*, and the
39.12.and giue eare vnto my *crie*
55.17.and *crie* aloud, and he ſhall
57.2.I will *crie* vnto God moſt
61.1.heare my *crie*, O God, attend
2.the end of the earth will I *crie*
86.3.for I *crie* vnto thee daily
88.2.encline thine eare to my *crie*
89.26.he ſhall *crie* vnto me, thou
102.1.let my *crie* come vnto thee
106.44.when he heard their *crie*
107.19.28.then they *crie* vnto the L.
119.169.let my *crie* come neare
141.1.Lord, I *crie* vnto thee, make
142.6.attend vnto my *crie*, for I
145.19.will heare their *crie*, and
147.9.to the yong rauens which *crie*
Pro.8.1.doth not wiſedome *crie*? and
21.13.ſtoppeth his eares at the *crie*
Eccl.9.17.more than the *crie* of him
Iſa.5.7.righteouſnes, but behold a *crie*
8.4.haue knowledge to *crie*, my
12.6.*crie* out, and ſhout thou
13.22.ſhall *crie* in their deſolate
14.31.*crie*, O city, thou whole
15.4.and Heſhbon ſhall *crie*
ſouldiers of Moab ſhall *crie* out
5.my heart ſhal *crie* out for Moab
ſhal raiſe vp a *crie* of deſtruction
8.the *crie* is gone round about
29.29.for they ſhall *crie* vnto the L.
24.14. they ſhall *crie* aloud from the
29.9.*crie* ye out, and *crie*, they are
30.19.at the voice of thy *crie*, when
33.7.their valiant ones ſhall *crie*
34.14.the Satyr ſhall *crie* to his
40.2.and *crie* vnto her, that her
6.the voice ſaid, *crie*
what ſhall I *crie*?
42.2.he ſhall not *crie*, nor lift vp
13.he ſhall *crie*, yea roare, he
14.now will I *crie* like a trauailing
43.14.whoſe *crie* is in the ſhips
46.7.yea one ſhall *crie* vnto him
58.1.*crie* aloud, ſpare not
9.thou ſhalt *crie*, and he ſhall
65.14.ye ſhall *crie* for ſorrow of
Ier.1.2.go, and *crie* in the eares of
3.4. wilt thou not from this time *crie*
4.5.*crie*, gather together, and ſay
5.16.nor lift vp *crie* nor praier
8.19.behold the voice of the *crie* of
11.11.though they ſhal *crie* vnto me
12. and *crie* vnto the gods to whō
14.nor lift vp a *crie* or praier
in the time that they *crie*
14.2.the *crie* of Ieruſalem is gone vp
12.I will not heare their *crie*
18.22.let a *crie* be heard from their
20.16. let them heare the *crie* in the
22.20.*crie*, and lift vp thy voice
and *crie* from the paſſages
25.36.a voice of the *crie* of the
31.6.that the watchmen—ſhall *crie*
46.12.thy *crie* hath filled the land
17.they did *crie* there, Pharaoh
48.4.haue cauſed a *crie* to be heard
5.heard a *crie* of deſtruction
20.howle and *crie*, tell ye it
31.I will *crie* out for all Moab
34.from the *crie* of Heſhbon
49.3.*crie* ye daughters of Rabbah
21.at the *crie*, the noiſe, &c.
29.they ſhall *crie* vnto them
50.46.the *crie* is heard among the
51.54.a ſound of a *crie* commeth
Lam.2.19.*crie* out in the night
3.8.alſo when I *crie* and ſhout
Ezek.8.18.though they *crie* in mine
9.4.that *crie* for all the abomination
21.12.*crie*

21.12. *crie* and howle ſon of man
24.17. forbeare to *crie*, make no
26.15. when the wounded *crie*
27.28. at the *crie* of thy Pilots
30. and ſhall *crie* bitterly
*Hoſ.*5.8. *crie* aloud at Beth-auen
8.2. Iſrael ſhall *crie* vnto me, my
Joel 1.14. and *crie* vnto the Lord
1.19. O Lord, to thee will I *crie*
20. the beaſts of the field *crie*
Amos 3.4. will a yong lion *crie* out of
Ionâ 1.2. and *crie* againſt it, for their
3.8. and *crie* mightily vnto God
*Mich.*3.4. then ſhall they *crie* vnto
5. and *crie*, Peace, and he that
4.9. why doſt thou *crie* out aloud?
*Hab.*1.2. how long ſhall I *crie*
euen *crie* out vnto thee
2.11. for the ſtone ſhall *crie* out of
*Zeph.*1.10. ſhalbe the noiſe of a *crie*
14. the mighty man ſhall *crie*
*Zech.*1.14. *crie* thou, ſaying, thus
17. *crie* yet, ſaying, thus ſaith
*Mat.*12.19. ſhall not ſtriue nor *crie*
25.6. there was a *crie* made, behold
Luke 19.40. would immediatly *crie* out
*Rom.*8.15. whereby we *crie* Abba father
*Gal.*4.27. breake forth and *crie* thou

Cried.

*Gen.*27.34. he *cried* with a great and
39.15. my voice, and *cried* So Ver. 18.
41.43. and they *cried* before him
55. the people *cried* to Pharaoh
45.1. and he *cried*, cauſe euery man
*Exod.*2.23. and they *cried*, and their
5.15. came and *cried* vnto Pharaoh
8.12. Moſes *cried* vnto the Lord
14.10. the childr. of Iſrael *cried* out
15.25. and he *cried* vnto the Lord
17.4. and Moſes *cried* vnto the Lord
*Num.*11.2. the people *cried* vnto Moſes
12.13. and Moſes *cried* vnto the Lord
20.16. when we *cried* vnto the Lord
*Deut.*22.24. becauſe ſhe *cried* not, being
27. the betrothed damſell *cried*
26.7. when we *cried* vnto the Lord
*Ioſh.*24.7. when they *cried* vnto the L.
*Judg.*3.9. the children of Iſrael *cried*
15. when the childr. of Iſrael *cried*
4.3. *cried* vnto the Lord, for he had
5.28. *cried* through the latteſſe
6.7. when the children of Iſr. *cried*
10.10. & the children of Iſrael *cried*
12. and ye *cried* to me, and I
18.23. *cried* to the children of Dan
1. *Sam.*4.10. all the city *cried* out
5.13. the Ekronites *cried* out
7.9. and Samuel *cried* vnto the Lord
12.10. they *cried* vnto the Lord
15.11. he *cried* vnto the L. all night
17.8. he ſtood and *cried* vnto the
24.8. and *cried* after Saul, ſaying
28.12. ſhe *cried* with a loud voice
2. *Sa.*19.4. the K. *cried* with a loud voice
20.16. then *cried* a wiſe woman
22.7. and *cried* to my God
1. *Kin.*13.2. he *cried* againſt the altar
21. he *cried* vnto the man of God
32. the ſaying which he *cried*
17.20. and he *cried* vnto the Lord
21. and *cried* vnto the Lord
18.28. and they *cried* aloud
20.39. he *cried* vnto the king
2. *Kin.*2.12. and he *cried*, my father
4.1. now there *cried* a certain woman
40. they *cried* out, and ſaid, O thou
6.5. and he *cried* and ſaid, alas
25. there *cried* a woman vnto him
8.5. *cried* to the King for her houſe
11.14. and *cried*, Treaſon, Treaſon
18.28. Rabſhekeh ſtood and *cried*
20.11. and Iſaiah—*cried* vnto the L.
2. *Chro.*13.14. they *cried* vnto the Lord
14.11. Aſa *cried* vnto the Lord
18.31. but Iehoſhaphat *cried* out
32.18. then they *cried* with a loud
*Neh.*9.4. and *cried* with a loud voice
27. when they *cried* vnto thee
*Eſt.*4.1. *cried* with a loud and a bitter
Iob 29.12. deliuered the poore that *cried*
30.5. they *cried* after them as after a
28. I *cried* in the congregation
*Pſal.*3.4. I *cried* vnto the Lord with my
18.6. and *cried* vnto my God, he
41. they *cried*, but there was none
22.5. they *cried* vnto thee, and were
24. but when he *cried* vnto him
30.2. I *cried* vnto thee, and thou haſt
8. I *cried* vnto thee O Lord
31.22. when I *cried* vnto thee
34.6. this poore man *cried*
66.17. I *cried* vnto him with my
88.1. I haue *cried* day and night
13. but vnto thee haue I *cried*
107.6. then they *cried* vnto the Lord
So Verſe 13.
119.145. *cried* with my whole heart
146. I *cried* vnto thee, ſaue me
147. the dawning—and *cried*
120.1. in my diſtreſſe I *cried* vnto
130.1. out of the deep haue I *cried*
138.3. in the day when I *cried*
142.1. I *cried* vnto the Lord with
5. I *cried* vnto thee O Lord
*Iſa.*6 3. one *cried* vnto another, and
4. at the voice of him that *cried*
21.8 and he *cried*, a lion my lord
36.13. Rabſhekeh ſtood, and *cried*
*Ier.*4.20. deſtruction is *cried* for the
20.8. ſince I ſpake, I *cried* out
I *cried* violence and
*Lam.*2.18. their heart *cried* vnto the L.
4.15. they *cried* vnto them
*Ezek.*9.1. he *cried* alſo in mine eares
8. he *cried* and ſaid, Ah Lord God
10.13. it was *cried* vnto them
11.13. and *cried* with a loud voice
*Dan.*3.4. an Herauld *cried* aloud
4.14. he *cried* aloud, and ſaid thus
5.7. the king *cried* aloud to bring
6.20. *cried* with a lamentable voice
*Hoſ.*7.14. they haue not *cried* vnto me
Ionâ 1.5. *cried* euery man to his God
14. they *cried* vnto the Lord
2.2. I *cried* by reaſon of mine
out of the belly of hell *cried* I
3.4. and he *cried* and ſaid, yet forty
*Zech.*1.4. the former prophets haue *cried*
6.8. then *cried* he vpon me
7.7. which the Lord hath *cried*
13. as he *cried*, and they would not
ſo they *cried*, & I would not
*Mat.*14.26. they *cried* out for feare
15.22. *cried* vnto him, ſaying
27.23. they *cried* out the more
46. Ieſus *cried* with a loud voice
*Mar.*9.24. father of the child *cried* out
10.48. but he *cried* the more a
Iohn 7.28. then *cried* Ieſus in the Temp.
37. Ieſus ſtood and *cried*, ſaying
11.43. he *cried* with a loud voice
12.44. Ieſus *cried*, and ſaid, he that
Acts 7.60. and *cried* with a loud voice
16.17. *cried*, ſaying, theſe men
*Reu.*14.18. *cried* with a loud cry to him

Cries, &c.

*Exod.*14.15. wherefore *crieſt* thou
*Pro.*2.3. if thou *crieſt* after knowledge
*Iſa.*57.13. when thou *crieſt*, let thy com.
*Ier.*30.15. why *crieſt* thou for thine
Iames 5.4. the *cries* of them which haue

Crieth.

*Gen.*4.10. of thy brothers blood *crieth*
*Exod.*22.23. when he *crieth* vnto mee
Iob 24.12. ſoule of the wounded *crieth*
*Pſal.*72.12. the needy when he *crieth*
84.2. *crieth* out for the liuing God
*Pro.*1.20. wiſdome *crieth* without,
8.3. ſhe *crieth* at the gates, at the
9.3. ſhe *crie.* vpon the higheſt places
*Iſa.*40.3. the voice of him that *crieth*
*Ier.*12.8. it *crieth* out againſt me
*Mich.*6.9. the Lords voice *crieth*
*Mat.*15.23. for ſhe *crieth* after vs
*Rom.*9.27. Eſaias alſo *crieth*
Iames 5.4. kept backe by fraud *crieth*

Crying.

2. *Sam.*13.19. and went on *crying*
Iob 39.7. the *crying* of the driuer
*Pſal.*69.3. I am weary of my *crying*
*Pro.*19.18. thy ſoule ſpare for his *crying*
*Iſa.*5.7. See the *Geneua Tranſlation*
22.5. and of *crying* to the mountaines
24.11. there is *crying* for wine in the
65.19. in her, nor the voice of *crying*
*Ier.*48.3. a voice of *crying* ſhalbe from
*Mal.*2.13. and with *crying* out, in ſo
*Mat.*3.3. the voice of one *crying* in
So *Mar.*1.3. *Luke* 3.4. *Iohn* 1.23.
Acts 8.7. for vncleane ſpirits *crying*
*Gal.*4.6. the ſpirit—*crying*, Abba, Father
*Heb.*5.7. with ſtrong *crying* and teares
*Reu.*21.4. neither ſorrow, nor *crying*

Crime, &c.

Iob 31.11. this is an hainous *crime*
*Ezek.*7.23. is full of bloody *crimes*
Acts 25.16. the *crime* laid againſt him
So Verſe 27.

Crimſin.

2. *Chro.*2.7. in purple and in *crimſin*
14. in fine linnen and in *crimſin*
*Iſa.*1.18. be

*Iſa.*1.18. be red like *crimſon*, they ſhall
*Ier.*4.30. cloatheſt thy ſelfe with *crimſin*

Triſping pins.

*Iſa.*3.22. wimples, and the *triſping pins*

Triſpus.

Acts 18.8. *Triſpus* the chiefe Ruler
1.*Cor.*1.14. but *Triſpus* and Gaius

Crook-backed.

*Leuit.*21.20. or *crook-backed*, or a

Crooked.

*Deut.*32.5. and *crooked* generation
Job 26.13. formed the *crooked* ſerpent
*Pſal.*125.5. aſide to their *crooked* waies
*Pro.*2.15. whoſe waies are *crooked*
*Eccleſ.*1.15. that which is *crooked*
7.13. which he hath made *crooked*
*Iſa.*27.1. Leuiathan that *crooked* ſerpent
40.4. the *crooked* ſhalbe made ſtraight
42.16. and *crooked* things ſtraight
45.2. the *crooked* things ſtraight
59.8. made them *crooked* pathes
*Lam.*3.9. made my pathes *crooked*
Luke 3.5. *crooked* ſhalbe made ſtraight
*Phil.*2.15. in the midſt of a *crooked* and

Crop.

*Leuit.*1.16. ſhall plucke away his *crop*

Crop, &c.

*Ezek.*17.4. he *cropt* off the top of his
22. I will *crop* off from the top

Croſſe. & Croſſe.

*Obad.*14. haue ſtood in the *croſſe* way
*Mat.*27.32. compelled to bear his *Croſſe*
42. now come down from the *Croſs*
So *Marke* 15.32.
John 19.17. he bearing his *Croſſe*
25. ſtood by the *Croſſe* of Ieſus
*Phil.*2.8. euen the death of the *Croſſe*
*Col.*1.20. through the blood of his *Croſſe*
2.14. nailing it to his *Croſſe*
*Heb.*12.2. endured the *Croſſe*, &c.

Croſſe.

*Mat.*10.38. that takes not his *Croſſe*
See Chapt. 16.24. *Mar.*8.34.
Luke 9.23. take vp his *Croſſe* daily
1.*Cor.*1.17. leſt the *Croſſe* of Chriſt ſhould
18. the preaching of the *Croſs* is to
*Gal.*5.11. the offence of the *Croſſe* ceaſed
6.12. ſuffer—for the *Croſſe* of Chriſt
14. in the *Croſſe* of our Lord Ieſus
*Eph.*2.16. in one body by the *Croſſe*
See *Coloſ.*1.20.
*Phil.*3.18. enemies of the *Croſſe* of Chr.

Crouch, &c.

1.*Sam.*2.36. and *crouch* to him for a
*Pſal.*10.10. he *croucheth*, and humbleth

Crow. See the word **Cocke.**

Crown.

*Gen.*49.26. on the *crown* of the head
*Deut.*33.20. the arme with the *crown* of
2.*Sam.*14.25. to the *crown* of the head
Job 2.7. of his foot vnto his *crown*
*Iſa.*3.17. *crown* of the head of the daugh.

Crowne.

*Exo.*25.11. make on it a *Crowne* of gold
See Ver. 24. & Ch. 30.3. & 37.2.
25. ſhalt make a golden *Crowne*
29.6. the holy *Crowne* vpon the Mitre
30.4. make to it vnder the *Crowne*
37.11. made thereto a *Crown* of gold
12. made a *Crowne* of gold for the
26. made it a *Crowne* of gold
27. vnder the *Crowne* thereof
39.30. the plate of the holy *Crowne*
*Leuit.*8.9. the holy *Crowne*, as the Lord
21.12. the *Crowne* of the annointing
2.*Sam.*1.10. I took the *Crowne* that was
12.30. he tooke their Kings *Crowne*
2.*Kin.*11.12. and put the *Crowne* vpon
1.*Chro.*20.2. Dauid tooke the *Crowne* of
2.*Chro.*23.11. put vpon him the *Crowne*
*Eſt.*1.11. with the *Crowne* Royall
2.17. ſet the Royall *Crowne* vpon her
6.8. and the *Crowne* Royall which is
8.15. with a great *Crowne* of gold
Iob 19.9. taken the *Crowne* from my head
31.36. binde it as a *Crowne* to me
*Pſal.*21.3. thou ſetteſt a *Crowne* of pure
89.39. haſt profaned his *Crowne*
132.18. ſhall his *Crowne* flouriſh
*Pro.*4.9. a *Crowne* of glory ſhall ſhe
12.4. is a *Crowne* to her husband, but
14.24. the *Crowne* of the wiſe is their
16.31. the hoary head is a *Crowne* of
17.6. are the *Crowne* of old men
27.24. and doth the *Crowne* endure
*Cant.*3.11. with the *Crowne* where with
*Iſa.*28.1. woe to the *Crowne* of pride
3. the *Crowne* of pride, the drunk.
5. ſhalbe for a *Crowne* of glory
62.3. ſhalt be a *Crowne* of glory
*Ier.*2 16. haue broken the *Crowne* of thy
13.18. euen the *Crowne* of your glory
48.45. and the *Crowne* of the head
*Lam.*5.16. the *Crowne* is fallen from our
*Ezek.*16.12. and a beautifull *Crowne*
*Zech.*9.16. as the ſtones of a *Crowne*
*Mat.*27.29. platted a *Crowne* of thornes
So *Marke* 15.17. *John* 19.2.
Iohn 19.5. wearing the *Crowne* of thorns
1.*Cor.*9.25. obtaine a corruptible *Crown*

Crowne, &c.

1.*Theſ.*2.19. or *Crowne* of reioycing
2 *Tim.*4.8. a *Crowne* of righteouſneſſe
*Heb.*2.7. *Crowneſt* him with glory and
9. *Crowned* with glory and honour
James 1.12. ſhall receiue the *Crowne* of
1.*Pet.*5.4. receiue a *Crowne* of glory
*Reu.*2.10. will giue thee a *Crowne* of life
3.11. that no man take thy *Crowne*
4.10. caſt their *Crownes* before the
6.2. a Bow and a *Crowne* was
12.1. a *Crowne* of twelue ſtarres
3. ſeuen *Crownes* vpon his heads
13.1. on his hornes ten *Crownes*
14.14. on his head a golden *Crowne*
19.12. on his head—many *Crownes*

Crowned.

*Pſal.*8.5. haſt *crowned* him with glory
*Cant.*3.11. his mother *crowned* him
*Nah.*3.17. the *crowned* are as the locuſt
2.*Tim.*2.5. yet is he not *crowned* except

Crowneſt, &c.

*Pſal.*65.11. thou *crowneſt* the yeare with
*Pſal.*103.4. who *crowneth* thee with

Crowning.

*Iſa.*23.8. Tyre the *crowning* city

Crownes.

*Ezek.*23.42. and beautifull *Crownes*
*Zech.*6.11. make *Crownes* and ſet them
14. the *Crownes* ſhalbe to Helem

Crucifie.

*Mat.*23.34. ye ſhall kill and *crucifie*, and
*Mar.*15.13. *crucifie* him So Ver. 14.
20. led him out to *crucifie* him
Luke 23.21. *crucifie* him, *crucifie* him
Iohn 19.15. away with him, *crucifie* him
ſhall I *crucifie* your king?
*Heb.*6.6. they *crucifie* to themſelues the

Crucified.

*Mat.*27.22. let him be *crucified* So V. 23
26. deliuered him to be *crucified*
28.5. Ieſus which was *crucified*
*Mar.*15.24. when they had *crucified* him
Luke 23.33. they *crucified* him and the
Iohn 19.16. to them to be *crucified*
18. where they *crucified* him
Acts 2.36. whom ye haue *crucified*
So Chapt. 4.10.
*Rom.*6.6. our old man is *crucified* with
1.*Cor.*1.13. was Paul *crucified* for you?
23. we preach Chriſt *crucified*
2.2. Ieſus Chriſt, and him *crucified*
2.*Cor.*13.4. he was *crucified* through
*Gal.*2.20. I am *crucified* with Chriſt
3.1. ſet forth, *crucified* among you?
5.24. haue *crucified* the fleſh with
6.14. the world is *crucified* to me
*Reu.*11.8. where our Lord was *crucified*

Cruddled.

Iob 10.10. *cruddled* me like cheeſe

Cruell.

*Gen.*49.7. for it was *cruell*, I will
*Exod.*6.9. and for *cruell* bondage
*Deut.*32.33. the *cruell* venome of aſpes
Job 30.21. thou art become *cruell*
*Pſa.*25.19. hate me with *cruell* hatred
71.4. the vnrighteous, and *cruell* man
*Pro.*5.9. thy yeares vnto the *cruell*
11.17. he that is *cruell* troubleth his
12.10. of the wicked are *cruell*
17.11. a *cruell* meſſenger ſhalbe ſent
27.4. wrath is *cruell*, and anger
*Cant.*8.6. iealouſie is *cruell* as the grate
*Iſa.*13.9. *cruell* both with wrath and
19.4. into the hand of a *cruell* lord
*Ier.*6.23. they are *cruell*, and haue no
30.14. chaſtiſement of a *cruell* one
50.42. they are *cruell* and will not
*Lam.*4.3. is become *cruell*, like the
*Heb.*11.36. tryall of *cruell* mockings

Cruelly.

*Ezek.*18.18. hath *cruelly* oppreſſed

Cruelty.

*Gen.*49.5. inſtruments of *cruelty* are in
*Iudg.*9.24. that the *cruelty* done to the
*Pſal.*27.12. ſuch as breath out *cruelty*
74.20. of the habitations of *cruelty*
*Ezek.*34.4. with force, and with *cruelty*

Crummes.

*Mat.*15.27. the dogs eate of the *crummes*
So *Marke* 7.28.
Luke 16.21. to

Luke 16.21.to be fed with the crummes

Cruse.

1.Sam.26.11.and the cruse of water
1.Kin.14.3.and a cruse of honey
17.12.a little oyle in a cruse
14.neither shall the cruse of oile
16.nor did the cruse of oile faile
19.6.a cruse of water at his head
2.Kin.2.20.bring me a new cruse

Cruth.

Job 39.15.the foot may crush them
Lam 1.15.to crush my yong men
3.34.to crush vnder his feet all the
Amos 4.1.which crush the needy

Crushed.

Leuit.22.24.which is bruised or crushed
Deut.28.33.oppressed and crushed alway
Job 4.19.which are crushed before the
5.4.they are crushed in the gate
Isa.59.5.that which is crushed breakes
Ier.51.34.hh hath crushed me,he hath

Cry. See Crie,&c.

Cubit.

Gen.6.16.in a cubit shalt thou finish it
Exo.25.10.a cubit & an half the breadth
a cubit & an half the height
17.a cubit & an halfe the breadth
23.a cubit the breadth thereof
a cubit & an half the height
26.13.a cubit on the one side
See Ver.16.30.& 37.16.16.15.
Deut.3.11.after the cubit of a man
Iudg.3.16.of a cubit length,and he did
Ezek.40.5.by the cubit and an hand
See more Ver.12.Ch.42.& 43.
Mat.6.27.can adde one cubit to his
So Luke 12.25.

Cubits.

Gen.6.15.the length 300 cubits
the breadth of it fifty cubits
the height of it thirty cubits
7.20.fifteen cubits vpward did
Exod.25.10.two cubits and a halfe
10.two cubits and an halfe
26.2.shall be eight and twenty cubits
See more for this word in Chap.
27.& 30.& 36.& 37.& 38.
Num.11.31.as it were two cubits high
35.4.a 1000 cubits round about
5. 2000 cubits
1000 cubits 1000 cubits
Deut.3.11.nine cubits was the length
four cubits the breadth
Iosh.3.4.about 2000 cubits by measure
1.Kin.6.2.the length 60 cubits,the
breadth—twenty cubits
3.twenty cubits was the length
the breadth twenty cubits
See Verse 16.
10.he built twenty cubits on the
2.Chro.3.3.the length by cubits after
the breadth 20 cubits
4.the breadth—twenty cubits
8.breadth of the house 20 cubits
4.1.twenty cubits the length
twenty cubits the breadth
ten cubits the height
2.a molten sea of ten cubits
fiue cubits the height therof
a line of thirty cubits did
6.13.brasen scaffold of 5 cubits long
fiue cubits broad
and three cubits high
Ezra 6.3.the height 60 cubits
the breadth 60 cubits
Est.5.14.of fifty cubits high,and to
7.9.fifty cubits high which Haman
Ier.52.21.one pillar was 8 cubits
22.one chapiter was fiue cubits
Ezek.40.5.a measuring reed of 6 cubits
See more to Ver.49.& Ch.41.to
Ver.22.& 41.to Ver.8.& 43.
to Ver.13.14.
45.2.fifty cubits round about
47.3.he measured a thousand cubits
Dan.3.1.whose height was 60 cubits
the breadth thereof 6 cubits
Zech.5.2.the length—twenty cubits
Iohn 21.8.two hundred cubits
Reu.21.14.and an 144 cubits

Cuckow.

Leuit.11.16.and the Cuckow
So Deut.14.15.

Cucumbers.

Num.11.5.the Cucumbers and the
Isa.1.8.in a garden of Cucumbers

End. See the word Chew,&c.

Cumbrance.

Deut.1.12.beare your cumbrance and

Cumbred.

Luke 10.40.but Martha was cumbred
13.7.why cumbreth it the ground?

Cummin.

Isa.28.25.and scatter the Cummin
27.carried about vpon the Cummin
and the Cummin with a rod
Mat.23.23.the Annise and Cummin

Cunning,&c.

Gen.25.27.Esau was a cunning hunter
Exod.26.1.cherubims of cunning worke
31.twined linnen of cunning work
28.6 linnen with cunning worke
31.4.to deuise cunning workes
35.33.any manner of cunning worke
35.of the cunning workmanship
that deuise cunning worke
38.8.cherubims of cunning worke
38.23.and a cunning workman
39.8.the brestplate of cunning worke
1.Sam.16.16.a cunning plaier on an harp
18.that is cunning in playing
1.Chro.22.15.all maner of cunning men
2.Chro.2.7.cunning to worke in gold
with the cunning men that are
13.I haue sent a cunning man
14.with thy cunning men
and with the cunning men of
Cant.7.1.hands of a cunning workman
Isa.40.20.vnto him a cunning workman
Ier.9.14.send for the cunning women
10.9.the worke of cunning men
Dan.1.4.and cunning in knowledge
Eph.4.14.and cunning craftinesse
2.Pet.1.16.haue not followed cunningly

Cup.

Gen.44.2.and put my cup the siluer cup
12.the cup was found in Ben.sack
16.with whom the cup is found
17.in whose hand the cup is found
2.Sam.12.3.dranke of his owne cup
Psal.11.6.the portion of their cup
16 5.and of my cup,thou
23.5.with oile,my cup runneth ouer
73.10.waters of a full cup are
75.8.in the hand of the Lord a cup
116.13.I'le take the cup of saluation
Pro.23.31.giueth his colour in the cup
Isa.51.17.the cup of his fury
the cup of trembling
Ier.16.7.the cup of consolation to
25.15.take the wine cup of this
17.then tooke I the cup at the
28.if they refuse to take the cup
49.12.was not to drinke of the cup
51.7.hath been a golden cup in the
Lam.4.21.the cup also shall passe—to
Ezek.23.31.I will giue her cup into
32.shalt drinke of thy sisters cup
33.with the cup of astonishment
cup of thy sister Samaria
Hab.2.16.the cup of the Ls.right hand
Zech.12.2.Ierusalem a cup of trembling
Mat.10.42.a cup of cold water
See Marke 9.41.
23.25.make clean the outside of the
Mar.14.23.and he tooke the cup (cup
So Matth.26.27
Luke 22.20.this cup is the New Testam.
1.Cor.10.16.the cup of blessing which
21.cannot drink the cup of the L.
and the cup of Deuils
11.26.this bread,and drink this cup
27.and drink this cup of the Lord

Cup.

Mat.20.22.to drinke of the Cup that I
23.ye shall drinke of my cup
26.39.let this Cup passe from me:
42.if this Cup may not passe
John 18.18.Cup which my father hath
Reu.17.4.hauing a golden cup in her
18.6.in the Cup which she hath

Cup-bearer.

Neh.1.11.I was the kings Cup-bearer

Cup-bearers.

1.Kin.10.5.and his Cup-bearers
2.Chro.9.4.his Cup-bearers also

Cups.

1.Chro.28.17.the bowles and the cups
Isa.22.24.from the vessels of the cups
Ier.52.19.the spoones and the cups
Mar.7.4.washing of cups and pots

Cure,&c.

Ier.33.6.I'le bring it health and cure
and I will cure them
Hos.5.13.not cure you of your wound
Mat.17.16.& they could not cure him
See Marke 9.18.Luke 9.40.
18.and the child was cured
Luke 9.1.and to cure diseases
13.32.I do cures to day & to morrow

Cured.

Cured.

*Ier.*46.11.thou ſhalt not be *cured*
51.9. See the *Geneua Tranſlation*
Iohn 5.10.ſaid to him that was *cured*

Curious.

*Exod.*28.8.the *curious* girdle of the
27.about the *curious* girdle
28.be about the *curious* girdle
29.5.with the *curious* girdle of the
35.32.to deuiſe *curious* workes,to
39.5.and the *curious* girdle of his
21.aboue the *curious* girdle of the
*Leuit.*8.7. with the *curious* girdle of the
Acts 19.19.which vſed *curious* arts

Curiouſly.

*Pſal.*139.15.*curiouſly* wrought in the

Currant.

*Gen.*23.16.*currant* money with the

Curſe.

*Gen.*8.21.I will not againe *curſe* the
12.3.*curſe* him that curſeth thee
27.12.and I ſhall bring a *curſe* on
13.vpon me be the *curſe* my ſon
*Exod.*22.28.nor *curſe* the ruler of thy
*Leuit.*19.14.ſhalt not *curſe* the deafe
*Num.*5.19.that cauſeth the *curſe*
19.water that cauſeth the *curſe*
So Verſe 22.
21.the L. ſhall make thee a *curſe*
24.that cauſeth the *curſe*
27.water that cauſeth the *curſe*
the woman ſhalbe a *curſe*
22.6.*curſe* me this people,for they
11.come now,*curſe* me them
12.thou ſhalt not *curſe* the people
17.come—*curſe* me this people
23.7.come,*curſe* me Iacob,and
8.how ſhall I *curſe* whom God
11.to *curſe* mine enemies
13.*curſe* me them from thence
25.nor *curſe* them at all
27.that thou maiſt *curſe* them
24.10.to *curſe* mine enemies
*Deut.*11.26.a bleſſing and a *curſe*
28.a *curſe*,if he will not obey
29.the *curſe* vpon mount Ebal
23.4.hired Balaam—to *curſe* thee
5. thy God turned the *curſe* into a
27.13.vpon mount Ebal to *curſe*
29.19. heares the words of this *curſe*
30.1.the bleſſing,and the *curſe*
*Joſh.*24.9.called Balaam—to *curſe* you
*Iudg.*5.23.*curſe* ye Meroz ſaid the
curſe ye bitterly the inhabitants
9.57.vpon them came the *curſe*
2.*Sam.*16.9.ſhould this dead dog *curſe*
10.let him *curſe*—the Lord
hath ſaid,—*curſe* Dauid
12.and let him *curſe*,for the
1.*Kin.*2.8.curſed—with a grieuous *curſe*
2.*Kin.*22.19.a deſolation and a *curſe*
*Neh.*10.29.and entred into a *curſe*
13.2.that he ſhould *curſe* them
God turned the *curſe* into a
Iob 1.11.he will *curſe* thee to thy face
2.9.in thy integrity? *curſe* God and
2.8.let them *curſe* it,that
curſe the day
31 30.by wiſhing a *curſe* to his ſoule
*Pſal.*62.4.but they *curſe* inwardly
109.28.let them *curſe*,but bleſſe
Pro 3.33.the *curſe* of the Lord is in the
11.26.the people ſhall *curſe* him
24.24.him ſhall the people *curſe*
26.2.ſo the *curſe* cauſleſſe ſhall not
27.14.it ſhalbe counted a *curſe* to
28.27.ſhall haue many a *curſe*
30.10.leſt he *curſe* thee,and thou
*Eccl.*7.21.heare thy ſeruant *curſe*
10.20.*curſe* not the king
and *curſe* not the rich
*Iſa.*8.21. and *curſe* their king,and their
24.6.the *curſe* hath deuoured
34.5.vpon the people of my *curſe*
43.28.giuen Iacob to the *curſe*
65.15.leaue your name for a *curſe*
*Jer.*15.10. euery of them doth *curſe* me
24.9.a taunt and a *curſe* in all
25.18.an hiſſing and a *curſe*
26.6.and will make this city a *curſe*
29.18.a *curſe* and an aſtoniſhment
22.ſhalbe taken vp a *curſe*
42.18.an aſtoniſhment and a *curſe*
So Chapt.44.12.22
44.8.that ye might be a *curſe*
49.13.a waſte and a *curſe*,and all the
*Lam.*3.65. ſorrow—thy *curſe* vnto them
*Dan.*9.11.the *curſe* is powred vpon vs
*Zech.*5.3.this is the *curſe* that goeth
8.13.that as ye were a *curſe* among
*Mal.*2.2.I will euen ſend a *curſe* on you,
and I will *curſe* your bleſſings
3.9.ye are curſed with a *curſe*
4.6.and ſmite the earth with a *curſe*
*Mat.*5.44.bleſſe them that *curſe* you
So *Luke* 6.28.
26.74.then began he to *curſe*
So *Marke* 14.71
Acts 23.12.vnder a *curſe* So Ver.14.
*Rom.*12.14.bleſſe—bleſſe,and *curſe* not
*Gal.*3.10.of the Law are vnder the *curſe*
13.from the *curſe* of the Law
being made a *curſe* for vs
*Reu.*22.3.there ſhalbe no more *curſe*

Curſed.

*Gen.*3.14.thou art *curſed* aboue all cattel
17.*curſed* is the ground for thy
4.11.and now art thou *curſed* from
5.29.which the Lord hath *curſed*
9.25.*curſed* be Canaan,a ſeruant
27.29.*curſed* be euery one that
49.7.*curſed* be their anger,for it
*Leuit.*20.9.he hath *curſed* his father,or
24.11.blaſphemed—and *curſed*
14.him that hath *curſed*
23.bring forth him that hath *curſ.*
*Num.*22.6.whom thou curſeſt is *curſed*
23.whom God hath not *curſed*
24.9.*curſed* is he that curſeth thee
*Deut.*7.26.leſt thou be a *curſed* thing
for it is a *curſed* thing
13.17.nought of the *curſed* thing
27.15.*curſed* be the man that makes
16.*curſed* be he that ſetteth light
17.*curſed* be he that remoues his
18.*curſed* be he that makes the
19.*curſed* be he that peruerts the
20.*curſed* be he that lieth with his
21.*curſ.* be he that lieth with any
22.*curſed* be he that lieth with his
So Verſe 23.
24.*curſed* be he that ſmiteth his
25.*curſ.* be he that taketh rewards
26.*curſed* be he that confirms not
28.16.*curſed* ſhalt thou be in the
17.*curſed* ſhalbe thy basket
28.*curſed* ſhalbe the fruit of thy
19.*curſed* ſhalt thou be when thou
*Ioſh.*6.26.*curſed* be the man before the
9.23.now therefore ye are *curſed*
*Iudg.*9.17.and *curſed* Abimelech
21.18.*curſed* be he that giueth a wife
1.*Sam.*14.24.*curſed* be the man that
28.*curſed* be the man that eateth
17.43.the Philiſtines *curſed* Dauid
2.*Sam.*16.5.*curſed* ſtill as he came
7.thus ſaid Shimei when he *curſed*
13.and *curſed* as he went, and
19.21.he *curſed* the Ls.annointed
1.*Kin.*2.8.which *curſed* me with a
2.*Kin.*2.24.*curſed* them in the Name of
9.34.ſee now this *curſed* woman
*Neh.*13.25. and *curſed* them, and ſmote
Iob 1.5. and *curſed* God in their hearts
3.1.his mouth, and *curſed* his day
5.3. ſuddenly I *curſed* his habitation
24.18.their portion is *curſed* in the
*Pſal.*119.21.the proud that are *curſed*
*Eccl.*7.22.haſt likewiſe *curſed* others
*Ier.*11.3.*curſed* be the man that,&c.
17.5.*curſed* be the man that truſteth
20.14. *curſed* be the day wherein
15. *curſ.* be the man who brought
48.10.*curſed* be he that doth the
curſed be he that keepeth back
*Mal.*1.14.*curſed* be the deceiuer which
2.2.I haue *curſed* them already
3.9.ye are *curſed* with a curſe
*Mat.*25.41.depart from me ye *curſed*
Iohn 7.49. knows not the Law are *curſ.*
*Gal.*3.10.*curſed* is euery one that
So Verſe 13.

Curſedſt.

*Iudg.*17.2.about which thou *curſedſt*
*Mar.*11.21. which thou *curſedſt* is

Curſes.

*Num.*5.23.ſhall write theſe *curſes* in a
*Deut.*28.15.all theſe *curſes* ſhall come
So Verſe 45.
29.20.all the *curſes* that are written
21.according to all the *curſes*
27. to bring vpon it all the *curſes*
30.7.theſe *curſes* on thine enemies
2.*Chro.*34.24.all the *curſes* that are

Curſeſt, &c.

*Gen.*12.3.and curſe him that *curſeth*
27.29.be euery one that *curſeth* thee
*Exod.*21.17.he that *curſeth* his father
*Leu.*20.9.euery one that *curſeth* his Fat.
24.15. whoſoeuer *curſeth* his God
*Num.*24.6.he

*Num.*24.6.he whom thou *curseſt*
9.curſed is he that *curſeth* thee
*Pro.*20.20.whoſo *curſeth* his father
30.11.that *curſeth* their father, and
See *Mat.*15.4. *Mar.*7.10.

Curſing, &c.

*Num.*5.21.with an oath of *curſing*
*Deut.*28.20.ſhall ſend vpon thee *curſing*
30.19.bleſſing and *curſing*—chooſe
*Joſh.*8.34.the bleſſings and *curſings*
2.*Sam.*16.12.for his *curſing* this day
*Pſal.*10.7.his mouth is full of *curſing*
109.17.as he loued *curſing*
18. cloathed himſelfe with *curſing*
*Pro.*29.24.he heareth *curſing*, ſo let it
*Rom.*3.14.is full of *curſing* and
*Heb.*6.8.and is nigh vnto *curſing*
*Iames*3.10.bleſſing and *curſing*

Curtaine.

*Exod.*26.2.the length of one *curtaine*
See more of *curtaine* from Ver.
4.to Ver.13.and from Ch.
36.10.Ver.17.&c.
*Num.*3.26.the *curtaine* for the doore of
*Pſal.*104.2.the heauens like a *curtaine*
*Iſa.*40.22.the heauens as a *curtaine*

Curtaines.

*Num.*4.25.ſhall beare the *curtaines*
*Cant.*1.5.as the *curtaines* of Solomon
*Iſa.*54.2.ſtretch forth the *curtaines*
*Ier.*4.20.and my *curtaines* in a moment
10.20.and to ſet vp my *curtaines*
49.29.ſhall take to them their *curt.*
*Hab.*3.7.the *curtaines* of the land of
See for this word 8.ſed.26.& 36.&c.

Cuſh.

*Gen.*10.6.*Cuſh* and Mizraim, and Phut
7.and the ſonſ of *Cuſh*, Seba
8.and *Cuſh* begate Nimrod
A Sc1.*Chro.*1.8.9.10.
*Iſa.*11.11.from *Cuſh* and from Elam

Cuſhan. Cuſhen. Aſhathaim.

*Hab.*3.7.I ſaw the tents of *Cuſhan*
*Iudg.*3.8.*Cuſhan Riſhathaim.* See V.10.

Cuſhi.

2.*Sam.*18.21.then ſaid Ioabto *Cuſhi*
and *Cuſhi* bowed himſelfe
22.let me I pray thee run alſo after *Cuſhi*
23.of the plaine, & ouerran *Cuſhi*
31.behold, *Cuſhi* came
and *Cuſhi* ſaid, tidings
32.the King ſaid vnto *Cuſhi*
and *Cuſhi* anſwered
*Zeph.*1.1.Zephaniah the ſon of *Cuſhi*

Cuſtody.

*Eſh.*2.3.vnto the *cuſtody* of Hege
to the *cuſtody* of Shaaſhgaz

Cuſtome. Cuſtomes, &c.

*Gen.*31.35.the *cuſtome* of women is
*Leuit.*18.30.theſe abhominable *cuſtomes*
*Iudg.*11.39.and it was a *cuſtome* in Iſr.
1.*Sam.*2.13.& the prieſts *cuſtome* with
16. Septua Greeca Translation
*Ezra*4.13.tribute and *cuſtome*
80 Chapt.7.24.
*Ier.*10.3.the *cuſtomes* of the people are
32.11.the law and *cuſtome* and that
*Mat.*9.9.at the receit of *cuſtome*
So *Mar.*2.14. *Luke*5.27.
*Luke*1.9 according to the *cuſtome*
2.27.after the *cuſtome* of the Law
42.after the *cuſtome* of the feaſt
4.16. and as his *cuſtome* was he went
*John*18.39.ye haue a *cuſtome* that I
*Acts*6.14.ſhall change the *cuſtomes*
16.21.and teach *cuſtomes* which
21.21.to walke after the *cuſtomes*
26.3.expert in all *cuſtomes*
28.17.or *cuſtomes* of our fathers
*Rom.*13.7.*cuſtome* to whom *cuſtome*
1.*Cor.*11.16.we haue no ſuch *cuſtome*

Cut.

*Exod.*29.17.thou ſhalt *cut* the ram
*Leuit.*1.6. and *cut* it into his pieces
12. he ſhall *cut* it into his pieces
8.20.he *cut* the ram into pieces
22.24.broken or *cut*, nor ſhall you
*Deut.*14.1.ye ſhall not *cut* your ſelues
1.*Kin.*18.23.and *cut* it in pieces
28.and *cut* themſelues
2.*Kin.*10.32.began to *cut* Iſrael ſhort
24.13.*cut* in pieces all the veſſels
1.*Chro.*20.3.and *cut* them with ſawes
2.*Chro.*2.8.that can skill to *cut* timber
10.hewers that *cut* timber
16.and we will *cut* wood
28.24.*cut* in pieces the veſſels
*Pſal.*58.7.let them be as *cut* in pieces
*Iſa.*45.2.*cut* in ſunder the bars of iron
*Ier.*16.6.nor *cut* themſelues
34.18.*cut* the calfe in twaine
36.23.he *cut* it with the pen-knife
41.5.hauing *cut* themſelues, with
*Ezek.*6.4.thy nauel was not *cut*
*Amos*9.1.and *cut* them in the head
*Zech.*11.10.and *cut* it aſunder
14.1.I *cut* aſunder my other ſtaffe
32.3.ſhalbe *cut* in pieces
*Acts*5.33.they were *cut* to the heart
So Chapt.7.54.

Cut aſunder.

*Mat.*24.51.ſhall *cut* him aſunder
*Luke*12.46.will *cut* him in ſunder

Cut downe.

*Leu.*26.30.and *cut downe* your images
*Num.*13.23.*cut downe* from thence a
24.the cluſter of it *cut downe* from
*Deut.*19.5.to *cut downe* the tree
20.19.thou ſhalt not *cut* them *downe*
20.and *cut* them *downe*, and thou
*Ioſh.*11.15.and *cut downe* for thy ſelfe
17.and thou ſhalt *cut* it *downe*
*Iudg.*6.25.and *cut downe* the grouc
26.which thou ſhalt *cut downe*
28.and *cut downe* a bough
2.*Kin.*6.4.they *cut downe* wood
6.and he *cut downe* a ſticke
19.23.will *cut downe* the tall cedars
2.*Chro.*15.16.Aſa *cut downe* her idoll
34.7.and *cut downe* all the idols
*Iob*8.12.and not *cut downe* it withers
14.2.like a flower, and is *cut downe*
7.if it be *cut downe*
32.26.which were *cut downe* out of
30.our ſubſtance is not *cut downe*
*Pſal.*37.2.they ſhall ſoone be *cut downe*
80.16.it is burnt—it is *cut downe*
90.6.in the euening it is *cut downe*
*Iſa.*9.10.the Sycamores are *cut downe*
10.34.he ſhal *cut downe* the thickets
14.12.how art thou *cut downe*
18.5.and *cut downe* the branches
21.25.and he *cut downe* and ſall
37.24.I will *cut downe* the tall cedars
*Ier.*22.7.ſhal *cut downe* the choiſe cedars
25.37.are *cut downe* becauſe of the
48.2.alſo thou ſhalt be *cut downe*
*Luke*13.7.*cut* it *downe*, why cumbreth it
9.thou ſhalt *cut* it *downe*
See the word Downe.

Cut off.

*Gen.*17.14.that ſoule ſhalbe *cut off*
See *Exod.*12.15.19.& 31.14.
*Leuit.*7.20.21.27. & 19.8.
& 22.3.*Num.*15.30.31
& 19.13.20.
*Exod.*4.25.and *cut off* the fore-skin
9.15.ſhalt be *cut off* from the earth
33.3.and I will *cut* them *off*
*Leu.*7.21.ſhalbe *cut off* from his people
17.4.that man ſhalbe *cut off*
9.that man ſhalbe *cut off* from
10.and will *cut* him *off* from
14.eateth it, ſhalbe *cut off*
18.29.ſhalbe *cut off* from among
20.3. & will *cut* him *off* from among
5.and will *cut* him *off* and all that
6.& will *cut* him *off* from among
17.they ſhalbe *cut off* in the ſight
18.both of them ſhalbe *cut off*
22.3.ſhalbe *cut off* from my preſence
23.29.he ſhalbe *cut off* from among
*Num.*4.18.*cut* ye not *off* the tribe of the
9.13.the ſame ſoule ſhalbe *cut off*
*Deut.*19.1.hath *cut off* the nations
23.1.his priuie member *cut off*
25.12.thou ſhalt *cut off* her hand
*Ioſh.*3.13.waters of Iordan ſhalbe *cut off*
4.7.the waters—were *cut off*
7.9.and *cut off* our name from the
*Iudg.*1.6.and *cut off* his thumbes
7.and their toes *cut off*
21.6.there is one tribe *cut off*
*Ruth*4.10.of the dead be not *cut off*
1.*Sam.*2.31.I will *cut off* thine arme
33.whom I ſhall not *cut off* from
34.the palmes of his hands *cut off*
17.51.and *cut off* his head therewith
20.15.ſhalt not *cut off* thy kindneſſe
24.5.he had *cut off* Saules skirt
21.that thou wilt not *cut off* my
31.and they *cut off* his head
2.*Sam.*4.12.and *cut off* their hands
10.4.and *cut off* their garments
20.18.*cut off* the head of Sheba
1.*Kin.*9.7.then will I *cut off* Iſrael
11.16.till he had *cut off* every male
13.34.euen to *cut* it *off*, & to deſtroy
14.10.will *cut off* from Ieroboam
16.who ſhall *cut off* from the houſe
18.4.Iezabel *cut off* the prophets
21.21.and

21.21. and will *cut off* from Ahab
2. *Kin.* 9.8. I will *cut off* from Ahab
16.17. Ahaz *cut off* the borders
1. *Chro.* 17.8. haue *cut off* all thine enem.
19.4. and *cut off* their garments
2. *Chro* 22.7. to *cut off* the house of Ahab
32.21. *cut off* all the mighty men
Iob 4.7. were the righteous *cut off*?
6.9. his hand, and *cut* me *off*
8.14. whose hope shalbe *cut off*
11.10. if he *cut off*, and shut vp
23.17. because I was not *cut off*
Psa. 12.3. the L. shal *cut off* all flattering
31.22. I am *cut off* from before thine
34.16. to *cut off* the remembrance
37.9. euill doers shalbe *cut off*
28. shalbe *cut off* So Verse 38.
& *Prouerbi* 2.22.
34. when the wicked are *cut off*
Pro. 23.18. expectatiō shal not be *cut off*
So Chapt. 24.14.
Isa. 9.14. the L. will *cut off* from Israel
10.7. and *cut off* the nations
38.12. I haue *cut off* like a Weauer
he will *cut* me *off* with pining
48.9. that I *cut* thee not *off*
53.8. he was *cut off* out of the land
66.3. as if he *cut off* a dogs necke
Jer. 7.28. is *cut off* from their mouth
29. *cut off* thine haire, O Ierusalem
9.21. to *cut off* the children from
21.19. let vs *cut* him *off* from the
44.8. that ye might *cut* your selus *off*
11. and to *cut off* all Iudah
48.2. come, let vs *cut* it *off* from
50.16 *cut off* the sower from Baby lon
51.6. be not *cut off* in her iniquity
62. to *cut* it *off* that none shall
Lam. 2.3. he hath *cut off* in his fierce
3.53. they haue *cut off* my life
54. then I said, I am *cut off*
Ezek. 4.8. and will *cut* him *off* from
21.3. will *cut off* from thee the
4. seeing then that I will *cut off*
25.7. I will *cut* thee *off* from the
16. I will *cut off* the cherubims
31.12. the nations haue *cut* him *off*
37.11. we are *cut off* for our parts
Dan. 9.26. shall Messiah be *cut off*
Hos. 8.4. that they may be *cut off*
10.7. her King is *cut off* as the foame
15. shall the King of Isr. be *cut off*
Ioel 1.13. it is *cut off* from your mouth
9. the drinke-offering is *cut off*
16. is not the meate *cut off*
Amos 1.5. and *cut off* the inhabitant
8. I will *cut off* the inhabitant
2.3. I will *cut off* the Iudge
3.14. horns of the altar shalbe *cut off*
Obad. 9. how art thou *cut off*!
9. may be *cut off* by slaughter
10. thou shalt be *cut off* for euer
14. to *cut off* those of his that
Mich. 5.9. thine enemies shalbe *cut off*
10.1 will *cut off* thy horses out of
11.1. will *cut off* the cities of thy
12.1. will *cut off* witchcrafts out of
13. thy images also will I *cut off*
Nah. 1.15. he is vtterly *cut off*
2.13. I will *cut off* thy prey
3.15. the sword shall *cut* thee *off*
Hab. 3.17. the flocke shalbe *cut off*
Zech. 5.3. shalbe *cut off* on this side
shalbe *cut off* on that side
9.6. I will *cut off* the pride of the
10. I will *cut off* the chariot
11.8. three shepheards also I *cut off*
9. that that is to be *cut off*
let it be *cut off*
16. nor visit those that be *cut off*
13.2. I will *cut off* the names of the
8. two parts therein shalbe *cut off*
14.2. shall not be *cut off* from the city
Mal. 2.12. the Lord will *cut off* the man
Mat. 18.8. *cut* them *off*, and cast them
Mar. 9.43. *cut* it *off* So Ver. 45.
Iohn 18.10. *cut off* his right eare
Rom. 11.22. thou also shalt be *cut off*
Gal. 5.12. they were euen *cut off* with

Cut out.

Pro. 10.31. tongue shalbe *cut out*
Isa. 53.8. was *cut out* of the land of the
Dan. 2.34. a stone was *cut out* without
45. that the stone was *cut out*
Rom. 11.24. If thou were *cut out* of the

Cut short.

Rom. 9.28. *cut it short* in righteousnesse

Cut vp.

Iob 30.4. *cut vp* mallowes by the
Isa. 33.12. as thornes *cut vp* shall they

Cuth.

2. *Kin.* 17.30. the men of *Cuth* made

Cuthah.

2. *Kin.* 17.24. and from *Cuthah* and

Cutteth, &c.

Deut. 24.19. when thou *cutteth* downe
Iob 28.10. he *cutteth* out riuers among
Ier. 10.3. one *cutteth* a tree out of the

Cutting, &c.

Exod. 31.5. in *cutting* of stones to set
35.33. and in the *cutting* of stones
Leuit. 19.28. shall not make any *cuttings*
21.5. nor make any *cuttings* in
Isa. 38.10. in the *cutting* off of my daies
Ier. 48.37. on all borders shalbe *cuttings*
Hab. 2.10. by *cutting* off many people
Mar. 5.5. *cutting* himselfe with stones

Cymball &c.

2. *Sam.* 6.5. on corners and on *cymbals*
1. *Chro.* 15.16. and *cymbals*, sounding
19. to sound with *cymball* of brasse
28. and with *cymbals* making
16.5. and asaph sounding with *cymbals*
2. *Chro.* 5.13. and *cymbals* & instruments
29.25. with *cymbals*, with psalteries
Ezra 10.24. with *cymbals* to praise the L.
Neh. 12.27. with *cymbals*, psalteries
Psal. 150.5. vpon the loud *cymbals*
vpon high sounding *cymbals*
1. *Cor.* 13.1. or a tinckling *cymball*

Cynamon.

Pro. 7.17. anoynted my bed, and *cynamon*
Cant. 4.14. calamus and *cynamon* with
Rev. 18.13. *cynamon* and odours

Cyrenelle.

Isa. 44.14. and taketh the *cypresse* and

Cyprus.

Acts 13.10. men of *Cyprus* and
21.16. one Mnason of *Cyprus*
27.4. we sailed vnder *Cyprus*

Cyrenian, &c.

Marke 15.21. Simon a *Cyrenian*
So *Luke* 23.26.
Acts 6.9. Libertines, and *Cyrenians*

Cyrene.

Mat. 27.32. a man of *Cyrene*, Simon by
Acts 2.10. of Libya, about *Cyrene*
11.20. of Cyprus, and *Cyrene*
13.1. and Lucius of *Cyrene*

Cyrus.

2. *Chro.* 36.22. in the first yeare of *Cyrus*
stirred vp the spirit of *Cyrus*
23. thus saith *Cyrus* King of Persia
So *Ezra* 1.1.2.
Ezra 1.7. also King *Cyrus* brought forth
8. euen those did *Cyrus* King of
3.7. that they had of *Cyrus* King of
4.3. as King *Cyrus* King of Persia
5. all the daies of *Cyrus* King of
5.13. in the first year of *Cyrus* King of
the same K. *Cyrus* made a decree
14. those did *Cyrus* the King take
17. a decree was made of *Cyrus*
6.3. in the first yeare of *Cyrus*
the same *Cyrus* the King made a
14. to the commandement of *Cyrus*
Isa. 44.28. that saith of *Cyrus*, He is
45.1. to *Cyrus* whose right hand
Dan. 1.21. vnto the first year of K. *Cyrus*
6.28. in the reigne of *Cyrus* the
10.1. in the third yeare of *Cyrus*

DAB.

Dabbasheth.

Iosh. 19.11. reacheth to *Dabbasheth* and

Daberah.

Iosh. 19.12. goeth to *Daberah*
1. *Chro.* 6.72. *Daberah* with her suburbs

Dagger.

Iudg. 3.16. Ehud made him a *dagger*
21. and tooke the *dagger* from his
22. he could not draw the *dagger*

Dagon.

Iudg. 16.23. a great sacrifice vnto *Dagon*
1. *Sam.* 5.2. into the house of *Dagon*
and set it by *Dagon*
4. behold, *Dagon* was fallen on his
and the head of *Dagon*
only the stumpe of *Dagon*
5. neither the priests of *Dagon*
that come into *Dagons* house
tread on the threshold of *Dagon*
7. and vpon *Dagon* their god
1. *Chro.* 10.10. in the temple of *Dagon*

Daintie, &c.

Gen. 49.20. shall yeeld Royall *dainties*
Iob 33.20. and his soule *daintie* meate
Psal. 141.4. let me not eate of their *dainties*
Pro. 23.3. nor desirous of his *dainties*

6. nor

6.not desire—his *dainties* meates
*Reuel.*18.14.all things—*dainties*

Dale.

*Gen.*14.17.which is the kings *dale*

Dalmanutha.

*Mar.*8.10.into the parts of *Dalmanutha*

Damage.

Ezra 4.22.why should *damage* grow
*Eſt.*7.4.nor counteruaile the kings *damage*
*Pro.*26.6.and drinketh *damage* (mage
*Dan.*6.2.the K. should haue no *damage*
*Acts*27.10.with hurt and much *damage*
2.*Cor.*7.9.might receiue *damage* by vs

Damaris.

*Acts*17.34.a woman named *Damaris*

Damaſcus.

*Gen.*14.15.on the left hand of *Damaſcus*
15.2.is this Eliezer of *Damaſcus*
2.*Sam.*8.5.Syrians of *Damaſcus* came
6.garriſons in Syria of *Damaſcus*
1.*Kin.*11.24.they went to *Damaſcus*
and reigned in *Damaſcus*
15.18.that dwelt at *Damaſcus*
19.15.the wildernesse of *Damaſcus*
20.34.ſtr thee in *Damaſcus* as my
2.*Kin.*5.12.riuers of *Damaſcus* better
8.7.Eliſha came to *Damaſcus*
9.euery good thing of *Damaſcus*
14.28.how he recouered *Damaſcus*
16.9.went vp againſt *Damaſcus*
10.King Ahaz went to *Damaſcus*
an altar that was at *Damaſc.*
11.K.Ahaz had ſent from *Damaſc.*
againſt K.Ahaz, came fr̃ *Dam.*
12.was come from *Damaſcus*
1.*Chro.*18.5.the Syrians of *Damaſcus*
6.put garriſons in *Damaſcus*,
2.*Chro.*16.2.that dwelt at *Damaſcus*
24.23.to the King of *Damaſcus*
28.5.and brought them to *Damaſcus*
23.to the gods of *Damaſcus*
*Cant.*7.4.looketh towards *Damaſcus*
*Iſa.*7.8.the head of Syria is *Damaſcus*
the head of *Damaſcus* is Rezin
8.4.the riches of *Damaſcus*, and the
10.9.is not Samaria as *Damaſcus*?
17.1.the burden of *Damaſc.* behold,
Damaſcus is taken away
3.the kingdome from *Damaſcus*
*Ier.*49.24.*Damaſcus* is waxen feeble
27.a fire in the wall of *Damaſcus*
*Ezek.*27.18.*Damaſc.* was thy merchant
47.16.between the border of *Damaſc.*
17.the border of *Damaſcus*
18.and from *Damaſcus*, and the
48.1.a border of *Damaſc.* Northward
Amos 1.3.for 3 tranſgreſ. of *Damaſcus*
5.I will break the bar of *Damaſcus*
3.12.and in *Damaſcus*, in a couch
5.27.beyond *Damaſcus*, ſaith the
*Zech.*9.1.*Damaſcus* ſhalbe the reſt
*Acts*9.2.deſired—letters to *Damaſcus*
3.he came neare to *Damaſcus*
8.and brought him into *Damaſc.*
10.a—Diſciple at *Damaſcus*
19.Diſciples which were at *Dam.*
22.Iewes which dwelt at *Damaſc.*
27.preached boldly at *Damaſcus*

Damme.

*Deut.*22.6.and the *damme* ſitting vpon
thou ſhalt not take the *damme*
7.thou ſhalt let the *damme* go

Damnation.

*Mark*12.14.receiue the greater *damnat.*
So *Marke* 12.40.
33.eſcape the *damnation* of hell?
Marke 3.29.of eternall *damnation*
Iohn 5.29.the reſurrection of *damnation*
*Rom.*3.8.whoſe *damnation* is iuſt
1.*Cor.*11.29.drink *damnatiõ* to himſelfe
1.*Tim.*5.12.hauing *damnation*, becauſe
2.*Pet.*2.3.their *damnat.* ſlumbreth not

Damned.

*Mar.*16.16.beleeues not ſhalbe *damned*
*Rom.*14.23.doubteth, is *damned* if he
2.*Theſ.*2.12.all might be *damned* who

Damoſell See **Damſell** following.

Damſell.

*Gen.*24.16.the *damſell* was very faire
28.the *damſell* ran and told
55.let the *damſell* abide with vs
57.we will call the *damſell* and
34.3.ſpake kindly vnto the *damſell*
4.get me this *damſell* to wife
12.giue me the *damſell* to wife
*Deut.*22.15.the father of the *damſell*
tokens of the *damſels* virginity
21.ſhall bring out the *damſell* to
23.if a *damſell* that is a virgin be
24.the *damſell* becauſe ſhe cried
25.find a betrothed *damſell* in the
26.vnto the *damſell* thou ſhalt do
thers ſin the *damſell* no ſin
27.the betrothed *damſell* cried
28.if a man find a *damſell* that is
29.ſhall giue to the *damſels* father
*Judg.*5.30.to euery man a *damſell*
19.3.when the father of the *damſell*
4.the *damſels* father retained him
Ruth 2.5.whoſe *damſell* is this?
6.it is the Moabitiſh *damſell*
1.*Kin.*1.3.ſought for a faire *damſell*
4.the *damſell* was very faire
*Mat.*26.69.a *damſell* came vnto him
Marke 5.40.and mother of the *damſell*
where the *damſell* was lying
41.tooke the *damſell* by the hand
6.28.and gaue it to the *damſell*
the *damſell* gaue it to her
Iohn 18.17.then ſaith the *damſell* that
Acts 12.13.a *damſell* came to hearken
16.16.a certaine *damſell* poſſeſſed

Damſels.

1.*Sam.*25.42.with fiue *damſels* of hers
*Pſal.*68.25.were the *damſels* playing

Dan a City.

*Gen.*14.14.purſued them vnto *Dan*
*Joſh.*19.47.called Leſhem *Dan* after
*Iudg.*13.25.in the camp of *Dan* between
18.29.the name of the city *Dan*
1.*Kin.*12.29.the other he put in *Dan*
15.20.ſmote Iion, and *Dan*, and
1.*Kin.*10.29.and that were in *Dan*
*Ier.*4.15.declareth from *Dan*, and
8.16.horſes was heard from *Dan*
*Ezek.*27.19.*Dan* alſo and Iauan going
Amos 8.14.thy God, O *Dan*, liueth
See the word **Beer-sheba**

Dan a proper name.

*Gen.*35.25.of Bilhah—*Dan* & Naphtali
46.23.and the ſons of *Dan*, Huſhim
49.16.*Dan* ſhall iudge his people
17.*Dan* ſhalbe a ſerpent by the
*Exod.*1.4.*Dan* and Naphtali, Gad and
31.6.Ahiſamech of the tribe of *Dan*
See Ch.38.23.*Leu.*24.11.*Num.*1.33
*Num.*1.12.of *Dan*, Abiezer, the ſon
38.of the children of *Dan* by
7.66.prince of the children of *Dan*
26.42.are the families of *Dan*
*Deut.*27.13.Zebulun, *Dan*, & Naphtali
33.22.and of *Dan* he ſaid
Dan is a lion
*Ioſh.*19.40.tribe of the children of *Dan*
47.the coaſt of the childr. of *Dan*
after the name of *Dan*
48.the tribe of the childr̃ of *Dan*
*Judg.*1.34.forced the children of *Dan*
5.17.why did *Dan* remaine in ſhips
18.2.and the children of *Dan* ſent
16.were of the children of *Dan*
22.ouertook the children of *Dan*
23.cried to the childr. of *Dan*, &c.
30.the children of *Dan* ſet vp the
prieſts of the tribe of *Dan*
1.*Chro.*2.2.*Dan*, Ioſeph, and Beniamin
27.22.of *Dan*, Azariel the ſon of
2.*Chro.*2.14.of the daughters of *Dan*
*Ezek.*48.1.a portion for *Dan*, &c.
See **Danites** after **Daniel.**

Dan-Iaan.

2.*Sam.*24.6.and they came to *Dan-Iaan*

Dandled.

*Iſa.*66.12.*dandled* on her knees

Danger, go.

*Mat.*5.21.in *danger* of the iudgement
So Verſe 22.
22.ſhalbe in *danger*, of the counſel
ſhalbe in *danger* of hell fire
*Mar.*3.29.is in *danger* of eternall
Acts 19.40.in *danger* to be called, &c.
27.9.ſailing was now *dangerous*

Daniel.

1.*Chro.*3.1.the ſecond *Daniel* of Abig.
Ezra 8.2.the ſons of Ithamar, *Daniel*
Neh 10.6.*Daniel* and Ginnethon
*Ezek.*14.14.Noah, *Daniel*, and Iob
So Verſe 20.
28.3.thou art wiſer than *Daniel*
*Dan.*1.6.of the childr. of Iudah, *Daniel*
7.gaue vnto *Daniel* the name of
9.brought *Daniel* into fauour and
10.the Eunuch ſaid vnto *Daniel*
11.then ſaid *Daniel* to Melzar
had ſet ouer *Daniel*
17.*Daniel* had vnderſtanding in
19.was found none like *Daniel*
2.13.they ſought *Daniel* and his
14.then *Daniel* anſwered with
15.the thing knowne to *Daniel*
16.then

16. then *Daniel* went in and
17. *Daniel* went to his house, and
18. that *Daniel* and his fellowes
19. was reuealed vnto *Daniel*
then *Daniel* blessed the God
24. therefore *Daniel* went in
25. Arioch brought in *Daniel*
46. and worshipped *Daniel*, and
49. *Daniel* requested of the King
4.8. at the last *Daniel* came in before
19 *Daniel* whose name was
5.12. were found in the same *Daniel*
now let *Daniel* be called
13. then was *Daniel* brought in
art thou that *Daniel*
6.2. of whom *Daniel* was first
3. this *Daniel* was preferred aboue
4. find occasion against *Daniel*
5. against this *Daniel*, except
10. when *Daniel* knew that the
11. and found *Daniel* praying
13. *Daniel* which is of the captiuity
14. set his heart on *Daniel* to
16. they brought *Daniel* and
spake and said to *Daniel*
17. not be changed concerning *Da.*
20. he cryed—vnto *Daniel*
spake and said vnto *Daniel*
O *Daniel*, seruant of the
23. they should take *Daniel*
so *Daniel* was taken vp
26. before the God of *Daniel*, for
27. hath deliuered *Daniel* from
28. so this *Daniel* prospered in
8.1. euen vnto me *Daniel*, after
15. I *Daniel* had seen the vision
27. and I *Daniel* fainted, and was
9.2. I *Daniel* vnderstood by bookes
22. O *Daniel* I am now come
10.1. was reuealed to *Daniel*, whose
2. in those daies I *Daniel* was
7. I *Daniel* alone saw the vision
11. O *Daniel*, a man greatly
12. feare not *Daniel*, for from
12.4. O *Daniel*, shut vp the words
5. then I *Daniel* looked, and
9. go thy way, *Daniel*, for the
*Mat.*24.15. spoken of by *Daniel* the

Danites.

*Judg.*13.2. of the family of the *Danites*
So Chapt.18.11.
1. *Chro.*12.35. and of the *Danites*, expert

Dannah.

*Josh.*15.49. and *Dannah*, and Kiriah

Dara.

1. *Chro.*2.6. Heman, Calcol, and *Dara*

Darda

1. *Kin.*4.31. Chalcol, and *Darda*, &c.

Dare.

Iob 41.10. that *dare* stirre him vp
*Rom.*5.7. would euen *dare* to die
15.18. I will not *dare* to speake
1. *Cor.*6.1. *dare* any of you hauing
2. *Cor.*10.12. for we *dare* not make our

Darius.

Ezra 4.24. of the raigne of *Darius*
5.5. till the matter came to *Darius*
6.1. *Darius* the King made a decree
12. I *Darius* haue made a decree
13. according to that which *Dar.*
14. commandement of—*Darius*
28. of the reigne of *Darius* the K.
*Neh.*12.22. to the reigne of *Darius* the
*Dan.*5.31. and *Darius* the Median tooke
6.1. it pleased *Darius* to set ouer the
6. King *Darius*, liue for euer
25. then King *Darius* wrote to all
28. in the reigne of *Darius* and in
9.1. in the first yeare of *Darius* the
11.1. in the first yeare of *Darius*
*Hag.*1.1. in the second yeare of *Darius*
See Ver.15. Ch.2.10. *Zech.*1.1.7
*Zech.*7.1. in the fourth yeare of K. *Darius*

Darke.

*Gen.*15.17. and it was *darke*, behold
*Leuit.*13.21. be somewhat *darke*, then
See Ver.26.28.56.
*Iosh.*2.5. when it was *darke*, that the
2. *Sam.*22.12. *darke* waters, and thicke
*Neh.*13.19. began to be *darke* before
Iob 3.9. twilight thereof be *darke*
12.25. they grope in the *darke*
18.6. the light shalbe *darke* in his
24.16. in the *darke* they dig through
*Psal.*18.11. were *darke* waters and thick
35.6. let their way be *darke* and
49.4. I'le open my *darke* saying on
74.20. the *darke* places of the earth
78.2. I will vtter *darke* sayings
88.12. be knowne in the *darke*, and
105.28. and made it *darke*, and they
*Pro.*1.6. and their *darke* sayings
7.9. in the blacke and *darke* night
*Isa.*29.15. and their works in the *darke*
45.19. in a *darke* place of the earth
*Jer.*13.16. vpon the *darke* mountaines
*Lam.*3.6. hath set me in *darke* places
*Ezek.*8.12. doe in the *darke*, euery
32.7. made the starr thereof *darke*
8. will I make *darke* ouer thee
*Dan.*8.23. vnderstanding *dar.* sentences
Joel 2.10. the Moon shalbe *darke*
Amos 5.8. maketh the day *darke* with
20. euen very *darke* and no
*Mich.*3.6. it shalbe *darke* vnto you
and the day shalbe *darke*
*Zech.*14.6. shall not be cleare nor *darke*
Luke 11.36. hauing no part *darke*
*John*6.17. and it was now *darke*
2. *Pet.*1.19. that shineth in a *dark* place

Darken. Darkened.

*Exod.*10.15. the land was *darkened*
*Psal.*69.23. let their eyes be *darkened*
*Eccl.*12.2. or the starrs be not *darkened*
*Isa.*5.30. the light is *darkened* in the
9.19. is the land *darkened* and the
13.10. the sun shalbe *darkened*
24.11. all ioy is *darkened*, the
*Ezek.*30.18. the day shalbe *darkened*
Joel 3.15. and the Moon shalbe *darkened*
Amos 8.9. I will *darken* the earth
*Zech.*11.17. thalbe vtterly *darkened*
*Mat.*24.29. shall the sun be *darkened*
Luke 23.45. the sun was *darkened*
*Rom.*1.21. foolish heart was *darkened*
*Eph.*4.18. the vnderstanding *darkened*

Darkeneth, &c.

*Leuit.*13.39. be *darkish* white
Job 38.2. that *darkeneth* counsell
1. *Cor.*23.12. through a glasse *darkly*

Darknes.

*Gen.*1.2. and *darknes* was vpon the
4. the light from the *darknes*
5. the *darknes* he called night
18. the light from the *darknes*
15.12. an horror of great *darknes*
*Exod.*10.21. there may be *darknes*
darknes which may be felt
22. there was a thicke *darknes*
20.21. vnto the thick *darknes* where
*Deut.*5.22. and of thicke *darknes*
28.29. gropeth in *darknes*
*Iosh.*24.7. he put *darknes* between you
1. *Sam.*2.9. shalbe silent in *darknes*
2. *Sam.*22.10. *darknes* was vnder his
12. he made *darknes* pauillions
29. will lighten my *darknes*
1. *Kin.*8.12. dwell in the thicke *darknes*
2. *Chro.*6.1. dwell in the thicke *darknes*
Job 3.4. let that day be *darknes*, let
5. *darknes* & the shadow of death
6. let *darknes* seaze vpon it
5.14. they meet with *darknes*
10.21. euen to the land of *darknes*
22. a land of *darknes*
as *darknes* it selfe
12.22. deep things out of *darknes*
15.22. shall returne out of *darknes*
23. the day of *darknes* is ready
30. shall not depart out of *darknes*
17.12. is short, because of *darknes*
13. made my bed in the *darknes*
18.18. from light into *darknes*
19.8. set *darknes* in my pathes
20.26. all *darknes* shalbe hid in his
22.11. or *darknes* that thou canst
23.17. cut off before the *darknes*
28.3. he setteth an end to *darknes*
the stones of *darknes*
30.26. for light there came *darknes*
34.22. there is no *darknes*, nor
37.19 speech by reason of *darknes*
38.9. thicke *darknes* a swadling band
19.20. for *darknes*, where is the
*Psal.*18.9. *darknes* was vnder his feet
11. he made *darknes* his secret
28. will enlighten my *darknes*
88.6. in *darknes*, and in the deeps
18. mine acquaintance into *darkn.*
104.20. thou makest *darknes*, and it
105.28. he sent *darknes*, and made
107.10. such as sit in *darknes* and
14. brought them out of *darknes*
112.4. ariseth light in the *darknes*
139.11. the *darknes* shall couer mee
12. the *darknes* hideth not from
the *darknesse* and the light
143.3. made me to dwell in *darknes*
*Pro.*4.19. is as the *darknes*, they know
20.20. put out in obscure *darknes*
*Eccl.*2.13. as light excelleth *darknes*

5.17.he catcheth in *darknes*,and he
6.9.and departeth in *darknes*
shalbe couered with *darknes*
11.8 remember the dayes of *darknes*
Isa.5.20.put *darknes* for light
and light for *darknes*
30.behold *darknes* and sorrow
8.22.behold trouble and *darknes*
shalbe driuen into *darknes*
29.18.shall see—and out of *darknes*
42.7.and them that sit in *darknes*
16.I will make *darknes* light
45.3.the treasures of *darknes* and
7.and create *darknes*,I make
47.5.get thee into *darknes*
49.9.to them that are in *darknes*
58.10.thy *darknes* as the noone
60.2.the *darknes* shall couer the
and grosse *darknes* the people
Ier.2.31.to Israel a land of *darknes*?
13.16.before he cause *darknes*
and make it grosse *darknes*
23.12.the slippery wayes of *darknes*
Lam.3.2.and brought me into *darknes*
Ezek.32.8.set *darknes* vpon thy land
Dan.2.22.he knoweth what is in *darknes*
Joel.2.2.a day of *darknes*
and of thicke *darknes*
31.sun shalbe turned into *darknes*
Amos 4.13.makes the morning *darknes*
5.18.that day—is *darknes*,and not
20.be *darknes*,and not light euen
Mich 7.8.when I sit in *darknes*,the
Nah.1.8.*darknes* shall pursue his
Zeph.1.15.a day of *darknes*
and thicke *darknes*
Mat.4.16.which sate in *darknesse*
6.23.shalbe full of *darknes*
that is in thee be *darknes*
how great is that *darknes*?
See *Luke* 11.34,35,36.
8.12.cast out into vtter *darknes*
10.27.what I tell you in *darknes*,that
See *Mar*.4.22.*Luk*.8.17.& 12.3.
22.13.cast him into vtter *darknes*
25.30.into vtter *darknes*,there shalbe
27.45.*darknes* ouer all the land
Luke 1.79.to them that sit in *darknes*
12.3.what—ye haue spoken in *darknes*
22.53.houre,& the power of *darknes*
John 1.5.light shineth in *darknes*,and
the *darknes* comprehended it not
3.19.loued *darknes* rather than
8.12.shall not walke in *darknes*,but
12.35.lest *darknes* come vpon you
he that walkes in *darknes*
46.should not abide in *darknes*
Acts 2.20.shalbe turned into *darknes*
13.11.set on him a mist and *darknes*
26.18.from *darknes* to light,& from
Rom.2.19.them which are in *darknes*
13.12.cast off the workes of *darknes*
1.*Cor*.4.5.hidden things of *darknes*
2.*Cor*.4.6.to shine out of *darknes*,hath
6.14.hath light with *darknes*
Eph.5.8.ye were sometimes *darknes*
11.the vnfruitful works of *darknes*
6.12.of the *darknes* of this world
Col.1.13.from the power of *darknes*,and
1.*Thes*.5.4.ye—are not in *darknes*,that
5.of the night,nor of *darknes*,
Heb.12.18.vnto blackneſse and *darknes*
1.*Pet*.2.9.hath called you out of *darknes*
2.*Pet*.2.17.to whom the mist of *darknes*
1.*John* 1.5.in him is no *darknes* at all
6.and walke in *darknes*,we lye
2.8.the *darknes* is past,and the
9.is in *darknes* euen vntill now
11.is in *darknes*,and walketh
in *darknes*,and knowes not
because *darknes* hath blinded
Jude 6.chaines vnder *darknes*
13.the blackneſse of *darknes*
Reu.16.10.kingdome was full of *darknes*
See the word **Shalbe**,&c.

Darkon.

Ezra 2.56.the children of *Darkon*
Neh.7.58.the children of *Darkon*

Darling.

Psa.22.20 my *darling* from the power
35.17.my *darling* from the lions

Dart,&c.

2.*Sam*.18.14.he took three *darts* in
2.*Chro*.32.5.made *darts* and shields
Job 41.29.*darts* are counted as stubble
36 the speare and the *dart*
Pro.7.23.till a *dart* strike through
Eph.6.16.al the fiery *darts* of the wicked
Heb.12.20.thrust thorow with a *dart*
See the word **Speare-men.**

Dash.

2.*Kin*.8.12.will *dash* their children
Psal.2.9.shall *dash* them in peeces
91.12.lest thou *dash* thy foote
Isa.13.18.shal *dash* yong men to peeces
Mat.4.6.thou *dash* thy foot against a
So *Luke* 4.11.

Dashed.

Exod.15.6.hast *dashed* in peeces the
Isa.13.16.shalbe *dashed* to peeces before
Hos.10.14.was *dashed* in peeces vpon
13.16.shalbe *dashed* in peeces,and
Nah.3.10.were *dashed* to peeces at the

Dasheth.

Psal.137.9.*dasheth* thy little ones
Nah.2.1.he that *dasheth* in peeces is

Dathan.

Num.26.9.*Dathan* and Abiram
this is that *Dathan* & Abiram
Psal.106.17.and swallowed vp *Dathan*
See the word **Abiram.**

Daubed. See **Dawbed.**

Daughter.

Gen.24.23.whose *daughter* art thou
So Verse 47.
48.my masters brothers *daughter*
28.9.Mahalath the *daughter* of
30.21.after she bare a *daughter*
34.17.will we take our *daughter*
38.2.a *daughter* of a certaine
16.she was his *daughter* in law
46.15.with his *daughter* Dinah
Exod.1.16.but if it be a *daughter*
22.euery *daughter* ye shall saue
2.1.took to wife a *daughter* of Leui
5.the *daughter* of Pharaoh came
21.gaue Mos.Zipporah his *daugh*.
6.23.the *daughter* of Amminadab
20.10 thy son,nor thy *daughter*
21.7.if a man sell his *daughter*
31.or haue gored a *daughter*
Leuit.12.6 for a son or a *daughter*
18.9.the *daughter* of thy father
the *daughter* of thy mother
10.or of thy daughters *daughter*
11.of thy fathers wiues *daughter*
15.of thy *daughter* in law
17.a woman and her *daughter*
take her sons *daughter*
or her daughters *daughter*
19.29.not prostitute thy *daughter*
20.12.lye with his *daughter* in law
17.his fathers *daughter*
or his mothers *daughter*
21.9.the *daughter* of any priest if
22.12.if the priests *daughter* also be
13.if the priests *daughter* be a
Num.25.15.the *daughter* of Zur
18.the *daughter* of a prince of
26.46.the name of the *daughter* of
27.8.to passe vnto his *daughter*
9.and if he haue no *daughter*,then
30.16.the father and his *daughter*
36.8.euery *daughter* that possesseth
Deut.5.14.thy son,nor thy *daughter*
7.3.thy *daughter* thou shalt not
nor his *daughter* shalt thou
12.18.thy son,and thy *daughter*
13.6.or thy son,or thy *daughter*
16.11.thy son and thy *daughter*
14.and thy son,and thy *daughter*
18.10.his son or his *daughter* to pass
22.16.gaue my *daughter* to this man
17.I found not thy *daughter* a
tokens of thy *daught*.virginity
27.22.the *daughter* of his father
or the *daughter* of his mother
28.56.and towards her *daughter*
Judg.11.34.his *daughter* came out to
had neither son nor *daughter*
35.alas,my *daughter*,thou hast
19.24.behold,here is my *daughter*
21.1.not any of vs giue his *daughter*
Ruth 2.2.she said—go,my *daughter*
8.heareſt thou not my *daughter*
20.said to her *daughter* in law
22.it is good my *daughter* that
3.1.my *daughter*,shall I not seeke
10.blessed be thou,my *daughter*
11.my *daughter*,feare not I will
16.who art thou my *daughter*?
18.sit still,my *daughter* vntill
4.15.thy *daughter* in law which
1.*Sam*.1.16.for a *daughter* of Belial
4.19.and his *daughter* in law—was
17.25.will giue him his *daughter*
18.17.my elder *daughter*,Merab
19.Merab Sauls *daughter* should
20.Michal Sauls *daughter* loued
28.that Michal Sauls *daugh*.loued
25.44.had giuen Michal his *daughter*
2.*Sam*.12.3.to

2.*Sam.*12.3.to him as his *daughter*
14.27.three ſons and one *daughter*
17.25.the *daughter* of Nahash
1.*Kin.*4.11.*daughter* of Solomon to wife
So Verſe 15.
2.*Kin.*8.18.the *daughter* of Ahab was
26.the *daughter* of Omri King of
9.34.for ſhe is a Kings *daughter*
11.2.*daughter* of King Ioram ſaw
14.9.giue thy *daughter* to my ſon
18.2.the *daughter* of Zachariah
21.19.the *daughter* of Haruz of
22.1.the *daughter* of Adaiah of
23.10.make his ſon or his *daughter*
31.the *daughter* of Ieremiah
36.the *daughter* of Pedaiah
24.8.the *daughter* of Elnathan
18.the *daughter* of Ieremiah of
1.*Chro.*2.4.Tamar his *daughter* in law
35.Sheſhan gaue his *daughter* to
49.the *daughter* of Caleb was
3.2.the *daughter* of Talmai, King of
3.Bathſhua the *daught.* of Ammiel
4.18.the *daughter* of Pharaoh which
7.24.his *daughter* was Sherah who
2.*Chro.*11.18.the *daughter* of Ierimoth
20.the *daughter* of Abſalom
20.31.the *daughter* of Shilhi
21.6.the *daughter* of Ahab to wife
22.11.the *daughter* of the King
25.18.giue thy *daughter* to my ſon
*Pſal.*45.10.hearken O *daughter* and
13.the Kings *daugh.* is all glorious
*Ier.*31.22.O thou backſliding *daughter*
46.19.O thou *daughter* dwelling in
48.18.thou *daugh.* that doſt inhabite
49.4.O backſliding *daughter*
52.1.the *daughter* of Ieremiah
*Ezek*14.10.neither ſon nor *daughter*
16.44.the mother, ſo is the *daughter*
45.art thy mothers *daughter*
22.11.defiled his fathers *daughter*
his daughters *daughter*
44.25.for ſon or for *daughter*
*Dan.*11.6.the—*daughter* of the South
17.the *daughter* of women
*Hoſ.*1.3.the *daughter* of Diblaim
*Mich.*5.1.O *daughter* of troupes
7.6.the *daughter* riſeth vp againſt
the *daughter* in law againſt
*Zeph.*3.10.the *daughter* of my diſperſed
*Mal.*2.11.the *daughter* of a ſtrange
*Mat.*9.18.my *daughter* is—now dead
22.*daughter* be of good comfort
10.35.the *daught.* againſt her mother
the *daughter* in law againſt
See the like *Luke* 12.53.
14.6.the *daugh.* of Herodias danced
15.22.my *daugh.* is grieuouſly vexed
21.5.tell ye the *daughter* of Sion
*Mark*5.35.thy *daughter* is dead, why
7.26.the Deuill out of her *daughter*
See more Ver.29.30
*Luke*2.36.the *daughter* of Phanuel of
12.53.the mother againſt the *daught.*
againſt the *daughter* in law
and the *daughter* in law againſt
13.16.a *daughter* of Abraham, whom
*John*12.15.feare not *daughter* of Zion
Acts 7.21.Pharaohs *daughter* took him
*Heb.*11.24.ſon of Pharaohs *daughter*
See **Daughters**

Daughter of Babylon.

*Pſal.*137.8.O *daughter of Babylon* who
*Iſa.*47.1.O virgin *daughter of Babylon*
*Ier.*50.42.thee O *daughter of Babylon*
*Zech.*2.7.with the *daughter of Babylon*

Daughter of the Caldeans.

*Iſa.*47.1.O *daughter of the Caldeans*
5.O *daughter of the Caldeans*

Daughter of Edom.

*Lam.*4.21.O *daughter of Edom* that

Daughter of Egypt.

*Ier.*46.11.virgin, the *daughter of Egypt*
24.the *daughter of Egypt* ſhalbe

Daughter of Gallim.

*Iſa.*10.30.O *daughter of Gallim*, cauſe

Daughter of Ieruſalem.

1.*Kin.*19.21.the *daughter of Ieruſalem*
*Iſa.*37.22.the *daught. of Ieruſalem* hath
*Lam.*2.13.O *daughter of Ieruſalem*
15.at the *daughter of Ieruſalem*
*Mich.*4.8.to the *daughter of Ieruſalem*
*Zeph.*3.14.O *daughter of Ieruſalem*
So *Zech.*9.9.

Daughter of Iudah.

*Lam.*1.15.the *daughter of Iudah*, as in
2.2.holds of the *daughter of Iudah*
5.increaſed in the *daught. of Iudah*

Daughter of my people.

*Iſa.*22.4.of the *daughter of my people*
*Ier.*4.11.toward the *daugh. of my people*
6.14.hurt of the *daughter of my people*
So Ch.8.11.Ver.21,22.
26.O *daughter of my people*
19.cry of the *daughter of my people*
9.1.the ſlain of the *daugh. of my people*
7.for the *daughter of my people*
14.17.the virgin *daughter of my people*
*Lam.*2.11.of the *daughter of my people*
See Chapt.3.48.& 4.10.
4.6.iniquity of the *daugh. of my people*

Daughter of Tarſhiſh.

*Iſa.*23.10.O *daughter of Tarſhiſh*

Daughter of Tyre.

*Pſal.*45.12.the *daughter of Tyre* ſhalbe

Daughter of Zidon.

*Iſa.*23.12.*daughter of Zidon:* ariſe

Daughter of Zion.

2.*Kin.*19.21.the virgin, the *daug. of Zion*
*Pſal.*9.14.gates of the *daughter of Zion*
*Iſa.*1.8.the *daughter of Zion* is left
10.32.the mount of the *daug. of Zion*
So Chapt.16.1.
37.22.the *daughter of Zion* hath
62.11.ſay ye to the *daughter of Zion*
*Ier.*4.31.the voice of the *daught. of Zion*
6.2.likened the *daughter of Zion*
23.againſt thee O *daughter of Zion*
*Lam.*1.6.from the *daughter of Zion*, all
2.1.couered the *daughter of Zion*
4.tabernacle of the *daught. of Zion*
8.the wall of the *daughter of Zion*
10.Elders of the *daughter of Zion*
13.O virgin *daughter of Zion*
18.O wall of the *daughter of Zion*
4.22.O *daughter of Zion*, he will
*Mich.*1.13.ſin to the *daughter of Zion*
4.8.ſtrong hold of the *daught. of Zion*
10.be in pain—O *daughter of Zion*
13.threſh O *daughter of Zion*
*Zeph.*3.14.ſing, O *daughter of Zion*
*Zech.*2.10.reioyce, O *daughter of Zion*
9.9.reioyce—O *daughter of Zion*
See **Daughters of Zion & Virgin.**

Daughters.

*Gen.*6.1.*daughters* were borne to them
2.ſaw the *daughters* of men, that
4.came in to the *daughters* of men
11.11.begate ſons and *daughters*
So to Verſe 25.
19.8.I haue two *daughters* which
12.and thy ſons, and thy *daughters*
14.which married his *daughters*
15.and thy two *daughters* which
16.vpon the hand of his 2 *daught.*
30.his two *daughters* with him
36.both the *daughters* of Lot
24.13.the *daughters* of the men of
27.46.becauſe of the *daught.* of Heth
a wife of the *daughters* of Heth
28.6.not of the *daughters* of Canaan
8.that the *daughters* of Canaan
29.16.and Laban had two *daughters*
30.13.the *daughters* will call me
31.31.take by force thy *daughters*
41.14.yeers for thy two *daught.*
43.theſe *daughters*
are my *daughters*
vnto theſe my *daughters*
50.wiues beſide my *daughters*
55.his ſons and his *daughters*
34.1.the *daughters* of the land
9.giue your *daughters* vnto vs
take our *daughters* to you
16.giue our *daughters* to you
take your *daughters* to vs
21.let vs take their *daughters*
let vs giue them our *daught.*
36.2.tooke his wiues of the *daught.*
6.and his *daughters* and all
37.35.ſons and—*daughters* roſe vp
46.7.his *daughters*
and his ſons *daughters*
*Exod.*2.16.had ſeuen *daughters* and
20.ſaid vnto his *daughters*, and
3.22.vpon your ſons & your *daught.*
6.25.took him one of the *daughters*
10.9.with our ſons and our *daughters*
21.4.haue born him ſons and *daugh.*
9.after the manner of *daughters*
34.16.take of their *daughters* to thy
their *daughters* go a whoring
*Lev.*10.14.thy ſons and thy *daughters*
26.19.of your ſons and *daughters*
*Num.*18.11.and to thy *daughters*
19.thy ſons and thy *daughters*
21.29.his *daughters* into captiuity
27.1.then came the *daughters* of
36.2.our brother vnto his *daughters*
10.ſo did the *daughters* of Zeloph.

*Deut.*12.12.your

*Deut.*12.12. your sons & your *daughters*
31. their sons and their *daughters*
23.17. no whore of the *daughters* of
18.3 2. thy sons and thy *daughters*
41. thalt beget sons and *daughters*
53. flesh of thy sons and *daughters*
32.19. prouoking of his sons & *daug.*
*Iosh.*7.24. his sons and his *daughters*
17.3. had no sons but *daughters*
are the names of his *daught.*
6. because the *daught.* of Manasseh
*Iudg.*3.6. they tooke their *daughters* to
and gaue their *daught.* to their
14.1. the *daughters* of the Philistines
2. of the *daughters* of the Philist.
3. among the *daughters* of thy
21.7. not giue them of our *daughters*
18. giue them wiues of our *daugh.*
21. if the *daughters* of Shiloh
Ruth 1.6. she arose with her *daughters*
7. and her two *daughters* in law
8. said to her two *daughters*
11. turne againe my *daughters*
So Verse 12.
13. nay my *daughters*, for it
1. *Sam.*1.4. and her *daughters* portions
2.21. she bare 3 sons and 2 *daughters*
8.13. he will take your *daughters*
14.49. of his two *daughters* were
30.3. their sons and—*daughters*
6. for his sons and his *daughters*
19. neither sons nor *daughters*
2. *Sam.*1.20. lest the *daughters* of the
5.13. sons and *daughters* borne to
13.18 Ks. *daught.* that were virgins
19.5. of thy sons & of thy *daughters*
2. *Kin.*17.17. their sons and *daughters*
1. *Chro.*2.3 4. no sons, but *daughters*
7.15. Zelophehad had *daughters*
23.22. had no sons, but *daughters*
2. *Chro.*11.21. and threescore *daughters*
13.21. 22 sons and 16. *daughters*
24.3. he begate sons and *daughters*
28.8. women, sons, and *daughters*
29.9. our sons, and our *daughters*
31.18. their sons and *daughters*
Ezra 9.2. haue taken of their *daughters*
12. not your *daughters* to their
nor take their *daug.* to your sons
*Neh.*3.12. Shallum—he, & his *daughters*
4.14. your—sons and your *daughters*
5.2. our sons and our *daughters*
5. our sons and our *daughters*
some of our *daughters* are
10.28. their—sons, and *daughters*
30. would not giue our *daughters*
nor take their *daughters* for
13.25. not giue your *daughters* to
nor take their *daught.* to your
Iob 1.2. seuen sons and three *daughters*
13. when his sons and *daughters*
18. thy sons and thy *daughters*
42.13. seuen sons and three *daughters*
15. so faire as the *daughters* of
*Psal.*45.9. kings *daughters* were among
106.37. their sons and their *daught.*
38. of their sons and *daughters*
144.12. that our *daughters* may be
*Pro.*30.15. the horseloach hath 2 *daught.*
31.29. many *daughters* haue done
*Cant.*2.2. my loue among the *daughters*
6.9. the *daughters* saw her, and
*Isa.*32.9. ye careless *daughters*, giue
43.6. and my *daughters* from the
49.22. and thy *daught.* shalbe carried
56.5. of sons and of *daughters*
60.4. thy *daughters* shalbe nursed
*Ier.*3.24. their sons and *daughters*
5.17. thy sons and thy *daughters*
7.31. burnt their sons and—*daught.*
9.20. teach your *daughters* wailing
11.22. sons and *daughters* shall dye
14.16. nor their sons nor *daughters*
16.2. not haue sons nor *daughters*
3. touching their sons—and *daugh.*
19.9. of their sons—and *daughters*
29.6. begat sons and *daughters*
giue your *daugh.* to husbands
may beare sons and *daughters*
32.35. their sons and *daughters* to
35.8. our sons, nor our *daughters*
41.10. euen the kings *daughters* and
43.6. and the kings *daughters*, and
48.46. and thy *daughters* captiues
49.2. her *daughters* shalbe burnt
3. cry ye *daughters* of Rabbah
*Lam.*3.51. all the *daughters* of my city
*Ezek.*13.17. against the *daughters* of thy
14.16. neither sons nor *daughters*
18. neither sons nor *daughters*
22. forth both sons and *daughters*
16.20. thy sons and thy *daughters*
46. she and her *daughters*
Sodom and her *daughters*
48. she nor her *daughters*
as—thou and thy *daughters*
49. in her and in her *daughters*
53. of Sodom and her *daughters*
of Samaria and her *daught.*
55. Sodom and her *daughters*
and Samaria and her *daugh.*
than thou and thy *daughters*
61. to thee for *daughters*, but not
23.4. bare sons and *daughters*
10. tooke her sons & her *daughters*
25. thy sons and thy *daughters*
47 slay their sons & their *daught.*
24.21. your sons and your *daughters*
25. their sons and their *daughters*
26.6. her *daughters* which are in the
8. thy *daughters* in the field and
30.18. her *daughters* shall goe into
32.16. the *daughters* of the nations
18 *daughters* of the—nations
*Hos.*4.13. your *daughters* shall commit
14. I'le not punish your *daughters*
Joel 2.28. your sons and your *daughters*
3.8. I'le sell your sons and *daughters*
Amos 7.17. thy sons and thy *daughters*
Luke 1.5. was of the *daughters* of Aaron
Acts 2.17. your sons and *daughters* shall
21.9. the same had foure *daughters*
2. *Cor.*6.18. shalbe my sons & *daughters*
1. *Pet.*3.6. whose *daughters* ye are.

Daughters of Ierusalem.
*Cant.*1.5. ye *daughters of Ierusalem*
2.7. O ye *daughters of Ierusalem*
So Ch 3.5. & 5.8. & 5.16 & 8.4.
Luke 23.28. *daughters of Ierusalem*

Daughters of Israel.
2. *Sam.*1.24. ye *daughters of Israel* weepe

Daughters of Iudah.
*Psal.*48.11. let the *daughters of Iudah*
97.8. the *daughters of Iudah* reioyced

Daughters of Moab.
*Isa.*16.2. so the *daughters of Moab*

Daughters of Musique.
*Eccl.*12.4. all the *daughters of musique*

Daughters of the Philistines.
*Ezek.*16.27. the *daught. of the Philistines*
57. the *daughters of the Philistines*

Daughters of Shiloh.
*Judg.*21.21. at the *daughters of Shiloh*

Daughters of Syria.
*Ezek.*16.57. of the *daughters of Syria*

Daughters of Zion.
*Cant.*3.11. O ye *daughters of Zion*, and
*Isa.*3.16. the *daught. of Zion* are haughty
17. the head of the *daught. of Zion*
4.4. the filth of the *daughters of Zion*

Dauid.
Ruth 4.17. of Iesse the father of *Dauid*
22. and Iesse begate *Dauid*
1. *Sam.*16.13. came vpon *Dauid* from
19. send me *Dauid* thy son which
20. and sent them by *Dauid* his
21. and *Dauid* came to Saul and
22. let *Dauid*—stand before me
23. *Dauid* took a harpe and plaid
17.12. *Dauid*—the son of that Ephrat.
14. and *Dauid* was the yongest
20. *Dauid* rose vp early in the
22. *Dauid* left his carriage in the
23. and *Dauid* heard them
39. words, and *Dauid* put them of
48. and drew nigh to *Dauid*
and *Dauid* hasted, and ran
49. *Dauid* put his hand in his bag
50. so *Dauid* preuailed ouer the
no sword in the hand of *Dauid*
51. *Dauid* ran and stood vpon the
54. *Dauid* tooke the head of the
57. *Dauid* returned from the
18.1 knit with the soule of *Dauid*
7. and *Dauid* his ten thousands
8. ascribed vnto *Dauid* 10000
9. Saul eyed *Dauid* from that day
10 *Dauid* played with his hand:
11. I'le smite *Dauid* to the wall
and *Dauid* auoided out of
16. Israel and Iudah loued *Dauid*
23. these words in the eares of *Dau.*
& *Dauid* said, seemeth it—to
24. on this maner spake *Dauid*
26. it pleased *Dauid* well to
27. *Dauid* brought their foreskins
28. the Lord was with *Dauid*
29. Saul became *Dauids* enemy
19.1. that they should kill *Dauid*
2. delighted much in *Dauid*, and
9. & *Dauid* played with his hand
10. Saul

10. Saul ſought to ſmite *Dauid*
but *Dauid* fled
12. ſo Michal let *Dauid* downe
18. ſo *Dauid* fled and eſcaped
20. 1. *Dauid* fled from Naioth in
15. cut off the enemies of *Dauid*
24. *Dauid* hid himſelfe in the field
25. and *Dauids* place was empty
27. that *Dauids* place was empty
28. *Dauid* earneſtly asked leaue of
34. was grieued for *Dauid*, becauſe
41. *Dauid* aroſe out of a place
vntill *Dauid* exceeded
21. 1. then came *Dauid* to Nob, to
11. is not this *Dauid* the King
and *Dauid* his ten thouſands
12. *Dauid* laid vp theſe words in
22. 1. *Dau.* therfore departed thence
4. while *Dauid* was in the hold
5. the prophet Gad, ſaid to *Dauid*
14. all thy ſeruants, as *Dau.* which
17. the if hand alſo is with *Dauid*
20. eſcaped and fled after *Dauid*
23. 1. then they told *Dauid*, ſaying
14. *Dauid* abode in the wilderneſs
15. *Dauid* ſaw that Saul was come
Dauid was in the wildernes
16. went to *Dauid* into the wood
18. *Dauid* abode in the wood
19. doth not *Dauid* hide himſelfe
24. *Dauid* and his men were in
25. and they told *Dauid*
that he purſued after *Dauid*
26. and *Dauid* and his men on
Dauid made haſte to get
& his men compaſſed *Dauid*
28. returned from purſuing *Dauid*
24. 1. *Dauid* is in the wildernes of
2. and went to ſeeke *Dauid* and
3. *Dauid* and his men remained
4. *Dauid* aroſe, and cut off the
5. that *Dauids* heart ſmote him
7. ſo *Dauid* ſtayed his ſeruants
8. *Dauid* ſtooped with his face
9. behold, *Dauid* ſeeketh thy hurt?
16. when *Dauid* had made an end
thy voice, my ſon *Dauid*?
22. *Dauid* and his men gat them
25. 1. *Dauid* aroſe and went downe
4. *Dauid* heard in the wildernes
5. *Dauid* ſent out ten yong men
Dauid ſent vnto the yong men
8. ſeruants, and to thy ſon *Dauid*
9. in the name of *Dauid*, & ceaſed
10. who is *Dauid*? and who is the
13. *Dau.* alſo girded on his ſword
14. *Dauid* ſent meſſengers out of
20. *Dauid* and his men came down
21. now *Dauid* had ſaid, ſurely
22. vnto the enemies of *Dauid*
23. fell before *Dauid* on her face
35. *Dauid* receiued of her hand
26. 1. doth not *Dauid* hide himſelfe
2. to ſeeke *Dauid* in the wildernes
3. but *Dauid* abode in the wilder.
4. *Dauid* therefore ſent out ſpies
5. *Dauid* beheld the place where
12. ſo *Dauid* tooke the ſpeare and
13. then *Dauid* went ouer to the
14. *Dauid* cried to the people, &
17. Saul knew *Dauids* voice, and
is this thy voice, my ſon *Dauid*
25. bleſſed be thou my ſon *Dauid*
27. 1. and *Dauid* ſaid in his heart, I
4. that *Dauid* was fled to Gath
7. the time that *Dauid* dwelt in
11. *Dauid* ſaued neither man nor
alive—ſo did *Dauid*
28. 17. to thy neighbour, to *Dauid*
29. 2. but *Dauid* and his men paſſed
3. is not this *Dauid* the ſeruant of
5. is not this *Dauid*, of whom
and *Dauid* his ten thouſands
6. and Achiſh called *Dauid* and
11. ſo *Dauid* and his men roſe vp
30. 1. when *Dauid* and his men were
6. *Dauid* was greatly diſtreſſed
but *Dauid* encouraged himſelfe
11. and brought him to *Dauid*
18. *Dauid* recouered all that the
Dauid reſcued his two wiues
19. *Dauid* recouered all
20. *Dauid* tooke all the flockes
this is *Dauids* ſpoile
21. they could not follow *Dauid*
they went forth to meet *Dauid*
when *Dauid* came neer to the
22. thoſe that went with *Dauid*
23. then ſaid *Dauid*, ye ſhall not
26. when *Dauid* came to Ziklag
31. all the places where *Dauid*
2. Sam. 1. 1. when *Dauid* was returned
and *Dauid* had abode 2 daies
2. when he came to *Dauid*, that he
11. *Dau.* took hold on his clothes
13. *Dauid* ſaid to the yong man
15. *Dauid* called one of the yong
17. *Dau.* lamented with this lam.
2. 10. of Iudah followed *Dauid*
11. that *Dauid* was king in Hebr.
13. the ſeruants of *Dauid* went
15. and 12 of the ſeruants of *Dau.*
17. before the ſeruants of *Dauid*
3. 1. *Dauid* waxed ſtronger and
2. vnto *Dauid* were ſons borne
5. by Eglah *Dauids* wife
8. into the hand of *Dauid*, that
9. as the L. hath ſworne to *Dauid*
10. to ſet vp the throne of *Dauid*
17. ſought for *Dauid* in times paſt
18. hath ſpoken of *Dauid*, ſaying
of my ſeruant *Dauid* will I
19. to ſpeak in the eares of *Dauid*
26. was come out from *Dauid*
but *Dauid* knew it not
28. when *Dauid* heard it, he ſaid
31. *Dauid*—followed the Biere
35. the people came to *Dauid*
Dauid ſware, ſaying
4. 8. the head of Iſhboſheth to *Dauid*
12. *Dau.* commanded his yong men
5. 3. *Dauid* made a league with them
annointed *Dauid* king ouer
4. and *Dauid* was 30 yeares old
6. *Dauid* cannot come in hither
7. *Dauid* tooke the ſtrong hold
the ſame is the city of *Dauid*
8. that are hated of *Dauids* ſoule
9. *Dauid* dwelt in the fort
called it the city of *Dauid*
and *Dauid* built—it
10. *Dauid* went on and grew
11. and they built *Dauid* an houſe
12. *Dauid* perceiued that the L.
13. *Dauid* tooke him moe concub.
17. had annointed *Dauid* king
came vp to ſeeke *Dauid*
and *Dauid* heard of it
20. *Dauid* ſmote them there
25. *Dauid* did ſo as the Lord
6. 1. *Dauid* gathered—all the choſen
5. *Dauid* and all the houſe of Iſr.
8. *Dauid* was diſpleaſed becauſe
9. *Dauid* was afraid of the Lord
10. *Dauid* would not remoue the
Dauid carried it aſide into the
12. it was told king *Dauid*, ſaying
Dauid went and brought vp
the Ark—into the city of *Dauid*
14. *Dauid* daunced before the L.
Dauid was girded with a
16. ſaw king *Dauid* leaping and
17. that *Dauid* had pitched for it
20. *Dauid* returned to bleſſe his
7. 5. go and tell my ſeruant *Dauid*,
8. ſay to my ſeruant *Dauid*, thus
18. then went king *Dauid* in, and
20. what can *Dauid* ſay more to
8. 2. became *Dauids* ſeruants, and
7. *Dauid* took the ſhields of gold
8. *Dauid* took—much braſſe
10. to king *Dauid* to ſalute him
13. and *Dauid* gate him a name
14. became *Dauids* ſeruants
the L. preſerued *Dauid*. So V. 6.
15. *Dauid* reigned ouer all Iſrael
Dauid executed iudgement
18. *Dauids* ſons were chiefe
9. 1. *Dauid* ſaid, is there yet any that
2. they called him vnto *Dauid*
10. 3. that *Dauid* doth honour
hath not *Dauid* rather ſent
6. that they ſtanke before *Dauid*
11. 4. *Dauid* ſent meſſengers and
5. ſent and told *Dauid*, and ſaid
14. *Dauid* wrote a letter to Ioab
18. ſent and told *Dauid* all things
27. that *Dau.* had done, diſpleaſed
12. 16. *Dauid* therfore beſought God
and *Dauid* faſted
19. *Dauid* ſaid vnto his ſeruants
20. then *Dauid* aroſe from the
24. *Dauid* comforted Bathſheba
30. was ſet on *Dauids* head
13. 30. that tidings came to *Dauid*
39. *Dauid* longed to go forth
15. 13. came a meſſenger to *Dauid*
30. *Dauid* went vp by the aſcent
32. when *Dauid* was come to the
37. Huſhai *Dauids* friend came
16. 1. when *Dauid* was a little paſt
6. he

6.he cast stones at *Dauid* and at
all the seruants of K. *Dauid*
10.hath said to him, curse *Dauid*
13.as *Dauid* and his men went
16.when *Dauids* friend was come
23. with *Dauid* and with Absalom
37.1. pursue after *Dauid*
16.send quickly and tell *Dauid*
21.went & told *Dauid*, this night
24. *Dauid* came to Mahanaim
29.Cheese of kine, for *Dauid*
18.1. *Dauid* numbred the people
2. *Dauid* sent forth a third part
24. *Dauid* sate between the two
19.11.king *Dauid* sent to Zadok and
43.more right in *Dauid* than ye
20.1.we haue no part in *Dauid*
2.went vp from after *Dauid*, and
3. *Dauid* came to his house at
11.he that is for *Dauid*, let him
21.lift vp his hand against *Dauid*
26.a chiefe ruler about *Dauid*
21.1.a famine in the daies of *Dauid*
15.and *Dauid* waxed faint
16.thought to haue slaine *Dauid*
17.then the men of *Dauid* sware
22. and fell by the hand of *Dauid*
22.1. and *Dauid* spake vnto the Lord
51.to *Dauid* and to his seed for
23.1.be the last words of *Dauid*
13.went downe and came to *Dan.*
14. *Dauid* was then in the hold
15. *Dauid* longed & said, Oh that
16.took it and brought it to *Dau.*
23. *Dauid* set him ouer his guard
24.1.moued *Dauid* against them
10. *Dauids* heart smote him
Dauid said vnto the Lord
25. *Dauid* built there an altar to
1 *Kin.*1.1.King *Dauid* was old, and
8.which belonged to *Dauid* were
11. *Dauid* our lord knowes it not
31.let my lord King *Dauid* liue
43. our lord K. *Dauid* hath made
2.26.before *Dauid* my father, and
32. *Dauid* not knowing thereof
33.but on *Dauid* and his seed, and
44.that didst to *Dauid* my father
3.1.into the city of *Dauid*, vntill
3.walking in the statutes of *Dauid*
14.as thy father *Dauid* did walke
See 2. *Chro.*6. & 7. Ch. &c.
5.1.Hiram was euer a louer of *Dauid*
11.4.as was the heart of *Dauid* his
6.not fully—as did *Dauid* his father
12.for *Dauid* thy fathers sake
13.for *Dauid* my seruants sake
15.when *Dauid* was in Edom
24. *Dauid* slew them of Zobah
27.of the city of *Dauid* his father
32.for my seruant *Dauids* sake
33.as did *Dauid* his father
34.for *Dauid* my seruants sake
36.that *Dauid* my seruant may
38.as *Dauid* my seruant did
as I built for *Dauid*
39.afflict the seed of *Dauid*, but
43 buried in the city of *Dauid*
12.16.what portion haue we in *Dau.*
see to thine own house *Dauid*
14.8.not been as my seruant *Dauid*
31.in the city of *Dauid*
So 2. *Kin.*9.28. & 14.20. & 15.7
& 16.20. 2. *Chro.*21.1.
15.3.as the heart of *Dauid* his father
4.neuertheless for *Dauids* sake
5. *Dauid* did that which was right
8. buried him in the city of *Dauid*
11. right—as did *Dauid* his father
24. in the city of *Dauid* his father
2. *Kin.*8.19. for *Dauid* his seruants sake
11.10. *Dauids* speares and shields
14.3. not like King *Dauid* his father
15.38.in the city of *Dauid* his father
16.2.right—like *Dauid* his father
18.3.all that his father *Dauid* did
20.5.the God of *Dauid* thy father
6. and for my seruant *Dauids* sake
21.7. of which the Lord said to *Dau.*
22.2.walked in all the waies of *Dauid*
1. *Chro.*2.15. *Dauid* the seuenth
3.1.these were the sons of *Dauid*
9.were all the sons of *Dauid*
4.31.cities vnto the reigne of *Dauid*
6.31. whom *Dau.* set ouer the seruice
7.2.number was in the daies of *Dau.*
9.22. whom *Dau.* & Samuel the Seer
10.14.turned the kingdom to *Dauid*
11.5. *Dauid* took the castle of Sion
7. *Dauid* dwelt in the castle
called it the city of *Dauid*
9. *Dauid* waxed greater & greater
15.went down to the rock of *Dau.*
17.and *Dauid* longed and said
18.and brought it to *Dauid*
but *Dauid* would not drinke
25. *Dauid* set him ouer his guard
12.1.they that came to *Dauid* to
8. separated themselues to *Dauid*
16.came—to the hold, vnto *Dauid*
17.and *Dauid* went out to meet
18.thine are we *Dauid*
then *Dauid* receiued them
19.fell some of Manasseh to *Dau.*
21.and they helped *Dauid* against
22.came to *Dauid* to helpe him
31.to come & make *Dauid* King
38. to make *Dauid* King ouer all
one heart to make *Dauid* K.
13.1. *Dauid* consulted with the capt.
2. *Dauid* said to all the congregat.
8. *Dauid* & all Israel played before
11.and *Dauid* was displeased
12. and *Dauid* was affraid of God
13. so *Dauid* brought not the Ark
to himself, to the city of *Dauid*
14.1.sent messengers to *Da.* because
2. & *Dauid* perceiued that the L.
3.and *Dauid* tooke mo wiues
and *Dauid* begat mo sons
8. *Dauid* was anointed King
went vp to seeke *Dauid*
and *Dauid* heard of it
11. *Dau.* said, God hath broken in
12. *Dauid* gaue a commandment
17. the fame of *Dauid* went out
15.1. and *Dauid* made him houses
in the city of *Dauid*
4. *Dauid* assembled the childr. of
16.and *Dauid* spake to the chief of
27. *Dauid* was cloathed with a
16.1.that *Dauid* had pitched for it
7. *Dauid* deliuered first this psalm
43. *Dauid* returned to blesse his
17.1.as *Dauid* sate in his house, that
Dauid said to Nathan
4.tell *Dauid* my seruant, thus
7.say to my seruant *Dauid*, thus
18.what can *Dauid* speake more
19.6.made themsel. odious to *Dauid*
17.when *Dauid* had put the battel
19.made peace with *Dauid*, and
20.1. *Dauid* tarried at Ierusalem
2. *Dauid* took the crowne of their
was set on *Dauids* head
3.so dealt *Dauid* with all the
8.fell by the hand of *Dauid*
21.1. *Dauid* to number the people
18.that *Dauid* should go vp and
19 *Dauid* went vp at the saying
21. and as *Dauid* came to Ornan
Ornan looked and saw *Dauid*
bowed to *Dauid* with his face
28.when *Dauid* saw that the Lord
30. *Dauid* could not go before
22.1. *Dauid* said, this is the house
2. *Dauid* commanded to gather
3. *Dauid* prepared iron in
23.1. *Dauid* was old and full of daies
6. *Dauid* diuided them into
27.by the last words of *Dauid*
24.3. *Dauid* distributed them, both
26.31.in the 40 yeer—of *Dauid*
32.whom—*Dauid* made rulers
27.23. *Dauid* tooke not the number
24.of the chronicles of *Dauid*
31.the substance which was *Dau.*
32.Ionathan *Dauids* Vncle
28.2. then *Dauid* the King stood vp
11. *Dauid* gaue to Solomon his
29.10. *Dauid* blessed the Lord before
23.as King, in stead of *Dauid* his
24.all the sons of K. *Da.* submitted
26.thus *Dauid* the son of Ieese
29.now the acts of *Dauid* the K.
2. *Chro.*1.4.had *Dauid* brought vp
which *Dauid* had prepared
8. hast shewed mercy vnto *Dauid*
9. let thy promise vnto *Dauid* be
2.3.didst deale with *Dauid* my Fath.
17.wherewith *Dauid* his father
3.1.that *Dauid* had prepared
5.1.brought in all things that *Dauid*
6.4.to my father *Dauid*, saying
6. haue chosen *Dauid* to be ouer
7.it was in the heart of *Dauid*
8.the Lord said to *Dauid* my Fat.
10.risen vp in the room of *Dauid*
15.kept with thy seruant *Dauid*
16.keep with thy seruant *Dauid*
17.spoken to thy seruant *Dauid*

7.6. which *Dauid* the K. had made
when *Dauid* praised by their
17.as *Dauid* thy father walked
18.couenanted with *Dauid* thy
8.11. out of the city of *Dauid*
14. according to the order of *Dau.*
10.16. what portion haue we in *Dau.*
now *Dauid* see to thine owne
11.17. in the way of *Dauid* & Solom.
18. the son of *Dauid* to wife, and
13.5. to *Dauid* for euer, euen to
8. in the hand—of *Dauid*, and ye
16.14. in the city of *Dauid*, and laid
17.3. in the first waies of—*Dauid*
21.7. not destroy the house of *Dauid*
had made with *Dauid*
12. thus saith the L. God of *Dauid*
23.18. was ordained by *Dauid*
28.1. sight of the L. like *Dau.* his Fat.
29.2. that *Dauid* his father had done
26. with the instruments of *Dauid*
27. instruments ordained by *Dau.*
30. with the words of *Dauid* and
32.30. west side of the city of *Dauid*
33.7. which God had said to *Dauid*
14. without the city of *Dauid*
34 2. walked in the waies of *Dauid*
3. to seeke the God of *Dauid* his
35.4. to the writing of *Dauid* King of
15. to the commandment of *Dauid*
Ezra 3.10 after the ordinance of *Dauid*
8.20. whom *Dauid* and the princes
Neh. 3.15. from the city of *Dauid*
16. against the sepulchres of *Dau.*
12.24. to the commandment of *Dau.*
36. of *Dauid* the man of God
37. staires of the city of *Dauid*
aboue the house of *Dauid*
46. for in the daies of *Dauid*
Psal. 18.50. to *Dauid* and his seed for
72.20. the prayers of *Dauid* the son
78.70. he chose *Dauid* also his
89.3. I haue sworne vnto *Dauid* my
20. I haue found *Dauid* my seruant
35. that I will not lye to *Dauid*
49. sware st vnto *Dau.* in thy truth
132.1. Lord, remember *Dauid*
10. for thy seruant *Dauids* sake
11. sworne in truth to *Dauid*, and
144.10. deliuereth *Dauid* his seruant
Pro. 1.1. the son of *Dauid* king of Israel
Eccles. 1.1. the son of *Dauid* K. in Ieruf.
Cant. 4.4. is like the towre of *Dauid*
Isa. 9.7. vpon the throne of *Dauid*
16.5. in the tabernacle of *Dauid*
22.22. the key of the house of *Dauid*
37.35. for *Dauid* my seruants sake
38.5. the God of *Dauid* thy father
55.3. the sure mercies of *Dauid*
Ier. 13.13. sit vpon *Dauids* throne
See Ch. 17.25. & 22.2. 4. 30.
23.5. that I will raise vnto *Dauid* a
29.16. sitteth on the throne of *Dauid*
30.9. and *Dauid* their King whom
33.15. to grow vp vnto *Dauid*, and he
17. *Dauid* shall neuer want a man
21. with *Dauid* my seruant, that he
22. the seed of *Dauid* my seruant
26. of Iacob, & *Dauid* my seruant
36.30. vpon the throne of *Dauid*
Ezek. 34.23. my seruant *Dauid*, he shall
24. my seruant *Dauid* a prince
37.24. *Dauid* my seruant shalbe King
25. my seruant *Dauid* shalbe their
Hos. 3.5. and *Dauid* their King, & shall
Amos 6.5. of musique like *Dauid*
9.11. the tabernacle of *Dauid* that is
Zech. 12.8. shalbe as *Dauid* and the
the house of *Dauid* shalbe as
12. the family of the house of *Dau.*
Mat. 1.6. Iesse begat *Dauid* the King
and *Dauid* the King begat, &c.
17. from Abraham to *Dauid*
and from *Dauid*, vntill they
9.27. thou son of *Dauid*, haue mercy
12.3. what *Dauid* did when he was
23. is this the son of *Dauid*?
15.22. O Lord thou son of *Dauid*
See Chapt. 20.30.31.
21.9. Hosanna to the son of *Dauid*
So Verse 15.
22.42. the sonne of *Dauid*
45. if *Dauid*, then call him Lord
So Verse 43.
See *Mar.* 12.35.36.37. *Luke* 20.41.
Mar. 11.10. kingdom of our father *Dau.*
Luke 1.27. a man—of the house of *Dauid*
32. the throne of his father *Dauid*
69. the house of his seruant *Dauid*
2.4. vnto the city of *Dauid*, which is
of the house & linage of *Dauid*
Iohn 7.42. of the seed of *Dauid*, and
where *Dauid* was?
Acts 1.16. by the mouth of *Dauid* spake
2.25. for *Dauid* speaketh concerning
29. the Patriarch *Dauid*, that he is
34. *Dauid* is not ascended into the
7.45. fathers, vnto the dayes of *Dauid*
13.22. raised vp vnto them *Dauid*
Dauid the son of Iesse
34. you the sure mercies of *Dauid*
36. *Dauid* after he had serued
15.16. the tabernacle of *Dau.* which
Rom. 1.3. made of the seed of *Dauid*
2 *Tim.* 2.8. Christ of the seed of *Dauid*
Heb. 4.7. saying in *Dauid*, to day
Reu. 3.7. hath the key of *Dauid*, he that
5.5. the roote of *Dauid*, hath
22.16. the off-spring of *Dauid*
See the words **Citie**, and
House of Dauid.

Dance.

Iudg. 21.21. come out to *dance* in
Iob 21.11. and their children *dance*
Psa. 149.3. praise his name in the *dance*
150.4. with the timbrell and *dance*
Eccles. 3.4. to mourne, a time to *dance*
Isa. 13.21. Satyrs shall *dance* there
Ier. 31.13. reioyce in the *dance*, both
Lam. 5.15. our *dance* is turned into

Danced.

Iudg. 21.23. of them that *danced*, who
2 *Sa.* 6.14. Dauid *danced* before the L.
See 1 *Chro.* 15.29
Mat. 11.17. and ye haue not *danced*
So *Luke* 11.32.
14.6. *danced* before them, and
Mar. 6.22. came in, and *danced*, and

Dances.

Exod. 15.20. with timbrels and *dances*
So *Iudges* 11.34.
Iudg. 21.21. come out to dance in *dans.*
1 *Sam.* 21.11. not sing of him in *dances*
29.5. they sang—in *dances*
Ier. 31.4. shall go forth in the *dances*

Dauncing.

1 *Sam.* 30.16. drinking and *dauncing*
2 *Sam.* 6.16. leaping & *dauncing* before
1 *Chro.* 15.29. saw King Dauid *dauncing*
Psal. 30.11. my mourning into *dauncing*
Luke 15.25. heard musicke and *dauncing*

Dawbe, &c.

Exod. 2.3. and *dawbed* it with slime
Ezek. 13.10. others *dawbed* it with
11. to them which *dawbe* it with
12. wherewith ye *dawbed* it
14. the wall that ye haue *dawbed*
15. on them that haue *dawbed* it
nor they that *dawbed* it

Dawbing.

Ezek. 13.12. where is the *dawbing*, &c.

Dawne.

Mat. 28.1. as it began to *dawne*

Dawning.

Iosh. 6.15. about the *dawning* of the day
Iudg. 19.26. in the *dawning* of the day
Iob 3.9. see the *dawning* of the day
7.4. vnto the *dawning* of the day
Psal. 119.147. I preuented the *dawning*

Day.

Gen. 1.5. called the light *day*
were the first *day*
So Ver. 10.13.19. &c.
14. to diuide the *day* from the
16. the greater to rule the *day*, and
2.4. in the *day* that the Lord God
17. for in the *day* that thou eatest
3.5. that in the *day* ye eate thereof
8. garden, in the coole of the *day*
5.1. in the *day* that God created
2. in the *day* they were created
7.11. the same *day* were all the fount
13. in the selfe same *day* entred
8.22. and *day* and night shall not
15.18. in that same *day* the L. made
17.23. in the selfe same *day* as God
26. in the selfe same *day* was Abr.
18.1. doore, in the heate of the *day*
21.26. nor heard I of it but to *day*
24.42. I came this *day* to the Well
25.31. sel me this *day* thy birth-right
33. sware to me this *day*, and he
26.33. Beer-sheba vnto this *day*
27.2. I know not the *day* of my death
45. also of you both in one *day*
31.39. it were stollen by *day*, or
40. in the *day* the drought consu.
48. between me and thee this *day*
32.26. for the *day* breaketh, and he
32. of the thigh, vnto this *day*
33.13. ouer driue them one *day*, all

26.so Esau returned that *day*, on
35.20. vnto this *day*
39.10. spake to Ioseph *day* by *day*
41.9. my faults this *day*
47.23. I haue bought you this *day*
26. Rachels graue, to this *day*
50.20. as it is this *day*, to saue
Exod. 10.6. since the *day* that they were
vnto this *day*
12.41. euen the selfe same *day*, it
13.3. remember this *day* in which
4. this *day* came ye out, in the
21. by *day* in a pillar of a cloud
22. the pillar of the cloud by *day*
14.13. will shew you to *day*
whom ye haue seen to *day*
30. saued Israel that *day* out of
16.4. a certaine rate euery *day*, that
23. which you will bake to *day*
25. eate that to *day*, for to *day* is
19.10. sanctifie them to *day* and to
21.21. continue a *day* or two, he
35.2. to you an holy *day*, a Sabbath
Leuit. 8.34. as he hath done this *day*
16.30. on that *day* shall the priest
22.28. her yong both in one *day*
30. in the same *day* it shalbe eaten
23.14. vntill the selfe same *day* that
15. from the *day* ye brought the
21. proclaime on the self same *day*
28. no work in that same *day*
a *day* of attonement
29. not be afflicted in that *day*
30. any work in that same *day*, the
37. euery thing vp on his *day*
27.23. thine estimation in that *day*
Num. 6.9. in the *day* of his cleansing
11. hallow his head that same *day*
7.10. in the *day* that it was annointed
11. each prince on his *day*, for the
84. in the *day* that it was annoint.
9.15. on the *day* that the Tabernac.
11.31. as it were a *daies* iourney
32. stood vp all that *day*
and all the next *day*
14.14. by *day* time in a pillar of a
34. each *day* for a yeare shall ye
15.23. from the *day* that the Lord
22.30. vnto this *day*? was I euer
25.18. slaine in the *day* of the plague
28.3. without spot *day* by *day*
29.1. a *day* of blowing trumpets
30.5. in the *day* that he heareth, not
7. in the *day* that he heard it, then
8. on the *day* that he heard it
12. on the *day* that he heard them
14. from *day* to *day*, then he
Deut. 1.10. ye are this *day* as the stars of
2.22. in their stead euen vnto this *day*
30. thy hand, as appeareth this *day*
4.10. specially that *day* that thou
20. inheritance as ye are this *day*
26. against you this *day*, that ye
32. since the *day* that God created
38. inheritance as it is this *day*
39. know therefore this *day*, and
40. which I cómand thee this *day*
5.1. in your eares this *day*, that ye
3. all of vs here aliue this *day*
24. we haue seen this *day* that G.
6.24. vs aliue as it is this *day*
8.18. to thy fathers as it is this *day*
19. against thee this *day* that ye
11.2. and know you this *day*, for I
26. I set before you this *day*
12.8. we do here this *day*
18.16. in the *day* of the assembly
So Chapt. 9.10. & 10.4.
20.3. you approach this *day* to
21.23. bury him that *day*, a blessing
24.15. at his *day* thou shalt giue
26.3. I professe this *day* to the Lord
16. this *day* the Lord thy God
17. this *day* to be thy God, and to
18. this *day*, to be his peculiar
27.9. this *day* thou art become the
28.66. shalt feare *day* and night
29.4. eares to heare vnto this *day*
10. ye stand this *day* all of you
12. God makes with thee this *day*
13. he may establish thee to *day*
15. stands here with vs this *day*
18. turneth away this *day* from
28. another, as it is this *day*
30.15. I haue set before thee this *day*
18. I denounce to you this *day*
19. and earth to record this *day*
31.2. I am 120. years old this *day*
17. kindled against them this *day*
22. wrote this song the same *day*
27. yet aliue with you this *day*, ye
32.35. the *day* of their calamity is at
46. I testifie among you this *day*
48. to Moses that selfe same *day*
Iosh. 1.8. meditate therein *day* and night
3.7. this *day* will I begin to magnifie
4.9. and they are there vnto this *day*
5.9. this *day* haue I rolled away
is called Gilgal to this *day*
11. come in the selfe same *day*
6.10. vntill the *day* that I bid you
15. seuen times only on that *day*
25. in Israel euen vnto this *day*
7.25. shall trouble thee this *day*
26. heape of stones vnto this *day*
of Achor vnto this *day*
8.29. remaineth vnto this *day*
9.12. on the *day* we came forth to
27. euen vnto this *day*, in the place
10.12. in the *day* when the Lord
13. go downe, about a whole *day*
14. no *day* like that before it
27. remaine vntill this very *day*
14.11. I am as strong this *day*
as I was in the *day* that
12. thou heardest in that *day*
14. vnto this *day* See Chapt.
15.63. & 16.10.
22.16. to turne away this *day* from
17. not cleansed vntill this *day*
18. must turne away this *day*
seeing ye rebell this *day*
22. the Lord, saue vs not this *day*
31. this *day* we perceiue that the
23.9. stand before you vnto this *day*
14. this *day* I am going the way of
24.15. chuse you this *day* whom you
Iudg. 4.14. this is the *day* in which the
23. subdued on that *day*, Iabin
5.1. then sang—on that *day*, saying
6.24. to this *day* it is yet in Ophra
27. could not do it by *day*, that
10.15. deliuer vs only—this *day*
11.27. be iudge this *day* between
16.2. when it is *day*, we shall
18.1. for vntill that *day* all their
12. vnto this *day*, behold it
19.9. the *day* draweth towards
the *day* groweth to an end
25. when the *day* began to spring
21.3. should be to *day* one tribe
6 cut off from Israel that *day*
Ruth 3.18. finished the thing this *day*
4.5. what *day* thou buyest the field
9. ye are witnesses this *day*, that
14. hath not left thee this *day*
1.*Sam.* 2.34. in one *day* they shall
3.12. in that *day* I will performe
6.18. remaineth vnto this *day*
7.10. a great thunder on that *day*
8.8. they haue done since the *day*
euen vnto this *day*
18. shall cry out in that *day*
will not heare you in that *day*
9.12. he came to *day* to the city
is a sacrifice—to *day*
24. did eate with Samuel that *day*
26. about the spring of the *day*
10.9. signes came to passe that *day*
19. haue this *day* reiected your G.
11.13. be put to death this *day*
for to *day* the Lord hath
12.2. from my childhood to this *day*
5. and his annointed this *day*
18. thunder and rain that *day*
14.1. it came to passe vpon a *day*
23. the Lord saued Israel that *day*
24. were distressed that *day*
33. a great stone to me this *day*
37. answered him not that *day*
38. this sin hath been this *day*
45. wrought with God this *day*
15.28. from thee this *day*, and hath
35. vntill the *day* of his death
17.46. this *day* will the Lord deliuer
this *day* vnto the foules of
18.9. eyed Dauid from that *day*, and
20.26. spake not any thing that *day*
21.5. sanctified this *day* in the vessell
6. to put hot bread in the *day*
7. was there that *day* detained
22.8. as at this *day* So Ver. 13.
22. I knew it that *day* when Doeg
23.14. sought him euery *day*, but
24.10. this *day* thine eyes haue seene
19. thou hast done to me this *day*
25.8. we come in a good *day*, giue
32. sent thee this *day* to meet mee
26.10. his *day* shall come to dye, or
19. driuen me out this *day* from
21. precious in thine eies this *day*
24. much

24. much set by this *day* In mine
27.1. I shall now perish one *day* by
6. gaue him Ziklag that *day*
vnto this *day*
28.18. this thing to thee this *day*
20. eaten no bread all that *day*
29.3. since he fell to me to this *day*
6. since the *day* of thy comming
vnto this *day*
8. been with thee to this *day* that
31.6. and all his men that same *day*
2. *Sam.* 2.32. to Hebron at breake of *day*
3.8. do shew kindnesse this *day* to
37. vnderstood that *day*, that
38. a great man fallen this *day*
39. & I am this *day* weake though
4.3. sojourners there vnto this *day*
5. came about the heat of the *day*
8. auenged—the King this *day*
6.8 Perez-Vzza to this *day*
20. was the King of Israel to *day*
23. vnto the *day* of her death
7.6. euen to this *day*, but haue
11.12. tarry here to *day* also
that *day* and the morrow
13.4. thou—leane from *day* to *day*
32. from the *day* that he forced
37. mourne for his son euery *day*
14.22. to *day* thy seruant knoweth
15.20. should I this *day* make thee
16.3. to *day* shall the house of Israel
18.18. it is called vnto this *day*
20. not this *day*—but another *day*
but this *day*, thou shalt
19.5. shamed this *day* the faces of
6. hast declared this *day* that thou
for this *day* I perceiue
and all we had dyed this *day*
22. that ye should this *day* be
24. from the *day* the K. departed
vntill the *day* he came again
1. *Kin.* 2.8. in the *day* when I went to
37. on the *day* thou goest out and
So Verse 42.
3.6. on his throne as it is this *day*
8.16. since the *day* that I brought
24. with thy hand as it is this *day*
28. prayeth before thee to *day*
59. *day* & night. See the *Margin.*
9.13. the land of Cabul vnto this *day*
21. of bond-seruice to this *day*
10.12. were seen vnto this *day*
18.15. shew my selfe to him to *day*
36. let it bee knowne this *day*, that
22.25. shalt see in that *day*, when
2. *Kin.* 2.3. from thy head to *day*?
So Verse 5.
4.8. and it fell on a *day* that Elisha
See Ver. 11.18.
6.28. that we may eate him to *day*
29. I said to her on the next *day*
31. shall stand on him this *day*
7.9. this *day* is a *day* of good tidings
8.6. since the *day* that the left the
32. of Iudah vnto this *day*
14.7. of it Iokthеel vnto this *day*
15.5. vnto the *day* of his death
16.6. and dwelt there to this *day*
17.34. to this *day* they do after the
41. so do you to this *day*
19.3. this *day* is a *day* of trouble
20.17. in store vnto this *day*
21.15. since the *day* their fathers
euen vnto this *day*
25.30. a daily rate euery *day*
1. *Chro.* 4.41. destroy them vnto this *day*
43. and dwelt there to this *day*
5.26. riuer Gozan vnto this *day*
9.33. in that worke, *day* and night
12.22. at that time *day* by *day*
13.11. Perez-Vzza to this *day*
12. was affraid of God that *day*
16.23. shew forth from *day* to *day*
37. euery *daies* worke required
17.5. since the *day* that I brought
vp Israel vnto this *day*
26.17. foure a *day*, and toward
2. *Chro.* 6.5. since the *day* that I brought
15. with thy hand as it is this *day*
20. vpon this house *day* and night
8.8. to pay tribute vntill this *day*
13. a certaine rate euery *day*
14. as the duety of euery *day*
10.19. of Dauid vnto this *day*
18.24. shalt see on that *day*, when
21.10. hand of Iudah vnto this *day*
15. of the sickenesse *day* by *day*
24.11. thus they did *day* by *day*
26.21. vnto the *day* of his death
28.6. 20000 in one *day*, which were
30.21. praised the Lord *day* by *day*,
35.25. their lamentations to this *day*
Ezra 6.9. be giuen them *day* by *day*
9.7. a great trespasse to this *day*
as it is this *day*
15. yet escaped, as it is this *day*
10.13. a worke of one *day* or two
Neh. 1.6. *day* and night for the children
4.2. will they make an end in a *day*?
9. against them *day* and night
22. to vs, and labour on the *day*
5.11. this *day*, their lands, their
8.9. this *day* is holy vnto the Lord
10. for this *day* is holy vnto
11. for the *day* is holy, nor be ye
18. also *day* by *day* from the
first *day* vnto the last *day*
9.3. one fourth part of the *day*
12. in the *day* by a cloudy pillar
32. kings of Assyria vnto this *day*
10.31. or on the holy *day*, & that we
11.23. the singers, due for euery *day*
13.1. on that *day* they read in the
15. in the *day* wherein they sold
Est. 2.11. walked euery *day* before
3.7. before Haman from *day* to *day*
14. be ready against that *day*
4.16. three daies, night or *day*
5.9. went Haman forth that *day*
8.12. vpon one *day*, in all the
17. a feast and a good *day*
9.1. in the *day* that the enemies of
17. made it a *day* of feasting
So Verse 18.
19. & a good *day*, and of sending
22. frō mourning into a good *day*
Iob 3.1. his mouth, and cursed his *day*
3. let the *day* perish wherein
4. let the *day* be darkenesse
8. curse it, that curse the *day*
5.14. in the *day* time and grope
14.6. as an hireling his *day*
15.23. he knoweth that the *day* of
17.12. change the night into *day*
18.20. shalbe astonished at his *day*
20.28. in the *day* of his wrath
21.30. to the *day* of destruction
to the *day* of wrath
23.2. euen to this *day* is my compl.
24.16. for themselues this *day*
26. 10. till the *day* and night come
38.12. and caused the *day*-spring
Psal. 1.2. meditate *day* and night
2.7. this *day* haue I begotten thee
7.11. with the wicked euery *day*
18.1. in the *day* that the L. deliuered
18. in the *day* of my calamity
19.2. *day* vnto *day* vttereth speech
20.1. hear thee in the *day* of trouble
22.2. my God, I cry in the *day* time
25.5. on thee do I wait all the *day*
32.4. *day* & night thy hand is heauie
37.6. iudgement as the noone *day*
13. seeth that his *day* is comming
42.3. my meat *day* and night
8. his louing kindnesse in the *day*
50.15. on me in the *day* of trouble
56.5. euery *day* they wrest my
59.16. refuge in the *day* of trouble
71.8. with thy honour all the *day*
15. thy saluation all the *day*
74.16. the *day* is thine, the night also
77.2. in the *day* of my trouble I
78.9. turned backe in the *day* of
14. in the *day* time also he led
42. nor the *day* when he deliuered
81.3. on our solemne feast *day*
86.7. in the *day* of my trouble
88.1. haue cried *day* and night
89.16. shall reioyce all the *day*
91.5. the arrow that flieth by *day*
95.7. *to day* if ye will heare his voice
8. as in the *day* of temptation
96.2. saluation from *day* to *day*
102.2. in the *day* when I am in
in the *day* when I call
110.3. in the *day* of thy power
5. in the *day* of his wrath
118.24. this is the *day* which the L.
119.97. my meditation all the *day*
164. seuen times a *day* do I praise
121.6. shall not smite thee by *day*
136.8. the Sun to rule by *day*
137.7. in the *day* of Ierusalem
138.3. in the *day* when I cried
139.12. the night shineth as the *day*
140.7. my head in the *day* of battell
145.2. euery *day* will I blesse thee
146.4. in that very *day* his thoughts
Pro. 4.18 more and more to the—*day*
6.34. not spare in the *day* of vengeance
7.14. this

7.12. this *day* haue I paid my vowes
26. will come—at the *day* appoint.
11.4. praſſi hos in the *day* of wrath
16.4. the wicked for the *day* of euill
21.31. againſt the *day* of battell
22.19. made known to thee this *day*
23.17. of the Lord all the *day*
24.16. if thou faint in the *day* of
27.1. what a *day* may bring forth
10. in the *day* of thy calamity
15. dropping in a very rainie *day*
*Eccleſ.*7.1. and the *day* of death
that the *day* of ones birth
14. *day* of proſperity be ioyfull
in the *day* of aduerſity, conſider
8.8. power in the *day* of death
16. neither *day* nor night ſeeth
*Cant.*2.17. vntill the *day* breake
3.11. in the *day* of his eſpouſals
in the *day* of the gladnes of
4.6. vntill the *day* breake, and the
8.8. in the *day* when ſhe ſhalbe
*Iſa.*2.11. ſhalbe exalted in that *day*
12. the *day* of the Lord of hoſts
17. ſhalbe exalted in that *day*
20. in that *day* a man ſhall caſt
3.7. in that *day* ſhall he ſweare, ſaying
18. in that *day* the Lord will take
4.1. in that *day* 7 women ſhall take
2. in that *day* ſhall the branch of
5. a cloud and ſmoke by *day*
5.30. in that *day* ſhall they roare
7.17. ſhall come to paſſe in that *day*
20. in the ſame *day* ſhall the Lord
23. ſhall come to paſſe in that *day*
9.4. as in the *day* of Midian
14. branch andruſh in one *day*
10.17. thornes and briars in one *day*
11.10. in that *day* there ſhalbe a
16. in the *day* that he came out
12.1. in that *day* thou ſhalt ſay
4. in that *day* ſhall ye ſay, praiſe
13.6. the *day* of the Lord is at hand
13. in the *day* of his fierce anger
14.3. in the *day* that the Lord ſhall
17.7. at that *day* ſhall a man looke
9. in that *day* ſhall his ſtrong
11. in that *day* ſhalt thou make
a heape in the *day* of griefe
19.16. in that *day* ſhall Egypt be like
18. in that *day* ſhall fiue cities
19. in that *day* ſhall there be
21. ſhall know the L. in that *day*
23. in that *day* there ſhalbe a
24. in that *day* ſhall Iſrael be
20.6. ſhall ſay in that *day*, behold
21.8. on the watch-tower in the *day*
22.5. it is a *day* of trouble, and of
8. thou didſt looke in that *day*
12. in that *day* did the L. God of
25.9. it ſhalbe ſaid in that *day*
26.1. in that *day* ſhall this ſong
27.1. in that *day* the Lord with his
2. in that *day* ſing ye vnto her
3. will keep it night and *day*
8. in the *day* of the Eaſt wind
28.5. in that *day* ſhall the Lord of
19. paſſe ouer by *day* and by
29.18. in that *day* ſhall the deafe
30.23. in that *day* ſhall thy cattell
25. in the *day* of the great
31.7. in that *day* euery man ſhall
34.8. the *day* of the Lords vengeance
10. not be quenched night nor *day*
37.3. this is the *day* of trouble
38.12. from *day* euen to night
13. from *day* euen to night
19. praiſe thee, as I do this *day*
39.8. laid vp in ſtore till this *day*
43.13. yea, before the *day* was
47.9. ſhall come to thee—in one *day*
48.7. euen before the *day* when
49.8. in a *day* of ſaluation haue I
56.12. to morrow ſhalbe as this *day*
58.3. behold, in the *day* of your faſt
4. as ye do faſt this *day* to make
5. a *day* for a man to afflict his
an acceptable *day* to the Lord?
10. thy darkneſs as the noone *day*
60.11. ſhal not be ſhut *day* nor night
61.2. and the *day* of vengeance
62.6. hold their peace *day* nor night
63.4. the *day* of vengeance is in
65.1. my hands all the *day* vnto
5. that burneth all the *day*
66.8. to bring forth in one *day*
*Ier.*1.10. I haue ſet thee this *day*
18. I haue made thee this *day*
3.25. our youth euen to this *day*
6.4. for the *day* goeth away, for the
9.25. in the *day* that I brought them
25. ſince the *day* that your fathers
vnto this *day*
9.1. might weep *day* and night
11.4. in the *day* that I brought them
7. milke and hony as it is this *day*
7. in the *day* that I brought them
12.3. for the *day* of ſlaughter
14.17. with teares *day* and night
15.9. while it was yet *day*: ſhe hath
16.13. ſerue other gods *day* & night
19. my refuge in the *day* of
17.16. deſired the wofull *day*
17. my hope in the *day* of euill
18. 17. in the *day* of their calamity
20.14. curſed be the *day* wherein
let not the *day* wherein
25.5. of Iudah euen vnto this *day*
18. a curſe, as it is this *day*
33. ſhalbe at that *day* from one
29.32. vntill the *day* that I viſit them
30.7. alas, for the *day* is great
31.6. for there ſhalbe a *day* that
32. in the *day* that I tooke them
35. the Sun for a light by *day*
32.20. euen vnto this *day*, and in
as at this *day*
31. from the *day* that I built it
33.20. ſhould not be *day* and night
my couenant of the *day*
34.13. in the *day* that I brought
35.14. to this *day* they drinke none
36.2. that *day* that I ſpake vnto thee
euen vnto this *day*
30. ſhalbe caſt out in the *day*
38.28. vntill the *day* that Ieruſalem
39.2. the ninth *day* of the moneth
16. in that *day* before thee
17. I'le deliuer thee in that *day*
40.4. behold, I looſe thee this *day*
42.19. admoniſhed you this *day*
21. I haue this *day* declared it
44.2. this *day* they are a deſolation
6. deſolate, as at this *day*
10. not humbled—to this *day*
22. inhabitant, as at this *day*
46.10. the *day* of the L. God of hoſts
a *day* of vengeance
21. the *day* of their calamity
47.4. becauſe of the *day* that
48.41. in Moab in that *day*
49.22. at that *day* ſhall the heart of
26. ſhalbe cut off in that *day*
50.27. for their *day* is come
30. ſhalbe cut off in that *day*
51.2. in the *day* of trouble they
52.34. euery *day* a portion
vntill the *day* of his death
*Lam.*1.12. the *day* of his fierce anger
15. and ſlaine all the *day*
21. thou wilt bring the *day* that
2.1. in the *day* of his anger
7. as in the *day* of a ſolemne feaſt
16. the *day* that we looked for
18. run downe—*day* and night
21. in the *day* of thine anger
22. called, as in a ſolemne *day*
for that is the *day* of the L.
3.3. his hand againſt me, all the *day*
14. and their ſong all the *day*
57. droweſt neare in the *day* that
62. deuice againſt me all the *day*
*Ezek.*2.3. euen vnto this very *day*
4.6. each *day* for a yeare
10. twenty ſhekels a *day* from
7.7. the *day* of trouble is neare
10. behold, the *day*, behold it is
12. the *day* draweth neare, let not
19. in the *day* of the wrath of the
12.3. remoue by *day* in their ſight
4. bring forth thy ſtuffe by *day*
7. brought forth my ſtuffe by *day*
13.5. battell in the *day* of the Lord
16.4. in the *day* thou waſt borne
5. in the *day* that thou waſt borne
56. in the *day* of thy pride
20.5. in the *day* when I choſe Iſrael
6. in the *day* that I lifted vp
29. is called Bamah vnto this *day*
31. Idols euen vnto this *day*
21.25. whoſe *day* is come when
22.24. in the *day* of indignation
23.38. in the ſame *day*, and haue
39. they came the ſame *day*
24.2. write the name of the *day*
euen of this ſame *day*
againſt Ieruſalem this ſame *day*
26. he that eſcapeth in that *day*
27. in that *day* ſhall thy mouth be
27.27. in the *day* of thy ruine
28.13. the *day* that thou waſt created
15. from

15. from the *day* that thou wast
30.3. howle ye, woe worth the *day*
3. for the *day* is neare, euen
the *day* of the Lord is neare,
a cloudy *day*
9. in that *day* shall messengers go
as in the *day* of Egypt
18. also the *day* shalbe darknesse
31.15. in the *day* when he went
32.10. in the *day* of thy fall
33.13. in the *day* of his transgression
in the *day* that he turneth
in the *day* that he sinneth
34.12. in the *day* that he is among
36.33. in the *day* that I shall haue
38.14. in that *day* when my people
19. in that *day* there shalbe
39.8. this is the *day* whereof I haue
13. in that *day* I shalbe glorified
22. from that *day* and forward
40.1. in the selfe same *day* the hand
43.18. in the *day* when they shall
48.35. of the city from that *day*
Dan. 6.10. on his knees 3 times a *day*
13. his petition three times a *day*
9.15. as at this *day* we haue sinned
10.12. from the first *day* that thou
Hosea 1.11. shalbe the *day* of Iezreel
2.3. as in the *day* that she was borne
15. as in the *day* when she came
16. and it shalbe that *day*, saith
18. and in that *day* will I make a
4.5. therfore thou shalt fal in the *day*
5.9. desolate in the *day* of rebuke
6.11. at the third *day* he will raise
7.5. in the *day* of our King the
9.5. in the solemne *day* and
in the *day* of the feast of the
13.14. Bethabel in the *day* of battell
Joel 1.15. alas for the *day*, for
the *day* of the Lord is at hand
2.1.2. a *day* of darknesse and of
a *day* of clouds
31. the great and terrible *day*
3.14. the *day* of the Lord is neare
Amos 1.14. shouting in the *day* of battel
in the day of the whirlewind
3.14. in the *day* that I shall visit the
5.8. and maketh the *day* darke with
18. that desire the *day* of the Lord
the *day* of the Lord is
20. shall not the *day* of the Lord
6.3. put far away the euill *day* and
8.3. shalbe howlings in that *day*
10. and the end thereof as a bitter *day*
13. in that *day* shall the faire
9.11. in that *day* will I raise vp the
Obad. 8. shall I not in that *day*, saith
11. in the *day* that thou stoodest
in the *day* that the strangers
12. on the *day* of thy brother
in the *day* that he became a
in the *day* of their destruction
in the *day* of distresse
14. remaine in the *day* of distresse
15. the *day* of the Lord is neare

See the word Calamity.

Iona 4.7. the morning rose the next *day*
Mich. 3.6. the *day* shalbe darke ouer
4.6. in that *day*, saith the Lord, will
7.4. the *day* of thy watchman and
11. in the *day* that thy wals are
in that *day* shall the decree
12. in that *day* also he shall come
Nah. 1.7. in the *day* of trouble, and he
2.3. in the *day* of his preparation
3.17. the hedges in the cold *day*
Hab. 3.16. rest in the *day* of trouble
Zeph. 1.7. the *day* of the Lord is at hand
9. in the same *day* also will I
14. the great *day* of the L. is neare
the voice of the *day* of the L.
15. that *day* is a *day* of wrath,
a *day* of trouble
a *day* of waste nesse
a *day* of darknesse
a *day* of clouds
16. a *day* of the trumpet and
18. in the *day* of the Lords wrath
2.2. before the *day* passe as the
before the *day* of the Lords
3. in the *day* of the Lords anger
4. driue out Ashdod at noone *day*
3.8. vntill the *day* that I rise vp to
11. in that *day* shalt thou not
16. in that *day* it shalbe said to
Zech. 3.9. of the land in one *day*
10. in that *day* saith the Lord of
4.10. the *day* of the small things
6.10. and come thou the same *day*
8.9. in the *day* that the foundation
9.12. to *day* do I declare that I
16. shall saue them in that *day*
11.11. it was broken in that *day*
12.3. and in that *day* will I make
4. in that *day* saith the Lord I will
6. in that *day* I will make the
8. in that *day* shall the L. defend
feeble among them at that *day*
11. in that *day* there shalbe a great
13.1. in that *day* there shalbe a
14.1. the *day* of the Lord commeth
3. fought in the *day* of battell
4. his feet shall stand in that *day*
7. it shalbe but one *day* which
not *day*, nor night
8. it shalbe in that *day* that liuing
9. in that *day* there shalbe one
20. in that *day* shall there be vpon
Mal. 3.2. abide the *day* of his comming
17. in the *day* when I make vp
4.1. behold, the *day* commeth that
the *day* that commeth shall
3. in the *day* that I should do this
5. dreadfull *day* of the Lord
Mat. 6.11. giue vs this *day* our daily
30. which to *day* is, & to morrow
34. sufficient vnto the *day* is the
10.15. in the *day* of iudgement

See Chapt. 11.22.24.

16.21. raised againe the third *day*.

See Chapt. 17.23.

20.2. the labourers for a penny a *day*
6. stand ye here all the *day* idle?
12. burden and heate of the *day*
22.46. nor durst any from that *day*
24.36. of that *day* and houre
25.13. nor the *day* nor the houre
26.5. not on the feast *day*, lest
27.8. vnto this *day*

So Ch. 28.15.

Mar. 4.27. sleep and rise night and *day*
5.5. night and *day* he was in the
16.2. the first *day* of the weeke they
Luke 1.59. on the eight *day* they came
80. till the *day* of his shewing
2.37. serued God night and *day*
41. this *day* is this Scripture
5.26. seen strange things to *day*
6.13. when it was *day* he called
23. reioyce ye in that *day*, and
9.22. when the *day* began to weare
11.3. giue vs *day* by *day* our
3. to *day*, and to morrow, and
the third *day* I shalbe perfected
33. to *day*, and to morrow, and
the *day* following
16.19. fared sumptuously euery *day*
17.24. the son of man be in his *day*
18.7. elect, which cry *day* and night
19.5. to *day* I must abide at thy
9. this *day* is saluation come
42. at least in this thy *day*, the
21.34. 38. so that *day* come vpon you
37. and in the *day* time he was
22.66. as soon as it was *day*, the
23.43. to *day* shalt thou be with me
54. that *day* was the preparation
24.1. vpon the first *day* of the weeke
13. went the same *day* to a village
21. to *day* is the third *day* since
29. the *day* is far spent and he
Iohn 2.1. and the third *day* there was
6.39. at the last *day*.

So Vers. 40, 49, 54. Ch. 11.24. & 12.48.

11.9. twelue houres in the *day*
if any man walke in the *day*
12.7. against the *day* of my burying
Acts 2.1. when the *day* of Pentecost was
20. great & notable *day* of the L.
29. I. with vs vnto this *day*
41. the same *day* there were added
7.8. circumcised him the eighth *day*
9.24. watched the gates *day* & night
13.14. on the Sabbath *day* and sate
33. this *day* haue I begotten thee
17.31. appointed a *day* in the which
20.7. the first *day* of the weeke
18. from the first *day* that I came
31. night and *day* with teares
21.7. and abode with them one *day*
24.21. called in question by you this *day*
25.6. and the next *day* sitting in the
26.2. answer for my selfe this *day*
22. I continue vnto this *day* wim.
27.29. and wished for the *day*
33. while the *day* was comming on
this *day* is the fourteenth *day*
Rom. 2.16. in the *day* when God shall
8.36. are killed all the *day* long
10.21. saith, all *day* long I haue
11.8. (should not heare) to this *day*

13.12.the *day* is at hand, let vs
14.5.esteemeth one *day* aboue
esteemeth euery *day* alike
6.he that regardeth a *day*
1.*Cor.*1.8 in the *day* of our L. Iesus Chr.
3.13.for the *day* shall declare it
4.13.of all things to this *day*
5.5.in the *day* of the Lord Iesus
So 2.*Corinth.*1 14.
2.*Cor.*3.14 till this *day* remaineth the
15.to this *day* when Moses is
4.16.is renewed *day* by *day*
6.2.in the *day* of saluation
11.25.a night and a *day* haue I
*Eph.*4.30.vnto the *day* of redemption
6.13.to withstand in the euill *day*
*Phil.*1.5.from the first *day* till now
6.till the *day* of Iesus Christ
10 offence in the *day* of Christ
2.16.reioyce in the *day* of Christ
3.5.circumcised the eight *day*
*Col.*1.6.since the *day* ye heard of it
9.since the *day* ye heard it
2.16.in respect of an holy *day*
1.*Thes.*2.9. labouring night and *day*
3.10. night and *day* praying, that
5.2. the *day* of the Lord so commeth
4.that *day* should ouertake you
5.and the children of the *day*
8.let vs who are of the *day*
2.*Thes.*1.10 to be admired in that *day*
2.2.the *day* of Christ is at hand
3.8.and trauaile night and *day*
1.*Tim.*5.5.and prayers night and *day*
See 2.*Tim.*1.3.
2.*Tim.*1 12.to him against that *day*
18.mercy of the Lord in that *day*
4.8.shall giue me at that *day*, and
*Heb.*1.5.this *day* haue I begotten thee
So Chapt.5.5.
3.7.to *day* if ye will heare his voice
So Ver.15. Chap.4.7.
8.as in the *day* of temptation
13. while it is called to *day*, lest
4.4.on the seuenth *day* on this wise
did rest the seuenth *day* from
7.he limits a certaine *day*
to *day* after so long a time
8.had spoken of another *day*
8.9. in the *day* when I tooke them
10.25.as ye see the *day* approching
13.8. yesterday and to *day*, and for
Iames 4.13.to *day* or to morrow
5.5.as in a *day* of slaughter
2.*Pet.*1.19.vntill the *day* dawne; and
the *day* starre arise in
2.8.from *day* to *day* with their
9.vnto the *day* of iudgement
3.7.against the *day* of iudgement
8.that one *day* is with the Lord as
a 1000 yeares as one *day*
10.the *day* of the Lord will come
12. comming of the *day* of God.
1.*Ioh.*4.17.boldn.in the *day* of iudgmēt
Iude 6.iudgement of the great *day*
*Reu.*1.10.in the spirit on the Lords *day*
4.8.rest not *day* and night, saying
6.17.the great *day* of his wrath is
7.15.serue him *day* and night in
8.12.and the *day* shone not for a
9.15.for an houre, and a *day*, and a
12.10.before our God *day* and night
14.11.haue no rest *day* nor night
16.14.to the battell of that great *day*
20.10.*day* and night for euer and
21.25.not be shut at all by *day*
See the words Commaund, Morning, First, Sabbath, Second, Seuenth.

Dayes.

*Gen.*1.14.for *dayes* and yeares
5.5.all the *dayes* that Adam liued
8.all the *dayes* of Seth were
and so to Verse 27.
6.3.yet his *dayes* shalbe an hundred
11.32.the *dayes* of Terah were
21.34.Philistins land many *dayes*
25.7.these are the *dayes* of the yeares
24.her *dayes* to be deliuered were
26.1.in the *dayes* of Abraham
27.41.the *dayes* of mourning for
29.20.seemed but a few *dayes*
21.for my *dayes* are fulfilled
35.29.being old and full of *dayes*
37.34.for his son, many *dayes*
47.9.the *dayes* of the yeares of
haue the *dayes* of the years of
not attained vnto the *dayes*
49.1.befall you in the last *dayes*
50.4.and when the *dayes* of his
*Exod.*23.26.the number of thy *dayes*
*Leuit.*13.46.all the *dayes* wherein the
*Num.*6.4.all the *dayes* of his separation
5.all the *dayes* of the vow of his
vntill the *dayes* be fulfilled
8.all the *dayes* of his separation
12.the *dayes* of his separation
the *dayes* that were before
9.19.on the Tabernacle many *dayes*
20.a cloud was a few *dayes* vpon
22.whether it were two *dayes* or
14.34.after the number of the *dayes*
24.14.thy people in the latter *dayes*
*Deut.*2.1.Mount Seir many *dayes*
4.9.thy heart all the *dayes* of thy life
10.all the *dayes* that they shall
26.shall not prolong your *dayes*
30.euen in the latter *dayes* if thou
32.of the *day*. that are past which
40. maist prolong thy *dayes* vpon
5.16.that thy *dayes* may be
33.may prolong your *dayes* in
6.2.all the *dayes* of thy life: and that
that thy *dayes* may be prolonged
11.9.may prolong your *dayes* in the
21.that your *dayes* may be
and the *dayes* of your childrē
as the *dayes* of heauen vpon
12.1.all the *dayes* that ye liue vpon
17.9.that shalbe in those *dayes* and
19.all the *dayes* of his life that
20.may prolong his *dayes* in his
19.17.which shalbe in those *dayes*
22.7.thou maist prolong thy *dayes*
10.put her away all his *dayes* V.29
23.6. posterity all thy *dayes* for euer
25.15.that thy *dayes* may be
26.3.that shalbe in those *dayes*
28.29.shalt grope at noone *dayes*
30.18.not prolong your *dayes*
20.and the length of thy *dayes*
31.14.thy *dayes* approch that thou
29.befall you in the latter *dayes*
32.7.remember the *dayes* of old
47.ye shall prolong your *dayes*
33.25.as thy *day* so shall thy strength
34.8.so the *dayes* of weeping and
*Iosh.*1.5.all the *dayes* of thy life
20.6.priest that shalbe in those *dayes*
24.31.all the *dayes* of Iohua, and
all the *dayes* of the Elders
*Iudg.*2.7. all the *dayes* of Iohua, and all
the *dayes* of the Elders
18.all the *dayes* of the Iudge, for
5.6.in the *day*. of Iael the high waies
8.28.in the *dayes* of Gideon
18.1.in those *dayes* there was no
in those *dayes* the tribe of the
20.27.was there in those *dayes*
28.stood before it in those *dayes*
21.25.in those *dayes* there was no
1.*Sam.*1.11.all the *dayes* of his life
2.35.the *dayes* come that I will cut
3.1. was precious in those *dayes*
7.13.all the *dayes* of Samuel
15.all the *dayes* of his life
13.11. within the *dayes* appointed
14.52.all the *dayes* of Saul
17.12.for an old man in the *dayes* of
25.10.many seruants now a *dayes*
28.found in thee all thy *dayes*
29.3.hath been with me these *dayes*
2.*Sam.*7.12.when thy *dayes* be fulfilled
16.23.counselled in those *dayes*
21.1.a famine in the *dayes* of Dauid
1.*Kin.*2.1.the *dayes* of Dauid drew nigh
38.dwelt in Ierusalem many *dayes*
3.13.like vnto thee all thy *dayes*
14.then I'le lengthen thy *dayes*
4.21.all the *dayes* of his life
25.all the *dayes* of Solomon
8.40.all the *dayes* that they liue
10.21.in the *dayes* of Solomon
11.12.in thy *dayes* I will not do it
34. Prince all the *dayes* of his life
14.20.the *dayes* which Ieroboam
30.Reboboam all their *dayes*
15.5.all the *dayes* of his life saue
6.all the *dayes* of his life
14.was perfect all his *dayes*
32.of Israel all their *dayes*
16.34.in his *dayes* did Hiel the
17.15.her house did eate many *dayes*
18.1. came to passe after many *dayes*
21.29. the euill in his *dayes*
but in his sons *dayes* will I
22.46.remained in the *dayes* of
2.*Kin.*8.20. in his *dayes* Edom reuolted
10.32.in those *dayes* the Lord began
13.2.was right all his *dayes*
13.3.of

13.3.of Hazael all their *dayes*
22.all the *dayes* of Iehahaz
15.29.in the *dayes* of Pekah King
37. in thoſe *dayes* the Lord began
20.6.I'le adde vnto thy *dayes*
17.behold, the *dayes* come that
19.peace and truth in my *dayes*
23.22.the *dayes* of the Iudges that
not in all the *dayes* of the
25.29.all the *dayes* of his life. V.30.
1.*Chro*.1.19.in his *dayes* the earth was
4.41.in the *dayes* of Hezekiah King
5.10. and in the *dayes* of Saul they
17.in the *dayes* of Iotham King
in the *dayes* of Ieroboam
7.2.in the *dayes* of Dauid two and
22.mourned many *dayes*, and
29.15.our *dayes* are on the earth
2.*Chro*.14.1. in his *dayes* the land was
21.8.in his *dayes* the Edomites
24.2.all the *dayes* of Iehoiada
So Verſe 14.
15.was full of *dayes* when he dyed
26.5. he ſought God in the *dayes* of
32.24.in thoſe *dayes* Hezekiah was
34.33.all his *dayes* they departed
Ezra 4.2.ſince the *dayes* of Eſar-Haddō
5.all the *dayes* of Cyrus King of
7.in the *dayes* of Artaxerxes
9.7.ſince the *dayes* of our fathers
10.8.not come within three *dayes*
Neh.1.4.and mourned certaine *dayes*
6.17.in thoſe *dayes* the Nobles of
8.17.ſince the *dayes* of Ieſhua the
12.7.in the *dayes* of Ieſhua
12.in the *dayes* of Ieholakim
22.in the *dayes* of Eliaſhib
23.vntill the *dayes* of Iehonan
26.in the *dayes* of Ioiakim
& in the *dayes* of Nehemiah
13.15.in thoſe *dayes* ſaw I in Iudah
23.in thoſe *dayes* ſaw I alſo Iewes
Eſt.1.1.in the *dayes* of Ahaſuerus
2.that in thoſe *dayes* when the
4.many *dayes*, euen an hundred
5.when theſe *dayes* were expired
2.21. in thoſe *dayes* while Mordecai
9.13. according to this *dayes* decree
22.ſhould make them *dayes* of
26. they called theſe *dayes* Purim
27.would keep theſe two *dayes*
28.that theſe *dayes* ſhould be
that theſe *dayes* of Purim
Job 3.6.vnto the *dayes* of the yeare
7.1.are not his *dayes*—like the
dayes of an hireling
16.for my *dayes* are vanity
8.9.our *dayes* vpon earth are as a
10.5.are thy *dayes* as the
dayes of man? and thy
yeares, as mans *dayes*?
20.are not my *dayes* few? ceaſe
14.1.is of few *dayes*, and full of
5.ſeeing his *dayes* are determined
14.all the *dayes* of my appointed
15.20.with paine all his *dayes*, and
17.1.my *dayes* are extinct, the graues
11.my *dayes* are paſt, my purpoſes
21.13.they ſpend their *dayes* in
24.1.ſee his *dayes*?
29.2.as in the *dayes* when God
18.I ſhall multiply my *dayes*
30.16.the *dayes* of affliction haue
27.the *dayes* of affliction
32.7.I ſaid, *dayes* ſhould ſpeake and
36.11.ſhall ſpend their *dayes* in
38.12. the morning, ſince thy *dayes*?
21. number of thy *dayes* is great?
42.17.old, and full of *dayes*
Pſal.21.4.length of *dayes* for euer and
23.6. ſhall follow me all the *dayes* of
27.4 all the *dayes* of my life to
34.12.and loueth many *dayes* that
37.18.the *dayes* of the vpright
19.and in the *dayes* of famine
39.4.and the meaſure of my *dayes*
5.thou haſt made my *dayes* as an
44.1. thou didſt in their *dayes* in the
49.5.in the *dayes* of euill, when the
55.23 not liue out halfe their *dayes*
72.7. in his *dayes* ſhall the righteous
77.5.conſidered the *dayes* of old
78.33. their *dayes* did he conſume in
89.29.throne as the *dayes* of heauen
90.9.all our *dayes* are paſſed away
10.the *dayes* of our yeares are
12.teach vs to number our *dayes*
14.and be glad all our *dayes*
15.according to the *dayes* wherin
94.13. reſt from the *dayes* of aduerſity
102.3.my *dayes* are conſumed like
11. my *dayes* are like a ſhadow
23.he ſhortened my *dayes*
24.in the midſt of my *dayes*
103.15. his *dayes* are as graſſe: as a
119.84.how many are the *dayes* of
128.5.all the *dayes* of thy life
144.4.his *dayes* are as a ſhadow
Pro.3.2.length of *dayes*, and long life
9.11. by me thy *dayes* ſhalbe
10.27.the Lord prolongeth *dayes*
15.15.all the *dayes* of the afflicted
28.16.ſhall prolong his *dayes*
31.12.all the *dayes* of her life
Eccl.2.3.all the *dayes* of their life
16.in the *dayes* to come ſhalbe
23.all his *dayes* are ſorrowes
5.17.all his *dayes* alſo he eateth
20.remember the *dayes* of his
6.3.*dayes* of his yeares be many
7.10.the former *dayes* were better
15.in the *dayes* of my vanity
8.13.nor ſhall prolong his *dayes*
15.the *dayes* of his life which
11.1.ſhalt finde it after many *dayes*
8.remember the *dayes* of
9.cheere thee in the *dayes* of
12.1.in the *dayes* of thy youth
while the euill *dayes* come not
Iſa.1.1.in the *dayes* of Vzziah
2.2. come to paſſe in the laſt *dayes*
7.1.in the *dayes* of Ahaz the ſon
17.*dayes* that haue not come from
13.22.her *dayes* ſhall not be
23.7.is of ancient *dayes*? her owne
15.to the *dayes* of one King
24.22.after many *dayes* ſhall they
30.26.as the light of 7 *dayes*
32.10.many *dayes* and yeares ſhall
38.1.in thoſe *dayes* Hezekiah was
5.I will adde vnto thy *dayes*
10.in the cutting off of my *dayes*
20.all the *dayes* of our life in the
39.6.behold, the *dayes* come
8.peace and truth in my *dayes*
53.10.he ſhall prolong his *dayes*
60.20.the *dayes* of thy mourning
63.9.all the *dayes* of old
11.he remembred the *dayes* of old
65.20.an infant of *dayes*, nor an
that hath not filled his *dayes*
22.as the *dayes* of a tree, are the
dayes of my people
Jer.1.2.in the *dayes* of Ioſiah, the ſon
3.in the *dayes* of Iehoiakim the
3.6.in the *dayes* of Ioſiah the King
16.in thoſe *dayes* they ſhall ſay
18.in thoſe *dayes* the houſe of
5.18.neuertheleſſe in thoſe *dayes*
6.11.with him that is full of *dayes*
7.32.the *dayes* come, ſaith the Lord
9.25.behold, the *dayes* come, ſaith
See Chapt.16.14. & 23.5.7.
& 31.27.31. & 33.14.
13.6. came to paſſe after many *dayes*
16.9.and in your *dayes* the voice of
17.11.in the midſt of his *dayes*
19.6.behold, the *dayes* come, ſaith
20.18.that thy *dayes* ſhould be
22.30.not proſper in his *dayes*
23.6.in his *dayes* ſhall Iudah be
20.in the latter *dayes* ye ſhall
25.34.the *dayes* of your ſlaughter
26.18.in the *dayes* of Hezekiah
30.24.in the latter *dayes* ye ſhall
31.29.in thoſe *dayes* they ſhall ſay
33.after thoſe *dayes*, ſaith the L.
32.14.may continue many *dayes*
33.15.in thoſe *dayes*, and at that
16.in thoſe *dayes* ſhall Iudah
35.1.in the *dayes* of Iehoiakim
7.all your *dayes* ye ſhall dwell
that ye may liue many *dayes*
36.2.from the *dayes* of Ioſiah
37.16.had remained many *dayes*
42.7.came to paſſe after ten *dayes*
46.26. as in the *dayes* of old, ſaith
48.12. behold, the *dayes* come
47.in the latter *dayes*, ſaith the
49.39.to paſſe in the latter *dayes*
50.4.in thoſe *dayes*, and at that
20.in thoſe *dayes*, and in that
51.47.behold, the *dayes* come that
52 behold, the *dayes* come, ſaith
52.33.all the *dayes* of his life
Lam.1.7.in the *dayes* of her affliction
that ſhe had in the *dayes* of old
2.17.commanded in the *dayes* of old
5.21.renue our *dayes* as of old
Ezek.4.6.of the houſe of Iuda 40 *dayes*
8.ended the *dayes* of thy ſiege

9.the number of the *dayes* that
three hundreth & ninety *dayes*
5.2.when the *dayes* of the ſiege are
12.22. the *dayes* are prolonged and
23.the *dayes* are at hand,and the
25.in your *dayes*,O rebellious
27.is for many *dayes* to come
16.22. the *dayes* of thy youth when
43.the *dayes* of thy youth,but
60.in the *dayes* of thy youth
22.4.thy *dayes* to draw neare,and art
14.in the *dayes* that I ſhall deale
23.19.the *dayes* of her youth
38.8.after many *dayes* thou ſhalt be
16.ſhalbe in the latter *dayes*
17.propheſied in thoſe *dayes*
46.1.ſhut the ſixe working *dayes*
*Dan.*2.28.ſhalbe in the latter *dayes*
44.in the *dayes* of theſe Kings
4.34.at the end of the *dayes*
5.11.in the *dayes* of thy father
8.26.it ſhalbe for many *dayes*
27.and was ſicke certaine *dayes*
10.14.in the latter *dayes*
is for many *dayes*
11.20.but within few *dayes* he ſhall
33.and by ſpoile many *dayes*
12.11.a thouſand 200 and 90 *dayes*
12.a thouſand 300 and 35 *dayes*
13.at the end of the *dayes*
*Hoſ.*1.1.in the *dayes* of Vzziah
in the *dayes* of Ieroboam
2.11.her feaſt *dayes*,her new
13.the *dayes* of Baalim wherein
15.as in the *dayes* of her youth
3.3.ſhalt abide for me many *dayes*
4.ſhall abide many *dayes* without
5.goodnes in the latter *dayes*
6.2.after two *dayes* will he reuiue
9.7.the *dayes* of viſitation are
the *dayes* of recompence
9.as in the *dayes* of Gibeah
10.9.from the *dayes* of Gibeah
12.9. as in the *dayes* of the ſolemne
Ioel 1.2. hath this been in your *dayes*
or euen in the *dayes* of your
2.29.in thoſe *dayes* will I powre
3.1.behold,in thoſe *dayes*,and at
Amos 1.1. in the *dayes* of Vzziah
in the *dayes* of Ieroboam
4.2. the *dayes* ſhall come vpon you
5.21. I deſpiſe your feaſt *dayes* and
8.11.behold,the *dayes* come,ſaith
9.11.as in the *dayes* of old
13.behold,the *dayes* come
Ionas 1.17. three *dayes* and three nights
3.3.city of three *dayes* iourney
4.into the city 1 *dayes* iourney
Micha 1.1. in the *dayes* of Iotham
4.1.in the laſt *dayes* it ſhall come
7.14.as in the *dayes* of old
15.according to the *dayes* of thy
20.from the *dayes* of old
Hab. 1.5.a worke in your *dayes* which
*Zeph.*1.1. in the *dayes* of Ioſiah
*Zech.*8.6.this people in theſe *dayes*
9.ye that heare in theſe *dayes*
10.before theſe *dayes* there was
11.as in the former *dayes*
15.haue I thought in theſe *dayes*
23.in thoſe *dayes* it ſhall come
14.5.in the *dayes* of Vzziah
*Mal.*3.7.from the *dayes* of your fathers
*Mat.*3.1.in thoſe *dayes* came Iohn
4.2.had faſted forty *dayes*
9.15.but the *dayes* will come
12.40.as Ionas was three *dayes*
ſo ſhal the ſon of man be 3 *dayes*
15.32.continue with me now 3 *dayes*
17.1 after ſix *dayes*,Ieſus taketh
24.22.except thoſe *dayes* ſhould be
thoſe *dayes* ſhalbe ſhortened
See *Marke* 13.20.
37.as the *dayes* of Noah were
38.*dayes* that were before the
*Mar.*2.26.in the *dayes* of Abiathar the
Luke 1.23.the *dayes* of his miniſtration
75.before him all the *dayes* of our
2.6.the *dayes* were accompliſhed that
22.the *dayes* of her purification
44. went a *dayes* iourney,& they
13.14.there are ſixe *dayes* in which
17.22.the *dayes* will come when ye
one of the *dayes* of the ſon of man
19.43.the *dayes* ſhall come on thee
21.22.thoſe be the *daies* of vengeance
23.29.the *dayes* are comming in
*Ioh.*2.12.continued there not many *da.*
19.and in 3 *dayes* I will raiſe
20.reare it vp in three *dayes*
4.40.abode there two *dayes*
43.after 2 *dayes* he departed
11.6.he abode two *dayes* ſtill
17.in the graue foure *dayes* V.39
20.26.after eight *dayes* againe his
Acts 1.3.ſeen of them forty *dayes*
2.17.come to paſſe in the laſt *dayes*
18.in thoſe *dayes* of my ſpirit
9.9.three *dayes* without ſight
43.tarried many *dayes* in Ioppa
10.30.foure *dayes* ago I was faſting
48.to tarry certaine *dayes*
12.3. the *dayes* of vnleauened bread
20.6.to Troas in fiue *dayes*
where we abode ſeuen *dayes*
21.4.we tarried there ſeuen *dayes*
10.tarried there many *dayes*
26.of the *dayes* of purification
27.the 7 *dayes* were almoſt ended
24.11.but 12 *dayes* ſince I went
25.6. tarried—more than ten *dayes*
*Gal.*1.18.abode with him 15 *dayes*
4.10.ye obſerue *dayes* and moneths
*Eph.*5.16.becauſe the *dayes* are euill
2.*Tim.*3.1.in the laſt *dayes*, perilous
*Heb.*1.2.hath in theſe laſt *dayes*
5.7.in the *dayes* of his fleſh
7.3.nor beginning of *dayes*
8.8.behold the *dayes* come
10.after thoſe *dayes* ſaith the Lord
10.32.the former *dayes* in which
11.30. compaſſed about ſeuen *dayes*
Iames 5.3.treaſure—for the laſt *dayes*
1.*Pet.*3.10. and ſee good *dayes*,let him
20.in the *dayes* of Noah,while
2.*Pet.*3.3. ſhall come in the laſt *dayes*
*Reu.*2.10.tribulation ten *dayes*
11.3.a thouſand 260 *dayes*
So Chapt.12.6.
11. after three *dayes* and an halfe

See **Life, Sixe, Seuen, & Youth**

Day long.

*Deut.*28.32.for them all the *day long*
33.12.ſhall couer him all the *day long*
*Pſal.*32.3.my roaring all the *day long*
35.28.of thy praiſe all the *day long*
38.6.mourning all the *day long*
44.8. in God we boaſt all the *day* lõg
22.are we killed all the *day long*
71.24.righteouſnes all the *day long*
73.14.all the *day long* haue I been
*Pro.*21.26. couets greedily all the *day l.*
23.17.fear of the L.all the *day long*

Daily.

*Exod.*5.19.brickes of your *daily* taske
16.5.as much as they gather *daily*
*Num.*4.16.and the *daily* meat-offering
19.6.and the *daily* burnt-offering
*Iudg.*16.16. when the preſſed him *daily*
2.*Kin.*25.30. a *daily* rate for euery day
2.*Chro.*31.16. his *daily* portion for their
Ezra 3.4.offred the *daily* burnt offering
*Neh.*5.18.was prepared for me *daily*
*Eſt.*3.4.they ſpake *daily* to him,and he
*Pſal.*13.2.ſorrow in my heart *daily*
42.10.while they ſay *daily* to me
56.1.he fighting *daily*, oppreſſeth
2.would *daily* ſwallow me vp
61.8.that I may *daily* performe my
68.19.who *daily* ladeth vs with
72.15. and *daily* ſhall he be praiſed
74.22.reprocheth thee *daily*
86.3.for I cry vnto thee *daily*
88.9.I haue called *daily* on thee
17.they came about me *daily*
*Pro.*8.30. and I was *daily* his delight
34.watching *daily* at my gates
*Iſa.*58.2.yet they ſeek me *daily*,and
*Ier.*7.25.*daily* riſing vp earely,and
20.7.I am in deriſion *daily*,euery
8.vnto me,and a deriſion *daily*
*Ezek.*30.16.ſhall haue diſtreſſes *daily*
45.25.*daily* the ſeuen daies
daily for a ſin-offering
46.13.thou ſhalt *daily* prepare a
*Dan.*1.5.a *daily* prouiſion of the kings
8.11.by him the *daily* ſacrifice was
See Ver.12.13.Ch.11.31.& 12.11.
*Hoſ.*12.1.he *daily* increaſeth lies
*Mat.*6.11.this day our *daily* bread
26.55.I ſate *daily* with you
See *Luke* 22.53.
Luke 9.23.and take vp his croſſe *daily*
Acts 2.47.added to the Church *daily*
6.1.in the *daily* miniſtration
17.11.ſearched the Scriptures *daily*
19.9.diſputed *daily* in the ſchoole
1.*Cor.*15.31.I proteſt I dye *daily*
2.*Cor.*11.28.which come on me *daily*
*Heb.*7.27.who needs not *daily*,as thoſe
10.11.ſtands *daily* miniſtring.

Iames 2.15.de-

Iames 2.15. deſtitute of *daily* food

Dayes man.

Iob 9.33. nor is there any *dayes man*

Deacon, &c.

Phil. 1.1. with the Biſhops and *Deacons*
1. *Tim.* 3.8. likewiſe muſt the *Deacons* be
10. vſe the office of a *Deacon*
12. let the *Deacons* be— husbands
13. vſed the office of a *Deacon*

Dead.

Gen. 20.3. thou art but a *Dead* man
23.4. that I may bury my *Dead* at
42.38. for his brother is *Dead*, & he
44.20. and his brother is *Dead*, & he
50.15. that their father was *Dead*
Exod. 14.30. ſaw the Egyptians *Dead*
21.34. the *Dead* beaſt ſhalbe his
36. the *Dead* ſhalbe his owne
Leuit. 19.28. in your fleſh for the *Dead*
21.1. none be defiled for the *Dead*
11. not go in to any *Dead* body
22.4. thing that is vnclean by the *De.*
Num. 5.2. whoſo is defiled by the *Dead*
6.6. ſhall come at no *Dead* body
11. for that he ſinned by the *Dead*
9.10. by reaſon of a *Dead* body, or
12.12. let her not be as one *Dead*
16.48. between the *Dead* and the
19.16. or a *Dead* body, or a bone
20.29. ſaw that Aaron was *Dead*
Deut. 2.16. were conſumed and *Dead*
14.1. between your eies for the *Dead*
8. nor touch their *Dead* carkeiſe
25.5. the wife of the *Dead* ſhall not
6. of his brother which is *Dead*
Ioſh. 1.2. Moſes my ſeruant is *Dead*
Iudg. 4.22. behold, Siſera lay *Dead*
5.27. there he fell downe *Dead*
8.33. as ſoon as Gideon was *Dead*
9.55. ſaw that Abimelech was *Dead*
16.30. ſo the *Dead* which he ſlew at
Ruth 1.8. as ye haue dealt with the *Dead*
2.20. to the liuing, and to the *Dead*
4.5. the wife of the *Dead*, to raiſe
10. to raiſe vp the name of the *De.*
10. the name of the *Dead* be not
1. *Sam.* 4.17. Hophni and— are *Dead*
19. and her husband, were *Dead*
17.51. ſaw their champion was *Dead*
24.14. after a *Dead* dog, after a
28.3. now Samuel was *Dead*, and all
31.5. ſaw that Saul was *Dead*, he fell
7. and his ſons were *Dead*, they
2. *Sam.* 1.4. alſo are fallen and *Dead*
and Ionathan his ſon are *Dead*
5. that Ionathan his ſon are *Dead*?
2.7. your maſter Saul is *Dead*, & alſo
4.1. that Abner was *Dead* in Hebron
10. behold, Saul is *Dead*, thinking
9.8. vpon ſuch a *Dead* dog as I?
11.21. Vriah the Hittite is *Dead*
See Verſe 24.
26. Vriah her husband was *Dead*
12.18. that the childe was *Dead*
19. is the childe *Dead*?
they ſaid, he is *Dead*
23. but now he is *Dead*, wherefore
13.32. for Amnon only is *Dead*
33. all the Kings ſons are *Dead*
Amnon only is *Dead*
39. Amnon, ſeeing he was *Dead*
14.2. long— mourned for the *Dead*
5. and mine husband is *Dead*
16.9. why ſhould this *Dead* dog curſe
18.20. the Kings ſon was *Dead*
19.10. is *Dead* in battell, now
28. were but *Dead* men before my
1. *Kin.* 3.20. laid her *Dead* childe in my
21. behold, it was *Dead*, but
22. and the *Dead* is thy ſon
no, but the *Dead* is thy ſon
23. and thy ſon is *Dead*
nay, but thy ſon is the *Dead*
11.21. the Capt. of the hoſt was *dead*
13.31. when I am *Dead*, then bury
21.14. Naboth is ſtoned, and is *Dead*
15. was ſtoned, and was *Dead*
is not aliue, but *Dead*
16. heard that Naboth was *Dead*
2. *Kin.* 4.1. my husband is *Dead*, & thou
32. the childe was *Dead*, and laid
8.5. had reſtored a *Dead* body
11.1. ſaw that her ſon was *Dead*
19.35. they were all *Dead* corpſes
23.30. carried him in a charet *Dead*
1. *Chro.* 1.44. and when Bela was *Dead*
and ſo to Verſe 50.
10.5. ſaw that Saul was *Dead*, he fell
7. Saul and his ſons were *Dead*
2. *Chro.* 20.24. they were *Dead* bodies
25. riches with the *Dead* bodies
Eſt. 2.7. father and mother were *Dead*
Iob 1.19. and they are *Dead*, and I
26.5. *Dead* things are formed from
Pſal. 31.12. as a *Dead* man out of minde
76.6. are caſt into a *Dead* ſleep
88.5. free among the *Dead*, like the
10. ſhew wonders to the *Dead*
ſhall the *Dead* ariſe and
106.28. ate the ſacrifices of the *Dead*
115.17. the *Dead* praiſe not the Lord
143.3. that haue been long *Dead*
Pro. 2.18. her paths vnto the *Dead*
9.18. that the *Dead* are there
21.16. in the congreg. of the *Dead*
Eccl. 4.2. I praiſed the *Dead*
which are already *Dead*
9.3. after that, they go to the *Dead*
4. is better than a *Dead* lion
5. the *Dead* know not any thing
10.1. *Dead* flies cauſe the ointment
Iſa. 8.19. for the liuing to the *Dead*?
14.9. it ſtirreth vp the *Dead* for thee
21.2. the ſword, nor *Dead* in battell
26.14. they are *Dead*, they ſhall not
19. thy *Dead* men ſhall liue
together with my *Dead* body
ſhall caſt out the *Dead*
37.36. were all *Dead* corpſes
Ier. 22.10. weep ye not for the *Dead*
26.23. caſt his *Dead* body into
33.5. to fill them with *Dead* bodies
34.20. their *Dead* bodies ſhalbe for
36.30. his *Dead* body ſhalbe caſt
Lament. 3.6. as they that be *Dead*
Ezek. 24.17. no mourning for the *Dead*
44.25. ſhall come at no *Dead* perſon
31. of any thing that is *Dead*
Hoſ. 13.1. See the *Geneua Tranſlation*
Amos 8.3. ſhalbe many *Dead* bodies
Hag. 2.13. vncleane by a *Dead* body
Mat. 2.19. but when Herod was *Dead*
20. they are *Dead* which ſought
8.22. let the *Dead* bury their *Dead*
9.24. is not *Dead*, but ſleepeth
28.4. and became as *Dead* men
Luke 10.30. leauing him halfe *Dead*
15.24. this my ſon was *Dead*
32. this thy brother was *Dead*
24.5. the liuing among the *Dead*?
46. and to riſe from the *Dead* the
Ioh. 5.21. as the father raiſeth vp the *De.*
25. when the *Dead* ſhall heare the
6.49. did eate Manna— and are *Dead*
11.14. plainly, Lazarus is *Dead*
25. though he were *Dead*, yet
39. hath been *Dead* foure daies
44. he that was *Dead* came forth
12.1. which had been *Dead*, whom
he raiſed from the *Dead*
19.33. that he was *Dead* already
Acts 2.29. he is both *Dead* and buried
3.15. God hath raiſed from the *Dead*
5.10. came in, and found her *Dead*
13.30. God raiſed him from the *De.*
34. raiſed him vp from the *Dead*
14.19. ſuppoſing he had been *Dead*
17.31. hath raiſed him from the *De.*
32. the reſurrection of the *Dead*
20.9. fallen into a *Dead* ſleep
was taken vp *Dead*
25.19. one Ieſus which was *Dead*
26.8. that G. ſhould raiſe the *Dead*?
23. that ſhould riſe from the *Dead*
Rom. 4.17. who quickeneth the *Dead*
19. his owne body now *Dead*
5.15. many be *Dead*, much more
6.2. we that are *Dead* to ſin, liue
7. that is *Dead*, is freed from
9. being raiſed from the *Dead*
11. ye— your ſelues to be *Dead*
13. that are aliue from the *Dead*
7.3. but if her husband be *Dead*
4. become *Dead* to the Law
who is raiſed from the *Dead*
6. being *Dead* wherein we were
8. without the Law, ſin was *Dead*
8.10. the body is *Dead* becauſe of ſin
11. raiſed vp Ieſus from the *Dead*
raiſed vp Chriſt from the *De.*
10.9. God raiſed him from the *Dead*
11.15. but life from the *Dead*?
14.9. both of the *Dead* and liuing.
1. *Cor.* 15.12. that he roſe from the *Dead*
no reſurrection of the *Dead*?
13. be no reſurrection of the *Dead*
20. is Chriſt riſen from the *Dead*
21. alſo the reſurrect. of the *Dead*
29. are baptized for the *Dead*, if
the *Dead* riſe not at all?
then baptized for the *Dead*?

35. now

35.now are the *Dead* raised vp?
2.*Cor*.1.9.in G. which raiseth the *Dead*
5.14.for all,then were all *Dead*
Gal.1.1.who raised him from the *Dead*
2.19.am *Dead* to the Law,that I
21.then Christ is *Dead* in vaine
Eph.1.20.raised him from the *Dead*
2.1.*Dead* in trespasses and sins
5.when we were *Dead* in sins
5.14.and arise from the *Dead*, and
Col.2.12.both raised him from the *Dead*
3.3.for ye are *Dead*,and your life
1.*Thes*.1.10.whō he raised from the *De*.
4.16.the *Dead* in Christ shall rise
1.*Tim*.5.6.is *Dead* while she liueth
2.*Tim*.2.8.was raised from the *Dead*
11.if we be *Dead* with him
Heb.6.1.repentance from *Dead* workes
9.14.your conscience frō *Dead* works
17.of force after men are *Dead*
11.12.and him as good as *Dead*
19.to raise him vp from the *Dead*
35.their *Dead* raised to life
James 2.17.is *Dead*,being alone
20.faith without works is *Dead*?
26.body without the spirit is *Dead*
so faith without works is *Dead*
1.*Pet*.1.21.raised him from the *Dead*
2.24.that we being *Dead* to sins
4.5.to iudge the quicke & the *Dead*
6.preached to them that are *Dead*
Iude 12.twice *Dead*,plucked vp
Reu.1.17.fell at his feet as *Dead*
18.he that liueth,and was *Dead*
2.8 which was *Dead*,and is
3.1.that thou liuest and art *Dead*
14.13.the *Dead* which dye in the L.
20.5.the rest of the *Dead* liued not

See the word **Bury.**

Deadly Deadnes.

Psal.17.9.from my *Deadly* enemies
Ezek.30.24.of a *Deadly* wounded man
Mar.16.18.drinke any *Deadly* thing
Rom.4.19 the *Deadnes* of Sarah's womb
James 3.8.full of *Deadly* poison
Reu.13.3.his *Deadly* wound was healed

Deafe.

Exod.4.11.the dumbe or the *deafe*
Leu.19.14.shalt not curse the *deafe*
Psal.38.13.but I as a *deafe* man heard
58.4.are like the *deafe* Adder that
Isa.29.18.shall the *deafe* heare the
35.5.the eares of the *deafe* shalbe
42.18.heare ye *deafe*,and looke
19.or *deafe* as my messenger
43.8.the *deafe* that haue eares
Mich.7.16.their eares shalbe *deafe*
Matth.11.5.and the *deafe* heare
So *Luke* 7.22.
Mark 7.32.one that was *deafe*,and had
37.maketh both the *deafe* to heare
9.25.thou dumbe and *deafe* spirit

Deale.

Gen.21.23.thou wilt not *deale* falsly
24.49.will *deale* kindly and truely
34.31.should he *deale* with our sister
Exod.1.10.let vs *deale* wisely with
8.29.Pharaoh *deale* deceitfully
21.9.he shall *deale* with her after
23.11.shalt *deale* with thy vineyard
Leuit.19.11.neither *deale* falsly
Num.11.15.if thou *deale* thus with me
Deut.7.5.thus shall ye *deale* with them
Iosh.2.14.will *deale* kindly and truly
Ruth 1.8.the L. *deale* kindly with you
1.*Sam*.20.8.shalt *deale* kindly with thy
2.*Sam*.13.5.*deale* gently for my sake
2.*Chro*.2.3.diddest *deale* with Dauid
19.11.*deale* couragiously,and the
Iob 42.8.lest I *deale* with you after
Psal.75.4 *deale* not foolishly,and to
105.25.to *deale* subtilly with his
119.17.*deale* bountifully with thy
124.*deale* with thy seruant
142.7.shalt *deale* bountifully with
Pro.12.22.they that *deale* truely are
Isa.26.10.will he *deale* vniustly,and
33.1.they shall *deale* treacherously
48.8.wouldst *deale*—treacherously
52.13.shall *deale* prudently,he
58.7.to *deale* thy bread to the hung.
Ier.12.1.*deale* very treacherously
18.23.*deale* thus with them in the
21.2.if so be that the Lord will *deale*
Ezek.16.59.euen *deale* with them as
18,9.to *deale* truely,he is iust
22.14.that I shall *deale* with thee
23.25.shall *deale* furiously with thee
29.shall *deale* with thee hatefully
31.11.shall surely *deale* with him
Dan.1.13.scoft,*deale* with thy seruants
11.7.shall *deale* against them,and
Hab.1.13.that *deale* treacherously

See the word **Treacherously.**

Dealer.

Isa.21.2.the treacherous *dealer*

See Chapt.24.16.

Dealeth, &c.

Exod.5.15.why *dealest* thou thus with
Iudg.18.4.thus & thus *dealeth* Michah
1.*Sam*.23.22.he *dealeth* very subtilly
Pro.10.4.*dealeth* with a slacke hand
13.16.*dealeth* with knowledge
14.17.*dealeth* foolishly,and a man
21.24.*dealeth* in proud wrath
Isa.21.2.*dealeth* treacherously
33.1.and *dealest* treacherously
Jer.6.13.euery one *dealeth* falsly

So Chapt.8.10.

Heb.12.7.God *dealeth* with you as with

See the word **Treacherously.**

Dealings.

1.*Sam*.2.23.of your euill *dealings*
Iohn 4.9.the Iews haue no *dealings* with

Deare.

Gen.33.11.God hath *deale* graciously
43.6.why *deale* ye so ill with me as
Exod.1.20.God *dealt* well with the
14.11.why hast thou *dealt* thus with
21.8.he hath *dealt* deceitfully with
Iudg.9.16.*dealt* well with Ierubbaal,and
23.*dealt* treacherously with Abim.
Ruth 1.8.haue *dealt* kindly with the
20.hath *dealt* very bitterly with
1.*Sam*.24.18.hast *dealt* well with me
25.31.when the Lord shall haue *dealt*
2.*Sam*.6.19.*dealt* among the people
2.*Kin*,12.15.they *dealt* faithfully
22.7.because they *dealt* faithfully
1.*Chro*.16.3.he *dealt* to euery one of
2.*Chro*.11.23.and he *dealt* wisely,and
33.6.*dealt* with a familiar spirit
Neh.1.7.we haue *dealt* very corruptly
Iob 6.15.haue *dealt* deceitfully as a
Ps.24.16 haue *dealt* treacherously

See Cha.33.1. *Ier*.3.20.& 5.11.
& 12.6.*Hosea* 5.7.& 6.7.

Ezek.22.7.*dealt* by oppression with
25.12.Edom hath *dealt* against the
15.haue *dealt* by reuenge, and
Ioel 2.26.hath *dealt* wonderously
Zech.1.6.so hath he *dealt* proudly
Luke 1.25.thus hath the Lord *dealt*
2.48.why hast thou thus *dealt* with
Acts 25.24.the Iewes haue *dealt* with
Rom.12.3.as God hath *dealt* to euery

See the word **Treacherously.**

Deare.

Ier.31.20.is Ephraim my *deare* son?
Luke 7.2.who was *deare* vnto him
Acts 20.24.nor count I my life *deare* to
Eph.5.1.followers of God as *deare* child.
Col.1.7.our *deare* fellow-seruant who is
13.kingdome of his *deare* son
1.*Thes*.2.8.because ye were *deare* vnto

Dearly beloued.

Jer.12.7.giuen my *dearly beloued*
1.*Cor*.10.14.wherfore my *dearly beloued*
2.*Cor*.12.19.all things *dearly belou*.for
Phil.4.1.*dearly beloued*,and longed for
2.*Tim*.1.2.my *dearly beloued* son
Philem.1.our *dearly beloued* and
1.*Pet*.2.11.*dearly beloued* I beseech

See the word **Beloued.**

Dearth.

Gen.41.54.the seuen years of *Dearth*
the *Dearth* was in all the land
2.*Kin*.4.38.a great *Dearth* in the land
2.*Chro*.6.28.if there be *Dearth* in the
Neh.5.3.corn because of the *Dearth*
Ier.14.1.concerning the *Dearth*
Acts 7.11.there came a *Dearth* ouer
11.28.there should be great *Dearth*

Death

Gen.21.16.not see the *death* of the child
24.67.after his mothers *death*
26.11.shall surely be put to *death*
27.2.the day of my *death*
7.blesse thee before my *death*
Exod.21.12.shall surely be put to *death*

See Ver.15.16.17.Ch.22,19.& 31.14.
Leu.20.2.10.12.13.15.16.27.& 24.
16.17.*Nu*.15.35.& 35.16.17.21.31
29.also shalbe put to *death*

Leu.19.20.shall not be put to *death*
24.16.the Lord,shalbe put to *death*
Num.16.29.the common *death* of all
23.10.let me die the *death* of the
35.25.the *death* of the high priest
30.shalbe put to *death* by the
31.which is guilty of *death*,but
32.vntill

32.vntill the *death* of the high
*Deut.*13.5.ſhalbe put to *death* becauſe
9.to put him to *death*,and
17.6.that is worthy of *death*
be put to *death*
he ſhall not be put to *death*
19.6.he was not worthy of *death*
21.22.a ſin worthy of *death*
and he be put to *death*
22.26.no ſin worthy of *death*,for
24.16. be put to *death* for the childr.
be put to *death* for the fathers
ſhalbe put to *death* for his
30.15.life and good,*death* and euill
19.ſet before you life and *death*
31.27.much more after my *death*?
29.that after my *death* ye will
33.1.of Iſrael before his *death*
*Joſh.*1.1.after the *death* of Moſes the
18.he ſhalbe put to *death*,onely
2.13.deliuer our liues from *death*
20.6.vntill the *death* of the
*Iudg.*1.1.now after the *death* of Ioſhua
6.31.let him be put to *death*
16.30.which he ſlew at his *death*
20.13.may put them to *death*
Ruth 1.17. if ought but *death* part thee
2.11. ſince the *death* of thine husbād
1.*Sam.*4.20.at the time of her *death*
11.12.may put them to *death*
13.not a man be put to *death*
15.32.the bitterneſſe of *death* is paſt
35.vntill the day of his *death*
22.22.I haue occaſioned the *death*
2.*Sam.*1.1.after the *death* of Saul
23.in their *death* they were not
6.23.no child to the day of her *death*
8.2.to put to *death*,and with one
15.21.whether in life or *death*
19.21.not Shimei be put to *death*
22.any man be put to *death* this
20.3.vnto the day of their *death*
21.9.were put to *death* in the dayes
22.5.the waues of *death* compaſſed
6.the ſnares of *death* preuented
1.*Kin.*2.24.ſhalbe put to *death* this
26.art worthy of *death*
at this time put thee to *death*
2.*Kin.*2.21.henceforth any more *death*
4.40.there is *death* in the pot
14.6.be put to *death* for the children
be put to *death* for the
ſhalbe put to *death* for his
15.5.vnto the day of his *death*
2.*Chro.*15.13.ſhould be put to *death*
22.4.after the *death* of his father
24.17.after the *death* of Iehoiada
26.21.a leper to the day of his *death*
32.24.was ſicke vnto *death* and
33.did him honour at his *death*
Ezra 7.26. it be vnto *death*,or to
*Eſt.*4.11.one law to put him to *death*
Iob 3.21.which long for *death*,but
5.20.ſhall redeem thee from *death*
7.15.and *death* rather than life
10.21.and the ſhadow of *death*
22.and of the ſhadow of *death*
12.22.to light the ſhadow of *death*
16.16.is the ſhadow of *death*
18.13.the firſt-borne of *death* ſhall
24.17.euen as the ſhadow of *death*
27.15.ſhalbe buried in *death*,and
28.22.deſtruction and *death* ſay,we
30.23.thou wilt bring me to *death*
34.22.nor ſhadow of *death*,where
38.17.haue the gates of *death* been
doores of the ſhadow of *death*
*Pſal.*6.5.for in *death* there is no
7.13.the inſtruments of *death*,he
9.13.vp from the gates of *death*
13.3.ſleep the ſleep of *death*
18.4. the ſorrows of *death* compaſſed
5.the ſnares of *death* preuented
22.15. me into the duſt of *death*
23.4.in the valley—of *death*
33.19. their ſoule from *death*,I
44.19.with the ſhadow of *death*
48.14.our guide euen vnto *death*
55.4.the terrors of *death* are falne
15.let *death* ſeaze vpon them
56.13.my ſoule from *death*
68.20.belong the iſſues of *death*
73.4.no bands in their *death*
78.50.not their ſoule from *death*
89.48.ſhall not ſee *death*
102.20.are appointed to *death*
107.10.in the ſhadow of *death*
14.in the ſhadow of *death*
18. neare to the gates of *death*
116.3.the ſorrowes of *death* compaſſ.
8.my ſoule from *death*,mine
15.is the *death* of his Saints
118.18.not giuen me ouer vnto *death*.
*Pro.*2.18.inclineth vnto *death*
5.5.her feet go downe to *death*
7.27.to the chambers of *death*
8.36.that hate me loue *death*
10.2. deliuereth from *death*
So Chapt.11.4.
11.19.purſues it to his owne *death*
12.28.thereof there is no *death*
13.14.from the ſnares of *death*
14.12.are the waies of *death*
27.from the ſnares of *death*
32.hath hope in his *death*
16.14.is as meſſengers of *death*
25.are the waies of *death*
18.21.*death* and life are in the
21.6.of them that ſeeke *death*
24.11.them that are drawne to *death*
26.18.brands,arrowes,and *death*
*Eccl.*7.1.and the day of *death* then
26.more bitter than *death* the
8.8.power in the day of *death*
*Cant.*8.6.loue is ſtrong as *death*
*Iſa.*9.2.of the ſhadow of *death*
25.8.he will ſwallow vp *death* in
28.15.made a couenant with *death*
18.your couenant with *death*
38.1.Hezekiah was ſicke vnto *death*
18.*death* cannot celebrate thee
53.12.our his ſoule to *death*
*Jer.*2.6. and of the ſhadow of *death*
8.3.*death* ſhalbe choſen rather than
9.21. *death* is come vp into our
13.16.into the ſhadow of *death*
15.2.ſuch as are for *death* to *death*
18.21.their men be put to *death*
21.8.of life,and the way of *death*
26.15.know that if ye put me to *dea*
19.put him at all to *death*? did
21.ſought to put him to *death*
24.the people to put him to *death*
38.4.this man be put to *death*
15.wilt thou not—put me to *dea*?
16.I will not put thee *death*
25.will not put thee to *death*
43.3.might put vs to *death*,and
11.as are for *death*,to *death*
52.11.till the day of his *death*. V.34.
27.and put them to *death* in
*Lam.*1.20.at home,there is *death*
*Ezek.*18.32.in the *death* of him that
31.14.are all deliuered to *death*
33.11.in the *death* of the wicked
*Hoſ.*13.14.redeeme them from *death*
O *death*,I will be thy *death*
Amos 5.8.turnes the ſhadow of *death*
Iona 4.9.to be angry euen vnto *death*
*Hab.*2.5.is as *death*,and cannot
*Mat.*4.16.ſate in the—ſhadow of *death*
10.21.deliuer vp the brother to *death*
cauſe them to be put to *death*
So *Marke* 13.12.
15.4.or mother,let him die the *death*
So *Marke* 7.10.
26.38.ſorrowfull euen vnto *death*
66.he is guilty of *death*
Luke 2.26. that he ſhould not ſee *death*
9.27.ſhall not taſte of *death*
23.15.nothing worthy of *death*
22.no cauſe of *death* in him
24.20.to be condemned to *death*
John 8.51.he ſhall neuer ſee *death*
52.ſhall neuer taſte of *death*
11.4.is not vnto *death*,but for the
12.10.might put Lazarus—to *death*
18.31.to put any man to *death*
32.what *death* he ſhould dye
Acts 2.24.looſed the paines of *death*
8.1.was conſenting to his *death*
So Chapt.26.10.
12.19.they ſhould be put to *death*
22.4.perſecuted—vnto the *death*
26.10.when they were put to *death*
28.18.was no cauſe of *death* in me
*Rom.*1.32.are worthy of *death*
5.10.by the *death* of his ſonne
12.and *death* by ſin,and
ſo *death* paſſed on all men
14. *death* reigned from Adam to
17.offence,*death* reigned by one
21.as ſin hath reigned vnto *death*
6.3.baptized into his *death*?
4.with him by baptiſm into *death*
5.in the likeneſſe of his *death*
9.*death* hath no more dominion
16.whether of ſin vnto *death*
21.end of thoſe things is *death*
23.the wages of ſin is *death*
7.5.to bring forth fruit vnto *death*

10.I found

10.I found to be vnto *death*
13. that which is good,made *dea.*
working *death* in me by that
24.from the body of this *death?*
8.2.from the law of ſin and *death*
6.to be carnally minded is *death*
1.*Cor.*3.22.the world,or life,or *death*
11.26.the Lords *death* till he come
15.21.ſince by man came *death*
54.*death* is ſwallowed vp in
55.O *death* where is thy ſting
56.the ſting of *death* is ſin
2.*Cor.*1.9.we had the ſentence of *death*
10.vs from ſo great a *death*
2.16.ſauour of *death* vnto *death*
3.7.if the miniſtration of *death*
4.11.alway deliuered vnto *death*
12.*death* worketh in vs, but
7.10.of the world,works *death*
*Phil.*1.20.it be by life or by *death*
2.8.vnto *death*—the *death* of the
27.was ſicke nigh vnto *death*
30.he was nigh vnto *death*
3.10. conformable vnto his *death*
2.*Tim.*1.10.who hath aboliſhed *death*
*Heb.*2.9.for the ſuffering of *death*
ſhould taſte *death* for euery
14. that through *death* he might
him that had the power of *dea.*
7.23.to continue by reaſon of *death*
9.15.by meanes of *death* for the
16. the *death* of the Teſtator
James 1.15.bringeth forth *death*
1.*Pet.*3.18.being put to *dea.*in the fleſh
1.*John* 5.16.a ſin—not vnto *death*
that ſin not vnto *death*
there is a ſin vnto *death*
17.there is a ſin not vnto *death*
*Reu.*1.18.the keyes of hell and of *death*
2.10.be thou faithfull vnto *death*
11.not bee hurt of the ſecond *dea.*
See Chapt.20.6.14.& 21.8.
23. kill her children with *death*
6.8.that ſate on him, was *death*
with hunger,and with *death*
9.6.ſhall men ſeeke *death*, and
death ſhall flee from them
12.11.not their liues vnto the *death*
13.3. as it were wounded to *death*
18.8.in one day *death* and mourning
21.4. there ſhalbe no more *death*
See **Life, Hell,& Killed,&c.**

Deaths.

*Ier.*16.4.dye of grieuous *deaths*
*Ezek.*28.8. ſhalt dye the *deaths* of them
2.*Cor.*11.23.more frequent,in *deaths* oft

Debate.

*Iſa.*57.9. and didſt *debaſe* thy ſelfe—to

Debate,&c.

*Pro.*25.9.*debate* thy cauſe with thy
*Iſa.*27.8.thou wilt *debate* with it
58.4.ye faſt for ſtriſe and *debate*
Rom 1.29.murther, *debate*,deceit
2.*Cor.*12.20.leſt there be *debates*

Debir. ☞ **Debir.**

*Joſh.*10.3.vnto *Debir* King of Eglon
38. with him to *Debir* and fought
39. ſo he did to *Debir*,and to the
11.21.from Hebron,from *Debir*
12.13.the King of *Debir*,one
15.7.went vp toward *Debir*
15.to the inhabitants of *Debir*
and the name of *Debir* before
49.which is *Debir*
21.15.and *Debir* with her ſuburbs
*Iudg.*1.11.the inhabitants of *Debir*
& the name of *Debir* before
1.*Chro.*6.58.*Debir* with her ſuburbs

Deborah.

*Gen.*35.8.*Deborah* Rebekahs nurſe
*Iudg.*4.4.and *Deborah* a Propheteſſe
5.vnder the palme-tree of *Deborah*
9.*Deborah* aroſe and went
10.and *Deborah* went vp with
14.and *Deborah* ſaid vnto Barak
5.12.awake,awake,*Deborah*
15.were with *Deborah*,euen

Debt,&c.

1.*Sam.*22.2.euery one that was in *debt*
2.*Kin.*4.7.ſell the oile, & pay thy *debt*
*Neh.*10.31.the exaction of euery *debt*
*Pro.*22.26.that are ſurety for *debts*
*Mat.*6.12.forgiue vs our *debts*
18.27.and forgaue him the *debt*
30.till he ſhould pay the *debt*
32.I forgaue thee all that *debt*
*Rom.*4.4.not—of grace but of *death*

Debter,&c.

*Ezek.*18.7.hath reſtored to the *debter*
*Mat.*6.12.as we forgiue our *debters*
See *Luke* 11.4.
23.16.of the Temple, he is a *debter*
Luke 7.41.which had two *debters*
16.5.euery one of his lords *debters*
*Rom.*1.14.I am *debter* both to the
18.12.we are *debters*,not to the
15.27.their *debters* they are
*Gal.*5.3.he is a *debter* to do the whole

Decay,&c.

*Leuit.*25.35.and fallen into *decay*
*Neh.*4.10.of the bearers—is *decayed*

Decaieth.

Iob 14.11.the floud *decaieth* and drieth
*Eccleſ.*10.18.the building *decaieth*
*Heb.*8.13. now that which *decaieth* and

Decapolis.

*Mat.*4.25. from Galilee and *Decapolis*
*Mar.*5.20.to publiſh in *Decapolis*
7.31.of the coaſts of *Decapolis*

Deceaſe,&c.

*Iſa.*26.14.they are *deceaſed*, they ſhall
Luke 9.31.and ſpake of his *deceaſe*
2.*Pet.*1.15.able after my *deceaſe*

Deceit.

Iob 15.35.their belly prepareth *deceit*
27.4.nor my tongue *deceit*
31.5.hath haſted to *deceit*
*Pſal.*10.7.full of curſing and *deceit*
36.3.are iniquity and *deceit*
50.19. thy tongue frameth *deceit*
72.14. from *deceit* and violence
101.7.he that worketh *deceit*
119.118.their *deceit* is falſhood
*Pro.*12.17.a falſe witneſſe *deceit*
14.8.the folly of fooles,is *deceit*
20.17.bread of *deceit* is ſweet to a
26.24.laieth vp *deceit* within him
*Ier.*5.27.their houſes full of *deceit*
8.5.they hold faſt *deceit*
9.6.is in the midſt of *deceit*
through *deceit* they refuſe
8.it ſpeaketh *deceit*
14.14.the *deceit* of their heart
23.26.of the *deceit* of their owne
*Hoſ.*11.12.the houſe of Iſrael with *deceit*
12.7.the ballances of *deceit* are in
Amos 8.5. the ballances by *deceit*
*Zeph.*1.9.with violence and *deceit*
Marke 7.22.wickedneſſe, *deceit*,&c.
*Rom.*1.29.of *deceit*,malignity,&c.
3.13.they haue vſed *deceit*
*Col.*2.8.philoſophy and vaine *deceit*
1.*Theſ.*2.3.was not of *deceit*, nor of

Deceitfull.

*Pſal.*5.6.bloody and *deceitfull* man
35.20.deuiſe *deceitfull* matters
43.1.from the *deceitfull* and vniuſt
52.4.O thou *deceitfull* tongue
55.23. bloody and *deceitfull* men
78.57.like a *deceitfull* bow
109.2.the mouth of the *deceitfull*
120.2.from a *deceitfull* tongue
*Pro.*11.18.worketh a *deceitfull* worke
12.27. See the *Geneua Tranſlation*
14.25.a *deceitfull* witneſſe ſpeaketh
23.3.for they are *deceitfull* meat
27.6.of an enemy are *deceitfull*
29.13.poore,and the *deceitfull* man
31.30.fauour is *deceitfull*,and
*Ier.*17.9.the heart is *deceitfull* aboue
*Hoſ.*7.16.are like a *deceitfull* bow
*Mich.*6.11.the bag of *deceitfull* lips
12. their tongue is *deceitfull*
*Zeph.*3.13.nor ſhall a *deceitfull* tongue
2.*Cor.*11.13.*deceitfull* workers

Deceitfully.

*Gen.*34.13.his father, *deceitfully*, and
*Exod.*8.29.Pharaoh deale *deceitfully*
21.8.he hath dealt *deceitfully*
Iob 6.15.haue dealt *deceitfully*
13.7.and talke *deceitfully* for him
*Pſal.*24.4.nor ſworne *deceitfully*
52.2.working *deceitfully*
*Ier.*48.10. worke of the Lord *deceitfully*
*Dan.*11.23.he ſhall worke *deceitfully*

Deceitfulnes.

*Mar.*4.19.the *deceitfulnes* of riches
*Heb.*3.13. *deceitfulnes* of ſin

Deceits.

*Pſal.*38.12.and imagine *deceits*
*Iſa.*30.10. prophecie *deceits*

Decernment.

2.*Theſ.*2.10.with all *deceiuablenesse* of

Deceiue.

2.*Sam.*3.25.came to *deceiue* thee
2.*Kin.*4.28.do not *deceiue* me
18.29. let not Hezekiah *deceiue* you
19.10.*deceiue* thee,ſaying
*Pro.*24.28.*deceiue* not with thy lips
*Iſa.*36.14.let not Hezekiah *deceiue* you
*Ier.*9.5.they will *deceiue* euery one
29.8.in

29.8. in the midſt of you *deceiue* you
37.9. *deceiue* not your ſelues
*Mat.*24.24. they ſhall *deceiue* the very
See *Marke* 13.23.
*Rom.*16.18. *deceiue* the hearts of the
*Eph.*4.14. they lie in wait to *deceiue*
5.6. let no man *deceiue* you
So 2. *Theſſal.*2.3.
1. *Iohn* 1.8. we *deceiue* our ſelues, and

Deceiued.

*Gen.*31.7. father hath *deceiued* me
*Leuit.*6.2. hath *deceiued* his neighbour
*Deut.*11.16. your heart be not *deceiued*
1. *Sam.*19.17. haſt thou *deceiued* me?
28.12. why haſt thou *deceiued* me?
2. *Sam.*19.26. my ſeruant *deceiued* me
Iob 12.16. the *deceiued* and the, &c.
15.31. let not him that is *deceiued*
31.9. haue been *deceiued* by a
*Pro.*20.1. whoſoeuer is *deceiued* thereby
*Iſa.*19.13. princes of Noph are *deceiued*
44.20. a *deceiued* heart hath, &c.
*Ier.*4.10. haſt greatly *deceiued* this
20.7. thou haſt *deceiued* me
and I was *deceiued*
49.16. hath *deceiued* thee, and the
*Lam.*1.19. but they *deceiued* me
*Ezek.*14.9. if the prophet be *deceiued*
I the Lord haue *deceiued* that
*Obad.*3. thine heart be *deceiued*
7. haue *deceiued* thee
Iohn 7.47. are ye alſo *deceiued*?
*Rom.*7.11. *deceiued* me, and by it
1. *Corinth.*6.9. be not *deceiued*
So Chapt.15.33. *Gal.*6.7.
1. *Tim.*2.14. Adam was not *deceiued*
the woman being *deceiued*
2. *Tim.*3.13. deceiuing & being *deceiued*
*Reu.*18.23. were all nations *deceiued*
19.20. with which he *deceiued* them

Deceiuer, &c.

*Gen.*27.12. to him as a *deceiuer*
Iob 12.16. and the *deceiuer* are his
*Mal.*1.14. curſed be the *deceiuer* which
*Mat.*27.63. that that *deceiuer* ſaid
2. *Cor.*6.8. as *deceiuers*, and yet true
*Tit.*1.10. vaine talkers and *deceiuers*
2. *Iohn* 7. many *deceiuers* are entred
a *deceiuer* and an Antichriſt

Deceiueth.

*Pro.*26.19. the man that *deceiueth* his
Iohn 7.12. he *deceiueth* the people
*Gal.*6.3. he *deceiueth* himſelfe
Iames 1.26. *deceiueth* his owne heart
*Reu.*12.9. *deceiueth* the whole world

Deceiuing, &c.

2. *Tim.*3.13. *deceiuing* & being deceiued
2. *Pet.*2.13. with their owne *deceiuings*

Decided.

1. *Kin.*20.40. thy ſelfe haſt *decided* it

Decision.

Ioel 3.14. in the valley of *deciſion*
in the valley of *deciſion*

Decently.

1. *Cor.*14.40. all things be done *decently*

Decke, &c.

Iob 40.10. *decke* thy ſelfe now with
*Ezek.*16.13. thus waſt thou *decked*
*Hoſ.*2.13. and ſhe *decked* her ſelfe
See the word **Clothed.**

Deckedſt.

*Ezek.*16.16. *deckedſt* thy high places
23.40. *deckedſt* thy ſelfe with

Deckeſt, &c.

*Iſa.*61.10. bridegrome *decketh* himſelfe
*Ier.*4.30. though thou *deckeſt* thee with

Deckt.

*Pro.*7.16. I haue *deckt* my bed with
*Jer.*10.4. they *deckt* it with ſiluer

Declare.

*Ioſh.*20.4. ſhall *declare* his cauſe
*Judg.*14.12. can certainly *declare* it
13. if you cannot *declare* it
15. may *declare* vnto vs the
1. *Chro.*16.24. *declare* his glory
*Eſt.*4.8. to *declare* it vnto her, and to
Iob 12.8. of the ſea ſhall *declare* to the
15.17. I haue ſeen, I will *declare*
21.31. who ſhall *declare* his way
28.27. ſee it, and *declare* it
31.37. I would *declare* vnto him
38.4. *declare* if thou haſt vnderſtand.
18. *declare* if thou knoweſt it
40.7. *declare* thou vnto me
42.4. and *declare* thou vnto me
*Pſal.*2.7. I'le *declare* the decree; the
9.11. *declare* among the people
19.1. the heauens *declare* the glory
22.22. I'le *declare* thy name vnto
31. ſhall *declare* his righteouſneſſe
30.9. ſhall it *declare* thy truth?
38.18. I'le *declare* mine iniquity
40.5. if I would *declare* and ſpeake
50.6. the heauens ſhall *declare* his
16. to *declare* my ſtatutes, or that
64.9. ſhall *declare* the worke of God
66.16. I will *declare* what he hath
73.28. I may *declare* all thy workes
75.1. thy wondrous workes *declare*
9. I will *declare* for euer, I will
78.6. and *declare* them to their
96.3. *declare* his glory among the
97.6. the heauens *declare* his right.
102.21. to *declare* the name of the
107.22. and *declare* his workes with
118.17. and *declare* the works of the
145.4. ſhall *declare* thy mighty
6. I'le *declare* thy greatneſſe
*Eccleſ.*9.1. to *declare* all this, that the
*Iſa.*3.9. *declare* their ſin as Sodome
12.4. *declare* his doings among
21.6. let him *declare* what he ſeeth
41.22. or *declare* vs things to come
42.9. and new things do I *declare*
12. *declare* his praiſe in the Iſlands
43.9. who among them can *declare*
26. *declare* thou that thou maiſt
44.7. and ſhall *declare* it, and ſet it
45.19. I *declare* things that are
48.20. *declare* ye, tell this, vtter it
53.8. who ſhall *declare* his generat.
57.12. I will *declare* thy righteouſ.
66.19. ſhall *declare* my glory
*Ier.*4.5. *declare* ye in Iudah, and publiſh
5.20. *declare* this in the houſe of
9.12. that he may *declare* it, for
31.10. *declare* it in the Iſles afarre
38.15. if I *declare* it vnto thee, wilt
25. *declare* vnto vs now what
42.4. I'le *declare* it vnto you, I'le
46.14. *declare* ye in Egypt, and
50.2. *declare* ye among the nations
28. to *declare* in Sion the veng.
51.10. let vs *declare* in Sion the
*Ezek.*12.16. may *declare* all their abom.
23.36. *declare* vnto them their
40.4. *declare* all that thou ſeeſt
*Mich.*1.10. *declare* ye it not at Gath
3.8. to *declare* vnto Iacob his
*Zech.*9.12. to day do I *declare* that
*Mat.*13.36. *declare* vnto vs the parable
Iohn 17.26. thy name, & will *declare* it
*Rom.*3.23. to *declare* his righteouſneſſe
26. to *declare* I ſay, at this
1. *Cor.*3.13. the day ſhall *declare* it
11.17. now in this that I *declare* to
15.1. I *declare* to you the Goſpell
1. *Iohn* 1.5. and *declare* vnto you that

Declaration.

*Eſt.*10.2. the *declaration* of the greatneſs
Iob 13.17. and my *declaration* with

Declared.

*Exod.*9.16. my name may be *declared*
*Leu.*23.44. Moſes *declared* vnto the
*Num.*1.18. *declared* their pedegrees
15.34. it was not *declared* what
*Deut.*4.13. he *declared* vnto you his
2. *Sam.*19.6. haſt *declared* this day that
*Neh.*8.12. words that were *declared*
Iob 26.3. plentifully *declared* the thing
*Pſal.*71.17. haue I *declared* thy
77.14. haſt *declared* thy ſtrength
88.11. be *declared* in the graue?
119.13. with my lips haue I *declared*
26. I haue *declared* my waies
*Iſa.*21.2. —viſion is *declared* to me
41.26. who hath *declared* from the
43.12. I haue *declared* and haue
44.8. and haue *declared* it?
45.21. who hath *declared* this from
48.3. I haue *declared* the former
5. from the beginning *declared*
14. among them hath *declared*
*Ier.*36.13. then Michah *declared*
41.29. I haue this day *declared* it
Luke 8.47. ſhe *declared* vnto him before
Iohn 1.18. he hath *declared* him
17.26. I haue *declared* vnto them
Acts 25.14. Feſtus *declared* Pauls cauſe
*Rom.*1.4. *declared* to be the ſon of God
9.17. my name might be *declared*
1. *Cor.*1.11. it hath been *declared* to me
*Col.*1.8. who alſo *declared* to vs your
*Reu.*10.7. as he hath *declared* to his

Declareth.

*Jer.*4.15. a voice *declareth* from Dan
*Hoſ.*4.12. their ſtaffe *declareth* to them
Amos 4.13. and *declareth* vnto man

Declaring.

*Iſa.*46.10. *declaring* the end from

Decline.

Decline.

*Exod.*23.2.to *decline* after many
*Deut.*17.11.shalt not *decline* from
*Pſal.*119.157. yet do I not *decline* from
*Pro.*4.5.nor *decline* from the words
7.25.let not thine heart *decline*

Declined, &c.

2.*Chro.*34.2.*declined* neither to the
Iob 23.11. haue I kept, and not *declined*
*Pſal.*44.18.nor haue our ſteps *declined*
102.11.like a ſhadow that *declineth*
109.23.ſhadow when it *declineth*
119.51.yet haue I not *declined* from

Decreaſe, &c.

*Gen.*8.5.and the waters *decreaſed*
*Pſa.*107.38. not their cattell to *decreaſe*
Iohn 3.30.but I muſt *decreaſe*

Decree.

2.*Chro.*30.5.they eſtabliſhed a *Decree*
Ezra 6.3.made a *Decree* concerning
8.I make a *Decree* what ye
11.I haue made a *Decree* that
12.I Darius haue made a *Decree*
7.13.I make a *Decree* that all they
21.do make a *Decree* to all the
*Eſt.*2.8. and his *Decree* was heard, and
3.15.the *Decr.* was giuen in Shuſhan
See Chapt.8.14.& 9.14.
8.17.and his *Decree* came, the
9.13.according to this daies *Decree*
Iob 22.28.ſhalt alſo *Decree* a thing and
28.26.when he made a *Decree* for
*Pſal.*2.7.I will declare the *Decree*, the
148.6. he hath made a *Decree* which
*Pro.*8.15.and princes *Decree* iuſtice
29.gaue to the ſea his *Decree*
*Iſa.*10.1.woe to them that *Decree*
*Ier.*5.22.by a perpetuall *Decree* that it
*Dan.*2.9.there is but one *Decree*
13.the *Decree* went forth
15.why is the *Decree* ſo haſty
3.10.haſt made a *Decree* that
29.therefore I make a *Decree*
4.6.therefore made I a *Decree*
17.by the *Decree* of the watchers
24.this is the *Decree* of the
6.7.to make a firme *Decree* and
8.eſtabliſh the *Decree* and ſigne
12.concerning the Kings *Decree*
haſt thou not ſigned a *Decree*
13.nor the *Decree* that thou haſt
15.that no *Decree* nor ſtatute, &c.
26.I make a *Decree*, that in
Ionas 3.7.by the *Decree* of the King
*Micah.*7.11.on that day ſhall the *Decree*
*Zeph.*2.2.before the *Decree* bring forth
Luke 2.1.there went out a *Decree* from Cæſar

Decreed.

*Eſt.*2.1.and what was *decreed* againſt
9.31.and as they had *decreed* for
Iob 38.10.ſet in, my *decreed* place
*Iſa.*10.22.the conſumption *decreed*
1.*Cor.*7.37.hath ſo *decreed* in his heart

Decrees.

*Iſa.*10.1.decree vnrighteous *Decrees*
Acts 16.4.deliuered them the *Decrees*
17.7.contrary to the *Decrees* of Cæſ.

Dedan.

*Gen.*10.7.Sheba & *Dedan*. So Ch.25.3.
25.3.and the ſons of *Dedan*
See 1.*Chro.*1.9.32.
*Ier.*25.23.*Dedan* and Tema
49.8.O inhabitants of *Dedan*
*Ezek.*25.13.they of *Dedan* ſhall fall
27.15.the men of *Dedan* were
20.*Dedan* was thy merchant

Dedanim.

*Iſa.*21.13.companions of *Dedanim*

Dedicate.

*Deut.*20.5.another man *Dedicate* it
2.*Sam.*8.11.King Dauid did *Dedicate*
had *Dedicate* all nations
2.*Kin.*12.18.kings of Iuda had *Dedicate*
1.*Chro.*26.20.of the *Dedicate* things
27. did they *Dedicate* to maintain
28.12.of the *Dedicate* things
2.*Chro.*2.4. to *Dedicate* it to him
24.7.all the *Dedicate* things
31.12. the *Dedicate* things faithfully
*Ezek.*44.29.and euery *Dedicate* thing

Dedicated.

*Deut.*20.5.hath not *Dedicated* it?
*Judg.*17.3.I had wholly *Dedicated* the
1.*Kin.*8.63.*Dedicated* the houſe of the
15.15.which his father had *Dedicated*
things himſelfe had *Dedicated*
2.*Kin.*12.4.of the *Dedicated* things
1.*Chro.*18.11.King Dauid *Dedicated*
26.26.the captaines had *Dedicated*
28.whoſoeuer had *Dedicated* any
2.*Chro.*5.1.his father had *Dedicated*
15.18.things his father had *Dedicated*
& that himſelfe had *Dedicated*
*Heb.*9.18.*Dedicated* without bloud

Dedicating. Dedication.

*Num.*7.10.for *Dedicating* of the altar
See Ver.84.88.2.*Chro*7.9.
Ezra 6.16.the *Dedication* of this houſe
17. at the *Dedication* of this houſe
*Neh.*12.27.at the *Dedication* of the wall
the *Dedication* with gladneſs
*Pſal.*30.1.at the *Dedication* of the houſe
*Dan.*3.2.to come to the *Dedication*
3.vnto the *Dedication* of the
Iohn 10.22.feaſt of the *Dedication*

Deed.

*Gen.*44.15.what *Deed* is this that ye
*Iudg.*19.30.no ſuch *Deed* done nor ſeen
2.*Sam.*12.14. becauſe by this *Deed* thou
*Eſt.*1.17.the *Deed* of the Queen ſhall
Luke 24.19.mighty in *Deed* and word

Deeds.

*Gen.*18.9.haſt done *Deeds* vnto me
1.*Chro.*16.8. make known his *Deeds*
2.*Chro.*35.27.his *Deeds* firſt and laſt
Ezra 9.13.vpon vs for our euill *Deeds*
*Neh.*6.19. they reported his good *Deeds*
*Pſal.*28.4.according to their *Deeds*
105.1. make known his *Deeds* among
*Ier.*5.28.ouerpaſſe the *Deeds* of the
25.14.according to their *Deeds*
Luke 23.41.due reward for our *Deeds*
Acts 19.18. and ſhewed their *Deeds*
*Rom.*8.13.mortifie the *Deeds* of the flеſh
2.*Cor.*12.12.wonders & mighty *Deeds*
*Col.*3.9.the old man with his *Deeds*
2.*Pet.*2.8.with their vnlawfull *Deeds*
2.*Iohn* 11.partaker of his euill *Deeds*
3.*Iohn* 10.I'le remember his *Deeds*
Iude 15.of all their vngodly *Deeds*
*Reu.*2.6.thou hateſt the *Deeds* of the
22.except they repēt of their *De.*

Deemed.

Acts 27.27.the ſhipmen *deemed* that

Deep ſleep.

*Gen.*2.21.cauſed a *deep ſleep* to fall
15.12.a *deep ſleep* fell vpon Abram
1.*Sam.*26.12.a *deep ſleep* from the Lord
Iob 4.13.when *deep ſleep* falleth on men
See Chapt.33.15.
*Pro.*19.15.caſts into a *deep ſleep* and an
*Iſa.*29.10.on you ſpirit of a *deep ſleep*
*Dan.*8.18.I was in a *deep ſleep* on my
10.9.in a *deep ſleep* on my face, and

Deep. ☞ Deep.

*Gen.*1.2.vpon the face of the *deep*
7.11.the fountains of the great *deep*
49.25.of the *deep* that lieth vnder
*Deut.*33.13.for the *deep* that coucheth
Iob 12.22.diſcouers *deep* things out of
38.30.the face of the *deep* is frozen
41.31.he makes the *deep* to boile
32.one would thinke the *deep* to
*Pſa.*36.6. iudgments are a great *deep*
42.7.*deep* calleth vnto *deep* at the
64.6.of them, and the heart is *deep*
69.2.I ſinke in *deep* mire
I am come into *deep* waters
15. nor let the *deep* ſwallow me
80.9.cauſe it to take *deep* roote
92.5.thy thoughts are very *deep*
95.4.are the *deep* places of the earth
104.6.couereddſt it with the *deep* as
107.24.and his wonders in the *deep*
135.6. in the ſeas, and all *deep* places
140.10.into *deep* pits, that they
*Pro.*8.28.the fountaines of the *deep*
18.4.mans mouth are as *deep* waters
20.5.is like *deep* water, but a man
22.14.is as a *deep* pit, he that is
23.27.is as a *deep* ditch, and a
*Eccl.*7.24.and exceeding *deep*, who
*Iſa.*29.15.that ſeeke *deep* to hide their
30.33.he hath made it *deep* and
44.27.he ſaith to the *deep*, be dry
51.10.waters of the great *deep*, that
63.13.led them through the *deep*
*Ier.*49.8.dwell deep, O inhabitants. V.30
*Ezek.*23.32.drink of thy ſiſters cup *deep*
26.19.when I ſhall bring vp the *deep*
31.4.the *deep* ſet him vp on high
15.I couered the *deep* for him
32.14.I'll make their waters *deep*
34.18.haue drunke the *deep* waters
*Dan.*2.22.the *deep* and ſecret things
Amos 7.4.deuoured the great *deep*
Ionas 2.3.hadſt caſt me into the *deep*
*Hab.*3.10.the *deep* vttered his voice
Luke 5.4.launch out into the *deep*
6.48.digged *deep*, and laid the
8.31.not to go out into the *deep*
Iohn 4.11.the

Iohn 4.11. the Well is *deep*, frō whence
Rom. 10.7. shall descend into the *deep*?
1. *Cor.* 2.16. yea the *deep* things of God
2. *Cor.* 8.2. their *deep* pouerty abounded
11.25. I haue been in the *deep*

Deeper.

Leu. 13.4. in sight be not *deeper* than
See Ver. 30.34.
Iob 11.8. *deeper* than hell, what canst
Isa. 33.19. a people of a *deeper* speech

Deeply.

Isa. 31.6. of Israel haue *deeply* reuolted
Hos. 9.9. *deeply* corrupted themselues

Deepnes.

Mat. 13.5. had no *deepnes* of earth
See the word **Depths.**

Deeps.

Neh. 9.11. thou threwest into the *deeps*
Psal. 88.6. in darknes, in the *deeps*
148.7. ye dragons and all *deeps*
Zech. 10.11. all the *deeps* of the riuer

Deere.

1. *Kin.* 4.23. and fallow *Deere*, and fatted

Defamed, &c.

Jer. 20.10. I heard the *defaming* of many
1. *Cor.* 4.13. being *defamed*, we intreat

Defeat.

2. *Sam.* 15.34. thou maist for me *defeat*
17.14. had appointed to *defeat* the

Defence.

Num. 14.9. their *defence* is departed
Iob 22.25. shalbe thy *defence*, and thou
Psal. 31.2. for an house of *defence* to
59.9. for God is my *defence*
16. for thou hast been my *defence*
62.2. he is my *defence*, I shall not
94.22. the Lord is my *defence*, and
Eccl. 7.12. wisdome is a *defence*
and money is a *defence*
Isa. 4.5. all the glory shalbe a *defence*
19.6. the brookes of *defence* shall
33.16. his place of *defence* shalbe
Nah. 2.5. the *defence* shalbe prepared
Acts 19.33. his *defence* vnto the people
22.1. heare ye my *defence* which I
Phil. 1.17. I am set for the *defence* of

Defenced.

Isa. 23.18. yet the *defenced* city shall
36.1. against all the *defenced* cities
37.26. to lay waste *defenced* cities
Ezek. 21.20. in Ierusalem the *defenced*
See the words **City**, &c.

Defend.

Iudg. 10.1. arose to *Defend* Israel, Tola
2. *Kin.* 19.34. I will *Defend* this city
20.6. I will *Defend* this city
See *Isa.* 37.35. & 38.6.
Psal. 20.1. God of Iacob *Defend* thee
59.1. *Defend* me from them that
83.3. *Defend* the poore and
Isa. 31.5. so will the Lord—*Defend* Ier.
Zech. 9.15. the Lord—shall *Defend* them
12.8. in that day shall the L. *Defend*

Defended, &c.

2. *Sam.* 23.12. and *Defended* it, and slew
Psal. 5.11. because thou *defendest* them
Acts 7.24. he *Defended* him; and

Defending.

Isa. 31.5. *Defending* also he will deliuer

Deferre.

Eccl. 5.4. vnto God, *deferre* not to pay
Isa 48.9. will I *deferre* mine anger
Dan. 9.19. *deferre* not for thine owne

Deferred, &c.

Gen. 34.19. the yong man *deferred* not
Pro. 13.12. hope *deferred*, maketh the
19.11. *deferreth* his anger, and it is
Acts 24.22. he *deferred* them and said

Defile, &c.

Num. 23.7. come, *defie* me Israel
8. or how shall I *defie*
whom the L. hath not *defied*
1. *Sam.* 17.10. I *defie* the armies of Israel
25. to *defie* Israel is he come vp
26. that he should *defie* the armies
17.45. whom thou hast *defied*
2. *Sam.* 23.9. *defied* the Philistines

Defile.

Lev. 18.23. to *defile* thy selfe therewith
24. *defile* not your selues in any
28. when ye *defile* it, as it
30. that ye *defile* not your selues
20.3. to *defile* my Sanctuary, and
21.4. he shall not *defile* himselfe
11. nor *defile* himself for his father
22.8. to *defile* himselfe therewith
Num. 35.34. *defile* not—the land which
2. *Kin.* 23.13. abom.—did the king *defile*
Cant. 5.3. how shall I *defile* them?
Isa. 30.22. ye shall *defile* also the couer.
Jer. 32.34. in the house—to *defile* it
Ezek. 7.22. enter into it, and *defile* it
9.7. *defile* the house, and fill the, &c.
20.7. *defile* not your selues with
18. nor *defile* your selues with
22.3. against her self to *defile* her self
28.7. shall *defile* thy brightnesse
33.26. ye *defile* euery one his neigh.
37.23. nor shall they *defile* themselues
43.7. house of Israel no more *defile*
44.25. to *defile* themselues
they may *defile* themselues
Dan. 1.8. would not *defile* himselfe
might not *defile* himselfe
Mat. 15.18. the heare, they *defile* the man
See *Marke* 7.15.23.
Mar. 7.15. entring into him, can *defile*
18. the man, it cannot *defile* him
1. *Cor.* 3.17. *defile* the Temple of God
1. *Tim.* 1.10. *defile* themselues with
Iude 8. filthy dreamers *defile* the flesh

Defiled.

Gen. 34.2. lay with her, and *defiled* her
5. that he had *defiled* Dinah
13. because he had *defiled* Dinah
27. had *defiled* their sister
Lev. 5.3. a man shalbe *defiled* withall
13.46. he shalbe *defiled*, he is
18.24. and the land is *defiled*
So Verse 27.
19.31. to be *defiled* by them
21.1. there shall none be *defiled*
3. for her, may he be *defiled*
Num. 5.2. whoeuer is *defiled* by the
13. and she be *defiled*
See Ver. 14.27.
14. his wife, and she be not *defiled*
20. and if thou be *defiled*, & some
28. if the woman be not *defiled*
29. of her husband, and is *defiled*
6.9. and hath *defiled* the head of his
12. his separation was *defiled*
9.6. *defiled* by the dead body of a
So Verse 7.
Deut. 21.23. that thy land be not *defiled*
22.9. fruit of thy vineyard be *defiled*
24.4. his wife, after that she is *defiled*
2. *Kin.* 23.8. and *defiled* the high places
10. he *defiled* Tophet which is
1. *Chro.* 5.1. *defiled* his fathers bed
Neh. 13.29. haue *defiled* the priesthood
Iob 16.15. *defiled* my horne in the dust
Isa. 24.5. the earth also is *defiled* vnder
59.3. hands are *defiled* with blood
See Chapt. 1.15.
Ier. 2.7. ye *defiled* my land, and made
3.9. that she *defiled* the land, and
16.18. they haue *defiled* my land
19.13. the kings—shalbe *defiled*
Ezek. 4.13. eat their *defiled* bread
5.11. hast *defiled* my Sanctuary
7.24. holy places shalbe *defiled*
18.6. nor hath *defiled* his neighbours
11. *defiled* his neighbours wife
15. not *defiled* his neighbours wife
20.43. wherein ye haue been *defiled*
22.4. and hast *defiled* thy selfe in thy
11. lewdly *defiled* his daughter in
23.7. their idols, she *defiled* her selfe
13. I saw that she was *defiled*, that
17. they *defiled* her with their
38. haue *defiled* my Sanctuary
28.18. hast *defiled* thy Sanctuaries
36.17. they *defiled* it by their owne
43.8. haue *defiled* my holy Name
Hos. 5.3. and Israel is *defiled*
So Chapt. 6.10.
Mich. 4.11. let her be *defiled*, and let
Mar. 7.2. eate bread with *defiled*, &c.
John 18.28. lest they should be *defiled*
1. *Cor.* 8.7. conscience being weak, is *defi.*
Tit. 1.15. vnto them that are *defiled* and
mind and conscience is *defiled*
Heb. 12.15. thereby many be *defiled*
Reu. 3.4. not *defiled* their garments
14.4. were not *defiled* with women

Defileth.

Num. 35.33. blood, it *defileth* the land
Mat. 15.20. to eat—*defileth* not a man
Mark 7.20. that *defileth* the man
James 3.6. it *defileth* the whole body
Reu. 21.27. any thing that *defileth*

Defraud, &c.

Lev. 19.13. shalt not *defraud* thy neighb.
1. *Sam.* 12.3. whom haue I *defrauded*?
4. thou hast not *defrauded* vs
Mar. 10.19. *defraud* not, honour thy
1. *Cor.* 6.7. your selues to be *defrauded*?
8. you do wrong, and *defraud*
7.5. *defraud* you not one another

2.*Cor*.7.2. we haue *defrauded* no man
1.*Thes*.4.6 go beyond,and *defraud* his

Degenerate.

Ier.2.21. into the *degenerate* plant of

Degree.

1.*Chro*.17.17. of a man of high *degree*
Pſal.62.9. men of low *degree* are
men of high *degree*
Luke 1.52. exalted them of lowe *degree*
1.*Tim*.3.13. themſelues a good *degree*
Iames 1.9. the brother of lowe *degree*

Degrees.

2.*Kin*.20.9. go forward ten *degrees*
or go backe ten *degrees*
Pſal.120.1. a ſong of *degrees*
and ſo to Pſalme 35.
See the word **Ten.**

Dehauites.

Ezra 4.9. the *Dehauites* & the Elamites

Dekar.

1.*Kin*.4.9. the ſon of *Dekar* in Makez

Delaiah.

1.*Chro*.24.18. the 23 to *Delaiah*, the
Ezra 1.60. the children of *Delaiah*
Neh.6.16. Shemaiah the ſon of *Delaiah*
7.62. the children of *Delaiah*, the
Jer.36.12. *Delaiah* the ſon of Shemaiah
25. *Delaiah* and Gemariah

Delay, &c.

Exod.32.1. Moſes *delayed* to come
Pſal.119.60. and *delayed* not to keep
Matth.24.48. *delayeth* his comming
Acts 9.38. he would not *delay* to come
25.17. without any *delay*, on the morr.

Delectable.

Iſa.44.9. their *delectable* things ſhall
See the word **Louely.**

Delicate, &c.

Deut.28.54. and very *delicate*, his eye
56. tender and *delicate* woman
Pro.29.21. that *delicately* bringeth vp
Luke 7.25. and liue *delicately* are in

Delicates, &c.

Deut.28.56. for *delicatenes* & tendernes
Ier.51.34. his belly with my *delicates*
Reu.18.3. abundance of her *delicacies*
7. liued *deliciouſly*, ſo much

Delight.

Gen.34.19. he had a *delight* in Iacobs
Num.14.8. if the Lord *delight* in vs, then
Deut.10.15. the Lord hath a *delight* in
21.14. if thou haue no *delight* in her
1.*Sam*.15.22. hath the L. as great *delig*.
18.22. the K. hath a *delight* in thee
2.*Sam*.15.26. I haue no *delight* in thee
24.3. my lord the King *delight* in
Eſt.6.6. would the King *delight* to do
Iob 22.26. ſhalt thou haue thy *delight*
27.10. will he *delight* himſelfe in the
34.9. *delight* himſelfe with God
Pſal.1.2. but his *delight* is in the law of
16.3. in whom is all my *delight*
37.4. *delight* thy ſelfe alſo in the L.
11. ſhall *delight* themſelues in the
40.8. I *delight* to do thy will, O my
62.4. they *delight* in lies, they bleſſe
68.30. people that *delight* in war
94.19. thy comforts *delight* my ſoule
119.16. I will *delight* my ſelfe in thy
24. are my *delight* and my
35. for therein do I *delight*
47. I will *delight* my ſelfe in thy
70. but I *delight* in thy Law
77. for thy Law is my *delight*
174. and thy Law is my *delight*
Pro.1.22. *delight* in their ſcorning
2.14 *delight* in the frowardneſſe of
8.30. and I was daily his *delight*
11.1. a iuſt weight is his *delight*
20. as are vpright are his *delight*
12.22. that deale truly are his *delight*
15.8. of the vpright is his *delight*
16.13. are the *delight* of Kings, and
18.2. a foole hath no *delight* in
19.10. *delight* is not ſeemly for a
24.25. that rebuke—ſhalbe *delight*
29.17. giue *delight* to thy ſoule
Cant.2.3. with great *delight*, and his
Iſa.1.11. I *delight* not in the blood of
13.17. they ſhall not *delight* in it
55.2. let your ſoule *delight* it ſelfe
58.2. *delight* not to know my waies
they take *delight* in approching
13. call the Sabbath a *delight*
14. then ſhalt thou *delight* in the
Ier.6.10. they haue no *delight* in it
9.24. in theſe things I *delight*, ſaith
Mal.3.1. whom ye *delight* in, behold
Rom.7.22. I *delight* in the Law of God
See **Well pleaſed.**

Delighted.

1.*Sam*.19.2. *delighted* much in Dauid
2.*Sam*.22.20. becauſe he *delighted* in me
1.*Kin*.10.9. which *delighted* in thee to
Neh.9.25. *delighted* themſelues in thy
Eſt.2.14. except the King *delighted* in
Pſal.18.19. becauſe he *delighted* in me
22.8. ſeeing he *delighted* in him
109.17. as he *delight*. not in bleſſing
Iſa.65.12. wherein I *delighted* not
66.4. in which I *delighted* not
11. and be *delighted* with the

Delightest.

Pſal.51.16. thou *delightest* not in

Delighteth.

Eſt.6.6. the King *delighteth* to honour
See Ver.7.9.11.
Pſal.37.23. *delighteth* in his way
112.1. *delighteth* greatly in his
147.10. he *delighteth* not in the
Pro.3.12. in whom he *delighteth*
Iſa.42.1. in whom my ſoule *delighteth*
62.4. the Lord *delighteth* in thee
66.3. their ſoule *delighteth* in their
Mich.7.18. he *delighteth* in mercy
Mal.2.17. and *delighteth* in them, or

Delights.

Pſal.119.92. had been my *delights*
143. thy comm.are my *delights*
Eccl.2.8. the *delights* of the ſons of men
Cant.7.6. art thou, O loue, for *delights*

Delightſome.

Mal.3.12. ye ſhalbe a *delightſome* land

Deliuer.

Gen.32.11. *deliuer* me, I pray thee
42.37. *deliuer* him into my hand
Exod.3.8. am come downe to *deliuer*
5.18. yet ſhall ye *deliuer* the tale of
21.13. but God *deliuer* him into his
22.7. if a man ſhall *deliuer* vnto his
10. if a man *deliuer* vnto his
26. ſhalt *deliuer* it vnto him
23.31. I will *deliuer* the inhabitants
Leuit.26.26. they ſhall *deliuer* you your
Num.21.2. will indeed *deliuer* this
35.25. the congregation ſhall *deliuer*
Deut.2.30. might *deliuer* him into thy
3.2. for I will *deliuer* him, and all
7.2. ſhall *deliuer* them before thee
16. which the Lord—ſhall *deliuer*
19.12. *deliuer* him into the hand
23.14. to *deliuer* thee, and to giue
15. ſhalt not *deliuer* vnto his
24.13. thou ſhalt *deliuer* him
25.12. to *deliuer* her husband
32.39. any that can *deliuer* out of
Joſh.2.13. and *deliuer* our ſoules
7.7. to *deliuer* vs into the hand of
8.7. the Lord—will *deliuer* it
20.5. they ſhall not *deliuer* the ſlayer
Iudg.4.7. I'le *deliuer* him into thy hand
10.11. did not I *deliuer* you from
13. I'le *deliuer* you no more
14. let them *deliu*. you in the time
15. *deliuer* vs only, we pray thee
11.9. and the L. *deliuer* them before
30. ſhalt without faile *deliuer* the
13.5. he ſhall begin to *deliuer* Iſrael
15.12. that we may *deliuer* thee into
13. and *deliuer* thee into their
20.13. *deliuer* vs the men, the
28. I will *deliuer* them into thy
1.*Sam*.4.8 who ſhall *deliuer* vs out of
7.3. and he will *deliuer* you out of the
14. did Iſrael *deliuer* out of the
12.10. but now *deliuer* vs out of the
21. nor *deliuer*, for they are vaine
14.37. wilt thou *deliuer* them into
17.37. will *deliuer* me out of the
46. will the Lord *deliuer* thee
23.11. men of Keilah *deliuer* me
12. the men of Keilah *deliuer* me
they will *deliuer* thee vp
20. our part ſhalbe to *deliuer* him
26.24. let him *deliuer* me out of all
28.19. ſhall alſo *deliuer* the hoſt of
30.15. nor *deliuer* me into the hands
2.*Sam*.3.14. *deliuer* me my wife Michal
5.19. wilt thou *deliuer* them
I will doubtleſſe *deliuer*
14.7. *deliuer* him that ſmote his
16. to *deliuer* his handmaid
1.*Kin*.8.46. *deliuer* him to the enemy
18.9. wouldſt *deliuer* thy ſeruant
20.5. ſhalt *deliuer* me thy ſiluer
13. I will *deliuer* it into thine
28. therefore I will *deliuer* all this
22.6. for the Lord ſhall *deliuer* it
See Ver.12.15.
2.*Kin*.3.10. to *deliuer* them into the

13.to *deliuer* them into the hand
18.he will *deliuer* the Moabites
12.7.but *deliuer* it for the breaches
17.39. he ſhall *deliuer* you out of
18.23.I will *deliuer* thee 2000
30. the Lord will ſurely *deliuer* vs
32. the Lord will *deliuer* vs
35.that the Lord ſhall not *deliuer*
20.6. and I will *deliuer* thee, and this
21.14. & *deliuer* them into the hand
22.5.let them *deliuer* it into the
1.*Chro*.14.10.wilt thou *deliuer* them
I will *deliuer* them into
16.35.and *deliuer* vs from the heathē
2.*Chro*.6.36.and *deliuer* them ouer
18.5.God will *deliuer* it into the
11.the L. ſhall *deliuer* it into the
25.15.could not *deliuer* their owne
20.that he might *deliuer* them
28.11.*deliuer* the captiues againe
32.11.the Lord—ſhall *deliuer* vs
14.that could *deliuer* his people
15.ſhall your God *deliuer* you
17. ſo ſhall not—Hezekiah *deliuer*
Neh.9.28. many times didſt thou *deliuer*
Iob 5.4. nor is there any to *deliuer* them
19.ſhall *deliuer* thee in 6 troubles
6.23.or *deliuer* me from the enemies
10.7.none that can *deliuer* out of thy
22.30.he ſhall *deliuer* the Iſland
33.24. *deliuer* him from going down
28.he will *deliuer* his ſoule
36.18.a great ranſome cannot *deliuer*
Pſal.7.1. ſaue me—and *deliuer* me
2.while there is none to *deliuer*
22.4.and thou didſt *deliuer* them
8.that he would *deliuer* him
25.20.and *deliuer* me, let me not
27.12.*deliuer* me not ouer vnto the
31.1.*deliuer* me in thy righteouſneſs
2.*deliuer* me ſpeedily, be thou
15.*deliuer* me from the hand of
33.17.nor ſhall he *deliuer* any by
37.40.helpe and *deliuer* them
he ſhall *deliuer* them from
39.8. *deliuer* me from all my tranſgr.
40.13.be pleaſed—to *deliuer* me
41.1.will *deliuer* him in time of
2. thou wilt not *deliuer* him into
43.1.and *deliuer* me from the
50.15.I'le *deliuer* thee, and thou
22.there be none to *deliuer* you
51.14.*deliuer* me from blood, &c.
59.1.*deliuer* me from mine enemies
69.14.*deliuer* me out of the myre
18.*deliuer* me becauſe of mine
70.1.make haſte—to *deliuer* me
71.2. *deliuer* me in thy righteouſneſs
4. *deliuer* me, O my God
11.there is none to *deliuer* him
72.12.he ſhall *deliuer* the needy
74.19.*deliuer* not the ſoule of the
79.9.and *deliuer* vs, and purge
82.4.*deliuer* the poore and needy
91.3.he ſhall *deliuer* thee from the
14.therefore will I *deliuer* him
15.I will *deliuer* him, and honour
106.43.did be *deliuer* them, but
109.21.is good, *deliuer* thou me
119.134.*deliuer* me from the oppreſ.
153.and *deliuer* me. So Ver.154
140.1.*deliuer* me, O Lord, from
142.6.*deliuer* me from my perſecut.
Pro.2.12.to *deliuer* thee from the way
16. to *deliu*. thee from the ſtrange
4.9.ſhall ſhe *deliuer* to thy head
6.3.and *deliuer* thy ſelfe, when
5.*deliuer* thy ſelfe as a Roe from
12.6.of the vpright ſhall *deliu*. them
19.19 for if thou *deliuer* him, yet
23.14.ſhalt *deliuer* his ſoule from
24.11.forbeare to *deliuer* them
Eccl.8.8.nor ſhall wickedneſs *deliuer*
Iſa 5.29.and none ſhall *deliuer* it
19.20.and he ſhall *deliuer* them
29.11.men *deliuer* to one that is
31.5.he will *deliuer* it, and paſſing
36.15.the Lord will ſurely *deliuer* vs
18.the L. will *deliuer* vs: hath any
20. that the Lord ſhould *deliuer*
43.13. there is none that can *deliuer*
44.17.*deliuer* me, for thou art my
46.2.could not *deliuer* the burden
4. will carry and *deliuer* you
47.14.ſhall not *deliuer* themſelues
50.2.haue I no power to *deliuer*
57.13.let thy companies *deliuer* thee
Ier.1.8.with thee to *deliuer* thee
See Ver.19.& Ch.15.20.21.
15.9.will I *deliuer* to the ſword
18.21.*deliuer* vp their children to
20.5.I will *deliuer* all the ſtrength
21.7. I will *deliuer* Zedekiah from
12.*deliuer* him that is ſpoiled
22.3 *deliuer* the ſpoiled out of
24.9.I will *deliuer* them to bee rem.
29.18. will *deliuer* them to be rem.
21. I will *deliuer* them into the
38.19. leſt they *deliuer* me into their
20.they ſhall not *deliuer* thee
39.17.I'le *deliuer* thee in that day
18.I'le ſurely *deliuer* thee
42.11.to *deliuer* you from his hand
43.3. to *deliuer* vs into the hand of
46.26. to *deliuer* them into the hand
51.6.*deliuer* euery man his ſoule
45. *deliuer* ye euery man his ſoule
Lam.5.8.none that doth *deliuer* vs
Ezek.11.9.*deliuer* you into the hands of
13.21.*deliuer* my people out of your
So Verſe 23.
14.14. ſhould *deliuer* but their owne
18. ſhould *deliuer* neither ſonnes
So Verſe 20.
21.31.and *deliuer* thee into the hand
23.28.I will *deliuer* thee into the
25.4.I will *deliuer* thee to the men
7.and will *deliuer* thee for a ſpoile
33.12. ſhall not *deliuer* him in that
34.10.I will *deliuer* my flocke
12.will *deliuer* them out of all
Dan.3.15.that God that ſhall *deliuer*
17,is able to *deliuer* vs
and he will *deliuer* vs
29.can *deliuer* after this ſort
6.14.on Daniel to *deliuer* him
of the Sun, to *deliuer* him
16. thy God—will *deliuer* thee
20.to *deliuer* thee from the lions?
8.4.that could *deliuer* out of his
7. that could *deliuer* the Ram
Hoſ.2.10.none ſhall *deliuer* her out of
11.8. how ſhall I *deliuer* thee, Iſrael?
Amos 2.14.the mighty *deliuer* himſelfe
15.ſhall not *deliuer* himſelfe
rides the horſe *deliuer* himſelf
Jona 4.6.to *deliuer* him from his griefe
Mich.5.6.thus ſhall he *deliuer* vs
8.teareth—and none can *deliuer*
6.14.take hold, but ſhalt not *deliuer*
Zech.2.7.*deliuer* thy ſelfe, O Sion
11.6.I will *deliuer* the men
I will not *deliuer* them
Mat.5.25.*deliuer* thee to the ludge
deliuer thee to the officer
So *Luke* 12.58.
6.13.but *deliuer* vs from euill
So *Luke* 11.4.
10.17.they will *deliuer* you vp
19.when they *deliuer* you vp
26.15.and I will *deliuer* him to you?
27.43.let him *deliuer* him now
Acts 7.25.by his hand would *deliu*. them
Rom.7.24.who ſhall *deliuer* me from
2.*Cor*.1.10.a death, and doth *deliuer* vs
that he will yet *deliuer* vs
Gal.1.4.that he might *deliuer* vs
2.*Tim*.4.18. the Lord ſhall *deliuer* me
Heb.2.15.and *deliuer* them who
2.*Pet*.2.9,knoweth how to *deliuer* the
See the word Soule.

Deliuerance.

Gen.45.7.by a great *deliuerance*
Iudg.15.18. giuen this great *deliuerance*
2.*Kin*.5.1.had giuen *deliuerance* vnto
13.17.arrow of the Lords *deliuerance*
arrow of the Lords *deliuerance*
1.*Chro*.11.14. by a great *deliuerance*
Ezra 9.13.ſuch *deliuerance* as this
Eſt.4.14.*deliuerance* ariſeth to the
Pſal.18.50.great *deliuerance* giueth
32.7.with ſongs of *deliuerance*
Iſa.26.18.nor wrought any *deliuerance*
Joel 2.32.ſhalbe *deliuerance*, as the Lord
Obad.17.ſhalbe *deliuerance*, as there
Heb.11.35.not accepting *deliuerance*

Deliuerances.

Pſal.44.4.command *deliuerances* for

Deliuered.

Gen 9.2.your hand are they *deliuered*
14.20.who hath *deliuered* thine
25.24.her daies to be *deliuered*
37.21.*deliuered* him out of their
Exod.1.19.*deliuered* ere the midwiues
2.19.an Egyptian *deliuered* vs
5.23.haſt thou *deliuered* thy people
12.27. and *deliuered* our houſes
18.4.*deliuered* me from the ſword
9.whom he had *deliuered* out of
10.who hath *deliuered* you out of
deliuered the people from
Leuit.6.4.was

*Leuit.*6.4.was *deliuered* him to keep
26.25.*deliuered* into the hand
*Num.*21.3.*deliuered* vp the Canaanites
34.*deliuered* him into thy hand
31.5.*deliuered* out of the thousands
*Deut.*2.3.*deliuered* him before vs
36.our God *deliuered* all vnto vs
3.3.*deliuered* into our hands Og
5.22.*deliuered* them vnto me
9.10.*deliuered* vnto me two Tables
20.13.hath *deliuered* it into thine
21.10.*deliuered* them into thy hands
31.9.*deliuered* it vnto the priests
*Iosh.*10.19.hath *deliuered* them into
30.the Lord *deliuered* it also
32.*deliuered* Lachish into the
11.8.*deliuered* them into the hand
21.44.*deliuered* all their enemies
24.10.I *deliuered* you out of his
11.I *deliuered* them into your
*Iudg.*1.2.*deliuered* the land into
2.14.*deliuered* them into the hand of
16.*deliuered* them out of the
23.nor *deliuered* he them into
3.9.who *deliuered* them, euen
28.*deliuered*—into your hand
31.he also *deliuered* Israel
4.14.*deliuered* Sisera into thy hand
6.13.*deliuered* vs into the hands of
7.9.*deliuered* it into thy hand
14.hath God *deliuered*
15.*deliuered* into your hand the
8.3.God hath *deliuered* into your
7.when the Lord hath *deliuered*
22.hast *deliuered* vs from the
37.*deliuered* them out of the hand
9.7.*deliuered* you out of the hand
10.12.I *deliuered* you out of their
11.32.*deliuered* them into his hands
12.2.*deliuered* me not out of their
3.saw ye *deliuered* me not
deliuered them into my hand
13.1.*deliuered* them into the hand
16.23.hath *deliuered* Sampson our
24.*deliuered* into our hands our
*1.Sam.*4.19.neare to be *deliuered*, and
10.18.*deliuered* you out of the hand
So Chapt.12.11.
14.10.hath *deliuered* them into our
12.*deliuered* them into the hand
48.*deliuer.* Israel out of the hands
17.37.*deliuered* me out of the pawe
23.7.*deliuered* them into my hand
14.*deliuered* him not into his hād
24.10 *deliuered* thee to day into
18.had *deliuered* me into thy hand
26.8.*deliuered* thine enemy into thy
23.*deliuered* thee into my hand
30.23.*deliuered* the company that
*2.Sam.*3.8.nor *deliuered* thee into the
10.10.*deliuered* into the hand of
12.7.*deliuered* thee out of the hand
18.28.*deliuered* vp the men that lift
19.9.*deliuered* vp out of the hand
21.6 let seuen men be *deliuered*
9.*deliuered* them into the hands
22.1.*deliuered* him out of the hand
18.*deliuered* me from my strong
20.he *deliuered* me, because
44.hast *deliuered* me from the
So Verse 49.
*1.Kin.*3.17.I was *deliuered* of a childe
18.this woman was *deliuered* also
13.26.*deliuered* him vnto the lion
15.18.*deliuered* them into the hand
17.23.*deliuered* him vnto his mother
*2.Kin.*12.15.into whose hand they *del.*
13.3.*deliuered* them into the hand
So Chapt.17.20.
18.30.shall not be *deliuered* into the
33.*deliuered* at all his land out of
34.*deliuered* Samaria out of my
35.*deliuered* their country out of
19.10.shall not be *deliuered* into the
11.and shalt thou be *deliuered?*
12.gods of the nations *deliuered*
22.7.that was *deliuered* into their
*1.Chro.*5.20.*deliuered* into their hand
11.14.*deliuered* it, and slew the
16.7.*deliuered* first this Psalme to
*2.Chro.*13.16.God *deliuered* them into
16.8.*deliuered* them into thy hand
18.14.be *deliuered* into your hand
24.24.*deliuered* a very great host
28.5.*deliuered* him into the hand of
9.*deliuered* them into your hand
29.8.*deliuered* them to trouble to
32.17.*deliuered* out of my hand
34.15.*deliuer.* the book to Shaphan
17.*deliuered* it into the hand of
Ezra 5.14.were *deliuered* to one whose
8.31.*deliuered* vs from the hand of
36.*deliuered* the kings commission
9.7.*deliuered* into the hand of the
*Est.*6.9.*deliuered* to the hand of one
Job 16.11.God hath *deliuered* me to the
22 30.*deliuered* by the pureness of
23.7.so should I be *deliuered*
29.12.I *deliuered* the poore that
*Psal.*7.4.I haue *deliuered* him that
18.1.that the L. *deliuered* him from
17 he *deliuered* me from my
19.he *deliuered* me, because he
48.hast *deliuered* me from the
22.5.to thee, and were *deliuered*
33.16.*deliuered* by much strength
34.4.*deliuered* me from all my fears
54.7.*deliuered* me out of all my
60.5.thy beloued may be *deliuered*
69.14.be *deliuered* from them that
78.42.when he *deliuered* them from
61.*deliuered* his strength into
107.6.he *deliuered* them out of
20.*deliuered* them from their
*Pro.*11.8.the righteous is *deliuered*
9.shall the iust be *deliuered*
21.of the right. shalbe *deliuered*
*Isa.*20.6.flie for helpe to be *deliuered*
29.12.the booke is *deliuered* to him
34.2.*deliu.* them to the slaughter
36.15.not be *deliuered* into the
18.*deliuered* his land out of my
19.*deliuered* Samaria out of my
20.*deliuered* their land out of
37.11.and shalt thou be *deliuered?*
12.the gods of the nations *deliu.*
49.24.lawfull captiuity *deliuered?*
66.7.was *deliuered* of a manchilde
*Ier.*7.10.we are *deliuered* to do all
21.13.hath *deliuered* the soule of
32.4.shalbe *deliuered* into the hand
16.when I had *deliuered* the
36.it shalbe *deliuered* into the
38.3.and *deliuered* into his hand
37.17.shalt be *deliuered* into the
46.24.shalbe *deliuered* into the hand
*Lam.*1.14.*deliuered* me into their hands
*Ezech.*14.16.they only shalbe *deliuered*
17.15.and be *deliuered?*
31.11.*deliuered* him into the hand
14.all *deliuered* to death, to the
32.20.*deliuered* to the sword
34.27.*deliuer.* them out of the hand
*Dan.*3.28.*deliuered* his seruants that
6.27.who hath *deliuered* Daniel
12.1.thy people shalbe *deliuered*
Ioel 2.32.shalbe *deliuered*, for in
Amos 1.9.*deliu.* vp the whole captiuity
9.1.of them shall not be *deliuered*
*Obad.*14 shouldest thou haue *deliuered*
*Mich.*4.10.shalt thou be *deliuered*
*Hab.*2.9.may be *deliuered* from the
*Mal.*3.15.tempt God are euen *deliuer.*
*Mat.*25.14.*deliuered* to them his goods
20.thou *deliueredst* to me
So Verse 22.
27.2.*deliu.* him to Pontius Pilate
18.for enuie they had *deliuered*
26.*deliuered* him to be crucified
58.the body to be *deliuered*
*Mar.*15.1.and *deliuered* him to Pilate
Luke 1.2.as they *deliuered* them
37.that she should be *deliuered*
74.that we being *deliuered* out of
4.6.that is *deliuered* to me
17.there was *deliuered* to him
7.15.*deliuered* him to his mother
9.42.*deliuered* him—to his father
12.58.that thou maist be *deliuered*
23.25.*deliuered* Iesus to their will
24.7.must be *deliuered* into the
20.our Rulers *deliuered* him to be
Iohn 18.30.would not haue *deliuered*
35.priests haue *deliu.* thee to me
36.that I should not be *deliuered*
19.11.he that *deliuered* me to thee
Acts 3.13.whom ye *deliuered* vp
*Rom.*4.25.who was *deliuered* for our
6.17.of doctrine which was *deliu.* you
7.6.we are *deliuered* from the law
8.21.the creature—shalbe *deliuered*
32.*deliuered* him vp for vs all
15.31.that I may be *deliuered* from
*1.Cor.*11.2.as I *deliuered* them to you
23.that which—I *deliuered* to you
15.3.I *deliuered* vnto you first
*2.Cor.*1.10.who *deliuered* vs from so
4.11.are alway *deliuered* vnto
*Col.*1.13.who hath *deliuered* vs from
*1.Thes.*1.10 *deliuered* vs from the wrath
*1.Tim.*1.20.I haue *deliuered* vnto Satan
*2.Tim.*3.11.them

2.*Tim*.3.11. them all the L.*deliuered* me
4.17.I was *deliuered* out of the mouth
Heb.11.11. was *deliuered* of a childe
2.*Pet*.2.4.*deliuered* them into chaines of
7.and *deliuered* iuſt Lot,vexed
Iude 3.once *deliuered* to the Saints
Reu.12.2.and pained to be *deliuered*
4.was ready to be *deliuered*
20.13.*deliuered* vp the dead
See the word **Soule.**

Deliuereſt.

Neh.9.27.*deliuereſt* them into the

Deliuerer.

Iudg.3.9.raiſed vp a *deliuerer* to the
15.raiſed them vp a *deliuerer*
18.28.and there was no *deliuerer*.
2.*Sam*.22.2.fortreſſe and my *deliuerer*
Pſal.40.17.my helpe,and my *deliuerer*
70.5.my helpe,and my *deliuerer*
144.2.high towre, and my *deliuerer*
Acts 7.35.and a *deliuerer*,by the
Rom.11.26.there ſhal come the *deliuerer*

Deliuereſt.

Pſal.35.10.which *deliuereſt* the poore
Mich.6.14.that which thou *deliuereſt*

Deliuereth.

Iob 36.15.he *deliuereth* the poore in
Pſal.18.48.he *deliuereth* me from my
34.17.and *deliuereth* them out of all
19.but the Lord *deliuereth* him
97.10.*deliuereth* them out of the
Pro.10.2. *deliuereth* from death
So Chapt.11.4.
14.25.a true witnes *deliuereth* ſoules
31.24.*deliuereth* girdles vnto the
Iſa 42.22.and none *deliuereth*; for a
Dan.6.27.he *deliuereth* and reſcueth

Deliuering.

Luke 21.12. *deliuering* you vp to the
Acts 26.17.*deliuering* thee from the

Delivery.

Iſa.26.17.to the time of her *deliuery*

Deluſion,&c.

Iſa 66.4.I'le chuſe their *deluſions*
2.*Theſ*.2.11.ſend them ſtrong *deluſion*

Demand, &c.

Exod.5.14.beaten,and *demanded*,&c.
Iob 38.3.I'le *demand* of thee,and
See Ch.40.7.& 42.4.
2.*Sam*.11.7.Dauid *demanded* of him
Dan.2.27.which the K.hath *demanded*
4.17.the *demand* by the word of
Mat.2.4. he *demanded* of them where
Luke 3.14.the ſouldiers—*demanded* of

Demas.

Col.4.14. Luke—and *Demas* greet you
2.*Tim*.4.10 *Demas* hath forſaken me
Philem.24.*Demas*,Lucas,my fellow-lab.

Demetrius.

Acts 19.24. *Demetrius* a ſiluer-Smith
38. of *Demetrius* & the Craftſmen
3.*Iohn* 12.*Demetrius* hath good report

Demonſtration.

1.*Cor*.2.4.but in *demonſtration* of the

Deny.

Ioſh.24.27.to you leſt ye *deny* your God
1.*Kin*.2.16.one petition—*deny* me not
Iob 8.18. then it ſhall *deny* him,ſaying
Pro.30.7. *deny* me them not before I
9.leſt I be full and *deny* thee
Jer.5.12. See the *Geneua Tranſlation*
Mat.10.33.ſhall *deny* me before men
will I alſo *deny* before my father
See *Marke* 8.38. *Luke* 9.26.
26.34.thou ſhalt *deny* me thrice
So Verſe 75.
35. yet will I not *deny* thee
Mar.8.34.let him *deny* himſelfe
So *Mat*.16.24.*Luke* 9.23.
14.31. not *deny* thee in any wiſe
Luke 20.27.which *deny* that there is any
Acts 4.16.and we cannot *deny* it
9.38. that he would not *deny* to come
2.*Tim*.2.12.if we *deny* him,he alſo will *deny* vs
13.he cannot *deny* himſelfe
Tit.1.16. but in workes they *deny* him

Denied.

Gen.18.15.then Sarah *denied*,ſaying
1.*Kin*.20.7. my gold I *denied* him not
Iob 31.28. ſhould haue *denied* the God
Mat.26.70.but *denied* before them all
72.again he *denied* with an oath
See *Marke* 14.68.70.71.
Luke 22.57.60.
Luke 8.45.when all *denied*,Peter
John 1.10.confeſſed and *denied* not
18.25.he *denied*,and ſaid,I
27.Peter then *denied* againe
Acts 3.13. and *denied* him in the
14.ye *denied* the Holy One
1.*Tim*.5.8.he hath *denied* the faith

Denieth.

1.*Iohn* 2.22.that *denieth* that Ieſus is
denieth the Father and the Son
23.whoſoeuer *denieth* the Sonne

Denying.

2.*Tim*.3.5.but *denying* the power therof
Tit.2.12.that *denying* vngodlines,and
2.*Pet*.2.1.euen *denying* the Lord that
Iude 4. and *denying* the only Lord God

Den,&c.

Iudg.6.2.made them *Dens* which are
Iob 37.8.the beaſts go into *Dens*
38.40.when they couch in their *Dens*
Pſal.10.9.as a Lion in his *Den*,he
104.22.lay them down in their *Dens*
Cant.4.8. from the lions *Dens*,from the
Iſa.11.8. hand on the Cockatrice *Den*
32.14.ſhalbe for *Dens* for euer
Jer.7.11.become a *Den* of robbers
9.11.a *Den* of dragons,and I will
10.22.and a *Den* of dragons
Dan.6.7. ſhalbe caſt into the *Den* of
See Ver.12.16.
17.laid vpon the mouth of the *Dē*
19. went in haſte to the *Den* of
20. and when he came to the *Den*
23.ſhould take Dan.out of the *Dē*
was taken out of the *Den*
24.caſt them into the *Den* of lions
at the bottome of the *Den*
Amos 3.4.cry out of his *Den*,if he
Nah.2.12. and his *Dens* with rauin
Mat.21.13.made it a *Den* of theeues
So *Marke* 11.17.*Luke* 19.46.
Heb.11.38.in *Dens* & caues of the earth
Reu.6.15. hid themſelues in the *Dens*

Denounce.

Deut.30.18.I *denounce* to you this day

Depart.

Gen.49.10.the ſcepter ſhall not *Depart*
Exod.8.11.the frogs ſhall *Depart*
29.ſwarms of flies may *Depart*
21.22.that her fruit *Depart* from her
33.1.*Depart*,and go vp hence
Leuit.25.41.then ſhall he *Depart* from
Num.10.30.I'le *Depart* to my owne
16.26.*Depart*,I pray you from the
Deut.4.9.leſt they *Depart* from thy
9.7.that thou didſt *Depart* out of
Ioſh.1.8.not *Depart* out of thy mouth
24.28.Ioſhua let the people *Depart*
Iudg.6.18.*Depart* not hence—till I
19.5. that he roſe to *Depart*,and the
See Ver.7.9.
8.on the fift day to *Depart*,and the
1.*Sam*.15.6.*Depart*,get you downe
22.5.*Depart*,and get thee into the
29.10.and haue light,*Depart*
11.to *Depart*,in the morning
30.22.leade them away,and *Depart*
2.*Sam*.7.15. my mercy ſhall not *Depart*
11.12.I will let thee *Depart*; ſo
12.10.ſhall neuer *Depart* from thy
15.14.make ſpeed to *Depart*
20.21.I will *Depart* from the city
22,23,I did not *Depart* from them
1.*Kin*.11.21.let me *Depart*,that I may
12.5.*Depart* ye for three daies,then
24.and returned to *Depart*,&c.
15.19.may *Depart* from me
2.*Chro*.16.3.that he may *Depart* from
35.15.might not *Depart* from their
Iob 7.19.wilt thou not *Depart* from
15.30.he ſhall not *Depart* out of
20.28.the increaſe—ſhall *Depart*
21.14.*Depart* from vs,for we
So Chapt.22.17.
28.28.and to *Depart* from euill is
Pſal.6.8.*Depart* from me all ye workers
34.14.*Depart* from euill,and do
37.27.*Depart* from euill,and do
55.11.deceit,and guile *Depart* not
101.4.ſhall *Depart* from me
119.115.*Dep*.from me,ye euill doers
139.19.*Depart* from me—ye bloudy
Pro.3.7.and *Depart* from euill
21. let them not *Depart* from thy
So Chapt.4.21.
13.14. to *Depart* from the ſnares of
19.for fools to *Depart* from euill
14.27. to *Depart* from the ſnares of
15.24.may *Depart* from hell beneath
16.6. of the L.men *Depart* from euill
17. is to *Depart* from euill,he that
17.13.euill ſhall not *Depart* from
22.6.he will not *Depart* from euill
27.22.not his fooliſhneſſe *Depart*
Iſa.11.13.of Ephraim ſhall *Depart*
14.25.then

14.25.then ſhall his yoke *Depart*
and his burden *Depart* from off
52.11.*Depart* ye, *Depart* ye
54.10.the mountaines ſhall *Depart*
59.21.ſhall not *Depart* out of thy
*Jer.*6.8. left my ſoule *Depart* from thee
17.13.they that *Depart* from me
31.36.if thoſe ordinances *Depart*
32.40.ſhall not *Depart* from me
37.9.ſhall ſurely *Depart*, for they
they ſhall not *Depart*
50.3.they ſhal *Depart* both man and
*Lam.*4.15.they cried—*Depart* ye
Depart, *Depart*
*Ezek.*16.42.and my iealouſie *Depart*
*Hoſ.*9.12.when I *Depart* from them
*Mich.*2.10.ariſe ye, and *Depart*
*Zech.*10.11.the ſceptер—ſhall *Depart*
*Mat.*7.23.*Depart* from me ye that
8.34.that he would *Depart* out of
25.41.*Depart* from me ye curſed
Luke 2.29.thy ſeruant *Depart* in peace
4.42. that he ſhould not *Depart*
5.8.*Depart* from me, for I am a
9.4.there abide, and thence *Depart*
13.31. and *Depart* hence, for Herod
John 7.3.*Depart* hence, & go into Iudea
13.1. ſhould *Depart* out of this world
16.7.if I *Depart*, I will ſend him
Acts 16.39.deſired them to *Depart*
18.2.all Iewes to *Depart* from Rome
20.7.ready to *Depart* on the morrow
22.21.he ſaid vnto me, *Depart*, for
23.22.let the yong man *Depart*, and
1.*Cor.*7.10. let not the wife *Depart* from
11.but and if ſhe *Depart*, let her
15.if the vnbeleeuing *Depart*,
let him *Depart*. A brother, &c.
2.*Cor.*12.8. that it might *Depart* frō me
*Phil.*1.23.hauing a deſire to *Depart*
1.*Tim.*4.1.ſhall *Depart* from the faith
2.*Tim.*2.19.of Chriſt, *Dep.* from iniquity
Iames 2.16.*Depart* in peace, be ye

Departed.

*Gen.*12.4.ſo Abraham *Departed*
when he *Departed* out of
14.12.his goods and *Departed*
21.14.and ſhe *Departed*, and
24.10.of his maſter and *Departed*
26.17.Iſaac *Departed* thence
31. they *Departed* from him in
31.40. my ſleep *Departed* from mine
55.and Laban *Departed*, and
37.17.they are *Departed* hence
42.26.the corn, and *Departed* thence
45.24. and they *Departed*, and he
*Exod.*33.11.*Departed* not out of the
35.20.*Departed* from the preſence of
*Num.*12.9.againſt them, & he *Departed*
10.and the cloud *Departed* from
14.9.their defence is *Departed*
44.Moſes *Departed* not out of
22.7. the Elders of Midian *Departed*
33.3.they *Departed* from Rameſes
6.they *Departed* from Succoth
See the like from Ver.9 to 48.
*Deut.*1.19. we *Departed* from Horeb
24.2.when ſhe is *Departed* out of
*Joſh.*2.21.and they *Departed*, and ſhe
22.9. *Departed* from the childr. of Iſr.
*Judg.*6.21.*Departed* out of his ſight
9.55. they *Departed* euery man vnto
16.20.that the Lord was *Departed*
17.8.the man *Departed* out of the
18.7.then the fiue men *Departed*
21.they returned and *Departed*
19.10 he roſe vp and *Departed*
21.24.the childr. of Iſrael *Departed*
1.*Sam.*4.21.the glory is *Departed* from
22.the glory is *Departed* from Iſr.
6.6.people go, and they *Departed*
10.2.when thou art *Departed* from
15.6.ſo the Kenites *Departed*
16.14.the ſpirit of the Lord *Departed*
23.the euill ſpirit *Departed* from
20.42.he aroſe and *Departed*
22.1.Dauid—*Departed* thence
5. then Dauid *Departed* and came
23.13.*Departed* out of Keilah
28.15.God is *Departed* from me
16.ſeeing the Lord is *Departed*
2.*Sam.*6.19.ſo all the people *Departed*
11.8.Vriah *Departed* out of the
12.15.Nathan *Departed* vnto his
17.12.after they were *Departed*
19.24. the day the king *Departed*
22.22. haue not wickedly *Departed*
1.*Kin.*12.16.Iſrael *Departed* to their
19.19.he *Departed* thence & found
20.9.the meſſengers *Departed*
36.as ſoon as thou art *Departed*
as ſoon as he was *Departed*
38. ſo the Prophet *Departed*
2.*Kin.*1.4.ſurely dye, Elijah *Departed*
3.3.ſhe *Departed* not therefrom
27.and they *Departed* from him
5.5.*Departed*, and tooke with him
19.he *Departed* from him
24.the men go, and they *Departed*
8.14. ſo he *Departed* from Eliſha
10.12.he aroſe and *Departed*
15. when he was *Departed* thence
29.Iehu *Departed* not from after
31.he *Departed* not from the ſins
See Chapt.13.6.11.& 14.24.
& 15.9.18.24.28.
13.2.he *Departed* not therefrom
17.22.they *Departed* not from them
18.6.*Departed* not from following
19.8.heard that he was *Departed*
1.*Chro.*16.43.all the people *Departed*
2.*Chr.*8.15. *Departed* not from the com.
20.32.and *Departed* not from it
21.20. *Depart.* without being deſired
24.25.when they were *Departed*
34.33. they *Departed* not from foll.
Ezra 8.31 we *Departed* from the
*Neh.*9.19.of the cloud *Departed* not
*Pſal.*18.21.haue not wickedly *Departed*
34.1.him away, and he *Departed*
105.38.glad when they *Departed*
119.102.I haue not *Departed* from
*Iſa.*7.17.that Ephraim *Departed* from
37.8.that he was *Departed* from
37.*Departed*, and went, and
38.12.mine age is *Departed*, and
*Ier.*29.2.the Smiths were *Depart.* from
37.5. they *Departed* from Ieruſalem
41.17.they *Departed*, and dwelt in
*Lam.*1.6. all her beauty is *Departed*
*Ezek.*6.9.hath *Departed* from me
*Dan.*4.31.the kingdome is *Departed*
*Hoſ.*10.5.it is *Departed* from it
*Mal.*2.8.*Departed* out of the way
*Mat.*2.9.they *Departed*, and lo the ſtar
12.*Departed* into their own count.
16.4.and he left them, and *Departed*
19.1.he *Departed* from Galile and
27.5.*Departed*, and went & hanged
*Mar.*6.32. *Departed* into a Deſart
See Chapt.1.35.
48.*Departed* into a mountaine
Luke 1.23. *Departed* to his owne houſe
4.42.he *Departed* and went into a
5.25.*Departed* to his owne houſe
9.6.*Departed* and went through
10.30. *Departed*, leauing him halfe
24.12.and *Departed*, wondering in
John 4.3.*Departed* again into Galile
5.15.the man *Departed* and told
12.36.*Departed*, and hid himſelfe
Acts 12.10. the Angel *Departed* from
17. *Departed*, & went into another
13.4.*Departed* into Seleucia, and
15.38.who *Departed* from them
39. that they *Departed* aſunder
40. Paul choſe Silas and *Departed*
16.40.comforted them, & *Departed*
17.33. Paul *Departed* from among
18.7.and he *Departed* thence, and
19.12.the diſeaſes *Departed* from the
20.1. *Departed* for to go into Maced.
11.break of day, ſo he *Departed*
*Philem.*15.he therfore *Departed* for a
*Reu.*6.14.the heauen *Departed* as a
18.14.are *Departed* from thee

Departeth.

Job 27.21. him away & he *Departeth*
*Pro.*14.16.and *Departeth* from euill
*Eccl.*6.4.and *Departeth* in darknes
*Iſa.*59.15.he that *Departeth* from euill
*Jer.*3.20.*Departeth* from her husband
17.5.*Departeth* from the Lord
*Nah.*3.1.the prey *Departeth* not
Luke 9.39.hardly *Departeth* from him

Departing.

*Gen.*35.18.as her ſoule was *Departing*
*Exod.*16.1.after their *Departing* out
*Iſa.*59.13.*Departing* away from our God
*Dan.*9.5.by *Departing* from thy
11.euen by *Departing*, that they
Acts 13.13.and Iohn *Departing* from the
See Chapt.15.38.
20.29.that after my *Departing* ſhall
*Heb.*3.12. in *Departing* from the liuing
11.22.made mention of the *Departing*

Departure.

*Ezek.*26.18.troubled at thy *Departure*

Depoſed.

*Dan.*5.20.he was *depoſed* from his

Depriued.

Depriued.

Gen. 27.45. why ſhould I be *depriued*
Iob 39.17. God hath *depriued* her of

Depth.

Iob 28.14. the *Depth* ſaith, it is not in
38.16. in the ſearch of the *Depth*?
Pſal. 33.7. layeth vp the *Depth* in
Pro. 8.27. vpon the face of the *Depth*
25.3. and the earth for *Depth*
Iſa. 7.11. aske it either in the *Depth*
Iona 2.5. the *Depth* cloſed me
Rom. 8.39. nor height, nor *Depth*, nor
11.33. O the *Depth* of the riches both
Eph. 3.18. and length, and *Depth*, and

Depths.

Exod. 15.8. the *Depths* were congealed
Deut. 8.7. and *Depths* that ſpring out of
Pſal. 68.22. from the *Depths* of the ſea
71.20. from the *Depths* of the earth,
77.16. the *Depths* alſo were troubled
78.15. as out of the great *Depths*
106.9. led them through the *Depths*
107.26. go down again to the *Depths*
130.1. out of the *Depths* haue I cried
Pro. 3.20. the *Depths* are broken vp
8.24. when there were no *Depths*
9.18. are in the *Depths* of hell
Iſa. 51.10. the *Depths* of the ſea a way
Mich. 7.19. into the *Depths* of the ſea
Reu. 2.24. the *Depths* of Sathan

Deputed.

2. *Sam.* 15.3. there is no man *deputed*

Deputy, &c.

1. *Kin.* 22.47. a *Deputy* was King
Eſt. 8.9. the *Deputies* of the Rulers
Acts 13.7. which was with the *Deputy* of
8. to turn away the *Deputy* from
18.12. when Gallio was the *Deputy*
19.38. and there are *Deputies*, let

Derbe.

Acts 14.20. with Barnabas to *Derbe*
20.4. and Gaius of *Derbe*, and

Deride, &c.

Hab. 1.10. they ſhall *deride* euery
Luke 16.14. they *derided* him
23.35. *derided* him; ſaying, he

Deriſion.

Iob 30.1. haue me in *deriſion*
Pſal. 2.4. ſhall haue them in *deriſion*
44.13. a ſcorne and *deriſion*
So *Pſalme* 79.4.
59.8. all the heathen in *deriſion*
119.51. had me greatly in *deriſion*
Jer. 20.7. I am in *deriſion* daily
8. and a *deriſion* daily
48.26. he alſo ſhalbe a *deriſion*
27. was not Iſrael a *deriſion* to
39. ſo ſhall Moab be a *deriſion*
Lam. 3.14. a *deriſion* to all my people
Ezek. 23.32. to ſcorne, and had in *deriſion*
36.4. a *deriſion* to the reſidue
Hoſ. 7.16. this ſhalbe your *deriſion*

Defart.

Exod. 3.1. to the backſide of the *Deſart*
5.3. three daies iourny into the *Deſ.*
19.2. come into the *Deſart* of Sinai
23.31. from the *Deſart* to the riuer
Num. 20.1. into the *Deſart* of Zin
27.14. in the *Deſart* of Zin
Deut. 32.10. found him in a *Deſart* land
Iob 24.5. as wild Aſſes in the *Deſart*
Pſal. 78.40. grieue him in the *Deſart*
102.6. like an Owle in the *Deſart*
106.14. tempted God in the *Deſart*
Iſa. 13.21. wilde beaſts of the *Deſart*
21.1. the Burden of the *Deſart* ſea
it commeth from the *Deſart*
34.14. wilde beaſts of the *Deſart*
35.1. the *Deſart* ſhall reioyce
40.3. make ſtraight in the *Deſart*
41.19. I will ſet in the *Deſart* the
43.19. and riuers in the *Deſart*
20. and riuers in the *Deſart*
51.3. her *Deſart* like the garden of
Ier. 17.6. like the heath in the *Deſart*
25.24. that dwell in the *Deſart*
50.12. a dry land, a *Deſart*
39. wilde beaſts of the *Deſart*
Ezek. 47.8. go downe into the *Deſart*
Mat. 14.13. into a *Deſart* place apart
15. this is a *Deſart* place, and the
24.26. he is in the *Deſart*, go not
Luk. 9.10. priuately into a *Deſart* place
12. are here in a *Deſart* place
Acts 8.26. vnto Gaza, which is *Deſart*

Deſarts.

Iſa. 48.21. led them through the *Deſarts*
Ier. 2.6. through a land of *Deſarts*
Luke 1.80. was in the *Deſarts*, till
Heb. 11.38. they wandred in *Deſarts*

Deſcend.

2. *Sam.* 16.10. or he ſhall *deſcend* into
Pſal. 49.17. his glory ſhall not *deſcend*
Iſa. 5.14. ſhall *deſcend* into it
Ezek. 26.20. that *deſcend* into the pit
31.16. that *deſcend* into the pit
Mat. 15.32. let the K. of Iſrael—*deſcend*
Rom. 10.7. who ſhall *deſcend* into the
1. *Theſ.* 4.16. the Lord himſelf ſhall *deſc.*

Deſcended, &c.

Exod. 19.18. the Lord *deſcended*
Deut. 9.21. *deſcended* out of the Mount
Ioſh. 2.23. *deſcended* from the mountaine
17.9. the coaſt *deſcended* vnto the
18.16. and *deſcended* to the valley
17. *deſcended* to the ſtone of
Pro. 30.4. hath aſcended, or *deſcended*?
Mat. 7.25. and the raine *deſcended*
So Verſe 27.
28.2. *deſcended* from heauen, and
Luke 3.22. *deſcended* in a bodily ſhape
Eph. 4.9. that he alſo *deſcended* firſt
James 3.15. this wiſedom *deſcendeth* not

Deſcending.

Gen. 28.12. aſcending and *deſcending*
Mat. 3.16. *deſcending* like a Doue
So *Marke* 1.10.
John 1.32. I ſaw the ſpirit *deſcending* frō
33. ſhalt ſee the ſpirit *deſcending*
51. *deſcending* vpon the ſon of man
Acts 10.11. a certaine veſſell *deſcending*
Reu. 21.10. *deſcending* out of heauen

Deſcent.

Heb. 7.3. without *deſcent*, hauing
6. he whoſe *deſcent* is not counted

Deſcribe, &c.

Joſh. 18.4. *deſcribe* it according to the
6. ye ſhall therefore *deſcribe* the
8. to *deſcribe* the land
and *deſcribed* it
9. *deſcribed* it by cities
Judg. 8.14. he *deſcribed* to him the
Rom. 4.6. as Dauid alſo *deſcribeth* the
10.5. for Moſes *deſcribeth* the, &c.

Deſcry.

Iudg. 1.23. ſent to *deſcry* Bethel

Deſerts.

Pſal. 28.4. render them their *deſerts*
Ezek. 7.27. according to their *deſerts*

Deſerueth, &c.

Judg. 9.10. to the *deſeruing* of his
Job 11.6. than thine iniquity *deſerueth*

Deſirable.

Ezek. 23.6. *deſirable* yong men. So
Ver. 12.23.

Deſire.

Gen. 3.16. thy *deſire* ſhalbe to thine
4.7. to thee ſhalbe his *deſire*
Exod. 10.11. for that you did *deſire*
34.24. ſhall any man *deſire* thy land
Deut. 7.25. ſhalt not *deſire* the ſiluer
18.6. withall the *deſire* of his minde
21.11. haſt a *deſire* vnto her, that
Judg. 8.24. I would *deſire* a requeſt
1. *Sam.* 9.20. on whom is all the *deſire*
23.20. according to all the *deſire* of
2. *Sam.* 23.5. and all my *deſire*, that
1. *Kin.* 2.20. I *deſire* one ſmall petition
5.8. I will do all thy *deſire*
9. ſhalt accompliſh my *deſire*
10. according to all his *deſire*
9.1. and all Solomons *deſire* which
11. according to all his *deſire*
2. *Kin.* 4.28. did I *deſire* a ſon of my
2. *Chro.* 9.12. all her *deſire* whatſoeuer
15.15. with their whole *deſire*, and
Neh. 1.11. who *deſire* to feare thy Name
Iob 13.3. I *deſire* to reaſon with God
14.15. wilt haue a *deſire* to the work
21.14. we *deſire* not the knowledge
31.16. the poore from their *deſire*
35. my *deſire* is that the Almighty
33.32. for I *deſire* to iuſtifie thee
34.36. my *deſire* is that Iob may be
36.20. *deſire* not the night, when
Pſal. 10.3. boaſteth of his hearts *deſire*
17. haſt heard the *deſire* of the
21.2. giuen him his hearts *deſire*
38.9. all my *deſire* is before thee
40.6. thou didſt not *deſire*, mine
45.11. ſo ſhall the King—*deſire* thy
54.7. hath ſeen his *deſire* vpon my
59.10. ſhall let me ſee my *deſire* on
70.2. backward that *deſire* my hurt
78.29. gaue them their owne *deſire*
92.11. ſhall ſee my *deſire*
ſhall heare my *deſire*
112.8. vntill he ſee his *deſire* vpon
10. the *deſire* of the wicked ſhall
118.7. ſhall I ſee my *deſire* vpon
140.8. See the *Geneua Tranſlation*
145 16. ſatiſ-

145.16.satisfieſt the *deſire* of euery
19.he will fulfill the *deſire* of
*Pro.*3.15.all—that thou canſt *deſire*,are
10.24. the *deſire* of the righteous
11 23. the *deſire* of the righteous is
13.12. when the *deſire* commeth,it
19.the *deſire* accomplished is
18.1.through *deſire* a man hauing
19.22.the *deſire* of a man is his
21.25.the *deſire* of the ſloathfull
23.6.nor *deſire* thou his dainty,&c.
24.1.nor *deſire* to be with them
*Eccl.*6.9.the wandring of the *deſire*
12.5.and *deſire* ſhall faile,becauſe
*Cant.*7.10.his *deſire* is toward me
*Iſa.*26.8.the *deſire* of our ſoule is to
53.2.that we ſhould *deſire* him
*Ier.*22.27. land—they *deſire* to returne
42.22.whither ye *deſire* to go,and
44.14.they haue a *deſire* to returne
*Ezek.*24.16.the *deſire* of thine eyes
21.the *deſire* of your eies
25.the *deſire* of their eies
*Dan.*2.18.would *deſire* mercies of
11.37.nor the *deſire* of women
*Hoſ.*10.10. it is my *deſire* that I ſhould
Amos 5.18. that *deſire* the day of the L.
*Mich.*7.3.vtters his miſchieuous *deſire*
*Hab.*2.5.enlargeth his *deſire* as hell
*Hag.*2.7.the *deſire* of all nations ſhall
*Mar.*9.35. if any man *deſire* to be firſt
10.35.for vs whatſoeuer we ſhall *deſ.*
12.24.what things ſoeuer ye *deſire*
15.8. began to *deſire* him to do
Luke 17.22.*deſire* to ſee one of the daies
22.15.with *deſire* I haue deſired
Acts 23.20.haue agreed to *deſire* thee
*Rom.*10.1.my hearts *deſire* and prayer
2.*Cor.*7.11.yea,what vehement *deſire*
11.12.from them which *deſ.* occaſion
*Gal.*4.9.ye *deſire* againe to be in
23.ye that *deſire* to be vnder the
6.12.as many as *deſire* to make a
23.*deſire* to haue you circumciſed
*Eph.*3.13.I *deſire* that ye faint not
*Phil.*4.17.not becauſe I *deſire* a gift
but I *deſire* fruit, that
*Col.*1.9. to *deſire* that ye might be filled
1.*Theſſ.*2.17.ſee your face with great *deſ.*
1.*Tim.*3.1.if a man *deſire* the office of
*Heb.*6.11.we *deſire* that euery of you
11.16.now they *deſire* a better
*Iames*4.2.ye kill,and *deſire* to haue
1.*Pet.*1.12.the Angels *deſire* to looke
2.2.*deſire* the ſincere milke of the
Reu 9.6.and ſhall *deſire* to dye

See the word **Aske.**

Deſired. Deſireſt.

*Gen.*3.6.a tree to be *deſired* to make
*Deut.*18.6.10.all that thou *deſireſt*
1.*Sam.*12.13.whom ye haue *deſired*
2.*Chro.*8.6.all that Solomon *deſired*
11.23.he *deſired* many wiues
21.20.without being *deſired*
Eſt 2.13.whatſoeuer ſhe *deſired*
Job 20.20.of that which he *deſired*
*Pſal.*19.10.more to be *deſired* are they
107.30.to their *deſired* hauen
132.13.hath *deſired* it for his
14.for I haue *deſired* it
*Pro.*8.11.that may be *deſired*
21 20.and treaſure to be *deſired*
*Eccl.*2.10. what euer mine eie *deſired*
*Iſa.*1.29.which ye haue *deſired*
26.9.with my ſoule haue I *deſired*
*Ier.*17.16.nor haue I *deſired* the wofull
*Dan.*2.16.and *deſired* of the king that
23.what we *deſired* of thee
*Mich.*7.1.my ſoule *deſired* the firſt
*Zeph.*2.1.O nation not *deſired*
Mat 18.32.becauſe thou *deſiredſt* me
*Mar.*15.6.whomſoeuer they *deſired*
Luke 7.36.*deſired* him that he would
9.9. and he *deſired* to ſee him
10.24.and kings haue *deſired* to
22.15.I haue *deſired* to eate this
31. Satan hath *deſired* to haue you
Iohn 12.21 *deſired* him,ſaying, it
Acts 3.14. and *deſired* a murderer to be
7.46.*deſired* to find a Tabernacle
8.31.*deſired* Philip that he would
9.2.*deſired* of him letters to Damaſc.
12.20.*deſired* peace,becauſe
13.21.they *deſired* a King,and God
28 yet *deſired* they Pilate that
16.39.*deſired* them to depart out of
18.20.they *deſired* him to tarry
25.3.*deſired* fauour againſt him
28.14. were *deſired* to tarry with the
1.*Iohn* 5.15. petitions that we *deſired*

Deſires.

Pſal 37 4. the *deſires* of thine heart
140.8.nor the *deſires* of the wicked
*Pro.*3.1. See the *Geneua Tranſlation*
*Ezek.*23. the *deſires* of the fleſh

Deſireſt. Deſireth

*Deut.*14.6 thy ſoule *deſireth*.So 1.*Sa.*20.4
1.*Sam.*2.16.as thy ſoule *deſireth*
18.25.the King *deſireth* not any
2.*Sam.*3.21.that thine heart *deſireth*
Iob 7.2.carneſtly *deſireth* the ſhadow
23.13.what his ſoule *deſireth*
*Pſal.*34.12.is he that *deſireth* life?
51.6.thou *deſireſt* truth in the
16.thou *deſireſt* not ſacrifice
*Pro.*12.12.the wicked *deſireth* the net
13.4.ſoule of the ſluggard *deſireth*
21.10.ſoule of the wicked *deſireth*
*Eccl.*6.2.of all that he *deſireth*,yet God
Luke 14.32. *deſireth* conditions of peace
1.*Tim.*3.1.he *deſireth* a good worke

Deſiring

*Mat.*12.46. *deſiring* to ſpeake with him
47.*deſiring* to ſpeake with thee
20.20.*deſiring* a certaine thing
Luke 16.21.*deſiring* to be fed
Acts 19.31.*deſir.* him that he would not
25.15.*deſiring* to haue iudgement
2.*Cor.*5.2. *deſiring* to be clothed vpon
1.*Theſſ.*3.6.*deſiring* greatly to ſee vs
1.*Tim.*1.7. *deſiring* to be teachers of the
2.*Tim.*1.4 *deſiring* to ſee thee

Deſiring.

Pro 23.3. be not *deſirous* of his dainties
Luke 23.8 was *deſirous* to ſee him
Iohn 16.19. they were *deſirous* to aske
2.*Cor.*11.32. *deſirous* to apprehend me
*Gal.*5.26.let vs not be *deſirous* of
1.*Theſſ.*2.8.being affectionately *deſirous*

Deſolate

*Gen.*47.19.the land be not *deſolate*
*Leu.*26.22.high waies ſhalbe *deſolate*
33 your land ſhalbe *deſolate*
34.as long as it lieth *deſol.* V.35.
43.while ſhe lieth *deſolate*
2.*Sam.*13.20.Tamar remained *deſolate*
2.*Chro.*36.21 as ſhe lay *deſolate*; the
Iob 3.14.built *deſolate* places for
15.28.dwels in *deſolate* cities
34 of hypocrites,ſhalbe *deſolate*
16.7.haſt made *deſolate* all my
30.3.In former time *deſolate*
38.27.to ſatisfie the *deſolate* and
*Pſal.*25.16.I am *deſolate* and afflicted
34.21. hate the right,ſhalbe *deſolate*
22.that truſt in him ſhalbe *deſolate*
40.15. let them be *deſolate*
69.25.their habitation be *deſolate*
109 10.out of their *deſolate* places
143.4.heart within me is *deſolate*
*Iſa.*1.7.your country is *deſolate*
and it is *deſolate*,as
3.26.and ſhe being *deſolate* ſhall
5.9.many houſes ſhalbe *deſolate*
6.11.the land be vtterly *deſolate*
7.19.in the *deſolate* vallies
13.9 to lay the land *deſolate*
22.in their *deſolate* houſes
15.6 waters of Nimri ſhalbe *deſolate*
24.6 that dwell therein are *deſolate*
27 10.defenced cities ſhalbe *deſolate*
49.8.inherit the *deſolate* heritages
19.thy waſte and *deſolate* places
21.and am *deſolate*,a captiue
54.1.the children of the *deſolate*
3.*deſolate* cities to be inhabited
59.10.are in *deſolate* places,as
62.4.any more be termed *deſolate*
*Ier.*2.12.be ye very *deſolate*, ſaith the
4.7.to make thy land *deſolate*
27. the whole land ſhalbe *deſolate*
7.34. for the land ſhalbe *deſolate*
9.11.make the cities—*deſolate*
10.22,the cities of Iudah *deſolate*
25.his habitation *deſolate*
12.10.a *deſolate* wildernesſe
11.they haue made it *deſolate*
and being *deſolate*
the whole land is made *deſolate*
18.16.to make their land *deſolate*
19.8.I'le make this city *deſolate*
25.38. for their land is *deſolate*
26.9.this city ſhalbe *deſolate*
32.43.ye ſay,it is *deſolate* without
33.10. ye ſay,ſhalbe *deſolate* without
that are *deſolate* without man
12.in this place which is *deſolate*
44.6.are waſted and *deſolate*
46.19.Noph ſhalbe—*deſolate*
48.34.waters of Nimrim ſhalbe *deſol.*
49.2.it ſhall be a *deſolate* heape
26.make

10.7.is in his heart to *destroy*
11.9.shall not hurt nor *destroy*
15. the Lord shall vtterly *destroy*
13.5. to *destroy* the whole land
9.he shall *destroy* the sinners
19.3. I'le *destroy* the counsell thereof
23.11.to *destroy* the strong holds
25.7.will *destroy* in this mountaine
32.7.to *destroy* the poore with lying
36.10.against this land to *destroy* it
against this land to *destroy* it
42.14.I will *destroy* and deuoure
51.13.as if he were ready to *destroy*
54 16.created the water to *destroy*
65.8.*destroy* it not,for a blessing
that I may not *destroy* them all
25.shall not hurt nor *destroy*
*Ier.*1.10.to pull downe and to *destroy*
5.10. *destroy*,but make not a full end
6.5.let vs *destroy* her palaces
11.19. let vs *destroy* the tree with the
12.17.and *destroy* this nation
13.14.nor haue mercy,but *destroy*
15.3.to deuoure,and to *destroy*
6.against thee and *destroy* thee
7.I will *destroy* my people
17.18.*destroy* them with double
18.7.to pull downe,and to *destroy*
23.1.wo to the pastors that *destroy*
25.9.will vtterly *destroy* them
31.28.throw downe,and to *destroy*
36.29.certainly come and *destroy*
46.8. I will *destroy* the city
48 18. he shall *destroy* thy strong
49.9.will *destroy* till they haue
38.will *destroy* from thence
50.21.and vtterly *destroy* after them
26.and *destroy* her vtterly
51.3.*destroy* ye vtterly all her host
11. against Babylon to *destroy* it
20.will I *destroy* kingdomes
*Lam.*2.8.hath purposed to *destroy*
3.66.*destroy* them in anger
*Ezek.*5.16.I will send to *destroy*
6.3.I'le *destroy* your high places
9.8.wilt thou *destroy* all the residue
14.9.will *destroy* him from the
21.31.and skilfull to *destroy*
22.27.to *destroy* soules,to get,&c.
30.that I should not *destroy* it
25.7. I will *destroy* thee
15.to *destroy* it for the old hatred
26.4.they shall *destroy* the wals
12.and *destroy* thy pleasant houses
28.16.and I will *destroy* thee
30.11.brought to *destroy* the land
33.I will also *destroy* their idols
32.13.I will *destroy* also all the beasts
34.16.I will *destroy* the fat and the
*Dan.*2.24.*destroy* not the wise men
7.26.to *destroy* it vnto the end
8.24.he shall *destroy* wonderfully
and shall *destroy* the mighty
25.by peace shall *destroy* many
11.26.of his meat shall *destroy* him
44.with great fury to *destroy*
*Hos.*2.12.I will *destroy* her vines
4.5.I will *destroy* thy mother
Amos 9.8.I will *destroy* it from the
I will not vtterly *destroy*
*Obad.*8.euen *destroy* the wise men
*Mich.*2.10.it shall *destroy* you
*Zeph.*2.5.I will euen *destroy* thee
13.and *destroy* Assyria
*Hag.*2.22. I will *destroy* the strength of
*Zech.*12.9.I will seeke to *destroy* all the
*Mal.*3 11. he shall not *destroy* the fruits
*Mat.*5.17.I am not come to *destroy* the
not come to *destroy*,but to
10.28. to *destroy* both soule and body
21.41.and will miserably *destroy*
26.61.I am able to *destroy* the temple
27.20. aske Barraba, & *destroy* Iesus
*Mar.*1.24.art thou come to *destroy* vs?
So *Luke* 4.34.
3.6.how they might *destroy* him
So Chapt 11.18.
9.22. into the water to *destroy* him
12.9.and *destroy* the husbandmen
So *Luke* 20.16.
Luke 6.9.to saue—or to *destroy* it?
9.56. not come to *destroy* mens liues
20.16.should come and *destroy* these
John 2.19.*destroy* this temple, and in
10.10. to steale,—to kill, & to *destroy*
*Rom.*14.15. *destr.* not him with thy meat
20.*destroy* not the worke of God
1.*Cor.*1.19. I will *destroy* the wisedome
3.17.him shall God *destroy*
6.13.God shall *destroy* both it and
2.*Thes.*2.8.and shall *destroy* with the
*Heb.*2.14.might *destroy* him that had
Iames 4.12.able to saue and to *destroy*
1.*John* 3.8. might *destroy* the workes of
*Rev.*11.18.and shouldest *destroy* them,
which *destroy* the earth
See the word **Destruction.**

Destroyed.

*Gen.*7.23.liuing substance was *destroyed*
were *destroyed* from the earth
*Exod.*10.7.that Egypt is *destroyed*?
22.20.shalbe vtterly *destroyed*
*Num.*21.3.vtterly *destroyed* them
*Deut.*1.44.*destroyed* you in Seir
2.12.*destroyed* them from before
23.*destroyed* them and dwelt in
34.vtterly *destroyed* the men
3.6.he vtterly *destroyed* them
4.3 the Lord—hath *destroyed* them
26.shall vtterly be *destroyed*
7.10.them,from thee be *destroyed*
23.vntill they be *destroyed*
See Ch.28.20.24.45.48.51.61.
24.vntil thou haue *destroyed* them
11.4.hath *destroyed* them
12.30, after that they be *destroyed*
31.4.whom he *destroyed*
*Iosh.*6.21.they vtterly *destroyed* all
See Ch.10.28.40.& 11.12.
8.26.till he had vtterly *destroyed* the
10.35.he vtterly *destroyed* that day
11.14.vntill they had *destroyed* them
21.Iosh.a vtterly *destroyed* them
23.15.till he haue *destroyed* you
24.8.I *destroyed* them before you
*Iudg.*1.17.vtterly *destroyed* it
6.4.*destroyed* the increase of the
20.21.*destroyed* down to the ground
So Verse 25.
35.*destroyed* the Beniamites
42.they *destroyed* in the midst of
21.16.the women are *destroyed*
1.*Sam.*5.6.and he *destroyed* them
15.8. vtterly *destroyed* all the people
9.that they *destroyed* vtterly
15.we haue vtterly *destroyed*
20.haue vtterly *destroyed* the
21.haue been vtterly *destroyed*
2.*Sam.*11.1.*destroyed* the children of
21.5.we should be *destroyed* from
22.38.and *destroyed* them,and
24.16. vnto the Angel that *destroyed*
1.*Kin.*15.13.Asa *destroyed* her idoll
29. vntill he had *destroyed* them
2.*Kin.*10.17. till he had *destroyed* him
28.thus Iehu *destroyed* Baal
11.1.*destroyed* all the seed Royall
13.7.the K.of Syria had *destroyed*
19.17.the Kings—haue *destroyed*
they haue *destroyed* them
21.9.whom the Lord *destroyed*
1.*Chro.*4.41.*destroyed* them vtterly
5.25.whom God *destroyed*
21.12.to be *destroyed* before thy
2.*Chro.*14.13. were *destroyed* before the
25.6.nation was *destroyed* of nation
20.10 and *destroyed* them not
24.23.*destroyed* all the princes
31.1.had vtterly *destroyed* them
32.14.that my fathers—*destroyed*
33.9.whom the Lord had *destroyed*
36.19.*destroyed* all the goodly vessels
Ezra 4.15. this city was *destroyed*
5.12.who *destroyed* this house
*Est.*3.9.that they may be *destroyed*
4.14.fathers house shalbe *destroyed*
7.4. I and my people to be *destroyed*
9.6. *destroyed* 500 men. So Ver.12.
Iob 4.20.*de*roy*ed* from morning to
19.10.he hath *destroyed* me on
34.25.so that they are *destroyed*
*Psal.*9.5.hast *destroyed* the wicked
6.hast *destroyed* cities
11.3.the foundations be *destroyed*
73.27. hast *destroyed* all them that go
78.38.*destroyed* them not,yea
45.which *destroyed* them
47.he *destroyed* their vines
92.7. shalbe *destroyed* for euer
137.8.who art to be *destroyed*
*Pro.*13.13.shalbe *destroyed*. So Ver.20.
23.there is that is *destroyed* for
29.1.shall suddenly be *destroyed*
*Ier.*12.10. many Pastors haue *destroyed*
22.20.thy louers are *destroyed*
48.4 Moab is *destroyed*
8. the plaine shalbe *destroyed*
42.and Moab shalbe *destroyed*
51.8. suddenly fallen and *destroyed*
55.*destroyed* out of her the great
*Lam.*2.5.*destroyed* his strong holds

6.be

6.he hath *destroyed* his palaces
9.he hath *destroyed* and broken
*Ezek.*26.17. how art thou *destroyed*!
27.32. like the *destroyed* in the midst
30.8.her helpers shalbe *destroyed*
32.12.the multitude—shalbe *destroyed*
*Dan.*2.44.shall neuer be *destroyed*
6.26.which shall not be *destroyed*
7.11.and his body *destroyed*
14.shall not be *destroyed*
11.20.he shalbe *destroyed*
*Hos.*4.6.my people are *destroyed* for
10.8.Israel shalbe *destroyed*
13.9.thou hast *destroyed* thy selfe
Amos 2.9.yet *destroyed* I the Amorite
*Zeph.*3.6.their cities are *destroyed*
*Mat.*22.7.& *destroyed* those murderers
Luke 17.29. and *destroyed* them all
So Verse 27.
Acts 3.23. shalbe *destroyed* from among
13.19.had *destroyed* seuen nations
*Rom.*6.6.body of sin might be *destroyed*
1 *Cor.*10.9.& were *destroyed* of serpents
15.26.last enemy that shalbe *destroy.*
*Gal.*1.23.faith which once he *destroyed*
2.18.the things which I *destroyed*, I
*Heb.*11.28. that *destroyed* the first-borne
2.*Pet.*2.12.to be taken and *destroyed*
Iude 5.*destroyed* them that beleeued not
*Reu.*8.9.third part of ships—*destroyed*

Destroyer.

*Exod.*12.23.not suffer the *Destroyer* to
*Judg.*16.24.the *Destroyer* of our countr.
Job 15.22.the *Destroyer* shall come
*Psal.*17.4.paths of the *Destroyer*
*Pro.*28.24.the companion of a *Destroyer*
*Ier.*4.7.the *Destroyer* of the Gentiles
1.*Cor.*10.10.destroyed of the *Destroyer*

Destroyers, &c.

Job 14.19.*destroyest* the hope of man
33.22.his life to the *Destroyers*
*Jer.*22.7.I will prepare *Destroyers*
50.11.O ye *Destroyers* of mine
51.25.*Destroyest* all the earth
Mat 27.40.thou that *Destroyest* the

Destroyeth.

Job 9.22.he *Destroyeth* the perfect
12.23.and *Destroyeth* them
*Pro.*6.32.*Destroyeth* his owne soule
11.9.*Destroyeth* his neighbour
31.3.which *Destroyeth* Kings
*Eccl.*7.7.a gift *Destroyeth* the heart
9.18.one sinner *destroyeth* much

Destroying.

*Deut.*3.6.vtterly *Destroying* the men
13.15.*Destroying* it vtterly
*Iosh.*11.11.vtterly *Destroying* them
1.*Chro.*21.12. the Angel—*Destroying*
15.and as he was *Destroying*
*Isa.*28.2.and a *Destroying* storme
*Jer.*2.30.like a *Destroying* Lyon
51.1.a *Destroying* winde
25.O *Destroying* mountaine
*Lam.*2.8. his hand from *Destroying*
*Ezek.*9.1.with his *Destroying* weapon
20.17.from *Destroying* them.

Destruction.

*Deut.*7.23.with a mighty *destruction*
32.24.with bitter *destruction*
1.*Sam.*5.9.a very great *destruction*
11.was a deadly *destruction*
1.*Kin.*20.42. appointed to—*destruction*
2.*Chro.*22.4. his father to his *destruction*
7. the *destruction* of Ahaziah
26.16.lifted vp to his *destruction*
*Est.*8.6.to see the *destruction* of my
9.5.and slaughter and *destruction*
Iob 5.21.nor—affraid of *destruction*
22.at *destruction* and famine
18.12.*destruction* shalbe ready at
21.17.how oft comes their *destructiō*
20.shall see his *destruction*
30.is reserued to—*destruction*
26.6.*destruction* hath no couering
28.22.*destruction* and death say
30.12.waies of their *destruction*
24.they cry in his *destruction*
31.3. is not *destruction* to the wicked
12. that consumeth to *destruction*
23.*destruction* from God was
29.reioyced at the *destruction*
*Psal.*35.8.let *destruction* come
into that very *destruction*
55.23.into the pit of *destruction*
73.18.downe into *destruction*
88.11.thy faithfulnes in *destruction*
90.3.turnest man to *destruction*
91.6.nor for the *destruction* that
103.4.thy life from *destruction*
*Pro.*1.27.your *destruction* commeth
10.14.is neere *destruction*
15.the *destruction* of the poore
29.*destruction* shalbe to the
13.3.shall haue *destruction*
14.28. the *destruction* of the prince
16.18. pride goeth before *destruction*
17.19. seeketh *destruction*
18.7.a fooles mouth is his *destructiō*
12.before *destruction* is the heart
21.15.*destruction* shalbe to the
24.2. heart studieth *destruction*
27.20.hell and *destruction* are
31.8. are appointed to *destruction*
*Isa.*1.28. the *destruction* of the transgr.
10.25. in their *destruction*
14.23.with the besom of *destruction*
15.5.a cry of *destruction*
24.12.is smitten with *destruction*
49.19.the land of thy *destruction*
51.19.desolation and *destruction*
59.7.wasting and *destruction* are
*Ier.*4.6.and a great *destruction*
20.*destruction* vpon *destruction*
See Chapt.6.1.& 48.3.&
50.22. & 51.54.
17.18 with double *destruction*
46.20 *destruction* commeth
48.5.haue heard a cry of *destruction*
*Lam.*3.47.desolation and *destruction*
*Ezek.*7.25.*destruction* commeth
32.9.shall bring thy *destruction*
*Hos.*7.13. *destruction* vnto them
9.6.because of *destruction*
13.14. I wilbe thy *destruction*
Ioel 1.15.and as a *destruction*
*Obad.*12.in the day of their *destruction*
*Mich.*2.10.with a sore *destruction*
*Zech.*14.11.no more vtter *destruction*
*Mat.*7.13.that leadeth to *destruction*
*Rom.*3.16.*destruction* and misery are
1.*Cor.*5.5. the *destruction* of the flesh
2.*Cor.*10.8.and not for your *destruction*
So Chapt.13.10.
1.*Thes.*5.3.then sudden *destruction* come
2.*Thes.*1.9.with euerlasting *destruction*
1.*Tim.*6.9.drowne men in *destruction*
2.*Pet.*2.1.on themselues swift *destruction*
3.16.into their owne *destruction*

Destructions.

*Psal.*9.6.*destructions* are come to a
35.17.from their *destructions*
107.20.from their *destructions*
See **Pernicious wayes.**

Detaine, &c.

*Judg.*13.15.let vs *Detaine* thee
16.though thou *Detaine* me
1 *Sam.*21.7.*Detained* before the Lord

Determinate.

Acts 2.23.by the *Determinate* counsel of

Determination.

*Zeph.*3.8. my *Determination* is to gather

Determined.

*Exod.*21.22. as the Iudges *Determined*
1.*Sam.*20.7.euill is *Determined* by him
9.were *Determined* by my father
33.was *Determined* of his father
25.17.is *Determined* against our
2.*Sam.*13.32.hath been *Determined*
2.*Chro.*2.1.Solomon *determined* to
25.16.God hath *Determined* to
*Est.*7.7.there was euill *Determined*
Job 14.5.his daies are *Determined*
*Isa.*10.23. euen *Determined*. So
Chapt.28.22.
19.17.which he hath *Determined*
*Dan.*9.24.seuenty weeks are *Determined*
27.and that *Determined*
11.36.that that is *Determined*
Luke 22.22.as it was *Determined*
Acts 3.13.when he was *Determined* to
4.28.*Determined* before to be done
15.2.they *Determined* that Barnabas
37.Barnabas *Determined* to take
17.26.hath *Determined* the times
19.39.it shalbe *Determined* in a
20.16.Paul had *Determined* to
25.25. I haue *Determined* to see
1.*Cor.*2.2.I *Determined* not to know
2.*Cor.*2.1. but I *Determined* this with
*Tit.*3.12.I haue *Determined* there to

Detest, &c.

*Num.*23.7.8. See the *Geneua Translation*
*Deut.*7.26.shalt vtterly *detest* it &

Detestable.

*Ier.*16.18.of their *detestable* and
*Ezek.*5.11.all thy *detestable* things
See Ch.7.20.& 11.18.21.& 37.23

Deuil. See **Ellosaph.**

Deuice.

2.*Chro.*2.14. to find out euery *deuice*
*Est.*8.3.and

2.*Tim*.3.11. them all the L.*deliuered* me
4.17.I was *deliuered* out of the mouth
Heb.11.11. was *deliuered* of a childe
2.*Pet*.2.4.*deliuered* them into chaines of
7.and *deliuered* iuſt Lot,vexed
Iude 3.once *deliuered* to the Saints
Reu.12.2.and pained to be *deliuered*
4.was ready to be *deliuered*
20.13.*deliuered* vp the dead
See the word **Soule.**

Deliuereſt.

Neh.9.27.*deliuereſt* them into the

Deliuerer.

Iudg.3.9.raiſed vp a *deliuerer* to the
15.raiſed them vp a *deliuerer*
18.28.and there was no *deliuerer*
2.*Sam*.22.2.fortreſſe and my *deliuerer*
Pſal.40.17.my helpe,and my *deliuerer*
70.5.my helpe,and my *deliuerer*
144.2.high towre,and my *deliuerer*
Acts 7.35.and a *deliuerer*,by the
Rom.11.26.there ſhal come the *deliuerer*

Deliuereſt.

Pſal.35.10.which *deliuereſt* the poore
Mich.6.14.that which thou *deliuereſt*

Deliuereth.

Iob 36.15.he *deliuereth* the poore in
Pſal.18.48.he *deliuereth* me from my
34.17.and *deliuereth* them out of all
19.but the Lord *deliuereth* him
97.10.*deliuereth* them out of the
Pro.10.2.*deliuereth* from death
So Chapt.11.4.
14.25.a true witnes *deliuereth* ſoules
31.24.*deliuereth* girdles vnto the
Iſa 42.22.and none *deliuereth*; for a
Dan.6.27.he *deliuereth* and reſcueth

Deliuering.

Luke 21.12. *deliuering* you vp to the
Acts 26.17.*deliuering* thee from the

Deliuery.

Iſa.26.17.to the time of her *deliuery*

Deluſion,&c.

Iſa 66.4.I'le chuſe their *deluſions*
2.*Theſ*.2.11.ſend them ſtrong *deluſion*

Demand, &c.

Exod.5.14.beaten,and *demanded*,&c.
Iob 38.3.I'le *demand* of thee,and
See Ch.40.7.& 42.4.
2.*Sam*.11.7.Dauid *demanded* of him
Dan.2.27.which the K.hath *demanded*
4.17.the *demand* by the word of
Mat.2.4.he *demanded* of them where
Luke 3.14.the ſouldiers—*demanded* of

Demas.

Col.4.14.Luke—and *Demas* greet you
2.*Tim*.4.10 *Demas* hath forſaken me
Philem.24.*Demas*,Lucas,my fellow-lab.

Demetrius.

Acts 19.24.*Demetrius* a ſiluer-Smith
38. of *Demetrius* & the Craftſmen
3.*Iohn* 12.*Demetrius* hath good report

Demonſtration.

1.*Cor*.2.4.but in *demonſtration* of the

Deny.

Ioſh.24.27.to you leſt ye *deny* your God
1.*Kin*.2.16.one petition—*deny* me not
Iob 8.18. then it ſhall *deny* him,ſaying
Pro.30.7. *deny* me them not before I
9.leſt I be full and *deny* thee
Jer.5.12. See the *Geneua Tranſlation*
Mat.10.33.ſhall *deny* me before men
will I alſo *deny* before my father
See *Marke* 8.38. *Luke* 9.26.
26.34.thou ſhalt *deny* me thrice
So Verſe 75.
35. yet will I not *deny* thee
Mar.8.34.let him *deny* himſelfe
So *Mat*.16.24.*Luke* 9.23.
14.31. not *deny* thee in any wiſe
Luke 20.27.which *deny* that there is any
Acts 4.16.and we cannot *deny* it
9.38. that he would not *deny* to come
2.*Tim*.2.12.if we *deny* him,he alſo
will *deny* vs
13.he cannot *deny* himſelfe
Tit.1.16. but in workes they *deny* him

Denied.

Gen.18.15.then Sarah *denied*,ſaying
1.*Kin*.20.7. my gold I *denied* him not
Iob 31.28. ſhould haue *denied* the God
Mat.26.70.but *denied* before them all
72.again he *denied* with an oath
See *Marke* 14.68.70.71.
Luke 22.57.60.
Luke 8.45.when all *denied*,Peter
Iohn 1.10.confeſſed and *denied* not
18.25.he *denied*,and ſaid,I
27.Peter then *denied* againe
Acts 3.13. and *denied* him in the
14.ye *denied* the Holy One
1.*Tim*.5.8.he hath *denied* the faith

Denieth.

1.*Iohn* 2.22.that *denieth* that Ieſus is
denieth the Father and the Son
23.whoſoeuer *denieth* the Sonne

Denying.

2.*Tim*.3.5.but *denying* the power therof
Tit.2.12.that *denying* vngodlines,and
2.*Pet*.2.1.euen *denying* the Lord that
Iude 4. and *denying* the only Lord God

Den,&c.

Iudg.6.2.made them *Dens* which are
Iob 37.8.the beaſts go into *Dens*
38.40.when they couch in their *Dens*
Pſal.10.9.as a Lion in his *Den*,he
104.22.lay them down in their *Dens*
Cant.4.8. from the lions *Dens*,from the
Iſa.11.8. hand on the Cockatrice *Den*
32.14.ſhalbe for *Dens* for euer
Jer.7.11.become a *Den* of robbers
9.11.a *Den* of dragons,and I will
10.22.and a *Den* of dragons
Dan.6.7. ſhalbe caſt into the *Den* of
See Ver.12.16.
17.laid vpon the mouth of the *Dē*
19. went in haſte to the *Den* of
20. and when he came to the *Den*
23.ſhould take Dan.out of the *Dē*
was taken out of the *Den*
24.caſt them into the *Den* of lions
at the bottome of the *Den*
Amos 3.4.cry out of his *Den*,if he
Nah.2.12. and his *Dens* with ruin
Mat.21.13.made it a *Den* of theeues
So *Marke* 11.17.*Luke* 19.46.
Heb,11.38.in *Dens* & caues of the earth
Reu.6.15. hid themſelues in the *Dens*

Denounce.

Deut.30.18.I *denounce* to you this day

Depart.

Gen.49.10.the ſcepter ſhall not *Depart*
Exod.8.11.the frogs ſhall *Depart*
29.ſwarms of flies may *Depart*
21.22.that her fruit *Depart* from her
33.1.*Depart*,and go vp hence
Leuit.25.41.then ſhall he *Depart* from
Num.10.30.I'le *Depart* to my owne
16.26.*Depart*,I pray you from the
Deut.4.9.leſt they *Depart* from thy
9.7.that thou didſt *Depart* out of
Ioſh.1.8.not *Depart* out of thy mouth
24.28.Ioſhua let the people *Depart*
Iudg.6.18.*Depart* not hence—till I
19.5. that he roſe to *Depart*,and the
See Ver.7.9.
8.on the fift day to *Depart*,and the
1.*Sam*.15.6.*Depart*,get you downe
22.5.*Depart*,and get thee into the
29.10.and haue light,*Depart*
11.to *Depart*,in the morning
30.22.leade them away,and *Depart*
2.*Sam*.7.15. my mercy ſhall not *Depart*
11.12.I will let thee *Depart*; ſo
12.10.ſhall neuer *Depart* from thy
15.14.make ſpeed to *Depart*
20.21.I will *Depart* from the city
22,23.I did not *Depart* from them
1.*Kin*.11.21.let me *Depart*,that I may
12.5.*Depart* ye for three daies,then
24.and returned to *Depart*,&c.
15.19.may *Depart* from me
2.*Chro*.16.3.that he may *Depart* from
35.15.might not *Depart* from their
Iob 7.19.wilt thou not *Depart* from
15.30.he ſhall not *Depart* out of
20.28.the increaſe—ſhall *Depart*
21.14.*Depart* from vs,for we
So Chapt.22.17.
28.28.and to *Depart* from euill is
Pſal.6.8.*Depart* from me all ye workers
34.14.*Depart* from euill,and do
37.27.*Depart* from euill,and do
55.11.deceit,and guile *Depart* not
101.4.ſhall *Depart* from me
119.115.*Dep.*from me,ye euill doers
139.19.*Depart* from me—ye bloudy
Pro.3.7.and *Depart* from euill
21. let them not *Depart* from thy
So Chapt.4.21.
13.14. to *Depart* from the ſnares of
19.for fools to *Depart* from euill
14.27. to *Depart* from the ſnares of
15.24.may *Depart* from hell beneath
16.6. of the L.men *Depart* from euill
17. is to *Depart* from euill,he that
17.13.euill ſhall not *Depart* from
22.6.he will not *Depart* from euill
27.22.not his fooliſhneſſe *Depart*
Iſa.11.13.of Ephraim ſhall *Depart*
14.25.then

14.25.then ſhall his yoke *Depart*
and his burden *Depart* from off
52.11.*Depart* ye, *Depart* ye
54.10.the mountaines ſhall *Depart*
59.21.ſhall not *Depart* out of thy
*Jer.*6.8. left my ſoule *Depart* from thee
17.13.they that *Depart* from me
31.36.if thoſe ordinances *Depart*
32.40.ſhall not *Depart* from me
37.9.ſhall ſurely *Depart*, for they
they ſhall not *Depart*
50.3.they ſhal *Depart* both man and
*Lam.*4.15.they cried—*Depart* ye
Depart, *Depart*
*Ezek.*16.42.and my iealouſie *Depart*
*Hoſ.*9.12.when I *Depart* from them
*Mich.*2.10.ariſe ye, and *Depart*
*Zech.*10.11.the ſceptер—ſhall *Depart*
*Mat.*7.23.*Depart* from me ye that
8.34.that he would *Depart* out of
25.41.*Depart* from me ye curſed
Luke 2.29.thy ſeruant *Depart* in peace
4.42. that he ſhould not *Depart*
5.8.*Depart* from me, for I am a
9.4.there abide, and thence *Depart*
13.31. and *Depart* hence, for Herod
John 7.3.*Depart* hence, & go into Iudea
13.1. ſhould *Depart* out of this world
16.7.if I *Depart*, I will ſend him
Acts 16.39.deſired them to *Depart*
18.2.all Iewes to *Depart* from Rome
20.7.ready to *Depart* on the morrow
22.21.he ſaid vnto me, *Depart*, for
23.22.let the yong man *Depart*, and
1.*Cor.*7.10. let not the wife *Depart* from
11.but and if ſhe *Depart*, let her
15.if the vnbeleeuing *Depart*,
let him *Depart*. A brother, &c.
2.*Cor.*12.8. that it might *Depart* frō me
*Phil.*1.23.hauing a deſire to *Depart*
1.*Tim.*4.1.ſhall *Depart* from the faith
2.*Tim.*2.19.of Chriſt, *Dep.*from iniquity
Iames 2.16.*Depart* in peace, be ye

Departed.

*Gen.*12.4.ſo Abraham *Departed*
when he *Departed* out of
14.12.his goods and *Departed*
21.14.and ſhe *Departed*, and
24.10.of his maſter and *Departed*
26.17.Iſaac *Departed* thence
31. they *Departed* from him in
31.40. my ſleep *Departed* from mine
55.and Laban *Departed*, and
37.17.they are *Departed* hence
42.26.the corn, and *Departed* thence
45.24. and they *Departed*, and he
*Exod.*33.11.*Departed* not out of the
35.20.*Departed* from the preſence of
*Num.*12.9.againſt them, & he *Departed*
10.and the cloud *Departed* from
14.9.their defence is *Departed*
44.Moſes *Departed* not out of
22.7. the Elders of Midian *Departed*
33.3.they *Departed* from Rameſes
6.they *Departed* from Succoth
See the like from Ver.8 to 48.
*Deut.*1.19. we *Departed* from Horeb
24.2.when ſhe is *Departed* out of
*Joſh.*2.21.and they *Departed*, and ſhe
22.9. *Departed* from the childr.of Iſr.
*Judg.*6.21.*Departed* out of his ſight
9.55. they *Departed* euery man vnto
16.20.that the Lord was *Departed*
17.8.the man *Departed* out of the
18.7.then the fiue men *Departed*
21.they returned and *Departed*
19.10 he roſe vp and *Departed*
21.24.the childr.of Iſrael *Departed*
1.*Sam.*4.21.the glory is *Departed* from
22.the glory is *Departed* from Iſr.
6.6.people go, and they *Departed*
10.2.when thou art *Departed* from
15.6.ſo the Kenites *Departed*
16.14.the ſpirit of the Lord *Departed*
23.the euill ſpirit *Departed* from
20.42.he aroſe and *Departed*
22.1.Dauid—*Departed* thence
5. then Dauid *Departed* and came
23.13.*Departed* out of Keilah
28.15.God is *Departed* from me
16.ſeeing the Lord is *Departed*
2.*Sam.*6.19.ſo all the people *Departed*
11.8.Vriah *Departed* out of the
12.15.Nathan *Departed* vnto his
17.12.after they were *Departed*
19.24. the day the king *Departed*
22.22. haue not wickedly *Departed*
1.*Kin.*12.16.Iſrael *Departed* to their
19.19.he *Departed* thence & found
20.9.the meſſengers *Departed*
36.as ſoon as thou art *Departed*
as ſoon as he was *Departed*
38.ſo the Prophet *Departed*
2.*Kin.*1.4.ſurely dye. Elijah *Departed*
3.3.ſhe *Departed* not therefrom
27.and they *Departed* from him
5.5.*Departed*, and tooke with him
19.he *Departed* from him
24.the men go, and they *Departed*
8.14. ſo he *Departed* from Eliſha
10.12.he aroſe and *Departed*
15. when he was *Departed* thence
29.Iehu *Departed* not from after
31.he *Departed* not from the ſins
See Chapt.13.6.11.& 14.24.
& 15.9.18.24.28.
13.2.he *Departed* not therefrom
17.22.they *Departed* not from them
18.6.*Departed* not from following
19.8.heard that he was *Departed*
1.*Chro.*16.43.all the people *Departed*
2.*Chr.*8.15. *Departed* not from the com.
20.32.and *Departed* not from it
21.20. *Depart.*without being deſired
24.25.when they were *Departed*
34.33. they *Departed* not from foll.
Ezra 8.31 we *Departed* from the
*Neh.*9.19.of the cloud *Departed* not
*Pſal.*18.21.haue not wickedly *Departed*
34.1.him away, and he *Departed*
105.38.glad when they *Departed*
119.102. I haue not *Departed* from
*Iſa.*7.17.that Ephraim *Departed* from
37.8.that he was *Departed* from
37.*Departed*, and went, and
38.12.mine age is *Departed*, and
*Ier.*29.2.the Smiths were *Depart.*from
37.5. they *Departed* from Ieruſalem
41.17.they *Departed*, and dwelt in
*Lam.*1.6. all her beauty is *Departed*
*Ezek.*6.9.hath *Departed* from me
*Dan.*4.31.the kingdome is *Departed*
*Hoſ.*10.5.it is *Departed* from it
*Mal.*2.8.*Departed* out of the way
*Mat.*2.9.they *Departed*, and lo the ſtar
12.*Departed* into their own count.
16.4.and he left them, and *Departed*
19.1.he *Departed* from Galile and
27.5.*Departed*, and went & hanged
*Mar.*6.32. *Departed* into a Deſart
See Chapt.1.35.
48.*Departed* into a mountaine
Luke 1.23. *Departed* to his owne houſe
4.42.he *Departed* and went into a
5.25.*Departed* to his owne houſe
9.6.*Departed* and went through
10.30. *Departed*, leauing him halfe
24.12.and *Departed*, wondering in
John 4.3.*Departed* again into Galile
5.15.the man *Departed* and told
12.36.*Departed*, and hid himſelfe
Acts 12.10. the Angel *Departed* from
17. *Departed*, & went into another
13.4.*Departed* into Seleucia, and
15.38.who *Departed* from them
39. that they *Departed* aſunder
40. Paul choſe Silas and *Departed*
16.40.comforted them, & *Departed*
17.33. Paul *Departed* from among
18.7.and he *Departed* thence, and
19.12.the diſeaſes *Departed* from the
20.1. *Departed* for to go into Maced.
11.break of day, ſo he *Departed*
*Philem.*15.he therfore *Departed* for a
*Reu.*6.14.the heauen *Departed* as a
18.14.are *Departed* from thee

Departeth.

Job 27.21. him away & he *Departeth*
*Pro.*14.16.and *Departeth* from euill
*Eccl.*6.4.and *Departeth* in darknes
*Iſa.*59.15.he that *Departeth* from euill
*Jer.*3.20.*Departeth* from her husband
17.5.*Departeth* from the Lord
*Nah.*3.1.the prey *Departeth* not
Luke 9.39.hardly *Departeth* from him

Departing.

*Gen.*35.18.as her ſoule was *Departing*
*Exod.*16.1.after their *Departing* out
*Iſa.*59.13.*Departing* away from our God
*Dan.*9.5.by *Departing* from thy
11.euen by *Departing*, that they
Acts 13.13.and Iohn *Departing* from the
See Chapt.15.38.
20.29.that after my *Departing* ſhall
*Heb.*3.12. in *Departing* from the liuing
11.22.made mention of the *Departing*

Departure.

*Ezek.*26.18.troubled at thy *Departure*

Depoſed.

*Dan.*5.20.he was *depoſed* from his

Depriued.

*Gen.*27.45.why ſhould I be *depriued*
Iob 39.17.God hath *depriued* her of

Depth.

Iob 28.14.the *Depth* ſaith,it is not in
38.16.in the ſearch of the *Depth*?
*Pſal.*33.7.layeth vp the *Depth* in
*Pro.*8.27.vpon the face of the *Depth*
25.3.and the earth for *Depth*
*Iſa.*7.11. aske it either in the *Depth*
Iona 2.5.the *Depth* cloſed me
*Rom.*8.39. nor height, nor *Depth*,nor
11.33.O the *Depth* of the riches both
*Eph.*3.18.and length,and *Depth*,and

Depths.

*Exod.*15.8.the *Depths* were congealed
*Deut.*8.7. and *Depths* that ſpring out of
*Pſal.*68.22.from the *Depths* of the ſea
71.20.from the *Depths* of the earth;
77.16.the *Depths* alſo were troubled
78.15.as out of the great *Depths*
106.9.led them through the *Depths*
107.26.go down again to the *Depths*
130.1. out of the *Depths* haue I cried
*Pro.*3.20.the *Depths* are broken vp
8.24.when there were no *Depths*
9.18.are in the *Depths* of hell
*Iſa.*51.10.the *Depths* of the ſea a way
*Mich.*7.19.into the *Depths* of the ſea
*Reu.*2.24.the *Depths* of Sathan

Deputed.

2.*Sam.*15.3.there is no man *deputed*

Deputy,&c.

1.*Kin.*22.47.a *Deputy* was King
*Eſt.*8.9.the *Deputies* of the Rulers
Acts 13.7.which was with the *Deputy* of
8.to turn away the *Deputy* from
18.12.when Gallio was the *Deputy*
19.38.and there are *Deputies*,let

Derbe.

Acts 14.20.with Barnabas to *Derbe*
20.4.and Gaius of *Derbe*,and

Deride,&c.

*Hab.*1.10.they ſhall *deride* euery
Luke 16.14. they *derided* him
23.35.*derided* him; ſaying,he

Deriſion.

Iob 30.1.haue me in *deriſion*
*Pſal.*2.4.ſhall haue them in *deriſion*
44.13.a ſcorne and *deriſion*
So *Pſalme* 79.4.
59.8.all the heathen in *deriſion*
119.51.had me greatly in *deriſion*
*Jer.*20.7.I am in *deriſion* daily
8.and a *deriſion* daily
48.26.he alſo ſhalbe a *deriſion*
27.was not Iſrael a *deriſion* to
39.ſo ſhall Moab bea *deriſion*
*Lam.*3.14.a *deriſion* to all my people
*Ezek.*23.32.to ſcorne,and had in *deriſion*
36.4. a *deriſion* to the reſidue
*Hoſ.*7.16.this ſhalbe your *deriſion*

Defart.

*Exod.*3.1. to the backſide of the *Deſart*
5.3.three daies iourny into the *Deſ.*
19.2.come into the *Deſart* of Sinai
23.31. from the *Deſart* to the riuer
*Num.*20.1.into the *Deſart* of Zin
27.14.in the *Deſart* of Zin
*Deut.*32.10. found him in a *Deſart* land
Iob 24.5.as wild Aſſes in the *Deſart*
*Pſal.*78.40.grieue him in the *Deſart*
102.6.like an Owle in the *Deſart*
106.14.tempted God in the *Deſart*
*Iſa.*13.21.wilde beaſts of the *Deſart*
21.1.the Burden of the *Deſart* ſea
it commeth from the *Deſart*
34.14. wilde beaſts of the *Deſart*
35.1.the *Deſart* ſhall reioyce
40.3.make ſtraight in the *Deſart*
41.19.I will ſet in the *Deſart* the
43.19.and riuers in the *Deſart*
20.and riuers in the *Deſart*
51.3.her *Deſart* like the garden of
*Ier.*17.6. like the heath in the *Deſart*
25.24.that dwell in the *Deſart*
50.12.a dry land,a *Deſart*
39.wilde beaſts of the *Deſart*
*Ezek.*47.8.go downe into the *Deſart*
*Mat.*14.13.into a *Deſart* place apart
15.this is a *Deſart* place,and the
24.26. he is in the *Deſart*,go not
Luk 9.10. priuately into a *Deſart* place
12.are here in a *Deſart* place
Acts 8.26.vnto Gaza,which is *Deſart*

Deſarts.

*Iſa.*48.21.led them through the *Deſarts*
*Ier.*2.6.through a land of *Deſarts*
Luke 1.80.was in the *Deſarts*,till
*Heb.*11.38.they wandred in *Deſarts*

Deſcend.

2.*Sam.*16.10.or he ſhall *deſcend* into
*Pſal.*49.17.his glory ſhall not *deſcend*
*Iſa.*5.14.ſhall *deſcend* into it
*Ezek.*26.20. that *deſcend* into the pit
31.16.that *deſcend* into the pit
*Mat.*15.32.let the K.of Iſrael—*deſcend*
*Rom.*10.7.who ſhall *deſcend* into the
1.*Theſ.*4.16.the Lord himſelf ſhall *deſc.*

Deſcended,&c.

*Exod.*19.18.the Lord *deſcended*
*Deut.*9.21.*deſcended* out of the Mount
*Ioſh.*2.23.*deſcended* from the mountaine
17.9.the coaſt *deſcended* vnto the
18.16.and *deſcended* to the valley
17.*deſcended* to the ſtone of
*Pro.*30.4.hath aſcended,or *deſcended*?
*Mat.*7.25. and the raine *deſcended*
So Verſe 27.
28.2.*deſcended* from heauen,and
Luke 3.22.*deſcended* in a bodily ſhape
*Eph.*4.9.that he alſo *deſcended* firſt
James 3.15.this wiſedom *deſcendeth* not

Deſcending.

*Gen.*28.12.aſcending and *deſcending*
*Mat.*3.16.*deſcending* like a Doue
So *Marke* 1.10.
John 1.32.I ſaw the ſpirit *deſcending* frō
33.ſhalt ſee the ſpirit *deſcending*
51.*deſcending* vpon the ſon of man
Acts 10.11. a certaine veſſell *deſcending*
*Reu.*21.10.*deſcending* out of heauen

Deſcent.

*Heb.*7.3.without *deſcent*,hauing
6.he whoſe *deſcent* is not counted

Deſcribe,&c.

*Joſh.*18.4.*deſcribe* it according to the
6.ye ſhall therefore *deſcribe* the
8.to *deſcribe* the land
and *deſcribed* it
9.*deſcribed* it by cities
*Judg.*8.14.he *deſcribed* to him the
*Rom.*4.6.as Dauid alſo *deſcribeth* the
10.5.for Moſes *deſcribeth* the,&c.

Deſcry.

*Iudg.*1.23.ſent to *deſcry* Bethel

Deſerts.

*Pſal.*28.4.render them their *deſerts*
*Ezek.*7.27.according to their *deſerts*

Deſerueth,&c.

*Judg.*9.10.to the *deſeruing* of his
Job 11.6.than thine iniquity *deſerueth*

Deſirable.

*Ezek.*23.6.*deſirable* yong men. So
Ver.12.23.

Deſire.

*Gen.*3.16. thy *deſire* ſhalbe to thine
4.7.to thee ſhalbe his *deſire*
*Exod.*10.11.for that you did *deſire*
34.24. ſhall any man *deſire* thy land
*Deut.*7.25.ſhalt not *deſire* the ſiluer
18.6.withall the *deſire* of his minde
21.11.haſt a *deſire* vnto her,that
*Judg.*8.24.I would *deſire* a requeſt
1.*Sam.*9.20.on whom is all the *deſire*
23.20.according to all the *deſire* of
2.*Sam.*23.5.and all my *deſire*,that
1.*Kin.*2.20.I *deſire* one ſmall petition
5.8.I will do all thy *deſire*
9.ſhalt accompliſh my *deſire*
10.according to all his *deſire*
9.1.and all Solomons *deſire* which
11.according to all his *deſire*
2.*Kin.*4.28.did I *deſire* a ſon of my
2.*Chro.*9.12. all her *deſire* whatſoeuer
15.15.with their whole *deſire*,and
*Neh.*1.11.who *deſire* to feare thy Name
Iob 13.3.I *deſire* to reaſon with God
14 15. wilt haue a *deſire* to the work
21.14.we *deſire* not the knowledge
31.16.the poore from their *deſire*
35. my *deſire* is that the Almighty
33.32.for I *deſire* to iuſtifie thee
34.36.my *deſire* is that Iob may be
36.20.*deſire* not the night,when
*Pſal.*10.3. boaſteth of his hearts *deſire*
17.haſt heard the *deſire* of the
21.2.giuen him his hearts *deſire*
38.9.all my *deſire* is before thee
40.6.thou didſt not *deſire*,mine
45.11.ſo ſhall the King—*deſire* thy
54.7.hath ſeen his *deſire* vpon my
59.10.ſhall let me ſee my *deſire* on
70.2.backward that *deſire* my hurt
78.29.gaue them their owne *deſire*
92.11.ſhall ſee my *deſire*
ſhall heare my *deſire*
112.8.vntill he ſee his *deſire* vpon
10.the *deſire* of the wicked ſhall
118.7.ſhall I ſee my *deſire* vpon
140.8. See the *Geneua Tranſlation*
145 16.ſatiſ-

145.16. satisfiest the *desire* of euery
19. he will fulfill the *desire* of
Pro. 3.15. all—that thou canst *desire*, are
10.24. the *desire* of the righteous
11.23. the *desire* of the righteous is
13.12. when the *desire* commeth, it
19. the *desire* accomplished is
18.1. through *desire* a man hauing
19.22. the *desire* of a man is his
21.25. the *desire* of the sloathfull
23.6. nor *desire* thou his dainty, &c.
24.1. nor *desire* to be with them
Eccl. 6.9. the wandring of the *desire*
12.5. and *desire* shall faile, because
Cant. 7.10. his *desire* is toward me
Isa. 26.8. the *desire* of our soule is to
53.2. that we should *desire* him
Jer. 22.27. land—they *desire* to returne
42.22. whither ye *desire* to go, and
44.14. they haue a *desire* to returne
Ezek. 24.16. the *desire* of thine eyes
21. the *desire* of your eies
25. the *desire* of their eies
Dan. 2.18. would *desire* mercies of
11.37. nor the *desire* of women
Hos. 10.10. it is my *desire* that I should
Amos 5.18. that *desire* the day of the L.
Mich. 7.3. vtters his mischieuous *desire*
Hab. 2.5. enlargeth his *desire* as hell
Hag. 2.7. the *desire* of all nations shall
Mar. 9.35. if any man *desire* to be first
10.35. for vs whatsoeuer we shall *desire*
12.24. what things soeuer ye *desire*
15.8. began to *desire* him to do
Luke 17.22. *desire* to see one of the daies
22.15. with *desire* I haue desired
Acts 23.20. haue agreed to *desire* thee
Rom. 10.1. my hearts *desire* and prayer
2.*Cor.* 7.11. yea, what vehement *desire*
11.12. from them which *desire* occasion
Gal. 4.9. ye *desire* againe to be in
21. ye that *desire* to be vnder the
6.12. as many as *desire* to make a
13. *desire* to haue you circumcised
Eph. 3.13. I *desire* that ye faint not
Phil. 4.17. not because I *desire* a gift
but I *desire* fruit, that
Col. 1.9. to *desire* that ye might be filled
1.*Thes.* 2.17. see your face with great *desire*
2.*Tim.* 3.1. if a man *desire* the office of
Heb. 6.11. we *desire* that euery of you
11.16. now they *desire* a better
Iames 4.2. ye kill, and *desire* to haue
1.*Pet.* 1.12. the Angels *desire* to looke
2.2. *desire* the sincere milke of the
Rev. 9.6. and shall *desire* to dye

See the word Aske.

Desired. Desireth.

Gen. 3.6. a tree to be *desired* to make
Deut. 18.6. to all that thou *desirest*
1.*Sam.* 12.13. whom ye haue *desired*
2.*Chro.* 8.6. all that Solomon *desired*
11.23. he *desired* many wiues
21.20. without being *desired*
Est. 2.13. whatsoeuer she *desired*
Job 20.20. of that which he *desired*
Psal. 19.10. more to be *desired* are they
107.30. to their *desired* hauen
132.13. hath *desired* it for his
14. for I haue *desired* it
Pro. 8.11. that may be *desired*
21.20. and treasure to be *desired*
Eccl. 2.10. what euer mine eie *desired*
Isa. 1.29. which ye haue *desired*
26.9. with my soule haue I *desired*
Ier. 17.16. nor haue I *desired* the wofull
Dan. 2.16. and *desired* of the king that
23. what we *desired* of thee
Mich. 7.1. my soule *desired* the first
Zech. 2.1. O nation not *desired*
Mat. 18.32. because thou *desiredst* me
Mar. 15.6. whomsoeuer they *desired*
Luke 7.36. *desired* him that he would
9.9. and he *desired* to see him
10.24. and kings haue *desired* to
22.15. I haue *desired* to eate this
31. Satan hath *desired* to haue you
Iohn 12.21 *desired* him, saying, it
Acts 3.14. and *desired* a murderer to be
7.46. *desired* to find a Tabernacle
8.31. *desired* Philip that he would
9.2. *desired* of him letters to Damasc.
12.20. *desired* peace, because
13.21. they *desired* a King, and God
28 yet *desired* they Pilate that
16.39. *desired* them to depart out of
18.20. they *desired* him to tarry
25.3. *desired* fauour against him
28.14. were *desired* to tarry with the
1.*Iohn* 5.15. petitions that we *desired*

Desires.

Psal. 37.4. the *desires* of thine heart
140.8. nor the *desires* of the wicked
Pro. 3.1. See the *Geneua Translation*
Ezek. 23. the *desires* of the flesh

Desireth Desireth

Deut. 14.6 thy soule *desireth*. So 1.*Sam.* 20.4
1.*Sam.* 2.16. as thy soule *desireth*
18.25. the King *desireth* not any
2.*Sam.* 3.21. that thine heart *desireth*
Iob 7.2. carefully *desireth* the shadow
23.13. what his soule *desireth*
Psal. 34.12. in he that *desireth* life?
51.6. thou *desirest* truth in the
16. thou *desirest* not sacrifice
Pro. 12.12. the wicked *desireth* the net
13.4. soule of the sluggard *desireth*
21.10. soule of the wicked *desireth*
Eccl. 6.2. of all that he *desireth*, yet God
Luke 14.32. *desireth* conditions of peace
1.*Tim.* 3.1. he *desireth* a good worke

Desiring.

Mat. 12.46. *desiring* to speake with him
47. *desiring* to speake with thee
20.20. *desiring* a certaine thing
Luke 16.21. *desiring* to be fed
Acts 19.31. *desir.* him that he would not
25.15. *desiring* to haue iudgement
2.*Cor.* 5.2. *desiring* to be clothed ypon
1.*Thes.* 3.6. *desiring* greatly to see vs
1.*Tim.* 1.7. *desiring* to be teachers of the
2.*Tim.* 1.4 *desiring* to see thee

Desirous.

Pro 23.3. be not *desirous* of his dainties
Luke 23.8. was *desirous* to see him
John 16.19. they were *desirous* to aske
2.*Cor.* 11.32. *desirous* to apprehend me
Gal. 5.26. let vs not be *desirous* of
1.*Thes.* 2.8. being affectionately *desirous*

Desolate

Gen. 47.19. the land be not *desolate*
Leu. 26.22. high waies shalbe *desolate*
33 your land shalbe *desolate*
34. as long as it lieth *desol.* V. 35.
43. while she lieth *desolate*
2.*Sam.* 13.20. Tamar remained *desolate*
2.*Chro.* 36.21 as she lay *desolate*; the
Job 3.14. built *desolate* places for
15.28. dwels in *desolate* cities
34. of hypocrites, shalbe *desolate*
16.7. hast made *desolate* all my
30.3. In former time *desolate*
38.27. to satisfie the *desolate* and
Psal. 25.16. I am *desolate* and afflicted
34.21. hate the right, shalbe *desolate*
22. that trust in him shalbe *desolate*
40.15. let them be *desolate*
69.25. their habitation be *desolate*
109 10. out of their *desolate* places
143.4. heart within me is *desolate*
Isa. 1.7. your country is *desolate*
and it is *desolate*, as
3.26. and she being *desolate* shall
5.9. many houses shalbe *desolate*
6.11. the land be vtterly *desolate*
7.19. in the *desolate* vallies
13.9 to lay the land *desolate*
22. in their *desolate* houses
15.6 waters of Nimri shalbe *desolate*
24.6 that dwell therein are *desolate*
27.10. defenced cities shalbe *desolate*
49.8. inherit the *desolate* heritages
19. thy waste and *desolate* places
21. and am *desolate*, a captiue
54.1. the children of the *desolate*
3. *desolate* cities to be inhabited
59.10. are in *desolate* places, as
61.4. any more be termed *desolate*
Jer. 2.12. be ye very *desolate*, saith the
4.7. to make thy land *desolate*
27. the whole land shalbe *desolate*
7.34. for the land shalbe *desolate*
9.11. make the cities—*desolate*
10.22. the cities of Iudah *desolate*
25. his habitation *desolate*
12.10. a *desolate* wildernesse
11. they haue made it *desolate*
and being *desolate*
the whole land is made *desolate*
18.16. to make their land *desolate*
19.8. I'le make this city *desolate*
25.38. for their land is *desolate*
26.9. this city shalbe *desolate*
32.43. ye say, it is *desolate* without
33.10. ye say, shalbe *desolate* without
that are *desolate* without man
12. in this place which is *desolate*
44.6. are wasted and *desolate*
46.19. Noph shalbe—*desolate*
48.34. waters of Nimrim shalbe *desol.*
49.2. it shall be a *desolate* heape
26. make

26.make their habitations *desolate*
50.3.shall make her land *desolate*
13.it shalbe wholly *desolate*
45.their habitation *desolate*
51.26.shalbe *desolate* for euer
So Verse 62.
*Lam.*1.13.hath made me *desolate*
16.my children are *desolate*
3.11.he hath made me *desolate*
5.18.of Zion which is *desolate*
*Ezek.*6.4.your altars shalbe *desolate*
6.high places shalbe *desolate*
laid waste and made *desolate*
14.and make the land *desolate*
more *desolate* than the
12.19.that her land may be *desolate*
20.the land shalbe *desolate*
14.15.so that it be *desolate*,that
16.but the land shalbe *desolate*
15.8.I'le make the land *desolate*
19.7.knew their *desolate* places
and the land was *desolate*
20.26.might make them *desolate*
25.3.when it was *desolate*
13.and I will make it *desolate*
26.19.make thee a *desolate* city
20.in places *desolate* of old
29.9.shalbe *desolate* and waste
10.vtterly waste and *desolate*
12.the land of Egypt *desolate*
of the countries that are *desolate*
shalbe *desolate* 40 yeares
30.7.*desolate* in the midst of the
countries that are *desolate*
14.make Pathros *desolate*
32.15.the land of Egypt *desolate*
33.28.lay the land most *desolate*
the mountains—shalbe *desolate*
29.laid the land most *desolate*
35.3.I'le make thee most *desolate*
4.and thou shalt be *desolate*
7.mount Seir most *desolate*
12.they are laid *desolate*
14.I will make thee *desolate*
15.because it was *desolate*
thou shalt be *desolate*
36.3.they haue made you *desolate*
4.to the *desolate* wastes
34.the *desolate* land shalbe tilled
whereas it lay *desolate*
35.the land that was *desolate*
desolate and ruined cities
36.and plant that was *desolate*
38.12.vpon the *desolate* places
*Dan.*9 17.Sanctuary that is *desolate*
27.he shall make it *desolate*
shalbe powred vpon the *desol.*
11.31.that makes *desolate*
So Chap.12.11.
*Hos.*13.9.Ephraim shalbe *desolate*
13.16.Samaria shall become *desolate*
Joel 1.17.garners are laid *desolate*
18.flockes of sheep are *desolate*
2.3.behind—a *desolate* wildernesse
3.19.shalbe a *desolate* wildernes
*Amos*7.9.places of Isaac shalbe *desolate*
*Mich.*1.7.thereof will I lay *desolate*
6.13.in making thee *desolate*,because
7.13.the land shalbe *desolate*
*Zeph.*3.6.their towres are *desolate*
*Zech.*7.14.thus the land was *desolate*
laid the pleasant land *desolate*
*Mal.*1.4.build the *desolate* places
*Mat.*23 38.is left vnto you *desolate*
Acts 1.20.let his habitation be *desolate*
1.*Tim.*5.5.*desolate*,and trusteth in God
*Reu.*17.16.and shall make her *desolate*

Desolation.

*Leu.*26.31.Sanctuaries vnto *desolation*
32.bring the land into *desolation*
*Josh.*8.28. a *desolation* vnto this day
2.*Kin.*22.19. should become a *desolation*
2.*Chro.*30.7.gaue them vp to *desolation*
Job 30.14. in the *desolation* they rolled
*Psal.*73.19.brought into *desolation*
*Isa.*17.9.and there shalbe *desolation*
24.12. in the city is left *desolation*
47.11.*desolation* shall come vpon
51.19.*desolation* and destruction
64.10.Ierusalem a *desolation*
*Ier.*22.5.shall become a *desolation*
25.18.to make them a *desolation*
34.22.a *desolation* without an
44.2. they are a *desolation*
22.is your land a *desolation*
49.13.shall become a *desolation*
17.Edom shalbe a *desolation*
33.and a *desolation* for euer
50.23.become a *desolation* among
51.29.of Babylon a *desolation*
43.her cities are a *desolation*
*Lam.*3.47. *desolation* and destruction
*Ezek.*7.27.cloathed with *desolotion*
23.33.astonishment and *desolation*
*Hos.*12.1.increaseth lies and *desolation*
Joel 3.19.Egypt shalbe a *desolation*
*Mich.*6.16.make thee a *desolation*
*Zeph.*1.15.of wastnes and *desolation*
2.4.and Askelon a *desolation*
9.and a perpetuall *desolation*
13.make Nineueh a *desolation*
14.*desolation* shalbe in the thresh.
15.she become a *desolation*
*Mat.*12.25.is brought to *desolation*
So *Luke* 11.17.
24.15.abomination of *desolation*

Desolations.

*Ezra*9.9.to repaire the *desolations*
*Psal.*46.8. what *desolations* he hath
74.3.the perpetuall *desolations*
*Isa.*61.4.the former *desolations*
*desolat.*of many generations
*Jer.*5.9.and perpetuall *desolations*
12.make it perpetuall *desolations*
*Ezek.*35.9.thee perpetuall *desolations*
*Dan.*9.2.in the *desolations* of Ierusalem
18.behold our *desolations*
26.*desolations* are determined

Despaire, &c.

1.*Sam.*27.1.Saul shall *despaire* of me
*Eccl.*2.20.to *despaire* of all the labour
2.*Cor.*1.8.we *despaired* euen of life
4.8.perplexed,but not in *despaire*

Desperate, &c.

Job 6.26.of one that is *desperate*
*Isa.*17.11.and of *desperate* sorrow
*Jer.*17.9.and *desperately* wicked

Despise.

*Leu.*26.15. if ye shall *despise* my statutes
1.*Sam.*2.30.they that *despise* me shalbe
*Est.*1.17.shall *despise* their husbands
Iob 5.17.*despise* not thou the chastening
9.21.I would *despise* my life
10.3.shouldest *despise* the worke of
31.13. if I did *despise* the cause of my
*Psal.*51.17.O God,thou wilt not *despise*
73.20.shalt *despise* their image
102.17.and not *despise* their prayer
*Pro.*1.7.fooles *despise* wisedome and
3.11.*despise* not the chastening of
6.30.do not *despise* a thiefe,if he
23.9.he will *despise* the wisedome of
22.*despise* not thy mother when
*Isa.*30.12. ye *despise* this word,and trust
*Jer.*4.30.thy louers will *despise* thee
23.17.say still to them that *despise* me
*Lam.*1.8.that honoured her *despise* her
*Ezek.*16.57.*despise* thee round about
28.26.that *despise* them round about
Amos 5.21.I *despise* your feast daies
*Mal.*1.6.that *despise* my name
*Mat.*6.24.to the one,& *despise* the other
So *Luke* 16.13.
18.10.ye *despise* not one of these
*Rom.*14.3.*despise* him that eateth not
1.*Cor.*11.22.*despise* ye the Church of G.
16.11.let no man—*despise* him
1.*Thes.*5.20.*despise* not prophesyings
1.*Tim.*4.12.let no man *despise* thy youth
6.2.let them not *despise* them
*Tit.*2.15.let no man *despise* thee
*Heb.*12.5. *despise* not thou the chasten.
Jude 8.*despise* dominion,and

Despised.

*Gen.*16.4. her mistresse was *despised* in
5.was *despised* in her eies
25.34.thus Esau *despised* his birth-rig.
*Leu.*26.43. because they *despised* my
*Num.*11.20.ye haue *despised* the Lord
14.31.which ye haue *despised*
15.31. *despised* the word of the Lord
*Judg.*9.38.that thou hast *despised*?
1.*Sam.*10.27.and they *despised* him
2.*Sam.*6.16.*despised* him in her heart
12.9.why hast thou *despised* the com.
10.thou hast *despised* me,and
2.*Kin.*19.21.hath *despised* thee;and
1.*Chro.*15.29.*despised* him in her heart
2.*Chro.*36.16.and *despised* his words
*Neh.*2.19.*despised* vs and said,what is
4.4.for we are *despised*,and turne
Job 12.5.as a lamp *despised* in the
19.18.yong children *despised* me
*Psal.*22.6.and *despised* of the people
24.he hath not *despised*,nor
53.5.God hath *despised* them
106.24.*despised* the pleasant land
119.141.I am small and *despised*
*Pro.*1.30 *despised* all my reproofe
5.12.my heart *despised* reproofe?
12.8.peruerse

12.8.peruerſe heart ſhalbe *deſpiſed*
9.he that is *deſpiſed*,and hath
*Eccl.*9.16. poor mans wiſdom is *deſpiſed*
*Cant.*8.1.yet I ſhould not be *deſpiſed*
*Iſa.*5.24.*deſpiſed* the word of the Holy
33.8.hath *deſpiſed* the cities,he
37.22.hath *deſpiſed* thee,and
53.3.he is *deſpiſed* and reiected
he was *deſpiſed* and we
60.14.they that *deſpiſed* thee
*Ier.*22.28.a *deſpiſed* broken Idoll
33.24.thus they haue *deſpiſed* my
49.15.and *deſpiſed* among men
*Lam.*2.6. hath *deſpiſed* in the indignat.
*Ezek.*16.59.haſt *deſpiſed* the oath
17.16.whoſe oath he *deſpiſed*
18.ſeeing he *deſpiſed* the oath
19. my oath that he hath *deſpiſed*
20.13.*deſpiſed* my iudgements
24.had *deſpiſed* my ſtatutes
22.8.*deſpiſed* mine holy things
28.24.about them that *deſpiſed*
Amos 2.4.*deſpiſed* the Law of the Lord
*Obad.*2.thou art greatly *deſpiſed*
*Zech.*4.10.who hath *deſpiſed* the day
*Mal.*1.6.wherein haue I *deſpiſed* thy
Luke 18.9.righteous,and *deſpiſed* others
Acts 19.27.Diana ſhould be *deſpiſed*
1.*Cor.*1.28.things which are *deſpiſed*
4.10. but we are *deſpiſed*
*Gal.*4.14. in my fleſh ye *deſpiſed* not
*Heb.*10.28.he that *deſpiſed* Moſes law

Deſpiſers.

Acts 13.41.behold ye *deſpiſers*
2.*Tim.*3.3.*deſpiſers* of them that are

Deſpiſeſt.

*Rom.*2.4.*deſpiſeſt* thou the riches

Deſpiſeth.

*Iob.*36.5.and *deſpiſeth* not any; he is
*Pſal.*69.33.*deſpiſeth* not his priſoners
*Pro.*11.12.*deſpiſeth* his neighbour
13.13.*deſpiſeth* the word,ſhalbe
14.2. in his waies *deſpiſeth* him
21.*deſpiſeth* his neighbour
15.5.a foole *deſpiſeth* his fathers
20. a fooliſh man *deſp.* his mother
32.*deſpiſeth* his owne ſoule,but
19.16.that *deſpiſeth* his way ſhall die
30.17.*deſpiſeth* to obey his mother
*Iſa.*49.7.to him whom man *deſpiſeth*
Luke 10.16.he that *deſpiſeth* you,
deſpiſeth me,and he that
deſpiſeth me,*deſpiſeth* him that
1.*Theſ.*4.8.he therefore that *deſpiſeth*,
deſpiſeth not man,but

Deſpiling.

*Heb.*12.2.*deſpiſing* the ſhame

Deſpite.

*Ezek.*25.6.with all thy *deſpite* againſt
*Heb.*10.29.done *deſpite* to the ſpirit

Deſpitefull.

*Ezek.*25.15.with a *deſpitefull* heart
36.5.with *deſpitefull* mindes
*Rom.*1.30.haters of God,*deſpitefull*
See the word **Spitefull.**

Deſpitefully.

*Mat.*5.44. which *deſpitefully* vſe you
Luke 6.28. which *deſpitefully* vſe you
Acts 14.5.to vſe them *deſpitefully*
See **Reiected & Mocked.**

Deſtitute.

*Gen.*24.27.hath not left *deſtitute* my
*Pſal.*102.17.the prayer of the *deſtitute*
141.8.leaue not my ſoule *deſtitute*
*Pro.*15.21. is *deſtitute* of wiſedome
*Ezek.*32.15. country ſhalbe *deſtitute*
1.*Tim.*6.5.men—*deſtitute* of the truth
*Heb.*11.37.being *deſtitute*,afflicted
Iames 2.15. *deſtitute* of daily food

Deſtroy.

*Gen.*6.7.I will *deſtroy* man,whom I
13. I will *deſtroy* them with the
17. to *deſtroy* all fleſh wherein is
7.4.that I haue made will I *deſtroy*
9.11.a flood to *deſtroy* the earth
18.23.wilt thou alſo *deſtroy* the righ.
24.wilt thou alſo *deſtroy*,and not
28.wilt thou *deſtroy* all the city
31.I'le not *deſtroy* it for 20 ſake
32. I'le not *deſtroy* it for tens ſake
*Exod.*2.9.to *deſtroy* the frogs from me
23.27.I'le *deſtroy* all the people
34.13.ye ſhall *deſtroy* their altars
*Leuit.*23.30.will I *deſtroy* from among
26.22.and *deſtroy* your cattell
44.to *deſtroy* them vtterly
*Num.*21.2.vtterly *deſtroy* their cities
24.19.*deſtroy* him that remaineth
32.15.ye ſhall *deſtroy* all this people
33.52.and *deſtroy* all their pictures
and *deſtroy* all their molten
*Deut.*1.27.of the Amorite to *deſtroy* vs
2.15. to *deſtroy* them from among
4.31.neither *deſtroy* thee,nor forget
6.15.and *deſtroy* thee from off the
7.2. and vtterly *deſtroy* them
4.and *deſtroy* thee ſuddenly
5.ye ſhall *deſtroy* their altars
10.to their face,to *deſtroy* them
23.ſhall *deſtroy* them with a
24.ſhalt *deſtroy* their name
9.3.he ſhall *deſtroy* them,&c.
deſtroy them quickly
14.that I may *deſtroy* them
19.againſt you to *deſtroy* you
25.he ſaid,he would *deſtroy* you
26.*deſtroy* not thy people,and
10.10.the L. would not *deſtroy* thee
12.2.ye ſhall vtterly *deſtroy* all the
3.*deſtroy* the names of them
20.17.ſhalt vtterly *deſtroy* them
19. ſhalt not *deſtroy* the trees
20. ſhalt *deſtroy*,and cut them
28.63.reioyce ouer you to *deſtroy*
31.3. will *deſtroy* theſe nations
32.25.ſhall *deſtroy* both the young
33.27.and ſhall ſay,*deſtroy* them
*Joſh.*7.7.of the Amorite to *deſtroy* vs
12.except ye *deſtroy* the accurſed
9.24.to *deſtroy* all the inhabitants
11.20. might *deſtroy* them
that he might *deſtroy* them
22.33.to *deſtroy* the land
*Iudg.*6.5.into the land to *deſtroy* it
21.11.ſhall vtterly *deſtroy* euery
1.*Sam.*15.3.vtterly *deſtroy* all that they
6.leſt I *deſtroy* you with them
18.vtterly *deſtroy* the ſinners,the
23.10.to *deſtroy* the city for my ſake
24.21.wilt not *deſtroy* my name
26.9.*deſtroy* him not,for who can
15.to *deſtroy* the King thy lord
2.*Sam.*1.14.to *deſtroy* the L. annointed
14.7.will *deſtroy* the heire alſo
11.to *deſtroy* any more
leſt they *deſtroy* my ſon
16. that would *deſtroy* me and my
20.19.ſeekeſt to *deſtroy* a city
22.41.that I might *deſtroy* them
1.*Kin.*9.21,not able vtterly to *deſtroy*
13.34. to *deſtroy* it from the face of
16.12. thus did Zimri *deſtroy* all
2.*Kin.*8.19. the Lord would not *deſtroy*
10.19.might *deſtroy* the worſhippers
13.23. and would not *deſtroy* them
18.25.this place to *deſtroy* it?
24.2.againſt Iudah to *deſtroy* it
1.*Chr.*21.15.vnto Ieruſalem to *deſtroy* it
2.*Chro.*12.7. I will not *deſtroy* them,but
12. would not *deſtroy* them altog.
20.23. to ſlay and *deſtroy* them
21.7. the L. would not *deſtroy* them
35.21. that he *deſtroy* thee not
Ezra 6.12. *deſtroy* all kings and people
*Eſt.*3.6.ſought to *deſtroy* all the Iewes
13.to *deſtroy*,to kill, and to
8.5.wrote to *deſtroy* the Iewes,
11.to *deſtroy*,to ſlay,and to cauſe
9.24.conſume,and to *deſtroy* them
Iob 2.3.to *deſtroy* him without cauſe.
6.9.would pleaſe God to *deſtroy* me
8.18.if ye *deſtroy* him from his
10.8.yet thou doeſt *deſtroy* me
19.26.worms *deſtroy* this body,yet
*Pſal.*5.6.ſhalt *deſtroy* them that
10.*deſtroy* thou them,O God
18.40.that I might *deſtroy* them that
21.10.their fruit ſhalt thou *deſtroy*
28.5.he ſhall *deſtroy* them
40.14.after my ſoule to *deſtroy* it
52.5.God ſhall—*deſtroy* thee
55.9.*deſtroy*,O Lord,and diuide
63.9.ſeeke my ſoule to *deſtroy* it
69.4.that would *deſtroy* me
74.8.let vs *deſtroy* them together
101.8.I'le earely *deſtroy* all the
106.23.he would *deſtroy* them
leſt he ſhould *deſtroy* them
34.did not *deſtroy* the nations
118.10.of the L. I will *deſtroy* them
119.95.waited for me to *deſtroy* me
143.12. *deſtroy* all them that afflict
144.6. thy arrowes,and *deſtroy* them
145.20.the wicked will he *deſtroy*
*Pro.*1.32. of the ſimple ſhall *deſtr.* them
11.3. of tranſgreſſors ſhal *deſtr.* them
15.25.will *deſtroy* the houſe of the
25.9.of the wicked ſhall *deſtroy* them
*Eccleſ.*5.6.and *deſtroy* the worke of
7.16.ſhouldſt thou *deſtroy* thy ſelfe
*Iſa.*3.12.and *deſtroy* the way of thy

10.7.is in his heart to *destroy*
11.9.shall not hurt nor *destroy*
15. the Lord shall vtterly *destroy*
13.5. to *destroy* the whole land
9.he shall *destroy* the sinners
19.3. I'le *destroy* the counsell thereof
23.11.to *destroy* the strong holds
25.7.will *destroy* in this mountaine
32.7.to *destroy* the poore with lying
36.10.against this land to *destroy* it
against this land to *destroy* it
42.14.I will *destroy* and deuoure
51.13.as if he were ready to *destroy*
54 16.created the water to *destroy*
65.8.*destroy* it not, for a blessing
that I may not *destroy* them all
25.shall not hurt nor *destroy*
*Ier.*1.10.to pull downe and to *destroy*
5.10. *destroy*, but make not a full end
6.5.let vs *destroy* her palaces
11.19. let vs *destroy* the tree with the
12.17.and *destroy* this nation
13.14.nor haue mercy, but *destroy*
15.3.to deuoure, and to *destroy*
6.against thee and *destroy* thee
7.I will *destroy* my people
17.18.*destroy* them with double
18.7.to pull downe, and to *destroy*
23.1.wo to the pastors that *destroy*
25.9.will vtterly *destroy* them
31.28.throw downe, and to *destroy*
36.29.certainly come and *destroy*
46.8. I will *destroy* the city
48 18. he shall *destroy* thy strong
49.9.will *destroy* till they haue
38.will *destroy* from thence
50.21.and vtterly *destroy* after them
26.and *destroy* her vtterly
51.3.*destroy* ye vtterly all her hoast
11. against Babylon to *destroy* it
20.will I *destroy* kingdomes
*Lam.*2.8.hath purposed to *destroy*
3.66.*destroy* them in anger
*Ezek.*5.16.I will send to *destroy*
6.3.I'le *destroy* your high places
9.8.wilt thou *destroy* all the residue
14.9.will *destroy* him from the
21.31.and skilfull to *destroy*
22.27.to *destroy* soules, to get, &c.
30.that I should not *destroy* it
25.7. I will *destroy* thee
15.to *destroy* it for the old hatred
26.4.they shall *destroy* the wals
12.and *destroy* thy pleasant houses
28.16.and I will *destroy* thee
30.11.brought to *destroy* the land
33.I will also *destroy* their idols
32.13.I will *destroy* also all the beasts
34.16.I will *destroy* the fat and the
*Dan.*2.24.*destroy* not the wise men
7.26.to *destroy* it vnto the end
8.24.he shall *destroy* wonderfully
and shall *destroy* the mighty
25.by peace shall *destroy* many
11.26.of his meat shall *destroy* him
44.with great fury to *destroy*
*Hos.*2.12.I will *destroy* her vines
4.5.I will *destroy* thy mother
Amos 9.8.I will *destroy* it from the
I will not vtterly *destroy*
*Obad.*8.euen *destroy* the wise men
*Mich.*1.10.it shall *destroy* you
*Zeph.*2.5.I will euen *destroy* thee
13.and *destroy* Assyria
*Hag.*2.22. I will *destroy* the strength of
*Zech.*12.9.I will seeke to *destroy* all the
*Mal.*3 11. he shall not *destroy* the fruits
*Mat.*5.17.I am not come to *destroy* the
not come to *destroy*, but to
10.28. to *destroy* both soule and body
21.41.and will miserably *destroy*
26.61.I am able to *destroy* the temple
27.20. aske Barraba, & *destroy* Iesus
*Mar.*1.24.art thou come to *destroy* vs?
So *Luke* 4.34.
3.6.how they might *destroy* him
So Chapt 11.18.
9.22. into the water to *destroy* him
12.9.and *destroy* the husbandmen
So *Luke* 20.16.
Luke 6.9.to saue—or to *destroy* it?
9.56. not come to *destroy* mens liues
20.16.should come and *destroy* these
John 2.19.*destroy* this temple, and in
10.10. to steale,—to kill, & to *destroy*
*Rom.*14.15. *destr.* not him with thy meat
20.*destroy* not the worke of God
1.*Cor.*1.19. I will *destroy* the wisedome
3.17.him shall God *destroy*
6.13.God shall *destroy* both it and
2.*Thes.*2.8.and shall *destroy* with the
*Heb.*2.14.might *destroy* him that had
James 4.12.able to saue and to *destroy*
1.*John* 3.8.might *destroy* the workes of
*Rev.*11.18.and shouldest *destroy* them,
which *destroy* the earth
See the word **Ouerthrow.**

Destroyed.

*Gen.*7.23.liuing substance was *destroyed*
were *destroyed* from the earth
*Exod.*10.7.that Egypt is *destroyed*?
22.20.shalbe vtterly *destroyed*
*Num.*21.3.vtterly *destroyed* them
*Deut.*1.44.*destroyed* you in Seir
2.12.*destroyed* them from before
23.*destroyed* them and dwelt in
34.vtterly *destroyed* the men
3.6.he vtterly *destroyed* them
4.3 the Lord—hath *destroyed* them
26.shall vtterly be *destroyed*
7.10.them.from thee be *destroyed*
23.vntill they be *destroyed*
See Ch.28.20.24.45.48.51.61.
24.vntil thou haue *destroyed* them
11.4.hath *destroyed* them
12.30.after that they be *destroyed*
31.4.whom he *destroyed*
*Iosh.*6.21.they vtterly *destroyed* all
See Ch.10.28.40.& 11.12.
8.26.till he had vtterly *destroyed* the
10.35.he vtterly *destroyed* that day
11.14.vntill they had *destroyed* them
21.Iosh.a vtterly *destroyed* them
23.15.till he haue *destroyed* you
24.8.I *destroyed* them before you
*Iudg.*1.17.vtterly *destroyed* it
6.4.*destroyed* the increase of the
20.21.*destroyed* down to the ground
So Verse 25.
35.*destroyed* the Beniamites
42.they *destroyed* in the midst of
21.16.the women are *destroyed*
1.*Sam.*5.6.and he *destroyed* them
15.8. vtterly *destroyed* all the people
9.that they *destroyed* vtterly
15.we haue vtterly *destroyed*
20.haue vtterly *destroyed* the
21.haue been vtterly *destroyed*
2.*Sam.*11.1.*destroyed* the children of
21.5.we should be *destroyed* from
22.38.and *destroyed* them, and
24.16. vnto the Angel that *destroyed*
1.*Kin.*15.13.Asa *destroyed* her idoll
29. vntill he had *destroyed* them
2.*Kin.*10.17. till he had *destroyed* him
28.thus Iehu *destroyed* Baal
11.1.*destroyed* all the seed Royall
13.7.the K.of Syria had *destroyed*
19.17.the Kings—haue *destroyed*
they haue *destroyed* them
21.9.whom the Lord *destroyed*
1.*Chro.*4.41.*destroyed* them vtterly
5.25.whom God *destroyed*
21.12.to be *destroyed* before thy
2.*Chro.*14.13. were *destroyed* before the
25.6.nation was *destroyed* of nation
20.10 and *destroyed* them not
24.23.*destroyed* all the princes
31.1.had vtterly *destroyed* them
32.14.that my fathers—*destroyed*
33.9.whom the Lord had *destroyed*
36.19.*destroyed* all the goodly vessels
Ezra 4.15. this city was *destroyed*
5.12.who *destroyed* this house
*Est.*3.9.that they may be *destroyed*
4.14.fathers house shalbe *destroyed*
7.4. I and my people to be *destroyed*
9.6. *destroyed* 500 men. So Ver.12.
Iob 4.20.*destroyed* from morning to
19.10.he hath *destroyed* me on
34.25 so that they are *destroyed*
*Psal.*9.5.hast *destroyed* the wicked
6.hast *destroyed* cities
11.3.the foundations be *destroyed*
73.27.hast *destroyed* all them that go
78.38.*destroyed* them not, yea
45.which *destroyed* them
47.he *destroyed* their vines
92.7.shalbe *destroyed* for euer
137.8.who art to be *destroyed*
*Pro.*13.13.shalbe *destroyed*. So Ver.20.
23.there is that is *destroyed* for
29.1.shall suddenly be *destroyed*
*Ier.*12.10. many Pastors haue *destroyed*
22.20.thy louers are *destroyed*
48.4.Moab is *destroyed*
8. the plaine shalbe *destroyed*
42.and Moab shalbe *destroyed*
51.8. suddenly fallen and *destroyed*
55.*destroyed* out of her the great
*Lam.*2.5.*destroyed* his strong holds

6.be

6.he hath *destroyed* his palaces
9.he hath *destroyed* and broken
*Ezek.*26.17. how art thou *destroyed*!
27.32. like the *destroyed* in the midst
30.8.her helpers shalbe *destroyed*
32.12.the multitude—shalbe *destroyed*
*Dan.*2.44.shall neuer be *destroyed*
6.26.which shall not be *destroyed*
7.11.and his body *destroyed*
14.shall not be *destroyed*
11.20.he shalbe *destroyed*
*Hos.*4.6.my people are *destroyed* for
10.8.Israel shalbe *destroyed*
13.9.thou hast *destroyed* thy selfe
Amos 2.9.yet *destroyed* I the Amorite
*Zeph.*3.6.their cities are *destroyed*
*Mat.*22.7.& *destroyed* those murderers
Luke 17.29. and *destroyed* them all
So Verse 27.
Acts 3.23. shalbe *destroyed* from among
13.19.had *destroyed* seuen nations
*Rom.*6.6.body of sin might be *destroyed*
1 *Cor.*10.9. & were *destroyed* of serpents
15.26.last enemy that shalbe *destroy.*
*Gal.*1.23.faith which once he *destroyed*
2.18.the things which I *destroyed*, I
*Heb.*11.28. that *destroyed* the first-borne
2.*Pet.*2.12.to be taken and *destroyed*
Iude 5.*destroyed* them that beleeued not
*Reu.*8.9.third part of ships—*destroyed*

Destr[illegible]

*Exod.*12.23.not suffer the *Destroyer* to
*Judg.*16.24.the *Destroyer* of our countr.
Job 15.21.the *Destroyer* shall come
*Psal.*17.4.paths of the *Destroyer*
*Pro.*28.24.the companion of a *Destroyer*
*Ier.*4.7.the *Destroyer* of the Gentiles
1.*Cor.*10.10.destroyed of the *Destroyer*

Destroyers, &c.

Job 14.19.*destroyest* the hope of man
33.22.his life to the *Destroyers*
*Jer.*22.7.I will prepare *Destroyers*
50.11.O ye *Destroyers* of mine
51.25.*Destroyest* all the earth
Mat 27.40.thou that *Destroyest* the

Destroyeth.

Job 9.22.he *Destroyeth* the perfect
12.23.and *Destroyeth* them
*Pro.*6.32.*Destroyeth* his owne soule
11.9.*Destroyeth* his neighbour
31.3.which *Destroyeth* Kings
*Eccl.*7.7.a gift *Destroyeth* the heart
9.18.one sinner *destroyeth* much

Destroying.

*Deut.*3.6.vtterly *Destroying* the men
13.15.*Destroying* it vtterly
*Iosh.*11.21.vtterly *Destroying* them
1.*Chro.*21.12. the Angel—*Destroying*
15.and as he was *Destroying*
*Isa.*28.2.and a *Destroying* storme
*Jer.*2.30.like a *Destroying* Lyon
51.1.a *Destroying* winde
25.O *Destroying* mountaine
*Lam.*2.8. his hand from *Destroying*
*Ezek.*9.1.with his *Destroying* weapon
20.17.from *Destroying* them.

Destruction.

*Deut.*7.23.with a mighty *destruction*
32.24.with bitter *destruction*
1.*Sam.*5.9.a very great *destruction*
11.was a deadly *destruction*
1.*Kin.*20.42. appointed to—*destruction*
2.*Chro.*22.4. his father to his *destruction*
7. the *destruction* of Ahaziah
26.16.lifted vp to his *destruction*
*Est.*8.6.to see the *destruction* of my
9.5.and slaughter and *destruction*
Iob 5.21.nor—affraid of *destruction*
22.at *destruction* and famine
18.12.*destruction* shalbe ready at
21.17.how oft comes their *destructiō*
20.shall see his *destruction*
30.is reserued to—*destruction*
26.6.*destruction* hath no couering
28.22.*destruction* and death say
30.12.waies of their *destruction*
24.they cry in his *destruction*
31.3. is not *destruction* to the wicked
12. that consumeth to *destruction*
23.*destruction* from God was
29.reioyced at the *destruction*
*Psal.*35.8.let *destruction* come
into that very *destruction*
55.23.into the pit of *destruction*
73.18.downe into *destruction*
88.11.thy faithfulnes in *destruction*
90.3.turnest man to *destruction*
91.6.nor for the *destruction* that
103.4.thy life from *destruction*
*Pro.*1.27.your *destruction* commeth
10.14.is neere *destruction*
15.the *destruction* of the poore
29.*destruction* shalbe to the
13.3.shall haue *destruction*
14.28. the *destruction* of the prince
16.18. pride goeth before *destruction*
17.19. seeketh *destruction*
18.7. a fooles mouth is his *destructiō*
12.before *destruction* is the heart
21.15.*destruction* shalbe to the
24.2. heart studieth *destruction*
27.20.hell and *destruction* are
31.8. are appointed to *destruction*
*Isa.*1.28. the *destruction* of the transgr.
10.25. in their *destruction*
14.23.with the besom of *destruction*
15.5.a cry of *destruction*
24.12.is smitten with *destruction*
49.19.the land of thy *destruction*
51.19.desolation and *destruction*
59.7.wasting and *destruction* are
*Ier.*4.6.and a great *destruction*
20.*destruction* vpon *destruction*
See Chap.6.1.& 48.3.&
50.22. & 51.54.
17.18.with double *destruction*
46.20 *destruction* commeth
48.5.haue heard a cry of *destruction*
*Lam.*3.47.desolation and *destruction*
*Ezek.*7.25.*destruction* commeth
32.9.shall bring thy *destruction*
*Hos.*7.13. *destruction* vnto them
9.6.because of *destruction*
13.14. I wilbe thy *destruction*
Ioel 1.15.and as a *destruction*
*Obad.*12.in the day of their *destruction*
*Mich.*2.10.with a sore *destruction*
*Zech.*14.11.no more vtter *destruction*
*Mat.*7.13.that leadeth to *destruction*
*Rom.*3.16.*destruction* and misery are
1.*Cor.*5.5. the *destruction* of the flesh
2.*Cor.*10.8.and not for your *destruction*
So Chapt.13.10.
1.*Thes.*5.3.then sudden *destruction* come
2.*Thes.*1.9.with euerlasting *destruction*
1.*Tim.*6.9.drowne men in *destruction*
2.*Pet.*2.1.on themselues swift *destruction*
3.16.into their owne *destruction*

Destructions.

*Psal.*9.6.*destructions* are come to a
35.17.from their *destructions*
107.20.from their *destructions*
See **Pernicious wayes.**

Detaine, &c.

*Iudg.*13.15.let vs *Detaine* thee
16.though thou *Detaine* me
1.*Sam.*21.7.*Detained* before the Lord

Determinate.

Acts 2.23.by the *Determinate* counsel of

Determination.

*Zeph.*3.8. my *Determination* is to gather

Determined.

*Exod.*21.22. as the Iudges *Determined*
1.*Sam.*20.7.euill is *Determined* by him
9.were *Determined* by my father
33.was *Determined* of his father
25.17.is *Determined* against our
2.*Sam.*13.32.hath been *Determined*
2.*Chro.*2.1.Solomon *determined* to
25.16.God hath *Determined* to
*Est.*7.7.there was euill *Determined*
Job 14.5.his daies are *Determined*
*Isa.*10.23. euen *Determined*. So
Chapt.28.22.
19.17.which he hath *Determined*
*Dan.*9.24.seuenty weeks are *Determined*
27.and that *Determined*
11.36.that that is *Determined*
Luke 22.22.as it was *Determined*
Acts 3.13.when he was *Determined* to
4.28.*Determined* before to be done
15.2.they *Determined* that Barnabas
37.Barnabas *Determined* to take
17.26.hath *Determined* the times
19.39.it shalbe *Determined* in a
20.16.Paul had *Determined* to
25.25. I haue *Determined* to see
1.*Cor.*2.2.I *Determined* not to know
2.*Cor.*2.1. but I *Determined* this with
*Tit.*3.12.I haue *Determined* there to

Detest, &c.

*Num.*23.7.8. See the *Genevan Translation*
*Deut.*7.26.shalt vtterly *detest* it, &c.

Detestable.

*Ier.*16.18.of their *detestable* and
*Ezek.*5.11.all thy *detestable* things
See Ch.7.20.& 11.18.21.& 37.23

Deuil. See Ellasaph.

Deuice.

2.*Chro.*2.14. to find out euery *deuice*
*Est.*8.3.and

*Eſt.*8.3. and his *deuice* that he had
9.25,that his wicked *deuice*
*Pſal.*21.11.a miſchieuous *deuice*
140.8.further not his wicked *deuice*
*Eccleſ.*9.10.no worke,nor *deuice*
*Ier.*18.11.and deuiſe a *deuice*
51.11.his *deuice* is againſt Babylon
*Lam.*3.62.their *deuice* againſt me
Acts 17.29 and mans *deuice*

Deuices.

Iob 5.12.diſappointeth the *deuices* of
21.27.and the *deuices* which ye
*Pſal.*10.2.in the *deuices* that they
33.10.the *deuices* of the people
37.7.who bringeth wicked *deuices*
*Pro.*1,31.with their owne *deuices*
12.2.a man of wicked *deuices*
14.17.a man of wicked *deuices*
19.21.there are many *deuices*,nor
*Iſa.*32.7.deuiſeth wicked *deuices*
*Ier.*11.19.they had deuiſed *deuices*!
18.12.after our owne *deuices*
18.let vs deuiſe *deuices*
*Dan.*11.24.he ſhall forecaſt *deuices*
25.they ſhall forecaſt *deuices*
2.*Cor.*2.11. not ignorant of his *deuices*

Deuills. See **Diuels.**

Deuiſe.

*Exod.*31.4.to *deuiſe* cunning workes
35.32.to *deuiſe* curious workes
35.that *deuiſe* cunning worke
2.*Sam.*14.14. yet doth he *deuiſe* meanes
*Pſal.*35.4.that *deuiſe* my hurt
20.they *deuiſe* deceitfull matters
41.7.againſt me do they *deuiſe*
*Pro.*3 29.*deuiſe* not euill againſt thy
14.22.that *deuiſe* euill ?
to them that *deuiſe* good
16.30.to *deuiſe* froward things
*Ier.*18.11.and *deuiſe* a deuice againſt
18.let vs *deuiſe* deuices againſt
*Ezek.*11.2.that *deuiſe* miſchiefe and
*Mich.*2.1.that *deuiſe* iniquity and
3. do I *deuiſe* an euill,from which

Deuiſed.

2.*Sam.*21.5.*deuiſed* againſt vs that we
1.*Kin.*12.33.which he had *deuiſed*
*Eſt.*8.3.*deuiſed* againſt the Iewes
So Chapt.9.24.25.
*Pſal.*3 1.13. they *deuiſed* to take my life
*Ier.*11.19.they had *deuiſed* deuices
48.2.they haue *deuiſed* euill againſt
51.12.the Lord hath *deuiſed* and
*Lam.*2.17.which he hath *deuiſed*

Deuiſeth.

*Pſal.*36.4.he *deuiſeth* miſchiefe vpon
52.2.thy tongue *deuiſeth* miſchiefes
*Pro.*6.14.*deuiſeth* miſchiefe continually
18. an heart that *deuiſeth* wicked
16.9.a mans heart *deuiſeth* his way
24 8.that *deuiſeth* to do euill
*Iſa.*32.7.*deuiſeth* wicked deuices
8.*deuiſeth* liberall things and

Denote,&c.

*Leuit.*27.28.no *deuoted* thing that
a man ſhall *denote*
euery *deuoted* thing is moſt
29.none *deuoted* which ſhalbe
deuoted of men
*Num.*18.14.euery thing *deuoted*
*Pſal.*119.38. who is *deuoted* to thy feare

Deuoure.

*Gen.*49.27.ſhall *deuoure* the prey
*Deut.*32.42.ſhall *deuoure* fleſh
*Judg.*9.15.and *deuoure* the cedars of
20,and *deuoure* the men of
and *deuoure* Abimelech
2.*Sam.*2.26.ſhall the ſword *deuoure*
Iob 18.13.it ſhall *deuoure* the ſtrength
*Pſal.*21.9.the fire ſhall *deuoure* them
50.3.a fire ſhall *deuoure* before
80.13.of the field doth *deuoure* it
*Pro.*30.14. to *deuoure* the poore
*Iſa.*1.7.ſtrangers *deuoure* it in your
9.12.they ſhall *deuoure* Iſrael
18.ſhall *deuoure* the briars
10.17.and *deuoure* his thornes
26.11.enemies ſhall *deuoure* them
35 8.a mean man ſhall *deuoure* him
33.11.as fire ſhall *deuoure* you
42.14.and *deuoure* at once
56.9.beaſts—come to *deuoure*
*Ier.*2.3.all that *deuoure* him ſhall
5.14. wood,and it ſhall *deuoure* them
12.9. of the field come to *deuoure*
12. the ſword—ſhall *deuoure* from
15.3.to *deuoure* and deſtroy
17.27.it ſhall *deuoure* the palaces
21.14.it ſhall *deuoure* all things
30.16.all they that *deuoure* thee
46.10.the ſword ſhall *deuoure*
So Verſe 14.
48.45.ſhall *deuoure* the corner of
50.32.it ſhall *deuoure* all round
*Ezek.*7.15. ſhall *deuoure* him
15.7.peſtilence ſhall *deuoure* them
20.47.it ſhall *deuoure* euery greene
23.37.the fire to *deuoure* them
28.18. it ſhall *deuoure* thee,and
34.28.the beaſts—*deuoure* them
36.14. ſhalt *deuoure* men no more
*Dan.*7.5.*deuoure* much fleſh
23.ſhall *deuoure* the whole earth
*Hoſ.*5.7. ſhall a moneth *deuoure* them
11.6.and *deuoure* them,becauſe
13.8.there will I *deuoure* them
Amos 1.4.ſhall *deuoure* the palaces
See Ver.7.10.12.14.& 2.2.5.
5.6.houſe of Ioſeph and *deuoure* it
*Obad.*18.in them,and *deuoure* them
*Nah.*2.13.ſhall *deuoure* the yong lions
3.13.ſhall *deuoure* thy barres
15.there ſhal the fire *deuoure* thee
*Zech.*9.15. and they ſhall *deuoure* and
11.1.that the fire may *deuoure* thy
12.6.they ſhal *deuoure* all the people
*Mat.*23.14.ye *deuoure* widdowes houſes
So *Marke* 12.40.*Luke* 20.47.
2.*Cor.*11.20.if a man *deuoure* you
*Gal.*5.15.and *deuoure* one another
*Heb.*10.27.which ſhall *deuoure* the
1.*Pet.*5.8.whom he may *deuoure*
*Reu.*12.4.to *deuoure* her childe

Deuoured.

*Gen.*31.15.and hath quite *deuoured* alſo
37.20.ſome euill beaſt hath *deuoured*
So Verſe 33.
41.7.*deuoured* the ſeuen ranke and
24.*deuoured* the ſeuen good eares
*Num.*26.10.what time the fire *deuoured*
*Deut.*31.17.and they ſhalbe *deuoured*
2.*Sam.*18.8.*deuoured* more people
than the ſword *deuoured*
*Pſal.*18.8.fire out of his mouth *deuoured*
78.45.which *deuoured* them
105.35.*deuoured* the fruit of their
*Iſa.*1.20.ye ſhalbe *deuoured* with the
24.6.therfore hath the curſe *deuoured*
*Ier.*2.30. ſword *deuoured* your Prophets
3.24.ſhame hath *deuoured* the labour
8.16.and haue *deuoured* the land
10.25.and *deuoured* him and
30.16. deuoure thee ſhalbe *deuoured*
50.7.haue *deuoured* them
17.Aſſyria hath *deuoured* him
51.34.the king—hath *deuoured* me
*Lam.*4.11.hath *deuoured* the foundat.
*Ezek.*15.5.the fire hath *deuoured* it
16.20. to be *deuoured*
19.6.to them and *deuoured* men
14.hath *deuoured* her fruit
22.25.they haue *deuoured* ſoules
23.25.ſhalbe *deuoured* by the fire
33.27. to the beaſts to be *deuoured*
39.4.to the beaſts—to be *deuoured*
*Dan.*7.7.and it *deuoured* and brake
19.which *deuoured*,brake in pieces
*Hoſ.*7.7.haue *deuoured* their Iudges
9.ſtrangers haue *deuoured* his
Ioel 1.19,the fire hath *deuoured* the
20.hath *deuoured* the paſtures
Amos 4.9. palmer-worm *deuoured* them
7.4.it *deuoured* the great deep
*Nah.*1.10.ſhalbe *deuoured* as ſtubble
*Zeph.*1.18.the—land ſhalbe *deuoured*
3.8.all the earth ſhalbe *deuoured*
*Zech.*9.4.ſhalbe *deuoured* with fire
*Mat.*13.4.and *deuoured* them vp
Luke 15.30.*deuoured* thy liuing with
*Reu.*20 9. heauen,and *deuoured* them

Deuourer,&c.

*Ezek.*36.13.*deuoureſt* vp men
*Mal.*3.11.I will rebuke the *deuourer*

Deuoureth.

*Pro.*19.28.the wicked *deuoureth* iniquity
20.25.*deuoureth* that which is holy
*Iſa.*5.24. as the fire *deuour*, the ſtubble
*Lam.*2.3.which *deuoureth* round about
Ioel 2.3.a fire *deuoureth* before them
5.that *deuoureth* the ſtubble
*Hab.*1.13.when the wicked *deuoureth*
*Reu.*11,5.*deuoureth* their enemies

Deuouring.

*Exod.*24.17.was like *deuouring* fire
*Pſal.*52.4. loueſt all *deuouring* words
*Iſa.*29.6.the flame of *deuouring* fire
30 27.as a *deuouring* fire
30. the flame of a *deuouring* fire
33.14.with the *deuouring* fire

Deuout. Deuotions.

Luke 2.25. same man was iust & *deuout*
Acts 2.5. *deuout* men, out of euery
8.2. *deuout* men carried Steuen
10.2. a *deuout* man, and one that
7.2 *deuout* souldier of them
17.4 of the *deuout* Greekes
23. and beheld your *deuotions*
22.12. a *deuout* man according

Dew.

Gen. 27.28. thee of the *Dew* of heauen
39. the *Dew* of heauen, from aboue
Exod. 16.13. the *Dew* lay round about
14. when the *Dew* that lay was
Num. 11.9. and when the *Dew* fell vpon
Deut. 32.2. shall distill as the *Dew*
33.13. for the *Dew*, and for the deepe
28 heauens shall drop down *Dew*
Iudg. 6.37. if the *Dew* be on the fleece
38. wrung the *D.* out of the fleece
39. all the ground let there be *D.*
40. there was *Dew* on all the
2. *Sam.* 1.21. let there be no *Dew* nor
17.12. as the *Dew* falleth on the
1. *Kin.* 17.1. there shall not be *Dew* nor
Iob 29.19. the *Dew* lay all night vpon
38.28. begotten the drops of *Dew?*
Psal. 110.3. haste the *Dew* of thy youth
133.3. as the *Dew* of Hermon, and as
Pro. 3.20. clouds drop down the *Dew*
19.12. as *Dew* vpon the grasse
Cant. 5.2. my head is filled with *Dew*
Isa. 18.4. like a cloud of *Dew* in the heat
26.19. thy *Dew* is as the
Dew of herbes
Dan. 4.15. let it be wet with the *Dew*
See Ver. 23. 25. 33. & Cha. 5.21.
Hos. 6.4. and as the early *Dew* it goeth
13.3. and as the early *Dew* it
14.5. I will be as the *Dew* vnto Israel
Mich. 5.7. as a *Dew* from the Lord, as
Hag. 1.10. ouer you is stayed from *Dew*
Zech. 8.12. heauens shall giue their *Dew*

Diademe.

Iob 29.14. as a robe, and a *Diademe*
Isa. 28.5. for a *Diademe* of beauty
62.3. and a royall *Diademe* in the
Ezek. 21.26. remoue the *Diademe*

Dial.

2. *Kin.* 20.11. in the *Dial* of Ahaz
See *Isa.* 38.8.

Diamond.

Exod. 28.18. a Saphyr and a *Diamond*
So Chapt. 39.11.
Ier. 17.1. with the point of a *Diamond*
Ezek. 28.13. and the *Diamond*, the Beril

Diana.

Acts 19.24. siluer shrines for *Diana*
28. *Diana* of the Ephesians
So Verse 34.
35. the great goddesse *Diana*

Diblah.

Ezek. 6.14. wildernes towards *Diblah*

Diblaim.

Hos. 1.3. the daughter of *Diblaim*

Dibon.

Num. 21.30. vnto *Dibon*. See *Iosh.* 13.9.
33.45. pitched in *Dibon*-Gad
46. remoued from *Dibon*-Gad
17. in the plaine of *Dibon*
Neh. 11.25. and at *Dibon*, and in the
Isa. 15.2. to Baj ith, and to Dibon,
Ier. 48.18. that doest inhabite *Dibon*
22. and vpon *Dibon*
See the word **Ataroth.**

Dibri.

Leuit. 24.11. the daughter of *Dibri*

Did.

Gen. 6.22. commanded him, so *did* he
39.22. whatsoeuer they *did* there
23. and that which he *did*, the L.
Exod. 7.6. *did* as the Lord commanded
so *did* they
9.6. and the L. *did* that thing on the
12.28. *did* as the L. had commanded
so *did* they
50. Moses and Aaron, so *did* they
40.16. commanded him, so *did* he
Num. 5.4. the children of Israel did so
so *did* the children of Israel
17.11. and Moses *did* so as the Lord
commanded him, so *did* he
Iudg. 2.7. of the L. that he *did* for Israel
17. of the L. but they *did* not so
1. *Kin.* 20.25. to their voice and *did* so
2. *Kin.* 24.3. according to all that he *did*
5. and all that he *did*, are they not
Neh. 5.15. but so *did* not I, because of
Ier. 11.8. to do, but they *did* them not
15.4. that which he *did* in Ierusalem
Iona 3.10. vnto them, and he *did* it not
Mat. 21.36. they *did* to him likewise
28.15. they *did* as they were taught
Marke 6.20. he *did* many things

Diddest.

2. *Sam.* 11.10. why then *diddest* thou not
12.12. thou *diddest* it secretly, but
13.16 than the other that thou *diddest*
19.28. yet *diddest* thou set thy seruant
1. *Kin.* 8.18. thou *diddest* well that it was
20.9. all that thou *diddest* send for
21.10. thou *diddest* blaspheme God
2. *Chro.* 6.8. thou *diddest* well that it was
16.8. because thou *diddest* relie on the
Neh. 9.7. who *diddest* chuse Abram
Psal. 39.9 because thou *diddest* it
Acts 7.28. as thou *diddest* the Egyptian

Die.

Gen. 2.17. eatest —thou shalt surely *die*
3.3. nor—touch it, lest ye *die*
4. ye shall not surely *die*
6.17. that is in the earth shall *die*
20.7. know that thou shalt surely *die*
25.32. I am at the point to *die*
26.9. because I said, lest I *die*
27.4. may blesse thee before I *die*
33.13. one day, all the flocke will *die*
38.11. lest—he *die* also as his
42.2. that we may liue, and not *die*
So Chapt. 43.8.
44.9. both let him *die*, & we also will
22. his father, his father would *die*
31. that he will *die*, and thy
47.15. for why should we *die* in thy
19. wherefore shall we *die* before
that we may liue, and not *die*
29. that Israel must *die*, and he
48.21. behold, I *die*, but God shall
50.5. loe, I *die*: in the graue which
Exod. 7.18. the fish—shall *die*
9.4. there shall nothing *die* of all
10.28. seest my face thou shalt *die*
14.11. vs—to *die* in the wildernesse
12. then that we should *die* in the
20.19. speake with vs lest we *die*
21.12 smiteth a man so that he *die*
14 from my altar that he may *die*
18. and he *die* not, but keepeth
20. that he *die* vnder his hand
28. they *die*, then the oxe shalbe
35. that he *die*, then they shall
22.2. and be smitten that he *die*
10. and it *die*, or be hurt
14. and it be hurt, or *die*, the
28.35. commeth out, that he *die* not
Leuit. 8.35. that ye *die* not, for so am I
10.6. lest you *die*. So Ver. 7. 9.
11.39. of which you may eate, *die*
16.2. that he *die* not. So Ver. 13.
22.9. lest they beare sin—and *die*
Num. 4.15. lest they *die*. So Ver. 20.
19. that they may liue, and not *die*
6.7. when they *die*, because the
9. if any man *die* very suddenly
14.35. and there they shall *die*
16.29. If these men *die* the common
17.10. from me that they *die* not
12. behold, we *die*, we perish
13. shall *die*, shall we be, &c.
18.32. holy things lest ye *die*
20.4. our cattell should *die* there
26. to his people, & shall *die* there
21.5. to *die* in the wildernesse? for
23.10. let me *die* the death of the
26.65. they shall surely *die* in the
27.8. if a man *die* and haue no son
35.16. so that he *die*, he is a
17. wherewith he may *die*
and he *die*
21. that he *die*, he that smote him
23. wherewith a man may *die*
{ that hee *die*
Deut. 5.25. why should we *die?*
then we shall *die*
13.10. with stones, that he *die*
See Ch. 17.5. & 21.21. & 22.21.24.
18.16. any more, that I *die* not
20. euen that Prophet shall *die*
19.11. him mortally that he *die*
12. deliuer him, that he may *die*
20.6. lest he *die* in the battell, and an
So Verse 7.
22.22. they shall both of them *die*
25. that lay with her shall *die*
24.7. then that thiefe shall *die*, and
25.5. and one of them *die*, and haue
32.50. and *die* in the mount whither
33.6. let Reuben liue, and not *die*
Iosh. 20.9. & not *die* by the hand of the
Iudg. 6.23. feare not, thou shalt not *die*
30. that he may *die*, because he

13.32.we shall surely *die*,because we
15.18.and now shall I *die* for thirst
16.30.let we *die* with the Philistines
Ruth 1.17.where thou diest,will I *die*
1.*Sam*.2.33.shall *die* in the floure of
34. in one day they shall *die* both
12.19.that we *die* not,for we haue
14.39.he shall surely *die*,but there
43.in my hand,& lo,I must *die*
44.thou shalt surely *die*,Ionathan
45.shall Ionathan *die* who hath
20.2.thou shalt not *die*,behold,my
14.of the Lord that I *die* not
31.to me,for he shall surely *die*
22.16.thou shalt surely *die*,Ahimelec
26.10.his day shall come to *die*,or
16.ye are worthy to *die*,because
28.9.for my life to cause me to *die* ?
2.*Sam*.12.5.shall surely *die*. So Ver.14
13.thy sin,thou shalt not *die*
14.14.for we must needs *die*,and are
18.3.neither if halfe of vs *die*,will
19.23. thou shalt not *die*,& the king
37.that I may *die* in mine owne
1.*Kin*.1.52.found in him he shall *die*
2.1.that he should *die*, & he charged
30.said nay;but I will *die* here
37.that thou shalt surely *die*,thy
14.12.into the city,the child shal *die*
17.12.that we may eate it,and *die*
19.4.required—that he might *die*
21.10.stone him that he may *die*
2.*Kin*.1.4.but shalt surely *die*
So Verse 16.
7.3.why sit we here vntill we *die* ?
4.and we shall *die* there
if we sit still—we *die* also
if they kill vs,we shall but *die*
18.32.that ye may liue and not *die*
20.1.thou shalt *die*,and not liue
2.*Chro*.25.4.nor shall the children *die*
but euery man shall *die* for his
32.11. to *die* by famine,and by thirst
Job 2.9. his wife—curse God,and *die*
4.21.*die* euen without wisdome
12.2.wisedome shall *die* with you
14.8.and the stocke thereof *die*
27.5.till I *die*,I will not remoue
29.18.I shall *die* in my nest,and
34.20.in a moment they shall *die*
36.12.shall *die* without knowledge
14.they *die* in youth,and their
Psal.41.5.when shall he *die*,and his
49.10.he seeth that wise men *die*
79.11.that are appointed to *die*
82.7.ye shall *die* like men,and fall
88.15.afflicted and ready to *die*
104.29. they *die*,and return to their
118.17.I shall not *die*,but liue,and
Pro.5.23. shall *die* without instruction
10.21.fooles *die* for want of wisdome
19.16.despiseth his waies shall *die*
23.13.with the rod,he shall not *die*
30.7. deny me them not before I *die*
Eccles.3.2.a time to *die*,a time to
7.17.why shouldest thou *die* before
9.5.know that they shall *die*,but
Isa.22.13.to morrow we shall *die*
14.purged from you, till ye *die*
18.there shalt thou *die*, and there
38.1.thou shalt *die*, and not liue
51.6.shall *die* in like maner,but
12.affraid of a man that shall *die*
14.that he should not *die* in the
65.20.the childe shall *die* an 100 y.
Ier.11.22.the yong men shall *die*
16.6.the great and the small shal *die*
20.6.and there thou shalt *die*,& shalt
21.9.shall *die* by the sword,and by
22.12. shall *die* in the place whither
26.not borne, & there shall ye *die*
26.8.saying,thou shalt surely *die*
11.is worthy to *die*,for he hath
16.is not worthy to *die*,for he
27.13.why will ye *die*,thou and thy
28.16.this yeare thou shalt *die*,bec.
34.4.shalt not *die* by the sword
38.2.shall *die* by the sword, by the
9.and he is like to *die* for hunger
10.of the dungeon before he *die*
24.words,and thou shalt not *die*
26.Ionathans house,to *die* there
42.16.in Egypt, & there ye shall *die*
17.they shall *die* by the sword
22.that ye shall *die* by the sword
44.12.they shall *die*,from the least
Ezek.3.18.thou shalt surely *die*,& thou
19.shall *die* in his iniquity,but
20.he shall *die*,because thou
5.12.shall *die* with the pestilence
6.12.he that is far off shall *die*
shall *die* by the famine
7.15.shall *die* with the sword,and
12.13.though he shall *die* there
13.19. the soules that should not *die*
17.16.in the midst of Bab.he shal *die*
18.4.soule that sinneth,it shall *die*
13.he shall surely *die*,his blood
18.he shall *die* in his iniquity
21.surely liue,he shall not *die*
23.that the wicked should *die*
24.sinned,in them shall he *die*
26.in that he hath done shal he *di*
31.for why will ye *die*,O house
28.8.shalt *die* the deaths of them
33.8.thou shalt surely *die*
that wicked man shall *die*
9.he shall *die* in his iniquity,but
11.why will ye *die*,O house of
13.committed,he shall *die* for it
14.thou shalt surely *die*,if he turn
15.surely liue,he shall not *die*
18.he shall euen *die* thereby
Amos 2.2.Moab shall *die* with tumult
6.9.in one house,that they shall *die*
7.11.Ieroboam shal *die* by the sword
17.shalt *die* in a polluted land
9.10.shall *die* by the sword,which
Iona 4.3.for me to *die*,than to liue
8.wished in himselfe to *die*
better to—*die* than to liue
Hab.1.12.we shall not *die*; O L.thou
Zech.11.9.that which dieth,let it *die*
13.8.shalbe cut off and *die*,but the
Mat.26.35.though I should *die* with
So *Marke* 14.31.
Luke 20.28.if a mans brother *die*
& he *die* without any children
See *Mat*.22.24.*Mar*.12.19.
36.nor can they *die* any more
Iohn 6.50.may eate—and not *die*
8.21.and shall *die* in your sins
So Verse 24.
11.16.that we may *die* with him
26.beleeues in me shall neuer *die*
50.that one man should *die* for
12.24.fall into the ground and *die*
33.what death he should *die*
19.7.by our law he ought to *die*
21.23.that Disciple should not *die*
he shall not *die*,but
Acts 21.13.to *die* at Ierusalem
25.11.I refuse not to *die*
Rom.5.7.a righteous man will one *die*
would euen dare to *die*
8.13.liue after the flesh ye shall *die*
14.8.whether we *die* we die to
whether we liue or *die*
1.*Cor*.9.15.it were better for me to *die*
15.22.as in Adam all *die*,—so
31.I haue in Christ—I *die* daily
32.for to morrow we *die*
Heb.9.27.appointed to men once to *die*
Reu.3.2.things—that are ready to *die*
9.6.and shall desire to *die*,& death
14.13.the dead which *die* in the L.

Died.

Gen.5.5.were 930 yeares,and he *died*
See Ver.27.& Ch.9.29.
7.21.and all flesh *died* that moued
22.that was in the dry land, *died*
23.2.Sarah *died* in Kiriath-arba
25.18.he *died* in the presence of
35.8.Rebekah's Nurse *died*
18.soule departed for she *died*
19.and Rachel *died* & was buried
29.gaue vp the ghost and *died*
36.33. & Bela *died*, & Iobab the son
and so the like to Verse 39.
38.12.Shuah Iudahs wife *died*
50.16.father—before he *died*,saying
Exod.2.23.that the King of Egypt *died*
7.21.fish that was in the riuer *died*
8.13.and the frogs *died* out of the
9.6.the cattel of Egypt *died*
of Israel,*died* not one
16.3.would to God we had *died*
Num.14.2.would God that we had *died*
would God we had *died*
15.36.and he *died*, as the Lord com.
16.49.they that *died* in the plague
beside them that *died* about
20.1.and Miriam *died* there,& was
3.would God that we had *died*
when our brethren *died*
28.and Aaron *died* there in the
25.9.those that *died* of the plague
26.10.when that company *died*
11.the childr.of Korah *died* not
19.Onan *died* in the land of
61.and Nadab and Abihu *died*

17.3. our father *died* in the wildernes
but *died* in his owne sin
*Deut.*10.6. there Aaron *died*, and there
32.50. as Aaron thy brother *died*
34.5. *died* there in the land of Moab
7. Moses was 120. when he *died*
*Iosh.*10.11. vnto Azekah, and they *died*
were mo which *died* with
24.33. Eleazar the son of Aaron *died*
*Iudg.*1.7.to Ierusalem and there he *died*
2.21. which Ioshua left when he *died*
3.11. Othniel the son of Kenaz *died*
4.21. asleep & weary, so he *died*
9.49. the men of Shechem *died*
54. him thorow, that he *died*
10.2. twenty and 3 yeares and *died*
5. and Iair *died* and was buried
12.7. then *died* Iephthah the Gilead.
10. then *died* Ibzan & was buried
11. and Abdon ... *died*, and was
Ruth 1.3. Naomies husband *died*, & she
5. Mahlon and Chilion *died*
1.*Sam.*4.18. and he *died*, for he was an
5.12. & the men that *died* not, were
14.45. Ionathan, that he *died* not
25.37. his heart *died* within him
38. smote Nabal, that he *died*
31.6. so Saul *died* and his three sons
2.*Sam.*1.15. he smote him that he *died*
2.23. and *died* in the same place, and
3.27. vnder the fift rib that he *died*
33. *died* Abner as a foole dieth
6.7. and there he *died* by the Arke
10.18. of their host who *died* there
11.17. Vriah the Hittite *died* also
21. that he *died* in Thebez?
12.18. that the childe *died*, and the
17.23. hanged himselfe, and *died*
18.33. would God I had *died* for
19.6. and all we had *died* this day
20.10. him not againe, and he *died*
24.15. and there *died* of the people
1.*Kin.*2.25. fell vpon him that he *died*
So Verse 46.
3.19. this womans childe *died* in the
12.18. with stones that he *died*
16.18. ouer him with fire, and he *died*
27. so Tibni *died*
21.13. that he *died*, & Omri reigned
2.*Kin.*1.17. so he *died* according to the
4.20. till noone and then he *died*
7.20. on him in the gate and he *died*
9.27. fled to Megiddo, & *died* there
12.21. smote him, and he *died*, and
13.14. his sickness whereof he *died*
20. and Elisha *died*, and they
24. Hazael K. of Syria *died*, and
23.34. came to Egypt and *died* there
25.25. smote Gedaliah that he *died*
1.*Chro.*1.51. Hadad *died* also, and the
2.30. Seled *died* without children
32. Iether *died* without children
10.5. likewise on the sword and *died*
6. so Saul *died* and his three sons
all his house *died* together
13. Saul *died* for his transgression
13.10. there he *died* before God
23.22. and Eleazar *died*, and had no
24.2. Nadab and Abihu *died* before
29.28. he *died* in a good old age
2.*Chro.*13.20. strooke him, and he *died*
18.34. Sun going downe he *died*
21.19. he *died* of sore diseases, and
24.15. was full of daies when he *died*
hundred and 30. when he *died*
22. when he *died*, he said, the Lord
25. slew him on his bed, & he *died*
35.24. and he *died*, and was buried
Iob 3.11. why *died* I not from the womb
42.17. so Iob *died* being old, and
*Isa.*6.1. that King Vzziah *died*, I saw
*Ier.*28.17. so Hananiah the prophet *died*
*Ezek.*24.18. at euen my wife *died*
*Mat.*13.1. offended in Baal and *died*
John 11.37. should not haue *died*?
Acts 7.15. went into Egypt, and *died*
9.37. she was sicke and *died*
*Rom.*5.6. Christ *died* for the vngodly
8. yet sinners, Christ *died* for vs
6.10. in that he *died*, he *died* vnto sin
7.9. sin reuiued, and I *died*
14.9. to this end Christ both *died*, &
15. for whom Christ *died*
1.*Cor.*8.11. for whom Christ *died*?
15.3. that Christ *died* for our sins
2.*Cor.*5.15. that he *died* for all
which *died* for them, that
*Heb.*10.28. *died* without mercy
11.13. these all *died* in faith
22. by faith Ioseph when he *died*
*Reu.*8.9. and had life, *died*, and the third
11. many men *died* of the waters
16.3. euery liuing soule *died* in the

Diet.

Ruth 1.17. where thou *diest*, will I die

Diet.

*Ier.*52.34. and for his *diet*, there was
a continuall *diet*

Dieth.

*Leuit.*22.8. that which *dieth* of it selfe
*Num.*19.14. when a man *dieth* in a tent
*Deut.*14.21. of any thing that *dieth* of it
2.*Sam.*3.33. died Abner as a foole *dieth*?
1.*Kin.*16.4. him that *dieth* of Baasha
him that *dieth* of his in the
21.24. him that *dieth* of Ahab
him that *dieth* in the
Iob 14.10. but man *dieth* and wasteth
21.23. one *dieth* in his full strength
25. another *dieth* in the bitternes
*Pro.*11.7. when a wicked man *dieth*
*Eccl.*2.16. how *dieth* the wise man?
3.19. as one *dieth*, so *dieth* the other
*Isa.*50.2. no water and *dieth* for thirst
59.5. that eateth of their egges, *dieth*
*Ezek.*4.14. which *dieth* of it selfe or is
18.26. and *dieth* in them, for his
32. in the death of him that *dieth*
*Zech.*11.9. that that *dieth*, let it die
*Mar.*9.44. where their worm *dieth* not
So Ver. 46. 48.
*Rom.*6.9. Christ—*dieth* no more
14.7. no man *dieth* to himselfe
See the word Died.

Dying.

*Num.*17.13. be consumed with *dying*?
Luke 8.42. and she lay a *dying*
2.*Cor.*4.10. the *dying* of the Lord Iesus
6.9. as *dying*, and behold we liue
*Heb.*11.21. when he was a *dying*

Dyed.

*Exod.*25.5. Rams skins *Dyed* red
So Chapt 35.7.
*Isa.*63.1. with *Dyed* garments from
*Ezek.*23.15. exceeding with *Dyed* attire

Differ.

1.*Cor.*4.7. to *Differ* from another?

Difference, &c.

*Exo.*11.7. doth put a *Difference* between
*Leu.*10.10. may put a *Difference* between
11.47. to make a *Difference* between
20.25. ye shal therfore put *Difference*
*Ezek.*22.26. haue put no *Difference* bet.
44.23. teach my people the *Difference*
Acts 15.9. put no *Difference* between
*Rom.*3.22. for there is no *Difference*
So Chapt. 10.12.
1.*Cor.*7.34. there is a *Difference* also
12.5. there are *Differences* of
Iude 22. some—making a *Difference*

Differeth.

1.*Cor.*15.41. *Differeth* from another star
*Gal.*4.1. *Differeth* nothing from a seruāt

Differing.

*Rom.*12.6. hauing then gifts *Differing*

Dig.

*Deut.*23.13. shalt *dig* therewith, and
Iob 3.21. and *dig* for it more than for
6.27. you *dig* a pit for your friend
11.18. thou shalt *dig* about thee, and
24.16. darke they *dig* thorow houses
*Ezek.*8.8. *dig* now in the wall, and when
See Ch. 12.5. & Ver. 12.
Amos 9.2. though they *dig* into hell
Luke 13.8. till I shall *dig* about it
16.3. I cannot *dig*, and to

Digged.

*Gen.*21.30. that I haue *digged* this Wel
26.15. had *digged* in the dales of
and so to Verse 32.
49.6. they *digged* downe a wall
50.5. which I haue *digged* for me
*Exod.*7.24. *digged* round about the
*Num.*21.18. the Princes *digg.* the Well
the Nobles of the people *digged* it
*Deut.*6.11. & Wels *digged* which thou
2.*Kin.*19.24. I haue *digged*, and drunke
2.*Chro.*26.10. and *digged* many Wels
*Neh.*9.25. Wels *digged*, Vineyards
*Psal.*7.15. made a pit, and *digged* it
35.7. they haue *digged* for my soule
57.6. they haue *digged* a pit before
94.13. vntil the pit be *digged* for the
119 85. the proud haue *digged* pits
*Isa.*5.6. not be pruned nor *digged*
7.25. that shalbe *digged* with the
37.25. I haue *digged*, and drunke
51.1. the pit whence ye are *digged*
*Ier.*13.7. I went to Euphrates & *digged*
18.20. haue *digged* a pit for my soule
22. they

22. they haue *digged* a pit to take
*Ezek.*8.8. when I had *digged* in the
12.7 and in the euen I *digged*
*Mat.*21.33. *digged* a wine-presse in it
See *Marke* 12.1.
25.18. *digged* in the earth and hid
Luke 6.48. and *digged* deep, and laid the
*Rom.*11.3. *digged* downe thine altars, &

Diggedst, &c.

*Deut.*6.11. which thou *diggedst* not
*Pro.*16.27. *diggeth* vp euill, and in his
26.27. whoso *diggeth* a pit, shall fall

Dignity, &c.

*Gen.*49.3. the excellency of *dignity*
4. See the *Geneua Translation*
*Est.*6.3. what honour and *dignity*
*Psal.*21.5. See the *Geneua Translation*
*Eccl.*10.6. folly is set in great *dignity*
*Hab.*1.7. and their *dignity* shall
*2.Pet.*2.10. speake euill of *dignities*
So *Jude* 8.

Diklah

*Gen.*10.27. Vzal and *Diklah*
So 1.*Chron.*1.21.

Dileam.

*Iosh.*15.38. and *Dileam* and Mizpeh

Diligence.

*Pro.*4.23. thy heart with all *diligence*
Luke 12.58. in the way, giue *diligence*
*2.Cor.*8.7. and in all *diligence*, and in
*Heb.*6.11. shew the same *diligence* to
*2.Pet.*1.5. giuing all *diligence*, adde to
10. rather brethren, giue *diligence*
Jude 3. when I gaue all *diligence* to

Diligent.

*Deut.*19.18. make *diligent* inquisition
*Iosh.*22.5. but take *diligent* heed to doe
Psal 64.6. accomplish a *diligent* search
77.6. my spirit made a *diligent* search
*Pro.*10.4. the hand of the *diligent* makes
12.24. the hand of the *diligent* shall
27. substance of a *diligent* man
13.4. the soule of the *diligent* desires
21.5. the thoughts of the *dilig.* tend
22.29. seest thou a man *diligent* in his
27.23. be thou *diligent* to know the
*2.Cor.*8.22. oft times proued *diligent*
but now much more *diligent*
*Tit.*3.12. be *diligent* to come to me
*2.Pet.*3.14. be *diligent* that ye may be

Diligently.

*Exod.*15.26. wilt *diligently* hearken
*Leu.*10.16. Moses *diligently* sought the
*Deut.*6.17. you shall *diligently* keep the
11.13. if ye shall hearken *diligently*
28. if ye shall *diligently* keep all
13.14. and aske *diligently*, and behold
24.8. that thou obserue *diligently*
28.1. if thou shalt hearken *diligently*
*1.Kin.*10.33. men did *diligently* obserue
Ezra 7.23. let it be *diligently* done
Iob 13.17. heare *diligently* my speech
So Chapt. 21.2.
*Psal.*37.10. shalt *diligently* consider
119.4. to keep thy precepts *diligently*
*Isa.*21.7. and he hearkened *diligently*
55.2. hearken *diligently* vnto me
*Jer.*2.10. and consider *diligently* and see
12.16. if they will *diligently* learne
17.24. if ye *diligently* hearken vnto me
*Zech.*6.15. if ye will *diligently* obey the
*Mat.*2.7. enquired of them *diligently*
8. search *diligently* for the young child
16. which he had *diligen.* enquired
Luke 15.8. seeke *diligently* till she find it
Acts 18.25. taught *diligently* the things
*2.Tim.*1.17. sought me out very *diligent.*
*Tit.*3.13. on their iourny *diligently*
*Heb.*11.6. that *diligently* seeke him
12.15. looking *diligently*, lest

Diminish, &c.

*Exod.*5.8. ye shall not *diminish* ought
11. of your work shalbe *diminished*
21.10. of marriage shal he not *diminish*
*Leuit.*25.16. thals *diminish* the price of it
*Deut.*4.2. nor shall ye *diminish* ought
12.32. not adde, nor *diminish* from it
*Pro.*13.11. by vanity shalbe *diminished*
*Ier.*26.2. to speak, *diminish* not a word
29.6. increased, and not *diminished*
*Ezek.*5.11. will I also *diminish* thee, nor
16.27. haue *diminished* thy ordinary
29.15. for I will *diminish* them, that

Dimme.

*Gen.*27.1. and his eies were *dimme*
48.10. the eies of Israel were *dimme*
*Deut.*34.7. his eye was not *dimme*
*1.Sam.*3.2. eies began to waxe *dimme*
4.15. and his eies were *dimme*
Iob 17.17. mine eie also is *dimme*
*Isa.*32.3. that see shall not be *dimme*
*Lam.*4.1. the gold become *dimme*
5.17. for these things our eies are *dim*

Dimnesse.

*Isa.*8.22. *dimnesse* of anguish, and
9.1. the *dimnesse* shall not be such

Dimnah.

*Iosh.*21.35. *Dimnah* with her suburbs

Dimon.

*Isa.*15.9. the waters of *Dimon*
I will bring more vpon *Dimon*

Dimonah.

*Iosh.*15.22. Kinah, and *Dimonah*

Dinah.

*Gen.*30.21. and called her name *Dinah*
34.1. and *Dinah* the daughter of Leah
3. his soule claue vnto *Dinah*
13. because he had defiled *Dinah*
26. & took *Dinah* out of Shechems
46.15. and his daughter *Dinah*

Dinaites.

Ezra 4.9. the *Dinaites*, &c.

Dine.

*Gen.*43.16. shall *dine* with me at
Luke 11.37. besought him to *dine* with
Iohn 21.12. Iesus saith, come and *dine*

Dinhabah.

*Gen.*36.32. his city was *Dinhabah*
So 1.*Chron.*1.43.

Dinner.

*Pro.*15.17. better is a *dinner* of herbes
*Mat.*22.4. I haue prepared my *dinner*
Luke 11.38. first washed before *dinner*
14.12. when thou makest a *dinner*

Dionysius.

Acts 17.34. *Dionysius* the Areopagite

Diotrephes.

3.*Iohn* 9. but *Diotrephes* who

Dip.

*Exod.*12.22. and *dip* it in the blood
*Leuit.*4.6. shall *dip* his finger in the
17. the priest shal *dip* his finger in
14.51. and *dip* them in the bloud
See Ver. 6.16.
*Num.*19.18. and *dip* it in the water
*Deut.*33.24. let him *dip* his foot in oile
Ruth 2.14. *dip* thy morsel in the vineger
Luke 16.24. *dip* the tip of his finger in

Dipped, &c.

*Gen.*37.31. *dipped* the coat in the bloud
*Iosh.*3.15. were *dipped* in the brimme of
*2.Kin.*5.14. *dipped* himselfe seuen times
*Psal.*68.23. that thy foot may be *dipped*
*Mat.*26.23. that *dippeth* his hand with
Iohn 13.26. when I haue *dipped* it
when he had *dipped* the sop

Dipt.

*Leuit.*9.9. *dipt* his finger in the bloud
*1.Sam.*14.27. *dipt* it in an hony combe
*2.Kin.*8.15. and *dipt* it in water, and

Direct.

*Gen.*46.28. to *direct* his face vnto
*Psal.*5.3. will I *direct* my prayer vnto
90.17. See the *Geneua Translatio*
*Pro.*3.6. he shall *direct* thy pathes
11.5. of the perfect shal *direct* his way
*Eccl.*10.10. it profitable to *direct*
*Isa.*45.13. I le *direct* all his waies
61.8. I le *direct* their worke in truth
*Ier.*10.23. that walks, to *direct* his steps
*1.Thes.*3.11. *direct* our way to you
*2.Thes.*3.5. the Lord *direct* your hearts

Directed.

Iob 32.14. hath not *directed* his words
Psal 119.5. my waies were *directed*
Isa 40.13. who hath *directed* the spirit

Directly.

*Num.*19.4. *directly* before the Tabern.
*Ezek.*42.12. euen the way *directly*

Dirt

*Judg.*3.22. and the *dirt* came out
*Psal.*18.42. as the *dirt* in the streets
*Isa.*57.20. cast vp mire and *dirt*

Disallow.

*Num.*30.5. if her father *disalow* her
8. if her husband *disalow* her

Disallowed.

*Num.*30.5. her father *disalowed* her
11. and *disalowed* her not
*1.Pet.*2.4. *disalowed* indeed of men
7. which the builders *disalowed*

Disanul, &c.

Iob 40.8. wilt thou—*disanull* my
*Isa.*14.27. who shall *disanull* it
28.18. shalbe *disanulled*
*Gal.*3.15. no man *disanulleth*, or
17. cannot *disanull*, that it

Disanulling.

*Heb.*7.18. verily a *disanulling* of the

Disappoint, &c.

*Psal.*17.13. O Lord, *disappoint* him

Pro.15.22. purposes are *disappointed*

Disappointeth.

Iob 5.12. he *disappointeth* the deuices of

Discerne, &c.

*Gen.*27.23. he *discerned* him not
38.25. *discerne*, I pray thee, whose
*2.Sam.*14.17. to *discerne* good and bad
19.35. can I *discerne* between good
*1.Kin.*3.9. that I may *discerne* betweén
11. to *discerne* iudgement
20.41. the king of Israel *discerned*
Ezra 3.13. could not *discerne* the noise
Iob 4.16. I could not *discerne* the forme
6.30. can my taste *discerne* peruerse
*Pro.*7.7. I *discerned* among the youths
*Eccles.*8.5. a wise mans heart *discerneth*
*Ezek.*44.23. and cause men to *discerne*
Iona 4.11. cannot *discerne* between
*Mal.*3.18. and *discerne* between the
*Mat.*16.3. can *discern* the face of the sky
So *Luke* 12.56.
Luke 12.56. do not *discerne* this time?
*1.Cor.*2.14. are spiritually *discerned*
*Heb.*4.12. is a *discerner* of the thoughts
5.14. to *discerne* both good and euill

Discerning.

*1.Cor.*11.29. not *discerning* the Lo. body
12.10. to another the *discerning* of

Discharge, &c.

*1.Kin.*5.9. to be *discharged* there
*Eccl.*8.8. no *discharge* in that war

Disciple, &c.

*Isa.*8.16. among my *Disciples*
*Mat.*5.1. his *Disciples* came vnto him
8.21. and another of his *Disciples*
23. his *Disciples* followed him
25. and his *Disciples* came
9.10. with him and his *Disciples*
11. they said to his *Disciples*
14. then came—the *Discip.* of Iohn thy *Disciples* fast not?
19. and so did his *Disciples*
37. then saith he to his *Disciples*
10.1. had called—his 12 *Disciples*
24. the *Disciple* is not aboue his
25. enough for the *Disciple* that he
42. only in the name of a *Disciple*
11.1. commanding his 12 *Disciples*
2. he sent two of his *Disciples*
12.1. his *Disciples* were an hungred
2. thy *Discipl.* do that which is not
49. his hand towards his *Disciples*
13.10. his *Disciples* came and said
36. his *Disciples* came vnto him
14.12. his *Disciples* came & tooke vp
19. gaue the loaues to his *Disciples* & the *Discip.* to the multitude
22. Iesus constrained his *Disciples*
26. the *Disciples* saw him walking
15.2. why do the *Disciples* transgresse
23. and his *Disciples* came, and
32. called his *Disciples* vnto him
16.5. when his *Disciples* were come
21. to shew vnto his *Disciples* how
17.6. when the *Disciples* heard it
13. then the *Disciples* vnderstood
19.25. when his *Disciples* heard it
20.17. tooke the 12 *Disciples* apart
See Chapt.17.19. & 24.3.
21.1. then sent Iesus two *Disciples*
20. when the *Disciples* saw it, they
22.16. sent out their *Disciples* with
24.1. his *Disciples* came to him
26.18. at thy house with my *Disciples*
26. and gaue it to the *Disciples*
35. also said all the *Disciples*
36. saith vnto the *Disciples*, sit ye
40. he commeth to the *Disciples*
So Verse 45.
56. all the *Disciples* forsooke him
27.57. himselfe was also Iesus *Disciple*
64. lest his *Disciples* come by night
28.7. go—tell his *Disciples* that he is
8. to bring his *Disciples* word
13. his *Disciples* came by night
16. the eleuen *Disciples* went away
*Mar.*2.18. the *Disciples* of Iohn and of
why do the *Disciples* of Iohn thy *Disciples* fast not
3.7. himselfe with his *Disciples*
9. he spake to his *Disciples* that a
4.34. all things to his *Disciples*
6.29. when his *Disciples* heard of it
45. he constrained his *Disciples*
8.34. the people, with his *Disciples*
9.18. I spake to thy *Disciples*, that
31. taught his *Disciples* and said
10.24. his *Discipl.* were astonished at
Luke 5.30. murmured against the *Disci.*
6.1. his *Disciples* plucked the eares of
17. & the company of his *Disciples*
20. his eies vpon his *Disciples*
7.11. many of his *Disciples* went
18. the *Disciples* of Iohn shewed
19. calling to him two of his *Disc.*
10.23. turned him to his *Disciples*
11.1. one of his *Disciples* said to him as Iohn taught his *Disciples*
12.1. began to say to his *Disciples*
14.26. he cannot be my *Disciple*
See Verse 27.
19.37. multitude of the *Discip.* began
22.39. his *Disciples* followed him
Iohn 1.35. stood, and two of his *Disciples*
37. the two *Disciples* heard him
2.2. was called and his *Disciples*
11. his *Disciples* beleeued on him
12. his brethren and his *Disciples*
17. his *Disciples* remembred that
See Verse 22.
3.22. came Iesus and his *Disciples*
25. between some of Iohns *Discip.*
4.1. moe *Disciples* than Iohn
2. baptized not, but his *Disciples*
8. his *Disciples* were gone away
27. vpon this came his *Disciples*
31. his *Disciples* praied him, saying
33. therfore said the *Discipl.* one to
6.3. there he sate with his *Disciples*
24. were not there nor his *Discipl.*
60. many—of his *Disciples* when
61. that his *Disciples* murmured
66. many of his *Discipl.* went back
7.3. that thy *Disciples* may see the
8.31. then are ye my *Discip.* indeed
9.27. will ye also be his *Disciples*?
28. thou art his *Disciple*, but we are Moses *Disciples*
11.12. then said his *Disciples*, Lord, if
16. said—vnto his fellow *Disciples*
54. continued with his *Disciple*
12.4. then saith one of his *Disciples*
16. vnderstood not his *Disciples*
13.5. to wash the *Disciples* feet
22. *Discipl.* looked one on another
35. know that ye are my *Disciples*
15.8. so shall ye be my *Disciples*
16.17. then said some of his *Disciples*
29. his *Disciples* said vnto him
18.1. went forth with his *Disciples*
he entered, and his *Disciples*
2. resorted thither with his *Disci.*
15. and so did another *Disciple*
that *Disciple* was known
So Verse 16.
16. went out that other *Disciple*
17. one of this mans *Disciples*
So Verse 25.
19. asked Iesus of his *Disciples*
19.26. and the *Disciple* standing by
27. then saith he to the *Disciple*
from that houre that *Disc.* took
38. being a *Disciple* of Iesus, but
20.2. and to the other *Disciple*
See more Ver.3.4.8.
10. the *Disciples* went away
18. came and told the *Disciples*
19. where the *Disc.* were assembled
25. the other *Disciples*—said to
26. again his *Disciples* were within
30. in the presence of his *Disciples*
21.1. to the *Disciples* at the sea of
See Verse 14.
7. that *Disciple* whom Iesus loued
So Verse 20.
8. the other *Disciples* came in a
12. none of the *Discipl.* durst aske
23. that that *Discip.* should not dye
24. this is the *Disciple* which
Acts 1.15. in the midst of the *Disciples*
6.1. when the number of the *Disciples*
2. called the multitude of the *Disc.*
7. number of the *Disc.* multiplied
9.1. slaughter against the *Disciples*
10. there was a certaine *Disciple*
19. certain daies with the *Disciples*
25. the *Disciples* took him by night
26. ioyne himselfe to the *Disciples*
not, that he was a *Disciple*
36.2—*Disciple* named Tabitha
38. *Disciples* had heard that Peter
11.26. *Disciples* were called Christians
29. then the *Disciples* euery man
13.52. & the *Discip.* were filled with
14.20. as the *Disciples* stood round ab.
22. confirming the souls of the *D.*
28. abode long—with the *Disciples*
15.10. yoke on the neck of the *Disc.*
16.1. a certaine *Disciple* was there
18.23. strengthening all the *Disciples*
19.1. and finding certaine *Disciples*
9. separated

9.ſeparated the *Diſciples*, diſputing
30.the *Diſciples* ſuffered him not
20.1. called to him the *Diſciples*, and
7.when the *Diſcipl.* came together
30.to draw away *Diſciples*, after
21.4. & finding *Diſciples*, we tarried
16. went—certain of the *Diſciples*
an old *Diſciple*, with whom we

Diſcipline.

Iob 36.10.their eare to *diſcipline*, &c.

Diſcloſe.

*Iſa.*26.21.ſhall *diſcloſe* her blood

Diſcomfited.

*Exod.*17.13.Ioſhua *diſcomfited* Amalek
*Num.*14.45.and *diſcomfited* them
*Ioſh.*10.10.the Lord *diſcomfited* them
*Iudg.*4.15.the Lord *diſcomfited* Siſera
8.12.and *diſcomfited* all the hoſt
1.*Sam.*7.10.and *diſcomfited* them
See 2.*Sam.*22.15.*Pſal.*18.14.
*Iſa.*31.8.ſhalbe *diſcomfited*

Diſcomfiture.

1.*Sam.*14.20.a very great *diſcomfiture*

Diſcontented.

1.*Sam.*22.2.that was *diſcontented*

Diſcontinue.

*Ier.*17.4.thy ſelfe ſhall *diſcontinue* from

Diſcord.

*Pro.*6.14.continually he ſoweth *diſcord*
19.him that ſoweth *diſcord*

Diſcouer.

*Deut.*22.30.*diſcouer* his fathers skirt
1.*Sam.*14.8.we will *diſcouer* our ſelues
Iob 41.13.who can *diſcouer* the face
*Pro.*18.2.may *diſcouer* it ſelfe
25.9.and *diſcouer* not a ſecret
*Iſa.*3 17. will *diſcouer* their ſecret parts
*Ier.*13.26.I'le *diſcouer* thy skirts
*Lam.*4.22.he will *diſcouer* thy ſins
*Ezek.*16.37.will *diſcouer* thy nakednеſſe
*Hoſ.*2.10.now will I *diſcouer* her, &c.
*Mich.*1.6. I'le *diſcouer* the foundations
*Nah.*3.5. I'le *diſcouer* thy skirts

Diſcouered.

*Exod.*20.26. be not *diſcouered* thereon
*Leuit.*20.18.*diſcouered* her fountaine
2.*Sam.*14.11.both of them *diſcouered*
22.6.that Dauid was *diſcouered*
2.*Sam.*22.16. were *diſcouered* at the
*Pſal.*18.15.were *diſcouered*, at thy
*Iſa.*22.8.he *diſcouered* the couering
57.8.haſt *diſcouered* thy ſelfe to an
*Ier.*13.22.are thy skirts *diſcouered*
*Lam.*2.14.they haue not *diſcouered*
*Ezek.*13.14. foundation ſhalbe *diſcouer.*
16.36.thy nakednеſſe *diſcouered*
57. thy wickednеſſe was *diſcouered*
23.10. theſe *diſcouered* her nakednes
18. ſhe *diſcouered* her whordomes
and *diſcouered* her nakednеſſe
*Hoſ.*7.1. the iniquity—was *diſcouered*

Diſcouereth.

Iob 12.22. *diſcouereth* the deep things
*Pſal.*29.9.he *diſcouereth* the forreſts
*Pro.*27.25. See the *Geneua Tranſlatiõ*

Diſcouering.

*Hab.*3.13.*diſcouering* the foundation

Diſcourage, &c.

*Num.*21.4. was—*diſcouraged* becauſe
32.7.why *diſcourage* ye the heart
9.they *diſcouraged* the heart of
*Deut.*1.22.neither be *diſcouraged*
28.haue *diſcouraged* our heart
*Iſa.*42.4.nor be *diſcouraged*
*Col.*3.21.leſt they be *diſcouraged*

Diſcreet, &c.

*Gen.*41.39.there is none ſo *diſcreet*
*Mar.*12.34.that he anſwered *diſcreetly*

Diſcretion.

*Pſal.*112.5,his affaires with *diſcretion*
*Pro.*1.4.knowledge and *diſcretion*
2.11. *diſcretion* ſhall preſerue thee
3.21.ſound wiſdome and *diſcretion*
5.2.maiſt regard *diſcretion*
11.22.which is without *diſcretion*
19.11.the *diſcretion* of a man defers
*Iſa.*28.26.inſtruct him to *diſcretion*
*Ier.*10.12.the heauens by his *diſcretion*

Diſdained.

1.*Sam.*17.42.he *diſdained* him
Iob 30.1.I would haue *diſdained*

Diſeaſe, &c.

1.*Kin.*1.2.recouer of this *diſeaſe*
So Chap.8.Ver.8.9.
15.23.was *diſeaſed* in his feet
2.*Chro.*16.12. was *diſeaſed* in his feet
till his *diſeaſe* was
yet in his *diſeaſe* he
21.15.by *diſeaſe* of thy bowels
18.with an incurable *diſeaſe*
Iob 30.18. the great force of my *diſeaſe*
*Pſal.*38.7.with a loathſome *diſeaſe*
41.8.and an euill *diſeaſe*, ſay they
*Ezek.*34.4.the *diſeaſed* haue ye not
21. puſht all the *diſeaſed*
*Mar.*4.23. all manner of *diſeaſe*
Iohn 5.4.whatſoeuer *diſeaſe* he had

Diſeaſes.

*Exod.*15.26.none of theſe *diſeaſes*
*Deut.*7.15.none of the euill *diſeaſes*
28.60 all the *diſeaſes* of Egypt
2.*Chro.*21.19.died of ſore *diſeaſes*
24.25.left him in great *diſeaſes*
*Pſal.*103.3.healeth all thy *diſeaſes*
Luke 6.17. to be healed of their *diſeaſes*
Acts 19.12.and the *diſeaſes* departed
28.9.others—which had *diſeaſes*

Diſfigure.

*Mat.*6.16.they *diſfigure* their faces

Diſgrace.

*Ier.*14.21.do not *diſgrace* the throne

Diſguiſe, &c.

1.*Sam.*28.8. and Saul *diſguiſed* himſelfe
1.*Kin.*14.2.and *diſguiſe* thy ſelfe
20.38.and *diſguiſed* himſelfe
22.30.I will *diſguiſe* my ſelfe
the King of Iſrael *diſguiſed*
So 2.*Chro.*18.29.
2.*Chro.*35.22.but *diſguiſed* himſelfe

Diſh.

*Iudg.*5.25.butter in a lordly *diſh*
2.*Kin.*21.13. as a man wipeth a *diſh*
*Mat.*14.20.dippeth with me in the *diſh*

Dishan.

*Gen.*36.21.Ezer and *Diſhan*
28.the children of *Diſhan*
30.Duke *Diſhan*
1.*Chro.*1.38.Ezer and *Diſhan*

Diſhes.

*Exod.*25.29.ſhalt make the *diſhes*
37.16.his *diſhes* and his ſpoones

Dishon.

*Gen.*36.21.*Diſhon* and Ezer
25.*Diſhon* and Aholibamah
30.Duke *Diſhon*, Duke Ezer
1.*Chro.*1.38.*Diſhon* and Ezer
41.*Diſhon*: and the ſons of *Diſhon*
42.the ſons of *Diſhon*, Vz and

Diſhoneſt.

*Ezek.*22.13.at thy *diſhoneſt* gaine
27.to get *diſhoneſt* gaine

Diſhoneſty.

2.*Cor.*4.2. hidden things of *diſhoneſty*

Diſhonour.

Ezra 4.14.to ſee the kings *diſhonour*
*Pſal.*35.26.with ſhame and *diſhonour*
69.19.my ſhame and my *diſhonour*
71.13.with reproach and *diſhonour*
*Pro.*6.33.a wound and *diſhonour*
Iohn 8.49.and ye do *diſhonour* me
*Rom.*1.24. to *diſhonour* their owne body
9.21.and another vnto *diſhonour*?
1.*Cor.*15.43. it is ſowne in *diſhonour*, it
2.*Cor.*6.8.by honour and *diſhonour*, by

Diſhonoureſt, &c.

*Mich.*7.6.the ſon *diſhonoureth* the father
*Rom.*2.23.*diſhonoureſt* thou God?
1.*Cor.*11.4.*diſhonoureth* his head
5. *diſhonoureth* her head

Diſinherit.

*Num.*14.12.and *diſinherit* them

Diſmaid.

*Deut.*31.8.neither be *diſmaid*
*Ioſh.*1.9 nor be thou *diſmaid*
See Ch.8.1.& 10.25.
1.*Sam.*17.11. they were *diſmaid* and
2.*Kin.*19.26.*diſmaid* and confounded
1.*Chro.*22.13.nor be *diſmaid*
See Chapt.28.20. 2.*Chro.*20.
15.17.& 32.7.
*Iſa.*21.3.I was *diſmaid* at the ſeeing
37.27.*diſmaid* and confounded
41.10.be not *diſmaid*, for I am
23.that we may be *diſmaid*
*Ier.*1.17.be not *diſmaid* at their faces
8.9.they are *diſmaid* and taken
10.2.be not *diſmaid* at the ſignes
the heathen are *diſmaid* at
17.18. let them be *diſmaid*
let not me be *diſmaid*
23.4.feare no more, nor be *diſmaid*
30.10.neither be *diſmaid*, O Iſrael
46.5.haue I ſeen them *diſmaid*
27.and be not *diſmaid*, O Iſrael
48.1.is confounded and *diſmaid*
49.37.I'le cauſe Elam to be *diſmaid*
50.36.they ſhalbe *diſmaid*
*Ezek.*2.6.nor be *diſmaid* at their lookes
So Chapt.3.9.
*Obad.*9.O Teman ſhalbe *diſmaid*

Diſmaying.

Dismaying.
*Jer.*48.39. a *dismaying* to all them that

Dismissed.
2.*Chro.*23.8.*dismissed* not the courses
Acts 15.30.so when they were *dismissed*
19.41. he *dismissed* the assembly

Disobedience.
*Rom.*5.19. as by one mans *disobedience*
2.*Cor.*10.6.to reuenge all *disobedience*
*Eph.*2.2. in the children of *disobedience*
5.6.on the children of *disobedience*
*Heb.*2.2.transgression and *disobedience*

Disobeyed.
1.*Kin.*13.21.hast *disobeyed* the mouth of

Disobedient.
1.*Kin.*13.26.who was *disobedient* to the
*Neh.*9.26.they were *disobedient*
Luke 1.17.and the *disobedient* to the
Acts 26.19.I was not *disobedient* to the
*Rom.*1.30.*disobed.*to parēts.So 2.*Tim.*3.2
10.21.a *disobedient* and gainsaying
1.*Tim.*1.9.for the lawlesse & *disobedient*
*Tit.*1.16. abominable,and *disobedient*
3.3.sometimes fooliſh; *disobedient*
1.*Pet.*2.7. to them which be *disobedient*
8.being *disobedient*,whereunto
3.20.sometime were *disobedient*
See the word **Rebelled.**

Disorderly.
2.*Thes.*3.6.that walketh *disorderly*
7.our ſelues *disorderly* among you
11.walke among you *disorderly*

Dispatch.
*Ezek.*23.47. *dispatch* them with their

Dispensation.
1.*Cor.*9.17.a *dispensation* of the Goſpell
*Eph.*1.10.that in the *dispensation* of the
3.2.haue heard of the *dispensation*
*Col.*1.25.according to the *dispensation*

Disperse,&c.
1.*Sam.*14.34.*disperse* your ſelues among
2.*Chro.*11.23.*dispersed* of all his childrē
*Est.*3.8.*dispersed* among the people
*Psal.*112.9.he hath *dispersed*,he hath
*Isa.*11.12.the *dispersed* of Iudah
*Ezek.*12.5.*disperse* them in the countries
See Chap.20.23.26.& 22.15.&
29.12.& 30.23.& 36.19.
*Zeph.*3.10. the daughter of my *dispersed*
Iohn 7.35. will he go to the *dispersed*
See Chapt.11.52
2.*Cor.*9.9.he hath *dispersed* abroad
See the word **Countries.**

Dispersions.
*Ier.*25.34. *dispersions* are accompliſhed

Displaied.
*Psal.*60.4.that it may be *displaied*

Displease, &c.
*Gen.*31.35.let it not *displeaſe* my lord
38.10.which he did,*displeased* the L.
48.17.it *displeased* him,and he
*Num.*11.1.it *displeased* the Lord
10.Moſes alſo was *displeased*
22.34. if it *displeaſe* thee,I will
1.*Sam.*8.6.the thing *displeased* Samuel
18.8.the ſaying *displeased* him
29.7.*displeaſe* not the lords
2.*Sam.*6.8.and Dauid was *displeased*
11.25.let not this—*displeaſe* thee
27.had done,*displeased* the Lord
1.*Kin.*1.6. had not *displeased* him at any
20.43. heauie and *displeased*. So
Chapt.21.4.
1.*Chro.*13.11.Dauid was *displeased*
21.7.and God was *displeased*
*Psal.*60.1.thou haſt been *displeased*
*Isa.*59.15.and it *displeased* him
Iona 4.1.but it *displeased* Ionah
*Zech.*1.2.hath been ſore *displeased*
15.I am very ſore *displeased*
I was but a little *displeased*
*Mat.*21.15.they were ſore *displeased*
*Mar.*10.14.he was much *displeased*
41.began to be much *displeased*
Acts 12.20. Herod was highly *displeased*

Displeasure.
*Judg.*15.3.do them a *displeaſure*
*Psal.*2.5.in his ſore *displeaſure*
6.1.in thy hot *displeaſure*. So
Psalme 38.1.

Disposed,&c.
Iob 34.13. who hath *diſpoſed* the whole
37.15.when God *diſpoſed* them
*Pro.*16.33. the whole *diſpoſing* thereof
Acts 18.27.when he was *diſpoſed* to
1.*Cor.*10.27.and ye be *diſpoſed* to goe

Disposition.
Acts 7.53.by the *diſpoſition* of Angels

Dispossesse,&c.
*Num.*32.39.*diſpoſſeſſed* the Amorite
33.53.ye ſhall *diſpoſſeſſe* the inhabit.
*Deut.*7.17.how can I *diſpoſſeſſe* them?
*Iudg.*11.23.hath *diſpoſſeſſed* the Amorites

Disputation,&c.
Acts 15.2.diſſention and *diſputation*
*Rom.*14.1.to doubtfull *diſputations*

Dispute. Disputed.
Iob 23.7.the righteous might *diſpute*
*Mar.*9.33.what was it that ye *diſputed*
34.by the way they *diſputed*
Acts 9.29.*diſputed* againſt the Grecians
17.17.*diſputed* he in the Synagogue
Iude 9.*diſputed* about the body of Moſes

Disputer.
1.*Cor.*1.20.where is the *diſputer* of this

Disputing,&c.
Acts 6.9.*diſputing* with Steuen
19.9.*diſputing* daily in the ſchoole
24.12.*diſputing* with any man
*Phil.*2.14.murmurings and *diſputings*
1.*Tim.*6.5.peruerſe *diſputings* of men

Disquiet,&c.
1.*Sa.*28.15.why haſt thou *diſquieted* me
*Psal.*39.6.they are *diſquieted*
42.5.why art thou *diſquieted*
So Ver.11. & *Psal.*43.5.
*Pro.*30.21.the earth is *diſquieted*
*Jer.*50.34.*diſquiet* the inhabitants of

Disquietnesse.
*Psal.*38.8.of the *diſquietneſſe* of my

Dissembled,&c.
*Iosh.*7.11.and *diſſembled* alſo
*Psal.*26.4. nor go with the *diſſemblers*
*Ier.*42.20.ye *diſſembled* in your hearts
Gal.2.13.the other Iewes *diſſembled*

Dissembleth.
*Pro.*26.24.*diſſembleth* with his lips

Dissention.
Acts 15.2.had no ſmall *diſſention*
23.7.there aroſe a *diſſention*
10.there aroſe a great *diſſention*

Dissimulation.
*Rom.*12.9.loue be without *diſſimulation*
*Gal.*2.13. with their *diſſimulation*

Dissolue. Dissolued.
*Psal.*75.3.are *diſſolued*,I beare vp
*Isa.*14.31. whole Paleſtina art *diſſolued*
24.19.is cleane *diſſolued*
34.4.the hoſt—ſhalbe *diſſolued*
*Dan.*5.16.and *diſſolue* doubts
*Nah.*2.6.the palaces ſhalbe *diſſolued*
2.*Cor.*5.1.this tabernacle were *diſſolued*
2.*Pet.*3.11.theſe things ſhalbe *diſſolued*
12.on fire ſhalbe *diſſolued*.
See the word **Depart.**

Dissoluing.
*Dan.*5.12.*diſſoluing* of doubts

Distaffe.
*Pro.*31.19. her hands hold the *Diſtaffe*

Distill.
*Deut.*32.2. my ſpeech ſhall *diſtill* as the
Job 36.28.*diſtill* on man abundantly

Distinction.
1.*Cor.*14.7.they giue a *diſtinction*

Distinctly.
*Neh.*8.8.in the law of God *diſtinctly*

Distracted,&c.
*Psal.*88.15.thy terrours,I am *diſtracted*
1.*Cor.*7.35.without *diſtraction*

Distresse.
*Gen.*35.3.in the day of my *diſtreſſe*
42.21.therefore is this *diſtreſſe* come
*Deut.*2.9. *diſtreſſe* not the Moabites
19. *diſtreſſe* them not,nor meddle
28.53.enemies ſhall *diſtreſſe* thee
57.ſhall *diſtreſſe* thee in thy gates
1.*Sam.*22.2. euery one that was in *diſtr.*
2.*Sam.*22.7. in my *diſtreſſe* I called on
1.*Kin.*1.29. my ſoule out of all *diſtreſſe*
2.*Chr.*28.22. in the time of this *diſtreſſe*
*Neh.*2.17.ye ſee the *diſtreſſe* that we are
9.37.and we are in great *diſtreſſe*
*Psal.*4.1.when I was in *diſtreſſe*,haue
18.6.in my *diſtreſſe* I called on the
118.5. I called—in *diſtreſſe*, the Lord
120.1. in my *diſtreſſe* I cried to the
*Pro.*1.27.when *diſtreſſe* and anguiſh
*Isa.*25.4.to the needy in his *diſtreſſe*
29.2.yet I will *diſtreſſe* Ariel
7.and that *diſtreſſe* her
*Jer.*10.18.and will *diſtreſſe* them
*Lam.*1.20. for I am in *diſtreſſe*
*Obad.*12.in the day of my *diſtreſſe*
14. remaine in the day of *diſtreſſe*
*Zeph.*1.15. a day of trouble and *diſtreſſe*
17.I will bring *diſtreſſe* vpon
Luke 21.23.there ſhalbe great *diſtreſſe*
25.*diſtreſſe* of nations,with
*Rom.*8.35.tribulation and *diſtreſſe*
1.*Cor.*7.26.good for the preſent *diſtreſſe*
1.*Thes.*3.7.in all our affliction & *diſtreſſe*

Distressed.

Distressed.

*Gen.*32.7.affraid and *distressed*
*Judg.*2.15.were greatly *distressed*
10.9.Israel was sore *distressed*
1.*Sam.*13.6.the people were *distressed*
14.24. the men—were *distressed*
28.15.I am sore *distressed* for the
30.6.Dauid was greatly *distressed*
2.*Sam.*1.26.I am *distressed* for thee
2.*Chro.*28.20.and *distressed* him
2.*Cor.*4.8.yet not *distressed*

Distresses.

*Psal.*25.17.out of my *distresses*
107.6.out of their *distresses*. So Ver.13.28.
*Ezek.*30.16.Noph shall haue *distresses*
2.*Cor.*6.4.in necessities,in *distresses*
12.10.in *distresses* for Christs sake

Distribute.

*Iosh.*13.32.which Moses did *distribute*
2.*Chro.*31.14. to *distribute* the oblations
Neh 13.13.their office was to *distribute*
Luke 18.22.& *distribute* vnto the poore
1.*Tim.*6.11.ready to *distribute*,&c.

Distributed,&c.

*Iosh.*14.1.*distributed* for inheritance
1.*Chro.*24.3.& Dauid *distributed* them
2.*Chro.*23.18. whom Dauid *distributed*
Iob 21.17.God *distributeth* sorrowes
John 6.11.*distributed* to the Disciples
1.*Cor.*7.17.as God hath *distributed* to
2.*Cor.*10.13.which God hath *distributed*

Distribution,&c.

Acts 4.35.*distribution* was made
*Rom.*12.13.*distributing* to the necessity
2.*Cor.*9.13. for your liberall *distribution*

Ditch,&c.

2.*Kin.*3.16.make this vally ful of *Ditches*
Iob 9.31.shalt plunge me in the *Ditch*
*Psal.*7.15.is fallen into the *Ditch*
*Pro.*23.27.a whore is a deep *Ditch*
*Mat.*15.14.both fall into the *Ditch*?
So *Luke* 6.39.

Diuers.

*Deut.*22.9.vineyards with *diuers* seeds
11.a garment of *diuers* sorts
25.13.*diuers* weights,a great and
14.*diuers* measures,a great and
*Est.*1.7.the vessels being *diuers*
3.8.the lawes are *diuers* from all
*Psal.*78.45.sent *diuers* sorts of flies
105.31.came *diuers* sorts of flies
*Pro.*20.10. *diuers* weights
and *diuers* measures
23. *diuers* weights are an abomin.
*Eccl.*5.7.there are also *diuers* vanities
1.*Cor.*12.10.*diuers* kindes of tongues
2.*Tim.*3.6.led away with *diuers* lusts
*Tit.*3.3.seruing *diuers* lusts and
*Heb.*1.1.and in *diuers* manners,spake
2.4.and with *diuers* miracles
9.10.and *diuers* washings, and
13.9 *diuers* and strange doctrines
Iames 1.2.fall into *diuers* temptations
See the word **Colours.**

Diuersities.

1.*Cor.*12.4.there are *diuersities* of gifts
6.*diuersities* of operations
28. *diuersities* of tongues

Diuide.

*Gen.*1.6.and let it *diuide* the waters
14.to *diuide* the day from the
18.to *diuide* the light from the
49.7.I will *diuide* them in Iacob
27.he shall *diuide* the spoile
*Exod.*15.9.I'le *diuide* the spoile
21.35.and *diuide* the mony of it
the dead oxe they shall *diuide*
26.33.the vaile shall *diuide* to you
*Leuit.*1.17. shall not *diuide* it asunder
5.8. shall not *diuide* it asunder
11.7.though he *diuide* the hoofe
*Num.*31.27.*diuide* the prey into
33.54.shall *diuide* the land by lot
34.17.which shall *diuide* the land
18.to *diuide* the land by inherit.
29.to *diuide* the inheritance
*Deut.*14.7.that *diuide* the clouen hoofe
but *diuide* not the hoofe
19.3.and *diuide* the coasts of thy
*Iosh.*1.6. shalt thou *diuide* for inherit.
13.6.*diuide* thou it by lot. See ver.7.
18.5.they shall *diuide* it into seuen
22.8.*diuide* the spoile of your
2.*Sam.*19.29.and Ziba *diuide* the land
1.*Kin.*3.25.*diuide* the liuing childe
26.mine nor thine, but *diuide* it
*Neh.*9.11.thou didst *diuide* the sea
22.didst *diuide* them into corners
Iob 27.17.shall *diuide* the siluer
*Psal.*55.9.*diuide* their tongues,for I
60.6.I will *diuide* Shechem
74.13. thou didst *diuide* the sea
*Pro.*16.19.then to *diuide* the spoile
17.2. See the *Geneua Translation*
*Isa.*9.3.when they *diuide* the spoile
53.12.I'le *diuide* him a portion
he shall *diuide* the spoile
*Ezek.*5.1. and *diuide* the haire
45.1.when ye shall *diuide* by lot
47.21.so shall ye *diuide* this land
22.ye shall *diuide* it by lot
48.29. which ye shall *diuide* by lot
Luke 12.13. that he *diu.*the inheritance
22.17.*diuide* it among your selues

Diuided.

*Gen.*1.4.God *diuided* the light from
7.and *diuided* the waters which
10.5.*diuided* in their lands euery
25.was the earth *diuided*
14.15.he *diuided* himselfe against
15.10.and *diuided* them in the midst
the birds *diuided* he not
32.7.and he *diuided* the people
32.1.he *diuided* the children vnto
*Exod.*14.21.the waters were *diuided*
*Num.*26.53.the land shalbe *diuided*
55. the land shalbe *diuided* by lot
56. shall the possession be *diuided*
31.42.which Moses *diuided* from
*Deut.*4.19:which the L.—hath *diuided*
32.8.when the most High *diuided* to
*Iosh.*14.5.and they *diuided* the land
18.10. there Ioshua *diuided* the land
19.51.*diuided* for an inheritance
23.4.I haue *diuided* vnto you by lot
*Iudg.*5.30.haue they not *diuided* the
9.43.*diuided* them into 3 companies
19.29. & *diuided* her with her bones
2.*Sam.*1.23.they were not *diuided*
1.*Kin.*16.21.*diuided* into two parts
18.6.so they *diuided* the land
2.*Kin.*2.8. *diuided* hither and thither
1.*Chro.*1.19.the earth was *diuided*
23.6.Dauid *diuided* them into
24.5. thus were they *diuided* by lot
2.*Chro.*35.13.& *diuided* them speedily
Iob 38.25.hath *diuided* a water-course
*Psal.*68.12. *diuided* the spoile
78.13.he *diuided* the sea
55.*diuided* them an inheritance
136.13.which *diuided* the red sea
*Isa.*33.23.of a great spoile *diuided*
34.17.his hand hath *diuided* it
51.15.that *diuided* the sea,whose
*Lam.*4.16.of the L.hath *diuided* them
*Ezek.*37.22.neither shal they be *diuided*
*Hos.*10.2.their heart is *diuided*,now
*Amos*7.17.thy land shalbe *diuided*
*Mich.*2.4. he hath *diuided* our fields
*Zech.*14.1.thy spoile shalbe *diuided*
*Mat.*3.24.if a kingdome be *diuided*
25.if a house be *diuided* against
26.and be *diuided*, he cannot
So *Mat.*12.24.25.26.*Luk.*11.17.18
Luke 12.52.fiue in one house *diuided*
53.the father shalbe *diuided*,&c.
15.12.*diuided* vnto them his liuing
Acts 14.4.of the city was *diuided*
23.7.the multitude was *diuided*
1.*Cor.*1.13.is Christ *diuided*? was
*Reu.*16.19.the great city was *diuided*

Diuider.

Luke 12.14.or *diuider* ouer you

Diuideth.

*Leuit.*11.4.that *diuideth* the hoofe
See Ver.5.6.26.& *Deut.*14.8.
Iob 26.12. he *diuideth* the sea
*Psal.*29.7.*diuideth* the flames of fire
*Ier.*31.35.which *diuideth* the sea
*Mat.*25.32.as a shepheard *diuideth*
Luke 11.22.and *diuideth* his spoiles

Dividing.

*Iosh.*19.51.made an end of *dividing*
*Isa.*63.12.*dividing* the water before
1.*Cor.*12.11.*dividing* to euery man,&c.
2.*Tim.*2.15.rightly *dividing* the word
*Heb.*4.12.piercing—to the *divi.*asunder

Diuill.

*Mat.*4.1.to be tempted of the *Diuill*
5.the *Diuill* taketh him vp. V.8.
11. then the *Diuill* leaueth him
9.32.a man possessed with a *Diuill*
See Chapt.12.22.
11.18.he hath a *Diuill*. So *Luke* 7.33.
13.39.that sowed them,is the *Diuill*
15.22.grieuously vexed with a *Diuill*
17.18. Iesus rebuked the *Diuill*,& he
25.41.prepared for the *Diuill* & his
*Mar.*7.26.would cast forth the *Diuill*
29. the *Diuill* is gone out of thy
30.she

30. she found the *Diuill* gone out
Luke 4.33. a spirit of an vnclean *Diuill*
8.29. and was driuen of the *Diuill*
9.42. the *Diuill* threw him downe
Iohn 6.70. and one of you is a *Diuill*?
7.20. thou hast a *Diuill*, who
8.44. are of your father the *Diuill*
48. a Samaritan, and hast a *Diuill*?
49. I haue not a *Diuill*, but
52. we know that thou hast a *Diuil*
10.20. he hath a *Diuill*, and is mad
21. words of him that hath a *Diuil*
can a *Diu.* open the eyes of the
13.2. the *Diuil* hauing—put into the
Acts 10.38. were oppressed of the *Diuill*
13.10. thou child of the *Diuill*, thou
Eph 4.27. nor giue place to the *Diuill*
6.11. against the wiles of the *Diuill*
1. *Tim.* 3.6. into the condemn. of the *Diu.*
7. reproach & the snare of the *Di.*
2. *Tim.* 2.26. out of the snare of the *Diuill*
Heb. 2.14. of death, that is, the *Diuill*
James 4.7. resist the *Diuill* and he will
1. *Pet.* 5.8. your aduersary the *Diuill*, as a
1. *Iohn* 3.8. commits sin, is of the *Diuill*
the *Diuill* sinneth from the
destroy the works of the *Diuill*
10. and the children of the *Diuill*
Iude 9. when contending with the *Diuil*
Reu. 2.10. the *Diuill* shall cast some of
12.9. called the *Diuill* and Satan
12. the *Diuill* is come down to you
20.2. which is the *Diuill* and Satan

Diuils.

Leuit. 17.7. their sacrifices vnto *Diuils*
Deut. 32.17. they sacrificed vnto *Diuils*
2. *Chro.* 11.15. and for the *Diuils*, and for
Psal. 106.37. their daughters vnto *Diu.*
Mat. 4.24. were possessed with *Diuils*
See Chapt. 8.16.
7.22. haue we cast out *Diuils*?
8.31. the *Diuils* besought him
12.24. doth not cast out *Diuils*, but
28. if I cast out *Diuils* by the spirit
Mar. 1.34. cast out many *Diuils*, and
suffered not the *Diuils* to speak
39. preached—and cast out *Diuils*
9.38. casting out *Diuils* in thy name
16.9. of whom he had cast 7 *Diuils*
Luke 8.2. out of whom went 7 *Diuils*
27. which had *Diuils* long time
10.17. euen the *Diuils* are subiect
13.32. behold, I cast out *Diuils*
1. *Cor.* 10.20. they sacrifice to *Diuils*, and
should haue fellowship with *Diu.*
21. of the Lord & the cup of *Diuils*
Lords table, & the table of *Diu.*
1. *Tim* 4.1. spirits, & doctrines of *Diuils*
Iames 2.19. the *Diuils* also beleeue, and
Reu. 9.20. should not worship *Diuils*
16.14. they are the spirits of *Diuils*
18.2. the habitation of *Diuils*

Diuilish.

James 3.15. earthly, sensuall, *diuillish*

Diuination, &c.

Num. 22.7. the rewards of *diuination*
23.23. nor is there any *diuination*
Deut. 18.10. that vseth *diuination*
2. *Kin.* 17.17. and vseth *diuination*
Jer. 14.14. a false vision and *diuination*
Ezek. 12.24. nor flattering *diuination*
13.6. vanity, and lying *diuination*
7. spoken a lying *diuination*
23. nor diuine *diuination*
21.21. two waies, to vse *diuination*
22. was the *diuination* for Ierusalē
23. as a false *diuination* in their
Acts 16.16. with a spirit of *diuination*

Diuine, &c.

Gen. 44.15. as I, can certainly *diuine*
Deut. 18.14. and vnto *diuiners*
1. *Sam.* 6.2. the priests, and the *diuiners*
28.8. I pray thee *diuine* vnto mee
Pro. 16.10. a *diuine* sentence is in the
Isa. 44.26. makes the *diuiners* mad
Jer. 27.9. nor to your *diuiners*
29.8 your prophets and *diuiners*
Ezek. 13.9. and that *diuine* lies, they
23. nor *diuine* diuinations, for I
21.29. whiles they *diuine* a lie vnto
Mich. 3.6. to you that ye shall not *diuine*
7. and the *diuiners* confounded
11. the prophets—*diuine* for mony
Zech. 10.2. the *diuiners* haue seen a
Heb. 9.1. ordinances of *diuine* seruice
2. *Pet.* 1.3. according to his *diuine* power
4. partakers of the *diuine* nature
Reu. in the Title of St. Iohn the *Diuine*

Diuineth, &c.

Gen. 44.5. whereby indeed he *diuineth*
Ezek. 22.28. and *diuining* lies vnto them

Diuision, &c.

Iosh. 11.23. according to their *diuisions*
Judg. 5.15. for the *diuisions* of Reuben
So Verse 16.
1. *Chro.* 24.1. these are the *diuisions* of
26.1. concerning the *diuisions* of the
2. *Chr.* 35.5. according to the *diuisions* of
after the *diuision* of the
12. according to the *diuisions* of
Ezra 6.18. the priests in their *diuisions*
Neh. 11.36. were *diuisions* in Iudah
Luke 12.51. but rather, *diuision*
Iohn 7.43. there was a *diuision*. See
the like Chapt. 9.16. & 10.19.
Rom. 16.17. which cause *diuisions* and
1. *Cor.* 1.10. there be no *diuisions* among
3.3. strife, and *diuisions*, are ye not
11.18. I heare that there be *diuisions*

Diuorce, &c.

Leuit. 21.14. or a *diuorced* woman
22.13. a widow, or *diuorced*, and
Num. 30.9. of her that is *diuorced*
Jer. 3.8. giuen her a bill of *diuorce*

Diuorcement.

Isa. 50.1. of your mothers *diuorcement*
Mat. 19.7. a writing of *diuorcement*
Mar. 10.4. to write a bill of *diuorcement*

Dizahab.

Deut. 1.1 Hazeroth, and *Dizahab*

Doctor, &c.

Luke 2.46. in the midst of the *Doctors*
5.17. and *Doctors* of the Law
Acts 5.34. a *Doctor* of the Law
See the word **Master.**

Doctrine, &c.

Deut. 32.2. my *Doctrine* shall drop as
Job 11.4. my *Doctrine* is pure
Pro 4.2. I giue you good *Doctrine*
Isa. 28.9. make to vnderstand *Doctrine*
29.24. shall learne *Doctrine*
Ier. 10.8. is a *Doctrine* of vanities
Mat. 7.28. astonished at his *Doctrine*
So *Marke* 1.22. *Luke* 4.32.
15.9. teaching for *Doctrines*, the
So *Marke* 7.7.
16.12. the *Doctrine* of the Pharisees
Mar. 1.27. what new *Doctrine* is this?
4.2 said to them in his *Doctrine*
So Chapt. 12.38.
Iohn 7.16. my *Doctrine* is not mine
17. he shall know of the *Doctrine*
18.19. asked Iesus—of his *Doctrine*
Acts 2.42. in the Apostles *Doctrine* and
5.28. filled Ierusalē with your *Doctr.*
13.12. astonished at the *Doctrine*
17.19. what this new *Doctrine* is?
Rom 6.17. that forme of *Doctrine* which
16.17. contrary to the *Doctrine* which
1. *Cor.* 14.6. knowledge—or by *Doctrine*?
26. hath a *Doctrine*, hath a
Eph. 4.14. with euery wind of *Doctrine*
Col. 2.22. and *Doctrines* of men
1. *Tim.* 1.3. they teach no other *Doctrine*
10. contrary to sound *Doctrine*
4.1. spirits, *Doctrines* of Diuils
6. of faith, and of good *Doctrine*
13. to exhortation, to *Doctrine*
16. to thy selfe, & to the *Doctrine*
5.17. in the word and *Doctrine*
6.1. and his *Doctrine* be not
3. and to the *Doctrine* which is,
2. *Tim.* 3.10. fully knowne my *Doctrine*
16. is profitable for *Doctrine*
4.2. all long suffering and *Doctrine*
3. not endure sound *Doctrine*
Tit. 1.9. be able by sound *Doctrine*
2.1. which become sound *Doctrine*
7. in *Doctr.* shewing vncorruptnes
10. adorne the *Doctrine* of God
Heb. 6.1. the principles of the *Doctrine*
2. the *Doctrine* of baptismes
13.9. diuers and strange *Doctrines*
2. *John* 9. abideth not in the *Doctrine*
that abideth in the *Doctrine*
10. and bring not this *Doctrine*
Reu. 2.14. hold the *Doctrine* of Balaam
15. hold the *Doctr.* of the Nicolait.
24. as haue not this *Doctrine*

Dodai.

1. *Chro.* 17.4. second moneth, was *Dodai*

Dodanim. See **Rodanim.**

Dodanah.

2. *Chro.* 20.37. the son of *Dodauah*

Dodo.

Judges 10.1. the son of *Dodo*. See
2. *Sam.* 23.9. 1. *Chr.* 11.12.26.

Doe.

Gen. 11.6. this they begin to *doe*
they haue imagined to *doe*
16.6. *doe*

16.6. *doe* to her as it pleaſeth thee
18.19. to *doe* iuſtice and iudgement
25.Iudge of all the earth *do* right?
19.7.brethren,*do* not ſo wickedly
22.I cannot *do* any thing till thou
21.23. with thee, thou ſhalt *do* vnto
22.12. nor *do* thou ought vnto him
26.29.thou wilt *doe* vs no hurt as we
30.31.wilt *doe* this thing for me
31.16.whatſoeuer G. hath ſaid that *do*
34.14.we cannot *doe* this thing
39.9.how then can I *doe* this great
41.25.what he is about to *doe*
42.18.this *doe*,and liue,for I
45.19.this *doe* ye,take you
47.30.I will *doe* as thou haſt ſaid
*Exod.*4.15.teach you what ye ſhall *doe*
18.20. the worke that they muſt *doe*
23.if thou ſhalt *doe* this thing,&
19.8.Lord hath ſpoken we will *doe*
23.22.and *doe* all that I ſpeake,then
24.nor *doe* after their workes
24.7.Lord hath ſaid we will *doe*
29.1.that thou ſhalt *doe* vnto them
33.5. may know what to *doe* to thee
17.I will *doe* this thing alſo that
34.10.I will *doe* marualles
that I will *doe* with thee
35.1. that ye ſhould *doe* them
*Leuit.*4.2.ſhould *doe* againſt any of the
5.4.to *doe* euill,or to *doe* good
18.3.ſhall ye not *doe*
ſhall ye not *doe*
4.ſhall *doe* my iudgements
5.if a man *do*,he ſhall liue in them
19.15. ſhall *doe* no vnrighteouſneſſe
So Verſe 35.
37.and *doe* them
So Chapt.20.8.22.& 22.31.
25.18.ye ſhall *doe* my ſtatutes
and *doe* them
26.14.and will not *doe* all theſe my
15. ſo that ye will not *doe* all my
*Num.*4.19.thus *doe* vnto them,that
14.28.in my eares,ſo will I *do* to you
15.12, ſo ſhall ye *doe* to euery one
13.ſhall *doe* theſe things after
16.6.this *doe*,take you cenſers
28.ſent me to *doe* all theſe workes
22.17.I'le *doe* whatſoeuer thou ſaiſt
18. to *doe* leſſe or more
32.20. if ye will *doe* this thing,if ye
23.but if ye will not *doe* ſo,behold
24. *do* that which hath proceeded
25.thy ſeruants will *doe* as my
31.ſo will we *doe*
33.56.that I ſhould *doe* vnto you
as I thought to *do* vnto them
*Deu.*3.24.can *do* according to thy works
4.5.that ye ſhould *doe* ſo,in the land
6.keep therefore and *doe* them
14.that ye might *doe* them
5.27.we will heare it,and *doe* it
32.obſerue to *doe* therefore as
6.3.obſerue to *doe* it,that it may
18.ſhalt *doe* that which is right
25.if ye obſerue to *doe* all theſe
7.11.command thee—to *doe* them
12.and keep to *doe* them,that
8.1.ſhall ye obſerue to *doe* that ye
16.to *doe* thee good at thy latter
19. if thou *doe* at all forget the L.
11.32.ye ſhall obſerue to *doe* all the
12.1.which ye ſhall obſerue to *doe*
4.ſhall not *doe* ſo vnto the Lord
30.euen ſo will I *doe* likewiſe
32.I command,obſerue to *doe* it
13.11.and ſhall *do* no more any ſuch
18.to *doe* that which is right
15.17.thou ſhalt *doe* likewiſe
19.ſhalt *doe* no worke with the
16,12.obſerue and *doe* theſe ſtatutes
17.10.thou ſhalt *do* according to the
ſhalt obſerue to *do* according
11.ſhall tell thee thou ſhalt *doe*
13.*doe* no more preſumptuouſly
18.9.ſhalt not learne to *doe* after the
12.for all that *doe* theſe things
20.18. that they teach you not to *do*
21.9.when thou ſhalt *doe* that which
22.5.for all that *doe* ſo,are abomin.
24.8.to *doe* according to all that
ſo ye ſhall obſerue to *doe*
25.16.all that *doe* ſuch things
all that *doe* vnrighteouſly
26.16.to *doe* theſe ſtatutes
thou ſhalt keep and *doe* them
28.13.to obſerue and to *doe* them
15.to obſerue to *doe* all his comm.
20. ſetteſt thine hand vnto to *doe*
58.wilt not obſerue to *doe* all
29.9.proſper in all that ye *doe*
29. may *doe* all the words of this
30.5.and he will *doe* thee good
14.that thou maiſt *doe* it
31.5. may *doe* vnto them according
12.and obſerue to *doe* all the
32.46.to *doe* all the words of
*Ioſh.*1.8.that thou maiſt obſerue to *doe*
16.commandſt vs,we will *doe*
9.25.to thee to *doe* vnto vs,*doe*
22.24.what haue you to *do* with the
23.6. to *doe* all that is written in the
Judges 7.17.and *doe* likewiſe
ſo ſhall yee *doe*
9.33.then maiſt thou *doe* vnto them
48.what ye haue ſeen me *doe*
make haſte and *doe* as I haue
10.15.*doe* thou vnto vs what euer
11.10.if we *doe* not ſo according
12. what haſt thou to *doe* with me
13.8. teach vs what we ſhall *doe*
12.how ſhall we *doe* vnto him
17. that—we may *do* thee honour
14.10.ſo vſed the yong men to *doe*
15.10. to *do* to him as he hath done
18.14.conſider what ye haue to *doe*
18.ſaid the prieſt,what *doe* ye?
19.24.*do* with them what ſeems good
doe not ſo vile a thing
21.7.how ſhall we *doe* for wiues
So Verſe 16.
Ruth 1.17.the Lord *doe* ſo to me and
3.4.ſhall tell thee what thou ſhalt *do*
5.all thou ſaiſt—I will *doe*
11.I will *doe* to thee all that thou
1.*Sam.*3.11.I will *doe* a thing in Iſrael
17 God *doe* ſo to thee and more
18.let him *do* what ſeemeth him
6.2.what ſhall we *doe* to the Arke
8.8.ſo *doe* they alſo vnto thee
10.2.what ſhall I *doe* for my ſon?
7. thou *doe* as occaſion ſerue thee
8.ſhew thee what thou ſhalt *doe*
11.10. ye ſhall *doe* with vs all that
12.25.if ye ſhall ſtill *doe* wickedly
14.7.*doe* all that is in thine heart
36. *doe* whatſoeuer ſeemeth good
40.*doe* what ſeemeth good to
16.3. ſhew thee what thou ſhalt *doe*
20.4.I will euen *doe* it for thee
13.the Lord *doe* ſo and much
22.3.till I know what God will *doe*
24.6,that I ſhould *doe* this thing
26.25. ſhalt both *doe* great things
2.*Sam.*3.9.ſo *doe* God to Abner,and
18.now then *doe* it, for the Lord
7.3.*doe* all that is in thine heart
23.to *doe* for you great things
25.and *doe* as thou haſt ſaid
9.11.ſo ſhall thy ſeruant *doe*
10.12.let the Lord *doe* that which
11.11.I will not *doe* this thing
12.12.the Lord will *doe* this thing
13.2.to *doe* any thing vnto her
15.26. let him *doe* to me as ſeemeth
16.10.what haue I to *doe* with you
18.4.ſeemeth you beſt I will *doe*
19.22.what haue I to *doe* with you
27. *doe* what is good in thine eies
37.*do* to him what ſhal ſeem good
38. I will *doe* to him that which
that will I *doe* for thee
21.3.what ſhall I *doe* for you?
4.that will I *doe* for you
23.17. that I ſhould *doe* this? is not
24.12.that I may *doe* it vnto thee
1.*Kin.*2.23. God *doe* ſo to me and more
38.ſo will thy ſeruant *doe*
3.28.in him to *doe* iudgement
5.8.I will *doe* all thy deſire
8.32. and *doe*,and iudge thy
43. & *do* according to all that the
10.9.to *doe* iudgement and iuſtice
11.33.to *doe* that which is right
17.18.what haue I to *doe* with thee?
19.2.ſo let the gods *doe* to me,and
20.9.I will *doe*,but this thing
I may not *doe*
10.the gods *do* ſo to me and more
22.22.goe forth and *doe* ſo
2.*Kin.*3.13. what haue I to *do* with thee
4.2.what ſhall I *doe* for thee
6.15.my maſter,how ſhall we *doe*?
31. God *doe* ſo,and more alſo
9.18. haſt thou to *do* with peace?
So Verſe 19.
10.5.will *doe* all thou ſhalt bid vs
do thou what is good in
17.12.ye ſhall not *doe* this thing
15.that they ſhould not *do* like
18.12.not

18.12. not heare them, nor *doe* them
19.31. of hosts shall *doe* this
20.9. will *doe* the thing he hath
21.8. if they will obserue to *doe*
22.13. to *doe* according to all that
1. *Chro.* 12.32. what Israel ought to *doe*
17.2. *doe* all that is in thine heart
23. and *doe* as thou hast said
21.8. *doe* away the iniquity of thy
28.10. be strong and *doe* it
20. of good courage and *doe* it
2. *Chro.* 9.8. to *doe* iudgement & iustice
14.4. to *doe* the law and the comm.
18.21. go out, and *doe* euen so
19.6. take heed what ye *doe*, for ye
7. take heed and *doe* it, for there
9. thus shall ye *doe* in the feare of
10. this *do*, and ye shal not trespass
20.12. nor know we what to *doe*
25.8. *doe* it, be strong, for the battell
9. what shall we *doe* for the 100.
33.8. so they will take heed to *doe*
34.16. to thy seruants they *doe* it
21. to *doe* all that is written in
35.21. what haue I to *doe* with thee
Ezra 4.3. ye haue nothing to *doe* with
22. that ye faile not to *doe* this
7.10. and to *doe* it. See Ver. 18.
10.11. and *doe* his pleasure
12. hast said, so must we *doe*
Neh. 2.19. what is this thing that ye *do*?
6.13. and *doe* so, and sin, and that
9.24. that they might *doe* with them
10.29. to *do* all the commandements
13.21. if ye *do* so againe, I will
Est. 3.11. to *doe* with them as it seemes
Iob 11.8 then hell, what canst thou *doe*?
31.14. what then shall I *doe* when
41.8. the battell: *doe* no more
Psal. 50.16. what hast thou to *doe* to
83.9. *doe* vnto them as vnto the
103.18. commandements to *do* them
20. that *doe* his commandements
21. of his, that *doe* his pleasure
109.21. but *doe* thou for me O God
119.3. they also *doe* iniquity
143.10. teach me to *doe* thy will
Pro. 6.3. *doe* this now, my son, and
Cant. 8.8. what shall we *doe* for our
Isa. 1.17. learne to *doe* well, seeke
5.5. what I will *do* to my Vineyard
37.32. Lord of hosts, shall *doe* this
41.16. these things will I *doe* to them
41.23. *doe* good, or *doe* euill
46.11. purposed it, I will also *doe* it
Ier. 4.22. wise to *doe* euill, but to *doe*
5.31. what will ye *doe* in the end?
11.5. and *doe* them So Ver. 6.
15. my beloued to *doe* in mine
14.7. *doe*—it for thy names sake
18.12. we will euery one *doe* the
22.4. if ye *doe* this thing in deed
17. and for violence to *doe* it
25.6. I will *doe* you no hurt
26.14. *doe* with me as seemeth good
39.12. and *doe* him no harme
but *doe* vnto him euen as he
40.16. thou shalt not *doe* this thing
42.3. and the thing that we may *doe*
20. declare to vs, we will *doe* it
44.17. we will certainly *doe* what
50.15. *doe* vnto her. So Ver. 29
51.47. that I will *doe* iudgement
Lam. 1.22. *doe* vnto them as thou hast
Ezek. 5.9. I'le *doe* in thee that which I
not *doe* any more the like
8.6. seest thou what they *doe*? euen
12. what the ancients—*doe* in the
11.20. and *doe* them, and they shall
18.21. and *doe* that which is lawfull
20.19. my iudgements and *doe* them
21. to my iudgements, *doe* them
which if a man *doe*
22.14. spoken it, and will *doe* it
23.30. I'le *doe* these things vnto thee
24.14. and I will *doe* it, I will not
22. ye shall *doe* as I haue done
24. this he hath done shall ye *doe*
33.14. and *doe* that which is lawfull
31. but they will not *doe* them
32. but they *doe* them not
35.15. so will I *doe* vnto thee
36.22. I *doe* not this for your sakes
27. my iudgements and *doe* them
36. spoken it, and will *doe* it
37. of Israel, and *doe* it for them
43.11. ordinances—and *doe* them
Dan. 9.19. O Lord, hearken, and *doe*
12.10. the wicked shall *doe* wickedly
Hos. 6.4. what shall I *doe* vnto thee
what shall I *doe* vnto thee
9.5. what will ye *doe* in the solemne
14.8. what haue I to *doe* any more
Ioel 2.21. the Lord will *do* great things
3.4. what haue ye to *doe* with me?
Amos 3.7. the L. God will *doe* nothing
10. know not to *doe* right
4.12. thus will I *doe* vnto thee,
and because I will *do* this
Iona 1.11. what shall we *doe* vnto thee
3.10. that he would *doe* vnto them
4.9. I *doe* well to be angry, euen
Mich. 6.8. but to *doe* iustly, and to loue
7.3. they may *doe* euill with both
Zeph. 1.12. the Lord will not *doe* good
nor will he *doe* euill
3.5. he will not *doe* iniquity; euery
13. shall not *doe* iniquity, nor
Zech. 1.5. *doe* they liue for euer?
6. as the Lord thought to *doe*
21. what come these to *doe*?
8.15. to *doe* well vnto Ierusalem
16. the things that ye shall *do*
Mal. 2.2. because ye *doe* not lay it to
4.1. and all that *doe* wickedly shalbe
3. in the day that I shall *doe* this
Mat. 5.19. whosoeuer shall *do* & teach
44. *do* good to them that hate you
47. what *do* you more than others
7.12. that men should *doe* to you,
doe ye euen to them
So *Luke* 6.31.
8.9. *doe* this, and he doth it
29. what haue we to *do* with thee?
12.2. Disciples *doe* that which
is not lawfull to *doe*
12. it is lawfull to *doe* well
50. and *do* the will of my Father
20.15. to *doe* what I will with mine
21.21. ye shall not only *doe* this
23.3. that obserue and *doe*, but
doe not ye after their workes
for they say, and *doe* not
27.22. what shall I *doe* with Iesus
Mar. 3.4. is it lawfull to *doe* good
or to *do* euill? to saue life
5.7. what haue I to *doe* with thee
So *Luke* 8.28.
7.8. many—such—things *doe* ye
So Verse 13.
10.17. what shall I *do* that I may
See *Mat.* 19.16. *Luke* 18.18.
36. that I should *doe* for you?
51. that I should *doe* vnto thee?
15.8. desired him to *doe* as he
Luke 3.10. what shall we *doe* then?
So Ver. 12. 14.
4.23. *doe* also here in thy country
10.25. this *doe* and thou shalt liue
37. go and *doe* thou likewise
17.10. that which was our duty to *do*
22.23. that should *doe* this thing
23.31. if they *doe* these things in
34. they know not what they *doe*
John 2.5. he saith to you, *doe* it
4.34. to *doe* the will of him that
6.6. knew what he would *doe*
28. what shall we *doe* that we
7.17. if any man will *doe* his will
8.28. I *doe* nothing of my selfe
29. I *doe* alwaies those things
38. ye *doe* that which ye haue seen
39. ye would *doe* the workes of
41. ye *do* the deeds of your father
44. lusts of your father ye will *doe*
10.37. if I *do* not the works of my Fa.
38. but if I *doe*, though ye
13.15. that ye should *doe* as I haue
17. happy are ye if ye *doe* them
14.14. in my Name I will *doe* it
31. euen so I *doe*; arise, let vs
15.5. without me ye can *doe* nothing
16.3. these things will they *doe* to
Acts 1.1. began both to *doe* and teach
2.37. what shall we *doe*?
7.26. why *doe* you wrong one to
9.6. what wilt thou haue me to *doe*?
told thee what thou must *doe*
10.6. what thou oughtest to *doe*?
16.30. what must I *do* to be saued?
26.20. and *doe* workes meet for rep.
Rom. 1.32. not only *doe* the same, but
in them that *doe* them
2.14. *do* by nature the things cont.
3.8. let vs *doe* euill that good may
7.15. that which I *doe*, I allow not
what I would, that *doe* I not
but what I hate, that *doe* I
17. it is no more I that *doe* it, but
19. the good I would, I *doe* not
which I would not, that I *doe*
20. if

20.if I *doe* that I would not
it is no more I that *doe* it
13.3.*doe* that which is good, and
4.but if thou *doe*—euill
1.*Cor*.6.8.nay,you *doe* wrong,and
9.23. this I *do* for the Gospels sake
10.3.or whatsoeuer ye *doe*,
do all things to the glory of
11.25 this *doe* as oft as ye
16.1.of Galatia,euen so *doe* ye
2.*Cor*.8.10.not only to *doe*,but also to be
11.12.what I *doe* that will I *do*,that
Eph.3.20.that is able to *doe* exceeding
6.9.*do* the same things to them
21.my affaires,and how I *doe*
Phil.2.13. both to will and to *doe*,of his
3.13.but this one thing I *doe*
4.9.heard and seen in me, *do*
Col.3.13.forgaue you,so also *doe* ye
17.whatsoeuer ye *doe* in word or
do all in the Name of the L.Iesu,
23.and whatsoeuer ye *do*
doe it heartily,as to the
1.*Thes*.5.11.euen as also ye *doe*
2.*Thes*.3.4. that ye both *doe* and will *do*
1.*Tim*.1.4.which is in faith: so *doe*
6.2.but rather *do* them seruice
2.*Tim*.4.5.*doe* the work of an Euangelist
Philem.14.without thy mind would I *do*
19. I *doe* not say to thee how thou
21.wilt also *doe* more then
Heb.4.13 with whom we haue to *doe*
6.3.this will we *doe*, if God,&c.
13.6.what man shall *doe* vnto me
19.the rather to *doe* this that I
James 2.8.as thy selfe,ye *doe* well
11.*doe* not kill,*doe* not,&c.
12.so speake ye,and so *doe* as
4.15.liue,and *doe* this or that
17.him that knoweth to *doe* good
1.*Pet*.2.14. praise of them that *doe* well
20. but if when ye *doe* well,and
3.6 as long as ye *doe* well,and are
11.eschew euill,and *doe* good
12.is against them that *doe* euill
2.*Pet*.1.10. for if ye *doe* these things, ye
19.whereunto ye *doe* well that ye
1.*John* 3.22.and *doe* those things that
3.*John* 6.a godly sort,thou shalt *do* wel
Reu.2.5 repent and *doe* the first workes
19.10.see thou *doe* it not,I am
So Chapt.22.9.
22.14.that *doe* his commandements

Doeg.

1.*Sam*.22.9. then answered *Doeg* the
18.and the king said to *Doeg*
and *Doeg* the Edomite turned
22.when *Doeg* the Edomite was
Psal.52.1.when *Doeg* the Edomite

Doer.

Gen.39.22.he was the *doer* of it
2.*Sam*.3.39.reward the *doer* of euill
Psa.31.23.rewardeth the proud *doer*
Isa.9.17. an hypocrite and euill *doer*
2.*Tim*.2.9 suffer trouble as an euill *doer*
James 1.23.and not a *doer*,he is like
25.but a *doer* of the worke
4.11.thou art not a *doer* of the law
1.*Pet*.4.15.or as an euill *doer*,or as a

Doers.

2.*Kin*.22.5. into the hands of the *doers*
Psal.26.5.congregation of euill *doers*
37.1.because of euill *doers*
9.euill *doers* shalbe cut off
94.16.against the euill *doers*
101.8. may cut off all wicked *doers*
119.115.depart—ye euill *doers*
Isa.31.2.the house of euill *doers*
Ier.20.13.from the hand of euill *doers*
23.14.the hands of euill *doers*
Rom.2.13.but the *doers* of the law shalbe
Iames 1.22.be ye *doers* of the word,& not
1.*Pet*.2.14.punishment of euill *doers*
3.16 as of euill *doers*,they may be

Doeth.

Gen.21.22. in all that thou *doest*
Exod.18.14.this thing that thou *doest*
17.that thou *doest* is not good
Deu.14.29.of thy hand which thou *doest*
24.11.to whom thou *doest* lend
Iudg.11.27.thou *doest* me wrong
1.*Sam*.28.16.why then *doest* thou aske
2.*Sam*.3.25. to know all that thou *doest*
1.*Kin*.2.3. prosper in all that thou *doest*
22.why *dost* thou aske Abishag
19.9. what *doest* thou here Eliah?
So Verse 13.
20.22.and see what thou *doest*
21.7. *doest* thou not gouerne the
2.*Kin*.18.20.on whom *doest* thou trust?
Neh.2.4. for what *doest* thou make
Iob 9.12.say to him,what *doest* thou?
Psal.77.14. thou art a God that *doest*
86.10.and *doest* wondrous things
119.68.thou art good & *doest* good
Ier.11.15.when thou *dost* euill,then
Ezek.12.9.said to thee,what *doest* thou?
24.19.that thou *doest* so?
Dan.4.35.say to him,what *doest* thou?
Jona 4.4. *doest* thou well to be angry
So Verse 9.
Mich.4.9.why *doest* thou cry out
Hab.1.3.why *doest* thou shew me iniq.
Rom.2.1.thou—*doest* the same thing

Doeth.

Leuit.6.3.of all these that a man *doeth*
Num.24.23. liue when God *doeth* this?
2.*Sam*.19.8. the K. *doeth* sit in the gate
24.3. why *doeth* my Lord the king
Iob 23.13. desireth,euen that he *doeth*
Psa.1.3.whatsoeuer he *doth* shal prosper
15.5.he that *doeth* these things,shall
106.3.he that *doeth* righteousnesse
Ezek.17.15.that *doeth* such things?
18.10.that *doeth* the like to any one
11.he that *doeth* not any of those
27.and *doeth* that which is lawful
20.49.*doeth* he not speake parables?
Dan.6.14. all his workes,which he *doeth*
Amos 9.12. the Lord that *doeth* this
Mich.6.8.what *doeth* the Lord require
Mal.2.12.the man that *doeth* this
Mat.7.21.but he that *doeth* the will of
7.24.and *doeth* them,I will liken
26.and *doth* them not, shalbe,&c.
John 3.20.euery one that *doeth* euill
9.31. and *doeth* his will,him he
16.2.will think he *doeth* God seruice
Acts 15.17.who *doeth* all these things
Rom.10.5. man which *doth* those things
Gal.3.12.the man that *doeth* them,shall
Eph.6.8.good thing that any man *doeth*
James 4.17.and *doeth* it not,to him it

See **Doing** after **Dogs**.

Dog.

Exod.11.7.not a *dog* moue his tongue
Deut.23.18.or the price of a *dog* into
Iudg.7.5.with his tougue as a *dog* laps
1.*Sam*.17.43. am I a *dog*,that thou
24.14.after a dead *dog*? after a
2.*Sam*.3.8.am I a *dogs* head which
9.8. vpon such a dead *dog* as I am?
16.9.why should this dead *dog*
2.*Kin*.8.13.is thy seruant a *dog* that he
Psal.22.20.from the power of the *dog*
59.6.make a noise like a *dog*.
So Verse 14.
Pro.26.11.as a *dog* returneth to his
17.that takes a *dog* by the eares
Eccles.9.4.a liuing *dog* is better than a
Isa.66.3.cut off a *dogs* necke
2.*Pet*.2.22.the *dog* is turned to his

Dogs.

Exod.22.31.shall cast it to the *dogs*
1.*Kin*.14.11.shall the *dogs* eate
So Chapt.16.4.
21.19.the *dogs* licked the blood
23.the *dogs* shall eate Iezebel
24.in the city the *dogs* shall eate
22.38.the *dogs* licked vp the blood
2.*Kin*.9.10.the *dogs* shall eate Iezebel
36.shall *dogs* eate the flesh of
Iob 30.1.with the *dogs* of my flocke
Psal.22.16.*dogs* haue compassed me
68.23.the tongue of thy *dogs* in the
Isa.56.10.they are all dumbe *dogs*
Jer.15.3. and the *dogs* to teare, and the
Mat.7.6.that which is holy to the *dogs*
15.26. bread,and to cast it to *dogs*
27. yet the *dogs* eate of the crums
So *Marke* 7.27.28.
Luke 16.21.the *dogs* came and licked his
Phil.3.2.beware of *dogs*,beware of
Reu.22.15.for without are *dogs* and

Doing.

Gen.31.28.done foolishly in so *doing*
44.5. ye haue done euill in so *doing*
Exod.15.11.*doing* wonders
1.*Chro*.23.16 arise—and be *doing*
2.*Chr*.20.32. *doing* that which was right
Neh.6.3.I am *doing* a great worke
Psal.66.1.he is terrible in his *doing*
118.23. this is the Lords *doing*:
Mat.21.42.this is the Lords *doing*,and
So *Marke* 12.11.
Luke 12.43.commeth shall find so *doing*
Rom.2.7. continuance in well *doing*
2.*Cor*.8.11 performe the *doing* of it
Gal.6.9.be not weary in well *doing*
So 2.*Thes*.3.13.
Eph.6.6.*doing* the will of God from the
1.*Tim*.4.16.for

1.*Tim.*4.16.for in *doing* this thou shalt
5.21.*doing* nothing by partiality
1.*Pet.*2.15.that with well *doing*, ye may
3.17.that ye suffer for well *doing*
than for euill *doing*
4.19.their soules to him in well *doing*

Doings.

*Leu.*18.3.after the *doings* of the land of
& after the *doings* of the land of
*Deut.*28.20.wickednesse of thy *doings*
*Iudg.*2.19.from their owne *doings*
2.*Chron.*17.4.and not after the *doings* of
*Psal.*9.12.declare his *doings*
64.9.wisely consider of his *doings*
77.12.and talke of thy *doings*
*Prou.*20.11.is knowne by his *doings*
*Isa.*1.16.the euill of your *doings*
3.10.eate the fruit of his *doings*
12.4.declare his *doings*
*Ier.*44.of the euill of your *doings*
18.thy way and thy *doings* haue
7.3.your wayes and your *doings*
See Ver.5.Ch.26.13.& 35.15.
11.18.shewedst me their *doings*
17.10.to the fruit of their *doings*
18.11.your waies and your *doings*
21.12.because of your *doings*
24.according to your *doings*
23.2.the euill of your *doings*
25.5.from the euill of your *doings*
26.3.because of your *doings*
32.19.according to their *doings*
44.22.of the euill of your *doings*
*Ezek.*14.22.see their way and *doings*
So Verse 23.
20.43.and all your *doings*
44.to your corrupt *doings*
24.14.and according to thy *doings*
36.17.and by their *doings*
19.according to their *doings*
31.your *doings* that were not
*Hos.*5.4.will not frame their *doings*
7.2.their owne *doings* haue beset
9.15.the wickednesse of their *doings*
12.2.according to his *doings*
*Mich.*2.7.are these his *doings*?
3.4.themselues ill in their *doings*
7.13.for the fruit of their *doings*
*Zeph.*3.7.corrupted all their *doings*
11.ashamed for all thy *doings*
*Zech.*1.4.and from your euill *doings*
6.and according to your *doings*

Dolefull.

*Isa.*13.21.full of *dolefull* creatures
*Mich.*2.4.with a *dolefull* lamentation

Dominion.

*Gen.*1.28.*dominion* ouer the fish of the
27.40.thou shalt haue the *dominion*
37.8.indeed haue *dominion* ouer vs?
*Num.*24.19.that shall haue *dominion*
*Iudg.*14.4.had *dominion* ouer Israel
1.*Kin.*4.24.had *dominion* ouer all
9.19.in all the land of his *dominion*
2.*Kin.*20.13.nor in all his *dominion*
1.*Chron.*4.22.had the *dominion* in Moab
2.*Chron.*21.8.from vnder the *dominion* of
*Neh.*9.28.that they had the *dominion*
37.haue the *dominion* ouer our
Iob 25.2.*dominion* and feare are with
38.33.canst thou set the *dominion*
*Psal.*8.6.maidst him to haue *dominion*
19.13.let them not haue *dominion*
49.14.the vpright shal haue *dominion*
72.8.he shall haue *dominion* also
103.22.in all places of his *dominion*
114.2.and Israel his *dominion*
119.133.haue *dominion* ouer me
145.13.thy *dominion* endureth
*Isa.*26.13.had the *dominion* ouer vs
*Ier.*34.1.the kingdoms—of his *dominion*
51.28.in all the land of his *dominion*
*Dan.*6.26.that in euery *dominion* of my
and his *dominion* shalbe euen
7.12.they had their *dominion*
14.there was giuen him *dominion*
his *dominion* is
an euerlasting *dominion*
26.shall take away his *dominion*
27.the kingdome and *dominion*
11.3.shall rule with great *dominion*
4.nor according to his *dominion*
5.and haue *dominion*, his *dominion*
shalbe a great *dominion*
*Mich.*4.8.euen the first *dominion*
*Zech.*9.10.his *dominion* shalbe from sea
*Mat.*20.25.exercise *dominion* ouer them
*Rom.*6.9.death hath no more *dominion*
14.sin shall not haue *dominion*
7.1.that the law hath *dominion* ouer
2.*Cor.*1.24.not for that we haue *dominiō*
*Eph.*1.21.and might, and *dominion*, and
1.*Pet.*4.11.be praise and *dominion* for
5.11.to whom be glory and *dominion*
So *Reuel.*1.6.
Iude 8.despise *dominion* and speake
25.maiesty, *dominion*, and power

Dominions.

*Dan.*7.27.all *dominions* shall serue and
*Col.*1.16.thrones and *dominions*

Done.

*Gen.*3.13.is this that thou hast *done*?
4.10.What hast thou *done*?
12,18.is this that thou hast *done*?
20.5.of my hands haue I *done* this
9.thou hast *done* deeds
that ought not to be *done*
22.16.thou hast *done* this thing, and
24.45.before I had *done* speaking
26.10.is this that thou hast *done*?
26.29.haue *done* to thee nothing but
31.28.thou hast now *done* foolishly
34.7.thing ought not to be *done*
40.15.here haue I *done* nothing
42.28.is this that God hath *done*?
44.5.haue *done* euill in so doing
15.what is this that ye haue *done*?
*Exod.*1.18.why haue ye *done* this thing?
2.4.to wit, what would be *done* to him
12.16.no manner of work shalbe *done*
that only may be *done*
14.5.why haue we *done* this?
18.1.all that God had *done* for Mos.
31.15.six daies may worke be *done*
34.10.such as haue not been *done*
39.43.euen so had they *done* it
*Leuit.*4.2.which ought not to be *done*
13.which should not be *done*
So Verse 22.
5.16.for the harme that he hath *done*
8.34.as he hath *done* this day
11.32.wherein any worke is *done*
19.22.for his sin which he hath *done*
and the sin which he hath *done*
24.19.as he hath *done*
so shall it be *done*
20.so shall it be *done* to him
*Num.*12.11.we haue *done* foolishly
*Deut.*10.21.that hath *done* for thee
12.31.they *done* vnto their gods
19.19.had thought to haue *done* to
25.9.shall it be *done* vnto that man
26.14.haue *done* according to all
29.24.wherefore hath the Lord *done*
31.27.the L. hath not *done* all this
*Iosh.*7.19.what hast thou *done*, hide
20.thus and thus haue I *done*
9.24.and haue *done* this thing
10.1.as he had *done* to Iericho
so he had *done* to Ai
22.24.if we haue not rather *done*
23.8.haue *done* vnto this day
24.29.that he hath *done* you good
31.that he had *done* for Israel
*Judg.*1.7.as I haue *done*, so God hath
2.2.why haue ye *done* this?
10.which he had *done* for Israel
6.29.who hath *done* this thing?
8.2.what haue I *done* now in
9.16.if ye haue *done* truly
11.37.let this thing be *done* for me
14.6.or his mother what he had *done*
15.6.who hath *done* this?
7.though ye haue *done* this, yet
10.to him as he hath *done* to vs
11.is this that thou hast *done*?
so haue I *done* to them
19.30.no such deed *done* nor seen
20.12.this that is *done* among you?
Ruth 2.11.all that thou hast *done* to thy
3.16.all that the man had *done*
1.*Sam.*4.16.what is—*done* my son?
6.9.he hath *done* vs this great
11.7.shall it be *done* to his oxen
12.20.haue *done* all this wickednesse
24.how great things he hath *done*
13.11.what hast thou *done*?
13.thou hast *done* foolishly
14.43.tell me what thou hast *done*
17.26.what shalbe *done* to the man
27.so shall it be *done* to the man
20.1.what haue I *done*?
32.what hath he *done*?
24.19.for that thou hast *done* to me
25.30.when the Lord shall haue *done*
28.17.& the Lord hath *done* to him
18.therefore hath the L. *done* this
29.8.what haue I *done*?
2.*Sam.*2.6.ye haue *done* this thing
3.24.what hast thou *done*?
7.21.hast thou *done* all these great
12.5.that hath *done* this thing
21.is

21.is this that thou haſt *done*?
13.12.no ſuch thing ought to be *don*
14.21.behold now, I haue *done* this
16.10. wherefore haſt thou *done* ſo?
24.10.I haue *done* very fooliſhly
17.and haue *done* wickedly
ſheep, what haue they *done*?
1.*Kin.*1.6.why haſt thou *done* ſo?
3.12.*done* according to thy word
9.8.why hath the Lord *done* this
11.11.as this is *done* of thee, and
14.9.*done* euill aboue all that were
22.aboue all their fathers had *don*
19 20.what haue I *done* to thee?
2.*Kin.*4.13.what is to be *done* for thee?
14.what then is to be *done* for her?
5.13.wouldeſt thou not haue *done* it?
10.10. the L. hath *done* that he ſpake
30.becauſe thou haſt *done* well
19.25.how I haue *done* it, and of
20.3.haue *done* that which is good
1.*Chro.*17.19. haſt thou *done* all this
21.8.I haue *done* very fooliſhly
17. what haue they *done*?
2.*Chro.*7.21. why hath the L. *done* thus
16.9.haſt thou *done* fooliſhly
25.16.becauſe thou haſt *done* this
30.5.not *done* it of a long time
Ezra 6.12.let it be *done* with ſpeed
7.21. let it be *done* ſpeedily
9.1.when theſe things were *done*
10.3.let it be *done* according to the
*Neh.*5.19. all that I haue *done* for this
6.9.the worke that it be not *done*
9.33. thou haſt *done* right
we haue *done* wickedly
*Eſt.*6.3.and dignity hath been *done*
there is nothing *done* for him
6. what ſhalbe *done* vnto the man
9.12. thy requeſt—and it ſhalbe *done*
*Pſal.*7.3. if I haue *done* this, if there
22.31.that he hath *done* this
33.4.all his works are *done* in truth
9. he ſpake, and it was *done*
50.21.theſe things haſt thou *done*
52.9.becauſe thou haſt *done* it
66.16.what he hath *done* for my
71.19.who haſt *done* great things
109.27.that thou Lord haſt *done* it
111.8.and are *done* in truth and
115.3.hath *done* whatſoeuer he
119.121.I haue *done* iudgement
166. *done* thy commandements
140.3.what ſhalbe *done* vnto thee
*Eccleſ.*1.9.and that which is *done*, is
that which ſhalbe *done*
13.all things that are *done* vnder
*Iſa.*5.4.could haue been *done*
that I haue not *done* in it?
10.13.I haue *done* it, and by my
37.26.how I haue *done* it, and of
38.3.and haue *done* that which is
15.and himſelfe hath *done* it
41.4. who hath wrought and *done* it
46.10.that are not yet *done*
*Jer.*2.23.know what thou haſt *done*
3.7.ſhe had *done* all theſe things
5.13.thus ſhall it be *done* to them
8.6.what haue I *done*?
11.17.haue *done* againſt themſelues
22.8.why hath the Lord *done* thus
30.15.I haue *done* theſe things
24.vntill he haue *done* it
31.37.for all that they haue *done*
32.23.haue *done* nothing of all
30.haue onely *done* euill
44.17.as we haue *done*, we and our
50.15.as ſhe hath *done*, doe to her
29.to all that ſhe hath *done*, doe
51.12.*done* that which he ſpake
*Lam.*1.21.glad that thou haſt *done* it
22.thou haſt *done* vnto me
2.17. the Lord hath *done* that which
20.to whom thou haſt *done* this
*Ezek.*5.7.nor haue *done* according to
9.that which I haue not *done*
9.4.*done* in the midſt thereof
11.I haue *done* as thou haſt com.
11.12.haue *done* after the manners
12.11.ſo ſhall it be *done* vnto them
28.I haue ſpoken, ſhalbe *done*
14.23.I haue not *done* without cauſe
all that I haue *done* in it
16.48.Sodom thy ſiſter hath not *don*
as thou haſt *done*
54.in all that thou haſt *done*
59.with thee, as thou haſt *done*
63.for all that thou haſt *done*
18.19. and hath *done* them, he ſhall
22.that he hath *done*, he ſhall liue
23.38. this they haue *done* vnto me
39. thus haue they *done* in the
24.22.ye ſhall doe as I haue *done*
24. to all that he hath *done*
33.16.hath *done* that which is lawfull
39.8.it is come, and it is *done*
43.11.of all that they haue *done*
44.14.for all that ſhalbe *done* therin
*Dan.*6.22.O King, haue I *done* no hurt
Hoſea 2.5.hath *done* ſhamefully
Joel 2.20.he hath *done* great things
Amos 3.6. and the Lord hath not *done* it
*Obad.*15.as thou haſt *done*
it ſhalbe *done* vnto thee
Iona 1.10.why haſt thou *done* this?
14.thou O Lord haſt *done* as it
*Micb.*6.3. what haue I *done* to thee
*Zeph.*3.4.they haue *done* violence
*Zech.*7.3.haue *done* theſe ſo many years
*Mal.*2.13. this haue ye *done* againe
*Mat.*7.22.in thy name haue *done* many
8.13.beleeued, ſo be it *done* to thee
17.12. but haue *done* vnto him what
18.19. ſhalbe *done* for them of my F.
31.told their lord all that was *don*
21.21. not only do this which is *done*
into the ſea, it ſhalbe *done*
23.23 theſe ought ye to haue *done*, &
28.11.all the things that were *done*
*Mar.*5.32.to ſee her that had *done* this
6.30.both what they had *done*, and
15.8.to do as euer he had *done* to
14.what euill hath he *done*?
So *Mat.*27.23.*Luke* 23.22.
Luke 13.17. the—things that were *done*
14.22.Lord, it is *done* as thou haſt
17.10.when ye ſhall haue *done* all
we haue *done* that which was our
John 7.21.I haue *done* one worke, & ye
13.15 do as I haue *done* to you
15.24.if I had not *done* among them
Acts 4.9. of the good deed *done* to the
10.39. thou haſt well *done* that thou
*Rom.*9.19. nor hauing *done* any good or
1.*Cor.*9.15.that it ſhould be ſo *done* to
13.10. is in part, ſhalbe *done* away
14.40.all things be *done* decently
16.14. all your things be *done* with
2.*Cor.*3.7.glory was to be *done* away
*Eph.*6.13. and hauing *done* all, to ſtand
*Phil.*4.14.ye haue well *done*, that ye did
*Col.*4.9.all things which are *done* here
*Reu.*16.17.it is *done*. So Ch.21.6.
22.6.which muſt ſhortly be *done*

Doue.

*Gen.*4.7.ſin lieth at the *Doore*
18.1. ſate in the tent *Doore*
2.them from the tent *Doore*
10.heard it in the tent *Doore*.which
19.6.Lot went out at the *Doore* vnto
9. came neare to breake the *Doore*
43.19.at the *Doore* of the houſe
*Exo.*12.22.out at the *Doore* of his houſe
23.the L. will paſſe ouer the *Doore*
21.6. ſhall bring him to the *Doore*
26.36.for the *Doore* of the tent
29.4.to the *Doore* of the Tabernacle
See Ver.11.32.42.Ch.33.9.10.
& 36.37.& 38.8.& 40.28.29.
33.8. euery man at his tent *Doore*
10. euery man in his tent *Doore*
35.15. the hanging for the *Doore*
17.for the *Doore* of the Court
40.5.& put the hanging of the *Doore*
*Leu.*1.3.at the *Doore* of the Tabernacle
See Ch.4.4.18.& 8.35.
8.3.to the *Doore* of the Tabernacle
See Ver.4.& Ch.14.23.& 15.14
& 17.5. & 19.21.
*Num.*4.26.for the *Doore* of the gate
6.10.to the *Doore* of the Tabernacle
See Ver.18.Ch.12.5.& 16.18.19.
27.50.& 20.6. & 25.6.& 27.2.
13.ſhalbe brought vnto the *Doore*
11.10.man in the *Doore* of his tent
*Deut.*22.21.to the *Doore* of her fathers
31.15.ouer the *Doore* of the Tabern.
*Joſh.*19.51.at the *Doore* of the Tabern.
*Iudg.*4.20.ſtand in the *Doore* of the tent
19.22.beate at the *Doore* and ſpake
26.fell downe at the *Doore* of the
1.*Sam.*2.22.at the *Doore* of the Tabern.
2.*Sam.*11.9.Vriah ſlept at the *Doore*
13.17.bolt the *Doore* after her
18.bolted the *Doore* after her
1.*Kin.*14.6. as ſhe came in at the *Doore*
17.to the threſhold of the *Doore*
27.the *Doore* of the Kings houſe
2.*Kin.*5.9. at the *Doore* of the houſe
9.3.open the *Doore* and flee
10.opened the *Doore* and fled
12.9.the

12.9.the priests that kept the *Doore*
22.4.the keepers of the *Doore* haue
See Ch.23.4.& 25.18.
1.*Chro*.9.21.of the *Doore* of the Tabern.
Neh.3.20.the *Doore* of the house of
21. from the *Doore* of the house
Est.2.21.those which kept the *Doore*
6.2.the keepers of the *Doore*
Job 31.9.wait at my neighbours *Doore*
32.I opened my *Doore* to the trau.
34.went not out of the *Doore*
Psal.84.10.rather be a *Doore*-keeper
141.3.keep the *Doore* of my lips
Pro.5.8.not nigh the *Doore* of her house
9.14.sitteth at the *Doore* of her house
26.14.as the *Doore* turneth vpon the
Cant.5.4. hand by the hole of the *Doore*
8.9.and if she be a *Doore*, we will
Isa.6.4.the posts of the *Doore* moued
Ier.35.4.the keeper of the *Doore*
52.24.the three keepers of the *Doore*
Ezek.8.3. to the *Doore* of the inner gate
7.he brought me to the *Doore*
8.in the wall behold a *Doore*
14.he brought me to the *Doore* of
16.at the *Doore* of the Temple
10.19.stood at the *Doore* of the East
11.1.at the *Doore* of the gate, 25 men
40.13.*Doore* against *Doore*
41.11.one *Doore* toward the North
See Vers.17.24.
42.12.a *Doore* in the head of the way
46.3.shall worship at the *Doore* of
47.1.again to the *Doore* of the house
Hos.2.15.of Achor for a *Doore* of hope
Amos 9.1. smite the lintell of the *Doore*
Mat.6.6.when thou hast shut thy *Doore*
28.2.rolled—the stone from the *Door*
Mar.2.2.not so much as about the *Door*
Luke 11.7.the *Doore* is not shut, and
13.25.and hath shut to the *Doore*
and to knocke at the *Doore*
John 10.1.entereth not by the *Doore*
2.that entereth in by the *Doore*
7.I am the *Doore* of the sheep
18.16.Peter stood at the *Doore*
spake to her that kept the *Doo.*
Acts 12.6.the keepers before the *Doore*
13.knocked at the *Doore* of the
See the word **Shut**, & **Dore** againe after **Dores**.

Dores.

Iosh.2.19.shall go out of the *Doores* of
Judg.3.24.the *Doores* of the parlour
11.31.commeth forth of the *Doores*
16.3.and took the *Doores* of the gate
1.*Sam*.21.13.scrabled on the *Doores* of
1.*Kin*.6.31.made *Doores* of Oliue tree
32.the two *Doores* also were of
34.the 2 *Doores* were of Firre-tree
7.50.*Doores* of the inner house
and for the *Doors* of the house
1.*Chro*.22.3. for the nailes of the *Doores*
2.*Chro*.4.22. the inner *Doores*
and the *Doores* of the house
Neh.3.1.and set vp the *Doores* of it
See Ver.3.6.13.14.15.
6.1. I had not set vp the *Doores* vpon
7.1.and I had set vp the *Doores*, and
Job 38.10.and set barres and *Doores*
41.14.who can open the *Doores*
Psal.24.7. ye euerlasting *Doores* So.
Verse 9.
Pro.8.3.the comming in at the *Doores*
34.at the posts of my *Doores*
Isa.57.8.behind the *Doores* also, and the
Ezek.33.30.in the *Doores* of the houses
41.11.*Doores* of the side-chambers
23. of the Sanctuary had 2 *Doores*
24.the *Doores* had two leaues
25.on the *Doores* of the Temple
42.11.according to their *Doores*
12.the *Doores* of the chambers
Mich.7.5.keep the *Doores* of thy mouth
Zech.11.1. open thy *Doores*, O Lebanon
Mal.1.10.that would shut the *Doores*
Iohn 20.19.when the *Doores* were shut
26. came Iesus the *Doors* being shut
Acts 5.19.opened the prison *Doores*
23.standing—before the *Doores*
16.26.all the *Doores* were opened
21.30.the *Doores* were shut

Dore.

Acts 14.27.opened the *Doore* of Faith
1.*Cor*.16.9. a great *Doore* and effectuall
2.*Cor*.2.12. and a *Doore* was opened
Col.4.3. open to vs a *Doore* of vtterance
Reu.3.8.set before thee an open *Doore*
20.I stand at the *Doore* and knock
4.1.a *Doore* was opened in heauen
See the word **Shut**

Dore-post.

Exod.12.7.on the vpper *Doore-post*
21.6.or vnto the *Doore-post*
Deu.11.20.vpon the *Doore-post* of thine

Dophkah.

Num.33.12.encamped in *Dophkah*
13.they departed from *Dophkah*

Dor.

Iosh.11.2. in the borders of *Dor*, on the
17.11.the inhabitants of *Dor* & other
Judg.1.27.nor the inhabitants of *Dor*
1.*Kin*.4.11.in all the region of *Dor*
1.*Chro*.7.29.*Dor* and her townes

Dorcas.

Acts 9.36.is called *Dorcas*
39. garments which *Dorcas* made

Dote, &c.

Ier.50.36.and they shall *dote*: a sword
Ezek.3.5.she *doted* on her louers
7.and with all on whom she *doted*
9.vpon whom she *doted*
12.she *doted* vpon the Assyrians
16. she *doted* vpon them, and sent
20.*doted* on their paramours
1.*Tim*.6.4.*doting* about questions

Dothan.

Gen.37.17.let vs goe to *Dothan*
and found them in *Dothan*
2.*Kings* 6.13. he is in *Dothan*

Double, &c.

Gen.41.32.that the dreame was *doubled*
43.12.*double* mony in your hand
15.they tooke *double* money
Exod.22.4. he shall restore *double*
7.be found, let him pay *double*
9.he shall pay *double* to his
26.9.shalt *double* the sixt curtaine
39.9.they made the brest-plate *doub.*
Deut.15.18 a *double* hired seruant
21.17. by giuing him a *double* portiō
2.*Kin*.2.9.*double* portion of thy spirit
1.*Chro*.12.33.were not of a *double* heart
Iob 11.6.they are *double* to that which is
41.13. to him with his *double* bridle?
Psal.12.2.with a *double* heart
Isa.40.2.*double* for all her sins
61.7. you shall haue *double*, and for
they shall possesse the *double*
Ier.16.18.and their sinne *double*
17.18.with *double* destruction
Ezek.21.14. let the sword be *doubled*
Zech.9.12.I will render *double* to thee
1.*Tim*.3.8. not *double* tongued, not
5.17.worthy of *double* honour
James 1 8.a *double* minded man is
4.8.your hearts, ye *double* minded
Reu.18.6.*double* vnto her *double*
fill to her the *double*

Doubt, &c.

Deut.28.66. thy life shall hang in *doubt*
Dan.5.12.and dissoluing of *doubts*
16. and dissolue *doubts*
Mat.14.31.wherefore didst thou *doubt*?
21.21.if ye haue faith, and *doubt* not
Mar.11.23.shall not *doubt* in his heart
Iohn 10.24.dost thou make vs *doubt*?
Acts 2.12.were in *doubt*, saying one to
Gal.4.20.I stand in *doubt* of you
1.*Iohn* 2.19.they would no *doubt* haue

Doubted, &c.

Matth 28.17. but some *doubted*
Acts 5.24. they *doubted* of them, &c.
10.17.now while Peter *doubted*
25.20.and because I *doubted* of
Rom.14.23. and he that *doubteth*, is

Doubtfull.

Luke 12.29. nor be of a *doubtfull* minde
Rom.14.1.to *doubtfull* disputations

Doubting.

Iohn 13.22. *doubting* of whom he spake
Acts 10.20.*doubting* nothing, for
11.12. with them, nothing *doubting*
1.*Tim*.2.8. without wrath or *doubting*

Doubtlesse.

Num.14.30.*doubtlesse* ye shall not
2.*Sam*.5.19. I will *doubtlesse* deliuer the
Psal.126.6.shall *doubtlesse* come

Doue.

Gen.8.8.he also sent forth a *Doue*
See Vers.10.12.
9. and the *Doue* found no rest
11.and the *Doue* came in to him
15.9.and a turtle *Doue*, and a young
Leu.12.6.or a turtle *Doue* for a sin-offr.
Psal.55.6.had wings like a *Doue*, for
68.13. shalbe as the wings of a *Doue*
74.19.the soule of the turtle *Doue*
Cant.1.15.art faire, thou hast *Doues* eies
2.14.O my *Doue*! that art in the clefts
4.1.art faire, thou hast *Doues* eies
5.2.my

5.2.my loue, my *Doue*,my
6.9.my *Doue*,my vndefiled,is but
Iſa.38.14.I did mourne as a *Doue*
Ier.48.28.be like the *Doue* that makes
Hoſea 7.11.is like a ſilly *Doue* without
11.11.as a *Doue* out of the land of
Mat.3.16.deſcending like a *Doue*
See *Mar*.1.10.*Luk*.3.22.*Iohn* 1.32.

Doues.

Leuit.14.22.and two turtle *Doues*
30.the one of the turtle *Doues*
2.*Kin*.6.25.a kab of *Doues* doung
Cant.5.12.are as the eies of the *Doues*
Iſa.59.11.we mourne ſore like *Doues*
60.8.as *Doues* to their windowes
Ezek.7.16.like *Doues* of the vallies
Nah.2.7.as in the voice of *Doues*
Mat.10.16.and harmleſſe as *Doues*
21.12.ſeates of them that ſold *Doues*
Iohn 2.14. and ſheep,and *Doues*,and
See the word **Turtle.**

Dough.

Exod.12.34.the people took their *dough*
39.vnleauened cakes of *dough*
Num.15.20.of the firſt of your *dough*
21. of the firſt of your *dough* you
Neh.10.37.the firſt fruits of our *dough*
Ier.7.18.the women knead their *dough*
Ezek.44.30. to the prieſt of your *dough*
Hoſea 7.4.hath kneaded the *dough*

Doung.

Leuit.8.17.his fleſh and his *doung*
Num.19.5.her bloud with her *doung*
1.*Kin*.14.10.a man taketh away *doung*
2.*Kin*.6.25. a kab of Doues *doung* for
9.37.ſhalbe as *doung* vpon the face
18.27.may eate their owne *doung*
Iob 20.7.periſh—like his owne *doung*
Pſal.83.10.as *doung* for the earth
Iſa.36.12.may eate their owne *doung*
Ier.8.2.they ſhalbe for *doung* vpon the
See Ch.9.22.& 16.4.& 25.33
Ezek.4.12.thou ſhalt bake it with *doung*
15. haue giuen thee Doues *doung*
Zeph.1.17. and their fleſh as the *doung*
Mal.2.3. *doung* vpon your faces
doung of your ſolemne feaſts
Luke 13.8. dig about and *doung* it
Phil.3.8.doe count them but *doung*,that

Doung-gate.

Neh.3.13.the wall vnto the *doung-gate*
14.the *doung-gate* repaired
12.31.toward the *doung-gate*

Dounghill.

1.*Sam*.2.8.beggar from the *dounghill*
Ezra 6.11.be made a *dounghill* for this
Pſal.113.7.the needy out of the *dounghill*.
Iſa.25.10.trod downe as the *dounghill*
Dan.2.5.ſhalbe made a *dounghill*
So Chapt 3.29.
Luke 14.35.nor yet for the *dounghill*
See *Matth*.5.13.

Dounghils.

Lam.4.5.in ſcarlet,embrace *dounghils*

Downward.

2.*Kin*.19.30.take roote *downward*
Eccleſ.3.21.that goeth *downward*
Iſa.37.31.take roote *downward*

Dowrie.

Gen.30.20.with a good *dowrie*,now
34.12.aske neuer ſo much *dowrie*
Exod.22.17. according to the *dowrie* of

Drag,&c.

Hab.1.15.gather them in their *drag*
16. burne incenſe to their *drag*
Iohn 21.8.*dragging* the net with

Dragon.

Neh.2.13.before the *dragon* well
Pſal.91.13.young lion and the *dragon*
Iſa.27.1.the *dragon* that is in the ſea
51.9.and wounded the *dragon*
Jer.51.34.me vp like a *dragon*,he
Ezek 29.3.the great *dragon* that lieth
Reu.12.3.behold,a great red *dragon*
4.the *dragon* ſtood before the
7.fought againſt the *dragon*,and
the *drag*.fought & his angels
9.the great *dragon* was caſt out
13.when the *dragon* ſaw that he
13.2.and the *dragon* gaue him his
4.they worſhipped the *dragon*
11.and he ſpake as a *dragon*
16.13.out of the mouth of the *dragon*
20.2.he laid hold on the *dragon*

Dragons.

Deut.32.33. wine,the poyſon of *dragons*
Iob 30.9.a brother to *dragons*
Pſal.44.19.in the place of *dragons*
74.13.brakeſt the heads of the *drag*.
148.7.*dragons* and all deepes
Iſa.13.22.and *dragons* in their
34.13. an habitation of *dragons*
35.7.in the habitation of *dragons*
43.20.the *dragons* and the owles
Jer.9.11.a den of *dragons*,and I
14.6.ſnuffed vp the wind like *dragons*
49.33.a dwelling for *dragons*
Mich.1.8.a wailing like the *dragons*
Mal.1.3.the *dragons* in the wilderneſſe

Drammes.

1.*Chro*.29.7.and ten thouſand *drammes*
Ezra 2.69. 1000 *drammes* of gold
Neh.7.70. 1000 *drammes* of gold
71. 20000 *drammes* of gold
72. 20000 *drammes* of gold

Dranke.

Gen.9.21.and he *dranke* of the wine
27.25.brought—wine & he *dranke*
Num.20.11.the Congregation *dranke*
Deut.32.38.and *drank* the wine of their
2.*Sam*.12.3.*dranke* of his owne cup
1.*Kin*.13.19. houſe and *dranke* water
17.6.and he *dranke* of the brooke
Dan.1.5.the wine which he *dranke*
8.with the wine which he *dranke*
Mar.14.23.they all *dranke* of it
John 4.12. *dranke* thereof himſelfe
1.*Cor*.10.4.for they *dranke* of that—rock

Draught-houſe.

2.*Kin*.10.27. made it a *draught-houſe*

Draue.

Exod.14.25.*draue* them heauily
Joſh.16.10. *draue* not out the Canaan,
24.12. which *draue* them out from
Judg.1.19. *draue* out the inhabitants
6.9.*draue* them out from before
1.*Sam*.30.20. they *draue* before thoſe
2.*Sam*.6.3.*draue* the new cart,and
1.*Chro*.8.13.*draue* away the inhabitants
Acts 7.45.whom God *draue* out
18.16.he *draue* them from the
See the word **Cart.**

Draught.

Mat.15.17.is caſt out into the *draught*?
Mar.7.19.goeth out into the *draught*

Draught.

Luke 5.4. your nets for a *draught*
9.at the *draught* of fiſhes
See *Iohn* 21.6.

Draw.

Gen.24.11.goe out to *draw* water
19.I will *draw* water for thy
See Ver.20.43.
1.*Sam*.9.11.going out to *draw* water
Iſa.12.3.with ioy ſhall ye *draw* water
Nah.3.14.*draw* thee waters for the
Iohn 4.11. haſt nothing to *draw* with
15.nor come hither to *draw*
21.6.were not able to *draw* it

Draw.

Exod.3.5.*draw* not nigh hither,put
12.21.*draw* out and take you a lamb
Leuit.26.33. and will *draw* out a ſword
Iudg.4.6.*draw* toward Mount Tabor
7.I will *draw* vnto thee to the
9.54.*draw* thy ſword and ſlay me
19.13.let vs *draw* neare to one of
20.32.and *draw* them from the city
1.*Sam*.14.36.let vs *draw* neer—to God
38.*draw* ye neare hither all the
31.4.*draw* thy ſword and thruſt
2.*Sam*.17.13.will *draw* it into the riuer
1.*Chro*.10.4.*draw* thy ſword and thruſt
Iob 21.33. euery man ſhall *draw* after
40.23.that he can *draw* vp Iordan
41.1.canſt thou *draw* out Leuiathan
Pſal.28.3.*draw* me not away with the
35.3.*draw* out alſo the ſpeare and
69.18.*draw* nigh vnto my ſoule
73.28.to *draw* neare vnto God
85.5.wilt thou *draw* out thine anger
107.18. they *draw* nigh to the gates
119.150. they *draw* nigh that follow
Pro.20.5.of vnderſtand.will *draw* it out
Eccleſ.12.1.nor the yeares *draw* nigh
Cant.1.4.*draw* me,we will runne
Iſa.5.18. them that *draw* iniquity with
19.*draw* nigh and come,that we
29.13. *draw* neare me with their
58.10.if thou *draw* out thy ſoule
Ier.30.21.cauſe him to *draw* neare
49.20.the leaſt of the flock ſhal *draw*
Lam.4.3.*draw* out the breaſt, they
Ezek.5.2. I will *draw* out a ſword
See Ver.12.Ch.12.14.& 21.3.
9.1. to *draw* neare,euen euery
22.4.thy dayes to *draw* neare
28.7. ſhall *draw* their ſwords
So Chapt.30.11.
32.20. *draw* her and all her multit.
Joel 3.9. the men of war *draw* neare
Hag.2.16.to

*Hag.*2.16.to *draw* out fifty veſſels
Iohn 4.11. haſt nothing to *draw* with
15.nor come hither to *draw*
6.44.which hath ſent me *draw* him
12.32. will *draw* all men to me
Acts 20.30.to *draw* away Diſciples
*Heb.*7.19.we *draw* nigh to God
10.38.if any man *draw* backe
39.not of them who *draw* backe
James 2.6. and *draw* you before the
4.8 *draw* nigh to God, and
he will *draw* nigh to you
See the word Withdraw.

Drawne.

*Ioſh.*8.6.till we haue *drawne* them
16. were *drawne* away from the
15.9.was *drawne* from the top
was *drawne* to Baalah
18.17.was *drawne* from the North
*Iudg.*20.31. were *drawne* away from the
Ruth 2.9.the young men haue *drawne*
1.*Chro.*21.16. a *drawne* ſword in his
Iob 20.25 is *drawne* and commeth out
*Pſal.*37.14.haue *drawne* out the ſword
*Pro.*24.11.that are *drawne* to death
*Iſa.*21.15.from the *drawne* ſword
28.9.and *drawne* from the breſts
*Jer.*31.3.haue I *drawne* thee
*Lam.*2.3. hath *drawne* backe his right.
*Ezek.*21.5.*drawne* forth my ſword
28.the ſword, the ſword is *drawne*
Acts 11.10. were all *drawne* vp againe
Iames 1.14.when he is *drawne* away

Drawer, &c.

*Deut.*29.11. to the *drawer* of thy water
*Joſh.*9.21.& *drawers* of water. V.23.27.

Draweth.

*Deut.*25.11.of the one *draweth* neare
*Iudg.*19.9. now the day *draweth* to an
Iob 24.22.*draweth* alſo the mighty
33.22.his ſoule *draweth* neare
*Pſal.*10.9.when he *draweth* him into
88.3. my life *draweth* vnto the
*Iſa.*26.17.that *draweth* neare the time
*Ezek.*7.12.the day *draweth* neare
*Mat.*15.8.*draweth* nigh to me
*Luk.*21.28.your redemption *draw.* nigh
Iames 5.8. of the Lord *draweth* nigh

Drawing.

*Iudg.*5.11.in the places of *drawing* water

Dread.

*Gen.*6.2.and the *dread* of you ſhalbe
*Deut.*1.29.*dread* not, nor be afraid
2.25.I begin to put the *dread* of thee
11.25.and the *dread* of you vpon
1.*Chro.*22.13.*dread* not, nor be
Iob 13.11.and his *dread* fall vpon you
21. and let not thy *dread* make
*Iſa.*8.13.and let him be your *dread*

Dreadfull.

*Gen.*28.17.how *dreadfull* is this place?
Iob 15.21. a *dreadfull* ſound is in his
*Ezek.*1.18.and they were *dreadfull*
*Dan.*7.7.*dreadfull* and terrible, and
19. exceeding *dreadfull*, whoſe
9.4.the great and *dreadfull* God
*Heb.*1.7.are terrible and *dreadfull*
*Mal.*1.14. my Name is *dreadfull* among
4.5.the great and *dreadfull* day of

Dreame.

*Gen.*20.3.in a *Dreame* by night. Ch.31.24
31.10.and ſaw in a *Dreame*, and
11. ſpake vnto me in a *Dreame*
37.5.Ioſeph dreamed a *Dreame*
6.this *Dreame*—I haue dreamed
9. dreamed yet another *Dreame*
dreamed a *Dreame* more
41.7.and behold, it was a *Dreame*
8.told them his *Dreame*, but there
11.we dreamed a *Dreame*
according to his *Dreame*
12.according to his *Dream*, he did
15.I haue dreamed a *Dreame*, and
thou canſt vnderſtand a *Dreame*
17.in my *Dreame*, behold, I ſtood
22. and I ſaw in my *Dreame*, and
25.the *Dreame* of Pharaoh, is one
26.the *Dreame* is one
*Num.*12.6.ſpeake to him in a *Dreame*
*Judg.*7.13.a man that told a *Dreame*
behold, I dreamed a *Dream*
15.heard the telling of the *Dream*
1.*Kin.*3.5. in a *Dreame* by night, and
15.behold it was a *Dreame*, & he
Iob 20.8.he ſhall flee away as a *Dreame*
33.15.in a *Dreame* in a viſion of the
*Pſal.*73.20.as a *Dreame* when one
126.1.we were like them that *Dream*
*Eccleſ.*5.3.a *Dreame* commeth through
*Iſa.*29.7.ſhalbe as a *Dreame* of a
*Jer.*23.28. that hath a *Dreame*
let him tell a *Dreame*
*Dan.*2.3. dreamed a *Dreame*, and my
troubled to know the *Dreame*
See Ver.4,5,6,7,9,26,28,45
9 therefore tell me the *Dreame*
36.this is the *Dreame*, and we will
4.5.I ſaw a *Dreame* which made me
6.interpretation of the *Dreame*
7.I told the *Dreame*. So Ver.8
9. the viſions of my *Dreame* that
18.this *Dreame* I king Nebuchad.
19.let not the *Dreame* nor the
the *Dreame* be to them that
*Dan.*7.1.Daniel had a *Dream* & viſions
then he wrote the *Dreame*
Joel 2.28 ſhall *Dreame* dreames
*Mat.*2.12.warned of God in a *Dreame*
See Verſe 22.
13.appeareth to Ioſeph in a *Drea.*
So Verſe 19.
27.19.many things this day in a *Dre.*

Dreamed.

*Gen.*28.12.and he *Dreamed*, & behold
41.5.and *Dreamed* the ſecond time
11.we *Dreamed* each man
42.9.the dreames which he *Dreamed*
*Jer.*23.25.I haue *Dreamed*
I haue *Dreamed*
29.8.which ye cauſe to be *Dreamed*
*Dan.*2.1. *Dreamed* dreames with which
See the word Dreame.

Dreamer, &c.

*Gen.*37.19.this *Dreamer* commeth
*Deut.*13.1.or a *Dreamer* of dreames
See Verſ.3.5.
*Ier.*27.9. nor to your *Dreamers*, nor to
Iude 8.alſo theſe *Dreamers*

Dreames.

*Gen.*37.8. for his *Dreames*, and for his
20.will become of his *Dreames*
41.12.interpreted to vs our *Dreames*
42.9.remembred the *Dreames* which
1.*Sam.*28.15. nor by *Dreames*, therefore
Iob 7.14.ſcarreſt me with *Dreames*
*Eccleſ.*5.7.multitude of *Dreames* and
*Jer.*23.32.propheſie falſe *Dreames*
29.8.nor hearken to your *Dreames*
*Dan.*1.17. in all viſions and *Dreames*
2.2.to ſhew the king his *Dreames*
*Zech.*10.2.haue told falſe *Dreames*
Acts 2.17.ſhall dreame *Dreames*
See the word Dreamer.

Dreameth.

*Iſa.*29.8.when a hungry man *Dreameth*
when a thirſty man *Dreameth*

Dregs.

*Pſal.*75.8.but the *dregs* thereof, all the
*Iſa.*51.17.haſt drunken the *dregs*

Dreſſe.

*Gen.*2.15.to *dreſſe* it, and to keep it
18.7.and he haſted to *dreſſe* it
*Deut.*28.39.and *dreſſe* them, but ſhalt
2.*Sam.*12.4.to *dreſſe* for the wayfaring
13.5.and *dreſſe* the meat in my ſight
7. go now—and *dreſſe* him meate
1.*Kin.*17.12.and *dreſſe* it for me
18.25.and *dreſſe* it firſt, for ye are

Dreſſed. Dreſſer.

*Gen.*18.6. the calfe which he had *dreſſed*
*Leuit.*7.9.*dreſſed* in the frying pan
1.*Sam.*25.18.ſheep ready *dreſſed*
2.*Sam.*12.4. and *dreſſed* it for the man
19.24.neither *dreſſed* his feet nor
1.*Kin.*18.26. and they *dreſſed* it
Luke 13.7. the *dreſſer* of his vineyard
*Heb.*6.7. by whom it is *dreſſed*

Drew.

*Gen.*18.23.Abraham *drew* neare, and
24.20.and *drew* for all his Camels
45. vnto the Well, and *drew* water
38.29.as he *drew* backe his hand
47.29. the time *drew* nigh that Iſr.
*Exod.*2.19.*drew* water enough
14.10. when Pharaoh *drew* nigh
*Leuit.*9.5.*drew* nigh, and ſtood before
*Joſh.*8.11. went vp and *drew* nigh
26.*drew* not his hand backe
*Iudg.*8.20.youth *drew* not his ſword
20.15. that *drew* ſword. See
Verſ.14,17,25,35,46.
Ruth 4.8. ſo he *drew* off his ſhooe
1.*Sam.*7.6.and *drew* water, and powred
10.*drew* neare to battell againſt
9.18.*drew* nigh to Samuel in the
17.16.and the Philiſtines *drew* nigh
40. he *drew* neare to the Philiſt.
41, and *drew* neare to Dauid, and
48.*drew* nigh to meet Dauid, that
2.*Sam.*10.13.and Ioab *drew* nigh and
18.25.came apace and *drew* neare
22.17.*drew*

22.17. *drew* me out of many waters
23.16. *drew* water out of the Well
24.9. that *drew* the ſword, and the
1. *Kin.* 2.1. dayes of Dauid *drew* nigh
22.34. *drew* a bow at a venture
2. *Kin.* 3.26. 700 men that *drew* ſword
9.24. and Iehu *drew* a bow with his
1. *Chro.* 11.18. *drew* water out of the
2. *Chr.* 5.9. *drew* out the ſtaues of the Ark
Pſa. 18.16. *drew* me out of many waters
Ier. 38.13. *drew* vp Ieremiah with cords
Hoſ. 11.4. *drew* them with cords
Zeph 3.2. *drew* not neare to her God

Drie.

Gen. 1.9. let the *drie* land appeare
7.22. all that was in the *drie* land
8.13. face of the ground was *drie*
Exod. 4.9. bloud vpon the *drie* land
14.16. ſhall goe on *drie* ground
15.19. went on *drie* land in the
Leuit. 13.30. it is a *drie* skall, euen a
Ioſh. 3.17. firme on *drie* ground in the
9.5. their prouiſion was *drie*
12. but now, behold, it is *drie*
Judg. 6.39. let it now be *drie* only on
40. it was *drie* vpon the fleece
2. *Kin.* 2.8. went ouer on *drie* ground
Neh. 9.11. of the ſea on the *drie* land
Iob 12.15. the waters, and they *drie* vp
13.25. thou purſue the *drie* ſtubble?
15.30. ſhall *drie* vp his branches
Pſal. 63.1. in a *drie* and thirſtie land
66.6. turned the ſea into *drie* land
68.6. ſhall dwell in a *drie* land
95.5. his hands formed the *drie* land
105.41. they ran in the *drie* places
107.33. ſprings into *drie* ground
35. *drie* ground into water, &c.
Pro. 17.1. better is a *drie* morſell, and
Iſa. 25.5. as the heate in a *drie* place
41.18. and the *drie* land, ſprings of
42.15. and *drie* vp all their herbes
I will *drie* vp the pooles
44.3. and flouds vpon the *drie* ground
27. that ſaith to the deep, be *drie*
and I will *drie* vp thy riuers
50.2. at my rebuke I *drie* vp the ſea
56.3. behold, I am a *drie* tree
Jer. 4.11. a *drie* wind of the high places
50.12. a *drie* land and a deſart
51.36. I will *drie* vp her ſea
and make her ſprings *drie*
Ezek. 17.24. the *drie* tree to flourith
19.13. in a *drie* and thirſty ground
20.47. greene tree—& euery *drie* tree
30.12. I will make the riuers *drie*
37.2. and loe, they were very *drie*
4. O ye *drie* bones, heare the
Hoſ. 2.3. and ſet her like a *drie* land
9.14. wombe and *drie* breaſts
13.15. his ſprings ſhall become *drie*
Ionz 1.9. the ſea, and the *drie* land
2.10. out Ionah vpon the *drie* land
Nah. 1.4. and maketh it *drie*, and
10. as ſtubble fully *drie*
Zeph. 2.13. and *drie* like a wildernеſſe
Zech. 10.11. of the riuer ſhall *drie* vp
Hab. 2.6. the ſea, and the *drie* land
Mat. 12.43. walks thorough *drie* places
So *Luke* 11.24.
Luke 23.31. ſhalbe done in the *drie*?

Dried.

Gen. 8.13. the waters were *dried* vp
14. the moneth, was the earth *dried*
Leuit. 2.14. corne *dried* by the fire
Num. 6.3. moiſt grapes, nor *dried*
11.6. now our ſoule is *dried* away
Ioſh. 2.10. *dried* vp the water of the
5.1. had *dried* vp the waters
Judg. 16.7. that were neuer *dried*
8. which had not been *dried*
1. *Kin.* 17.7. the brooke *dried* vp
2. *Kin.* 19.24. *dried* vp all the riuers
Iob 28.16. ſhalbe *dried* vp beneath
28.4. they are *dried* vp, they are
Pſal. 22.15. my ſtrength is *dried* vp like
69.3. my throat is *dried*, mine eies
106.9. and it wes *dried* vp
Iſa. 5.13. and their multitude *dried* vp
19.5. waſted and *dried* vp, ſo he
6. emptied and *dried* vp
37.25. *dried* vp all the riuers
51.10. which hath *dried* the ſea
Ier. 23.10. are *dried* vp, and their
50.38. they ſhalbe *dried* vp, for it is
Ezek. 17.24. haue *dried* vp the greene
19.12. *dried* vp her fruit, her ſtrong
37.11. our bones are *dried* vp, and
Hoſ. 9.16. their roote is *dried* vp, they
13.15. his fountaine ſhalbe *dried* vp
Ioel 1.10. the new wine is *dried* vp
12. the vine is *dried* vp
20. riuers of waters are *dried* vp
Zech. 11.17. his arme ſhalbe clean *dried*
Mar. 5.29. of her bloud was *dried* vp

Drieth, &c.

Iob 14.11. decayeth and *drieth* vp
Pſal. 74.15. thou *drieſt* vp mighty riu.
Pro. 17.22. *drieth* the bones
Nah. 1.4. and *drieth* vp all the riuers

Drinke.

Gen. 19.32. let vs make our father *drink*
33. made their father *drinke* wine
34. let vs make him *drinke* wine
24.14. that I may *drinke*, and ſhe ſhal
18. *drink*, my lord; and ſhe haſted
44. both *drinke* thou, and I will
54. and they did eate and *drinke*
25.34. and he did eate and *drinke*
Exod. 7.18. loathe to *drink* of the water
21. could not *drinke* of the water
24. for they could not *drink* of the
15.23. could not *drink* of the waters
24. ſaying, what ſhall we *drinke*?
17.1. for the people to *drinke*
2. giue vs water that we may *drink*
6. that the people may *drinke*
24.11. and did eate and *drinke*
32.6. to eate and *drinke*, and roſe
34.28. eate bread, nor *drinke* water
Leuit. 10.2. do not *drink* wine nor
11.34. all *drinke* that may be drunke
Num. 5.24. to *drinke* the bitter water
6.3. nor—*drinke* any liquor
20.5. is there any water to *drinke*?
17. nor wil we *drinke* of the water
21.22. not *drinke* of the waters of the
23.24. and *drinke* the bloud of the
Deut. 2.28. for mony that I may *drinke*
9.9. did eate bread, nor *drinke* water
18. eate bread nor *drink* water
28.39. ſhalt not *drinke* of the water
Iudg. 4.19. a little water to *drinke*
and gaue him *drinke*
7.5. downe on his knees to *drinke*
6. vp on their knees to *drinke*
9.27. and did eate & *drink*, and curſed
13.4. and *drinke* not wine, nor ſtrong
7. now, *drinke* no wine, nor ſtrong
14. nor let her *drinke* wine or
19.4. ſo they did eate and *drinke*, and
6. and did eate and *drinke* both of
So Verſe 21.
Ruth 2.9. and *drinke* of that which the
2. *Sam.* 11.13. he did eate and *drinke*
16.2. that ſuch as be faint—may *drink*
19.35. what I eate, or what I *drinke*
23.15. one would giue me to *drink*
16. he would not *drinke* thereof
17. that I ſhould *drinke* this, is it
1. *Kin.* 1.25. they eate and *drinke* before
13.8. nor *drinke* water in this place
9. eate no bread, nor *drinke* water
See Ver. 16, 17, 18, 22.
17.4. thou ſhalt *drinke* of the brooke
10. water—that I may *drinke*
18.41. eate and *drink*, for there is
42. he went vp to eat and to *drink*
19.6. and he did eate and *drinke*, and
8. and did eat and *drinke*, & went
2. *Kin.* 3.17. that ye may *drinke*, both ye
6.22. they may eat and *drinke*, & goe
7.8. and did eat & *drinke*, and carried
9.34. he did eate and *drinke*, and ſaid
18.27. and *drinke* their owne piſſe
31. and *drink* ye euery one the
1. *Chro.* 11.17. would giue me *drinke*
18. but Dauid would not *drinke*
19. ſhall I *drink* the bloud of theſe
he would not *drinke*
29.22. eat and *drink* before the Lord
2. *Chro.* 28.15. to eat and to *drinke*, and
Ezra 10.6. no bread, nor *drinke* water
Neh. 8.10. eate the fat, and *drinke* the
12. their way to eate and to *drinke*
Eſt. 1.7. gaue them *drinke* in veſſels of
3.15. ſate downe to *drinke*, but the
4.16. neither eat nor *drinke* 3 daies
Iob 1.4. to eate and to *drink* with them
21.20. *drink* of the wrath of the Alm.
22.7. water to the weary to *drinke*
Pſa. 30.8. ſhalt make them *drinke* of the
50.13. or *drink* the bloud of goates
60.3. haſt made vs to *drink* the wine
69.21. gaue me vineger to *drinke*
75.8. and *drinke* them
78.15. he gaue them *drinke* out of
80.5. them teares to *drinke* in great
102.9. my *drinke* with weeping
110.7. ſhall *drinke* of the brooke in
Pro. 4.17. & *drink* the wine of violence
5.15. *drinke*

5.15. *drinke* waters out of thine own
9.5. and *drinke* of the wine which I
23.7. eate and *drink* ſaith he to thee
31.4. not for Kings to *drinke* wine
5. leſt they *drink* & forget the law
7. let him *drinke* and forget his
*Eccleſ.*2.24. ſhould eat & *drink*, and that
3.13. euery man ſhould eate & *drink*
5.18. for one to eat and *drinke*, & to
8.15. there to eate and *drinke*, and to
9.7. *drink* thy wine with a merry hart
*Cant.*5.1. *drinke* ye—*drinke* abundantly
8.2. cauſe thee to *drinke* of ſpiced
*Iſa.*5.22. mighty to *drinke* wine, and
21.5. eate, *drinke*, ariſe ye Princes
22.13. let vs eate and *drinke*, for to
24.9. they ſhall not *drinke* wine with
32.6. the *drink* of the thirſty to faile
36.12. and *drinke* their owne piſſe
16. *drink* ye euery one the waters
43.20. to giue *drinke* to my people
62.8. ſhall not *drinke* thy wine, for
9. ſhall *drinke* it in the Courts
65.13. my ſeruants ſhall *drinke*
*Jer.*2.18. to *drinke* the waters of the
to *drinke* the waters of the riuer
8.14. waters of gall to *drinke*
So Chapt.9.15. & 23.15.
16.7. the cup of conſolation to *drink*
8. ſit with them to eate & *drinke*
22.15. not thy father eate and *drinke*
25.15. to whom I ſend thee to *drinke*
16. and they ſhall *drinke*, and be
17. made all the nations to *drinke*
26. ſhall *drinke* after them
27. *drinke* ye and be drunken
28. at thy hand to *drinke*
ye ſhall certainly *drink*
35.2. and giue them wine to *drinke*
5. *drinke* ye wine
6. we will *drinke* no wine
ye ſhall *drinke* no wine
8. ſaid to them to *drinke* no wine
14. not to *drinke* wine, are
to this day they *drinke* none
49.12. was not to *drinke*
ſhalt ſurely *drinke*
*Ezek.*4.11. ſhalt *drinke* alſo water by
time to time ſhalt thou *drink*
12.18. *drink* thy water with trembling
19. *drink* their water with aſtoniſh.
23.32. thou ſhalt *drinke* of thy ſiſters
34. thou ſhalt euen *drinke* it, and
25.4. and they ſhall *drink* thy milke
31.14. all that *drinke* water. So V.16.
34.19. *drinke* that which ye haue
39.17. eate fleſh and *drinke* bloud
18. *drink* the bloud of the Princes
19. *drink* bloud till ye be drunken
44.21. ſhall any Prieſt *drinke* wine
*Dan.*1.10. your meat and your *drinke*
12. pulſe to eat, & water to *drink*
16. the wine that they ſhould *drink*.
5.2. concubines might *drink* therein
*Hoſ.*2.5. flaxe, my oile, and my *drinke*
4.18. their *drinke* is ſowre, they haue
Ioel 3.3. for wine that they might *drinke*
Amos 2.8. *drink* the wine of the condem.
12. the Nazarites wine to *drinke*
4.1. bring, and let vs *drinke*
8. to *drink* water, but they were
5.11. but ye ſhall not *drinke* wine
6.6. *drinke* wine in bowles, and
9.14. and *drinke* the wine thereof
*Obad.*16. the heathen *drink* continually
Iona 3.7. not feed, nor *drinke* water
*Mich.*6.15. but ſhalt not *drinke* wine
*Hab.*2.15. his neighbour *drinke*, that
16. *drinke* thou alſo, and let thy
*Zeph.*1.13. not *drinke* the wine thereof
*Hag.*1.6. ye *drinke*, but ye haue not
are not filled with *drinke*
*Zech.*7.6. and when ye did *drinke*
and *drinke* for your ſelues
9.15. they ſhall *drinke*, and make a
*Mat.*6.25. or what ye ſhall *drinke*
20.22. that I ſhall *drinke* off
23. ye ſhall *drinke* indeed of
26.27. ſaying, *drinke* ye all of it
29. I will not *drinke* henceforth
when I *drinke* it new
42. except I *drinke* it, thy
27.34. thereof, he would not *drinke*
48. on a reed, & gaue him to *drink*
Luke 1.15. ſhall *drink* neither wine nor
22.18. I will not *drinke* of the fruit of
Iohn 4.7. giue me to *drinke*. So Ver.10.
9. being a Iew, asketſt *drink* of mee
10. giue me to *drinke*. So Ver.7.
6.53. and *drinke* his bloud, ye haue
55. my bloud is *drinke* indeed
7.37. let him come vnto me & *drinke*
18.11. giuen me, ſhall I not *drinke* it?
1.*Cor.*10.4. did all *drinke* the ſame
ſpirituall *drinke*, for they
11.25. as oft as ye *drinke* it, in
12.13. all made to *drinke* into one
1.*Tim.*5.23. *drinke* no longer water
*Reu.*14.8. ſhe made all nations *drinke*
10. the ſame ſhal *drink* of the wine
16.6. giuen them bloud to *drinke*
See the words **Cup** & **Eate.**

Strong Drinke.

*Leuit.*10.9. drink wine, nor *ſtrong drinke*
*Num.*6.3. from wine and *ſtrong drinke*
or vinegar of *ſtrong drinke*
*Deut.*14.26. or for *ſtrong drinke*, or for
29.6. drunke wine nor *ſtrong drinke*
*Judg.*13.4. nor *ſtrong drink*. So Ve.7.14.
1.*Sa.*1.15. neither wine nor *ſtrong drink*
*Pro.*20.1. *ſtrong drinke* is raging
31.4. nor for princes, *ſtrong drinke*
6. giue *ſtrong drinke* to him that
Iſa 5.11. follow *ſtrong drinke*, that
22. ſtrength to mingle *ſtrong drink*
24.9. *ſtrong drinke* ſhalbe bitter to
28.7. and through *ſtrong drinke*
erred through *ſtrong drinke*
out of the way through *ſtro. drinke*
29.9. but not with *ſtrong drinke*
56.12. fill your ſelues with *ſtro. drinke*
*Mich.*2.11. of wine and of *ſtrong drinke*
Luke 1.15. wine nor *ſtrong drinke*

Drinke-offering.

*Gen.*35.14. powred out a *drink-offering*
*Exo.*30.9. powre *drinke-offering* thereon
*Leuit.*23.13. & the *drink-offering* thereof
*Num.*6.17. and his *drinke-offering*
See Chapt.15.24. & 28.10.
& 29.22.25.34.38.
15.5. for a *drinke-offering* ſhalt thou
7. and for a *drinke-offering*
10. bring for a *drinke-offering*
28.7. and the *drink-offering* thereof
8. and as the *drinke-offering*
2.*Kin.*16.13. powred his *drinke-offering*
*Iſa.*57.6. powred a *drink-offering*
65.11. furniſh the *drinke-offering*
Ioel 1.9. and the *drink-offering* is cut off
2.14. and a *drink-offering* vnto the L.

Drink-offerings.

*Leuit.*23.18. and their *drink-offerings*
37. and *drink-offerings* euery
*Num.*6.15. and their *drink-offerings*
So Chapt.28.14.31. & 29.6.
19.21.24.33.37.
*Deut.*32.38. of their *drink-offerings*
2.*Kin.*16.15. and their *drink-offerings*
Ezra 7.17. and their *drink-offerings*
*Pſal.*16.4. their *drink-offerings* of bloud
*Jer.*7.18. to powre out *drink-offerings*
See Chapt.19.13. & 32.29.
& 44.17.18.19.25.
*Ezek.*20.28. powred out their *drink-off.*
45.17. and *drink-offerings* in the feaſts

Drinkers.

Ioel 1.5. all ye *drinkers* of wine

Drinketh.

*Gen.*44.25. in which my lord *drinketh*
*Deut.*11.11. *drinketh* the water of the
Iob 6.4. *drinketh* vp my ſpirit
15.16. which *drinketh* iniquity like
34.7. who *drinketh* vp ſcorning like
40.23. he *drinketh* vp a riuer, and
*Pro.*26.6. and *drinketh* damage
*Iſa.*29.8. and behold, he *drinketh*
44.12. he *drinketh* no water
Iohn 4.13. whoſoeuer *drinketh* of this
14. but whoſoeuer *drinketh* of
6.54. and *drinketh* my bloud
So Verſe 56.
*Heb.*6.7. which *drinketh* in the rain that

Drinking.

*Gen.*24.19. till they haue done *drinking*
22. camels had done *drinking*
Ruth 3.3. done eating and *drinking*
1.*Kin.*4.20. eating, and *drinking*, and
10.21. Solomons *drinking* veſſels
16.9. *drinking* himſelfe drunke
20.12.as he was *drinking*, he and
16. *drinking* himſelfe drunke
1.*Chro.*12.39. eating and *drinking*
2.*Chro.*9.20. and all the *drinking* veſſels
*Eſt.*1.8. the *drinking* was according to
Iob 1.13. were eating & *drinking*. V.18.
*Iſa.*22.13. eating fleſh—*drinking* wine
See the word **Eating.**

Drive.

*Exod.*23.28. ſhall *drive* out the Hittite
29. I will not *drive* them out from
30. I will

30.I will *driue* them from before
31. and thou ſhalt *driue* them out
34.11.behold,I *driue* out before thee
*Num.*22.11. and *driue* them out
33.52.then ye ſhall *driue* out all the
55.if ye will not *driue* out the
*Deut.*9.3 ſo ſhalt thou *driue* them out
4. the Lord doth *driue* them out
5.thy God doth *driue* them out
11.23.will the Lord *driue* out all
18.12.doth *driue* them out from
*Joſh.*3.10 he will without faile *driue* out
13.6. them will I *driue* out from bef.
14.12.be able to *driue* them out
15.63. could not *driue* them out
17.12.could not *driue* out the inhab.
13.did not vtterly *driue* them out
18.ſhalt *driue* out the Canaanites
23.5.& *driue* them out of your ſight
13. will no more *driue* out any of
*Iudg.*1.19.*driue* out the inhabitants
27.nor did Manaſſeh *driue* out the
28.not vtterly *drue* them out
31. nor did Aſher *driue* out the
32.they did not *driue* them out
33.neither did Naphtali *driue* out
2.3.I will not *driue* them out from
21. not henceforth *driue* out from
11.24.our God ſhall *driue* out
2.*Kin.*4.24.*driue* and go forward
2.*Chro.*20.7.*driue* out the inhabitants
Job 18.11.*drive* him to his feet
24.3.they *driue* away the aſſe of the
*Pſal.*44.2.thou didſt *driue* out the
68.2.as ſmoke—ſo *drive* them away
*Pro.*22.15.*drive* it farre from him
*Iſa.*22.19.I will *drive* thee from thy
*Ezek.*4.13.whither I will *driue* them
*Dan.*4.25.ſhall *driue* thee from men
32.they ſhall *drive* thee from men
*Hoſ.*9.15.*drive* them out of my houſe
Ioel 2.20.*drive* him into a land barren
*Zeph.*2.4.*drive* out Aſhdod at the
Acts 27.15. we let her *driue*

Dziuen.

*Gen.*4.14.thou haſt *driuen* me out this
*Exod.*10.11.and they were *driuen* out
*Num.*32.21.vntill he hath *driuen* out
*Deut.*4.19.be *driuen* to worſhip them
30.1.thy God hath *driuen* thee
4.if any of thine be *driuen* out to
*Ioſh.*23.9.the Lord hath *driuen* out
1.*Sam.*26.19.haue *driuen* me out this
Iob 6.13. is wiſedome *driuen* quite from
13.25.a leafe *driuen* to and fro
18.18.*driuen* from light into darknes
30.5.they were *driuen* forth from
*Pſa.*40.14.let them be *driuen* backward
114.3. Iordan was *driuen* backe
5.that thou waſt *driuen* backe?
*Pro.*14.32.the wicked is *driuen* away
*Iſa.*8.22.ſhalbe *driuen* to darkneſſe
19.7.be *driuen* away,and be no more
41.2.as *driuen* ſtubble to his bow
*Ezek.*31.11.*driuen* him out for his wick.
34.4.that which was *driuen* away

So Verſe 16.

*Dan.*4.33.was *driuen* from men and
5.21. *driuen* from the ſons of men
9.7.whither thou haſt *driuen* them
*Hoſ.*13.3 *driuen* with a whirlewind
*Mich.*4.6. her that is *driuen* out,and her
*Zeph.*3.19. herithat was *driuen* out,and I
Acts 27.17.and ſo we were *driuen*
James 3.4. *driuen* of fierce windes

Dziuer. Dziueth.

1.*Kin.*22.34. to the *driuer* of his chariot
2.*Kin.*9.20. he *driueth* furiouſly
Iob 39.7.the crying of the *driuer*
*Pſal.*1.4.which the winde *driueth* away
*Mar.*1.12. the ſpirit *driueth* him into

Dziuing.

2.*Kin.*9.20. *driuing*, is like the *driuing* of
1.*Chro.*17.21.by *driuing* out Nations

Dzomedaries.

1.*Kiu.*4.28.*Dromedaries* brought they
*Eſt.*8.10.and young *Dromedaries*
*Iſa.*60.6.the *Dromedaries* of Midian

Dzop.

*Deut.*32.2.my doctrine ſhall *drop* as the
33.28. his heauens ſhall *drop* downe
Iob 36.28.which the clouds do *drop*
*Pſal.*65.11.thy pathes *drop* fatneſſe
12.they *drop* vpon the paſtures
*Pro.*3.20. the clouds *drop* down the dew
5.3.*drop* as an honey-combe
*Cant.*4.11.*drop* as the honey-combe
*Iſa.*40.15.are as a *drop* of a bucket
45.8.*drop* downe ye heauens
*Ezek.*20.46.*drop* thy word toward the
21.2.*drop* thy word toward the holy
Joel 3.18.*drop* downe new wine
Amos 7.16.*drop* not thy word againſt
9.13. the mountaine ſhall *drop* ſweet

Dzopped,&c.

Iudges 5.4.the heauens *dropped*
the clouds alſo *dropped*
1.*Sam.*14.26.the honey *dropped*,but
2.*Sam.*21.10.vntill water *dropped* vpon
Iob 29.22.my ſpeech *dropped* vpon them
Pſal 68.8.the heauens alſo *dropped*
*Eccleſ.*10.18. the houſe *droppeth* thorow
*Can.*5.5. my hands *dropped* with myrrhe

Dzopping.

*Pro.*19.13.are a continuall *dropping*
27.15.a continuall *dropping* in a
*Cant.*5.13.*dropping* ſweet ſmelling

Dzops.

Iob 36.27.the ſmall *drops* of water
38.28.hath begotten the *drops* of the
*Cant.*5.2. with the *drops* of the night
Luke 22.44 great *drops* of blood

Dzopſie.

Luke 14.2. which had the *Dropſie*

Dzoſſe.

*Pſal.*119.119.of the earth like *Droſſe*
*Pro.*25.4.the *Droſſe* from the ſiluer
26.23.couered with ſiluer *Droſſe*
*Iſa.*1.22.thy ſiluer is become *Droſſe*
*Ezek.*22.18.become *Droſs*—the *Droſs* of
19. ye are all become *Droſſe*

Dzought.

*Gen.*31.40.the *Drought* conſumed me
Iob 24.19.*Drought* and heate conſume
*Pſal.*32.4. into the *Drought* of ſummer
*Iſa.*58.11.thy ſoule in *Drought*,and
*Ier.*2.6.through a land of *Drought*
17.8.in the yeare of *Drought*,nor
50.38. a *Drought* is vpon her waters
*Hoſ.*13.5.in the land of great *Drought*
*Hag.*1.11.I called for a *Drought* vpon

Dzoue.

*Gen.*3.24.ſo he *droue* out the man,and
15.11.Abram *droue* them away
*Exod.*2.17.came and *droue* them away
*Ioſh.*15.14.and Caleb *droue* thence the
*Hab.*3.6. *droue* aſunder the Nations
Iohn 2.15.he *droue* them all out

Dzoue,&c.

*Gen.*32.16.euery *Droue* by themſelues
between *Droue* and *Droue*
10.all that followed the *Drone*
33.8. by all this *Droue*?

Dzowne,&c.

Amos 8,8.caſt out and *drowned*
9.5. ſhalbe *drowned* as by floud
*Mat.*18.6.he were *drowned* in the depth
*Heb.*11.29. to doe,were *drowned*
1.*Tim.*6.9. *drowne* men in deſtruction

Dzowſineſſe.

*Pro.*23.21.*Drowſineſſe* ſhall clothe a

Dzunke.

*Gen.*43.34. and they *drunke*,and were
*Leuit.*11.34.all drink that may be *drunk*
*Deut.*29.6.nor—*drunke* wine,or
32.42.make mine arrows *drunk* with
*Iudg.*15.19.and when he had *drunk*,his
Ruth 3.7. had eaten and *drunke*,and his
1.*Sam.*1.9.and after they had *drunke*
15.I haue *drunk* neither wine nor
30.12.nor *drunke* any water 3 daies
2.*Sam.*11.13.and made him *drunke*
1.*Kin.*13.32.and *drunke* water in the i
23.'& after he had *drunk*,that he
16.9.drinking himſelfe *drunk* in the
20.16.was drinking himſelfe *drunke*
2.*Kin.*6.23. had eaten and *drunke*,he
19.24.and *drunke* ſtrange waters
*Cant.*5.1.I haue *drunke* my wine with
*Iſa.*37.25.digged and *drunke* water
51.17.haſt *drunke* at the hand of the
63.6.make them *drunke* in my fury
*Jer.*46.10.made *drunk* with their bloud
51.57. make *drunke* her Princes
*Ezek.*34.18.*drunke* of the deep waters
*Dan.*5.4. they *drunke* wine and praiſed
23.haue *drunke* wine in them
*Obad.*16. as ye haue *drunke* vpon my
Iohn 2.10.when men haue well *drunke*
*Eph.*5.18.and be not *drunk* with wine
*Reu.*18.3.haue *drunke* of the wine of

Dzunkard.

*Deut.*21.20.a Glutton & a *Drunkard*
*Pro.*23.21. *Drunkard* and the Glutton
26.9.into the hand of a *Drunkard*
*Iſa.*24.20.to and fro like a *Drunkard*
1.*Cor.*5.11.or a *Drunkard*,or a

Dzunkards.

*Pſal.*69.12.the ſong of the *Drunkards*
*Iſa.*28.1.to the *Drunkards* of Ephraim
Ioel 1.5.awake ye *Drunkards* and weepe

*Nah.*1.10.are drunken as *Drunkards*
1.*Cor.*6.10.nor couetous,nor *Drunkards*

Drunken.

*Gen.*9.21.and was *drunken*,and he was
1.*Sam.*1.13.thought she had bin *drunkē*
14.how long wilt thou be *drunkē*?
25.36.he was very *drunken*:wherfore
Iob 12.25.stagger like a *drunken* man
See *Psal.*107.27.*Isa.*19.14.
*Isa.*29.9.*drunken*,but not with wine
49.26.*drunken* with their own bloud
51.17.thou hast *drunken* the dregs of
21.and *drunken*,but not with wine
*Ier.*23.9.I am like a *drunken* man,and
25.27.drink ye and be *drunken*,and
48.26.make him *drunken*: for he
49.12.haue assuredly *drunken*,and
51.7.made all the earth *drunken*
drunken of her wine
39.I will make them *drunken*,that
*Lam.*3.15.he hath made me *drunken*
4.21.thou shalt be *drunken*, & shalt
5.4.we haue *drunken* our water for
*Ezek.*39.19.till ye be *drunken*,of my
*Nah.*1.10.while they are *drunken* as
3.11.thou also shalt be *drunken*
*Hab.*2.15.makest him *drunken* also
Luke 12.45.and drinke,& to be *drunken*
1.*Cor.*11.21.and another is *drunken*
1.*Thes.*5.7.they that be *drunken*,
are *drunken* in the night
*Reu.*17.6.*drunken* with the bloud of

Drunkennesse.

*Deut.*29.19.to adde *Drunkennes* to thirst
*Eccles.*10.17.and not for *Drunkennes*
*Ier.*13.13.of Ierusalem with *Drunkennes*
*Ezek.*23.33.filled with *Drunkennes* and
Luke 21.34.in surfetting & *Drunkennes*

Drusilla.

Acts 24.24.came with his wife *Drusilla*

Due. ☞ **Due.**

*Leuit.*10.13.thy *due*,and thy sons *due*
14.for they be thy *due*
and thy sonnes *due*
*Deut.*18.3.this shalbe the Priests *due*
1.*Chro.*15.13.not after the *due* order
*Neh.*11.23.singers *due* for euery day
*Psal.*29.2.*due* vnto his Name.*Psal.*96.8
*Pro.*3.27.from them to whom it is *due*
*Mat.*18.34.all that was *due* to him
Luke 23.41.the *due* reward of our deeds
*Rom.*13.7.render to all their *dues*
tribute to whom tribute is *due*

Due benevolence.

1.*Cor.*7.3.to the wife *due benevolence*

Due season.

*Leuit.*26.4.raine in *due season*
*Num.*28.2.offer to me in their *due season*
*Deut.*11.14.of your land in *due season*
*Psal.*104.27.their meat in *due season*
145.15.their meat in *due season*
*Pro.*15.23.a word spoken in *due season*
*Eccles.*10.17.eate in *due season*,for
*Gal.*6.9.in *due season* we shall
See the word **Season.**

Due time.

*Deut.*32.35.slide in *due time*
*Rom.*5.6.in *due time*,Christ died
15.8.borne out of *due time*
1.*Tim.*2.6.to be testified in *due time*
*Tit.*1.3.hath in *due times* manifested
1.*Pet.*5.6.may exalt you in *due time*

Duke,&c.

*Gen.*16.15.*Duke* Teman,&c.
1.*Chro.*1.15.*Duke* Timnah,&c.

Dukes.

*Gen.*36.15.these were *Dukes* of the sons
See Ver.16.18.19.21.29.
40.the names of the *Dukes* that
*Exod.*15.15.then the *Dukes* of Edom
*Iosh.*13.21.which were *Dukes* of Sihon
1.*Chro.*1.51.and the *Dukes* of Edom
54.these are the *Dukes* of Edom

Dulcimer.

*Dan.*3.5.Psalterie,or *Dulcimer*,&c.V.10.

Dull.

*Mat.*13.15.their eares are *dull* of
So *Acts* 28.27.
*Heb.*5.11.for ye are *dull* of hearing

Dumah.

*Gen.*25.14.Mishma,and *Dumah*
So 1.*Chron.*1.30.
*Iosh.*15.52.Arab,and *Dumah*,and
*Isa.*21.11.the burden of *Dumah*. He

Dumbe.

*Exod.*4.11.who maketh the *dumbe*,or
*Psal.*38.13.I was as a *dumbe* man that
39.2.I was *dumbe* with silence,I
9.I was *dumbe* and opened not
*Pro.*31.8.open thy mouth for the *dumbe*
*Isa.*35.6.the tongue of the *dumbe*, sing
53.7.before his shearer is *dumbe*, so
56.10.they are all *dumbe* dogs, they
*Ezek.*3.26.and thou shalt be *dumbe*
24.27.speake and be no more *dumbe*
33.22.and I was no more *dumbe*
*Dan.*10.15.and I became *dumbe*
*Hab.*2.18.to make *dumbe* Idols
19.to the *dumbe* stone,arise
*Mat.*9.31.brought to him a *dumbe* man
33.the *dumbe* spake,and the
12.22.blinde,and *dumbe*,and he
15.30.were lame,blinde,*dumbe*
31.saw the *dumbe* to speake
*Mar.*9.17.which had a *dumbe* spirit
25. thou *dumbe* and deafe spirit
Luke 1.20.behold, thou shalt be *dumbe*
11.14.a deuill,and it was *dumbe*
the *dumbe* spake,and the
Acts 8.32.and like a lambe *dumbe*
1.*Cor.*12.2.vnto these *dumbe* Idols
2.*Pet.*2.16.the *dumb* Asse speaking with

Dung. See **Doung,**&c.

Dungeon.

*Gen.*40.15.put me into the *Dungeon*
*Exod.*12.29.that was in the *Dungeon*
*Ier.*37.16.was entred into the *Dungeon*
38.6.cast him into the *Dungeon*
in the *Dungeon* there was no
See Ver.7,9,10,11,13.
*Lam.*3.53.cut off my life in the *Dungeon*
55.O Lord,out of the low *Dungeō*

Dura.

*Dan.*3.1.in the plaine of *Dura*

Durable.

*Pro.*3.18.yea,*durable* riches,and
*Isa.*23.18.and for *durable* cloathing

Dureth.

*Mat.*13.21.but *dureth* for a while,for
See the word **Endureth.**

Durst.

*Est.*7.5.that *durst* presume in his heart
Iob 32.6.*durst* not shew you my opinion
Luke 20.40.they *durst* not aske him
Iohn 21.12.of the Discip.*durst* aske him
Acts 5.13.of the rest *durst* no man ioyne
7.32.and *durst* not behold
Iude 9.*durst* not bring against him

Dust.

*Gen.*2.7.of the *dust* of the ground,and
3.19.for *dust* thou art,and
vnto *dust* shalt thou returne
13.16.as the *dust* of the earth,so that
can number the *dust* of the earth
18.27.which am but *dust* and ashes
28.14.thy seed shalbe as the *dust*
*Exod.*8.16.smite the *dust* of the land
17.smote the *dust* of the earth
all the *dust* of the land became
9.9.shall become small *dust* in all
*Leuit.*14.41.powre out the *dust* that
17.13.and couer it with *dust*
*Num.*5.17.ond the *dust* that is in the
23.10.can count the *dust* of Iacob
*Deut.*9.21.was as small as *dust*
and I cast the *dust* thereof
28.24.of thy land powder and *dust*
32.24.poison of serpents of the *dust*
*Iosh.*7.6.and put *dust* vpon their heads
1.*Sam.*2.8.the poore out of the *dust*
2.*Sam.*16.13.threw stones,& cast *dust*
22.43.as small as the *dust* of the earth
1.*Kin.*16.2.exalted thee out of the *dust*
18.38.and the *dust*,and licked vp
20.10.if the *dust* of Samaria shall
2.*Kin.*13.7.made them like the *dust* by
23.12.cast the *dust* of them into the
2.*Chro.*1.9.like the *dust* of the earth
34.4.and made *dust* of them
Iob 2.12.sprinkled *dust* on their heads
4.19.whose foundation is in the *dust*
5.6.commeth not forth of the *dust*
7.5.and clods of *dust*,my skin is
21. now shall I sleep in the *dust*
10.9.wilt thou bring me into the *dust*
14.19.out of the *dust* of the earth
16.15.defiled mine horne in the *dust*
17.16.when our rest is in the *dust*
20.11. lie down with him in the *dust*
22.24.lay vp gold as *dust*,and the
27.16.heape vp siluer as the *dust*
28.6.and it hath *dust* of gold
30.19.become like *dust* and ashes
34.15.man shall turne again to *dust*
38.38.when the *dust* groweth into
39.14.and warmeth them in the *dust*
40.13.hide them in the *dust* together
42.6.and repent in *dust* and ashes
*Psal.*7.5.lay mine honour in the *dust*
18.42.beat them as small as *dust*
22.15.hast brought me into the *dust*

29. all that go downe to the *duſt*
30.9. ſhall the *duſt* praiſe thee? ſhall
44.25. is bowed downe to the *duſt*
72.9. his enemies ſhall licke the *duſt*
78.27. vpon them as the *duſt*, and
102.14. and fauour the *duſt* thereof
103.14. remembreth we are but *duſt*
104.29. and returne to their *duſt*
113.7. the poore out of the *duſt*
119.25. ſoule cleaueth vnto the *duſt*
*Pro.*8.26. of the *duſt* of the world
*Eccleſ.*3.20. all are of the *duſt*
all turne to *duſt* againe
12.7. then ſhall *duſt* returne againe
*Iſa.*2.10. and hide thee in the *duſt*
5.24. bloſſome ſhall go vp as *duſt*
25.12. to the ground, euen to the *duſt*
26.5. bringeth it euen to the *duſt*
19. ye that dwell in *duſt*, for thy
29.4. ſhall be low out of the *duſt*
ſhall whiſper out of the *duſt*
5. ſhall be like ſmall *duſt*, and the
34.7. their *duſt* made fat with fatneſs
9. the *duſt* thereof into brimſtone
40.12. and comprehended the *duſt*
15. are counted as the ſmall *duſt*
41.2. he gaue them as the *duſt* to his
47.1. and ſit in the *duſt*, O Virgin
49.23. and lick vp the *duſt* of thy feet
52.2. ſhake thy ſelfe from the *duſt*
65.25. *duſt* ſhalbe the ſerpents meate
*Lam.*2.10. they haue caſt vp *duſt* vpon
3.29. putteth his mouth in the *duſt*
*Ezek.*26.4. I will alſo ſcrape her *duſt*
10. their *duſt* ſhall couer thee
27.30. ſhall caſt vp *duſt* vpon their
*Dan.*12.2. of them that ſleep in the *duſt*
Amos 2.7. that pant after the *duſt* of the
*Mich.*1.10. roll thy ſelfe in the *duſt*
7.17. they ſhall licke the *duſt* like a
*Nah.*1.3. clouds are the *duſt* of his feete
*Hab.*1.10. ſhall heape *duſt*, and take it
*Zeph.*1.17. ſhalbe powred out as *duſt*
*Zach.*9.3. heaped vp ſiluer as the *duſt*
*Mat.*10.14. ſhake off the *duſt* of your fe.
See *Marke* 6.11. *Luke* 10.11.
Acts 13.51.
Acts 22.23. threw *duſt* into the aire
*Reu.*18.19. they caſt *duſt* on their

Duty.

*Exod.*21.10. and her *duty* of marriage
*Deut.*25.5. the *duty* of an husband
7. he will not performe the *duty*
Ruth 3.13. See the *Geneua Tranſlation*
*2.Chro.*8.14. as the *duty* of euery day
So *Ezra* 3.4.
Luke 17.10. which was our *duty* to doe
*Rom.*15.27. their *duty* is alſo to miniſter

Dwarfe.

*Leuit.*21.20. or a *Dwarfe*, or that hath

Dwell.

*Gen.*4.20. of ſuch as *dwell* in tents and
9.27. ſhall *dwell* in the tents of Shem
13.6. that they might *dwell* together
could not *dwell* together
16.12. ſhall *dwell* in the preſence of
19.30. he feared to *dwell* in Zoar
20.15. *dwell* where it pleaſeth thee
24.3. among whom I *dwell*
See Verſe 37.
26.2. *dwell* in the land which I ſhall
30.20. will my husband *dwell* with
34.10. ye ſhall *dwell* with vs, and the
dwell and trade therein
16. we will *dwell* with you, and
21. let them *dwell* in the land
22. to *dwell* with vs to be one
23. and they will *dwell* with vs
45.10. and thou ſhalt *dwell* in the
46.34. that ye may *dwell* in the land
47.4. let thy ſeruants *dwell* in the
6. and thy brethren to *dwell* in
49.13. Zebulun ſhall *dwell* at the
*Exod.*2.21. Moſes was content to *dwell*
8.22. in which my people *dwell*
15.17. haſt made for thee to *dwell* in
23.33. they ſhall not *dwell* in thy
25.8. that I may *dwell* among them
*Leu.*13.46. he ſhall *dwell* alone without
20.22. whither I bring you to *dwell*
23.42. ye ſhall *dwell* in boothes
43. to *dwell* in boothes, when
25.18. ye ſhall *dwell* in the land
19. and *dwell* therein in ſafety
26.32. your enemies ſhall *dwell*
*Num.*5.3. in the midſt whereof I *dwell*
13.19. the land is that they *dwell* in
they be that they *dwell* in
28. ſtrong that *dwell* in the land
14.30. to make you *dwell* therein
23.9. the people ſhall *dwell* alone
32.17. and our little ones ſhall *dwell*
33.53. and *dwell* therein, for I
35.34. wherein I *dwell*
for I the Lord *dwell*
*Deut.*11.30. which *dwe.* in the champion
31. ſhall poſſeſſe and *dwell* therein
12.10. ſo that ye *dwell* in ſafety
11. to cauſe his name to *dwell*
13.12. hath giuen thee to *dwel* there
17.14. and ſhall *dwell* therein, and
23.16. he ſhall *dwell* with thee, euen
25.5. if brethren *dwell* together
28.30. thou ſhalt not *dwell* therein
30.20. that thou maiſt *dwell* in the
33.12. ſhall *dwell* in ſafety
and *dwell* betweene
28. Iſrael ſhall *dwell* in ſafety
*Ioſh.*13.13. *dwell* among the Iſraelites
15.63. the Iebuſites *dwell* with the
20.4. might *dwell* among them
21.2. cities to *dwell* in, with the
24.13. built not, & ye *dwell* in them
15. in whoſe land ye *dwell*, but
*Iudg.*6.10. in whoſe land ye *dwell*
17.10. *dwell* with me, and be to me
11. the Leuite was content to *dw.*
*1.Sam.*12.8. made you *dwell* in this
27.5. that I may *dwell* there, for
why ſhould thy ſeruant *dwell*
*2.Sam.*7.2. I *dwell* in an houſe of Ced.
5. an houſe for me to *dwell* in
10 that they may *dwell* in a place
*1.Kin.*2.36. and *dwell* there—go not
3.17. I and this woman *dwell* in one
6.13. I will *dwell* among the childr.
8.12. the L. ſaid that he would *dwell*
17.9. and *dwell* there, behold, I
*2.Kin.*4.13. I will *dwell* among mine
6.1. the place where we *dwell*, is too
2. a place—where we may *dwell*
17.27. let them go and *dwell* there
25.24. *dwell* in the land, and ſerue
*1.Chro.*17.9. ſhall *dwell* in their place
23.25. may *dwell* in Ieruſalem for
*2.Chro.*6.1. ſaid that he would *dwell*
8.11. my wife ſhall not *dwell* in the
Ezra 4.17. that *dwell* in Samaria
*Neh.*8.14. ſhould *dwell* in boothes
11.1. to *dwell* in Ieruſalem the holy
2. themſelues to *dwel* at Ieruſalem
Iob 3.5 let a cloud *dwell* vpon it
4.19. on them that *dwell* in houſes
11.14 *dwell* in thy Tabernacles
18.15. ſhall *dwell* in his Tabernacle
19.15. they that *dwell* in mine houſe
30.6. to *dwell* in the clifts of the
*Pſal.*4.8. makeſt me to *dwell* in ſafety
5.4. nor ſhall euill *dwell* with thee
15.1. ſhall *dwell* in thy holy hill
23.6. I will *dwell* in the houſe of the
24.1. and they that *dwell* therein
25.13. his ſoule ſhall *dwell* at eaſe
27.4. may *dwell* in the houſe of the
37.3. ſo ſhalt thou *dwell* in the land
27. and *dwell* for euermore
29. and *dwell* therein for euer
65.4. that he may *dwell* in thy courts
8. that *dwell* in the vtmoſt parts
68.6. rebellious *dwell* in a drie land
18. that the Lord God might *dwel*
69.25. let none *dwell* in their tents
35. that they may *dwell* there
36. his name ſhall *dwell* therein
72.9. that *dwell* in the wilderneſſe
78.55. to *dwell* in their tents
84.4. bleſſed are they that *dwell* in
10. than to *dwell* in the tents of
85.9. that glory may *dwe.* in our land
98.7. and they that *dwell* therein
101.6. that they may *dwell* with me
7. ſhal not *dwell* within my houſe
107.4. found no city to *dwell* in
34. of them that *dwell* therein
36. makes the hungry to *dwell*
120.5. that I *dwell* in the tents of
132.14. here will I *dwell*, for I haue
133.1. for brethr& to *dwell* together
139.9. and *dwell* in the vttermoſt
140.13. the vpright ſhall *dwell* in
143.3. made me to *dwell* in darkneſſe
*Pro.*2.21. vpright ſhall *dwell* in the land
8.12. I Wiſedome *dwell* with Prud.
21.9. it is better to *dwell* in a corner
So Chapt. 25.24.
*Iſa.*6.5. I *dwell* in the midſt of a people
9.2. that *dwell* in the land of the
11.6. the wolfe alſo ſhall *dwell* with
16.4. let mine out-caſts *dwell* with
23.13. for them that *dwell* in the
18. for them that *dwell* before the
24.6 they

24.6.they that *dwell* therein are
26.5.them that *dwell* on high,the
30.19.the people ſhall *dwell* in Zion
32.16.iudgement ſhall *dwell* in the
18.my people ſhall *dwell* in a
33.14.who among vs ſhall *dwel* with
16.he ſhall *dwell* on high: his
34.11.the Rauen ſhall *dwell* in it
17.ſhall they *dwell* therein
40.22. them out as a tent to *dwell* in
49.20.place to me that I may *dwell*
51.6. that *dwell* therein ſhall die
57.15.I *dwell* in the high and holy
58.12.of the pathes to *dwell* in
65.9.my ſeruants ſhall *dwell* there
*Ier.*4.29.not a man *dwell* therein
7.3.cauſe you to *dwell* in this place
So Verſe 7.
8.16.and thoſe that *dwell* therein
19.that *dwell* in a far country
12.4.of them that *dwell* therein
20.6. & all that *dwell* in thine houſe
23.8.ſhall *dwell* in their owne land
25.5.& *dwell* in the land that the L.
27.11.ſhall till it and *dwell* therein
29.5.build houſes and *dwel* in them
32.to *dwell* among this people
35.7. ye ſhall *dwell* in tents
11. ſo we *dwell* in Ieruſalem
15.and ye ſhall *dwell* in the land
40.5.and *dwell* with him among
9.*dwell* in the land and ſerue the
10.and *dwell* in your Cities
42.13. we will not *dwell* in this land
48.9. without any to *dwell* therein
28.O ye that *dwell* in Moab
and *dwell* in the rocke
49.8.*dwell* deep. Ver.30.*dwell* deep
18. a ſon of man *dwell* in it
31.nor bars which *dwell* alone
33.any ſon of man *dwell* in it
50.3.and none ſhall *dwell* therein
39.the wild beaſts ſhal *dwel* there
and the owles ſhal *dwell* therin
51.1. againſt them that *dwell* in the
*Ezek.*2.6. doeſt *dwell* among ſcorpions
12.19.of them that *dwell* therein
16.46.that *dwell* at thy left hand
27.23.ſhall *dwell* all fowle of euery
thereof ſhall they *dwell*
28.26. they ſhall *dwell* ſafely
ſhall *dwell* with confidence
36.28. and ye ſhall *dwell* in the land
33. I will alſo cauſe you to *dwell*
37.25.they ſhall *dwell* in the land
43.7.where I *dwell* in the midſt of
*Dan.*4.1.that *dwell* in all the earth
So Chapt.6.25.
*Hoſ.*9.3.not *dwell* in the Lords land
12.9.will yet make thee to *dwell* in.
14.7.that *dwell* vnder his ſhadow
Ioel 3.20.Iudah ſhall *dwell* for euer
Amos 3.12.that *dwell* in Samaria
5.11.but ye ſhall not *dwell* in them
*Mich.*4.10.ſhalt *dwell* in the field
7.13.becauſe of them that *dwell*
14.which *dwell* ſolitarily
*Nah.*1.5.and all that *dwell* therein
3.18.ſhall *dwell* in the duſt
*Hab.*2.8.of all that *dwell* therein
17.and of all that *dwell* therein
*Zeph.*1.18.of all them that *dwell* in
*Hag.*1.4.to *dwell* in your ſieled houſes
*Zech.*2.10. *dwell* in the midſt of thee
11.*dwell* in the midſt of thee
8.3.I will *dwell* in the midſt of Ieruſ.
4.ſhall *dwell* in the ſtreetes of
8.*dwell* in the midſt of Ieruſalem
9.6. ſhall *dwell* in Aſhdod
14.11.and men ſhall *dwell* in it
*Mat.*12.45.enter in,and *dwell* there
So *Luke* 11.26.
Acts 1.20.and no man *dwell* therein
2.14.all ye that *dwell* at Ieruſalem
*Rom.*8.9.*dwell* in you. So Ver.11.
2 *Cor.*6.16. I will *dwell* in them
*Eph.*3.17. that Chriſt may *dwell* in you
*Col.*1.19.in him ſhould all fulneſſe *dwell*
3.16. *dwell* in you richly in all
1.*Pet.*3.7.ye husbands *dwell* with them
1.*Iohn* 4.13.we know that we *dwell* in
*Reu.*7.15.ſhall *dwell* among them
11.10. they that *dwell* on the earth
See Chapt.13.8.
13.12.and them which *dwell* therein
14.them that *dwell* on the earth
to them that *dwell* on the earth
21.3. he will *dwell* with them
See the word Safety.

Dwelleſt, &c.

*Gen.*13.7. the Perizzite *dwelled* then in
12.Abram *dwelled* in the land of
20.1.and *dwelledſt* between Cadeſh
1.*Sam.*12.11. and ye *dwelled* ſafe
*Iſa.*18.3.and *dwellers* on the earth
Acts 1.19.to all the *dwellers* at
2.9. *dwellers* in Meſopotamia and in

Dwelleſt.

*Deut.*12.12.and *dwelleſt* in their land
19.1.and *dwelleſt* in their cities
26.1.and *dwelleſt* therein
2.*Kin.*19.15. which *dwelleſt* between
*Pſal.*80.1.that *dwelleſt* between the
123.1. that *dwelleſt* in the heauens
*Cant.*8.13.thou that *dwelleſt* in the
*Iſa.*10.24.that *dwelleſt* in Zion
37.16.that *dwelleſt* between the
47.8.that *dwelleſt* careleſly
*Ier.*49.16. that *dwelleſt* in the clefts
51.13.that *dwelleſt* vpon many
*Lam.*4.21.that *dwelleſt* in the land of
*Obad.*3. that *dwelleſt* in the clefts
*Zech.*2.7. *dwelleſt* with the daughter of
Iohn 1.38.Maſter,where *dwelleſt* thou?
*Reu.*2.13.where thou *dwelleſt*,euen

Dwelleth.

*Leuit.*25.39.that *dwelleth* by thee
*Num.*13.18.that *dwelleth* therein
*Deut.*33.20.*dwelleth* as a lyon,and
*Ioſh.*6.25.ſhe *dwelleth* in Iſrael
22.19. the Lords Tabern. *dwelleth*
1.*Sam.*4.4.which *dwelleth* between
27.11.*dwelleth* in the Countrey
2.*Sam.*7.2.*dwelleth* within curtaines
Iob 38.19.where light *dwelleth*
39.28.ſhe *dwelleth* and abideth
*Pſal.*9.11.which *dwelleth* in Sion
26.8.where thine honour *dwelleth*
91.1.he that *dwelleth* in the ſecret
113.5.our God,who *dwell.*on high
135.21. which *dwelleth* at Ieruſalem
*Pro.*3.29. he *dwelleth* ſecurely by thee
*Iſa.*8.18.which *dwelleth* in mount Sion
33.5. for he *dwelleth* on high,he
*Ier.*29.16. that *dwelleth* in this city
44.2.no man *dwelleth* therein
51.43.wherein no man *dwelleth*
*Lam.*1.3.*dwelleth* among the heathen
*Ezek.*16.46. *dwelleth* at thy right hand
38.14.*dwelleth* ſafely,ſhalt thou not
*Dan.*2.22. light *dwelleth* with him
*Hoſ.*4.3.that *dwelleth* therein
Ioel 3.21.the Lord *dwelleth* in Sion
Amos 8.8. that *dwelleth* therein
9.5.and all that *dwelleth* therein
*Mat.*23.21.by him that *dwelleth* therein
Iohn 6.56.*dwelleth* in me and I in him
14.10.the father *dwelleth* in me
17. for he *dwelleth* with you
Acts 17.24.*dwelleth* not in Temples
*Rom.*7.17.ſin that *dwelleth* in me
8.11.his ſpirit that *dwelleth* in you
*Col.*2.9. in him *dwelleth* all the
2.*Tim.*1.14. H.G.which *dwelleth* in vs
1.*Iohn* 3.17.how *dwelleth* the loue of
24.*dwelleth* in him, and he in me
4.16.he that *dwelleth* in loue
dwelleth in God
*Reu.*2.13.where Satan *dwelleth*

Dwelling.

*Gen.*10.30.their *dwelling* was from
25.27.plaine man *dwelling* in tents
27.39. thy *dwelling* ſhalbe the fatnes
*Leuit.*25.29. a man ſell a *dwelling* houſe
*Num.*24.21.ſtrong is thy *dwelling* place
*Ioſh.*13.21.*dwelling* in the country
1.*Kin.*8.30.heauen thy *dwelling* place
So Ver.39.49.& 2.*Chro.*6.30.33.
21.8. *dwelling* with Naboth
2.*Kin.*17.25.beginning of their *dwelling*
1.*Chro.*6.32.before the *dwelling* place
54.theſe are their *dwelling* places
2.*Chro.*6.2.a place for thy *dwelling*
21.from thy *dwelling* place. V.30.
30.27.to his holy *dwelling* place
36.15.and vpon his *dwelling* place
Iob 8.22.the *dwelling* place of the wick.
21.28.the *dwelling* places of the wic.
*Pſal.*49.11.and their *dwelling* places
52.5.out of thy *dwelling* place
74.7. the *dwelling* place of thy name
76.2.his *dwelling* place in Sion
79.7.laid waſte his *dwelling* place
90.1.haſt been our *dwelling* place
91.10.come nigh thy *dwelling*
*Pro.*21.20. in the *dwelling* of the wiſe
24.15.againſt the *dwelling* place of
*Iſa.*4.5. euery *dwelling* place of mount
18.4. conſider my *dwelling* place
*Ier.*30.18.on his *dwelling* places
46.19.*dwelling*

46.19. *dwelling* in Egypt
49.33. ſhalbe a *dwelling* for dragons
51.30. burnt their *dwelling* places
37. a *dwelling* place for dragons
*Ezek.*6.6. in all your *dwelling* places
37.23. out of all their *dwelling* places
38.11. them *dwelling* without wals
48.15. for *dwelling* and ſuburbs
*Dan.*2.11. whoſe *dwelling* is not with
4.25. thy *dwelling* place ſhalbe with
32. thy *dwelling* ſhalbe with
Joel 3.17 the Lord *dwelling* in Sion
*Nah.*2.11. where is the *dwelling* of the
*Hab.*1.6. to poſſeſſe the *dwelling* places
*Zeph.*3.7. their *dwelling* place ſhould not
*Mar.*5.3. *dwelling* among the tombes
1.*Cor.*4.11. no certaine *dwelling* place
1.*Tim.*6.16. *dwelling* in the light that
*Heb.*11.9. *dwelling* in tabernacles
2.*Pet.*2.8. *dwelling* among them

Dwellings.

*Leuit.*23.3. Lord in all your *dwellings*
So Ver.14 21.31. *Num.*35.29.
Iob 18.19. remaining in his *dwellings*
21. ſuch are the *dwellings* of the
39.6. the barren land his *dwellings*
*Pſal.*55.15. is in their *dwellings*, and
87.2. more then all the *dwellings* of
*Iſa.*32.18. and in ſure *dwellings*, and in
*Jer.*9.19. our *dwellings* haue caſt vs
*Ezek.*25.4. and make their *dwellings*
*Zeph.*2.6. *dwellings*, and cottages

Dwelt.

*Gen.*11.2. Shinar, and they *dwelt* there
13.18. *dwelt* in the plain of Mamre
14.7. *dwelt* at Hazezon-Tamar
12. who *dwelt* in Sodom, and his
16.3. had *dwelt* 10 years in the
19.29. in the which Lot *dwelt*
21.20. and *dwelt* in the wilderneſſe
21. & he *dwelt* in the wilderneſſe
24.62. *dwelt* in the South country
25.11. and Iſaac *dwelt* by the Well
18. and they *dwelt* from Hauilah
38.11. *dwelt* in her fathers houſe
*Exod.*2.15. and *dwelt* in the land of
12.40. who *dwelt* in Egypt, was
*Leuit.*18.3. wherein ye *dwelt*, ſhall ye
26.35. when ye *dwelt* vpon it
*Num.*14.25. Canaan. *dwelt* in the valley
20.15. we haue *dwelt* in Egypt
21.34. which *dwelt* at Heſhbon
31.10. wherein they *dwelt*, and all
32.40. and he *dwelt* therein
*Deut.*1.6. haue *dwelt* long enough in
2.12. the Horims *dwelt* in Seir
20. giants *dwelt* therein, in old
21. and *dwelt* in their ſtead
8.12. houſe, and *dwelt* therein
33.16. of him that *dwelt* in the buſh
*Joſh.*2.15. and ſhe *dwelt* vpon the wall
9.16. that they *dwelt* among them
12.2. who *dwelt* in Heſhbon, and
24.2. your fathers *dwelt* on the other
7. ye *dwelt* in the wilderneſſe
18. which *dwelt* in the land
*Judg.*1.9. *dwelt* in the mountaine
33. he *dwelt* among the Canaan.
4.5. *dwelt* vnder the palme-tree
8.11. of them that *dwelt* in tents
29. and *dwelt* in his owne houſe
9.21. *dwelt* there for feare of Abim.
11.3. *dwelt* in the land of Tob
15.8. *dwelt* in the top of the rocke
18.28. and *dwelt* therein
21.23. the cities, and *dwelt* in them
Ruth 2.23. *dwelt* with her mother
1.*Sam.*19.18. and *dwelt* at Naioth
22.4. and they *dwelt* with him
23.29. and *dwelt* in ſtrong holds
27.3. Dauid *dwelt* with Achiſh
7. that Dauid *dwelt* in the countr.
31.7. came and *dwelt* in them
2.*Sam.*2.3. *dwelt* in the cities of Hebron
7.6. not *dwelt* in any houſe, ſince
9.12. *dwelt* in the houſe of Ziba
13. ſo Mephiboſheth *dwelt* in Ier.
1.*Kin.*13.11. there *dwelt* an old prophet
25. where the old prophet *dwelt*
15.21. and *dwelt* in Tirza
17.5. *dwelt* by the brooke Kerith
2.*Kin.*13.5. *dwe.* in their tents as before
17.24. *dwelt* in the cities thereof
19.36. and *dwelt* at Nineueh
22.14. now ſhe *dwelt* in Ieruſalem
1.*Chro.*2.55. which *dwelt* at Iabes
4.23. thoſe that *dwelt* amongſt, &c.
dwelt with the K. for his work
40. of Ham had *dwelt* there of old
43. *dwelt* there vnto this day
5.10. they *dwelt* in their tents
11. *dwelt* ouer against them
16, and they *dwelt* in Gilead
22. and they *dwelt* in their ſteads
23. of Manaſſeh *dwelt* in the land
7.29. *dwelt* the children of Ioſeph
8.28. theſe *dwelt* in Ieruſalem
32. theſe alſo *dwelt* with their
9.3. in Ieruſalem *dwelt* of the childrē
38. *dwelt* with their brethren
10.7. came and *dwelt* in them
17.5. not *dwelt* in an houſe ſince the
2.*Chro.*19.4. *dwelt* at Ieruſalem, and he
20.8. and they *dwelt* therein
26.21. and *dwelt* in a ſeuerall houſe
28.18. and they *dwelt* there
30.25. that *dwelt* in Iudah reioyced
31.6. that *dwelt* in the cities of Iuda
34.22. now ſhe *dwelt* in Ieruſalem
Ezra 2.70. *dwelt* in their cities, and all
*Neh.*4.12. Iewes which *dwelt* by them
11.1. of the people *dweh* at Ieruſalem
3. that *dwelt* in Ieruſalem
dwelt euery one in his
21. the Nethenims *dwelt* in Ophel
Iob 22.8. the honourable man *dwelt*
*Pſal.*68.10. thy congregat. hath *dwelt*
74.2. Zion wherein thou haſt *dwelt*
120.6. my ſoule hath long *dwelt* with
*Iſa.*13.20. nor ſhall it be *dwelt* in from
37.37. and *dwelt* at Nineueh
*Jer.*2.6. and where no man *dwelt*
35.10. but we haue *dwelt* in tents
39.14. ſo he *dwelt* among the people
40.6. *dwelt* with him among the
41.17. *dwelt* in the habitation of
50.39. nor ſhall it be *dwelt* in from
*Ezek.*3.15. *dwelt* by the riuer Chebar
31.6. ſhadow *dwelt* all great nations
17. that *dwelt* vnder his ſhadow
36.17. when the houſe of Iſr. *dwelt*
37.25. wherein your fathers *dwelt*
39.26. when they *dwelt* ſafely in
*Dan.*4.12. foules of the Heauen *dwelt*
21. the beaſts of the field *dwelt*
*Zeph.*2.15. that *dwelt* careleſly
*Mat.*2.23. he came and *dwelt* in
4.13. and *dwelt* in Capernaum
Iohn 1.14. and *dwelt* among vs, and we
39. and ſaw where he *dwelt*
Acts 7.4. and *dwelt* in Charran
2.*Tim.*1.5. *dwelt* firſt in thy grandmot.
*Reu.*12.10. them that *dwelt* on the earth
13.6. them that *dwelt* in heauen

Dyonyſius.

Acts 17.34. *Dyonyſius* the Areopagite

EAG.

Eagle.

*Leu.*11.13. the *Eagle* and the. *Deu.*14.12
32.11. an *Eagle* ſtirreth vp her neſt
Iob 9.26. as the *Eagle* that haſteth to
39.27. doth the *Eagle* mount vp at
*Pro.*23.5. flie away as an *Eagle* toward
30.19. way of an *Eagle* in the aire
*Ier.*49.16. thy neſt as high as the *Eagle*
*Ezek.*1.10. the face of an *Eagle* on the
10.14. the fourth, the face of an *Eag.*
17.3. a great *Eagle* with
7. great *Eagle* with great wings
*Hoſ.*8.1. he ſhall come as an *Eagle*
*Obad.*4. exalt thy ſelfe as the *Eagle*
*Mich.*1.16. thy baldneſſe as the *Eagle*
*Reu.*4.7. was like a flying *Eagle*
12.14. two wings of a great *Eagle*
See the word *Flie*, &c.

Eagles.

*Exod.*19.4. bare you on *Eagles* wings
2.*Sam.*1.23. were ſwifter than *Eagles*
*Pſal.*103.5. renued like the *Eagles*
*Pro.*30.17. the yong *Eagles* ſhall eat it
*Iſa.*40.13. with wings as *Eagles*
*Lam.*4.19. ſwifter than the *Eagles*
*Dan.*4.33. like *Eagles* feathers
7.4. and had *Eagles* wings
*Mat.*24.28. there will the *Eagles* be
So *Luke* 17.37.

Eare.

*Exod.*15.26. wilt giue *eare* to his comm.
21.6. ſhall boare his *eare* thorough
29.20. the *eare* of Aaron
the *eare* of his ſons
*Leu.*8.23. the tip of Aarons right *eare*
24. the tip of their right *eare*
14.14. on the tip of the right *eare*
So Ver.17.25.28.
*Deut.*17.15. thruſt it thorough his *eare*
*Iudg.*5.3. O ye kings giue *eare*, O ye
1.*Sam.*9.15. told Samuel in his *eare*
2.*Kin.*19.16. bow

2.*Kin.*19.16.bow downe thine *eare*
2.*Chro.*24.19. they would not giue *eare*
*Neh.*1.6.let thine *eare*—be attentiue
11.thine *eare* now be attentiue
9.30.would they not giue *eare*
Iob 4.12.mine *eare* receiued a little
12.11 doth not the *eare* try words
13.1.mine *eare* hath heard and
29.11.when the *eare* heard me,then
21.to me men gaue *eare*,and
32.11.I gaue *eare* to your reasons
34.3 the *eare* trieth words,as the
36.10.openeth also their *eare* to
42.5.by the hearing of the *eare*
*Psal.*5.1.giue *eare* to my words
10.17.cause thine *eare* to heare
17.1.giue *eare* to my prayer
6. encline thine *eare* vnto me
39.1. giue *eare* vnto my cry
49.2.giue *eare* all ye inhabitants
4.I will encline mine *eare* to a
54.2. giue *eare* to the words of my
55.1.giue *eare* to my prayer
58.4.Adder that stoppeth her *eare*
71.2.encline thine *eare* to me
77.1.gaue *eare* vnto mee
78.1.giue *eare*,O my people to my
80.1.giue *eare*,O shepheard of Israel
84.8.giue *eare*,O God of Iacob
86.6.giue *eare*,O Lord,vnto my
88.2.encline thine *eare* vnto my
94.9.he that planted the *eare*,shall
116.2,he hath enclined his *eare*
141.1.giue *eare* vnto my cry
143.1.giue *eare* to my supplications
*Pro.*2.2.encline thine *eare* vnto my
4.20.encline thine *ear* to my sayings
5.13.nor encline mine *eare* to them
15.31.the *eare* that heareth the
17.4.giueth *ear* to a naughty tongue
18.15.the *eare* of the wise seeketh
20.12. the hearing *eare* and the
25.12.vpon an obedient *eare*
28.9.that turneth away his *eare* from
*Eccl.*1.8.nor the *eare* filled with hearing
*Isa.*1.2.and giue *eare*,O earth,for the
10.giue *eare* to the Law of our
8.9.giue *eare* all ye of far countries
28.23.giue ye *eare*,and heare
37.17.encline thine *eare*,O Lord
42.23.will giue *eare* to this!
48.8. that thine *eare* was not opened
50.4.wakeneth mine *eare* as the
55.3.encline your *eare* and come
59.1.nor his *eare* heauie,that it
64.4.nor perceiued by the *eare*
*Jer.*6.10.their *eare* is vncircumcised
7.24. nor enclined their *eare*
So Ver.26.Ch.11.8.& 17.23.
9.20.let your *eare* receiue the word
13.15.heare ye,and giue *eare*
25.4.nor enclined your *eare*
35.15.haue not enclined your *eare*
*Lam.*3.56.hide not thine *eare* at my
*Dan.*9.18. encline thine *eare*,and heare
*Hos.*5.1.and giue ye *eare*,O house of
Joel 1.2.and giue *eare*,all ye inhabit.
Amos 3.12. or a piece of an *eare*
*Mat.*10.27.what ye heare in the *eare*
*Mar.*14.47.and cut off his *eare*
Luke 12.3.ye haue spoken in the *eare*
22.50.cut off his right *eare*.*Iob.*18.10.
51. and he touched his *eare*
1.*Cor.*2.9. nor *eare* heard,nor eie seen
12.16.if the *eare* shall say,because
*Rev.*2.7. he that hath an *eare*,let him
So Ver.11.17.29.Ch.3.6.13.22.
13.9.if any man haue an *eare*,let him

Eare.

*Exod.*9.31.the barley was in the *Eare*
*Mar.*4.28. first the blade,then the *Eare*
the full corne in the *Eare*
See **Eares** before **Earth.**

Eare

1.*Sam.*8.12.to *eare* his ground
*Isa.*30.25.that *eare* the ground

Eared.

Deut 21.4.neither *eared*,nor sowne

Eareth. See the word **Plow.**

Earing.

*Gen.*45.6.neither *earing* nor harueſt
*Exod.*34.21.shalt rest in *earing* time

Earely.

*Gen.*19.27.gate vp *earely* in the
20.8.arose *earely* in the morning
So Ch.21.14.& 22.3.& 28.18
31.55.*earely* in the morning,Laban
*Exod.*8.20.rise *earely* in the morning
9.13.rise vp *earely* in the morning
24.4.and rose vp *earely* in the morn.
See Ch.32.6.& 34.4.
*Num.*14.40. they rose vp *earely* in the
*Iosh.*3.1.Ioshua rose *earely* in the morn.
So Ch.6.12.& 7.16.& 8.10.
6.15. rose *earely* about the dawning
*Iudg.*6.28.arose *earely* in the morning
See Ch.19.5.8. 1.*Sam.*5.4.& 17.20
38. he arose *earely* on the morrow
7.1 rose vp *earely*,and pitched
3.and depart *earely* from mount
9.33.thou shalt rise *earely*,and set
1.*Sam.*1.19.they rose vp—*earely* and
9.26.and they rose *earely*,and it
15.12.when Samuel rose *earely* to
29.10.rise vp *earely* in the morning
as ye be *earely* vp in the morn.
11.rose vp *earely* to depart
2.*Sam.*15.2. Absalom rose vp *earely*
2.*Kin.*3.22.rose vp *earely* in the morn.
6.15.risen *earely* and gone forth
19.35.rose *earely* in the morning
2.*Chro.*20.20.rose *earely* in the morning
Iob 1.5. and rose vp *earely* in the morn.
*Psal.*46.5.help her,and that right *earely*
57.8. my selfe will awake *earely*
63.1.*earely* will I seek thee,my
78.34.enquired *earely* after God
90.14.O satisfie vs *earely* with thy
101.8.I will *earely* destroy all the
127.2. it is in vain—to rise *earely*,&c.
*Pro.*1.28.shall seek me *earely*,but
8.17.those that seeke me *earely*,shall
27.14.rising *earely* in the morning
*Cant.*7.12.let vs get vp *earely* to the
*Isa.*5.11.that rise vp *earely* in the morn.
37.36.rose *earely* in the morning
*Jer.*7.13.rising vp *earely*,and speaking
So Chapt.25.3.
25.daily rising vp *earely*,and
25.4.rising *earely* and sending
See Ch.26.5.& 29.19.& 32.33.
& 35.14.15.& 44.4.
Dan 6.19.very *earely* in the morning
*Hos.*5.15.they will seeke me *earely*
6.4.as the *earely* dew it goeth away
13.3.as the *earely* dew it passeth
*Zeph.*3.7.but they rose *earely* and
*Mat.*20.1.which went out *earely* in the
*Mar.*16.2.very *earely* in the morning
See Ch.1.35 &16.9.*Luke* 24.1.
John 8.2. *Acts* 5.21.
Iohn 18.28. and it was *earely*
James 5.7.the *earely* and the latter raine

Earnest.

2.*Cor.*1.22.the *Earnest* of the spirit
5.5.to vs the *Earnest* of the spirit
*Eph.*1.14.the *Earnest* of our Inheritãce

Earnest.

*Rom.*8.19.the *earnest* expectation of
2.*Cor.*7.7.told vs your *earnest* desire
8.16.put the same *earnest* care
*Phil.*1.20.to my *earnest* expectation
*Heb.*2.1.to giue the more *earnest* heed

Earnestly.

*Neh.*3.20.*earnestly* repaired the other
Job 7.2.*earnestly* desireth the shadow
*Ier.*11.7.I *earnestly* protested
31.20.do *earnestly* remember
*Mich.*7.3.with both hands *earnestly*
Luke 22.44. he prayed more *earnestly*
Acts 3.12 why looke ye so *earnestly*
23.1. Paul *earnestly* beholding
1.*Cor.*12.31.couet *earnestly* the best gifts
2.*Cor* 5.2.in this we groane *earenestly*
Iames 5.17.and he prayed *earnestly*
Jude 3.should *earnestly* contend for

Earneth

*Hag.*1.6.he that *earneth* wages
earneth wages to put it

Eare-ring.

*Gen.*24.30.saw the *eare-ring* and
47. put the *eare-ring* vpon her
Job 42.11.an *eare-ring* of gold
*Pro.*25.12. as an *eare-ring* of gold,and
See the word **Jewell.**

Eare-rings.

*Gen.*35.4.and all their *eare-rings*
*Exod.*32.2.the golden *eare-rings*
3.brake off the golden *eare-rings*
35.22.bracelets and *eare-rings*
*Num.*31.50. *eare-rings* and tablets
*Judg.*8.24.the *eare-rings* of his prey
they had golden *eare-rings*
25.the *eare-rings* of his prey
26.the weight of the—*eare-rings*
*Isa.*3.20.the tablets and the *eare-rings*
*Ezek.*16.12.*eare-rings* in thine eares

Eares.

*Gen.*20.8.all these things in their *eares*
35.4.which were in their *eares*

44.18.a word in my lords *eares*
50.4. ſpeak—in the *eares* of Pharaoh
*Exod.*10.2. in the *eares* of thy ſon, and
11.2.ſpeak in the *eares* of the people
32.2.are in the *eares* of your wiues
3.which were in their *eares*
*Num.*14.28.haue ſpoken in mine *eares*
*Deut.*5.1.I ſpeake in your *eares* this
29.4.and *eares* to heare vnto this
31.28.theſe words in their *eares*
30.Moſes ſpake in the *eares* of
32.44.in the *eares* of the people
*Ioſh.*20.4.in the *eares* of the Elders
*Judg.*7.3.in the *eares* of the people
9.2.in the *eares* of all the men
3.ſpake of him in the *eares* of
17.2.ſpakeſt alſo in mine *eares*
1.*Sam.*3.11. both the *eares* of euery one
8.21.in the *eares* of the Lord
11.4.in the *eares* of the people
15.14.of the ſheep in mine *eares*
2.*Sam.*3.19.in the *eares* of Beniamin
to ſpeak in the *eares* of Dauid
7.22.we haue heard with our *eares*
22.7. my cry did enter into his *eares*
2.*Kin.*19.28. is come vp into mine *eares*
21.12.both his *eares* ſhall tingle
23.2.he read in their *eares* all the
1.*Chro.*17.20. haue heard with our *eares*
34.30.he read in their *eares* of all the
Iob 13.17.declaration with your *eares*
15.21.2—ſound is in his *eares*,
28.22.the fame—with our *eares*
33.16.openeth the *eares* of men, and
36.15.and openeth their *eares* in
*Pſal.*18.6. euen into his *eares*
40.6.mine *eares* haſt thou opened
44.1.we haue heard with our *eares*
78.1.incline your *eares* to the words
92.11.mine *eares* ſhall heare my
115.6.they haue *eares*, but they
So *Pſal.*135.17.
*Pro.*21.13.whoſo ſtops his *eares* at
23.9.ſpeak not in the *eares* of a foole
12.and thine *eares* to the words of
26.17.that takes a dog by the *eares*
*Iſa.*5.9.this is in mine *eares*, ſaid the
6.10.make their *eares* heauie
and heare with their *eares*
11.3.the hearing of his *eares*
22.14.was reuealed in mine *eares*
30.21.thine *eares* ſhall heare a word
32.3.the *eares* of them that heare
33.15.that ſtops his *eares* from bloud
35.5.the *eares* of the deafe ſhalbe
36.11.in the *eares* of the people
37.29.is come vp into mine *eares*
42.20.opening the *eares*, but he
43.8. and the deafe that haue *eares*
49.20.ſay againe in thine *eares*, the
*Jer.*1.2. and cry in the *eares* of Ieruſalē
5.21.haue *eares* and heare not
19.3.his *eares* ſhall tingle
26.11. haue heard with your *eares*
15.all theſe words in your *eares*
28.7.I ſpeak in thine *eares*
In the *eares* of all the people
29.29. this letter in the *eares* of Ier.
36.6.in the *eares* of the people
in the *eares* of all Iudah
10.in the *eares* of all the people
So Verſe 13.
14.read in the *eares* of the people
15. read it in our *eares*
Baruch read it in their *eares*
20.in the *eares* of the King. So
Verſe 21.
21.in the *eares* of all the princes
*Ezek.*3.10.and heare with thine *eares*
See Ch.40.4.& 44.5.
8.18.though they cry in mine *eares*
9.1.he cried—in mine *eares* with
12.2.and haue *eares* to heare, and
16.12.and eare-rings in thine *eares*
23.25.thy noſe and thine *eares*
*Mich.*7.16.their *eares* ſhalbe deafe
*Zech.*7.11.and ſtopped their *eares*
*Mat.*11.15. he that hath *eares* to heare
So Ch.13.43.*Mar.*4.23.& 7.16.
Luke 8.8.& 14.35.
13.16. and your *eares*, for they heare
*Mar.*7.33.his fingers into his *eares*
8.18.hauing *eares*, heare ye not
Luke 1.44. ſounded in mine *eares*, the
4.21.Script. fulfilled in your *eares*
9.44. ſinke downe into your *eares*
Acts 7.51.vncircumciſed in heart & *eares*
57.ſtopped their *eares*, and ran
11.22.came to the *eares* of the Church
17.20.ſtrange things to our *eares*
*Rom.*11.8. *eares* that they ſhould not
2.*Tim.*4.3.hauing itching *eares*
4.ſhall turne away their *eares*
Iames 5.4.are entred into the *eares* of
1.*Pet.*3.12.and his *eares* are open vnto

Eares.

*Gen.*41.22. ſeuen *Eares* came vp
*Leuit.*2.14.green *Eares* came vp
corn beaten out of full *Eares*
*Deut.*23.25.maiſt plucke the *Eares*
Ruth 2.2.and gleane *Eares* of corne
2.*Kin.*4.42. and full *Eares* of corne
Job 24.24 tops of the *Eares* of corne
*Iſa.*17.5.reapeth the *Eares* with
he that gathereth *Eares* in the
*Mat.*12.1.to plucke the *Eares* of corne
So *Marke* 2.23.*Luke* 6.1.

Earth, &c.

*Gen.*1.1.the heauen and the *earth*
2.the *earth* was without forme
10. called the dry land *earth*
11.let the *earth* bring forth. V.24.
15.to giue light vpon the *earth*
26.and ouer all the *earth* and
28.and repleniſh the *earth*
2.1.the heauens and the *earth* were
4.made the *earth* and the heauens
5.before it was in the *earth*
to raine vpon the *earth*
4.12.ſhalt thou be in the *earth*
14.a vagabond in the *earth*
6.4.were Giants in the *earth*
5.of man was great in the *earth*
6.had man on the *earth*
11.the *earth* alſo was corrupt
12.God looked vpon the *earth*
corrupted his way vpon *earth*
13.the *earth* is filled with violence
I'le deſtroy them with the *earth*
7.17.it was lift vp aboue the *earth*
8.1.a winde to paſſe ouer the *earth*
3.returned from off the *earth*
14.was the *earth* dried
22.while the *earth* remaineth
9.1.and repleniſh the *earth*
14.bring a cloud ouer the *earth*
16. all fleſh that is vpon the *earth*
So Verſe 17.
19. the whole *earth* ouer ſpread
10.8.a mighty one in the *earth*
25.his daies was the *earth* diuided
11.1.the whole *earth* was of one
18.25. not the Iudge of all the *earth*
19.23. was riſen vpon the *earth*
31. there is not a man in the *earth*
after the maner of all the *earth*
24.3. and the God of the *earth*
52.bowing himſelfe to the *earth*
26.15.and filled them with *earth*
27.28.and the fatneſſe of the *earth*
39.ſhalbe the fatneſs of the *earth*
37.10. our ſelues to thee to the *earth*
41.47.the *earth* brought forth by
43.26. bow to him to the *earth*
45.7.a poſterity to the *earth*
48.16.in the midſt of the *earth*
*Exod.*9.29. that the *earth* is the Lords
10.6.that they were vpon the *earth*
20.4.that is in the *earth* beneath
in the water vnder the *earth*
24. an Altar of *earth* ſhalt thou
34.8.bowed his head toward the *earth*
10.not bin done in all the *earth*
*Leuit.*11.21.leape withall on the *earth*
26.19.and your *earth* as braſſe
*Num.*14.21.all the *earth* ſhalbe filled
16.30.and the *earth* open her mouth
32.the *earth* opened her mouth
34.leſt the *earth* ſwallow vs vp
*Deut.*4.39.vpon the *earth* beneath
5.8.waters beneath the *earth*
10.14.the *earth* with all that therein
11.21.as the daies—vpon *earth*
13.7.from the one end of the *earth*
to the other end of the *earth*
14.2.that are vpon the *earth*
28.10. all the people on the *earth*
25.the kingdomes of the *earth*
64.from the one end of the *earth*
32.1.and heare, O *earth*, the words
13.on the high places of the *earth*
22.ſhall conſume the *earth*
33.16.precious things of the *earth*
*Joſh.*2.11.and in *earth* beneath
3.11.euen the Lord of all the *earth*
4.24. that all the people of the *earth*
5.14.fell on his face to the *earth*
7.6.fell to the *earth* vpon his face
23.14.going the way of all the *earth*
*Iudg.*3.25.faln downe dead on the *earth*
6.37.be dry vpon all the *earth*

18.10.of any thing in the *earth*
1 *Sam.*2.8.the pillars of the *earth*
4.5.ſo that the *earth* rang againe
17.46.to the wild beaſts of the *earth*
49.on his face to the *earth*
25.41.on her face to the *earth*
26.8.euen to the *earth* at once
20.not my blood fall to the *earth*
28.13.aſcending out of the *earth*
20.fell all along on the *earth*
23.ſo he aroſe from the *earth*
30.16.ſpread abroad on al the *earth*
2 *Sam.*1.2. and *earth* vpon his head
he fell to the *earth*
7.9.of the great men in the *earth*
23.what one nation in the *earth*
12.16.lay all night vpon the *earth*
13.31.lay on the *earth*, and all his
14.7.nor remainder on the *earth*
11.not one hair—fal on the *earth*
20.things that are in the *earth*
15.32.and *earth* vpon his head
18.28.he fell down to the *earth*
22.8.then the *earth* ſhoke
23.4.ſpringing out of the *earth*
1 *Kin.*1.31.with her face to the *earth*
40.ſo that the *earth* rent
52.not an hair—fall to the *earth*
2.2.I go the way of all the *earth*
4.34.from all kings of the *earth*
8.23.or on the *earth* beneath
27.will God—dwell on the *earth*
43.all the people of the *earth*
60.people of the *earth* may know
10.23.all the kings of the *earth*
24.all the *earth* ſought Salomon
17.14.ſendeth rain vpon the *earth*
2 *Kin.*5.15,no God in all the *earth* but
17.two mules burden of *earth*
10.10.ſhal fall to the *earth* nothing
19.15.all the kingdoms of the *earth*
19.all the kingdoms of the *earth*
1 *Chro.*1.19.the *earth* was diuided
16.23.ſing vnto the L. all the *earth*
30.feare before him all the *earth*
31.let the *earth* reioyce
33 commeth to iudge the *earth*
17.21.what one nation in the *earth*
22.8.ſhed much blood on the *earth*
29.15.our daies on the *earth* are as
2 *Chro.*1.9.like the duſt on the *earth*
6.14.in the heauen nor in the *earth*
18.dwel with men vpon the *earth*
9.22.all the Kings of the *earth*
So Verſe 23.
16.9.throughout the whole *earth*
20.24.bodies fallen to the *earth*
32.19.the gods—of the *earth*
36.23.al the kingdoms of the *earth*
Ezra 1.2.al the kingdoms of the *earth*
*Neh.*9.1.and *earth* vpon them
6.the *earth* and all things that is
Iob 1.7.going to & fro in the *earth*
8.none like him in the *earth*
2.3.none like him in the *earth*
5.10.giues raine vpon the *earth*
22,afraid of the beaſts of the *earth*
25.as the graſſe of the *earth*
7.1.time to man vpon the *earth*
8.9.dayes vpon *earth* as a ſhadow
19.out of the *earth* ſhall others
9.6.ſhakes the *earth* out of her
24.the *earth* is giuen into the
14.8.waxe old in the *earth*
19.which grow out—of the *earth*
15.19.to whom alone the *earth* was
29.perfect. thereof on the *earth*
16.18.O *earth*, couer not thou my
18.4.ſhal the *earth* be forſaken for
17.ſhall periſh from the *earth*
19.25.at the latter day vpon *earth*
20.4.man was placed on the *earth*
27.the *earth* ſhall riſe vp againſt
22.8.he had the *earth*, and the
24.4.the poore of the *earth* hide
18.is curſed from the *earth*
26.7.hangs the *earth* vpon nothing
28.2.iron is taken out of the *earth*
5.as for the *earth*, out of it coms
30.6.in caues of the *earth*
8.were viler than the *earth*
37.6.ſnow, be thou on the *earth*
17.when he quieteth the *earth*
38.4.the foundations of the *earth*
18.the breadth of the *earth*
26.to raine on the *earth* where
33.the dominions—in the *earth*
39.14.leaues her eggs in the *earth*
41.33.vpon *earth*—not his like
*Pſal.*10.18.that the man of the *earth*
16.3.the ſaints that are in the *earth*
17.11.bowing down to the *earth*
18.7.then the *earth* ſhooke
24.1.the *earth* is the Lords
25.13.ſhal inherit the *earth*
33.5.the *earth* is full of the goodn.
8.let all the *earth* feare the Lord
14.looks vpon all the—*earth*
37.9.ſhall inherit the *earth*
See Verſ.11.22.
47.9.the ſhields of the *earth* belong
48.2.the ioy of the whole *earth*
50.1.called the *earth* from the
4.and to the *earth* that he may
58.11.a God that iudgeth the *earth*
60.2.made the *earth* to tremble
63.9.the lower parts of the *earth*
68.8.the *earth* ſhooke, the
73.25.none on *earth* that I deſire
75.3.the *earth* and all the inhabit.
82.8.iudge the *earth*, for thou ſhalt
89.11.the *earth* alſo is thine
90.2.hadſt formed the *earth* and
97.4.the *earth* ſaw and trembled
5.of the Lord of the whole *earth*
102.19.did the L. behold the *earth*
104.24.the *earth* is full of thy rich.
115.16.the *earth* hath hee giuen to
119.64.the *earth* O Lord is full of
139.15.the loweſt parts of the *earth*.
146.4.he returneth to his *earth*
*Pro.*3.19.hath founded the *earth*
25.3.and the *earth* for depth
30.16.the *earth* that is not filled
21.the *earth* is diſquieted
24.which are little vpon the *earth*.
*Eccle.*5.2.and thou vpon the *earth*
9.the profit of the *earth* is
7.20.not a iuſt man vpon *earth*
8.14.which is done vpon the *earth*
16.that is done vpon the *earth*
11.2.ſhalbe vpon the *earth*
3.empty themſelues on the *earth*
12.7.the duſt returne to the *earth*
*Cant.*2.12.appeare on the *earth*
*Iſa.*1.2.giue eare O *earth*, for the
6.3.the whole *earth* is full of
8.22.ſhall looke vnto the *earth*
11.9.the *earth* ſhall be full of the
12.5.is known in all the *earth*
24.4.the *earth* mourneth, and
33.9.the *earth* mourneth, and
34.1.let the *earth* heare, and all
49.23.their face toward the *earth*
54.5.the God of the whole *earth*
61.11.as the *earth* bringeth forth
65.17.and a new *earth*, and the
66.8.ſhall the *earth* be made to
22.and the new *earth* which I
*Ier.*4.28.for this ſhal the *earth* mourn
6.19.heare O *earth*, behold I
22.from the ſides of the *earth*
10.11.ſhall periſh from the *earth*
12.he hath made the *earth*
17.13.ſhall be written in the *earth*
22.29.O *earth*, *earth*, *earth*, heare
23.24.do not I fil heauen and *earth*
27.5.I haue made the *earth*
51.15.he hath made the *earth* by
41.the praiſe of the whole *earth*
49.the ſlaine of all the *earth*
*Lam.*2.5.the ioy of the whole *earth*
*Ezek.*7 21.to the wicked of the *earth*
8.12.the L. hath forſaken the *earth*
34.27.the *earth* ſhall yeeld her
35.14.the whole *earth* reioyceth
43.2.the *earth* ſhined with his glor.
*Dan.*7.17.ſhall ariſe out of the *earth*
12.2.in the duſt of the *earth*
*Hoſ.*2.21.and they ſhal hear the *earth*
22.the *earth* ſhall heare the corn
23.ſow her to me in the *earth*
Ioel 2.10.the *earth* ſhall quake before
30.and in the *earth*, blood
3.16.and the *earth* ſhall ſhake
Amos 9.9.leaſt grain fall vpon the *ear.*
*Iona.*2.6.the *earth* with her bars was
Micah 1.2.hearken O *earth*, and all
4.13.vnto the L. of the whole *earth*
*Nah.*1.5.the *earth* is burnt at his preſ.
2.13.cut off thy prey from the *earth*
*Hab.*2.14.the *earth* ſhal be filled with
20.let all the *earth* keep ſilence
3.3.the *earth* was full of his praiſe
*Zeph.*2.3.all ye meeke of the *earth*
11.famiſh all the gods of the *ear.*
*Hag.*1.10.the *earth* is ſtayed from her
*Zech.*1.10.to & fro through the *earth*
See Ver.11. Ch.4.10. & 6.7.
11.all the *earth* reſteth ſtill
4.14.by the Lord of the whole *earth*
5.6.through

5.6. through all the *earth*
9. between the *earth* and the
6.5 the Lord of the whole *earth*
14.9. will be King ouer the *earth*
*Mal.*4.6. and ſmite the *earth* with a
Luke 21.22. are comming on the *earth*
Iohn 3.31. and ſpeaketh of the *earth*
Acts 1.8. vttermoſt parts of the *earth*
22.22. ſuch a fellow from the *earth*
26.14. were all fallen to the *earth*
1 *Cor.*10.26. the *earth* is the Lords
So Verſe 28.
*Epheſ.*6 3. mayſt liue long on *earth*
*Phil.*2.10. and things in *earth*
things vnder the *earth*
*Col.*3.2. not on things on the *earth*
2 *Tim.*2.20. of wood, and of *earth*
*Heb.*1.10. the foundations of the *earth*
6.7. the *earth* which drinketh in the
8.4. for if he were on *earth*
*Iam.*5.5. liued in pleaſure on the *earth*
7. precious fruit of the *earth*
17. & it rained not on the *earth*
18. the *earth* brought forth her
2 *Pet.*3.5. the *earth* ſtanding out of
10. the *earth* alſo, and the works
13. new heauens, & a new *earth*
*Reuel.*5.6. ſent forth into all the *earth*
6.4. to take peace from the *earth*
8. ouer the fourth part of the *ear.*
and with the beaſts of the *earth*
10. on the the dwel on the *earth*
13. of heauen fell vnto the *earth*
15. and the Kings of the *earth*
7.1. on the 4. corners of the *earth*
2. it was giuen to hurt the *earth*
3. hurt not the *earth*, nor the
8.5. and caſt it into the *earth*
7. they were caſt vpon the *earth*
13. to the inhabiters of the *earth*
See Chap. 12.12.
9.3. Locuſts vpon the *earth*, and to
as the Scorpions of the *earth*
10.5. vpon the ſea and vpon the *ear.*
6. and the *earth*, and the things
11.6. to ſmite the *earth* with all
12.4. and did caſt them to the *earth*
9. was caſt out into the *earth*
16. the *earth* helped the woman
the *earth* opened her mouth
13.8. and all that dwell on the *earth*
12. cauſeth the *earth* and them
13. on the *ear.* in the ſight of men
14. them that dwell on the *earth*
to them that dwell on the *ear.*
14.3. were redeemed from the *earth*
15. the haruеſt of the *earth* is ripe
16. thruſt his ſickle on the *earth*
and the *earth* was reaped
See Verſe 19.
16.1. the wrath of God on the *earth*
2. poured out his vial on the *ear.*
18. ſince men were vpon the *ear.*
17.8. they that dwell on the *earth*
21.1. and a new *earth*: for the firſt
See the words **Creepeth, Ends, & Heauen.**

Earthen.

*Leuit.*6.28. the *earthen* veſſell wherein
2 *Sam.*17.28. and *earthen* veſſels and
*Ier.*32.14. in an *earthen* veſſell
2 *Cor.*4.7. in *earthen* veſſels

Earthly.

Iohn 3.12. if I haue told you *earthly*
31. that is of the earth is *earthly*
2 *Cor.*5.1. that if our *earthly* houſe
*Phil.*3.19. who miude *earthly* things
Iames 3.15. *earthly*, ſenſuall and

Earthy.

1 *Cor.*15.47. is of the earth *earthy*
48. as is the *earthy*, ſuch are
they that are *earthy*
49. born the image of the *earthy*

Earth-quake &c.

1 *Kin.*19.11. an *earthquake*, but the L.
was not in the *earthquake*
12. after the *earthquake* a fire
Iſay 29.6. and with *earthquake*, & great
Amos 1.1. before the *earthquake*
*Zech.*14.5. from before the *earthquake*
Mat 24.7. *earthquakes* in diuers places
See *Mar.*13.8. *Luk.*21.11.
Acts 16.26. was a great *earthquake*
So *Reu.*6.12. & 16.18.
*Reu.*8.5. thundering, and *earthquake*
11.13. in the *earthquake* were ſlaine
19. thunderings & an *earthquake*
See the word **Quake.**

Eaſe.

*Deut.*23.13. wilt *eaſe* thy ſelfe abroad
28.65. ſhalt finde no *eaſe*, nor ſhall
*Iudg.*10.43. rode the down with *eaſe*
2 *Chro.*10.9. *eaſe* ſomewhat the yoke
Iob 7.13. my couth ſhall *eaſe* my
12.5. thought of him that is at *eaſe*
16.12. I was at *eaſe*, but he hath
21.23. being wholly at *eaſe* & quiet
*Pſal.*25.13. his ſoule ſhall dwell at *eaſe*
123.4. of thoſe that are at *eaſe*, and
*Prou.*1.32. See *Geneua Tranſlation.*
*Iſa.*1.24. Ile *eaſe* me of mine aduerſar.
32.9. ye women that are at *eaſe*
*Ier.*46.27. be in reſt, and at *eaſe*, and
48.11. Moab hath been at *eaſe*
*Ezek.*23.42. a multitude being at *eaſe*
Amos 6.1. woe to them that are at *eaſe*
*Zech.*1.15. the heathen that are at *eaſe*
*Mat.*11.28. See the old *Tranſlation*
Luke 12.19. take thine *eaſe*, eate

Eaſed.

Iob 16.6. forbeare, what am I *eaſed*?
2 *Cor.*8.13. not that other men be *eaſed*

Eaſie &c.

*Exod.*18.22. ſo ſhall it be *eaſier* for thy
*Pro.*4.6. knowledge is *eaſie* to him that
*Mat.*11.30. my yoke is *eaſie*, and my
Luke 5.23. whether is *eaſier* to ſay
So *Matthew* 9.5.
16.17. its *eaſier* for heauen & earth
18.25. it is *eaſier* for a Camel
so *Mat.*19.24. *Marke* 10.25.
1 *Cor.*14.9. *eaſie* to be vnderſtood
*Iam.*3.17. and *eaſie* to be entreated

Eaſily.

1 *Cor.*13.5. is not *eaſily* prouoked
*Heb.*12.1. doth ſo *eaſily* beſet vs

Eaſt.

*Gen.*2.14. goes toward the *Eaſt*
4.16. on the *Eaſt* of Eden
10.30. a mount of the *Eaſt*
11.2. as they iourned from the *Eaſt*
12.8. a mountaine on the *Eaſt* of
and Hai on the *Eaſt*
25.6. vnto the *Eaſt* country
28.14. to the Weſt and to the *Eaſt*
*Ioſ.*12.1. and all the plain on the *Eaſt*
3. the ſalt ſea on the *Eaſt*
16.1. to the water—on the *Eaſt*
6. paſſed by it on the *Eaſt*
17.10. and in Iſſachar on the *Eaſt*
18.7. beyond Iordan on the *Eaſt*
*Iudg.*6.3. the children of the *Eaſt*
So Verſe 33. Ch.7.12.
8.11. on the *Eaſt* of Nobah
1 *Kin.*4.30. all the children of the *Eaſt*
7.25. looking toward the *Eaſt*
1 *Chro.*5.10. all the *Eaſt* land
9 24. toward the *Eaſt*, Weſt, &c.
12.15. both toward the *Eaſt*
2 *Chro.*4.4. looking toward the *Eaſt*
31.14. the porter toward the *Eaſt*
Iob 1.3. of all the men of the *Eaſt*
*Pſal.*75.6. nor from the *Eaſt*
103.12. as far as the *Eaſt* is from
107.3. from the *Eaſt* and from
*Iſa.*43.5. Ile bring thy ſeed fro the *Eaſt*
*Ier.*49.28. ſpoile the men of the *Eaſt*
*Ezek.*8.16. their faces towards the *Eaſt*
the Sun toward the *Eaſt*
*Dan.*11.44. tidings out of the *Eaſt*
Ioel 2.20. toward the *Eaſt* ſea
Amos 8.12. the North euen to the *Eaſt*
*Zech.*8.7. from the *Eaſt* countrey
14.4. before Ieruſalem on the *Eaſt*
*Mat.*2.1. came wiſe men from the *Eaſt*
2. ſeene his ſtar in the *Eaſt*
8.11. many ſhall come from the *Eaſt*
24.27. commeth out of the *Eaſt*
Luke 13.29. ſhall come from the *Eaſt*
*Reuel.*21.13. on the *Eaſt*, three gates

Eaſter.

Acts 12.4. intending after *Eaſter*

Eaſt border.

*Ioſ.*4.19. on the *Eaſt border* of Iericho
15.5. the *Eaſt border* was the

Eaſt end.

2 *Chro.*4.10. right ſide of the *Eaſt end*
5.12. at the *Eaſt end* of the Altar

Eaſt gate.

*Neh.*3.29. keeper of the *Eaſt gate*
*Ier.*19.2. entry of the *Eaſt gate*
*Ezek.*40.44. at the ſide of the *Eaſt gate*

Eaſt part.

*Leuit.*1.16. the Altar on the *Eaſt part*
*Num.*10.5. that lye on the *Eaſt part*

Eaſt ſide.

*Exod.*27.13. on the *Eaſt ſide*, Eaſtward
38.13. the *Eaſt ſide*, Eaſtward
*Num.*34.11. on the *Eaſt ſide* of Ain
34.5. on the *Eaſt ſide*

*Ios.*7.2.on the *East side* of Bethel
16.5.*East side* was Ataroth-Adar
18.20.the border—on the *East side*
*Iudg.*11.18.came by the *East side*
21.19.*East side* of the high way
1 *Chro.*4.39.*East side* of the valley
*Ezek.*42.9.on the *East side*
Ionah 4.5.on the *East side* of the city

Eastward.

*Gen.*2.8 planted a garden *Eastward*
13.14.*Eastward* and Westward
25.6.sent them away—*Eastward*
*Num.*34.3.of the salt sea *Eastward*
15.*Eastward* toward the
*Deut.*3.17.Ashdoth-pisgah *Eastward*
27.Southward, and *Eastward*
4.49.this side Iordan *Eastward*
*Ioshu.*11.8.valley of Mizpeh *Eastward*
13.8.beyond Iordan *Eastward*
27.other side of Iordan *Eastw.*
16.6.went about *Eastward*
19.12.turned from Sarid *Eastward*
1 *Sam.*13.5.*Eastward* from Beth-auen
1 *Kin.*7.39.of the house *Eastward*
17.3.and turne thee *Eastward*
2 *Kin.*10.33.from Iordan *Eastward*
13.17.open the window *Eastward*
1 *Chro.*5.9.and *Eastward* he inhabited
7.28.and *Eastward* Naaran
9.18.at the Kings gate *Eastward*
26.14.and the Lot *Eastward* fel to
*Neh.*12.37.to the watergate *Eastward*
*Ezek.*47.1.of the house *Eastward*
3.went forth *Eastward*

Eastwinde.

*Exod.*10.13.brought an *Eastwinde*
14.21.by a strong *Eastwinde*
Iob 15.2.his belly with the *Eastwinde*
27.21.the *Eastwinde* carries him
38.24.scattereth the *Eastwinde*
*Psal.*48.7.with an *Eastwinde*
78.26.caused an *Eastwinde* to blow
Isay 27.8.in the day of the *Eastwinde*
*Ier.*18.17.as with an *Eastwinde*
*Hos.*12.1.followes after the *Eastwinde*
13.15.an *Eastwinde* shall come
Ionah 4.8.a vehement *Eastwinde*
*Hab.*1.9.sup vp as the *Eastwinde*

See the word **Blasted.**

Eate.

*Gen.*2.16.thou maist freely *eate*
17.shalt not *eate* of it, for in the
3.1.shalt not *eat* of euery tree of the
2.we may *eate* of the fruit of the
3.ye shall not *eate* of it, nor
5.in the day that ye *eate* thereof
6.and did *eate*—and he did *eate*
12.and I did *eate* So Verse 13
14.and dust shalt thou *eat* all the
17.thou shalt not *eate* of it
in sorrow shalt thou *eate* of it
18.shalt *eat* the herbe of the field
19.shalt thou *eate* bread, till thou
22.and *eate* and liue for euer
9.4.the blood—shall you not *eate*
18.8.vnder the tree, & they did *eate*
24.33.set meat before him to *eate*
33.Ile not *eate* vntill I haue
25.28.he did *eate* of his venison
27.4.that I may *eate*, that my soule
10.that he may *eate*, and that he
19.and *eate* of my venison, that
25.Ile *eate* of my sons venison
and he did *eate*
31.and *eate* of his sons venison
31.46.did *eate* there vpon the heap
32.32.*eate* not of the sinew that
*Exod.*10.5.shall *eate* the residue
and shall *eate* euery tree
12.7.wherein they shall *eate* it
8.shal *eate* the flesh in that night
with bitter herbs shal they *eat* it
9.*eate* not of it raw, nor sodden
11.and thus shall ye *eate* it
ye shall *eate* it in haste
16.which euery man must *eate*
20.shall *eate* nothing leauened
43.shall no stranger *eate* thereof
44.then shall ye *eate* thereof
45.shall not *eate* thereof
16.8.in the euening flesh to *eate*
12.at euen ye shall *eate* flesh
15.the L. hath giuen you to *eate*
25.*eate* that to day, for to day
35.did *eate* Manna 40. yeares
they did *eate* Manna vntill
22.31.nor shall ye *eate* any flesh
23.11.that the poor—may *eate*, and
29.33.shall *eate* those things
but a stranger shall not *eate*
34.15.and thou *eate* of his sacrifice
*Leuit.*6.18.Aaron and his sons *eate*
7.23.ye shall *eate* no maner of fat of
24.shall in no wise *eate* of it
26.*eate* no manner of blood
11.3.of the beast that shall ye *eate*
4.these shall ye not *eate*; of them
9.these shall ye *eate*; of all that
12 of them ye may *eate*, the
19.25.iii the 5. yeare shall yee *eate*
22.4.not *eate* of the holy things
8.not *eate* to defile himselfe
10.no stranger shall *eate* of the
shall not *eate* of the holy
11.he shall *eate* of it, and he that
they shall *eate* of his meate
13.no stranger shall *eate* thereof
16.when they *eate* their—things
25.12.*eate* the increase thereof
19.ye shall *eate* your fill, & dwel
20.what shall we *eate* the 7. year
21.and *eate* of old fruit
ye shall *eate* of the old store
26.10.ye shall *eate* old store, and
26.*eate* and not be satisfied
38.of your enem. shal *eat* you vp
*Num.*6.4.*eate* nothing that is made of
11.5.which we did *eate* in Egypt
13.giue vs flesh, that we may *eat*
18.ye shall *eate* flesh
giue vs flesh to *eate*
19.ye shall not *eate* one day, nor
21.may *eate* a whole moneth
18.11.shall *eate* of it So ver. 13.
31.*eate* of it in euery place, ye &
23.24.vntill he *eate* of the prey, and
24.8.shall *eate* vp the nations his
25.2.the people did *eate* and bowed
*Deu.*11.15.that thou maist *eat* & be ful
12.7.shall *eate* before the Lord
may *eate* thereof
17.maist not *eat* within thy gates
18.must *eate* them before the L.
20.I will *eate* flesh, because thy
soule longs to *eate* flesh &c.
21.& thou shalt *eate* in thy gates
22.so thou shalt *eate* them
shall *eate* of them alike
24.thou shalt not *eate* it, thou
25.thou shalt not *eate* it that it
14.6.the beasts that ye shall *eate*
15.20.shalt *eate* it before the Lord
22.shalt *eate* it within thy gates
16.7.shalt rost and *eate* it in the
18.8.like portions to *eate*, beside
20.6.and another man *eate* of it
14.thou shalt *eate* the spoile of
19.thou mayst *eate* of them and
23.24.then thou mayst *eate* grapes
27.7.shalt *eate* there, and reioyce
28.31.shalt not *eate* thereof
39 the wormes shall *eate* them
53.*eate* the fruit—of thy body
55.children whom he shal *eate*
57.*eate* the for want of all things
32.38.did *eate* the fat of their sacrif.
*Ios.*5.11.did *eate* of the old corn of the
12.did *eat* of the fruit of the land
*Iudg.*13.4.*eate* not any vncleane thing
7.nor *eate* any vncleane thing
14.not *eate* of any thing that
nor *eate* any vncleane thing
16.Ile not *eate* of thy bread: & if
14.9.gaue them, and they did *eate*
19.8.they did *eate* both of them
Ruth 2.14.and she did *eate*, and was
1 *Sam.*1.18.and did *eat*, and her
9.13.the people will not *eate* till he
19.ye shall *eate* with me to day
24.set it before thee and *eate*
Saul did *eate* with Samuel
14.34.slay them here and *eate*, and
28.22.*eate*, that thou maist haue
23.I will not *eate*
25.and they did *eate*
30.11.and he did *eate*
2 *Sam.*3.35.cause Dauid to *eate* meate
9.10.may haue food to *eate*
11.shall *eate* at my table
13.did *eate* continually at the
12.10.and he did *eate*, but his
13.5.see it, and *eate* it at her hand
9.but he refused to *eate*, and
16.2.for the yong men to *eate*
19.28.that *eate* at thine own table
1 *Kin.*2.7.those that *eate* at thy table
17.12.that we may *eate* it, and dye
19.5.arise and *eate* So Verse 7.
21.24.shal the foules of the aire *eat*
2 *Kin.*4.40. could not *eate* thereof
42.that they may *eat* So Ver. 43
44.did

44.did *eate*,and left thereof
6.22.that they may *eate* and drinke
29.my ſon, and did *eate* him,
that we may *eate* him
18.27.may *eate* their own dung
31.*eate* ye euery man of his own
19.29.ye ſhall *eate* this yeare
and *eate* the fruits thereof
2 *Chro*.30.18.they *eate* the paſſeouer
22.did *eate* throughout the feaſt
31.10.haue had enough to *eate*
Ezra 2.63.not *eate* of the moſt holy
Neh.5.2.that we may *eate* and liue
7.65. not *eate* of the moſt holy
8.10.goe your way,*eate* the fat
12.went their way to *eate*,and to
9.25.did *eate* and were filled,and
36.to *eate* the fruit thereof,and
Iob 3.24.cõmeth before I *eate*, and my
31.8.let another *eate*,yea let my
Pſal.14.4.who *eate* vp my people
as they would *eat* bread So *Pſ*.53.4
22.26.the meeke ſhall *eate* and be
29.ſhall *eate* and worſhip
41.9.which did *eate* of my bread
78.24.Manna vpon them to *eate*
25.man did *eate* Angels foode
29.ſo they did *eate* & were filled
102.4.I forget to *eate* my bread
105.35.did *eate* vp all the herbs in
127.2.to *eate* the bread of ſorrowes
128.2.ſhalt *eate* the labour of thine
141.4.let *me* not *eate* of their daint.
Pro.1.31.ſhall *eate* the fruit of their
13.2.a man ſhall *eate* good by the
18.21.ſhall *eate* the fruit thereof
23.1.when thou ſitteſt to *eate* with a
24.13.my ſon, *eate* thou honey
25.16.*eate* ſo much as is ſufficient
27.not good to *eate* much honey
30.17.the yong Eagles ſhall *eate* it
Eccle.3.13.that euery man ſhould *eate*
5.11.are increaſed that *eate* them
12.whether he *eate* litle or much
19.hath giuen him power to *eate*
6.2.giues him not power to *eate*
9.7.*eate* thy bread with ioy and
10.16.Princes *eate* in the morning
17.Princes *eate* in due ſeaſon
Cant.4.16.and *eate* his pleaſant fruit
5.1.*eate* O friends,drinke, yea
Iſa.1.19.ſhall *eat* the good of the land
3.10.ſhall *eate* the fruit of their
4.1.we will *eate* our own bread
5.17.fat ones ſhall ſtrangers *eate*
7.15.butter and honey ſhall he *eate*
22.he ſhall *eate* butter, for
butter ſhal euery one *eate* that is
9.20.he ſhall *eate* on the left hand
11.7.the Lion ſhall *eate* ſtraw like
23.18.to *eate* ſufficiently,and for
30.24.ſhall *eate* cleane prouender
36.12 may *eate* their own dung
16.and *eate* ye euery one of his
37.30.ye ſhall *eate* this yeare
and *eate* the fruit thereof
50.9.the moth ſhall *eate* them
51.8.the moth ſhall *eate* them ſuch
the worme ſhal *eate* them like
55.1.come ye,buy and *eate*,yea
2. *eate* that which is good,and
62.9.ſhall *eate* it, and praiſe the L.
65.13.my ſeruants ſhall *eate*,but ye
21.and *eate* the fruit of them
22.and another *eate*; for as the
25.the lion ſhall *eate* ſtraw like
Jer.2.7.to *eate* the fruit thereof
5.17.ſhall *eate* vp thine harueſt
15.16.and I did *eate* them
16.8.to ſit with them to *eate*,and
19.9.to *eate* the fleſh of their ſons
22.22.the winde ſhall *eate* vp all
29.5.& *eate* the fruit of them V.28
31 5.ſhall *eate* them as common
Lam.2.20.ſhal the women *eate* their
Ezek.2.8.and *eate* that I giue thee
3.1.*eate* that thou findeſt
eate this roule, and goe
2.he cauſed mee to *eate* the roule
3.cauſe thy belly to *eate*
then did I *eate* it
4.9.ninetie daies ſhalt thou *eate*
12.ſhalt *eate* it as barley cakes
16.*eate* their bread by weight
5.10.the fathers ſhall *eate* the ſons
the ſons ſhall *eate* their fathers
12.18.*eate* thy bread with quaking
19.*eat* their bread with careſuln.
16.13.didſt *eate* fine flowre & hony
22.9.they *eate* on the mountaines
24.17.and *eat* not the bread of men
25.4.they ſhall *eate* thy fruit,and
34.3.ye *eate* the fat and ye clothe
19. *eate* that which ye haue trod.
39.17.that ye may *eate* fleſh and
18.ye ſhall *eate* the fleſh of the
42.13.*eate* the moſt holy things
Dan.1.12 giue pulſe to *eate*; and wat.
Hoſ.4.8.*eate* vp the ſin of my people
10.they ſhall *eate*,and not haue
8.13.and *eate* it,but the Lord
9.4.all that *eate* thereof ſhall be
Ioel.2.26.ye ſhall *eate* in plenty and be
Amos 6.4.and *eate* the lambs of the
7.4.great deep,and did *eate* vp a
9.14.and *eate* the fruit of them
Mic.6.14.ſhalt *eat*,but not be ſatisfied
7.1.there is no cluſter to *eate*; my
Nah.3.15 it ſhall *eate* thee vp like the
Hag 1.6.ye *eate*,but ye haue not
Zech.7.6.when ye did *eate*,did ye not
eat not for your ſelues ?
Mat.6.25.what ye ſhall *eate*, or
31.what ſhall we *eate* ?
12.4.did *eat* the Shew-bread,which
was not lawfull for him to *eat*
15.2.when they *eate* bread
27.the dogs *eate* of the crums
32.and hauing nothing to *eate*
37.they did all *eate* and were
See Chapter 14.20.
24.49.and to *eate* and drinke with
See Luke 12 45.
26.21.and as they did *eate* he ſaid
26.take, *eate*, this is my body
So *Mar*.14.22. 1 *Cor*.11.24.
Mark 2.16.ſaw him *eate* with public.
6.31.leaſure ſo much as to *eate*
7.2.*eate* bread with defiled
4.they *eate* not See Verſe 3.
14 22.and as they did *eate*
Luke 4.2.he did *eate* nothing
7.36.that he would *eate* with him
See Chap.11.37.
10.8 *eate* ſuch things as are
12.19.*eate*,drinke,and bee merry
15.23.let vs *eate* and be merry
17.8.afterward thou ſhalt *eate* and
22.16.I will not any more *eate*
24 43.and did *eate* before them
Iohn 4 31.prayed him—maſter, *eate*
32.I haue meat to *eate* that
33. brought him ought to *eate* ?
6.26.becauſe ye did *eate* of the
49.your fathers did *eate* Manna
50.that a man may *eate* thereof
52.giue vs his fleſh to *eate* ?
53.except ye *eate* the fleſh of
Acts 9.9.neither did *eate* nor
10.13.kill & *eate* See Chapt.11.7
41.who did *eate* and drinke
Rom.14.2.that he may *eate* all things
21.it is good neither to *eate*
23 is damned if he *eate*
1 *Cor*.5.11.ſuch a one, no not to *eate*
8.10.to *eate* thoſe things which
13.I will *eate* no fleſh while the
9.4.not power to *eate* and drinke
10.3.and did all *eate* the ſame &c.
7.ſate down to *eate* and drinke
25.that *eat*,asking no queſtion
31.whether ye *eate* or drinke
11.20.not to *eate* the Lords ſupper
24.take,*eate*,this is my body
15.32.let vs *eate* and drinke,for
2 *Theſ*.3.10.neither ſhould he *eate*
2 *Tim*.2.17.their word will *eate*
James 5 3.ſhall *eat* your fleſh as
Reuel.2.7.to *eate* of the tree of life
14.to *eate* things ſacrificed
17.to *eate* of the hidden Manna
10.9.take it, and *eate* it vp,and it
17.16.and ſhall *eate* her fleſh
See the words **Bread, Blood, Dogs, Drink, Fleſh & Meat Eaten.**
Gen.3.11.haſt thou *eaten* of the tree
17.and haſt *eaten* of the tree of
6.21.of all food that is *eaten*
14.24.the yong men haue *eaten*
27.33.and I haue *eaten* of all before
31.38.thy flocke haue I not *eaten*
Ex.12.46.in one houſe ſhal it be *eaten*
13.3.ſhal no leauened bread be *eatē*
22.5.a field or vineyard to be *eaten*
29.34.it ſhall not be *eaten*, becauſe
Leuit.6.16.be *eaten* in the holy place
23.burnt,it ſhall not be *eaten*
30.ſhall be *eaten*,it ſhal be burnt
7.6.ſhall be *eaten* in the holy place
15.ſhall be *eaten* the ſame day
16.ſhall

16. shall be *eaten* the same day
remainder of it shall be *eaten*
18. be *eaten* at al on the third day
19. shall not be *eaten*, it shall bee
10.17. why haue yee not *eaten* the
18. in deed haue *eaten* it in the
19. had *eaten* the sin-offering
11.47. the beast that may bee *eaten*
the beast that may not be *eaten*
17.13. or foule that may be *eaten*
19.6. it shall be *eaten* the same day
7. if it be *eaten* at all on the third
22.30. it shall be *eaten* vp, ye shall
*Deut.*6.11. shalt haue *eaten*, and be full
20.6. and hath not *eaten* of it?
26.14. I haue not *eaten* thereof in
29.6. ye haue not *eaten* bread, nor
31.20. when they shall haue *eaten*
*Ios.*5.12. after they had *eaten* of the old
1 *Sam.*14.30. had *eaten* freely to day
30.12. and when he had *eaten*, his
2 *Sam.*19.42. haue we *eaten* at all of
1 *Kin.*13.28. had not *eaten* the carkasse
Iob 6.6. be *eaten* without salt? or is
31.17. or haue *eaten* my morsell my
36. if I haue *eaten* the fruits
*Psa.*69.9. of thy house hath *eaten* mee
102.9. I haue *eaten* ashes like bread
*Pro.*9.17. bread *eaten* in secret places
23.8. which thou hast *eaten* shalt
*Cant.*5.1. I haue *eaten* my honey combe
*Isa.*3.14. ye haue *eaten* vp the Vinyard
5.5. and it shall be *eaten* vp, & break
6.13. returne, and it shall be *eaten*
44.19. I haue roasted flesh and *eaten*
*Ier.*10.25. they haue *eaten* vp Iacob
24.2. which could not be *eaten*
8. which cannot be *eaten*
29.17. that cannot be *eaten*
31.29. the fathers haue *eaten* sowre
*Ezek.*4.14. not *eaten* of that which
18.2. the fathers haue *eaten* sowre
6. not *eaten* vpon the mountains
18. not *eaten* on the mountains
34.18. *eaten* vp the good pasture
*Hos.*10.13. haue *eaten* the fruit of lies
Ioel 1.4. hath the locust *eaten* &c.
2.25. that the locust hath *eaten*
Luke 13.26. we haue *eaten* and drunke
17.8. till I haue *eaten* and drunken
Iohn 2.17. zeale—hath *eaten* me vp
Acts 10.14. haue neuer *eaten* any thing
12.23. was *eaten* vp of wormes
*Reu.*10.10. as soone as I had *eaten* it
See the word **Bread.**

Eater &c.

*Iudg.*14.14. out of the *eater* came forth
*Pro.*23.20. amongst riotous *eaters*
*Isa.*55.10. and bread to the *eater*
*Nah.*3.12. into the mouth of the *eater*

Eatest &c.

*Gen.*2.17. that thou *eatest* thereof, thou
*Exod.*12.15. *eateth* leauened bread
See *vers.*19. *Leuit.*7.25
*Leuit.*7.18. the soule that *eateth* of it
20. the soule that *eateth* of the
25. whosoeuer *eateth* the fat
whosoeuer *eateth* of it
14.47. he that *eateth* in the house
17.14. whosoeuer *eateth* it, shall bee
19.8. euery one that *eateth* it, shall
*Num.*13.32. that *eateth* vp the inhabi.
1 *Sam.*1.8. why *eatest* thou not?
14.24. cursed be the man that *eateth*
28. cursed be the man that *eateth*
Iob 5.5. the hungry *eateth* vp, and takes
21.25. neuer *eateth* with pleasure
40.15. *eateth* grasse as an oxe
*Psa.*106.20. of an oxe that *eateth* grasse
*Pro.*13.25. the righteous *eateth* to the
30.20. she *eateth*, and wipeth her
31.27. *eateth* not the bread of idlen.
*Eccl.*5.17. he *eateth* in darkenesse, & hee
6.2. but a stranger *eateth* it; this is
*Isa.*28.4. in his hand he *eateth* it vp
29.8. and behold, he *eateth*, but he
59.5. he that *eateth* of their eggs
*Ier.*31.30. that *eateth* the sowre grape
*Mat.*9.11. why *eateth* your master with
*Mar.*2.16. *eateth* and drinketh with
Iohn 6.54. whoso *eateth* my flesh and
56. he that *eateth* my flesh and
57. so he that *eateth* me, euen he
58. he that *eateth* of this bread
13.18. he that *eateth* bread with mee
*Rom.*14.2. who is weake, *eateth* herbes
3. let not him that *eateth*
despise him that *eateth* not,
1 let not him which *eateth* not
iudge him that *eateth*
6. he that *eateth*, *eateth* to the L.
he that *eateth* not, to the L. he
eateth not, and giueth
20. who *eateth* without offence
1 *Cor.*11.29. he that *eateth* & drinketh
eateth and drinketh damnation

Eating.

*Exod.*12.4. according to his *eating*
See chap.16.18.21
*Iudg.*14.9. and went on *eating*; and
1 *King.*1.41. made an end of *eating*
2 *Kin.*4.40. were *eating* of the pottage
Iob 20.23. vpon him while he is *eating*
Amos 7.2. made an end of *eating*
*Mat.*11.18. nor *eating* nor drinking
19. came *eating* and drinking
Luke 10.7. *eating* and drinking such
1 *Cor.*11.21. in *eating*, euery one takes
See the word **Drinking.**

Ebal.

*Gen.*36.23. and *Ebal*, Shepho, and
1 *Chro.*1.22. *Ebal*, and Abimael, and
Ebal, See the word **Mount.**

Ebed.

*Iudg.*9.26. Gaal the son of *Ebed*
See the word **Gaal.**
Ezra 8.6. *Ebed* the son of Ionathan
See the word **Ethiopian.**

Ebed-melech.

*Ier.*38.7. when *Ebed-melech* the Ethio.
8. *Ebed-melech* went forth out of
39.16. speake to *Ebed-melech*

Ebiasaph.

1 *Chro.*6.23. and *Ebiasaph* his son
See Vers.37. Ch.9.19.

Eben-ezer.

1 *Sam.*4.1. pitched before *Eben-ezer*
5.1. brought from *Eben-ezer* vnto
7.12. called it *Eben-ezer*, saying

Eber.

*Gen.*10.21. of all the children of *Eber*
24. and Salah begat *Eber*
25. vnto *Eber* were borne two
11.14. thirty years, and begat *Eber*
15. liued after he begat *Eber*
16. *Eber* liued thirty foure years
*Num.*24.24. shall afflict *Eber*, & begat
1 *Chro.*1.19. vnto *Eber* were born two
25. *Eber*, Peleg, Rehu

Ebony.

*Ezek.*27.15. hornes of iuorie & *ebony*

Ebrona.

*Num.*33.34. and encamped at *Ebrona*

Ed.

*Ios.*22.34. of Gad called the altar *Ed*

Edar.

*Gen.*35.21. beyond the tower of *Edar*

Eden, a garden &c.

*Gen.*2.8. a garden eastward in *Eden*
16. a riuer went out of *Eden*
3.23. forth from the garden of *Eden*
24. at the east of *Eden*
*Isa.*51.3. make her wildernes like *Eden*
*Ezek.*27.23. Canneh, and *Eden*, the
28.13. thou hast been in *Eden*, the
31.9. all the trees in *Eden*, that were
16. and all the trees of *Eden*, the
18. among the trees of *Eden*
with the trees of *Eden*
Amos 1.5. from the house of *Eden*
See the word **Garden.**

Eden, a proper name.

2 *Kin.*19.12. and the children of *Eden*
2 *Chr.*29.12. and *Eden* the son of Ioab
31.15. and next him were *Eden* and
*Isa.*37.12. and the children of *Eden*

Eder.

*Ios.*15.21. Kabzeel, *Eder*, and Iagur
1 *Chro.*23.23. *Eder*, and Ierimoth

Edge.

*Exod.*13.20. in the *edge* of the wilder.
26.10. loopes on the *edge* of the one
in the *edge* of the curtaine
*Num.*33.6. in the *edge* of the wildernes
37. in the *edge*—of Edom
*Eccles.*10.10. doe not whet the *edge*
*Ier.*31.29. are set on *edge* So *Eze.*18.2
30. his teeth shall be set on *edge*
*Ezek.*43.13. by the *edge* thereof round
See the word **Curtaine.**

Edge of the sword &c.

*Gen.*34.26. with the *edge of the sword*
See *Exod.*17.13. & *Num.*21.24.
*Deut.*13.15. & 20.13. *Iosue* 6.21.
& 8.24. & 10.32, 35, 37, 39. &
11.14. & 19.47. *Iudg.*1.8, 25.
Ch.4.15. & 18.27.28. & 21.10.
1 *Sa.*15.8. & 22.19. 2 *Sa.*15.14.
1 *King.*10.25. *Iob* 1.15.
*Psa.*94.43. turned

*Pſa.*89.43.turned the *edge* of his *ſword*
*Ier.*21.7.with the *edge of the ſword*
*Luk.*21.24.fall by the *edge of the ſword*
*Heb.*4.12.than any two *edged ſword*
11.34.eſcaped the *edge of the ſword*
*Reuel.*1.16.went a ſharp two *edged ſw.*

Edges.

*Exod.*28.7.ioyned at the two *edges* &c.
39.4.by the two *edges* was it coupled
*Iudg.*3.16.which had two *edges*
*Reuel.*2.12.ſharp ſword with two *edges*

Edification.

*Rom.*15.2.for his good to *edification*
1 *Cor.*14.3.vnto men to *edification*
2 *Cor.*10.8.giuen vs for *edification*
13.10.giuen me to *edification*

Edifie.

1 *Cor.*10.23.all things *edifie* not
1 *Theſ.*5.11.and *edifie* one another
Iude 20. See the *Geneua Tranſlation*

Edified &c.

Acts 9.31.and were *edified*, & walking
1 *Cor.*8.1.but charity *edifieth*
14.4.tongues, *edifieth* the Church
propheſieth, *edifieth* the Church
17.but the other is not *edified*

Edifying.

1 *Cor.*14.5.Church may receiue *edifying*
12.to the *edifying* of the Church
26.let all things be done to *edif.*
2 *Cor.*12.19.al things—for your *edifying*
*Epheſ.*4.12.*edifying* of the body of
16.to the *edifying* of it ſelf in loue
29.good to the vſe of *edifying*
1 *Tim.*1.4.rather than *edifying*, which

Edom *a proper name.*

*Gen.*25.30.his name was called *Edom*
36.1.who is *Edom* See Verſ. 8, 19.

Edom *a Country.*

*Gen.*32.3.Seir, the Country of *Edom*
*Num.*20.18.and *Edom* ſaid vnto him
20.and *Edom* came out againſt
21.then *Edom* refuſed to giue Iſr.
23.by the coaſt—of *Edom*, ſaying
21.4.to compaſſe the land of *Edom*
24.18.*Edom* ſhall be a poſſeſſion
33.37.in the edge—of *Edom*
*Iudg.*5.4.out of the field of *Edom*
11.18.compaſſed the Land of *Edom*
2 *Sam.*8.14.put garriſons in *Edom*
all they of *Edom* became
1 *Kin.*11.14.of the kings ſeed of *Edom*
15.when Dauid was in *Edom*
euery male in *Edom*
16.cut off euery male in *Edom*
22.47.there was—no king in *Edom*
2 *Kin.*3.8.the wildernes of *Edom*
20.by the way of *Edom*
8.20.in his dayes *Edom* reuolted
22.yet *Edom* reuolted from
1 *Chr.*1.43.in the land of *Edom*, before
51.the dukes of *Edom* were
54.theſe were the dukes of *Edom*
18.11.from *Edom* and from Moab
13.he put garriſons in *Edom*
2 *Chr.*8.17.ſea ſide in the land of *Edom*
25.20.ſought after the gods of *Edom*
*Pſa.*60.8.ouer *Edom* will I caſt out
83.6.the tabernacles of *Edom*
137.7.the children—of *Edom*
Iſay 11.14.lay their hand vpon *Edom*
63.1.that commeth from *Edom*
*Ier.*9.26.Iudah & *Edom*, & the childr.
25.21.*Edom* and Moab, and the
27.3.to the king of *Edom*, & to the
40.11.and in *Edom*, and that were in
49.7.concerning *Edom*, thus ſaith
17.*Edom* ſhall be a deſolation
20.hath taken againſt *Edom*
22.the mighty men of *Edom* bee
*Ezek.*25.12.*Edom* hath dealt againſt
13.ſtretch out my hand on *Edom*
14.and they ſhall doe in *Edom*
*Dan.*11.41.euen *Edom*, and Moab, and
Joel 3.19.*Edom* ſhall be deſolate
Amos 1.6.deliuer them vp to *Edom*
9.the whole captiuitie of *Edom*
2.1.the bones of the king of *Edom*
9.12.poſſeſſe the remnant of *Edom*
*Obad.*1.1.concerning *Edom*, we haue
8.the wiſe men out of *Edom*
*Mal.*1.4.whereas *Edom* ſaith, we are

Edomite &c.

*Gen.*36.9.the father of the *Edomites*
43.Eſau the father of the *Edomits*
*Deut.*23.7.ſhalt not abhor an *Edomite*
1 *Sam.*21.7.Doeg an *Edomite*, the
1 *Kin.*11.1.women of the—*Edomites*
14.Hadad the *Edomite*: he was
of the certaine *Edomites* of his
2 *King.*8.21.and ſmote the *Edomites*
1 *Chro.*18.12.ſlew of the *Edomites* in
13.all the *Edomites* became &c.
2 *Chro.*21.8. the *Edomites* reuolted
9.and ſmote the *Edomites* which
10.the *Edomites* reuolted
25.14.ſlaughter of the *Edomites*
19.haſt ſmitten the *Edomites*

See the word **Doeg.**

Edrei.

*Deut.*1.4.at Aſhtaroth in *Edrei*
Num 21.33.to the battell to *Edrei*
*Ioſ.*13.31.Aſhtaroth, and *Edrei*

Effect. Effected.

*Num.*30.8.of none *effect*, and the Lord
2 *Chr.*7.11.he proſperouſly *effected*
*Pſal.*33.10.of the people of none *effect*
Iſay 32.17.and *effect* of righteouſneſſe
Ier 48.30.his lips ſhall not ſo *effect* it
*Ezek.*12.23.the *effect* of euery viſion
*Mat.*15.6.of none *effect* by your tradit.
So *Marke* 7.13.
Rom 3.3.the faith of G. without *effect*?
4.14.promiſe made of none *effect*
9.6.word—hath taken none *effect*
1 *Cor.*1.17.ſhould be made of none *eff.*
*Gal.*3.17.the promiſe of none *effect*
5.4.Chriſt is become of none *effect*

Effectuall.

1 *Cor.*16.9.a great doore and *effectuall*
2 *Cor* 1.6.which is *effectuall* in the
*Epheſ.*3.7.by the *effectuall* working
*Philem.*6.may become *effectuall* by the
*Iam.*5.16.the *effectuall* feruent prayer

Effectually.

*Gal.*2.8.he that wrought *effectually* in
1 *Theſ.*2.13.which *effectually* worketh

Effeminate.

1 *Cor.*6.9.nor *effeminate*, nor &c.

Egge &c.

*Deut.*22.6.young ones, or *egges*
or vpon the *egges*
Iob 6.6.taſte in the white of an *egge*
39.14.which leaueth her *egges* in
*Eſa.*10.14.as one gathereth *egges* that
59.5.they hatch Cockatrice *egges*
he that eateth of their *egges*
*Jer.*17.11.the Partrich ſitteth on *egges*
Luke 11.12.if he ſhall aske an *egge*

Eglah. See the word **Ithream.**

Eglaim.

Eſay 15.8.howling thereof to *Eglaim*

Eglon *a proper name.*

*Judg.*3.12.the Lord ſtrengthned *Eglon*
14.the childr. of Iſr. ſerued *Eglon*
15.ſent a preſent to *Eglon* the K.
17.brought the preſent to *Eglon*
Eglon was a very fat man

Eglon *a citie.*

*Joſ.*10.3.to Debir King of *Eglon*
5.the King of *Eglon* gathered
23.and the King of *Eglon* &c.
34.Ioſhua paſſed vnto *Eglon*
36.Ioſhua went vp from *Eglon*
37.all that he had done to *Eglon*
12.12.the King of *Eglon*, one
15.39.and Bozkath, and *Eglon*

Egypt.

*Gen.*12.11.to enter into *Egypt*, that he
13.10.like the land of *Egypt*, as thou
25.18.that is before *Egypt*, as thou
26.2.goe not down into *Egypt*, dwel
37.36.ſold him into *Egypt* vnto &c.
45.4.broth. whom ye ſold into *Egypt*
9.hath made me Lord of all *Egypt*
50.26.was put in a coffin in *Egypt*
*Exod.*1.5.Ioſeph was in *Egypt* already
3.16.which is done to you in *Egypt*
9.18.as hath not been in *Egypt* ſince
10.7.not yet, that *Egypt* is deſtroyd?
12.30.a great cry in *Egypt*, for there
39.were thruſt out of *Egypt*, and
13.17.and they returne to *Egypt*
17.3.brought vs out of *Egypt* to kill
23.15.in it thou cameſt out of *Egypt*
*Num.*11.5.which we did eat in *Egypt*
18.it was well with vs in *Egypt*
20.why came we—out of *Egypt*
14.3.for vs to returne into *Egypt*
4 and let vs returne into *Egypt*
10 from *Egypt* euen vntill now
20.5.vs to come vp out of *Egypt*
16.hath brought vs out of *Egypt*
21.5.ye brought vs out of *Egypt*
22.11.a people come out of *Egypt*
32.11.men that came out of *Egypt*
*Deut.*1.30.that he did for you in *Egypt*
6.21.were—bondmen in *Egypt*
22.great and ſore vpon *Egypt*
9.26.thou haſt brought from *Egypt*
16.1.forth out of *Egypt* by night

17.16.to returne into *Egypt*, to the
26.5.he went down into *Egypt*
8.brought vs forth out of *Egypt*
28.27.with the botch of *Egypt*
68.bring thee againe into *Egypt*
Ios 2.10.when ye came out of *Egypt*
5.4.after they came out of *Egypt*
9.9.and all that he did in *Egypt*
13.3.Sihor which is before *Egypt*
24.4.went downe into *Egypt*
*Iudg.*2.1.made you to go vp out of *Eg.*
6.8.I brought you vp from *Egypt*
13.the L. bring vs out of *Egypt*
11.13.when they came out of *Egypt*
1 *Sam.*15.6.came vp out of *Egypt*
30.13.I am a young man of *Egypt*
1 *Kin.*4.30.& all the wisdome of *Egypt*
12.2.who was yet in *Egypt*, heard
2 *Kin.*25.26.and came to *Egypt*, for
1 *Chr.*13.5.from Sihor of *Egypt*, euen
2 *Chr.*1.16.horses brought out of *Egypt*
9.28.horses out of *Egypt*, and out of
10.2.who was in *Egypt*, whither he returned out of *Egypt*
12.3.came with him out of *Egypt*
26.8.to the entring in of *Egypt*
36.4.and carried him to *Egypt*
*Psal.*68.31.shall come out of *Egypt*
81.10.out of the land of *Egypt*
105.23.Israel also came into *Egypt*
38.*Egypt* was glad when they
*Pro.*7.16.with linnen of *Egypt*
Esay 10.24.after the manner of *Egypt*
26.after the manner of *Egypt*
19.21.shall be known to *Egypt*
22.the Lord shall smite *Egypt*
*Ier.*2.36.shalt bee ashamed of *Egypt*
42.7.came into the land of *Egypt*
*Hos.*7.11.they call to *Egypt*, they go
11.1.called my sonne out of *Egypt*
11.11.as a bird out of *Egypt* and
Amos 4.10.after the manner of *Egypt*
Hag 2.5.when ye came vp out of *Egypt*
*Mat.*2.13.and flee into *Egypt*
14.and departed into *Egypt*
15.out of *Egypt* haue I called
19.in a dream to Ioseph in *Egypt*
Acts 2.10.in *Egypt*, and in the parts of
7.9.sold Ioseph into *Egypt*
10.of Pharaoh King of *Egypt* gouernour ouer *Egypt*, and all
11.ouer all the land of *Egypt*
15.Iacob went downe into *Egypt*
17.and multiplied in *Egypt*
34.of my people which is in *Eg.* I will send thee into *Egypt*
36.& signes in the land of *Egypt*
39.turned back again into *Egypt*
40.out of the land of *Egypt*
13.17.as strangers in the land of *Eg.*
*Heb.*3.16.not al that came out of *Egypt*
8.9.them out of the land of *Egypt*
11.26.than the treasures of *Egypt*
27.by faith he forsooke *Egypt*
Iude 5.out of the land of *Egypt*
*Reuel.*11.8.is called Sodome and *Egypt*
See the word **Land.**

Egyptian.

*Gen.*16.3.Hagar her maid the *Egyptian*
21.9.the son of Hagar the *Egyptian*
25.12.whom Hagar the *Egyptian*
39.1.an *Egyptian* bought him
2.of his Master the *Egyptian*
*Exod.*1.19.not as the *Egyptian* women
2.11.spied an *Egyptian* smiting an
12.he slew the *Egyptian* and
14.as thou killedst the *Egyptian*
19.an *Egyptian* deliuered vs
*Deut.*23.7.not abhorre an *Egyptian*
1 *Sam.*30.11.& they found an *Egyptian*
2 *Sam.*23.21.and he slew an *Egyptian*
1 *Chro.*2 34.a seruant, an *Egyptian*
11.23.he slew an *Egyptian*, a man
Esay 11.15.tongue of the *Egyptian* sea
Acts 7.24.and smote the *Egyptian*
28.as thou didst the *Egyptian*
21.38.art not thou that *Egyptian*
See the word **Land.**

Egyptians.

*Gen.*12.14.the *Egyptians* beheld the
43.32.the *Egyptians* might not eate
45.2.and the *Egyptians*—heard
50.3.and the *Egyptians* mourned
11.mourning to the *Egyptians*
*Exod.*1.13.the *Egyptians* made the &c.
3.8.out of the hands of the *Egyptians*
21.fauour in the sight of the *Eg.*
22.shall spoile the *Egyptians*
6.5.whom the *Egyptians* keep in
7.18.the *Egyptians* shall loath to
11.3.in the sight of the *Egyptians*
7.between the *Egyptians* and
12.27.when he smote the *Egyptians*
33.the *Egyptians* were vrgent
35.they spoiled the *Egyptians*
14.9.the *Egyptians* pursued after
10.*Egyptians* marched after them
12.that we may serue the *Egypt.* better for vs to serue the *Egyp.*
13.the *Egyptians* whom yee haue
18.the *Egyptians* shall know that
23.and the *Egyptians* pursued
24.vnto the host of the *Egyptians* troubled the host of the *Egyptians*
25.for them against the *Egypt.*
27.and the *Egyptians* fled against the L. ouerthrew the *Egyptians*
30.saw the *Egyptians* dead
31.which the L. did on the *Egypt.*
15.26.haue brought on the *Egypt.*
18.8.to the *Egyptians* for Israels sake
19.4.what I did to the *Egyptians*
32.12.why should the *Egyptians*
*Num.*14.13.then the *Egyptians* shall
20.15.and the *Egyptians* vexed vs
33.3.in the sight of all the *Egyptians*
4.the *Egyptians* buried all their
*Deut.*26.6.*Egyptians* euill intreated vs
*Ios.*24.6.and the *Egyptians* pursued
7.between you and the *Egyptians*
*Iudg.*6.9.of the hand of the *Egyptians*
10.11.not deliuer you from the *Eg.*
1 *Sam.*4.8.that smote the *Egyptians*
6.6.your hearts as the *Egyptians*
10.18.out of the hand of the *Egypt.*
2 *Kin.*7.6.Kings of the *Egyptians*
Esay 19.2.Ile set the *Egyptians* against the *Egyptians*
4.the *Egyptians* will I giue ouer
21.*Egyptians* shal know the Lord
23.the *Egyptians* shall serue with
*Ier.*43.13.the gods of the *Egyptians*
*Lam.*5.6.haue giuen—to the *Egyptians*
*Ezek.*16.26.with the *Egyptians* thy
23.21.thy teats by the *Egyptians*
29.12.I will scatter the *Egyptians*
13.Ile gather the *Egyptians*
30.23.Ile scatter the *Egyptians* So Verse 26.
Acts 7.22.wisedome of the *Egyptians*
*Heb.*11.29.the *Egyptians* assaying to do

Ehi.

*Gen.*46.21.Naaman, *Ehi*, and Rosh

Ehud.

*Iudg.*3.15.*Ehud* the son of Gera
16.*Ehud* made him a dagger
20.*Ehud* said, I haue a message
21.*Ehud* put forth his left hand
23.*Ehud* went through the
26.*Ehud* escaped while they
1 *Chr.*7.10.*Ehud* and Chenaanah

Eight.

*Gen.*17.12.he that is *eight* daies old
21.4.being *eight* dayes old
*Exod.*22.30.on the *eight* day thou
36.30.and there were *eight* boards
*Leuit.*14.23.bring it on the *eight* day
22.27.from the *eight* day, and &c.
23.39.on the *eight* day shall be a
25.22.ye shall sow the *eight* yeare
*Num.*3.28.were *eight* thousand 600.
4.48.*eight* thousand 500. and 80.
29.29.on the *eight* day six bullocks
35.on the *eight* day ye shall haue
*Iudg.*12.14.iudged Israel *eight* yeares
2 *Sam.*23.8.against *eight* hundred
24.9. 800000. valiant men
1 *Kin.*6.38.is the *eight* moneth
8.66.the *eight* day he sent the &c.
2 *Kin* 8.17.hee reigned *eight* yeares
22.1.Iosiah was *eight* yeares old
24.12.in the *eight* yeares of his
1 *Chr.*12.12.Iohanan the *eight*
30. .20000.and *eight* hundred
24.4 *eight* among the sons of &c.
10.the *eight* to Abijah
25.15.the *eight* to Ieshaiah, and his
26.5.Peulthai the *eight*
27.11.the *eight* captaine, for the *eight* moneth
29.7.*eight* thousand talents
2 *Chr.*7.9.and in the *eight* day they
13.3.*eight* hundred thousand chosen
21.20.reigned in Ierus. *eight* yeares
29.17.and on the *eight* day of sanctified the house—in *eight* daies
34.1.Iosiah was *eight* yeares old
3.in the *eight* yeare of his reigne
36.9.Iehoiachin was *eight* years old
Ezra 2.6.*eight* hundred and twelue
*Neh.*7.13.*eight* hundred forty and fiue

11.12.*eight* hundred twenty & two
*Eccle.*11.2.and alſo to *eight*,for thou
*Ier.*41.15.eſcaped—with *eight* men
*Ezek.*40.9.the porch—*eight* cubits
31.the going vp had *eight* ſteps
41.ſide of the gate *eight* tables
43.27.that on the *eight* day,and ſo
*Mic.*5.5.*eight* principall men
*Zech.*1.1.in the *eight* moneth

See **Thirty and eight.**

Luke 1.59. on the *eight* day they came
John 20.26.after *eight* dayes—his
Acts 9.33.had kept his bed *eight* yeares
*Phil.*3.5.circumciſed the *eight* day
1 *Pet.*3.20.*eight* ſoules were ſaued
2 *Pet.*2.5.Noah the *eight* perſon,a
Reu 17.11. euen he is the *eighth*

Eighteene.

*Iudg.*3.14.ſerued—*eighteene* yeares
10.8. *eighteene* yeares
20.25.*eighteene* thouſand men
So Verſe 44. 1 *Sam.*8.13.
1 *Kin.*7.15.*eighteen* cubits high a peece
2 *Kin.*22.3.in the *eighteene* year of K.
23.23.in the *eighteene* yeare of King
1 *Chro.*12.31. *eighteen* thouſand which
18.12.of ſalt,*eighteene* thouſand
24.15.the *eighteene* to Aphſes
25.25. the *eighteene* to Hanani
26.9.brethren ſtrong men,*eighteene*
2 *Chro.*11.21.took *eighteene* wiues
34.8.in the *eighteene* yeare of his
35.19.in the *eighteene* yeare of the
Ezra 8.18.and his brethren *eighteene*
*Ier.*32.1.the *eighteene* year of Nebuch.
52.21.one pillar was *eighteen* cubits
29.in the *eighteene* yeare of Neb.
*Ezek.*48.35.*eighteen* thouſand meaſurs
Luke 13.4.thoſe *eighteen* on whom
11.of infirmitie *eighteene* yeares
16.loe theſe *eighteene* yeares

Eight and thirty.

*Deut.*2.14.was *thirty eight* years old
1 *Kin.*16.29. in the *thirty eight* yeare of
Iohn 5.6. See the *Geneua Tranſlation*

Ekar.

1 *Chro.*2.27.Iamin and *Ekar*

Ekron.

*Ioſ.*15.11.went out to the ſide of *Ekron*
45.*Ekron* with her towns,& her
46.from *Ekron*,euen to the ſea
19.43.Elon—and *Ekron*
1 *Sa.*5.10.the Ark of God,to *Ekron*
the Arke of God came to *Ekron*
6.16.they returned to *Ekron* the
17.for Gath one,for *Ekron* one
7.14.from *Ekron* euen to Gath
17.52.and to the gates of *Ekron*
and vnto *Ekron*
2 *Kin.*1.2.the God of *Ekron* So V.6.
*Ier.*25.20.Azza and *Ekron*, and the
Amos 1.8.turn my hand againſt *Ekron*
*Zeph.*2.4.*Ekron* ſhall be rooted vp
*Zech.*9.5.and *Ekron*: for her expectat.
7.and *Ekron* as a Iebuſite

Ekronites.

*Ioſh.*13.3.and the *Ekronites*, alſo the
1 *Sam.*5.10. the *Ekronites* cryed out

Eladah.

1 *Chro.*7.20.and *Eladah* his ſon

Elah.

*Gen.*36.41.Duke *Elah*,Dukpinon
1 *Kin.*16.6.*Elah* his ſon reigned in his
1 *Chro.*1.52.Duke *Elah* See Ch.4.15

Elah a valley.

1 *Sam.*17.2.by the valley of *Elah*
19.were in the valley of *Elah*
21.9.ſlewest in the valley of *Elah*

Elam.

*Gen.*10.22.*Elam* and Aſhur, and
14.1.King of *Elam*,and Tidal King
1 *Chro.*1.17.*Elam* and Aſhur,and
26.3.*Elam* the fifth,Iohoanan the
Ezra 2.7.the children of *Elam*
31.the childr.of the other *Elam*
8.7.& of the ſons of *Elam*, Ieſhaiah
10.2.one of the ſons of *Elam*
26.and of the ſons of *Elam*
*Neh.*7.12.the children of *Elam*
12.42.*Elam*,and Ezer, and the

Elam a Citie.

Iſay 11.11.from Cuſh,and from *Elam*
21.2.goe vp, O *Elam*; beſiege
22.6.*Elam* bare the quiuer with
*Ier.*49.36.on *Elam* wil I bring the four
39. the captiuitie of *Elam*
*Ezek.*32.42.there is *Elam*, and all her
Dan 8.2.in the prouince of *Elam*

Elamites.

Ezra 4.9.Dehauites,and the *Elamites*
Acts 2.9.Medes, and *Elamites*

Elath.

*Deut.*2.8.the plain from *Elath*,& from
2 *King* 14.22.he built *Elath*,& reſtored
16.6.recouered *Elath*
draue the Iewes from *Elath*
the Syrians came to *Elath*
See 2 *Chro.*8.17.

Elasa. Elasah.

1 *Chro.*8.37.*Elaſa* his ſon,Azel his
Ezra 10.22.Iozabad and *Elaſah*
*Ier.*29.3.by the hand of *Elaſah*

El-Bethel.

*Gen.*35.7.called the place *El-Bethel*
☞ See *ELD*,&c.which ſhould come
in here before *ELE*,&c

Elead.

1 *Chro.*7.21.Ezer,and *Elead* whom

Elealeh.

*Num.*32.3.Heſhbon,& *Elealeh* Ver.37
*Iſa.*15.4.Heſhbon ſhall cry & *Elealeh*
*Ier.*48.34. cry of Heſhbon to *Elealeh*

Eleasah.

1 *Chro.*2.39.Helez begat *Eleaſah*
40.*Eleaſah* begat Siſamai
9.43.*Eleaſah* his ſon,Azel his

Eleazar.

Exod 6.23.*Eleazar* and Ithamar
So Chap.28.1.*Num* 3.2.& 26.60
1 *Chro.* 6.3. & 24.1.
*Leuit.*10.6.to *Eleazar*,& vnto Ithamar
16.he was angry with *Eleazar*
*Num.*3.4.*Eleazar* & Ithamar miniſtred
32.*Eleazar*—ſhall be the chiefe
4.16.of *Eleazar* the Prieſt pertaines
16.37. ſpeake vnto *Eleazar* the ſon
39.*Eleazar* the Prieſt tooke the
19.3.ſhall giue her to *Eleazar*
4.*Eleazar* the Prieſt ſhal take her
20.25.take Aaron and *Eleazar*
26.put them vpon *Eleazar* his
28.and put them vpon *Eleazar*
and *Eleazar* came down from
26.63.numbred by Moſes & *Eleaz.*
27.2.and before *Eleazar* the Prieſt
19.and ſet them before *Eleazar*
21.ſhall ſtand before *Eleazar*
22.and ſet him before *Eleazar*
31.29.to *Eleazar* the Prieſt for an
34.17.*Eleazar* the Prieſt and Ioſua
*Deut.*10.6.*Eleazar* his ſon miniſtred
*Ioſ.*14.1.which *Eleazar* the Prieſt and
17.4.came neer before *Eleazar*
19.51.*Eleazar* the Prieſt & Ioſhua
21.1.to *Eleazar* and to Ioſhua the
24.33.and *Eleazar*—dyed, and they
1 *Sam.*7.1. ſanctified *Eleazar* his ſon
2 *Sam.*23.9.after him was *Eleazar*
1 *Chr.*6.4.*Eleazar* begat Phinehas &c.
50.*Eleazar* his ſon,Phinehas
11.12.after him was *Eleazar* his ſon
23.21.of Mahli,*Eleazar*, and Kiſh
22.and *Eleazar* died, and had no
24.2.*Eleazar* and Ithamar executed
4. of the ſons of *Eleazar*
among the ſons of *Eleazar*
5.were of the ſons of *Eleazar*
6.being taken for *Eleazar* & one
28.of Mahli came *Eleazar*,who
Ezra 8.33.with him was *Eleazar* the
10.25.*Eleazar*,and Malchijah
*Nah.*22.42.*Eleazar* and Vzzi

Eldaah.

*Gen.*25.4.Abida,and *Eldaah*
1 *Chro.*1.33.Abida,and *Eldaah*

Eldad.

*Num.*11.27.*Eldad* and Medad doe

Elder.

*Gen.*10.21.of Iaphet the *elder*, euen
25.23.*elder* ſhall ſerue the younger
1 *Sam.*18.17.behold,my *elder* daught.
1 *Kin.*2.22.he is mine *elder* brother
Iob 15.10.much *elder* than thy father
32.4.becauſe they were *elder*
*Ezek.*16.61.thine *elder* & thy younger
*Rom.*9.12.the *elder* ſhall ſerue the
1 *Tim.*5.2.the *elder* women as mothers
1 *Pet.*5.5.ſubmit your ſelues to the *eld.*

See the word **Aged.**

Elder.

1 *Tim.*5.1.rebuke not an *Elder*,but
19. againſt an *Elder* receiue not
1 *Pet.*5.1.who am alſo an *Elder*, and
2 *Iohn* 1.the *Elder* vnto the elect lady
3 *Iohn* 1.the *Elder* to the welbeloued

Elders.

*Gen.*50.7.the *Elders* of his houſe,& all
and all the *Elders* of the land of
*Exod.*3.16.gather the *Elders* of Iſrael
18. thou and the *Elders* of Iſrael
12.21.calld for all the *Elders* of Iſr.
17.5.with

17.5.with thee of the *Elders* of Iſrael
6.in the ſight of the *Elders* of Iſr.
18.12.and all the *Elders* of Iſrael
19.7. & called for the *Elders* of the
24.1. 70.of the *Elders* of Iſrael
9.and 70.of the *Elders* of Iſrael
*Leuit.*4.15.the *Elders* of the congregat.
9.1.the *Elders* of Iſr. So *Num.*9.30.
*Num.*11.16. 70.men of the *Elders*
24.gathered 70.of the *Elders* of
16.25.the *Elders* of Iſrael followed
*Deut.*5.23. your tribes & your *Elders*
19.12.then the *Elders* of his Citie
21.2.thy *Elders* and thy Iudges
3.euen the *Elders* of that city
4.and the *Elders* of that city ſhal
21.19.bring him out vnto the *Elders*
20.ſhall ſay vnto the *Elders* of
22.15.vnto the *Elders* of the city
16.ſhall ſay vnto the *Elders*,I
17.before the *Elders* of the city
18.and the *Elders* of that city
25.7.vnto the *Elders* and ſay,my
8.the *Elders* of his city ſhall call
9.in the preſence of the *Elders*
27.1.with the *Elders* of Iſrael
29.10.your *Elders* & your officers
31.9.vnto all the *Elders* of Iſrael
28.gather to me all the *Elders* of
32.7.thy *Elders*,& they wil tell thee
*Ioſ.*7.6.he & the *Elders* of Iſr. Ch.8.10
33.all Iſrael and their *Elders*
9.11.our *Elders* and all the
20.4.in the eares of the *Elders* of
23.2.and for their *Elders*
24.1.and called for the *Elders* of
31.the *Elders* that outliued Ioſh.
*Judg.*2.7.the *Elders* that outliued Ioſ.
8.14.and the *Elders* thereof & offic.
16.he took the *Elders* of the city
21.16.the *Elders* of the congregat.
*Ruth.*4.2. ten men of the *Elders* of the
4.before the *Elders* of my people
1 *Sam.*15.30.before the *Elders* of my
16.4.*Elders* of the towne trembled
30.26.vnto the *Elders* of Iudah
2 *Sam.*3.17.with the *Elders* of Iſrael
5.3.all the *Elders* of Iſrael came
12.17.the *Elders* of his houſe aroſe
17.4.and all the *Elders* of Iſrael
19.11.ſpeake vnto the *Elders* of
1 *King.*8.1.aſſembled the *Elders* of Iſr.
3.and all the *Elders* of Iſr. came
20.7.called all the *Elders* of the
8.all the *Elders* & all the people
21.11.the *Elders* and the Nobles
2 *Kin.*10.1.ſent to the *Elders*, and to
5.the *Elders* alſo, and the
19.2.and the *Elders* of the Prieſts
23.1.all the *Elders* of Iuda,and of
1 *Chro.*11.3.all the *Elders* of Iſrael
15.25.ſo Dauid and the *Elders* of
21.16.then Dauid and the *Elders* of
2 *Chro.*5.4.all the *Elders* of Iſr. came
34.29.gathered—all the *Elders* of
Esra 5.5.on the *Elders* of the Iewes
9.then asked we thoſe *Elders*
6.7.the *Elders* of the Iewes build
8.what ye ſhall doe to the *Elders*
14. *Elders* of the Iewes builded
10.8.of the Princes and *Elders*,all
14.the *Elders* of euery city, and
*Pſa.*107.52.in the aſſembly of the *Eld.*
*Pro.*31.23.ſitteth among the *Elders*
*Iſa.*37.2.and the *Elders* of the Prieſt
*Ier.*26.17.roſe vp certain of the *Elders*
29.1.to the reſidue of the *Elders*
*Lam.*1.19. my Prieſts and my *Elders*
2.10.the *Elders*—of Sion ſit vpon
4.16. they fauoured not the *Elders*
5.12. faces of the *Elders* were not
14.the *Elders* haue ceaſed from
*Ezek.*8.1. *Elders* of Iudah ſate before
20.1.the *Elders* of Iſrael came to
3.ſpeake to the *Elders* of Iſrael
Ioel 1.14.gather the *Elders*,and all
2.16.aſſemble the *Elders*, gather
*Mat.*16 21.many things of the *Elders*
*Mar.*8.31.be reiected of the *Elders*
14.43.& the Scribes & the *Elders*
15.1.a conſultation with the *Elders*
Acts 11.30.and ſent it to the *Elders*
14.23.had ordained them *Elders*
15.2.vnto the Apoſtles & *Elders*
See the like Verſe 4.6. 22.23.
Chapter 16.4.
20.17.called the *Elders* of the Ch.
21.18.all the *Elders* were preſent
22.5.all the ſtate of the *Elders*
23.14.the chiefe Prieſts and *Elders*
See Chapter 25.15
1 *Tim.*5.17.the *Elders* that rule well
Titus 1.5. and ordaine *Elders* in euery
*Heb.*11.2.by it the *Elders* obtained
*Jam.*5.14.let him call for the *Elders*
1 *Pet.*5.1.the *Elders* which are among
Reu 4.10.the 24.*Elders* See the like
Cha.5.8.14.&11.16.& 19,4.
5.5.and one of the *Elders* ſaith
So Chap. 7.13.
11.the beaſts and the *Elders* and
7.11.about the *Elders* and the foure

Eldeſt.

*Gen.*27.1.called Eſau his *eldeſt* ſon
15.raiment of her *eldeſt* ſon Eſau
44.12.and began at the *eldeſt* and
*Num.*1.20.Reuben, Iſraels *eldeſt* ſon
1 *Sa* 17.13.the 3.*eldeſt* ſons of Ieſſe
14.the 3. *eldeſt* followed Saul
28.Eliab his *eldeſt* brother
2 *Kin.*3.27.took his *eldeſt* ſon that
2 *Chr.*22.1.had ſlaine all the *eldeſt*
Iob 1.13.*eldeſt* brothers houſe Ver.18

El-elohe-Iſrael.

*Gen.*33.20.& called it *El-Elohe-Iſrael*

Elect.

*Iſa.*42.1.mine *elect* in whom
45.4.and Iſrael mine *elect*
65.9.mine *elect* ſhall inherit
22.mine *elect* ſhall long
*Mat.*24.22.but for the *elects* ſake thoſe
24.ſhall deceiue the very *elect*
31.gather together his *elect*
Luke 18.7.auenge his owne *elect*, which
*Rom.*8.33.to the charge of Gods *elect*?
*Col.*3.12.as the *elect* of God, holy and
1 *Tim.*5.21.and the *elect* Angels that
2 *Tim.*2.10.al things for the *elects* ſake
Titus 1.1.to the faith of Gods *elect*
1 *Pet.*1.2. *elect* according to the
2.6.*elect*,precious,and he that
2 *Iohn* 1.vnto the *elect* Lady and her
13.the children of thy *elect* ſiſter

Elected.

1 *Pet.*5.13.*elected* together with you

Election.

*Rom.*9.11.according to the *election*
11.5.according to the *election* of
7.the *election* hath obtained it
28.but as touching the *election*
1 *Theſ.*1.4.beloued,your *election* of G.
2 *Pet.*1.10.your calling and *election*

Elements.

*Gal.*4.3.vnder the *Elements* of the
9.weake and beggarly *Elements*

Elements.

2 *Pet.*3.10.the *Elements* ſhall melt

Eleuen.

*Gen.*32.22. and his *eleuen* ſons, and
37.9.and the *eleuen* ſtars made
*Exod.*36.14.*eleuen* curtaines he made
15.the *eleuen* curtaines were of
*Num.*29.20.*eleuen* bullocks, two rams
*Deut.*1.2.*elcuen* dayes iourney from
*Judg.*16.5.*eleuen* hundred pieces
17.2.the *eleuen* hundred ſhekels
2 *Kin.*23.36.reigned *eleuen* yeares
*Ier.*52.1.he reigned *eleuen* yeares
*Mat.*28.16.then the *eleuen* diſciples
Mark 16.14.he appeared vnto the *ele.*
Luke 24.33.found the *eleuen* gathered
Acts 1.26.numbred with the *eleuen*
2.14.ſtanding with the *eleuen*

Eleuenth.

*Deut.*1.3.in the *eleuenth* moneth
2 *King.*9.29.in the *eleuenth* yeare of
25.2.in the *eleuenth* yeare of Ioram
1 *Chro.*12.13.Machbanai the *eleuenth*
24.12.the *eleuenth* Eliaſhib
25.18.the *eleuenth* Azareel
27.14.the *eleuenth* captaine
for the *eleuenth* moneth
*Ier.*1.3.to the end of the *eleuenth* yeare
52.5.to the *eleuenth* yeare of Zedek.
*Ezek.*30.20.in the *eleuenth* yeare in the
*Mat.*20.6.about the *eleuenth* houre
So Verſ.9.
*Reu.*21.20.the *eleuenth* a Iacinth

Elhanan.

1 *Chr.*11.26.*Elhanan* the ſon of Dodo
20.5.*Elhanan* the ſon of Iair

Elkanah.

*Exod.*6.24.*Elkanah* and Abieſaph
1 *Sam.*1.1.his name was *Elkanah*
4.that *Elkanah* offered,hee gaue
19.and *Elkanah* knew Hannah
21.and the man *Elkanah* and
2.11.and *Elkanah* went to Ramah
20.and Eli bleſſed *Elkanah*
1 *Chr.*6.23.*Elkanah* his ſon, and &c.
25.and the ſons of *Elkanah* &c.
26.35

26.as for *Elkanah*
the ſons of *Elkanah*
27.*Elkanah* his ſon So Verſ.34, 35,36.Chap.9.16.
12.6.*Elkanah*, and Ieſia,and Azariel
15.23.Berechiah and *Elkanah* were
2 *Chro*.28.7.*Elkanah* that was next

Eli.

1 *Sam*.1.3.and the two ſons of *Eli* &c.
9.now *Eli* the Prieſt ſate vpon a
12.that *Eli* marked her mouth
13.*Eli* thought ſhe had been &c.
14.& *Eli* ſaid vnto her,how long
25.and brought the childe to *Eli*
2.11.to the L. before *Eli* the Prieſt
12.the ſons of *Eli* were ſons of
20.*Eli* bleſſed Elkanah and his
22.*Eli* was very old, and heard
27.a man of God vnto *Eli*,and
3.1.vnto the Lord before *Eli*,and
2.when *Eli* was laid down in his
9.and he ran to *Eli*, and ſaid &c.
So Verſ.6. 8.
8.and *Eli* perceiued that the L.
12.Ile performe againſt *Eli* all
14.ſworn to the houſe of *Eli* that
the iniquity of *Elies* houſe
15.feared to ſhew *Eli* the viſion
16.*Eli* called Samuel,and ſaid
4.14.when *Eli* heard the noyſe of
came in haſtily,and told *Eli*
15.*Eli* was 98.yeares old,& his
14.3.the ſon of *Eli* the Lords Prieſt.

Eli, Eli, &c.

Mat.27.46.*Eli, Eli, lamaſabachthani*
So *Mark* 15.34.

Eliab &c.

Num.1.9.*Eliab* the ſon of Helon So
Chap.7.24. & 10.16.
7.29. this was the offring of *Eliab*
16.12.the ſons of *Eliab*, which ſaid
26.8.and the ſons of Pallu,*Eliab*
Deut.11.6.the ſons of *Eliab*,the ſon of
1 *Sam*.16.6.he looked on *Eliab* & ſaid
17.13.*Eliab* the firſt borne,& next
28.*Eliabs* anger was kindled
1 *Chro*.2.13.his firſt borne *Eliab*
6.27.*Eliab* his ſon, Iehoram his ſon
15.18.*Eliab* and Benaiah So
Chap.16 5.
2 *Chro*.11.18.*Eliab* the ſon of Ieſſe

Elias.

Mat.11.14.this is *Elias* which was to
17.3.Moſes and *Elias* talking with
11.*Elias* truly ſhall firſt come
12.that *Elias* is come already
27.47.this man cals for *Elias*
49.whether *Elias* will come and
Mark 9.11.*Elias* muſt firſt come?
12.*Elias* verily comes firſt
Luke 1.17.ſpirit and power of *Elias*
4.25.in the daies of *Elias* when
26.to none of thē was *Elias* ſent
9.54.conſume thē,euen as *Elias* did
Rom.11.2.the Scripture ſaith of *Elias*
Iames 5.17.*Elias* was ſubiect to like
See the word Eliiah.

Eliada.

2 *Sam*.5.16.*Eliada* and Eliphalet
1 *Kin*.11.23.the ſon of *Eliada* which
1 *Chro*.3.8.*Eliada* and Eliphalet
2 *Chro*.17.17.*Eliada* a mighty man

Eliah.

1 *Chro*.8.27.*Eliah* and Zichri
Ezra 10.26.Ieremoth and *Eliah*
See the word Elijah.

Eliakim.

2 *Kin*.18.18.came out to thē *Eliakim*
26.then ſaid *Eliakim* the ſon of
37.then came *Eliakim* the ſon of
23.34.*Eliakim* the ſon of Ioſiah
2 *Chro*.36.4.made *Eliakim* his brother
Neh.12.41.*Eliakim*,Maaſeiah
Iſay 22.20.my ſeruant *Eliakim*
36.22.*Eliakim* the ſon of Hilkiah

Eliam.

2 *Sam*.23.34.*Eliam* the ſon of Ahitho.

Eliasaph.

Num.2.14.*Eliaſaph* the ſon of Deuel
So Chap.7.42. & 10.20.
2.14.*Eliaſaph* the ſon of Reuel
3.24.*Eliaſaph* the ſon of Leel
7.47.the offring of *Eliaſaph*

Eliashib.

1 *Chro*.3.24.*Eliaſhib* and Pelaiah
Ezra 10.6.the ſon of *Eliaſhib* See
Verſ.27.36.
24.the ſingers alſo, *Eliaſhib*
Neh.3.1.*Eliaſhib* the high Prieſt
21.from the doore—of *Eliaſhib*
end of the houſe of *Eliaſhib*
12.10.Ioiakim begat *Eliaſhib*
Eliaſhib begat Ioiada
22.in the daies of *Eliaſhib*
23.of Iohanan the ſon of *Eliaſhib*
13.4.this *Eliaſhib* the Prieſt hauing
7.the euil that *Eliaſhib* did for
28.ſon of *Eliaſhib* the high prieſt

Eliatha.

1 *Chro*.25.4.*Eliatha* Giddalti

Elidad.

Num.34.21.*Elidad* the ſon of Chiſſon

Eliel.

1 *Chro*.5.24.Iſhi and *Eliel*
See more Ch.6.34. & 8.20.22.
& 11.46.& 12.11.& 15.9.11.
2 *Chro*.31.13.*Eliel* and Iſmachiah

Eliezer.

Exod.18.4. of the other was *Eliezer*
1 *Chro*.7.8.*Eliezer*,and Elioenai
15.24.Benaiah and *Eliezer* the
23.15.Gerſhon and *Eliezer*
17.the ſons of *Eliezer* were &c.
26.25.his brethren by *Eliezer*
27.16.*Eliezer* the ſon of Zichri
Ezra 8.16.ſent I for *Eliezer*,for Ariel
10.18.*Eliezer*, and Iarib,and &c.
23.Iuda and *Eliezer*
30.the ſons of Harim,*Eliezer*

Elihaba.

2 *Sa*.23.32.*Elihaba* the Shaalbonite
1 *Chr*.11.33.*Elihaba* the Shealbonite

Elihoreph.

1 *Kin*.4.3.*Elihoreph* and Ahiah

Elihu.

1 *Sam*.1.1.the ſon of *Elihu*, the ſon of
1 *Chro*.12.20.*Elihu* and Zilthai capt.
26.7.*Elihu* and Semachiah
27.18.of Iuda,*Elihu*,one of the
Iob 32.2.*Elihu* the ſon of Barachel
4.now *Elihu* had waited till Iob
5.when *Elihu* ſaw that there was
6.then *Elihu*—anſwered, I am
34.1.furthermore *Elihu* anſwrred
35.1.*Elihu* ſpake moreouer, & ſaid
36.1.*Elihu* alſo proceeded, and ſaid

Elijah.

1 *King*.17.1.*Elijah* the Tiſhbite
15.to the ſaying of *Elijah*
16.word—he ſpake by *Elijah*
22.heard the voyce of *Elijah*
23.and *Elijah* tooke the childe
18.1.came to *Elijah* in the 3. yeare
2.*Elijah* went to ſhew himſelfe
7.*Elijah* met him,and he knew
art thou that my Lord *Elijah*?
14.behold,*Elijah* is here; and he
31.*Elijah* took the twelue ſtones
36.*Elijah*—came neere and ſaid
42.*Elijah* went vp to the top of
46.hand of the L. was on *Elijah*
19.1.told—all that *Elijah* had done
2.ſent a meſſenger to *Elijah*
9.what doſt thou here *Elijah*
20.and ran after *Elijah*, and ſaid
21.aroſe and went after *Elijah*
21.17.the wrod—came to *Elijah*
28.the word—came to *Elijah*
2 *Kin*.1.4.ſurely dye,& *Elijah* departed
8.he ſaid,it is *Elijah* the Tiſhbite
17.on his knees before *Elijah*
2.1.the Lord would take vp *Elijah*
Elijah went with Eliſha
2.*Elijah* ſaid vnto Eliſha,tarry
8.*Elijah* tooke his mantle and
9.*Elijah* ſaid to Eliſha,aske what
14.he tooke the mantle of *Elijah*
where is the L.God of *Elijah*
15.the ſpirit of *Elijah* reſts on
3.11.water on the hands of *Elijah*
9.36.ſpake by his ſeruant *Elijah*
10.10.ſpake by his ſeruant *Elijah*
17.which he ſpake to *Elijah*
2 *Chro*.21.12.a writing—from *Elijah*
Ezra 10.21.*Elijah* and Shemaiah
Mal.4.5.Ile ſend you *Elijah* the
See the word Elias.

Elika.

2 *Sam*.23.25.*Elika*,the Harodite

Elim.

Exod.15.27.and they came to *Elim*
Num.33.9.and came to *Elim*,and
in *Elim* were 12. fountaines
10.they remoued from *Elim*

Elimelech.

Ruth 1.2.of the man was *Elimelech*
3.*Elimel*.Naomies husband died
2.1.of the family of *Elimelech*
3.of the kindred of *Elimelech*
4.3.was our brother *Elimelechs*
9.bought all that was *Elimelechs*

Elioenai.

Eltoenai.
1.*Chro*.3.23.*Elioenai* and Hezekiah
See more Ver.24.Ch.4.36.& 7.8.
& 26.3. *Ezra* 8.4.& 10.22,27
Neh.12.41.

Eliphal.
1.*Chro*.11.35.*Eliphal* the ſon of Vr

Eliphaleh.
1.*Chro*.15.18.*Eliphaleh*,and Mikniah
So Verſe 21.

Eliphelet.
2.*Sam*.5.16.Eliada, and *Eliphelet*
23.34.*Eliphelet* the ſon of Ahasbai
1.*Chro*.3.6.Eliſhama,and *Eliphelet*
8.Eliada,and *Eliphelet*
8.39. *Elpheleth* the third
Ezra 8.13.*Eliphelet*,Iehiel
10.33.*Eliphelet*,Ieremai

Eliphaz.
Gen.36.4. bare to Eſau *Eliphaz*: and
10. *Eliphaz* the ſon of Adah the
11.the ſons of *Eliphaz* were &c.
12.was concubine to *Eliphaz*
ſhe bare to *Eliphaz*,Amalek
15. the ſons of *Eliphaz* the firſt
1.*Chro*.1.35.the ſons of Eſau, *Eliphaz*
36.the ſons of *Eliphaz*,Teman
Job 2.11.*Eliphaz* the Temanite
4.1. then *Eliphaz* the Temanite
15.1.then anſwered *Eliphaz* the
22.1.*Eliph*.the Temanite anſwered
42.7.the Lord ſaid to *Eliphaz*
9. ſo *Eliphaz* the Temanite and

Eliſha.
1.*Kin*.19.16.*Eliſha* the ſon of Shaphat
19.*Eliſha* the ſon of Shaphat
2.*Kin*.2.3. came forth to *Eliſha*,and ſaid
12.*Eliſha* ſaw it,and he cried,my
14.and *Eliſha* went ouer
15. of Elijah doth reſt on *Eliſha*
22.10 the ſaying of *Eliſha* which
5.9. ſtood at the doore—of *Eliſha*
10.*Eliſha* ſent a meſſenger to him
25. *Eliſha* ſaid vnto him,whence
6.12. none—but *Eliſha* the prophet
17 *Eliſha* prayed and ſaid
round about *Eliſha*
18.*Eliſha* prayed and ſaid,ſmite
according to the words of *Eliſha*
31. if the head of *Eliſha* the ſon
8.1. then ſpake the woman to *Eliſha*
13.14.*Eliſha* was fallen ſicke of his
16. *Eliſha* put his hands vpon the
17. *Eliſha* ſaid,ſhoote,and he ſhot
20.and *Eliſha* died,and they
21.into the ſepulchre of *Eliſha*
touched the bones of *Eliſha*
See the word **Eltzeus**.

Eliſhah.
Gen.10.4.*Eliſhah* and Tarſhiſh. So
1.*Chron*.1.7.

Eliſhama.
2.*Sam*.5.16.*Eliſhama* and Eliada
2.*Kin*.25.25.the ſon of *Eliſhama*
1.*Chro*.2.41.Iekamiah begat *Eliſhama*
See Ch.3.6,8 & 7.26.& 14.7.
2.*Chro*.17.8.*Eliſhama* and Iehoram
Ier.36.12.euen *Eliſhama* the Scribe
See Verſ.20.21. & Ch.41.1.
See the word **Ammihud**.

Eliſhaphat.
2 *Chr*.23.1.*Eliſhaphat* the ſon of Zichri

Eliſheba.
Exod.6.23. Aaron tooke him *Eliſheba*

Eliſhua.
2 *Sam*.5.15.*Eliſhua*,and Nepheg
1 *Chro*.14.5.*Eliſhua* and Elpalet

Elizabeth,
Luke 1.5.her name was *Elizabeth*
7.becauſe *Elizabeth* was barren
13.*Elizabeth* ſhall beare thee a
24.his wife *Elizabeth* conceiued
36.thy couſin *Elizabeth* ſhe hath
40.entred—& ſaluted *Elizabeth*
41 *Elizabeth* heard the ſalutation
Elizabeth was filled with the
57.*Elizabeths* full time came

Elizaphan.
Num.34.25.*Elizaphan* the ſon of
1 *Chro*.15.8.the ſons of *Elizaphan*

Elizeus.
Luk.4.27.time of *Elizeus* the Prophet

Elizur.
Num.2.10.*Elizur* the ſon of Shedeur
7.30.*Elizur* the ſon of Shedeur
See **Elhanah** after the
word **Elhanan**.

Elme &c.
Iſay 41.19.See the *Geneua Tranſlation*
Hoſ.4.13.vnder oakes,poplars & *elmes*

Elnaan
1 *Chro*.11.46.the ſons of *Elnaan*

Elnathan.
2 *Kin*.24.8.the daughter of *Elnathan*
Ier.36.25.*Elnathan* and Delaiah
See the word **Achbor**.

Elon &c
Gen.26.34.the daughter of *Elon*
46.14.*Elon*, and Iahleel
Num.26.26.of *Elon*,the family
of the *Elonites*
Ioſ.19.43.*Elon* and Thimnathah
Iudg.12, 12.*Elon* the Zebulonite dyed

Elon-Bethanan.
1 *Kin*.4.9.and *Elon-Bethanan*

Eloquent.
Exod.4.10.I am not *eloquent*,nor
Acts 18.24.an *eloquent* man,and &c.

Eloth.
2 *Chro*.8 17.& to *Eloth* at the ſeas ſide
26 2.he built *Eloth*,and reſtored

Elpaal.
1 *Chro*.8.12.the ſons of *Elpaal* Ver.18

Elpalet.
1 *Chro*.14.5.Ibhar,Eliſhua and *Elpalet*
7.Beeliada and *Elpalet*

Elparan.
Gen.14.6.vnto *Elparan* which is by

Eltekeh.
Ioſ.21.23.*Eltekeh* with her ſuburbs

Eltekon.
Ioſ.15.59,and *Eltekon* ſix cities

Eltolad.
Ioſ.15.30.*Eltolad*,and Chesil,and
19.4.*Eltolad*,and Bethul, and

Elul.
Neh.6.15.of the moneth *Elul* in 52.d.

Eluzai.
1 *Chro*.12.5.*Eluzai*,and Ierimoth

Elymas.
Acts 13.8.but *Elymas* the ſorcerer

Elzabad,
1 *Chro*.12.12.*Elzabad* the ninth
26.7.Obed,and *Elzabad*

Elzaphan.
Exod.6.22.*Elzaphan*, and Zithri
Leuit.10.4.and *Elzaphan* ſons of
Num.3.30.*Elzaphan*,the ſon of Vzziel

Emboldeneth.
Iob 16.3.what *emboldeneth* thee

Embrace. See **Imbrace.**

Embroider &c.
Exod.28.39.thalt *embroider* the coate
35.35.and of the *embroiderer*

Emeraude
Exod.28.18.an *Emeraude*,a Saphir
39. 11.the ſecond row an *Emeraude*
Ezek.28.13.the *Emeraude*, the Carbu.
Reuel 4.3.in ſight like to an *Emerald*
21.19.the fourth an *Emerald*

Emerods.
1 *Sam*.5.6.ſmote them with *emerods*
9.had *emerods* in their ſecret
12.were ſmitten with the *emerods*
6.4.fiue golden *emerods*, and fiue
5.make images of your *emerods*
11.the images of their *emerods*
17.theſe are the golden *emerods*

Emims.
Deut.2.10.the *Emims* dwelt therein
11.the Moabites cal them *Emims*

Eminent.
Ezek.16.24.to thee an *eminent* place
See Verſ.31.39.
17.22.hie mountaines, and *eminent*

Emmanuel. See **Immanuel.**

Emmaus.
Luke 24.13.called *Emmaus*

Emorite.
Gen.10.16.Iebuſite and the *Emorite*

Empire
Eſt.1.20.throughout all his *Empire*

Employed &c.
Ezr.10.15.*employed* about this matter
Ezek.39.14.of continuall *employment*

Empty.
Gen.31.42.hadſt ſent me away *empty*
37.24.and the pit was *empty*, there
Exod 3.21.ye ſhall not goe out *empty*
23.15.ſhal appeare before me *empty*
So Ch.34.20.*Deut*.16.16.
15.13.not let him goe away *empty*
Iudg.7.16.lamps within *emp*. pitchers
Ruth 1,21.brought me home *empty*
3.17.go not *empty* vnto thy mother
1 *Sam*.6.3.ſend it not *empty*,but in
20.18.thy ſeat will be *empty*
25.Dauids place was *empty*
So Verſe 27.
2 *Sa*.1.22.of Saul returned not *empty*
2 *Kin*.4.3.euen *empty* veſſels,borrow
Iob 22.9.

Iob 22.9.ſent widowes away *empty*
26.7.ouer the *empty* place, & hangs
*Eccleſ.*11.3.they *empty* themſelues
*Iſa.*24.1.maketh the earth *empty* &c.
29.8.and his ſoule is *empty*,or as
32.6.to make *empty* the ſoule of the
*Ier.*14.3.with the veſſels *empty*: they
48.12.ſhall *empty* his veſſels
51.2.and ſhall *empty* her land
34.made me an *empty* veſſell
*Ezek.*24.11.ſet it *empty* on the coales
*Hoſ.*10.1 Iſrael is an *empty* vine,he
*Nah.*2.10.ſhe is *empty*,and voyd
*Hab.*1.17.ſhall they—*empty* their net
*Zech.*4.12.*empty* the golden oyle
*Mat.*12.44.he findeth it *empty*
Luke 1.53.he hath ſent *empty* away
20.10.and ſent him *empty* away
See the word **Appeare.**

Emptied. Emptiers.

*Gen.*24.20.and *emptied* her pitcher
42.35.*emptied* their ſacks
2 *Chro.*24.11.and *emptied* the cheſt
Iſay 19.6.the brooks—ſhall be *emptied*
24.3.ſhall be vtterly *emptied*
Ier 48.11.hath not been *emptied* from
*Nah.*2.2.the *emptiers* haue *emptied*

Emptineſſe.

Iſay 34.11.the ſtones of *emptineſſe*

Emulation &c.

*Rom.*11.14.may prouoke to *emulation*
Gal 5.20.variance,*emulations*,wrath

Enabled.

1 *Tim.*1.12.our L.who hath *enabled* me

Enan.

*Num.*1.15.Ahira the ſon of *Enan*
*Joſh.*15.34.Tappua and *Enan*

Encamp.

*Num.*1.50.ſhall *encamp* round about
2.17.as they *encamp*,ſo ſhall they
3.38.thoſe that *encamp* before the
10.31.to *encamp* in the wilderneſſe
2 *Sam.*12.28.*encamp* againſt the city
Iob 19.12 *encamp* round about my
*Pſal.*27.3.an hoſt ſhould *encamp*
*Zech.*9.8.*encamp* about mine houſe

Encamped &c.

*Exod.*15.27. *encamped* there by the
18.5.*encamped* at the mount of God
*Num.*33.10.*encamped* by the red ſea
*Ioſ.*4.19.*encamped* in Gilgal,in the
10.5.*encamped* before Gibeon
*Iudg.*10.17.*encamped* in Mizpeh
20.19.*encamped* againſt Gibeah
1 *Sam.*11.1.*encamped* againſt Iabeſh
2 *Sam.*11.11.are *encamped* in the open
1 *Kin.*16.16.that were *encamped* heard
2 *Chr.*32.1 *encamped* againſt the &c.
*Pſ.*34.7.the Angel of the L.*encampeth*

Encamping.

*Exod.*14.9.*encamping* by the ſea

Encline. See the word **Eare.**

Enclined.

*Pſal.*40.1.he *enclined* vnto me,and
116.2.he hath *enclined* his eare
See the words **Eare** and **Heart.**

Enclosed.

*Exod.*39.13.they were *enclosed* in
*Pſal.*17.10.*enclosed* in their own fat
22.16.the wicked haue *enclosted* mee
*Lam.*3.9.hath *enclosed* my wayes with

Enclosings.

*Ex.*28.20.in their *enclosings* Ch.39.13
See the word **Incleſe.**

Encountred.

Acts 17.18.the Stoicks *encountred* him

Encourage.

*Deut.*1.38.*encourage* him,for he ſhall
2 *Sam.*11.25.and *encourage* thou him
*Neh.*6.9. See the *Geneua Tranſlation*

Encouraged.

1 *Sam.*30.6.Dauid *encouraged* himſelfe
2 *Chro.*31.4.*encouraged* in the Lord
35.2.and *encouraged* them to the

End.

*Gen.*6.13.the *end* of all fleſh is come
8.3.after the *end* of an 150.dayes
49 33.Iacob had made an *end* of
Exod 12.41 at the *end* of 430.yeares
23.16.which is in the *end* of the y.
34.22.in gathering at the years *end*
*Num.*16.31.made an *end* of ſpeaking
23.10.let my laſt *end* be like his
24.20.but his latter *end* ſhall be
*Deut.*8.16.good at thy latter *end*
11.12. euen to the *end* of the yeare
13.7.from the one *end* of the earth
to the other *end* of the earth
14.28.at the *end* of three yeares
20.9.haue made an *end* of ſpeaking
28.64.frō the one *end* of the earth
31.10.at the *end* of euery 7.yeares
24.had made an *end* of writing
32.20.what their *end* ſhall be,for
29.would conſider their later *end*
45.made an *end* of ſpeaking all
*Joſ.*8.24.had made an *end* of ſlaying
10.20.had made an *end* of ſlaying
19.49.made an *end* of diuiding
51.made an *end* of diuiding the
*Iudg.*3.18.made an *end* to offer the
6.21.put forth the *end* of the ſtaffe
11.39 at the *end* of two moneths
15.17.had made an *end* of ſpeaking
19.9.the day growes to an *end*
*Ruth.*2.23.to the *end* of barley harueſt
3.7.at the *end* of the heape of corne
10.more kindnes in the later *end*
1 *Sam.*3.12.Ile alſo make an *end*
9.27.down to the *end* of the city
10.13.made an *end* of prophelying
13.10.had made an *end* of offering
14.27.put forth the *end* of the rod
43.hony with the *end* of the rod
18.1.had made an *end* of ſpeaking
24.16.had made an *end* of ſpeaking
2 *Sam.*2.26.bitternes in the latter *end*
11.19.haſt made an *end* of telling
14.26.at euery yeares *end* that he
24.8.at the *end* of 9.moneths
1 *Kin.*1.41.had made an *end* of eating
2.39.at the *end* of three yeares
3.1.had made an *end* of building
7.40.made an *end* of doing all the
8.54.had made an *end* of praying
2 *King.*10.21.full from one *end* to an
25.had made an *end* of offering
18.10.at the *end* of three yeares
21.16.from one *end* to the other
1 *Chro.*16.2.had made an *end* of offr.
2 *Chr.*7.1.had made an *end* of praying
8.1.at the *end* of twenty yeares
20.23.had made an *end* of the
24.10.vntill they had made an *end*
23.at the *end* of the year,that the
29.17.firſt month they made an *end*
29.had made an *end* of offring
Ezra 10.17.and had made an *end* of
*Neh.*3.21.to the *end* of the houſe of
4.2.wil they make an *end* in a day?
Iob 6.11.and what is mine *end*,that
8.7.yet thy later *end* ſhould greatly
16.3.ſhal vaine words haue an *end*?
18.2.ere you make an *end* of words?
26.10.day & night come to an *end*
28.3.he ſets an *end* to darkneſſe
34.36.Iob may be tryed to the *end*
42.12.bleſſed the latter *end* of Iob
*Pſal.*7.9.of the wicked come to an *end*
19.4.words to the *end* of the world
6.from the *end* of the heauen &
37.37.the *end* of that man is peace
38.the *end* of the wicked ſhall be
39.4.make me to know mine *end*
61.2.from the *end* of the earth wil I
73.17.then vnderſtood I their *end*
102.27.thy years ſhal haue no *end*
107.27.they are at their wits *end*
119.33.I ſhall keep it vnto the *end*
96.I haue ſeene an *end* of all
112.euen vnto the *end*
*Pro.*5.4.her *end* is bitter as wormwood
16.25.but the *end* thereof are
19.20.maiſt be wiſe in thy later *end*
20.21.but the *end* thereof ſhall not
23.18.ſurely there is an *end*, and
25.8.what to doe in the *end* thereof
*Eccl.*3.11.frō the beginning to the *end*
4.8.no *end* of all his labour
16.no *end* of all the people
7.2.that is the *end* of all men
8.better is the *end* of a thing thā
10.13.the *end* of his talke is &c.
12.12.making many bookes no *end*
Iſay 2.7.nor is there any *end* of their
5.26.from the *end* of the earth
7.3.at the end of the conduit of the
9.7.and peace,there ſhall be no *end*
13.5.from the *end* of heauen, euen
16.4.the extortioner is at an *end*
23.17.after the *end* of ſcuenty years
33.1.when thou ſhalt make an *end*
38.12.thou wilt make an *end* of me
13.wilt thou make an *end* of me
42.10.from the *end* of the earth
46.10.declaring the *end* from the
47.7.remember the latter *end*
48.20.vtter it euen to the *end*
49.6.vnto the *end* of the earth

62.11.vnto the *end* of the world
*Jer.*1.3. to the *end* of the eleuenth year
3.5.will he keep it vnto the *end*?
4.27.yet will I not make a full *end*
5.10.but make not a full *end* *end*
31.what will ye doe in the
12.4.not see our last *end*
12.from one *end* of the land to
the other *end* of the land
17.11.at his *end* shalbe a foole
26.8.had made an *end* of speaking
29.11.to giue you an expected *end*
30.11.though I make a full *end* of all
yet will I not make a full *end*
31.17.there is hope in thine *end*
34.14.at the *end* of seuen yeares
43.1.had made an *end* of speaking
44.27.till there be an *end* of them
46.28.I will make an *end* of all the
I will not make a full *end* of
51.13.thine *end* is come, and the
31. his city is taken at one *end*
*Lam.*1.9.remembers not her last *end*
4.18.fulfilled, for our *end* is come
*Ezek.*7.2. an *end*, the *end* is come
See Verse 3.6.
11.13.wilt thou make a ful *end* of the
20.17.nor did I make an *end* of them
21.15.iniquity shall haue an *end*
See Ver.29.Ch.35.5.
41.12.at the *end* toward the West
43.23.when thou hast made an *end*
*Dan.*1.5.that at the *end* thereof they
4.29. at the *end* of twelue moneths
34.at the *end* of the dayes, I
6.26.shalbe euen vnto the *end*
7.26.to destroy it vnto the *end*
28.is the *end* of the matter
8.17.for at the time of the *end*
19.what shalbe in the last *end*
the *end* shalbe
9.24.to make an *end* of sins
26.the *end* thereof shalbe with a
vnto the *end* of the war
11.45.he shall come to his *end*
12.6.how long shall it be to the *end*
8.shalbe the *end* of these things
13.go thy way till the *end*
Amos 3.15.houses shall haue an *end*
7.2.when they had made an *end* of
8.2.the *end* is come vpon my people
10.the *end* thereof as a bitter day
*Nah.*1.8.he will make an vtter *end*
So Verse 9.
2.9.there is no *end* of the store
*Hab.*2.3.at the *end* it shall speake
*Mat.*10.22.that endureth to the *end*
12.45. See the *Geneua Translatiõ*
13.40.it be in the *end* of this world
24.3.and of the *end* of the world?
6.but the *end* is not yet
13.he that shall endure to the *end*
31.from one *end* of heauen to
26.58.with the seruãts to see the *end*
28.1.in the *end* of the Sabbath
20.euen to the *end* of the world
*Mar.*3.26.cannot stand, but hath an *end*
Luke 1.33.kingdom, there shalbe no *end*
21.9.but the *end* is not by and by
22.37.concerning me haue an *end*
John 13.1.he loued them vnto the *end*
*Rom.*6.21.*end* of those things is death
22.and the *end* euerlasting life
1.*Cor.*1.8 confirme you vnto the *end*
15.24.then commeth the *end*
2.*Cor.*1.13. acknowledge—vnto the *end*
3.13. look to the *end* of that which is
11.15.whose *end* shalbe according
*Phil.*3.19.whose *end* is destruction
1.*Tim.*1.5. the *end* of the cõmandment
Heb 3.6.of the hope firme to the *end*
14. confidence stedfast to the *end*
6.8.whose *end* is to be burned
11.assurance of hope vnto the *end*
16.to them an *end* of all strife
7.3.nor *end* of life, but made like
9.26. now once in the *end* of the
Iames 5.11.haue seen the *end* of the L.
1.*Pet.*1.9.receiuing the *end* of your Fa.
4.7.the *end* of all things is at hand
17. what shall the *end* be of them
2.*Pet.*2.20.the latter *end* is worse with
*Reu.*2.26.keeps my works to the *end*
22.13.the beginning and the *end*
See the word **Alpha.**

End.

Amos 5.18.to what *end* is it for you

Endamage.

Ezra 4.13.so shalt thou *endamage* the

Endangered.

*Eccles.*10.9.shalbe *endangered* thereby

Ended.

*Gen.*2.2.seuenth day G. *ended* his worke
41.53.in—Egypt were *ended*
*Deut.*31.30.vntill they were *ended*
Ruth 2.31. vntill they haue *ended* all
2.*Sam.*20.18.so they *ended* the matter
1.*Kin.*7.51.so was *ended* all the worke
2.*Chro.*29.34.till the worke was *ended*
Iob 31.40. the words of Iob are *ended*
*Psa.*72.20.the praiers of Dau.—are *ended*.
*Isa.*60.20.of thy mourning shalbe *ended*
*Jer.*8.20.the summer is *ended*, and we
*Ezek.*4.8.till thou hast *ended* all the
*Mat.*7.28.when Iesus had *ended* these
See *Luke* 7.1.
Luke 4.13.when the diuel had *ended* all
Acts 19.21.after these things were *end.*
21.27.the 7 daies were almost *ended*

Endlesse.

1.*Tim.*1.4. and *endlesse* Genealogies
*Heb.*7.16.power of an *endlesse* life

Ends.

*Exod.*28.14.two chaines—at the *ends*
37.8.on the two *ends* thereof
39.19.on the two *ends* of the &c.
*Deut.*33.17.to the *ends* of the earth
1.*Sam.*2.10. iudge the *ends* of the earth
1.*Kin.*8.8.the *ends* of the staues were
Iob 28.24.looks to the *ends* of the earth
37.3. vnto the *ends* of the earth
38.13.hold on the *ends* of the earth
*Psal.*19.6.circuit vnto the *ends* of it
22.27.all the *ends* of the earth shall
*Isa.*26.15.vnto all the *ends* of the earth
40.28.Creator of the *ends* of the
41.9.from the *ends* of the earth
So Chapt.43.6.
45.22. saued all the *ends* of the earth
Jer. See more in the word **Earth.**
*Ezek.*15.4.deoureth both the *ends* of
*Mich.*5.4.vnto the *ends* of the earth
Acts 13.47.saluation to the *ends* of the
*Rom.*10.18.vnto the *ends* of the world
1.*Cor.*10.11.on whom the *ends* of the

Endeuour, &c.

1.*Chro.*28.7. See the *Geneua Translation*
*Psal.*28.4.wickednes of their *endeuours*
*Hos.*6.3. See the *Geneua Translation*
Acts 16.10.we *endeuoured* to go into
*Eph.*4.3.*endeuouring* to keep the
2.*Pet.*1.15.I will *endeuour* that you

Endor.

*Iosh.*17.11.the inhabitants of *Endor*
1.*Sam.*28.7.a familiar spirit at *Endor*
*Psal.*83.10. which perished at *Endor*

Endow.

*Exod.*22.16.he shall surely *endow* her

Endued.

*Gen.*30.20.God hath *endued* me with
See the word **Indued.**

Endure.

*Gen.*33.14. children be able to *endure*
*Exod.*18.23.thou shalt be able to *endure*
*Est.*8.6.how can I *endure* to see the
Iob 8.15.it fast, but it shall not *endure*
31.23.and—I could not *endure*
*Psal.*9.7. the Lord shall *endure* for euer
30.5.weeping may *endure* for a
72.5.as the Sun and Moone *endure*
17. his name shall *endure* for euer
89.36.his seed shall *endure* for euer
102.12.but thou—shalt *end.* for euer
26.but thou shalt *endure*, yea all
104.31.the L. shall *endure* for euer
*Ezek.*22.14.can thine heart *endure*, or
*Mat.*24.13. that shall *endure* to the end
So *Marke* 13.13.
2.*Thes.*1.4.tribulations that ye *endure*
2.*Tim.*2.3.therefore *endure* hardnesse
4.3. when they will not *endure*
*Heb.*12.7.if ye *endure* chastening
20.for they could not *endure*
*Iam.*5.11.count them happy which *end.*
1.*Pet.*2.19.*endure* griefe, suffering

Endured, &c.

*Psa.*72.7.so long as the Moon *endureth*
81.15.should haue *endured* for euer
100.5.his truth *endureth* to all, &c.
111.3.his righteous. *endureth* for euer
See *Psalme* 112.3.9.
10.his praise *endureth* for euer
Iohn 6.27.that meat which *endureth* to
*Rom.*9.22.*endured* with much long-suff.
1.*Cor.*13.7.*endureth* all things
2.*Tim.*3.11.persecutions I *endured*
*Heb.*6.15.he had patiently *endured*
10.32.ye *endured* a great fight of
11.27. he *endured*, as seeing him
12.2. *endured* the Crosse, despising
3.that

3.that *endured* ſuch contradiction
Iames 1.12.that *endureth* temptation
1.*Pet*.1.25.word of the Lord *endureth*
See the word **Euer.**

Enduring.

Pſal.19.9.is cleane *enduring* for euer
2.*Cor*.1.6. in the *enduring* of the ſame
Heb.10.34.and an *enduring* ſubſtance

En-eglaim.

Ezek.47.10.euen vnto *En-eglaim*

Enemie.

Exod.15.6.daſhed in peeces the *enemy*
9.the *enemy* ſaid, I'le purſue
23.22.I will be an *enemy* vnto thine
Leuit.26.25. into the hand of the *enemy*
Num.35.23.and was not his *enemy*
Deut.28.57.wherewith thine *enemy* ſhal
32.27.feared the wrath of the *enemy*
42.reuenges vpon the *enemy*
33.27.ſhall thruſt out the *enemy*
Iudg.16.23.our *enemy* into our hand
24.into our hand our *enemy*
1.*Sam*.2.32.thou ſhalt ſee an *enemy* in
18.29.Saul became Dauids *enemy*
19.17.and ſent away mine *enemy*
24.4.I will deliuer thine *enemy*
19.if a man find his *enemy*, will
26.8.hath deliuered thine *enemy*
28.16.and is become thine *enemy*
2.*Sam*.4.8. thine *enemy* which ſought
22.18.from my ſtrong *enemy*
1.*Kin*.8.33.downe before thine *enemy*
37.their *enemy* beſiege—them
46.deliuer them to the *enemy*
vnto the land of the *enemy*
21.20.found me O mine *enemy*
2.*Chro*.6.24.the worſe before the *enemy*
25.8.thee fall before the *enemy*
Ezra 8.31. from the hand of the *enemy*
Eſt.3.10.Haman—the Iewes *enemy*
7.6.the aduerſary and *enemy*, is
9.10.the *enemy* of the Iewes, ſlew
24.the *enemy* of all the Iewes
Iob 13.24. holdſt me for thine *enemy*
16.9. mine *enemy* ſharpneth his eies
27.7.let mine *enemy* be as the wick.
33.10. he counteth me for his *enemy*
Pſal.7.4.without cauſe is mine *enemy*
5.let the *enemy* perſecute my
9.6.O thou *enemy*, deſtruction
13.2.how long ſhall mine *enemy*
4.leſt mine *enemy* ſay, I haue
18.17.from my ſtrong *enemy*,
31.8.into the hand of the *enemy*
41.11.becauſe mine *enemy* doth not
42.9. the oppreſſion of the *enemy*
43.2.of the oppreſſion of the *enemy*
44.10. to turne back from the *enemy*
16.by reaſon of the *enemy*
55.3.of the voice of the *enemy*
6.13. a ſtrong towre from the *enemy*
64.1. from feare of the *enemy*
74.3.all that the *enemy* hath done
10. ſhall the *enemy* blaſpheme thy
18.that the *enemy* hath reproched
78.42.them from the *enemy*
89.22.the *enemy* ſhall not exact
106.10.from the hand of the *enemie*
So *Pſalme* 107.2.
143.3.the *enemy* hath perſecuted my
Pro.24.17. reioyce not when thy *enemie*
25.21. if thine *enem*. be hungry, giue
27.6.but the kiſſes of an *enemie* are
Iſa.59.19.when the *enemie* ſhall come
63.10.turned to be their *enemie*
Ier.6.25 for the ſword of the *enemie*
15.11.I will cauſe the *enemie* to
18.17.an Eaſt-wind before the *enem*.
31.16.from the land of the *enemie*
44.30.the K. of Babylon his *enemie*
Lam.1.5.captiuity before the *enemie*
7. fell into the hand of the *enemie*
9.the *enemy* hath magnified
16, the *enemie* hath preuailed
2.4.bent his bow like an *enemie*
5.the Lord was an *enemie*: he hath
7.into the hand of the *enemie*
17.cauſed the *enemie* to reioyce
22.hath mine *enemie* conſumed
41.2.that the *enemie* ſhould haue
Ezek.36.2.the *enemie* hath ſaid—Aha
Hoſ.8.3.the *enemie* ſhall purſue him
Mich.2.8.is riſen vp as an *enemie*: ye
7.8.O mine *enemie*: when I fall
10.then ſhe that is mine *enemie*
Nah.3.11.becauſe of the *enemie*
Zeph.3.15.hath caſt out thine *enemie*
Mat.5.43.and hate thine *enemie*
13.28.an *enemy* hath done this
39. the *enemie* that ſowed them is
Luke 10.19.all the power of the *enemie*
Acts 13.10.thou *enemie* of all righteouſ.
Rom.12.20.if thine *enemie* hunger
1.*Cor*.15.26. the laſt *enemie* that ſhalbe
Gal.4.16.am I become your *enemie*
2.*Theſ*.3.15.count him not as an *enemie*
Iam.4.4.of the world is the *enem*. of God

Enemies.

Exod.1.10. ioyne vnto our *enemies*
23.22.an enemy to thine *enemies*
27.I will make all thine *enemies*
32.25.ſhame amongſt their *enemies*
Leuit.26.7.ye ſhall chaſe your *enemies*
8.your *enemies* ſhall fall before
16.your *enemies* ſhall eate it
17.ſlaine before your *enemies*
32.your *enemies* ſhall dwell therin
34.and be ye in your *enemies* land
37.to ſtand before your *enemies*
38.the land of your *enemies* ſhall
39.in your *enemies* lands, and
41.into the land of their *enemies*
44.be in the land of their *enemies*
Num.10.9.ſaued from your *enemies*
35.let thine *enemies* be ſcattered
24.8.eate vp the nations his *enemies*
10.to curſe mine *enemies*, and
18.poſſeſſion for his *enemies*
Deut.6.19. to caſt out all thine *enemies*
12.10.reſt from all your *enemies*
20.1.to battel againſt thine *enemies*
4.to fight againſt your *enemies*
14.eate the ſpoile of thine *enemies*
21.10.war againſt thine *enemies*
23.9.forth againſt thine *enemies*
14.to giue vp thine *enemies* before
25.19. thee reſt from all thine *enem*.
28.17.thine *enemies* that riſe vp
25.ſmitten before thine *enemies*
31.giuen vnto thine *enemies*
48.thou ſhalt ſerue thine *enemies*
55. wherewith thine *enemies* ſhall
68.ſhalbe ſold vnto your *enemies*
32.31.our *enemies*—being iudges
41.vengeance to mine *enemies*
33.7.to him from his *enemies*
29.thine *enemies* ſhalbe found
Ioſh.7.8.their backs before their *enemies*
12.not ſtand before their *enemies*
their back before their *enemies*
13. not ſtand before thine *enemies*
10.19. purſue after your *enemies* and
25.your *enemies* againſt whom
21.44.not a man of all their *enemies*
deliuered all their *enemies*
22.8.the ſpoile of your *enemies*
Iudg.2.14. into the hands of their *enem*.
not—ſtand before their *enemies*
11.36.for thee of thine *enemies*
1.*Sam*.4.3.of the hand of our *enemies*
12.10. out of the hand of our *enemies*
11.out of the hand of your *enemies*
14.24.auenged on mine *enemies*
18.25.auenged on the kings *enemies*
20.15.cut off the *enemies* of Dauid
25.22.the *enemies* of Dauid, if I
26.let thine *enemies*, and they that
29.and the ſoules of thine *enemies*
29.8.not fight againſt the *enemies*
30.26.of the ſpoile of the *enemies*
2.*Sam*.5.20.forth on mine *enemies*, &c.
7.1.reſt—from all his *enemies*
9.cut off all thine *enemies*
11.to reſt from all thine *enemies*
12.14.great occaſion to the *enemies*
18.19.auenged him on his *enemies*
32.the *enemies* of the lord the king
19,6.loueſt thine *enemies*, and hateſt
9.out of the hand of our *enemies*
22.1.of the hand of all his *enemies*
4.ſaued from mine *enemies*
38.haue purſued mine *enemies*
41.the neckes of mine *enemies*
49.forth from mine *enemies*
24.13.before thine *enemies*, while
1.*Kin*.3.11.the life of thine *enemies*
8.48.in the land of their *enemies*
2.*Kin*.17.39.hand of all your *enemies*
21.14.into the hand of their *enemies*
1.*Chro*.12.17 betray me to mine *enemies*
14.11.broken in vpon mine *enemies*
17.8.cut off all thine *enemies* from
10.I'le ſubdue all thine *enemies*
21.12.that the ſword of thine *enemies*
22.9.him reſt from all his *enemies*
1.*Chro*.1.11.nor the life of thine *enemies*
6.28. if their *enemies* beſiege them
34.to war againſt their *enemies*
36.ouer before their *enemies*
26.27.to reioyce ouer their *enemies*
29.fought againſt the *enemies* of
Neh.4.15.when

*Neh.*4.15.when our *enemies* heard
5.9.of the heathen our *enemies*
6.16.our *enemies* heard thereof
9.27.into the hand of their *enemies*
28.the hand of their *enemies*
*Eſt.*9.1.that the *enemies* of the Iewes
5.ſmote all their *enemies* with the
16.and had reſt from their *enemies*
22.Iewes reſted from their *enemies*
Iob 6.23.or deliuer me from the *enemies*
19.11.to him as one of his *enemies*
*Pſal.*3.7.haſt ſmitten all mine *enemies*
6.7.becauſe of all mine *enemies*
10.all mine *enemies* be aſhamed
7.6.of the rage of mine *enemies*
8.2.becauſe of thine *enemies*
9.3.mine *enemies* are turned backe
10.5.as for all his *enemies*, he puts
17.9.from my deadly *enemies*
18.1.from the hand of all his *enemies*
3.ſaued from mine *enemies*
37.I haue purſued mine *enemies*
40.the neckes of mine *enemies*
48.me from mine *enemies*
21.8.find out all thine *enemies*
23.5.in the preſence of mine *enemies*
25.2.let not mine *enemies* triumph
19.conſider mine *enemies*, for
27.2.the wicked—mine *enemies*
6.lifted vp aboue mine *enemies*
11.becauſe of mine *enemies*
12.vnto the will of mine *enemies*
31.11.among all mine *enemies*
15.from the hand of mine *enemies*
35.19.them that are mine *enemies*
37.20.the *enemies* of the Lord ſhalbe
38.19.but mine *enemies* are liuely
41.5.mine *enemies* ſpeake euill
42.10.mine *enemies* reproch me
44.5.we will puſh our *enemies*
7.ſaued vs from our *enemies*
45.5.heart of the kings *enemies*
54.5.reward euill to mine *enemies*
7.ſeen his deſire on his *enemies*
56.2.mine *enemies* would daily, &c.
59.1.deliuer me from mine *enemies*
10.my deſire vpon mine *enemies*
60.12.ſhall tread downe our *enemies*
66.3.ſhall thine *enemies* ſubmit, &c.
68.1.let his *enemies* be ſcattered
21.wound the head of his *enemies*
23.in the bloud of his *enemies*
69.4.being mine *enemies* wrongfully
18.me becauſe of mine *enemies*
71.10.mine *enemies* ſpeake againſt
72.9.his *enemies* ſhall licke the duſt
74.23.the voice of thine *enemies*
78.53.ouerwhelmed their *enemies*
61.into the *enemies* hand
66.ſmote his *enemies* in the hinder
80.6.our *enemies* laugh among
83.2.thine *enemies* make a tumult
89.10.haſt ſcattered thine *enemies*
42.made all his *enemies* to reioyce
51.wherewith thine *enemies* haue
92.9.for loe, thine *enemies*
for loe, thine *enemies*
11.my deſire on mine *enemies*
97.3.and burneth vp his *enemies*
102.8.mine *enemies* reproch me
105.24.ſtronger than their *enemies*
106.11.the water couered their *enẽ*.
42.the *enemies* alſo oppreſſed
110.1.thine *enemies* thy footſtoole
2.in the midſt of thine *enemies*
112.8.his deſire vpon his *enemies*
119.98.wiſer than mine *enemies*
139.becauſe mine *enemies* haue
157.and mine *enemies*, yet do I
132.18.his *enemies* will I cloath
136.24.redeemed vs frõ our *enemies*
138.7.the wrath of mine *enemies*
139.20.thine *enemies* take thy name
22.I count them mine *enemies*
143.9.deliuer me from mine *enemies*
12.cut off mine *enemies*, and
*Pro.*16.7.maketh his *enemies* to be at
*Iſa.*1.24.auenge me of mine *enemies*
9.11.and ioyne his *enemies* together
26.11.the fire of thine *enemies* ſhall
42.13.preuaile againſt his *enemies*
59.18.recompence to his *enemies*
62.8.to be meat for thine *enemies*
66.6.recompence to his *enemies*
*Jer.*12.7.into the hand of her *enemies*
15.9.before their *enemies*, ſaith the
14.to paſſe with thine *enemies*
17.4.to ſerue thine *enemies*
19.7.to fall before their *enemies*
9.ſtraitneſs wherewith his *enemies*
20.4.by the ſword of their *enemies*
5.into the hand of their *enemies*
27.7.into the hand of their *enemies*
34.20.into the hand of their *enemies*
So Verſe 21.
44.30.into the hand of his *enemies*
48.5.the *enemies* haue heard a cry
49.37.diſmaid before their *enemies*
*Lam.*1.2.they are become their *enemies*
5.her *enemies* proſper, for the
21.all mine *enemies* haue heard
2.16.all our *enemies* haue opened
So Chapt.3.46.
52.mine *enemies* chaſed me ſore
*Ezek.*39.23.the hand of their *enemies*
27.out of their *enemies* lands
*Dan.*4.19.thereof to thine *enemies*
Amos 9.4.before their *enemies*, thence
*Mich.*4.10.the hand of thine *enemies*
*Nah.*1.2.reſerueth wrath for his *enemies*
8.ſhall purſue his *enemies*
3.13.wide open to thine *enemies*
*Mat.*5.44.I ſay to you, loue your *enemies*
So *Luke* 6.27.
Luke 19.27.but thoſe mine *enemies*, which
43.that thine *enemies* ſhall caſt
*Rom.*5.10.if when we were *enemies*,
11.28.they are *enemies* for your ſake
*1.Cor.*15.25.hath put all his *enemies* vnder
*Phil.*3.18.*enemies* of the Croſſe of Chriſt
*Col.*1.21.aliens and *enemies* in
*Reu.*11.5.and deuoureth their *enemies*
12.their *enemies* beheld them
See the word Footſtoole.

Enflame.
*Iſa.*5.11.till wine *enflame* them

Enformed.
Acts 24.1.who *enformed* the Gouernor
See the word Informed.

Engaged.
*Jer.*30.21.that *engaged* his heart to

Enganim.
*Ioſh.*21.29.*Enganim* with her ſuburbs

Engedi.
*Ioſh.*15.62.city of ſalt, and *Engedi*
1.*Sam.*23.29.ſtrong holds at *Engedi*
24.1.in the wilderneſſe of *Engedi*
2.*Chro.*20.2.which is *Engedi*
*Cant.*1.4.in the vineyards of *Engedi*
*Ezek.*47.10.from *Engedi* to En-eglaim

Engines.
2.*Chro.*26.15.*engines* inuented by
*Ezek.*26.9.ſet *engines* of warre

Engraffed.
Iames 1.11.meekneſs, the *engraffed* word

Engraue, &c.
*Zech.*3.9.I'le *engraue* the grauing
2.*Cor.*3.7.*engrauen* in ſtones

Engrauer.
*Exod.*28.11.the worke of an *engrauer*
35.35.of worke of the *engrauer*

Engrauings.
*Exo.*28.21.like the *engrauings* of ſignets
36.like the *engrauings* of a ſignet

En-hakkor.
*Judg.*15.19.called the name *En-hakkor*

Enioy, &c.
*Leuit.*26.34.land *enioy* her Sabbaths
43.ſhall *enioy* her Sabbaths
*Deut.*28.4.thou ſhalt not *enioy* them
*Ioſh.*1.15.your poſſeſſion and *enioy* it
2.*Chro.*36.21.had *enioyed* her Sabbaths
*Eccleſ.*2.1.therefore *enioy* pleaſures
24.make his ſoule *enioy* good
3.13.and *enioy* the good of all his
5.18.to *enioy* the good of all his
*Iſa.*65.22.ſhall long *enioy* the worke of
Acts 24.2.we *enioy* great quietneſſe
1.*Tim.*6.17.richly all things to *enioy*
*Heb.*11.25.then to *enioy* the pleaſures

Enioyne, &c.
*Eſt.*9.31.and Eſther—had *enioyned*
Job 36.23.who hath *enioyned* him
*Philem.*8.in Chriſt to *enioyne* thee
*Heb.*9.20.hath *enioyned* vnto you

Enlarge. See Inlarge, &c.

Enlighten. See Inlighten, &c.

En-mishphat.
*Gen.*14.7.and came to *En-mishphat*

Enmity.
*Gen.*3.15.I will put *enmity* betweene
*Num.*35.21.or in *enmity* ſmite him
22.ſuddenly without *enmity*
Luke 23.12.before they were at *enmity*
*Rom.*8.7.is *enmity* againſt God
*Eph.*2.15.in his fleſh the *enmity*
16.hauing ſlaine the *enmity*
Iames 4.4.is *enmity* with God

Enoch.
*Gen.*4.17.conceiued and bare *Enoch*
after the name of his ſon *Enoch*
18.vnto

18.vnto *Enoch* was borne Irad
5.18.and he begate *Enoch*
21.and *Enoch* walked with God
So Verse 24.
*Heb.*11.5.by faith *Enoch* was
Iude 14.*Enoch* also the seuenth

Enos.

*Gen.*4.26.called his name *Enos*,then
5.6. 105 yeares,and begate *Enos*
7.liued after he begate *Enos*
10.*Enos* liued after he begate

Enosh.

1.*Chro.*1.1.Adam,Sheth,*Enosh*

Enough.

*Gen.*24.25.and prouender *enough*
33.9. Esau said,I haue *enough*
11.and because I haue *enough*
45.28.Israel said,it is *enough*
*Exod.*9.28.for it is *enough*,that there be
36.5. much more than *enough*
*Deut.*1.6.dwelt long *enough* in this
2.3.this mountaine long *enough*
*Iosh.*17.16.the hill is not *enough*
2.*Sam.*24.16.it is *enough*,stay now
See 1.*Kin.*19.4. 1.*Chro.*21.15.
2.*Chro.*3.10.haue had *enough* to eate
*Pro.*27.27. *enough* for thy food
28.19.shall haue pouerty *enough*
30.15.it is *enough*. So Verse 30.
*Isa.*56.11.can neuer haue *enough*
Hosea 4.10.and not haue *enough*
*Obad.*5.till they had *enough*? if the
*Nah.*2.12. *enough* for his whelpes
*Hag.*1.6. but ye haue not *enough*
*Mat.*10.25.it is *enough* for the Disciple
25.9.lest there be not *enough*
*Mar.*14.41.it is *enough*. So *Luke* 22.38.
Luke 15.17.haue bread *enough*,and to
Acts 27.38.when they had eaten *enough*

Enquire.

*Gen.*25.22.he went to *enquire* of the
*Exod.*18.15.to me,to *enquire* of God
*Deut.*12.30. *enquire* not after their
13.14.then shalt thou *enquire* and
17.9.and *enquire*,and they shall
*Iudg.*4 20.doth come to *enquire* of thee
1.*Sam* 9.9.went to *enquire* of God
17.56. *enquire* thou whose stripling
22.15.did I then begin to *enquire*
28.7.and *enquire* of her,and his
1.*Kin.*22.5.*enquire*—at the Word
7.that we might *enquire* of him
8.by whom we may *enquire*
2.*Kin.*1.16.to *enquire* of his word
3.11.that we may *enquire* of the Lord
8.8. *enquire* of the Lord by him
16.15. shalbe for me to *enquire* by
22.13.*enquire* of the Lord for me
1.*Chro.*10.13.spirit to *enquire* of it
18.10 to *enquire* of his welfare
21.30.to *enquire* of God: for he
2.*Chro.*18.4 *enquire*—at the word
6.that we might *enquire* of him
7.by whom we may *enquire*
32.31.to *enquire* of the wonder
34.21.*enquire* of the Lord for me
26.sent you to *enquire* of the Lord
Iob 8.8.*enquire* I pray thee of the &c.
*Psal.*27.4.to *enquire* in his Temple
*Eccl.*7.10. thou doest not *enquire* wisely
*Isa.*21.12.if ye will *enquire*,*enquire*
*Ier.*21.2.*enquire* I pray thee of the Lord
37.7.that sent you to me to *enquire*
*Ezek.*14.7.to *enquire* of him concerning
20.1. came to *enquire* of the Lord
3.are ye come to *enquire* of me
*Mat.*10.11.*enquire* who in it is worthy
Luke 22.23.and they began to *enquire*
Acts 23.15.as though ye would *enquire*
So Verse 20.

Enquired.

*Deut.*17.4.and *enquired* diligently
*Iudg.*6.29.*enquired* and asked,they
8.14.and *enquired* of him: and he
1.*Sam.*22.10. he *enquired* of the Lord
13.hast *enquired* of God for him
23.2.Dauid *enquired* of the Lord
So Verse 2. Chapt.30.8.
2.*Sam.*2.1. & 5.19.23.
28.6.when Saul *enquired* of the Lord
2.*Sam.*11.3.and *enquired* after the
16.23.had *enquired* at the Oracle
21.1.Dauid *enquired* of the Lord
See 1.*Chron.*14.10.14
1.*Chro.*13.3.*enquired* not at it in the
*Ezek.*14.3. should I be *enquired* of at all
20.3.I will not be *enquired* of by
31.shall I be *enquired* of by you?
I will not be *enquired* of by you
36.37.I will yet for this be *enquired*
*Dan.*1.20.that the King *enquired* of
*Zeph.*1.6.nor *enquired* for him
1.*Pet.*1.10.haue *enquired*,and

Enquirest.

Iob 10.6.that thou *enquirest* after

Enrich,&c.

1.*Sam.*17.25. the King will *enrich* him
*Psal.*65.9. thou greatly *enrichest* it
*Ezek.*27.33.didst *enrich* the Kings of the
1.*Cor.*1.5.ye are *enriched* by him
2.*Cor.*9.11.being *enriched* in euery

En-Rimmon.

*Neh.*11.29.and at *En-Rimmon*

En-Rogel.

*Iosh.*15.7.thereof were at *En-Rogel*
18.16 descended to *En-Rogel*
2.*Sam.*17.17.and stayed by *En-Rogel*
1.*Kin.*1.9.which is by *En-Rogel*

Enshemesh.

*Iosh.*15.7.the waters of *Enshemesh*
18.17. and went forth to *Enshemish*

Ensigne,&c.

*Num.*1.1.the *ensigne* of his fathers house
*Psal.*74.4.set vp their *ensignes* for
*Isa.*5.26.he will lift vp an *ensigne* to the
11.10. for an *ensigne* of the people
11.he shall set vp an *ensigne*
18.3.when he lifteth vp an *ensigne*
30.17.as an *ensigne* on an hill
31.9.shalbe afraid of the *ensigne*
*Zech.*9.16.lifted vp as an *ensigne*

Ensue.

1.*Pet.*3.11.seeke peace,and *ensue* it

Entappuah.

*Iosh.*17.7.inhabitants of *Entappuah*

Enter.

*Exod.*40.35.Moses was not able to *enter*
*Num.*4.3.all that *enter* into the host
23.all that *enter* in to performe
5.27.shall *enter* into her,and become
20.24.he shal not *enter* into the land
*Deut.*23.2.a bastard shall not *enter*
shall he not *enter* into the
3.shall they not *enter* into the
29.12.shouldest *enter* into couenant
*Judg.*18 9. *enter* to possesse the land
1.*Kin.*14.12. *enter* into the city
2.*Kin.*19.23. *enter* into the lodgings
2.*Chro.*7.2.the Priests could not *enter*
23.19.in any thing should *enter* in
30.8.and *enter* into his Sanctuary
*Neh.*2.8.house that I shall *enter* into
Iob 22.4.will he *enter* with thee into
34.23.that he should *enter* into
*Psal.*37.15.their sword shall *enter* into
45.15.they shall *enter* into the kings
95.11.that they should not *enter*
100.4.*enter* into his gates with
118.20.the righteous shall *enter*
143.2.*enter* not into iudgement
*Pro.*4.14.*enter* not into the path
18.6. *enter* into contention
23.10. *enter* not into the fields of the
*Isa.*2.10.*enter* into the rocke,and hide
3.14.the L.will *enter* into iudgement
26.2.keeps the truth may *enter* in
20.*enter* thou into thy chambers
37.24. I will *enter* into the height of
59.14.equity cannot *enter*
*Ier.*7.2.that *enter* in at these gates
See Chapt.17.20.25.
8.14.let vs *enter* into the defenced
14.18.if I *enter* into the city,then
16.5. *enter* not into the house of,&c.
17.25.then shall there *enter* into the
21.13.who shal *enter* our habitations
22.2.that *enter* in by these gates
4.there *enter* in by the gates of
42.15.to *enter* into Egypt
18.when ye shal *enter* into Egypt
41.17.to *enter* into Egypt
*Lam.*1.10.they should not *enter* into thy
3.13.quiuer to *enter* into my reines
*Ezek.*7.22. the robbers shall *enter*
13.9.nor shall they *enter* into the
26.10. shall *enter* into thy gate
as men *enter* into a city
42.14.when the Priests *enter* therein
44.2. no man shall *enter* in by it
3.he shall *enter* by the way of the
9.shall *enter* into my Sanctuary
So Verse 16.
17.when they *enter* in at the gates
46.2.the Prince shall *enter* in by the
8. and when the Prince shall *enter*
*Dan.*11.17.shall set his face to *enter*
24.he shall *enter* peaceably
41.he shall *enter* also into the
*Hos.*11.9. I will not *enter* into the city
Ioel 2.9.*enter* in at the windowes

Amos 5.5.nor

Amos 5.5.nor *enter* into Gilgal
Iona 3.4.Iona began to *enter* into the
Zech. 5.4. it ſhall *enter* into the houſe of
Mat. 5.20.ye ſhall in no caſe *enter*
6.6.*enter* into thy cloſet, and
7.13.*enter* ye in at the ſtrait gate
21.ſhall *enter* into the kingdome
12.45. they *enter* in, and dwell there
18.3.ſhall not *enter* into the Kingd.
8.better—to *enter* into life
So Verſe 9.
19.23.hardly *enter* into the kingdom
24.than for a rich man to *enter*
25.23.*enter* thou into the ioy of thy
Mar. 5.12. that we may *enter* into them
9.25. and *enter* no more into him
Luke 13.24.to *enter* in at the ſtrait gate
will ſeeke to *enter* in, and
22.40.that ye *ent.* not into temptatiõ
24.26.and to *enter* into his glory?
John 3.4.*enter* the ſecond time into
5. he cannot *enter* into the kingd.
10.9.by me if any man *enter* in
Acts 14.22. *enter* into the kingdome of
20.29. ſhall grieuous wolues *enter*
Heb. 3.18. that they ſhould not *ent.* into
19.ſee that they could not *enter*
4.3.which haue beleeued, do *enter*
if they ſhall *enter* into my reſt
So Verſe 5.
6.that ſome muſt *enter* therein
11.let vs labour to enter into that
10.19.to *enter* into the holieſt by
Reu. 21.27.there ſhall in no wiſe *enter*
22.14.may *enter* in thorow the gates

Entertaine, &c.

Heb. 13.2.to *entertaine* ſtrangers
haue *entertained* Angels

Entice.

Exod. 22.16.if a man *entice* a mayd that
Iudg. 14.15. *entice* thy husband that he
16.5. *entice* him, and ſee wherein his
2.*Chro.* 18.20.I will *entice* him, and the
21.thou ſhalt *entice* him
Pro. 1.10.if ſinners *entice* thee, &c.

Enticed.

Iob 31.27.hath been ſecretly *enticed*
Ier. 20.10.he will be *enticed*, and we
Iames 1.14.and is *enticed*

Enticeth.

Pro. 16.29.*enticeth* his neighbour

Enticing.

1.*Cor.* 2.4.not with *enticing* words of
Col. 2.4.beguile you with *enticing* words

Entire.

Iames 1.4.ye may be perfect and *entire*

Entrance, &c.

Iudg. 1.24. the *entrance* into the city
25. he ſhewed them the *entrance*
1.*Kin.* 18.46.to the *entrance* of Iezreel
22.10.in the *entrance* of the gate
1.*Chro.* 4.39.to the *entrance* of Gedor
2.*Chro.* 12.10.kept the *entrance* of the
Pſal. 119.130. the *entrance* of thy words
Ezek. 40.15.of the gate of the *entrance*
Mich. 5.6.in the *entrances* thereof
1.*Theſ.* 2.1.our *entrance* in vnto you
2.*Pet.* 1.11.an *entrance* ſhalbe miniſtred

Entreate.

Phil. 4.3. I *entreate* thee alſo
1.*Tim.* 5.1.*entreate* him as a father

Entreated. ☞ Entreateth.

Ex. 25.22.why haſt thou ſo euil *entreated*
Iob 24.21. he euill *entreateth* the barren
Heb. 12.19.*entreated* that the word which
Iames 3.17.caſie to be *entreated*

Entreaty.

2.*Cor.* 8.4.with much *entreaty*

Entred.

Gen. 19.3.and *entred* into his houſe
31.33.*entred* into Rachels tent
43.30.*entred* into his chamber
Exod. 33.9.*entred* into the Tabernacle
Ioſh. 8.19. they *entred* into the city
Iudg. 9.46.they *entred* into an hold
2.*Sam.* 10.14.and *entred* into the city
2.*Kin.* 7.8.*entred* into another tent
9.31.*entred* in at the gate
2.*Chr.* 15.12.they *entr.* into a couenant
27.2.*entred* not into the Temple
32.1.and *entred* into Iudah
Neh. 2.15.*entred* by the gate of the
Ier. 2.7.when ye *entred* ye defiled
9.21. is *entred* into our palaces
34.10.had *entred* into the couenant
37.15.when Ieremiah was *entred*
Lam. 1.10.*entred* into her Sanctuary
4.12.haue *entred* into the gates
Ezek. 2.2.the ſpirit *entred* into me
So Chapt. 3.24.
16.8.and *entred* into a couenant
44.2.the God of Iſrael *entred*
Obad. 11.and forrainers *entred*
13.thou ſhouldſt not haue *entred*
Hab. 3.16.rottenneſſe *entred* into my
Mat. 24.38.that Noa *entred* into the Ark
Mar. 1.21.he *entred* into the Synagogue
3.1.*entred* againe into the Synagog.
4.1.ſo that he *entred* into a ſhip
So Chapt. 8.10.
5.13.and *entred* into the ſwine
Luke 1.40.*entred* into the houſe of Zac.
11.52.ye *entred* not in your ſelues
22.3. then *entred* Satan into Iudas
John 4.38. are *entred* into their labours
18.1. into the which he *entred*, & his
Acts 5.21.they *entred* into the Temple
Heb. 4.6.*entred* not in, becauſe of vnbel.
10.he that is *entred* into his reſt
6.20.is for vs *entred*, euen Ieſus
9.24.Chriſt is not *entred* into the
Iames 5.4. are *entred* into the eares of

Entreth.

Num. 4.39.that *entreth* into the ſeruice
Pro. 2.10. when wiſdome *entreth* into
17.10. a reproofe *entreth* more into
Ezek. 46.9.he that *entreth* in by the way
Mar. 5.40.*entreth* in where the damoſel
Iohn 10.1.he that *entreth* not in by the
2.he that *entreth* in by the doore

Entring.

Iudg. 3.3.to the *entring* of Hamath
9.35.in the *entring* of the gate
40.vnto the *entring* of the gate
44.ſtood in the *entring* of the gate
18.16.by the *entring* of the gate
37.ſtood in the *entring* of the gate
1.*Sam.* 23.7.by *entring* into a towne
2.*Sam.* 10.8. at the *entring* in of the gate
11.23.the *entring* in of the gate
1.*Kin.* 6.31.the *entring* of the Oracle
8.65.the *entring* in of Hamath
19.13.in the *entring* in of the caue
2.*Kin.* 7.3.*entring* in of the gate
See Ch. 10.8. & 23.8.
14.25.the *entring* of Hamath
23.11.in the *entring* in of the houſe
1.*Chro.* 13.5.to the *entring* of Hamath
2.*Chro.* 23.4.*entring* of the Sabbath
13. at the *entring* in, & the Princes
15. to the *entring* of the horſ-gate
26.8. to the *entring* in of Egypt
33.14.to the *entring* in of the fiſh-ga.
Iſa. 23.1.no *entring* in: from the
Ier. 1.15. at the *entring* of the gates of
17.27.*entring* in at the gates of
Ezek 44.5.the *entring* in of the houſe
Amos 6.14. from the *entr.* in of Hamath
Mat. 23.13.that are *entring*, to go in
Mar. 4.19. *entring* in, choke the word
Luke 11.52.them that were *entring* in, ye
Acts 8.3.*entring* into euery houſe
1.*Theſ.* 1.9. what maner of *entring* in we
Heb. 4.1.of *entring* into his reſt

Entry.

1.*Kin.* 16.18.at the Kings *entry* without
2.*Chro.* 4.22.and the *entry* of the houſe
Pro. 8.3.at the *entry* of the city
Jer. 19.2.by the *entry* of the Eaſt gate
26.10. in the *entry* of the new gate
36.10.at the *entry* of the new gate
38.14. into the third *entry*
43.9. at the *entry* of Pharaohs houſe
Ezek. 27.3.at the *entry* of the ſea
40.40.to the *entry* of the North-gate
42.9.was the *entry* on the Eaſt-ſide
46.19.brought me through the *entry*

Entries.

Ezek. 40.38.and the *entries* thereof

Enuie, &c.

Gen. 30.1.Rachel *enuied* her ſiſter
37.11.his brethren *enuied* him
Iob 5.2.*enuie* ſlayeth the ſilly one
Pſal. 106.16.*enuied* Moſes alſo in the
Pro. 3.31.*enuie* thou not the oppreſſor
14.30.*enuie*, the rottenneſſe of the
23.17.let not thine heart *enuie* ſinn,
27.4. to ſtand before *enuie*?
Eccleſ. 4.4.a man is *enuied* of his
9.6.their *enuie* is now periſhed
Iſa. 11.13.the *enuie* alſo of Ephraim
Ephraim ſhall not *enuie* Iudah
26.11.be aſhamed for their *enuie*
Ezek. 31.9.in the garden, *enuied* him
35.11. according to thine *enuie*
Mat. 27.18.he knew that for *enuie* they
Acts 7.9.the Patriarks moued with *enuy*
13.45. they were filled with *enuie*
17.5.moued with *enuie*, took to them
Rom. 1.29.full of *enuie*, murther, &c.
2.*Cor.* 12.20.*enuyings*, wrath, ſtrifes
Phil. 1.15.preach

*Phil.*1.15. preach Christ euen of *enuie*
1.*Tim.*6.4. whereof commeth *enuie*, &c.
*Tit.*3.3. liuing in malice and *enuie*
James 4.5. dwels in vs, lusteth to *enuie*
1.*Pet.*2.1. *enuies*, and euill speakings

Enuiest, &c.

*Num.*11.29. *enuiest* thou for my sake
*Psal.*37.1. nor be thou *enuious*
73.3. I was *enuious* at the foolish
*Pro.*24.1. be not—thou *enuious*
19. nor be thou *enuious*
1.*Cor.*13.4. charity *enuieth* not

Enuying, &c.

*Rom.*13.13. not in strife and *enuying*
1.*Cor.*3.3. among you *enuying* and strife
*Gal.*5.21. *enuyings*, murthers
26. *enuying* one another
Iames 3.14. bitter *enuying* and strife
16. where *enuying* and strife is

Enuiron.

*Iosh.*7.9. shall *enuiron* vs round

Epah.

1.*Chro.*2.47. *Epah*, and Shaaph

Epaphras.

*Col.*1.7. as ye learned also of *Epaphras*
*Philem.*23. *Epaphras* my fellow prisoner

Epaphroditus.

*Phil.*2.25. to send to you *Epaphroditus*

Epenetus.

*Rō.*16.5. salute my welbeloued *Epenetus*

Ephah.

*Exod.*16.36. the tenth part of an *Ephah*
See *Leuit.*5.11. & 6.20.
*Leuit.*19.36. a iust *Ephah*, and a iust
*Iudg.*6.19. of an *Ephah* of floure
Ruth 2.17. about an *Ephah* of barley
1.*Sam.*1.24. and one *Ephah* of floure
17.17. an *Ephah* of this parched corn
*Isa.*5.10. shall yeeld an *Ephah*
*Ezek.*45.10. and a iust *Ephah*, &c.
11. the *Ephah* and the Bath shalbe
the *Ephah* the tenth part of
13. the sixt part of an *Ephah* of an
giue the sixt part of an *Ephah*
24. of an *Ephah* for a bullocke
an *Ephah* for a ram
an Hin of oile for an *Ephah*
46.11. an *Ephah* to a bullocke
an *Ephah* to a ram
an Hin of oile to an *Ephah*
Amos 8.5. making the *Ephah* small
*Zech.*5.6. an *Ephah* that goeth forth
7. in the midst of the *Ephah*. Ver. 8
9. they lift vp the *Ephah*
10. doe these beare the *Ephah*
See the word **Tenth.**

Ephah a proper name.

*Gen.*25.4. *Ephah*, and Epher. So
1.*Chron.*1.33.
*Isa.*60.6. of Midian, and *Ephah*

Ephai.

*Ier.*40.8. and the sons of *Ephai*

Ephar.

1.*Chro.*1.33. Epha, and *Ephar*

Epher.

1.*Chro.*5.24. *Epher*, and Ishi

Ephes-Dammim.

1.*Sam.*17.1. in *Ephes-Dammim*

Ephlal.

1.*Chro.*2.37. Zabad begat *Ephlal*
and *Ephlal* begat Obed

Ephod.

*Exod.*25.7. to be set in the *Ephod*
28.4. an *Ephod*, and a robe
6. make the *Ephod* of gold
12. on the shoulders of the *Ephod*
15. after the worke of the *Ephod*
25. shoulder pieces of the *Ephod*
26. in the side of the *Ephod*
28. not loosed from the *Ephod*
31. make the robe of the *Ephod*
29.5. the robe of the *Ephod*
and the *Ephod*
35.9. to be set for the *Ephod*
So Verse 27.
39.2. he made an *Ephod* of gold
21. vnto the rings of the *Ephod*
curious girdle of the *Ephod*
22. he made the robe of the *Ephod*
*Leuit.*8.7. and put the *Ephod* vpon him
*Iudg.*8.27. and Gideon made an *Ephod*
17.5. and made an *Ephod*, and
18.14. is in these houses an *Ephod*
1.*Sam.*2.18. girded with a linnen *Ephod*
28. to weare an *Ephod* before me
14.3, wearing an *Ephod*
21.9. in a cloth behind the *Ephod*
22.18. that did weare a linnen *Ephod*
23.6. with an *Ephod* in his hand
30.7. bring me hither the *Ephod*
brought the *Ephod* to Dauid
2.*Sam.*6.14. girded with a linnen *Ephod*
1.*Chro.*15.27. an *Ephod* of linnen
*Hos.*3.4. and without an *Ephod*

Ephod a proper name.

*Num.*34.23. the sonne of *Ephod*

Ephphata.

*Mar.*7.34. *Ephphata*, that is, to be open.

Ephraim.

*Gen.*48.1. Manasseh and *Ephraim*
14. laid it vpon *Ephraims* head
17. vpon the head of *Ephraim*
20. God make thee as *Ephraim*
and he set *Ephraim* before
*Num.*2.18. shalbe the standard of *Ephr.*
16.37. of the sons of *Ephraim*
*Iosh.*17.10 Southward, it was *Ephraim*
19.50. in Mount *Ephraim*
See Chapt.20.7. & 24.30.33.
*Judg.*2.9. in the Mount of *Ephraim*
See Ch.4.5. & 10.1.
3.27. in the mountaine of *Ephraim*
5.14. out of *Ephraim* was there a
7.24. then all the men of *Ephraim*
8.2. of the grapes of *Ephraim*
10.9. against the house of *Ephraim*
12.1. the men of *Ephraim* gathered
4. men of Gilead smote *Ephraim*
are fugitiues of *Ephraim*
15. in the land of *Ephraim*
17.1. a man of Mount *Ephraim*
See Ver. 8. Chapt.18.2.13.
& 19.1.16.18.
1.*Sam.*1.1. of Mount *Ephraim*, and his
14.22. hid—in Mount *Ephraim*
2.*Sam.*2.9. and ouer *Ephraim*, and ouer
13.23. which is beside *Ephraim*
20.21. a man of Mount *Ephraim*
1.*Kin.*4.8. of Hur in Mount *Ephraim*
12.25. Shechem in Mount *Ephraim*
2.*Kin.*5.22. to me from Mount *Ephraim*
14.13. from the gate of *Ephraim*
1.*Chro.*6.66. of the tribe of *Ephraim*
67. Shechem in Mount *Ephraim*
7.20. and the sons of *Ephraim*
22. *Ephraim* their father mourned
27.20. of the children of *Ephraim*
2.*Chr.*13.4. which is in Mount *Ephraim*
9. and *Ephraim* with the townes
15.8. had taken from Mount *Ephraim*
17.2. and in the cities of *Ephraim*
25.10. come to him out of *Ephraim*
23. from the gate of *Ephraim*
28.7. a mighty man of *Ephraim*
30.1. wrote letters to *Ephraim* in
18. of *Ephraim* and Manasseh
32.1. in *Ephraim* also and in Manass.
34.6. *Ephraim* and Simeon
*Neh.*8.16. of the street of *Ephraim*
12.39. aboue the gate of *Ephraim*
*Psal.*60.7. *Ephraim* also is the strength
78.9. the children of *Ephraim* being
80.2. before *Ephraim* and Beniamin
*Isa.*7.2. is confederate with *Ephraim*
5. because Syria, *Ephraim*, and the
8. shall *Ephraim* be broken
9. the head of *Ephraim* is Samaria
17. from the day that *Ephraim*
11.13. the enuie also of *Ephraim* shal
Ephraim shall not enuie Iudah
17.3. shall cease from *Ephraim*
28.1. to the drunkards of *Ephraim*
3. the drunkards of *Ephraim* shall
*Ier.*4.15. afflict. from Mount *Ephraim*
7.15. the whole seed of *Ephraim*
31.6. the Mount *Ephraim* shall cry
9. *Ephraim* is my first-borne
18. I haue surely heard *Ephraim*
20. is *Ephraim* my deare son?
50.19. vpon Mount *Ephraim* and
*Ezek.*37.10. in the hand of *Ephraim*
48.5. a portion for *Ephraim*
6. by the border of *Ephraim*
*Hos.*4.17. *Ephraim* is ioyned to Idols
5.3. I know *Ephraim*
for now, O *Ephraim*, thou
5. shall *Ephraim* and Israel fall
9. *Ephraim* shalbe desolate
11. *Ephraim* is oppressed, and
12. be vnto *Ephraim* as a moth
13. when *Ephraim* saw his sickness
then went *Ephraim* to the
14. I wilbe vnto *Ephraim* as a lyon
6.4. O *Ephraim*, what shall I do vnto
10. is the whoredome of *Ephraim*
7.1. then the iniquity of *Ephraim*
8. *Ephraim*, he hath mixed himself
Ephraim is as a cake not
11. *Ephraim* also is like a silly doue
9.3. *Ephraim* shall returne to Egypt.
8. the

8.the watchman of *Ephraim* was
11.*Ephraim*, their glory ſhall
13. *Ephraim* as I,ſaw Tyrus
Ephraim ſhall bring forth his
16.*Ephraim* is ſmitten,their
10.6.*Ephraim* ſhall receiue ſhame
11.*Ephraim* is as an Heifer
I'le make *Ephraim* to ride
11.3.I taught *Ephraim* alſo to go
8.ſhall I giue thee vp *Ephraim?*
9.not returne to deſtroy *Ephraim*
12.*Ephraim* compaſſeth me about
12.1.*Ephraim* feedeth on wind
8.*Ephraim* ſaid,yet am I become
14.*Ephraim* prouoked him to
13.1.*Ephraim* ſpake,trembling
12.the iniquity of *Ephraim*
14.8.*Ephraim* ſhall ſay,what haue
*Obad.*19.poſſeſſe the fields of *Ephraim*
*Zech.*9.10.the chariot from *Ephraim*
13.filled the bow with *Ephraim*
10.7. they of *Ephraim* ſhalbe like a
Iohn 11.54. into a city called *Ephraim*

Ephramite,&c.

*Iudg.*12.4.among the *Ephramites*
5.before the *Ephramites*
it was ſo when thoſe *Ephramites*
art thou an *Ephramite?*
6.fell at that time of the *Ephram.*

Ephrata.

Ruth 4.11.worthily in *Ephrata*
1.*Chro.*2.50.the firſt-borne of *Ephrata*
So Chapt.4.4.
*Pſal.*132.6. we heard of it at *Ephrata*
*Mich.*5.2.thou Bethlehem *Ephrata*

Ephrath.

*Gen.*35.16.to come to *Ephrath*
19.buried in the way to *Ephrath*
48.7.to come to *Ephrath*
in the way of *Ephrath*

Ephrati a proper name.

1.*Chro.*2.19.Caleb took to him *Ephrath*

Ephrathite,&c.

Ruth 1.2.*Ephrathites* of Bethlehem
1.*Sam.*1.1.of Zuph an *Ephrathite*
17.12.the ſon of that *Ephrathite*
1.*Kin.*11.26.an *Ephrathite* of Zereda

Ephron.

*Gen.*23.8.entreat for me to *Ephron*
10.*Ephron* dwelt among the
17. the field of *Ephron* was in
49.29.in the field of *Ephron*
30.with the field of *Ephron*
50.13.of *Ephron* the Hittite
*Ioſh.*15.9 to the cities of Mount *Ephron*

Epicureans.

Acts 17.18.Philoſoph.of the *Epicureans*

Epiſtle,&c.

Acts 15.30.they deliuered the *Epiſtle*
1.*Cor.*5.9. I wrote to you in an *Epiſtle*
2.*Cor.*3.1.*Epiſtles* of commendation
2.ye are our *Epiſtle* written
3. to be the *Epiſtle* of Chriſt
7.8.the ſame *Epiſtle* hath made you
*Col.*4.16. when this *Epiſtle* is read
ye likewiſe reade the *Epiſt.*from
1.*Theſ.*5.27. that this *Epiſtle* be read
2.*Theſ.*2.15. by word,or our *Epiſtle*
3.14. our word by this *Epiſtle*,note
17.In euery *Epiſtle* ſo I write
2.*Pet.*3.1.this ſecond *Epiſtle* beloued
16.as alſo in all his *Epiſtles*

Epheſian,&c.

*Act.*19.35. that the city of the *Epheſians*
21.29.Trophimus an *Epheſian*

Epheſus.

Acts 18.19.and he came to *Epheſus*
21.and he ſailed from *Epheſus*
19.1.came to *Epheſus*,and finding
35.ye men of *Epheſus*,what man
20.17.he ſent to *Epheſus*,and called
1.*Cor.*15.32. fought with beaſts at *Eph.*
16.8.I will tarry at *Epheſus*
1 *Tim.*1.3.to abide ſtill at *Epheſus*
2.*Tim.*1.18. miniſtred to me at *Epheſus*
4.12.Tychicus haue I ſent to *Epheſus*
*Reu.*1.11.vnto *Epheſus*,and vnto
2.1.Angel of the Church of *Epheſus*

Equall,&c.

Iob 28.17.cannot *equall* it
19. ſhall not *equall* it
*Pſal.*17.2.the things that are *equall*
55.13.a man mine *equall*,my
*Pro.*26.7.of the lame are not *equall*
*Iſa.*26.7. See the *Geneua Tranſlation*
40.25.or ſhall I be *equall*,ſaith the
46.5.and make me *equall*,and
*Lam.*2.13. what ſhall I *equall* to thee
*Ezek.*18.25.of the Lord is not *equall*
is not my way *equall?*
See Ver.29.Chapt.33.17.
33.20.way of the Lord is not *equall*
*Mat.*20.12.made them *equall* to vs
Luke 20.36.are *equall* to the Angels
Iohn 5.18. himſelfe *equall* with God
*Gal.*1.14.aboue many my *equals* in
*Phil.*2.6.to be *equall* with God
*Col.*4.1. that which is iuſt and *equall*
*Reu.*21.16. and the height of it are *equ.*

Equality.

2.*Cor.*8.14.but by an *equality*: that now
that there may be *equality*

Equity.

*Pſal.*98.9.and the people with *equity*
99.4. thou doeſt eſtabliſh *equity*
*Pro.*1.3.and iudgement and *equity*
So Chapt.2.9.
17.26.to ſtrike Princes for *equity*
*Eccleſ.*2.21. in wiſedome and in *equity*
*Iſa.*11.4.and reproue with *equity* for
59.14.and *equity* cannot enter
*Mich.*3.9.and peruert all *equity*
*Mal.*2.6.with me in peace and *equity*

Er.

*Gen.*38.3.and he called his name *Er*
6. tooke a wife for *Er* his firſt-born
7.*Er*,Iudas firſt-borne was
46.12.the ſons of Iuda:*Er*,and Onan
but *Er*,and Onan died
So *Numb.*26.19.
1.*Chro.*2.3.*Er*,and Onan,and Shelah
4.21.*Er*,the father of Lachah

Eraſtus.

Acts 19.22. Timotheus and *Eraſtus*
2.*Tim.*4.20. *Eraſtus* abode at Corinth

Erech.

*Gen.*10.10.*Erech*,and Accad

Erected.

*Gen.*33.20.he *erected* there an Altar

Eri.

*Gen.*46.16.*Eri*,and Arodi

Errand.

*Gen.*24.33.till I haue told mine *errand*
*Iudg.*3.19.I haue a ſecret *errand* to thee
2.*Kin.*9.5.I haue an *errand* to thee

Erre.

2.*Chro.*33.9 made Iudah—to *erre*
*Pſal.*95.10. that doe *erre* in their heart
119.21.which do *erre* from thy Com.
118.that *erre* from thy ſtatutes
*Pro.*14.22. doe not they *erre* that deuiſe
19.27.that cauſeth to *erre* from the
*Iſa.*3.12.cauſe thee to *erre*,and deſtroy
9.16. cauſe them to *erre*,& they that
28.7.they *erre* in viſion,they
30.28.people cauſing them to *erre*
35.8.fooles ſhall not *erre* therein
63.17.to *erre* from thy wayes,and
*Ier.*23.13.my people Iſrael to *erre*
32.and cauſe my people to *erre*
Hoſea 4.12.hath cauſed me to *erre*
Amos 2.4. lies cauſed them to *erre*
*Mich.*3.5.make my people *erre*
*Mat.*22.29. ye doe *erre* not knowing
*Mar.*12.24.do ye not therefore *erre*
27. ye therefore do greatly *erre*
*Heb.*3.10.doe alway *erre* in their
Iames 1.16. doe not *erre* my beloued
5.19.if any of you doe *erre* from

Erred,&c.

*Leuit.*5.18. wherein he *erred*,and
*Num.*15.22. and if he haue *erred*, & not
1.*Sa.*26.21.and haue *erred* exceedingly
Iob 6.24. wherein I haue *erred*
19.4.indeed that I haue *erred*
*Pſal.*119.118.yet I *erred* not from thy
*Pro.*10.17. that refuſeth reproofe,*erreth*
*Iſa.*28.7.they alſo haue *erred*
Prieſt & Prophet haue *erred*
*Ezek.*45.20.for euery one that *erreth*
1.*Tim.*6.10.haue *erred* from the faith
21.haue *erred* concerning the
2.*Tim.*2.18.the truth,haue *erred*

Error,&c.

2.*Sam.*6.7.ſmote him—for his *error*
*Pſal.*19.12.can vnderſtand his *errors*
*Eccleſ.*5.6. that it was an *error*: why
10.as an *error* which proceed
Iſa 32.6.and to vtter *error* againſt
*Ier.*10.15.worke of *errors*.So Ch.51.18.
*Dan.*4.27. See the *Geneua Tranſlation*
6.4.nor was there any *error*
*Mat.*27.64.ſo the laſt *error* ſhalbe worſe
*Rom.*1.27.the recompence of their *error*
*Heb.*9.7. for the *errors* of the people
Iames 5.20. for the *error* of his way
2.*Pet.*2.18.them who liue in *error*
3.17.led away with the *error* of the
Iohn 4.6.of truth,and the ſpirit of *error*
Iude 11.after the *error* of Balaam,for

Esar-haddon.

2.*Kin.*19.37. *Esar-Haddon* his ſon
Ezra 4.2.ſince the daies of *Esar-Haddon*
*Iſa.*37.38.*Esar-Haddon* his ſon reigned

Esau.

*Gen.*25.25.called his name *Esau*
26.tooke hold on *Esaus* heele
27. *Esau* was a cunning hunter
28.and Iſaac loued *Esau*
29. and *Esau* came from the field
34. thus *Esau* deſpiſed his brith-r.
27.1.he called *Esau* his eldeſt ſon
5.and *Esau* went to the field
19.I am *Esau* thy firſt-borne
21.thou be my very ſon *Esau*
24.art thou my very ſon *Esau*
32.thy ſon,thy firſt-borne *Esau*
38.*Esau* lift vp his voice and wept
41.and *Esau* hated Iacob
and *Esau* ſaid in his heart
42.thy brother *Esau* as touching
28.6.when *Esau* ſaw that Iſaac had
8.*Esau*,ſeeing that the daughters
9.then went *Esau* to Iſmael,and
32.4.ye ſpeake to my lord *Esau*
8.if *Esau* come to the one comp.
11.from the hand of *Esau* my bro.
18.a preſent ſent to my lord *Esau*
33.1.and behold,*Esau* came,& with
4.and *Esau* ran to meet him,and
36.1. are the generations of *Esau*
4.and Adah bare to *Esau* Eliph.
8.*Esau* dwelt in Mount Seir
Esau is Edom
10.Adah the wife of *Esau*
14.and ſhe bare to *Esau* Ieuſh
40.the Dukes that came of *Esau*
43.he is *Esau*, the father of the
*Deut.*2.4.the children of *Esau*,which
5.giuen Mount Seir to *Esau*
8.our brethren the childr. of *Esau*
12.the children of *Esau* ſucceeded
22. as he did to the childr.of *Esau*
29.as the children of *Esau* which
*Ioſh.*24.4.vnto Iſaac,Iacob,and *Esau*
1.*Chro.*1.34.of Iſaac,*Esau*,and Iſrael
35.the ſons of *Esau*,Eliphaz
*Jer.*49.10.I haue made *Esau* bare,I
*Obad.*6.how are the things of *Esau*
8.out of the Mount of *Esau*
9.euery one of the Mount of *Esau*
10.and the houſe of *Esau*,for &c.
19.ſhall poſſeſſe the Mount of *Esau*
21.to iudge the Mount of *Esau*
*Mal.*1.2. was not *Esau* Iacobs brother
3.and I hated *Esau*,and laid ſ.
*Rom.*9.13.but *Esau* haue I hated

Escape.

*Gen.*19.17.*eſcape* for thy life,—*eſcape* to
19.I cannot *eſcape* to the Mount
20.Oh let me *eſcape* thither,is it
21.haſte thee,*eſcape* thither: for
1.*Sam.*27.1.that I ſhould ſpeedily *eſcape*
ſo ſhall I *eſcape* out of his
2.*Sam.*15.14.we ſhall not elſe *eſcape*
20.6.defenced cities,and *eſcape* vs
2.*Kin.*10.24.if any of the men *eſcape*
19.31.and they that *eſcape* out of
Job 11.20.and they ſhall not *eſcape*
*Pſal.*55.8.I would haſten my *eſcape*
56.7. ſhall they *eſcape* by iniquity?
71.2.and cauſe me to *eſcape*: incline
141.10.whileſt that I *eſcape*
Pro 19.5 ſpeakes lies,ſhall not *eſcape*
*Eccleſ.*7.26.ſhall *eſcape* from her
*Iſa.*20.6.how ſhall we *eſcape*?
37.32.and they that *eſcape* out of
66.19.thoſe that *eſcape* of them
*Jer.*11.11.not be able to *eſcape*
25.35.principall of the flock to *eſca.*
32.4. not *eſcape* out of the hand of
34.3.and thou ſhalt not *eſcape*
38.18.not *eſcape* out of their hand
23.ſhalt not *eſcape* out of their
42.17. or *eſcape* from the euill that I
44.14.ſhall *eſcape* or remaine
but ſuch as ſhall *eſcape*
28. yet a ſmall number that *eſcape*
46.6.nor the mighty men *eſcape*
48.8.and no city ſhall *eſcape*
50.18. of them that flee and *eſcape*
29.let none thereof *eſcape*
*Ezek.*6.8.that ſhall *eſcape* the ſword
9.that *eſcape* of you ſhall remaine
7.16.but they that *eſcape* of them
ſhall *eſcape* and ſhalbe
17.15. ſhall he *eſcape* that doth theſe
18. he ſhall not *eſcape*
*Dan.*11.41.theſe ſhall *eſcape* out of his
42. of Egypt ſhall not *eſcape*
Joel 2.3.nothing ſhall *eſcape* them
*Mat.*23.33. how can ye *eſcape* the &c.
Luke 21.36.worthy to *eſcape* all theſe
*Rom.*2.3. that thou ſhalt *eſca.* the iudg.
1.*Cor.*10.13.alſo make a way to *eſcape*
1.*Theſ.*5.3. and they ſhall not *eſcape*
*Heb.*2.3.how ſhall we *eſcape*, if we

Escaped.

*Gen.*14.13.one that had *eſcaped*,and
*Num.*21.29.his ſons that *eſcaped*
*Deut.*23.15.is *eſcaped* from his maſter
*Iudg.*3.26.Ehud *eſcaped* while they
and *eſcaped* vnto Seirath
12.5.which were *eſcaped* ſaid
21.17. that be *eſcaped* of Beniamin
1.*Sam.*14.41.but the people *eſcaped*
19.10.and *eſcaped* that night
12.went,and fled,and *eſcaped*
18.Dauid fled,and *eſcaped*
22.1.departed thence,and *eſcaped*
23.13.Dauid *eſcaped* from Keilah
30.17.there *eſcaped* not a man
2.*Sam.*1.3.camp of Iſrael,& I *eſcaped*
4.6.—Baanah his brother *eſcaped*
1.*Kin.*20.20.—*eſcaped* on an horſe
2.*Kin.*19.30.the remnant that is *eſcaped*
37. and they *eſcaped* into the land
2.*Chro.*16.7.*eſcaped* out of thine hand
20.24.and none *eſcaped*
30.6.that are *eſcaped* out of the
36.20.and them that *eſcaped* from
Ezra 9.15.we remaine yet *eſcaped*
*Neh.*1.2.the Iewes that had *eſcaped*
Iob 1.15.I onely am *eſcaped*
So Verſ.16.17.19.
19.20.I am *eſcaped* with the skin of
*Pſa.*124.7. our ſoule is *eſcaped* as a bird
is broken,and we are *eſcaped*
*Iſa.*4.2.them that are *eſcaped*
10.20.and ſuch as are *eſcaped*
37.31.the remnant is *eſcaped*
38.they had *eſcaped* into the land
45.20.ye that are *eſcaped* of the
*Ier.*41.15.*eſcaped* from Iohanan
51.50.ye that haue *eſcaped* the ſword
*Lam.*2.22.none *eſcaped* or remained
*Ezek.*24.27.to him that is *eſcaped*
33.21.one that had *eſcaped* out of
Iohn 10.39.*eſcaped* out of their hand
Acts 27.44.*eſcaped* all ſafe to land
28.1.and when they were *eſcaped*
4. though he hath *eſcaped* the
2.*Cor.*11.33. and *eſcaped* his hands
*Heb.*11.34. *eſcaped* the edge of the ſwo.
12.25.if they *eſcaped* not who refuſed
2.*Pet.*1.4. hauing *eſcaped* the corruptiõ
2.18.thoſe that were cleane *eſcaped*
20.if after they haue *eſcaped*

Escapeth.

1.*Kin.*19.17.him that *eſcapeth* the
that *eſcapeth* the ſword of
*Iſa.*15.9. him that *eſcapeth* of Moab
*Jer.*48.19.and her that *eſcapeth*
*Ezek.*24.26.he that *eſcapeth* in that day
Amos 9.1.and he that *eſcapeth* of them

Escaping.

Ezra 9.14. no remaining,nor *eſcaping*

Eschew,&c.

Iob 1.1.feared God,and *eſchewed* euill
See Verſ.8.Chapt.2.3.
*Pſal.*34.14. See the *Geneua Tranſlatiõ*

Esek.

*Gen.*26.20.the name of the Well,*Eſek*

Eshbaal.

1.*Chro.*8.33.& Chap.9.39.and *Eſhbaal*

Eshban.

*Gen.*36.26.*Eſhban* and Ithran. So
1.*Chron.*1.41.

Eshcol a proper name.

*Gen.*14.13.the brother of *Eſhcol*,and
24.*Eſhcol*,and Mamre,let them
See **Bzowe**, and **Valley.**

Eshean.

*Ioſh.*15.52. Arab,& Dumah,and *Eſhean*

Eshek.

1.*Chr.*8.39.the ſons of *Eſhek* his brother

Eshkalonites.

*Joſh.*13.3.the *Eſhkalonites*,the Gittites

Eshtaol. See **Jonah.**

Eshtaulites.

1.*Chro.*2.53. Zareathites & *Eſhtaulites*

Eshtemoa.

1.*Sam.*30.28.which were in *Eſhtemoa*
See the word **Suburbs.**

Eshton.

1.*Chro.*4.12.*Eſhton* begat Beth-rapha

Espie,&c.

*Gen.*42.27.he *eſpied* his money,for
*Jer.*48.19.ſtand by the waies and *eſpie*
*Ezek.*20.6. into a land that I had *eſpied*

Espousals,&c.

Espousals. Espoused.

2.*Sam*.3.14.which I *espoused* to me
Ier.2.2.the loue of thine *espousals*
Mat.1.18.Mary was *espoused* to Ioseph
Luke 1.27.virgin *espoused* to a man
2.5.with Mary his *espoused* wife
2 *Cor*.11.2.I haue *espoused* you to one

Establish.

Deut.28.9. the Lord shall *establish* thee
29.13.may *establish* thee to day
See the word **Couenant.**
1.*Sam*.1.23. the Lord *establish* his word
2.*Sam*.7.12.I will *establish* his kingdom
25.*establish* it for euer, and doe
1.*Kin*.9.5.I will *establish* the throne
15.4.and to *establish* Ierusalem
1.*Chro*.22.10. I will *establish* the throne
28.7.I will *establish* his kingdome
2.*Chro*.9.8. to *establish* them for euer
Iob 36,7.doth *establish* them for euer
Psal.7.9.but *establish* the iust
48.8. God will *establish* it for euer
87.5.himselfe shall *establish* her
89.2.shalt thou *establish* in the very
90.17. *establish* thou the work of our
of our hands *establish* thou it
99.4.thou doest *establish* equity
Pro.15.25.he will *establish* the border
Isa.9.7.to *establish* it with iudgement
49.8. to *establish* the earth, to cause
62.7.till he *establish*, and till he
Ier.33.2.that formed it, to *establish* it
Ezek.16.60.I'le *establish* vnto thee an
62.I will *establish* my couenant
Dan.6.8.*establish* the decree, and
11.14.to *establish* the vision, but
Amos 5.15.*establish* iudgement in the
Rom.3.31. we *establish* the Law
10.3.going about to *establish* their
1.*Thes*.3.2.*estab*. you, & to comfort you
Heb.10.9. he may *establish* the second
See the word **Stablish.**

Established.

Gen.41.32.the thing is *established* by
Exod.15.17. thy hands haue *established*
Deu.19.15.that the matter be *established*
32.6.made thee, and *established* thee
1.*Sam*.3.20.Samuel was *established* to
13.13.the Lord haue *established* thy
24.20.shalbe *established* in thine
2.*Sam*.5.12.*established* him King
7.16.thy kingdome shalbe *established*
26.be *established* before thee
1.*Kin*.2.12.his kingdom was *established*
24.which hath *established* me
45.shalbe *established* before the L.
1.*Chro*.17.14.shalbe *established* for euer
23.be *established* for euer
24.let it euen be *established*
be *established* before thee
2.*Chr*.1.9. let thy promise be *establish*.
12.1.had *established* the kingdome
20.20.so shall ye be *established*
25.3.when the king was *established*
30.5.so they *established* a decree
Iob 21.8.their seed is *established*
22.28.it shalbe *established* vnto thee
Psal.24.2.*establish'd* it vpon the floods
40.2.and *established* my goings
78.5.he *established* a testimony in
69.he hath *established* for euer
89.21.mine hand shalbe *established*
37.it shalbe *established* for euer
93.1.the world also is *established*
2.thy throne is *established*
96.10.the world shalbe *established*
102.28.their seed shalbe *established*
112.8.his heart is *established*, he
119.90.hast *established* the earth
140.11.an euil speaker be *established*
Pro.3.19.he *established* the heauens
4.26.all thy wayes be *established*
8.28. when he *established* the clouds
12.3.a man shall not be *established*
19.the lip of truth shalbe *establish*.
15.22.counsellers, they are *established*
16.3. thy thoughts shalbe *established*
12.the throne is *established* by
20.18.euery purpole is *established*
24.3.by vnderstanding it is *establish*.
25.5.his throne shalbe *established*
So Chapt.29.14.
30.4. who hath *established* all the
Isa.2.2.*established* in the top of the
7.9.ye shall not be *established*
16.5.shall the throne be *established*
45.11.he hath *established* it
54.14.shalt thou be *established*
Ier.10.12. he hath *established* the world
30.20. shalbe *established* before me
51.15.he hath *established* the world
Mich.4.1.shalbe *established* in the top of
Hab.1.12. *established* them for correctiō
Zech.5.11.and it shalbe *established*
Mat.18.16.euery word may be *establish*.
Acts 16.5. were the Churches *establish*.
Rom.1.11.you may be *established*
2.*Cor*.13.1. euery word be *established*
Heb.13.9.that the heart be *established*
2.*Pet*.1.12.and be *established* in the
See the word **Stablished.**

Establisheth.

Num.30.14. *establisheth* all her vowes
Dan.6.15. which the king *establisheth*
2.*Cor*.1.21.which *establisheth* vs

Establishment.

2.*Chro*.32.1.the *establishment* thereof

Estate, &c.

1.*Chro*.17.17. according to the *estate* of
Psal.136.23.vs in our low *estate*
Eccles.1.16.I am come to great *estate*
3.18.concerning the *estate* of the
Ezek.16.55.return to their former *estate*
to their former *estate*
to your former *estate*
36.11.after your old *estate*
Dan.11.21.in his *estate* shall stand vp
38.in his *estate* shall he honour
Mar.6.21.captains and chiefe *estates* of
Acts 22.5. & all the *estate* of the Elders
Rom.12.16.to men of lowe *estate*
Col.4.8. that he might know your *estate*
Iude 6.kept not their first *estate*
See the word **Lowe.**

Esteeme, &c.

Deut.32.15.and lightly *esteemed* the
1.*Sam*.2.30.shalbe lightly *esteemed*
18.23 poore—and lightly *esteemed*
Iob 23.12. I haue *esteemed* the words of
36.19.will he *esteeme* thy riches?
Psal.119.128.therefore I *esteeme* all thy
Isa.29.16.shalbe *esteemed* as the potters
17.shalbe *esteemed* as a forrest
53.3.and we *esteemed* him not
4. yet we did *esteeme* him stricken
Lam.4.2.how are they *esteemed* as
Luke 16.15.that which is highly *esteem*.
1.*Cor*.6.4.least *esteemed* in the Church
Phil.2.3. each *esteeme* other better than
1.*Thes*.5.13. *esteeme* them very highly

Esteemeth.

Iob 41.27.he *esteemeth* iron as straw
Rom.14.5.one man *esteemeth* one day
another *esteemeth* euery day
14.to him that *esteemeth* any thing

Esteeming.

Heb.11.26.*esteeming* the reproach of C.

Esthaol.

Iosh.15.33.in the valley of *Esthaol*

Esther.

Est.2.7.Hadassah, that is, *Esther*
8.that *Ester* was brought also
10.*Esther* had not shewed her
11.to know how *Esther* did
15.*Esther* obtained fauour in the
17.and the King loued *Esther*
18.euen *Esthers* feast, & he made
20. *Esther* had not yet shewed her
22. and *Esther* certified the King
4.8. to shew it vnto *Esther*, and to
5.1.*Esther* put on her royall apparrel
2.to *Esther* the golden Scepter
12.yea, *Esther* the Queen did let
8.1.*Esther* had told what he was
4.golden Scepter toward *Esther*
9.32. the decree of *Esther* confirmed

Estimate.

Leuit.27.14. the Priest shall *estimate* it
as the Priest shall *estimate* it

Estimation, &c.

Leuit.5.15. with thy *estimation* by, &c.
6.6.with thy *estimation* for a trespasse
27.2.shalbe—by thy *estimation*
See Ver.3,4,6,7,8,15,17,19,23,27
27.25.all thy *estimations* shalbe
Num.18.16.according to thine *estimation*

Estranged.

Iob 19.13. are verily *estranged* from me
Psal.58.3.are *estranged* from the wombe
78.30.they were not *estranged*
Ier.19.4.and haue *estranged* this place
Ezek.14.5.all *estranged* from me

Etam.

Iudg.15.8.in the top of the rock of *Etam*
11.to the top of the rocke *Etam*

Etam a City.

1.*Chro*.4.32.*Etam*, and Ain, Rimmon
2.*Chro*.11.6.euen Bethlehem and *Etam*

Etam a proper name.

1.*Chro*.4.3.were of the father of *Etam*

Eternall.

Eternall.

*Deu.*33.27.the *eternall* God is thy
*Isa.*60.15.an *eternall* excellency
*Mat.*19.16.may haue *eternall* life?
25.46. the righteous into life *eternall*
*Mar.*3.29.danger of *eternall* damnation
10.30.world to come *eternall* life
Iohn 3.15.perish,but haue *eternall* life
4.36.gather fruit to life *eternall*
5.39.ye thinke ye haue *eternall* life
6.54.hath *eternall* life,and I will
68.hast the words of *eternall* life
10.28.I giue to them *eternall* life
12.25.shall keep it vnto life *eternall*
17.2 he should giue *eternall* life
3.and this is life *eternall* that they
Acts 13.48.were ordained to *etern.* life
*Rom.*1.20.euen his *eternall* power and
2.7.immortality,*eternall* life
5.21. to *eternall* life by Iesus Christ
6.23.the gift of God is *eternall* life
2.*Cor.*4.18.are not seen,are *eternall*
5.1.an house—*eternal* in the heauens
*Eph.*3.11.according to the *eter.* purpose
1.*Tim.*1.17.to the king *etern.* immortall
6.12.lay hold on *eternall* life
So Verse 19.
2.*Tim.*2.10. saluation—with *etern.* glory
*Tit.*1.2.in hope of *eternall* life
3.7.to the hope of *eternall* life
*Heb.*5.9. the author of *eternall* saluation
6.2.and of *eternall* iudgement
9.12. obtained *eternall* redemption
14.thorough the *eternall* spirit
15.promise of *eternall* inheritance
1.*Pet.*5.10. vs into his *eternall* glory
1.*John* 1.2.shew to you that *eternall* life
2.25.promised vs—*eternall* life
3.15.hath *eternall* life abiding
5.11.hath giuen to vs *eternall* life
13.know that ye haue *eternall* life
20.the true God,and *eternall* life
Iude 7.the vengeance of *eternall* fire
21.Iesus Christ vnto *eternall* life

Eternity.

*Isa.*57.15.that inhabiteth the *eternity*

Etham.

*Num.*33.6.and pitched in *Etham*
7.they remoued from *Etham*
8.in the wilderneſse of *Etham*

Ethan.

1.*Kin.*4.31. then *Ethan* the Ezrahite
1.*Chro.*2.6.*Ethan*,and Heman
See Chapt.2.8. & 6.42.44.
& 15.17.19.
*Psal.*89.1.Maschil of *Ethan*,the

Ethanim.

1.*Kin.*8.2.in the moneth of *Ethanim*

Ether.

*Iosh.*15.42.*Ether*,and Ashan. So
Chapt.19.7.

Ethiopia.

*Gen.*2.13.the whole land of *Ethiopia*
2.*Kin.*19.9.Tirhakah king of *Ethiopia*
*Est.*1.1.euen vnto *Ethiopia*
8.9 from India vnto *Ethiopia*
Iob 28.19.the Topaz of *Ethiopia*
*Psal.*68.31.*Ethiopia* shall soon stretch
87.4.and Tyre,with *Ethiopia*
*Isa.*18.1. beyond the riuers of *Ethiopia*
20.3.vpon Egypt and vpon *Ethiopia*
5.of *Ethiopia* their expectation
37.9.Tirhakah king of *Ethiopia*
43.3.*Ethiopia* and Seba for thee
45.14.and merchandise of *Ethiopia*
*Ezek.*29.10.vnto the border of *Ethiopia*
30.4. paine shalbe in *Ethiopia*
5.*Ethiopia* and Lybia.So Ch.38.5.
*Nah.*3.9.*Ethiopia* and Egypt
*Zeph.*3.10.beyond the riuer of *Ethiopia*

Ethiopian.

*Num.*12.1.because of the *Ethiopian*
he had married an *Ethiopian*
2.*Chro.*14.9.Zerah the *Ethiopian*
*Ier.*13.3. can the *Ethiopian* change his
38.7.Ebedmelech the *Ethiopian*
10.commanded Ebedm.the *Ethiop.*
39.16. to Ebedmelech the *Ethiopian*

Ethiopians.

2.*Chro.*12.3.and the *Ethiopians*
14.12. the Lord smote the *Ethiopians*
and the *Ethiopians* fled
13.the *Ethiop.* were ouerthrowne
16.8.were not the *Ethiopians* and the
21.16.that were neere the *Ethiopians*
*Isa.*20.4.and the *Ethiopians* captiues
*Jer.*46.9.*Ethiopians*,and the Lybians
*Ezek.*30.9.the careleſſe *Ethiopians*
*Dan.*11.43.Lybians,and *Ethiopians*
Amos 9.7.as children of the *Ethiopians*
*Zeph.*2.12.the *Ethiopians* also
Acts 8.27.Queen of the *Ethiopians*

Ethni.

1.*Chro.*6.41.the son of *Ethni*

Euangeliſt,&c.

Acts 21.8.house of Philip the *Euangeliſt*
*Eph.*4.11.and some *Euangeliſts*,& some
2.*Tim.*4.5. do the work of an *Euangeliſt*

Eue.

*Gen.*3.20.called his wiues name *Eue*
4.1.Adam knew his wife *Eue*
2.*Cor.*11.3. as the serpent beguiled *Eue*
1.*Tim.*2.13. was first formed,then *Eue*

Euen.

*Exod.*16.12. at *euen* ye shall eate flesh
18.14.from morning vnto *euen*
29.39.thou shalt offer at *euen*
So Verse 41.
30.8.lighteth the lamps at *euen*
*Leu.*11.24.shalbe vnclean vntil the *euē*
to Vers.40.& Ch.14.46.& 15.5.to
Verse 11.& Verse 16.to Verse 27.
Ch.17.15.& 22.6.*Num.*19.8.10.
23.32.from *euen* vnto *euen* ye shall
*Num.*9.11.at *euen* they shall keep it
15.at *euen* there was vpon the
28.4.shalt thou offer at *euen*. Ver.8.
*Deut.*16.4.the first day at *euen*
28.67.would God it were *euen*
and at *euen* thou shalt say
*Ios.*5.10.the 14 day of the month at *euē*
*Judg.*19.16. out of the field at *euen*
20.23. wept before the Lord till *euen*
26.fasted that day vntill *euen*
21.2.abode there till *euen*
Ruth 2.17.in the field vntill *euen*
1.*Sam.*20.5. vnto the third day at *euen*
2.*Sam.*1.12.and fasted vntill *euen*
1.*Kin.*22.35.and dyed at *euen*
1.*Chro.*23.30.and likewise at *euen*
2.*Chron.*18.34.vntill the *euen*
*Ezek.*12.4.thou shalt go forth at *euen*
7.and in the *euen* I digged thorow
24.18. at *euen* my wife died
*Mat.*8.16.when the *euen* was come
So Ch.20.8.& 27.57.*Mar.*6.47.
*Mar.*1.32.at *euen* when the Sun did set
13.35.commeth at *euen*,or at

Euening.

*Gen.*1.5.the *euening* and the—to Ver.31
29.23.it came to passe in the *euening*
*Exod.*16.8.giue you flesh in the *euening*
18.13.morning vnto the *euening*
27.21.from *euening* to morning
*Deu.*23.11.shalbe when *euening* cōmeth
*Josh.*10.26. on the trees vntill *euening*
*Iudg.*19.9.draweth toward *euening*
1.*Sam.*14.24.any food till *euening*
17.16.neare,morning and *euening*
30.17.the *euening* of the next day
2.*Kin.*16.15.the *euening* meate-offering
1.*Chro.*16.40.morning and *euening*
2.*Chro.*13.11.morning,& euery *euening*
Ezra 9.4.vntill the *euening* sacrifice
5.and at the *euening* sacrifice
*Est.*2.14. in the *euening* she went
Iob 4.20.from morning to *euening*
*Psal.*55.17.*euening*,morning,and at
59.6.they returne at *euening*; they
14.at *euening* let them returne
65.8.of the morning and *euening*
90.6. in the *euening* it is cut downe
104.23.to his labour till the *euening*
141.2. as the *euening* sacrifice
*Pro.*7.9.in the *euening*,in the blacke
*Eccles.*11.6.in the *euening* withhold not
*Isa.*17.14. at *euening* tide,trouble
*Jer.*6.4. the shadowes of the *euening* are
*Ezek.*33.22.vpon me in the *euening*
46.2.not be shut till the *euening*
*Dan.*8.26.the vision of the *euening*
9.21.time of the *euening* oblation
*Hab.*1.8.than the *euening* wolues
*Zeph.*3.7.shall lie downe in the *euening*
3.3. are *euening* wolues
*Zech.*14.7. at *euen.* time it shalbe light
*Mat.*14.15.and when it was *euening*
So Chapt.16.2.
See the word Morning.

Euenings.

*Ier.*5.6.a wolfe of the *euenings*

Euening-tide,&c.

*Gen.*24.63. to meditate—at *euen-tide*
*Iosh.*7.6. vntill the *euen-tide*,he and the
8.29.on a tree vntill *euen-tide*
2.*Sam.*11.2. to passe in an *euening-tide*
*Isa.*17.14.behold,at *euening-tide*

Euent.

*Eccles.*2.14.one *euent* happeneth to
9.2.one *euent* to the righteous
3.one *euent* vnto all;yea also

Euer.

*Gen.*3.22.and eat,and liue for *euer*
43.9. let me beare the blame for *euer*
*Exod.*3.15.this is my name for *euer*
15.18. the Lord ſhall reigne for *euer*
19.9.and beleeue thee for *euer*
21.6.he ſhall ſerue him for *euer*
28.43.it ſhalbe a ſtatute for *euer*
See Ch.29.28.& 30.21.& *Leu.*6.
18.22.& 7.34.36.& 10.15.&
16.31.*Numb.*18.11.
31.17.me and—Iſrael for *euer*
*Leuit.*16.29.this ſhalbe a ſtatute for *euer*
See Ch.17.7.& 23.31.41.& 24.3.
25.23.ſhall not be ſold for *euer*
46. ſhalbe your bondmen for *euer*
*Num.*10.8.for an ordinance for *euer*
19.2 couenant of ſalt for *euer*
23.it ſhalbe a ſtatute for *euer*
24.20. ſhalbe,that he periſh for *euer*
*Deut.*5.29.with their children for *euer*
12.28.and with thy children for *euer*
13.16.it ſhalbe an heape for *euer*
18.5.him,and his ſons for *euer*
19.9.walke *euer* in his wayes
23.3.they ſhall not enter—for *euer*
6. proſperity all thy daies for *euer*
29.29.to our children for *euer*
*Ioſh.*4.7. to the childrē of Iſrael for *euer*
8.28.made it an heape for *euer*
14.9 and thy children for *euer*
1.*Sam.*2.32.in thy houſe for *euer*
35.mine annointed for *euer*
3.13.I'le iudge his houſe for *euer*
14.nor offering for *euer*
13.13.thy kingdom on Iſrael for *euer*
20.15.from my houſe for *euer*
23. between me and thee for *euer*
27.12. he ſhalbe my ſeruant for *euer*
28.2. keeper of mine head for *euer*
2.*Sam.*2.26.the ſword deuoure for *euer?*
3.28. before the Lord for *euer*
7.24.a people vnto thee for *euer*
26.thy Name be magnified for *eu.*
29.that it may continue for *euer*
1.*Kin.*1.31. let—K.Dauid liue for *euer*
2.33.of his ſeed for *euer*
ſhall there be peace for *euer*
5.1.was *euer* a louer of Dauid
8.13.for thee to abide in for *euer*
11.39. ſeed of Dauid but not for *euer*
1.*Chro.*16.34. mercy endureth for *euer*
36.for *euer* and *euer*: and all the
17.12.ſtabliſh his throne for *euer*
14.and in my kingdome for *euer*
27. may be before thee for *euer*
22.10. kingdome ouer Iſrael for *euer*
23.13.he and his ſons for *euer*
in his name for *euer*
25.dwell in Ieruſalem for *euer*
28.8.children after you for *euer*
9.he will caſt thee off for *euer*
29.10.Iſrael our father for *euer* & *euer*
18.keep this for *euer* in the
2.*Chro.*5.13.mercy endureth for *euer*
See Chapt.7.3.& 20.21.
33. name may be there for *euer*
20.7.of Abraham thy friend for *euer*
21.7.and to his ſons for *euer*
30.8.wch he hath ſanctified for *euer*
*Ezra*9.12.to your children for *euer*
*Neh.*9.5.your God for *euer* and *euer*
*Job*4.20.they periſh for *euer* without
14.20.thou preuaileſt for *euer*
19.24. grauen—in the rocke for *euer*
20.7.yet he ſhall periſh for *euer*
23.7. ſhould I be deliuered for *euer*
41.4 take him for a ſeruant for *euer*
*Pſal.*5.11. let them *euer* ſhout for ioy
9.18.ſhall not periſh for *euer*
12.7. from this generation for *euer*
13.1.wilt thou forget me for *euer*
22.26.your heart ſhall liue for *euer*
23.6.in the houſe of the Lord for *euer*
25.6.for they haue been *euer* of old
15.my eies are *euer* towards thee
28.9.and lift them vp for *euer*
30.12. giue thankes to thee for *euer*
33.11.of the Lord ſtandeth for *euer*
37.18.inheritance ſhalbe for *euer*
26.he is *euer* mercifull,and
28.they are preſerued for *euer*
29.and dwell therein for *euer*
41.12.before thy face for *euer*
44.23.caſt vs not off for *euer*
45.2.hath bleſſed thee for *euer*
49.8.and it ceaſeth for *euer*
9.that he ſhould liue for *euer*
11.ſhall continue for *euer*
51.3.my ſin is *euer* before me
52.5.ſhall deſtroy thee for *euer*
9.I will praiſe thee for *euer*
61.4.in thy Tabernacle for *euer*
7.abide before God for *euer*
8.vnto thy name for *euer*
66.7.by his power for *euer*
68.16.will dwell in it for *euer*.
72.19.bleſſed be his—Name for *euer*
73.26.and my portion for *euer*
74.1.haſt thou caſt vs off for *euer*
10. blaſpheme thy name for *euer?*
19.congreg.of the poore for *euer*
75.9.I will declare for *euer*
77.7.will the Lord caſt off for *euer?*
8.is his mercy—gone for *euer?*
79.5.wilt thou be angry for *euer?*
13.will giue thee thankes for *euer*
83.17.and trouble for *euer*: yea
85.5.wilt thou be angry—for *euer?*
89.1.mercies of the Lord for *euer*
2.mercy ſhalbe built vp for *euer*
4.thy ſeed will I eſtabliſh for *euer*
29. will I make to endure for *euer*
46.wilt thou hide thy ſelf for *euer*
92.7.they ſhalbe deſtroyed for *euer*
93.5.becomes thine houſe for *euer*
103.9.will he keep his anger for *euer*
104.5.ſhould not be remou'd for *euer*
105.8.his couenant for *euer*
106.1. his mercy endureth for *euer*
110.4.thou art a Prieſt for *euer*
112.6.not be moued for *euer*
119.89.for *euer* thy word O Lord is
98.for they are *euer* with me
111.as an heritage for *euer*
152.haſt founded them for *euer*
160.iudgments endureth for *euer*
125.1.remoued,but abideth for *euer*
2.from henceforth euen for *euer*
132.14.this is my reſt for *euer*
135.13. thy Name—endureth for *eu.*
136.1.his mercy endureth for *euer*
and ſo to Verſe 26.
*Pro.*27.24.riches are not for *euer*
*Eccleſ.*1.16.than of the foole for *euer*
3.14.God doth,it ſhalbe for *euer*
9.6.any more a portion for *euer*
*Iſa.*9.7. henceforth euen for *euer*
26.4.truſt ye in the Lord for *euer*
28.28. he will not *euer* be threſhing
32.14.ſhalbe for dens for *euer*
17.quietnes & aſſurance for *euer*
40.8. of our God ſhall ſtand for *euer*
47.7.I ſhalbe a Lady for *euer*
51.6.my ſaluation ſhalbe for *euer*
8.my righteouſnes ſhalbe for *euer*
57.16. I will not contend for *euer*
59.21.from henceforth and for *euer*
60.21. ſhall inherit the land for *euer*
65.18.glad and reioyce for *euer*
*Ier.*3.5.reſerue his anger for *euer?*
12.I'le not keep anger for *euer*
17.4.which ſhall burne for *euer*
25.this city ſhall remaine for *euer*
31.36.a nation before me for *euer*
40.downe any more for *euer*
32.39.they may feare me for *euer*
33.11.his mercy endureth for *euer*
35.6.ye,nor your ſons for *euer*
49.33.and a deſolation for *euer*
50.39.no more be inhabited for *euer*
51.26.thou ſhalt be deſolate for *euer*
62.it ſhalbe deſolate for *euer*
*Lam.*3.31.the L.wil not caſt off for *euer*
5.19.thou Lord remaineſt for *euer*
20.doeſt thou forget vs for *euer?*
*Ezek.*37.25.ſhalbe their Prince for *euer*
43.7.of the children of Iſrael for *euer*
9.in the midſt of them for *euer*
*Dan.*2.4.O King,liue for *euer*,tell thy
20.Name of God for *euer* & *euer*
4.34.him that liueth for *euer*
6.26.and ſtedfaſt for *euer*,and his
7.18.poſſeſs the kingdom for *euer*,&c
*Hoſ.*2.19.betroth thee to me for *euer*
*Ioel*2.2.hath not been *euer* the like
3.20. Iudah ſhall dwell for *euer*
Amos 1.11.and kept his wrath for *euer*
*Obad.*10.thou ſhalt be cut off for *euer*
*Iona*2.6.bars was about me for *euer*
*Micb.*2.9.taken away my glory for *euer*
7.from henceforth,euen for *euer*
7.18.not his anger for *euer*,becauſe
*Zech.*1.5.do they liue for *euer*
*Mal.*1.4.hath indignation for *euer*
*Matth.*6.13.for *euer*,Amen. See the
like *Rom.*1.25.& 9.5.& 11.36.
& 16.27. 2.*Pet.*3.18.*Iude* 25
*Mar.*11.14.no fruit on thee...for *euer*
15.8.as he had *euer* done to them
Luke 1.33. the houſe of Iacob for *euer*
55.Abraham

55. Abraham,& to his ſeed for *eu.*
15.31 ſon, thou art *euer* with me
Iohn 6.58. this bread, ſhall liue for *euer*
8.35. abides not in the houſe for *euer*
but the ſon abideth for *euer*
12.34. that Chriſt abideth for *euer*
14.16. may abide with you for *euer*
18.20. I *euer* taught in the Synagog.
2. *Cor.* 9.9. his right. remaineth for *euer*
1. *Theſ.* 4.17. ſhal we *euer* be with the L.
5.15. *euer* follow that which is good
2. *Tim.* 3.7. *euer* learning, and neuer able
Philē. 15. ſhouldſt receiue him for *euer*
Heb. 5.6. thou art a Prieſt for *euer*
So Ch. 6.20. & 7.17.21.
7.25. ſeeing he *euer* liueth to make
10.12. for *euer* ſate downe on the
1. *Pet.* 1.25. the word—endureth for *euer*
2. *Pet.* 2.7. darknes is reſerued for *euer*
1. *Iohn* 2.17. wil of God abideth for *euer*
2. *Iohn* 2. and ſhalbe with vs for *euer*
Iude 13. blacknes of darknes for *euer*

For euer and euer.

Pſal. 9.5. out their name *for euer and euer*
10.16. is King *for euer and euer*
21.4. of daies *for euer and euer*
45.17. praiſe thee *for euer and euer*
48.14. our God, *for euer and euer*
52.8. mercy of God *for euer and euer*
111.8. ſtand faſt *for euer and euer*
145.1. thy name *for euer and euer*
2. thy name *for euer and euer*
holy name *for euer and euer*
Iſa. 30.8. *for euer and euer*
Ier. 7.7 *for euer and euer.* So Ch. 25.5.
Dan. 7.18. euen *for euer and euer*
12.3. *for euer and euer.* So *Mich.* 4.5.
Reu. 4.9. liueth *for euer and euer*
So Ch. 5.14. & 10.6. & 15.7.
5.13. to the lambe *for euer and euer*
11.15. ſhall reigne *for euer and euer*
14.11. aſcendis vp *for euer and euer*
19.3. roſe vp *for euer and euer*
20.10. day & night *for euer and euer*

For euer and euer Amen.

See the like *Gal.* 1.5. *Phil.* 4.20. 1. *Tim.*
1.17. 2. *Tim.* 4.18. *Heb.* 13.21.
1. *Pet.* 5.11. *Reuel.* 1.6.

Euerlaſting.

Gen. 17.8. for an *euerlaſting* poſſeſſion
21.33. the *euerlaſting* God
48.4. for an *euerlaſting* poſſeſſion
49.26. of the *euerlaſting* hils
Exod. 40.15. an *euerlaſting* Prieſthood
Leuit. 16.34. an *euerlaſting* ſtatute
Num. 25.13. of an *euerlaſting* Prieſthood
Deut. 33.27. are the *euerlaſting* armes
Pſal. 24.7. ye *euerlaſting* doores. Verſe 9.
41.13. from *euerlaſting* to *euerlaſting*
So *Pſa.* 90.2. & 103.17. & 106.48
93.2. thou art from *euerlaſting*
100.5. his mercy is *euerlaſting*
112.6. in *euerlaſting* remembrance
119.142. is an *euerlaſt.* righteouſnes
144. thy teſtimonies are *euerlaſt.*
139.24. in the way *euerlaſting*
145.13. is an *euerlaſting* kingdome
Pro. 8.23. was ſet vp from *euerlaſting*
10.2. an *euerlaſting* foundation
Iſa. 9.6. the *euerlaſting* father. The
26.4. is *euerlaſting* ſtrength
33.14. with *euerlaſting* burnings
35.10. *euerlaſting* ioy on their
40.28. that the *euerlaſting* God
45.17. with an *euerlaſting* ſaluation
51.11. *euerlaſting* ioy on their heads
54.8. with *euerlaſting* kindneſſe
55.13. for an *euerlaſting* ſigne
56.5. an *euerlaſting* name
6.19. for an *euerlaſting* light
20. be thine *euerlaſting* light
61.7. *euerlaſting* ioy ſhalbe to them
63.12. an *euerlaſting* name
16. thy name is from *euerlaſting*
Ier. 10.10. an *euerlaſting* King
20.11. their *euerlaſting* confuſion
23.40. an *euerlaſting* reproach
31.3. with an *euerlaſting* loue
32.40. make an *euerlaſting* Couenant
Dan. 4.3. is an *euerlaſting* kingdome
34. is an *euerlaſting* dominion
7.27. is an *euerlaſting* kingdome
9.24. in *euerlaſting* righteouſneſſe
12.2. to *euerlaſting* life
to *euerlaſting* contempt
Mich. 5.2. from old, from *euerlaſting*
Hab. 1.12. from *euerlaſting?*
3.6. the *euerlaſting* mountaines
his waies are *euerlaſting*
Mat. 19.29. ſhall inherit *euerlaſting* life
25.41. into *euerlaſt.* fire, prepared
46. into *euerlaſting* puniſhment
Luke 16.9. into *euerlaſting* habitations
18.30. world to come, life *euerlaſting*
Iohn 3.16. but haue *euerlaſting* life
36. hath *euerlaſting* life. See
Chapt. 5.24. & 6.47.
4.14. ſpringing vp into *euerlaſt.* life
6.27. endureth to *euerlaſting* life
40. may haue *euerlaſting* life
12.50. is his Comm. *euerlaſting* life
Acts 13.46. vnworthy of *euerlaſting* life
Rom. 6.22. and the end *euerlaſting* life
16.26. command. of the *euerlaſt.* God
Gal. 6.8. reape life *euerlaſting*
2. *Theſ.* 1.9. with *euerlaſting* deſtruction
2.16. giuen vs *euerlaſting* conſolation
1. *Tim.* 1.16. on him to life *euerlaſting*
6.16. honour and power, *euerlaſting*
Heb. 13.20. of the *euerlaſting* couenant
2. *Pet.* 1.11. into the *euerlaſting* Kingdom
Iude 6. reſerued in *euerlaſting* chaines
Reu. 14.6. hauing the *euerlaſting* Goſpel
See the word **Couenant.**

Euermore.

Deut. 28.29. and ſpoiled *euermore*
2. *Sam.* 22.51. to his ſeed for *euermore*
2. *Kin.* 17.37. to doe for *euermore*
1. *Chro.* 17.14. eſtabliſhed for *euermore*
Pſal. 16.11. pleaſures for *euermore*
18.50. and to his ſeed for *euermore*
37.27. and dwell for *euermore*
77.8. his promiſe faile for *euermore*
86.12. thy name for *euermore*
89.28. keep for him for *euermore*
52. bleſſed be the L. for *euermore*
92.8. moſt high for *euermore*
105.4. ſeeke his face *euermore*
106.31. all generations for *euermore*
113.3. this time forth for *euermore*
So *Pſal.* 115.18. & 121.8.
132.12. on thy throne for *euermore*
133.3. euen life for *euermore*
Ezek. 37.26. of them for *euermore.* V. 28.
Iohn 6.34. *euermore* giue vs this bread
Reu. 1.18. am aliue for *euermore*

See **For euer and euer.**

Eui.

Num. 31.8. *Eui*, and Rekem

Euidence, ſs.

Ier. 32.10. I ſubſcribed the *euidence*
11. ſo I tooke the *euidence* of the
12. I gaue the *euidence* of the
16. I had deliuered the *euidence*
14. take theſe *euidences*
this *euidence* of the purchaſe
44. and ſubſcribe *euidences*
Heb. 11.1. *euidence* of things not ſeene

Euident.

Iob 6.28. it is *euident* to you if I lye
Gal. 3.11. it is *euident*, for the iuſt ſhall
Phil. 1.28. an *euident* token of perdition
Heb. 7.14. it is *euident*, that our Lord
15. it is yet far more *euident*

See the word **Manifeſt.**

Euidently.

Acts 10.3. he ſaw in a viſion *euidently*
Gal. 3.1. hath bin *euidently* ſet forth

Euill.

Gen. 2.9. knowledge of good and *euill*
So Verſe 17.
3.5. knowing good and *euill*
22. to know good and *euill*
6.5. was only *euill* continually
19.19. leſt ſome *euill* take me
37.33. an *euill* beaſt hath deuoured
44.4. ye rewarded *euill* for good
47.9. few and *euill* haue the daies of
48.16. redeemed me from all *euill*
50.15. will—requite vs all the *euill*
17. they did vnto thee *euill*
20. ye thought *euill* againſt me
Exod. 5.19. that they were in *euill* caſe
23. hath done *euill* to this people
10.10. for *euill* is before you
23.2. a multitude to doe *euill*
32.12. and repent of this *euill*
14. and the L. repented of the *euill*
33.4. heard theſe *euill* tidings
Leuit. 5.4. pronouncing—to doe *euill*
26.6. I will rid *euill* beaſts out of the
Num. 13.32. brought vp an *euill* report
14.27. with this *euill* congregation
35. vnto all this *euil* congregation
37. did bring vp the *euill* report
Deut. 1.35. of this *euill* generation
13.5. ſo ſhalt thou put the *euill* away
See Ch. 17.2.7.12. & 19.19.
& 21.21.
15.9. thine eye be *euill* againſt thy
17.1. or any *euill* fauouredneſſe
19, 20. any

19.20.any such *euill* among you
22.21.so shalt thou put *euill* away
So Vers.22.24.
28.54.his eie shalbe *euill* toward
29.24.shall separate him vnto *euill*
30.15. life and good,death and *euill*
31.29.because ye will doe *euill*
*Iosh.*23.15.bring vpon you all *euill*
*Iudg.*2.11.did *euill* in the sight of the L.
15.was against them for *euill*
3.7.did *euill* in the sight of the Lord
See Ch.4.1.& 6.1.
12.did *euill* againe in the sight of
becausse they had done *euill*
9.57.all the *euill* of the men of
10.6.did *euill* againe in the sight of
So Chapt.13.1.
20.13.put away *euill* from Israel
1.*Sam.*2.23.of your *euill* dealings
6.9.hath done vs this *euill*
12.19.this *euill* of asking vs a King
15.19.didst *euill* in the sight of the
16.14.an *euill* spirit from the Lord
So Chapt.19.9.
15.an *euill* spirit from God
See Ver.16.Ch.18.10.
23.the *euill* spirit departed
20.13.my father to do thee *euill*
24.11.neither *euill* nor transgression
17.rewarded thee *euill* for good
25.3.was churlish and *euill* in his
17.*euill* is determined against
21.requited me *euill* for good
26.that seek *euill* to my Lord,be
28.*euill* hath not bin found in
29.kept his seruant from *euill*
26.18.or what *euill* is in my hand?
29.6.I haue not found *euill* in thee
2.*Sam.*3.39.reward the doer of *euill*
12.9.to doe *euill* in his sight
11.I'le raise vp *euill* against thee
13.16. this *euill* in sending me away
15.14.and bring *euill* vpon vs
17.14.might bring *euill* on Absalom
19.7.than all the *euil* that befel thee
35.between good and *euill*
24.16.repented him of the *euill*
1.*Kings* 5.4.nor *euill* occurrent
9.9.brought vpon them all this *euill*
11.6.did *euill* in the sight of the Lord
13.33.returned not from his *euill*
14.9.hast done *euill* aboue all that
10.I'le bring *euill* vpon the house
15.26.he did *euill* in the sight of the
See Vers.34. Chapt.16.30.
& 22.58.
16.19.doing *eu.* in the sight of the L.
25.wrought *euill* in the eies of the
21.20.to work *euil* in the sight of the
21.I will bring *euill* vpon thee
29.I will not bring the *euill* in
will I bring the *euill* vpon his
22.8.good concerning me, but *euill*
So Verse 18.
2.*Kin.*3.2.wrought *euill* in the sight of
See Chapt.8.18,27.
6.33.this *euill* is of the Lord,what
13.2.was *euill* in the sight of the L.
So V.11.Ch.14.24.& 15.9.& 17.2.
21.16,20.& 24.9,19. 1.*Chron.*2.
3,2. 2.*Chron.*33.22.& 36.5,12.
17.17.to doe *euill* in the sight of the
21.9.more *euill* than did the nation
12.I am bringing such *euill* vpon
22.16.I will bring *euill* on this place
1.*Chro.*4.10.wouldst keep me from *euill*
7.23.it went *euill* with his house
21.15.repented him of the *euill*
17.and done *euill* in deed, but as
2.*Chro.*12.14.and he did *euill*,because
18.7.but alwaies *euil*.Ver.17.but *euil*
20.9.when *euill* commeth vpon vs
21.6.was *euill* in the eies of the Lord
See Cha.29.6.& 33.2.
22.4.did *euill* in the sight of the L.
33.6.much *euill* in the sight of the
34.24.I will bring *euill* on this place
Ezra 9.13.on vs for our *euill* deeds
*Neh.*6.13.matter for an *euill* report
9.28 did *euill* againe before thee
13.17.what *euill* thing is this that ye
18.bring all this *euill* vpon vs
27.to doe all this great *euill*
*Est.*7.7.there was *euill* determined
8.6.to see the *euill* that shall come
Iob 2.10.and shall we not receiue *euill*
11. heard of all this *euill* that was
5.19. there shall no *euill* touch thee
8.20. nor will he help the *euill* doers
24.21.he *euil* entreateth the barren
30.26.then *euill* came vnto me
31.19. my selfe when *euill* found him
35.12.of the pride of *euill* men
42.11.him ouer all the *euill* that the
*Psal.*5.4.nor shall *euill* dwell with thee
7.4.if I haue rewarded *euill* to him
10.15.the wicked and the *euill* man
15.3. nor doth *euil* to his neighbour
21.11.they intended *eu.* against thee
23.4.I will feare no *euil*: for thou
34.13.keep thy tongue from *euill*
16.against them that doe *euill*
35.12.rewarded me *euill* for good
36.4.he abhorreth not *euill*
37.8.in any wise to doe *euill*
19. not be ashamed in the *eu.* time
38.20.they render *euill* for good
41.5.mine enemies speake *euill*
8.an *euill* disease cleaueth fast
49.5.in the daies of *euill*,when the
50.19.thou giuest thy mouth to *euil*
51.4. and done this *euill* in thy sight
52.3.thou louest *euill*,more than &c.
54.5. he shall reward *euill* vnto mine
64.5.themselues in an *euill* matter
78.49.by sending *euil* angels among
90.15.wherein we haue seen *euill*
91.10. there shall no *euill* befall thee
97.10.that loue the Lord,hate *euill*
109.5.rewarded me *euill* for good
20.speake *euill* against my soule
112.7. or be afraid of *euill* tidings
119.101.my feet from euery *euil* way
121.7.shal preserue thee from all *euil*
140.1.deliuer me from the *euil* man
11.let not an *euill* speaker be
euill shall hunt the violent
141.4.to any *euill* thing,to practise
*Pro.*1.16.their feet run to *euill*,and
32.shalbe quiet from feare of *euill*
2.12.from the way of the *euill* man
14.reioyce to do *euill*,and delight
29.deuise not *euill* against thy
4.14.not in the way of *euil* men
27.remoue thy foot from *euill*
5.14.I was almost in all *euill* in the
6.24.from the *euill* woman,from the
8.13.fear of the Lord is to hate *euill*
and the *euill* way
11.19.so he that pursueth *eu.* pursues
12.12.desireth the net of *euill* men
20.of them that imagine *euill*
21.there shall no *euill* happen to
13.21.*euill* pursueth sinners
14.16.and departeth from *euill*
19.the *euill* bow before the good
22.nor they erre,that deuise *euill*?
15.3.beholding the *euil* & the good
15.daies of the afflicted are *euill*
28.powreth out *euill* things
16.27.vngodly man diggeth vp *euil*
30.his lips bringeth *euil* to
17.11.an *euill* man seeketh only
13.rewardeth *euill* for good
euill shall not depart from
19.23. shall not be visited with *euill*
20.8.scattereth away all *euill* with
23.I will recompence *euill*,but
30. cleanseth away *euill*: so do
21.10.of the wicked desireth *euill*
22.3.foreseeth the *euil*,and.Ch.27.12.
23.6.of him that hath an *euill* eye
24.1.not—enuious against *euill* men
8.he that deuiseth to do *euill*
19.because of *euill* men,nor
20.no reward to the *euill* man
28.5.*euill* men vnderstand not,&c.
10.to go astray in an *euil* way
22.hath an *euil* eie—considers not
29.6.of an *euill* man,there is a snare
30.32.or if thou hast thought *euill*
31.12.will do him good and not *euill*
*Eccles.*1.14.is vanity,and a great *euill*
4.3.hath not seen the *euil* worke
5.1.consider not that they do *euill*
13.there is a sore *euill* which I
14.perish by *euill* trauell,and he
6.1.an *euill* which I haue seen vnder
2.and it is an *euill* disease
8.3.stand not in an *euill* thing
5. shall feele no *euill* thing,and a
11.against an *euill* worke
fully set in them to do *euill*
12.though a sinner do *euill*
9.3.an *euil* among all things that are
of men is full of *euill*
12.taken in an *euill* net
snared in an *euill* time
11.2.what *euill* shalbe vpon the
10.put away *euil* from thy flesh
12.1.while the *euill* daies come not

14.good, or whether it be *euill*
*Isa.*1.4. a seed of *euill* doers, children
16.the *euill* of your doings from
5.20.call *euill* good, and good *euill*
7.5.haue taken *euill* counsell;
15.may know to refuse *euill*, and
16.shall know to refuse *euill* and
9.17.and an *euill* doer, and euery
13.11.punish the world for their *euil*
14.20.the seed of *euill* doers shall
31.2.against the house of *euill* doers
33.15.his eies from seeing *euill*
41.33. do good, or do *euill* that we
45.7.and create *euill*, I the Lord
47.11.therefore shall *euill* come
56.2.his hand from doing any *euill*
57.1. away from the *euill* to come
59.7.their feet run to *euill*, and they
15.he that departeth from *euil* &c
65.12.did *euill* before mine eies
So Chapt.66.4.
*Ier.*1.14.an *euill* shall breake forth on
2.3 *euill* shall come vpon them
19. it is an *euill* thing and bitter
3.5.spoken and done *euill* things
17.imagination of their *euil* heart
See Chapt.7.24. & 11 8. &
13.10.&18.12.
4.6.bring *euill* from the North
22.are wise to doe *euill*
5.12.shall *euill* come, but to doe
6.1.*euill* appeareth out of the North
19 I will bring *euill* vpon this
7.30.haue done *euill* in my sight
8.3. that remaine of this *euill* family
9.3.proceed from *euill* to *euill*, and
10.5. they cannot do *euill*, nor
11.15.when thou doest *euill*, then
17.pronounced *euill* against thee
for the *euil* of the house of Israel
23.I'le bring *euill* vpon the men
11.I bring against all mine *euill* neighb.
13.23 are accustomed to do *euill*
16.10.all this great *euill* against vs?
17.17.my hope in the day of *euill*
18. bring on them the day of *euill*
18.8.turne from their *euill*
I'le repent of the *euill*
10.if it do *euill* in my sight, that it
11.frame *euill* against you
from his *euill* way
20.*euill* be recompenced for good
19.3.bring *euill* vpon this place
15.the *euil* that I haue pronounced
21.10.for *euil* and not for good
23.10.and their course is *euill*
12.I'le bring *euill* vpon them
17.no *euill* shall come vpon you
24.3.the *euill*, very *euill*, that cannot
be eaten, they are so *euill*
25.5.from his *euill* way, and from
See Ch.26.3.& 35.15.& 36.3,7.
29.I begin to bring *euill* on the
32.*euill* shall go forth from
26.13.of the *euill* that he hath &c.
19.repented him of the *euill*
might we procure great *euill*
28.8.of *euill*, and of pestilence
29.11.of peace, and not of *euill*
17.not be eaten, they are so *euill*
32.32.the *euill* of the childr. of Israel
42.haue brought all this great *eu.*
35.17.all the *euill* that I haue &c.
36.3.will heare all the *euill* which I
31. all the *euill* that I haue &c.
39.16.for *euill*, and not for good
40.2.pronounced this *euill* vpon this
41.11.of all the *euil* that Ishmael the
42.6.it be good or—*euill*, we will
10.I repent me of the *euill*
44.2.ye haue seen all the *euill* that
7.great *euill* against your soules
17.were well, and saw no *euill*
23.this *euill* is happened to you
27. watch ouer them for *euill*, and
29.stand against you for *euill*
45.5. bring *euill* vpon all flesh, saith
48.2.haue deuised *euill* against it
49.23.haue heard *euill* tidings, they
37.bring *euill* vpon them, euen
51.24.all the *euill* that they haue
64.shall not rise from the *euill*
52.2.was *euil* in the sight of the Lord
*Lam.*3.38.proceeds not *euill* and good?
*Ezek.*5.16.*euill* arrows of famine, which
17.and *euill* beasts, and they shall
6.10. I would do this *euill* to them
11.for all the *euill* abominations
7.5.an *euill*, an only *euill*, is come
14.22. the *euill* that I haue brought
36.31. your owne *euill* waies, & your
*Dan.*9.12.on vs a great *euill*: for vnder
13.all this *euill* is come on vs
14. watched vpon the *euill*, and
*Ioel*2.13.and repents him of the *euill*
Amos 5.13.that time—it is an *euil* time
Iona 1.7.for whose cause this *euill* is
8.for whose cause this *euil* is vpon
3.10.from their *euill* way
God repented of the *euill*
*Mich.*1.12.*euill* come downe from the
2.1.worke *euill* vpon their beds
3. do I deuise an *euill*
for this time is *euill*
3.2. hate the good, and loue the *euill*
11. none *euill* can come on vs
7.3.may do *euill* with both hands
*Nah.*1.11.imagineth *euill* against the
*Zeph.*1.12.not doe good, nor *euill*
3.15. shall not see *euill* any more
*Zech.*1.4.from your *euill* wayes
and from your *euill* doings
7.10.let none—imagine *euill*. So
Chapt.8.17.
*Mal.*2.8.is it not *euill*? is it not *euill*?
2.17.euery one that doth *euill*
*Matt.*5.11.shall say all manner of *euill*
37. than these commeth of *euill*
39. that ye resist not *euill*, but &c.
45.rain on the *euil*, & on the good
6.13.but deliuer vs from *euill*, for
23. if thine eye be *euill*, thy
7.11.if ye then being *euill* know
9.4. wherefore think ye *euill* in your
12.35. an *euill* man out of the *eu.* treasure, bringeth forth *euil* things
39.an *euill* and adulterous gener.
15.19.proceed *euill* thoughts, &c.
20.15.is thine eye *euill* because
24.48.if that *euill* seruant shall say
27.23.what *euill* hath he done?
So *Luke* 23.22.
*Mar.*9.39.that can lightly speak *euill*
Luke 6.22.cast out your name as *euill*
16.25.likewise Lazarus *euill* things
Iohn 3.19.because their deeds were *euill*
20.euery one that doth *euill*, hates
7.7.the workes thereof are *euill*
17.15. keep them from the *euill*
18.23.if I haue spoken *euill*
beare witnesse of the *euill*, but
Acts 9.13. how much *euill* hath he done
19.9.spake *euill* of that way before
13.them which had *euill* spirits
15.the *euill* spirit answered, &c.
16.in whom the *euill* spirit was
23.5.thou shalt not speake *euill* of
*Rom.*3.8. let vs do *euill* that good may
7.19.the *euill* which I would not, that
21.*euill* is present with me
9.11.hauing done any good or *euill*
12.17.to no man *euill* for *euill*
21.be not ouercome of *euill*
but ouercome *euill* with good
13.3.not—to good works, but to *euill*
4. if thou do that which is *euill*,
wrath vpon him that doth *euill*
10.works no *euill* to his neighbor
14.16. your good be *euill* spoken of
20.but it is *euill* for that man who
16.19. and simple concerning *euill*
1.*Cor.*10.6.not lust after *euill* things
13.5.charity thinketh no *euill*
15.33.*euill* communications corrupt
2.*Cor.*6.8.by *euill* report & good report
13.7.that ye doe no *euill*
*Gal.*1.4.from this present *euill* world
*Eph.*4.31.and clamour, & *euill* speaking
5.16.because the daies are *euill*
6.13.to withstand in the *euill* day
*Phil.*3.2.beware of *euill* workers
*Col.*3.5.*euill* concupiscence, and
1.*Thes.*5.15. none render *euill* for *euill*
22.from all appearance of *euill*
2.*Thes* 3.3.and keep you from *euill*
1.*Tim.*6.10.is the root of all *euill*
2.*Tim.*2.9.trouble, as an *euill* doer
3.13. *euill* men and seducers
4.14.did me much *euill*, the Lord
18.from euery *euil* worke, and
*Tit.*1.12.*euill* beasts, slow bellies
2.8.hauing no *euill* thing to say
Heb 3.12. an *euill* heart of vnbeliefe, in
5.14.to discerne both good & *euill*
*Iam.*1.13. cannot be tempted with *euill*
2.4.iudges of *euill* thoughts?
3.8.it is an vnruly *euill*, full of
16.confusion and euery *euil* work
4.11.speak not *euill* one of another
that speakes *euill* of his brother
speaketh *euill* of the Law
16.such

16.all ſuch reioycing is *euill*
1.*Pet*.3.9.not rendring *euill* for *euill*
10.refraine his tongue from *euill*
11.let him eſchew *euill*,& do good
12.is againſt them that do *euill*
16.whereas they ſpeak *euill* of you
as of *euill* doers,they may
17.for well doing then for *euill*
4.4.if not,ſpeaking *euill* of you
14.he is *euill* ſpoken of,but on
15.or as an *euill* doer,or as
2.*Pet*.2.2.ſhalbe *euill* ſpoken of
10.are not afraid to ſpeak *euill*
12.ſpeake *euill* of the things they
1.*Iohn* 3.12.his owne workes were *euill*
2.*Iohn* 11.is partaker of his *euill* deeds
3.*Iohn* 11.follow not that which is *euill*
he that doth *euill* hath not
Iude 8.ſpeake *euill* of dignities
Reu.2.2.not bear with them that are *eu*.
See the word **Depart,&c.**

Euils.

Deut.31.17.many *euils* and troubles
are not theſe *euils* come
18.for all the *euils* which they
21.when many *euils* and troubles
Pſal.40.12.innumerable *euils* haue
Ier.21.13.committed two *euils*
Ezek.6.9.*euils* which they haue
Luke 3.19.for all the *euils* that

Euil-merodach.

2.*Kin*.25.27.*Euil-merodach* King of
So *Ieremi*.52.31.

Eunice.

2.*Tim*.1.3.and thy mother *Eunice*

Eunuch,&c.

2.*Kin*.9.32.two or three *Eunuches*
20.18.ſhiey ſhalbe *Eunuches*. *Iſa*.39.7.
Iſa.56.3.nor let the *Eunuch* ſay,Behold
4.thus ſaith the L.to the *Eunuches*
Ier.29.2.and the *Eunuches*,the Princes
34.19.the *Eunuches* and the Prieſts
38.7.one of the *Eunuchs* which was
41.16.the children and the *Eunuches*
52.25.out of the city an *Eunuch* w^ch
Dan.1.3.the maſter of the *Eunuches*
7.the Prince of the *Eunuches*
8.the Prince of the *Eunuch*,&c.
Mat.19.12.*Eunuchs* which were ſo born
Eunuches which were made *Eun*.
Eunuchs which made themſelues
Eunuches for the kingdome of
Acts 8.27.an *Eunuch* of great authority
See more Ver.34.36.38.
39.the *Eunuch* ſaw him no more

Euodias.

Phil.4.2.I beſeech *Euodias* and

Euphrates.

Gen.2.14.the fourth riuer is *Euphrates*
15.18.the riuer *Euphrates*. So
Deut.1.7.& 11.24. *Ioſh* 1.4.
2.*Kin*.24.7.vnto the riuer *Euphrates*
1.*Chro*.5.9.from the riuer *Euphrates*
18.3.by the riuer *Euphrates* called
2.*Chro*.35.20.by *Euphrates*: and Ioſiah
Ier.13.4.go to *Euphrates*,and hide
5.and hid it by *Euphrates* as the
6.goe to *Euphrates*,and take
7.I went to *Euphrates*,and
46.2.was by the riuer *Euphrates*
6.by the riuer *Euphrates*
51.63.into the midſt of *Euphrates*
Reu.9.14 into the great riuer *Euphrates*
16.12.vpon the great riuer *Euphrates*

Eutychus.

Acts.20.9.a young man named *Eutychus*

Ewe,&c.

Gen.21.29.theſe 7 *ewe* lambes which
30 for theſe ſeuen *ewe* lambes
31.38.thy *ewes* and thy ſhee-goates
2.*Sam*.12.3.one little *ewe* lambe which
Pſal.78.71.from following the *ewes*

Exact.

Deut.15.2.he ſhall not *exact* it of his
Neh.5.7.you *exact* vſury euery one
10.might *exact* of them money
11.the oyle that ye *exact* of the m
Pſal.89.22.ſhall not *exact* vpon him
Iſa.58.3.and *exact* all your labours
Luke 3.13.*exact* no more than that

Exacted,&c.

2.*Kin*.15.20.*exacted* the mony of
23.35.*exacted* the ſiluer and the
Iob 11.6 *exacteth* of thee leſſe than

Exaction,&c.

Neh.10.31.the *exaction* of euery debt
Ezek.45.9.take away your *exactions*

Exactors.

Iſa.60.17.thine *exactors*,righteouſneſs

Exalt.

Exod.15.2.and I will *exalt* him
1.*Sam*.2.10.and *exalt* the horne of his
Iob 17.4 thou ſhalt not *exalt* them
Pſal.34.3.let vs *exalt* his name,&c.
37.34.and he ſhall *exalt* thee to
66.7.the rebellious *exalt* themſelus
92.10.mine horne ſhalt thou *exalt*
99.5.*exalt* ye the Lord our God
107.32.let them *exalt* him alſo in
118.28.my God,I will *exalt* thee
140.8.leſt they *exalt* themſelues
Pro.4.8.*exalt* her,and ſhe ſhall,&c.
Iſa.13.2.*exalt* the voice vnto them
14.13.I will *exalt* my throne aboue
25.1.my God,I will *exalt* thee
Ezek.21.26.*exalt* him that is low
29.15.nor ſhall it *exalt* it ſelfe any
31.14.*exalt* themſelues for their
Dan.11.14.ſhall *exalt* themſelues
36.he ſhall *exalt* himſelfe,and
Hoſ.11.7.none—would *exalt* him
Obad.4.though thou *exalt* thy ſelfe
Mat.23.12.whoſoeuer ſhal *exalt* himſelf
2.*Cor*.11.20.if a man *exalt* himſelfe
1.*Pet*.5.6.that he may *exalt* you in

Exalted.

Num.24.7.kingdom ſhalbe *exalted*
2.*Sam*.5.12.had *exalted* himſelfe
22.47.*exalted* be the God of my
1.*Kin*.1.5.*exalted* himſelfe,ſaying
14.7.as I *exalted* thee from among
16.2.as I *exalted* thee out of the
2.*Kin*.19.22.*exalted* thy voice,and
1.*Chro*.29.11.thou art *exalted* as head
Neh.9.5.is *exalted* aboue all bleſſing
Iob 5.11.may be *exalted* to ſafety
24.24 they are *exalted* for a little
36.7.for euer,and they are *exalted*
Pſal.12.8.the vileſt men are *exalted*
13.2.my enemy be *exalted* ouer mee
18.46.of my ſaluation be *exalted*
21.13.be thou *exalted* Lord
46.10.I will be *exalted*
I will be *exalted*
47.9.vnto God,he is greatly *exalted*
57.5.be thou *exalted*,O God.Ve.11.
75.10.the righteous ſhalbe *exalted*
89.16.ſhall they be *exalted*
17.our horne ſhalbe *exalted*
19.I haue *exalted* one choſen out
24.ſhall his horne be *exalted*
97.9.thou art *exalted* farre aboue
108.5.be thou *exalted*,O God aboue
112.9.his horne ſhalbe *exalted* with
118.16 hand of the Lord is *exalted*
Pro.11.11.the city is *exalted*; but it
Iſa.2.2.ſhalbe *exalted* aboue the hils
11.alone *exalted* in that day
5.16.ſhalbe *exalted* in iudgement
12.4.that his name is *exalted*
30.18.will he be *exalted*,that he may
33.5.the Lord is *exalted*: for he
10.now will I be *exalted*,now
37.23.haſt thou *exalted* thy ſelfe
40.3.euery valley ſhalbe *exalted*
49.11.my high waies ſhalbe *exalted*
52.13.he ſhalbe *exalted* and extolled
Ezek.19.11.her ſtature was *exalted*
31.5.his height was *exalted* aboue
Hoſ.13.1.he *exalted* himſelfe in Iſrael
6.their heart was *exalted*
Mich.4.1.it ſhalbe *exalted* aboue the
Mat.11.23.which art *exalted* to heauen
Luk.1.52.& *exalted* them of low degree
14.11.humbles himſelf ſhalbe *exalt*.
So Chapt.18.14.
Acts 5.31.him hath God *exalted*
2.*Cor*.12.7.leſt I ſhould be *exalted*
Phil.2.9.God hath highly *exalted* him
Iames 1.9.reioyce in that he is *exalted*

Exalteſt,&c.

Exod.9.17.as yet *exalteſt* thou thy ſelfe
Iob 36.22.*exalteth* by his power
Pſal.148.14.*exalteth* the horne of his
Pro.14.34.*exalteth* a nation,but ſin
17.19.he that *exalteth* his gate ſeeks
Luke 18.14.euery one that *exalt*.himſe.
So Chapt.14.11.
2.*Theſ*.2.4.*exalteth* himſelfe aboue all

Examination. Examine.

Ezra 10.16.to *examine* the matter
Pſal.26.2.*examine* me O Lord and
Acts 25.26.after *examination* had,I
1.*Cor*.9.3.to them that do *examine* mee
11.28.let a man *examine* himſelfe
2.*Cor*.13.5.*examine* your ſelues whether

Examined.

Luke 23.14.I hauing *examin*.him before
Acts 4.9.if we this day be *examined*
12.19.he *examined* the keepers,and
22.24.ſhould be *exam*.by ſcourging
29.ſhould

29. ſhould haue *examined* him
28.18. when they had *examined* mee

Example.

*Mat.*1.19. make her a publicke *example*
Iohn 13.15. I haue giuen you an *example*
*Phil.*3.19. as ye haue vs for an *example*
2. *Theſ.*3.9. to make our ſelues an *exam.*
1. *Tim.*4.12. be thou an *example* of the
*Heb.*8.5. who ſerue to the *example* and
Iames 5.10. for an *example* of ſuffering
1. *Pet.*2.21. leauing vs an *example*, that
2. *Pet.*2.6. making them an *example*
Iude 7. are ſet forth for an *example*

Examples.

1. *Cor.*10.6. our *examples*, to the intent
11. happened to them for *examp.*
1. *Theſ.*1.7. ſo that ye were *examples* to
1. *Pet.*5.3. being *examples* to the flocke

Exceed.

*Deut.*25.3. and not *exceed*
leſt if he ſhould *exceed*
*Mat.*5.20. ſhall *exceed* the righteouſnes
2. *Cor.*3.9. *exceed* in glory

Exceeded, &c.

1. *Kin.*10.7 *exceedeth* the fame which I
23. *exceeded* all the Kings of the
2. *Chro.*9.6. thou *exceedeſt* the fame that
Iob 36.9. that they haue *exceeded*

Exceeding.

*Gen.*15.1. *exceeding* great reward
17.6. make thee *exceeding* fruitfull
27.34. great and *exceeding* bitter cry
*Exod.*1.7. waxed *exceeding* mighty
19.16. *exceeding* loud, ſo that all
*Num.*14.7. an *exceeding* good land
1. *Sam.*2.3. ſo *exceeding* proudly, let not
2. *Sam.*8.8. took *exceeding* much braſſe
12.2. *exceeding* many flockes, and
1. *Kin.*4.29. *exceeding* much, and
7.47. were *exceeding* many
1. *Chro.*20.2. *exceeding* much ſpoile
22.5 *exceeding* magnificall
2. *Chro.*11.12. made them *exceeding* &c.
14.14. was *exceeding* much ſpoile
32.27. *exceeding* much riches
*Pſal.*21.6. *exceeding* glad with thy
43.4. God my *exceeding* ioy: yea
119.96. is *exceeding* broad
*Pro.*30.24. they are *exceeding* wiſe
*Eccleſ.*7.24. and *exceeding* deep, who
*Ier.*48.29. is *exceeding* proud, his
*Ezek.*9.9. *exceeding* great, and the
16.13. waſt *exceeding* beautifull
23.15. *exceeding* in dyed attire
37.10. an *exceeding* great army
47.10. of the great ſea *exceed.* many
*Dan.*6.23. *exceeding* glad for him
7.19. *exceeding* dreadfull, whoſe
8.9. which waxed *exceeding* great
Ionа 4.6. was *exceeding* glad of the
*Epheſ.*1.9. the *exceeding* greatneſſe
2.7. the *exceeding* riches of his
3.20. to do *exceeding* abundantly

Exceedingly.

*Gen.*17.20. multiply him *exceedingly*
27.33. trembled very *exceedingly*
1. *Sam.*26.21. haue erred *exceedingly*
2. *Sam.*13.15. hated her *exceedingly*
2. *Kin.*10.4. were *exceedingly* afraid
1. *Chr.*29.25. magnified Solomon *excee.*
2. *Chro.*1.1. magnified him *exceedingly*
17.12. waxed great *exceedingly*
26.8. ſtrengthened him *exceedingly*
*Neh.*2.10. it grieued them *exceedingly*
*Eſt.*4.4. was *exceedingly* grieued, and
Iob 3.22. which reioyce *exceedingly*
*Pſal.*68.3. let them *exceedingly* reioyce
106.14. but luſted *exceedingly* in the
119.167. I loue them *exceedingly*
*Iſa.*24.19. earth is moued *exceedingly*
*Dan.*7.7. and ſtrong *exceedingly*
Iona 1.10. *exceedingly* afraid, and ſaid
16. feared the Lord *exceedingly*
4.1. it diſpleaſed Ionas *exceedingly*
1. *Theſ.*3.10. praying *exceedingly*
2. *Theſ.*1.3. groweth *exceedingly*

Excell.

*Gen.*49.4. thou ſhalt not *excell*
*Pſal.*103.20. that *excell* in ſtrength
*Iſa.*10.10. did *excell* them of Ieruſalem
1. *Cor.*14.12. that ye may *excell* to the

Excelled, &c.

1. *Kin.*4.30. *excelled* the wiſdome of
*Pro.*31.29. thou *excelleſt* them all
*Eccleſ.*2.13. wiſdome *excelleth* folly
as light *excelleth* darknes
2. *Cor.*3.10. the glory that *excelleth*

Excellency.

*Gen.*49.3. the *excellency* of dignity
*Exod.*15.7. greatnes of thine *excellency*
*Dent.*33.26. in his *excellency* on the
29. the ſword of thy *excellency*
Iob 4.21. doth not their *excellency*
13.11. ſhall not his *excellency* make
20.6. though his *excellency* mount vp
37.4. with the voice of his *excellency*
40.10. with maieſty, and *excellency*
*Pſal.*47.4. the *excellency* of Iacob
62.4. him downe from his *excellency*
68.34. his *excelledcy* is ouer Iſrael
*Eccleſ.*7.12. the *excellency* of knowledge
*Iſa.*13,19. of the Chaldeans *excellency*
35.2. the *excellency* of Carmel
60.15. an eternall *excellency*
*Ezek.*24.21. *excellency* of your ſtrength
Amos 6.8. the *excellency* of Iacob
8.7. by the *excellency* of Iacob
*Nah.*2.2. the *excellency* of Iacob, as
the *excellency* of Iſrael
1. *Cor.*2.1. not with *excellency* of ſpeech
2. *Cor.*4.7. that the *excell.* of the power
*Phil.*3.8. *excellency* of the knowledge

Excellent.

*Num.*14.7. is an *exellent* good land
*Eſt.*1.4. of his *excellent* Maieſty
Iob 37.23. he is *excellent* in power
*Pſa.*8.1. how *excellent* is thy Name. V.9
16.3. and to the *excellent*
36.7. how *excellent* is thy louing &c.
76.4. more glorious and *excellent*
141.5. ſhalbe an *excellent* oyle
148.13. his Name alone is *excellent*
150.2. to his *excellent* greatneſſe
*Pro.*8.6. of *excellent* things
12.26. righteous is more *excellent*
17.7. *excellent* ſpeech becomes not
27. is of an *excellent* ſpirit
22.20. in *excellent* things
*Cant.*5.15. *excellent* as the Cedars
*Iſa.*4.2. *excellent* and comely
12.5. he hath done *excellent* things
28.29. and *excellent* in working
*Ezek.*16.7. come to *excellent* ornaments
*Dan.*4.36. *excellent* maieſty was added
5.12. as an *excellent* ſpirit and
14. *excellent* wiſedome is found in
6.3. an *excellent* ſpirit was in
Luke 1.3. moſt *excellent* Theophilus
*Rom.*2.18. things that are more *excell'et*
1. *Cor.*12.31. to you a more *excellent* way
*Heb.*1.4. a more *excellent* name than
8.6. a more *excellent* miniſtery
11.4. a more *excellent* ſacrifice than
2. *Pet.*1.17. him from the *excellent* glory

Exceſſe.

*Mat.*23.25. of extortion and *exceſſe*
*Eph.*5.18. wherein is *exceſſe*, but be
1. *Pet.*4.4. to the ſame *exceſſe* of riot

Except.

*Gen.*32.26. *except* thou bleſſe me
42.15. *except* your youngeſt brother
43.3. *except* your brother be with
47.26. *except* the land of the Prieſts
*Num.*16.13. *except* thou make thy ſelfe
1. *Sam.*25.34. *except* thou hadſt haſted
2. *Sam.*3.9. *except* as the Lord hath
13. *except* thou firſt bring Michal
5.6. *except* thou take away the blinde
*Eſt.*2.14. *except* the King delighted
4.11. *except* ſuch to whom the King
*Pſal.*127.1. *except* the Lord build the
except the Lord keep the
*Iſa.*1.9. *except* the Lord of hoſts had
*Dan.*2.11. *except* the gods, whoſe
3.28. *except* their owne God
6.5. *except* we find it againſt him
Amos 3.3. *except* they be agreed
*Mat.*5.20. *except* your righteouſn. ſhall
18.3. *except* ye be conuerted, and
24.22. *except* thoſe dayes ſhould be
*Mar.*13.20. *exc.* the Lord had ſhortned
Luke 13.3. *except* ye repent. So Verſe 5.
Iohn 3.3. *except* a man be borne againe
See Verſe 5.
6.53. *except* ye eate the fleſh of the
*Rom.*9.29. *except* the L. of Sabbath had
2. *Cor.*13.5. *except* ye be reprobates
2. *Tim.*2.5. *except* he ſtriue lawfully
*Rev.*2.22. *except* they repent of their

Exchange, &c.

Iob 28.17. the *exchange* of it ſhall not
*Ezek.*48.14. *exchange* nor alienate the
*Mat.*16.26. in *exchange* for his ſoule?
25.27. my money to the *exchangers*

Exclude, &c.

*Rom.*3.27. it is *excluded*. By what
*Gal.*4.17. they would *exclude* you

Excuſe, &c.

Luke 14.18. began to make *excuſe*
I pray thee haue me *excuſed*
So Verſe 19.
*Rom.*1.20. they

*Rom.*1.20.they are without *excuſe*
2.*Cor.*12.19.that we *excuſe* our ſelues

Excuſing.

*Rom.*2.15.accuſing or elſe *excuſing*

Execration.

*Ier.*42.18.ye ſhalbe an *execration*
44.12.they ſhalbe an *execration*

Execute.

*Num.*5.30. the Prieſt ſhall *execute* vpon
*Deut.*10.18.doth *execute* the iudgement
1.*Kin.*6.12.and *execute* my iudgements
*Pſal.*119 84.wilt thou *execute* iudgment
149 7.to *execute* vengeance
*Iſa.*16.3.*execute* iudgement
*Ier.*7.5.*execute* iudgement betweene
See Ch.25.12.& 23.5.& 33.15
*Ezek.*5.8. and will *execute* iudgements
See V.10.Ch.11.9.& 25.11.& 30.14,19
15.ſhall *execute* iudgements
*Hoſ.*11.9.I will not *execute* the &c.
*Mich.*5.15.I will *execute* vengeance
7.9.and *execute* iudgement for me
*Zech.*7.9.*execute* true iudgement
8.16.*execute* the iudgement of the
*Rom.*13.4.to *execute* wrath

Executed.

*Num.*33.4.the Lord *executed* iudgmẽts
*Deut.*33.21.*executed* the iuſtice or the
2.*Sam.*8.15.*executed* iudgement and
1.*Chro.*6.10.*executed* the Prieſts office
18.14.*executed* iudgement and
24 2.*executed* the Prieſts office
2.*Chro.*24.24.*executed* iudgement
Ezra 7.26.let iudgement be *executed*
*Pſal.*106.30.and *executed* iudgement
*Eccleſ.*8.11.is not *executed* ſpeedily
*Ier.*23.20.vntill he haue *executed*
*Ezek.*11,12.neither *executed* my
18.8.*executed* true iudgement
17.hath *executed* my iudgements
See Ch.20.24. & 28.22.
28.26.haue *executed* iudgements
39.21.iudgment that I haue *executed*
Luke 1.8.*executed* the Prieſts office
Iude 15.to *executе* iudgement vpon

Executeſt, &c.

1.*Sam.*28.18.nor *executedſt* his—wrath
*Pſal.*9.16.the iudgm.which he *executeth*
99.4.thou *executeſt* iudgement
103.6.the L.*executeth* righteouſneſſe
146.7.which *executeth* iudgement
*Iſa.*46.11.that *executeth* my counſell
*Jer.*5.1.that *executeth* iudgement
Ioel 2.11.that *executeth* his word

Executing.

2.*Kin.*10.30.in *executing* that which
2.*Chro.*11.14. from *executing* the Prieſts
22.8.when Iehu was *executing* vpon

Exile.

2.*Sam.*15.19.ſtranger,& alſo an *exile*
*Iſa.*51.14.the captiue *exile* haſteneth

Exempted.

1.*Kin.*15.22.none was *exempted*

Exerciſe, &c.

*Pſal.*131.1.nor do I *exerciſe* my ſelfe in
*Eccleſ.*1.13.be *exerciſed* therewith
3.10. to be *exerciſed* in it
*Ier.*9.24.*exerciſe* louing kindneſſe
*Ezek.*22.29.and *exerciſed* robbery
*Mat.*20.25.*exerciſe* dominion ouer thẽ
*Mar.*10.42. *exerciſe* lordſhip ouer them
exerciſe authority vpon them
Luke 22.25.*exerciſe* lordſhip ouer them
they that *exerciſe* authority
Acts 24.16.herein do I *exerciſe* my ſelfe
1.*Tim.*4.7. *exerciſe* thy ſelf rather vnto
8. for bodily *exerc.* profiteth little
*Heb.*5.14. haue their ſenſes *exerciſed*
12.11.which are *exerciſed* thereby
2.*Pet.*2.14. an heart they haue *exerciſed*
*Reu.*13.12.he *exerciſeth* all the power

Exhort.

Acts 2.40. did he teſtifie and *exhort*
27.22.now I *exhort* you to be of
2.*Cor.*9.5.neceſſary to *exh.* the brethren
1.*Theſ.*4.1.I *exhort* you by the L.Ieſus
5.14. now we *exhort* you brethren
2.*Theſ.*3.12. we command and *exhort*
1.*Tim.*2.1.I *exhort* therefore that firſt
6.2.theſe things teach and *exhort*
2.*Tim.*4.2.*exhort* with all long ſuffering
Titus 1.9. both to *exhort* & to conuince
2.6.*exhort* to be ſober minded
15.theſe things ſpeak and *exhort*
*Heb.*3.13.*exhort* one another daily
1.*Pet.*5.1.I *exhort*,who am alſo an Elder
Iude 3.and *exhort* you that ye ſhould

Exhortation.

Luke 3.18. things in his *exhortation*
Acts 13.15.haue any word of *exhortation*
20 2. giuen them much *exhortation*
*Rom.*12.8. that exhorteth,on *exhortation*
1.*Cor.*14.3.to edification,& *exhortation*
2.*Cor.*8.17.he accepted the *exhortation*
1.*Theſ.*2.3.our *exhortation* was not of
1.*Tim.*4.13. to *exhortation*,to doctrine
*Heb.*12.5.haue forgotten the *exhortatiõ*
13.22. ſuffer the word of *exhortation*

Exhorted.

Acts 11.23.and *exhorted* them all,that
15.32. *exhorted* the brethren with
*Rom.*12.8.or he that *exhorteth* on &c.
1.*Theſ.*2.11.how we *exhorted* and

Exhorting

Acts 14.22. *exhorting* them to continue
18.27.*exhorting* the Diſciples to
*Heb.*10.25.but *exhorting* one another
1.*Pet.*5.12.*exhorting* and teſtifying

Exorciſts.

Acts 19.13.vagabond Iewes,*Exorciſts*

Expectation.

*Pſal.*9 18. the *expectation* of the poore
62.5.my *expectation* is from him
*Pro.*10.28.the *expectation* of the wicked
11.7.his *expectation* ſhall periſh
23.the *expectation* of the wicked
24.18. thine *expectation* ſhall not be
So Chapt.24.14.
*Iſa.*20.5.Ethiopia their *expectation*
6.ſuch is our *expectation*
*Zech.*9.5.her *expectation* ſhalbe &c.
Luke 3.15.people were in *expectation*
Acts 12.11.from all the *expectation* of
*Rom.*8.19.the earneſt *expectation* of the
*Phil.*1.20.to my earneſt *expectation*

Expected.

*Jer.*29.11. an *expected* end

Expecting.

*Act.*3.5.*expecting* to receiue ſome thing
*Heb.*10.13. henceforth *expecting* till his

Expedient.

John 11.50. it is *expedient* for vs
16.7.that it is *expedient* for you
18.14. that it was *expedient* that one
1.*Cor.*6.12.all things are not *expedient*
So Ch.10.23
2.*Cor.*8.10.for this is *expedient* for you
12.1.it is not *expedient* for me

Expell, &c.

*Ioſh.*23.5.he ſhall *expell* them from
*Iudg.*1.20.he *expelled* thence the three
11.7.did ye not hate,and *expell* me
2.*Sa.*14.14.his baniſhed be not *expelled*

Expences.

Ezra 6.4.let the *expences* be giuen
8.*expences* be forthwith giuen

Experience.

*Gen.*30.27.I haue learned by *experience*
*Eccleſ.*1.16.had great *experience*
*Rom.*5.4.and patience *experience*,
and *experience* hope,and

Experiment.

2.*Cor.*9.13.by the *experiment* of this &c.

Expert.

1.*Chro.*12.33.*expert* in war.So V.35.36.
*Cant.*3.8. being *expert* in warre
*Ier.*50.9.a mighty *expert* man.
Acts 26 3.I know thee to be *expert*

Expired.

1.*Sam.*18.26.the dayes were not *expired*
2.*Sam.*11.1.the yeare was *expired*
1.*Chro.*17.11.the dayes be *expired*
20.1.the yeare was *expired*
2.*Chro.*36.10.the yeare was *expired*
*Eſt.*1.5. theſe dayes were *expired*
*Ezek.*43.27.theſe dayes are *expired*
Acts 7.30.when 40 yeares were *expired*
*Reu.*20.7.when the 1000 years are *expir.*

Expound, &c.

*Iudg.*14.14.in 3 daies *expound* the riddle
15.which *expounded* the riddle
*Mar.*4.34.he *expounded* all things to
Luke 24.27.he *expounded* to them in all
Acts 11 4.and *expounded* it by order
18.26.*expounded* vnto him the way
28.23.to whom he *expounded*

Expreſſe.

*Heb.*1.3.the *expreſſe* image of his

Expreſſed.

*Num.*1.17.*expreſſed* by their names
1.*Chro.*12.31.*expreſſed* by name
See Ch.16.47. 2.*Chro.*18.15.&
31.19. *Ezra* 8.20.

Expreſly.

*Ezek.*1.3.came *expreſly* vnto Ezekiel
1.*Tim.*4.1.ſpeaketh *expreſly*

Extend, &c.

Ezra 7.28.hath *extended* mercy vnto
9.9.hath *extended* mercy vnto vs
*Pſal.*109.12.let none *extend* mercy to
*Iſa.*66.12.I will *extend* peace to her

Extendeth.

Extendeth.

*Pſal.*16.2.*extendeth* not to thee

Extinct.

Iob 17.1.my dayes are *extinct*
*Iſa.*43.17.they are *extinct*

Extoll.

*Pſal.*30.1.I will *extoll* thee O Lord
68.4.*extoll* him that rideth vpon
145.1.I will *extoll* thee my God
*Dan.*4.36.*extoll* and honour the King

Extolled.

*Pſa.*66.17.*was extolled* with my tongue
*Iſa.*52.13.he ſhalbe exalted and *extolled*

Extortion, &c.

*Ezek.*22.12.greedily gained by *extortiõ*
*Pſal.*109.11.let the *extortioner* catch
*Iſa.*16.4.the *extortioner* is at an end
*Mat.*23.25.they are full of *extortion*
Luke 18.11.*extortioners*, vniuſt, &c.
1.*Cor.*5.10.couetous, *extortioners*, or
11, or a drunkard, or an *extortioner*
6,10.nor reuilers, nor *extortioners*

Extreme, &c.

*Deut.*28.22.with an *extreme* burning
Iob 35.15.it not in great *extremity*

Eye.

*Exod.*21.24.*eye* for *eye*, tooth for tooth
So *Leuit.*24.20.*Deut.*19.21.
26.the *eye* of his ſeruant
or the *eye* of his maid
for his *eyes* ſake
*Leuit.*21.20.hath a blemiſh in his *eye*
*Deut.*13.8.nor ſhall thine *eye* pity him
15.9 and thine *eye* be euill againſt
19.13.thine *eye* ſhall not pity him
25.12.thine *eye* ſhall not pity her
28.54.his *eye* ſhalbe euill toward
56.her *eye* ſhalbe euill towards
Ezra 5.5.the *eye* of their God was on
Iob 7.7.mine *eye* ſhal no more ſee good
8. the *eye* of him that hath ſeen
10.18.and no *eye* had ſeen me
13.1.mine *eye* hath ſeen all this
16.20.mine *eye* powreth out teares
17.2.doth not mine *eye* continue in
7.mine *eye* alſo is dimme
20.9. the *eye* alſo which ſaw me, ſhall
24.15.the *eye* alſo of the adulterer
28.7. wᵗʰ the Vultures *eye* hath not
10.his *eye* ſeeth euery precious
29.11.when the *eye* ſaw me, it gaue
42.5.but now mine *eye* ſeeth thee
*Pſal.*6.7. mine *eye* is conſumed becauſe
32.8.I'le guide thee with mine *eye*
33.18. the *eye* of the L. is vpon them
35.19.nor let them wink with the *eie*
21.our *eye* hath ſeen it
54.7. mine *eye* hath ſeen his deſire
88.9.mine *eye* mourneth by reaſon
92.11.mine *eye* alſo ſhall ſee his
94.9.he that formed the *eye*, ſhall
*Pro.*10.10.he that winketh with the *eye*
20.12.and the ſeeing *eye*
22.9.he that hath a bountifull *eye*
23.6. that hath an euill *eye*
So Chap.28.22.
30.17.the *eye* that mocketh at his
*Eccleſ.*1.8.the *eye* is not ſatisfied with
*Iſa.*13.11.their *eye* ſhall not ſpare
52.8.they ſhall ſee *eye* to *eye*
64.4.nor hath the *eye* ſeen, O God
*Jer.*13.17. mine *eye* ſhall weep
*Lam.*1.16. mine *eye*, mine *eye* runneth
3.48.mine *eye* runneth downe
49.mine *eye* trickleth downe
51. mine *eye* affecteth mine heart
*Ezek.*5.11.nor ſhall mine *eye* ſpare
7.4.mine *eye* ſhall not ſpare thee
So Ver.9.& Ch.8.18.& 9.10
9.5. let not your *eye* ſpare, nor
16.5.none *eye* pitied thee to doe
20.17. mine *eye* ſpared them from
*Mich.*4.11.let our *eye* looke vpon Zion
*Zech.*11.17.vpon his right *eye*
his right *eye* ſhalbe vtterly
*Mat.*5.29.if thy right *eye* offend thee
So Chap.18.9.*Marke* 9.47.
38.an *eye* for an *eye*, a tooth for
6.22.the light of the body is the *eye*
if—thine *eye* be ſingle, thy
23.but if thine *eye* be euill, thy
7.3.more that is in thy brothers *eye*
beame that is in thine own *eye*
See more Ver.4.5.
19.24. go thorow the *eye* of a needle
20.15. is thine *eye* euill becauſe I am
*Mar.*7.22.an euill *eye*, blaſphemy
1.*Cor.*2.9.*eye* hath not ſeen, nor
12.16.becauſe I am not the *eye*
21.the *eye* cannot ſay to the hand
15.52.in the twinkling of an *eye*
*Eph.*6.6.not with *eye* ſeruice, as
*Rev.*1.7.euery *eye* ſhall ſee him
See the word **Apple.**

Eyed.

*Gen.*29.17.Leah was tender *eyed*: but
18.9. Saul *eyed* Dauid from that day

Eye-browes.

*Leuit.*14.9. and his *eye-browes*: euen

Eye-lids.

Iob 16.16. on mine *eye-lids* is the ſhad.
41.18. the *eye-lids* of the morning
*Pſal.*11.4.his *eye-lids* try the children
132.4.or ſlumber to mine *eye-lids*
*Pro.*4.25.let their *eye-lids* looke right
6.4.nor ſlumber to thine *eye-lids*
25.take thee with her *eye-lids*
30.13.their *eye-lids* are lifted vp
*Ier.*9.18.our *eye-lids* guſh out with, &c.

Eye-ſight.

2.*Sam.*22.25.cleanneſſe in his *eye-ſight*
So *Pſalme* 18.24.

Eye-ſalue.

*Rev.*3.18.thine eies with *eye-ſalue*

Eye-witneſſes.

Luke 1.2. were *eye-witneſſes*
2.*Pet.*1.16. *eye-witneſſes* of his Maieſtie

Eyes.

*Gen.*3.5.your *eyes* ſhalbe opened
6. that it was pleaſant to the *eyes*
7.the *eyes* of them both were
6.8.grace in the *eyes* of the Lord
13.10.Lot lifted vp his *eyes*, and
14.lift vp now thine *eyes*, & looke
19.8.as is good in your *eyes*: only
20.16.a couering of the *eyes*, to all
21.19.and God opened her *eyes*
22.4. Abraham lift vp his *eyes* & ſaw
13.Abraham lifted vp his *eies* and
24.63.he lift vp his *eyes* and ſaw
64.Rebekah lift vp her *eyes*, and
30.41.before the *eyes* of the cattell
31.12.lift vp now thine *eyes*, and ſee
34.11. let me find grace in your *eyes*
37.25.and they lift vp their *eyes*
42.24. bound him before their *eyes*
45.12.your *eyes* ſee, and the
eyes of my brother Beniamin
46.4.put his hands vpon thine *eyes*
49.12. his *eyes* ſhalbe red with wine
*Exod.*5.21.in the *eyes* of Pharaoh, and
in the *eyes* of his ſeruants
8.26.before their *eyes*, and will they
13.9.between thine *eyes*. So Ver.16.
14.10.lift vp their *eyes*, and behold
*Leuit.*4.13.be hid from the *eyes* of the
20.4.any waies hide their *eyes*
*Num.*16.14.wilt thou put out the *eyes* of
24.3. whoſe *eyes* are open. Ver.15.
4.hauing his *eyes* open. Ver.16.
33.55. ſhalbe prickes in your *eyes*
See *Iudges* 2.3.
*Deut.*1.30.in Egypt before your *eyes*
6.8.betweene thine *eyes*. Cha.11.18.
10.21.which thine *eyes* haue ſeen
12.8.is right in your owne *eyes*
13.18.right in the *eyes* of the Lord
14.1.baldneſſe between your *eyes*
16.19.a gift doth blind the *eyes*
21.7.nor haue our *eyes* ſeen it
24.1.ſhe find no fauour in his *eyes*
28.31.ſlaine before thine *eyes*
32.thine *eyes* ſhall looke and faile
34.for the ſight of thine *eyes*
So Verſe 67.
65.and failing of *eyes*
29.2.the Lord did before your *eyes*
3.which thine *eyes* haue ſeen
4.and *eyes* to ſee
34.4.to ſee it with thine *eyes*
*Ioſh.*5.13. that he lift vp his *eyes*
23.13.and thornes in your *eyes*
24.7.your *eyes* haue ſeen
*Iudg.*16.21.and put out his *eyes*
28.Philiſtims, for my two *eyes*
17.6.right in his owne *eyes*
19.17.when he had lift vp his *eyes* he
21.25.was right in his owne *eyes*
Ruth 2.9.let thine *eyes* be on the field
1.*Sam.*2.33.to conſume thine *eyes*
6,13.and they lifted vp their *eyes*
11.2.thruſt out all your right *eyes*
12.3.to blind mine *eyes* therewith
16.will doe before your *eyes*
14.27.his *eyes* were enlightened
29.mine *eyes* haue been enlight.
24.10.this day thine *eyes* haue ſeene
25.8.find fauour in thine *eyes*
26.21. was precious in thine *eyes*
24.much ſet by—in mine *eyes*
much ſet by in the *eyes* of the
2.*Sam.*6.20.in

2.*Sa.*6.20. in the *eyes* of the handmaids
12.11. I day wiues before thine *eyes*
13.34. lift vp his *eyes*, and looked
15.25. find fauour in the *eyes* of the
18.24. and lift vp his *eyes*, and looked
19.27. what is good in thine *eyes*
22.28. thine *eyes* are on the haughty
24.3. that the *eyes* of the Lord—may
2.*Kin.*1.20. the *eyes* of all Israel are on
48. mine *eyes* euen seeing it
8.29. that thine *eyes* may be open
So Verse 52.
9.3. mine *eyes* and my heart shalbe
10.7. and mine *eyes* had seen it
11.33. that which is right in mine *ey.*
14.4. his *eies* were set by reason of age
15.5. right in the *eyes* of the Lord
See Ver.11.Ch.22.43.
16.25. euill in the *eyes* of the Lord
20.6. is pleasant in thine *eyes*
2.*Kin.*4.34. and his *eyes* vpon his *eyes*
35. the childe opened his *eyes*
6.17. I pray thee open his *eyes*
opened the *eyes* of the yong man
20. Lord, open the *eyes* of these
and the Lord opened their *eyes*
7.2. shalt see it with thine *eyes*
19. shall see it with thine *eyes*
19.16. open Lord, thine *eyes*, and see
22. and lift thine *eyes* on high?
25.7 before his *eyes*, and put out the *eyes* of Zedekiah
1.*Chro.*13.4. was right in the *eyes* of the
21.16. and Dauid lift vp his *eyes*
23. that which was good in his *eys*
2.*Chr.*6.20. that thine *eyes* may be open
40. let thine *eyes* be open
7.15. now mine *eyes* shalbe open
16. mine *eyes* and my heart shalbe
9.6. and mine *eyes* had seen it
14.2. and right in the *eyes* of the L.
16.9. the *eyes* of the Lord run to and
20.12. our *eyes* are vpon thee
21.6. was euill in the *eyes* of the Lord
So Chapt.29.6.
34.28 nor shall thine *eyes* see all the
Ezra 3.12. was laid before their *eyes*
9.8. may lighten our *eyes*, and giue
*Neh.*2.6. and thine *eyes* be open
6.16. cast downe in their owne *eyes*
*Est.*1.17. their husbands in their *eyes*
8.5. be pleasing in his *eyes*, let it
Iob 2.12. when they lift vp their *eyes*
3.10. hid sorrow from mine *eyes*
4.16. an Image was before mine *eyes*
7.8. thine *eyes* are vpon me, and I
10.4. hast thou *eyes* of flesh?
11.4. I am cleane in thine *eyes*
14.3. dost thou open thine *eyes* vpon
15.12. what do thine *eyes* winke at?
19.27. and mine *eyes* shall behold
21.8. their off-spring before their *eys*
20. his *eyes* shall see his destructiõ
24.23. his *eyes* are vpon their wayes
27.19. he openeth his *eyes*, and
28.21. from the *eyes* of all liuing
29.15. I was *eyes* to the blinde
31.1. made a couenant with mine *eyes*
7. heart walked after mine *eyes*
32.1. was righteous in his *eyes*
34.21. his *eyes* are vpon the waies of
36.7. he withdrawes not his *eyes*
39.29. her *eyes* behold afar off
41.18. his *eyes* are like the eye-lids
*Psal.*10.8. his *eyes* are priuily set against
11.4. his *eyes* behold, his eye-lids
13.3. lighten mine *eyes*, that I
15.4. in whose *eyes* a vile person is
17.2. thine *eyes* behold the things
11. haue set their *eyes* bowing
19.8. enlightening the *eyes*
25.15. mine *eyes* are euer toward the
26.3. kindnes is before mine *eyes*
31.22. cut off from before thine *eyes*
34.15. the *eyes* of the Lord are vpon
36.1. no feare of God before his *eyes*
38.10. as for the light of mine *eyes*
50.21. in order before thine *eyes*
66.7. his *eyes* behold the nations
69.23. let their *eyes* be darkened
73.7. their *eyes* stand out with fatn.
77.4. holdest mine *eyes* waking
91.8. only with thine *eyes* shalt
101.3. wicked thing before mine *eys*
6. mine *eyes* shalbe vpon the &c.
115.5. *eyes* haue they, but they
116.8. mine *eyes* from teares, and my
118.23. it is maruellous in our *eyes*
119.18. open thou mine *eyes*, that I
37. turne away mine *eyes* from
136. run downe mine *eyes* because
148. mine *eyes* preuent the night
121.1. I will lift vp mine *eyes* vnto
123.1. vnto thee lift I vp mine *eyes*
2. as the *eyes* of seruants looke
and as the *eyes* of a mayden
so our *eyes* wait
131.1. nor mine *eyes* lofty
132.4. giue sleep to mine *eyes*, nor
135.16. *eyes* haue they, but they
139.16. thine *eyes* did see my substance
141.8. mine *eyes* are vnto thee, O G.
145.15. the *eyes* of all wait vpon thee
146.8. open the *eyes* of the blind
*Pro.*3.7. not wise in thine owne *eyes*
21. not depart from thine *eyes*
So Chapt.4.21.
4.25. let thine *eyes* looke right on
6.4. not sleep to thine *eyes*
13. he winketh with his *eyes*
12.15. is right in his owne *eyes*
15.3. the *eyes* of the Lord are in
10. the light of the *eyes* reioyceth
16.2. are cleane in his owne *eyes*
30. he shutteth his *eyes*
17.8. in the *eyes* of him that hath it
24. the *eyes* of a foole are in the
20.8. all euill with his *eyes*
13. open thine *eyes* and thou
21.2. is right in his owne *eyes*
10. findeth no fauour in his *eyes*
22.12. the *eyes* of the Lord preserue
23.5. wilt thou set thine *eyes* vpon
26. let thine *eyes* obserue my &c.
33. thine *eyes* shall behold strange
25.7. whom thine *eyes* haue seen
27.20. the *eyes* of a man are neuer &c
28.27. he that hideth his *eyes*, shall
29.13. lighteneth both their *eyes*
30.12. pure in their owne *eyes*
13. how lofty are their *eyes*
*Eccles.*2.10. mine *eyes* desired, I kept
14. the wise mans *eyes* are in his
5.11. beholding of them with his *eys*
6.9. better is the sight of the *eyes*
8.16. seeth sleep with his *eyes*
11.7. it is for the *eyes* to behold
9. and in the sight of thine *eyes*
*Cant.*4.9. with one of thine *eyes*
5.12. his *eyes* are as the *eyes* of doues
6.5. turne away thine *eyes* from me
7.4. thine *eyes* like the fish-pooles
8.10. then was I in his *eyes* as one
*Isa.*1.15. I will hide mine *eyes* from
16. from before mine *eyes*
3.8. the *eyes* of his glory
16. and wanton *eyes*
5.15. and the *eyes* of the lofty
21. are wise in their owne *eyes*
6.5. mine *eyes* haue seen the king, the
10. and shut their *eyes*
lest they see with their *eyes*
13.16. to pieces before their *eyes*
17.7. his *eyes* shall haue respect to
29.10. and hath closed your *eyes*
18. the *eyes* of the blind shall see
30.20. thine *eys* shal see thy teachers
32.3. the *eyes* of them that see shall
33.15. shutteth his *eyes* from seeing
17. thine *eyes* shall see the king in
20. thine *eyes* shall see Ierusalem
35.5. the *eyes* of the blind shalbe
37.17. Open thine *eyes* O Lord
23. lifted vp thine *eyes* on high
42.7. to open the blinde *eyes*
43.8. the blinde—that haue *eyes*
44.18. he hath shut their *eyes*
49.5. glorious in the *eyes* of the Lord
18. lift vp thine *eyes* round about
51.6. lift vp your *eyes* to the heauens
52.10. in the *eyes* of all the nations
60.4. lift vp thine *eyes* round about
65.12. did euill before mine *eyes*
16. they are hid from mine *eyes*
66.4. did euill before mine *eyes*
*Ier.*3.2. lift vp thine *eyes* to the &c.
5.3. are not thine *eyes* vpon the earth
21. which haue *eyes* and see not
7.11. a den of robbers in your *eyes*
9.1. and mine *eyes* a fountain of teares
18. that your *eyes* may run downe
13.20. lift vp your *eyes*, and behold
14.17. let mine *eyes* run downe
16.9. out of this place in your *eyes*
17. mine *eyes* are vpon all their
hid from mine *eyes*
22.17. thine *eyes* and thine heart
24.6. I will set mine *eyes* vpon them
29.21. slay them before your *eyes*
31.16. and thine *eyes* from teares
32.4. his *eyes* shall behold his *eyes*

19. thine *eyes* are vpon all the
34.3. thine *eyes* shall behold the *eyes*
39.6. before his *eyes*: also the
7. he put out Zedekiahs *eyes*
42.2. and thine *eyes* do behold vs
Lament. 4.17. our *eyes* as yet failed
Ezek. 1.18. were full of *eyes*
6 9. and with their *eyes* with which
8.5. lift vp thine *eyes* now
so I lift vp mine *eyes*
12 12. see not the ground with his *eys*
18.6. lift vp his *eyes* to the idols
So Vers. 12.15.
20.24. their *eyes* were after their
21.6. sigh before their *eyes*
22.26. hid their *eyes* from my Sabb.
23.16. as she saw with her *eyes*
17. thou shalt not lift vp thine *eys*
40. painted'st thine *eyes*
24.16. the desire of thine *eyes*
21. the desire of your *eyes*
25. the desire of their *eyes*
36.23. in you before their *eyes*
38.23. in the *eyes* of many nations
Dan. 7.8. in this horne were *eyes*
like the *eyes* of a man
20. of that horne that had *eyes*
8.5. little horne between his *eyes*
21. that is betweene his *eyes*
9.18. open thine *eyes*, and behold
10.6. his *eyes* as lamps of fire
Hos. 13.14. hid from thine *eyes*
Ioel 1.16. cut off before your *eyes*
Amos 9.4. I will set mine *eyes* vpon them
8. the *eyes* of the Lord God are
Mich. 7.10. mine *eyes* shall behold her
Hab. 1.13 thou art of purer *eyes* than
Zeph. 3.20. captiuity before your *eyes*
Hag. 2.3. is it not in your eyes
Zech. 1.18. then lift vp mine *eyes*
See Chapt. 2.1. & 5.1.5.9. & 6.1.
3.9. shalbe 7 *eyes*—as nothing?
4.10. they are the *eyes* of the Lord
8.6. if it be maruellous in the *eyes*
it be maruellous in my *eyes*
9.1. when the *eyes* of man, as of
8. now haue I seen with mine *eyes*
12.4. I will open mine *eyes* vpon
14.12. their *eyes* shall consume away
Mal. 1.5. and your *eyes* shall see
Mat. 9.29. then touched he their *eyes*
13.16. blessed are your *eyes*, for
20.33. that our *eyes* may be opened
34. and touched their *eyes*, and
their *eyes* receiued sight
21.42. it is maruellous in our *eyes*
Mar. 8.18. hauing *eyes*, see ye not?
23. when he had spit on his *eyes*
14.40. their *eyes* were heauie, nor
Luke 2.30. for mine *eyes* haue seen
4.20. and the *eyes* of all them that
6.20. he lifted vp his *eyes* on his
10.23. blessed are the *eyes* which see
16.23. he lift vp his *eyes*, seeing
18.13. not lift vp so much as his *eyes*
24.31. and their *eyes* were opened
Iohn 9.6. annointed the *eyes* of the blind
See more Verse 11.
10. how were thine *eyes* opened
See Verse 26.
14. the clay, and opened his *eyes*
15. he put clay vpon mine *eyes*, &
10.21. can a diuell open the *eyes* of
12.37. which opened the *eyes* of the
41. and Iesus lift vp his *eyes*
So Chapt. 17.1.
Acts 9.8. when his *eyes* were opened
18. there fell from his *eyes* as it
11.6. when I had fastened mine *eyes*
13.9. then Saul—set his *eyes* on him
26.18. to open their *eyes*, & to turne
28.27. their *eyes* haue they closed
lest they should see with their *eyes*
Rom. 3.18. no fear of G. before their *eyes*
11.8. *eyes* that they should not see, &
10. let their *eyes* be darkened, that
Gal. 3.1. before whose *eyes* Iesus Christ
4.15. haue plucked out your own *eyes*
Eph. 1.18. the *eyes* of your vnderstand.
1. *Pet.* 3.12. for the *eyes* of the Lord are
2. *Pet.* 2.14. *eyes* full of adultery, & that
1. *Iohn* 1.1. we haue seen with our *eyes*
2.11. darknes hath blinded his *eyes*
16. the lust of the *eyes*, & the pride
Rev. 1.14. his *eyes* were as a flame of fire
So Ch. 2.18. & 19.12.
3.18. annoint thine *eyes* with &c.
4.6. were foure beasts full of *eyes*
8. were full of *eyes* within, and
5.6. seuen hornes, and seuen *eyes*
7.17. all teares from their *eyes*
So Chapt. 21.4.

See Dimne & Faste.

Ezbai.

1. *Chro.* 11.37. the son of *Ezbai*

Ezbon.

Gen. 46.16 *Ezbon*, and Eri, and Arodi
1. *Chro.* 7.7. *Ezbon*, and Vzzi, & Vzziel

Ezekiel.

Ezek. 1.3. vnto *Ezekiel* the Priest
24.24. thus is *Ezekiel* vnto you a

Ezem.

1. *Chro.* 4.29. and at *Ezem*, and at Tolad

Ezer

Gen. 36.30. Duke *Ezer*, Duke Dishan
1. *Chro.* 1.38. *Ezer*, and Dishan
4.4. *Ezer* the father of Hushah
7.21. *Ezer*, and Elead, whom
12.9. *Ezer* the first, Obadiah
Neh. 3.19. repaired *Ezer*
12.41. Elam, and *Ezer*

Ezion-Gaber.

Num. 33.35. at *Ezion-Gaber*
36. remoued from *Ezion-Gaber*
Deut. 2.8. and from *Ezion-Gaber*
1. *Kin.* 9.26. in *Ezion-Gaber*
22.48. broken at *Ezion-Gaber*
2. *Chron.* 20.36. in *Ezion-Gaber*

Ezrite.

2. *Sam.* 23.8. Adino the *Ezrite*

Ezra.

Ezra 7.1. *Ezra* the son of Sheraiah
6. this *Ezra* went vp from
10. *Ezra* had prepared his heart
11. gaue vnto *Ezra* the Priest
21. whatsoeuer *Ezra* the Priest
25. and thou *Ezra*, after the
10.1. now when *Ezra* had prayed
2. answered and said vnto *Ezra*
5. then arose *Ezra*, and made the
6. then *Ezra* arose vp from
10. *Ezra* the Priest stood vp
16. *Ezra* the Priest with certaine
Neh 8.1 spake vnto *Ezra* the Scribe
2. and *Ezra* the Priest brought
4. and *Ezra* the Scribe stood vpon
5. and *Ezra* opened the booke
6. and *Ezra* blessed the Lord
9. and *Ezra* the Priest the Scribe
13. vnto *Ezra* the Scribe
12.1. Ieremiah, *Ezra*
13. of *Ezra*, Meshullam
26. of *Ezra* the Priest the Scribe
33. *Ezra*, and Meshullam
36. and *Ezra* the Scribe before

Ezrahite.

1. *Kin.* 4.31. than Etham the *Ezrahite*
Psal. 88.1. of Heman the *Ezrahite*
89.1. of Ethan the *Ezrahite*

Ezron.

1. *Chro.* 5.3. *Ezron*, and Carmi

FAB.

Fables.

1. *Tim.* 1.4. nor giue heed to *fables*
4.7. prophane and old wiues *fables*
2. *Tim.* 4.4. shalbe turned vnto *fables*
Tit. 1.14. giuing heed to Iewish *fables*
2. *Pet.* 1.16. cunningly, deuised *fables*

Face. ☞ **Face.**

Gen. 3.19. in the sweat of thy *face*
4.14. from thy *face* shall I be hid
16.6. she fled from her *face*
8. I flee from the *face* of my
17.3. Abraham fell vpon his *face*
So Verse 17.
19.1. with his *face* to the ground
13. before the *face* of the Lord
31.21. set his *face* toward the Mount
32.20. afterward I will see his *face*
33.10. I haue seen thy *face*, as if
I had seen the *face* of God
35.1. thou fleddest from the *face*
7. when he fled from the *face* of
36.6. from the *face* of his brother
43.3. ye shall not see my *face*. So V. 5.
44.23. ye shall see my *face* no more
26. we may not see the mans *face*
46.28. to direct his *face* to Goshen
30. since I haue seen thy *face*
48.11. had not thought to see thy *fa.*
50.1. fell vpon his fathers *face*
18. fell downe before his *face*
Exod. 2.15. fled from the *face* of Pharao
3.6. and Moses hid his *face*
10.28. see my *face* no more
in that day thou seest my *face*
29. I will

29.I will ſee thy *face* no more
14.19.went from before their *face*
33.11.ſpake to Moſes *face* to *face*
20.thou canſt not ſee my *face*
23.my *face* ſhall not be ſeen
34.29.skinne of his *face* ſhone. So Verſe 30.
33.he put a vaile on his *face*
35.ſaw the *face* of Moſes
the skin of Moſes *face* ſhone
put the vaile on his *face*
*Leuit.*13.41.toward his *face*
17.10.I will cuen ſet my *face* againſt
See Chapt.20.3,5,6.& 26.17
19.32. honor the *face* of the old man
*Num.*12.14.had but ſpit in her *face*
14.14.thou art ſeen *face* to *face*
16.4.he fell on his *face*
19.3.ſhall ſlay her before his *face*
22.31.and fell flat on his *face*
24.1.ſet his *face* toward the wildern.
*Deut.*1.17.be afraid of the *face* of man
5.4.talked with you *face* to *face*
7.10.that hate him to their *face*
will repay him to his *face*
8.20.deſtroyeth before your *face*
9.3.bring them down before thy *face*
25.2.to be beaten before his *face*
9.and ſpit in his *face*
28.7.to be ſmitten before thy *face*
31.taken—from before thy *face*
31.5.giue them vp before your *face*
34.10.the Lord knew *face* to *face*
*Ioſh.*5.14. and Ioſhua fell on his *face*
7.6.fell to the earth on his *face*
10.lyeſt thou thus on thy *face*?
Iudg 6.22.ſeen an Angel—*face* to *face*
Ruth 2.10.ſhe fell on her *face*
1.*Sam.*5.3.fallen on his *face* to the earth
4.fallen on his *face* to the ground
17.46.fell on his *face* to the earth
20.41. fell on his *face* to the ground
24.8.ſtooped with his *face* to the
25.23.fell before Dauid on her *face*
41.on her *face* to the earth
26.20.before the *face* of the Lord
28.14.with his *face* to the ground
2.*Sam.*2.22.ſhould I hold vp my *face*
3.13.thou ſhalt not ſee my *face*
commeſt to ſee my *face*
9.6.he fell on his *face*
14.4.ſhe fell on her *face*
22.fell to the ground on his *face*
24.let him not ſee my *face*
and ſaw not the kings *face*
28. and ſaw not the kings *face*
32.let me ſee the kings *face*
18.28.fell to the earth on his *face*
19.4.but the king couered his *face*
24.20.before the king on his *face*
1.*Kin.*1.23.with his *face* to the ground
31.with her *face* to the earth
2.36.intreat now the *face* of the L.
18.7.and fell on his *face*
42.his *face* between his knees
19.13.wrapped his *face* in his mantle
20.38.with aſhes on his *face*
41.tooke the aſhes from his *face*
21.4.and turned away his *face*
2.*Kin.*4.29.on the *face* of the childe
So Verſe 31.
8.15.and ſpread it on his *face*
9.30.ſhe painted her *face*, and tyred
32.he lift vp his *face* to the &c.
13.14.wept ouer his *face*
14.8.looke one another in the *face*
11. looked one another in the *face*
18.24.wilt thou turne away the *face*
20.2.he turned his *face* to the wall
1.*Chro.*16.11.ſeeke his *face* continually
21.21.with his *face* to the ground
2.*Chro.*7.14.and ſeeke my *face*
20.18.with his *face* to the ground
25.17.vs ſee one another in the *face*
21.ſaw one another in the *face*
30.9.not turne—his *face* from you
32.21.turned with ſhame of *face*
35.22.would not turne his *face*
Ezra 9.6.to lift vp my *face* to thee
7.and to confuſion of *face*
*Eſt.*1.14.which ſaw the kings *face*
Iob 1.11.he will curſe thee to thy *face*
2.5. he will curſe thee to thy *face*
4.15.a ſpirit paſſed before my *face*
11.15.then ſhalt thou lift vp thy *face*
15.27.couereth his *face* with his
16.8.beareth witneſſe to my *face*
16.my *face* is ſoule with weeping
21.31.declare his way to his *face*
24.15.and diſguiſeth his *face*
26.9. holdeth backe the *face* of his
30.10.ſpare not to ſpit in my *face*
33.26. ſhall ſee his *face* with ioy
41.13.can diſcouer the *face* of his
14. open the doores of his *face*?
*Pſal.*5.8.before my *face*
17.15.I will behold thy *face* in
21.12.againſt the *face* of them
27.8.ſeeke ye my *face*
thy *face* Lord will I ſeeke
30.7.thou didſt hide thy *face*, and I
31.16.make thy *face* to ſhine vpon
34.16.the *face* of the Lord is againſt
41.12.ſetteſt me before thy *face*
44.15.the ſhame of my *face* hath
67.1.and cauſe his *face* to ſhine
80.3.and cauſe thy *face* to ſhine
So Verſe 7.
84.9.looke vpon the *face* of thine
89.14.ſhall go before thy *face*
23. before his *face*
104.15.to make his *face* to ſhine
105.4.ſeeke his *face* euermore
119.135.make thy *face* to ſhine
*Pro.*7.13.with an impudent *face*, ſaid
15.diligently to ſeeke thy *face*
21.29.hardeneth his *face*
27.19.21.—*face* anſwereth to *face*, ſo
*Eccleſ.*8.1.maketh his *face* to ſhine
the boldnes of his *face* ſhall
*Iſa.*6.2.he couered his *face*
16.4.from the *face* of the ſpoiler
25.7.the *face* of the couering
36.9.wilt thou turne away thy *face*
38.2.turned his *face* toward the wall
49.23.with their *face* toward the
50.7.haue ſet my *face* as a flint
65.3.continually to my *face*
*Ier.*1.13.the *face* thereof was toward
2.27.their backe, and not the *face*
See Cha.18.17.& 32.33.
4.30.though thou renteſt thy *face*
13.26.thy skirts vpon thy *face*
16.17.not hid from my *face*
21.10.I haue ſet my *face* againſt this
22.25.whoſe *face* thou feareſt
44.11.I will ſet my *face* againſt you
*Lam.*2.19.before the *face* of the Lord
3.35.before the *face* of the moſt High
*Ezek.*1.10.had the *face* of a man
and the *face* of a lyon
they foure had the *face* of an oxe
alſo had the *face* of an eagle
21.I fell vpon my *face*
See Cha.3.23.& 9.8.
3.8. I haue made thy *face* ſtrong
10.14.was the *face* of a Cherub
ſecond *face* was the *face* of a man
the third the *face* of a lyon
the fourth the *face* of an eagle
12.6.thou ſhalt couer thy *face*
12.he ſhal couer his *face* that thou
14.7.his iniquity before his *face*
8.I'le ſet my *face* againſt that
15.7.I will ſet my *face* againſt them
20.35.plead with you *face* to *face*
46.ſet thy *face* toward the South
See Cn.21.2.& 25.2.& 28.21.
& 29.2.& 35.2.& 38.2.
21.16.whither ſoeuer thy *face* is ſet
38.18.ſhall come vp in my *face*
41.19.the *face* of a man was towards
and the *face* of a young lyon
43.3.I fell vpon my *face*. So Cha.44.4. *Dan.*8.17.
*Dan.*2.46.fell vpon his *face*
8.18.in a dead ſleep on my *face*
9.3.I ſet my *face* vnto the Lord
8. belongeth confuſion of *face*
17.cauſe thy *face* to ſhine vpon
10.6.his *face* as the appearance of
9.deep ſleep vpon my *face*
and my *face* toward the ground
15.ſet my *face* toward the ground
11.17. he ſhall alſo ſet his *face* to
18.ſhall he turne his *face* vnto
19.then he ſhall turne his *face*
*Hoſ.*5.5.doth teſtifie to his *face*
15.and ſeeke my *face*: in their
7.2.they are before my *face*
10.teſtifieth to his *face*
Ioel 2.3.before their *face* the people
20.with his *face* toward the Eaſt
*Nah.*2.1. is come vp before thy *face*
3.5.thy skirts vpon thy *face*
*Mat.*6.17.and waſh thy *face*
11.10.my meſſenger before thy *face*
So *Marke* 1.2.
17.2.and his *face* did ſhine as the
26.abey fell on their *face*, and were
18.10.behold the *face* of my Father
26.39.fell

26.39. fell on his *face* and prayed
67. then did they ſpit in his *face*
Marke 14.65. and to couer his *face*
Luke 1.76. before the *face* of the Lord
2.31. before the *face* of all people
5.12. ſeeing Ieſus, fell on his *face*
9.51. he ſtedfaſtly ſet his *face*
52. ſent meſſengers before his *fa.*
53. his *face* was as though he
17.16. and fell downe on his *face* at
John 11.44. his *face* was bound about
Acts 6.15. ſaw his *face* as it had been
the *face* of an Angell
20.25. ſhall ſee my *face* no more
38. ſhould ſee his *face* no more
25.16. haue the accuſers *face* to *face*
1. *Cor.* 13.12 but then, *face* to *face*
14.25. and ſo falling down on his *face*
2. *Cor.* 3.7. not—behold the *face* of Moſes
13. put a vaile ouer his *face*, that
18. but we all with open *face*
11.20. if a man ſmite you on the *face*
Gal. 1.22. and was vnknowne by *face*
2.11. I withſtood him to the *face*
Col. 2.1. as haue not ſeen my *face*
1. *Theſ.* 2.17. to ſee your *face* with great
3.10. that we might ſee your *face*
Iames 1.23. beholding his naturall *face*
1. *Pet.* 3.12. but the *face* of the Lord is
2. *John* 12. and ſpeake *face* to *face*
Reu. 4.7. had a *face* as a man, and the
6.16. hide vs from the *face* of him
10.1. his *face* was as it were the Sun
12.14. from the *face* of the ſerpent
20.11. from whoſe *face* the earth, &
22.4. they ſhall ſee his *face*, and his
See the words **Couered, hid, hide,** &c.

Face of the countrey.

2. *Sa.* 18.8. ouer the *face of all the countrey*

Face of the deepe.

Gen. 1.2. vpon the *face of the deepe*
Iob 38.30. the *face of the deep* is frozen
Pro. 8.27. vpon the *face of the depth*

Face of the earth.

Gen. 4.14. from the *face of the earth*
See Chapt. 6.7. & 7.4.
7.3. vpon the *face of* all *the earth*
See Ch. 8.9. & 11.4. 8.9.
41.56. ouer all the *face of the earth*
Exod. 32.12. from the *face of the earth*
33.16. on the *face of the earth*
Num. 11.31. vpon the *face of the earth*
So Chapt. 12.3.
22.5. they couer the *face of the earth*
Deut. 6.15. from of the *face of the earth*
See 1 *Sam.* 20.15. 1. *Kin.* 13.34.
7.8. that are on the *face of the earth*
Pſal. 104.30. renewest the *face of the earth*
Iſa. 23.17. vpon the *face of the earth*
Ier. 8.2. vpon the *face of the earth*
See Ch. 16.4. & 25.26.
28.16. from off the *face of the earth*
Ezek. 34.6. vpon all the *face of the earth*
See Ch. 38.20 & 39.14. *Dan.* 8.5.
Amos 5.8. vpon the *face of the earth*
9.8. from off the *face of the earth*
Zech. 5.3. the *face of the* whole *earth*
Acts 17.26. on all the *face of the earth*
See *Luke* 21.35.

Face of the field.

2. *Kin.* 9.37. vpon the *face of the field*

Face of the gate.

Ezek. 40.15. from the *face of the gate*

Face of the ground.

Gen. 2.6. the whole *face of the ground*
See Ch. 7.23. & 8.8. 13.

Face of the houſe.

Ezek. 41.14. the *face of the houſe*

Face of the Porch.

Ezek. 41.25. vpon the *face of the Porch*

Face of the Skie.

Mat. 16.3. diſcern the *face of the Skie*

Face of the waters.

Gen. 1.2. vpon the *face of the waters*
7.18. vpon the *face of the waters*

Face of the wilderneſſe.

Exod. 16.14. the *face of the wilderneſſe*

Face of the world.

Iob 37.12. vpon the *face of the world*
Iſa. 14.21. nor fill the *face of the world*
27.6. and fill the *face of the world*

Faces.

Gen. 30.40. ſet the *faces* of the flockes

Fatey.

Gen. 9.23. their *faces* were backward
18.22. the men turned their *faces*
42.6. with their *faces* to the earth
Exod. 19.7. laid before their *faces*
20.20. may be before your *faces*
25.20. their *faces* ſhall looke
the *faces* of the Cherubims
Leuit. 9.24. they fell on their *faces*
Num. 14.5. fell on their *faces*
See Ch. 16.22. 45. & 20.6.
Iudg. 13.20 fell on their *faces*
18.23. they turned their *faces*
2. *Sam.* 19.5. haſt ſhamed the *faces*
1. *Kin.* 2.15. ſet their *faces* on me
18.39. they fell on their *faces*
1. *Chron.* 12.8. whoſe *faces* were
like the *faces* of lyons
21.16. fell vpon their *faces*
2. *Chro.* 7.3. with their *faces* to the &c.
29.6. turned away their *faces*
Neh. 8.6. their *faces* to the ground
Iob 40.13. bind their *faces* in ſecret
Pſal. 34.5. their *faces* were not aſhamed
83.16. fill their *faces* with ſhame
Iſa. 3.15. and grind the *faces* of the
13.8. their *faces* ſhalbe as flames
25.8. teares from off all *faces*
53.3. we hid as it were our *faces*
Ier. 1.8. be not afraid of their *faces*
17. be not diſmaid at their *faces*
5.3. made their *faces* harder than
7.19. the confuſion of their own *faces*
42.15. if ye wholly ſet your *faces*
17. that ſet their *faces* to goe
50.5. with their *faces* thitherward
Lam. 5.12. the *faces* of the Elders were
Ezek. 1.10. the likeneſſe of their *faces*
11. thus were their *faces*
7.18. ſhame ſhalbe vpon all *faces*
10.14. euery one had foure *faces*
21. had foure *faces* a piece
22. the likeneſſe of their *faces*
was the ſame *faces* which I ſaw
14.6. turne away your *faces* from all
20.47. all *faces* from the North to
41.18. euery Cherub had two *faces*
Dan. 1.10. why ſhould he ſee your *faces*
9.7. vnto vs, confuſion of *faces*
Ioel 2.6. all *faces* ſhall gather blackneſſe
Nah. 2.10. the *faces* of them all gather
Hab. 1.9. their *faces* ſhall ſup vp the
Mal. 2.3. ſpread dounge vpon your *faces*
Mat. 6.16. they diſfigure their *faces*
Luke 24.5. bowed downe their *faces*
Reuel. 4.7. and their *faces* were
as the *faces* of men
11.16. fell vpon their *faces* and

Fade.

2. *Sam.* 22.46. ſtrangers ſhall *fade* away
So *Pſalme* 18.45.
Iames 1.11. *fade* away in his wayes
See the word **Leafe.**

Fadeth.

Iſa. 1.30. whoſe leafe *fadeth*, and as
24.4. the earth mourneth and *fadeth*
40.7. the flower *fadeth*: becauſe the
1. *Pet.* 1.4. that *fadeth* not away. Ch. 5.4.

Fading.

Iſa. 28.1. whoſe beauty is a *fading* flow.
4. ſhalbe a *fading* flower

Faile.

Ioſh. 3.10. he wil without *faile* drive out
Iudg. 11.30. ſhalt without *faile* deliuer
1. *Sam.* 2.16. not *faile* to burne the fat
30.8. and without *faile* recouer all
Ezra 6.9. day by day without *faile*
See what followes in the Chapter.

Faile.

Gen. 47.16. for your cattell, if mony *faile*
Deut. 28.32. and *faile* with looking for
31.6. he will not *faile* thee
See Ver. 8. *Ioſh.* 1.5.
1. *Sam.* 17.32. let no mans heart *faile*
20.5. I ſhould not *faile* to ſit
2. *Sam.* 3.29. let there not *faile* from the
1. *Kin.* 2.4. there ſhall not *faile* thee
See Cha. 8.25. & 9.5.
17.14. nor the cruſe of oyle *faile*
16. nor did the cruſe of oyle *faile*
1. *Chro.* 28.20. he will not *faile* thee
2. *Chro.* 7.18. there ſhall not *faile* thee a
Ezra 4.22. take heed that ye *faile* not
Eſt. 6.10. let nothing *faile* of all that
9.27. ſo as it ſhould not *faile*
28. ſhould not *faile* from among
Iob 11.20. eyes of the wicked ſhall *faile*
14.11. the waters *faile* from the ſea
17.5. the eies of his children ſhall *faile*
31.16. the eies of the widow to *faile*
Pſal. 12.1. the faithfull *faile* from
69.3. mine eyes *faile* while I
See *Pſal.* 119.82, 123.
77.8. doth his promiſe *faile* for
89.33. my faithfulneſſe to *faile*
Pro. 22.8. the rod of his anger ſhall *faile*
Eccleſ. 12.5. and deſire ſhall *faile*, &c.
Iſa. 19.3. the

*Isa.*19.3.the spirit of Egypt shall *faile*
5.the waters shall *faile* from the
21.16.the glory of Kedar shall *faile*
31.3.they all shall *faile* together
32.6.the drink of the thirsty to *faile*
10.the vintage shall *faile*,the
34.16.no one of these shall *faile*
38.14.mine eyes *faile* with looking
51.14.that his bread should not *faile*
57.16.the spirit should *faile* before
58.11.whose waters *faile* not
*Ier.*14.6.their eies did *faile*,because
15.18.and as waters that *faile*
48.33.I haue caused wine to *faile*
*Lam.*2.11.mine eies do *faile* with
3.22.his compassions *faile* not
*Hos.*9.2.the new wine shall *faile*
Amos 8.4.poore of the land to *faile*
Hab 3.17.of the olive shall *faile*
Luke 16.9.that when ye *faile* they may
22.32.that thy faith *faile* not
1.*Cor.*13.8.prophesies,they shall *faile*
*Heb.*1.12.thy yeares shall not *faile*
11.32.the time would *faile* me to
12.15.lest any man *faile* of the

Failed.

*Gen.*42.28.their heart *failed* them
47.15.and when mony *failed* in the
*Iosh.*3.16.the salt sea *failed*,and were
21.45.there *failed* not ought of any
23.14.not one thing hath *failed* of
1.*Kin.*8.56.hath not *failed* one word
Iob 19.14.my kinsfolke haue *failed*
*Psal.*142.4.all refuge *failed* me: no
*Cant.*5.6.my soule *failed* when he
*Ier.*51.30.their might hath *failed*,they
*Lam.*4.17.our eies as yet *failed* for our

Faileth.

*Gen.*47.15.for the mony *faileth*
Iob 21.10.gendreth and *faileth* not
Psal 31.10.my strength *faileth*,because
40.12.therefore my heart *faileth* me
71.9.not,when my strength *faileth*
73.26.and my heart *faileth*,but
109.24.my flesh *faileth* of fatnesse
143.7.my spirit *faileth*,hide not
*Eccles.*10.3.his wisdome *faileth* him
*Isa.*15.6.the grasse *faileth*,there is
40.26 in power,not one *faileth*
44 12..and his strength *faileth*,he
59.15.yea truth *faileth*,and he that
*Ezek.*12.22.and euery vision *faileth*
*Zeph.*3.5.he *faileth* not,but the
Luke 12.33.in the heauens that *fail*.not
1.*Cor.*13.1.Charity neuer *faileth*

See the word **Offend.**

Failing.

*Deut.*28.65.and *failing* of eyes
Luke 21.26.mens hearts *failing*

Faine,&c.

1.*Sam.*21.13.*fained* himselfe mad
1.*Kin.*14.5.shall *faine* her self to be &c.
*Psal.*17.1.not out of *fained* lips
*Luke*20.20.which should *faine* themsel.
2.*Pet.*2.3.shal they with *fained* words

Fainedly,&c.

1.*Kin.*14.6.why *faineſt* thou thy selfe
*Neh.*6.8.*faineſt* them out of thine
*Jer.*3.10.but *fainedly* saith the Lord

Faint,&c.

*Gen.*25.30.for I am *faint*: therefore
*Deut.*20.3.let not your hearts *faint*
8.fearfull and *faint*-hearted
lest his brethrens heart *faint*
*Iosh.*2 9.land *faint* because of you
24.doe *faint* because of vs
*Iudg.*8 4.that were with him *faint*
5.that follow me,for they be *faint*
1.*Sam.*14.28.the people were *faint*

See Ver.31.Ch.30.10.21.

2.*Sam.*16.2.such as be *faint* in the wild.
*Pro.*24.10 if thou be *faint* in the day
*Isa.*1.5.and the whole heart *faint*
7.4.nor be *faint*-hearted; for the
13.7.shall all hands be *faint*,and
29.8.and behold he is *faint*,and his
40.29.giueth power to the *faint*
30.the youths shall *faint*,and be
31.shall walke and not *faint*
*Ier.*8 18.my heart is *faint* in me
49.23.they are *faint*-hearted,&c.
51.46.lest your heart *faint*,and your
*Lam.*1.13.and *faint* all the day
22.are many,and my heart is *faint*
2.19.that *faint* for hunger in the
5.17.our heart is *faint*,for these
*Ezek.*21.7.euery spirit shall *faint*
15.that their heart may *faint*
Amos 8.13.yong men *faint* for thirst
*Mat.*15.32.lest they *faint* in the way
*Mar.*8.3.they will *faint* by the way
Luke 18.1.to pray,and not to *faint*
2.*Cor.*4.1.we *faint* not. So Ver.16.
*Gal.*6.9.we shall reape,if we *faint* not
*Eph.*3.13.I desire that ye *faint* not
Heb 12.3.and *faint* in your mindes
5.nor *faint* when thou art rebuked

Fainted.

*Gen.*45.26.and Iacobs heart *fainted*
*Psal.*27.13.I had *fainted* vnlesse I had
107.5.their soule *fainted* in them
*Isa.*51.20.thy sons haue *fainted*,they
*Ier.*45.3.I *fainted* in my sighing,and I
Ezek 31.15.the trees of the field *fainted*
*Dan.*8.27.and I Daniel *fainted*,and was
Ionas 2.7.when my soule *fainted* in me
4.8.that he *fainted*,and wished
*Mat.*9.36.because they *fainted*
*Reu.*2.3.and hast not *fainted*

Faintest,&c.

Iob 4.5.and thou *fainteſt*,it toucheth
*Psal.*84.2.yea euen *fainteth* for the
119.81.my soule *fainteth* for thy
Isa 10.18.a standard-bearer *fainteth*
40.28.*fainteth* not,nor is weary

Faintnesse.

*Leuit.*26.36.I will send a *faintnesse* into
*Pro.*13.12. See the *Geneua Translation*

Faire.

*Gen.*6.2.that they were *faire*,and they
12.11.art a *faire* woman to looke on
14.that she was very *faire*
24.16.the damsell was very *faire*
28.7.she was *faire* to looke vpon
1.*Sam.*17.42.& of a *faire* countenance
2.*Sam.*14 27.of a *faire* countenance
1 *Kin.*1.3.sought for a *faire* damsell
4.and the damsell was very *faire*
*Est.*1.11.she was very *faire* to looke on
2.2.*faire* young virgins sought out
3.all the *faire* young virgins to
7.the maide was *faire* and &c.
Iob 37.22.*faire* weather commeth not
42.15.no women found so *faire* as
*Pro.*7.21.with much faire speech she
11.22.so is a *faire* woman which is
26.25.when he speaketh *faire*,&c.
*Cant.*1.15.behold,thou art *faire*
behold,thou art *faire*

See Ver.16.Ch.4.1,7.& 7.6.

2.10.my *faire* one,and come away

So Verse 13.

4.10.how *faire* is thy loue my sister
6.10 *faire* as the Moone,cleare
*Isa.*5.9.great and *faire* without inhabit.
*Ier.*4.30.that thou make thy selfe *faire*
11.16.*faire* and goodly fruit
12.6.though they speake *faire* words
46.20.is like a very *faire* heifer
*Ezek.*16.17.hast taken thy *faire* iewels
23.2.take away thy *faire* iewels
31.3.with *faire* branches,and
9.I haue made him *faire* by the
*Dan.*4.12 the leaues thereof were *faire*
21.whose leaues were *faire*
*Hos.*10.11.vpon her *faire* necke: I will
Amos 8.13.shall the *faire* young virgins
*Zech.*3.5.let them set a *faire* Mitre vpō

so they set a *faire* Mitre

*Mat.*16.2.it will be *faire* weather,if
Acts 27.8.called the *faire* hauens,nigh
*Rom.*16.18.and *faire* speeches deceiue
*Gal.*6.12.to make a *faire* shew in the

Fairer,&c.

*Iudg.*15.2.is not her yonger sister *fairer*
*Psal.*45.2.thou art *fairer* than the
*Cant.*1.8. O thou *faireſt* among women

See Chapt.5.9.& 6.11.

*Dan.*1.15.countenance appeared *fairer*

Faires.

*Ezek.*27.12.they traded in thy *Faires*
14.traded in thy *Fairs* with horses
16.they occupied in thy *Faires*

See Vers.19.22.

27.thy riches and thy *Faires*,thy

Faith.

*Deut.*32.20.childr.in whom is no *faith*
*Hab.*2.4.the iust shall liue by his *faith*
*Mat.*6.30. O ye of little *faith*?

See the like Ch.8.26.& 16.8

8.10. I haue not found so great *faith*

So *Luke*.7.9.

9.2.Iesus seeing their *faith*,said
22.thy *fait*.hath made thee whole

So *Marke* 5.34.& 10.52.
Luke 17.19.

29.according to your *faith* be it
14.31.O thou of little *faith*,wherfore
15.28.O woman,great is thy *faith*
17.20.if ye haue *faith* as a graine of

See *Luke* 17.6.

21.21.if

21.21. if ye haue *faith*, and doubt not
23.23. iudgement, mercy, and *faith*
Mar. 2.5. when Iesus saw their *faith*
4.40. how is it that ye haue no *faith*?
11.22. Iesus saith—haue *faith* in God
Luke 5.20. when he saw their *faith*
7.50. *fai.* hath saued thee. Ch. 18.42.
8.25. where is your *faith*, and
17.5 said—Lord, encrease our *faith*
18.8. shall he find *fai.* on the earth?
22.32. that thy *faith* faile not
Acts 3.16. through *faith* in his name
the *faith* which is by him, hath
6.5. Stephen a man full of *faith*
7. were obedient to the *faith*
8. Stephen full of *faith* and power
11.24. full of the H.G. and of *faith*
13.8. turn—the Deputy from the *fai.*
14.9. that he had *faith* to be healed
22. to continue in the *faith*, & that
27. had opened the doore of *faith*
15.9. purifying their hearts by *faith*
16.5. Churches established in the *fai.*
20.21. *faith* toward our L. Iesus Chr.
24.24. heard him concerning the *fa.*
Rom. 1.5. for obedience to the *faith*
8. that your *faith* is spoken off
12. the mutuall *faith*, both of you
17. from *faith* to *faith*, as it is
the iust shall liue by *faith*
3.3. the *fai.* of God without effect
22. by the *faith* of Iesus Christ
27. Nay, but by the law of *faith*
28. a man is iustified by *faith*
30. the circumcision by *faith*
vncircumcision through *faith*
31. make void the law through *fa.*
4.5. his *fai.* is counted for righteous.
11. seale of the righteousnes of *fa.*
12. walk in the steps of that *fai* of
13. through the righteousn. of *fai.*
14. *faith* is made voide, and the
16. therefore it is of *faith*, that it
to that—which is of the *faith* of
19. being not weake in *faith*, he
20. but was strong in *faith*, giuing
5.1. being iustified by *faith* we
2. we haue accesse by *faith* vnto
9.30. righte. which is of *faith*. Ch. 10.6
32. they sought it not by *faith*
10.8. that is the word of *faith* which
17. so then *fai.* cōmeth by hearing
11.20. and thou standest by *faith*, be
12.3. to euery one the measure of *fai.*
6. to the proportion of *faith*
14.1. him that is weak in the *faith*
22. hast thou *faith*? haue it to thy
23. because he eateth not of *faith*
whatsoeuer is not of *faith* is sin
16.26. for the obedience of *faith*
1 *Cor.* 2.5. your *faith* should not stand
13.2. and though I haue all *faith*
13. and now abideth *faith*, hope
15.14. and your *faith* is also vaine
16.13. stand fast in the *faith*, quit you
2 *Cor.* 1.24. haue dominiō ouer your *fa.*
for by *faith* ye stand
4.13. hauing the same spirit of *faith*
5.7. for we walke by *faith*, and not
8.7. in *faith*, and vtterance and &c.
10.15. when your *faith* is increased
13.5. whether you be in the *faith*, &c.
Gal. 1.23. now preacheth the *faith* wch
2.16. but by the *faith* of Iesus Christ
iustified by the *faith* of Christ
3.2. law, or by the hearing of *faith*
So Verse 5.
9. they which be of *faith* are blest
11. for the iust shall liue by *faith*
12. the Law is not of *faith*, but the
14. of the spirit through *faith*
22. that the promise by *faith* of
23. but before *faith* came, we
shut vp vnto the *faith* which
24. might be iustified by *faith*
25. but after the *faith* is come
26. by *faith* in Iesus Christ
5.5. hope of righteousnesse by *faith*
6. but *faith* which worketh by loue
22. gentlenesse, goodnesse, *faith*
6.10. who are of the household of *faith*
Ephes. 1.15. after I heard of your *faith*
2.8. are you saued through *faith*
3.12. with confidence by the *faith* of
17. dwell in your hearts by *faith*
4.5. one Lord, one *faith*, one
13. come in the vnitie of the *faith*
6.16. taking the shield of *faith*
23. and loue with *faith* from God
Phil. 1.25 furtherance, and ioy of *faith*
27. striuing—for the *faith* of the
3.9. which is through the *faith* of
righteou. which is of God by *faith*
Col. 1.4. since we heard of your *faith* in
23. if ye continue in the *faith*,
2.5. the stedfastnesse of your *faith* in
7. stablished in the *faith* as ye
12. *faith* of the operation of God
1 *Thes.* 1.3. your worke of *faith*, and
8. your *faith* to Godward is spread
3.2. you concerning your *faith*
5. I sent to know your *faith*, lest
6. vs good tidings of your *faith*
7. and distresse by your *faith*
10. which is lacking in your *faith*
5.8. the breastplate of *faith* and loue
2 *Thes.* 1.3. your *faith* groweth exceed.
11. the worke of *faith* with power
3.2. for all men haue not *faith*
1 *Tim.* 1.2. vnto my owne son in the *fa.*
4. edifying which is in *faith*, so do
5. and of *faith* vnfained
14. with *faith* and loue whidh is
19. holding *faith* and a good
conscience concerning *faith* haue made
2.7. the Gentiles in *faith* and veritie
15. if they continue in *faith*
3.9. holding the mystery of *faith* in
13. great boldnesse in the *faith*
4.1. some shall depart from the *faith*
6. nourished vp in the words of *f.*
12. charity, in spirit, in *faith*
5.8. he hath denied the *faith* and is
12. haue cast off their first *faith*
6.10. haue erred from the *faith*
11. godlines, *faith*, loue, patience
12. fight the good fight of *faith*
2 *Tim* 1.5. the vnfained *faith* that is in
13 *faith* & loue which is in Ch.
2.18. & ouerthrow the *faith* of some
22 *faith*, charity, peace with
3.8. reprobate concerning *faith*
10. purpose, *faith*, long-suffering
15. through *faith* which is in Ch.
4.7. my course, I haue kept the *faith*
Titus 1.1. according to the *faith* of gods
4. own son after the common *fai.*
13. may be sound in the *faith*
2.2. sound in *faith*, in charitie
Philem. 5. hearing of thy loue and *faith*
6. communication of thy *faith*
Heb. 4.2. not being mixed with *faith*
6.12. who through *faith* & patience
10.22 in full assurance of *faith*
23. the profession of our *faith*
38. the iust shall liue by *faith*
11.1. *faith* is the substance of things
3. through *faith* we vnderstand
4. by *faith* Abel offered to God
5. by *faith* Enoch was translated
6. without *faith* it is impossible
7. by *faith* Noah being warned of
of the right. which is by *faith*
8. by *faith* Abraham when he was
9. by *faith* he sojourned in the
11. through *faith* also Sarah her
13. these all dyed in *faith*, not
17. by *faith* Abraham when he
20. by *faith* Isaac blessed Iacob
21. by *faith* Iacob when he was a
22. by *faith* Ioseph when he dyed
23. by *faith* Moses when he was
So Verse 24.
27. by *faith* he forsooke Egypt
28. through *faith* he kept the
29. by *faith* they passed through
30. by *faith* the wals of Iericho
31. by *faith* the harlot Rahab
33. who through *faith* subdued
39. a good report through *faith*
Iam. 1.3. that the trying of your *faith*
6. let him aske in *faith*, nothing
2.1 haue not the *faith* of our Lord
5. rich in *faith*, and hauing
14. though a man say he haue *fai.*
not works: can *faith* saue him?
17. euen so *faith* if it hath not
18. may say, thou hast *faith*
shew me thy *faith* without thy
I will shew thee my *faith* by
20. *faith* without workes is dead?
So Verse 26.
22. how *faith* wrought with his
by works *faith* was made perf.
1 *Pet.* 1.5. the power of G. through *fai.*
7. that the triall of your *faith*, be
9. receiuing the end of your *faith*
21. that your *faith* & hope might
5.9. resist stedfast in the *faith*
2 *Pet.* 1.1. obtained like precious *faith*
5. adde to your *faith*, vertue &c.

1. *Iohn* 5.4. the world, euen our *faith*
Iude 20. felues on your most holy *faith*
Reu. 2.13. hast not denied my *faith*
19. charity, & seruice, and *faith*
13.10. patience, & the *fai.* of the Sts.
14.12. of God, & the *faith* of Iesus

Faithfull.

Num. 12.7. is *Faithfull* in all mine house
Deut. 7.9. the *Faithfull* God, which
1. *Sam.* 2.35. raise me vp a *Faithf.* Priest
22.14. who is so *Faithfull* among all
2. *Sam.* 20.19. and *Faithfull* in Israel
Neh. 7.2. he was a *Faithfull* man, and
13.13. they were counted *Faithfull*
Psal. 12.1. the *Faithfull* faile from
31.23. the L. preserueth the *Faithful*
89.37. as a *Faithfull* witnesse in
101.6. mine eies—vpon the *Faithfull*
119.86. thy Commandements are *Faithfull*
138. righteous and very *Faithfull*
Pro. 11.13. he that is of a *Faithful* spirit
13.17. a *Faithf.* Ambassador is health
14.5. a *Faithfull* witnes will not lye
20.6. a *Faithfull* man, who can find?
25.13. so is a *Faithfull* messenger
27.6. *Faithfull* are the wounds of a
28.20. a *Faithfull* man shall abound
Isa. 1.21. how is the *Faithfull* city &c.
26. be called—the *Faithfull* city
8.2. I took to me *Faithfull* witnesses
49.7. of the Lord, that is *Faithfull*
Jer. 42.5. be a true and *Faithfull* witnes
Dan. 6.4. forasmuch as he was *Faithfull*
Hos. 11.12. & is *Faithful* with the Saints
Mat. 25.21. good and *Faithfull* seruant
thou hast been *Faithfull* ouer
So Verse 23.
Luke 12.42. *Faithfull* and wise steward
16.10. that is *Faithfull* in that which
is *Faithfull* also in much
11. if ye haue not bin *Faithfull* in
So Verse 12.
Acts 16.15. iudged me to be *Faithfull*
1 *Cor.* 1.9. God is *Faithfull* by whom ye
4.2. that a man be found *Faithfull*
17. and *Faithfull* in the Lord, who
7.25. mercy of the L. to be *Faithfull*
10.13. God is *Faithf.* who will not
Gal. 3.9. are blessed with *Faithfull* Abra.
Eph. 1.1. to the *Faithfull* in Christ Iesus
Col. 1.2. Saints and *Faithfull* brethren
7. a *Faithfull* minister of Christ
4.7. a *Faithfull* minister and fellow
9. a *Faithfull* and beloued brother
1. *Thes.* 5.24. *Faithfull* is he that calleth
2. *Thes.* 3.3. but the Lord is *Faithfull*
1. *Tim* 1.12. for he counted me *Faithfull*
15. this is a *Faithfull* saying, and
So Ch. 4.9. 2. *Tim.* 2.11. *Tit.* 3.8.
3.11. sober, *Faithfull* in all things
6.2. are *Faithfull* and beloued
2. *Tim.* 2.13. yet he abideth *Faithfull*
Tit. 1.6. hauing *Faithfull* children
9. holding fast the *Faithfull* word
Heb. 2.17. and *Faithfull* high Priest
3.2. Moses was *Faithfull* to him that
See Verse 5.
10.23. he is *Faithfull* that promised
11.11. iudged him *Faithful* who had
1. *Pet.* 4.19. as vnto a *Faithfull* Creator
5.12. by Syluanus a *Faithfull* brother
1. *John* 1.9. he is *Faithfull* and iust to
Rev. 1.5. who is the *Faithfull* witnesse
2.10. be thou *Faithfull* vnto death
3.14. the *Faithfull* and true witnesse
17.14. called, and chosen, & *Faithful*
19.11. was called *Faithfull* and true
22.6. these sayings are *Faithfull* and

Faithfully.

2. *Kin.* 12.15. for they dealt *Faithfully*
22.7. because they dealt *Faithfully*
2. *Chro.* 19.9. in the feare of the L. *Faithf.*
31.12. dedicate things, *Faithfully*
Pro. 29.14 the K. that *Faithfully* iudgeth
Jer. 23.28 speake my word *Faithfully*
3. *Iob.* 5. thou dost *Faithfully* whatsoeuer

Faithfulnes.

1. *Sam.* 26.23. and his *Faithfulnes*, for
Psal. 5.9. there is no *Faithfulnes* in &c.
36.5. thy *Faithfulnesse* reacheth vnto
40.10 I haue declared thy *Faithfulnes*
88.11. thy *Faithfulnes* in destruction?
89.1. make known thy *Faithfulnes* to
2. thy *Faithfulnes* shalt thou &c.
5. thy *Faithfulnes* also in the
8. *Faithfulnes* round about thee
24. my *Faithfulnes* and my mercy
33. nor—my *Faithfulnes* to faile
92.2. thy *Faithfulnes* euery night
119.75 in *Faithfulnes* hast thou &c.
90. thy *Faithfulnes* is vnto all gen.
143.1. in thy *Faithfulnes* answer me
Isa. 11.5. *Faithfulnes* is the girdle of his
25.1. of old are *Faithfulnes* and truth
Lam. 3.23. great is thy *Faithfulnes*
Hos. 2.20. vnto me in *Faithfulnes*
See the word **Fidelity.**

Faithlesse.

Mat. 17.17. O *Faithlesse* and pernerse
Mar. 9.19. O *Faithlesse* generation
Iohn 20.27. be not *Faithlesse*, but

Fall. & Fall.

Gen. 2.21. caused a deep sleep to *fall*
43.18. and *fall* vpon vs, and take vs
45.24. see that ye *fall* not out by the
49.17. his rider shall *fall* backward
Exod. 5.3. lest he *fall* vpon vs with
15.16. feare and dread shall *fall*
Lewit. 19.29. lest the land *fall* to whord.
26.8. shall *fall* before you by the
36. and they shall *fall*, when men
37. shall *fall* one on another, as it
Num. 11.31. let them *fall* by the campe
14.3. to *fall* by the sword, that our
32. they shall *fall* in this wildern.
43. ye shall *fall* by the sword &c.
34.2. that shall *fall* to you, for an
Deut. 22.4. one *fall* down by the way
Iosh. 6.5. shall *fall* downe flat, and the
Judg. 8.21. and *fall* vpon vs, for as the
15.12. that ye will not *fall* vpon me
18. and *fall* into the hand of the
Ruth 2.16. let *fall* also some of the
3.18. how the matter will *fall*, for he
1. *Sam.* 3.19. let none of his word *fall*
18.25. thought to make Dauid *fall*
22.17. to *fall* vpon the Priests of the
18. and *fall* vpon the Priests. And
26.20. let not my bloud *fall* to the
2. *Sam.* 1.25. and *fall* vpon him, and he
14.11. haire of thy son shal *fal* to the
24.14. let vs *fall* now into the hand
and let me not *fall* into the
1. *Chro.* 21.13. let me now *fall* into the
let me not *fall* into the hand
1. *Kin.* 1.52. not one haire—*fall* to the
2.29 saying, goe *fall* vpon him
31 *fall* vpon him and bury him
22.20 and *fall* at Ramoth Gilead
2. *Kin.* 7.4 let vs *fall* into the host of
10.10. shall *fall* to the earth nothing
14.10. that thou shouldst *fall*—thou
2. *Chro.* 18.19. may go vp and *fall* at
21.15. vntill thy bowels *fall* out
25.8. God shall make thee *fal* before
19. that thou shouldst *fall*—thou
Esth. 6.13. thou hast begun to *fall*
thou shalt surely *fall*
Iob 13.11. his dread *fall* vpon you
31.22. let mine arme *fall* from my
Psal. 5.10 let them *fall* by their owne
9.3 they shall *fall* and perish
10.10. that the poore may *fall* by his
35.8. that—destruction let him *fall*
37.24. though he *fall*, he shall not be
45.5. the people *fall* vnder thee
64.8. to *fall* vpon themselues: all
72.11. shall *fall* downe before him
78.28. let it *fall* into the midst of
82.7. and *fall* like one of the Princes
91.7. a thousand shall *fall* at thy side
118.13. that I might *fall*: but the L.
140.10. let burning coales *fall* vpon
141.10. let the wicked *fall* into &c.
145.14. vpholds them that *fall*, and
Pro. 4.16. vnlesse they cause some to *fall*
10.8. a prating foole shall *fall*
10. but a prating foole shall *fall*
11.5. the wicked shall *fall* by his own
14. the people *fall*, but in the
28. in his riches, shall *fall*
16.18 haughty spirit before the *fall*
22.14. deep pit—shall *fall* therein
24.19. wicked shal *fal* into mischiefe
26.27. shall *fall* therein: and he that
28.10. shall *fall* himselfe into his
14. shall *fall* into mischiefe
18. in his waies shall *fall* at once
29.16. righteous shall see their *fall*
Eccles. 4.10. for if they *fall*, one will
10.3. shall *fall* into it: and whoso
11.3. if the tree *fal* toward the South
Isa. 10.4. shall *fall* vnder the slaine: for
34. shall *fall* by a mighty one
13.15. shall *fall* by the sword. So
Chapt. 37.7.
22.25. shalbe cut downe and *fall*
24.18. shall *fall* into the pit, and he
20. it shall *fall*, and not rise
30.13. as a breach ready to *fall*
25. when

25. when the towers *fall*
31.3. he that helpeth shall *fall*
is holpen shall *fall* downe
8. then shall the Assyrian *fall*
34.4. their host shall *fall* downe
40.30. yong men shall vtterly *fall*
44.19. shall I *fall* downe to the stock
45.14. shall *fall* downe to thee, they
46.6. they *fall* downe, yea they, &c.
47.11. mischiefe shall *fall* vpon thee
54.15. shall *fall* for thy sake
*Ier.*3.12. not cause mine anger to *fall*
6.15. therefore they shall *fall*
among them that *fall*
21. and the sons—shall *fall* vpon
8.4. shall they *fall*, and not arise?
12. therefore shall they *fall*
among them that *fall*
9.22. shall *fall* as doung vpon the
23.12. and *fall* therein: for I will
19. it shall *fall* grieuously vpon the
25.27. spue, and *fall*, and rise no more
34. *fall* like a pleasant vessell
30.23. it shall *fal* with pain vpon the
37.14. I *fall* not away to the Cald.
44.12. and *fall* in the land of Egypt
46.16. he made many to *fall*: yea
48.44. shall *fall* into the pit: and he
49.21. at the noise of their *fall*
26. her young men shall *fall*
50.30. her young men *fall* in the
32. shall stumble and *fall*, and
51.4. thus the slaine shall *fall* in the
44. yea, the wall—shall *fall*
47. all her slain shall *fall* in the
49. the slain of Israel to *fall*
*Lam.*1.14. made my strength to *fall*
*Ezek.*6.7. the slaine shall *fall* in the
11. they shall *fall* by the sword
11.10. ye shall *fall* by the sword
13.11. that it shall *fall*
great haile stones shall *fall*
14. and it shall *fall*, and ye shall
17.21. shall *fall* by the sword. So
Ch.24.21. & 30.6, 17. & 33.27.
Hosea 7.16. *Amos* 7.17.
26.15. shake at the sound of thy *fall*
18. in the day of thy *fall*, yea
27.27. shall *fall* into the midst of
34. in the midst of thee shall *fall*
29.5. shalt *fall* vpon the open fields
30.5. shalt *fall* with them by the
6. that vphold Egypt shall *fall*
22. I'le cause the sword to *fall* out
25. armes of Pharaoh shall *fall*
31.16. shake at the sound of his *fall*
32.10. in the day of thy *fall*
20. shall *fall* in the midst of
33.12. he shall not *fall* thereby
35.8. in all thy riuers shall they *fall*
36.15. cause the nations to *fall*
38.20. steep places shall *fall*
euery wall shall *fall*
39.3. I'le cause thine arrowes to *fall*
47.14. this land shall *fall* to you
*Dan.*3.5. *fall* downe and worship
See Ver.10.15.
11.14. shall exalt—but they shall *fall*
26. many shall *fall* downe slaine
34. now when they shall *fall*, they
35. shall *fall*, to try them, and to
Hosea 4.5. shall *fall* in the day
the Prophet also shall *fall*
14. not vnderstand shall *fall*
5.5. *fall* in their iniquity
Iudah also shall *fall* with
10.8. to the hils, *fall* on vs
14.9. transgressors shall *fall* therein
Joel 2.8. when they *fall* on the sword
Amos 3.5. *fall* in a snare vpon the
14. and *fall* to the ground
8.14. euen they shall *fall*, and neuer
9.9. not the least grain *fall* vpon the
*Nah.*3.12. *fall* into the mouth of the
*Mat.*7.27. great was the *fall* of it
21.44. whoeuer shal *fal* on this stone
on whomsoeuer it shall *fall*
Luke 2.34. is set for the *fall* and rising
6.39. not both *fall* into the ditch?
So *Mat.*15.14.
8.13. in time of temptation *fall* away
Acts 27.17. should *fall* into the quick-s.
32. boate, and let her *fall* off
*Rom.*11.11. that they should *fall*
but rather through their *fall*
12. now if the *fall* of them be the
1.*Cor.*10.12. take heed lest he *fall*
1.*Tim.*3.6. he *fall* into the condemnatiō
6.9. *fall* into temptation & a snare
*Heb.*6.6. if they shall *fall* away, to
10.31. to *fall* into the hands of the
Iam 1.2. when ye *fall* into diuers &c.
5.12. lest ye *fall* into condemnation
2.*Pet.*1.10. these things ye shal neuer *fal*
3.17. *fall* from your own stedfastnesse
See the word Downe.

Fallen.

*Gen.*4.6. Is thy countenance *fallen*?
*Leuit.*13.40. whose haire is *fallen*
41. his haire *fallen* off from the
25.35. and *fallen* in decay with thee
*Num.*32.19. is *fallen* to vs on this
*Iosh.*2.9. your terrot is *fallen* vpon vs
*Iudg.*3.25. was *fallen* down dead on the
18.1. had not *fallen* to them
19.27. his concubine was *fallen* down
1.*Sam.*5.3. Dagon was *fallen*
4. Dagon was *fallen* on his
26.12. was *fallen* vpon them
31.8 *fallen* in Mount Gilboa
2.*Sam.*1.4. are also *fallen* and dead
10. after that he was *fallen*
12. were *fallen* by the sword
19. How are the mighty *fallen*?
So Verse 25.
3.38. and a great man *fallen*
22.39. they are *fallen* vnder my feet
2.*Kin.*13.14. Elisha was *fallen* sicke of
1.*Chro.*10.8. *fallen* in Mount Gilboa
2.*Chro.*20.24. *fallen* to the earth
29.9. haue *fallen* by the sword
*Esth.*7.8. Haman was *fallen* on the bed
Iob 1.16. the fire of God is *fallen* from
Psal 7.15. is *fallen* into the ditch
26.6. the lines are *fallen* vnto me
18.38. are *fallen* vnder my feet
20.8. brought downe and *fallen*
36.12. the workers of iniquity *fallen*
55.4. of death are *fallen* vpon me
69.9. thee, are *fallen* vpon me
*Isa.*3.8. Iudah is *fallen*, because
9.10. the brickes are *fallen* downe
14.12. how art thou *fallen* from
16.9. for thy harueſt is *fallen*
21.9. Babylon is *fallen*, is *fallen*
26.18. inhabitants of the world *fallē*
59.14. truth is *fallen* in the streets
*Ier.*38.19. that are *fallen* to the Caldeans
46.12. they are *fallen* both together
48.32. is *fallen* vpon thy summer-fr.
50.15. her foundations are *fallen*
51.8. Babylon is suddenly *fallen*
*Lam.*5.16. the Crowne is *fallen*
*Ezek.*13.12. when the wall is *fallen*
31.12. his branches are *fallen*
32.23. *fallen* by the sword
27. *fallen* of the vncircumcised
*Hos.*7.7. all their Kings are *fallen*
14.1. *fallen* by thine iniquity
Amos 5.2. the virgin of Israel is *fallen*
9.11. the Tabernacle is *fallen*
*Zech.*11.2. the Cedar is *fallen*
Acts 20.9. being *fallen* into a dead sleep
26.14. were all *fallen* to the earth
27.29. should haue *fallen* vpon rocks
*Gal.*5.4. ye are *fallen* from grace

Fallen.

*Phil.*1.12. haue *fallen* out

Falleth, &c.

*Leuit.*11.33. any of them *falleth*
35. of their carkeise *falleth*
2.*Sam.*3.29. or that *falleth* on the sword
34. as a man *falleth* before
Iob 4.13. when deep sleep *falleth*
So Chap.33.15.
*Pro.*13.17. *falleth* into mischiefe
So Chap.17.20.
24.16. a iust man *falleth* seuen times
17. when thine enemy *falleth*
*Eccl.*4.10. that is alone, when he *falleth*
9.12. when it *falleth* suddenly
11.3. where the tree *falleth*, there
*Isa.*34.4. as the leafe *falleth* off from
44.15. and *falleth* downe there to
17. he *falleth* downe vnto it
*Ier.*21.9. and *falleth* to the Caldeans
37.13. thou *falleſt* to the Caldeans
*Dan.*3.6. whoso *falleth* not downe
So Verse 11.
Luke 11.17. against an house *falleth*

Falling. If Falling.

Iob 4.4. vpholden him that was *falling*
14.18. surely the mountaine *falling*
*Psal.*56.13. my feet from *falling*
116.8. my feet from *falling*
*Pro.*25.26. a righteous man *falling*
*Isa.*34.4. as a *falling* figge from the
Luke 22.44. *falling* downe to the ground
1.*Cor.*14.25. and so *falling* downe on his
2.*Thes.*2.3. there come a *falling* away
Iude 24. able to keep you from *falling*

Fallen.

Fallow.

1.*Kin.*4.23. and *fallow* Eteere
*Ier.*4.3. breake vp your *fallow* ground
So *Hosea* 10.12.

False.

*Exod.*23.7. from a *false* matter
Iob 36.4. shall not be *false*
Psal 119.104. I hate enery *false* way
So Verse 128.
120.3. thou *false* tongue
*Ier.*37.14. it is *false*, I fall not
*Lament.*2.14. *false* burdens
*Ezek.*21.23. as a *false* diuination
*Zech.*8.17. loue no *false* oath
10.2. haue told *false* dreames
*Mal.*3.5. against *false* swearers
2.*Cor.*11.26. among *false* brethren
*Gal.*2.4. because of *false* brethren
*Tit.*2.3. not *false* accusers
2.*Pet.*2.1. there shalbe *false* teachers

Falshood.

2.*Sam.*18.13. haue wrought *falshood*
Iob 21.34. there remaineth *falshood*
*Psal.*7.14. and brought forth *falshood*
119.118. their deceit is *falshood*
144.8. is a right hand of *falshood*
*Isa.*28.15. vnder *falshood* haue we
59.13. words of *falshood*
Ier. 10.14. his image is *falshood*
13.25. and trusted in *falshood*
51.17. his image is *falshood*
*Mich.*2.11. in the spirit and *falshood*

Falsly.

*Gen.*21.23. wilt not deale *falsly*
*Leuit.*6.3. and sweareth *falsly*
5. which he hath sworne *falsly*
19.11. nor deale *falsly*
12. sweare by my Name *falsly*
*Psal.*44.17. *falsly* in thy couenant
*Ier.*5.2. surely they sweare *falsly*
31. prophesie *falsly*
6.13. euery one dealeth *falsly*
7.9. and sweare *falsly*
8.10. euery one dealeth *falsly*
29.9. they prophesie *falsly*.
40.16. thou speakest *falsly*. So
Chapt.43.2.
Haggai 2.4. swearing *falsly*
*Mat.*5.11. *falsly* for my sake
Luke 3.14. nor accuse any *falsly*
1.*Tim.*6.20. of science, *falsly* so called
1.*Pet.*3.16. that *falsly* accuse your good

Falsifying.

Amos 8.5. *falsifying* the ballances

False Prophet, &c.

*Mat.*7.15. beware of *false Prophets*
24.11. many *false Prophets* shall rise
24. false Christs, & *false Prophets*
Luke 6.26. your fathers to the *ful. Proph.*
Acts 13.6. a *false Prophet*, a Iew, whose
2.*Cor.*11.13. for such *false Apostles*
2.*Pet.*2.1. there were *false Prophets* also
1.*Iohn* 4.1. many *false Prophets* are gone
*Reu.*16.13. the mouth of the *fal. Prophet*
19.20. and with him, the *fal. Prophet*

False witnesse.

*Exod.*20.16. nor beare *false witnesse*.
*Deut.*5.20. thou beare *false witnesse*
*Pro.*6.19. a *false witnesse* speaketh lies
12.17. but a *false witnesse*, deceit
14.5. a *false witnesse* will vtter lies
19.5. a *false witnesse* shall not be
So Verse 9.
21.28. a *false witnesse* shall perish
25.18. a man that beareth *fal. witnesse*
*Mat.*15.19. thefts, *false witnesse*, &c.
19.18. shalt not beare *false witnesse*
26.59. sought *false witnesse* against
*Rom.*13.9. shalt not beare *false witnesse*

False witnesses.

*Psal.*27.12. *false witnesses* are risen vp
35.11. *false witnesses* did rise vp
*Mat.*26.60. many *false witnesses* came
came two *false witnesses*
See *Mat.*14.55,56,57,59.
1.*Cor.*15.15. are found *false witnesses*

Fame.

*Iosh.*9.9. heard the *fame* of him
1.*Kin.*4.31. his *fame* was in all nations
10.1. heard of the *fame* of Solomon
7. the *fame* which I heard
1.*Chro.*14.17. the *fame* of Dauid went
22.5. of *fame*, and of glory
2.*Chro.*9.1. heard of the *fam.* of Solomon
6. thou exceedest the *fame*
*Est.*9.4. his *fame* went out throughout
Iob 28.22. heard the *fame* thereof
*Isa.*66.19. not heard my *fame*
*Ier.*6.24. heard the *fame* thereof
*Zeph.*3.19. I wil get them praise & *fame*
*Mat.*4.24. his *fame* went throughout all
9.26. the *fame* hereof went abroad
31. spread abroad his *fame* in all
14.1. heard of the *fame* of Iesus
Marke 1.28. his *fame* spread abroad
Luke 4.14. there went a *fame* of him
37. & the *fa.* of him went through
5.15. the more went there a *fame*

Family.

*Leuit.*20.5. and against his *family*
25.41. returne to his owne *family*
49. nigh of kin of his *family*
*Num.*3.27. the *family* of the Amramites
26.5. the *family* of the Hasechites
27.11. that is next him of his *family*
36.8. shalbe wife to one of the *family*
12. in the tribe of the *family* of
*Deut.*29.18. man, or woman, or *family*
*Iosh.*7.14. the *family* which the L. shall
17. brought the *family* of Iuda, &c.
*Iudg.*1.25. the man and all his *family*
6.15. my *family* is poore in Manasseh
9.1. with all the *family* of the house
17.7. of the *family* of Iudah
18.2. sent of their *family*, fiue men
11. of the *family* of the Danites
19. and a *family* in Israel
21.24. to his tribe, and to his *family*
1.*Sam.*9.21. and my *family* the least
18.18. & my fathers *family* in Israel
20.29. our *family* hath a sacrifice
2.*Sam.*14.7. the whole *family* is risen
16.5. of the *family* of the house of
1.*Chro.*4.27. nor did all their *family*
6.61. of the *family* of that tribe
*Est.*9.28. euery *family*, euery
*Ier.*3.14. two of a *family*, and I will
8.3. of this euill *family* which
Amos 3.1. against the whole *family*
*Mich.*2.3. against this *family* do I
*Zech.*12.12. euery *family* apart, &c.
*Eph.*3.15. of whom the whole *family*

Families.

*Gen.*10.5. after their *families*
18. the *families* of the Canaanites
20. these are the *families* of Ham
31. after their *families*
12.3. all the *families* of the earth
So Chapt.28.14.
36.40. according to their *families*
*Exod.*6.14. the *families* of Reuben
12.21. according to your *families*
*Num.*1.20. after their *families*. to Ver.42
3.15. by their *families*. So *Iosh.*13.31.
11.10. throughout their *families*
26.7. these are the *families*, &c.
36.12. maried into the *families*
*Iosh.*7.14. according to the *families*
13.15. according to their *families*
1.*Sam.*9.21. the least of all the *families*
1.*Chro.*4.2. these are the *families*, &c.
2.*Chro.*35.5. diuision of the *families*
12. to the diuisions of the *families*
*Neh.*4.13. after their *families*
Iob 31.34. the contempt of *families*
*Psal.*68.6. the solitary in *families*
107.41. maketh him *families* like a
*Ier.*1.15. I will call all the *families*
2.4. and all the *families* of the house
10.25. vpon the *families* that call not
25.9. and take all the *families* of the
31.1. the God of all the *families*
33.24. the two *families* which the
*Ezek.*20.32. the *families* of the countries
Amos 3.2. of all the *families* of the earth
*Nah.*3.4. and *families* through her
*Zech.*12.14. all the *families* that remain
14.17. of all the *families* of the earth

Familiar.

Iob 19.14. my *familiar* friends haue
*Psal.*41.9. mine owne *familiar* friend
See **Familiar Spirits.**

Familiars.

*Ier.*20.10. all my *familiars* watched

Familiar Spirit, &c.

*Leuit.*19.31. that haue *familiar spirits*
20.6. such as haue *familiar spirits*
27. that hath a *familiar spirit*
*Deut.*18.11. with *familiar spirits*
1.*Sam.*28.3. that had *familiar spirits*
7. that hath a *familiar spirit*
this hath a *familiar spirit*
8. by the *familiar spirit*
9. that haue *familiar spirits*
2.*Kin.*21.6. dealt with *familiar spirits*
23.24. workers with *familiar spirits*
2.*Chro.*33.6. dealt with a *familiar spirit*
*Isa.*8.19. that haue *familiar spirits*
So Chapt.29.4.
29.4. one that hath a *familiar spirit*

Famine, &c.

*Gen.*12.10.was a *famine* in the land
the *famine* was grieuous in
26.1.there was a *famine* in the land
besides the first *famine*
41.30.seuen yeares of *famine*
the *famine* shall consume the
36.against the 7 years of *famine*
50.before the yeares of *famine*
56.the *famine* was ouer all the
57.the *famine* was so sore
42.5.the *famine* was in the land of
43.1.the *famine* was sore in the land
45.6. hath the *famine* bin in the land
11.are fiue yeares of *famine*
47.4.the *famine* is sore in the land
13.the *famine* was very sore
fainted by reason of the *famine*
Ruth 1.1.there was a *famine* in the land
2.*Sam.*21.1.a *famine* in the daies of
24.13. shall 7 yeares of *famine*, &c.
1.*Kin.*8.37.if there be in the land *fam.*
18.2.a sore *famine* in Samaria
2.*Kin.*6.25.a great *famine* in Samaria
7.4.the *famine* is in the city
8.1.hath called for a *famine*
25.3.the *famine* preuailed in the
1.*Chro.*21.12.three yeares of *famine*
2.*Chro.*20.9.pestilence or *famine*
Iob 5.20. in *famine* he shall
22.and *famine* thou shalt
30.3.for want, and *famine* they
*Psal.*33.19.aliue in *famine*
37.19.in the daies of *famine* they
105.16.he called for a *famine*
*Isa.*14.30. kill thy root with *famine*
51.19.the *famine* and the sword
*Ier.*5.12.sword nor *famine* redeem
11.22.shall dye by the *famine*
14.15.sword and *famine* shall not
by sword & *famine* shall those
16.of the *famine* and the sword
18. them that are sick with *famine*
15.2.such as are for the *famine*
to the *famine*
16.4.by the sword and by *famine*
18.21 their children to the *famine*
21.7.from the sword & from the *fam.*
9.by the sword and by the *famine*
24.10.I will send the sword, the *famine*
27.8.sword, and with the *famine*
13.by the sword, & by the *famine*
29.17. the sword, the *famine*, and the
18.with the sword, with the *famine*
32.24.of the sword, & of the *famine*
36.by the sword, & by the *famine*
34.17.to the sword, and to the *famine*
38.2.by the sword, by the *famine*, and
42.16.the *famine* whereof ye were
27.by the sword, by the *famine*, &
So Verse 22.
44.12.by the sword, & by the *famine*
See Vers.18.27.
52.6.the *famine* was sore in the city
*Lam.*5.10. because of the terrible *famine*
*Ezek.*5.16.the euill arrowes of *famine*
I will increase the *famine*
17.I will send vpon you *famine*
6.11. by the sword, by the *famine*, and
12.shall dye by the *famine*
7.15.the *famine* and the pestilence
famine and pestilence shall
12.16.from the sword, from the *fam.*
14.21.the sword and the *famine*
36.30.no more reproch of *famine*
Amos 8.11. I will send a *famine* in
not a *famine* of bread
*Mat.*24.7.there shalbe *famines*
So *Mar.*13.8.*Luke* 21.11.
Luke 4.25.when great *famine* was, &c.
15.14.there arose a mighty *famine*
21.11. and *famines*, and pestilences
*Rom.*8.35.or *famine*, or nakednesse, or
*Reu.*18.8.mourning, and *famine*, and
See **Dearth & Pestilence.**

Famish, &c.

*Gen.*41.55. land of Egypt was *famished*
*Pro.*10.3.soule of the righteous to *famish*
*Isa.*5.13.honourable men are *famished*
*Zeph.*2.11.will *famish* all the gods

Famous.

Ruth 4.11. and be *famous* in Bethlehem
14.may be *famous* in Israel
1.*Chron.*5.24. *famous* men
12.30.*famous* throughout the house
*Psal.*74.5. a man was *famous*
136.18.and slew *famous* Kings
*Ezek.*23.10.and she became *famous*
32.18. of the *famous* nations
See **Knowne & Manifest.**

Fanne, &c.

*Isa.*30.24.and with the *fanne*
41.16.thou shalt *fanne* them
*Ier.*4.11.not to *fanne*, nor to
15.7.I'le *fanne* them with a *fanne*
51.2.*fanners* that shall *fanne* her
*Mat.*3.12. whose *fanne* is in his hand
So *Luke* 3.17.

Farme.

*Mat.*22.5.one to his *Farme*, another
Luke 15.15. See *Beza's Translation*

Fare.

Iona 1.3.so he payed the *fare*

Fare.

1.*Sa.*17.18. look how thy brethren *fare*

Farewell.

Luke 9.61.let me first bid them *farewell*
Acts 15.29.ye shall do well, *fare* ye *well*
23.30.had against him, *farewell*
2.*Cor.*13.11.finally, *farewell*: be

Far. & Far.

*Esa.*8.18.not goe very *far*
*Deu.*12.21.be too *far* for thee. Ch.14.24
28.49.against thee from *far*
29.22.from a *far* land
*Iosh.*8.4.go not very *far* from
9.22.we are very *far* from you
*Judg.*9.17.aduentured his life *far*
18.28.it was *far* from Zidon
1.*Sam.*2.30.be it *far* from me
See Ch.22.15.2.*Sam.*23.17
20.9.*far* be it from thee
2.*Sam.*20.20.*far* be it, *far* be it from me
1.*King.*8.46.*far* or neare
Ezra 6.6.**be ye** *far* from thence
*Neh.*4.19.**one** *far* from another
Iob 5.4.are *far* from safety
11.14. put it *far* away
21.16.is *far* from me. So Ch.22.18.
34.10.*far* be it from God
*Psal.*10.5.*far* aboue out of his
22.1.why art thou so *far* from
11.be not *far* from me
So *Psa.*35.22.& 38.21.
19.be not thou *far* from me
27.9.thy face *far* from me
73.27.they that are *far* from thee
88.18.put *far* from mee
103.12. as *far* as the East is from the
so *far* hath he removed
109.17.let it be *far* from him
119.150.they are *far* from thy law
155.is *far* from the wicked
*Pro.*4.24.put *far* from thee
15.29.is *far* from the wicked
19.7.goe *far* from him
22.5.shalbe *far* from them
15.shall driue it *far* from him
*Eccles.*7.23.it was *far* from me
*Isa.*10.3.which shall come from *far*?
22.3.which haue fled from *far*
43.6.bring my sons from *far*
49.1.hearken ye people from *far*
12.these shall come from *far*
19.thee vp, shalbe *far* away
54.14.*far* from oppression, for thou
60.4.thy sons shall come from *far*
*Ier.*2.5.are gone *far* from me, and
12.2.and *far* from their reines
23.26.*far* and neare, one with an
48.24.of Moab *far* or neare
51.64.thus *far* are the words of
*Lam.*1.16.my soule is *far* from me
*Ezek.*11.15. get ye *far* from the Lord
44.10.gone away *far* from me
*Dan.*11.2.shalbe *far* richer than they al
Amos 6.3.ye that put *far* away the euill
*Hab.*1.8.shall come from *far*, they
*Mat.*15.8.their heart is *far* from me
*Mar.*12.34.thou art not *far* from the
Luke 22.51.suffer ye thus *far*: and
Acts 17.27. though he be not *far* from
*Phil.*1.23. with Chr. which is *far* better
See the word **Country.**

Far off. Afar off.

*Psal.*65.5.are *far off* in the sea
*Pro.*27.10.than a brother *far off*
*Eccles.*7.24.that which is *far off*, and
*Isa.*23.7.shall carry her *far off*
33.13.heare ye that are *far off*
46.13.it shall not be *far off*
57.19. peace to him that is *far off*
59.11. but it is *far off* from vs
*Ier.*49.30. get you *far off*: dwell
*Lam.*3.17.*far off* from peace
*Ezek.*6.12.he that is *far off* shall die
8.6.that I should go *far off*
11.16.I haue cast them *far off*
12.27.of the times that are *far off*
*Dan.*9.7.and that are *far off*
Ioel 3.8.to a people *far off*, for the
*Zech.*6.15.they

Zech.6.15.they that are *far off*
Mat.26.58.followed him *afar off*
So *Marke* 14.54.
Mar.15.40.looking on *afar off*,among
Luke 16.23. ſeeth Abraham *afar off*
18.13.ſtanding *afar off*,would not
23.49. ſtood *afar off*,beholding
Acts 2.39. to all that are *afar off*,euen
Eph.2.13.who ſometimes were *afar off*
17.to you which were *afar off*,and
Heb.11.13.hauing ſeen them *afar off*
2.Pet 1.9.blind,and cannot ſee *far off*
Reu.18.10.ſtanding *afar off* for the
See the word **Afarre,&c.**

Farthing,&c.

Mat.5.26.payd the vttermoſt *farthing*
10.29.two ſparrows ſold for a *farthing*
Mar.12.42.two mites which make a *far.*
Luke 15.6. ſparrows ſold for 2 *farthings*

Faſhion.

Exod.26.30.according to the *faſhion*
37.19. after the *faſhion* of almonds
1.Kin.6.38.to all the *faſhion* of it
Iob 31.15.did not one *faſhion* vs
Ezek.43.11.and the *faſhion* thereof
Mar.2.12.neuer ſaw it on this *faſhion*
Luke 9.29.*faſhion* of his countenance
Acts 7.44.according to the *faſhion*
1.Cor.7.31.*faſhion* of this world paſſeth
Phil.2.8.being found in *faſhion* as a

Faſhioned,&c.

Exod.32.4.*faſhioned* it with a grauing
Iob 10.8.and *faſhioned* me together
Pſal.33.15 *faſhioneth* their hearts
119.73. and *faſhioned* me
139.16.in continuance were *faſhion.*
Iſa.22.11. that *faſhioned* it long ago
44.12.*faſhioneth* it with hammers
45.9. ſay to them that *faſhioneth* it
Ezek.16.7.thy breaſts are *faſhioned*
Phil.3.21. may be *faſhioned* like vnto
1.Pet.1.14.not *faſhioning* your ſelues

Faſhions.

Ezek.42.11. according to their *faſhions*

Faſt.

Ezra 3.8.this worke goeth *faſt* on

Faſt.

Iudg.15.13.we will binde thee *faſt*
16.11 if they binde me *faſt*
Ruth 2.8 abide here *faſt* by my maides
21.ſhalt keep *faſt* by my
23.ſo ſhe kept *faſt* by the
2.Kin.6.32.hold him *faſt* at the doore
Iob 2.3.holds *faſt* his integrity
38.38. the clods cleaue *faſt* together
Pſal.33.9. and it ſtood *faſt*
65.6.ſetteth *faſt* the mountaine
Ier.50.33.held them *faſt*
Iona 1.5.and was *faſt* aſleep

Faſten,&c

Exod.40.18.and *faſtened* his ſockets
1.Sam.31.10.*faſtened* his body to the
2.Sam.20.8.*faſtened* vpon his lomes
1.Chro.10.10.*faſtened* his head in the
Eſt.1.6 *faſtened* with coards
Iob 38.6. the foundation—*faſtened*
Eccleſ.12.11.as *faſtened* nailes
Iſa.22.23.*faſten* him as a naile
25.the naile that is *faſtened*
41.7.*faſtened* it with nailes
Ier.10.4.they *faſten* it with nailes
Luke 4.20.were *faſtened* on him
Acts 3.4. Peter *faſtened* his eies on him
11.6. on wᵗʰ when I had *faſtened* my
28.3.and *faſtened* on his hand

Faſt.

2.Sam.12.21.thou didſt *faſt* and weep
1.Kin.21.9 proclaime a *faſt*,and ſet
12.they proclaimed a *faſt*
2.Chro.20.3.and proclaimed a *faſt*
Ezra 8.21.then I proclaimed a *faſt*
Eſt.4.16.*faſt* ye for me,and neither
I alſo & my maidens will *faſt*
Iſa.58.3.in the day of your *faſt* you
4.ye *faſt* for ſtrife and debate
ye ſhall not *faſt* as ye doe
5.is it ſuch a *faſt*.that I haue choſen
wilt thou call this a *faſt*
6.is not this the *faſt* that I haue
Ier.14.12.when they *faſt* I will not
36.9.they proclaimed a *faſt* before
Ioel 1.14.ſanctifie ye a *faſt*,call a
2.15.ſanctifie a *faſt*,call a &c.
Iona 3.5.and proclaimed a *faſt*,and
Zech.7.5.did ye at all *faſt* vnto me
8.19.the *faſt* of the fourth,&c.
Mat.6.16.moreouer,when ye *faſt*
may appear vnto men to *faſt*
18.appeare not vnto men to *faſt*
9.14.do we & the Phariſees *faſt* oft
but thy Diſciples *faſt* not
So *Marke* 2.18. See *Luke* 5.33.
15.and then ſhall they *faſt*
See *Marke* 2.19,20.
Luke 18.12.I *faſt* twice in the weeke
Act.27.9.the *faſt* was not already paſt

Faſted,&c.

Iudg.20.26.*faſted* that day vntill euen
1.Sam.7.6.and *faſted* on that day
31.13.and *faſted* ſeuen daies
2.Sam.1.12.and *faſted* vntill euen
12.16. and Dauid *faſted*,and went in
22.I *faſted* and wept,for I ſaid
1.Kin.21.27. *faſted* & lay in ſack-cloath
1.Chro.10.12. and *faſted* 7 daies
Ezra 8.23.ſo we *faſted* and beſought
Neh.1.4.*faſted* and prayed before the
Iſa.58.3.why haue we *faſted* ſay they
Zech.7.5.when ye *faſted* and mourned
Mat.4.2.when he had *faſted* 40 daies
6.17.but when thou *faſteſt*
Act.13.2. miniſtred to the L.and *faſted*
3.when they had *faſted* & prayed

Faſting,&c.

Neh.9.1.were aſſembled with *faſting*
Eſt.4.3.*faſting*,and weeping,and
Pſal.35.13.my ſoule with *faſting*
69.10.chaſtned my ſoule with *faſting*
109.24. are weake through *faſting*
Ier.36.6.vpon the *faſting* day
Dan.6.18. and paſſed the day *faſting*
9.3. with *faſting*,ſack-cloath,& aſhes
Ioel 2.12.with *faſting* and with weeping
Mat.15.32. not ſend them away *faſting*
17.21.out,but by prayer and *faſting*
Luke 2.37.ſerued God with *faſtings* and
Acts 10.30. I was *faſting* till this houre
14.23. had prayed with *faſting*,they
27.33. and continued *faſting*,hauing
1.Cor.7.5.giue your ſelues to *faſting* &
2.Cor.6.5.in watchings,in *faſtings*
11.27.in *faſtings* often,in

Fat.

Gen.4.4.and of the *fat* thereof
41.2.and *fat* fleſhed,and they fed
45.18.ſhall eate the *fat* of the land
49.20.his bread ſhalbe *fat*
Exod.23.18.nor ſhall the *fat* of my
29.13.ſhalt take all the *fat*
the *fat* that is vpon them
Leuit.3.4.and the *fat* that is on them
So Ver.10.15.& Chapt.7.4.
17.that ye neither eate *fat* nor
4.8.all the *fat* of the bullocke
26.ſhall burne all his *fat*
6.12.he ſhall burne thereon the *fat*
7.3.all the *fat* thereof
23.eate no manner of *fat*
24.the *fat* of the beaſt that dieth
the *fat* of that which is torne
25.whoſo eateth the *fat* of the
31.the Prieſt ſhall burne the *fat*
8.26.and put them on the *fat*
9.10.but the *fat* and the kidnies
20.they put the *fat* vpon the
24.the burnt offering and the *fat*
16.25. and the *fat* of the ſin-offering
Num.13.20.whether it be *fat* or leane
Deut.31.20. and waxen *fat*
32.14.with *fat* of lambes
with the *fat* of kidnies
15.but Ieſurun waxed *fat*
thou art waxen *fat*
38.did eate the *fat* of their
Iudg.3.17.Eglon was a very *fat* man
22.the *fat* cloſed vp the blade
1.Sam.2.15.before they burnt the *fat*
16.not faile to burne the *fat*
29.to make your ſelues *fat*
28.24.had a *fat* calfe in the houſe
2.Sam.1.22.the *fat* of the mighty
1.Chro.4.40.they found *fat* paſture
2.Chro.7.7.the *fat* of the peace-offrings
So Chapt.29.35.
35.14.and the *fat* vntill night,&c.
Neh.8.10.eate the *fat*,and drinke the
9.25.ſtrong cities,and a *fat* land
were filled and became *fat*
37.in the large and *fat* land
Iob 15.27.make collops of *fat*
Pſal.17.10.incloſed in their owne *fat*
22.29.all they that be *fat* on earth
37.20.as the *fat* of lambes,they
92.14.they ſhalbe *fat*,and flouriſh
Prou.11.25.ſhalbe made *fat*
See Chap.13.4.& 28.25.
15.30.maketh the bones *fat*
Iſa.1.11.and the *fat* of fed beaſts
5.17.waſte places of the *fat* ones
6.10.the heart of this *fat* people
10.16.among

10.16. among his *fat* ones leanneſſe
25.6. a feaſt of *fat* things, a feaſt
28.1. on the head of the *fat* vallies
4. on the head of the *fat* valley
30.23. it ſhalbe *fat* and plenteous
34.6. made *fat* with fatneſſe
with the *fat* of the kidnies of
7. made *fat* with fatneſſe
43.24. with the *fat* of thy ſacrifices
58.11. and make *fat* thy bones,
*Ier.*5.28. they are waxen *fat*
50.11. becauſe ye are growne *fat*
*Ezek.*34.3. ye eate the *fat*, and ye
14. in a *fat* paſture ſhall they
16. I will deſtroy the *fat* and the
39.19. ye ſhall eat *fat* till ye be &c.
44.7. the *fat* and the bloud, and they
15. to offer me the *fat* & the bloud
45.15. out of the *fat* paſtures of Iſr.
Amos 5.22. of your *fat* beaſts
*Hab.*1.16. their portion is *fat*, and their
*Zech.*11.16. ſhall eate—of the *fat*

Fatling, &c.

1.*Sam.*15.9. and of the *fatlings*
2.*Sam.*6.13. ſacrificed oxen and *fatlings*
*Pſal.*66.15. burnt offerings of *fatlings*
*Iſa.*11.6. the *fatling* together, and a
*Ezek.*39.18. all—*fatlings* of Baſhan

Fatneſſe.

*Gen.*27.28. and the *fatneſſe* of the earth
39. the *fatneſſe* of the earth
*Deut.*32.15. art couered with *fatneſſe*
*Iudg.*9.9. ſhould I leaue my *fatneſſe*
Job 15.27. couers his face with *fatneſſe*
36.16. ſhould be full of *fatneſſe*
*Pſal.*36.8. with the *fatneſſe* of thy houſe
63.5. as with marrow and *fatneſſe*
73.7. eies ſtand out with *fatneſſe*
109.24. my fleſh faileth of *fatneſſe*
*Iſa.*17.4. the *fatneſſe* of his fleſh
34.6. it is made fat with *fatneſſe*
7. duſt made fat with *fatneſſe*
*Jer.*31.14. of the Prieſt with *fatneſſe*
*Rom.*11.17. and *fatneſſe* of the oliue

Fatted, &c.

1.*Kin.*4.23. Deere, and *fatted* foule
*Jer.*46.21. like *fatted* bullockes: for
*Dan.*1.15. their faces appeared *fatter*
See the word **Calfe.**

Fattest.

*Pſal.*78.31. ſlew the *fatteſt* of them
*Dan.*11.24. vpon the *fatteſt* places

Father.

*Gen.*2.24. leaue his *father* and mother
4.20. the *father* of ſuch as dwell
9.22. Ham the *father* of Canaan
the nakednеſſe of his *father*
10.21. the *father* of all the children
11.28. Haran died before his *father*
17.4. be a *father* of many nations
5. a *father* of many nations haue I
19.31. our *father* is old. So to Vet.38.
20.12. the daughter of my *father*
13. wandred from my *father*s houſe
22.7. my *father*, and he ſaid
24.7. from my *father*s houſe
38. ſhalt go to my *father*s houſe
40. and of my *father*s houſe
27.12. my *father* peraduenture will
14. meate, ſuch as his *father* loued
18. came to his *father*,
and ſaid, my *father*
31. and brought it to his *father*
let my *father* ariſe and
34. bleſſe me alſo, O my *father*
38. but one bleſſing, my *father*
41. of mourning for my *father*
28.7. that Iacob obeyed his *father*
21. to my *father*s houſe in peace
31.5. the God of my *father* hath bin
18. to go to Iſaac his *father* in the
29. the God of your *father* ſpake
42. except the God of my *father*
53. the God of their *father*
by the feare of his *father* Iſaac
32.9. God of my *father* Abraham
God of my *father* Iſaac
35.18. his *father* called him Beniamin
27. came vnto Iſaac his *father*
37.10. he told it his *father*
his *father* rebuked him
32. brought it to their *father*
35. thus his *father* wept for him
41.51. and all my *father*s houſe
42.13. is this day with our *father*
43.7. is your *father* yet aliue? haue
44.19. haue ye a *father*, or a brother
20. we haue a *father*
and his *father* loueth him
22. cannot leaue his *father*; for
if he ſhould leaue his *father*
23. that ſhall come on my *father*
45.3. doth my *father* yet liue? & his
8. hath made me a *father* to Phar.
13. tell my *father* of all my glory
19. bring your *father* and come
23. to his *father* he ſent on this
and meat for his *father* by the
27. the ſpirit of Iacob their *father*
46.3. I am—the God of thy *father*
29. to meet Iſrael his *father*
47.12. Ioſeph nouriſhed his *father*
and all his *father*s houſhold
48.1. behold, thy *father* is ſicke, and
18. not ſo my *father*, for this is
49.25. by the God of thy *father* who
28. that their *father* ſpake to them
50.1. fell on his *father*s face, and
16. thy *father* did command before
*Exod.*20.12. thy *father* and thy mother
21.15. he that ſmiteth his *father*
17. he that curſeth his *father* or
*Leuit.*18.12. thy *father*s neer kinſwoman
19.3. feare—his *father* and mother
20.9. that curſeth his *father* or mother
hath curſed his *fat.* or his mother
11. lyeth with his *father*s wife
19. nor of thy *father*s ſiſter
21.2. and for his *father*, and for his
22.13. return'd to her *father*s houſe
ſhal eate of her *father*s meat
24.10. whoſe *father* was an Egyptian
*Numb.*6.7. for his *father* or for his
11.12. as a nurſing *father* beareth
12.14. if her *father* had but ſpit in
27.3. our *father* died in the wildern.
4. why ſhould the name of our *fat.*
7. among their *father*s brethren
11. if his *father* haue no brethren
30.4. and her *father* heare her vow
and her *father* ſhall hold
5. if her *father* diſallow her in the
16. the *father* and his daughter
36.6. of the family of their *father*
11. to their *father*s brothers ſons
12. of the family of their *father*
*Deut.*5.14. honour thy *fath.* and mother
21.13. and bewaile her *father* and
18. not obey the voice of his *fath.*
19. his *father* and his mother
22.15. the *father* of the damſell
21. doore of her *father*s houſe
30. not take his *father*s wife
27.16. ſetteth light by his *father* or
20. lieth with his *father*s wife
vncouereth his *father*s skirt
32.6. is not he thy *father* that hath
7. aske thy *father*, and he will ſhew
33.9. who ſaid vnto his *father*, and to
*Ioſh.*2.12. vnto my *father*s houſe, and
13. will ſaue aliue my *father* and
18. ſhalt bring thy *father* and thy
6.25. and her *father*s houſhold & all
15.18. to aske of her *father* a field
17.1. Manaſſeh the *father* of Gilead
24.2. the *father* of Abraham
and the *father* of Nachor
3. I tooke your *father* Abraham
32. Hamor the *father* of Shechem
*Judg.*1.14. to aske of her *father* a field
6.15. the leaſt in my *father*s houſe
25. take thy *father*s young bullock
9.17. my *father* fought for you, and
56. which he did vnto his *father*
11.36. my *father*, if thou haſt &c.
14.2. told his *father* and his mother
4. but his *father* and mother
9. and came to his *fath.* & mother
16. not told it my *father* nor my
15.1. her *father* would not ſuffer him
6. burnt her and her *father* with
17.10. a *father* and a prieſt, & I will
18.19.2 *father* & a prieſt to the houſe
Ruth 2.11. haſt left thy *father* and thy
4.17. he is the *father* of Ieſſe
the *father* of Dauid
1.*Sam.*2.25. not to the voice of their *fa.*
9.5. leſt my *father* leaue caring for
10.2. thy *father* hath left the care of
12. but who is their *father*?
14.1. but he told not his *father*
29. my *father* hath troubled the
51. Kiſh was the *father* of Saul
and Ner the *father* of Abner
17.34. kept his *father*s ſheep, and
19.3. I'le commune with my *father*
20.1. my ſin before thy *father*, that
2. my *father* will do nothing &c.
6. if thy *father*—miſſe me, then
8. thou bring me to thy *father*
10. what

10. what if thy *father* answer thee
12. when I haue sounded my *fath.*
13. but if it please thy *father* to
hath been with my *father*
34. his *father* had done him shame
22.3. let my *father* & mother—com.
24.11. moreouer, my *father*, see
2.*Sam.*6.21. me before thy *father*
7.14. I will be his *father*, & he shall
13.5. when thy *father* commeth to
15.34. haue been thy *fathers* seruant
16.19. seru'd in thy *fathers* presence
21. thou art aborred of thy *father*
17.8. thou knowest thy *father* and
10. that thy *fath.* is a mighty man
19.37. by the graue of my *father* and
1.*Kin.*7.14. his *father* was a man of
12.4. thy *father* made our yoke &c.
15.3. in all the sins of his *father*
22 the heart of Dauid his *father*
15. which his *fath.* had dedicated
19. my *father*, and thy *father*
26 in the way of his *father*, & in
18.18. thou, and thy *fathers* house
19.20. kisse my *father* and my mother
20.34. *father* tooke from thy *father*
my *father* made in Samaria
22.52. of his *father* and mother
53. all that his *father* had done
2.*Kin.*2.12. my *father*, my *father*, the
3.2. like his *father* and his mother
13. of thy *father*—and mother
4.18. he went out to his *father* to the
19. and he said to his *father*, my
5.13. my *father*, if the prophet had
6.21. my *father*, shall I smite them
13.14. O my *father*, my *father*, the
14.5. had slaine the King his *father*
6. the *father* shall not die, &c.
21. in stead of his *father* Amaziah
21.20. as his *father* Manasseh did
24.9. all that his *father* had done
1.*Chron.*4.14. the *father* of the valley
7.22. Ephraim his *father* mourned
17.13. I will be his *father*, and he
22.10. I will be his *father*, and I will
25.6. vnder the hands of their *father*
28.4. among the sons of my *father*
6. my son, and I will be his *father*
9. the God of thy *father*, and
2.*Chron.*2.14. his *father* was a man of
10.4. thy *father* made our yoke, &c.
14.18. that his *father* had dedicated
16.3. my *father* and thy *father*
21.3. their *father* gaue them great
22.4. after the death of his *father*
26.1. in the roome of his *father*
36.1. King in his *fathers* stead
*Ezr.*2.7. when her *father* & mother were
Iob 15.10. much elder than thy *father*
17.14. thou art my *father*: to the
29.16. I was a *father* to the poore
31.18. vp with me as with a *father*
38.28 hath the raine a *father*?
42.15. their *father* gaue them inher.
*Psal.*27.10. my *father* and my mother
45.10. and thy *fathers* house
68.5. a *father* of the fatherlesse
89.26. thou art my *father*: my God
103.13. like as a *father* pitieth his
*Pro.*1.8. the instruction of thy *father*
3.12. as a *father* the son in whom he
4.1. heare—the instruction of a *fath.*
3. I was my *fathers* son, tender
10.1. a wise son maketh a glad *father*
13.1. heares his *fathers* instruction
15.20. a wise son maketh a glad *father*
17.21. the *father* of a foole hath no
25. is a griefe to his *father*, and
19.13. the calamity of his *father*
26. he that wasteth his *father* and
20.20. whoso curseth his *father*, or
23.22. hearken to thy *father* that
24. the *father* of the righteous
25. *father*, and—mother shalbe
27.10. and thy *fathers* friend, &c.
28.7. of riotous, shameth his *father*
24. robbes his *father* or mother
30.11. that curseth their *father*, and
17. the eye that mockes at his *fat.*
*Isa.*8.4. my *father* and my mother, the
9.6. the euerlasting *father*. The
22.21. he shalbe a *fath.* to the inhab.
38.19 the *father* to the children
43.27. thy first *father* hath sinned
45.10. that saith to his *father*, what
58.14. heritage of Iacob thy *father*
63.16. thou art our *father*, though
*Jer.*2.27. thou art my *father*, and to the
3.4. cry to me, my *father*, thou art
19. shalt call me, my *father*, and
16.7. to drinke for their *father*, or
20.15. brought tidings to my *father*
22.11. in stead of Iosiah his *father*
15. did not thy *father* eate and
31.9. I am a *father* to Israel, and
35.6. our *father* commanded vs, &c.
*Ezek.*16.3. thy *father* was an Amorite
45. your *father* an Amorite
18.4. as the soule of the *father*, so
14 all his *fathers* sins which he
17. for the iniquity of his *father*
18. as for his *father*, because he
19. bear the iniquity of his *father*?
20. the iniquity of his *father*, nor
22.7. set light by *father* and mother
*Dan.*5.2. which his *father* Nebuchad-n.
11. in the daies of thy *father*
13. whom the King my *father*
18. Nebuchad-nezzar thy *father*
Amos 2.7. a man and his *father* will
*Mich.*7.6. son dishonoureth the *father*
*Zech.*13.3 his *father* and his mother
his *father* & his mother that
*Mal.*1.6. honoureth his *father*
if then I be a *father*
2.10. haue we not all one *father*?
See *Father* in law, after *Fathers.*
*Mat.*3.9. haue Abraham to our *Father*
5.16. glorifie your *father* which is in
45. the children of your *father*
48. euen as your *father* which is
6.1. ye haue no reward of your *fath.*
4. thy *father* which seeth in secret
6. pray to thy *father* which is in
8. your *father* knoweth what
9. our *father* which art in heauen
14. your heauenly *father* will also
15. nor will your *father* forgiue
18. fast to thy *fa.* which is in secret
26. your heauenly *father* feedeth
32. for your heauenly *fath.* knows
7.11. how much more shal your *fath*
21. that doth the will of my *fath.*
8.21. first to goe and bury my *father*
10.21. and the *father* the childe, and
32. before my *father* which is in
So Verse 33.
35. at variance against his *father*
37. hee that loueth *father* or
11.25. I thanke thee O *father*, Lord
26. euen so *father*, for so it
27. deliuered to mee of my *father*
knowes the son but the *father*
knoweth any man the *fath.* but
12.50. shall do the will of my *father*
13.43 in the kingdome of their *fath.*
15.4. honour thy *father* and mother
5. shall say to his *father* or his
6. honour not his *father* or his
13. my heauenly *father* hath not
16.17. but my *father* which is in H.
See more Ch.18.10.14.19.
18.35. shall my heauenly *father* doe
19.5. shal man leaue *father* & moth.
19. honour thy *father* and thy
29. sisters, or *father* or mother
23.9. call no man your *fath.* on earth
for one is your *father* which is in
24.36. no man—but my *father* onely
25.34. come ye blessed of my *father*
28.19. them in the name of the *fath.*
*Mar.*5.40. he taketh the *father* and the
15.21. the *father* of Alexander, and
Luke 1.32. the throne of his *father* Da.
59. after the name of his *father*
62. made signes to his *father*
73. he sware to our *father*
2.48. thy *father* and I haue sought
49. be about my *fathers* businesse
9.42. deliuered him—to his *father*
11.2. say, Our *father* which art
11. of any of you that is a *father*
12.32. it is your *fathers* good pleas.
53. the *father* shall be diuided
15.12. said to his *father*
father giue me the portion
17. hired seruants of my *fathers*
18. arise, and go vnto my *father*
and say, —*father*, I haue
So Verse 21.
20. arose and came to his *father*
his *father* saw him and had
21. the *father* said to his seruants
27. thy *father* hath killed the
28. therefore came his *father* out
16.24. cried and said, *father* Abrahã
27. I pray thee therefore *father*
30. nay, *father* Abraham, but if
22.29.42 my *father* hath appointed
23.34. *Father*, forgiue them, for they

46. *Father* into thy hands I &c.
24.49. ſend the promiſe of my *Fath.*
Ioh. 4.12. greater than our *father* Iacob
23. ſhal worſhip the *Father* in
for the *Father* ſeeketh ſuch
5.17. my *Father* worketh hitherto
18. that G. was his *Fath.* making
19. what he ſeeth the *Father* doe
20. for the *Father* loueth the ſon
21. for as the *Father* raiſeth vp
22. for the *Fath.* iudgeth no man
23. euen as they honor the *Fath.*
he that honoureth not the *Fath.*
26. as the *Fath.* hath life in himſ.
36. which the *Father* hath giuen
that the *Father* hath ſent me
37. the *Father* himſ. which hath
43. I am com in my *Fathers* name
45. Ile accuſe you to the *Father*
6.32. my *father* giues you the true
37. all that the *Father* giueth me
39. and this is the *Fathers* will
42. whoſe *Father* & mother we
44. the *Fath.* which hath ſent me
45. and hath learned of the *Fath.*
46. any man hath ſeen the *Father*
he hath ſeene the *Fath.*
57. as the liuing *Fath.* hath ſent
me, and I liue by the *Fath.*
8.16. I and the *Father* that ſent me
18. and the *Father* that ſent me
19. where is thy *Father*?
neither know me nor my *Fa.*
haue known my *Father* alſo
28. as my *Fath.* hath taught me
29. the *Father* hath not left me
38. I haue ſeene with my *Father*
ye haue ſeen with your *Fath.*
41. ye do the deeds of your *Fath.*
we haue one *Fath.* euen God
42. if God were your *Father*, ye
44. ye are of your *father* the diuel
the luſts of your *father* ye will do
he is a lyar, and the *father* of it
49. but I honour my *Fath.* and ye
54. it is my *Fath.* that honoureth
10.15. as the *Father* knoweth me
euen ſo know I the *Father*
17. therefore doth my *Fath.* loue
18. haue I receiued of my *Father*
29. my *Fa.* which gaue them me
them out of my *Fathers* hand
30. I and my *Father* are one
32. ſhewed you from my *Father*
36. whom the *Fath.* hath ſanctif.
37. do not the works of my *Fath.*
38. beleeue that the *Fat.* is in me
11.41. *Fath.* I thank thee, that thou
12.26. him will my *Father* honour
27. *Fath.* ſaue me from this hour
28. *Father*, glorifie thy name
49. but the *Father* which ſent me
50. euen as the *Father* ſaid vnto
13.1. out of this world vnto the *Fa.*
14.2. in my *Fathers* houſe are many
6. commeth to the *Father* but by
7. would haue known my *Father*
8. Lord ſhew vs the *Father*, and it
9. ſeeth me hath ſeen my *Father*
(ſayſt thou ſhew vs the *Father*)
10. thou not that I am in the *Fat.*
and the *Father* in me?
the *Father* that dwels in me, he
11. beleeue me that I am in the *Fa.*
and the *Father* in me: or elſe
12. I goe vnto my *Father*
13. that the *Father* may be glorif.
16. I will pray the *Father*, and he
20. that I am in my *Father*, and
21. ſhall be loued of my *Father*
23. and my *Father* will loue
24. but the *Father* which ſent me
26. whom the *Father* will ſend in
28. I ſaid, I goe vnto the *Father*
my *Father* is greater than I
31. may know that I loue the *Fa.*
as the *Father* gaue me comm.
15.1. and my *Father* is the husband.
8. herein is my *Father* glorified
9 as the *Father* hath loued me, ſo
10. as I haue kept my *Fa.* cõman.
15. that I haue heard of my *Fath.*
16. ſhall aske of the *Father* in my
See Chapt. 16.23.
23. hates me, hates my *Father* alſo
24. hated both me and my *Father*
26. wil ſend vnto you from the F.
which proceedeth from the *Fa.*
16.3. not known the *Father*, nor me
10. becauſe I goe to the *Father*
15. all things that the *Fath.* hath
25. ſhew you plainly of the *Fath.*
26. I will pray the *Father* for you
27. the *Father* himſelf loueth you
28. I came forth from the *Father*
the world, and go to the *Fath.*
32. becauſe the *Father* is with me
17.1. *Fath.* the hour is come, glorifie
5. O *Father*, glorifie thou me with
11. holy *Fath.* keep through thine
21. as thou *Father* art in me, and
24. *Father*, I will that they alſo
25. O righteous *Father*, the world
18.11. the cup which my *Fath.* hath
13. was *father* in law to Caiphas
20.17. not yet aſcended to my *Fath.*
I aſcend to my *Fath.* & your *Fath.*
21. and my *Father* hath ſent me
Act. 1.4. wait for the promiſe of the *Fa.*
7. which the *Father* hath put in
2.33 hauing receiued of the *Father*
7.4. when his *father* was dead
14. called his *father* Iacob to him
20. nouriſhed—in his *fath.* houſe
Rom. 1.7. from God our *Father*, and the
4.11. the *father* of all them that
16. Abraham who is the *father* of
17. I haue made thee a *father* of
18. that he might become the *fa.*
6.4. by the glory of the *Father*: euen
15.6. the *Fath.* of our Lord Ieſus Ch.
So 2 *Cor.* 1.3. & 11.31. *Eph.* 3.14.
1 *Cor.* 5.1. ſhould haue his *fathers* wife
2 *Cor.* 1.3. the *Father* of mercies, and
6.18. I will be a *Father* vnto you, &
Gal. 1.1. & God the *Father* who raiſed
3. from God the *Father*, and from
4. to the will of God, and our *Fa.*
4.2. the time appointed of the *Fath.*
Epheſ. 1.17. the *Father* of glory may
2.18. by one ſpirit, vnto the *Father*
4.6. one God, and *Father* of all
5.20. vnto God, and the *Father*, in
31. ſhall a man leaue his *father*
6.2. honour thy *father* and mother
23. from God the *Father*, and the
Phil. 2.11. to the glory of God the *Fa.*
22. that as a ſon with a *father*, he
4.20. now vnto God, and our *Fa.* be
Col. 1.19. it pleaſed the *Father* that in
2.2. the myſtery of God, & of the *Fa.*
1 *Theſ.* 1.1. which is in God the *Father*
peace from God our *Father*
3. in the ſight of God and our *Fa.*
2.11. as a *father* doth his children
3.11. now God himſelfe, & our *Fath.*
2 *Theſ.* 1.1. in God our *Father*, and the
2.16. and God, euen our *Father*
1 *Tim.* 5.1. but entreat him as a *father*
Heb. 1.5. I will be to him a *Father*, and
7.3. without *father*, without mother
12.9. vnto the *Father* of ſpirits, and
Iam. 1.17. from the *Father* of lights
27. before God, and the *Father*
3.9. bleſſe we God euen the *Father*
1 *Pet.* 1.2. foreknowledge of G. the *Fa.*
17. if ye call on the *Father* who
1 *Iohn* 1.2. which was with the *Father*,
3. our fellowſhip is with the *Fa.*
2.13. becauſe ye haue known the *Fa.*
15. the loue of the *Father* is not in
16. is not of the *Father*, but is of
22. that denyeth the *Father* and
23. the ſame hath not the *Father*
24 continue—in the *Father*
3.1. what maner of loue the *Father*
4.14. that the *Father* ſent the ſon to
5.7. the *Father*, the word, and the
2 *Iohn* 3. from God the *Father*, & from
the ſon of the *Father*, in truth
4. commandement from the *Fa.*
9. hath both the *Father* and the
Iude 1. ſanctified by God the *Father*
Reu. 1.6. vnto God and his *Father*: to
2.27. euen as I receiued of my *Fath.*
3.5. his name before my *Father*
21. am ſet down with my *Father*
14.1. hauing his *Fathers* name
See the word **Houſe.**

Fathers.

Gen. 31.3. to the land of thy *fathers*
46.34. both we and alſo our *fathers*
So Chap. 47.3.
47.9. of the life of my *fathers* in the
30. Ile lye with my *fathers*, and
Exod. 6.25. the heads of the *fathers*
10.6. thy *fathers*, not *fathers fathers*
12.3. to the houſe of their *fathers*
20.5. the iniquitie of the *fathers*
So Chap. 34.7.
Leuit. 25.41. poſſeſſion of his *fathers*
26.39. iniqui-

26.39.iniquities of their *fathers*
40.the iniquity of their *fathers*
*Num.*1.2.by the house of their *fathers*
3.15.the house of their *fathers*
13.2.euery tribe of their *fathers*
14.18.the iniquitie of the *fathers*
17.3.to the house of their *fathers*
18.1.and thy *fathers* house with thee
20.15.how our *fathers* went downe
32.14.risen vp in your *fathers* steads
*Deut.*4.37.because he loued thy *fathers*
5.9 the iniquity of the *fathers* vpon
8.3.nor did thy *fathers* know that
16.which thy *fathers* knew not
10.15.had a delight in thy *fathers*
22.thy *fathers* went down into
23.6.known, thou nor thy *fathers*
So Chap.28.36.64.
24.16.the *fathers* shall not be put to
put to death for the *fathers*
30.5.which thy *fathers* possessed
thee aboue thy *fathers*
9.as he reioyced ouer thy *fathers*
31.16.shalt sleep with thy *fathers*
32.17.whom your *fath.* feared not
*Ios.*4.21.shall aske their *fathers* in time
22.28.which our *fathers* made, not
24.6.I brought yours *fathers* out of
14.which your *fathers* serued
15.which your *fathers* serued
17.brought vs vp and our *fathers*
*Judg.*2.10.gathered vnto their *fathers*
17.which their *fathers* walked in
19.more than their *fathers*
6.13.which our *fathers* told vs of
1 *Sam.*12.6.brought your *fathers* vp
7.did to you and your *fathers*
8.your *fathers* cryed vnto the L.
brought forth your *fathers*
15.as it was against your *fathers*
2 *Sam.*7.12.shalt sleep with thy *fathers*
1 *Kin.*1.21.shall sleepe with his *fathers*
2.10.Dauid slept with his *fathers*
8.1.the chiefe of the *fathers*
21 made with our *fathers*
34.ganest to our *fathers* V.40.48
57.as he was with our *fathers*
9.9.brought forth their *fathers*
13.22 to the sepulchre of thy *fathers*
14.15.gaue to their *fathers*
20.slept with his *fathers* So V.31
Ch.16.6.28.& 22.50. 2 *Kin.*8.24
& 10.35. & 13.9.13. & 14.16.
22.29. & 15.7.22.38.& 16.20.
22.that their *fathers* had done
15.12.that his *fathers* had made
19.4.not better than my *fathers*
21.3.the inheritance of my *fathers*
4.the inheritance of my *fathers*
9.28.sepulchre with his *fathers*
12.21 buried him with his *fathers*
13.9.Ichoahaz slept with his *fathers*
14.20.buried —with his *fathers*
15.9.as his *fathers* had done
17.14.to the necke of their *fathers*
15.he made with their *fathers*
41.as did their *fathers*, so did
20.17.that which thy *fathers* haue
21.15.that their *fathers* came
18.Manasseh slept with his *fathers*
22.20.gather thee to thy *fathers*
23.32.that his *fathers* had done
24.6.slept with his *fathers*
1 *Chro.*4.38.of their *fathers* increased
6.19.according to their *fathers*
9.19.their *fathers* being ouer the
17.11.must goe to be with thy *fath.*
29.15.as were all our *fathers*: our
18.Isaac, and of Israel our *fathers*
2 *Chro.*6.25.to them and to their *fath.*
9.31.Salomon slept with his *fathers*
12.16.Rehoboam slept with his *fa.*
13.18.Lord God of their *fathers*
14.1.Abiiah slept with his *fathers*
16.13.Asa slept with his *fathers*
21.19 like the burning of his *fathers*
25.4.the *fathers* shall not dye for the
28.buried him with his *fathers*
26.2.the King slept with his *fathers*
12.of the chiefe of their *fathers*
23.Vzziah slept with his *fathers*
30.7.be not ye like your *fathers*
8.as your *fathers* were, but yeeld
32.13.what I and my *fathers* haue
15.out of the hand of my *fathers*
33.Hezekiah slept with his *fath.*
33.8.appointed for your *fathers*
20.Manasseh slept with his *fathers*
34.21.our *fathers* haue not kept
28.gather thee to thy *fathers*
35.4.by the houses of your *fathers*
5.the *fathers* of your brethren
24.of the Sepulchres of his *fath.*
Ezra 2.59.could not shew their *fathers*
4.15.the records of thy *fathers*
5.12.after our *fathers* had prouoked
9.7.since the daies of our *fathers*
*Neh.*1.6.both I, and my *fathers* haue
2.3.when the city of my *fathers*
5.vnto the city of my *fathers*
7.61.could not shew their *fathers*
9.2.and the iniquity of their *fathers*
9.the affliction of our *fathers*
16.and our *fathers* dealt proudly
23.promised to their *fathers*, that
32.and on our *fathers*, and on all
34.our *fathers* kept not thy law
13.18.did not your *fathers* thus
Iob 8.8.to the search of their *fathers*
15.18.haue told from their *fathers*
30.1.whose *fathers* I would haue
*Psal.*22.4.our *fathers* trusted in thee
39.12.as all my *fathers* were
44.1.our *fathers* haue told vs what
78.3.and our *fathers* haue told vs
5.he commanded our *fathers*
8.not be as their *fathers*, a
12.in the sight of their *fathers*
57.vnfaithfull like their *fathers*
95.9.when your *fathers* tempted me
*Prou.*17.6.of children, are their *fathers*
19.14.the inheritance of the *fathers*
22.28.which thy *fathers* haue set
Isay 14.21.iniquitie of their *fathers*
49.23.shall be thy nursing *fathers*
64.11.where our *fathers* praised
65.7.the iniquities of your *fathers*
*Ier.*2.5.haue your *fathers* found in mee
3.18.inheritance vnto your *fathers*
24.the labour of our *fathers*
25.we and our *fathers* from our
6.21.the *fathers* and the sons
7.7.that I gaue to your *fathers*
14.to you, and to your *fathers*
18.the *fathers* kindle the fire
25.since the day that your *fathers*
26.did worse than their *fathers*
9.14.which their *fathers* taught them
16.nor their *fathers* haue known
11.4.which I commanded your *fath.*
5.haue sworne to your *fathers*
7.protested vnto your *fathers*
10.to the iniquities of their *fath.*
13.14.the *fathers* and the sons
14.20.the iniquity of our *fathers*
16.3.their *fathers* that begat them
11.your *fathers* haue forsaken me
15.that I gaue to their *fathers*
19.our *fathers* haue inherited lies
17.22.as I commanded your *fathers*
19.4.nor their *fathers* haue knowne
23.27.their *fathers* haue forgotten
24.10.to them and their *fathers*
25.5.to you and to your *fathers*
31.29.the *fathers* haue eaten sowre
32.that I made with their *fathers*
32.18.the iniquitie of the *fathers*, into
22.didst sweare to our *fathers*
34.5.burnings of thy *fathers*, the
13.a couenant with your *fathers*
14.your *fathers* hearkened not
35.15.to you and to your *fathers*
44.9.the wickednes of your *fathers*
16.you, and before your *fathers*
17.we and our *fathers*, our Kings
21.ye, & your *fathers*, your Kings
47.3.the *fathers* shall not look back
50.7.the Lord, the hope of their *fa.*
*Lam.*5.7.our *fathers* haue sinned, and
*Ezek.*2.3.they and their *fathers*
5.10.the *fathers* shall eate the sons
the sons—the *fathers*
18.2.the *fathers* haue eaten sowre
20.18.in the statutes of your *fathers*
24.were after their *fathers* idols
27.your *fathers* haue blasphemed
30.after the manner of your *fath.*
36.as I pleaded with your *fathers*
42.to giue it to your *fathers*
22.11.his sister, his *fathers* daughter
36 28.that I gaue to your *fathers*
*Dan.*2 23.O thou God of my *fathers*
9.6.our Princes, and our *fathers*
16.the iniquities of our *fathers*
11.24.which his *fath.* haue not done
nor his *fathers fathers*
37.regard the god of his *fathers*
38.whom his *fathers* knew not
*Hos.*9.10.I saw your *fathers* as the first
Ioel 1.2.in the daies of your *fathers*
Amos 2.4.after which their *fathers*

Zech. 1.2. displeased with your *fathers*
4. be not as your *fathers*, vnto
5. your *fathers*, where are they?
6. not take hold of your *fathers*?
8.14. when your *fathers* prouokt me
Mal. 2.10. the couenant of our *fathers*
4.6. the heart of the *fathers* to the
of the children to the *fathers*
Mat. 23.30. in the dayes of our *fathers*
32. the measure of your *fathers*
Luke 1.17. to turn the hearts of the *fa.*
55. spake to our *fathers*
72. promised to our *fathers*
6.23. in like manner did your *fathers*
So Verse 26.
11.47. your *fathers* killed them
48. allow the deeds of your *fath.*
Iohn 4.20. our *fath.* worshipped in this
6.31. our *fathers* did eate Manna
7.22. not of Moses, but of the *fathers*
Act. 7.2. men, brethren, and *fathers*
12. sent out our *fathers* first
15. dyed, he and our *fathers*
39. to whō our *fathers* would not
44. our *fathers* had the tabernacle
45. also our *fathers* that came
before the face of our *fathers*
51. as your *fathers* did, so do ye
13.17. chose our *fathers*, and exalted
32. which was made to the *fath.*
36. was layd vnto his *fathers*
22.3. of the Law of the *fathers*, and
26.6. made of God vnto our *fathers*
28.17. or customes of our *fathers*
Rom. 9.5. whose are the *fathers*, and of
11.28. beloued for the *fathers* sakes
1 *Cor.* 4.15. yet haue ye not many *fath.*
10.1. that all our *fathers* were vnder
Ephes. 6.4. *fathers* prouoke not your
1 *Tim.* 1.9. for murderers of *fathers* and
Heb. 1.1. in times past vnto the *fathers*
3.9. when your *fathers* tempted me
12.9. had *fathers* of our flesh
1 *Pet.* 1.18. by tradition from your *fath.*
1 *Iohn* 2.13. I write vnto you, *fathers*,
See Verse 14.
See the words **Buried, God, Lord, Sware & Slept.**

Father in law.

Gen. 38.13. thy *father in law* goeth vp
Exod. 3.1. Iethro his *father in law*
See Chap. 4.18. & 18.2. 5.6.
18.7. went out to—his *father in law*
24. to the voice of his *father in law*
Iudg. 19.4. and his *father in law*, the
7. his *father in law* vrged him
9. his *father in law*, the damsels
1 *Sam.* 4.19. and that her *father in law*
21. because of her *father in law*
John 18.13. was *fath. in law* to Caiphas

Fatherlesse.

Exod. 22.22. or *fatherlesse* childe
Deut. 10.18. iudgment of the *fatherlesse*
Iob 6.27. ye ouerwhelme the *fatherlesse*
22.9. and the arms of the *fatherlesse*
24.3. away the asse of the *fatherlesse*
9. they pluck the *fatherlesse* from
29.12. the *fatherlesse*, and him that
31.17. and the *fatherlesse* hath not
21. hand against the *fatherlesse*
Psal. 10.14. a helper of the *fatherlesse*
18. to iudge the *fatherlesse* and
68.5. a father of the *fatherlesse*
82.3. the poore and *fatherlesse*
94.6. and murder the *fatherlesse*
109.9. let his children be *fatherlesse*
12. fauour his *fatherlesse* children
Pro. 23.10. the field of the *fatherlesse*
Isay 1.17. iudge the *fatherlesse*, plead
9.17. nor—mercy on their *fatherlesse*
10.2. may rob the *fatherlesse*
Ier. 5.28. the cause of the *fatherlesse*
49.11. leaue thy *fatherlesse* children
Lam. 5.3. orphanes and *fatherlesse*
Ezek. 22.7. vexed the *fatherlesse*, and
Hos. 14.3. the *fatherlesse* findeth mercy
Zech. 7.10. the *fatherlesse*, the stranger
Mal. 3.5. the widow, the *fatherlesse*
See the word **Stranger**

Fathoms.

Act. 27.28. and found it twenty *fathoms*
and found it fifteene *fathoms*

Fats.

Ioel. 2.24. the *fats* shall ouerflow

Fault &c.

Gen. 41.9. I doe remember my *faults*
Deut. 25.2. according to his *fault*
1 *Sam.* 29.3. finde no *fault* in him
2 *Sam.* 3.8. chargest me with a *fault*
Psal. 19.12. from my secret *faults*
Dan. 6.4. no occasion, nor *fault*
any errour or *fault*
Mat. 18.15. goe and tell him his *fault*
Mark 7.2. they found *fault*
Luke 23.4. I finde no *fault* in this man
So Verse 14. *Iohn* 19.4.6.
Iohn 18.38. I find in him no *fault* at all
Rom. 9.19. why doth he yet find *fault*?
1 *Cor.* 6.7. there is vtterly a *fault* &c.
Gal. 6.1. be ouer taken in a *fault*
Heb. 8.8. for finding *fault* with them
Iam. 5.16. confesse your *faults* &c.
1 *Peter* 2.20. buffetted for your *fauls*
Reuel. 14.5. they are without *fault* bef.

Faultlesse.

Heb. 8.7. the first—had been *faultlesse*
Iude 24. to present you *faultlesse* before

Faulty.

Hos. 10.2. now shal they be found *faulty*

Fauour.

Ge. 39.21. gaue him *fauour* in the sight
Exo. 3.21. I wil giue this people *fauour*
11.3. the L. gaue the people *fauour*
12.36. the L. gaue the people *fauour*
Deut. 28.50. nor shew *fauour* to the
33.23. satisfied with *fauour*
Iosh. 11.20. might haue no *fauour*
1 *Sam.* 2.26. and was in *fauour*, both
29.6. the Lords *fauour* thee not
1 *Kin.* 11.19. Hadad found great *fauour*
Est. 2.15. Esther obtained *fauour* in the
17. obtained grace and *fauour*
5.2. obtained *fauour* in his sight
Iob 10.12. granted me life and *fauour*
Psal. 5.12. with *fauour* wilt thou
30.5. in his *fauour* is life: weeping
7. by thy *fauour* thou hast made
35.27. that *fauour* my righteous
44.3. hadst a *fauour* vnto them
45.12. shall entreat thy *fauour*
89.17. in thy *fauour* our horne shall
106.4. with the *fauour* that thou
109.12. not any to *fauour* his
112.5. a good man shewes *fauour*
119.58. I intreated thy *fauour* with
Pro. 3.4. so shalt thou finde *fauour*, and
8.35. shal obtaine *fauour* of the Lord
11.27. seeks good, procures *fauour*
12.2. obtaines *fauour* of the Lord
13.15. good vnderst. giueth *fauour*
14.9. the righteous, there is *fauour*
35. the kings *fauour* is toward
16.15. his *fauour* is as a cloud of the
18.22. obtaineth *fauour* of the Lord
19.6. will intreat the *fauour* of the
12. his *fauour* is as dew
21.10. findeth no *fauour* in his eyes
29.26 many seeke the rulers *fauour*
31 30. *fauour* is deceitfull
Eccl. 9.11. nor yet *fauour* to men of skil
Cant. 8.10. as one that found *fauour*
Isay 26.10. let *fauour* be shewed
27.11. will shew them no *fauour*
60.10. in my *fauour* haue I had
Ier. 16.13. I will not shew you *fauour*
Dan. 1.9. brought Daniel into *fauour*
Luke 1.30. thou hast found *fauour* with
2.52. in *fauour* with God and man
Acts 2.47. hauing *fauour* with all the
7.10. gaue him *fauour* and wisedome
46. found *fauour* before God
See the words **Finde, and Found Fauour.**

Fauourable.

Iudg. 21.22. be *fauourable* vnto the
Iob 33.26. he will be *fauourable* to him
Psa. 77.7. wil he be *fauourable* no more
85.1. thou hast been *fauourable*

Fauoured &c.

Gen. 39.6. and well *fauoured*
Deut. 17.1. or any euill *fauouredneſſe*
Dan. 1.4. but well *fauoured*
Luke 1.28. thou art highly *fauoured*
See the words **Ill & well.**

Fauourest &c.

Psal. 41.11. I know thou *fauourest* me
2 *Sam.* 20.11. he that *fauoureth* Ioab

Feare.

Gen. 15.1. *feare* not Abram, I am
20.11. the *feare* of God is not
26.24 *feare* not So Chapt. 35.17.
& 50.19.
31.42. and the *feare* of Isaac had
53. the *feare* of his father Isaac
32.11. for I *feare* him, lest he will
42.18. this doe—for I feare God
46.3. *feare* not to goe down into
50.21. *feare* ye not, I will
Exod. 9.30. wil not yet *fear* the Lord
14.13. *feare* ye not, stand still
15.16. *feare* and dread shall fall
20.20. *feare*

18.21. such as *feare* God, men of
20.20. *feare* not, for God is come
that his *feare* may be before
23.27. I will send my *feare* before
Leuit. 19.3. *feare* euery man his mother
14. but shalt *feare* thy God
See Ver. 32. Ch. 25.17. 36. 43.
Num. 14.9. nor *feare* ye the people
feare them not
21.34. *feare* him not
Deut. 2.25. and the *feare* of thee vpon
3.2. *feare* him not, for I haue
22. ye shall not *feare* them
4.10. that they may learn to *feare* me
5.29. that they would *feare* me
6.2. that thou might *feare* the L.
13. thou shalt *feare* the Lord thy
24. to *feare* the Lord our God
8.6. in his waies, and to *feare* him
10.12. but to *feare* the Lord
20. thou shalt *feare* the Lord
11.25. God shall lay the *feare* of you
13.4. and *feare* him, and keep his
11. shall heare, and *feare*, and shal
14.23. mayst learn to *feare* the Lord
17.13. shall heare, and *feare*, and doe
19. may learne to *feare* the Lord
19.20. shall heare and *feare* and shal
20.3. *feare* not, and doe not tremble
28.58. that thou mayst *feare* this glo.
66. shalt *feare* day and night
67. for the *feare* of thine heart
which thou shalt *feare*
31.8. *feare* not, nor be dismaid
12. and *feare* the Lord your God
13. and learne to *feare* the Lord
Ios. 4.24. that yee might *feare* the Lord
8.1. *feare* not So Chapter 10.15.
10.8. *feare* them not, for I haue
22.24. for *feare* of this thing, saying
Iudg. 6.10. *feare* not the gods of the
23. *feare* not, thou shalt not dye
7.10. if thou *feare* to goe down
9.21. for *feare* of Abimelech
Ruth 3.11 *feare* not, I will do to
1 *Sam.* 4.20. *feare* not for thou hast
See Ch. 12.20. & 23.17.
11.7. the *feare* of the Lord fell
12.14. if ye will *feare* the Lord
21.10. fled that day for *feare* of Saul
So Chap. 23.26.
22.23. *feare* not: for he that
2 *Sam.* 23.3. ruling in the *feare* of God
1 *Kin.* 8.40. may *feare* thee all the daies
43. to *feare* thee as doe thy
17.13. *feare* not, goe, and doe as
18.12. *feare* the Lord from my
2 *Kin.* 4.1. did *feare* the Lord
6.16. *feare* not, for they that be
17.28. how they should *feare* the L.
35. not *feare* other gods, nor
37. you shall not *feare* other gods
38. nor *feare* other gods
39. your God shall ye *feare*
25.24. *feare* not to be the seruants
2 *Chro.* 14.17. brought the *feare* of him
16.30. *feare* before him all the earth
2 *Chro.* 6.31. may *feare* thee, to walke
33. thy name, and *feare* thee
17.10. the *feare* of the Lord fell
19.7. let the *feare* of the Lord be
9. doe in the *feare* of the Lord
20.17. *feare* not, nor be dismaid
29. the *feare* of the Lord was
Ezra 3.3. *feare* was vpon them
Neh. 1.11. desire to *feare* thy name
5.9. in the *feare* of our God
15. because of the *feare* of God
6.14. would haue put me in *feare*
19. letters to put me in *feare*
Est. 8.17. the *feare* of the Iewes fell
9.2. the *feare* of them fell vpon all
3. the *feare* of Mordecai fell on
Iob 1.9. doth Iob *feare* God for nought?
4.6. is not this thy *feare*, thy
14. *feare* came vpon me, and
6.14. forsaketh the *feare* of the
9.34. not his *feare* terrifie me
35. and not *feare* him; but it is
11.15. stedfast, and shalt not *feare*
15.4. thou castest off *feare* and
21.9. are safe from *feare*, nor is the
22.4. reproue thee for *feare* of thee?
10. sudden *feare* troubleth thee
25.2. dominion, and *feare*, are with
28.28. the *feare* of the Lord, that is
31.34. did I *feare* a great multitude
37.24. men do *feare* him, he
39.16. labour is in vain without *feare*
22. he mocketh at *feare*
41.33. is made without *feare*
Psal. 2.11. serue the Lord with *feare*
5.7. in thy *feare* will I worship
9.20. put them in *feare* O Lord
14.5. were they in great *feare*
15.4. them that *feare* the Lord
19.9. the *feare* of the Lord is cleane
22.23. ye that *feare* the Lord
feare him all ye seed of
25. before them that *feare* him
23.4. I will *feare* no euill: for thou
25.14. is with them that *feare* him
27.1. whom shall I *feare*?
3. my heart shall not *feare*
31.11. a *feare* to mine acquaintance
13. *feare* was on euery side
19. for them that *feare* thee
33.8. let all the earth *feare* the Lord
18. vpon them that *feare* him
34.9. O *feare* the Lord ye his Saints
to them that *feare* him
11. Ile teach you the *feare* of the
36.11. no *feare* of God before his
40.3. shall see it, and *feare*, and shall
46.2. will we not *feare* though
48.6. *feare* tooke hold of them
49.5. why should I *feare* in the
52.6. shall see, and *feare*, and shall
53.5. in great *feare*, where no *feare*
55.19. therefore they *feare* not God
56.4. Ile not *feare* what flesh can doe
60.4. to them that *feare* thee: that it
61.5. of them that *feare* thy name
64.1. from *feare* of the enemy
4. shoote, and *feare* not
9. all men shall *feare*, and shall
66.16. all ye that *feare* God, and
72.5. they shall *feare* thee as long
85.9. nigh them that *feare* him
86.11. vnite my heart to *feare* thy
90.11. according to thy *feare*, so is
96.9. *feare* before him all the
102.15. the heathen shall *feare* the
103.11. toward them that *feare* him
13. pitieth them that *feare* him
17. vpon them that *feare* him
105.38. the *feare* of them fell
111.5. meate to them that *feare* him
10. the *feare* of the Lord is the
115.11. ye that *feare* the Lord
13. blesse them that *feare* the L.
118.4. let them now that *feare* the L.
6. I will not *feare* what man
119.38. who is deuoted to thy *feare*
39. my reproch, which I *feare*
63. of all them that *feare* thee
74. they that *feare* thee will
120. trembleth for *feare* of thee
135.20. ye that *feare* the Lord
145.19. of them that *feare* him
147.11. in them that *feare* him
Prou. 1.7. the *feare* of the Lord is the
26. when your *feare* commeth
29. not chuse the *feare* of the Lord
33. from *feare* of euill
2.5. vnderstand the *feare* of the L.
3.7. *feare* the Lord, and depart
25. afraid of sudden *feare*
8.13. the *feare* of the Lord is to
9.10. the *feare* of the Lord is the
10.24. the *feare* of the wicked
27. the *feare* of the L. prolongeth
14.26. in the *feare* of the Lord is
27. the *feare* of the Lord is a
15.26. a little with the *feare* of the L.
33. the *feare* of the Lord is the
16.6. by the *feare* of the Lord
19.23. the *feare* of the L. tendeth
20.2. the *feare* of a King is as the
22.4. and the *feare* of the Lord
23.17. be thou in the *feare* of the L.
24.21. *feare* thou the Lord, and the
29.25. the *feare* of a man bringeth a
Eccles. 3.14. should *feare* before him
5.7. but *feare* thou God
8.12. with them that *feare* God
which *feare* before him
12.13. *feare* God, and keep his
Cant. 3.8. because of *feare* in the night
Isay 2.10. for *feare* of the Lord
So Ver. 19. 21.
7.4. *feare* not, nor be faint
25. the *feare* of briars and
8.12. neither *feare* ye their *feare*
13. let him be your *feare*
11.2. and of the *feare* of the Lord
3. in the *feare* of the Lord
14.3. and from thy *feare*, and from
19.16. it shall be afraid, and *feare*
21.4. hath he turned into *feare*
24.17. *feare*, and the pit, and the
18. from

18.from the noise of the *feare*
25.3.the city shall *feare* thee
29.13.and their *feare* toward me
23.shall *feare* the God of Israel
31.9.to his strong hold for *feare*
33.6.the *feare* of the Lord is his
18. See the *Geneua Translation*
35.4.*feare* not So Ch.43.5.& 54.4
41.10.*feare* thou not So Vers.13.14
51.7.*feare* ye not the reproach of
54.14.for thou shalt not *fear*
59.19.so shall they *feare* the name
60.5.thine heart shall *feare*
63.17.our hearts from thy *feare*
*Ier.*2.19.that my *feare* is not in thee
5.22.*feare* ye not me saith the
24.let vs now *feare* the Lord
6.25.*feare* is on euery side
10.7.who would not *feare* thee
20.10.*feare* on euery side
23.4.they shall *feare* no more
26.19.did he not *feare* the Lord
30.10.*feare* thou not, O my
32.39.that they may *feare* me
40.my *feare* in their hearts
33.9.shall *feare* and tremble
40.9.*fear* not to serue the Caldeans
41.9.for *feare* of Baasha
46.5.*feare* was round about
27.but *feare* not thou, O my
28.*feare* not thou, O Iacob
48.43.*feare*, and the pit, and the
44.that fleeth from the *feare*
49.5.Ile bring a *feare* on thee
24.*feare* hath seized on her
29.*feare* is on euery side
50.16.for *feare* of the oppressing
51.46.for *feare* of the rumour
*Lam.*3.47 *feare*, and a snare is come
57.thou saydst, *feare* not
*Ezek.*3.9 *feare* them not
30.13.I will put a *feare* in the land
*Dan.*1.10.I *feare* my lord the king
6.26.and *feare* before the God of
10.12.*feare* not So Verse 19.
*Hos.*3.5.shall *feare* the Lord and
10.5.of Samaria shall *feare*
Ioel 2.21.*feare* not O Land
Amos 3.8 roared, who will not *feare*?
Ionah 1.9.I *feare* the Lord God
Micah 7.17.shall *feare* because of thee
*Zeph.*3.7.thou wilt *feare* me
*Hag.*1.12.did *feare* before the Lord
2.5.*feare* ye not See *Zech.*3.13.15.
*Zech.*9.5.shall see it, and *feare*
*Mal.*1.6.where is my *feare*
2.5.for the *feare* wherewith
3.5.and *feare* not me, saith the Lord
4.2.vnto you that *feare* my name
*Mat.*10.26 *feare* not them therefore
28.and *feare* not them which kill
but rather *feare* him which is
31.*feare* ye not therefore, ye are
14.26.and they cryed out for *feare*
21.26.we *feare* the people, for all
28.4.for *feare* of him the keeper did
5.*feare* not ye, for I know
8.with *feare*, and great ioy, and
Luke 1.12.and *feare* fell vpon him
13.*feare* not Zacharias, for thy
30.*feare* not Mary, for thou hast
50.mercy is on them that *feare*
65.and *feare* came vpon all that
See Chapt.7.16.
74.might serue him without *feare*
5.10.*feare* not, from henceforth
26.and were filled with *feare*
8.37.were taken with great *feare*
50.*feare* not, beleeue only, and
12.5.whom you shall *feare*, *feare* him
I say to you, *feare* him
7.*feare* not, ye are of
32.*feare* not little flocke, for it is
18.4.though I *feare* not God nor
21.26.hearts failing them for *feare*
23.40.dost not thou *feare* God, seeing
Iohn 7.13.of him, for *feare* of the Iewes
So Chap.19.38.& 20.19.
12.15.*feare* not daughter of Zion
Acts 2.43 *feare* came vpon euery soule
5.5.great *feare* came on all them
So Verse 11.
9.31.walking in the *feare* of the Lord
13.16.ye that *feare* God, giue audi.
19.17.and *feare* fell on them all
27.24.*feare* not Paul, thou must
*Rom.*8.15.of bondage againe to *feare*
11.20.be not high minded, but *feare*
13.7.*feare* to whom *feare*
1 *Cor.*2.3.in weakenesse, and in *feare*
16.10.may be with you without *fear*
2 *Cor.*7.11.yea, what *feare*, yea what
11.3.I *feare* lest by any meanes
12.20.I *feare* lest when I come
*Ephes.*5.21.one to another in the *feare*
6.5.with *feare* and trembling, in
*Phil.*1.14.speak the word without *fear*
2.12.saluation with *feare* and trem.
1 *Tim.*5.20 that others also may *feare*
2 *Tim.*1.7.not giuen vs the spirit of *fe.*
*Heb.*11.7.moued with *feare*, prepared
12.21.I exceedingly *feare* and
28.with reuerence & godly *feare*
13.6.I will not *feare* what man
1 *Pet.*1.17.your sojourning here in *fe.*
2.17.*feare* God, honour the King
3.2.conuersation coupled with *feare*
15.in you with meeknes and *fear*
1 *Iohn* 4.18.there is no *feare* in loue
perfect loue casts out *feare*
because *feare* hath torment
Iude 12.feeding themselues without *feare*
23.others saue with *feare* &c.
*Reu.*1.17.*feare* not, I am the first and
2.10.*feare* none of those things
11.18.and them that *fear* thy name
14.7.*feare* God, and giue glory to
15.4.who shall not *feare* thee, O
18.10.for the *feare* of her torment
So Verse 15.
19.5.ye that *feare* him both small &
Feared.
*Gen.*26.7.he *feared* to say, she is my
*Exod.*1.17.the midwiues *feared* God
23.Midwiues *feared* God
2.14.Moses *feared* and said
9.20.he that *feared* the word of
14.31.the people *feared* the Lord
*Deut.*25.18.and he *feared* not God
32.17.whom your fathers *feared* not
27.were it not that I *feared*
*Ios.*4.14.and they *feared* him
as they *feared* Moses
10.2.and they *feared* greatly
*Iudg.*6.27.*feared* his fathers houshold
8.20.for he *feared*, because he
1 *Sam.*3.15.*feared* to shew Eli
12.18.the people greatly *feared*
14.26.the people *feared* the oath
15.24.because I *feared* the people
2 *Sam.*3.11.because he *feared* him
12.18.*feared* to tell him
1 *Kin.*1.50.and Adoniah *feared*
3.28.and they *feared* the King
18.3.Obadiah *feared* the Lord
1 *Kin.*17.7.had *feared* other gods
25.*feared* not the Lord
32.so they *feared* the Lord
33.they *feared* the Lord
41.these nations *feared* the Lord
1 *Chro.*16.25.is to be *feared* aboue
2 *Chro.*20.3.and Iehoshaphat *feared*
*Neh.*7.2.*feared* God aboue many
Iob 3.25.the thing I greatly *feared* is
*Psal.*76.7.thou art to be *feared*, & who
8.the earth *feared* and was
11.that ought to be *feared*
78.53.so that they *feared* not
89.7.is greatly to be *feared*
96.4.to be *feared* aboue all gods
130.4.that thou mayst be *feared*
Isay 41.5.saw it, and *feared*
51.13.hast *feared* continually
57.11.afraid, or *feared*
*Ier.*3.8.Iudah *feared* not
42.16.the sword which ye *feared*
44.10.not haue they *feared*
*Ezek.*11.8.haue *feared* the sword
*Dan.*5.19.*feared* and trembled
*Hos.*10.3.we *feared* not the Lord
Iona 1.16.the men *feared* the Lord
*Mal.*2.5.wherewith he *feared*
3.16.then they that *feared* the Lord
for them that *feared* the L.
*Mat.*14.5.*feared* the multitude, bec.
27.54.*feared* greatly, saying
*Mar.*4.41.they *feared* exceedingly, &
6.20.for Herod *feared* Iohn
11.18.*feared* him, because
Luke 9.34.*feared* as they entred
9.45.*feared* to aske him of the
18.2.which *feared* not nor &c.
19.21.I *feared* thee because thou
See *Mat.* 25.25
Acts 5.26.for they *feared* the people
10.2.one that *feared* God with all
16.38.and they *feared* when they
Fearfull.
*Gen.*28.17. See the *Geneua Translation*
*Exod.*15.11.*fearefull* in praises, doing
*Deut.*20.8.that is *fearfull* and
28.58.glo-

28.50. glorious and *fearfull* Name
*Iudg.*7.3. whosoeuer is *fearfull* and
Isay 35.4. to them that are of a *fearfull*
*Mar.*4.40. why are you so *fearfull*? how
Luke 21.11. and *fearfull* sights, and
*Heb.*10.27. a certain *fearfull* looking for
31. it is a *fearfull* thing to fal into
*Reu.*21.8. the *fearfull* and vnbeleeuing

Fearfully.

*Psal.*139.14. I am *fearfully* and &c.

Fearfulnesse.

*Psal.*55.5. *fearfulnesse* and trembling
Isay 21.4. *fearfulnesse* affrighted me
33.14. *fearfulnesse* hath surprized

Feares &c.

*Gen.*32.12. that thou *feare*st me
*Psal.*34.4. from all my *feares*
*Eccles.*12.5. *feares* shall be in the way
Isay 57.11. thou *feare*st me not
66.4. will bring their *feares* on them
*Ier.*22.25. whose face thou *feare*st
2 *Cor.*7.5. within were *feares*

Feareth.

1 *King.*1.51. behold, Adonijah *feareth*
Iob 1.1. one that *feareth* God
So Verse 8. Chap. 2.3.
*Psal.*112.1. the man that *feareth* God
*Pro.*13.13. *feareth* the commandement
14.2. *feareth* the Lord: but he that
16.a wise man *feareth*, and
28.14. the man that *feareth* alway
31.30. woman that *feareth* the Lord
*Eccles.*7.18. he that *feareth* God, shall
8.13. *feareth* not before God
9.2. as he that *feareth* an oath
Isay 50.10. who among you *feareth* the
Acts 10.35. he that *feareth* him, and
13.26. among you that *feareth* God
1 *Iohn* 4.18. he that *feareth* is not perf.

Fearing.

*Iosh.*22.25. from *fearing* the Lord
Marke 5.33. but the woman *fearing* &
Acts 23.10. *fearing* lest Paul should
*Gal.*2.12. *fearing* them which were of
*Col.*3.22. in singlenes of heart, *fearing*
*Heb.*11.27. not *fearing* the wrath of the

Feast.

*Gen.*19.3. he made them a *feast*
21.8. Abraham made a great *feast*
26.30. and he made them a *feast*
29.22. Laban—made a *feast*
40.20. he made a *feast* vnto all his
*Exod.*5.1. they may hold a *feast* to me
10.9. for we must hold a *feast* to the
12.14. you shall keep it a *feast*
you shall keep it a *feast*
23.14. thou shalt keep a *feast* to me
15. the *feast* of vnleauened bread
16. the *feast* of harueſt
the *feast* of ingathering
32.5. to morrow is a *feast* to the L.
34.18. the *feast* of vnleauened bread
22. the *feast* of weekes
the *feast* of ingathering
*Leuit.*23.6. the *feast* of vnleauened br.
34. the *feast* of Tabernacles
39. keep a *feast* to the Lord
41. keep it a *feast* to the Lord
*Deut.*16.10. keep the *feast* of weekes
14. thou shalt reioyce in thy *feast*
15. shalt keep a solemne *feast*
16. the *feast* of vnleauened bread
the *feast* of weekes
the *feast* of Tabernacles
31.10. in the *feast* of Tabernacles
*Iudg.*14.10. Samson made there a *feast*
21.19. there is a *feast* of the Lord
1 *Sam.*25.36. held a *feast* in his house
like the *feast* of a king
2 *Sam.*3.20. made Abner—a *feast*
1 *Kings* 3.15. a *feast* to all his seruants
8.2. assembled—at the *feast*
12.32. Ieroboam ordained a *feast*
like the *feast* that is in Iudah
33. and ordained a *feast* to the
2 *Chro.*5.3. assembled—in the *feast*
7.8. the *feast* seuen daies, and all
8.13. the *feast* of vnleauened bread
the *feast* of weekes
the *feast* of Tabernacles
35.17. the *feast* of vnleauened bread
*Ezr.*6.22. the *feast* of vnleauened bread
*Neh.*8.14. in the *feast* of the 7. moneth
18. they kept the *feast* seuen daies
*Esth.*1.3. a *feast* vnto all his Princes
5. made a *feast* to all the people
2.18. a *feast* to all his Princes
euen Esthers *feast*
8.17. a *feast*, and a good day, and
*Psal.*81.3. in our solemne *feast* day
*Pro.*15.15. hath a continuall *feast*
*Eccles.*10.19. a *feast* is made for &c.
Isay 25.6. a *feast* of fat things
a *feast* of Wines in the lees
*Lam.*2.7. in the day of a solemne *feast*
*Ezek.*45.23. seuen dayes of the *feast* he
25. like the *feast* of seuen daies
*Dan.*5.1. the King made a great *feast*
*Hos.*2.11. in her *feast* daies, her new
9.5. of the *feast* of the Lord
Amos 5.21. I despise your *feast* daies
*Zech.*14.16. keep the *feast* of Taberna.
So Verse 18.19.
*Mat.*26.5. not on the *feast* day, lest
27.15. now at the *feast*, the gouernor
Luke 2.41. now at the *feast* of the Pass.
42. after the custome of the *feast*
5.29. made him a great *feast* in his
14.13. when thou makest a *feast*
Iohn 4.45. at Ierusalem at the *feast*
5.1. after this there was a *feast*
7.2. the Iewes *feast* of Tabernacles
8. goe ye vp to this *feast*: I
goe not vp yet to this *feast*
10. then went he—vp to the *feast*
11. Iewes sought him at the *feast*
14. about the midst of the *fe.* Iesus
37. that great day of the *feast*, Ies.
10.22. the *feast* of the dedication, &
11.56. he will not come to the *feast*
12.12. that were come to the *feast*
20. came vp to worship at the *feast*
13.1. before the *feast* of the Passouer
Acts 18.21. by all meanes keep this *feast*
1 *Cor.*5.8. therefore let vs keep the *feast*
Iude 12. when they *feast* with you &c.

Feasts.

*Leuit.*23.2. concerning the *feasts* of the
4. these are the *feasts* of the Lord
See Vers. 37.44.
23.2. euen these are my *feasts*
*Num.*29.39. in your set *feasts*, besides
1 *Chro.*23.31. and on the set *feasts*
2 *Chro.*2.4. on the solemne *feasts*
8.13. and on the solemne *feasts*
31.3. and for the set *feasts*, as it is
Ezra 3.5. and of all the set *feasts* of the
*Neh.*10.33. for the set *feasts*, and for the
*Psal.*35.16. mockers at *feasts*, they
Isay 1.14. your appointed *feasts* my
5.12. Wine are in their *feasts*, but
*Ier.*51.39. I will make their *feasts*, and
*Lam.*1.4. to the solemne *feasts*, all her
2.6. caused the solemne *feasts*, and
*Ezek.*36.38. in her solemne *feasts*, so
45.17. in the *feasts*, and in the new
46.9. in the solemne *feasts*, he that
11. and in the *feasts*, and in the
Hosea 2.11. and all her solemne *feasts*
Amos 8.10. I will turne your *feasts* into
*Nah.*1.15. keep thy solemne *feasts*
*Zech.*8.19. and chearfull *feasts* &c.
*Mal.*2.3. of your solemne *feasts*
*Mat.*23.6. vppermost roomes at *feasts*
So *Marke* 12.39.
Iude 12. spots in your *feasts* of charity

Feasted.

Iob 1.4. his sons went and *feasted*

Feasting.

*Est.*9.17. made it a day of *feasting*
18. made it a day of *feasting*
19. a day of gladnesse and *feasting*
22. dayes of *feasting* and ioy
Iob 1.5. when the daies of their *feasting*
*Eccles.*7.2. to the house of *feasting*
*Ier.*16.8. into the house of *feasting*

Feathered.

*Psal.*78.27. and *feathered* foule
*Ezek.*39.17. to euery *feathered* foule

Feathers.

Iob 39.13. or wings, or *feathers* vnto
*Psal.*68.13. her *feathers* with yellow g.
91.4. couer thee with his *feathers*
*Ezek.*17.3. and full *feathers*, which had

Fed.

*Gen.*47.17. he *fed* them with bread
48.15. which *fed* me all my life long
*Exod.*16.32. wherwith I haue *fed* you
*Deut.*8.3. and *fed* thee with Manna
16. *fed* thee in the wildernesse
2 *Sam.*20.3. *fed* them, but went not
1 *Kings* 18.4. *fed* them with bread &
13. *fed* them with bread & water
*Psal.*37.3. and verily thou shalt bee *fed*
78.72. so he *fed* them according
81.16. he should haue *fed* them also
Isay 1.11. the fat of *fed* beasts, and I
*Ier.*5.7. when I had *fed* them to the full
8. were as *fed* horses in the
*Ezek.*16.19. bony wherewith I *fed* thee

34.3.ye kill them that are *fed*,but ye
8.*fed* themſelues, and
fed not my flocke
Dan.4.12.all fleſh was *fed* of it
Luke 16.21.deſiring to be *fed* with
1.*Cor*.3.2.I haue *fed* you with milke &

Feeble.

Gen.30.42.when the cattel were *feeble*
Deut.25.18.and all that were *feeble*
1 *Sam*.2.5.many childr. is waxed *feeble*
2 *Sam*.4.1.his hands were *feeble*
2 *Chro*.28.15.and carried all the *feeble*
Neh.4.2.what doe theſe *feeble* Iewes
Iob 4.4.ſtrengthened the *feeble* knees
Pſal.38.8.I am *feeble*,and ſore broken
105.37.not one *feeble* perſon &c.
Pro.30.26.but a *feeble* folke, yet
Iſay 16.14.ſhall be very ſmall & *feeble*
35.3.confirme the *feeble* knees
Jer.6.24.our hands wax *feeble*
49.24.Damaſcus is waxed *feeble*
50.43.his hands waxed *feeble*
Ezek.7.17.all hands ſhall be *feeble*,and
21.7.all hands ſhall be *feeble*,and
Zech.12.8.is *feeble* among them
1 *Cor*.12.22.which ſeem to be more *fee*.
Heb.12.12.down,and the *feeble* knees

Feebler &c.

Gen.30.42.the *feebler* were Labans
Jer.47.3.for *feebleneſſe* of hands

Feed.

Gen.25.30.*feed* me,I pray thee,with
30.31.*feed*,and keep thy flocke
37.12.to *feed* their fathers flocke
46.32.haith been to *feed* cattell
Exod.22.5.ſhall *feed* in another mans
1 *Sam*.17.15.to *feed* his fathers ſheep
2 *Sam*.5.2.thou ſhalt *feed* my people
7.7.to *feed* my people Iſrael,ſaying
19.33.I will *feed* thee with me in
1 *Kings* 17.4.rauens to *feed* thee there
22.27.*feed* him with the bread of
1 *Chro*.11.2.thou ſhalt *feed* my people
17.6.to *feed* my people, ſaying
2 *Chr*.18.26.*feed* him with the bread of
Iob 24.2.away flocks,and *feed* thereof
20.the worme ſhall *feed* ſweetly
Pſal.28.9.*feed* them alſo,and lift them
49.14.death ſhall *feed* on them
78.71.to *feed* Iacob his people,and
Pro.10.21.of the righteous *feed* many
30.8.*feed* me with foode conuenient
Cant.1.8.and *feed* thy kids beſide the
4.5.which *feed* among the lillies
6.2.to *feed* in the gardens
Iſay 5.17.then ſhall the lambs *feede*
11.7.the Cow & the Beare ſhal *feed*
14.30.of the poore ſhall *feed*, and
30.23.ſhall *feed* in large paſtures
40.11.ſhall *feed* his flock like a
49.9.they ſhall *feed* in the wayes
26.I will *feed* them that oppreſſe
58.14.*feed* thee with the heritage
61.5.ſhal ſtand and *feed* your flocks
65.25.wolfe and the lambe ſhal *feed*
Jer.3.15.ſhal *feed* you with knowledge
9.15.behold,I will *feed* them,euen
23.2.the Paſtors that *feed* my people
4.which ſhall *feed* them, and they
15.behold, I will *feed* them with
Lam.4.5.they that did *feed* delicately
Ezek.34.2.that doe *feed* themſelues
3.but ye *feed* not the flocke
13.*feed* them on the mountaines
14.I will *feed* them in a good
ſhall *feed* on the mountaines
15.I will *feed* my flocke, and will
16.*feed* them with iudgement
Dan.11.26.they that *feed* of the porti.
Hoſ.4.16.I will *feed* them as a lamb in
9.2.wine-preſſe ſhall not *feed* them
Ionah 3.7.let them not *feed*, nor drinke
Mich.5.4.he ſhall ſtand and *feed* in the
7.14.*feed* thy people with thy rod
let them *feed* in Baſhan
Zeph.2.7.they ſhall *feed* thereupon
Zech.11.4.*feed* the flock of the ſlaughter
7.I wil *feed* the flock of ſlaughter
16.nor *feed* that that ſtandeth ſtil
Iohn 21.15.he ſaith, —*feed* my lambs
16.he ſaith,—*feed* my ſheep
So Verſe 17.
Acts 20.28.to *feed* the Church of God
Rom.12.20.enemy hunger, *feed* him
1 *Cor*.13.3.all my goods to *feed* the
1 *Pet*.5.2.*feed* the flocke of God which
Reu.7.17.ſhall *feed* them, and &c.
12.6.that they ſhould *feed* her there

Feedeſt &c.

Pſal.80.5.thou *feedeſt* them with the
Pro.15.14.*feedeth* on fooliſhneſſe
Cant.1.7.where thou *feedeſt*, where
2.16.he *feedeth* among lillies
So Chapt.6.3.
Iſay 44.20.he *feedeth* on aſhes, a
Hoſ.12.1.Ephraim *feedeth* on winde
Luke 12.24.and God *feedeth* them
1 *Cor*.9.7.who *feedeth* a flocke

Feeding.

Gen.37.2.was *feeding* the flocke
Iob 1.14.and the aſſes *feeding*
Nah.2.11.the *feeding* place of the
Mat.8.30.a heard of—ſwine *feeding*
Iude 13.*feeding* themſelues without

Feele.

Gen.27.12.will peraduenture *feele* me
21.that I may *feele* thee my ſon
Iudg.16.26.that I may *feele* the pillars
Iob 20.20.he ſhall not *feele* quietneſſe
Pſal.58.9.pots can *feele* the thornes
Eccleſ.8.5.ſhall *feele* no euill thing
Acts 17.27.they might *feele* after him
Epheſ.4.19.being paſt *feeling*
Heb.4.15.*feeling* of our infirmities

Feet.

Gen.18.4.and waſh your *feete* So
Chapt.19.22.
24.32.and water to waſh his *feet*
and the mens *feet* that were
43.24.waſhed their *feet*;and he gaue
49.10.from between his *feet*
33.he gathered vp his *feet* into
Exod.3.5.thy ſhooes from thy *feet*
12.11.your ſhooes on your *feet*
24.10.and there was vnder his *feete*
30.19.waſh their hands and *feet*
21.ſhall waſh their hands & *feet*
40.31.waſhed their hands and—*feet*
Leuit.8.24.great toes of their right *feet*
11.21.haue legs aboue their *feet*
23.which haue foure *feet*
Num.20.19.goe thorow on my *feet*
Dout.2.28.paſſe thorow on my *feet*
11.24.whereon the ſoles of your *feet*
28.57.from betweene her *feet*
33.3.they ſate downe at thy *feet*
Ioſh.3.13.as the ſoles of the *feet* of
15.and the *feet* of the Prieſts
4.3.where the Prieſts *feet* ſtood
18.the ſoles of the Prieſts *feet*
9.5.clouted vpon their *feet*
10.24.put your *feet* vpon the neckes
put their *feet* vpon the necks
14.9.whereon thy *feet* haue trodden
Iudg.3.24.he couers his *feet* in his
4.10.ten thouſand men at his *feet*
15.and fled away on his *feet*
17.fled away on his *feet* to the
5.27.at her *feet* he bowed
at her *feet* he bowed
19.21.and they waſhed their *feet*
Ruth 3.4.vncouer his *feet*, and lay thee
7.vncouered his *feet*,and layd
8.a woman lay at his *feet*
14.ſhe lay at his *feet* till the morn.
1 *Sam*.2.9.he will keep the *feet* of his
14.13.his hands, and vpon his *feet*
24.3.went in to couer his *feet*
25.24.fell at his *feet*, and ſaid
41.to waſh the *feet* of the ſeruants
2 *Sam*.3.34.nor thy *feet* put in fetters
4.4.that was lame of his *feet*
12.cut off their hands and *feet*
9.3.which is lame on his *feet*
13.was lame on both his *feet*
11.8.to thy houſe, and waſh thy *feet*
19.24.nor dreſſed his *feet*, nor
22.10.darkneſſe was vnder his *feet*
34.he makes my *feet* like hindes
37.ſo that my *feet* did not ſlip
39.are fallen vnder my *feet*
1 *Kings* 2.5.in his ſhooes on his *feet*
5.3.vnder the ſoles of his *feet*
14.6.heard the ſound of her *feet*
12.when thy *feet* enter into the
15.23.he was diſeaſed in his *feet*
2 *King*.4.27.and caught him by the *feet*
37.and fell at his *feet*,and bowed
6.32.the ſound of his maſters *feet*
9.35.then the skull,and the *feet*
13.21.and ſtood vp on his *feet*
19.24.with the ſole of my *feet*
21.8.nor—make the *feet* of Iſrael
1 *Chro*.28.2.ſtood vpon his *feet*
2 *Chro*.16 12.was diſeaſed in his *feet*
Neh.9.21.their *feet* ſwelled not
Eſt.8.3.and fell downe at his *feet*
Iob 12.5.is ready to ſlip with his *feet*
13.27.my *feet* alſo in the ſtocks
18.8.into a net by his owne *feet*
11.ſhall driue him to his *feet*

29.15.*feet* was I to the lame
30.12.they puſh away my *feet*
33.11.purteth my *feet* in the ſtocks
*Pſal.*8.6.all things vnder his *feet*
18.9.darknes was vnder his *feet*
33.he maketh my *feet* like hindes
36.that my *feet* did not ſlide
38.fallen vnder my *feet*
22,16.pierced my hands and my *feet*
25 15.ſhall pluck my *feet* out of
31.8.haſt ſet my *feet* in a large &c.
40.2.ſet my *feet* on a rocke
47.3.the nations vnder my *feet*
56.13.my *feet* from falling? that I
58.10.he ſhall waſh his *feet* in the
66.9.not our *feete* to be moued
73.2.my *feete* were almoſt gone
91.13.thou trample vnder thy *feete*
105.18.whoſe *feete* they hurt with
115.7.*feet* haue they, but they
119.59 and turned my *feet* vnto
101.I haue refrained my *feete* frō
122.2.our *feet* ſhall ſtand within
*Pro.*1.16.their *feet* run to euill
4 26.ponder the path of thy *feete*
5.5.her *feet* goe down to death
6.13.he ſpeaketh with his *feete*
18.*feet* that be ſwift in running to
28.and his *feet* not be burnt?
7.11.her *feet* abide not in her houſe
19.2.he that haſteth with his *feete*
26.6.cutteth off the *feet*, and
29.5.ſpreadeth a net for his *feet*
*Cant.*5.3.I haue waſhed my *feet*
7.1.how beautifull are thy *feete*
Iſay 3.16.a tinkling with their *feet*
7,20.and the haire of their *feet*
14.19.a carkaſſe trodden vnder *feet*
23.7.her own *feet* ſhall carry her
26.6.euen the *feet* of the poore
28.3.ſhall be trodden vnder *feet*
32.20.the *feet* of the oxe and the
37.25.with the ſole of my *feet*
41.3.had not gone with their *feet*
49.23.licke vp the duſt of their *feete*
52.7.are the *feet* of him that brings
59.7.their *feet* run to euill, and their
60.13.make the place of my *feet*
14.at the ſoles of thy *feet*
*Ier.*14.10.haue not refrained their *feet*
18.22.and hid ſnares for my *feet*
38.22.thy *feet* are ſunke in the mire
*La.*1.13. hath ſpread a net for my *feet*
3.34.to cruſh vnder his *feet* all the
*Ezek.*1.7.their *feet* were ſtrait *feet*
the ſole of their *feet* was
2.1.ſtand vpon thy *feet*, and I will
3.and ſet me vpon my *feet*
So Chap.3.24.
16.25.and haſt opened thy *feete*
24.17.thy ſhooes vpon thy *feet*
23.your ſhooes vpon your *feet*
25.6.and ſtamped with their *feet*
34.18.tread downe with your *feet*
19.haue trodden with your *feet*
haue ſouled with your *feet*
37.10.and ſtood vpon their *feet*
43.7.of the ſoles of my *feet*
*Dan.*2.33.his *feet* part of yron
34.ſmote the image on his *feet*
41.thou ſaweſt the *feet* and toes
42.the toes of the *feet* were
7.7.the reſidue with the *feet* Ver.19.
10.6.and his *feet* like in colour
*Nah.*1.3.are the duſt of his *feet*
15.the *feet* of him that bringeth
*Hab.*3.5.went forth at his *feet*
19.will make my *feet* like
*Zech.*14.12.and on their *feet*
*Mal.*4.3.vnder the ſoles of their *feet*
*Mat.*7.6.trample them vnder their *feet*
15.30.caſt them down at Ieſus *feet*
18.29.fell downe at his *feet*
28.9.and held him by the *feet*
Mark 5.22. he fell at his *feete*
See Chapt. 7.25.
Luke 1.79.to guide our *feet* into the
7.44.me no water for my *feet*
ſhe hath waſhed my *feet* with
45.not ceaſed to kiſſe my *feet*
10.39.which alſo ſate at Ieſus *feet*
17.16.downe on his face, at his *feet*
24.39.behold my hands and my *feet*
40.ſhewed them his hands & *feet*
Iohn 11.32.ſhe fell down at his *feet*
12.3.wiped his *feet* with her haire
13.5.to waſh the Diſciples *feet*
6.doſt thou waſh my *feet*?
8.thou ſhalt neuer waſh my *feete*
9.Lord, not my *feet* only, but alſo
10.ſaue to waſh his *feet*
12.after he had waſhed their *feet*
14.to waſh one anothers *feet*
*Act.*5.9.behold the *feet* of them which
10.fell ſhe down—at his *feet*
7.58.at a yong mans *feet* whoſe
10.25.and fell down at his *feet*
13.25.whoſe ſhooes of his *feet* I am
14.8.impotent in his *feet*, being
10.ſtand—on thy *feet*: and he
16.24.and made their *feet* faſt in
22.3.at the *feet* of Gamaliel
*Rom.*10.15.are the *feet* of them that
16.20.vnder your *feet* ſhortly
*1 Cor.*12.21.nor—the head of the *feete*
15.25.vnder his *feet* So Verſe 27.
*Epheſ.*1.22.
*Epheſ.*6.15.and your *feet* ſhod with the
*Heb.*12.13.ſtrait paths for your *feete*
*Reuel.*1.15.his *feet* like—fine braſſe
So Chap.2.18.
17.and fell at his *feet* as dead
3.9.and worſhip before thy *feet*
10.1.his *feet* as pillars of fire
11.11.they ſtood vpon their *feet*
12.1.and the Moone vnder her *feet*
19.10.and I fell at his *feet* to
22.8.to worſhip before the *feet* of
See the words Stand & waſh.

Felix.

Acts 23.24.vnto *Felix* the Gouernour
26.the moſt excellent *Felix* ſends
24.3.moſt noble *Felix* with all &c.
22.when *Felix* heard theſe
24.*Felix* came with his wife
25.*Felix* trembled and anſwered
27.came into *Felix* roome
and *Felix* willing to ſhew the
25.14.a—man left in bonds by *Felix*

Fell.

*Gen.*4.5.and his countenance *fell*
14.10.and *fell* there: and they
44.14.they *fell* before him
46.29.and he *fell* on his neck
*Exod.*32.28.there *fell* of the people
*Leuit.*16 9.on which the Lords lot *fell*
*Num.*11.9.and when the dew *fell*
the Manna *fell* vpon it
22.27.ſhe *fell* down vnder Balaam
31.and *fell* flat on his face
*Deut.*9.18.I *fell* down before the Lord
See Verſe 25.
*Ioſh.*6.20.the wall *fell* down flat, ſo that
8.25.that all that *fell* that day, both
11.7.and they *fell* vpon them
*Iudg.*5.27.he *fell*—he *fell*
there he *fell* downe dead
7.13.ſmote it that it *fell*, and
12.6.there *fell* at that time 42000.
16.30.the houſe *fell* vpon the lords
19.26 *fell* down at the doore
20 44.there *fell* of Beniamin 18000
46.all which *fell* that day 2500.
*1 Sam.*4.10.there *fell* of Iſrael 30000.
18.he *fell* off from the ſeat
11.7.the feare of the Lord *fell*
14.13.they *fell* before Ionathan
17.52.the Philiſtines *fell* down
22.18.he *fell* vpon the Prieſts
25.24.and *fell* at his feet, and ſaid
28.20.Saul *fel* ſtraightway all along
31.1 *fell* down ſlaine in mount
4.a ſword, and *fell* vpon it
5.he *fell* likewiſe vpon his ſword
*2 Sam.*2.16.they *fell* down together
23.he *fell* down there
where Aſahel *fell* downe
4.4.haſte to flee, that he *fell*
11.17.there *fell* ſome of the people
19.18.*fell* down before the King
21.9.*fell* all ſeuen together
*1 King.*2.25.*fell* vpon him that he died
32.who *fell* vpon two men, more
34.and *fell* vpon him, and ſlew
18.38.the fire of the Lord *fell*
20.30.and there a wall *fell* vpon
*2 King.*1.2.Ahaziah *fell* down through
2.13.mantle of Eliah *fell* from him
4.37.and *fell* at his feet, and bowed
6.5.the axe head *fell* into the water
6.where *fell* it? and he ſhewed
*1 Chro.*5.22.there *fell* down many ſlain
10.8.*fell* down ſlaine in mount Gilb.
4.a ſword, and *fell* vpon it
5.he likewiſe *fell* on the ſword
20.8.they *fell* by the hand of Dauid
21.14.there *fell* of Iſrael 70000.
*2 Chro.*13.17.there *fell* down ſlaine of
20.18.*fell* before the Lord &c.
21.19.and his bowels *fell* out
25.13.*fell* vpon the cities of Iudah

*Ezr.*9.5.I *fell* vpon my knees, and
Iob 1.17.and *fell* vpon the Camels
19.it *fell* vpon the yong men
*Pſal.*27.2.they ſtumbled,and *fell*
78.64.their Prieſts *fell* by the ſword
105.38.feare of them *fell* vpon them
107.12.they *fell* down,and there
*Ier.*46.16.one *fell* vpon another
*Lam.*1.7.when her people *fell* into the
5.13.the childr. *fell* vnder the wood
*Ezek.*8.1.*fell* there vpon me
11.5.*fell* vpon me, and ſaid to me,
13.then *fell* I down vpon my
39.23.ſo *fell* they all by the ſword
*Dan.*3.7.*fell* down and worſhipped
23.*fell* downe bound into the
4.31.there *fell* a voyce from heauen
7.20.before whom three *fell*,euen
10.7.a great quaking *fell* on them
Mark 3.11.*fell* downe before him, and
5.22.ſaw him,he *fell* at his feete
14.35.and *fell* on the ground and
Luke 6.49.and immediately it *fell*
15.20.*fell* on his necke, and kiſſed
Acts 5.5.*fell* downe and gaue vp the
10.then *fell* he down ſtraight way
9.4.and he *fell* to the earth, & heard
16.29.*fell* downe before Paul
20.9.*fell* down from the third loft
22.7.I *fell* to the ground and heard

See the words **Face, Feete, Worſhip, &c.**

Felleſt.

2 *Sam.*3.34.ſo *felleſt* thou; and all

Felled &c.

2 *King.*3.25.*felled* all the good trees
Iſay 14.8.no *feller* is come vp againſt

Felling.

2 *King.*6.5.as one was *felling* a beame

Fell.

*Num.*11.4.*fell* a luſting, and the
*Ioſh.*16.1.*fell* from Iordan by Iericho
17.5.there *fell* ten portions to
1 *Sam.*29.3.ſince he *fell* vnto me
30.13.three dayes agoe I *fell* ſicke
1 *King.*14.1.Abijah—*fell* ſicke
17.17.*fell* ſicke,and his ſickneſſe
2 *King.*4.8.& it *fell* on a day Verſe 11.
7.20.and ſo it *fell* out vnto him
25.11.that *fell* away to the king
1 *Chr.*12.19.there *fel* ſome of Manaſſes
20.there *fell* to him of Manaſſes
2 *Chro.*15.9.for they *fell* to him out of
17.10.*fell* vpon all the kingdomes
*Eſth.*8.17.of the Iewes *fell* vpon them
9.2.of them *fell* vpon all people
3.of Mordecai *fell* vpon them
*Ier.*39.9.thoſe that *fell* away
that *fell* to him
52.15.and thoſe that *fell* away
that *fell* to the King

Fellows.

1 *King.*7.33.naues and their *fellows*

Fellow.

*Iudg.*7.13.told a dreame to his *fellow*
14.and his *fellow* anſwered
22.ſword againſt his *fellow*
1 *Sam.*14.20.was againſt his *fellow*
21.15.haue brought this mad *fellow*
ſhall this *fellow* come into my
25.21.all that this *fellow* hath in
29.4.make this *fellow* returne
2 *Sa.*2.16.caught euery one his *fellow*
his ſword in his *fellows* ſide
1 *King.*22.27.put this *fellow* in the
2 *King.*9.11.why came this mad *fellow*
2 *Chr.*18.26.put this *fellow* in the priſ.
*Eccleſ.*4.10.will lift vp his *fellow*
Iſay 34.14.ſhall cry to his *fellow*
Ionah 1.7.ſaid euery one to his *fellow*
*Zech.*13.7.the man that is my *fellow*
*Mat.*12.24.this *fellow* doth not caſt out
18.29.his *fellow* ſeruant fell downe
33.compaſsion on thy *fellow* ſeru.
24.49.begin to ſmite his *fellow* ſeru.
26.61.this *fellow* ſaid, I am able
Luke 23.2.found this *fellow* peruerting
*Ioh.*9.29.as for this *fell.* we know not
11.16.ſaid—to his *fellow* Diſciples
Acts 18.13.this *fellow* perſwadeth men
22.22.away with ſuch a *fellow* from
24.5.found this man a peſtilent *fell.*
*Rom.*16.7.and my *fellow* priſoners
2 *Cor.*8.23.my partner and *fellow*
*Epheſ.*2.19.*fellow* Citizens with the
3.6.ſhould be *fellow* heires of the
*Phil.*2.25.and *fellow* ſouldier, but
4.3.true yoke *fellow*—with other
my *fellow* labourer
*Col.*1.7.our deare *fellow* ſeruant,who
4.7.and *fellow* ſeruant in the Lord
10.Ariſtarchus my *fellow* priſoner
11.are my *fellow* workers vnto
1 *Theſ.*3.2.and our *fellow* labourer in
*Philem.*1.beloued,and *fellow* labourer
2.Archippus our *fellow* labourer
3 *Iohn* 8.might be *fellow* helpers to the
*Rev.*19.10.I am thy *fellow* ſeruant,and

So Chapt.22.9.

Fellowes.

*Iudg.*11.37.virginitie,I and my *fellows*
18.25.leſt angry *fellowes* run vpon
2 *Sam.*6.28.as one of the vaine *fellows*
*Pſal.*45.7.gladneſſe aboue thy *fellows*
Iſay 44.11.all his *fellowes* ſhall be aſh.
*Ezek.*37 19.tribes of Iſrael his *fellowes*
*Dan.*2.13.ſought Daniel & his *fellowes*
18.that Daniel and his *fellowes*
7.20 more ſtout than his *fellowes*
*Zech.*3.8.thou and thy *fellowes*
*Mat.*11.16.& calling on their *fellowes*
Acts 17.5.certaine lewd *fellowes* of
*Heb.*1.9.gladneſſe aboue thy *fellowes*

Fellowſhip.

*Leuit.*6.2.or in *fellowſhip*,or in
*Pſal.*94.20.haue *fellowſhip* with thee
1 *Cor.*1.9.to the *fellowſhip* of his ſon
10.20.ſhould haue *fellowſhip* with
2 *Cor.*6.14.what *fellowſhip* hath right
8.4.and take vpon vs the *fellowſhip*
*Gal.*2.9.the right hands of *fellowſhip*
*Epheſ.*3.9.what is the *fellowſhip* of the
5.11.and haue no *fellowſhip* with
*Phil.*1.5.for your *fellowſhip* in the Goſ.
2.1.if any *fellowſhip* of the ſpirit
3.10.that the *fellowſhip* of his ſuffr.
1 *Ioh.*1.3.that ye alſo may haue *fellow.*
and truly our *fellowſhip* is with
6.if we ſay that we haue *fellowſh.*
7.we haue *fellowſhip* one with

Felt.

*Exod.*10.21.darknes which may be *felt*
*Pro.*23.35.*felt* it not: when ſhall I

Female.

*Gen.*1.27.male and *female* created he
5.2.male and *female* created he
6.19.they ſhall be male and *female*
7.2.the male and his *female*
the male and his *female*
See Verſ.3.9.
16.went in male and *female*
*Leui.*3.1.whether it be a male or *female*
6.of the flocke,male or *female*
4.28.a *female* without blemiſh
32.he ſhall bring it a *female*
12.7.borne a male or a *female*
27.4.and if it be a *female*, then thy
5.for the *female* ten ſhekles
6.and for the *female* thy
7.for the *female* ten ſhekles
*Num.*5.3.both male and *female* ſhal ye
*Deu.*4.16.likenes of the male or *female*
7.14.nor male nor *female* barren

See the word **Male.**

Fence &c.

*Deut.*9.1.*fenced* vp to heauen
28.52.high and *fenced* wals
*Ioſh.*10.20.entred into *fenced* cities
2 *Sam.*23.7.muſt be *fenced* with iron
2 *King.*3.19.ſmite euery *fenced* city
10.2.a *fenced* city alſo and armour
18.8.to the *fenced* cities
13.againſt all the *fenced* cities
19.25.to lay waſt *fenced* cities
2 *Chro.*8.5.*fenced* cities with wals
11.23.vnto euery *fenced* city
12.4.he tooke the *fenced* cities
14.6.he built *fenced* cities
17.2.in all the *fenced* cities
19.put in the *fenced* cities
19.5.throughout al the *fenced* cities
21.3.with *fenced* cities in Iudah
32.1.againſt the *fenced* cities
33.14.in all the *fenced* cities
Iob 10.11.haſt *fenced* me with bones
19.8.hath *fenced* vp my way
*Pſal.*62.3.as a tottering *fence*
Iſay 5.2.and he *fenced* it
*Ier.*5.17.impouerith thy *fenced* cities
15.20.a *fenced* brazen wall
*Ezek.*36.35.are become *fenced* and
*Dan.*11.15.the moſt *fenced* cities
*Hoſ.*8.14.multiplied *fenced* cities
*Zeph.*1.16.againſt the *fenced* cities

Fennes.

Iob 40.21.couert of the reede & *fennes*

Ferret.

*Lev.*11.30.the *ferret* & the Cameleon

Ferry-Boate.

2 *Sam.*19.18.went ouer a *Ferry-boate*

Fervent.

Feruent.

Acts 18.25. & being *feruent* in spirit, he
*Rom.*12.11. *feruent* in spirit, seruing
2 *Cor.*7.7. your *feruent* mind toward me
*Iam.*5.16. the effectuall *feruent* prayer
1 *Peter* 4.8. haue *feruent* charity among
2 *Pet.*3.10. shall melt with *feruent* heat
So Verse 12.

Feruently.

*Col.*4.12. labouring *feruently* for you
1 *Pet.* 1.22. with a pure heart *feruently*

Festus.

Acts 24.27. Portius *Festus* came into
25.1. now when *Festus* was come into
4. but *Festus* answered, that Paul
9. but *Festus* willing to doe the
12. then *Festus* when he had &c.
13. to Cesarea to salute *Festus*
14. *Festus* declared Pauls cause
26.24. *Festus* said with a loude voyce
25. not mad, most noble *Festus*
32. then said Agrippa vnto *Festus*

Fet.

2 *Sam.*9.5. sent and *fet* him out of the
1 *King.*7.13. and *fet* Hiram out of Tyre
9.28. *fet* from thence gold
See the word **Fetcht.**

Fetch.

*Gen.*27.9. *fetch* me from thence two
45. I will send and *fetch* thee
42.19. let him *fetch* your brother
*Exod.*2.5. sent her maid to *fetch* it
*Num.*20.10. must we *fetch* you water
*Deut.*19.12. send and *fetch* him thence
24.10. to *fetch* his pledge
19. not goe againe to *fetch* it
*Iudg.*11.5. went to *fetch* Iephthah
1 *Sam.*4.3. let vs *fetch* the Arke
6.21. come—and *fetch* it vp to you
16.11. send and *fetch* him: for we
20.31. send and *fetch* him to me
26.22. come ouer and *fetch* it
2 *Sam.*5.23. *fetch* a compasse about
14.13. the king doth not *fetch* home
20. to *fetch* about this forme of
1 *King.*17.10. *fetch* me I pray thee
2 *Kin.*6.13. I may send and *fetch* him
2 *Chro.* 8.8. *fetch* quickly Micaiah
*Neh.*8.15. and *fetch* oliue branches
Iob 36.3. I will *fetch* my knowledge
Isay 56.12. I will *fetch* wine, and

Fetched &c.

*Gen.*18.4. let a little water—be *fetched*
*Deut.*19.5. his hand *fetcheth* a stroke
*Iudg.*18.18. *fetched* the carued image
1 *Sam.*10.23. and *fetched* him thence
2 *Sam.*4.6. they would haue *fetched*

Fetcht.

*Gen.*18.7. *fetcht* a calfe tender & good
1 *Sam.*7.1. and *fetcht* vp the Arke
2 *Sa.*14.2. and *fetcht* thence a wise &c.
2 *Kin.*3.9 *fetcht* a compasse of 7. daies
2 *Chro.*1.17. they *fetcht* vp and brought
See the word **Fet.**

Fetters.

2 *Sa.*3.34. nor thy feete put into *fetters*
*Psal.*105.18. they hurt with *fetters*
149.8. their Nobles with *fetters* of
Mark 5.4. bin often bound with *fetters*
and the *fetters* broken in pieces
*Luk.*8.29. bound with chaines & in *fet.*
See the words **Bound & Braste.**

Feuer.

*Deu.*28.22. and with a *feuer*, and with
*Mat.*8.14. laid, and sicke of a *feuer*
15. and the *feuer* left her, and thee
So *Marke* 1.30.31.
Luke 4.38. was taken with a great *feuer*
39. and rebuked the *feuer*, and it
Acts 28.8. lay sicke of a *feuer*, and of a

Few.

*Gen.*19.20. seemed but a *few* dayes
47.9. *few* and euill haue the dayes
*Leuit.*25.52. remaine but a *few* yeares
26.22. make you *few* in number
Num 9.20. a cloud was after a *few* daies
13.18 *few* or many
26.54. to *few* thou shalt giue the lesse
35.8. from them that haue *few*
*Deut.*4.27. ye shalbe left *few* in number
26.5. soiourned there with a *few*
28.62. ye shall be left *few* in number
33.6. let not his men be *few*
*Iosh.*7.3. for they are but *few*
1 *Sam.*17.28. left those *few* sheep
2 *Kin.*4.3. borrow not a *few*
1 *Chro.*16.19. were but a *few*
euen a *few*, and
2 *Chro.*29.34. the Priests were too *few*
*Neh.*2.12. I, and some *few* men
7.4. but the people were *few*
Iob 10.20. are not my dayes *few*
14.1. is of *few* dayes, and full of
16.22. when a *few* yeares are come
*Psal.*105.12. were but a *few*
yea a very *few*
109.8. let his dayes be *few*
Eccles 5.2. let thy words be *few*
9.14. and a *few* men within it
12.3. cease, because they are *few*
Isay 10.7. cut off nations not a *few*
19. of his forrest shall be *few*
24.6. burned, and *few* men left
*Ier.*30.19. they shall not be *few*: I will
42.2. we are left but a *few* of many
*Ezek.*5.3. take thereof a *few* in number
12.16. I will leaue a *few* men of
*Dan.*11.20. but within *few* dayes
*Mat.*7.14. and *few* there be that find it
9.37. but the labourers are *few*
20.16. many be called, but *few* chosen
So Chap.22.14.
25.21. faithfull ouer a *few* things
Mark 6.5. hands vpon a *few* sicke folke
Luke 12.48. shalbe beaten with *few*
13.23. are there *few* that be saued?
Acts 17.4. of—women not a *few*
12. and of men, not a *few*
24.4. of thy clemency a *few* words
*Heb.*12.10. they—for a *few* dayes
13.22. a letter to you in *few* words
1 *Pet.*3.20. wherein *few*, that is, 8. souls
*Reu.*2.14. I haue a *few* things against
3.4 thou hast a *few* names &c.

Fewer &c.

*Num*33.54. to the *fewer* ye shall giue
*Deut.*7.7. the *fewest* of all people

Fewnesse.

*Leuit.*25.16. according to the *fewnesse*

Fewell.

Isay 9.5. burning, and *fewell* of fire
19. shall be as the *fewell* of the
*Ezek.*15.4. into the fire for *fewell*
6. giuen to the fire for *fewell*
21.32. shall be *fewell* to the fire

Fidelitie.

*Mat.*23.23. See *Beza's Translation*
Tibi, ars to shewing all good *fidelitie*

Field.

*Gen.*2.5. euery plant of the *field* before
3.1 & eate the herbe of the *field*
4.8. when they were in the *field*
23.9. is in the end of his *field*
11. the *field* I giue thee, and the
13. giue thee money for the *field*
17. the *field* and the caue
the trees in the *field*
19. of the *field* of Machpelah
20. the *field* and the caue that is
24.63. to meditate in the *field*
65. that walketh in the *field*
25.9. the *field* of Ephron the son of
10. the *field* which Abr. purchased
27. a man of the *field*: and Iacob
29. Esau came from the *field*
27.3. and goe out to the *field*
27. is as the smell of a *field*, which
29.2. a Well in the *field*: and loe
was vpon the Wels mouth
30.16. Iacob came out of the *field*
31.4. to the *field* vnto his flocke
34.5. with his cattell in the *field*
7. came out of the *field* when
28. & that which was in the *field*
37.15. he was wandring in the *field*
39.5. in the house, and in the *field*
47.20. sold euery man his *field*
49.29. in the *field* of Ephron the
*Exod.*9.19. all thou hast in the *field*
which shall be found in the *field*
25. euery herbe of the *field*
euery tree of the *field*
22.5. if a man shall cause a *field* or
the best of his own *field*
23.16. thou hast sowne in thy *field*
*Leuit.*19.9. the corners of thy *field*
25.4. shalt neither sow thy *field*, nor
34. but the *field* of the suburbs
27.16. some part of a *field* &c.
*Num.*21.4 the grasse of the *field*
*Deut.*5.21. his *field*, or his man seruant
14.22. that the *field* bringeth forth
20.19. the tree of the *field* is mans
21.1. lying in the *field*, and it be,
22.25. find a—damsell in the *field*
27. be found her in the *field*
24.19. forgot a sheafe in the *field*
28.3. blessed shalt thou bein the *field*
16. cursed shalt thou be in the *field*
38. much seed into the *field*
*Iosh.*15.18. to aske of her father a *field*
*Iudg.*1.14.

*Iudg.*1.14.to aske of her father a *field*
5.4.marched ſt out of the *field* of
18.in the high places of the field
9.32.and lye in wait in the *field*
19.16.from his work out of the *field*
Ruth 2.2.let me now goe to the *field*
8.goe not to another *field*
9.let thine eyes be on the *field*
22.meet thee not in another *field*
4.5.what day thou buyeſt a *field*
1 *Sam.*4.2.of the army in the *field*
6.18.in the *field* of Ioſhua the &c.
11.5.the Herd out of the *field*
20.11.let vs goe out into the *field*
35.went out into the *field*
2 *Sam.*11.23.came to vs into the *field*
14.6.ſtroue together in the *field*:
30.lo,his *field* is neere mine
18.6.went out into the *field*
1 *Kin.*14.11.him that dyeth in the *field*
21.24.him that dyeth in the *field*
2 *Kin* 4.39.went out into the *field*
7.12.to hide themſelues in the *field*
8.6.and all the fruits of the *field*
9.25.in the portion of the *field* of
18.17.high way of the fullers *field*
1 *Chro.*1.46.in the *field* of Moab
27.26.did the worke of the *field*
2 *Chro.*26.23.in the *field* of the buriall
31.5.all the increaſe of the *field*
*Neh.*13.10.fled euery one to his *field*
Iob 5.23.with the ſtones of the *field*
*Pſal.*78.12.Egypt in the *field* of Zoan
96.12.let the *field* be ioyfull, and
103.15.as a flower of the *field*
*Pro.*24.27.for thy ſelfe in the *field*
30.I went by the *field* of the
27.26.are the price of thy *field*
31.16.the conſidereth a *field*
*Eccleſ.*5.9.is ſerued by the *field*
*Cant.*2.7.by the hindes of the *field*
3.5.by the hindes of the *field*
7.11.let vs goe forth into the *field*
Iſay 5.8.that lay *field* to *field*,till there
7.3.high way of the fullers *field*
10.18.and of his fruitfull *field*
16.10.out of the plentifull *field*
29.17.be turned into a fruitful *field*
and the fruitfull *field*
32.15.a fruitfull *field*
and the fruitfull *field* be
16.remaine in the fruitfull *field*
36.2.high way of the fullers *field*
40.6.as the flower of the *field*
55.12.all the trees of the *field* ſhall
*Ier.*4.17.as keepers of a *field* are they
6.25.goe not forth into the *field*
7.20.vpon the trees of the *field*
9.22.as dung on the open *field*
12.4.herbes of euery *field* wither
14.5.calued in the *field*,and forſook
18.if I goe forth into the *field*
17.3.my mountaine in the *field*
18.14.from the rocke of the *field*
26.18.ſhall be plowed like a *field*
32.7.buy thee my *field* that is in
9.and I bought the *field* of
35.9.vineyard, nor *field*, nor ſeed
41.8.we haue treaſures in the *field*
48.33.from the plentifull *field*
*Lam.*4.9.want of the fruits of the *field*
*Ezek.*7.15.he that is in the *field* ſhall
16.5.caſt out in the open *field*
20.46.the forreſt of the ſouth *field*
31.5.all the trees of the *field* &c.
32.4.forth vpon the open *field*
33.27.that is in the open *field*
34.27.the tree of the *field* ſhall
36.30.and the increaſe of the *field*
39.5.ſhalt fall on the open *field*
10.no wood out of the *field*
*Dan.*4.15.tender graſſe of the *field*
Hoſea 10.4.in the furrowes of the *field*
12.11.in the furrowes of the *field*
Ioel 1.11.the harueſt of the *field* is &c.
12.all the trees of the *field* are
19.burnt all the trees of the *field*
Micah 1.6.as an heape of the *field*
3.12.be plowed as a *field*,and
4.10.thou ſhalt dwell in the *field*
*Zech.*10.1.to euery one in the *field*
*Mal.*3.11.before the time in the *field*
*Mat.*6.28.conſider the lilies of the *fie.*
30.ſo clothe the graſſe of the *field*
13.24.ſowed good ſeed in his *field*
38.the *field* is the world,the
44.to a treaſure hid in a *field*
he hath,and buyeth the *field*
24.18.nor let him that is in the *field*
So *Marke* 13.16.
40.there ſhall two be in the *field*
So *Luke* 17.36.
27.7.with them the potters *field*
10.gaue them for the potters *field*
Luke 12 28.which is to day in the *field*
15.25.his eldeſt ſon was in the *field*
17.7.when he is come from the *field*
Acts 1.18.this man purchaſed a *field*
19.inſomuch as that *field* is ealld
that is to ſay,the *field* of blood
See the word **Beaſt** &c.

Fields.

*Leu.*25.31.ſhal be counted as the *fields*
27.22.not of the *fields* of the
*Num.*16 14.inheritance of *fields* and
20.17.not paſſe through the *fields*
21.22.not returne into the *fields*, or
*Deut.*11.15.Ile ſend graſſe in thy *fields*
32.13.the increaſe of the *fields*
32.of the *fields* of Gomorrah
*Iudg.*9.27.went out into the *fields*
1 *Sam.*8.14.he will take your *fields*
20.5.hide my ſelfe in the *fields*
22.7.giue euery one of you *fields*
25.15.when we were in the *fields*
2 *Sam.*1.21.nor *fields* of offrings
11.11.incamped in the open *fields*
1 *Kin.*2.26.vnto thine own *fields*
16.4.that dyeth of his in the *fields*
1 *Chro.*6.56.the *fields* of the city
27.25.ſtorehouſes in the *fields*
2 *Chro.*31.19.were in the *fields* of the
*Neh.*11.25.the villages with their *fields*
30.and the *fields* thereof
12.44.out of the *fields* of the cities
Iob 5.10.ſendeth waters vpon the *fields*
*Pſal.*107.37.and ſo the *fields*,and
132.6.in the *fields* of the wood
*Pro.*8.26.the earth, nor the *fields*
23.10.into the *fields* of the fatherles
*Iſa.*16.8.the *fields* of Heſhbon languiſh
32.12.for the pleaſant *fields*,for the
*Ier.*6.12.with their *fields* and vines
8.10.their *fields* to them that ſhall
13.27.on the hils in the *fields*
31.40.and all the *fields* to the
32.15.houſes and *fields* ſhall be
43.*fields* ſhall be bought
44.ſhall buy *fields* for money
39.10.gaue them vineyards & *fields*
40.13.that were in the *fields*
*Ezek.*29 5.ſhalt fall on the open *fields*
*Obad.*19.the *fields* of Ephraim
the *fields* of Samaria
*Micah.*2.2.they couet *fields* & take them
4.he hath diuided our *fields*
*Hab.*3.17.the *fields* ſhall yeeld no
John 4.35.and looke on the *fields*
*Iam.*5.4.haue reaped your *fields*

Fierce &c.

*Gen.*49.7.for it was *fierce*, and their
*Deut.*28.50.of a *fierce* countenance
1 *Sam.*28.18.his *fierce* wrath
2 *Sam.*19.43.were *fiercer* than the
2 *Chro.*28.11.the *fierce* wrath of God is
13.there is *fierce* wrath
Ezra 10.14.till the *fierce* wrath of our
Iob 4.10.the voyce of the *fierce* Lion
10.16.as a *fierce* Lion: and againe
28.8.nor the *fierce* Lion paſſed by
41.10.none is ſo *fierce* that dare
*Pſal.*88.16.thy *fierce* wrath goeth ouer
Iſay 33.19.ſhalt not ſee a *fierce* people
*Da.*8.23.a king of a *fierce* countenance
*Hab.*1 8.*fiercer* than the euening wolus
*Mat.*8.28.exceeding *fierce*,ſo that
2 *Tim.*3.3.incontinent,*fierce*,&c.
See the word **Anger.**

Fierceneſſe.

2 *King.*23.26.*Fierceneſſe* of his great
2 *Chr.*30.8.the *Fierceneſſe* of his wrath
Iob 39.24.with *Fierceneſſe*,and rage
*Reuel.*16.19.of the *Fierceneſſe* of his
19.15.of the *Fierceneſſe* and the
See the word **Anger**

Fiery.

*Num.*21.6.ſent *fiery* ſerpents among
8.make thee a *fiery* ſerpent
*Deut.*8.15.wherein were *fiery* ſerpents
33.2.went a *fiery* law for them
*Pſal.*21.9.as a *fiery* ouen in the time of
Iſay 14.29.ſhal be a *fiery* flying ſerpent
30.6.viper,and *fiery* flying ſerpent
*Dan.*3.6.of a burning *fiery* furnace
and ſo to Verſe 23.
7.9.was like the *fiery* flame,and his
10.a *fiery* ſtreame iſſued,and
*Heb.*10.27.and *fiery* indignation
1 *Pet.*4.12.concerning the *fiery* triall

Fift.

*Gen.*1.23.morning were the *fift* day
30.17.bare

30.17.bare Iacob the *fift* ſon
41.34.& take vp the *fift* part of the
47.24.ſhall giue the *fift* part vnto
26.ſhould haue the *fift* part
*Lev.*5.16.ſhall adde the *fift* part thereto
6.5.and ſhall adde the *fift* part more
19.25.in the *fift* yeare ſhall ye eate
22.14.he ſhal put the *fift* part thereof
27.13.he ſhall adde a *fift* part therof
15.he ſhal adde the *fift* part of the
*Num.*5.7.and adde vnto it the *fift* part
33.38.the firſt day of the *fift* moneth
2.*Sam.*2.23.vnder the *fift* rib. So
Chapt.3.27.& 4.6.
20.10.in the *fift* rib,and ſhed out
1.*Kin.*6.1.were a *fift* part of the wall
14.25.in the *fift* yeare of king
2.*Kin.*25.8.and in the *fift* moneth
1.*Chro.*27.8.the *fift* captaine for
the *fift* moneth
2.*Chro.*12.2.in the *fift* yeare of Rehob.
*Ezra*7.9.the firſt day of the *fift* moneth
*Neh.*6.5.in like manner the *fift* time
*Ier.*1.3.in the *fift* moneth.
See Ch.28.1.& 52.12.
36.9.it came to paſſe in the *fift* yeare
*Ezek.*1.1.in the *fift* day of the moneth
See Ver.2.Ch.8.1.& 20.1.& 33.21.
*Zech.*4.3.weep in the *fift* moneth
15.in the *fift* and ſeuenth moneth
8.19.and the faſt of the *fift*
*Rev.*6.9.opened the *fift* ſeale
21.20.the *fift* a Sardonix,the
See the word **Adde.**

Fifteene.

*Gen.*7.20 *fifteene* cubits vpwards
*Exod*38.15.hangings of *fifteene* cubits
*Iudg.*8.10.about *fifteen* thouſand men
2.*Sam.*19.17.and his *fifteene* ſons
1.*Kings*7.3 *fifteen* in a row
2 *Kings*14.17.liued *fifteene* yeares
20.6.to thy daies *fifteen* yeares
So *Iſa.*38.5.
Iohn 11.18.about *fifteen* furlongs off
*Gal.*1.18.abode with him *fifteen* daies
Acts 27.28 and found it *fifteen* fadomes

Fifteenth

*Exod.*16.1.on the *fifteenth* day of the
See *Leuit.*23.6,34,39.
*Num.*33.3.on the *fifteenth* day of the
1.*Kin.*12.32.on the *fifteenth* day of the
See *Ezek.*32.17.& 45.25.
2.*Kin.*14.23.in the *fifteenth* yeare of
2.*Chro.*15.10.in the *fifteenth* year of the
*Eſt.*9.18.and on the *fifteenth* day of the
21.& the *fifteenth* day of the ſame
Luke 3.1.in the *fifteenth* yeare of the

Fifty.

*Gen.*6.15.the breadth of it *fifty* cubits
18.24.if there be *fifty* righteous
for the *fifty* righteous
28.there ſhall lacke fiue of *fifty*
*Exod.*36.12.*fifty* loopes made he
18.he made *fifty* taches of braſſe
38.12.hangings of *fifty* cubits
*Lev.*23.16.ſhall ye number *fifty* dayes
27.16.at *fifty* ſhechels of ſiluer
*Numb.*1.23. 59000.and 300.
4.3.euen vntill *fifty* yeares old
See Ver.23.30,35,43,47.
8.25.from the age of *fifty* yeares
Ioſh 7.21.of *fifty* ſhekels weight,then
2.*Sam.*15.1.and *fifty* men to run
24.24.for *fifty* ſhekels of ſiluer
1.*Kings*1.5.and *fifty* men to run
7.2.the breadth thereof *fifty* cubits
18.4.by *fifty* in a caue. So Ver.13.
2.*Kings*1.9.a captaine of *fifty*
with his *fifty*
2.7.and *fifty* men of the ſons of
17.they ſent—*fifty* men,and they
13.7.but *fifty* horſemen and ten
15.20.of each man *fifty* ſhekels of
25.and with him *fifty* men
21.1.reigned *fifty* and fiue yeares
1.*Chro.*12.33.*fifty* thouſand which
2.*Chro.*26.3.reigned *fifty* & two yeares
33.1.reigned *fifty* and fiue yeares
*Neh.*6.15.in *fifty* and two dayes
Eſther 5.14.of *fifty* cubits high. So
Chapt.7.9.
*Luke*7.41.pence,and the other *fifty*
16.6.ſit downe—and write *fifty*
*Iohn*8.57.not yet *fifty* yeares old and
Acts 19.19.*fifty* thouſand peeces of
See the word **Cubit.**

Fifties.

*Exod.*18.21.rulers of *fifties*.So Ver.25.
1.*Sam.*8.12.captaines ouer *fifties*
2.*Kin.*1.14.the captaines of *fifties*
with their *fifties*
Luke 9.14 by *fifties* in a company

Fiftieth.

*Lev.*25.10.ſhall hallow the *fiftieth*
11.a iubile ſhall that *fiftieth* year

Figge.

*Gen.*3.7.and they ſewed *figge* leaues
*Iſa.*34.4.as a falling *figge* from the

Figge tree.

*Iudg.*9.10.ſaid to the *figge tree*
11.but the *figge tree* ſaid
1.*Kin.*4.25.vnder his *figge tree*
*Pro.*27.18.whoſo keepeth the *figge tree*
*Cant.*2.13.the *figge tree* putteth forth
*Iſa.*34.4.falling figge from the *fig tree*
*Hoſ.*9.10.the firſt ripe in the *figge tree*
Ioel 1.7.and barked my *figge tree*
12.the *figge tree* languiſheth
2.22.the *figge* tree and the vine
*Mich.*4.4.and vnder his *figge tree*
*Hab.*3.17.though the *figge tree* ſhal not
*Hag.*1.19.the vine and the *figge tree*
*Ezek.*3.10.and vnder the *figge tree*
*Mat.*21.19.he ſaw a *figge tree* in the
the *figge tree* withered away
20.how ſoon is the *figge tree* &c.
See *Mar.*11.13,20,21.
24.32.learn a parable of the *fig tree*
So *Marke* 13.28.
Luke 13.6.had a *figge tree* planted in
7.ſeeking fruit on this *figge tree*
21.behold the *figge tree*, and all
Iohn 1.48.waſt vnder the *figge tree*,I
50.I ſaw thee vnder the *figge tree*
*Iam.*3.12.can a *figge tree* my brethren
*Reu.*6.13.as a *figge tree* caſteth her

Figge trees.

*Deut.*8.8.vines and *figge trees*,and
*Pſal.*105.33.their vines and *figge trees*
*Ier.*5.17.thy vines and thy *figge trees*
*Hoſ.*2.12.her vines and her *figge trees*
Amos 4.9.your vines and your *figg trees*
*Nah.*3.12.ſhall be like *figge trees*

Figges.

*Num.*13.23.they brought—of the *figs*
20.5.or of *figges*, or vines,or of
1 *Sam.*25.18. 200.cakes of *figges*
30.12.a piece of a cake of *figges*
2 *Kin.*20.7.take a lumpe of *figges*
1 *Chro* 12.40.cakes of *figges*
*Neh.*13.15.wine,grapes,and *figges*
*Cant.*2.3 pute to th her greene *figges*
Iſay 38.21.take a lumpe of *figges*
*Ier.*8.13.nor *figges* on the figge tree
24.1.two baskets of *figges*
2.very good *figges*, like the *figges*
very naughty *figges*
3.and I ſaid, *Figges*, the good *figs*
5.like thoſe good *figges*, ſo will
8.and as the euill *figges* which can
29.17.make them like vile *figges*
*Nah.*3.12.with the firſt ripe *figges*
*Mat.*7.16.or *figges* of thiſtles
Marke 11.13.the time of *figs* was not
Luke 6.44.men doe not gather *figges*
Iames 3.12.either a vine *figges*?
*Reuel.*6.13.caſts her vntimely *figges*

Fight.

*Exod.*1.10.and *fight* againſt vs, and ſo
14.14.the Lord ſhall *fight* for you
17.9.*fight* with the Amalakites
*Deut.*1.30.he ſhall *fight* for you
So Chapt.3.22.
41.we will goe vp and *fight*
42.goe not vp,nor *fight*; for I
20.4.to *fight* for you againſt the
10.to *fight* againſt it,then &c.
*Ioſh.*9.2.to *fight* with Ioſhua, and with
*Iudg.*1.1.to *fight* againſt them
3.may *fight* againſt the Canaan.
9.38.goe—and *fight* with them
10.9.to *fight* alſo againſt Iudah
18.that will begin to *fight*
11.6.that we may *fight* with the
12.1.paſſedſt thou ouer to *fight*
3.to *fight* againſt me
20.20.to *fight* againſt them
1 *Sam.*4.9.quit you like men, and *fight*
8.10.and *fight* our battels
15.18.and *fight* againſt them
17.9.be able to *fight* with me
10.that we may *fight* together
20.was going forth to *fight*
32.will goe and *fight* with this
33.not able—to *fight* with him
18.17.and *fight* the Lords battels
28.1.to *fight* with Iſrael and
29.8.that I may not goe and *fight*
2 *Sam.*11.20 when ye did *fight*?
1 *Kin* 12.21.to *fight* againſt the
24.nor *fight* againſt your brethr.
2023.let

20.23.let vs *fight* against them
25.we will *fight* against them
26.to *fight* against Israel
22.31.*fight* neither with small nor
32.they turned aside to *fight*
2.*Kin.*3.21.were come vp to *fight*
10.3.*fight* for your masters house
2.*Chro.*11.1.to *fight* against Israel
4.nor *fight* against your brethren
13.12.*fight* ye not against the Lord
18.30.*fight* ye not with small nor
32.compassed about to *fight*
20.17.ye shall not need to *fight* in
32.2.he was purposed to *fight*
8.and to *fight* our battels
35.20.to *fight* against Carchemish
22.that he might *fight* with him
*Neh.*4.14.and *fight* for your brethren
20.our God shall *fight* for vs
*Psal.*35.1.and *fight* against them
that *fight* against me
56.2.many that *fight* against me
144.1.and my fingers to *fight*
*Isa.*29.2.they shall *fight* euery one
29.7.that *fight* against Ariel
euen all that *fight* against her
8.that *fight* against mount Zion
30.32.will he *fight* with it
31.4.to *fight* for mount Zion
*Ier.*1.19.they shall *fight* against thee
So Chapt.15.20.
21.4.wherewith ye *fight* against the
5.I my selfe will *fight* against
32.5.though ye *fight* with the Cald.
24.that *fight* against it, because
33.5.come to *fig.* with the Caldeans
34.22.they shall *fight* against it
37.8.and *fight* against this city
41.12.went to *fight* with Ishmael
51.30.haue forborne to *fight*
*Dan.*10.20.now will I returne to *fight*
11.11.shall come forth to *fight*
*Zech.*10.5.they shall *fight* because the
14.3.and *fight* against those nations
14.and Iudah also shall *fight*
Iohn 18.36.then would my seruants *fig.*
Acts 5.39.found—to *fight* against God
23.9.let vs not *fight* against God
1.*Cor.*9.26.so *fight* I, not as one that
1.*Tim.*6.12.*fight* the good *fight* of faith
See Chapt.1.18.
2.*Tim.*4.7.I haue fought a good *fight*, I
*Heb.*10.32.a great *fight* of afflictions
11.34.waxed valiant in *fight*, turned
Iames 4.2.ye *fight* and war, yet ye
*Reu.*2.16.will *fight* against them with
See **Battell, Warre,** &c.

Fighteth.

*Exod.*14.25.the Lord *fighteth* for them
23.10.that *fighteth* for you
1.*Sam.*25.28.*fighteth* the battels of the

Fighting, &c.

1.*Sam.*17.19.*fighting* with the Philist.
*Psal.*56.1.he *fighting* daily, oppresseth
2.*Cor.*7.5.without were *fightings*, within
Iames 4.1.whence come war & *fightings*

Figure, &c.

*Deut.*4.16.the similitude of any *figure*
1.*Kin.*6.29.with carued *figures* of
*Isa.*44.13.after the *figure* of a man
Acts 7.43.*figures* which ye made
*Rom.*5.14.who is the *figure* of him
1.*Cor.*4.6.I haue in a *figure* transferred
*Heb.*9.9.was a *figure* for the time then
24.which are *figures* of the true
11.19.receiued him in a *figure*
1.*Pet.*3.21.the like *figure* whereunto

File.

1.*Sam.*13.21.yet they had a *file* for the

Fill.

*Gen.*41.25.cõmanded to *fill* their sacks
*Exod.*10.6.they shall *fill* thy houses
16.32.*fill* an Omer of it to be
*Leuit.*25.19.and ye shall eate your *fill*
*Deut.*23.24.maist eate grapes thy *fill*
1.*Sam.*16.1.*fill* thy horne with oyle
1.*Kin.*18.33.*fill* foure barrels with
Iob 8.21.till he *fill* thy mouth with
15.2.and *fill* his belly with the East
20.23.is about to *fill* his belly, God
23.4.and *fill* my mouth with argum.
*Psa.*81.10.mouth wide, & I will *fill* it
83.16.*fill* their faces with shame
110.6.he shall *fill* the places with
*Pro.*1.13.we shall *fill* our houses with
7.18.let vs take our *fill* of Loue
8.2.and I will *fill* their treasures
*Isa.*8.8.shall *fill* the breadth of thy land
14.21.nor *fill* the face of the world
27.6.and *fill* the face of the world
56.12.we will *fill* our selues with
*Ier.*13.13.I will *fill* all the inhabitants
23.24.do not I *fill* heauen & earth
33.5.but it is to *fill* them with the
51.14.I will *fill* thee with men
*Ezek.*3.3.and *fill* thy bowels with this
7.19.nor *fill* their bowles: because
9.7.*fill* the courts with the slaine
10.2.*fill* thine hand with coales
24.4.*fill* it with the choise bones
30.11.and *fill* the land with the
32.4.I'le *fill* the beasts of the—earth
5.and *fill* the vallies with thy
35.8.I will *fill* his mountaines
*Zeph.*1.9.*fill* their masters houses with
*Hag.*2.7.I will *fill* this house with
*Mat.*15.33.as to *fil* so great a multitude?
23.32.*fill* ye vp then the measure of
Iohn 2.7.*fill* the waterpots with water
*Rom.*15.13.*fill* you with all ioy & peace
*Eph.*4.10.that he might *fill* all things
Col 1.24.& *fill* vp that which is behind
1.*Thes.*2.16.to *fill* vp their sins alway

Filled.

*Gen.*6.11.the earth was *filled* with viol.
13.the earth is *filled* with violence
21.19.*filled* the bottle with water
26.15.and *filled* them with earth
*Exod.*1.7.the land was *filled* with them
16.12.ye shalbe *filled* with bread
28.3.whom I haue *filled* with the
31.3.I haue *filled* him with the
35.31.he hath *filled* him with the
35.them hath he *filled* with wisd.
40.34.*filled* the Tabernacle. So
Verse 35.
*Num.*14.21.shalbe *filled* with my glory
*Deut.*31.20.shall haue eaten and *filled*
*Iosh.*9.13.these bottles which were *filled*
1.*Kin.*7.14.he was *filled* with wisdome
8.10.had *filled* the house of the Lord
So Verse 11.
18.35.he *filled*—the trench with
20.27.the Syrians *filled* the country
2.*Kin.*3.17.yet the valley shalbe *filled*
20.shalbe *filled* with water
25.and *filled* it, and they stopped
21.16.till he had *filled* Ierusalem frõ
23.14.and *filled* their places with
2.*Chro.*5.14.had *filled* the house of God
7.1.glory of the L. *filled* the house
2.had *filled* the Lords house
36.14.which was *filled* with sweet
Ezra 9.11.haue *filled* it from one end
*Neh.*9.25.they did eate, and were *filled*
Iob 3.15.who *filled* their houses with
16.8.*filled* me with wrinkles, which
22.18.yet he *filled* their houses with
*Psal.*38.7.my loynes are *filled* with
71.8.let my mouth be *filled* with thy
78.29.and were well *filled*: for he
80.9.and it *filled* the land.
104.28.they are *filled* with good
123.3.we are exceedingly *filled*
4.our soule is exceedingly *filled*
126.2.then was our mouth *fill.* with
*Pro.*1.31.and be *filled* with their owne
3 10.so shall thy barns be *filled* with
5.10.lest strangers be *filled* with
12.21.the wicked shalbe *filled*
14.14.shalbe *filled* with his owne
18.20.of his lips shall he be *filled*
20.17.shalbe *filled* with grauell
24.4.shall the chambers be *filled*
30.16.is not *filled* with water
22.when he is *filled* with meat
*Eccles.*1.8.the eare *filled* with hearing
6.3.and his soule be not *filled* with
*Cant.*5.2.my head is *filled* with dew
*Isa.*6.1.his traine *filled* the temple
4.the house was *filled* with smoak
21.3.therefore are my loynes *filled*
33.5.he hath *filled* Zion with iudgm.
34.6.the sword of the Lord is *filled*
43.24.nor hast thou *filled* me
65.20.that hath not *filled* his daies
*Ier.*13.12.euery bottle shalbe *filled*
that euery bottle shalbe *filled*
15.17.*filled* me with indignation
16.18.*filled* mine inheritance
19.4.*filled* this place with bloud
41.9.*filled* it with them that were
46.12.thy cry hath *filled* the land
51.5.though their land was *filled*
34.hath *filled* his belly with
*Lam.*3.15.he hath *filled* me with bitter
30.he is *filled* with repreach
*Ezek.*8.17.haue *filled* the land with
10.3.the cloud *filled* the inner court
4.was *filled* with the cloud
11.6.haue

11.6.haue *filled* the ſtreets thereof
23.33. thou ſhalt be *filled* with &c.
36.38.*filled* with flockes of men
44.4 *filled* the houſe of the Lord
*Dan.*2.35.and *filled* the whole earth
Hoſea 13.6.ſo were they *filled*
they were *filled* and
*Nah.*2.12. and *filled* his holes with prey
*Hab.*2.14.the earth ſhalbe *filled* with
16.thou art *filled* with ſhame
*Hag.*1.6.but ye are not *filled*
*Zech.*9.13.*filled* the bow with Ephraim
15. they ſhalbe *filled* with bowles
*Mat.*5.6. for they ſhalbe *filled*
15.37.and were *filled*. So
Marke 6.42.
27.48. and *filled* it with vineger,and
*Mar.*2.21.the new piece that *filled* it
7.27.let the children firſt be *filled*
Luke 1.53.he hath *filled* the hungry
3.5.euery valley ſhalbe *filled*,and
4.28. they—were *filled* with wrath
6.11.they were *filled* with madneſſe
21.for ye ſhalbe *filled*
8.23.they were *filled* with water
14.23.that my houſe may be *filled*
15.16.would fain haue *filled* his belly
Iohn 2.7.they *filled* them vp to the brim
6.12.when they were *filled*,he ſaid
12.3.houſe was *filled* with the odour
Acts 2.2.it *filled* all the houſe where
4. were all *filled* with the Ho.Gh.
So Chapt.4.31.
5.3.why hath Satan *filled* thy heart
28.ye haue *filled* Ieruſalem with
9.17. and be *filled* with the Ho.Gh.
13.52. the Diſciples were *filled* with
*Rom.*1.29.*filled* with all vnrighteouſnes
15.24 ſomwhat *filled* with your comp.
2.*Cor.*7.4.I am *filled* with comfort,I am
*Eph.*3.19.*filled* with all the fulneſſe of
5.18.but be *filled* with the ſpirit
*Phil.*1.11.*filled* with the fruits of right.
*Col.*1.9. might be *filled* with the knowl.
*Reu.*15.1. in them is *filled* vp the wrath

Filledſt,&c.

*Deut.*6.11.which thou *filledſt* not
*Pſal.*17.14.whoſe belly thou *filleſt*

Filleth.

Iob 9.18.*filleth* me with bitternеſſe
*Pſal.*84.6.the raine *filleth* the pooles
107.9.*filleth* the hungry ſoule
129.7.*filleth* not his hand
147.14.*filleth* thee with the fineſt
*Eph.*1.23. that *filleth* all in all

Fillетted.

*Exod.*38.17.were *fillетted* with ſiluer
28.Chapiters,and *fillетted* them

Fillet,&c.

*Exod.*36.38.and their *Fillets* with gold
38.their *Fillets* of ſiluer. See
Verſe 17.
*Jer.*52.21.a *Fillet* of twelue cubits

Filling.

Acts 14.17.*filling* our hearts with food

Filth.&c.

Iob 15.16.abominable and *filthy* is man
*Pſal.*14.3.altogether become *filthy*
So *Pſalme* 53.3.
*Iſa.*4.4.waſhed away the *filth* of the
64.6.are as *filthy* rags,and we all
*Nah.*3.6.caſt abominable *filth* vpon
*Zeph.*3.1. woe to her that is *filthy* and
*Zach.*3.3. clothed me with *filthy* garm.
4.take away the *filthy* garments
1.*Cor.*4.13. as the *filth* of the world
*Col.*3.8.*filthy* communication out of
1.*Tim.*3.3.not greedy of *filthy* lucre,but
So Verſe 8.
*Tit.*1.11.ought not,for *filthy* lucres ſake
1.*Pet.*3.21. away of the *filth* of the fleſh
5.2. not for *filthy* lucre, but of a
2.*Pet.*2.7.with the *filthy* conuerſation
Iude 8. theſe *filthy* dreamers defile
*Reuel.*22.11.he that is *filthy*,
let him be *filthy* ſtill
See **Pollution** & **Shame.**

Filthineſſe.

2.*Chro.*29.5.carry forth the *Filthineſſe*
Ezra 6.21.from the *Filthineſſe* of the
9.11 with the *Filthineſſe* of the
*Pro.*30.12 from their *Filthineſſe*
*Iſa.*28.8.full of vomit and *Filthineſſe*
*Lam.*1.9.her *Filthineſſe* is in her skirts
*Ezek.*16.36.thy *Filthineſſe* was powred
22.15.will conſume thy *Filthineſſe*
24.11.that the *Filthineſſe* of it may
13.in thy *Filthineſſe* is lewdneſſe
be purged from thy *Filthineſſe*
36.25.cleane from your *Filthineſſe*
2.*Cor.*7.1.from all *Filthines* of the fleſh
*Eph.*5.4.neither *Filthineſſe*,nor fooliſh
Iames 1.21.lay apart all *Filthines* and
*Reu.*17.4. & *Filthines* of her fornication

Finde.

*Gen.*38.22.I cannot *finde* her: and alſo
*Exod.*5.11.where ye can *finde* it: yet
*Num.*32.23.your ſin will *finde* you out
35.27. *finde* him without the border
*Deut.*4.29.thou ſhalt *find* him,if thou
22.23.and a man *finde* her in the
25.if a man *finde* a betrothed
28.if a man *finde* a damſell
*Iudg.*9.33. as thou ſhalt *finde* occaſion
17.8. where he could *finde* a place
9.where I may *finde* a place
Ruth 1.9.that you may *finde* reſt
1.*Sam.*9.13. ſhall ſtraightway *find* him
about this time ye ſhall *finde* him
20.21.*finde* out the arrowes
1.*Kin.*18.5.we may *finde* graſſe
12.and he connot *finde* thee
2.*Chro.*2.14.*finde* out euery deuice
20.16.you ſhall *finde* at the end
32.4.and *finde* much water
Ezra 4.15. ſo ſhalt thou *finde* in the
7.16.canſt *finde* in all the prouince
Iob 3.22.when they can *finde* the graue
11.7.canſt thou—*finde* out God
finde out the Almighty
17.10.I cannot *finde* one wiſe man
23.3.where I may *finde* him? that I
28.1.a place—where they *finde* it
34.11. cauſe euery man to *finde* &c.
37.23.we cannot *find* him out: he is
*Pſal.*10.15.till thou *finde* none
17.3.and ſhalt *finde* nothing
21.8.thine hand ſhall *finde* out
ſhall *finde* out thoſe that
132.5.till I *find* out a place for the
*Pro.*1.13.we ſhall *finde* all precious
28.but they ſhall not *finde* me
2.5.*finde* the knowledge of God
3.4.ſo ſhalt thou *finde* fauour
4.22.vnto thoſe that *finde* them
8.9.to them that *finde* knowledge
17.ſeeke me early ſhall *finde* me
16.20.ſhall *finde* good
19.8.ſhall *finde* good: and whoſo
20.6. a faithfull man who can *finde*?
31.10.who can *finde* a vertuous
*Eccleſ.*3.11.no man can *find* out the
7.14.ſhould *finde* nothing after
24.who can *finde* it out?
26. I *finde* more bitter than death
27.to *finde* out the account
28.but I *finde* not: one man
8.17.a man cannot *finde* out the
not be able to *finde* it
11.1.ſhall *finde* it after many daies
12.10. to *finde* out acceptable words
*Cant.*5.6.but I could not *finde* him
8.if ye *finde* my beloued,that ye
8.1.when I ſhould *finde* thee
*Iſa.*34.14.*finde* for her ſelfe a place
41.12.thalt not *finde* them: euen
58.3.you *find* pleaſure,and exact
*Ier.*2.24.in her moneth ſhal *find* her in
5.1. if ye can *finde* a man,if there
6.16.*finde* reſt for your ſoules
10.18.that they may *finde* it ſo
29.13.and *finde* me,when ye ſhall
45.3.my ſighing,and I *finde* no reſt
*Lam.*1.6.that *finde* no paſture,and
2.9.*finde* no viſion from the Lord
*Dan.*6.4.to *finde* occaſion againſt
could *finde* no occaſion
5.ſhalt not *finde* any occaſion
except we *finde* it
*Hoſ.*2.6.ſhe ſhall not *finde* her pathes
7.but ſhall not *finde* them
5.6.they ſhall not *finde* him
12.8.ſhall *finde* none iniquity
Amos 8.12.and ſhall not *finde* it
*Mat.*7.7.ſeeke,and ye ſhall *finde*
So *Luke* 11.9.
14.and few there be that *finde* it
10.39.ſhall *finde* it. So Ch.16.25.
11.29. ſhall *finde* reſt to your ſoules
17.27. thou ſhalt *finde* a peece of
21.2.ye ſhall *finde* an Aſſe tyed
22.9.and as many as ye ſhall *finde*
24.46.ſhall *finde* ſo doing. So
Luke 22.43.
*Mar.*11.13.if haply he might *finde* any
13.36.leſt—he *finde* you ſleeping
Luke 2.12. ſhall *find* the babe wrapped
5.19.they could not *finde* by what
6.7.might *finde* an accuſation
12.37.ſhall *finde* watching,verily
13.7.and *find* none,cut it downe

15.4 is loſt, vntill ſhe *finde* it?
8. diligently till ſhe *finde* it?
18.8. ſhall he *find* faith on the earth?
19.48. they could not *find* what they
23.4. I *finde* no fault in this man
See Ver. 22. *Iohn* 18.38. & 19.4,6
Iohn 7.34. me, and ſhall not *finde* me
35. go, that we ſhall not *finde* him
10.9. in and out, and *find* paſture
21.6. of the ſhip, and ye ſhall *finde*
Acts 23.9. we *finde* no euill in this man
Rom. 7.18. that which is good, I *finde* not
21. I *finde* then a law, that
9.19. why doth he yet *finde* fault?
1. *Cor.* 12.20. I ſhall not *finde* you ſuch as
Heb. 4.16. and *finde* grace to helpe in
Reu. 9.6. death, and ſhall not *finde* it
18.14. thou ſhalt *find* them no more

Finde fauour.

Deut. 24.1. *finde* no *fauour* in his eies
Ruth 2.13 *finde fauour* in thy ſight
1. *Sam.* 25.8. *finde fauour* in thine eies
2. *Sam.* 15.25. if I ſhall *finde fauour*
Pro. 28.23. ſhall *finde* more *fauour*
See the word **Findeth.**

Finde grace.

Gen. 32.5. may *finde grace* in thy ſight
See Ch. 33.8,15. & 47.25.
33.15. let me *finde grace* in the ſight
34.11. let me *finde grace* in your eies
47.25. let vs *finde grace* in the
Exod. 33.13. that I may *finde grace* in
Ruth 2.2. in whoſe ſight I ſhall *find grace*
1. *Sam.* 1.18. *finde grace* in thy ſight,
2. *Sam.* 16.4. that I may *finde grace* in

Findeſt, &c.

Gen. 4.14. euery one that *findeth* me
31,32. with whomſo. thou *findeſt* thy
Iob 33.10. he *findeth* occaſion againſt
Pſal. 119.162. as one that *findeth* great
Pro. 3.13. that *findeth* wiſdome, and the
8.35. who ſo *findeth* mee,
findeth life
17.20. *findeth* no good: and he that
18.22. who ſo *findeth* a wife,
findeth a good thing
21.10 *findeth* no fauour in his eies
21. *findeth* life, righteouſneſſe
Eccle. 9.10. whatſoeuer thy hand *findeth*
Lam. 1.3. ſhe *findeth* no reſt: all her
Ezek. 3.1. eate that thou *findeſt*, eate
Hoſ. 14.3. the fatherleſſe *findeth* mercy
Mat. 7.8. he that ſeeketh, *findeth*
So *Luke* 11.10.
12.43. reſt, and *findeth* none
44. and *findeth* it empty, ſwept &
26.40. and *findeth* them aſleep

Finding.

Gen. 4.15. leſt any *finding* him ſhould
Iob 9.10. things paſt *finding* out
Iſa. 58.13. nor *finding* thine owne &c.
Luke 12.24. *finding* none, he

Fine.

See **Flowre, Gold, & Linnen.**

Finer.

Pro. 25.4. forth a veſſell for the *finer*
See **Refined.**

Fineſt.

Pſal. 81.16. with the *fineſt* of the wheate
147.14. with the *fineſt* of the wheate

Fining.

Pro. 27.3. the *fining* pot is for ſiluer
27.21. as the *fining* pot for ſiluer

Finger.

Exod. 8.19. this is the *finger* of God
31.18. written with the *finger* of God
Leuit. 4.6. the Prieſt ſhall dip his *finger*
25. with his *finger*. So Ver. 3. 20. 34
9.9. he dipt his *finger* in the bloud
14.16. ſhall dip his right *finger*
27. ſhall ſprinkle with his—*finger*
16.14. with his *finger* ſeuen times
So Verſe 19.
Num. 19.4. of her bloud with his *finger*
Deut. 9.10. with the *finger* of God
1. *Kin.* 12.10. my little *finger* ſhalbe
So 2. *Chron.* 10.10
Iſa. 58.9. putting forth of the *finger*
Luke 11.20. if I with the *finger* of God
16.24. may dip the tip of his *finger*
Iohn 8.6. with his *finger* wrote on the
20.25. put my *finger* into the print
27. reach hither thy *finger*, & behold
See the word **Sprinkle.**

Fingers.

2. *Sam.* 21.20. on euery hand ſix *fingers*
1. *Chron.* 20.6. *fingers* and toes were 24.
Pſal. 8.3. the worke of thy *fingers*
144.1. and my *fingers* to fight
Pro. 6.13. teacheth with his *fingers*
7.3. binde them on thy *fingers*
Cant. 5.5. my *fingers* with ſweet
Iſa. 2.8. their owne *fingers* haue
17.8. which his *fingers* haue made
59.3. your *fingers* with iniquity
Jer. 52.21. was foure *fingers*
Dan. 5.5. came forth *fingers* of a
Mat. 23.4. with one of their *fingers*
Mar. 7.33. put his *fingers* in this

Finiſh.

Gen. 6.16. ſhalt thou *finiſh* it aboue
Dan. 9.24. to *finiſh* the tranſgreſſion, &
Zech. 4.9. his hands alſo ſhall *finiſh* it
Luke 14.28. haue ſufficient to *finiſh* it?
29. and is not able to *finiſh* it
30. and was not able to *finiſh* it
John 4.34. and to *finiſh* his worke
5.36. the Father hath giuen me to *fin.*
2. *Cor.* 8.6. ſo he would *finiſh* in you
See the word **Performe.**

Finiſhed.

Gen. 2.1. were *finiſhed*, and all the
Exod. 39.32. thus was all *finiſhed*
40.33. ſo Moſes *finiſhed* the worke
Deut. 31.24. till they were *finiſhed*
Ioſh. 4.10. till euery thing was *finiſhed*
Ruth 3.18. haue *finiſhed* the thing
1. *Kin.* 6.9. and *finiſhed* it: and couered
14. built the houſe, and *finiſhed* it
22. had *finiſhed* all the houſe: alſo
38. the houſe *finiſhed* throughout
7.1. he *finiſhed* all his houſe
9.1. had *finiſhed* the building of the
1. *Chro.* 27.24. but he *finiſhed* not &c.
28.20. till thou haſt *finiſhed* all the
2. *Chro.* 5.1. was *finiſhed*: and Solomon
7.11. *finiſhed* the houſe of the Lord
8.16. vntill it was *finiſhed*: ſo the
24.14. when they had *finiſhed* it
29.28. burnt offring was *finiſhed*
31.7. *finiſhed* them in the ſeuenty
Ezra 5.16. and yet is not *finiſhed*
6.14. and *finiſhed* it according to
Neh. 6.15. the wall was *finiſhed* in the
Dan. 5.26. the Kingdome, and *finiſhed* it
12.7. theſe things ſhalbe *finiſhed*
Mat. 19.1. when Ieſus had *finiſhed* theſe
Iohn 17.4. I haue *finiſhed* the worke
19.30. he ſaid, it is *finiſhed*
2. *Tim.* 4.7. I haue *finiſhed* my courſe
Heb. 4.3. though the works were *finiſhed*
Iam. 1.15. and ſin when it is *finiſhed*
Reu. 10.7. myſterie of G. ſhould be *finiſh.*
11.7. when they ſhall haue *finiſhed*
20.5. till the 1000 years were *finiſhed*

Finnes. See **Scales.**

Fire.

Gen. 22.6. he tooke the *fire* in his hand
7. behold the *fire* and the wood
Exod. 9.24. *fire* mingled with haile
12.8. in that night roſted with *fire*
9. not ſodden—but roſt with *fire*
13.21. by night in a pillar of *fire*
22. the pillar of *fire* by night
22.6. if a *fire* breake out and catch
he that kindled the *fire* ſhall
29.41. an offring made by *fire* vnto
32.20. and burnt it in the *fire*, and
24. then I caſt it into the *fire*, and
35.3. ye ſhall kindle no *fire*—vpon
40.38. *fire* was on it by night in the
Leuit. 1.9. an offring made by *fire*
See Ver. 17. Ch. 2.2,3,9,11. & 3.5,11
16. & 6.17,18. & 7.5,25. & 8.21,
28. & 23.36,37. & 24.9.
4.12. on the wood with *fire*
6.9. the *fire* of the Altar ſhalbe
10. which the *fire* hath conſumed
12. the *fire*—ſhalbe burning
13. the *fire* ſhall euer be burning
9.24. and there came a *fire* out from
10.1. and offred ſtrange *fire* before
2. there went out a *fire* from the
18.21. to paſſe through the *fire*
21.6. the offrings—made by *fire*
23.8. made by *fire*. So Verſe 13.
Num. 6.18. and put it in the *fire* which
9.16. the appearance of *fire* by night
11.2. the *fire* was quenched
15.3. an offring made by *fire*
So Ver. 10,13,14. Ch. 18.17.
16.18. and put *fire* therein
46. and put *fire* in them, and
21.28. there is a *fire* gone out of
28.2. made by *fire*. So Ver. 6,8.
3. the offring made by *fire* which
31.23. that may abide the *fire*, ye ſhal
ſhall make it go through the *fire*
all that abideth not in the *fire*, ye
Deut. 1.33. in *fire* by night, to ſhew you

4.12.out of the midſt of the *fire*
So Ver.15,33,36.Ch.5.4,22,24,26.
36.ſhewed thee his great *fire*,and
5.5.were afraid by reaſon of the *fire*
23.mountaine did burne with *fire*
9.10.out of the midſt of the *fire* in
10.4.out of the midſt of the *fire*
18.1.the offrings—made by *fire*
10.to paſſe through the *fire*: or
16.not let me ſee this great *fire*
32.22.a *fire* is kindled in mine anger
and ſet on *fire* the foundations
*Ioſh.*7.25.burned them with *fire*,after
8.8.that ye ſhall ſet the city on *fire*
19.haſted and ſet the city on *fire*
13.14.the ſacrifices made by *fire*
*Iudg.*1.8.and ſet the city on *fire*
6.21.and there roſe vp *fire* out of the
9 15.let *fire* come out of the bramble
20.let *fire* come out from Abim.
49.& ſet the hold on *fire* on them
52.the towre,to burne it with *fire*
12.1.thine houſe on thee with *fire*
14.15.thy fathers houſe with *fire*
15.5.ſet the brands on *fire*,he let go
20.48.ſet on *fire* all the cities
2.*Sam.*14.30.goe and ſet it on *fire*
ſet the field on *fire*
31.ſeruants ſet my field on *fire*
22.9.*fire* out of his mouth deuoured
13.were coales of *fire* kindled
1.*Kin.*18.13.and put no *fire* vnder
and put no *fire* vnder
24.the God that anſwereth by *fire*
38.the *fire* of the Lord fell,and
19.12.after the earthquake a *fire*
the Lord was not in the *fire*
and after the *fire*, a ſtill
2.*Kin.*1.10.let *fire* come downe.Ver.12.
14.there came downe *fire*
2.11.a charet of *fire* & horſes of *fire*
6.17.and charets of *fire* round about
16.3.to paſſe through the *fire*
So Ch.17.17.& 21.9
1.*Chro.*21.26.anſwered him by *fire*
2.*Chro.*7.1.the *fire* came downe from
3.how the *fire* came downe
28.3.burnt his children in the *fire*
33.6.to paſſe through the *fire*
35.13.roſted the Paſſcouer with *fire*
*Neh.*2.3.gates—are conſumed with *fire*
9.12.by a pillar of *fire*,to giue light
19.the pillar of *fire* by night,to
Iob 1.16.the *fire* of God is fallen from
18.5.the ſparke of his *fire* ſhall not
28.5.turned vp as it were *fire*
41.19.and ſparkes of *fire* leape out
*Pſal.*11.6.*fire* and brimſtone: and an
18.8.and *fire* out of his mouth
21.9.the *fire* ſhall deuoure them
39.3.the *fire* burned: then ſpake I
50.3.a *fire* ſhall deuoure before
57.4.among them that are ſet on *fire*
66.12.we went through *fire*,and
68.2.as waxe melts before the *fire*
74.7.they haue caſt *fire* into the
78.14.all the night with a light *fire*
21.ſo a *fire* was kindled againſt
63.the *fire* conſumed their young
83.14.as a *fire* burneth a wood: and
ſets the mountaine on *fire*
97.3.a *fire* goeth before him: and
104.4.his miniſters a flaming *fire*
39.*fire* to giue light in the night
106.18.a *fire* was kindled in their
*Pro.*6.27.can a man take *fire* in his
16.27.lips,there is a burning *fire*
26.20.there the *fire* goeth out; ſo
21.and wood to *fire*: ſo is a
30.16.and the *fire* that ſaith not,it
*Iſa.*5.24.as the *fire* deuoureth the ſtubb.
9.5.burning,and fewell of *fire*
18.burneth as the *fire*,it ſhall
19.as the fewell of the *fire*?
10.16.burning,like burning of a *fire*
17.ſhalbe for a *fire*,and his
26.11.the *fire* of thine enemies
27.11.and ſet them on *fire*: for it is
30.14.to take *fire* from the hearth
27.his tongue as a deuouring *fire*
30.flame of a deuouring *fire*,with
33.the pile thereof is *fire* and
31.9.whoſe *fire* is in Zion,and his
33.11.your breath as *fire* ſhall &c.
12.they ſhalbe burnt in the *fire*
14.with the deuouring *fire*? who
37.19.caſt their gods in the *fire*
42.25.it hath ſet him on *fire* round
43.2.thou walkeſt through the *fire*
44.16.warme,I haue ſeen the *fire*
19.burnt part of it in the *fire*
47.14.nor *fire* to ſit before it
50.11.all ye that kindle a *fire*
in the light of your *fire*
66.15.the Lord will come with *fire*
16.by *fire* and by his ſword ſhall
24.nor their *fire* be quenched
*Ier.*4.4.come forth like *fire* and burne
5.14.my words in thy mouth, *fire*
6.29.is conſumed of the *fire*
7.18.the fathers kindle the *fire*
31.their ſons & daught.in the *fire*
11.16.hath kindled *fire* vpon it
15.14.a *fire* is kindled in mine anger
17.4.ye haue kindled *fire* in mine
27.I will kindle a *fire* in the gate
20.9.as a burning *fire* ſhut vp
21.12.goe out like *fire*,and burne
14.I'le kindle a *fire* in the forreſt
22.7.and caſt them into the *fire*
29.12.the King—roſted in the *fire*
32.29.and ſet *fire* on their city
35.10 paſſe through the *fire*
36.23.and caſt it into the *fire*
was conſumed in the *fire*
32.of Iudah had burnt in the *fire*
43.12.I'le kindle a *fire* in the houſes
48.45.a *fire* ſhall come forth out of
49.27.I will kindle a *fire* in the wall
50.32.I will kindle a *fire* in his
51.58.and the folke in the *fire*
*Lam.*1.13.ſent *fire* into my bones,and
2.4.powred out his fury like *fire*
4.11.kindled a *fire* in Zion,and it
*Ezek.*1.4.a great cloud and a *fire* &c.
5.4.thereof ſhall a *fire* come forth
8.2.as the appearance of *fire*: from
10.6.take *fire* from between the
7.vnto the *fire* that was between
15.4.it is caſt into the *fire*
the *fire* deuoureth both ends
7.they ſhall go out from one *fire*
another *fire* ſhall deuoure
19.12.the *fire* conſumed them
14.*fire* is gone out of a rod of her
20.47.I will kindle a *fire* in thee
21.32.thou ſhalt be fewell to the *fire*
22.21.in the *fire* of my wrath
31.with the *fire* of my wrath
24.9.make the pile for *fire* great
10.kindle the *fire*,conſume the
28.14.in the midſt of ſtones of *fire*
18.I willl bring forth a *fire* from
30.8.I haue ſet a *fire* in Egypt,and
16.I will ſet a *fire* in Egypt, Sin
38.19.in the *fire* of my wrath
22.hailſtones *fire* and brimſtone
39.6.I will ſend a *fire* on Magog
9.and ſhall ſet on *fire*,and burne
10.burne the weapons with *fire*
*Dan.*3.22.the flame of *fire* ſlue thoſe
25.walking in the midſt of the *fire*
26.forth of the midſt of the *fire*
27.the *fire* had no power
nor the ſmell of *fire*
*Hoſ.*8.14.I will ſend a *fire* vpon his
*Ioel.*2.30.bloud and *fire*,and pillars
*Amo.*1.4.I wil ſend a *fire* into the houſe
See Ver.7,10,12.Ch.2.2,5,
14.I will kindle a *fire* in the wall
5.6.breake out like *fire* in the houſe
*Obad.*18.houſe of Iacob ſhalbe a *fire*
*Mich.*1.4.as waxe before the *fire*,and
*Nah.*3.13.the *fire* ſhall deuoure thy
*Hab.*2.13.ſhall labour in the very *fire*
*Zeph.*1.18.ſhalbe deuoured by the *fire*
3.8.with the *fire* of my iealouſie
*Zach.*2.5.a wall of *fire* round about
3.2.a brand pluckt out of the *fire*
9.4.ſhalbe deuoured with *fire*
12.6.like a hearth of *fire*
and like a torch of *fire*
13.9.through the *fire*
*Mal.*3.2.like a refiners *fire*
*Mat.*3.10.and caſt it into the *fire*
11.with the Ho.Gh.and with *fire*
12.chaffe with vnquenchable *fire*
5.22.ſhalbe in danger of hell *fire*
7.19.hewn down,& caſt into the *fire*
13.40.gathered,& burne in the *fire*
42.caſt—into a furnace of *fire*
18.8.caſt into hell *fire*. So Ver.9.
25.41.ye curſed into euerlaſting *fire*
*Mar.*9.22.hath caſt him into the *fire*
43.*fire* ſhall neuer be quenched
44.the *fire* is not quenched.V.46.
47.to be caſt into hell *fire*
Luke 9.54.*fire* to come down from Hea.
12.49.come to ſend *fire* on the earth
17.29.it rained *fire* and brimſtone
Iohn 15.6.and caſt them into the *fire*
18.18.had

18.18.had made a *fire* of coales,for
21.9.they ſaw a *fire* of coales there
Acts 2.19.bloud,and *fire*,and vapour
28.2.for they kindled a *fire*,and
*Rom.*12.20.coales of *fire* on his head
1.*Cor.*3.13.it ſhalbe reuealed by *fire*,&
the *fire* ſhall try euery mans
15.ſaued,yet ſo,as by *fire*
2.*Theſ.*1.8.in flaming *fire* taking
*Heb.*1.7.his miniſters a flame of *fire*
11.34.quenched the violence of *fire*
12.18.and that burned with *fire*,nor
29.our God is a conſuming *fire*
*Iam.*3.5.a matter,a little *fire* kindleth
6.& the tongue is a *fire*,a world
ſetteth on *fire* the courſe of &c.
it is ſet on *fire* of hell
1.*Pet.*1.7.though it be tried with *fire*
2.*Pet.*3.7.reſerued vnto *fire* againſt
12.the heauens being on *fire*
Iude 7.vengeance of eternal *fire* ſhalbe
23.pulling them out of the *fire*
*Rem.*1.14.were as a flame of *fire*
See Ch.2.18.& 19.12.
3.18.gold tried in the *fire*,that thou
4.5.ſeuen lamps of *fire* burning
8.5.& filled it with *fire* of the Altar
7.haile & *fire* mingled with bloud
8.2—mountain burning with *fire*
9.17.hauing breaſt-plates of *fire*
out of their mouths iſſued *fire*
18.of men killed by the *fire*,& by
10.1.and his feet as pillars of *fire*
11.5.*fire* proceedeth out of their
13.13.maketh *fire* to come down frō
14.10.tormented with *fire* & brimſt.
18.which had power ouer *fire*,&
15.2.a ſea of glaſſe mingled with *fire*
16.8.to ſcorch men with *fire*
17.16.her fleſh,& burn her with *fire*
18.8.vtterly burnt with *fire*,for
19.20.into a lake of *fire* & brimſtone
See Chapt.20.10.
20.9.*fire* came downe from God
See **Burne, Flame, &c.**

Firebrand, &c.

*Iudg.*15.4.and tooke *firebrands*
and put a *firebrand*
*Pro.*26.18.who caſteth *firebrands*
*Iſa.*7.4.of theſe ſmoaking *firebrands*
Amos 4.11.ye were as a *firebrand*

Firepans.

*Exod.*27.3.and his *firepans*: all the
See Ch.38.3.2.*Kin.*25.15.*Ier.*52.19.

Firmament.

*Gen.*1.6.let there be a *firmament* in the
7.God made the *firmament*
were vnder the *firmament*
which were aboue the *firman.*
8.called the *firmament* heauen
14.be lights in the *firmament*
17.God ſet them in the *firmament*
20.in the open *firmament* of
*Pſal.*19.1.the *firmament* ſheweth his
150.1.in the *firmament* of his power
*Ezek.*1.22.likeneſſe of the *firmament*
23.and vnder the *firmament* were
25.a voice from the *firmament*
26.and aboue the *firmament*
10.1.in the *firmament* that was aboue
*Dan.*12.3.brightneſſe of the *firmament*

Firme.

Iob 41.23.they are *firme* in themſelues
24.his heart is as *firme* as a ſtone
*Pſal.*73.4.their ſtrength is *firme*
*Dan.*6.7.to make a *firme* decree that
*Heb.*3.6.of the hope *firme* vnto the end

Firre, &c.

1.*Kin.*6.15.with plankes of *firre*
*Cant.*1.17.and our rafters of *firre*
*Iſa.*24.15.glory the Lord in the *firres*

Firre tree.

1.*Kin.*6.34.the two doores of *firre tree*
2.*Chr.*3.5.ſieled with *firre tree*
*Iſa.*41.19.the *firre tree* and the pine
55.13.ſhall come vp the *firre tree*
60.13.the *firre tree*,the pine tree
*Hoſ.*14.8.like a green *firre tree*
*Zach.*11.2.howle *firre tree*,for the

Firre trees.

1.*Kin.*9.11.cedar trees,and *firre trees*
2.*Kin.*19.23.and the choiſe *firre trees*
2.*Chro.*2.8.cedar trees,*firre trees*
*Pſal.*104.17.the *firre trees* are her
*Ezek.*31.8.the *firre trees* were not like
*Nah.*2.3.the *firre trees* ſhalbe terribly

Firre wood.

2.*Sam.*6.5.made of *firre wood*,euen

Firſt.

*Gen.*1.5.morning,were the *firſt* day
2.11.the name of the *firſt* is Piſon
13.5.he had made there at the *firſt*
25.25.the *firſt* came out red,all
26.1.beſides the *firſt* famine
28.19.was called Luz at the *firſt*
38.28.ſaying,this came out *firſt*
43.20.came indeed at the *firſt*
*Exod.*34.1.that were in the *firſt* Tables
4.like vnto the *firſt*: and Moſes
*Num.*10.13.they *firſt* tooke their &c.
14.in the *firſt* place went the &c.
13.20.of the *firſt* ripe grapes
15.20.of the *firſt* of your dough
18.13.whatſoeuer is *firſt* ripe in the
*Deut.*10.1.like vnto the *firſt*,and come
2.that were in the *firſt* Tables
3.like vnto the *firſt*,and went vp
4.to the *firſt* writing, the 10 com.
11.13.the *firſt* raine and the latter
13.9.thine hand ſhalbe *firſt* vpon
17.7.ſhalbe *firſt* vpon him,to put
18.4.and the *firſt* of the fleece of
33.21.he prouided the *firſt* part
*Joſh.*8.5.as at the *firſt*,that we will
*Iudg.*18.29.was Laiſh at the *firſt*
20.18.ſhall go vp *firſt* to the
Iudah ſhall go vp *firſt*
32.ſmitten downe as at the *firſt*
39.as in the *firſt* battell
1.*Sam.*14.14 and that *firſt* ſlaughter
35.the ſame was the *firſt* altar
2.*Sam.*19.20.I am come the *firſt* this
43.ſhould not *firſt* be had in
23.19.not vnto the *firſt* three.Ve.23.
1.*Kin.*17.13.a little cake *firſt*,and
18.25.and dreſſe it *firſt*,for ye
20.9.didſt ſend for—at the *firſt*
17.went out *firſt*,and Benhadad
1.*Chr.*9.2.now the *firſt* inhabitants that
11.6.ſmites the Iebuſites *firſt*
ſo Ioab—went *firſt* vp
15.13.becauſe ye did it not at *firſt*
16.7.deliuered *firſt* this Pſalme to
24.7.now the *firſt* lot came forth
27.2.ouer the *firſt* courſe for the
29.29.*firſt* and laſt,behold,they
2.*Chro.*3.3.after the *firſt* meaſure
9.29.the acts of Solomon *firſt* & laſt
17.3.walked in the *firſt* wayes of his
28.16.all his waies *firſt* and laſt
35.27.his deeds *firſt* and laſt
Ezra 3.12.that had ſeen the *firſt* houſe
*Neh.*7.5.which came vp at the *firſt*
*Eſt.*1.14.which ſate *firſt* in the Kingd.
Iob 15.7.art thou the *firſt* man that
42.14.called the name of the *firſt*
*Pro.*18.17.he that is *firſt* in his owne
*Iſa.*1.26.thy Iudges as at the *firſt*
9.1.when at the *firſt* he lightly &c.
41.4.I the Lord the *firſt*,& with the
43.27.thy *firſt* father hath ſinned
44.6.I am the *firſt*. So Chap.48.12.
*Ier.*4.31.bringeth forth her *firſt* childe
7.12.I ſet my name at the *firſt*
16.18.and *firſt* I will recompence
24.2.the figs that are *firſt* ripe
33.7.build them as at the *firſt*
11.as at the *firſt*,ſaith the Lord
36.28.that were in the *firſt* roule
50.17.*firſt* the King of Aſſyria hath
*Ezek.*40.21.the meaſure of the *firſt* gate
*Dan.*6.2.of whom Daniel was *firſt*
7.24.ſhalbe diuers from the *firſt*
8.1.appeared to me at the *firſt*
21.is the *firſt* King
*Hoſ.*2.7.and return to my *firſt* husband
9.10.as the *firſt* ripe in the figge tree
at her *firſt* time
Amos 6.7.with the *firſt* that go into
*Mich.*4.8.euen the *firſt* dominion
7.1.deſired the *firſt* ripe fruit
*Nah.*3.12.with the *firſt* ripe figs
*Hag.*2.3.this houſe in her *firſt* glory?
*Zach.*6.2.in the *firſt* charet were
12.7.the tents of Iudah *firſt*
14.10.to the place of the *firſt* gate
*Mat.*5.24.*firſt* be reconciled to thy bro.
6.33.ſeek ye *firſt* the Kingdom of G.
7.5.*firſt* caſt out the beame out of
12.29.except he *firſt* bind the ſtrong
17.10.that Elias muſt *firſt* come?
11.Elias truly ſhall *firſt* come
27.take vp the *firſt* fiſh that comes
19.30.many that are *firſt* ſhalbe laſt
and the laſt ſhalbe *firſt*
So Chapt.20.16.*Luke* 13.30.
20.8.from the laſt vnto the *firſt*
10.but when the *firſt* came,they
21.31.they ſaid vnto him,the *firſt*
36.moe than the *firſt*,and they did
22.25.the *firſt* when he had married

38.this

38.this is the *first* & great comm.
23.26.cleanſe *first* that which is
27.64.ſhalbe worſe than the *first*
*Mar.*4.28.*first* the blade,then the eare
7.27.let the children *first* be filled
9.35.if any man deſire to be *first*
13.10.Goſpel muſt *first* be publiſhed
14.12. *first* day of vnleauened bread
Luke 1.3.of things from the very *first*
9.59.ſuffer me *first* to go and bury
61.let me *first* bid them farewell
11.26. man, is worſe than the *first*
38.that he had not *first* waſhed
12.1. *first* of all beware of the leauen
14.18.the *first* ſaid vnto him,I
31.ſitteth downe *first* and
17.25.but *first* muſt he ſuffer many
21.9.theſe things muſt *first* come
Iohn 5.4.whoſoeuer then *first* after the
8.7.let him *first* caſt a ſtone at her
12.16.vnderſt.not his Diſc.at the *fir.*
18.13. led him away to Annas *first*
19.32. brake the legs of the *first*,and
39. which at the *first* came to Ieſ.
20.4. came *first* to the ſepulchre.V.8.
Acts 3.26.vnto you *first*,God hauing
7.12.he ſent out our fathers *first*
11.26.were called Chriſtians *first* in
12.10. paſt the *first* and ſecond ward
13.24.when Iohn had *first* preached
46. the word ſhould *first* haue bin
15.14.how God at the *firſt* did viſit
20.18.ye know from the *first* day
26.23.the *first* that ſhould riſe from
27.43.ſhould caſt themſelus *fir.*into
*Rom.*1.8.*firſt*,I thank my God through
16.to the Iew *first*. So Ch.2.10.
10.19.*first*,Moſes ſaith,I will &c.
11.35.who hath *firſt* giuen to him
1.*Cor.*11.18.for *first* of al when ye come
12.28.*first* Apoſtles,ſecondarily
14.30.let the *first* hold his peace
15.3. I deliuered vnto you *first* of all
45. the *first* man Adam was made
46.that was not *first* which is
47.the *first* man is of the earth
2.*Cor.*8.5.*first* gaue their owne ſelues to
12.there be *first* a willing minde
*Gal.*4.13.the Goſpel vnto you at the *fir.*
*Eph.*1.12. we—who *first* truſted in Chr.
4 9.that he alſo deſcended *first* into
6.2.is the *first* commandment with
1.*Theſ.*4.16. dead in Chr.ſhall riſe *firſt*
2.*Theſ.*2.3.there come a falling-*firſt*
1.*Tim.*1.16.that in me *firſt*,Ieſus Chriſt
2.1.that *firſt* of all ſupplications,&c.
13.Adam was *firſt* formed,then
3.10.let theſe alſo *first* be proued
5.4.let them learn *firſt* to ſhew piety
12.haue caſt off their *first* faith
2.*Tim.*1.5.dwelt *firſt* in thy grandmoth.
*Tit.*3.10.after the *first* & ſecond admon.
*Heb.*1.6.*firſt* begotten into the world
2.3.which at the *firſt* began to be &c
4.6.to whom it was *firſt* preached
5.12. which be the *first* principles of
7.2.*firſt* being by interpretation,K.
27.*firſt* for his owne ſins,& then
9.1.the *firſt* couenant had alſo &c.
2.the *firſt* wherein was the &c.
6.went alwaies into the *firſt* Tab.
8.while as the *firſt* Tabern.was
18.nor the *firſt* Teſtament was
10.9.he takes away the *firſt*,that he
*Iam.*3.17.is *firſt* pure,then peaceable
2.*Pet.*3.3.knowing this *firſt*,that there
John 4.19.him,becauſe he *firſt* loued vs
Iude 6.kept not their *firſt* eſtate,but left
*Reu.*1.5.the *firſt* begotten of the dead
11.the *firſt* and the laſt.Ch.22.13.
2.4. thou haſt left thy *firſt* loue
5.and do the *firſt* workes
19.laſt to be more than the *firſt*
4.1.the *firſt* voice which I heard
7.the *firſt* beaſt was like a lyon
13.12.all the power of the *firſt* beaſt
to worſhip the *firſt* beaſt
20.6.hath part in the *firſt* reſurrectiō
21.1.*firſt* heauen,and the *firſt* earth
19.the *firſt* foundation was Iaſpar

First-borne. See **Borne.**

First day of the weeke.

*Mat.*28.1.toward the *first day of the weeke*
See *Marke* 16.2.9. *Luke* 24.1.
Iohn 20.1.19.
Acts 20.7.vpon the *first day of the weeke*
So 1.*Corinth.*16.2.

First day.

*Gen.*1.5.morning,were the *first day*
8.5 *first day* of the moneth were the
See Ver.13.Ch.40.17.
*Exod.*12.15.*first day* ye ſhall put away
from the *firſt day* vntill the
16.In the *firſt day* there ſhalbe
40.2.on the *first day* of the firſt
*Leuit.*23.7. in the *first day* ye ſhall haue
24.in the *firſt day* of the moneth
35.on the *firſt day* ſhalbe an holy
39.on the *first day* ſhalbe a Sabb.
40.take to you on the *first day*
*Num.*1.1.*first day* of the ſecond moneth
29.1.on the *first day* of the moneth
33.38.in the *fir.da.*of the fift moneth
*Deut.*1.3. on the *first day* of the moneth
16.4.the *first day* at euen,remaine
*Iudg.*20.22.themſel.in aray the *first day*
Ezra 3.6.from the *fir.da.*of the ſeuenth
7.9.vpon the *first day* of the firſt
10.16.ſate downe in the *first day* of
17.by the *first day* of the firſt
*Neh.*8.2. vpon the *fir.da.*of the ſeuenth
18.from the *first day* vnto the laſt
*Ezek.*26.1.in the *first day* of the moneth
See Ch.31.1.& 32.1.& 45.18.
*Dan.*10.12. from the *first day* that thou
*Hag.*1.1.in the *first day* of the moneth

First dayes.

2.*Sam.*21.9.in the *first dayes* haruеſt

First fruit.

*Deut.*18.4. the *firſt fruit* of thy corne
26.2.the *firſt* of all the *fruit* of the
*Rom.*11.16.if the *firſt fruit* be holy,the

First fruits.

*Exo.*23.16.the *first fruits* of thy labours
19.the *firſt fruits* of thy land
34.22.the *firſt fruits* of wheat haruеſt
26.the *firſt* of the *fruits* of thy land
*Leuit.*2.12.oblation of the *first fruits*
14.meat offring of thy *firſt fruits*
23.10.a ſheafe of the *first fruits*
20.the bread of the *firſt fruits*
*Num.*18.12.the *first fruits* of them
28.26.in the day of the *firſt fruits*
*Deut.*26.10 the *first fruits* of the land
2.*Kin.*4.42.bread of the *first fruits*
2.*Chro.*31.5.the *first fruits* of corne
*Neh.*10.35. the *first fruits* of our ground
the *firſt fruits* of all fruit of
12.44.for the *first fruits*,and for the
13.31.and for the *first fruits*
*Pro.*3.9.the *first fruits* of all thine &c.
*Ier.*2.3.the *firſt fruits* of his increaſe
*Ezek.*20.40.*firſt fruits* of your oblations
44.30.the firſt of all the *firſt fruits*
48.14.nor alienate the *first fruits*
*Rom.*8.23. the *firſt fruits* of the ſpirit
16.5.the *first fruits* of Acaiah. So
1.*Corinth.*16.15.
1.*Cor.*15.20. *firſt fru.*of them that ſleepe
23.Chriſt the *first fruits*; after
Iames 1.18.*first fruits* of his creatures
*Reu.*14.4.being the *first fruits* vntoGod

Firſtling.

*Exod.*13.13.euery *firſtling* of an Aſſe
34.19.euery *firſtling* among thy
20.the *firſtling* of an Aſſe
*Leuit.*27.26.the *firſtling* of the beaſts
*Num.*18.15.*firſtling* of vncleane beaſts
17.the *firſtling* of a Cow
*Deut.*15.19.all the *firſtling* males
with the *firſtling* of thy bullocke
with the *firſtling* of thy ſheep
33.17. like the *firſtling* of his bullock

Firſtlings.

*Gen.*4.4.of the *firſtlings* of his flocke
*Deut.*12.6.the *firſtlings* of your heards
17.the *firſtlings* of thy heards
So Chapt.14.23.
*Neh.*10.36.the *firſtlings* of our heards

First moneth.

*Gen.*8.13.in the *firſt moneth*,the firſt
See *Exo.*12.18.& 30.17. 1.*Chr.*12.15
*Exod.*12.2.it ſhalbe the *first moneth*
1.*Chr.*27.2. for the *firſt moneth.* Ver.3.
2.*Chro.*35.1. 14.day of the *firſt month*
So *Ezra* 6.19.
See Ch.7.9.& 8.31.& 10.17
*Eſt.*3.7.in the *firſt moneth*,that is,the
See Verſe 12. *Ezek.*29.17.
& 30.20. *Ioel* 2.23.

First yeare.

*Exod.*12.5.a male of the *first yeare*
29.38. two lambes of the *firſt yeare*
See *Leuit.*23.19. *Num.*28.9.
*Leuit.*9.3.both of the *firſt yeare*
12.6.a lambe of the *first yeare*
See *Num.*7.21. *and ſo to* Ver.88.
14.10.a lambe of the *first yeare*
23.12. an hee lambe—of the *first yeare*
18.ſeuen lambs—of the *firſt yeare*
See *Numb.*28.11.
*Num.*6.14.hee

*Num.*6.14.hee lambe of the *firſt yeare*
7.17.fiue lambes of the *firſt yeare*
15.27.a hee goate of the *firſt yeare*
2.*Chro.*29.3. the *firſt yeare* of his reigne
Ezra 1.1.in the *firſt yeare* of Cyrus
See Chap.5.13.&6.3.
*Ezek.*46.13.a lambe of the *firſt yeare*
*Dan.*9.1.in the *firſt yeare* of Darius
2.in the *firſt yeare* of his reigne

Fiſh.

*Gen.*1.26.ouer the *fiſh* of the ſea.Ver.28.
*Exod.*7.18.the *fiſh* that is in the riuer
21.the *fiſh* that was in the riuer
*Num.*11.5.we remember the *fiſh* which
22.ſhall all the *fiſh* of the ſea be
*Deut.*4.18. the likeneſſe of any *fiſh* that
*Neh.*13.16.which brought *fiſh* and all
*Pſal.*8.8. the *fiſh* of the ſea,and whatſo.
105.29.and ſlew their *fiſh*
*Iſa.*19.10.ſluces and ponds for *fiſh*
50.2.their *fiſh* ſtinketh,becauſe
*Ezek.*29.4.I will cauſe the *fiſh* of thy
or all the *fiſh* of thy riuers
5.thee,or all the *fiſh* of thy
47.9.a very great multitude of *fiſh*
10.their *fiſh* ſhalbe according
as the *fiſh* of the great ſea
Jona 1.17.had prepared a *fiſh* to
was in the belly of the *fiſh*
2.10.the Lord ſpake vnto the *fiſh*
*Mat.*7.10.if he aske a *fiſh*,will he
17.27. the *fiſh* that firſt commeth vp
Luke 11.11.if he aske a *fiſh*,will he
for a *fiſh* giue him
24.42.a peece of a broyled *fiſh*
John 21.9.*fiſh* laid thereon,and bread
10.bring of the *fiſh* which ye haue
13.bread—and *fiſh* likewiſe

Fiſh-gate.

2.*Chro.*33.14. entring in of the *fiſh-gate*
*Neh.*3.3.but the *fiſh-gate* did the ſons of
12.39 and aboue the *fiſh-gate*,and
*Zeph.*1.10.a cry from the *fiſh-gate*

Fiſh-hookes.

Amos 4.2.take you away with *fiſh-hookes*

Fiſh-poles.

*Ezek.*7.4. like the *fiſh-poales* in Heſhbon

Fiſh-ſpeares.

Iob 41.7.or his head with *fiſh-ſpeares*

Fiſhers,&c.

*Iſa.*19.8. the *fiſhers* alſo ſhall mourne
*Ier.*16.16.I will ſend for many *fiſhers*
*Ezek.*47.10.the *fiſhers* ſhall ſtand vpon
*Mat.*4.18 for they were *fiſhers*.*Mar.*1.16
19.I'le make you *fiſhers* of men
So *Mar.*1.17. See *Luke* 5.10.
Luke 5.2.the *fiſhermen* were gone out
John 21.7.he girt his *fiſhers* coate to

Fiſhes.

*Gen.*9.2.vpon all the *fiſhes* of the ſea
1.*Kin.*4.33.creeping things & of *fiſhes*
Iob 12.8.and the *fiſhes* of the ſea ſhall
*Eccleſ.*9.12. as the *fiſhes* are taken in an
*Ezek.*38.20.ſo that the *fiſhes* of the ſea
*Zeph.*1.3.and the *fiſhes* of the ſea
*Mat.*14.17.fiue loaues,and two *fiſhes*
See *Marke* 6.38. *Luke* 9.13.
19. took the fiue loaues,& 2 *fiſhes*
15.34.and a few little *fiſhes*.*Mar.*8.7.
Luke 5.6. a great multitude of *fiſhes*
9.at the draught of *fiſhes* which
John 6.11.and likewiſe of the *fiſhes*,as
21.6.for the multitude of *fiſhes*
8.dragging the nets with the *fiſh*.
11.to the land full of great *fiſhes*
1.*Cor.*15.39.another of *fiſhes*,& another

Fiſhing.

John 21.3.I go a *fiſhing*; they ſay to

Fiſt,&c.

*Exod.*21.18.or with his *fiſt*,and he
*Pro.*30.4.the winde in his *fiſts*?
*Iſa.*58.4.with the *fiſt* of wickedneſſe

Fitches.

*Iſa.*28.25.caſt abroad the *fitches*
27. the *fitches* are not threſhed
but the *fitches* are beaten
*Ezek.*4.9. Millet,and *fitches*,and put

Fit.

*Leuit.*16.21.by the hand of a *fit* man
1.*Chro.*12.8.*fit* for the battell,that
Iob 34.18.is it *fit* to ſay to a King,thou
*Pro.*24.27.make it *fit* for thy ſelfe
Luke 9.62. is *fit* for the kingdome of
14.35.it is neither *fit* for the land
Acts 22.22.not *fit* that he ſhould liue
*Col.*3.18.as it is *fit* in the Lord

Fitted,&c.

1.*Kin.*6.35. *fitted* vpon the carued work
*Pro.*22.18. ſhalbe *fitted* in thy lips
*Iſa.*44.13 *fitteth* it with planes
*Rom.*9.22.*fitted* to deſtruction

Fitly.

*Pro.*25.11. a word *fitly* ſpoken is like
*Cant.*5.12.waſhed—and *fitly* ſet
*Eph.*2.21.building *fitly* framed togeth.
4.16. body *fitly* ioyned together

Fiue.

*Gen.*14.9.foure Kings with *fiue*
18.28.if there ſhall lacke *fiue* of fifty
for lacke of *fiue*
43.34.was *fiue* times ſo much
45.22.*fiue* changes of raiment
47.2.euen *fiue* men,and preſented
*Exod.*22.1.*fiue* oxen for an oxe,and
*Leuit.*26.8.*fiue* of you ſhall chaſe an
27.5.if it be from *fiue* yeares old
6.euen vnto *fiue* yeares old
*Num.*3.47.take *fiue* ſhekels a peece
7.17.*fiue* rams,*fiue* hee goates
fiue lambes of the firſt yeare
*Ioſh.*10.16.theſe *fiue* Kings fled
17.the *fiue* Kings are found
26.hanged them on *fiue* trees
*Iudg.*3.3.*fiue* lords of the Philiſtims
18.2.*fiue* men from their coaſts
7.the *fiue* men departed,and
14.then anſwered the *fiue* men
17.the *fiue* men that went to
1.*Sam.*6.4.*fiue* golden Emerauds
and *fiue* golden mice
18. belonging to the *fiue* lords
21.3. giue me *fiue* loaues of bread
25.18.*fiue* ſheep ready dreſſed
fiue meaſures of parched
42.with *fiue* damſels of hers
2.*Sam.*4.4.and was *fiue* yeares old
1.*Kin.*7.39.he put *fiue* baſes on the
49.*fiue* on the right hand
and *fiue* on the left
So 2.*Chro.*4.7,8.
2.*Kin.*6.25.for *fiue* peeces of ſiluer
7.13. *fiue* of the horſes that remaine
13.19.*fiue* or ſixe times,thou hadſt
1.*Chro.*2.6. *fiue* of them in all
7.3 *fiue*,all of them chiefe men
*Iſa.*17.6.foure or *fiue* in the outmoſt
19.18. in that day ſhall *fiue* cities in
30.17.at the rebuke of *fiue*, ſhall ye
Luke 9.13.no more but *fiue* loaues
16.he took the *fiue* loaues,& the
12.6.are not *fiue* ſparrowes ſold for
52.there ſhalbe *fiue* in one houſe
14,19.I haue bought *fiue* yoke of
John 4.18.thou haſt had *fiue* husbands
5.2.a poole—hauing *fiue* porches
6.9.which hath *fiue* barley loaues
1.*Cor.*14.19.I had rather ſpeak *fiue* words
2.*Cor.*11.24.*fiue* times receiued I forty
*Rem.*17.10.*fiue* are fallen,and one
See **Cubits & Loaues.**

Fiue daies.

*Num.*11.19.nor *fiue daies*,nor ten
Acts 20.6.to Troas in *fiue* daies
24.1. and after *fiue daies*,Ananias

Fiue and twenty.

2.*Kin.*15.33.*fiue and twenty* yeares old
2.*Chro.*27.1. *twenty and fiue* yeares old
See more in **Twenty fiue.**

Fiue and thirtieth.

2.*Chro.*15.19.the *fiue and thirtieth* yeare

Fiue hundred.

*Gen.*5.32.Noah was *fiue hundred* ye. old
11.11.*fiue hundred* yeares
*Exod.*30.24.*fiue hundred* ſhekels
2.*Sam.*24.9.*fiue hundred* thouſand men
1.*Kin.*9.23.*fiue hundred* and fifty
2.*Chro.*13.17.*fiue hund.* thouſand choſen
35.9.and *fiue hundred* oxen (men
*Eſt.*9.12.deſtroyed *fiue hundred* men
Iob 1.3.*fiue hundred* yoke of oxen
*Ezek.*42.16.*fiue hund.* reeds.V.17,19,20
20.and *fiue hundred* broad
45.2.*fiue hundred* in length
fiue hundred in breadth
Luke 7.41.ought *fiue hundred* pence
1.*Cor.*15.6.aboue *fiue hundred* brethren

Fiue moneths.

Luke 1.24.hid her ſelfe *fiue moneths*
*Rem.*9.5.tormented *fiue moneths*

Fiue thouſand.

*Ioſh.*8.12. about *fiue thouſand* men
1.*Sa.*17.5.*fiue thouſand* ſhekels of braſſe
1.*Chr.*29.7.of gold *fiue thouſand* talents
2.*Chro.*35.9.*fiue thouſand* ſmall cattell
Ezra 2.11.*fiue thouſand* and 400
2.69.*fiue thouſand* pound of ſiluer
*Ezek.*45.6.*fiue thouſand* broad
*Mat.*14.21.*fiue thouſand* men beſide
Acts 4.4.about *fiue thouſand* men
John 6.10. in number about *fiue thouſ.*
Acts 4.4.men,was about *fiue thouſand*

Fixed.

*Pſal.*57.7.my heart is *fixed.* So *Pſalme* 108.1.
112.7.his heart is *fixed* truſting in
Luke 16.26.a great gulfe *fixed*

Flagge, &c.

*Exod.*2.3.ſhe laid it in the *flags* by the
5.ſaw the Arke, among the *flags*
Iob 8.11.can the *flagge* grow without
*Iſa.*19.6.the reeds and the *flags* ſhall

Flagon, &c.

2.*Sam.*6.19.and a *flagon* of wine: ſo all
1.*Chro.*16.3.and a *flagon* of wine
*Cant.*2.5.ſtay me with *flagons*, comfort
*Iſa.*22.24.to all the veſſels of *flagons*
*Hoſ.*3.1.and loue *flagons* of wine

Flakes.

Iob 41.23.the *flakes* of his fleſh

Flame.

Exod 3.2.in a *flame* of fire out of the
*Num.*21.28.a *flame* from the city of
*Iudg.*13.20.when the *flame* went vp—
the Lord aſcended in the *flame*
20.38.ſhould make a great *flame*
40.when the *flame* began to ariſe
Iob 15.30.the *flame* ſhall dry vp his
41.21.a *flame* goeth out of his mouth
Pſal 83.14.as the *flame* ſetteth the
106.18.the *flame* burnt vp the wick.
*Cant.*8.6.a moſt vehement *flame*
*Iſa.*5.24.the *flame* conſumes the chaffe
10.17.his holy one for a *flame*: and
29.6.the *flame* of deuouring fire
43.2.neither ſhall the *flame* kindle
47.14.from the power of the *flame*
*Ier.*48.45.and a *flame* from the midſt
*Dan.*7.11.& giuen to the burning *flame*
11.33.and by *flame*, by captiuity
Ioel 1.19.the *flame* hath burnt all the
2.3.behind them a *flame* burneth
5.like the noiſe of a *flame* of fire
*Obad.*18.the houſe of Ioſeph a *flame*
Luke 16.24.I am tormented in this *fla.*
*Heb.*1.7.his miniſters a *flame* of fire
See the word **Fire.**

Flames.

*Pſal.*29.7.diuideth the *flames* of fire
*Iſa.*13.8.their faces as *flames* of fire
66.15.rebuke with *flames* of fire

Flaming.

*Gen.*3.24.and a *flaming* ſword which
*Pſal.*105.32.a *flaming* fire in their land
*Iſa.*4.5.of a *flaming* fire by night
*Lament.*2.3.like a *flaming* fire
*Hoſ.*7.6.it burneth as a *flaming* fire
*Nah.*2.3.ſhalbe with *flaming* torches
2.*Theſ.*1.8.in *flaming* fire, taking &c.

Flanckes.

*Leuit.*4.9.which is by the *flanckes*, and
Iob 15.27.collops of fat on his *flanckes*

Flaſh.

*Ezek.*1.14.of a *flaſh* of lightning

Flat.

*Leuit.*21.18.that hath a *flat* noſe
*Num.*22.31.fell *flat* on his face
*Ioſh.*6.5.ſhall fall downe *flat*
20.the wall fell downe *flat*

Flatter, &c.

*Pſal.*5.9.they *flatter* with their tongues
36.2.he *flattereth* himſelfe in his
78.36.did *flatter* him with their
*Pro.*2.16.*flattereth* with her words
So Chapt.7.5.
28.23.then he that *flattereth* with the

Flattery.

Iob 17.5.he that ſpeaketh *flattery* to his
*Pro.*6.24.from the *flattery* of the tongue

Flatteries.

*Dan.*11.21.the kingdome by *flatteries*
32.ſhall be corrupt by *flatteries*
34.cleaue to them by *flatteries*

Flattering.

Iob 32.21.nor—giue *flattering* titles
22.not to giue *flattering* titles
*Pſal.*12.2.with *flattering* lips, & with a
3.all *flattering* lips, & the tongue
*Pro.*7.21.with the *flattering* of her lips
26.28.and a *flattering* mouth workes
*Ezek.*12.24.nor *flattering* diuination
1.*Theſ.*2.5.vſed we *flattering* words

Flaxe.

*Exod.*9.31.the *flaxe* and the barley
the *flaxe* was bolled
*Ioſ.*2.6.hid them with the ſtalks of *flax*
*Iudg.*15.14.became as *flaxe* that was
*Pro.*31.13.ſhe ſeeketh wooll and *flaxe*
*Iſa.*19.9.that worke in fine *flaxe*
*Hoſ.*2.5.my wooll and my *flaxe*. Ver.9.
*Mat.*12.20.ſmoking *flaxe* ſhall he not

Flay.

*Mich.*3.3.*flay* their ſkin from off them

Flea.

1.*Sam.*24.14.after a *flea*. See Ch.26.20.

Fled.

*Gen.*14.10.*fled*, and fell there: & they
fled to the mountaines
16.6.ſhe *fled* from her face
31.20.told him not that he *fled*. See
Verſe 22.
35.7.when he *fled* from the face of
39.13.and was *fled* forth. See Ve.15.
18.garment with me, and *fled* out
*Exod.*2.15.Moſes *fled* from the face of
4.3.and Moſes *fled* from before it
*Num.*35.25.whether he was *fled*: and he
26.whether he was *fled*: See V.32.
*Ioſh.*7.4.*fled* before the men of Ai
8.15.*fled* by the way of the wildernes
20.that *fled* to the wildernes
10.11.*fled* from before Iſrael, & were
16.theſe fiue Kings *fled*, and hid
20.6.from whence he *fled*
*Iudg.*4.15.*fled* away on his feet
17.Siſera *fled* away on his feet
7.22.the holt *fled* to Beth-ſhittah
9.21.ran away and *fled*, and went
40.and he *fled* before him, and
51.thither *fled* all the men, and
11.3.then Iephthah *fled* from his
20.45.they turned and *fled* toward
1.*Sam.*4.10.*fled* euery man to his tent
16.I *fled* to day out of the army
17.is *fled* before the Philiſtines
14.22.heard that the Philiſtines *fled*
17.24.*fled* from him, and were ſore
19.8.and they *fled* from him
12.he went and *fled*, and eſcaped
18.ſo Dauid *fled*, and eſcaped
31.1.the men of Iſrael *fled* from
2.*Sam.*1.4.the people are *fled* from the
4.4.tooke him vp and *fled*: and it
10.13.and they *fled* before him
24.ſaw that the Syrians were *fled*
then *fled* they alſo
13.37.but Abſalom *fled*, and went
38.ſo Abſalom *fled*, and went to
18.17.and all Iſrael *fled* euery one
19.8.Iſrael had *fled* euery man to his
9.now he is *fled* out of the land
1.*Kin.*20.20.and the Syrians *fled*
30.the reſt *fled* to Aphek.
2.*Kin.*3.24.ſo that they *fled* before them
7.7.they aroſe and *fled*
and *fled* for their life
9.10.opened the doore and *fled*
23.turned his hand and *fled*
27.he *fled* by the way of the
and he *fled* to Megiddo
14.12.*fled* euery man to their tents
19.and he *fled* to Lachiſh
1.*Chro.*10.7.ſaw that they *fled*
forſooke their cities, and *fled*
11.13.people *fled* from before the
19.15.that the Syrians were *fled*
they *fled* likewiſe
18.but the Syrians *fled* before
2.*Chro.*10.2.whether he was *fled*
13.16.the children of Iſrael *fled*
25.27.and he *fled* to Lachiſh
*Neh.*13.10.*fled* euery one to his field
*Pſal.*3.1.when he *fled* from Abſalom
31.11.did ſee me—*fled* from me
57.1.when he *fled* from Saul
104.7.at thy rebuke they *fled*
114.3.the ſea ſaw it and *fled*
*Iſa.*10.29.Gibeah of Saul is *fled*
21.14.with their bread him that *fled*
15.they *fled* from the ſword
22.3.all thy Rulers *fled*
which haue *fled* from farre
33.3.the people *fled*: at the lifting
*Ier.*4.25.the birds of the heauen are *fled*
9.10.the beaſts are *fled*, they are
26.21.he was affraid and *fled*, and
39.4.then they *fled* and went forth
46.5.and are *fled* apace, & look not
21.are *fled* away together, they
48.45.they that *fled*, ſtood vnder
52.7.all the men of war are *fled*
*Lam.*4.15.when they *fled* away and
*Dan.*10.7.they *fled* to hide themſelues
Hoſea 7.13.they haue *fled* from me
12.12.Iacob *fled* into the country
Ionæ 1.10.the men knew that he *fled*
4.2.therefore I *fled* before vnto
*Zech.*14.5.like as ye *fled* from before
*Mat.*8.33.they that kept them *fled*
26.56.all—forſooke him, and *fled*
*Mar.*5.14.they that fed the ſwine *fled*
See *Luke* 8.34.
16.8.and *fled* from the ſepulchre
Acts 7.29.then

Acts 7.29. then *fled* Moses at this saying
14.6. they *fled* vnto Lystra & Derbe
19.16. *fled* out of that house naked
Heb. 6.18. haue *fled* for refuge to lay
Reu. 20.11. and the heauen *fled* away

Fleddest.

Gen. 35.1. thou *fleddest* from the face
Psal. 114.5. that thou *fleddest*?

Fleece.

Iudg. 6.37. I will put a *fleece* of wool
and so to verse 40.

Flee.

Gen. 16.8. I *flee* from the face of my
31.27. why didst thou *flee* away
Exod. 21.13. whether he shall *flee*
Leuit. 26.17. ye shall *flee* when none
36. and they shall *flee* when none
Num. 10.35. hate thee, *flee* before thee
24.11. *flee* thou to thy place
35.6. that he may *flee* thither. Ve. 15.
11. that the slayer may *flee* thither
Deut. 4.42. might *flee* thither. So
Chapt. 19.3.
19.5. he shall *flee* vnto one of those
28.7. and *flee* before thee 7 waies
25. and *flee* seuen waies before
Iosh. 8.5. we will *flee* before them
6. they *flee* before vs
20. and they had no power to *flee*
20.3. may *flee* thither. See Ver. 9
Iudg. 20.32. Let vs *flee*, and draw them
2. *Sam.* 4.4. as she made haste to *flee*
15.14. arise, and let vs *flee*: for we
18.3. for if we *flee* away they wil not
24.13. wilt thou *flee* three moneths
1. *Kin.* 12.18. to *flee* to Ierusalem
2. *Kin.* 9.3. open the doore and *flee*
2. *Chro.* 10.18. to *flee* to Ierusalem
Neh. 6.11. should such a man as I *flee*?
Iob 9.25. they *flee* away, they see no
20.24. he shall *flee* from the iron
27.22. he would faine *flee* out of his
30.10. they *flee* far from me, and
41.28. arrow cannot make him *flee*
Psal. 55.6. then would I *flee* away and
68.1. that hate him *flee* before him
12. did *flee* apace, and she that
Pro. 28.1. the wicked *flee* when no man
Cant. 2.17. and the shadowes *flee* away
4.6. and the shadowes *flee* away
Isa. 10.3. to whom will ye *flee* for help?
13.14. *flee* euery one to his own land
17.13. they shall *flee* far off, and
20.6. whether we *flee* for helpe
30.19. we will *flee* vpon horses
therefore shall ye *flee*
17. rebuke of fiue, shall ye *flee*
48.20. *flee* ye from the Caldeans
51.11. mourning shall *flee* away
Ier. 4.29. the whole city shall *flee*
6.1. *flee* out of the midst of Ierusalem
25.35. shall haue no way to *flee*
46.6. let not the swift *flee* away
48.6. *flee*, saue your liues, and be
9. that it might *flee* and get away
49.8. *flee* ye, turne backe: dwell
24. turneth her selfe to *flee*, and
30. *flee*, get ye far off, dwell
50.10. they shall *flee* euery one
28. the voice of them that *flee*
51.6. *flee* out of the midst of Babylon
Hos. 9.11. shall *flee* away as a bird
Amos 2.16. shal *flee* away naked in that
5.19. as if a man did *flee* from a
7.12. goe, *flee* thee away into the
9.1. shall not *flee* away, and he that
Iona 1.3. Iona rose vp to *flee* vnto
Nah. 2.8. yet they shall *flee* away: stand
3.7. shall *flee* from thee, and say
17. they *flee* away, and their
Zec. 2.6. *flee* from the land of the North
14.5. ye shall *flee* to the valley
ye shall *flee*—like as ye fled
Mat. 2.13. and *flee* to Egypt, and be
3.7. to *flee* from the wrath to come
So *Luke* 3.7.
10.23. *flee* ye into another: for
24.16. Iudea, *flee* into the mountains
So *Luke* 21.21.
Iohn 10.5. but will *flee* from him, for
Acts 27.30. about to *flee* out of the ship
1. *Cor.* 6.18. *flee* fornication euery
10.14. beloued, *flee* from idolatry
1. *Tim.* 6.11. O man—*flee* these things
2. *Tim.* 2.22. *flee* also youthfull lusts
Iames 4.7. and he will *flee* from you
Reu. 9.6. death shall *flee* from them
12.14. that she might *flee* into the

Fleeth.

Deut. 19.11. and *fleeth* into one of these
Iob 14.2. he *fleeth*—also as a shadow
Isa. 24.18. that he who *fleeth* from the
Ier. 48.19. aske him that *fleeth*
44. he that *fleeth* from the feare
Amos 9.1. he that *fleeth* of them
Iohn 10.12. deaueth the sheep and *fleeth*
13. the hireling *fleeth*, because

Fleeing.

Leuit. 26.36. as *fleeing* from a sword
Deut. 4.42. that *fleeing* vnto one of these
Iob 24.14. *fleeing* with the light

Flesh.

Gen. 2.21. and closed vp the *flesh* in
23. *flesh* of my *flesh*, she shall
24. and they shalbe one *flesh*
6.3. for that he also is *flesh*: yet his
12. all *flesh* had corrupted his way
13. the end of all *flesh* is come
19. euery liuing thing of all *flesh*
7.15. two and two of all *flesh* wherin
21. and all *flesh* died that moued
9.4. but *flesh* with the life thereof
11. neither shall all *flesh* be cut off
15. euery liuing creature of al *flesh*
16. all *flesh* that is vpon the earth
17. between me and all *flesh*
17.11. ye shal circumcise the *flesh* of
13. shalbe in your *flesh* for an
14. whose *flesh* of his foreskin
23. circumcised the *flesh* of their
24. in the *flesh* of his foreskin is
25. in the *flesh* of his foreskin
29.14. thou art my bone and my *flesh*
33.27. our brother and our *flesh*
40.19. the birds shall eate thy *flesh*
Exod. 4.7. turned—as his other *flesh*
12.46. carry forth out of the *flesh*
21.28. his *flesh* shall not be eaten
22.31. any *flesh* that is torne of
29.14. but the *flesh* of the bullocke
32. shall eat the *flesh* of the Ram
Leuit. 4.11. and all his *flesh* with his
6.10. shall he put vpon his *flesh*
7.15. and the *flesh* of the sacrifice
21. and eate of the *flesh* of the
8.17. his *flesh* and his doung
9.11. and the *flesh* and the hide
11.11. ye shall not eate of their *flesh*
12.3. the *flesh* of his foreskin shall
13.24. or if there be any *flesh* in the
and the quicke *flesh* burneth
14.9. he shall wash his *flesh* in water
15.2. running issue out of his *flesh*
3. whether his *flesh* run
or his *flesh* be stopped
7. he that toucheth the *flesh* of him
13. and bathe his *flesh* in &c.
16. he shall wash his *flesh* in water
19. her issue in her *flesh* be bloud
16.4. shall wash his *flesh* in water
24. shall wash his *flesh* with water
28. and bathe his *flesh* in water
17.11. life of the *flesh* is in the bloud
14. it is the life of all *flesh* &c.
the bloud of no manner of *flesh*
16. nor bathe his *flesh*, that he
19.28. any cuttings in your *flesh*
21.5. any cuttings in their *flesh*
22.6. vnlesse he wash his *flesh* with
26.29. ye shal eat the *flesh* of your sons
and the *flesh* of your daughters
Num. 8.7. shaue all their *flesh*, and let
11.4. who shall giue vs *flesh* to eate?
13. whence should I haue *flesh* to
18. who shall giue vs *flesh* to eate?
21. I will giue them *flesh*, that
33. while the *flesh* was yet between
12.12. of whom the *flesh* is halfe &c.
16.22. of the spirits of all *flesh*
18.15. opens the matrice in all *flesh*
18. the *flesh* of them shalbe thine
19.7. he shall bathe his *flesh* in water
8. and bathe his *flesh* in water
27.16. God of the spirits of all *flesh*
Deut. 5.26. who is there of all *flesh* that
12.15. and eate *flesh* in all thy gates
20. thy soule longeth to eate *flesh*
shalt say, I will eate *flesh*
thou maist eate *flesh*
27. the *flesh* and the bloud
thou shalt eate the *flesh*
14.8. ye shall not eate of their *flesh*
16.4. any thing of their *flesh* which
28.53. the *flesh* of thy sons and of
55. to any of them of their *flesh*
32.42. my sword shall deuoure *flesh*
Iudg. 6.19. the *flesh* he put in a basket
20. take the *flesh*, and the
21. and touched the *flesh*, and the
and consumed the *flesh*
8.7. I will teare your *flesh* with

9.2.I am your bone and your *flesh*
1.*Sa*.2.13.while the *fle*.was in seething
15.giue *flesh* to rost,for the Priest
he will not haue sodden *flesh*
17.44.I will giue thy *flesh* vnto the
25.11.& my *flesh* that I haue killed
2.*Sam*.5.1.we are thy bone and thy *flesh*
6.19.a good peece of *flesh*
19.12.ye are my bone and my *flesh*
13.art not thou my bone & my *fle*.
1.*Kin*.17.6.brought him bread & *flesh*
and bread & *flesh* inthe euening
19.21.and boyled their *flesh*,and a
21.27.put sackcloth on his *flesh*
2.*Kin*.4.34.the *flesh* of the childe waxed
5.10.thy *flesh* shall come againe
14.his *flesh* came againe,like
the *flesh* of a little childe
6.30.sackcloth within vpon his *flesh*
9.36.shall dogs eate the *flesh* of
1.*Chro*.11.1.we are thy bone & thy *flesh*
16.3.a good piece of *flesh*,and a
2.*Chr*.32.8.with him is an arme of *flesh*
Neh.5.5.our *flesh* is as the *flesh* of our
Iob 2.5.touch his bone and his *flesh*
4.15.the haire of my *flesh* stood vp
6.12.or my *flesh* of braste
7.5.my *flesh* is clothed with wormes
10.4.hast thou eies of *flesh*?or seest
13.14.doe I take my *flesh* in my
14.22.but his *flesh* vpon him shall
19.21.not satisfied with my *flesh*
26.in my *flesh* shall I see God
21.6.takes hold on my *flesh*
31.31.Oh that we had of his *flesh*
33.21.his *flesh* is consumed away
25.his *flesh* shalbe fresher than a
34.15.all *flesh* shall perish together
41.23.the flakes of his *flesh* are
Psal.16.9.my *flesh*—shall rest in hope
27.2.to eate vp my *flesh*,they &c.
38.3.no soundnesse in my *flesh*
50.13.will I eate the *flesh* of buls,or
56.4.what *flesh* can do vnto me
65.2.vnto thee shall all *flesh* come
73.26.my heart and my *flesh* faile
78.27.he rained *flesh* also vpon
39.that they were but *flesh*
79.2.the *flesh* of thy Saints to the
84.2.my heart and my *flesh* crieth
119.120.my *flesh* trembleth for feat
136.25.who giueth food to all *flesh*
145.21.let all *flesh* blesse his holy
Pro.4.22.and health to all their *flesh*
5.11.when thy *flesh* and thy body
11.17.troubleth his owne *flesh*
14.30.in the life of the *flesh*,but
23.20.riotous eaters of *flesh*
Eccles.4.5.and eateth his owne *flesh*
5.6.to cause thy *flesh* to sin,nor
11.10.to put euill from thy *flesh*
12.12.is a wearinesse to the *flesh*
Isa.9.20.the *flesh* of his owne arme
17.4.and the fatnesse of his *flesh*
22.13.eating *flesh*,and drinking
31.3.and their horses *flesh*,and not
40.5.all *flesh* shall see it together
44.16.with part—he eateth *flesh*
19.I haue rosted *flesh* and eaten
49.26.with their owne *flesh*
and all *flesh* shall know
58.7.thy self from thine owne *flesh*?
65.4.which eate swines *flesh*,& broth
66.16.the Lord plead with all *flesh*
17.eating swines *flesh*;and the
23.shal all *flesh* come to worship
24.shalbe an abhorring to al *flesh*
Jer.7.21.your sacrifices,and eate *flesh*
11.15.the holy *flesh* is passed from
12.12.no *flesh* shall haue peace
17.5.that maketh *flesh* his arme
19.9.the *flesh* of their sons
the *flesh* of their daughters
the *flesh* of his friend
25.31.he will plead with all *flesh*
32.27.the God of all *flesh* : is there
45.5.I will bring euill on all *flesh*
51.35.to me and to my *flesh*,be vpon
Lam.3.4.my *flesh* and my skin hath he
Ezek.4.14.abominable *flesh* into my
11.3.the caldron, & we be the *flesh*
11.neither shall ye be the *flesh* in
19.the stony heart out of their *fle*.
& giue them an heart of *flesh*
16.26.the Egyptians—great of *flesh*
20.48.all *flesh* shall see that I the L.
21.4.against all *flesh* from the South
5.that all *flesh* may know that I
23.20.whose *flesh* is as the *flesh* of
24.10.consume the *flesh*,& spice it
32.5.I will lay the *flesh* vpon the
36.26.stony heart out of their *flesh*
and giue them an heart of *flesh*
37.6.and wil bring vp *flesh* vpon you
8.the sinewes and the *flesh*
40.43.was the *flesh* of the offerings
Dan.1.15.and fatter in *flesh* than all
2.11.whose dwelling is not with *flesh*
4.12.all *flesh* was fed of it
10.3.neither came *flesh* nor wine
Hos.8.13.they sacrifice *flesh* for the
Ioel 2.28.my spirit vpon all *flesh*
Mich.3.2.their *flesh* from their bones
3.who also eate the *flesh* of my
Zeph.1.17.and their *flesh* as the doung
Hag.2.12.if one beare holy *flesh* in the
Zech.2.13.be silent,O all *flesh*,before
11.9.let euery one eate the *flesh* of
6.shall eate the *flesh* of the fat
14.12.their *flesh* shall consume
Mat.16.17.*flesh* & bloud hath not,&c.
19.6.no more twaine,but one *flesh*
24.22.there should no *flesh* be saued
26.41.but the *flesh* is weake
Luke 3.6.all *flesh* shall see the salvation
24.39.for a spirit hath not *flesh*
Iohn 1.14.and the word was made *flesh*
3.6.is born of the *flesh* is *flesh*
6.51.that I will giue, is my *flesh*
52.man giue vs his *flesh* to eate
53.except ye eate the *flesh* of the
55.my *flesh* is meat indeed,and
56.he that eateth my *flesh*,and
63.the *flesh* profiteth nothing
8.15.ye iudge after the *flesh*,I iudge
17.2.giuen him power ouer all *flesh*
Acts 2.17.of my spirit vpon all *flesh*
26.my *flesh* shall rest in hope
31.nor his *flesh* see corruption
Rom.1.3.of Dan.according to the *flesh*
2.28.which is outward in the *flesh*
3.20.shall no *flesh* be iustified
4.1.as pertaining to the *flesh*,hath
6.19.of the infirmity of your *flesh*
7.5.when we were in the *flesh*,the
18.(that is in my *flesh*) dwels
25.with the *flesh* the law of sin
8.1.who walk not after the *flesh* but
See Verse 4.
3.it was weak through the *flesh*
in the likenes of sinfull *flesh*
condemned sin in the *flesh*
5.they that are after the *flesh*,doe
mind the things of the *flesh*
8.that are after the *flesh* cannot
9.but ye are not in the *flesh*,but
12.we are debters,not to the *flesh*
to liue after the *flesh*
13.if ye liue after the *flesh*,ye shal
9.3.kinsmen according to the *flesh*
5.of whom as concerning the *flesh*
8.wch are the children of the *flesh*
11.14.them which are of my *flesh*,&
13.14.make not prouision for the *fle*.
1.*Cor*.1.26.wise men after the *flesh*
29.that no *flesh* should glory in
5.5.for the destruction of the *flesh*
6.16.two,saith he, shalbe one *flesh*
7.28.shall haue trouble in the *flesh*
8.13.I will eate no *flesh* while the
15.39.all *flesh* is not the same *flesh*
one kind of *flesh* of men
another *flesh* of beasts
50.*flesh* & bloud cannot inherit
2.*Cor*.1.17.purpose according to the *fl*.
4.11.manifest in your mortall *flesh*
5.16.know we no man after the *flesh*
known Christ after the *flesh*
7.1.all filthinesse of the *flesh*,and
5.my *flesh* had no rest,but we
10.2.we walked after the *flesh*
3.though we walke in the *flesh*
we do not war after the *flesh*
11.18.many glory after the *flesh*
12.7.giuen to me a thorn in the *fle*.
Gal.1.16.confer'd not with *flesh* and
2.16.law shall no *flesh* be iustified
20.which I now liue in the *flesh*,I
3.3.now made perfect by the *flesh*
4.13.through infirmity of the *flesh*
14.temptatiō which was in my *fl*.
23.was born after the *flesh*,but
29.he that was born after the *flesh*
5.13.for an occasion to the *flesh*,but
16.not fulfill the lust of the *flesh*
17.the *flesh* lusteth against the S.
& the spirit against the *flesh*
19.now the works of the *flesh* are
24.haue crucified the *flesh*,with
6.8.that soweth to his *flesh*,shall
of the *flesh* reape corruption
12.make

12.make a faire ſhew in the *fleſh*
13.they may glory in your *fleſh*
*Eph.*2.3.in the luſts of our *fleſh*,fulfill.
11. Gentiles in the *fleſh*, who are
15.hauing aboliſhed in his *fleſh*
5.29. neuer yet hated his owne *fleſh*
30.of his *fleſh*, and of his bones
6.5.maſters according to the *fleſh*
12.not againſt *fleſh* and bloud
*Phil.*1.22.but if I liue in the *fleſh*,this
24.to abide in the *fleſh* is more
3.3. haue no confidence in the *fleſh*
4.haue confidence in the *fleſh*
he might truſt in the *fleſh*, I
*Col.*1.22. in the body of his *fleſh*
24.afflictions of Chriſt in my *fleſh*
2.1. not ſeen my face in the *fleſh*
5.though I be abſent in the *fleſh*
11.the body of the ſins of the *fleſh*
13.vncircumciſion of your *fleſh*
23.to the ſatisfying of the *fleſh*
1*Tim.*3.16.was manifeſt in the *fleſh*
*Philem.*16.both in the *fleſh*,and in the
*Heb.*2.14.partakers of *fleſh* and bloud
5.7.who in the daies of his *fleſh*
9.13.to the purifying of the *fleſh*
10.20.that is to ſay,his *fleſh*,when
12.9.had the fathers of our *fleſh*
James 5.3.ſhall eate your *fleſh* as it
1.*Pet.*1.24. for all *fleſh* is graſſe,and all
3.18.being put to death in the *fleſh*
21. away of the filth of the *fleſh*
4.1.hath ſuffered for vs in the *fleſh*
that hath ſuffered in the *fle.*hath
2.the reſt of his time in the *fleſh*
6.according to men in the *fleſh*
2.*Pet.*2.10.that walk after the *fleſh* in
18.through the luſts of the *fleſh*
1.*Iohn* 2.16.the luſt of the *fleſh*,the luſt
4.2.Chriſt is come in the *fleſh*
So Ver.3. 2.*John* 7.
Jude 7.going after ſtrange *fleſh*
8.defile the *fleſh*, deſpiſe
23. garments ſpotted by the *fleſh*
*Reu.*17.16.and ſhall eate her *fleſh*,and
19.18.may eate the *fleſh* of Kings
and the *fleſh* of Captains,& the *fleſh* of mighty men the *fleſh* of horſes,and of the *fleſh* of all men,both

Fleſhie.

2.*Cor.*3.3.in the *fleſhie* tables of the hart

Fleſhly.

2.*Cor.*1.12.not with *fleſhly* wiſdome
*Col.*2.18.puft vp by his *fleſhly* minde
1.*Pet.*2.11.abſtain from *fleſhly* luſts

Fleſhhooke,&c.

*Exod.*27.3.and his *fleſhhookes*. See Chapt.38.3.*Num.*4.14.
1.*Sam.*2.13.with a *fleſhhooke* of three
14. that the *fleſhhook* brought vp

Fleſhpots.

*Exod.*16.3.when we ſate by the *fleſhpots*

Flew.

1.*Sam.*2.13.*flew* vpon the ſpoile
*Iſa.*6.6.then *flew* one of the

Flie.

*Gen.*1.20.and foule that may *flie*
1.*Sam.*15.19.didſt *flie* vpon the ſpoile
2.*Sam.*22.11.and did *flie*,and he was
Iob 5.7.as the ſparkes *flie* vpward
20.8.he ſhall *flie* away as a dreame
39.26.doth the Hawke *flie* by thy
*Pſal.*11.1. *flie* as a bird to the mount.
18.10.and did *flie* vpon the wings
64.8.ſee them,ſhall *flie* away
90.10.cut off,and we *flie* away
139.7. whither ſhall I *flie* from thy
143.9.I *flie* vnto thee to hide me,
*Pro.*23.5.they *flie* away as an Eagle
28.17.ſhall *flie* to the pit,let no
*Iſa.*6.2.with twaine he did *flie*
11.14.ſhall *flie* vpon the ſhoulders
60.8.who are theſe that *flie* as a
*Jer.*48.40.ſhall *flie* as an Eagle. So Chapt.49.22.
*Ezek.*13.20.to make them *flie*
*Dan.*9.21.cauſed to *flie* ſwiftly
*Hab.*1.8. they ſhall *flie* as the Eagle
*Reu.*14.6.I ſaw another Angel *flie*

Flieth.

*Deut.*4.17.any winged foule that *flieth*
14.19.euery creeping thing that *flie.*
28.49.as ſwift as the Eagle *flieth*
*Pſal.*91.5.the arrow that *flieth* by day
*Nah.*3.16.ſpoileth and *flieth* away

Flying.

*Leuit.*11.23.all *flying* creeping things
Iob 30.3.*flying* into the wilderneſſe
*Pſal.*148.10.and *flying* foule
*Pro.*26.2.as the Swallow by *flying*:ſo
*Zech.*5.1.behold a *flying* roule
2.I ſee a *flying* roule,the
*Reu.*8.14.and heard an Angel *flying*

Flie,&c.

*Exod.*8.21.I will ſend ſwarmes of *Flies*
24.a grieuous ſwarme of *Flies*
*Pſal.*78.45.he ſent diuers ſorts of *Flies*
105.31.diuers ſorts of *Flies*,and Lice
*Eccl.*10.1. dead *Flies* cauſe the oyntm.
*Iſa.*7.18.ſhall hiſſe for the *Flie*

Flight.

*Leuit.*26.8.put ten thouſand to *flight*
So *Deut.*32.30.
2.*Chro.*12.15.they put to *flight* all them
*Iſa.*52.12.nor go by *flight*
Amos 2.14.the *flight* ſhall periſh from
*Mat.*24.20. that your *flight* be not in

Flint,&c.

*Deut.*8.15.out of the rocke of *flint*
32.13.out of the *flinty* rocke
*Pſal.*114.8.the *flint* into a fountaine
*Iſa.*5.28.ſhalbe counted like *flint*
50.7.I ſet my face as a *flint*,and I
*Ezek.*3.9.harder than *flint* haue I

Floche.

*Gen.*4.4.of the firſtling of his *floche*
21.28.ſeuen ewe lambes of the *flock*
27.9.go now to the *floche*,& fetch
29.10.and watered the *floche* of
33.13.all the *floche* will die
37.2.was feeding the *floche*
38.17. a Kid from the *floche*
*Exod.*3.1. and Moſes kept the *floche* of
*Leuit.*1.2.the herd and—of the *floche*
See Ch.27.32. *Num.*15.3. *Deut.* 12.21.& 15.19. & 16.2.
*Deut.*15.14.liberally out of thy *floche*
1.*Sam.*17.34.a lambe out of the *floche*
2.*Sam.*12.4.to take of his owne *floche*
Ezra 10.19.a Ram of the *floche*
Iob 21.11.their little ones like a *floche*
30.1.with the dogs of my *floche*
*Pſal.*77.20.thy people like a *floche*
78.52.in the wilderneſſe like a *floche*
80.1.leadeſt Ioſeph like a *floche*
107.41.families like a *floche*
*Cant.*1.8.by the footſteps of the *floche*
4.1.is as a *flock* of goats that appear
2.like a *floche* of ſheep that are
6.6.are as a *floche* of ſheep which go
*Iſa.*40.11.he ſhall feed his *floche* like
63.11.with the ſhepheard of his *flock*
*Ier.*13.17.the Lords *floche* is carried
20.where is the *floche* that was thy beautifull *floche*
23.2.haue ſcattered my *floche*
3.the remnant of my *floche*
25.34.the principall of the *floche*
35.nor the principall of the *floche*
36. of the principall of the *floche*
31.10.as a ſhepheard his *floche*
12.for the young of the *floche*
49.20.the leaſt of the *floche* ſhall So Chapt.50.45.
51.23.the ſhepheard and his *floche*
*Ezek.*34.6.my *floche* was ſcattered
8.my *floche* became a prey
10.require my *floche* at their hand
12.ſeeketh out his *floche*
17.as for you,O my *floche*
19.as for my *floche*,they eate
22. I will ſaue my *floche*,and they
36.38.as the holy *floche*,as the *floche* of Ieruſalem
Amos 6.4.the lambes out of the *floche*
7.15. as I followed the *floche*
Iona 3.7. man nor beaſt,herd nor *floche*
*Mich.*4.8. O towre of the *floche*
7.14.the *floche* of thine heritage
*Hab.*3.17.the *floche* ſhalbe cut off
*Zech.*9.16.as the *floche* of his people
10.2.went their way as a *floche*
3.hath viſited his *floche*
11.7.O poore of the *floche* and I fed the *floche*
*Mal.*1.14.which hath in his *floch* a male
*Mat.*26.31.the ſheep of the *flock* ſhalbe
Luke 2.8.ouer their *floche* by night
12.32. feare not little *floche*,for
Acts 20.28.to all the *flock*,ouer the wch
1.*Cor.*9.7.who feedeth a *floche*,and eats not of the milke of the *floche*
1.*Pet.*5.2. feed the *floche* of God which
3.being enſamples to the *floche*
See the word **Feed.**

Flockes.

*Gen.*13.5.had *flockes* and herds
24.35.giuen

24.35.giuen him *flocks* and herds
26.14.poſſeſſion of *flocks* &— herds
29.2.there were three *flocks* of ſheep
they watered the *flocks*
8.vntill the *flocks* be gathered
32.7.the *flocks* and herds Ch.33.13.
37.14.and well with the *flocks*
45.10.thy *flocks* and thy herds
46.32.their *flocks* and their herds
So Chap.47.1.& 50.8.
47.4.haue no paſture for their *flocks*
17.*flocks* and cattell of the herds
*Exod.*10.9.with our *flocks* & our herds
24.let your *flocks* and herds be
12.32.your *flocks* and your herds
38.and *flocks* and herds
34.3.neither let *flocks* nor herds
*Leuit.*5.15.out of the *flocks*, with thy
*Num.*11.22.the *flocks* and the herds
32.26.our wiues, our *flocks*
*Deut.*7.13.and the *flocks* of thy ſheep
8.13.when thy herds and thy *flocks*
14.23.thy herds and of thy *flocks*
28.4.and the *flocks* of thy ſheepe
See Verſ.18.51.
*Iudg.*5.16.the bleating of the *flocks*
1 *Sam.*30.20.all the *flocks* and herds
1 *King.*20.27.like 2.little *flocks* of kids
2 *Chro.*35.7.to the people of the *flocks*
*Neh.*10.36.*flocks* and of our herds
Iob 24.2.violently take away *flocks*
*Pſal.*65.13.are cloathed with *flocks* of
78.48.and their *flocks* to hot &c.
*Pro.*27.23.know the ſtate of thy *flocks*
*Cant.*1.7.by the *flocks* of thy compan.
Iſay 17.2.they ſhall be for *flocks*
60.7.all the *flocks* of Kedar ſhall be
61.5.ſhall ſtand and feed your *flocks*
65.10.ſhall be a fold of *flocks*
*Ier.*3.24.their *flocks* and their herds
*Ezek.*25.5.a couching place for *flocks*
Hoſea 5.6.ſhall goe with their *flocks*
Ioel 1.18.yea the *flocks* of ſheep
*Mich.*5.8.among the *flocks* of ſheep
*Zeph.*2.6.and folds for *flocks*
14.and *flocks* ſhall lye downe

Flood.

*Gen.*6.17.I doe bring a *flood* of waters
7.6.when the *flood* of waters was
7.becauſe of the waters of the *flood*
10.waters of the *flood* were vpon
17.the *flood* was forty daies vpon
9.11.by the waters of the *flood*
15.ſhall no more become a *flood*
10.32.in the *earth* after the *flood*
11.10.two yeares after the *flood*
Iob 14.11.the *flood* decayeth from the
22.16.was ouerflown with a *flood*
28.4.the *flood* breaketh out
*Pſal.*29.10.ſitteth vpon the *flood*
66.6.they went thorow the *flood*
74.15.the fountaine and the *flood*
90.5.as with a *flood*, they are
Iſay 28.2.as a *flood* of mighty waters
59.19.ſhall come in like a *flood*, the
*Ier.*46.7.that commeth vp as a *flood*
8.Egypt riſeth vp like a *flood*
47.2.ſhall be an ouer flowing *flood*
*Dan.*9.26.ſhall be with a *flood*
11.22.with the armes of a *flood*
Amos 9.5.riſe vp wholly like a *flood*
as by the *flood* of Egypt
*Nah.*1.8.with an ouer-running *flood*
*Mat.*24.39.till the *flood* came and
Luke 17.27.and the *flood* came and
2 *Pet.*2.5.bringing in the *flood* vpon

Floods.

*Exod.*15.8.the *floods* ſtood vpright
2 *Sam.*22.5.the *floods* of vngodly men
Iob 20.17.not ſee the riuers, the *floods*
28.11.he bindeth the *floods* from
*Pſal.*18.4.the *floods* of vngodly men
24.2.eſtabliſhed it vpon the *floods*
32.6.in the *floods* of great waters
69.2.where the *floods* ouerflow me
93.3.the *floods* haue lifted vp
the *floods* haue lifted vp
98.8.let the *floods* clap their hands
*Cant.*8.7.nor can the *floods* drown it
Iſa. 44.3.& *floods* vpon the dry ground
*Ezek.*31.15.I reſtrained the *floods*
Ionz 2.3.the *floods* compaſſed me about
*Mat.*7.27.and the *floods* came So
Luke 6.48.

Floore.

*Deut.*15.14.and out of thy *floore*
*Iudg.*6.37.a fleece of wooll in the *floore*
Ruth 3.3.get thee down to the *floore*
6.ſhe went down to the *floore*
14.a woman came into the *floore*
1 *King.*6.15.both the *floore* of the
2 *Chro.*34.11.and to *floore* the houſes
Iſay 21.10.and the corne of my *floore*
Hoſea 9.1.vpon euery corne *floore*
2.the *floore*, and the wine-preſſe
13.3.a whirlewinde out of the *floore*
Mich 7.12.as the ſheaues into the *floor*
*Mat.*3.12.he will purge—his *floore*
See the word **Threſhing.**

Floores.

*Dan.*2.35.of ſummer threſhing *floores*
Ioel 2.24.the *floores* ſhall be full
See the word **Threſhing.**

Flotes.

1 *Kin.*5.9.conuay them by ſea in *flotes*
2 *Chro.*2.16.bring to thee in *flotes*

Flourith.

*Pſal.*72.7.ſhall the righteous *flouriſh*
16.ſhall *flouriſh* like graſſe
92.7.the workers of iniquity *flouriſh*
12.the righteous ſhall *flouriſh*
13.ſhall *flouriſh* in the courts of
132.18.ſhall his crown *flouriſh*
*Pro.*11.28.the righteous ſhall *flouriſh*
14.11.of the vpright ſhall *flouriſh*
*Eccleſ.*12.5.Almond tree ſhall *flouriſh*
*Cant.*7.12.let vs ſee if the vine *flouriſh*
*Iſa.*17.11.ſhalt make thy ſeed to *flouriſh*
66.14.your bones ſhall *flouriſh* like

Flourithed &c.

*Pſal.*90.6.in the morning it *flouriſheth*
103.15.ſo he *flouriſheth*
*Cant.*6.11.whether the Vine *flouriſhed*
*Phil.*4.10.your care for me *flouriſhed*

Flourithing.

*Pſal.*92.14.ſhall be fat, and *flouriſhing*
4.4.*flouriſhing* in my palace

Flow.

Iob 20.28.his goods ſhall *flow* away
*Pſal.*147.18.and the waters *flow*
*Cant.*4.16.that the ſpices may *flow* out
Iſay 2.2.all nations ſhall *flow* vnto it
48.21.he cauſed the waters to *flow*
60.5.then ſhalt thou ſee and *flow*
64.1.that the—might *flow* down
*Ier.*31.12.and ſhall *flow* together
51.44.the nations ſhal *flow* together
Ioel 3.18.the hils ſhall *flow* with milke
the riuers of Iudah ſhall *flow*
*Mich.*4.1.the people ſhall *flow* vnto it
Iohn 7.38.out of his belly ſhall *flow*

Flowed &c.

*Leuit.*20.24.that *floweth* with milke
*Nū.*13.17.*floweth* with milke & hony
See Ch.14.8.& 16.13.14.*Deut.*6.3
& 11 9. & 26.9.15. & 27.3.
& 31.20. *Ioſh.*5.6.
*Ioſh.*4.18.*flowed* ouer all his bankes
*Lam.*3.54.waters *flowed* ouer my

Flowing.

*Exod.*3.8.*flowing* with milke & honey
So Verſ.17.Cha.13.5. *Ier.*11.5.
& 32.22. *Ezek.*20.6.15.
*Pro.*18.4.wiſedome as a *flowing* brook
Iſay 66.12.like a *flowing* ſtreame
Ier. 18.14.or ſhal the cold *flowing* waters
49.4.thy *flowing* valley, O

Flower.

*Exod.*37.19.a knop and a *flower*
a knop and a *flower*
1 *Sam.*2.33.in the *flower* of their age
Iob 14.2.comes forth like a *flower*
15.33.ſhall caſt off his *flower* as
*Pſal.*103.15.as a *flower* of the field
Iſay 18.5.is ripening in the *flower*
28.1.as a fading *flower* which are on
4.ſhall be a fading *flower*, and as
40.6.is as the *flower* of the field
7.the *flower* fadeth, becauſe the
*Nah.*1.4.the *flower* of Lebanon
1 *Cor.*7.36.if ſhe paſſe the *flower* of her
*Jam.*1.11.*flower* thereof falleth
1 *Pet.*1.24.as the *flower* of the graſſe

Flowers.

*Num.*8.4.the *flowers* thereof was
1 *Kin.*6.18.and open *flowers*
29.and open *flowers* Ver.32.35.
7.26.with *flowers* of Lillies: it
49.with the *flowers* & the lamps
*Cant.*2.12.the flowers appeare on the
5.13.as ſweet *flowers*: his lips

Flowers.

*Leuit.*15.24.& her *flowers* be on him
33.of her that is ſick of her *flowers*

Flowre.

*Leuit.*2.1.offring ſhall be of fine *flowre*
4.an vnleauened cake of fine *flo.*
5.11.an Ephah of fine *flowre*
1 *Sam.*28.24.took *flowre*, & kneaded it
2 *Sam.*13.8.and ſhe took *flowre*, and
17.28.*flowre* and parched corne

1.*Kin*.4.22.thirty measures of fine *flow*.
2.*Kin*.7.1.a measure of fine *flowre*
See Ver.16.18.
1.*Chro*.9.29.and fine *flowre* & the wine
23.29.the fine *flowre* of the
Ezek.16.13.thou didſt eate fine *flowre*
19.I gaue thee fine *flowre*
46.14.to temper with the fine *flowre*

Flute.

Dan.3.5.*Flute*,Harpe. So Ver.7,10,15.

Fluttereth.

Deut.32.11.*fluttereth* ouer her young

Foale.

Zech.9.9:a colt,the *foale* of an Aſſe
So *Matth*.21.5.

Fodder.

Iob 6.5.loweth the oxe after his *fodder*

Foes.

Eſt.9.16.and ſlew of their *foes* 75000
Pſal.27.2.mine enemies and my *foes*
30.1.not made my *foes* to reioyce
89.23.I will beat downe his *foes*
Mat.10.36.a mans *foes* ſhalbe they of
Acts 2.35.thy *foes* thy foot-ſtoole

Fold.

Heb.1.12.thou ſhalt *fold* them vp

Fold.

Iſa.65.10.Sharon ſhalbe a *fold* of
Ezek.34.14.ſhall their *fold* be
they ſhall lye in a good *fold*
Mich.2.12.in the midſt of their *fold*
Hab.3.17.ſhalbe cut off from the *fold*
Iohn 10.16.which are not of this *fold*
there ſhalbe one *fold* and

Folds.

Num.32.24.and *folds* for your ſheep
36. and *folds* for ſheep
Pſal.50.9.not hee goats out of thy *folds*
Ier.23.3.I wil bring them—to their *folds*
Zeph.2.6.and *folds* for flockes

Folden,&c.

Eccleſ.4.5. the foole *foldeth* his hands
Nah.1.10,while they be *folden*

Folding.

1.*Kin*.6.34.one doore were *folding*
of the other doore were *folding*
Pro.6.10.a little *folding* of the hands
So Chapt.24.33.

Folke.

Gen.33.15.ſome of the *folke* that
Pro.30.26.are but a feeble *folke*
Jer.51.58,and the *folke* in the fire

Folly.

Gen.34.7.had wrought *folly* in Iſrael
Ioſh.7.15.hath wrought *folly* in Iſrael
Judg.20.6.lewdnes and *folly* in Iſrael
10. to all the *folly* that they haue
1.*Sam*.25.25.and *folly* is with him
2.*Sam*.13.12.do not thou this *folly*
Iob 4.18. Angels he charged with *folly*
24.12. God layeth not *folly* to them
42.8. deale with you after your *folly*
Pſal.49.13.this their way is their *folly*
85.8.not turne againe to *folly*
Pro.5.23.in the greatneſſe of his *folly*
13.16.a foole layeth open his *folly*
14.8.the *folly* of fooles is deceit
18.the ſimple inherit *folly*: but
24.the fooliſhnes of fooles is *folly*
29.that is haſty—exalteth *folly*
15.21 *folly* is ioy to him that is
16.22.inſtruction of fooles is *folly*
17.12.than a foole in his *folly*
18.13.it is *folly* and ſhame to him
26.4.according to his *folly*
So Verſe 5.
11.returneth to his *folly*
Eccleſ.1.17.to know madneſſe and *folly*
2.3.to lay hold on *folly*,till I
12.and madneſſe and *folly*: for
13. wiſdome excelleth *folly* as far
7.25.know the wickednеſſe of *folly*
10.1.ſo doth a little *folly* him that
6.*folly* is ſet in great dignity
Iſa.9.17. euery mouth ſpeaketh *folly*
Jer.23.13.I haue ſeen *folly* in the
2.*Tim*.3.9.their *folly* ſhalbe manifeſt

Follow.

Gen.24.5.not be willing to *follow* me
See Ver.8.39.
Exod.21.22.and yet no miſchiefe *follow*
23.if any miſchiefe *follow*
23.2.thou ſhalt not *follo*.a multitude
Deut.18.22.if the thing *follow* not
Iudges 3.28.*follow* after me
9.3.inclined to *follow* Abimelech
1.*Sam*.25.27.that *follow* my Lord
30.21.could not *follow* Dauid
1.*Kin*.18.21.be God, *follow* him
if Baal; then *follow* him
20.10.all the people that *follow* me
Pſal.23.6.and mercy ſhall *follow* me
38.20.becauſe I *follow* the thing that
45.14.companions that *follow* her
94.15.in heart ſhall *follow* it
119.150. they draw nigh that *follow*
Iſa.5.11.may *follow* ſtrong drinke
51.1. that *follow* after righteouſneſſe
Jer.17.16.a Paſtor to *follow* thee
42.16.ſhall *follow* cloſe after you
Ezek.13.3.that *follow* their own ſpirit
Hoſ.2.7.ſhe ſhall *follow* after her louers
6.3.if we *follow* on to know
Mat.4.19 *follow* me. So Ch.8.22.
& 9.9. & 19.21. *Luke* 9.59.
John 1.43.& 21.19.
8.19.maſter,I will *follow* thee
16.24.if any man will *follow* me
Mar,5.37.ſuffered no man to *foll*.him
14.13. a pitcher of water, *follow* him
Luke 17.23. after them,nor *follow* them
22.49.ſaw what would *follow*,they
Iohn 10.4. and the ſheep *follow* him
5.a ſtranger they will not *follow*
27.know them,& they *follow* mee
12.26.let him *follow* me,and where
13.36.thou canſt not *follow* me now
37.why can I not *fol*.thee now?
21.22.to thee *follow* thou me
Acts 12.8.and *follow* mee
Rom.14.19.let vs—*follow* after the
1.*Cor*.14.1.*follow* after charity,& deſire
Phil.3.12.but I *follow* after,if that
1.*Theſ*.5.15.euer *follow* that which is
2.*Theſ*.3.7. how ye ought to *follow* vs
9.an enſample to you to *follow* vs
1.*Tim*.5.24. and ſome, they *follow* after
Heb.12.14.*follow* peace with all men
13.7. whoſe faith *follow*,conſidering
1.*Pet*.1.11. the glory that ſhould *follow*
2.21.that ye ſhould *follow* his ſteps
2.*Pet*.2.2.many ſhall *follow* their
3.*Iohn* 11. *follow* not that which is euill
Reu.14.4. are they which *foll*.the Lamb
13.their works do *follow* them

Followed.

Gen.24.61.and *followed* the man
Num.14.24.hath *followed* me fully
See Chapt.32.12. *Deut*.1.36.
Joſh.14.8,9,14.
32.11.haue not wholly *followed* me
Judg.2.12.and *followed* other gods
9.4.light perſons which *followed* him
49.and *followed* Abimelech
Ruth 3.10.*followedſt* not young men
1.*Sam*.13.7.*followed* him trembling
14.22.euen they alſo that *followed*
31.2.*followed* hard vpon Saul
2.*Sam*.1.6.*followed* hard after him
2.10. the houſe of Iudah *followed* D.
11.8. there *followed* him a meſſe of
17.23.his counſell was not *followed*
20.2.*followed* Sheba the ſon of
1.*Kin*.12.20.none that *followed* the
14.8.who *followed* me with all his
18.18.and thou haſt *followed* Balaam
20.19.the army which *followed* them
2.*Kin*.3.9.the cattel that *followed* them
4.30.he aroſe and *followed* her
9.27.and Iehu *followed* after him
13.2.and *followed* after the ſin of
17.15. they *followed* vanity
2.*Chro*.10.2.*followed* hard after Saul
Jer.8.2. See the *Geneua Tranſlation*
Ezek.10.11.they *followed* it
Amos 7.15.as I *followed* the flocke
Mat.4.20. and *followed* him. So
Ver.22.*Iohn* 1.40
25.there *followed* him great
8.10.ſaid to them that *followed* him
23.his Diſciples *followed* him
9.9.he aroſe and *followed* him
19.Ieſus aroſe,and *followed* him
27.two blind men *followed* him
12.15.great multitudes *followed* him
So Ch.19.2.See Ch.20.29.*Iob*.6.2
14.13.they *followed* him on foot
19.27.all, and *followed* thee
28. which haue *followed* me in
20.34.ſight,and they *followed* him
21.9.that went before,& that *follow*.
26.58.*followed* him afar off
Mar.1.36. with him, *followed* after him
10.32.as they *followed*,they were
52.and *followed* Ieſus in the way
14.51.*followed* him a—yong man
Luke 18.43.*followed* him glorifying G.
22.39.his Diſciples alſo *followed* him
23.27.and there *followed* him a
49.the women that *followed* him
Iohn 1.37.ſpeak,& they *followed* Ieſus
11.31.*followed*

11.31.*followed* her, saying, she
18.15.Simon Peter *followed* Iesus
Acts 12.9.went out, and *followed* him
13.43.*followed* Paul and Barnabas
21.36.*followed* after, crying
*Rom.*9.30.*followed* not after righteous.
31.which *followed* after the law of
1.*Cor.*10.4.spirituall rocke that *followed*
2.*Pet.*1.16.haue not *followed* cunningly
*Rem.*6.8.and hell *followed* with him
19.14.*followed* him vpon white

Followers.

1.*Cor.*4.16.be ye *followers* of me
So Chap.11.1.
*Eph.*5.1.be ye *followers* of God as
1.*Thes.*2.14.ye—become *followers* of the
*Heb.*6.12.but *followers* of them, who
1.*Pet.*3.13.if ye be *followers* of that

Followeth.

2.*Kin.*1.15.and him that *followeth* her
2.*Chro.*23.14.and whoso *followeth* her
*Psa.*63.8.my soule *followeth* hard
*Pro.*12.11.he that *followe.* vain persons
15.9.*followeth* after righteousnesse
So Chapt.21.21.
*Isa.*1.23.*followeth* rewards
*Ezek.*16.34.none *followeth* thee
*Hos.*12.1.*followeth* after the East winde
*Mat.*10.38.and *followeth* after me
Luke 9.49.he *followeth* not with vs
So *Marke* 9.38.
Iohn 8.12.he that *followeth* me, shall not

Following.

*Deut.*7.4.from *following* me
12.30.by *following* them
*Ioso.*22.16.from *following* the Lord
So Ver.18.29. 1.*Sam.*12.20
*Iudg.*2.19.in *following* other gods
1.*Sam.*12.14 *following* the Lord
15.11.turned back from *following* me
2.*Sam.*2.19.from *following* Abner
See Ver.21,22,26,27,30.
7.8.from *following* the sheep
1.*Kin.*1.7.they *following* Adonijah
9.6.turne from *following* me
21.26.in *following* idols
2.*Kin.*17.21.from *following* the Lord
See 2.*Chro.*25.27.& 34.33.
18.6.departed not from *following* him
1.*Chro.*17.7.from *following* the sheep
*Mar.*16.20.with signes *following*
Iohn 1.38.and saw them *following*
20.6.Simon Peter *following* him
21.20.whom Iesus loued, *following*
2.*Pet.*2.15.*following* the way of Balaam

Fome, &c.

*Hos.*10.7.as the *fome* vpon the waters
*Mar.*9.20.and wallowed, *foming*
Iude 13.*foming* out their owne shame

Food.

*Gen.*2.9.and good for *food*: the tree of
3.6.was good for *food*
6.21.take thou to thee of all *food*
it shalbe for *food*, and that
41.35.gather all the *food* of those
keep *food* in the cities
36.that *food* shalbe for store
48.he gathered all the *food*
and laid vp the *food*
44.1.fill the mens sackes with *food*
47.24.for *food* for your little ones
*Exod.*21.10.her *food*, her raymeut
*Leuit.*3.11.it is the *food* of the offring
So Verse 16.
19.23.all manner of trees for *food*
22.7.because it is his *food*
*Deut.*10.18.in giuing him *food* and
1.*Sam.*14.24.that eateth any *food*
none of the people tasted any *food*
28.that eateth any *food*
2.*Sam.*9.10.may haue *food* to eate
1.*Kin.*5.11.for *food* to his household
Iob 23.12.then my necessary *food*
38.41.for the rauen her *food?*
*Psal.*104.14.may bring forth *food*
136.25.giueth *food* to all flesh
146.7.giueth *food* to the hungry
147.9.giues to the beast his *food*
*Pro.*6.8.gathereth her *food* in the
13.23.much *food* is in the tillage
27.27.enough for thy *food*
for the *food* of thy household
28.3.which leaueth no *food*
30.8.feed me with *food* conuenient
31.14.she bringeth her *food* from
*Ezek.*48.18.it shalbe for *food* to them
Acts 14.17.filling our hearts with *food*
2.*Cor.*9.10.minister bread for your *food*
1.*Tim.*6.8.hauing *food* and raiment
Iames 2.15.and destitute of daily *food*
See the word **Buy.**

Foole

1 *Sam.*26.21.I haue play'd the *foole*
2.*Sam.*3.33.died Abner as a *foole*
*Psa.*14.1.the *foole* hath said in his heart
49.10.likewise the *foole*, and the
53.1.the *foole* hath said in his heart
92.6.neither doth a *foole* vnderstand
*Pro.*7.22.or as a *foole* to the correction
10.8.a prating *foole* shall fall. So
Verse 10.
18.vtters slander, is a *foole*
23.it is a sport to a *foole* to do
11.29.the *foole* shalbe seruant to the
12.15.the way of a *foole* is right in
16.*fools* wrath is presently known
13.16.a *foole* layeth open his folly
14.16.but the *foole* rageth, and is
15.5.a *foole* despiseth his fathers
17.7.becomes not a *foole*; much lesse
10.than an 100.stripes is to a *foole*
12.than a *foole* in his folly
16.2 price in the hand of a *foole*
21.he that begetteth a *foole*
the father of a *foole* hath
24.but the eies of a *foole* are in
28.euen a *foole* when he holds
18.2.a *foole* hath no delight in &c.
6.a *fooles* lips enter into &c.
7.a *fooles* mouth is his owne &c.
19.1.in his lips, and is a *foole*
10.is not seemly for a *foole*
20.3.euery *foole* will be meddling
23.9.speak not in the eares of a *foole*
24.7.is too high for a *foole*
26.1.is not seemly for a *foole*
3.a rod for the *fooles* backe
4.answer not a *foole* according
5.answer a *foole* according to his
6.a message by the hand of a *foole*
7.is a parable in a *fooles* mouth
8.that giueth honour to a *foole*
10.both rewardeth the *foole* and
11.so a *foole* returneth to his folly
12.there is more hope of a *foole*
27.22.shouldst bray a *foole* in a
28.26.in his owne heart is a *foole*
29.11.a *foole* vttereth all his minde
20.there is more hope of a *foole*
30.22.a *foole* when he is filled
*Eccle.*2.14.the *foole* walketh in darknes
15.as it happeneth to the *foole*,
19.a wise man, or a *foole*
4.5 the *foole* folds his hands
6.8.more than the *foole?*
7.6.so is the laughter of a *foole*
10.1.but a *fooles* heart is at his left
3.when he that is a *foole* walketh
to euery one that he is a *foole*
12.the lips of a *foole* will swallow
14.a *foole* also is full of words
*Ier.*17.11.at his end shalbe a *foole*
Hosea 9.7.the Prophet is a *foole*
*Mat.*5.22.shall say, thou *foole*, shalbe
Luke 12.20.thou *foole*, this night thy
1.*Cor.*3.18.let him become a *foole* that
15,36.thou *foole*, that which thou &c
2.*Cor.*11.16.let no man think me a *foole*
yet as a *foole* receiue me
23.I speake as a *foole*, I am
12.6.I shall not be a *foole*: for I
11.am become a *foole* in glorying

Fooles.

2.*Sam.*13.13.of the *fooles* in Israel
Iob 12.17.and makes Iudges *fooles*
30.8.they were children of *fooles*
*Psal.*75.4.I said vnto the *fooles*, deale
94.8.ye *fooles* when will ye be wise
107.17.*fooles* because of their trans.
*Pro.*1.7.*fooles* despise wisdome and
22.and *fooles* hate knowledge
32.the prosperity of *fooles* shall
3.35.shalbe the promotion of *fooles*
8.5.and ye *fooles* be ye of an &c.
10.21.but *fooles* die for want of wisd.
12.23.the heart of *fooles* proclaimes
13.19.it is abomination to *fooles*
20.but a companion of *fooles*
14.8.the folly of *fooles* is deceit
9.*fooles* make a mocke at sin
33.which is in the midst of *fooles*
15.2.the mouth of *fools* poureth out
14.the mouth of *fooles* feedeth on
19.29.stripes for the backe of *fooles*
26.9.a parable in the mouth of *fooles*
*Eccles.*5.1.giue the sacrifice of *fooles*
3.a *fooles* voice is knowne by the
4.he hath no pleasure in *fooles*
7.4.the heart of *fooles* is in the
5.than to heare the song of *fooles*
9.anger rests in the bosom of *fool.*
9.17.him

9.17.him that rules among *fooles*
Isay 19.11.Princes of Zoan are *fooles*
13.are become *fooles*
35.8.though *fooles*, ſhall not erre
*Mat.*23.17.ye *fooles*, and blinde: for
Luke 11.40.ye *fooles*, did not he
24.25.ye *fooles*, and ſlow of heart
*Rom.*1.22.to be wiſe, they became *fools*
1 *Cor.*4.10.we are *fools* for Chriſts ſake
2 *Cor.*11.19.ye ſuffer *fooles* gladly,
*Epheſ.*5.15.not as *fooles*, but as wiſe
See the word **Folly.**

Foolish.

*Deut.*32.6.O *foolish* people and vnwiſe
21.to anger with a *foolish* nation
Iob 2.10.as one of the *foolish* women
5.2.wrath killeth the *foolish*
3.I haue ſeen the *fool.* taking root
*Pſal.*5.5.the *foolish* ſhall not ſtand in
39.8.the reproach of the *foolish*
73.3.I was enuious at the *foolish*
22.ſo *foolish* was I and ignorant
74.18.that the *foolish* people haue
22.remember how the *foolish*
*Pro.*9.6.forſake the *foolish*, and liue
13.a *foolish* woman is clamorous
10.1.a *foolish* ſon is the heauineſs of
14.the mouth of the *foolish* is &c.
14.the *foolish* plucks it downe
3.the mouth of the *foolish* is a
7.frō the preſence of a *foolish* man
15.7.the *foolish* doth not ſo
20.a *foolish* man deſpiſeth his
17.25.a *foolish* ſon is a griefe to his
19.13.a *foolish* ſon is the calamity of
21.20.a *foolish* man ſpends it vp
29.9.contends with a *foolish* man
*Eccle.*4.13.than an old and *foolish* king
7.17.neither be thou *foolish*, why
10.15.the labour of the *foolish*
Isay 44.25.maks their knowledge *fool.*
*Ier.*4.22.my people is *foolish*, they
5.4.they are *foolish*, for they
21.O *foolish* people, and without
10.8.altogether bruitiſh and *foolish*
*Lam.*2.14.vaine and *foolish* things
*Ezek.*13.3.woe to the *foolish* Prophets
*Zech.*11.15.of a *foolish* ſhepheard
*Mat.*7.26.likened to a *foolish* man
25.2.wiſe, and fiue were *foolish*
3.they that were *foolish* took their
8.the *foolish* ſaid to the wiſe, giue
*Ro.*1.21.their *foolish* heart was darkned
2.20.an inſtructer of the *foolish*
10.19.by a *foolish* nation will I
1 *Cor.*1.20.hath not God made *foolish*
27.God hath choſen the *foolish*
*Gal.*3.1.O *foolish* Galatians, who hath
3.are ye ſo *foolish*, hauing &c.
*Epheſ.*5.4.nor *foolish* talking, nor
2 *Tim.*2.23.*foolish* and vnlearned &c.
See *Titus* 3.9.
Titus 3.3.our ſelues were ſometimes *fool.*
1 *Pet.*2.15.the ignorance of *foolish* men

Foolishly.

*Gen.*31.28.thou haſt now done *foolishly*
*Num.*12.11.we haue done *foolishly*
1 *Sam.*13.13.thou haſt done *foolishly*
2 *Sam.*24.10.I haue done very *foolishly*
1 *Chro.*21.8.I haue done very *foolishly*
2 *Chro.*16.9.thou haſt done *foolishly*
Iob 1.22.nor charged God *foolishly*
*Pſal.*75.4.deale not *foolishly*: and to
*Pro.*14.17.is ſoone angry dealeth *fool.*
30.32.if thou haſt done *foolishly*
2 *Cor.*11.17.but as it were *foolishly* in
21.I ſpeake *foolishly*, I am

Foolishnesse.

*Pſal.*38.5.becauſe of my *foolishneſſe*
69.5.thou knoweſt my *foolishneſſe*
*Pro.*14.24.the *foolishneſſe* of fooles is
15.2.of fooles powreth out *foolishnes*
14.of fooles feedeth on *foolishneſſe*
19.3.the *foolishneſſe* of man peruerts
22.15.*foolishneſſe* is bound in the
24.9.the thought of *foolishneſſe* is
27.22.yet will not his *foolishneſſe*
*Eccleſ.*7.25.of *foliſhneſſe* and madneſs
10.13.of his mouth is *foolishneſſe*
Mark 7.22.deceit, —pride, *foolishneſſe*
1 *Cor.*1.18.to them that periſh *foolishnes*
21.by the *foolishnes* of preaching
23.vnto the Greeks, *foolishnes*
25.the *foolishnes* of God is wiſer
2.14.they are *foolishnes* vnto him
3.19.is *foolishnes* with God: for it

Foords.

*Ioſh.*2.7.purſued—vnto the *foords*
*Judg.*3.28.and tooke the *foords* of
Isay 16.2.at the *foords* of Arnon

Foote.

*Gen.*8.9.no reſt for the ſole of her *foote*
*Exo.*29.20.great toe of their right *foot*
30.16.the lauer and his *foote*
See Verſ.28.Chap.31.9.& 35.16.
& 39.39. *Leuit.*8.11.
*Leuit.*8.23.great toe of his right *foote*
See Chap.14.14,25,28.
*Num.*22.25.and cruſht Balaams *foote*
*Deut.*2.5.not ſo much as a *foot* breadth
8.4.neither did thy *foote* ſwell
11.10.watered it with thy *foote*
25.9.looſe his ſhoe from off his *foote*
28.35.from the ſole of thy *foote* to
56.to ſet the ſole of her *foote*
65.nor ſhall the ſole of thy *foote*
29.5.is not waxen old vpon thy *foot*
35.their *foote* ſhall ſlide in due
33.24.let him dip his *foote* in oyle
*Ioſh.*1.3.that the ſole of your *foote* ſhall
5.15.thy ſhooe from off thy *foote*
*Judg.*5.15.he was ſent on *foote* into the
2 *Sam.*2.18.Aſahel as light of *foote* as a
14.25.from the ſole of his *foot* euen
21.20.on euery *foote* ſixe toes
2 *Kin.*9.33.he trod her vnder *foote*
2 *Chro.*33.8.remoue the *foote* of Iſrael
Iob 2.7.from the ſole of his *foote*
23.11.my *foote* hath held his ſteps
28.4.waters forgotten of the *foote*
39.15.that the *foot* may cruſh them
*Pſal.*9.15.is their own *foote* taken
26.12.my *foot* ſtandeth in an euen
36.11.let not the *foot* of pride come
38.16.when my *foote* ſlippeth, they
66.6.through the flood on *foote*
68.23.that thy *foote* may be dipped
91.12.leſt thou daſh thy *foot* againſt
94.18.my *foote* ſlippeth: thy mercy
121.3.he will not ſuffer thy *foote* to
*Pro.*1.15.refraine thy *foote* from
3.23.thy *foote* ſhall not ſtumble
26.thy *foote* from being taken
*Eccleſ.*5.1.keep thy *foote* when thou
Isay 1.6.from the ſole of the *foote*
14.25.tread him vnder *foote*
18.7.and trodden vnder *foote*
20.2.put off thy ſhooe from thy *foote*
26.6.the *foote* ſhall tread it downe
41.2.called him to his *foote*
58.13.if thou turne away thy *foote*
*Jer.*2.25.withhold thy *foot* from being
12.10.trodden my portion vnder *foot*
*Lam.*1.15.hath trodden vnder *foote*
*Ezek.*1.7 the ſole of a calues *foot*
6.11.and ſtampe with thy *foote*
29.11.no *foote* of man ſhall paſſe
nor *foote* of beaſt ſhall paſſe
32.13.neither ſhall the *foot* of man
*Dan.*8.13.to be trodden vnder *foote*
Amos 2.15.he that is ſwift of *foote*
*Mat.*4.6.thy *foote* againſt a ſtone
5.13.and to be trodden vnder *foot* of
14.13.followed him on *foote*, out
18.8.if thy hand or thy *foote* offend
22.13.binde him hand and *foote*
Mark 6.33.rannne on *foote* thither
Iohn 11.44.bound hand and *foote* with
*Act.*7.5.not ſo much as to ſet his *foot* on
20.13.minding himſelf to go on *foot*
1 *Cor.*12.15.if the *foote* ſhall ſay to
*Heb.*10.29.who hath troden vnder *foot*
*Reu.*10.2.he ſet his right *foot* on the ſea
and his left *foot* on the earth
11.2.ſhall they tread vnder *foote*

Footed.

*Leuit.*21.19 that is broken *footed*
Acts 10.12.of foure *footed* beaſts of the
So Chapt.11.6.
*Rom.*1.23.and foure *footed* beaſts

Footmen.

*Num.*11.21. 600000.*footmen*
1 *Sam.*15.4.twenty thouſand *footmen*
22.17.the King ſaid to the *footmen*
1 *King.*20.29. 100000.*footmen*
2 *King.*13.7.and ten thouſand *footmen*
1 *Chr.*18.4.& twenty thouſand *footmen*
19.18.& fourteene thouſand *footmen*
*Ier.*12.5.haſt run with the *footmen*

Footsteps.

*Pſal.*17.5.that my *footſteps* ſlip not
77.19.thy *footſteps* are not known
89.51.the *footſteps* of thine Annoin
*Cant.*1.8.by the *footſteps* of thy flocke

Footstoole.

1 *Chro.*28.2.*footſtoole* of our God
2 *Chro.*9.18.with a *footſtoole* of gold
*Pſal.*99.5.worſhip at his *footſtoole*
110.1.thine enemies thy *footſtoole*
132.7.worſhip at his *footſtoole*
Isay 66.1.the earth is my *footſtoole*

*Lam.*2.1.remembred not his *footestoole*
*Mat.*5.35.for it is his *footstoole*
22.44.thine enemies thy *footstoole*
See *Acts* 2.35. *Heb.*1.13. & 10.13.
*Iam.*2.3.sit—vnder my *footstoole*

For.

*Iosh.*5.13.art thou *for* vs, or *for* our
*Psal.*56.9 for God is *for* me
*Hos.*3.3.I will also be *for* thee
*Ezek.*36.9.behold I am *for* you
*Rom.*8.31.if God be *for* vs, who can be

Forbad.

*Deut.*2.37 the Lord our God *forbad* vs
*Mat.*3.14.Iohn *forbade* him, saying, I
*Mar.*9.38.and *we forbade* him &c.
So *Luke* 9.49.
2 *Pet.*2.16 *forbade* the madnesse of

Forbare.

1 *Sam.*23.13. & he *forbare* to goe forth
2 *Chro.*25.16 so the Prophet *forbare*

Forbearance.

*Rom.*2.4.his goodnesse and *forbearance*
3.25.the *forbearance* of God

Forbeare. &c.

*Exod.*21.5.and wouldest *forbeare*
*Deut.*23.22.but if thou shalt *forbeare* to
1 *King.*22.6.or shall I *forbeare*?
2 *Chro.*18.14.or shall I *forbeare*?
25.16.*forbeare*, why shouldest thou
35.21.*forbeare* thee from medling
*Neh.*9.30.didst thou *forbeare* them
*Prou.*24.11.if thou *forbeare* to deliuer
*Ier.*40.4.*forbeare*: behold, all the land
44.22 could no longer *forbeare*
*Ezek.*2.5.or whether they will *forbear*
See Ver.7. Ch.3.11.
3.27.let him *forbeare*: for they are
24.17.*forbeare* to cry: make no
*Zech.*11.12.if thou *forbeare*: so they
2 *Cor.*12.6.but now I *forbeare*, lest
1 *Thes.*3.1.we could no longer *forbeare*
5.1 could no longer *forbeare*, I

Forbeareth &c.

*Num.*9.13.and *forbeareth* to keep
*Pro.*25.15.by long *forbearing*, a prince
*Ier.*20.9.I was weary with *forbearing*
*Ezek.*3.27.he that *forbeareth*, let him
*Ephes.*4.2.*forbearing* one another in
So *Colos.*3.13.
6.9 *forbearing* threatning &c.

Forbid.

*Gen.*44.17.God *forbid* that I should
*Nu.*11.28.my Lord Moses *forbid* them
*Iosh.*24.16.God *forbid* that we should
1 *Sam.*12.23.God *forbid* that I should
14.45.God *forbid*. See Ch.20.2.
24.6.the Lord *forbid* that I should do
1 *King.*21.3.the Lord *forbid* it me
1 *Chro.*11.19.my God *forbid* it me
*Mat.*19.14.and *forbid* them not to
So *Luke* 18.16.
Mark 9.39 *forbid* him not, *Luke* 9.50.
Luke 6.29.*forbid* not to take thy coat
Acts 10.47.can any man *forbid* water
24.23.should *forbid* none of
1 *Cor.*14.39.and *forbid* not to speake
See more in God forbid.

Forbidden.

*Lewit.*5.17.which are *forbidden*
*Act.*16.6.were *forbidden* of the holy G.
3 *John* 10.*forbiddeth* them that would

Forbidding.

Luke 23.2.*forbidding* to giue tribute to
Acts 28.31.no man *forbidding* him
1 *Thes.*2.16.*forbidding* vs to speake

Forborne.

*Ier.*51.30.haue *forborne* to fight

Force. ☞ Force.

*Gen.*33.31.thou shouldst take by *force*
*Deut.*22.25.and the man *force* her, and
34.7.nor his naturall *force* abated
1 *Sam.*2.16.I will take it by *force*
2 *Sam.*13.12.doe not *force* me: for no
Ezra 4.23 by *force* and power
*Esth.*7.8.will he *force* the Queene
Iob 30.18.great *force* of my disease
40.16.his *force* is in the nauell
*Ier.*18.21.by the *force* of the sword
23.10.their *force* is not right
48.45.because of the *force*
Amos 2.14.shal not strengthen his *force*
*Mat.*11.12.the violent take it by *force*
Iohn 6.15.and take him by *force*, to
Acts 23.10.to take him by *force* from
*Heb.*9.17.a testament is of *force* &c.

Forced.

*Iudg.*20.5.they haue *forced*, that she is
1 *Sam.*13.12.I *forced* my selfe therefore
2 *Sam.*13.14.*forced* her, & lay with her
22.because he had *forced* his
32.from the day that he *forced* his
*Pro.*7.21.of her lips she *forced* him

Forces.

2 *Chro.*17.2.and he placed *forces* in
Iob 36.19.nor all the *forces* of strength
*Dan.*11.10.a multitude of great *forces*
38.shall honour the God of *forces*
*Obad.*11.caried away captiue his *forces*
See the word Captaines.

Forcible.

Iob 6.25.how *forcible* are right words

Forcing.

*Deut.*20.19.by *forcing* an axe against

Forecast.

*Dan.*11.24.he shall *forecast* deuices
25.they shall *forecast* deuices

Forefathers.

*Ier.*11.10.iniquities of their *forefathers*
2 *Tim.*1.3.I serue from my *forefathers*

Forefront.

*Exod.*28.37.the *forefront* of the Mitre
*Leuit.*8.9.cuen vpon his *forefront*
1 *Sam.*14.5.the *forefront* of the one
2 *Sam.*11.15.set Vriah in the *forefront*
2 *King.*16.14.the *forefront* of the house
2 *Chro.*2.27.in the *forefront* of them
*Ezek.*40.19.from the *forefront* of the
vnto the *forefront* of the
47.1.the *forefront* of the house stood

Forehead &c.

*Exod.*28.38.vpon Aarons *forehead*
*Leuit.*13.41.he is *forehead*-bald
1 *Sam.*17.49.in his *forehead*
sunke into his *forehead*
2 *Chro.*26.20.leprous in his *forehead*
*Ier.*3.3.thou hast a whores *forehead*
*Ezek.*3.8.thy *forehead* against their
16.12.a iewell on thy *forehead*
*Reu.*14.9.receiue his mark in his *foreh.*
17.5.on her *forehead* was a name

Foreheads.

*Ezek.*3.8.strong against their *foreheads*
9.4.set a marke on the *foreheads*
*Reu.*7.3.of our God in their *foreheads*
13.16.hand, or in their *foreheads*
22.4.his name—on their *foreheads*

Foreiner. See **Forreiner.**

Foreknew.

*Ro.*11.2.his people which he *foreknew*

Foreknown.

*Rom.*8.29.for whom he did *foreknow*

Foreknowledge.

Acts 2.23.and *foreknowledge* of God,
1 *Pet.* 1.2.to the *foreknowledge* of God

Fore-ordained.

1 *Pet.*1.20.who—was *fore-ordained*

Forepart.

1 *King.*6.20.the Oracle in the *forepart*
Acts 27.41.the *forepart* stucke fast, and

Forerunner.

*Heb.*6.20.whether the *forerunner* is

Foresaw.

Acts 2.25.I *foresaw* the Lord alwaies

Foreseeth.

*Pro.*22.3.a prudent man *foreseeth* the
So Chap. 27.12.

Foreseeing.

*Gal.*3.8.the Scripture *foreseeing* that

Foreship.

Acts 27.30.anchers out of the *foreship*

Foreskin.

*Exod.*4.25.cut off the *foreskin* of her
*Deut.*10.16.circumcise—the *foreskin* of
*Ier.*4.4.the *foreskin* of your heart
*Hab.*2.16.let thy *foreskin* be vncouered
See the word Flesh.

Foreskins.

*Iosh.*5.3.the hill of the *foreskins*
1 *Sam.*18.25.but an hundred *foreskins*
27 David brought their *foreskins*
2 *Sam.*3.14.for an hundred *foreskins* of

Forewarne &c.

Luke 12.5.I will *forewarne* you
1 *Thes.*4.6.we haue *forewarned* you

Foretold.

Mark 13.23.I haue *foretold* you all
Acts 3.24.*foretold* of these dayes

Forfeited.

Ezra 10.8.substance should be *forfeited*

Forgat.

*Gen.*40.23.but *forgat* him
*Iudg.*3.7.& *forgat* the Lord their God
1 *Sam.*12.9.when they *forgat* the Lord
*Psal.*78.11.and *forgat* his works
106.13.they soone *forgat* his works
21.they *forgat* God their Sauiour
*Lam.*3.17.I *forgat* prosperity
*Hos.*2.13.and *forgot* me saith the

Forgaue &c.

*Psal.*32.5.thou *forgauest* the iniquity
78.38.*forgaue*

78.38.*forgaue* their iniquities
90.8.a God that *forgauest* them
*Mat.*18.27.*forgaue* him the debt
32.I *forgaue* thee all that debt
Luke 7.42.frankly *forgaue* them both
43.to whom he *forgaue* moſt
2 *Cor.*2.10.if ye *forgaue* any thing
to whom I *forgaue* it
for your ſakes *forgaue* I it

Forged &c.

Iob 13.4.are *forgers* of lyes
*Pſal.*119.69.the proud haue *forged* a

Forget.

*Gen.*27.45.he *forget* that which thou
41.51.hath made me to *forget* all
*Deut.*4.9.leſt thou *forget* the things
23.leſt ye *forget* the couenant
31.nor *forget* the couenant
6.12.leſt thou *forget* the Lord which
8.11.beware that thou *forget* not
14.and thou *forget* the Lord thy
9.7.remember, and *forget* not, how
25.19.thou ſhalt not *forget* it
1 *Sam.*1.11.not *forget* thy handmaid
2 *Kin.*17.38.ye ſhall not *forget*, nor
Iob 8.13.paths of all that *forget* God
9.27.I will *forget* my complaint
11.16.thou ſhalt *forget* thy miſery
24.20.the wombe ſhall *forget* him
*Pſal.*9.17.all nations that *forget* God
10.12.*forget* not the humble
13.1.how long wilt thou *forget* me
45.10.*forget* alſo thine own people
59.11.leſt my people *forget*
74.19.*forget* not the congregation
23.*forget* not the voyce of thine
78.7.and not *forget* the workes of
102.4.I *forget* to eate my bread
103.2.and *forget* not all his benefits
119.16.I will not *forget* thy word
83.I doe not *forget* thy ſtatutes
141.doe I not *forget* thy precepts
153.I doe not *forget* thy law
176.*forget* thy Commandements
137.5.if I *forget* thee O Ieruſalem
let my right hand *forget*
*Pro.*3.1.*forget* not my law, but let
4.5.*forget* it not, nor decline
31.5.and *forget* the law, and peruert
7.and *forget* his pouerty, and
Iſay 49.15.can a woman *forget* her
yea they may *forget*
yet will I not *forget*
54.4.thou ſhalt *forget* the ſhame
65.11.that *forget* my holy mount
*Ier.*2.32.can a maide *forget* her ornam.
23.27.to *forget* my name by their
39.I will vtterly *forget* you
*Lam.*5.20.wherefore doſt thou *forget*
Hoſea 4.6.I will alſo *forget* thy children
Amos 8.7.I will neuer *forget* any of
*Heb.*6.10.to *forget* your work & labour
13.6.to communicate *forgets* not, for

Forgetfull &c.

*Pſal.*88.12.in the land of *forgetfulneſſe*
*Heb.*13.2.be not *forgetfull* to

Forgetteſt.

*Pſal.*44.24.and *forgetteſt* our affliction
Iſay 51.13.and *forgetteſt* the Lord

Forgetteth.

Iob 39.15.*forgetteth* that the foote may
*Pſal.*9.12.he *forgetteth* not the cry
*Pro.*2.17.*forgetteth* the couenant of her
*Jam.*1.24.*forgetteth* what manner

Forgiue.

*Gen.*50.17.*forgiue* I pray thee now the
forgiue the treſpaſſe of
*Exod.*32.32.if thou wilt *forgiue* their
*Ioſh.*24.19.he will not *forgiue* your
1 *Sam.*25.28.*forgiue* the treſpaſſe of
1 *King.*8.30.when thou heareſt, *forgiue*
34.*forgiue* the ſinne of thy people
36.*forgiue* the ſin of thy ſeruants
39.and *forgiue*, and doe, and giue
50.*forgiue* thy people that haue
2 *Chro.*6.25.*forgiue* the ſin of thy peop.
27.*forgiue* the ſin of thy ſeruants
30.*forgiue*, and render vnto euery
39.and *forgiue* thy people which
7.14.and will *forgiue* their ſinne
*Pſal.*25.18.and *forgiue* all my ſins
86.5.and ready to *forgiue*
Iſay 2.9.therefore *forgiue* them not
*Ier.*18.23.*forgiue* not their iniquitie
31.34.I will *forgiue* their iniquity
36.3.that I may *forg.* their iniquity
*Dan.*9.19.O Lord, *forgiue*, O Lord
Amos 7.2.O Lord God, *forgiue*
*Mat.*6.12.and *forgiue* vs our debs, as
we *forgiue* our debters
14.if ye *forgiue* men their
15.but if ye *forgiue* not men their
9.6.on earth to *forgiue* ſins
18.21.and I *forgiue* him? till
35.ye from your harts *forgiue* not
Mark 2.7.who can *forgiue* ſins, but
11.25.*forgiue*, if ye haue ought
26.but if you doe not *forgiue*
*Luk.*6.37.*forgiue*, & ye ſhall be forgiuen
11.4.*forgiue* vs our ſinnes, for
we alſo *forgiue* euery one
17.3.if he repent, *forgiue* him
4.thou ſhalt *forgiue* him
23.34.Father, *forgiue* them, for
2 *Cor.*2.7.ye ought rather to *forgiue* him
10.to whom ye *forgiue* any
thing, I *forgiue* alſo, for
12.13.to you? *forgiue* me this wrong
1 *Iohn* 1.9.to *forgiue* vs our ſinnes

Forgiuen.

*Leuit.*4.20.and it ſhall be *forgiuen* them
26.and it ſhall be *forgiuen* him
So Verſes 31, 35. Chap. 5.10,
13, 16, 18. & 6.7. & 19.22.
*Num.*14.19.and as thou haſt *forgiuen*
15.25.and it ſhall be *forgiuen* them
26.it ſhall be *forgiuen* all the
*Deut.*21.8.the blood ſhall be *forgiuen*
*Pſ.*32.1.whoſe tranſgreſſion is *forgiuen*
85.2.thou haſt *forgiuen* the iniquity
*Iſa.*33.24.ſhall be *forgiuen* their iniquity
*Mat.*9.2.thy ſins are *forgiuen* thee
5.thy ſins be *forgiuen* thee
So *Marke* 2.5,9. *Luke* 5.20,23.
12.32.it ſhall be *forgiuen* him
ſhall not be *forgiuen* him
Mar. 4.12.their ſins ſhould be *forgiuen*
Luke 7.47.which are many, are *forgiuen*
to whom little is *forgiuen*
48.thy ſins are *forgiuen* thee
Acts 8.22.of thy heart may be *forgiuen*
*Rom.*4.7.whoſe iniquities are *forgiuen*
*Epheſ.*5.32.hath *forgiuen* you
*Col.*2.13.hauing *forgiuen* you all
Iames 5.15.they ſhall be *forgiuen* him
1 *Iohn* 2.12.your ſins are *forgiuen* you

Forgiueth &c.

*Exod.*34.7.*forgiuing* iniquitie So
*Num.*14.18.
*Pſal.*10.3.*forgiueth* all thine iniquities
Luke 7.49.this that *forgiueth* ſins alſo?
*Epheſ.*4.32.*forgiuing* one another

Forgiuenelle &c.

*Pſal.*130.4.there is *forgiuenes* with the
*Dan.*9.9.mercies and *forgiueneſſes*
Marke 3.29.hath neuer *forgiuenes*, but
Acts 5.31.and *forgiuenes* of ſins
13.38.the *forgiuenes* of ſins
26.18.receiue *forgiuenes* of ſins
*Epheſ.*1.7.the *forgiuenes* of ſins
*Col.*1.14.euen the *forgiuenes* of ſins
See the word **Remiſſion.**

Forgot.

*Deut.*24.19.and haſt *forgot* a ſheafe

Forgotten.

*Gen.*41.30.the plenty ſhalbe *forgotten*
*Deut.*26.13.nor haue I *forgotten* them
31.21.it ſhall not be *forgotten*
32.18.and haſt *forgotten* God that
Iob 19.14.my friends haue *forgotten* me
28.4.*forgotten* of the foote: they
*Pſal.*9.18.ſhall not alway bee *forgotten*
10.11.God hath *forgotten*: he hideth
31.12.I am *forgotten* as a dead man
42.9.why haſt thou *forgotten* me
44.20.if we haue *forgotten* the name
77.9.hath God *forgotten* to be
119.6.I haue not *forgotten* thy law
139.mine enemies haue *forgotten*
*Eccleſ.*8.10.they were *forgotten* in the
9.5.the memory of them is *forgotten*
Iſay 17.10.becauſe thou haſt *forgotten*
23.15.Tyre ſhall be *forgotten*
16.that haſt been *forgotten*
44.21.thou ſhalt not be *forgotten*
49.14.my Lord hath *forgotten* me
65.16.former troubles are *forgotten*
*Ier.*2.32.my people haue *forgotten* me
3.21.they haue *forgotten* the Lord
13.25.becauſe thou haſt *forgotte* me
18.15.my people haue *forgotten* me
20.11.ſhall neuer be *forgotten*
23.27.their fathers haue *forgotten*
30.14.thy louers haue *forgotten* thee
44.9.haue ye *forgotten* the wickedn.
50.5.that ſhall not be *forgotten*
6.haue *forgotten* their reſt
*Lam.*2.6.and Sabbaths to bee *forgotten*

*Ezek.*22.12.and haſt *forgotten* me:
23.35.thou haſt *forgotten* me.
*Hoſ.*4.6.thou haſt *forgotten* the law of
8.14.hath *forgotten* his maker
13.6.therfore haue they *forgotten* me
Luke 12.6.not one of them is *forgotten*
*Heb.*12.5.haue *forgotten* the exhortat.
2 *Pet.*1.9.hath *forgotten* that he was

Forme.

*Gen.*1.2.the earth was without *forme*
1 *Sam.*28.14.what *forme* is he of
2 *Sam.*14.20.this *forme* of ſpeech
2 *Chro* 4.7.according to their *forme*
Iob 4.16.I could not diſcerne the *forme*
Iſay 45.7.I *forme* the light, and create
52.14.and his *forme* more than the
53.2.he hath no *forme* nor comlines
*Ier.*4.23.it was without *forme*, and
*Ezek.*10.8.the *forme* of a mans hand
43.11.the *forme* of the houſe,& the
*Dan.*2.31.the *forme* therof was terrible
3.19.the *forme* of his viſage was
25.and the *forme* of the fourth
*Mar.*16.12.appeared in another *forme*
*Rom.*2.20.haſt the *forme* of knowledge
6.17.the *forme* of doctrine which
*Phil.*2.6.who being in the *forme* of God
7.tooke on him the *forme* of a &c.
2 *Tim.*1.13.haſt the *forme* of ſound
3.5.hauing a *forme* of godlineſſe

See the word **Faſhion.**

Formed &c.

*Gen.*2.7.and the Lord God *formed* man
8.the man whom he had *formed*
19.*formed* euery beaſt of the field
*Deut.*32.18.God that *formed* thee
2 *Kin.*19.25.that I haue *formed* it
Iob 26.5.dead things are *formed* from
13.his hand hath *formed* the
33.6.I alſo am *formed* out of the clay
*Pſal.*90.2.thou hadſt *formed* the earth
94.9.he that *formed* the eye, ſhall
95.5.his hands *formed* the dry land
*Pro.*26.10.the great God that *formed*
Iſay 27.11.& he that *formed* them, will
37.26.that I haue *formed* it? now
43.1.and he that *formed* thee
7.I haue *formed* him, yea I
10.there was no god *formed*
21.this people haue I *formed* for
44.2.*formed* thee from the wombe
21.I haue *formed* thee thou
24.*formed* thee from the wombe
45.18.God—that *formed* the earth
he *formed* it to be inhabited
54.17.no weapon that is *formed*
*Ier.*1.5.before I *formed* thee in the
33.2.the Lord that *formed* it
Amos 4.13.that *formeth* the mountains
7.1.he *formed* graſhoppers
*Zech.*12.1.and *formeth* the ſpirit of man
*Rom.*9.20.ſhall the thing *formed*, ſay
to him that *formed* it?
*Gal.*4.19.till Chriſt be *formed* in you
1 *Tim.*2.13.Adam was firſt *formed*

Former.

*Ier.*10.16.he is the *Former* of all things
51.19.he is the *former* of all things

Former.

*Num.*21.26.fought againſt the *former*
*Deut.*24.4.her *former* huſband ſhall
1 *Sam.*17.30.after the *former* manner
2 *Kings* 17.34.after the *former* manners
*Neh.*5.15.but the *former* gouernours
Iob 8.8.of the *former* age: and
30.3.in *former* time deſolate
*Pſal.*79.8.the *former* iniquities
89.49.the *former* louing kindneſſes
*Eccleſ.*1.11.remembr. of *former* things
7.10.that the *former* dayes were
Iſay 41.22.ſhew the *former* things
42.9.the *former* things are come to
43.18.remember ye not the *former*
46.9.remember the *former* things
48.3.declared the *former* things
65.7.the meaſure their *former* works
16.the *former* troubles are forgot
17.the *former* ſhall not be reme-
*Ier.*5.24.both the *former* and the latter
34.5.the *former* kings which were
36.28.write in it all the *former* words
*Dan.*11.13.greater than the *former*
20.not to be as the *former*, nor
*Hoſ.*6.3.as the latter and *former* raine
Ioel 2.23.giuen you the *former* raine
the *former* raine and the
*Hag.*2.9.greater than the *former*
*Zech.*1.4.vnto whom the *former* Prop.
7.7.cryed by the *former* Prophets
12.ſpirit by the *former* Prophets
8.11.as in the *former* dayes
14.8.toward the *former* ſea
*Mal.*3.4.and as in *former* yeares
Acts 1.1.the *former* Treatiſe haue I
*Heb.*10.32.the *former* dayes in which
*Reu.*21.4.the *former* things are paſſed

Formes.

*Ezek.*43.11.and all the *formes* thereof
and all the *formes* thereof

Formoſt.

*Gen.*33.2.and their children *formoſt*
2 *Sam.*18.27.the running of the *formoſt*

Fornication &c

2 *Chro.*21.11.to commit *fornication*
Iſay 23.17.and ſhall commit *fornication*
*Ezek.*16.15.pouredſt out thy *fornicat.*
26.haſt alſo committed *fornication*
29.multiplied thy *fornication*
*Hoſ.*2.2. See the *Geneua Tranſlation*
*Mat.*5.32.for the cauſe of *fornication*
See Chap.19.9.
Iohn 8.41.we be not born of *fornication*
Acts 15.20.and from *fornication*, and
So Verſ.29.Chap.21.25.
*Rom.*1.29.*fornication*, wickednеſſe, &c.
1 *Cor.*5.1.there is *fornication* among
and ſuch *fornication* as
6.13.body is not for *fornication*
18.flee *fornication*—he that
commits *fornication*, ſins
7.2.to auoid *fornication*, let
10.8.nor let vs commit *fornication*
*Gal.*5.19.adultery, *fornication*, &c.
*Epheſ.*5.3.*fornication*, and all vncleann.
So *Coloſ.*3.5.
1 *Theſ.*4.3.abſtaine from *fornication*
*Reu.*2.14.to idols, & commit *fornicat.*
20.to commit *fornication*, and to
9.21.nor of their *fornication*, nor
17.2.haue committed *fornication*
with the wine of her *fornicat.*
4.filthineſſe of her *fornication*
18.3.of the wrath of her *fornication*
9.who haue committed *fornicat.*
19.2.the earth with her *fornication*

Fornicator &c.

1 *Cor.*5.9.not to company with *Fornic.*
10.with the *Fornicators* of this
11.called a brother be a *Fornicat.*
6.9.neither *Fornicators*, nor Idolaters
*Heb.*12.16.leſt there be any *Fornicator*

Forreiner &c.

*Exod.*12.45.a *forreiner*, and an
*Deut.*15.3.of a *forreiner* thou mayſt
*Obad.*11.*forreiners* entred into his
*Eph.*2.19.no more ſtrangers & *forrein.*

Forreſt &c.

1 *Sam.*22.5.came into the *forreſt* of
1 *Kings* 7.2.the houſe of the *forreſt*
10.17.in the houſe of the *forreſt*
21.houſe of the *forreſt* of Lebanon
2 *King.*19.23.*forreſt* of his Carmell
2 *Chr.*9.20.of the *forreſt* of Lebanon
*Neh.*2.8.the keeper of the Kings *forreſt*
*Pſal.*29.9.diſcouereth the *forreſts*
50.10.euery beaſt of the *forreſt*
104.20.all the beaſts of the *forreſt*
Iſay 9.18.in the thickets of the *forreſt*
10.18.the glory of his *forreſt*
19.the reſt of the trees of the *for.*
34 the thickets of the *forreſts*
21.13.in the *forreſt* in Arabia
22.8.of the houſe of the *forreſt*
29.17.and ſeemed as a *forreſt*
32.15.be counted for a *forreſt*
19.comming down on the *forreſt*
37.24.the *forreſt* of his Carmel
44.14.among the trees of the *forreſt*
23.O *forreſt*, and euery tree
56.9.all the beaſts of the *forreſt*
*Ier.*5.6 a Lyon out of the *forreſt*
10.3.cutteth a tree out of the *forreſt*
12.8.as a Lyon in the *forreſt*
21.14.I wil kindle a fire in the *forreſt*
26.18.the high places of a *forreſt*
46.23.they ſhal cut down her *forreſt*
*Ezek.*15.6.among the trees of the *forr.*
20.46.againſt the *forreſt* of the ſouth
47.ſay to the *forreſt* of the ſouth
*Hoſ.*2.12.I will make them a *forreſt*
Amos 3.4.wil a lyon roare in the *forreſt*
*Mich.*3.12.high places of the *forreſt*
*Zech.*11.2.for the *forreſt* of the vintage

Forſake.

*Deut.*4.31.he will not *forſake* thee
12.19.that thou *forſ.* not the Leuit
14.27.thou ſhalt not *forſake* him
31.6.nor *forſake* thee So Verſ. 8.
16.and will *forſake* me, & breake
17.and

17.and I will *forsake* them,and
*Ios.*1.5.not faile—nor *forsake* thee
24.16.that we should *forsake* the L.
20.if ye *forsake* the Lord, & serue
*Iudg.*9.11.should I *forsake* my sweetn.
1 *Sam.*12.22.wil not *forsake* his people
1 *Kin.*6.13.& wil not *forsake* my peop.
8.57.not leaue, nor *forsake* vs
1 *Chro.*28.9.but if thou *forsake* him, he
2 *Chro.*7.19.and *forsake* my statutes
15.2.if ye *forsake* him
he will *forsake* you
Ezra 8.22.all them that *forsake* him
*Neh.*9.31.nor *forsake* them: for thou
10.39.we will not *forsake* the house
Iob 20.13.and *forsake* it not: but keep
*Psal.*27.9.neither *forsake* me, O God
10.my father & mother *forsake* me
38.21.*forsake* me not O Lord:O my
71.9.*forsake* me not when my stren.
18.O God,*forsake* me not: till
89.30.*forsake* my law,and walke not
94.14.neither will he *forsake* his
119.8.O *forsake* me not vtterly
53.the wicked that *forsake* thy Law
138.8.*forsake* not the works of thy
*Pro.*1.8.*forsake* not the law of thy mo.
3.3.let not mercy & truth *forsake* thee
4.2.*forsake* you not my law
6.*forsake* her not, and she shall
6.20.*forsake* not the law of thy mother
9.6.*forsake* the foolish,and liue
27.10.thy fathers friend *forsake* not
28.4.they that *forsake* the law,praise
Isay 1.28.they that *forsake* the L. shall
41.17.God—will not *forsake* them
42.16.and not *forsake* them
55.7.let the wicked *forsake* his way
65.11.they that *forsake* the Lord
*Ier.*17.13.all that *forsake* thee shall be
23.33.I will cuen *forsake* you
39.and I will *forsake* you
51.9.*forsake* her,and let vs goe
*Lam.*3.31. See the *Geneua Translation*
5.20.and *forsake* vs so long a time?
*Ezek.*20.8.neither did they *forsake* the
*Dan.*11.30.that *forsake* not the holy Cou.
Acts 21.21.to *forsake* Moses, saying
*Heb.*13.5.neuer leaue,nor *forsake* thee

Forsaken.

*Deut.*28.20.thou hast *forsaken* me
29.25.haue *forsaken* the couenant
*Iudg.*6.13.the Lord hath *forsaken* vs
10.10.we haue *forsaken* our God
13.yet ye haue *forsaken* me
1 *Sam.*8.8.they haue *forsaken* me
12.10.we haue *forsaken* the Lord
1 *Kin.*19.10.haue *forsaken* thy couena.
2 *Kin.*22.17.they haue *forsaken* me
2 *Chro.*12.5.ye haue *forsaken* me
13.10.we haue not *forsaken* him
11.but ye haue *forsaken* him
21.10.*forsaken* the Lord God of his
24.20.ye haue *forsaken* the Lord
he hath also *forsaken* you
24.*forsaken* the Lord God of their
28.6.*forsaken* the Lord God of their
29.6.and haue *forsaken* him
31.25.because they haue *forsak.* me
Ezra 9.9.our God hath not *forsaken* vs
10.*forsaken* thy commandements
*Neh.*13.11.the house of God *forsaken*?
Iob 18.4.shall the earth be *forsaken*
20.19.hath *forsaken* the poore
*Psal.*9.10.hast not *forsaken* them that
22.1.why hast thou *forsaken* me?
71.11.God hath *forsaken* him
Isay 1.4.they haue *forsaken* the Lord
2.6.therefore thou hast *forsaken* thy
7.16.*forsaken* of both her Kings
17.2.the cities of Aroer are *forsaken*
9.be as a *forsaken* bough
27.10.and the habitations *forsaken*
32.14.the pallaces shall be *forsaken*
49.14.the Lord hath *forsaken* me
54.6.as a *forsaken* woman,and
7.I haue *forsaken* thee,but
60.15.thou hast been *forsaken*
62.4.no more termed, *forsaken*
12.a City not *forsaken*
*Ier.*1.16.who haue *forsaken* me
21.13.they haue *forsaken* me
17.hast *forsaken* the Lord
4.29.euery City shall be *forsaken*
5.7.thy children haue *forsaken* me
19.like as ye haue *forsaken* me
7.29.*forsaken* the generation of his
9.13.they haue *forsaken* my law
19.we haue *forsaken* the land
12.7.I haue *forsaken* my house
15.6.thou hast *forsaken* me
16.11.your fathers haue *forsaken* me
and haue *forsaken* me
17.13.they haue *forsaken* the Lord
18.14.cold—waters—be *forsaken*?
19.4.because they haue *forsaken* me
22.9.haue *forsaken* the couenant
25.38.hath *forsaken* his couert
51.5.Israel hath not been *forsaken*
*Ezek.*8.12.hath *forsaken* the earth
9.9.the L.hath *forsaken* the earth
36.4.to the cities that are *forsaken*
Amos 5.2.*forsaken* vpon her land
*Zeph.*2.4.Gaza shall be *forsaken*
*Mat.*27.46.why hast thou *forsaken* me?
2 *Cor.*4.9.persecuted,but not *forsaken*
2 *Tim.*4.10.Demas hath *forsaken* me
2 *Pet.*2.15.haue *forsaken* the right way

Forsaketh.

Iob 6.14.he *forsaketh* the feare of the
*Psal.*37.28.and *forsaketh* not his Saints
*Pro.*2.17.*forsaketh* the guide of her
15.10.that *forsaketh* the way
28.13.confesseth and *forsaketh* them
Luke 14.32.*forsaketh* not all that he

Forsaking.

*Isa.*6.12.and there be a great *forsaking*
*Hebr.*10.25.not *forsaking* the assembl.

Forsooke.

*Deut.*32.15.then he *forsook* God which
*Iudg.*2.12.*forsooke* the Lord God of
10.6.*forsooke* the Lord, and serued
1 *King.*9.9.they *forsooke* the Lord
12.8.*forsooke* the counsell of the
13.*forsooke* the old mens counsell
1 *Chron.*10.7.they *forsooke* their cities
2 *Chro.*7.22.they *forsooke* the Lord
12.8.*forsooke* the counsell which the
13.*forsooke* the counsell of the old
12.1.he *forsooke* the law of the Lord
*Psal.*78.60.*forsooke* the Tabernacle
119.87.I *forsooke* not thy precepts
Isay 58.2.and *forsooke* not the ordin.
*Mat.*26.56.all the Disciples *forsooke*
Mar. 1.18.they *forsooke* their nets, and
14.50.and they all *forsooke* him,and
2 *Tim.*4.16.but all men *forsooke* me

Forsookest.

*Neh.*9.17.and *forsookest* them not
19.*forsookest* them not

Forsweare.

*Mat.*5.33.thou shalt not *forsweare* thy f.

Fort.

2 *Sam.*5.9.Dauid dwelt in the *Fort*
Isay 25.12.the fortress of the high *Fort*
*Ezek.*4.2.build a *Fort* against it,and
21.22.a mount, and to build a *Fort*
26.8.he shall make a *Fort* against
*Dan.*11.19.towards the *Fort* of his

Fortis followes **Forts.**

Fortifie &c.

*Iudg.*9.31.they *fortifie* the citie
2 *Chro.*11.11.*fortified* the strong holds
26.9.of the wall,and *fortified* them
*Neh.*3.8.*fortified* Ierusalem vnto the
4.2.will they *fortifie* themselues?
Isay 22.10.to *fortifie* the wall
*Ier.*51.53.though he should *fortifie*
Micah 7.12.from the *fortified* cities
*Nah.*2.1.*fortifie* thy power mightily
3.14.*fortifie* the strong holds

Fortresse &c.

2 *Sam.*22.2.my rocke, and my *fortresse*
So *Psal.*18.2.& 31.3.& 71.3.
*Psal.*91.2.my refuge and my *fortresse*
144.2.my goodnesse and my *fortresse*
Isay 17.3.the *fortresse* also shall cease
25.12.the *fortresse* of the high fort
34.13.and brambles in the *fortresses*
*Ier.*6.27.for a tower and a *fortresse*
10.17.O inhabitant of the *fortresse*
16.19.my strength and my *fortresse*
*Dan.*11.10.cuen to his *fortresse*
Amos 5.9.come against the *fortresse*
*Mich.*7.12.and from the *fortresse*

Forts.

Isay 29.3.I will raise *Forts* against thee
32.14.the *Forts* & Towers shalbe for
*Ier.*52.4.built *Forts* against it round
*Ezek.*17.17.& building *Forts* to cut off
33.27.they that be in the *Forts*, and

Fortie.

*Gen.*7.4.to raine—*fortie* dayes and
fortie nights See Vers. 12.
17.the floud was *fortie* dayes
8.6.at the end of *fortie* daies that
18.29.if there shall be *fortie* found
I will not doe it for *forties* sake
26.34.Esau was *fortie* yeeres old
32.15.*fortie*—kine,and ten buls

50.3.and

50.3.and *fortie* dayes were fulfilled
*Exod.*24.18.*forty* daies & *fortie* nights
See Chapt.34.28.
*Num.*13.25.returned—after *fortie* daies
14.33.*forty* yeares,and beare your
34.euen *forty* dayes
euen *fortie* yeares
32.13.*fortie* yeares, vntill all the
*Deut.*2.7.these *fortie* yeares the Lord
8.2.led thee these *fortie* yeares in the
4.foot swell these *fortie* yeares
9 9.*fortie* dayes and
fortie nights
See Verses 11.18. & 10.10.
25.3.*fortie* stripes he may giue him
29.5.I haue led you *fortie* yeares
*Iosh.*5.6.Israel walked *fortie* yeares in
14.7.*fortie* yeares old was I when
*Iudg.*5.31.the land had rest *fortie* years
8.28.was quiet *fortie* yeares in the
13.1.of the Philistines *fortie* yeares
1 *Sam.*4.18.iudged Israel *fortie* yeares
17.16.presented himselfe 40. dayes
2 *Sam.*2.10.was *fortie* yeares old when
5.4.and he raigned *fortie* yeares
1 *Kings*2.11.were *fortie* years: 7.yeares
6.17. before it was *fortie* cubits
7.38.contained *fortie* baths; and
11.42.ouer Israel was *fortie* yeares
19.8.*fortie* dayes, and
fortie nights
2 *Kings*8.9.*fortie* camels burden,and
12.1.*fortie* yeares raigned he in
1 *Chr.*29.27.ouer Israel was *fortie* years
2 *Chro.*9.30.ouer all Israel *fortie* years
24.1.he reigned *fortie* yeares in
*Neh.*5.15.beside *fortie* shekles of siluer
9.21.yea *fortie* yeares didst thou
*Psal.*95.10.*fortie* yeares long was I
*Ezek.*4.6.*fortie* dayes: I haue
29.11.nor inhabited *fortie* yeares
12.shall be desolate *fortie* yeares
13.at the end of *fortie* yeares
*Amos*2.10.and led you *fortie* yeares
5.25.in the wildernesse *fortie* yeares
*Mat.*4.2.when he had fasted *forty* daies
and *fortie* nights
Mark 1.13.in the wildernesse 40.daies
*Luke*4.2.being *fortie* daies tempted
*Act.*1.3.being seen of them *fortie* daies
4.22.the man was aboue *forty* years
7.23.when he was full *fortie* yeares
30.when *forty* years were expir'd
36.in the wildernesse *fortie* years
42.by the space of *fortie* years in
13.18.about the time of *fortie* years
21.by the space of *fortie* yeares
23.13.more than *fortie* So Ver. 21.
2 *Cor.*11.24.*fortie* stripes saue one
*Heb*3.9.saw my workes *fortie* yeares
17.was he grieued *fortie* yeares

Fortie one.

1 *Kings*15.10. 41.yeares raigned he
2 *Kin.*14.23.& raigned *fortie one* years

Fortie two.

*Num.*35.6.adde *fortie two* cities
2 *Kings*2.24.tare *fortie two* children
2 *Chro.*22.2.*fortie two* yeares old was
*Reuel.*11.2.*fortie* and *two* moneths

Fortie fiue. Fortie six.

*Iosh.*12.10.these *fortie fiue* yeares
1 *Kings*7.3.lay on *fortie fiue* pillars
Iohn 2.20.*fortie six* yeares was this

Fortie eight. Fortie nine.

*Num.*35.7.shall be *fortie eight* cities
*Leuit.*25.8.vnto thee *fortie nine* yeares

Fortie thousand.

*Iosh.*4.13.about *fortie thousand* &c.
*Iudg.*5.8.among *fortie thousand* in Isr.
2 *Sam.*10.18.*fortie thousand* horsemen
1 *Kings* 4.26.had *fortie thousand* stals

Fortie two thousand.

*Iudg.*12.6.fell—*fortie two thousand*
*Ezra*2.64.*fortie two thousand* 300.
*Neh.*7.66.*fortie two thousand* 360.

Fortie fiue thousand.

*Num.*1.25.*fortie fiue thousand* 650.

Fortie sixe thousand.

*Num.*1.21.were *fortie sixe thousand* 500

Fortieth.

*Num.*33.38.dyed in the *fortieth* yeare
*Deut.*1.3.in the *fortieth* yeare,in the
1 *Chro.*26.31.the *fortieth* yeare of the

Forward.

*Num.*10.35.when the Arke set *forward*
1 *Sam.*10.3.shalt goe on *forward*
16.13.from that day *forward*
30.25.so from that day *forward*
2 *Kin.*3.24.they went *forward* smiting
4.24.and goe *forward*: slacke not
20.9.shall the shadow goe *forward*
1 *Chro.*23.4.to set *forward* the worke
2 *Chro.*34.12.to set it *forward*:& other
*Ezra*3.9.to set *forward* the worke
Iob 23.8.behold,I goe *forward*,but he
30.13.set *forward* my calamitie
2 *Cor.*8.10.to be *forward* a yeare a goe
17.but being more *forward* of
*Gal.*2.10.which I also was *forward* to

Forwardnesse.

2 *Cor.*8.8.of the *forwardnesse* of others
9.2.I know the *forwardnesse* of you

Fought.

*Exod.*17.10.and *fought* with Amalecke
*Num.*21.1.then he *fought* with Israel
*Iosh.*10.34.and *fought* against it
42.the Lord—*fought* for Israel
23.3.he hath *fought* for you
*Iudg.*1.5.and they *fought* against him
5.19.the Kings came and *fought*
20.they *fought* from heauen
fought against Sisera
9.17.my father *fought* for you,and
11.20.and *fought* against Israel
12.4.and *fought* with Ephraim
1 *Sam.*19.8.*fought* with the Philistines
23.5 *fought* with the Philistines
2 *Sam.*2.28.nor *fought* they any more
10.17.and *fought* with him
12.26.Ioab *fought* against Rabbah
2 *Kings*8.29.*fought* against Hazael
9.15.when he *fought* with Hazael
12.17.and *fought* against Gath
14.15.how he *fought* with Amaziah
1 *Chro.*10.1.*fought* against Israel
18.10.had *fought* against Hadarezer
2 *Chro.*27.5.*fought* with the King of
*Psal.*109.3.and *fought* against me
Isay 20.1.*fought* against Ashdod
63.10.and he *fought* against them
*Ier.*34.1.*fought* against Ierusalem
*Zech.*14.3.as when he *fought*
12.that haue *fought* against Ierus.
1 *Cor.*15.32.haue *fought* with beasts at
2 *Tim.*4.7.I haue *fought* a good fight, I

Foule &c.

Iob 16.16.my face is *foule* with
*Eze.*34.18.but ye must *foule* the residue
19.that which ye haue *fouled* with
*Mat.*16.3.it will be *foule* weather
Marke 9.25.he rebuked the *foule* spirit
*Reu.*18.2.the hold of euery *foule* spirit

Foule.

*Gen.*1.20.& *Foule* that may flee aboue
22.let the *Foule* multiply
7.14.euery *Foule* after their kinde
21.both of *Foule* and of cattell
8.20.of euery clean *Foule* and offred
*Leuit.*11.46.and of the *Foule*,and of
Iob 28.7.which no *Foule* knoweth, and
*Psal.*148.10.and flying *Foule*
*Ier.*9.10.both the *Foule* of the heauens
*Dan.*7.6.foure wings of a *Foule*
See the word **Fire.**

Foules.

*Gen.*6.20.of *Foules* after their kinde
15.11.when the *Foules* came downe
*Leuit.*20.25.between vncleane *Foules*
*Psal.*50.11.I know all the *Foules* of the
78.27.and feathered *Foules* like as
79.2.vnto the *Foules* of the heauen
104.12.shal the *Foules* of the heauen
Isay 18.6.*Foules* of the mountaines
*Ier.*7.33.for the *Foules* of the heauen
See Cha.15.3.& 16.4.& 19.7.
34.20.vnto the *Foules* of heauen
*Eze.*31.6.al the *Foules* of heauen made
See Verse 13.Chap.32.4.& 38.20
*Dan.*2.38. & 4.12.14.21.
*Hos.*2.18.& 4.3.& 7.12.
*Zeph.*1.3.consume the *Foules* of heauen
*Mat.*6.26.behold the *Foules* of the aire
13.4 and the *Foules* came and
Luke 12.24. better than the *Foules*
*Act.*10.12.& *Foules* of the aire Ch.11.6.
*Reu.*19.17.saying to all the *Foules* that
See the word **Fire.**

Fouler.

*Psal.*91.3.from the snare of the *Fouler*
124.7.out of the snare of the *Fouler*
*Pro.*6.5.from the hand of the *Fouler*
*Hos.*9.8.is a snare of the *Fouler*
See the word **Snare.**

Found fauour.

*Gen.*18.3.if I haue now *found fauour*
30.27.haue *found fauour* in thy eyes
*Num.*11.11.haue I not *found fauour*
15.if I haue *found fauour* in
1 *Sam.*16.22.he hath *found fauour* in
1 *King.*11.19.Hadad *found* great *fauour*
*Neh.*2.5.thy seruant haue *found fauour*
*Est.*5.8.

*Eſt.*5.8.if I haue *found* fauour So Chap.7.3.& 8.5.
*Cant.*8.10.as one that *found* fauour
Luke 1.30.thou haſt *found* fauour with
Acts 7.46.*found* fauour before God

See the word **Eyes.**

Found grace.

*Gen.*6.8.*found grace* in the eyes of the
30.27.*found grace* in thine eyes
33.10.if now I haue *found grace*
39.4.and Ioſeph *found grace* in his
47.29.if now I haue *found grace* in
50.4.*found grace* in thine eyes
*Exod.*33.12.thou haſt alſo *found grace*
13.if I haue *found grace* in thy
16.haue *found grace* in thy ſight
17.thou haſt *found grace* in my
34.9.if now I haue *found grace* in
*Judg.*6.17.if now I haue *found grace* in
*Ruth.*2.10.*found grace* in thine eyes
1 *Sam.*29.3.*found grace* in thy eyes
27.5.now *found grace* in thy eyes
2 *Sam.*14.22.*found grace* in thy ſight
*Ier.*31.2.*found grace* in the wilderneſſe

Found.

*Gen.*2.20.there was not *found* an helpe
26.32.we haue *found* water
27.20.that haſt *found* it ſo quickly
31.33.but he *found* them not: then
34.all the tent, but *found* them not
35.but *found* not the images
37.what haſt thou *found* of all
36.24.that *found* the mules in the
37.15.a certaine man *found* him
32.this haue we *found*: know
38.23.and thou haſt not *found* her
44.12.was *found* in Beniamins ſacke
16.hath *found* out the iniquitie
*Exod.*21.16.if he be *found* in his hand
22.4.that the theft be certainly *found*
7.if the thiefe be *found*, let him
8.the thiefe be not *found*, then
*Leuit.*6.3.*found* that which was loſt
*Num.*15.32.they *found* a man that &c.
33.*found* him gathering ſticks
*Deut.*17.2.if there be *found* among you
22.3.and thou haſt *found*, ſhalt thou
14.to her, I *found* her not a maid
28.with her, and they be *found*
24.1.he hath *found* ſome vncleannes
32.10.he *found* him in a deſert land
*Ioſh.*10.17.the fiue Kings are *found*
*Iudg.*14.18.not *found* out my riddle
1 *Sam.*9.20.for they are *found*: and on
10.21.he could not be *found*
12.5.ye haue not *found* out in my
13.19.there was no ſmith *found*
22.his ſon, was there *found*
25.28.euill hath not been *found* in
29.8.what haſt thou *found* in thy
2 *Sam.*7.27.hath *found* in his heart to
17.12.where he ſhall be *found*, and
1 *King.*7.47.weight of braſſe *found* out
11.29.*found* him in the way: & hee
14.13.*found* ſome good thing tow.
18.10.that they *found* thee not
20.36.a Lion *found* him, and ſlew
21.20.haſt thou *found* me O mine
I haue *found* thee
2 *Kings* 2.17.but *found* him not
4.39.and *found* a wilde vine
9.35.but they *found* no more of her
17.4.*found* conſpiracie in Hoſhea
20.13.was *found* in his treaſures
22.8.I haue *found* the booke of the
1 *Chro.*4.40.*found* fat paſture and good
17.25.hath *found* in his heart to
20.2.*found* it to weigh a talent
28.9.he will be *found* of thee: but
2 *Chro.*15.2.he will be *found* of you: but
4.he was *found* of them Ver.15.
19.3.good things *found* in thee
22.8.and *found* the Princes of Iudah
34.14.*found* the booke of the law
36.8.which was *found* in him
Ezra 2.62.but they were not *found*
6.2.there was *found* at Achmetha
8.15.*found* there none of the ſons of
*Neh.*5.8.and *found* nothing to anſwer
7.5.and I *found* a regiſter of the
64.but it was not *found*: therfore
*Eſt.*2.23.it was *found* out: therefore
*Iob.*19.28.of the matter is *found* in me
20.8.and ſhall not be *found*
28.12.where ſhal wiſdome be *found*?
13.neither is it *found*: yea he
31.29.my ſelfe, when euil *found* him
32.3.they *found* no anſwer, and yet
13.we haue *found* out wiſedome
*Pſal.*32.6.when thou mayſt be *found*
36.2.iniquity be *found* to be hatefull
37.36.but he could not be *found*
69.20.comforters, but I *found* none
76.5.of might, haue *found* their
84.3.hath *found* an houſe
89.20.I haue *found* Dauid my ſeru.
107.4.*found* no citie to dwell in
116.3.I *found* trouble and ſorrow
132.6.we *found* it in the field
*Pro.*6.31.but if he be *found* he ſhall
7.15.thy face, and I haue *found* thee
10.13.wiſedome is *found*: but a rod
16.31.if it be *found* in the way of
24.14.when thou haſt *found* it, then
25.16.haſt thou *found* honey? eate
30.6.and thou be *found* a lyar
10.and thou be *found* guilty
*Eccleſ.*7.27.behold, this haue I *found*
28.haue I *found*, haue I not *found*
29.this only haue I *found*
9.15.there was *found* in it a poore
*Cant.*3.1.but I *found* him not Verſ.2.
4.but I *found* him whom my
8.10.as one that *found* fauour
Iſay 10.14.my hand hath *found* as a
13.15.euery one that is *found* ſhalbe
39.2.all that was *found* in his treaſ.
51.3.ioy & ſhall be *found* therein
55.6.while he may be *found*: call
57.10.thou haſt *found* the life of
65.1.I am *found* of them that aſked
I am *found* of them that
8.is *found* in the cluſter
*Ier.*2.5.haue your fathers *found* in mee
26.the thiefe—when he is *found*
34.in thy skirts is *found* the blood
5.26.among my people are *found*
11.9.a conſpiracie is *found* among
14.3.and *found* no water, they
15.16.thy words were *found*, and I
23.11.in my houſe haue I *found*
29.14.I would be *found* of you
41.3.that were *found* there, and the
8.but ten men were *found* among
42.*found* him by the great waters
48.27.was he *found* among theeues?
50.7.all that *found* them haue
20.and they ſhall not be *found*
24.art *found* and alſo caught
*Lam.*2.16.we haue *found*, we haue &c.
*Ezek.*22.30.in the gap-but I *found* none
26.21.ſhalt neuer be *found* againe
28.15.till iniquity was *found* in thee
*Dan.*1.19.among them was *found* none
20.he *found* them ten times better
2.35.I haue *found* a man of the
35.no place was *found* for them
5.11.of the gods, was *found* in him
12.were *found* in the ſame Daniel
14.wiſedome is *found* in thee
27.and art *found* wanting
6.4.any errour or fault *found* in him
11.and *found* Daniel praying
23.no manner of hurt was *found*
11.19.and fall, and not be *found*
12.1.that ſhall be *found* written in
*Hoſ.*9.10.I *found* Iſrael like grapes in
10.2.ſhall they be *found* faulty
12.4.he *found* him in Bethel
8.I haue *found* me out ſubſtance
14.8.from me is thy fruit *found*
Micah 1.13.of Iſr. were *found* in thee
*Zeph.*3.13.be *found* in their mouth
*Zech.*10.10.& place ſhall not be *found*
*Mal.*2.6.iniquitie was not *found* in his
*Mat.*1.18.ſhe was *found* with childe of
2.8.and when ye haue *found* him
8.10.I haue not *found* ſo great faith
13.44.which when a man hath *found*
46.when he had *found* one pearle
18.28.*found* one of his fellow ſeru.
20.6.and *found* others ſtanding idle
22.10.all as many as they *found*
26.43.*found* them aſleep againe
60.yet *found* they none: at the
27.32.they *found* a man of Syrene
Marke 1.37.and when they had *found*
7.30.ſhe *found* the Deuill gone out
14.6.*found* as he had ſaid to them
Luke 2.16.*found* Marie and Ioſeph
45.and when they *found* him not
46.they *found* him in the Temple
4.17.*found* the place where it was
7.10.*found* the ſeruant whole that
35.*found* the man out of whom
9.36.Ieſus was *found* alone, and
13.6.ſought fruit, and *found* none
15.9.and when hee hath *found* it, he
6.I haue *found* my ſheep which
9.and when ſhe hath *found* it, ſhe
for I haue *found* the piece

24.was loſt, and is *found*
So Verſe 32.
17.18.there are not *found* that &c.
23.2.*found* this fellow peruerting
14.*found* no fault in this man
22.I haue *found* no cauſe of death
24.2.the *y found* the ſtone rolled
3.*found* not the body of the Lord
23.when they *found* not his body
24.*found* it euen ſo as the &c.
33.*found* the 11 gathered togeth.
Iohn 1.41.we haue *found* the Meſſias,
45.we haue *found* him of whom
2.14.and *found* in the Temple thoſe
6.25.when they had *found* him on
9.3.5.& when he had *found* him, he
11.17.he *found* that he had lyen in
12.14.when he had *found* a yong aſſe
Acts 5.10.and *found* her dead,and
22.& *found* them not in the priſ.
23.the priſon—*found* we ſhut
we *found* no man within
7.11.*found* no ſuſtenance
8.40.Philip was *found* at Azotus
9.2.that if he *found* any of this
33.there he *found* a certaine man
10.27.*found* many that were come
11.26.and when he had *found* him,
12.19.ſought him,& *found* him not
13.6.they *found* a certain ſorcerer,a
22.I haue *found* Dauid the ſon of
28.they *found* no cauſe of death
17.6.and when they *found* them not
23.I *found* an altar with this &c.
18.2.and *found* a certain Iew named
19.19.*found* it fifty thouſand pieces
24.5.we haue *found* this man a
12.they neither *found* me in the
18.*found* me purified in the Tem.
20.if they haue *found* any euill in
25.25.but when I *found* that he had
27.6.*found* a ſhip of Alexandria &c.
28.*found* it twenty fathoms: and
28,14.where we *found* brethren
*Rom.*4.1.to the fleſh, hath *found*?
7.10.life, I *found* to be vnto death
10.20.I was *found* of them that
1 *Cor.*4.2.that a man —be *found* faithf.
2 *Cor.*2.13.becauſe I *found* not Titus
5.3.we ſhall not be *found* naked
11.12.they may be *found* euen as we
12 20.that I ſhall be *found* vnto you
*Phil.*2.8.being *found* in faſhion as a
3.9.and be *found* in him, not hauing
2 *Tim.*1.17.diligently,and *found* me
*Heb.*11.5.and was not *found*,becauſe
12.17.bee *found* no place of repent.
1 *Pet.*1.7.might be *found* vnto praiſe &
2.22.nor was guile *found* in his
2 *Pet.*3.14.may be *found* of him in
2 *Iohn* 4.that I *found* of thy children
*Rev.*2.2.and haſt *found* them lyars
3.2.I haue not *found* thy works perf.
5.4.becauſe no man was *found* &c.
12.8.nor was their place *found* any
16.20.the mountaines were not *fo.*
18.21.and ſhall be *found* no more
22.ſhall be *found* no more in thee
24 in her was *found* the blood of
20.11.was *found* no place for them
15.was not *found* written in the
See before, **Found fauour, Found grace.**

Foundation.

*Exod.*9.18.ſince the *foundation* thereof
*Ioſh.*6.26.he ſhall lay the *foundation*
1 *King.*5.17.the *foundation* of the houſe
6.37.fourth year was the *foundation*
7.9.euen from the *foundation*
10.the *foundation* was of coſtly
16.34.laid the *foundation* thereof
2 *Chro.*8.16.the day of the *foundation*
31.7.the *foundation* of the heapes
Ezra 3.6.the *foundation* of the Temple
10.the *foundation* of the Temple
11.the *foundation* of the houſe
12.the *foundation* of this houſe
5.16.and laid the *foundation*
Iob 4.19.whoſe *foundation* is in the
22.16.whoſe *foundation* was
*Pſal.*87.1.his *foundation* is in the holy
102.25.thou haſt laid the *foundation*
137.7.euen to the *foundation*
*Pro.*10.25.is an euerlaſting *foundation*
Iſay 28.16.in Zion for a *foundation*
a ſure *foundation*
48.13.the *foundation* of the earth
*Ezek.*13.14.the *foundation* thereof
*Hab.*3.13.diſcouering the *foundation*
*Hag.*2.18.that the *foundation* of the
*Zech.*4.9.haue laid the *foundation* of
8.9.in the day that the *foundation*
12.1.layeth the *foundation* of the
Luke 6.49.without a *foundation* built
14.29.after he hath laid the *foundat.*
*Rom.*15.20.on another mans *foundat.*
1 *Cor.*3.10.I haue laid the *foundation*,&
11.other *foundat.* can no man lay
12.any—build on this *foundation*
*Epheſ.*2.20.are built vpon the *foundat.*
1 *Tim.*6.19.a good *foundation* againſt
2 *Tim.*2.19.the *foundat.* of G. ſtandeth
*Heb.*1.10.haſt laid the *foundation* of the
6.1.not laying againe the *founda.*of
11.10.hath a *foundation* whoſe
*Rev.*21.19.the firſt *foundation* was &c.
See the word **moſid.**

Foundations.

*Deut.*32.22.ſet on fire the *foundations*
2 *Sam.*22.8.the *foundations* of heauen
Ezra 4.12.and ioyned the *foundations*
6.3.let the *foundations* thereof
Iob 38.4.when I laid the *foundations*
6.whereupon are *foundations*
*Pſal.*11.3.if the *foundations* be deſtroyd
18.15.the *foundations* of the world
82.5.all the *foundations* of the earth
104.5.who layd the *foundations* of
*Pro.*8.29.appointed the *foundations* of
Iſay 16.7.*foundations* of Kirhareſeth
24.18.the *foundations* of the earth
See Ch.40.21.& 51.13.16.
54.11.and lay thy *foundations* with
58.12.ſhalt raiſe vp the *foundations*
*Ier.*31.37.and the *foundations* of the
50.15.her *foundations* are fallen
51.26.nor a ſtone for *foundations*
*Lam.*4.11.hath deuoured the *foundat.*
*Ezek.*41.8.round about the *foundations*
*Mich.*1.6.I will diſcouer the *foundations*
6.2.the ſtrong *foundat.* of the earth
*Act.*16.26.the *foundations* of the priſon
*Rev.*21.14 city had twelue *foundations*
19.the *foundations* of the wall of

Founded.

*Pſal.*24.2.he hath *founded* it vpon the
89.11.thou haſt *founded* them
See *Pſal.*104.8. & 119.152.
Iſay 14.32.the Lord hath *founded* Zion
23.13.the Aſſyrian *founded* it for
Amos 9.6.and hath *founded* his troupe
*Matth.*7 25.*founded* on a rocke So
Luke 6.48.

Founder.

*Ier.*6.29.the *Founder* melteth in vaine
10.9.of the hands of the *Founder*
14.euery *Founder* is confounded

Foundeſt.

*Neh.*9.8.and *foundeſt* his heart faithful

Fountaine.

*Gen.*16.7.found her by a *fountaine* of
by the *fountaine* in the way to
*Leuit.*11.36.a *fountaine*,or a pit,wherin
20.18.hath diſcouered her *fountaine*
hath vncouered the *fountaine* of
1 *Sam.*29.1.pitched by a *fountaine*
*Neh.*2.14.to the gate of the *fountaine*
12.37 and at the *fountaine* gate
*Pſal.*36.9.is the *fountaine* of life
68.26.from the *fountaine* of Iſrael
74.15.thou didſt cleaue the *fountain*
114.8.the flint into a *fountaine* of
*Pro.*5.18.let thy *fountaine* be bleſſed
13.14.is a *fountaine* of life So
Chapt. 14.17.
25.26.is as a troubled *fountaine*
*Eccleſ.*12.6.be broken at the *fountaine*
*Cant.*4.12.ſhut vp,a *fountaine* ſealed
15 a *fountaine* of gardens,a well
*Ier.*2.13.the *fountaine* of liuing waters
6.7.as a *fountaine* caſteth out her
9.1.mine eyes a *fountaine* of teares
17.13.the *fountaine* of liuing waters
*Hoſ.*13.15.his *fountaine* ſhall be dried
Joel 3.18.a *fountaine* ſhall come forth
*Zech.*13.1.ſhall be a *fountaine* opened
Mark 5.29.the *fountaine* of her blood
Iames 3.11.doth a *fountain* ſend—forth
12.ſo can no *fountaine*—yeeld
*Rev.*21.6.of the *fountain* of the water of

Fountaines.

*Gen.*7.11.the *fountaines* of the great
8.2.the *fountaines* alſo of the deep
*Deut.*8.7.of *fountaines* and depths
1 *Kings* 18,5.all *fountaines* of waters
2 *Chro.*32.3.the waters of *fountaines*
4.who ſtopt all the *fountaines*
*Pro.*8.24.when there was no *fountaines*
28.he ſtrengthened the *fountains*
Iſay 41.18.*fountaines* in the midſt of
*Rev.*7.17.liuing *fountains* of waters
8.10.vpon

8.10.vpon the *fountaines* of waters
14.7.and the *fountaines* of waters
16.4.riuers and *fountaines* of waters

Fourbiſh, &c.

Ier.46.4.fourbiſh the ſpeares
*Ezek.21.9.*and alſo *fourbiſhed*
10.it is *fourbiſhed*
11.giuen it to be *fourbiſhed*
and it is *fourbiſhed*
28.it is *fourbiſhed*

Foure.

*Gen.2.10.*became into *foure* heads
14.9.*foure* Kings with fiue
47.24.*foure* parts ſhalbe your owne
Exod.22.1.foure ſheep for a ſheep
*Leuit.11.20.*going vpon all *foure*
42.goeth vpon all *foure*
Deut.3.11.foure cubits the breadth
22.12.vpon the *foure* quarters of thy
*Iudg.9.34.*in *foure* companies
19.2.was there *foure* whole moneths
*2.Sam.21.22.*theſe *foure* were borne to
*1.Kin.7.32.*were *foure* wheeles
34.*foure* vnder-ſetters to the
foure corners of one baſe
2.Kin.7.3.foure leprous men at the
*1.Chro.26.17.*Northward *foure* a day
Southward *foure* a day
Iob 1.15. ſmote the *foure* corners of the
42.16.euen *foure* generations
Pro.30.15.foure things ſay not, it is
18.yea *foure* which I know not
21.for *foure* which it cannot beare
24.*foure* things which are little
29.*foure* are comely in going
Iſa.17.6.foure or fiue in the outmoſt
*Ier.15.3.*I will appoint—*foure* kindes
36.23.had read three or *foure* leaues
49.36.I will bring the *foure* windes
from the *foure* quarters of heauen
52.21.was *foure* fingers: it was
*Ezek.1.6.*euery one had *foure* faces
euery one had *foure* wings
8.on their *foure* ſides
they *foure* had their faces
16.they *foure* had one likeneſſe
17.went vpon their *foure* ſides
7.2.vpon the *foure* corners of the
10.14.each one had *foure* faces
21.had *foure* faces a peece
14.21.my *foure* ſore iudgements
37.9.come from the *foure* windes
40.41.*foure* tables were on this ſide
and *foure* tables on that ſide
42.the *foure* tables were of hewen
42.20.by the *foure* ſides: it had a
43.15.vpward ſhalbe *foure* hornes
16.ſquare in the *foure* ſquares
20.and put it on the *foure* hornes
on the *foure* corners of the ſettle
See **Corners** & **Cubits**.
*Dan.3.25.*I ſee *foure* men looſe &c.
7.2.the *foure* windes of the heauen
3.*foure* great beaſts came vp
6.*foure* wings of a fowle
had alſo *foure* heads
17.great beaſts which are *foure*
are *foure* Kings
8.8.came vp *foure* notable ones
the *foure* windes of heauen
22.whereas *foure* ſtood vp
foure kingdomes ſhall ſtand vp
11.4.toward the *foure* windes
*Amos 1.6.*and for *foure*. So Ver.9.11.13.
& Chapt.2.4.6.
*Zech.1.20.*ſhewed me *foure* Carpenters
2.6.as the *foure* windes of heauen
6.1.there came *foure* chariots
5.theſe are the *foure* ſpirits
*Mat.13.27.*from the *foure* windes &c.
*Iohn 4.35.*there are yet *foure* moneths
19.23.and made *foure* parts, to
*Acts 10.11.*knit at the *foure* corners &
11.5.from heauen by *foure* corners
12.4.to *foure* quaternions of
21.23.we haue *foure* men which
Reu.4.6.foure beaſts full of eies before
7.1.I ſaw *foure* Angels ſtanding
2.with a loud voice to the *foure*. An.
9.13.from the *foure* hornes of the &c
14.looſe the *foure* Angels

Foure daies.

Iohn 11.17. lien in the graue *foure daies*
39.hath been dead *foure* daies
Acts 10.30.foure daies ago I was

Foure and twenty.

2.Sam.21.20.four and twenty in number
*Dan.10.4.*in the *foure and twenty* day
See *Hag.1.15.* & Ch.2.18.20.
*Zech.1.7.*vpon the *foure and twenty* day

Fourefold.

2.Sam.12.6. reſtore the lambe *fourefold*
*Luke 19.8.*I reſtore him *fourefold*

Foure hundred.

Gen.11.13.foure hundred and 3 yeares
So Verſe 15.
17.*foure hundred* and thirty yeares
15.13.ſhal afflict them *foure hundr.*y.
23.15.is worth *foure hundred* ſhekels
16.*foure hundred* ſhekels of ſiluer
32.6.*foure hundred* men with him
33.1.with him *foure hundred* men
Exod.12.40.foure hundred and 30 years
41.end of the *foure hund.*& 30.ye.
Iudg.20.2.foure hund. thouſand footmen
17.numbred *foure hundr.*thouſand
21.12.*foure hundred* young virgins
*1.Sam.22.2.*about *foure hundred* men
So Chapt.25.13.
30.17.ſaue *foure hundred* young men
1.Kin.6.1.foure hundred and 80.yeares
7.42.*foure hundred* pomegranats
18.19.*foure hundred* and fifty
the grouns *foure hund.*& fifty
22.are *foure hundred* and fifty men
22.6.about *foure hundred* men
2.Kin.14.13.foure hundred cubits
2.Chro.4.13.foure hundred pomegranats
8.18.*foure hundred* and 50 talents
13.2.*foure hundred* thouſand choſen
18.5.*foure hundred* men, and ſaid
25.23.*foure hundred* cubits
Ezra 1.10.foure hundred and ten
*Acts 5.36.*about *foure hundred* ioyned
7.6.intreat them euil *foure hundr.*ye.
13.20.of *foure hundred* and 50 yeares
See **Foure thouſ.** aft. **Fourteenth.**

Foureſcore.

*Gen.16.16.*Abr. was *foureſcore* and ſixe
*Exo.7.7.*Moſes was *foureſcore* years old
and Aaron *foureſcore* and three
Ioſh.14.10.foureſcore and fiue years old
*Iudg.3.20.*had reſt *foureſcore* yeares
1.Sam.22.18.foureſcore & fiue perſons
*2.Sam.19.13.*euen *foureſcore* yeare old
this day, *foureſcore* yeares old
1.Kin.5.15.foureſcore thouſand hewers
2.Kin.6.25.foureſcore pieces of ſiluer
10.24.appointed *foureſcore* men
2.Chro.2.18.foureſcore thouſand to be
*Pſal.90.10.*they be *foureſcore* yeares
*Cant.6.8.*and *foureſcore* concubines
Ier.41.5.foureſcore men hauing
*Luke 2.37.*about *foureſcore* yeares
16.7.and write *foureſcore*

Foure ſquare.

*Reu.21.16.*the city lyeth *foure ſquare*

Fourth.

*Gen.2.14.*the *fourth* riuer is Euphrates
15.16.in the *fourth* generation
*Exod.20.5.*third and *fourth* generation
See Ch.34.7.*Num.14.18.Deu.5.10.*
*Leuit.19.24.*in the *fourth* yeare all the
23.13.the *fourth* part of an Hin
*Num.23.10.*the number of the *fourth*
*1.Sam.9.8.*the *fourth* part of a ſhekel
*1.Kin.6.1.*the *fourth* yeare of Solomons
33.a *fourth* part of the wall
37.in the *fourth* yeare was the
*2.Kin.6.25.*the *fourth* part of a kab
10.30.of the *fourth* generation ſhall
*1.Chro.27.7.*the *fourth* captaine, for
the *fourth* moneth
*2.Chro.3.2.*and the *fourth* yeare of his
20.26.and on the *fourth* day
*Ezra 8.33.*now on the *fourth* day
*Neh.9.3.*one *fourth* part of the day
another *fourth* part of the day
*Ier.25.1.*in the *fourth* year of Iehoiakim
See Chap.45.1.& 51.59.
28.1.in the *fourth* yeare
39.2.in the *fourth* moneth. So
Chapt.52.6.
*Dan.2.40.*the *fourth* kingdome ſhalbe
3.25.the *fourth* is like the ſon of God
7.7.the *fourth* beaſt. So Ver.19.23.
23.ſhalbe the *fourth* kingdome
*Zech.6.3.*and in the *fourth* chariot
7.1.in the *fourth* yeare of King
in the *fourth* day of the ninth
8.19.the faſt of the *fourth* moneth
*Mat.14.25.*and in the *fourth* watch of
See *Marke 6.48.*
*Reu.21.19.*the *fourth* an Emerauld
See the word **Generation.**

Fourteene.

*Gen.31.41.*I haue ſerued thee *fourteene*
46.22.all the ſoules were *fourteene*
Num.16.49.fourteene thouſand and 700
Ioſh.15.36.fourteene cities with their
*1.Kin.8.65.*euen

1.*Kin.*8.65.euen *fourteene* daies
2.*Chro.*13.21.married *fourteene* wiues
Iob 42.12.*fourteene* thousand sheep
*Mat.*1.17.are *fourteene* generations
2.*Cor.*12.2.aboue *fourteene* yeares ago
*Gal.*2.1.then *fourteene* yeares after

Fourteenth.

*Gen.*14.5.in the *fourteenth* yeare came
*Exod.*12.6.vntill the *fourteenth* day of
18.on the *fourteenth* day of the
See *Leuit.*23.5. *Numb.*9.11. & 28.16.
Iosh 5.10. 2.*Chron.*30.15.& 35.1.
Ezra 6.19. *Est.*9.15,17,18,19,21.
*Ezek.*45.21.
2.*Kin.*18.13.in the *fourteenth* yeare
*Isa.*36.1.in the *fourteenth* yeare of
*Ezek.*40.1.in the *fourteenth* yeare after

Foure thousand.

1.*Sam.*4.2.about *foure thousand* men
1.*Chro.*23.5.*foure thousand* were porters
foure thousand praised the Lord
2.*Chro.*9.25.had *foure thousand* stalles
*Jer.*52.30.*foure thousand* and 600
*Ezek.*48.16.*foure thousand* and 500
*Mat.*15.38.were *foure thousand* men
See *Marke* 8.9.
Acts 21.38.*foure thous.* men that were

Foxe, &c.

*Iudg.*15.4. caught 300 *foxes*, and tooke
*Neh.*4.3.if a *foxe* go vp, he shall
*Psal.*63.10.shalbe a portion for *foxes*
*Cant.*2.15.take vs the *foxes*
the little *foxes*
*Lam.*5.18.the *foxes* walke vpon it
*Ezek.*13.4.like the *foxes* in the deserts
*Mat.*8.20.the *foxes* haue holes, and the
So *Luke* 9.58.
Luke 13.32.go ye and tell that *fox*, beh.

Fragments.

*Mat.*14.20.tooke vp of the *fragments*
See *Marke* 6.43. *Luke* 9.7.
Iohn 6.12. gather vp the *fragments* that
13.with the *fragments* of the fiue

Fraile.

*Psal.*39.4.may know how *fraile* I am

Frame.

*Iudg.*11.6.not *frame* to pronounce
*Psal.*103.14. he knowes our *frame*
*Jer.*18.11.I *frame* euill against you
*Ezek.*40.2.as the *frame* of a city
*Hos.*5.4. will not *frame* their doings

Framed, &c.

*Psal.*50.19.thy tongue *frameth* deceit
94.20 *frameth* mischiefe by a law
*Isa.*29.16.shal the thing *framed*,
say to him that *framed* it
*Eph.*2.21.the building fitly *framed* &c.
*Heb.*11.3.that the worlds were *framed*

Frankly.

Luke 7.42.*frankly* forgaue them both

Frankincense.

*Leuit.*2.1. put *frankincense* thereon
See Ver.2.15.16.Ch.6.11.*Num.*5.15
1.*Chro.*9.29. the *frankincense* and the
*Cant.*3.6.with myrrhe and *frankincense*
4.14.with all trees of *frankincense*
*Mat.*2.11.*frankincense* and myrrhe
*Reu.*18.13. *frankincense* and wine

Fraud.

*Psal.*10.7. deceit and *fraud*: and vnder
*Iam.*5.4.of you kept backe by *fraud*
See the word **Defraud.**

Fray.

*Deut.*28.26.none shall *fray* them away
So *Ierem.*7.33.
*Zech.*1.21.are come to *fray* them

Freckled.

*Leuit.*13.39.it is a *freckled* spot that

Free.

*Exod.*21.2. he shall go out *free*
See Vers.26,27.
11.she shall goe out *free*
*Num.*5.19.be thou *free* from this
28.then she shalbe *free* without
*Deut.*15.13 sendest him out *free* from
18.sendest him away *free* from
24.5.but shalbe *free* at home
1.*Sam.*17.25.his fathers house *free*
1.*Chro.*9.33. in the chambers were *free*
2.*Chro.*29.31. as were of a *free* heart
Iob 3.19. seruant is *free* from his master
*Psa.*51.12.vphold me with thy *free* spir.
88.5.*free* among the dead like the
105.20.and let him goe *free*
*Isa.*58.6.let the oppressed goe *free*
*Ier.*34.10.goe *free*. So Ver.9,
11.whom they had let go *free*
14.thou shalt let him go *free*
*Mat.*17.26.then are the children *free*
Iohn 8.32.the truth shall make you *free*
33.thou, ye shalbe made *free*?
36.if the Son—make you *free*
ye shalbe *free* indeed
Acts 22.28.said, but I was *free* borne
*Rom.*6.18.being then made *free* from
So Verse 20.
20.ye were *free* from righteousnes
7.3.she is *free* from that law, so as
8.2.made me *free* from the law of
1.*Cor.*7.21.if thou maist be made *free*
22.is the lords *free* man &c.
he that is called being *free*
9.1.am I not *free*? haue I not
19.though I be *free* from all men
12.13.whether we be bond or *free*
See *Gal.*3.28.*Ephes.*6.8.*Col.*3.11.
*Reuel.*13.16.& 19.18.
*Gal.*4.22.the other by a *free* woman
23.he who was of the *free* woman
26.which is aboue is *free*, which is
30.with the son of the *free* woman
31. bond-woman, but of the *free*
2.*Thes.*3.1. may haue *free* course, & be
1.*Pet.*2.16.as *free*, and not vsing your

Freely.

*Iosh.*9.23.shall none of you be *freed*.
*Rom.*6.7.is dead is *freed* from sin
See the word *Free*.

Freedome.

*Leuit.*19.20.nor *freedome* giuen her
Acts 22.28.obtained I this *freedome*

Freely.

*Gen.*2.16.thou mai'st *freely* eate
*Num.*11.5.we did eate in Egypt *freely*,
1.*Sam.*14.30.had eaten *freely* to day
Ezra 2.68.offred *freely* for the house
7.15. haue *freely* offred vnto God
*Psal.*54.6.I will *freely* sacrifice to thee
*Hos.*14.4.I will loue them *freely*: for
*Mat.*10.8.*freely* ye haue receiued
freely giue
Acts 26.26.before whom—I speak *freely*
*Rom.*3.24.being iustified *freely* by his
8.32.*freely* giue vs all things?
1.*Cor.*2.12.*freely* giuen to vs of God
2.*Cor.*11.7.the Gospel of God *freely*?
*Rev.*21.6.of the water of life *freely*
So Chapt.22.17.

Free offrings.

*Exod.*36.3.brought to him *free offrings*
Amos 4.5.publish the *free offrings*

Frequent.

2.*Cor.*11.23.in prisons more *frequent*

Freewill.

Ezra 7.13.of their owne *freewill* to go

Freewill offring.

*Leuit.*22.21.or a *freewill offring*
See Verse 23.*Num.*15.3.*Deut.*16.10.
Ezra 1.4. & 3.5. & 7.16. & 8.28.

Freewill offrings.

*Leuit.*22.18.his *freewill offrings*
See Chapt.23.38.*Num.*29.39.
*Deut.*12.6.
*Psal.*119.108.the *freewill offrings* of thy

Freely, &c.

*Num.*11.8.as the taste of *fresh* oile
Iob 29.20.my glory was *fresh* in me
33.25.*fresher* than a childes
*Psal.*92.10.annointed with *fresh* oyle
*Iam.*3.12. yeeld salt water and *fresh*

Fret, &c.

*Leu.*13.55.it is *fret* inward, whether
1.*Sam.*1.6.for to make her *fret*
*Psal.*37.1. *fret* not thy selfe because of
See Verse 7.*Pro.*24.19.
*Pro.*19.3.and his heart *fretteth* against
*Isa.*8.21.they shall *fret* themselues
*Ezek.*16.43.hast *fretted* mee in all

Fretting.

*Leuit.*13.51.it is a *fretting* leprosie

Friend.

*Gen.*38.12.he and his *friend* Hirah
20.by the hand of his *friend*
*Exod.*33.11.a man speakes to his *friend*
*Deut.*13.6.or thy *friend* which is as
*Iudg.*14.20.had vsed as his *friend*
2.*Sam.*13.3.but Amnon had a *friend*
15.37.Hushai Dauids *friend* came
16.16.when—Dauids *friend* was
17.this thy kindnes to thy *friend*?
wentest thou not with thy *friend*?
2.*Chro.*20.7. of Abraham thy *friend*
Iob 6.14.shewed from his *friend*
27.dig a pit for your *friend*
*Psal.*35.14.as he had been a *friend*
41.9.mine owne familiar *friend*
88.18.louer and *friend* hast thou
*Pro.*6.1. thou be surety for thy *friend*
3.into the hand of thy *friend*
make sure thy *friend*
17.17.a *friend* loues at all times, and
18.a

18.in the preſence of his *friend*
18.24.a *friend* that ſticketh cloſer
19.6.euery man is a *friend* to him
22.11.the King ſhalbe his *friend*
27.6.are the wounds of a *friend*
9.the ſweetneſſe of a mans *friend*
10.thine owne *friend*,and thy fathers *friend* forſake not
14.he that bleſſeth his *friend*
17.the countenance of his *friend*
*Cant.*5.16.and this is my *friend*,O
*Iſa.*41.8.of Abraham my *friend*
*Ier.*6.21.the neighbour and his *friend*
19.9.euery one the fleſh of his *friend*
*Hoſ.*3.1.beloued of her *friend*,yet an
*Mich.*7.5.truſt ye not a *friend*,put
*Mat.*11.19.a *friend* of publicans and
So *Luke* 7.34.
20.13.*friend*,I do thee no wrong
22.12.*friend*,how cameſt thou in
26.50.*friend*,why art thou come?
*Luk.*11.5.which of you ſhal haue a *friend*
friend,lend me three loaues
6.a *friend* of mine in his iourney
8.becauſe he is his *friend*,yet
14.10.*friend*,go vp higher: then
*Ioh.*3.29.but the *friend* of the Bridegr.
11.11.our *friend* Lazarus ſleepeth
19.12.thou art not Ceſars *friend*
Acts 12.20.kings chamberlain their *fri.*
*Iam.*2.23.he was called the *friend* of G.
4.4.will be a *friend* of the world,is

Friends.

*Gen.*26.26.Ahuzzah one of his *friends*
1.*Sam.*30.26.euen to his *friends*,ſaying
2.*Sam.*3.8.and to his *friends*,and haue
19.6.and hateſt thy *friends*; for thou
1.*Kin.*16.11.nor of his *friends*
*Eſth.*5.10.and called his *friends*
6.13.and all his *friends* euery thing
Iob 2.11.when Iobs three *friends*
16.20.my *friends* ſcorne me
17.5.ſpeakes flattery to his *friends*
19.14.my familiar *friends* haue
19.my inward *friends* abhorred
21.O ye my *friends*; for the
32.3.againſt his three *friends*
42.7.againſt thy two *friends*
10.when he prayed for his *friends*
*Pſal.*38.11.my louers and *friends* ſtand
*Pro.*14.20.the rich hath many *friends*
16.28.ſeparates chiefe *friends*
17.9.ſeparates very *friends*
18.24.a man that hath *friends* muſt
19.4.wealth maketh many *friends*
7.much more do his *friends*
*Cant.*5.1.eate O *friends*,drinke,yea
*Ier.*20.4.thy ſelfe,and to all thy *friends*
6.thou and all thy *friends*
38.22.thy *friends* haue ſet thee on
*Lam.*1.2.all her *friends* haue dealt
*Zech.*13.6.in the houſe of my *friends*
*Mar.*3.21.when his *friends* heard of it
5.19.goe home to thy *friends* and
Luke 12.4.I ſay to you my *friends*
14.12.call not thy *friends*,nor thy
15.6.calleth together his *friends*
9.ſhe calleth her *friends* and
29.make merry with my *friends*
16.9.make your ſelues *friends* of
23.12.were made *friends* together
*Iob.*15.13.downe his life for his *friends*
14.ye are my *friends*,if ye
15.I haue called you *friends*
Acts 10.24.kinſmen and neare *friends*
19.31.which were his *friends*,ſent
27.3.to go to his *friends* to be
3.*Iohn* 14.our *friends* ſalute thee
greet the *friends* by name

Friendly, &c.

*Iudg.*19.3.to ſpeake *friendly* vnto her
Ruth 2.13.thou haſt ſpoken *friendly*
*Pro.*18.24.muſt ſhew himſelfe *friendly*
22.24.make no *friendſhip* with an
*Iam.*4.4.*friendſhip* of this world is the

Fringes.

*Num.*15.38.that they make them *fringes*
*Deut.*22.12.not make thee *fringes*

Frogs.

*Exod.*8.2.all thy borders with *frogs*
See more to Verſe 13.
*Pſal.*78.45.and *frogs* which deſtroyed
105.30.the land brought forth *frogs*
*Rev.*16.13.3 vnclean ſpirits like *frogs*

From.

Iohn 7.29.for I am *from* him
8.29.we know not *from* whence he is
30.that ye know not *from* whence

Front, &c.

2.*Sam.*10.9.ſaw that the *front* of the
*Ezek.*25.9.which are on his *frontiers*

Frontiers.

*Deut.*6.8.as *frontlets* between thine eies
11.18.as *frontlets* between your eies

Froſt.

*Gen.*31.40.and the *froſt* by night
*Exod.*16.14.as ſmall as the hoare *froſt*
Iob 37.10.*froſt* is giuen: and the
38.29.the hoary *froſt* of heauen
*Pſ.*78.47.their Sicamore trees with *froſt*
147.16.the hoare *froſt* like aſhes,
*Ier.*36.30.in the night to the *froſt*

Froward, &c.

*Deut.*32.20.a *froward* generation
2.*Sam.*22.27.with the *froward*,thou
wilt ſhew thy ſelfe *froward*
Iob 5.13.the counſell of the *froward* is
*Pſal.*18.26.with the *froward*,thou
wilt ſhew thy ſelfe *froward*
101.4.a *froward* heart ſhall depart
*Pro.*2.12.that ſpeakes *froward* things
15.are *froward* in their pathes
3.32.the *froward* is an abomination
4.24.*froward* mouth
6.12.walketh with a *froward* mouth
8.8.there is nothing *froward*,or
13.the *froward* mouth do I hate
10.31.the *froward* tongue ſhalbe
11.20.are of a *froward* heart
16.28.a *froward* man ſoweth ſtrife
30.to deuiſe *froward* things
17.20.he that hath a *froward* heart
21.8.is *froward* and ſtrange
22.5.are in the way of the *froward*
*Iſa.*57.17.he went on *frowardly*
1.*Pet.*2.18.but alſo to the *froward*

Frowardneſſe.

*Pro.*2.14.in the *frowardneſſe* of the
6.14.*frowardneſſe* is in his heart
10.32.ſpeaketh *frowardneſſe*

Frozen.

Iob 38.30.the face of the deep is *frozen*

Fruit.

*Gen.*3.2.of the *fruit* of the trees of the
3.but of the *fruit* of the tree of
6.ſhe tooke of the *fruit*
4.3.of the *fruit* of the ground
30.2.the *fruit* of the wombe
*Exod.*21.22.ſo that her *fruit* depart
*Leuit.*19.23.count the *fruit* thereof
24.all the *fruit* ſhalbe holy
25.19.the land ſhall yeeld her *fruit*
21.and it ſhall bring forth *fruit*
22.and eate of the old *fruit* vntill
26.4.ſhall yeeld their *fruit*
27.30.or of the *fruit* of the tree
*Num.*13.20.and bring of the *fruit* of the
26.ſhewed them the *fruit* of the
27.and this is the *fruit* of it
*Deut.*7.13.he wil alſo bleſſe the *fruit* of
11.17.the land yeeld not her *fruit*
22.9.leſt the *fruit* of thy ſeed which
and the *fruit* of thy vineyard
26.2.the firſt of all the *fruit* of the
28.4.the *fruit* of thy ground,and
the *fruit* of thy cattell
See Ver.11.51.Chapt.30.9.
11.in the *fruit* of thy body,& in
the *fruit* of thy land
See Ver.33,42,51.& 30.9.
*Iudg.*9.11.and my good *fruit* to go
2.*Kin.*19.30.and beare *fruit* vpward
*Neh.*9.25.and *fruit* trees in abundance
10.35.of all *fruit* of trees yeare by
37.*fruit* of all manner of trees
*Pſal.*1.3.that bringeth forth his *fruit*
21.10.their *fruit* ſhalt thou deſtroy
72.16.the *fruit* thereof ſhall ſhake
92.14.they ſhall bring forth *fruit*
104.13.with the *fruit* of thy workes
105.35.deuoured the *fruit* of their
127.3.the *fruit* of the wombe is her
*Pro.*1.3.the *fruit* of their owne way
8.19.my *fruit* is better than gold
10.16.the *fruit* of the wicked to ſin
11.30.the *fruit* of the righteous is a
12.12.of the right.yeeldeth *fruit*
14.by the *fruit* of his mouth
See Ch.13.2.& 18.20
21.ſhall eate the *fruit* thereof
31.16.with the *fruit* of her hands
21.of the *fruit* of her hands
*Cant.*2.3.his *fruit* was ſweet to my taſte
8.11.euery one for the *fruit* thereof
12.and thoſe that keep the *fruit*
*Iſa.*3.10.the *fruit* of their doings
4.2.the *fruit* of the earth ſhalbe
13.18.on the *fruit* of the wombe
14.29.his *fruit* ſhalbe a fiery flying
27.6.the face of the world with *fruit*
9.and this is all the *fruit*,to take
28.4.and

28.4. and as the hasty *fruit* before
37.31. and beare *fruit* vpward
57.19. I create the *fruit* of the lips
*Jer.*6.19. the *fruit* of their thoughts
7.20. vpon the *fruit* of the ground
11.16. faire and of goodly *fruit*
19. the tree with the *fruit* thereof
12.2. yea, they bring forth *fruit*
17.8. cease from yeelding *fruit*
32.19. to the *fruit* of his doings
*Ezek.*17.8. that it might beare *fruit*
9. and cut off the *fruit* thereof
19.12. the East wind dried vp her *fr.*
14. hath deuoured her *fruit*
34.27. shall yeeld her *fruit*
36.8. yeeld your *fruit* to my people
11. shall increase and bring *fruit*
30. I will multiply the *fruit* of the
47.12. nor shall the *fruit* thereof
it shall bring forth new *fruit*
the *fruit* thereof shalbe for meat
*Dan.*4.12. and the *fruit* thereof much
So Verse 21.
*Hos.*9.16. they shall beare no *fruit*
10.1 brings forth *fruit* to himselfe
to the multitude of his *fruit*
14.8. from me is thy *fruit* found
*Joel*2.22. the tree beareth *fruit*, the
*Amos*3.9. I destroyed his *fruit*
6.12. and the *fruit* of righteousnesse
7.14. a gatherer of Sycamore *fruit*
8.1. a basket of summer *fruit*
So Verse 2.
*Mich.*6.7. the *fruit* of my body for the
7.1. desired the first ripe *fruit*
13. for the *fruit* of their doings
*Hab.*3.17. nor shall *fruit* be in the vines
*Hag.*1.10. is stayed from her *fruit*
*Zech.*8.12. the vine shall giue her *fruit*
*Mal.*1.12. and the *fruit* thereof, euen
*Mat.*3.10. wh brings not forth good *fru.*
7.17. tree bringeth forth good *fruit*
tree bringeth forth euill *fruit*
See Ver.18.19. & *Luke* 6.43.
12.33. tree good, and his *fruit* good
corrupt, and his *fruit* corrupt
the tree is known by his *fru.*
13.8. and brought forth *fruit*, some
23. which also beareth *fruit*, and
26. and brought forth *fruit*, then
21.19. let no *fruit* grow on thee &c.
34. when the time of the *fru.* drew
26.29. of this fruit of the vine, vntill
*Mar.*4.7. and it yeelded no fruit
8. and did yeeld *fruit* that sprung
28. bringeth forth *fruit* of her self
29. when the *fruit* is brought forth
11.14. no man eate *fruit* of thee
12.2. receiue of the *fru.* of the vine.
*Luk.*1.42. blessed is the *fruit* of thy wom.
7.44. he is knowne by his own *fruit*
8.14. bring no *fruit* to perfection
15. bring forth *fruit* with patience
13.6. came and sought *fruit* thereon
7. I come seeking fruit on this
9. and if it beare *fruit*, well. O if
20.10. him of the *fru.* of the vineyard
*Iohn*4.36. gathereth *fruit* vnto life
12.24. it bringeth forth much *fruit*
15.2. in me that beareth not *fruit*
euery branch that beareth *fruit*
that it may bring forth more *fruit*
4. cannot beare *fruit* of it selfe
5. bringeth forth much *fruit*; for
8. that ye beare much *fruit*, so shal
16. should go and bring forth *fru.*
& that your *fru.* should remain
*Act.*2.30. that of the *fruit* of his loines
*Rom.*1.13. that I might haue some *fruit*
6.21. what *fruit* had ye then in those
22. your *fruit* vnto holinesse, and
7.4. should bring forth *fruit* vnto G.
5. to bring forth *fruit* vnto death
15.28. haue sealed to them this *fruit*
*1.Cor.*9.7. and eateth not of the *fruit*
*Gal.*5.22. the *fruit* of the spirit is loue, &
*Eph.*5.9. the *fruit* of the spirit is in all
*Phil.*1.22. this is the *fruit* of my labour
4.17. I desire *fruit* that may abound
*Col.*1.6. and bringeth forth *fruit*, as it
*Heb.*12.11. the peaceable *fruit* of right.
13.15. that is, the *fruit* of our lips
*Jam.*3.18. the *fruit* of righteous. is sown
5.7. for the precious *fruit* of the earth
18. the earth brought forth her *fr.*
*Jude*12. trees whose *fruit* withereth
without *fruit*, twice dead
*Rev.*22.2. yeelded her *fru.* euery month
See Body, Fate, & First.

Fruitfull.

*Gen.*1.22. be *fruitfull* and multiply
So Ver.28. Ch.8.17.& 9.1,7.
17.6. make thee exceeding *fruitfull*
20. I will make him *fruitfull*
26.22. we shalbe *fruitfull* in the land
28.3. and make thee *fruitfull*
35.11. be *fruitfull* and multiply
41.52. caused me to be *fruitfull*
48.4. I will make thee *fruitfull*
49,22. Ioseph is a *fruitfull* bough
a *fruitfull* bough by a well
*Exod.*1.7. children of Israel were *fruitf.*
*Levit.*26.9. and make you *fruitfull*
*Psal.*104.34. a *fruitfull* land into &c.
128.3. as a *fruitfull* vine by the
148.9. *fruitfull* trees and cedars
*Isa.*5.1. in a very *fruitfull* hill
17.6. outmost *fruitfull* branches
32.12. for the *fruitfull* vine
*Jer.*4.26. the *fruitfull* place was a &c.
23.3. they shalbe *fruitfull* and
*Ezek.*17.5. planted in a *fruitfull* field
19.10. she was *fruitfull* and full of
*Hos.*13.15. though he be *fruitfull*
*Acts*14.17. and *fruitfull* seasons
*Col.*1.10. *fruitfull* in euery good worke
See the word Field.

Fruits.

*Gen.*43.11. take of the best *fruits*
*Exod.*23.16. is shalt gather in the *fruits*
*Levit.*26.20. yeeld their *fruits*
2.*Sam.*9.10. shalt bring in the *fruits*
16.1. and an hoo of summer *fruits*
2.*Kin.*8.6. all the *fruits* of the field
*Psal.*107.37. may yeeld *fruits* of &c.
*Eccles.*2.5. of all kinde of *fruits*
*Cant.*4.13. with pleasant *fruits*
6.11. to see the *fruits* of the valley
*Mal.*3.11. shall not destroy the *fruits*
*Mat.*3.8. *fruits* meet for repentance
7.16. shall know them by their *fruits*
20. by their *fruits* ye shall know
21.34. might receiue the *fru.* thereof
41. him the *fruits* in their seasons
*Luke*3.8. *fruits* worthy of repentance
12.17. room where to bestow my *fru.*
2.*Cor.*9.10. the *fruits* of your righteousn.
*Phil.*1.11. filled with the *fruits* of right.
2.*Tim.*2.6. be first partaker of the *fruits*
*Iam.*3.17. full of mercy, and good *fruits*
*Rev.*18.14. the *fruits* of thy soule lusted
22.2. bare twelue maner of *fruits*
See First fruits & Summer.

Frustrate, &c.

*Isa.*44.25. that *frustrateth* the tokens
*Gal.*2.21. I do not *frustrate* the grace

Fryed.

1.*Chron.*23.29. for that which was *fryed*

Frying pan.

*Levit.*2.7. baken in the *frying pan*
7.9. that is dressed in the *frying pan*

Fugitive, &c.

*Gen.*4.12. a *fugitive* and a vagabond
14. I shalbe a *fugitive* and a
*Iudg.*12.4. the Gileadites are *fugitives*
2.*Kin.*25.11. the *fugitives* that fell away
*Isa.*15.5. his *fugitives* shall flee
*Ezek.*17.21. and all his *fugitives*

Full.

*Gen.*4.12. was *full* of slime pits
15.16. is not yet *full* of the Amorites
25.8. and *full* of yeares, and was
41.1. the end of two *full* yeares.
43.21. our mony in *full* weight
*Exod.*16.8. bread to the *full*, for that
*Levit.*25.29. within a *full* yeare
30. within the space of a *full* yeare
*Deut.*6.11. houses *full* of all good
haue eaten, and be *full*
8.10. and art *full*. So Ver.12.
11.15. thou maist eate and be *full*
21.13. a *full* moneth: and after that
33.23. and *full* with blessing
*Iudg.*16.27. the house was *full* of men
*Ruth*2.12. and a *full* reward be giuen
1.*Sam.*2.5. they that were *full*, haue
18.27. gaue them in *full* tale to the K.
27.7. was a *full* yeare and foure
2.*Sam.*8.2. and with one *full* line
13.23. after two *full* yeares, that
14.28. dwelt two *full* yeares in Ierus.
23.14. of ground *full* of lentiles
2.*Kin.*3.16. make this valley *full* of &c.
4.4. set aside that which is *full*
6. when the vessels were *full*
39. wilde goards his lap *full*
42. and *full* eares of corne in the
6.17. was *full* of horses and charets
7.15. was *full* of garments & vessels
9.24. a bow with his *full* strength
20.21. was *full* from one end to an
15.13. he

13.13. he reigned a *full* moneth in
1. *Chro.* 11.13. of ground *full* of barley
21.22. for the *full* price. Ver. 24.
23.1. old and *full* of daies, he
29.28. a good old age, and *full* of
Neh. 9.25. houſes *full* of all goods
Eſt. 3.5. then was Haman *full* of wrath
Job 5.26. to thy graue in a *full* age
7.4. I am *full* of toſſings to and fro
10.15. I am *full* of confuſion &c.
14.1. few daies and *full* of trouble
20.11. his bones are *full* of the ſin
21.23. dieth in his *full* ſtrength
24. his breaſts are *full* of milke
32.18. I am *full* of matter: the
36.16. ſhould be *full* of fatneſſe
Pſal. 10.7. his mouth is *full* of curſing
17.14. they are *full* of children, and
26.10. right hand is *full* of bribes
29.4 is *full* of maieſty
33.5. the earth is *full* of the goodneſs
48.10. is *full* of righteouſneſſe
65.9. riuer of God is *full* of water
69.20. I am *full* of heauineſſe: and I
73.10. waters of a *full* cup are &c.
74.20. the earth is *full* of the habit.
75.8. it is *full* of mixture, and he
78.25. ſent them meat to the *full*
88.3. my ſoule is *full* of trouble
104.24. the earth is *full* of thy riches
Pro. 27.7. the *full* ſoule loatheth an
20. are neuer *full*: ſo the eyes of
30.9. leſt I be *full*, and deny thee
Eccleſ. 1.7. yet the ſea is not *full*
8. all things are *full* of labour
9.3. is *full* of euill, and madneſſe
10.14. a foole—is *full* of words
11.3. if the clouds be *full* of raine
Iſa. 1.11. I am *full* of burnt offrings
15. your hands are *full* of bloud
21. it was *full* of iudgement
2.7. their land is *full* of ſiluer
their land is *full* of horſes
6.3. whole earth is *full* of his glory
11.9. ſhalbe *full* of the knowledge of
13.11. ſhalbe *full* of dolefull &c.
15.9. ſhalbe *full* of bloud: for I will
22.2. thou art *full* of ſtirres: a
7. ſhalbe *full* of chariots, and the
25.6. of fat things *full* of marrow
28.8. all tables are *full* of vomit
30.27. lips are *full* of indignation
Jer. 4.12. a *full* winde from thoſe places
5.7. when I had fed them to the *full*
27. as a cage *full* of birds, ſo are
their houſes *full* of deceit
23.10. the land is *full* of adulterers
35.5. pots *full* of wine, and cups
Lam. 1.1. that was *full* of people
3.30. is filled *full* with reproach
Ezek. 1.18. *full* of eyes. So Ch. 10.12.
7.23. *full* of bloudy crimes
the city is *full* of violence
10.4. the court was *full* of brightneſs
11.13. wilt thou make a *full* end
27.3. long wings *full* of feathers
19.10. and *full* of branches by the
32.6. the riuers ſhalbe *full* of thee
15. of that whereof it was *full*
41.8. were a *full* reede of ſix cubits
Dan. 3.19. *full* of fury, and the forme of
8.23. are come to the *full*: a king
10.2. mourning three *full* weekes
Ioel 2.24. ſhalbe *full* of wheat, and the
Amos 2.13. preſſed that is *full* of ſheaues
Mich. 3.8. I am *full* of power by the
6.12. rich men—are *full* of violence
Nah. 3.1. it is all *full* of lies and robbery
Hab. 3.3. earth was *full* of his praiſe
Zech. 8.5. ſhalbe *full* of boyes and girles
Mat. 23.25. *full* of extortion and exceſſe
27. *full* of dead mens bones, and
28. within—*full* of hypocriſie, and
Marke 4.28. the *full* corne in the eare
37. the ſhip, ſo that it was now *full*
Luke 1.57. Elizabeths *full* time come
4.1. being *full* of the Holy Ghoſt
5.12. behold a man *full* of leproſie
6.25. woe vnto you that are *full*: for
Iohn 7.8. the time is not yet *full* come
16.24. that your ioy may be *full*
Acts 2.13. men are *full* of new wine
28. *full* of ioy with thy countenan.
6.3. *full* of the Holy Gh. and wiſdome
5. *full* of faith, and of the Holy G.
8. *full* of faith and power, did
7.55. being *full* of the Holy Ghoſt
9.36. was *full* of good workes, and
11.24. and *full* of the Holy Gh. and
19.28. they were *full* of wrath, and
Rom. 1.29. *full* of enuie, murther &c.
3.14. mouth is *full* of curſing and
15.14. ye are alſo *full* of goodneſſe
1. *Cor.* 4.8. now ye are *full*, now ye are
Phil. 4.12. both to be *full*, & to be hung.
18. I am *full*, hauing receiued of
Col. 2.2. all riches of *full* aſſurance
2. *Tim.* 4.5. make *full* proofe of thy &c.
Heb. 5.14. to them that are of *full* age
6.11. to the *full* aſſurance of hope
Jam. 3.8. euill, *full* of deadly poyſon
17. *full* of mercy, and good fruits
1. *Pet.* 1.8. vnſpeakable, and *full* of glory
2. *Pet.* 2.14. eies *full* of adultery, & that
1. *John* 1.4. that your ioy may be *full*
2. *John* 8. we may receiue a *full* reward
12. face, that your ioy may be *full*
Reu. 4.6. foure beaſts *full* of eies before
8. they were *full* of eies within
15.7. *full* of the wrath of God, who
17.3. *full* of names of blaſphemy

Fulfill.

Gen. 29.29. *fulfill* her weeke, and we
Exod. 5.13. *fulfill* your workes, your
23.26. of thy daies I will *fulfill*
1. *Kin.* 2.27. might *fulfill* the word
1. *Chro.* 22.13. take heed to *fulfill* the
2. *Chro.* 36.21. to *fulfill* the word of the
to *fulfill* ſeuenty yeares
Iob 39.2. the moneths that they *fulfill*
Pſal. 20.4. and *fulfill* all thy counſell
5. *fulfill* all thy petitions
145.19. he will *fulfill* the deſire of
Mat. 3.15. to *fulfill* all righteouſneſſe
5.17. not to deſtroy, but to *fulfill*
Rom. 13.14. to *fulfill* the luſts thereof
Gal. 5.16. ye ſhall not *fulfill* the luſt of
6.2. and ſo *fulfill* the law of Chriſt
Phil. 2.2. *fulfill* ye my ioy, that ye be
Col. 1.25. for you, to *fulfil* the word of G.
4.17. the miniſtry—that thou *fulfil* it
2. *Theſ.* 1.11. to *fulfill* all the good pleaſ.
Iam. 2.8. if ye *fulfill* the royall law
Reu. 17.17. in their hearts to *fulf.* his wil

Fulfilled.

Gen. 25.24. were *fulfilled*, behold
29.21. for my daies are *fulfilled*
28. and *fulfilled* her weeke
50.3. and forty daies were *fulfilled*
for ſo are *fulfilled* the daies
Exo. 5.14. wherfore haue ye not *fulfilled*
7.25. and ſeuen daies were *fulfilled*
2. *Sam.* 14.22. in that the K. hath *fulfilled*
1. *Kin.* 8.15. hath with his hand *fulfilled*
See Ver. 24. 2. *Chro.* 6.4.15.
Ezra 1.1. of Ierem. might be *fulfilled*
Iob 36.17. haſt *fulfilled* the iudgement
Ier. 44.25. and *fulfilled* with your hand
Dan. 4.33. was the thing *fulfilled*
10.3. three whole weeks were *fulfilled*
Mat. 1.22. that it might be *fulfilled*
See Ch. 4.14. & 8.17. & 12.17.
& 13.35. & 21.4.
2.17. then was *fulfil.* that which was
5.18. the law, till all be *fulfilled*
13.14. in them is *fulfilled* the Proph.
26.54. the Scripture be *fulfil.* Ve. 56.
See *Luke* 4.21. *Iohn* 13.18. & 17.12
& 19.24, 28, 36. *Acts* 1.16.
Mar. 1.15. the time is *fulfilled*, the
15.28. and the Scripture was *fulfilled*
Luke 1.20. ſhalbe *fulfilled* in their &c.
21.22. are written may be *fulfilled*
24. times of the Gentiles be *fulfil.*
22.16. till it be *fulfilled* in the kingd.
24.44. that all things muſt be *fulfill.*
Ioh. 15.25. that the word might be *fulf.*
17.13. might haue my ioy *fulfilled*
18.9. that the ſaying might be *fulfil.*
32. ſaying of Ieſus might be *fulfill.*
Acts 3.18. ſhould ſuffer, he hath ſo *fulf.*
9.23. after many daies were *fulfilled*
12.25. had *fulfilled* their miniſtry
13.25. as Iohn had *fulfilled* his courſe
27. they haue *fulfilled* them in
29. had *fulfil.* all that was written
33. God hath *fulfilled* the ſame to
14.26. for the work which they *fulfil.*
Rom. 8.4. might be *fulfilled* in vs. who
13.8. another, hath *fulfilled* the law
2. *Cor.* 10.6. your obedience is *fulfilled*
Gal. 5.14. law is *fulfilled* in one word
Iam. 2.23. and the Scripture was *fulfill.*
Reu. 6.11. as they were, ſhould be *fulfill.*
15.8. of the 7 Angels were *fulfilled*
17. 17. til the word of G. ſhalbe *fulfil.*
20.3. til the 1000 years ſhould be *ful.*

Fulfilling.

Pſal. 148.8. *fulfilling* his word
Rom. 13.10. loue is the *fulfill.* of the law
Eph. 2.3. *fulfilling* the deſires of the fleſh

Fuller, &c.

2.Kin.18.17.way of the *Fullers* field
*Isa.*7.3.high way of the *Fullers* field
So Chapt.36.2.
*Mal.*3.2.and like *Fullers* sope
*Mar.*9.3.no *Fuller* on earth can

Fulnesse.

*Num.*18.27.*fulnesse* of the wine-presse
*Deut.*33.16.and *fulnesse* thereof &c.
See 1.*Chro.*16.32. *Psalm* 24.1. & 50.12. & 89.11. & 96.11.& 98.7.
Iob 20.22. in the *fuln.* of his sufficiency
*Psal.*16.11.is the *fulnesse* of ioy, at thy
See *Psal.*96.11.& 98.7.
*Ezek.*36.49.pride, *fulnesse* of bread
19.7.and the *fulnesse* thereof by the
Iohn 1.16.of his *fulnesse* haue all we
*Rom.*11.25.til the *fulnes* of the Gentiles
1.*Cor.*10.26.and the *fulnesse* thereof
So Verse 28.
*Eph.*1.10.of the *fulnesse* of times
23.the *fulnesse* of him that filleth
3.19.with all *fulnesse* of God
4.13. stature of the *fulnesse* of Christ
*Col.*1.19.should all *fulnesse* dwell
2.9. dwelleth all the *fulnesse* of the

Fully.

*Num.*7.1.that Moses had *fully* set vp
14.24.hath followed me *fully*
Ruth 2.11.it hath *fully* been shewed me
1.*Kin.*11.6.not *fully* after the Lord
*Eccles.*8.11.is *fully* set in them to
*Nah.*1.10.as stubble *fully* dry
*Rom.*4.21.being *fully* perswaded that
14.5.let euery man be *fu.* perswaded
15.19.I haue *fully* preached the Gos.
1.*Tim.*3.10. thou hast *fully* knowne my
4.17.might be *fully* knowne

Fury.

*Gen.*27.44.vntill thy brothers *fury*
Iob 20.23. God shall cast the *fury* of his
*Isa.*27.4.*fury* is not in me: who would
34.2. his *fury* vpon all their armies
42.25. the *fury* of his anger, and the
51.13.the *fury* of the oppressor
where is the *fury* of the
17.the cup of his *fury*, thou hast
20.they are full of the *fury* of the
59.18.*fury* to his aduersaries
63.3.and trample them in my *fury*
5.my *fury* it vpheld me
6.make them drunke in my *fury*
66.15. to render his anger with *fury*
*Ier.*4.4.lest my *fury* come forth
6.11.I am full of the *fury* of the Lord
7.20.my *fury* shalbe powred out
10.25.powre out thy *fury* vpon the
21.5.and in *fury*, and in great
12.lest my *fury* go out like
23.19.is gone forth in *fury*, euen
25.15.the wine cup of this *fury*
30.23.goeth forth with *fury*, a
32.31.and of my *fury*, from the
36.7.great is the anger and the *fury*
42.18.so shall my *fury* be powred
*Lam.*2.4.he powred out his *fury*
*Ezek.*5.13. I'le cause my *fury* to rest
See Ch.16.42.& 21.17.& 24.13
15.in anger, and in *fury*, and in
6.12.I will accomplish my *fury*
7.8.I will shortly powre out my *fury*
See Ch.14.19. & 20.8. & 30.15.
8.18.I will also deale in *fury*
9.8.in powring out thy *fury*
13.13.great haile stones in my *fury*
16.38.in *fury* and in iealousie.
19.12.she was pluckt vp in *fury*
20.13.I would powre out my *fury*
So Verse 21.
33.& with *fury* powred out V.34.
22.20.and in my *fury*, and I will
22.haue powred out my *fury*
24.8.might cause *fury* to come vp
25.14.and according to my *fury*
36.6.and in my *fury*, because ye
18.I powred out my *fury* vpon the
38.18.my *fury* shal come in my face
*Dan.*3.13.in his rage and *fury* comand.
19.full of *fury*, and the forme of
8.6.in the *fury* of his power
9.16. let thine anger and thy *fury*
11.44. shall go forth with great *fury*
Mich 5.15. and *fury* vpon the heathen
*Nah.*1.6 his *fury* is powred out
*Zech.*8.2.with great *fury*

Furious, &c.

2 *Kin.*9.20 he driueth *furiously*
*Pro.*22.24.with a *furious* man thou shalt
29.22.a *furious* man aboundeth in
*Ezek.*5.15.in *furious* rebukes
23.25.they shall deale *furiously*
*Dan.*2.12.was angry, and very *furious*
*Nah.*1.2.and is *furious*

Furlongs.

Luke 24.13.about threescore *Furlongs*
Iohn 6.19.about 25 or 30 *Furlongs*
*Reu.*14.20.a thousand six hundred *Furl.*
21.16.twelue thousand *Furlongs*: the

Furnace, &c.

*Gen.*15.17 behold, a smoaking *Furnace*
*Exod.*19.18.as the smoake of a *Furnace*
*Deut.*4.20.out of the iron *Furnace*
1.*Kin.*8.51.out of the *Furnace* of iron
*Neh.*3.11.tower of the *Furnaces*
So Chapt.12.38.
*Psal.*12.6.tried in a *Furnace* of earth
*Pro.*17.3.and the *Furnace* for gold
So Chapt.27.21.
*Isa.*31.9.and his *Furnace* in Ierusalem
48.10. in the *Furnace* of affliction
*Ier.*11.4.from the iron *Furnace*
*Ezek.*22.18.in the midst of the *Furnace*
See Vers.20,22.
*Dan.*3.19.they should heat the *Furnace*
22.& the *Furnace* exceeding hot
*Mat.*13.42.into a *Furnace* of fire.V.50.
See the word **Fiery.**

Furnith, &c.

*Deut.*15.14 *furnish* him liberally
*Psal.*78.19.can God *furnish* a table
*Pro.*9.2.she also hath *furnished*
*Isa.*65.11.that *furnish* the drink-offring
*Ier.*46.19.*furnish* thy selfe to go into
*Mat.*22.10.was *furnished* with guests
*Mar.*14.15. large vpper room *furnished*
2.*Tim.*3.17.throughly *furnished* vnto al

Furniture.

*Gen.*31.34.in the camels *furniture*
*Exod.*31.8.and his *furniture*
with all his *furniture*
See Ver.9.& Chapt.39.33.
*Nah.*2.9.out of all the pleasant *furniture*

Further.

Iob 38.11.but no *further*, and here

Further, &c.

Ezra 8.36.they *furthered* the people
*Psa.*140.8 *further* not his wicked deuice

Furtherance.

*Phil.*1.12.to the *furtherance* of the Gos.
25.your *furtherance* and ioy of

Furrow, &c.

Iob 31.38.or that the *furrowes* likewise
39.10.with his band in the *furrow*
*Psal.*65.10.thou settest the *furrowes*
129.3.they made long *furrowes*
*Ezek.*17.7.by the *furrowes* of the
10. it shall wither in the *furrowes*
*Hos.*10.4.in the *furrowes* of the field
10.in their two *furrowes*
12.11.in the *furrowes* of the field

GAA.

Gaal.

*Iudg.*9.28.and *Gaal* the son of Ebed
30.heard the words of *Gaal* the
36.when *Gaal* saw the people, he
41.and Zebul thrust out *Gaal*

Gaash.

*Iosh.*24.30.north side of the hil of *Gaash*
So *Iudg.*2.9.
See the word **Brookes.**

Gaba.

*Iosh.*18.24.Ophni and *Gaba*, twelue
Ezra 2.26. children of Ramah & *Gaba*

Gabat.

*Neh.*11.8.and after him, *Gabai*, Sallai

Gabbatha.

Iohn 19.13.in the Hebrew, *Gabbatha*

Gabriel.

*Dan.*8.16.*Gabriel*, make this man to
9.21. euen the man *Gabriel* whom I
Luke 1.19. I am *Gabriel* that stand in
26. the Angel *Gabriel* was sent

Gad a Tribe.

Gen 30.11.she called his name *Gad*
46.16.and the sons of *Gad* &c.
49.19.*Gad*, a troupe shall ouercome
*Num.*1.14.of *Gad*, Eliasaph the son of
7.42.Prince of the children of *Gad*
33.20. and of *Gad* he said, blessed
be he that inlargeth *Gad*
*Iosh.*4.12.the children of *Gad* and halfe
11.7.*Gad*, and Reuben, and halfe the
22.9.the children of *Gad* and halfe
1 *Sam.*13.7.to the land of *Gad* and Gil.
2.*Sam.*24.5.of the riuer of *Gad*, and
1.*Chro.*5.11. the children of *Gad* dwelt
12.14.these were the sons of *Gad*
*Ier.*49.1.doth

*Ier.*49.1.doth their King inherit *Gad*
*Ezek.*48.27.Weſt ſide,*Gad* a portion
28.by the border of *Gad* at the
34.one gate of *Gad*: one gate
*Reu.*7.5.of the tribe of *Gad* were ſealed
See **Aſher & Tribe.**

Gad.

1.*Sam.*22.5.and the Prophet *Gad* ſaid
2.*Sam.*24.11.came to the Prophet *Gad*
13 ſo *Gad* came to Dauid,& told
18. *Gad* came that day to Dauid
19.according to the ſaying of*Gad*
1.*Chro.*21.9.the Lord ſpake vnto *Gad*
11.ſo *Gad* came to Dauid,& ſaid
13.and Dauid ſaid vnto*Gad*,I am
29.29.in the booke of *Gad* the Seer
See the word **Seer.**

Gadarenes.

*Mar.*5.1.into the country of the *Gadar.*
*Luk.*8.26.at the countr of the *Gadarens*
37.of the country of the*Gadarens*
See the word **Gergaſenes.**

Gaddeſt.

*Jer.*2.36.why *gaddeſt* thou about ſo

Gaddi.

*Num.*13.11.*Gaddi* the ſon of Suſi
2.*Kin.*15.14.Menahem the ſon of*Gaddi*

Gaddiel.

*Num.*13.10.*Gaddiel* the ſon of Sodi

Gadite,&c.

*Deut.*4.43.Ramoth in—of the *Gadites*
2.*Sam.*23.36.Bani the *Gadite*
1.*Chro.*5.18. of Reuben & the *Gadites*
12.8.of the *Gadites* there ſeparated
See the word **Rubenites.**

Gaham.

*Gen.*22.24.*Gaham*,and Thahaſh

Gahar.

Ezra 2.47.the children of *Gahar*,the
*Neh.*7.49.the children of *Gahar*

Gaine.

*Iudg.*5.19.tooke no *gaine* of mony
Iob 22.3. or is it *gaine* to him,that thou
*Pro.*1.19. that is greedy of *gaine*.which
3.14. and the *gain* thereof,than fine
15.27.he that is greedy of *gaine* &c.
28.8.that by vſury and vniuſt *gaine*
*Iſa.*33.15. the *gaine* of oppreſſion,that
56.11.euery one for his *gaine*,from
*Ezek.*22.13.at thy diſhoneſt *gain* which
27.ſoules,to get diſhoneſt *gaine*
*Dan.*2.8.that ye would *gaine* the time
11.39. ſhall diuide the land for *gaine*
*Mich.*4.13. I will conſecrate their *gaine*
*Mar.*8.36.ſhall *gain* the whole world
*Act.*16.16.brought her maſters—*gaine*
19.24.brought no ſmall *gaine* vnto
1.*Cor.*9.19.that I might *gain* the more
20.that I might *gaine* them that
See Verſe 21.
21.that I might *gaine* the weake
2.*Cor.*12.17.did I make a *gain* of you by
18. did Titus make a *gain* of you?
*Phil.*1.21.is Chriſt,and to dye,is *gaine*
3.7.what things were *gaine* to me
1.*Tim.*6.5. ſuppoſing that *gain* is godli.
6.with contentment is great *gain*
*Iam.*4.13. buy,and ſell,and get *gaine*

Gained,&c.

Iob 27.8.though he hath *gained*,when
*Ezek.*22.12. haſt greedily *gained* of thy
*Mat.*18.15.thou haſt *gained* thy broth.
25.17.he alſo *gained* other two
Luke 19.16. pound hath *gained* 10 pou.
18.thy pound hath *gained* fiue
Acts 16.19.the hope of their *gaines* was
27.21.to haue *gained* this harme and

Gainſay,&c.

Luke 21.15. ſhall not be able to *gainſay*
Acts 10.29.to you without *gainſaying*
*Rom.*10.21.diſob.& *gainſaying* people
*Tit.*1.9.and to conuince the *gainſayer*
Iude 11. in the *gainſaying* of Core

Gaius.

Acts 19.29.caught *Gaius* & Ariſtarchus
20.4.and *Gaius* of Derbe,and
*Rom.*16.23.*Gaius* mine Oaſt,and the
1.*Cor.*1.14.of you,but Criſpus & *Gaius*
3.*Iohn* 1. to the welbeloued *Gaius*

Galal.

1.*Chro.*9.15.Hareſh and *Galal*,and
16.the ſon of *Galal*,the ſon of
So *Nehem.*11.17.

Galatia.

Acts 18.23.all the country of *Galatia*
1.*Cor.*16.1. to the Churches of *Galatia*

Galbanum.

*Exod.*30.34.Onicha,and *Galbanum*

Galeed.

*Gen.*31.48.of it was called *Galeed*

Galile.

*Ioſh.*20.7.appointed Kedeſh in *Galile*
See Ch.21.32. 1.*Chro.*6.76.
2.*Kin.*15.29. Gilead, and *Galile*,all the
*Mat.*2.22.into the parts of *Galile*
3.13.then commeth Ieſus from *Gal.*
4.12.he departed into *Galile*
15.Iordan, *Galile* of the Gentiles
18.walking by the ſea of *Galile*
23.Ieſus went about all *Galile*
25.from *Galile* & from Decapolis
15.29.came nigh to the ſea of *Galile*
17.22.& while they abode in *Galile*
19.1.he departed from *Galile*,and
21.11.Prophet of Nazareth of*Galile*
26.32. I'le go before you into *Galile*
69.thou—waſt with Ieſus of*Galile*
27.55.followed Ieſus from *Galile*
28.7.goeth before you into *Galile*
10.that they go into *Galile*,and
16.went away into *Galile*,into
*Mar.*1.9.came from Nazareth of*Galile*
14.came into *Galile* preaching
28.the region round about *Galile*
39.preached—thorowout all *Gal.*
3.7. from *Galile*,followed him
6.21.and chiefe eſtates of *Galile*
7.31.he came vnto the ſea of *Galile*
9.30.paſſed thorow *Galile*,and
15.41.who alſo when he was in *Gal.*
Luke 1.26.from God,to a city of *Galile*
2.4.Ioſeph alſo went vp from *Galile*
39.they returned from *Galile*
3.1.Herod being Tetrach of *Galile*
4.14.power of the ſpirit into *Galile*
31.Capernaum,a city of *Galile*
44. in the Synagogues of *Galile*
17.11.the midſt of Samaria & *Galile*
23.5.beginning from *Galile* vnto
6.when Pilat heard of *Galile*,he
49.that followed him from *Galile*
55. came with him from *Galile*
24.6.when he was yet in *Galile*
Iohn 1.43. would go forth into *Galile*
2.1. a marriage in Cana of *Galile*
See Ver.11. Ch.4.46 & 21.2.
4.3.& departed againe into *Galile*
43.thence,and went into *Galile*
45.when he was come into *Galile*
47.come out of Iudea into *Galile*
6.1. went ouer the ſea of *Galile*
7.1.Ieſus walked in *Galile*: for
9.to them he abode ſtill in *Galile*
41. ſhal Chr.come out of *Galile*?
52. art thou alſo of *Galile*? ſearch
out of *Galile* ariſeth no Prophet
12.21.was of Bethſaida of *Galile*
Acts 1.11. ye men of *Galile*,why ſtand
5.37. roſe vp Iudas of *Galile*
9.31.all Iudea,and *Galile*,and
10.37. and began from *Galile*,after
13.31.from *Galile* to Ieruſalem,who

Galilean,&c.

*Mar.*14.70.for thou art a *Galilean*,and
See *Luke* 22.59.
Luke 13.1.told him of the *Galileans*
23.6.whether the man were a*Galilean*
Iohn 4.45.the *Galileans* receiued him
*Act.*2.7.all theſe which ſpeak,*Galileans*?

Gall.

*Deut.*29.18. that beareth *gall* and &c.
32.32.grapes are grapes of *gall*,their
Job 16.13. he powres out my *gall* vpon
20.14. it is the *gall* of Aſpes within
25.comes out of his *gall*,terrors
*Pſal.*69.21.they gaue me alſo *gall* for
*Ier.*8.14.and giuen vs waters of *gall* to
See Ch.9.15.&23.15.
*Lam.*3.5. compaſſed me with *gall* and
19.the wormewood and the *gall*
Amos 6.12.turned iudgement into *gall*
*Mat.*27.34.to drinke mingled with *gall*
Acts 8.23.art in the *gall* of bitterneſſe

Gallant.

*Iſa.*33.21. nor ſhall *gallant* ſhip paſſe

Gallery,&c.

*Cant.*7.5.the K.is held in the *galleries*
*Ezek.*41.15.the *galleries* thereof on the
16.the *galleries* round about on
42.3. *gallery* againſt *gallery* in three
5.the *galleries* were higher than

Galley.

*Iſa.*33.21.wherein ſhall go no *galley*

Gallim.

*Iſa.*10.30.voice,O daughter of *Gallim*

Gallio.

Acts 18.12.when *Gallio* was the Deputy
17. *Gallio* cared for none of thoſe

Gallowes.

*Eſt.*5.14. let a *gallowes* be made of 50.
he cauſed the *gallows* to be made
6.4. to

6.4.to hang Mordecai on the *gallowes*
7.9.behold also, the *gallowes* 50.cub.
10.hanged Haman on the *gallowes*
8.7.they haue hanged on the *gallowes*
9.13.sons be hanged on the *gallowes*
25.be hanged on the *gallowes*

Gamaliel.

*Num.*7.54.on the eight day, *Gamaliel*
10.23. *Gamaliel* the son of Pedazur
Acts 5.34.a Pharisee named *Gamaliel*
22.3.this city, at the feet of *Gamaliel*

Gamul.

1.*Chro.*24.17.the 22.to *Gamul*

Gammedims.

*Ezek.*27.11.the *Gammedims* were in thy

Gaped.

Iob 16.10.they haue *gaped* vpon mee
*Psal.*22.13.they *gaped* vpon me with

Gap, &c.

*Ezek.*13.5.not gone into the *gaps*
22.30.stand in the *gap* before me

Garden.

*Gen.*2.8.planted a *garden* Eastward
9.also in the midst of the *garden*
10.of Eden to water the *garden*
15.into the *garden* of Eden to
18.of euery tree of the *garde* thou
3.1.eate of euery tree in the *garden*
3.is in the midst of the *garden*
8.walking in the *garden* in the
10.heard thy voice in the *garden*
23.sent him forth from the *garden*
24.at the East end of the *garden*
13.10.as the *garden* of the Lord, like
*Deut.*11.10.foot, as a *garden* of herbes
1.*Kin.*21.2.haue it for a *garden* of &c.
2.*Kin.*21.18.in the *garden* of his owne
in the *garden* of Vzzah
*Est.*1.5.in the court of the *garden*
7.7.went into the pallace *garden*
8.return'd out of the pallace *gard.*
Iob 8.16.shootes forth in his *garden*
*Cant.*4.12.a *garden* inclosed is my &c.
16.blow vpon my *garden*
come into his *garden*
5.1.I am come into my *garden*
6.2.is gone downe into his *garden*
11.into the *garden* of nuts
*Isa.*1.8.in a *garden* of cucumbers, as a
51.3.like the *garden* of the Lord
58.11.shalt be like a watered *garden*
61.11.as the *gard.* causeth the things
*Ier.*39.4.the way of the kings *garden*
52.7.which was by the kings *garden*
*Lam.*2.6.as if it were a *garden*: he hath
*Ezek.*28.13.in Eden the *garden* of God
31.8.cedars in the *garden* of God
9.that were in the *garden* of God
36.35.is like the *garden* of Eden
Ioel 2.3.as the *garden* of Eden
Luke 13.19.and cast into his *garden*, and
Iohn 18.1.where was a *garden*, into the
26.did not I see thee in the *garden*
19.41.there was a *garden*, and in the
garden, a new sepulchre
See the word **Eden.**

Gardens.

*Num.*24.6.as *gardens* by the riuers side
*Eccles.*2.5.I made me *gardens* and
*Cant.*4.15.a fountaine of *gardens*, a well
6.2.to feed in the *gardens*, and to
8.13.that dwellest in the *gardens*
*Isa.*1.29.for the *gardens* that ye haue
65.3.that sacrificeth in *gardens*
66.17.purifie themselues in *gardens*
*Ier.*29.5.and plant *gardens*, and eate the
So Verse 28.
Amos 4.9.when your *gardens* and your
9.14.they shall also make *gardens*

Gardiner.

*Ioh.*20.15.supp, him to be the *Gardiner*

Gareb.

2.*Sam.*23.38.*Gareb* an Ithrite. So
1.*Chron.*11.40.

Gareb a hill.

*Ier.*31.39.vpon the hill *Gareb*, & shall

Garison.

1.*Sam.*10.5 the *Garison* of the Philistins
See Chapt.13.23. & 14.1,4.
2.*Sam.*23.14.
13.3.Ionathan smote the *Garison*
4.Saul had smitten a *Garison* of
14.6.vnto the *Garison* of these &c.
15.the *Garison* and the spoylers
2.*Chr.*11.32.kept the city with a *Garison*

Garisons.

2.*Sam.*8.14.he put *Garisons* in Edom
through all Edom put he *Garisons*
1.*Chro.*18.13.he put *Garisons* in Edom
2.*Chro.*17.2.set *Garisons* in the land of
*Ezek.*26.11.and thy strong *Garisons*

Garlands.

Acts 14.13.brought oxen and *Garlands*

Garlike.

*Num.*11.5.the Onions and the *Garlike*

Garment.

*Gen.*9.23.tooke a *garment* and laid
25.25.all ouer like an hairy *garment*
39.12.caught him by his *garment*
13.had left his *garment* in her
15.he left his *garment* with me
16.laid vp his *garment* by her till
*Leuit.*6.10.put on his linnen *garment*
13.47.the *garment*—that the plague
59.in a *garment* of woollen or
14.55.the leprosie of a *garment*
15.17.euery *garment* and euery skin
19.19.nor shall a *garment* mingled
*Deut.*22.5.put on a womans *garment*
11.not weare a *garment* of diuers
*Iosh.*7.24.and the *garment*, & the wedge
*Iudg.*8.25.and they spread a *garment*
2.*Sam.*13.18.she had a *garment* of &c.
19.and rent her *garment* of diuers
2.*Kin.*9.13.euery man his *garment*, and
Ezra 9.3.I rent my *garment* and my
5.hauing rent my *garment* & my
*Est.*8.15.a *garment* of fine linnen and
Iob 13.28.as a *garm.* that is moth-eaten
30.18.is my *garment* changed
38,9.made the cloud the *garment*
14.and they stand as a *garment*
41.13.the face of his *garment*? or
*Psalm*69.11.sackcloth also my *garment*
73.6.coureth them as a *garment*
102.26.shall waxe old as a *garment*
104.2.thy selfe as with a *garment*
*Prou.*20.16.take his *garm.* that is surety
25.20.that taketh away a *garment*
27.13.take his *garment* that is surety
30.4.bound the waters in a *garment*
*Isa.*50.9.shall waxe old as a *garment*
51.6.shall waxe old like a *garment*
8.eate them vp like a *garment*
*Ier.*43.12.putteth on his *garment*, and
*Ezek.*18.7.the naked with a *garment*
*Dan.*7.9.whose *garment* was white
Micha 2.8.the robe with the *garment*
*Hag.*2.12.in the skirt of his *garment*
*Zech.*13.4.nor weare a rough *garment*
*Mal.*2.16.violence with his *garment*
*Mat.*9.16.into an old *garment*
taketh from the *garment*
See *Marke* 2.21. *Luke* 5.36.
*Mar.*10.50.& casting away his *garment*
Luke 21.36.let him sell his *garment*
*Heb.*1.11.waxe old as doth a *garment*
Iude 23.the *garm.* spotted by the flesh
*Reuel.*1.13.clothed with a *garment*

Garments.

*Gen.*35.2.and change your *garments*
31.14.put her widowes *garments* off
19.put on the *garments* of her
49.11.washed his *garments* in wine
*Exo.*28.2.thou shalt make holy *garm.*
See Ver.4.Chapt.31.10. & 35.19.
& 39.1,41.& 40.13.*Leuit.*
16.32.
29.21.and vpon his *garments*
vpon the *garments* of his sons
35.21.and for the holy *garments*
*Leuit.*6.11.he shall put off the *garments*
and put on other *garments*
See Chapt.16.24.& 21.10.
8.2.& the *garments*, & the anointing
*Num.*15.38.the borders of the *garments*
Iosh 9.5.and old *garments* vpon them
13.and these our *garments* and
*Iudg.*14.12.and 30.change of *garments*
19.gane change of *garments*, and
1.*Sam.*18.4.his *garments* euen to his
2.*Sam.*10.4.and cut off their *garments*
13.31.and rent his *garments*, & lay on
1.*Kin.*10.25.*garments* and armour
2.*Kin.*5.22.two change of *garment*
23.with two change of *garments*
7.15.the way was full of *garments*
25.29.changed his prison *garments*
*Neh.*7.72.and seuen Priests *garments*
Iob 37.17.how thy *garments* are warme
Psa 22.18.they part my *garmen.* among
45.8.all thy *garments* smell of myrrhe
133.2.to the skirts of his *garments*
*Eccles.*9.8.let thy *garments* be alwaies
*Cant.*4.11.the smell of thy *garments*
*Isa.*9.5.*garments* rolled in blood
52.1.thy beautifull *garments*
59.6.shall not become *garments*
17.the *garments* of vengeance
61.10.clothed me with the *garments*
63.1.with

63.1.with died *garments* from Bozra?
2.and thy *garments* from him that
3.ſprinkled vpon my *garments*
*Ier.*36.24.nor rent their *garments*
52.33.changed his priſon *garments*
*Lam.*4.14.not touch their *garments*
*Ezek.*42.14.they ſhall lay their *garm.*
See Verſe 19.
ſhall put on other *garments*
44.17.clothed with linnen *garments*
19.ſhall put off their *garments*
the people with their *garments*
*Dan.*3.21.and their other *garments*
Ioel 2.13.hearts, and not your *garments*
*Zech.*3.3.clothed with filthy *garments*
4.take away the filthy *garments*
5.clothed him with *garments*
*Mat.*23.5.the borders of their *garments*
27.35.they parted my *garments*
*Luk.*19.35.caſt their *garm.* on the colt
24.4.by them in ſhining *garments*
Iohn 13.4.laid aſide his *garments* and
19.23.took his *garments* & made 4
*Act.*9.39.ſhewing the coats & *garments*
*Iam.*5.2.and your *garments* moth-eaten
*Reu.*3.4.haue not defiled their *garments*
16.15.and keepeth his *garments*, leſt
See the word **Robes.**

Garner.

*Mat.*3.12.his wheat into his *garner*
See the word **Barne.**

Garners.

*Pſal.*144.13.our *garners* may be full
Ioel 1.17.the *garners* are laid deſolate
See the word **Wheate.**

Garniſh, &c.

2.*Chro.*3.6.he *garniſhed* the houſe
Iob 26.13.hath *garniſhed* the heauens
*Mat.*12.44.empty, ſwept, and *garniſhed*
23.29.and *garniſh* the ſepulchres of
See the word **Adorned.**

Garmite.

1.*Chro.*4.19.the *Garmite* and Eſhtemoa

Gaſhmu.

*Neh.*6.6. and *Gaſhmu* ſaith it, that thou

Gatam.

*Gen.*36.11.*Gatam* & Kenaz.1.*Chr.*1.36
16.Duke *Gatam*, & Duke Amalek

Gate.

*Num.*16.27. ſo they *gate* vp from the
*Iudg.*19.28.and *gate* him vnto his place
1.*Sam.*24.22. *gate* them vp to the Hold
26.12.and they *gate* them away
2.*Sam.*4.7.*gate* them away through the
17.23.*gate* him home to his houſe

Gate.

*Pro.*17.19.he that exalteth his *gate* &c.

Gate.

*Lam.*5.9.we *gate* our bread with the'

Gate.

*Gen.*19.1.and Lot ſate in the *gate* of
22.17.poſſeſs the *gate* of his enemies
24.60.the *gate* of thoſe which hate
28.17.this is the *gate* of heauen
34.20.vnto the *gate* of this city
24.& all that went out of the *gate*
*Exod.*32.26.Moſes ſtood in the *gate*
27.go in & out from *gate* to *gate*
38.18.the hanging for the *gate*
*Deut.*21.19.vnto the *gate* of his place
22.15.Elders of the city in the *gate*
24.vnto the *gate* of the city
25.7. go vp to the *gate*, to the Elders
*Ioſh.*2.5.time of the ſhutting of the *gate*
7.gone out, they ſhut the *gate*
7.5. chaſed them from before the *ga.*
8.29.at the entring of the *gate*
*Iudg.*16.3.tooke the doores of the *gate*
Ruth 4.1.then went Boaz vp to the *gate*
10.and from the *gate* of his place
11.that were in the *gate*, and the
1.*Sam.*4.18.by the ſide of the *gate*
9.18.neare to Samuel in the *gate*
21.13.on the doores of the *gate*
2.*Sam.*3.27. tooke him aſide in the *gate*
15.2.beſide the way of the *gate*
18.24. to the roofe ouer the *gate*
33.to the chamber ouer the *gate*
19.8.the king roſe, & ſate in the *gate*
23.15.the well—which is by the *gate*
16.the well—that was by the *gate*
1.*Kin.*17.10.came to the *gate* of the
2.*Kin.*7.1.in the *gate* of Samaria
17. to haue the charge of the *gate*
20.trode on him in the *gate*
11.6.a third part ſhalbe at the *gate*
19.came by the way of the *gate*
14.13.from the *gate* of Ephraim
23.8. of the *gate* of Ioſhua
at the *gate* of the city
25.4.by the way of the *gate* betweene
1.*Chro.*11.17.that is by the *gate.*Ver.18.
26.13.of their fathers for euery *gate*
16.with the *gate* of Shallecheth
2.*Chro.*23.5.and a third part at the *gate*
20.came through the high *gate*
24.8.at the *gate* of the houſe
25.23.from the *gate* of Ephraim
to the corner *gate*
35.15.porters waited at euery *gate*
*Neh.*2.14. I went on to the *gate* of
8.16. of the *gate* of Ephraim
*Eſt.*2.3.that were in the kings *gate*
See Ver.3.Chapt.6.10.
Iob 5.4.are cruſhed in the *gate*; nor is
29.7.when I went out to the *gate*
31.21.I ſaw my helpe in the *gate*
*Pſal.*69.12.they that ſit in the *gate*
118.20.this is the *gate* of the Lord
127.5.with the enemies in the *gate*
*Pro.*22.22.the afflicted in the *gate*
24.7.opens not his mouth in the *gate*
*Cant.*7.4.by the *gate* of Bathrabbim
*Iſa.*14.31.howle O *gate*, cry O city
22.7.themſelues in aray at the *gate*
24.12.the *gate* is ſmitten with
28.6.that turn the battell to the *gate*
29.21.him that reproueth in the *ga.*
*Ier.*17.19.go and ſtand in the *gate*
31.38.vnto the *gate* of the corner
39.3.ſate in the middle of the *gate*
4.by the *gate* betwixt the 2 wals
52.7.by the way of the *gate* betwixt
*Ezek.*8.5.at the *gate* of the Altar, this
9.2.the way of the higher *gate* which
40.6.to the *gate* which looketh &c.
44.2.this *gate* ſhalbe ſhut, it ſhall
46.12.one ſhall open him the *gate*
one ſhall ſhut the *gate*
*Dan.*2.49.ſate in the *gate* of the king
Amos 5.10.that rebuketh in the *gate*
12.turne aſide the poor in the *gate*
*Obad.*13.into the *gate* of my people
*Mich.*1.9.he is come vnto the *gate*
12. vnto the *gate* of Ieruſalem
2.13.paſſed through the *gate* & are
*Zeph.*1.10.a cry from the fiſh *gate*
*Zech.*14.10. to the place of the firſt *gate*
vnto the corner *gate*
*Mat.*7.13.enter ye in at the ſtrait *gate*
for wide is the *gate*, and
14.ſtrait is the *gate*, and narrow is
*Luk.*7.12. came nigh to the *gate* of the
16.20.which was laid at his *gate*
Acts 3.2.daily at the *gate* of the Temple
10.at the beautifull *gate* of the
10.17.and ſtood before the *gate*
12.10. they came to the iron *gate*
14.ſhe opened not the *gate*
Peter ſtood before the *gate*
*Heb.*13.12.ſuffred without the *gate*
*Reu.*21.21.euery ſeuerall *gate* was of
See **Beniamin, Enter, &c.**

Gates.

*Gen.*23.10.at the *gates* of the city
18. went in at the *gates* of the city
*Exod.*20.10.that is within thy *gates*
*Deut.*3.5. high wals with *gates* and bars
5.14. that is within thy *gates*
6.9.on thy houſe & on thy *gates*
18. Leuits that is within thy *gates*
14.21.ſtranger that is within thy *ga.*
27. Leuits that is within thy *gates*
28.ſhalt lay it within thy *gates*
16.5.of the *gates* which the Lord thy
18.make thee in all thy *gates*
17.2.within any of thy *gates*
5.vnto thy *gates*, euen that man
8.controuerſie within thy *gates*
23.16.in one of thy *gates* where it
26.12.may eate within thy *gates* and
28.52. beſiege thee in all thy *gates*
31.12.ſtranger that is within thy *ga.*
*Ioſh.*6.26.ſhal he ſet vp the *gates* of it
*Iudg.*5.8. then was war in the *gates*
1.*Sam.*17.52.to the *gates* of Ekron
2.*Sam.*18.24. ſate between the two *gat.*
2.*Kin.*23.8.high places of the *gates*
1.*Chro.*9.19.keepers of the *gates* of the
22. to be porters in the *gates* were
23.had the ouerſight of the *gates*
2.*Chr.*23.19.ſet the porters at the *gates*
*Neh.*1.3. the *gates* thereof are burnt
2.3.the *gates* thereof are conſumed
8.to make beames for the *gates*
13. *gates* thereof were conſumed
17.the *gates* therof are burnt with
13.19. the *gates* ſhould be ſhut
22. that ye come & keep the *gates*
Iob 38.17.haue the *gates* of death beene
*Pſal.*9.12.from the *gates* of death

14.in

14.in the *gates* of the daughter
24.7.lift vp your heads,O ye *gates*
So Verse 9.
87.2.loueth the *gates* of Sion &c.
107.16.hath broken the *gates* of brass
118.neare vnto the *gates* of death
118.19.open to me the *gates* of &c.
122.2.shall stand within thy *gates* O
147.13.the barres of thy *gates*: he
*Pro.*2.21.in the opening of the *gates*
8.3.the cryeth at the *gates*,at the
34.watching daily at my *gates*
14.19.at the *gates* of the righteous
31.23.is knowne in the *gates* when
31.workes praise her in the *gates*
*Isa.*3.26.her *gates* shall lament,and
13.2.that they may go into the *gates*
26.2.open ye the *gates* that the &c.
38.10.I shall go to the *gates* of the
45.1.the two leaued *gates*
the *gates* shall not be shut
2.the *gates* of brasse,and cut in
54.12.thy *gates* of carbuncles,& all
60.11.thy *gates* shalbe open contin.
18.saluation and thy *gates*,praise
*Ier.*14.2.the *gates* thereof languish
17.24.no burden through the *gates*
27.I will kindle a fire in the *gates*
22.19.beyond the *gates* of Ierusalem
49.31.haue neither *gates* nor barres
*Lam.*2.9.her *gates* are sunke into the
4.12.into the *gates* of Ierusalem
*Ezek.*21.15.against all their *gates*
22.battering rams against the *gat.*
26.10.he shall enter into thy *gate*
38.11.neither barres nor *gates*
*Obad.*11.entred into his *gates*, and cast
*Nah.*2.6.the *gates* of the riuers shalbe
3.13.the *gates* of thy land shalbe set
*Zech.*8.16.truth and peace in thy *gates*
*Mat.*16.18.*gat.* of hell shal not preuaile
*Acts*9.24.watched the *gates* day and
*Reu.*21.12.and had twelue *gates*,and
at the *gates* twelue Angels
13.three *gates*—three *gates* &c.
15.and the *gates* thereof,and
21.the twelue *gates* were of
25.the *gates* of it shall not be

See Barres,Gate,& Enter.

Gath.

*Iosh.*11.22.in *Gath*,& in Ashdod there
1.*Sam.*6.17.for *Gath* one; for &c.
7.14.from Ekron euen to *Gath*
17.23.the Philistine of *Gath*,Goliah
52.euen vnto *Gath*,and vnto
27.4.that Dauid was fled to *Gath*
11.to bring tidings to *Gath*,saying
2.*Sam.*1.20.tell it not in *Gath*,publish
15.18.came after him to *Gath*,passed
21.20.there was yet a battel in *Gath*
22.borne to the gyant in *Gath*
1.*Kin.*2.39.Maachah King of *Gath*
thy seruants be in *Gath*
40.went to *Gath* to Achish,to
41.from Ierusalem to *Gath*,and
2.*Kin.*12.17.and fought against *Gath*
1.*Chro.*8.13.the inhabitants of *Gath*
18.1.and tooke *Gath*,and her towns
20.6.there was war at *Gath*,where
8.borne to the gyant in *Gath*,and
2.*Chro.*11.8.*Gath*,and Maretha,and
26.6.brake downe the wall of *Gath*
*Psal.*56.1.Philistines tooke him in *Gath*
*Amos*6.2.then go downe to *Gath*
*Mich.*1.10.declare it not at *Gath* &c.

Gath-hepher.

2.*Kin.*14.25.which was in *Gath-Hepher*

Gath-rimmon.

*Iosh.*21.25.*Gath-rimmon* with her subu.
So 1.*Chron.*6.69.

Gather.

*Gen.*6.21.thou shalt *gather* it to thee
31.46.*gather* stones,and they tooke
34.30.they shall *gather* themselues
41.35.let them *gather* all the food
49.1.*gather* your selues together
So Verse 2.
*Exod.*3.16.go and *gather* the Elders
5.12.to *gather* stubble in stead of &c.
16.16.*gather* of it euery man &c.
26.fixe daies shall ye *gather* it
27.on the seuenth day to *gather* it
23.10.and shall *gather* in the fruits
*Leuit.*19.9.nor shalt thou *gather* the
23.22.nor shalt thou *gather* any
25.11.nor *gather* the grapes
*Num.*8.9.thou shalt *gather* the whole
11.16.*gather* to me seuenty men
21.16.*gather* the people together
*Deut.*4.10.*gather*—the people together
11.14.thou maist *gather* in thy corn
13.16.thou shalt *gather* all the spoile
28.30.shalt not *gather* the grapes
38.shalt *gather* but little in: for
39.nor *gather* the grapes: for the
30.3.will returne and *gather* thee
4.the Lord thy God *gather* thee
31.12.*gather* the people together
28.*gather* vnto me all the Elders
2.*Sam.*3.21.will *gather* all Israel to my
12.28.*gather* the rest of the people
1.*Kin.*18.19.*gather* to me all Israel
2.*Kin.*4.39.to *gather* herbes, and
22.20.I will *gather* thee to thy
1.*Chr.*13.2.may *gather* themselues to vs
16.35.and *gather* vs together,and
22.2.to *gath.* together the strangers
2.*Chro.*34.28.I will *gather* thee to thy
*Neh.*7.5.*gather* together the Nobles
*Est.*2.3.*gather* together all the faire
4.16.*gather*—all the Iewes that are
8.11.*gather* themselues together
*Iob*11.10.or *gather* together,then who
24.6.they *gather* the vintage of the
34.14.if he *gather* vnto himselfe
39.12.*gather* it into thy barne
*Psal.*26.9.*gather* not my soule with
39.6.knowes not who shall *gather*
50.5.*gather* my Saints together
56.6.*gather* themselues together

See *Psal.*94.21.& 104.22.

104.28.thou giuest them,they *gather*
106.47.*gather* vs from among
*Pro.*28.8.he shall *gather* it for him
*Eccles.*2.26.to *gather* and to heape vp
*Cant.*6.2.and to *gather* Lillies
*Isa.*10.31.*gather* themselues to flee
34.15.*gather* vnder her shadow
40.11.he shall *gather* his lambes
43.5.and *gather* thee from the West
49.18.all these *gather* themselues
54.7.great mercies wil I *gather* thee
15.they shall surely *gather*
whosoeuer shall *gather*
56.8.I will *gather* others to him,&c.
60.4.all they *gather* themselues &c.
66.18.I will *gather* all nations and
*Ier.*4.5.cry,*gather* together,and say
6.1.*gather* your selues to flee out
7.18.the children *gather* wood,and
9.22.and none shall *gather* them
10.17.*gather* vp thy wares out of
23.3.I wil *gather* the remnant of my
29.14.I will *gather* you from all the
31.8.*gather* them from the coasts
10.will *gather* him,and keep him
32.37.I will *gather* them out of the
40.10.but ye,*gather* ye wine,and
49.5.none shall *gather* vp him that
14.*gather* ye together,and come
51.11.*gather* ye the shields:the Lord
*Hos.*8.10.now will I *gather* them, and
9.6.Egypt shall *gather* them vp
*Ioel*1.14.*gather* the Elders,and all
2.6.all faces shall *gather* blackenesse
16.*gather* the people
gather the children
3.2.I will also *gather* all nations
11.*gather* your selues together
*Mich.*4.6.I wil *gather* her that is driuen
12.he shal *gather* them as the &c.
5.1.*gather* thy selfe in troupes,O
*Nah.*2.10.the faces—*gather* blackenesse
*Hab.*1.9.they shall *gather* the captiuity
15.and *gather* them in their drag
*Zeph.*2.1.*gather* your selues
yea, *gather* together
3.8.is to *gather* the nations,that I
18.I will *gather* them that are
19.and *gather* her that was driuen
20.in the time that I *gather* you
*Zech.*10.8.hisse for them,& *gather* them
10.and *gather* them out of Assyria
14.2.I will *gather* all nations against
*Mat.*7.16.do men *gather* grapes of
13.28.that we go & *gather* them vp?
29.lest while ye *gather* vp the
30.*gather* ye together first the
41.shal *gather* out of his kingdom
24.31.shall *gather* together his elect
*Luke*6.44.men do not *gather* figs, nor
*Iohn*6.12.*gather* vp the fragments,that
11.52.shall *gather* together in one
*Eph.*1.10.he might *gather* together in
*Reu.*20.8.to *gather* them together to

Gathered.

*Gen.*1.9.be *gathered* vnto one place
12.5.the substance they had *gathered*
25.8.was *gathered* vnto his people
So Verse 17.
29.22.Laban *gathered* together all
41.48.he

41.48.he *gathered* vp all the food
49. *gathered* corne as the ſand
49.29.I am to be *gathered* to my
33. he *gathered* vp his feet
*Exod.*16.17.*gathered* ſome more, ſome
18.he that *gathered* much
he that *gathered* little
32.1.the people *gathered* themſelues
*Leu.*26.25.when you are *gathered*
*Num.*11.22.fiſh of the ſea be *gathered*
32.they *gathered* the quailes
15.32.a man that *gathered* ſtickes
16.3. *gathered* themſelues together
11.all thy company are *gathered*
20.2.*gathered* themſelues together
24. Aaron ſhalbe *gath.* vnto his
27.13.thou alſo ſhalt be *gathered* to
as Aaron thy brother was *gathered*
*Deut.*16.13.haſt *gathered* in thy corne
32.50.and be *gathered* to thy people
33.5. were *gathered* together
*Iudg.*2.10.*gathered* vnto their fathers
6.34.Abiezer was *gathered* after him
9.27.*gathered* their vineyards
10.17.were *gathered* together,
11.3.were *gathered* vaine men
20.1.*gathered* together as one man
*1.Sam.*14.48.and he *gathered* an hoſt
22.2.*gathered* themſelues vnto him
*2.Sam.*17.11.be generally *gather.* vnto
20.14 they were *gathered* together
21.13.they *gathered* the bones of
*1.Kin.*10.26.*gathered* together chariots
*2.Kin.*3.21.*gathered* together all that
4.39.and *gathered* wilde gourds
22.20.ſhalt be *gath.* into thy graue
*2.Chro.*1.14.Solomon *gathered* chariots
11.1.*gathered* of the houſe of Iudah
13.7.there are *gathered* to him vaine
15.9.he *gathered* all Iudah and Ben.
32.4.was *gathered* much people
34.17.they haue *gathered* the money
28.thou ſhalt be *gathered* to thy
*Ezra*7.28.I *gathered* together out of
10.9.*gathered* themſelues together
*Neh.*5.16.all my ſeruants were *gathered*
13.11. I *gathered* them together
*Eſt.*2.8.many maids were *gathered*
9.15. *gathered* themſelues together
*Iob*16.10.haue *gathered* themſelues
27.19.but he ſhall not be *gathered*
30.7.they were *gathered* together
*Pſal.*35.1.*gather.* themſelues together
47.9.the people are *gath.* together
59.3.the mighty are *gathered* againſt
102.22.when the people are *gathered*
107.3.*gath.* them out of the lands
140.2.continually are they *gathered*
*Pro.*27.25.the herbes—are *gathered*
30.4. who hath *gathered* the winde
*Eccleſ.*2.8.I *gathered* me alſo ſiluer
*Cant.*5.1.I haue *gathered* my myrrhe
*Iſa.*5.2. and *gathered* out the ſtones
24.22.as priſoners are *gathered*
34.16. his ſpirit it hath *gathered* the
44.11.let them all be *gathered*
49.5.though Iſrael be not *gathered*
56.8. thoſe that are to be *gathered*
62.9. they that haue *gathered* it ſhall
*Ier.*8.2. ſhall not be *gathered* nor be
25.33.nor *gathered* nor buried
*Ezek.*28.25.I ſhall haue *gathered* the
29.5.nor *gathered*: I haue giuen
38.13.haſt thou *gather.* thy company
39.28.but I haue *gathered* them
*Mich.*1.7. ſhe *gathered* it of the hire
4.11.many nations are *gathered*
7.1.as when they haue *gathered*
*Mat.*2.4.had *gathered* all the chiefe Pri.
13.40.as—the tares are *gathered* &c
47.and *gathered* of euery kinde
48.*gathered* the good into veſſels
18.20.two or three are *gathered* tog.
22.34.they were *gathered* together
23.37.how oft would I haue *gathered*
So *Luke* 13.34.
24.28.will the Eagles be *gathered*
25.32.before him ſhalbe *gathered*
27.27.*gathered* vnto him the whole
*Mar.*1.33.all the city was *gath.* togeth.
2.2.many were *gathered* together
Luke 11.29.*gathered* thicke together
*Act.*4.26.the rulers were *gath.* together
27.were *gathered* together
12.12. were *gath.* together praying
14.27.*gathered* the Church together
17.5.*gathered* a company, and
*1.Cor.*5.4.when ye are *gath.* together

Gatherer, &c.

*Ier.*49.9.if grape *gatherers* come
Amos 7.14. a *gatherer* of Sycamore fruit
*Obad.*5.if grape *gatherers* came

Gathereth.

*Num.*19.10.that *gathereth* the aſhes
Pſa 33.7.he *gathereth* the waters of the
41.6.his heart *gathereth* iniquity
147.2.he *gathereth* together the &c.
*Pro.*6.8.and *gathereth* her food in the
10.5.that *gathereth* in ſummer, is a
13.11.that *gathereth* by labour ſhall
*Iſa.*10.14.as one *gathereth* egges that
17.5.*gathereth* corne
as he that *gathereth* eares
56.8.the L. thy God which *gathereth*
*Nah.*3.18.and no man *gathereth* them
*Hab.*2.5.*gathereth* vnto him all nations
*Mat.*23.37.which *gathereth* her chickens
Iohn 4.36.*gathereth* fruit vnto life

Gathering, &c.

*Gen.*49.10. the *gathering* of the people
*Num.*15.33.*gathering* ſtickes.
See *1.Kings* 17.10.
*2.Chro.*20.25. three daies in *gathering*
*Iſa.*32.10.the *gathering* ſhall not come
33.4.like the *gathering* of caterpillers
*1.Cor.*16.2.that there be no *gatherings*
*2.Theſ.*2.1.by our *gathering* together

Gaue.

*Gen.*3.12.ſhe *gaue* me of the tree, and
14.20.and he *gaue* him tithes of all
21.14. and *gaue* it to Hagar, putting
25.17.and he *gaue* vp the ghoſt
28.6.he *gaue* him a charge, ſaying
35.29.and Iſaac *gaue* vp the ghoſt
39.21.*gaue* him fauour in the ſight of
45.21.*gaue* them proviſion for the
*Exod.*12.36.*gaue* the people fauour in
*Num.*11.25.*gaue* it to the 70. Elders
*Deut.*3.15. I *gaue* Gilead vnto Machir
See Ver.13.16.
10.4.the Lord *gaue* them vnto me
22.16.I *gaue* my daughter to this
29.8.and *gaue* it for an inheritance
*Ioſh.*15.19.*gaue* her the vpper ſprings
24.3.his ſeed, and *gaue* him Iſaac
4.I *gaue* vnto Eſau mount Seir
8.I *gaue* them into your hand
*Iudg.*1.15.*gaue* her the vpper ſprings
4.19.and *gaue* him drinke and
5.25.ſhe *gaue* him milke: ſhe
14.9. and he *gaue* them, and they
19.*gaue* change of garments to
20.36.*gaue* place to the Beniamites
*1.Sam.*1.23.and *gaue* her ſon ſucke
10.9.God *gaue* him another heart
18.27.they *gaue* them in full tale
22.10.and *gaue* him victuals
and *gaue* him the ſword of
*2.Sam.*12.8.*gaue* thee thy maſters wiues
*1.Kin.*4.29.God *gaue* Solomon wiſed.
19.21.and *gaue* vnto the people, and
*2.Kin.*17.3.and *gaue* him preſents
*2.Chro.*13.15 *gaue* a ſhout, and as the
32.24.and he *gaue* him a ſigne
35.9. of the Leuites *gaue* to the Leu.
*Neh.*2.1.and *gaue* it vnto the King
8.8.and *gaue* the ſenſe, and cauſed
Iob 1.21. the Lord *gaue*, and the Lord
19.16.and he *gaue* me no anſwer
29.11. ſaw me, it *gaue* witneſſe to me
42.10.the Lord *gaue* Iob twice as
11.euery man alſo *gaue* him a
15.their father *gaue* them inheritt.
*Pſal.*18.13.the higheſt *gaue* his voice
68.11.the Lord *gaue* the word &c.
69.21.they *gaue* me alſo gall for my
77.1.and he *gaue* eare vnto me
78.29.*gaue* them their owne deſire
46. *gaue* alſo their increaſe to the
48.he *gaue* vp their cattell alſo to
50. but *gaue* their life ouer to the
62. he *gaue* his people ouer to the
81.12.ſo I *gaue* them vp vnto their
99.7. the ordinance that he *ga.* them
105.32. he *gaue* them haile for raine
44.and *gaue* them the lands of the
106.15. he *gaue* them their requeſt
41.he *gaue* them into the hand of
135.12.and *gaue* their land for an
*Pro.*8.29.when he *gaue* to the ſea his
*Eccleſ.*1.13.*gaue* my heart to ſeeke an
12.7.returne to God that *gaue* it
*Cant.*5.6.but he *gaue* me no anſwer
*Iſa.*43.3. I *gaue* Egypt for thy ranſome
*Ier.*7.7.that I *gaue* to your fathers
*Dan.*5.19.the maieſty that he *gaue* him
6.10 *gaue* thankes before his God
*Hoſ.*2.8. that I *gaue* her corne and wine
13.11.I *gaue* thee a King in mine
*Mal.*2.5.and I *gaue* them to him for
*Mat.*10.1.*gaue* them power againſt
14.19.*gaue*

14.19.*gaue* the loaues to his Disciples
15.36.*gaue* thanks and brake them
25.35.and ye *gaue* me meate: I was thirsty,and ye *gaue* me drinke
42.ye *gaue* me no meate: I was thirsty,and ye *gaue* me no drink
26.26. and *gaue* it to the Disciples
27.the cup,and *gaue* thankes,and *gaue* it to them,saying
27.34.*gaue* him vineger to drinke
48.a reed,& *gaue* it him to drinke
21.12.*gaue* large mony to the
Luke 2.38.*gaue* thankes likewise vnto
10.35. and *gaue* them to the host,&
24.30.brake,and *gaue* to them
42.they *gaue* him a peece of a
Iohn 3.16.*gaue* his only begotten son
6.31.he *gaue* them bread from
32.Moses *gaue* you not that bread
10.29.my Fath. which *gaue* them me
12.49.*gaue* me a commandement
Act. 2.4.as the spirit *gaue* them vtteran.
7.8.he *gaue* them the couenant of
10. *gaue* him fauour and wisdome
42. *gaue* them vp to worship the
8.10.to whom they all *gaue* heed
11.17.as God *gaue* them a like gift
22.22.they *gaue* him audience to
26.10.I *gaue* my voice against
27.35.and *gaue* thankes to God in
Rom. 1.24.God also *gaue* them vp to
So Verse 26.
28.God *gaue* them ouer to a
1.*Cor.* 3.5.as the L. *gaue* to euery man
6.but God *gaue* the increase
2.*Cor.* 8.5.first *gaue* their owne selues
Gal. 1.4.who *gaue* himselfe for our sins
2.20.and *gaue* himselfe for me
3.18.God *gaue* it to Abraham by
Eph 4.8.and *gaue* gifts vnto men
11.he *gaue* some,Apostles,and
5.25.and *gaue* himselfe for it
Tit. 2.14.who *gaue* himselfe for vs
Heb. 7.13.no man *gaue* attendance
1.*Iohn* 5.10.that God *gaue* of his Son
Reu. 1.1.which God *gaue* vnto him
2.21.I *gaue* her space to repent
13.2.Dragon *gaue* him his power
4.*gaue* power to the beast

See **Inheritance & Rest**

Gauest.

Gen. 3.12.whom thou *gauest* to be with
1.*Kin.* 8.48.which thou *gauest* to their
2.*Chro.* 6.25.which thou *gauest* to them
31.which thou *ga.* to our fathers
20.7.*gauest* it to the seed of Abraham
Neh. 9.7.*gauest* him the name of Abrah.
13.*gauest* them right iudgements
15.*gauest* them bread from heauen
20.*gauest* also thy good spirit to
22.thou *gauest* them kingdomes
24.*gauest* them into their hands
27.thou *gauest* them Sauiours
36.the land that thou *gauest* them
Psal. 21.4.and thou *gauest* it him
74.14.thou *gauest* him to be meate
Luke 7.44. thou *gauest* me no water for
45.thou *gauest* me no kisse, but
Iohn 17.4.the work which thou *gau.* me
9.to the men which thou *gau.* me
thou *gauest* them me out
8.the words which thou *gauest* me
12.those that thou *gauest* me,I
22. glory which thou *gauest* me
18.9.of them which thou *gauest* me

Gay.

Iames 2.3.wearing *gay* clothing

Gaza.

Gen. 10.19.as thou commest vnto *Gaza*
Iosh. 10.41.euen vnto *Gaza* and all the
11.22. only in *Gaza*,in Gath,and in
15.47.*Gaza* with her townes & her
Iudg 1.18.Iudah tooke *Gaza* with the
6.4. till thou come to *Gaza*, and left
16.1.then went Sampson to *Gaza*
21.brought him downe to *Gaza*
1.*Sam.* 6.17.for *Gaza* one,for &c.
2.*Kings* 18.8.euen vnto *Gaza*
1.*Chro.* 7.28.to *Gaza* and the townes
Ier. 47.1.before Pharaoh smote *Gaza*
5.baldnesse is come vpon *Gaza*
Amos 1.6. three transgressions of *Gaza*
7.on the wall of *Gaza*,and the
Zeph. 2.4.*Gaza* shalbe forsaken,and
Zech. 9.5.*Gaza* also shall see it
shall perish from *Gaza*
Acts 8.26. to *Gaza* which is desart

Gazathites.

Iosh. 13.3.the *Gazathites* and the

Gaze, &c.

Exod. 19.21. vnto the Lord to *gaze*
Nah. 3.6.& set thee as a *gazing* stocke
Acts 1.11. why stand ye *gazing* vp
Heb. 10.33.were made a *gazing* stocke

Gazer.

2.*Sam.* 5.25. vntill thou come to *Gazer*
1.*Chr.* 14.16.from Gibeon euen to *Gazer*

Gazez.

1.*Chro.* 2.46.Moza and *Gazez*
and Haran begat *Gazez*

Gazites.

Iudg. 16.2.and it was told the *Gazites*

Gazzam.

Ezra 2.48. the children of *Gazzam*
So *Nehem.* 7.51.

Geba.

Iosh. 21.17 *Geba* with her suburbs
1.*Sam.* 13.3. that was in *Geba*,and the
2.*Sam.* 5.25.from *Geba*,vntil thou come
1.*Kin.* 15.22.built with them *Geba*
1.*Chro.* 6.60 *Geba* with her suburbs
2.*Chro.* 16.6.he built therewith *Geba*
Neh. 7.30. the men of Ramah and *Geba*
11.31.from *Geba* dwelt at &c.
12.29. out of the fields of *Geba*,and
Isa. 10.29. vp their lodging at *Geba*
Zech. 14.10. as a plaine from *Geba* to

Gebal.

Psal. 83.7.*Gebal* and Ammon,and

Geber.

1.*Kin.* 4.13.the son of *Geber* in
19.*Geber* the son of Vri was

Gebim.

Isa. 10.31.the inhabitants of *Gebim*

Gedaliah

2.*Kin.* 25.23.made *Gedaliah* gouernour
1.*Chro.* 25.3.*Gedaliah* and Zeri,and
9.the second to *Gedaliah*,who
Ezra 10.18. Iarib and *Gedaliah*
Ier. 38.1.*Gedaliah* the son of Pashur
39.14.committed him to *Gedaliah*
40.5.go backe also to *Gedaliah*
7.made *Gedaliah* the son of
Zeph. 1.1.Cushi the son of *Gedaliah*

Geder

Iosh. 12.13.the King of *Geder*,one

Gedera.

Iosh. 15.36.Adithaim and *Gedera*

Gederathite.

1.*Chro.* 12.4.Iosabad the *Gederathite*

Gederoth.

Iosh. 15.41.and *Gederoth*,Beth-Dagon
2.*Chro.* 28.18.Aialon and *Gederoth*

Gederothaim.

Iosh. 15.36.and *Gederothaim*: 14 cities

Gedor.

Iosh. 15.58.Beth-zur,and *Gedor*

Gedor.

1.*Chro.* 4.18. Iered the father of *Gedor*
39.to the entrance of *Gedor*
9.37. *Gedor*,and Ahio,& Zechariah
12.7.the sons of Ieroam of *Gedor*

Geere-eagle.

Leuit. 11.18.the Pellican & *Geere-eagle*
So *Deut.* 14.17.

Gehazi.

2.*Kin.* 4.12.said to *Gehazi* his seruant
27.*Gehazi* came neere to thrust
31. *Gehazi* passed on before
5.25.whence camest thou *Gehazi*?
8.5.*Gehazi* said,my Lord,O King

Gemalli

Num. 13.12.Ammiel the son of *Gemalli*

Gemariah.

Ier. 29.3. *Gemariah* the son of Hilkiah
36.10.in the chamber of *Gemariah*
11. Michaiah the son of *Gemariah*
12.*Gemariah* the son of Shaphan
25.*Gemar.* had made intercession

Gender, &c.

Leuit. 19.19.not let thy cattell *gender*
Iob 21.10. their bull *gendereth*,and
38.29.who hath *gendred* it?
Gal. 4.24.*gendreth* vnto bondage
2.*Tim.* 2.23.that they do *gender* strife

Genealogie, &c.

1.*Chro.* 5.7.when the *genealogie* of the
9.1.reckoned by *genealogies*
9.22.reckoned by their *genealogies*
2.*Chro.* 12.15.concerning *genealogies*
31.17.both to the *genealogie* of the
18.and to the *genealogie* of all
Ezra 8.1.this is the *genealogie* of them
Neh. 7.5.reckoned by *genealogie*
a register of the *genealogie*
64.reckoned by their *genealogie*
1.*Tim.* 1.4.and endlesse *genealogies*
Tit. 3.9.*genealogies*,and contentions

Generall. & Generall.

2.*Chr.* 27.34.the *General* of the K. army
Heb. 12.23.to the *generall* assembly

Generally.

Generally.

2.Sam.17.11.be *generally* gathered
Ier.48.38.*generally* vpon all the house

Generation.

Gen.7.1.before me in this *generation*
50.23.of the third *generation*: the
Exod.17.16.*generation* to *generation*
34.7.and to the fourth *generation*
Num.14.18. third and fourth *generation*
See *Deut.*5.9. 2.*Kin.*10.30.
Deut.1.35.of this euill *generation* see
2.14.till all the *generation* of men
23.2. to his tenth *generation* shall he
3. to their tenth *gener.* shall they
8.of the L. in their third *generatiõ*
29.22.so that the *generation* to come
32.5.peruerse & crooked *generation*
20.a very froward *generation*
Iudg.2.10.all that *generation* were
arose another *generation*
2.Kin.15.12.to the fourth *generation*
Est.9.28 throughout euery *generation*
Psal.12.7.from this *generation*
14.5. God is in the *generation* of the
22.30.to the Lord for a *generation*
24.6.this is the *generation* of them
48.13.may tell it to the *generation*
49.19.shall go to the *generation*
71.18. thy strength to this *generation*
73.15.offend against the *generation*
78.4 to the *generation* to come
8.and rebellious *generation*
a *generation* that set not
95.10.grieued with this *generation*
102.18.written for the *generation*
109.13.in the *generation* following
112.2.the *generation* of the vpright
Pro.27.24.endure to euery *generation*
30.11.there is a *generation* that
Isa.13.20. from *generation* to *generation*
See Ch.34.17. & 51.8.
53.8.who shal declare his *generation*?
Ier.2.31.O *generation*, see ye the word
7.29.the *generation* of his wrath
50.39.from *generation* to *generation*
See *Lam.*5.19.*Dan.*4.3.34.*Ioel* 3.20
Joel 1.3.children another *generation*
Mat.1.1. the booke of the *generation* of
3.7.O *generation* of vipers
So Chapt.12.34. *Luke* 3.7.
11.16.shall I liken this *generation*
39.and adulterous *generation*
41. in iudgement with this *gener.*
So Verse 42.
45.vnto this wicked *generation*
17.17.O faithlesse & peruerse *gener.*
23.33.ye *generation* of vipers
36.shall come on this *generation*
24.34.this *gener.* shall not passe
Mar.8.38.adulterous & sinful *generatiõ*
9.19.O faithlesse *generation*, how
Luke 1.50.from *generation* to *generation*
7.31.liken the men of this *generation*
11.51. shalbe required of this *gener.*
16.8.are in their *generation* wiser
17.25. be reiected of this *generation*
Acts 2.40. from this vntoward *generat.*
8.33.who shal declare this *generatiõ*?
13.36. had serued his own *generation*
Heb.3.10. grieued with that *generation*
1.Pet.2.9.ye are a chosen *generation*
See the word **Off-spring.**

Generations.

Gen.2.4.these are the *generations* of the
See Ch.10.1.& 25.19.
5.1.the booke of the *generations* of
10.32. after their *generations* in their
17.7.in their *generations* for an
12. in your *generations*: he that is
Exod.16.33.be kept for your *generations*
See Ch.29.42.& 30.8,10,21.& 31.13
16.& 40.15. *Leuit.*7,36. & 10.9.
& 17.7.& 23.21,31.& 25.30.
Leuit.3.17. a statute for your *generations*
6.18.for euer in your *generations*
21.17.of thy seed in their *generations*
23.41.for euer in your *generations*
43.that your *generat.* may know
Num.1.20.by their *generations*, &c.
15.21.to the L. in your *generations*
23. and among your *generations*
Deut.32.7.the years of many *generations*
Iudg.3.2.that the *generations* of the
Ruth 4.18. these are the *generations* of
1.Chro.5.7.genealogie of their *generat.*
16.15.to a thousand *generations*
26.31. according to their *generations*
Iob 42.16.sons, euen foure *generations*
Psa.33.11. of his heart to all *generations*
45.17.remembred in all *generations*
79.13.thy praise to all *generations*
See *Psal.*85.5.& 89.1.& 90.1. &
100.5. & 102.12.& 106.31.
105.8 to a thousand *generations*
Isa.41.4. calling the *generations* from
51.9.in the *generations* of old, art
60.15.a ioy of many *generations*
61.4.desolations of many *generations*
Ioel 2.2.yeares of many *generations*

Throughout all generations.

Psal 72.5.*throughout all generations*
See *Psal.* 102.24. & 135.13.
& 145.13.
Mat.1,17.so all the *generations* from
are fourteen *generations* &c.
Luke 1.48.all *generations* shall call me
Col.1.26.and from *generations*, but

Genesaret.

Mat.14.34. into the land of *Genesaret*
So *Marke* 6.53.
Luke 5.1.stood by the lake of *Genesaret*

Gentile.

Rom.2.9.Iew first and also of the *Gentile*
10.Iew first, and also of the *Gentile*

Gentiles.

Iudg.4.2.Horosheth of the *Gentiles*
So Verse 13.
Isa.11.10.to it shall the *Gentiles* seeke
42.1.forth iudgement to the *Gentiles*
6.a light of the *Gentiles*. See
Chapt.49.6.
49.22.mine hand to the *Gentiles*
54.3.shall inherit the *Gentiles*
60.3.the *Gentiles* shall come to thy
5.the *Gentiles* shall come to thee
11.the forces of the *Gentiles*
16.sucke the milke of the *Gentiles*
61.6.eate the riches of the *Gentiles*
9.knowne among the *Gentiles*
62.2.the *Gentiles* shall see thy
66.11.and the glory of the *Gentiles*
19. my glory among the *Gentiles*
Ier.4.7.the destroyer of the *Gentiles*
14.22.the vanities of the *Gentiles*
16.19.the *Gentiles* shal come to thee
46.1.to Ieremiah against the *Gent.*
Lam.2.9.Princes are among the *Gent.*
Ezek.4.13.bread among the *Gentiles*
Hos.8.8.they be among the *Gentiles*
Ioel 3.9.proclaime among the *Gentiles*
Mich.5.8. shalbe among the *Gentiles*
Zech.1.21. out of the horns of the *Gent.*
Mal.1.11.great among the *Gentiles*
Mat.4.15.Iordan, Galile of the *Gentiles*
10.4.not into the way of the *Gentiles*
18. against them, and the *Gentiles*
12.18. shew iudgement to the *Gent.*
21.name shall the *Gentiles* trust
20.19.shall deliuer him to the *Gent.*
So *Marke* 10.33.
25.that the Princes of the *Gent.*
See *Marke* 10.42.
Luke 2.32.a light to lighten the *Gentiles*
21.24.be trodden down of the *Gent.*
vntill the time of the *Gent.* be
Iohn 7.35.dispersed among the *Gentiles*
and teach the *Gentiles*?
Acts 4.27.Pilate, with the *Gentiles* and
9.15.my name before the *Gentiles*
11.1. the *Gentiles* had also receiued
18.to the *Gent.*—granted repent.
13.42. the *Gent.* besought that these
46.loe, we turne to the *Gentiles*
47.to be a light of the *Gentiles*
48.when the *Gentiles* heard this
14.5. maide both of the *Gentiles* and
15.7.the *Gent.* by my mouth should
12.had wrought among the *Gent.*
14.at the first did visit the *Gent.*
17.& all the *Gentiles*, vpon whom
19.which from among the *Gent.*
18.6.I will go vnto the *Gentiles*
21.11.into the hands of the *Gentiles*
19.had wrought among the *Gen.*
21.Iews which are among the *Gē.*
25.as touching the *Gentils* which
22.21.send thee—vnto the *Gentiles*
26.17.& from the *Gentiles* to whom
28.28.is sent vnto the *Gentiles*, and
Rom.1.13.euen as among other *Gent.*
2.24.blasphemed among the *Gent.*
3.9.both Iewes and *Gentiles*, that
29.is he not also of the *Gentiles*?
yes, of the *Gentiles* also
9.24.only, but also of the *Gentiles*
30.the *Gent.* which followed not
11.11.salution is come to the *Gent.*
12. the riches of the *Gentiles*. how
13.I speake to you *Gentiles*. inasm.
as I am the Apostle of the *Gen.*
25.til the fulnes of the *Gentiles* be
15.9.that

15.9.that the *Gentiles* might glorifie
I le confesse thee before the *Gen.*
10.reioyce ye *Gentiles* with his
11.praise the Lord, all ye *Gentiles*
12.shall rise to reign ouer the *G.*
in him shall the *Gent.* trust
16.ministring—to the *Gentiles*
that the offring vp of the *Gen.*
18.to make the *Gentiles* obedient
27.if the *Gent.* haue beene made
16.4.all the Churches of the *Gentil.*
1 *Cor.*5.1.as named among the *Gentiles*
10.20.the things which the *Gentiles*
32.to the Iewes, nor to the *Gentiles*
12.2.ye know that ye were *Gentiles*
13.whether we be Iewes, or *Gent.*
*Gal.*2.2.which preach among the *Gen.*
8.mighty in me towards the *Gen.*
12.he did eate with the *Gentiles*
14.after the manner of the *Gent.*
why compellest thou the *Gentiles*
15.and not sinners of the *Gentils*
3.14.might come on the *Gentiles*
*Ephes.*2.11.in time past *Gentiles* in
3.1.prisoner—for you *Gentiles*
6.*Gentiles* should be fellow heires
8.should preach among the *Gen.*
4.17.not as other *Gentiles* walke
*Col.*1.27.this mysterie among the *Gen.*
1 *The.*2.16.forbid vs to speak to the *G.*
4.5.euen as the *Gentiles* which
1 *Tim.*2.7.a Teacher of the *Gentiles*
See 2 *Tim.* 1.11.
3.16.preached vnto the *Gentiles* &c.
2 *Tim.*4.17.that all the *Gentiles* might
1 *Pet.*2.12.honest among the *Gentiles*
4.3.wrought the will of the *Gentiles*
3 *Iohn*.7.taking nothing of the *Gentiles*
*Reu.*11.2.it is giuen vnto the *Gentiles*

Genubath.

1 *Kings*11.20.bare him *Genubath*
Genubath was in

Gentle.

1 *Thes.*2.7.but were *gentle* among you
2 *Tim.*2.24.but be *gentle* vnto all men
*Tit.*3.2.no brawlers, but *gentle*, shewing
*Iam.*3.17.then peaceable, *gentle*, and
1 *Pet* 2.18.not only to the good, & *gen.*

Gently.

2 *Sam.*18.5.deale *gently* for my sake
Isay 40.11.shall *gently* lead those that

Gentleneſſe.

2 *Sam.*22.36.thy *gentleneſſe* hath made me
*Psa.*18.35.thy *gentleneſſe* hath made me
2 *Cor.*10.1.meekneſſe and *gentleneſſe* of
*Gal.*5.22.*gentleneſſe*, goodneſſe, faith

Gera.

*Gen.*46.21.*Gera* and Naaman, Ehi
2 *Sam.*16.5.Shimei the son of *Gera*
19.16.the son of *Gera* fell downe
1 *Kings* 2.8.Shimei the son of *Gera*
1 *Chro.*8.3.and *Gera* and Ahihud

Gera, Geruth, See the word Twenty.

Gerar.

*Gen.*10.19.as thou comest to *Gerar*
26.17.in the valley of *Gerar*, and
20.and the herdmen of *Gerar*
26.went to him from *Gerar*
2 *Chro.*14.13.pursued them to *Gerar*

Gergaſenes.

*Mat.*8.28.the country of the *Gergaſenes*

Gerizim.

*Deut.*11.20.vpon mount *Gerizim*
27.12.stand vpon mount *Gerizim*

Gerſhom. ☞ Getſhon.

*Exod.*2.22.called his name *Gerſhom*
6.16.*Gerſhon* and Kohath and
17.the sons of *Gerſhon*, Libni
18.3.of the one was *Gerſhom*: for he
*Num.*3.17.*Gerſhon* and Kohath
See more Vers. 21. Chap. 4.38.
& 7.7.& 10.17.& 26.57.
*Ioſh.*21.6.and the children of *Gerſhon*
27.vnto the children of *Gerſhon*
1 *Chro.*6.1.*Gerſhon*, Kohath, and
See more Vers. 16. 20. 43. 62.
Chap. 15.7.& 23.6.15.16.
26.24.Shebuel the son of *Gerſhom*
*Ezra*8.2.sons of Phinehaz *Gerſhom*

Gerſhonite &c.

*Nu.*3.23.the families of the *Gerſhonites*
4.24.the families of the *Gerſhonites*
26.57.the familie of the *Gerſhonites*
*Ioſh.*22.33.all the Cities of the *Gerſhon.*
1 *Chro.*23.7.of the *Gerſhonites* were
26.21.the son of the *Gerſhonites*
29.1.of Laadan the *Gerſhonite*
Iehiel the *Gerſhonite*
2 *Chro.*29.12.of the *Gerſhonites* Ioah

Gesham.

1 *Chro.*2.47.*Geſham*, and Pelet, and

Geſhem.

*Neh.*2.19.*Geſhem* the Arabian heard
6.1.and *Geſhem* the Arabian, & the
2.& *Geſhem* sent vnto me, saying

Geſhur.

2 *Sam.*3.3.of Talmai King of *Geſhur*
13.37.to Talmai—the King of *Geſh.*
38.and went to *Geſhur*, and was
14.23.and went to *Geſhur*, and
15.8.while I abode at *Geſhur* in
1 *Chro.*2.23.and he tooke *Geſhur* and
3.2.of Talmai King of *Geſhur*

Geſhurit &c.

*Ioſh.*12.5.to the border of the *Geſhurits*
13.2.Philistines, and all *Geſhuri*
13.11.& the border of the *Geſhurits*
1 *Sam.*27.8.and inuaded the *Geſhurites*

Get.

*Iudg.*14.2.now *get* her for me to wife
3.*get* her for me, for she pleaseth
2 *Sam.*20.6.*get* him fenced Cities, and
*Neh.*9.10 so didst thou *get* thee a name
*Pſal.*119.104.I *get* vnderstanding &c.
*Prou.*4.5. *get* wisedome
get vnderstanding
7.*get* wisedome
get vnderstanding
16.33.dishonour shall he *get*, and his
16.16.much better to *get* wisedome
and to *get* vnderstanding
*Eccles.*3.6.a time to *get*, and a time to
*Ezek.*22.27.to *get* dishonest gaine
*Zeph.*3.19.I will *get* them praise
See the word Able.

Get thee.

*Gen.*12.1.*get thee* out of thy countrie
31.13.*get thee* out of this Land
*Exod.*7.15.*get thee* vnto Pharaoh in
10.28.*get thee* from me, take heed
11.8 *get thee* out, and all the
*Num.*27.12.*get thee* vp into this mount
*Deut.*3.27.*get thee* vp vnto the top of
9.12.*get thee* down quickly from
17.8.and *get* thee vp into the place
32.49.*get thee* vp into this mount,
*Ioſh.*7.10.*get thee* vp, wherefore
17.15.then *get thee* vp to the wood
*Iudg.*7.9.*get thee* down to the host
Ruth 3.3 *get thee* downe to the floore
1 *Kings* 1.13.*get thee* in vnto K. Dauid
2.26.*get thee* to Anathoth, to thine
14 12.*get thee* to thine own house
18.41.*get thee* vp, eate and drinke
2 *Kings* 3.13.*get thee* to the Prophets
Isay 22.13.*get thee* to this treasurer
30.2.shall say to it, *get thee* hence
40.9.*get thee* vp into the high &c.
*Ezek.*3.4.*get thee* to the house of Israel
11.*get thee* to them of the captiu.
*Mat.*4.10.*get thee* hence Sathan, for it
16.23.*get thee* behinde me, Sathan,
Luke 4.8.*get thee* behinde me, Sathan,

Get ye.

*Ezek.*11.15.*get ye* far from the Lord

Get you

*Exod.*8.4.*get you* to your burdens
11.*get you* straw where you can
*Num.*6.24.*get you* from about the
45.*get you* vp from among this
22.3.*get you* into your land, for the
*Deut.*2.13.rise vp, and *get you* ouer the
3.30.*get you* into your tents againe
Ioshua 2.16.*get you* to the mountaine
1 *Sam.*9.13.now therefore *get you* vp

Gether.

*Gen.*10.23.*Gether*, and Mash
1 *Chro.*1.17.*Gether*, and Meshech

Gethsemane.

*Mat.*26.36.vnto a place called *Gethse.*

Getteth.

2 *Sam.*5.8.who euer *getteth* vp to the
*Pro.*3.13.and the man that *getteth* &c.
9.7.a wicked—*getteth* himself a blot
15.32.reproofe *getteth* vnderstand.
18.15.the prudent *getteth* knowl.
19.8.he that *getteth* wisedom, loueth
*Jer.*17.11.so he that *getteth* riches
48.44.he that *getteth* vp out of the

Getting.

*Gen.*31.18.the cattell of his *getting*
*Pro.*4.7.with all thy *getting*, get &c.
21.6.the *getting* of treasure by a

Geuel.

*Num.*13.15.*Geuel* the son of Machi

Gezer &c.

*Ioſh.*12.12.the King of *Gezer*, one
16.3.and to *Gezer* and the goings
18.that dwell in *Gezer*: but the
21.21.*Gezer* with her suburbs

*Iudg.*1.29.

*Iudg.*1.29.that dwelt in *Gezer*: but the dwelt in *Gezer* among them
1 *Sam.*27.8.the *Gezerites*, and the
1 *Chro.*6.67.*Gezer* with her ſuburbs
7.28.*Gezer* with the townes thereof
20.4.there roſe war at *Gezar*

Gheſt &c.

1 *Kin.*1.41.Adonijah and all the *gheſts*
49.and all the *gheſts* that were
*Pro.*9.18.her *gheſts* are in the depths
*Zeph.*1.7.a ſacrifice: he hath bid his *gh.*
*Mat.*22.10.was furniſhed with *gheſts*
11.came in to ſee the *gheſts*
*Mar.*14.14.where is the *gheſts* chamb.
So *Luke* 22.11.
*Luk.*19.7.that he was gone to be a *gheſt*

Gheſt.

*Gen.*49.33.and yeelded vp the *ghoſt*
Iob 3.11.why did I not giue vp the *gh.*
10.18.that I had giuen vp the *ghoſt*
11.20.as the giuing vp of the *ghoſt*
13.19.I ſhall giue vp the *ghoſt*
14.10.man giueth vp the *ghoſt*
*Ier.*15.9.ſhe hath giuen vp the *ghoſt*
*Lam.*1.19.gaue vp the *ghoſt* in the citie
*Mat.*15.37.cried—and gaue vp the *gh.*
So Ver.39.*Luke* 23.46.
Acts 5.5.and gaue vp the *ghoſt*
10.and yeelded vp the *ghoſt*, and
See the word **Gaue & Holy.**

Giah.

2 *Sam.*2.24.that lyeth before *Giah*

Giant.

2 *Sam.*21.16.of the ſons of the *Giant*
1 *Chr.*20.4.of the children of the *Giant*
6.was alſo the ſon of a *Giant*
8.thoſe were borne to the *Giant*
Iob 16.14.runs vpon me like a *Giant*

Giants.

*Gen.*6.4.there were *Giants* in the earth
*Num.*13.33.and there we ſaw *Giants*
*Deut.*2.11.were accounted *Giants*, as
20.accounted a land of *Giants*
3.11.of the remnant of the *Giants*
*Ioſh.*12.4.of the remnant of the *Giants*
13.12.of the remnant of the *Giants*

Gibea. Gibeathite.

1 *Chro.*2.49.the father of *Gibea*
12.3.of Shema the *Gibeathite*

Gibbar.

Ezra 2.20.the children of *Gibbar*
See the margin in *Neh.*7.25.

Gibbethon.

*Ioſh.*19.44.Eltekeh and *Gibbethon*
21.23.*Gibbethon* with her ſuburbs
1 *Kin.*15.27.Baaſhaſmote *Gibbethon*
Iſrael laid ſiege to *Gibbethon*
16.15.encamped againſt *Gibbethon*
17.Omri went vp from *Gibbethon*

Gibeah.

*Iudg.*19.12.we wil paſſe ouer to *Gibeah*
13.to lodge all night in *Gibeah*
14.when they were by *Gibeah*
20.4.I came into *Gibeah* that belongs
See the Chapter to Verſe 43.
1 *Sam.*10.26.Saul went home to *Gibeah*
11.4.meſſengers to *Gibeah* of Saul
13.15.vnto *Gibeah* of Beniamin
14.2.in the vtmoſt part of *Gibeah*
5.Southward ouer againſt *Gibeah*
16.in *Gibeah* of Beniamin look'd
15.34.to his houſe to *Gibeah* of Saul
23.19.to Saul to *Gibeah*, ſaying
26.1.came vnto Saul to *Gibeah*
2 *Sam.*6.3.that was in *Gibeah*, & Vzziah
4.which was of *Gibeah* &c.
21.6.in *Gibeah* of Saul whom the L.
23.29.out of *Gibeah* of the children
Iſay 10.29.*Gibeah* of Saul is fled
Hoſ. 5.8.blow ye the Cornet in *Gibeah*
9.9.as in the daies of *Gibeah* &c.
10.9.from the dayes of *Gibeah*

Gibeath.

*Ioſh.*18.28.*Gibeath* and Kinath &c.

Gibeon.

*Ioſh.*9.3.Inhabitants of *Gibeon* heard
17.now their Cities were *Gibeon*
10.2.greatly, becauſe of *Gibeon*
4.that we may ſmite *Gibeon*
12.ſtand thou ſtill in *Gibeon*
41.Goſhen, euen to *Gibeon*
11.19.the inhabitants of *Gibeon*
18.25.*Gibeon* and Ramah, and
21.17.*Gibeon* with her ſuburbs
2 *Sam.*2.12.from Mahanaim to *Gibeon*
13.by the poole of *Gibeon*, and
16.which is in *Gibeon*
24.of the wilderneſſe of *Gibeon*
3.30.Ahaſael at *Gibeon* in battell
20.8.great ſtone which is in *Gibeon*
1 *King.*3.5.in *Gibeon* the Lord &c.
1 *Chro.*8.29.at *Gibeon* dwelt
the father of *Gibeon*
1 *Chro.*9.35.in *Gibeon* dwelt the
father of *Gibeon*
14.16.from *Gibeon*, euen to Gazer
16.39.high place that was at *Gibeon*
See Chap.21.29. 2 *Chr.*13.13.
*Neh.*3.7.the men of *Gibeon*, and of
7.25.the children of *Gibeon*
Iſay 28.21.in the valley of *Gibeon*
*Ier.*28.1.which was of *Gibeon*
41.12.by the great waters—at *Gibeon*
16.had brought again from *Gibeon*

Gibeonite &c.

2 *Sam.*21.1.he ſlew the *Gibeonites*
2.the King called the *Gibeonites*
the *Gibeonites* were not of the
3.Dauid ſaid vnto the *Gibeonites*
9.into the hands of the *Gibeonites*
1 *Chro.*12.4.Iſmaiah the *Gibeonite*
*Neh.*3.7.Melatiah the *Gibeonite*, and

Gideon.

*Iudg.*6.11.his ſon *Gid.* threſhed wheat
19.and *Gideon* went in, & made
22.*Gideon* ſaid, alas O Lord: for
24.*Gideon* built an Altar there
29.*Gideon* the ſon of Ioaſh hath
34.came vpon *Gideon*, and he
36.and *Gideon* ſaid vnto God, if
7.1.Ierubbaal, who is *Gideon*, and
5.the Lord ſaid vnto *Gideon*
14.ſaue the ſword of *Gideon* the
15.when *Gideon* heard the telling
18.of the Lord, and of *Gideon*
20.of the Lord, and of *Gideon*
8.4.*Gideon* came to Iordan, and
11.*Gideon* went vp by the way of
27.*Gideon* made an Ephod
became a ſnare vnto *Gideon*
30.*Gideon* had 70.ſons of his body
33.as ſoone as *Gideon* was dead

Gidion, See the word **Abidan.**

Giddalti.

1 *Chro.*25.4.Eliatha, *Giddalti*, and
29.the 22.to *Gilddalti*, his ſons

Giddel.

Ezra 2.47.the children of *Giddel* the
56.the children of *Giddel*
So *Neh.*7.49.58.

Gidom.

*Iudg.*20.45.after them vnto *Gidom* and

Gidor.

1 *Chro.*8.31.*Gidor*, and Ahio, and

Gift.

*Gen.*34.12.ſo much dowry and *gift*
*Exod.*23.8.thou ſhalt take no *gift*
for the *gift* blindeth the wiſe
*Num.*8.19.as a *gift* to Aaron, and
18.6.to you they are giuen as a *gift*
7.as a ſeruice of *gift*, and the
11.the heaue offring of their *gift*
*Deut.*16.19.neither take a *gift*
for a *gift* doth blinde the
2 *Sam.*19.42.hath he giuen vs any *gift*?
*Pſal.*45.12.ſhall be there with a *gift*
*Pro.*17.8.a *gift* is as a precious ſtone
23.a wicked man taketh a *gift*
18.16.a mans *gift* makes roome for
21.14.a *gift* in ſecret pacifies anger
25.14.boaſteth—of a falſe *gift*
*Eccleſ.*3.13.labour, it is the *gift* of God
5.19.his labour, this is the *gift* of G.
7.7.a *gift* deſtroyeth the heart
*Ezek.*46.16.if the Prince giue a *gift*
17.but if he giue a *gift* of his
*Mat.*5.24.leaue there thy *gift* before
& then come & offer thy *gift*
8.4.offer the *gift* that Moſes com.
15.5.it is a *gift* by whatſoeuer
So *Marke* 7.11.
23.18.ſweareth by the *gift* that is
19.whether is greater, the *gift*
that ſanctifieth the *gift*?
Iohn 4.10.if thou kneweſt the *gift*, and
*Act.*2.38.receiue the *gift* of the holy G.
8.20.that the *gift* of God may be
11.17.as God gaue them the like *g.*
*Rom.*5.15.offence, ſo alſo is the free *gift*
and the *gift* by grace which is
16.as by one that ſinned, ſo is the *g.*
the free *gift* is of many offences
17.and the *gift* of righteouſ. ſhall
6.23.the *gift* of God is eternall life
1 *Cor.*1.7.that ye come behind in no *g.*
7.7.hath his proper *gift* of God, one
13.2.I haue the *gift* of propheſie
2 *Cor.*1.11.for the *gift* beſtowed on vs
8.4.that we would receiue the *gift*
9.15.to God for his vnſpeakable *gift*
*Ephe.*2.8.of your ſelues, it is the *gift* of
3.7.the

3.7.the *gift* of the grace of God
4.7.to the measure of the *gift* of C.
1 *Tim*.4.14.neglect not the *gift* that is
2 *Tim*.1.6.that thou stir vp the *gift* of
Heb.6.4.tasted of the heauenly *gift*
Iam.1.17.euery good *gift*, and euery perfect *gift* is from aboue

Gifts.

Gen.25.6.Abraham gaue *gifts*, and
Exod.28.38.in all their holy *gifts*
Num.18.29.out of all your *gifts*, ye shall
2 *Sam*.8.2.and brought *gifts*. Vers.6.
2 *Chro*.21.3.gaue them great *gifts* of
32.23.and brought many *gifts* vnto
Est.9.22.and *gifts* to the poore. Ver.19
Psal.68.18.thou hast receiued *gifts* for
Pro.6.35.though thou giu'st many *gifts*
15.27.he that hateth *gifts* shall liue
19.6.friend to him that giueth *gifts*
29.4.but he that receiueth *gifts*
Isay 1.23.euery one loues *gifts*, and
Eze.16.33.they giue *gifts* to all whores
but thou giuest *gifts* to all
20.31.and when ye offer your *gifts*
39.no more with your *gifts* and
22.12.in thee haue they taken *gifts*
Dan.2.6.shall receiue of me *gifts*
48 gaue him many great *gifts*
5.17.let thy *gifts* be to thy selfe
Mat.2.11.presented to him *gifts*
7.11.to giue good *gifts* to your chil.
Luke 21.1.casting their *gifts* into the
5.with goodly stones and *gifts*
Rom.11.29.the *gifts* and calling of G.
12.6.hauing their *gifts* differing,—let
1 *Cor*.12.4.there are diuersities of *gifts*
28.then *gifts* of healing: helps in
31 couet earnestly the best *gifts*
Ephes.4.8.and gaue *gifts* vnto men
Heb.8.4.there are priests that offer *gif*.
9.7.in which were offred both *gifts*
11.4.God testifying of his *gifts*
Rev.11.10.and shall send *gifts* one to

See the word **Sacrifice.**

Gihon.

Gen.2.13.of the second—is *Gihon*
1 *King*.1.33.bring him down to *Gihon*
45.anointed him King in *Gihon*
2 *Chro*.32.30.the watercourses of *Gihon*
33.14.on the west side of *Gihon*

Gilalai.

Neh.12.36.*Gilalai* Maai, Nathanael

Gilboa.

1 *Sam*.28.4.and they pitched in *Gilboa*
31.1.slaine in Mount *Gilboa*, Ver.8.
2 *Sam*.1.6.vpon mount *Gilboa*, behold
21.ye mountaines of *Gilboa*
21.12.had slaine Saul in *Gilboa*
1 *Chro*.10.1.slaine in mount *Gilboa*

Gilead.

Gen 31.25.in the mount of *Gilead*
Num.32.1.and the land of *Gilead*, that
40.Moses gaue *Gilead* vnto Machir
Deut.3.15.gaue *Gilead* vnto Machir
16.I gaue from *Gilad*, euen vnto
4.43.and Ramoth in *Gilead* of the
34.1.shewed him all the land of *Gil.*
Iosh.12.2.and from halfe *Gilead*
5.and halfe *Gilead*. Cha.13.31.
13.11.and *Gilead*, and the border of
25.and all the cities of *Gilead*
17.1.he had *Gilead* and Bashan
3.the son of *Gilead*, the son of
Iudg.5.17.*Gilead* abode beyond Iordan
10.4.which are in the land of *Gilead*
8.Amorites which is in *Gilead*
17.encamped in *Gilead*, and the
18.the Princes of *Gilead*, said one
ouer the Inhabitants of *Gilead*
11.5.the elders of *Gilead* went to
29.passed ouer Mizpeh of *Gilead*
and from Mizpeh of *Gilead*
12.4.all the men of *Gilead* smote
5.the men of *Gilead* said vnto
7.in one of the cities of *Gilead*
20.1.with the land of *Gilead* vnto
1 *Sam*.13.7.the land of Gad, & *Gilead*
2 *Sam*.2.9.made him King ouer *Gilead*
24.6.they came to *Gilead*, and to the
1 *Kings* 4.13.in Ramoth *Gilead*, which are in *Gilead*
19.was in the country of *Gilead*
17.1.of the Inhabitants of *Gilead*
2 *Kings* 10.33.euen *Gilead*, and Bashan
15.29.Hazor and *Gilead*, & Galilee
1 *Chr*.2.21.Machir the father of *Gilead*
5.16.dwelt in *Gilead* and in Bashan
7.14.Machir the father of *Gilead*
17.these were the sons of *Gilead*
26.31.of valour at Iazer of *Gilead*
Psa.60.7.*Gilead* is mine, and Manasseh
Cant.4.1.appeare from mount *Gilead*
6.5.that appeare from *Gilead*
Ier.8.22.is there no balme in *Gilead*?
22.6.thou art *Gilead* vnto me, and
46.11.goe vp into *Gilead*, and take
50.19.on mount Ephraim & *Gilead*
Ezek.47.18.and from *Gilead*, and from
Hos.6.8.*Gilead* is a citie of them that
12.11.is there iniquitie in *Gilead*?
Amos 1.3.they haue threshed *Gilead*
13.the women with child of *Gil.*
Obad.19.Beniamin shall possesse *Gilead*
Micah 7.14.in Bashan and *Gilead*
Zech.10.10.into the land of *Gilead*

See the word **Ramoth.**

Gilead, *a proper Name.*

Num.26.29.Machir begat *Gilead*
of *Gilead* came the
30.these are the sons of *Gilead*
Iudg.11.1.*Gilead* begat Iephthah
2.*Gileads* wife bare him sons

Gileadite &c.

Iudg.10.3.arose Iair a *Gileadite*
11.1.now Iephthah the *Gileadite*
40.daughter of Iephthah the *Gile.*
12.4.ye *Gileadites* are fugitiues
7.then died Iephthah the *Gileadite*
2 *Sam*.17.27.Barzillai the *Gileadite*
19.31.Barzillai the *Gileadite* came
2 *Kin*.15.25.fifty men of the *Gileadites*

Gilgal.

Deut.11.30.ouer against *Gilgal*, beside
Iosh.4.19.and encamped in *Gilgal*
20.did Ioshua pitch in *Gilgal*
5.9.is called *Gilgal* vnto this day
10.encamped in *Gilgal*, and kept
9.6.to the campe at *Gilgal*, and God

See Ch.10.6,15,43.

7.Ioshua ascended from *Gilgal*
9.went vp from *Gilgal* all night
12.23.of the Nations of *Gilgal* one
14.6.came to Ioshua to *Gilgal*: and
15.7.looking toward *Gilgal*, that is
Iudg.2.1.came vp from *Gilgal* to Bochim
3.19.that were by *Gilgal* and said
1 *Sam*.7.16.to Bethel, and *Gilgal*, and
10.8.before me to *Gilgal*, & behold
11.14.let vs goe vp to *Gilgal*, and
15.the people went to *Gilgal*
before the Lord in *Gilgal*
13.4.called—after Saul to *Gilgal*
7.to the land of Gad and *Gilgal*
he was yet in *Gilgal*
15.and gate him vp from *Gilgal*
15.12.and gone downe to *Gilgal*
21.to the Lord thy God in *Gilgal*
33.before the Lord in *Gilgal*
2 *Sam*.19.15.and Iudah came to *Gilgal*
40.the King went on to *Gilgal*
2 *King*.4.38.Elisha came to *Gilgal*
Neh.12.29.from the house of *Gilgal*
Hos.4.15 come not—yo to *Gilgal*
9.15.all their wickednes is in *Gilgal*
12.11.sacrifice bullocks in *Gilgal*
Amos 4.4.at *Gilgal* multiply transgres.
5.5.nor enter into *Gilgal*
Gilgal shall surely goe into
Micah.6.5.from Shittim to *Gilgal*, that

Gilloth.

Iosh.18.17.went forth toward *Gilloth*

Giloh.

Iosh.15.51.Goshen and Holon, & *Giloh*
2 *Sam*.15.12.euen from *Giloh*, while

Gilonite.

2 *Sam*.15.12.Ahithophel the *Gilonite*

So Chapt.23.34.

Gimzo.

2 *Chr*.28.18.*Gimzo* also, & the villages

Ginne.

Isay 8.14.for a *ginne*, and for a snare
Amos 3.5.where no *ginne* is for him?

Ginath.

1 *Kings* 16.21.Tibni the son of *Gineth*

Ginnethon.

Neh.10.6.Daniel, *Ginnethon*, Baruch
16.Iddo, *Ginnethon*, Abiah
16.of *Ginnethon*, Meshullam

Gird.

Iudg.3.16.he did *gird* it vnder his
1 *Sam*.25.13.*gird* you on euery man
2 *Sam*.3.31.*gird* you with sackcloth &
2 *Kings* 4.29 *gird* vp thy loynes. See

Chap.9.1. *Iob* 38.3.& 40.7.

Psal.45.3.*gird* thy sword vpon thy thigh
Isay 8.9.*gird* your selues, and ye shall be
gird your selues, and ye shall be
15.3.they shall *gird* themselues
32.11.*gird* sackcloth on your loynes
Ier.1.17.*gird* vp thy loynes, and arise

4.8.*gird*

4.8.*gird* you with ſackcloth &c.
See Chapt. 6. 26. & 49. 3.
*Ezek.*7.18. & 44.18.
Ioel 1.13.*gird* your ſelues and lament
Luke 12.37.that he ſhall *gird* himſelfe
17.8.*gird* thy ſelfe, and ſerue me
Iohn 21.18.another ſhall *gird* thee, and
Acts 12.8.*gird* thy ſelfe, & bind on thy
1 *Pet.*1.13.*gird* vp the loynes of your

Girded &c.

*Exod.*12.11.with your loynes *girded*
*Leuit.*8.7.*girded* him with the girdle
he *girded* him with the curious
*Deut.*1.41.*girded* euery man on his
1 *Sam.*2.18.*girded* with a linnen Ephod
17.39.*girded* his ſword vpon his
25.13.they *girded* on euery man his
2 *Sam.*6.14.*girded* with a linnen Ephod
20.8.was *girded* vnto him, and on
21.16.being *girded* with a new ſw.
22.40.haſt *girded* me with ſtrength
1 *Kings* 18.46.who *girded* vp his loynes
20.32.*girded* ſackcloth on his loyns
*Neh.*4.18.had his ſword *girded* by his
*Pſ.*18.39.haſt *girded* me with ſtrength
30.11.and *girded* me with gladneſſe
65.6.being *girded* with power
93.1.wherwith he hath *girded* himſ.
109.19.wherwith he is *girded* conti.
Iſay 45.5.I *girded* thee, though thou
*Lam.*2.10.*girded* themſelus with ſackc.
*Dan.*10.5.*girded* with fine gold of
Ioel 1.8.*girded* with ſackcloth for the
Luke 12.35.let your loynes be *girded*
Iohn 13.4.a towell, and *girded* himſelf
5.the towell wherwith he was *gir.*
21.18.thou *girdeſt* thy ſelfe and
*Reu.*15.6.their breaſts *girded* with
See the words **Ephod & Girdle.**

Girdeth.

1 *Kin.*20.11.let not him that *girdeth* on
Iob 12.18.*girdeth* their loynes with a
*Pſ.*18.32.that *girdeth* me with ſtrength
*Pro.*31.17.ſhe *girdeth* her loynes with

Girding.

Iſay 3.24.a *girding* of ſackcloth, and
22.12.and to *girding* with ſackcloth

Girdle.

*Exod.*28.39.the *girdle* of needleworke
39.29.a *girdle* of fine twined linnen
*Leuit.*8.7.girded him with the *girdle*
1 *Sam.*18.4.his bow, and to his *girdle*
2 *Sam.*18.11.of ſiluer, and a *girdle*
20.8.& vpon it a *girdle* with a ſword
2 *King.*1.8.girt with a *girdle* of leather
Iob 12.18.their loynes with a *girdle*
*Pſa.*109.19.& for a *girdle* wherwith he
Iſay 3.24.in ſtead of a *girdle*, a rent
5.27.nor the *girdle* of their loyns be
11.5.the *girdle* of his loynes
the *girdle* of his reines
*Ier.*13.1.get thee a linnen *girdle*, and
2.ſo I got a *girdle* according
See further to Verſ.11.
*Mat.*3.4.& a leathern *girdle* about his
Acts 21.11.he tooke Pauls *girdle*, and
the man that oweth this *girdle*, &
*Reu.*1.13.paps with a golden *girdle*
See the word **Curious.**

Girdles.

*Exod.*29.9.make them with *girdles*
*Leuit.*8.13.girded them with *girdles*
*Pro.*31.24.deliuers *girdles* to the Mer.
*Ezek.*23.15.girded with *girdles*
Reu 15.6.girded with golden *girdles*
See **Ephod & Girdle.**

Gergaſhite, Gergaſhites.

*Gen.*10.16.and the *Gergaſhite*
See Chapt. 15.21. *Deut.* 7.1.
Ioſhua 3.10. & 24.11.
1 *Chr.*1.14. & 9.8.

Girle &c.

Ioel 3.3.and the *girle* for wine, that
*Zech.*8.5.full of boyes and *girles*

Girt.

1 *Sam.*2.4.are *girt* with ſtrength
2 *Kin.* 1.8.*girt* with a girdle of leather
Iohn 21.7.he *girt* his Fithers coate
*Epheſ.*6.14.your loynes *girt* about with
*Reu.*1.13.*girt* about the paps with a

Giſpa.

*Neh.*11.21.Ziha, and *Giſpa* were ouer

Gittaim.

2 *Sam.*4.3.Beerothites fled to *Gittaim*
*Neh.*11.33.Hazar, Ramath, *Gittaim*

Gittite &c.

*Ioſh.*13.3.the *Gittites*, and the
2 *Sam.*6.10.Obed Edom the *Gittite*
15.18.and all the *Gittites* 600.men
19.to Ittai the *Gittite*, who
21.19.Goliah the *Gittite*, the ſtaffe
1 *Chr.*20.5.of Goliah the *Gutite* whoſe

Giue.

*Gen.*13.15.to thee will I *giue* it, and to
17.for I will *giue* it vnto thee
14.21.*giue* me the perſons, and take
15.2.what wilt thou *giue* me, ſeeing
7.to *giue* thee this land to inherit
17.8.I will *giue* it to thee and to thy
16.and *giue* thee a ſon alſo of
23.11.the field *giue* I thee, and the
26.4.I will *giue* to thy ſeed all theſe
27.28.God *giue* thee of the dew of
28.4.and *giue* thee the bleſſing of
13.to thee will I giue it, and to
22.of all that thou ſhalt *giue* me
29.21.*giue* me my wife, for my
30.1.*giue* me children, or elſe I dye
26.*giue* me my wiues and my
34.11.I will *giue* Verſe 12. &c.
12.but *giue* me the damſel to wife
35.12.to thee will I *giue* it, and to thy
ſeede—will I *giue* the
38.16.what wilt thou *giue* me, and
45.18.Ile *giue*—the good of the land
47.15.*giue* vs bread, for why
*Exod.*3.21.I will *giue* this people fauor
17.2.*giue* vs water that we may
21.30.*giue* for the ranſome of his
22.30. 8.daies thou ſhalt *giue* it me
24.12.I will *giue* thee tables of ſtone
30.15.the rich ſhall not *giue* more
*Leuit.*20.24.I will *giue* it vnto you
26.4.Ile *giue* you raine in due time
*Num.*11.4.who ſhall *giue* vs fleſh to
13.to *giue* to all this people? for
18.who ſhall *giue* vs fleſh to eate?
22.18.if Balak would *giue* me his
24.13.if Balak would *giue* me his
33.45.to the more—*giue* the more
35.14.ye ſhall *giue* three cities on
*Deut.*2.5.I will not *giue* you their land
three cities ſhall he *giue*
9.I will not *giue* thee of their land
28.and *giue* me water for money
6.23.to *giue* vs the land which he
15.10.thou ſhalt ſurely *giue* him, &
16.17.ſhall *giue* as he is able accord.
19.8.and *giue* thee a land which he
promiſed to *giue* to thy fathers
20.16.doth *giue* thee for inheritance
23.14.to *giue* vp thine enemies bef.
31.14.that I may *giue* him a charge
*Ioſh.*1.2.which I doe *giue* to them
2.12.and *giue* me a true token
7.19.*giue*—glory to the Lord God
15.19.*giue* me a bleſſing
giue me alſo ſprings
So *Iudg.*1.15.
18.4.*giue* me from among you
*Judg.*4.19.*giue* me—a little water
20.7.*giue* here your aduice
21.1.there ſhall not any of vs *giue*
7.that we will not *giue* them of our
18.we may not *giue* them wiues
1 *Sam.*2.10.he ſhall *giue* ſtrength to his
15.*giue* fleſh to roaſt, for the
16.thou ſhalt *giue* it me now: and
28.I did *giue* vnto the houſe of thy
8.6.*giue* vs a King to iudge vs: and
11.3.*giue* vs ſeuen dayes reſpit, that
14.41.*giue* a perfect lot, and Saul
17.47.*giue* you into our hands
18.17.her will I *giue* thee to wife
21.I will *giue* him her, that ſhe
21.9.none to that *giue* it me
25.11.and *giue* it vnto men whom
2 *Sa.*12.11.& *giue* them to thy neighb.
16.20.*giue* counſell among you
1 *Kings* 3.5.aske what I ſhall *giue* thee
9.*giue* thy ſeruant an vnderſtand.
8.39.*giue* to euery man according
13.7.and I will *giue* thee a reward
21.2.*giue* me thy vineyard
and I will *giue* thee for it a
3.that I ſhould *giue* the inherita.
7.I will *giue* thee the vineyard
2 *Kings* 4.42.*giue* vnto the people that
10.15.*giue* me thine hand, and he
34.9.*giue* thy daughter to my ſon
1 *Chro.*16.28.*giue* vnto the Lord ye
giue vnto the Lord glory
29.*giue* to the Lord the glory due
29.19.*giue* vnto Salomon my ſon a
2 *Chro.*1.7.aske what I ſhall *giue* thee
10.*giue* me now wiſedome, and
21.7.to *giue* a light to him, & to his
Ezra 9.8.to *giue* vs a naile in his holy
9.to *giue* vs a reuiuing to ſet vp
to *giue* vs a wall in Iudah
12.*giue* not your daught. to their
*Neh.*10.30.

*Neh.*10.30.would not *giue* our daught.
13.25.ſhall not *giue* your daughters
Iob 2.4.hath,will he *giue* for his life
3.11.why did I not *giue* vp the ghoſt
6.22,or *giue* a reward for me of your
13.19.I ſhall *giue* vp the ghoſt
32.21.nor let me *gi.* flattering titles
22.not to *giue* flattering titles
*Pſal.*2.8.I ſhall *giue* thee the heathen
29.1.*giue* vnto the L. O yee mighty
giue vnto the Lord the glory
2.*giue* vnto the L. the glory due
11.the Lord will *giue* ſtrength to
37.4.he ſhall *giue* thee the deſires of
49.7.nor *giue* to God a ranſome for
51.16.elſe would I *giue* it: thou &c.
60.11.*giue* vs helpe from trouble
84.11.the Lord will *giue* grace, and
85.12.the Lord ſhal *giue* that which
86.16.*giue* thy ſtrength to thy ſerua.
94.13.that thou mayſt *giue* him reſt
96.7.*giue* vnto the Lord,O ye kind.
giue vnto the Lord glory and
8.*giue* vnto the Lord the glory
104.27.that thou maiſt *giue* them
111.6.may *giue* them the heritage
115.1.but to thy name *giue* glory
119.34.*giue* me vnderſtanding, and
62.I wil riſe to *giue* thanks to thy
73.*giue* me vnderſtanding that I
So Verſ.125.144.169.
*Pro.*1.4.to *giue* ſubtiltie to the ſimple
3.28.to morrow I will *giue*,when
4.2.I *giue* you good doctrine &c.
5.9.ſhe ſhall *giue* to thy head an
6.4.*giue* not ſleep to thine eyes,nor
31.he ſhall *giue* all the ſubſtance
9.9.*giue* inſtruction to a wiſe man
23.26.*giue* me thine heart,and let
29.15.*giue* wiſedome: but a childe
17.he ſhall *giue* thee reſt: yea he
30.8.*giue* me neither pouertie, nor
15.crying, *Giue*, *giue*,there are
31.3.*giue* not thy ſtrength vnto wo.
31.*giue* her of the fruit of her
*Eccl.*2.26.may *giue* to him that is good
*Cant.*2.13.*giue* a good ſmell Ch.7.13.
7.12.there will I *giue* thee my loue
8.7.if a man would *giue* all the ſubſt.
Iſay 7.14.ſhall *giue* you a ſigne: behold
13.10.ſhall not *giue* their light
14.3.the Lord ſhall *giue* thee reſt
19.4.the Egyptians will I *giue* ouer
30.20.though the Lord *giue* you the
23.he ſhall *giue* the raine of thy
42.6.and *giue* thee for a couenant
8.my glory will I not *giue* to ano.
43.4.I will *giue* men for thee: and
6.I will ſay to the North,*Giue*
48.11.I will not *giue* my glory vnto
*Ier.*6.10.ſhall I ſpeake & *giue* warning
13.16.*giue* glory to the Lord your
14.13.I will *giue* you aſſured peace
22.can the heauens *giue* ſhowres
17.3.I will *giue* thy ſubſtance and
22.25.I will *giue* thee into the hand
24.7.I will *giue* them an heart to
8.ſo will I *giue* Zedekiah the king
26.24.that they ſhould not *giue* him
29.6.*giue* your daughters to husba.
11.to *giue* you an expected end
32.3.I will *giue* this citie into the
39.I will *giue* them one heart
34.18.I will *giue* the men that haue
20 I will euen *giue* them into the
21.his Princes will I *giue* into the
35.2.and *giue* them wine to drinke
44.30.I will *giue* Pharaoh—Hophra
*Lam.*3.65.*giue* them ſorrow of heart
*Ezek.*3.17.*giue* them warning from me
11.19.I wil *giue* them one heart
I will *giue* them an heart of
20.28.I lifted vp my hand to *giue* it
21.11.to *giue* it into the hand of
27.it is,and I will *giue* it him
23.46.*giue* them to be remoued
29.21.I wil *giue* thee the opening of
36.26.a new heart will I *giue* you
I will *giue* you an heart of fleſh
43.19.thou ſhalt *giue* to the Prieſts
44.28.ye ſhall *giue* them no poſſeſſ.
30.ſhall alſo *giue* vnto the Prieſt
45.8.of the land ſhall they *giue*
46.5.as he ſhall be able to *giue*
16.if the Prince *giue* a gift to any
47.14.I lifted vp my hand to *giue*
23.there ſhal ye *giue* him his inh.
*Dan.*1.12 let them *giue* pulſe to eate
5.17.*giue* thy rewards to another
8.13.to *giue* both the Sanctuary, &
9.22.to *giue* thee skill and vnderſt.
11.17.he ſhall *giue* him the daught.
21.they ſhall not *giue* the honour
*Hoſ.*2.5.that *giue* me my bread,and
15.I will *giue* her her vineyards
4.18.with ſhame doe loue—*giue* ye
5.4. See the *Geneua Tranſlation*
9.14.*giue* them, O Lord
what wilt thou *giue*?
giue them a miſcarrying wombe
11.8.how ſhall I *giue* thee vp, Ephr.
13.10.*giue* me a King and Princes
Ioel 2.17.*giue* not thine heritage to
*Mich.*1.14.thou ſhalt *giue* preſents to
5.3.therefore will I *giue* them vp
*Zech.*8.12.the vine ſhall *giue* her fruit
and the ground ſhall *giue* her
the heauens ſhall *giue* their dew
10.1.and *giue* them ſhowres of raine
11.12.*giue* me my price: and if not
*Mal.*2.2.to *giue* glory to my name
*Mat.*4.6.ſhall *giue* his Angels charge
9.theſe things will I *giue* thee
5.42.*giue* to him that asketh of thee
6.11.*giue* vs this day our daily bread
7.6.*giue* not that which is holy vnto
9.bread, will hee *giue* to him a ſt.
10.fiſh,wil he *giue* him a ſerpent?
11.know how to *giue* good gifts
giue good things to them that
9.24.he ſaid vnto them,*Giue* place
10.8.haue receiued, freely *giue*
42.whoſoeuer ſhall *giue* to drink
14.8.*giue* me here Iohn Bapti. head
16.*giue* ye them to eate *Mar.*6.37.
16.19.I will *giue* to thee the keyes
17.27.that take, and *giue* vnto them
19.7.to *giue* a writing of diuorcem.
21.and *giue* to the poore,and thou
20.4.whatſoeuer is right, I will *giue*
8.and *giue* them their hire &c.
14.I will *giue* vnto this laſt, euen
23.is not mine to *giue*, but it ſhall
28.to *giue* his life a ranſome for
25.8.*giue* vs of your oyle, for our
28.*giue* it vnto him that hath ten
26.15.what will you *giue* me, and
53.ſhall preſently *giue* me more
*Mar.*6.23.Ile *giue* it thee So Verſ.23.
14.11.promiſed to *giue* him money
Luke 1.77.to *giue* knowledge of ſaluat.
79.to *giue* light to them that ſit
6.38.*giue*,and it ſhal bee giuen vnto
11.13.to *giue* good gifts to your
giue the holy Spirit to them that
41.*giue* almes of ſuch things
12.32.pleaſure to *giue* you the king.
58.*giue* diligence that thou
14.9.*giue* this man place: and thou
15.12.*giue* me the portion of goods
16.2.*giue* an account of thy ſteward.
12.who ſhall *giue* you that which
Iohn 4.7.vnto her *giue* me to drinke
14.the water that I ſhal *giue* him
15.Sir, *giue* me this water, that I
6.27.which the ſon of man ſhal *giue*
34.euermore *giue* vs this bread
51.& the bread that I will *giue* is
which I will *giue* for the life of
10.28.I *giue* vnto them eternall life
11.22.of God,God will *giue* it thee
13.29.ſhould *giue* ſomething to the
14.27.my peace I *giue* to you,not as
giue I vnto you: let not
15.16.my name hee may *giue* it you
16.23.my name,he will *giue* it you
Acts 3.6.ſuch as I haue, I *giue* thee
5.31.to *giue* repentance to Iſrael, &
6.4.we will *giue* our ſelues—to
13.34.Ile *giue* you the ſure mercies
19.40.whereby we may *giue* an acc.
20.32.& to *giue* you an inheritance
35.bleſſed to *giue*,than to receiue
*Rom.*8.32.alſo freely *giue* vs all things?
14.12.ſhall *giue* account of himſelfe
1 *Cor.*7.5.may *giue* your ſelues to faſti.
10.32.*giue* none offence,neither
2*Cor.*4.6.to *giue* the light of the knowl.
*Epheſ.*4.28.haue to *giue* to him that
5.14.and Chriſt ſhall *giue* thee light
*Col.*4.1.*giue* vnto your ſeruants that,
1 *Tim.*5.7.theſe things *giue* in charge
2 *Tim.*1.16.the Lord *giue* mercy to the
2.7.the Lord *giue* thee vnderſtand.
25.if God will *giue* them repent.
4.8.the righteous Iudge ſhal *giue* me
*Heb.*2.1.to *giue* the more earneſt heed
1 *Pet.*4.5.who ſhall *giue* account to
*Reu.*2.10.Ile *giue* thee the crown of life
17.I will *giue* to eate of the &c.
and will *giue* him a white ſtone

26.to him will I *giue* power ouer
28.Ile *giue* him the morning ſtar
10.9.*giue* me the little booke, & hee
11.3. I will *giue* power to my two
17.we *giue* thee thankes, O Lord
18.ſhouldeſt *giue* reward vnto thy
13.15.had power to *giue* life to the
14.7.and *giue* glory to him: for the
17.13.ſhall *giue* their power and
21.6.I will *giue* to him that is athirſt
22.12.to *giue* to euery man accord.

See the words **Care, Pray, Thanks.**

Giuen.

*Gen.*1.29.I haue *giuen* you euery herbe
15.3.to me thou haſt *giuen* no ſeede
21.7.ſhould haue *giuen* childr.ſucke
24.36.hath *giuen* all that he hath
27.37.haue I *giuen* to him for
30.18.God hath *giuen* me my hire
becauſe I haue *giuen* my maid
31.9.your father, and *giuen* them to
33.5.God hath graciouſly *giuen* thy
48.9.whom God hath *giuen* me
*Exod.*16.15.hath *giuen* you to eate
29.hath *giuen* you the Sabbath
21.4.if his maſter haue *giuen* him a
*Leuit.*19.17 *giuen* it you to beare the
*Num.*8.16.they are wholly *giuen* to me
18.6.to you they are *giuen* as a gift
8.I haue *giuen* to thee the charge
11.I haue *giuen* them vnto thee
12.them haue I *giuen* thee
19.*giuen* thee and thy ſons
21.*giuen* the children of Leui
24.*giuen* to the Leuites to inherit
20.12.which I haue *giuen* them

See Verſ.24. Ch.27.12.& 32.5.

*Deut.*2.5.I haue *giuen* Mount Scir vnto
3.19.which I haue *giuen* you

So Verſe 20.

9.I haue *giuen* Ar vnto thee
19.*giuen* it to the children of
24.*giuen* into thy hand Sihon
12.15.which he hath *giuen* thee

See Chapt.13.12. & 16.17. & 20.14.& 28.52.53.

26.9.and hath *giuen* vs this Land
10.thou O Lord haſt *giuen* me
14.nor *giuen* ought thereof for
15.which thou haſt *giuen* vs
28.31.thy ſheep ſhalbe *giuen* to thine
32.ſhal be *giuen* to another peop.
29.4.yet the L. hath not *giuen* you
26.whom he had not *giuen* to them
*Ioſh.*1.3.that I haue *giuen* to you, as I
2.9.hath *giuen* you the land, & that
6.16.the L. hath *giuen* you the citie
15.19.haſt *giuen* me a South land
17.14.why haſt thou *giuen* me but
24.13.I haue *giuen* you a land for
*Iudg.*1.15.haſt *giuen* me a South land
15.18.thou haſt *giuen* this great
18.10.God hath *giuen* it into your
*Ruth*2.12.a full reward be *giuen* thee
1 *Sam.*1.27.hath *giuen* me my petition
15.28.*giuen* it to a neighbour of
18.19.ſhould haue been *giuen* to
ſhe was *giuen* to Adriel
25.27.be *giuen* to the young men
2 *Sam.*12.8.I would haue *giuen* thee
17.7.that Ahithophel hath *giuen*
19.42.hath he *giuen* vs any gift?
22.41.thou haſt *giuen* me the neckes
1 *Kings* 3.12.I haue *giuen* thee a wiſe &
13.I haue alſo *giuen* thee that
1 *Chro.*29.14.own hand haue we *giuen*
2 *Chro.*36.23.hath the Lord—*giuen* me
Job 3.20.why is light *giuen* to him that
23.why is light *giuen* to a man
9.24.the earth is *giuen* into the hand
10.18.or that I had *giuē* vp the ghoſt
15.19.alone the earth was *giuen*
22.7.thou haſt not *giuen* water to
24.23.though it bee *giuen* him to be
33.4.Almighty hath *giuen* me life
34.13.who hath *giuen* him a charge
37.10.froſt is *giuen*, and the breadth
38.36.who hath *giuen* vnderſtand.
39.19.haſt thou *giuen* the horſe ſtre.
*Pſ.*18.35.thou haſt *giuen* me the ſhield
21.2.thou haſt *giuen* him his hearts
44.11.thou haſt *giuen* vs like ſheep
60.4.thou haſt *giuen* a banner to
71.3.thou haſt *giuen* commandment
72.15.to him ſhall be *giuen* of the
78.63.were not *giuen* to marriage
79.2.haue they *giuen* to be meat
111.5.he hath *giuen* meat to them
112.9.he hath *giuen* to the poore
115.16.the earth hath he *giuen* to
118.18.but he hath not *giuen* me ouer
120.3.what ſhall be *giuen* to thee
124.6.hath not *giuen* vs as a prey
*Pro.*19.17.& that which he hath *giuen*
23.2.be a man *giuen* to appetite
24.21.thē that are *giuen* to change
*Eccleſ.*1.13.hath G. *giuen* to the ſons of
3.10.hath *giuen* to the ſons of men
5.19.to whom God hath *giuen* riches
and hath *giuen* him power to
6.2.to whom God hath *giuen* riches
8.8.deliuer thoſe that are *giuen* to it
9.9.which he hath *giuen* thee vnder
12.11.*giuen* from one ſhepheard
Iſay 3.11.of his hands ſhal be *giuen* him
8.18.whom the Lord hath *giuen* me
9.6.to vs a Son is *giuen*, and the
33.16.bread ſhall be *giuen* him
47.6.*giuen* them into thy hands
8.thou that art *giuen* to pleaſures
50.4.the Lord hath *giuen* me the
*Ier.*3.18.to the land that I haue *giuen*
6.13.euery one is *giuen* to couetouſ.
8.10.is *giuen* to couetouſneſſe, from
13.that I haue *giuen* them, ſhall
11.18.hath *giuen* me knowledg of it
12.7.I haue *giuen* the dearly beloued
13.20.the flock that was *giuen* thee?
15.9.ſhe hath *giuen* vp the ghoſt
21.10.be *giuen* into the hand of the
27.5.haue *giuen* it to whom it ſeemd
28.14.I haue *giuen* him the beaſts of
32.22.haſt *giuen* them this land
24.and the citie is *giuen* into the
25.for the citie is *giuen* into the
43.it is *giuen* into the hand of the
35.15.which I haue *giuen* to you
38.3.this citie ſhall ſurely be *giuen*
47.7.hath *giuen* it a charge againſt
52.34.a continuall diet *giuen* him
*Lā.*1.11.they haue *giuen* their pleaſant
2.7.he hath *giuen* vp into the hand
5.6.we haue *giuen* the hand to the
*Ezek.*3.20.haſt not *giuen* him warning
15.6.which I haue *giuen* to the fire
16.34.when no reward is *giuen*
17.18.when loe, he had *giuen* his
18.7.hath *giuen* his bread to the
8.not *giuen* forth vpon vſury
16.*giuen* his bread to the hungry
21.11.he hath *giuen* it to be &c.
29.20.I haue *giuen* him the land of
35.12.they are *giuen* vs to conſume
47.11.they ſhall be *giuen* to ſalt
*Dan.*2.37.hath *giuen* thee a Kingdome
4.16.let a beaſts heart be *giuen* to
5.28.*giuen* to the Medes & Perſians
7.4.and a mans heart was *giuen* to it
6.dominion was *giuen* to it
11.& *giuen* to the burning flame
14.there was *giuen* him dominion
25.ſhall be *giuen* into his hand
27.ſhall be *giuen* to the people of
8.12.an hoſt was *giuen* him againſt
11.6.but ſhe ſhall be *giuen* vp
11.ſhall be *giuen* into his hand
*Hoſ.*2.12.that my louers haue *giuen* me
Ioel 3.3.*giuen* a boy for an harlot, and
Amos 4.6.I alſo haue *giuen* you &c.
9.15.which I haue *giuen* them, ſaith
*Nah.*1.14.the Lord hath *giuen* a Com.
*Mat.*7.7.aske, and it ſhall be *giuen* you
9.8.which hath *giuen* ſuch power to
10.19.it ſhall be *giuen* you in that
13.11.it is *giuen* to you to know the
19.11.ſaue they to whom it is *giuen*
21.43.& *giuen* to a nation bringing
22.30.nor are *giuen* in marriage
25.29.euery one that hath ſhalbe *gi.*
26.9.for much, and *giuen* to the poor
28.18.all power is *giuen* to me in
*Mar.*4.24.that hear, ſhal more be *giuen*
25.he that hath, to him ſhalbe *gi.*
Luke 6.38.and it ſhall be *giuen* to you
Iohn 3.27.except it bee *giuen* him from
35.hath *giuen* all things into his
4.10.he would haue *giu.* thee liuing
5.26.ſo hath he *giuen* to the ſon to
27.hath *giuen* him authoritie to
6.23.after that the Lord had *giuen*
39.that of all which he hath *giuen*
65.except it were *giuen* vnto him
7.39.the holy Ghoſt was not yet *gi.*
13.3.had *giuen* all things into his
15.I haue *giuen* you an example
17.2.as thou haſt *giuen* him power
7.whatſoeuer thou haſt *giuen* me
8.I haue *giuen* vnto them the
9.for them which thou haſt *g.* me
11.thoſe whom thou haſt *giu.* me

14.I

14.I haue *giuen* them thy word, &
18.11.the cup my Fath.hath *giu.* me
19.11.except it were *giuen* thee from
*Act.*1.2.had *giuen* commandements to
4.12.no other name vnder heau.*giuē*
5.32. whom God hath *giuen* to them
8.18. the holy Ghoſt was *giuen*,he
17.31.whereof he hath *giu.*aſſurance
21.40.when he had *giuē* him licence
27.24.God hath *giuen* thee all them
*Rom.*5.5.holy Gh.which is *giuen* vnto vs
11.8.G.hath *giuen* them the ſpirit of
35.who hath firſt *giuen* to him,and
12.3. through the grace *giuen* to me
6.to the grace that is *giuen* to vs
13.of Saints, *giuen* to hoſpitality
1.*Cor.*1.4.grace of G.which is *giuen* you
2.12.that are freely *giuen* to vs of G.
3.10.grace of God which is *giuen* to
11.15.is *giuen* her for a couering
12.24.hauing *giuen* more—to that
2.*Cor.*1.11.thanks may be *giuē* by many
5.5.who alſo hath *giuen* vnto vs the
18.hath *giuen* to vs the miniſtry of
9.9.he hath *giuen* to the poore,his
10.8. hath *giuen* vs for edification
13.10. hath *giuen* me to edification
*Gal.*3.21.if there had been a law *giuen*
which could haue *giuen* life
22.be *giuen* to them that beleeue
*Eph.*3.7.the grace of God *giuen* to me
8.of all Saints,is this grace *giuen*
4.7. to euery one of vs is *giuen* grace
19.haue *giuē* themſelues ouer vnto
5.2.& hath *giuen* himſelfe for vs,an
*Phil.*1.29.vnto you it is *giuen* in the
2.9.and *giuen* him a name which is
1.*Theſ.*4.8.*giuen* to vs his holy Spirit
2.*Theſ.*2.16.*giuen* vs euerlaſting conſol.
1.*Tim.*3.2. *giuen* to hoſpitality,apt to
3.not *giuen* to wine. So *Tit.*1.7.
8.not *giuen* to much wine
See *Titus* 2.3.
2.*Tim.*1.7.hath not *giuen* vs the ſp.of G.
9.which was *giuen* vs in Chr.Ieſus
*Iam.*1.5. and it ſhalbe *giuen* him
2.*Pet.*1.3.hath *giuen* vs all things that
4.wherby are *giuen* vnto vs—great
1.*Ioh.*3.24.by the ſpir.wch he hath *giuen*
4.13.hath *giuen* vs of his ſpirit
5.11.hath *giuen* to vs eternall life
20.hath *giuen* vs an vnderſtanding
*Reu.*6.2. a crown was *giuen* to him,& he
4.& power was *giuen* to him that
was *giuen* to him a great ſword
7.2.it was *giuen* to him to hurt
8.3.was *giuen* to him much incenſe
9.1.to him was *giuen* the key of the
3.vnto them was *giuen* power,as
5. to them it was *giuen* that they
11.2.it is *giuen* vnto the Gentiles, &
12.14.to the woman were *giuen* two
13.5.there was *giuen* to him a mouth
7.it was *giuen* to him to make war
See Inheritance & Reſt.

Giuer, &c.

*Deut.*15.9. and thou *giueſt* him nought
10.when thou *giueſt* vnto him
Iob 35.7.what *giueſt* thou him? or what
*Pſal.*50.19.thou *giueſt* thy mouth to
104.28. thou *giueſt* them, they
145.15.thou *giueſt* them their meate
*Pro.*6.35.though thou *giueſt* many gifts
*Iſa.*24.2.ſo with the *giuer* of vſury
*Ezek.*3.18. thou *giueſt* him not warning
16.33. thou *giueſt* thy gifts to all thy
34.in that thou *giueſt* a reward
2.*Cor.*9.7. loueth a cheerfull *giuer*

Giueth.

*Deut.*4.1. which the Lord—*giueth* you
21.*giueth* thee for inheritance
8.18.it is he that *giueth* thee power
9.6. thy God *giueth* thee not this
12.9.which the Lord—*giueth* you
10.God *giueth* you to inherit
16.5. the Lord thy God *giueth* thee
See Ver.18.Chap.19.10.& 21.23.
& 24.4.& 25.19.& 26.20.&
27.2,3.& 28.52.
*Iudg.*11.24.*giueth* thee to poſſeſſe?
21.18.that *giueth* a wife to Beniamin
Iob 5.10. who *giueth* raine on the earth
14.10.man *giueth* vp the ghoſt
33.13.he *giueth* not account of any
35.10.*giueth* ſongs in the night
12.but none *giueth* anſwer,becau.
36.31.he *giueth* meat in abundance
*Pſal.*18.54.*giueth* he to his King: and
37.21.ſhewes mercy,and *giueth*
119.130. *giueth* light: it
giueth vnderſtand.to the ſimple
127.2.ſo he *giueth* his beloued ſleep
136.25.who *giueth* food to all fleſh
144.10.that *giueth* ſaluation to kings
146.7.*giueth* food to the hungry
147.9. *giueth* to the beaſt his food
16.he *giueth* ſnow like wooll
*Pro.*3.34.*giueth* grace to the humble
13.15.*giueth* fauour: but the way
17.4.*giueth* heed to falſe lips
giueth eare to a naughty
19.6.friend to him that *giueth* gifts
21.26. *giueth* and ſpareth not
22.9.he *giueth* of his bread to the
16.and he that *giueth* to the rich
28.27.he that *giueth* to the poore
31.15.*giueth* meat to her houſhold
*Eccleſ.*2.26. *giueth* a man that is good
to the ſinner he *giueth* trauaile
5.18. which God *giueth* him for his
7.12.*giueth* life to them that haue it
8.15.*giueth* him vnder the ſunne
*Iſa.*40.29.*giueth* power to the faint
42.5.that *giueth* breath to the people
*Ier.*5.24.that *giueth* raine,both the
21.13.*giueth* him not for his worke
31.35.*giueth* the Sun for a light
*Lam.*3.30.he *giueth* his cheeke to him
*Dan.*2.21.he *giueth* wiſdome to the wiſe
4.17. *giueth* it to whomſoeuer he will
So Verſe 25.
*Hab.*2.15.*giueth* his neighbour drinke
*Ioh.*3.34. God *giueth* not the ſpirit by
6.33.and *giueth* life vnto the world
37. all that the Father *giueth* me
10.11.ſhepheard *giueth* his life for
14.27.not as the world *giueth*, giue
*Act.*17.25. ſeeing he *giueth* to all life
*Rom.*12.8.he that *giueth*, let him do it
14.6.for he *giueth* God thanckes; & he
eats not, and *giueth* God thanks
1.*Cor.*3.7.but G.that *giueth* the increaſe
7.38. that *giueth* her in marriage
that *giueth* her not in marriage
15.38.God *giueth* it a body as it
57.which *giueth* vs the victory
2.*Cor.*3.6.killeth,but the ſpir.*giueth* life
1.*Tim.*6.17 *giueth* vs richly all things
*Iam.*1.5. that *giueth* to all men liberally
4.6.but he *giueth* more grace.
1.*Pet.*5.5.*giueth* grace to the humble
So *Iames* 4.6.
*Reu.*22.5.the L. God *giueth* them light
See the word Inherit.

Giuing.

*Deut.*10.18. in *giuing* him food and
21.18.by *giuing* him a double portion
Ruth 1.16.in *giuing* them bread
2.*Chro.*6.23.by *giuing* him according
Iob 11.20. as the *giuing* vp of the ghoſt
*Mat.*24.38. and *giuing* in marriage,till
*Rom.*4.20. in faith, *giuing* glory to God
9.4.and the *giuing* of the law,and the
*Eph.*5.4. but rather *giuing* of thankes
20. *giuing* thankes alwayes for all
*Phil.*4.15. as concerning *giuing* and &c.
*Heb.*13.15.*giuing* thankes to his name
Iude 7. *giuing* themſelues ouer to fornic.
See the word Thankes.

Gizonite.

1.*Chro.*11.34.Haſhem,the *Gizonite*

Glad.

*Exod.*4.14. he will be *glad* in his heart
*Iudg.*18.20.the Prieſts heart was *glad*
1.*Sam.*11.9.and they were *glad*
1.*Chro.*16.31.let the heauens be *glad*
2.*Chro.*7.10. *glad* and merry in heart
*Eſt.*5.9.and with a *glad* heart:but when
8.15.Shuſan reioyced,and was *glad*
Iob 3.22. are *glad* when they can finde
22.19. ſee it,and are *glad*: and the
*Pſal.*9.2.I will be *glad* and reioyce
See *Pſalme* 31.7.
14.7.and Iſrael ſhalbe *glad*
16.9. my heart is *glad*,and my &c.
21.6. haſt made him exceeding *glad*
32.11.*glad* in the Lord,and reioyce
34.2.ſhall heare thereof and be *glad*
35.27.ſhout for ioy,and be *glad*
40.16. reioyce and be *glad* in thee
45.8. they haue made thee *glad*
46.4.make *glad* the city of God
48.11.daughter of Iudah be *glad*
53.6.and Iſrael ſhalbe *glad*
64.10.the righteous ſhalbe *glad*
67.4.let the Nations be *glad*
68.3.let the righteous be *glad*
69.32. ſhall ſee this,and be *glad*
70.4. reioyce and be *glad* in thee
90.14.and be *glad* all our daies
15. make vs *glad* according to the
92.4.thou

92.4.thou Lord haſt made me *glad*
96.11. let the earth be *glad*: let the
97.1.of the Iſles be *glad* thereof
104.15.that maketh *glad* the heart
34.I will be *glad* in the Lord
105.38. Egypt was *glad* at their &c.
107.30.then are they *glad*,becauſe
118.24.we will be *glad* and reioyce
119.74.they that fear thee wilbe *glad*
122.1. I was *glad* when they ſaid
126.3.for vs, whereof we are *glad*
*Pro.*10.1.maketh a *gla.*father. Ch.15.20
12.25.a good word maketh it *glad*
17.5.he that is *glad* at calamity
23.25.and thy mother ſhalbe *glad*
24.17.let not thine heart be *glad*
27.11.and make my heart *glad*
*Cant.*1.4.we will be *glad* and reioyce
*Iſa.*25.9. we will be *glad* and reioyce
35.1.ſhalbe *glad* for them: and the
39.2.Hezekiah was *glad* of them
65.18.be ye *glad* and reioyce
66.10.be *glad* with her all ye that
*Ier.*20.15.making him very *glad*
41.13.with him,then they were *glad*
50.11.becauſe ye were *glad*,becauſe
*Lam.*1.21. they are *glad* that thou haſt
4.21. reioyce and be *glad* O daught.
*Dan.*6.23.was—exceeding *glad* for him
*Hoſ.*7.3.they make the King *glad* with
*Ioel*2.21.be *glad* and reioyce: for the
23.be *glad* then ye children of
*Ionæ*4.6.exceeding *glad* of the gourd
*Hab.*1.15.they reioyce and are *glad*
*Zeph.*3.14.be *glad*,and reioyce with all
*Zech.*10.7.ſhall ſee it,and be *glad*
*Mat.*5.12,and be exceeding *glad*: for
*Mar.*14.11. they heard it,and were *glad*
Luke 22.5.and they were *glad*,and
23.8.he was exceeding *glad*,for
Iohn 8.56.day:he ſaw it, and was *glad*
11.15. I am *glad* for your ſakes that
20.20.then were the Diſciples *glad*
*Act.*2.26.& my tongue was *glad*—alſo
11.23.was *glad*,& exhorted them all
13.32.we declare to you *glad* tidings
48.they were *glad*, & glorified the
*Rom.*16.19. I am *glad*—on your behalfe
*2.Cor.*2.2.Is he then that makes me *glad*
13.9.we are *glad* when we are &c.
*1.Pet.*4.13. ye may be *gla.*alſo with—ioy
*Reu.*19.7.let vs be *glad* and reioyce
See the word **Tidings.**

Gladly.

*Mar.*6.20.and heard him *gladly*
12.37. the—people heard him *gladly*
*Luk.*8.40. people *gladly* receiued him
*Act.*2.41.that *gladly* receiued his word
21.17. brethren receiued vs *gladly*
*2.Cor.*11.19. ye ſuffer fooles *gladly*
12.9.moſt *gladly* therefore will I

Gladneſſe.

*Num.*10.10.in the day of your *gladnes*
*Deut.*28.47.and with *gladnes* of heart
*2.Sam.*6.12. city of Dauid with *gladnes*
*1.Chro.*16.27.ſtrength and *gladnes* are
29.22.on that day with great *gladnes*
*2.Chro.*29.30. ſang praiſes with *gladnes*
30.21. ſeuen daies with great *gladnes*
*Neh.*8.17. there was very great *gladnes*
12.27.the dedication with *gladnes*
*Eſt.*8.16.the Iewes had light & *gladnes*
17.the Iewes had ioy and *gladnes*
9.17.a day of feaſting and *gladnes*
So Verſe 18.
*Pſal.*4.7. thou haſt put *gladnes* in my
30.11.and girded me with *gladnes*
45.7.with the oyle of *gladnes* aboue
15. with *gladnes* and reioycing
51.8.make me heare ioy and *gladnes*
97.11.*gladnes* for the vpright
100.2.ſerue the Lord with *gladnes*
105.43.and his choſen with *gladnes*
106.5. in the *gladnes* of thy nation
*Pro.*10.28.the righteous ſhalbe *gladnes*
*Cant.*3.11.of the *gladnes* of his heart
*Iſa.*16.10.*gladnes* is taken away,and
22.13.behold ioy and *gladnes* &c.
30.29. and *gladnes* of heart as when
35.10.ſhall obtãine ioy and *gladnes*
51.3. ioy and *gladnes* ſhalbe found
11.ſhall obtaine *gladnes* and ioy
*Ier.*7.34.and the voice of *gladnes*,the
See Ch.16.9. & 25.10.
31.7.ſing with *gladnes* for Iacob
48.33.ioy and *gladnes* is taken from
Ioel 1.16.yea,ioy and *gladnes* from
*Zech.*8.19.ioy and *gladnes*,and
*Mar.*4.16. receiue it with *gladnes*
*Luk.*1.14. thou ſhalt haue ioy & *gladnes*
Acts 2.46.with *gladnes* & ſingleneſſe of
12.14.opened not the gate for *gladn.*
14.17.our hearts with food & *gladnes*
*Phil.*2.29.receiue him—with all *gladnes*

Glaſſe,&c.

*Exod.*38.8.of the looking *glaſſes*
*Iſa.*3.23. the *glaſſes*,and the fine linnen
*1.Cor.*13.12.now we ſee through a *glaſs*
*2.Cor.*3.18. beholding as in a *glaſſe* the
*Iam.*1.23.beholding his—face in a *glaſſe*
*Reu.*15.2.as it were a ſea of *glaſſe*
21.18. gold like vnto cleare *glaſſe*
21.as it were tranſparent *glaſſe*

Gleane,&c.

*Leuit.*19.10.thou ſhalt not *gleane* thy
*Iudg.*20.45. they *gleaned* of them in the
Ruth 2.2.and *gleane* eares of corne
3.*gleaned* in the field after the
7. I pray you let me *gleane* and
8.go not to *gleane* in another
15.when ſhe was riſen to *gleane*
let her *gleane* among the
16.that ſhe may *gleane* them
17.ſhe *gleaned* in the field
18.mot.ſaw what ſhe had *gleaned*
*Ier.*6.9.they ſhall throughly *gleane*

Gleaning,&c.

*Leuit.*19.9.nor gather thy *gleanings*
23.22. any *gleanings* of the harueſt
*Iudg.*8.2.not *gleaning* the grapes
*Iſa.*17.6.yet *gleaning* grapes ſhalbe
24.13. as the *gleaning* of grapes
*Ier.*49.9.leaue ſome *gleaning* grapes
*Mich.*7.1.as the grape *gleanings* of

Glede.

*Deut.*14.13.and the *Glede*,and the Kite

Glittering.

Iob 20.25.yea the *glittering* ſword
Luke 9.29.was white and *gliſtering*

Glitter,&c.

Iob 39.23.the *glittering* ſpeare,and the
See *Nah.*3.3.*Hab.*3.11.
*Ezek.*21.10. that it may *glitter*: ſhould
28.becauſe of the *glittering*

Gloominеſſe.

Ioel 2.2. and of *gloominеſſe*. *Zeph.*1.15.

Glorie. ☞ **Glorie.**

*Gen.*31.1.hath he gotten all this *glorie*
*Exod.*8.9. *glory* ouer me: when ſhall
24.16.the *glory* of the Lord abroad
17.of the *glory* of the Lord was
33.18.he ſaid—ſhew me thy *glory*
40.34. the *glory* of the Lord filled
*Num.*14.21. ſhalbe filled with the *glory*
22.which haue ſeen my *glory*
*Deut.*5.24.hath ſhewed vs his *glory*
33.17. his *glory* is like the firſtling
*Ioſh.*7.19.giue—*glory* to the L.God of
*1.Sam.*2.8.inherit the throne of *glory*
4.21.the *glory* is departed. Ver.22.
6.5.giue *glory* to the God of Iſrael
*2.Kin.*14.10.*glory* of this,and tarry at
*1.Chro.*16.10. *glory* ye in his holy name
24. declare his *glory* among the
27.*glory* and honour are in his
35.holy N.and *glory* in thy praiſe
22.5. of fame & of *glory* throughout
29.11.the power and the *glory*,and
*2.Chr.*5.14. the *glory* of the L.had filled
7.3. and the *glory* of the Lo. vpon the
Iob 19.9. hath ſtript me of my *glory*
29.20.my *glory* was freſh in me
39.20. the *glory* of his noſtrils is
40.10.aray thy ſelfe with *glory*
*Pſal.*3.3. my *glory* and the lifter vp of
4.2. my *glory* into ſhame? how long
8.1. who haſt ſet thy *glory* aboue the
5.him with *glory* and honour
16.9. my *glory* reioyceth: my fleſh
19.1.declare the *glory* of God: and
21.5.his *glory* is great in thy ſaluatiõ
24.7.the King of *glory* ſhall come
8.who is the King of *glory*?
9.the King of *glory* ſhall come in
10.who is the King of *glory*?
29.3.the God of *glory* thundreth
9.euery one ſpeake of his *glory*
30.12.that my *glory* may ſing praiſe
45.3.with thy *glory* and thy maieſtie
49.16. when the *glory* of his houſe is
17.his *glory* ſhall not deſcend
57.5. let thy *glory* be aboue all the
8.awake my *glory*, awake
11.let thy *glory* be aboue all the
62.7.my ſaluation and my *glory*
63.2.to ſee thy power and thy *glory*
11. that ſweare by him, ſhall *glory*
64.10.vpright in heart ſhall *glory*
73.24.and receiue me to *glory*
78.61.his *glo.* into the enemies hand
79.9. for the *glory* of thy name
84.11.will

84.11. Lord, will giue grace & *glory*
85.9. that *glory* may dwell in our
89.17. the *glory* of their ſtrength
44. haſt made his *glory* to ceaſe
92.16. and their *glory* to their
97.6. all people ſhall ſee his *glory*
102.15. Kings of the earth thy *glory*
19. he ſhall appeare in his *glory*
104.31. the *glory* of the Lord ſhall
105.3. *glory* ye in his holy Name
106.5. may *glory* with thine inherit.
108.1. praiſe, euen with my *glory*
113.4. and his *glory* aboue the Heau.
115.1. to thy Name giue *glory*
138.5. great is the *glory* of the Lord
145.11. of the *glory* of the kingdome
148.13. his *glory* is aboue the earth
*Pro.*3.35. ſhall inherit *glory*, but
4.9. a crowne of *glory* ſhall ſhe &c.
17.6. and the *glory* of children are
19.11. it is his *glory* to paſſe ouer a
20.29. the *glory* of young men is
25.2. it is the *glory* of God to &c.
27. to ſearch their owne *glory* is not *glory*
28.12. there is great *glory*
*Iſa.*2.10. for the *glory* of his maieſty
So Verſ. 19, 21.
3.8. the eyes of his *glory*, but
4.5. vpon all the *glory* ſhalbe a &c.
5.14. and their *glory*, and their
6.3. whole earth is full of his *glory*
8.7. and all his *glory*: and he ſhall
10.3. will ye leaue your *glory*
12. the *glory* of his high lookes
16. vnder his *glory* he ſhall kindle
18. the *glory* of his forreſt
13.19. the *glory* of his kingdoms
14.18. all of them lye in *glory*
17.3. as the *glory* of the children
4. the *glory* of Iacob ſhalbe made
20.5. and of Egypt their *glory*
21.16. all the *glory* of Kedar ſhall
22.18. the chariots of thy *glory*
24. the *glory* of his fathers houſe
23.9. to ſtaine the pride of all *glory*
24.16. euen *glory* to the righteous
28.5. for a crowne of *glory*, and for
35.2. the *glory* of Lebanon ſhall ſee the *glory* of the Lord
40.5. the *glory* of the Lord ſhalbe
41.16. ſhalt *glory* in the Holy one
42.8. my *glory* will I not giue
12. let them giue *glory* to the
43.7. created him for my *glory*
45.25. iuſtified, and ſhall *glory*
46.13. in Zion for Iſrael my *glory*
58.8. the *glory* of the Lord ſhalbe thy
59.19. and his *glory* from the riſing
60.1. the *glory* of the Lord is riſen
2. his *glory* ſhalbe ſeen vpon
7. glorifie the houſe of my *glory*
13. the *glory* of Lebanon ſhall
19. and thy God, thy *glory*
61.6. in their *glory* ſhalt thou boaſt
62.2. and all Kings, thy *glory*
3. ſhalt alſo be a crowne of *glory*
66.18. ſhall come and ſee my *glory*
19. nor haue ſeen my *glory*
*Ier.*2.11. haue changed their *glory* for
they ſhall declare my *glory*
4.2. and in him ſhall they *glory*
9.23. *glory* in his wiſedome
glory in his might
glory in his riches
24. *glory* in this, that he
13.11. and for a *glory*, and for a
16. giue *glory* to the Lord
18. euen the crowne of your *glory*
14.21. the throne of thy *glory*
22.18. or ah, his *glory*
48.18. come downe from thy *glory*
*Ezek.*3.12. be the *glory* of the Lord
23. as the *glory* which I ſaw
8.4. *glory* of the God of Iſrael
10.4. the *glory* of the Lord went vp
brightnes of the Lords *glory*
18. the *glory* of the Lord departed
19. the *glory* of the God of Iſrael
See Ch. 9.3. & 11.23. & 43.2.
11.23. the *glory* of the Lord went vp
20.6. is the *glory* of all lands
24.25. the ioy of their *glory*
26.20. *glory* in the land of the liuing
31.18. art thou thus like in *glory*
ſtained with his *glory*
4. the *glory* of the Lord came
5. the *glory* of the Lord filled the
So Chapt. 44.4.
*Dan.*2.37. power, and ſtrength, & *glory*
4.36. for the *glory* of my kingdome
5.18. maieſty, *glory*, and honour
20. they tooke his *glory* from him
7.14. dominion and *glory*
11.20. in the *glory* of the kingdome
39. and increaſe with *glory*
*Hoſ.*4.7. I will change their *glory* into
9.11. as for Ephraim their *glory*
10.5. for the *glory* thereof, becauſe
*Mich.*1.15. the *glory* of Iſrael
2.9. taken away my *glory* for euer
*Nah.*2.9. and *glory* out of all the
*Hab.*2.14. of the *glory* of the Lord
16. with ſhame for *glory*
ſpewing ſhalbe on thy *glory*
*Hag.*2.3. in her firſt *glory*: and how
7. fill this houſe with *glory*
9. the *glory* of this latter houſe
*Zech.*2.5. the *glory* in the midſt of her
8. after the *glory* hath he ſent me
11.3. their *glory* is ſpoiled
12.7. that the *glory* of the houſe of
*Mal.*2.2. giue *glory* to my Name
*Mat.*4.8. world, and the *glory* of them
6.2. that they may haue *glory* of men
13. and the power, and the *glory*
29. Solomon in all his glo. was not
16.27. come in the *glory* of his Father
19.28. ſhal ſit in the throne of his glo.
24.30. with power and great *glory*
25.31. ſhall come in his *glory*, and
ſit on the throne of his *glory*
*Mar.*13.26. with great power and *glory*
*Luk.*2.9. the *glory* of the L. ſhone round
14. *glory* to God in the higheſt
32. the *glory* of thy people Iſrael
17.18. to giue *glory* to God, ſaue
19.38. in heauen, & glo. in the higheſt
24.26. and to enter into his *glory*?
Iohn 1.14. and we beheld his *glory*, the
glory as of the onely &c.
2.11. and manifeſted forth his *glory*
7.18. ſeeketh his owne *glory*, but he
that ſeeketh his *glory* that
8.50. & I ſeeke not mine owne *glory*
11.4. but for the *glory* of God, that
40. ſhouldſt ſee the *glory* of God?
12.41. when he ſaw his *glory*, and
17.5. the *glory* which I had with thee
22. the glo. which thou gaueſt me
24. may behold my *glory* which
*Act.*7.2. the God of *glory* appeared to
55. ſaw the *glory* of God, and Ieſus
12.23. gaue not God the *glory*, and
22.11. not ſee for the glo. of that light
*Rom.*2.7. ſeeke for *glory* and honour, and
10. but *glory*, honour, and peace, to
3.7. through my lie to his *glory*, why
4.2. he hath whereof to *glory*, but
20. in faith, giuing *glory* to God
5.2. reioyce in hope of the glo. of God
3. we *glory* in tribulation alſo
8.18. to be compared with the *glory*
9.4. the *glory*, and the couenants
23. the riches of his *glory* on
11.36. to whom be *glory* for euer
See Chapt. 15.6.
7. receiued vs to the *glory* of God
17. whereof I may *glory* through
*1.Cor.*1.29. that no fleſh ſhould *glory* in
31. let him *glory* in the Lord
2.7. before the world, vnto our *glory*
3.21. let no man *glory* in men, for
4.7. why doeſt thou *glory*, as if
9.16. I haue nothing to *glory* of: for
10.31. do all to the *glory* of God
11.7. he is the image and *glory* of G.
the woman is the *glory* of the man
15. it is a *glory* to her: for her &c.
15.40. the *glory* of the celeſtial is one
the glo. of the terreſtriall is anot.
41. there is one *glory* of the Sun
another *glory* of the Starres
differs from another Star in *glory*
43. it is raiſed in *glory*: it is
*2.Cor.*1.20. to the *glory* of God by vs
3.7. for the *glory* of his countenance
9. of condemnation, be *glory*
of righteouſneſſe exceed in *glory*
10. no *glory* in this reſpect, by
reaſon of that glo. that excelleth
18. as in a glaſſe the *glory* of the
ſame image from *glory* to *glory*
4.6. of the knowledge of the *glory* of
15. redound to the *glory* of God
17. and eternall weight of *glory*
5.12. an occaſion to *glory* on our
which *glory* in appearance, and
8.23. Churches, & the *glory* of Chriſt
10.17. glorieth, let him *glory* in the L.
11.12. that wherein they *glory*, they
18. ſeeing

18. seeing that many *glory* after the flesh, I will *glory* also
30. If I must needs *glory*, I will *glory* of the things which
12.1. for me, doubtlesse to *glory*, I will
5. of such a one will I *glory* of my selfe I will not *glory*
6. though I would desire to *glory*
9. therefore will I rather *glory* in
*Gal.*1.5.10 whom be glory for euer and
5.26. vs not desirous of vaine *glory*
6.13. that they may *glo.* in your flesh
14. God forbid that I should *glory*
*Ephes.*1.6. to the praise of the *glory* of
12. be to the praise of his *glory*
17. the Father of *glor.* may giue to
18. what the riches of the *glory* of
3.13. for you, which is your *glory*
16. to the riches of his *glory*, to be
*Phil.*1.11. to the *glory* and praise of *God*
2.3. strife or vaine *glory*, but in
2.11. to the *glory* of God the Father
3.19. whose *glory* is in their shame
4.19. his riches in *glory* by Chr. Iesus
*Col.*1.27. what is the riches of the *glory*
3.4. ye also appear with him in *glory*
1.*Thes.*2.6. nor of men sought we *glory*
12. you vnto his kingdom & *glory*
20. ye are our *glory* and ioy
2.*Thes.*1.4. we our selues *glory* in you
9. and from the *glory* of his power
2.14. to the obtaining of the *glory* of
1.*Tim.*3.16. receiued vp into *glory*
2.*Tim.*2.10. in Chr. Iesu with eternal *glor.*
*Heb.*1.3. being the brightnes of his *glory*
2.7. thou crownest him with *glory*
9. crowned with *glory* and honour
10. bringing many sons vnto *glory*
3.3. nor counted worthy of more *glo.*
9.5. & ouer it the cherubims of *glory*
*Iam.*2.1. our L. Iesu. Ch. the Lord of *glory*
3.14. *glory* not, and lye not against
1.*Pet.*1.7. vnto praise, & honour, & *glory*
8. vnspeakable and full of *glory*
11. & the *glory* that should follow
24. & all the *glory* of man as the
4.13. when his *glory* shalbe reuealed
14. the spirit of *glory*, and of God
5.1. of the *glory* that shalbe reuealed
4. shall receiue a crowne of *glory*
10. into his eternall *glory* by Iesus
2.*Pet.*1.3. called vs to *glory* and vertue
17. honour and *glory*, when there
to him from the excellent *glory*
*Rev.*4.9. when those beasts giue *glory* &
11. to receiue *glory* and honour, &
5.12. strength, and honour, and *glory*
13. blessing, honour, *glory*, and
7.12. blessing, and *glory*, and wisdom
11.13. gaue *glory* to the God of heau.
15.8. with smoake from the *glory* of
16.9. repented not to giue him *glory*
18.1. was lightned with his *glory*
21.24. bring their *glory* & honour to
26. the *glory* & honour of the Nat.

Gloried, &c.

*Ier.*9.24. let him that *glorieth*, glory
49.4. wherefore *glorieſt* thou
*Rom.*2.17. See *Beze's Translation*
1.*Cor.*1.31. he that *glorieth*, let him glory

Glorifie.

*Psal.*22.23. *glorifie* him, and feare him
50.15. and thou shalt *glorifie* me
86.9. and shall *glorifie* thy Name
12. I will *glorifie* thy Name
*Isa.*24.15. *glorifie* ye the Lord in the
25.3. shall the strong—*glorifie* thee
6.7. I will *glorifie* the house of my
*Ier.*30.19. I will also *glorifie* them
*Mat.*5.16. & *glorifie* your Father which
John 12.28. Father *glorifie* thy Name
and will *glorifie* it againe
13.32. shall—*glorifie* him in himselfe
shall straitway *glorifie* him
16.14. he shall *glorifie* me, for he shall
17.1. *glorifie* thy Son, that thy Son
also may *glorifie* thee
21.19. by what death he should *glorifie*
1.*Pet.*2.12. *glorifie* God in the day of
4.16. let him *glorifie* God on this
*Rev.*15.4. and *glorifie* thy Name

See the word **God.**

Glorified.

*Leuit.*10.3. I will be *glorified*, and
*Isa.*26.15. thou art *glorified*; thou hast
44.23. *glorified* himselfe in Israel
49.3. in whom I will be *glorified*
55.5. of Israel he hath *glorified* thee
60.9. because he hath *glorified* thee
21. hands, that I may be *glorified*
61.3. that he might be *glorified*
66.5. let the Lord be *glorified*: but he
*Ezek.*28.22. I will be *glorif.* in the midst
*Dan.*5.23. God—hast thou not *glorified*
*Hag.*1.8. and I will be *glorified*, saith the
*Mat.*15.31. *glorified* the God of Israel
Luke 4.15. being *glorified* of all
5.26. they *glorified* God, and
7.16. and they *glorified* God, saying
13.13. made straight, and *glorified* God
*Ioh.*7.39. that Iesus was not yet *glorified*
11.4. might be *glorified* thereby
12.23. son of man should be *glorified*
28. I haue both *glorified* it, and
13.31. now is the son of man *glorified*
and God is *glorified* in him
32. if God be *glorified* in him, God
15.8. herein is my Father *glorified*
17.4. I haue *glorified* thee on earth
10. and I am *glorified* in them
Acts 3.13. hath *glorified* his Son Iesus
4.21. all men *glorified* God for that
11.18. and *glorified* God, saying, then
13.48. *glorified* the word of the Lord
21.20. they *glorified* the Lord, and
*Rom.*1.21. they *glorified* him not as God
8.17. may be also *glorified* together
30. iustified, them also he *glorified*
*Gal.*1.24. they *glorified* God for me.
2.*Thes.*1.10. to be *glorified* in his Saints
12. may be *glorified* in you, and
3.1. and be *glorified* euen as it is
*Heb.*5.5. *glorified* not himselfe to be
1.*Pet.*4.14. but on your part is *glorified*
*Rev.*18.7. she hath *glorified* her selfe and

Glorifieth.

*Psal.*50.23. offers praise, *glorifieth* me

Glorifying.

Luke 2.20. *glorifying* and praising God
18.43. *glorifying* God, and all the

Glorying.

1.*Cor.*5.6. your *glorying* is not good
9.15. should make my *glorying* voide
2.*Cor.*7.4. great is my *glorying* of you

Glorious.

*Exod.*15.6. is become *glorious* in power
11. *glorious* in holinesse, fearfull
*Deut.*28.58. this *glorious* and fearfull N.
2.*Sam.*6.20. how *glorious* was the King
1.*Chro.*29.13. and praise thy *glor.* Name
*Neh.*9.5. blessed be thy *glorious* Name
*Est.*1.4. riches of his *glorious* kingdome
*Psal.*45.13. is all *glorious* within, her
66.2. make his praise *glorious*
72.19. blessed be his *glorious* Name
76.4. thou art more *glorious* and
87.3. *glor.* things are spoken of thee
111.3. work is honourable & *glorious*
145.5. speake of the *glor.* honour of
12. the *glorious* maiesty of his Kin.
*Isa.*4.2. beautifull and *glorious* 5 and he
11.10. and his rest shalbe *glorious*
22.23. for a *glorious* throne to his
28.1. whose *glorious* beauty is a
4. and the *glorious* beauty which is
30.30. shall cause his *glorious* voice
33.21. there the *glorious* Lord will be
49.5. yet shall I be *glorious* in the
63.1. that is *glorious* in his apparrell
12. with his *glorious* arme &c.
14. make thy selfe a *glorious* name
*Ier.*17.12. a *glorious* high throne from
*Ezek.*27.25. made very *glorious* in the
*Dan.*11.16. stand in the *glorious* land
45. in the *glorious* holy mountaine
*Luk.*13.17. for all the *glori.* things that
*Rom.*8.21. into the *glorious* liberty of the
2.*Cor.*3.7. in stones, was *glorious*, so that
8. of the spirit, be rather *glorious*
11. which is done away is *glorious*
that which remaineth is *glor.*
4.4. the light of the *glorious* Gospell
*Eph.*5.27. to himselfe a *glorious* Church
*Phil.*3.21. be—like vnto his *glorious* body
*Col.*1.11. according to his *glor.* power
1.*Tim.*1.11. according to the *glor.* Gospel

Gloriously.

*Exod.*15.21. hath triumphed *gloriously*
*Isa.*24.23. before his ancients, *gloriously*

Glutton, &c.

*Deut.*21.20. he is a *glutton*, and a
*Pro.*23.21. the drunkard & the *glutton*
*Matth.*11.19. behold, a man *gluttonous*

See *Luke* 7.34.

Gnash.

*Psa.*112.10. he shal *gnash* with his teeth
*Lam.*2.16. they hisse & *gnash* their teeth

Gnashed, &c.

Iob 16.9 *gnasheth* on me with his teeth
*Psal.*35.16. they *gnashed* upon me
37.12. *gnasheth* on him with his teeth

*Mat.*8.12 and

*Mar.*9.18. and *gnasheth* with his teeth
*Act.*7.54.*gnashed* on him with their tee.

Gnashing.

*Mat.*8.12. weeping & *gnashing* of teeth
See Ch.13.42,50.& 22.13.& 24.51 & 25.30. *Luke* 13.28.

Gnaw.

*Zeph.*3.3.*gnaw* not their bones till the

Gnidus.

Acts 27.7. come ouer against *Gnidus*

Goad, &c.

*Iudg.*3.31. 600.men with an oxe *goad*
1.*Sam.*13.21.and to sharpen their *goads*
*Eccles.*12.11.are as *goads*, and as nailes

Goate.

*Leuit.*3.12.if his offring be a *goate*
4.24.vpon the head of the *goate*
7.23.of sheep or of *goate*
9.15.and tooke the *goate*
10.16.diligently sought the *goate*
16.9.Aaron shall bring the *goate*
but the *goate* on which the
15. then he shall kill the *goate*
21.vpon the head of the *goate*
vpon the head of the *goate*
22.the *goate* shall beare vpon
he shall let goe the *goate* into
26. he that let go the *goate* for the
scape *goate*, shall wash
*Num.*18.17.the firstling of a *goate*
29.22.one *goate* for a sin-offering &c.
*Pro.*30.31.an hee-*goate* also, and a
*Ezek.*43.25. euery day a *goate*
*Dan.*8.5.behold an he-*goate*
the *goate* had a notable horne
8.the *goate* waxed very great
21.the rough *goate* is the king of

Goates.

*Gen.*30.32.among the *goates*. Ver.33.
31.38.thy she-*goates* haue not
*Exod.*35.6.and *goates* haire. Ver.23.
26.spun *goates* haire
36.14.curtaines of *goates* haire
*Leuit.*1.10.or of the *goates*
16.5.two kids of the *goates*
7.he shall take the two *goates*
8.cast lots on the two *goates*
*Num.*31.20. and all work of *goates* haire
*Deut.*32.14.and *goates* with the fat
1.*Sam.*25.2.and a thousand *goates*
2.*Chro.*29.21.and seuen he-*goates*
Ezra 8.35.twelue he-*goates* for a
Iob 39.1.wilde *goates* of the rocke
*Psal.*50.9.nor he-*goates* of thy fold
13.or drinke the bloud of *goates*
104.18.a refuge for the *goates*
*Pro.*27.26.the *goats* are the price of the
27.shalt haue *goates* milke enough
*Cant.*4.1.as a flocke of *goates* that
6.5.is a flocke of *goates* that
*Isa.*1.11.of lambes, or of he-*goates*
34.6. the bloud of lambes and *goates*
*Ier.*50.8.and be as the he-*goates*
51.40.like rams with the *goates*
*Ezek.*27.21.and rams and *goates*
34.17. the rams and the he-*goates*
39.18.of lambs, and of *goates*
43.22.a kid of the *goates* without
45.23.and a kid of the *goates* for a
*Zech.*10.3.and I punished the *goates*
*Mat.*25.32.his sheep from the *goates*
33.but the *goates* on the left
*Heb.*9.12.by the bloud of *goats* & calues
13. the bloud of buls and of *goates*
19.took bloud of calues & of *goats*
10.4.that the bloud of buls and *goats*
11.37.in sheep skins, and *goats* skins
See Kid & Pillow.

Goath.

*Ier.*1.39.shall compasse about to *Goath*

Gob.

2.*Sam.*21.18.with the Philistines at *Gob*
19.there was a battell at *Gob*

Goblet.

*Cant.*7.2.is like a round *goblet*

God.

*Gen.*1.2.and *God* said, So Ver.6.9.&c.
4.and *God* saw the light that it
and *God* diuided the light
10.*God* saw that it was good
So Ver.13,18,21,25.
16.*God* made two great lights
2.2.*God* ended his worke which he
4. the Lord *God* made the earth
5.the Lord *God* had not caused
7.and the Lord *God* formed man
15.the Lord *God* tooke the man
3.1.yea, hath not *God* said, ye shal not
5.for *God* doth know that in the
8.heard the voice of the Lo.*God*
from the presence of the L.*God*
9. *God* called vnto Adam, and said
13.the L.*God* said to the woman
See Vers.14.22.
21.did the Lo.*God* make coates
23.the Lord *God* sent him forth
4.25.*God*, saith she, hath appointed
5.24.was not; for *God* tooke him
6.2.the sons of *God* saw the daught.
4.when the sons of *God* came in
5.*God* saw that the wickednesse of
11.was corrupt before *God*
12. and *God* looked on the earth
8.1.*God* made a wind to passe ouer
9.16.between *God* and euery &c.
27.*God* shall enlarge Iapher, and
14.18.of the most high G.V.19,20,22
15.2.Lord *God* what wilt thou giue
8.Lord *God*, whereby shal I know
16.13.thou *God* seest me: for she
17.1.I am the Almighty *God*
3.and *God* talked with him
7.to be a *God* vnto thee, & to thy
8.and I will be their *God*
22.as *God* had said vnto him
19.22. when *God* destroyed the cities
20.17.*God* healed Abimelech & his
21.6.*God* hath made me to laugh
19.*God* opened her eyes, and she
22.1.the Lord, the euerlasting *God*
22.1.*God* did tempt Abraham and
8.*God* will prouide himselfe a
12.I know thou feareth *God*
24.3.the *God* of heauen & the G.&c.
26.24.I am the *God* of Abraham
27.20.the Lord thy *God* brought it
28.13.I am the L.*God* of Abraham
and the *God* of Isaac
20.if *God* will be with me, and
21.then—the Lord shalbe my *God*
30.2. am I in *Gods* stead, who hath
31.5.the *God* of my father hath
7. *God* suffred him not to hurt me
9.thus *God* hath taken away the
16. the riches which *God* hath
whatsoeuer *God* hath said
24. and *God* came to Laban the
32.2. this is *Gods* hoste: and the
28. hast thou power with *God*
35.3. *God* who answered me
5. the terror of *God* was vpon the
13.*God* went vp from him
39.9.and sinne against *God*
40.8.belong to *God*? tell me
41.16. *God* shall giue Pharaoh an
28.what *God* is about to doe
32.is established by *God*
God will shortly bring to
38.in whom the Spirit of *God* is
39. forasmuch as *God* hath shew'd
51.*God* hath made me forget all
52.G.hath caused me to be fruitf.
42.18.this doe—for I feare *God*
28.what is this that *God* hath done
43.23.your *God*, and the
God of your father
29. *God* be gracious to thee, my
44.16.*God* hath found out the
45.5.*God* did send me before you
7.*God* sent me before you
8.it was not you, but *God*, and he
9.*God* hath made me Lord of
48.9.whom *God* hath giuen me
11. *God* hath shewed me thy seed
15.*God* which fed me all my life
21.*God* shalbe with you
50.19.am I in the place of *God*?
20.*God* meant it vnto good
*Exod.*1.20.*God* dealt well with the
2.24.*God* heard their gronings
25.*God* had respect vnto them
3.1.came to the mountaine of *God*
6.the *God* of Abraham &c.
So Ver.15. Cha.4.5.
18.the L.*God* of the Hebrewes
See Ch.5.3.& 7.16.& 9.1,13.& 10.3.
4.16.shalbe to him in stead of *God*
20.took the rod of *God* in his
27.met him in the Mount of *God*
6.7.I will be to you a *God*,
I am the Lord your *God*
8.10.none like to the Lord our *God*
19.this is the finger of *God*
13.17.*God* led them not thorow
for *God* said, lest peraduenture
18. but *God* led the people about
15.2.he is my *God*, and I will
my fathers *God*
16.3.would *God* we had died
12.that I am the Lord your *God*
See Chapt.20.2.& 29.46.
17.9.with

17.9.with the rod of *God* in my hand
18.4.the *God* of my fathers, mine
5.encamped at the Mount of *God*
15. come to me to enquire of *God*
19.and *God* shalbe with thee
for the people to *God*-ward
maist bring the causes to *God*
20.1.*God* spake all these words and
5. I the Lo. thy *God*, am a iealous
19.let not *God* speake with vs
20.*God* is come to proue you
21.13.but *God* deliuer him into his
29.45.and will be their *God*
31.18.written with the finger of *God*
32.16.were the worke of *God*
was the writing of *God*
34.6.the Lord *God*, mercifull
*Leuit.*11.44.I am the Lord your *God*
45.to be your *God*: ye shall
18.4. I am the Lord your *God*
See Ver.30.Chapt.19.3,4,10,25,
31.& 19.36.& 20.7,24.&
23.22,43.& 24.22.
19.2.I the Lord your *God* am holy
12. not profane the N. of thy *God*
32.and feare thy *God*: I am
21.6.shalbe holy to their *God*
not profane the Name of their *God*
7.he is holy vnto his *God*
12.the Sanctuary of his *God*
the annointing of his *God*
22.33.to be your *God*. So Ch.11.45.
23.14.an offering vnto your *God*
28.before the Lord your *God*
25.17.I am the L. your *God*. Ve.38,55
See Chapter 26.1,13,44.
*Num.*10.10,15,41.
shalt feare thy *God*. Ver.36,43.
26.12.and wilbe your *God*, & ye shal
45.that I might be their *God*
*Num.*6.7.the consecration of his *God*
10.9.before the Lord your *God*
10.before your *God*, I am the
11.29.would *God* that all the Lords
12.13.heale her now, O *God*
14.2.would *God* that we had dyed
or would *God* we had dyed in
16.9. that the *God* of Israel hath &c.
22.the *God*. of the spirits of all flesh
20.3. would *God* we had dyed when
21.5.the people spake against *God*
22.38.the word that *God* putteth in
23.8.whom *God* hath not cursed
19.*G.* is not a man that he should
21.the Lord his *God* is with him
23. what hath *God* wrought?
24.23.liue when *God* doth this?
25.13.was zealous for his *God*
27.16. the *God* of the spirits of all
*Deut.*1.17.for the iudgement is *Gods*
31.the Lord thy *God* bare thee
3.24. what *God* is there in heauen
4.7.who hath *God* so nigh vnto them
as the Lord our *God* is in all
31. the Lord thy *God*
is a mercifull *God*
34.or hath *God* assayed to go and
35.that the Lord, he is *God*, there
39.he is *God* in heauen aboue
5.6.I am the Lord thy *God* which
9.I the Lord thy *God*, am a iealous
24.that *God* doth talke with man
6.4.the Lord our *God* is one Lord
5.thou shalt loue the Lo. thy *God*
15.the Lord thy *God*, is a iealous
16.not tempt the Lord your *God*
7.9.know that the Lord thy *God*
he is *God*, the faithfull *God*
21. the Lo. thy *God* is among you
a mightie *God*
8.5.the Lord thy *God* chasteneth
9.10.written with the finger of *God*
10.12.what doth the Lord thy *God*
to serue the Lord thy *God*
17. the L. your *God* is *God* of gods
a great *God*
21.and he is thy *God* that hath
11.2.of the Lord your *God*
12. the Lord thy *God* careth for
the eies of the Lo. thy *God* are
12.12.reioyce before the L. your *God*
13.3.the Lord your *God* proueth you
4.shall walk after the L. your *God*
14.2.holy people to the Lord thy *God*
15.15.the Lord thy *God* redeemed
16.22.which the L. thy *God* hateth
19.8.if the Lord thy *God* enlarge
20.1.the Lord thy *God* is with thee
21.23.is accursed of *God*
23.5.the Lord thy *God* turned the
the Lord thy *God* loued thee
14.the Lord thy *God* walketh in
21.shalt vow a vow to — *God*
the Lord thy *God* will surely
23.vowed to the Lord thy *God*
24.9.what the Lord thy *God* did to
13.before the Lord thy *God*
18.the L. thy *God* redeemed thee
25.18.and he feared not *God*
26.13.say before the Lord thy *God*
17.to be thy *God*
19. holy people to the L. thy *God*
27.9.the people of the Lord thy *God*
28.58.Name, THE LORD THY *GOD*
29.6.that I am the Lord your *God*
13.that he may be to thee a *God*
29.belong to the Lord our *God*
31.6.the Lord thy *God*, he it is that
17.because our *God* is not among
32.4.a *God* of truth, and without
15.then he forsooke *God* which
17. to Diuels, not to *God*
33.26.none like the *God* of Iesurun
27.the Eternall *God*, is thy refuge
*Iosh.*1.9.the Lord thy *God* is with thee
17.the Lord thy *God* be with thee
2.11.for the Lord your *God*, he is
God in heauen aboue
7.7.alas, O Lord *God*
would to *God* we had been
19. giue glory to the L. *God* of Isr.
9.13.for the house of my *God*
18.6.before the Lord our *God*
22.22. the Lord *God* of gods &c.
24.to do with the Lord *God* of
34.that the Lord is *God*
23.3.the Lord your *God* is he that
8. cleaue vnto the Lord your *God*
13.the Lord your *God* wil no more
24.17.the Lo. our *God*, he it is that
18.the Lord, for he is our *God*
19.he is an holy *God*, he is a
27.lest you deny your *God*
*Iudg.*1.7.so *God* hath requited me
3.20.a message from *God* to thee
5.3. sing praises to the Lord *God* of
6.10.I am the Lord your *God*
22.alas, O Lord *God*, for because
40. and *God* did so that night
9.7. that *God* may hearken vnto you
9.they honour *God* and man
13. which cheereth *God* and man
29.would to *God* this people were
56.thus *G.* rendred the wickednes
57. did *God* render on their heads
10.10.we haue forsaken our *God*
11.24.whom the Lord our *God* shall
13.5.a Nazarite vnto *God*
22.because we haue seen *God*
15.19.*God* claue an hollow place
16.17.a Nazarite vnto *God*
28.only this once, O *God*, that
21.2.abode there — before *God*
Ruth 1.16.and thy *God*, my *God*
1.*Sam.*2.2.any Rocke, like our *God*
3.the Lord is a *God* of knowledge
3.3. yer the lamp of *God* went out
17. *God* do so to thee and more
4.7.*God* is come into the campe
6.5. giue glory to the *God* of Israel
20.before this holy Lord *God*
7.8. vnto the Lord our *God* for vs
9.9.went to enquire of *God*, thus
10.3.going vp to *God* to Bethel
5.shalt come to the hill of *God*
7.for *God* is with thee
9.*God* gaue him another heart
19.haue this day reiected your *G.*
24.*God* saue the King
26.whose hearts *God* had touched
12.12. the Lord *God* was your King
14.36.draw neere hither to *God*
44.*God* do so, and more also
45. he hath wrought with *God*
17.26.the armies of the liuing *God*
45.the *God* of the armies of Israel
46.that there is a *God* in Israel
20.12.O Lord *God* of Israel
See Ch.23.10,11.
23.2. till I know what *God* will do
25.22.so and more also do *God* to
2.*Sam.*2.27.as *God* liueth vnlesse thou
3.9.so do *God* to Abner and more
See Ver.35. Ch.19.13.
6.7.*God* smote him there for his
7.18. who am I, O Lord *God*?
24.art become their *God*
28.O Lord *God*, thou art *God*
12.22.who can tell whether *God*
14.17. the Lord thy *God* wilbe with
15.32.where he worshipped *God*
16.16.*God*

16.16.*God* ſaue the King
! *God* ſaue the King
18.33.would *God* I had died for thee
22.3.the *God* of my rocke, in him
11.as for *God*, his way is
32.who is *God* ſaue the Lord
who is a rocke, ſaue our *God*
33.*God* is my ſtrength & power
23.5.be not ſo with *God*, yet he
24.3.the Lord thy *G.* adde vnto the
1 *Kin.*1.25.*God* ſaue King Adonijah
34.*God* ſaue King Salomon
2.23.*God* doe ſo to me and more
3.7.and now O Lo.d my *God*
28.the wiſedome of *God* was in
8.23.there is no *God* like thee
57.the Lord our *God* be with vs
11.23.*God* ſtirred him vp another
18.21.if the Lord be *God*, follow him
24.anſwers by fire, let him be *God*
39.the Lord he is *God*
the Lord he is *God*
2 *Kin.*1.3.not a *God* in Iſrael Ver.6.16
12.the fire of *God* came downe
2.14.where is the Lord *God* of Elija
5.3.would *God* my Lord were with
7.am I a *God* to kill and to
15.I know there is no *God* in
6.31.*God* doe ſo and more alſo
11.12.*God* ſaue the King
18.5.he truſted in the Lord *God* of
22.we truſt in the Lord our *God*
19.4.it may be the Lord thy *God*
15.O Lord *God* of Iſrael
thou art *God*, thou alone
19.that thou art the Lord *God*
1 *Chro.*4.10.called on the *God* of Iſrael
God granted him that which he
5.20.cryed to *God* in the battell
22.becauſe the war was of *God*
11.19.my *God* forbid it me, that I
12.18.thy *God* helpeth thee
22.like the hoſt of *God*
13.8.played before *God* with all
10.there he dyed before *God*
14.11.*God* hath broken in vpon
15.*God* is gone forth before thee
16.14.he is the Lord our *God*
17.2.for *God* is with thee
16.who am I O Lord *God*, and
20.not any *God* beſides thee
24.euen a *God* to Iſrael
22.18.is not the Lord your *God* with
28.9.know thou the *God* of thy
20.the Lord *God*, euen my *God*
29.17.I know alſo my *God*, that
2 *Chro.*1.1.the Lord his *God* was with
6.14.there is no *God* like thee
10.15.the cauſe was of *God*, that the
13.10.the Lord is our *God*, and wee
12.*God* himſelfe is with vs, for
15.*God* ſmote Ieroboam and all
14.11.helpe vs O Lord our *God*
O Lord, thou art our *God*
15.3.beene without the true *God*
9.the Lord his *God* was with him
18.13.euen what my *God* ſaith
31.*God* moued them to depart
19.7.no iniquity with our *God*
20.6.art not thou *God* in heauen
7.art not thou our *God* who didſt
12.our *God*, wilt not thou *iudge*
20.beleeue in the Lord your *God*
22.7.was of *God*, by comming
23.11.*God* ſaue the King
24.16.both towards *God* and
25.8.*God* ſhall make thee fall
God hath power to helpe
16.I know *God* hath determined
20.for it came of *God*, that he
26.5.*God* made him to proſper
7.and *God* helped him
32.8.with vs is the Lord our *God*
31.*God* left him to try him
33.18.and his prayer to his *God*
19.how *God* was intreated of him
35.21.*God* commanded me to make
from meddling with *God*, who
22.from the mouth of *God*
Ezra 1.3.his *God* bee with him
he is the *God*
9.6.O my *God*, I am aſhamed
to lift vp my face to thee my *God*
8.our *God* may lighten our eyes
10.and now O Lord our *God*
13.ſeeing that thou our *God* haſt
See the word **House**.
*Neh.*4.4.heare O our *God*, for we are
5.19.thinke on me O my *God*
6.14.my *God* thinke vpon Tobiah
7.5.my *God* put it into my heart
9.17.a *God* ready to pardon
18.this is thy *God* that brought
31.a gracious and mercifull *God*
32.the terrible *God* who keepeſt
12.43.*God* had made thē to reioyce
13.2.our *God* turned the curſe into a
18.did not our *God* bring all this
26.was beloued of his *God*
and *God* made him King
Iob 1.16.the fire of *God* is fallen from
22.nor charged *God* fooliſhly
2.10.good at the hand of *God*, and
3.4.let not *God* regard it from aboue
4.9.by the blaſt of *God* they periſh
17.be more iuſt than *God*
5.8.I would ſeeke vnto *God*
vnto *God* would I commit
6.4.the terrours of *God* do ſet themſ.
8.and that *God* would grant mee
9.would pleaſe *God* to deſtroy me
8.3.doth *God* peruert iudgment
5.thou wouldeſt ſeeke vnto *God*
20.*God* will not caſt away a perf.
9.2.ſhould man be iuſt with *God*
13.*God* will not withdraw his
10.2.I will ſay vnto *God*, doe not
11.5.O that *God* would ſpeake
6.*God* exacteth of thee leſſe
7.by ſearching finde out *God*
12.6.they that prouoke *God* are
into whoſe hand *God* brings
13.3.I deſire to reaſon with *God*
7.will ye ſpeak wickedly for *God*
8.will ye contend for *God*
15.11.are the conſolations of *God*
16.20.poures out teares vnto *God*
21.pleade for a man with *God*
18.21.of him that knoweth not *God*
19.6.that *God* hath ouerthrowne
21.the hand of *God* hath touched
22.why perſecute ye me as *God*
26.yet in my fleſh ſhall I ſee *God*
20.15.*God* ſhall caſt them out
29.a wicked man from *God*
appointed vnto him by *God*
21.9.nor is the rod of *God* vpon
14.they ſay vnto *God*, depart
19.*God* layeth vp his iniquity
22.ſhall any teach *God* knowledg
22.13.how doth *God* know? can he
17.which ſaid vnto *God*, depart
31.14.when *God* riſeth vp, what
23.deſtruction from *God* was
28.denied the *God* that is aboue
32.13.*God* thruſteth him down
33.6.to thy wiſh in *Gods* ſtead
12.*God* is greater than man
14.*God* ſpeaketh once, yea twice
26.he ſhal pray vnto *God*, and he
29.all theſe things worketh *God*
34.9.ſhould delight himſelf with *G.*
10.far be it from *God*, that he
12.*God* will not do wickedly, nor
31.it is meet to be ſaid vnto *God*
35.2.righteouſ. is more than *Gods*?
10.where is *God* my maker?
36.5.*God* is mighty, & deſpiſeth not
26.*God* is great, and we know
37.22.with *God* is terrible Maieſty
40.9.haſt thou an arme like *God*
*Pſal.*3.2.no help for him in *God*
5.4.thou art not a *God* that hath
9.17.the Nations that forget *God*
10.4.*God* is not in all his thoughts
11.*God* hath forgotten
14.1.there is no *God* *Pſal.*53.1.
18.30.as for *God*, his way is perfect
31.Who is *God* ſaue the Lord
20.1.of the *God* of Iacob defend
31.5.me O Lord *God* of truth
33.12.whoſe *God* is the Lord
42.2.my ſoule thirſteth for *God*
3.ſaid to me, where is thy *God*?
10.vnto me, where is thy *God*
43.2.the *God* of my ſtrength, why
44.21.ſhall not *God* ſearch this out
46.1.*God* is our refuge and ſtrength
10.know that I am *God*: I will be
47.7.*God* is the King of all the earth
9.belong vnto *God*: he is greatly
50.2.of beauty *God* hath ſhined
7.I am *God*, euen thy *God*
52.7.that made not *God* his ſtrength
53.6.when *God* bringeth backe the
56.4.in *God* I haue put my truſt
9.I know, for *God* is for me
57.2.vnto *God* that performeth all
58.11.he is a *God* that iudgeth the
59.5.O Lord *God* of hoſts
the *God* of Iſrael
10.the

10.the *God* of my mercy
60.12.through *God* we shall doe
62.5.wait thou only vpon *God*
11.*God* hath spoken once,twice
64.7.*God* shall shoote at them,with
66.3.say vnto *God*, how terrible art
5.and see the works of *God*,
8.O blesse our *God* ye people
10.thou O *God* hast proued
67.6.and *God* our own *God*, shall
68.1.let *God* arise,let his enemies
16.*God* desires to dwell in, yea
20.he that is our *God*, is the
God of saluation,and
vnto *God*—belong the issues
28.thy *God* hath commanded thy
35.the *God* of Israel is he that
69.6.O Lord *God* of Hosts, be
71.11.*God* hath forsaken him
16.in the strength of the Lord *G.*
73.1.*God* is good to Israel,euen to
11.how doth *God* know?and is
77.14.art the *God* that dost wonders
78.19.can *God* furnish a Table in
34.enquired early after *God*
35.the high *God* their Redeemer
59.when *God* heard this,he was
79.10.where is their *God*? let him
81.1.noise vnto the *God* of Iacob
10.I am the Lord thy *God* which
84.8.O Lord *God* of hosts
O *God* of Iacob
9.behold O *God* our shield
11.the Lord *God* is a Sunne and
85.8.what *God* the Lord will speake
86.10.thou art *God* alone
89.8.O Lord *God* of hosts who
90.2.to euerlasting thou art *God*
99.8.O Lord our *God*
thou wast a *God* that
100.3.that the Lord he is *God*
106.14.tempted *God* in the desart
109.1.thy peace O *God* of my praise
114.7.presence of the *God* of Iacob
115.2.where is now their *God*?
116.5.yea our *God* is mercifull
118.27.*God* is the Lord which hath
132.2.to the mighty *God* of Iacob
5.for the mighty *God* of Iacob
144.15.whose *God* is the Lord
146.5.the *God* of Iacob for his help
whose hope is in the Lord his *G.*
147.12.praise thy *God* O Zion
*Pro.*2.5.and find the knowledge of *God*
25.2.its the glory of *God* to conceale
26.10.the great *God* that formed all
30.5.euery word of *God* is pure
9.and take the Name of my *God* in
*Eccles.*2.24.from the hand of *God*
3.11.that *God* worketh from the
14.that whatsoeuer *God* doth
15.*God* requireth that which is
17.*God* shall iudge the righteous
18.that *God* might manifest them
5.1.*God* is in heauen,and thou vpon
6.why should *God* be angry at
20.because *God* answereth him in
7.13.consider the worke of *God*
14.*God* also hath set the one
26.whoso pleaseth *God* shall
29.that *God* made man vpright
8.2.in regard of the oath of *God*
17.I beheld all the worke of *God*
9.1.are in the hand of *God*: no man
7.*God* now accepteth thy worke
11.5.knowest not the worke of *God*
9.*God* will bring thee into &c.
12.7.shal return to *God* that gaue it
14.*God* will bring euery worke to
Esay 5.16.and *God* that is holy
7.13.but ye will weary my *God*
8.10.for *God* is with vs
9.6.the mighty *God*, the &c.
10.21.vnto the mighty *God*
23.the Lord *God* of hosts shall
12.2.*God* is my saluation
13.19.as when *God* ouerthrew &c.
14.13.aboue the stars of *God*
17.10.the *God* of thy saluation
21.10.of the Lord *God* of hosts
17.the Lord *God* of Israel hath
22.12.did the Lord *God* of hosts call
15.saith the Lord *God* of hosts
24.15.the name of the Lord *God* of
25.1.thou art my *God*, I will
8.the Lord *God* will wipe away
9.loe,this is our *God*; we haue
26.13.O Lord our *God*,other Lords
28.26.his *God* doth instruct him
30.18.the Lord is a *God* of iudgm.
31.3.Egyptians are men,& not *God*
35.4.your *God* will come,euen
God with a recompence
36.7.we trust in the Lord our *God*,
37.10.let not thy *God* in whom
16.Lord of hosts, *God* of Israel
thou art the *God*
20.O Lord our *God* saue vs from
40.1.my people saith your *God*
3.a high way for our *God*
10.the Lord *God* will come with
18.to whom will ye liken *God*
27.passed ouer,from my *God*
28.that the euerlasting *God*,the
41.10.I am thy *God*, I will
17.the *God* of Israel will not
43.10.before me there was no *God*
12.saith the Lord,that am *God*
there is no *God*,that I know not
45.3.I—am the *God* of Israel
14.surely *God* is in thee
15.thou art a *God* that hidest thy
O *God* of Israel the Sauiour
21.there is no *God* else
a iust *God*,a Sauiour
22.for I am *God*,and there is
46.9.for I am *God*, I am
God, and theres none else
48.1.make mention of the *God* of
2.vpon the *God* of Israel
16.the Lord *God* and his spirit
49.4.and my worke, with my *God*
5.my *God* shall be my strength
13.*God* hath comforted his people
50.10.and stay vpon his *God*
51.15.I am the Lord thy *God* that
20.the rebuke of thy *God*
22.thy *G.* that pleadeth the cause
52.7.vnto Zion,thy *God* reigneth
10.the saluation of our *God*
12.the *God* of Israel will be
53.4.smitten of *God* and afflicted
54.6.wast refused saith thy *God*
55.7.and to our *God*, for he will
58.2.delight in approaching to *God*
59.2.between you, and your *God*
60.19.and thy *God*,thy glory
61.10.shall be ioyfull in my *God*
62.3.in the hand of thy *God*
5.so shall thy *God* reioyce ouer
65.15.the Lord *God* shall slay thee
16.in the *God* of truth
by the *God* of truth
66.9.shut the wombe,saith thy *God*
*Ier.*1.6.ah,Lord *God*,behold, I
2.17.hast forsaken the Lord thy *G.*
19.hast forsaken the Lord thy *G.*
5.4.nor the iudgement of their *God*
5.and the iudgment of their *God*
7.23.I will be your *God*,and ye shall
9.15.the *God* of Israel &c.
So Chap.16.9.& 19.1.& 25.27.
and so 29. times more in this Prophesie.
10.10.the Lord is the true *God*
15.16.Name,O Lord *God* of hosts
23.23.am I a *God* at hand
and not a *God* afar off
36.the words of the liuing *God*
the Lord of hosts our *God*
24.7.I will be their *God*, for they
31.1.Ile be the *G.* of all the families
18.thou art the Lord my *God*
33.and I will be their *God*
32.18.the great, the mighty *God*
27.the *God* of all flesh
38.and I will be their *God*
37.3.pray now to the Lord our *God*
50.4.to seeke the Lord their *God*
51.5.nor Iudah of his *God*
*Lam.*4.41.vnto *God* in the heauens
*Ezek.*1.1.I saw the visions of *God*
10.20.vnder the *God* of Israel
11.20.and I will be their *God*
14.11.and I may be their *God*, saith
24.24.that I am the Lord *God*
28.2.I am a *God*
I sit in the seat of *God*
art a man,and not *God*
as the heart of *God*
9.I am *God*—a man and no *God*
14.the holy mountaine of *God*
16.out of the mountaine of *God*
36.28.and I will be your *God*
37.27.yea,I will be their *God*
39.22.I am the Lord their *God*
*Dan.*1.9.now *God* hath brought Dan.
17.*God* gaue them knowledge
2.18.mercies of the *God* of heauen
28.but there is a *God* in heauen
47.your *God* is a *God* of gods
3.25.who

3.15.who is that *God* that ſhall
17.our *G.* whom we ſerue is able
25.is like the Son of *God*
28.nor worſhip any *God*
except their own *God*
29.there is no other *God* that can
4.2.that the high *God* hath wrought
5.18.the moſt high *God* gaue Neb.
21.the moſt high *God* ruled in
23.and the *God* in whoſe hand
26.*God* hath numbred thy king.
6.16.thy *God* whom thou ſerueſt
22.my *God* hath ſent his Angel
9.4.the great and dreadfull *God*
9.to the Lord our *God* belong
13.before the Lord our *God*
14.the Lord our *God* is righteous
15.and now O Lord our *God*
17.now therefore O our *God*
19.for thine own ſake O my *God*
20.before the Lord my *God* for
11.36.againſt the *God* of gods, and
Hoſea 1.7.them by the Lord their *God*
2 23.ſhall ſay, thou art my *God*
3 5.and ſeeke the Lord their *God*
4.1.nor knowledge of *God* in the
12.from vnder their *God*
5.4.to turne vnto their *God*: for the
6.6.and the knowledge of *God* more
7.10.not return to the L. their *God*
8.2.vnto me my *God* we know thee
6.therefore it is not *God*, but the
9.8.Ephraim was with my *God*
17.my *God* will caſt them away
11.9 I am *God*, and not man, the
12.Iudah yet ruleth with *God*
12.3.he had power with *God*,
6.turne thou to thy *God*
and waite on thy *God*
9.I am the Lord thy *God*, from
13.4.I am the Lord thy *God*, from
thou ſhalt know no *God* but me
16.hath rebelled againſt her *God*
14.2.returne to the Lord thy *God*
Ioel 1.13.ye miniſters of my *God*: for
2.14.vnto the Lord your *God*?
17.where is their *God*?
13.reioyce in the Lord your *God*
26.in the name of the Lord your *God*
27.I am the Lord your *God*
So Chap. 3.17.
Amos 3.7.the Lord *God* will doe nothi.
8.the Lord *God* hath ſpoken
13.the Lord *God*, the *God* of hoſts
4.2.the Lord *God* hath ſworne by
5.ſaith third, or *God* Ch. 3.13.
11.as *God* ouerthrew Sodome
12.to meete thy *God*, O Iſrael
13.the *God* of hoſts is his name
5.14.the Lord *God* of hoſts ſhall bee
15.the *God* of hoſts ſhall bee Verſe 27.
6.8.the Lord *God* hath ſworne by
14.ſaith the Lord *God* of hoſts
7.2.the Lord *God*, forgiue, I &c.
4.the Lord *God* had ſworne me
7.O Lord *God* ceaſe, I beſeech
6 ſhall not be ſaith the Lord *God*
8.1.the Lord *God* ſhewed vnto me
9.ſaith the Lord *God* that I will
14.thy *God*, O Dan liueth, and
9.5.the Lord *God* of hoſts is he that
15.giuen them ſaith the Lord *God*
Ionah 1.6.call vpon thy *God* if ſo be
that *God* will think vpon vs
2.1.prayed to the Lord his *God*
6.from corruption, O L. my *God*
3.5.beleeued *God*, and proclaimed
8.cry mightily to *God*: yea let
9.who can tell if *God* will turne
10.and *God* ſaw their workes
4.2.that thou art a gracious *God*
6.and the Lord *God* prepared
7.but *God* prepared a worme
8.*God* prepared a vehement eaſt
9.and *God* ſaid to Ionah, doeſt
Micah 3.7.there is no anſwer of *God*
6.6.before the high *God*? ſhall I
8.to walke humbly with thy *God*
7.7.my *God* will heare me
Nah. 1.2.*God* is iealous: and the Lord
Hab. 1.12.O Lord my *God*
and O mighty *God*
3.3.*God* came from Teman
18.in the *God* of my ſaluation
19.the Lord *God* is my ſtrength
Zeph. 1.7.the preſence of the Lord *God*
2.7.*God* ſhall viſit them, and turne
9.of hoſtes the *God* of Iſrael
3.2.drew not neere to her *God*
17.the Lord thy *G.* in the midſt
Hag. 1.12.the voyce of—their *God*:
the Lord their *God* had ſent them
14.of the Lord of hoſts their *God*
Zech. 8.8.I will be their *God* in truth
23.heard that *God* is with you
9.7.he ſhall be for our *God*, and
14.the Lord *God* ſhall blow the
16.the Lord their *God* ſhall ſaue
10.6.I am the Lord their *God*, and
11.4.thus ſaith the Lord my *God*
12.5.in the Lord of hoſtes their *G.*
13.9.ſhall ſay, the Lord is my *God*
14.5.the lord my *God* ſhall come
Mal. 1.9.beſeech *God* that he will be
2.10.hath not one *God* created vs
11.the daughter of a ſtrange *God*
16.the lord *God* of Iſrael ſaith
17.where is the *God* of iudgment
3.8.will a man rob *God*? yet ye
14.it is vaine to ſerue *God*, and
15.yea, they that tempt *God* are
18.betweene him that ſerueth *God*
Matth. 22.being wranted of *God* in a
3.9.*God* is able of theſe ſtones to
4.4.proceedeth out of the mouth of *G.*
5.8.ſhall ſee *God*
9.by heauen, for it is *Gods* throne
6.24.ye cannot ſerue *God*, and
So *Luke* 16.13.
12.29.thee, I confeſſe thee lord of *God*
22.24.went into the houſe of *God*
26.31.Chriſt the ſon of the liuing *G.*
thou art the thing that he of *God*
19.17.none good but one, that is *God*
26.with *God* all things are poſſi.
22.21.are Cæſars: and vnto *God*
the things that are *Gods*
29.Script. nor the power of *God*
31.was ſpoken vnto you by *God*
32.*God* is not the *God* of the
26.63.I adiure thee by the liuing *G.*
the Chriſt, the ſon of *God*
27.46.my *God*, my *God*, why haſt
Mark 1.24 thou art the holy one of *G.*
5.7.I adiure thee by *God*
10.6.*God* made them male & female
12.32.for there is one *God*, and
Luke 1.8.the Prieſts office before *God*
26.was ſent from *God* vnto
37.with *God* nothing ſhall be vnp.
47.hath reioyced in *God* my Sau.
78.the tender mercy of our *God*
2.13.hoſt, praying *God*, and ſaying
3.6.ſhall ſee the ſaluation of *God*
7.20.iuſtified *God*, being &c.
Iohn 1.1.the word was with *God*
and the word was *God*
6.there was a man ſent from *God*
13.not of the wil of man, but of *G.*
18.no man hath ſeen *God* at any
29.behold the lambe of *God*
So Verſe 36.
34.that this is the ſonne of *God*
See Verſe 49.
3.2.thou art a teacher come from *G.*
except *God* be with him
16.*God* ſo loued the world, that
21.that they are wrought in *God*
34.for he whom *God* hath ſent
ſpeaketh the words of *God*: for
God giueth not the Spirit by
36.the wrath of *God* abideth on
4.10.if thou knewſt the gift of *God*
24.*God* is a Spirit, and they that
5.18.that *God* was his Father
& made himſelfe equall with *God*
44.that commeth from *God* only
6.27.him hath *God* the father ſealed
7.17.whether it be of *God*, or
8.40.which I haue heard of *God*
41.we haue one Father, euen *God*
42.for I proceed forth and
54.it is my Father that honoureth
55.ſay, that he is your *God*
9.3.that the works of *God* ſhould
24.giue *God* the praiſe, we know
29.we know that *God* ſpake to
31.that *God* heareth not ſinners
but if any man be a worſhipper of *God*
35.thou beleeueſt on the ſon of *G.*
10.35.to whom the word of *God*
36.am the ſon of *God*
11.27.that Chriſt the ſon of *God*
40.thou ſhouldſt ſee the glory of *God*
12.43.the children of men that were
more than the praiſe of *God*
13.3.and that he was come from *God*
and went to *God*
14.1.ye beleeue in *God*, beleeue alſo
16.30.thou camſt forth from *God*
17.3.know thee the only true *God*

20.17.to my *God* and your *God*
28.said—my Lord and my *God*
31.that Iesus is the C. the son of *G.*
Acts 2.23. and foreknowledge of *God*
24.whom *God* raised vp, hauing
So Verse 32. Ch. 3.26. & 4.10.
& 5.30. & 10.40.
30.knowing that *God* had sworne
33.by the right hand of *God* exal.
3.8.leaping, and praysing *God*
18.which *God* before had shew'd
21.which *God* hath spoken by
22.shall the Lord your *God* raise
4.19.it be right in the sight of *God*
more than vnto, *God* iudg ye
21.glorified *God* for that which
24.lift vp their voyce to *God*
Lord thou art the *God* which
5.4.not lyed vnto men, but vnto *God*
29.ought to obey *God* rather than
31.him hath *God* exalted with his
32.whom *God* hath giuen to
39.but if it be of *God*, ye cannot
ye be found to fight against *G.*
6.11.against *Moses*, and against *God*
7.2.the *God* of glory appeared to
7.will I iudge, said *God*: & after
17.which *God* had sworne to
25.how that *God* by his hand
32.I am the *God* of thy Fathers
35.the same did *God* send to be a
37.shall the Lord your *God* raise
42.then *God* turned, and gaue
46.who found fauour before *God*
a Tabernacle for the *God* of
56. on the right hand of *God*
8.10.man, is the great power of *God*
21.is not right in the sight of *G.*
9.20.that he is the son of *God*
10.2.and one that feared *God* with
See Verse 22.
and prayed to *God* alway
15.what *God* hath cleansed
22.was warned from *God* by an
28.but *God* hath shewed me that
31.in remembr. in the sight of *G.*
33.we all here present before *God*
that are comanded thee of *G.*
34.*God* is no accepter of persons
38.how *God* annoincted Iesus of
for *God* was with him
41.chosen before of *God*, euen to
42.he which was ordained of *God*
11.17.as *God* gaue them a like gift
that I could withstand *God*
28.then hath *G.* also to the Gent.
29.and had seene the grace of *G.*
13.16.ye that fear *God*, giue audience
17.the *God* of this people Israel
23.of this mans seed hath *God*
whosoeuer among you fears *G.*
30.but *God* raised him from the
33.*God* hath fulfilled the same to
36.gone asleep. by the will of *G.*
37.but he whom *God* raised again
14.15.vnto the liuing *God* which
26.recommended to the grace of *G.*
27.rehearsed all that *God* had
15.7.*God* made choice among vs
8.*God* which knoweth the hearts
10.therfore why tempt ye *God* to
12.what—wonders *God* had
14.declared how *God* at the first
18.known to *God* are all his
19.the Gentiles are turned to *G.*
16.17.seruants of the most high *God*
25.and sang praises vnto *God*
34.beleeuing in *God* with all
17.13.that the word of *God* was
23.to the vnknown *God*, whom
24.*God* that made the world, &
29.as we are the off-spring of *G.*
30.ignorance *God* winked at
18.26. way of *God* more perfectly
19.11.*G.* wrought speciall miracles
20.21.repentance toward *God*, and
27.you all the counsell of *God*,
32.I commend you to *God*, and
22.3.was zealous towards *God*, as ye
14.the *God* of our fathers hath
23.9.let vs not fight against *God*
24.14.the *God* of my fathers &c.
26.6.made of *God* to our fathers
8.that *God* should raise the dead
18.from the power of Satan to *G.*
20.should repent & turne to *God*
22.obtained help of *God*, I
29.I would to *God*, that not only
27.23.me this night the Angel of *G.*
24.*God* hath giuen thee all them
25.for I beleeue *God*, that it shal
28.28.the saluation of *God* is sent
Rom. 1.1.separated vnto the Gos. of *G.*
7.beloued of *God*, called to be
8.I thank my *God* through Iesus
9.for *God* is my witnesse, whom I
10.by the will of *God* to come
16.it is the power of *God* vnto
17.is the righteousnesse of *God*
18.the wrath of *God* is reuealed
19.which may be knowne of *G.*
God hath shewed it vnto them
21.that when they knew *God*, they
glorified him not as *God*
23.of the incorruptible *God*, into
24.*God* also gaue them vp. See
Ver. 26, 28.
25.who changed the truth of *G.*
28.not like to retaine *God* in
2.2.are sure that the iudgment of *G.*
4.the goodnes of *God* leads thee
5.the righteous iudgment of *God*
11.no respect of persons with *God*
16.when *God* shall iudge the
17.and makest thy boast of *God*
23.law, dishonourest thou *God*?
24.the name of *God* is blasphemd
29.is not of men, but of *God*
3.2.committed the Oracles of *God*
3.the faith of *God* without effect
4.yea, let *God* be true, but &c.
5.is *God* vnrighteous who takes
6.how then shall *God* iudge the
7.for if the truth of *God* hath
11.is none that seeketh after *God*
18.there is no feare of *God*
19.become guilty before *God*
21.now is the righteousnes of *G.*
22.euen the righteousnes of *God*
25.whom *God* hath set forth to
through the forbearance of *G.*
30.it is one *God* which shal iustif.
4.2.to glory, but not before *God*
17.euen *God* who quickneth the
5.11.but we also ioy in *God*
6.10.he liueth, he liueth vnto *God*
11.but aliue vnto *God* through
17.but *God* be thanked that ye
23.the gift of *God*, is eternall life
7.4.should bring forth fruit to *God*
22.I delight in the law of *God*,
25.I thanke *God* through Iesus
serue the law of *God*, but with
8.3.*God* sending his own son the
7.is enmity against *God*—is not
subiect to the law of *God*, nor
8.in the flesh, cannot please *God*
9.if so be the spirit of *God* dwell
14.as are led by the spirit of *God*
are the sons of *God*
27.according to the will of *God*
28.vnto them that loue *God*, to
31.if *God* be for vs, who can
33.to the charge of *Gods* elect?
it is *God* that iustifieth
9.5.*God* blessed for euer, Amen
11.that the purpose of *God*
14.vnrighteousnesse with *God*?
16.but of *God* that sheweth mercy
22.what if *God*, willing to shew
10.1.desire and prayer to *God*
2.they haue a zeale of *God*, but
9.that *God* hath raised him vp
11.1.hath *God* cast away his people?
2.*God* hath not cast away his
makes intercession to *God*
4.what saith the answer of *God*
8.*God* hath giuen them the spirit
21.for if *God* spared not the
29.the gifts and calling of *God*
32.*God* hath concluded them all
33.wisdom & knowledge of *God*
12.1.by the mercies of *God*, that
2.and perfect will of *God* is
3.according as *God* hath dealt
13.1.is no power but of *God*
that be, are ordained of *God*
2.resisteth the ordinance of *God*
4.is the minister of *God* to
he is the minister of *God*, a
6.for they are *Gods* ministers
14.5.for *God* hath receiued him
11.shall confesse vnto *God*
12.giue account of himself to *God*
22.haue it to thy selfe before *God*
15.5.now the *God* of patience and
7.and one mouth glorifie *God*
8.for the truth of *God*, to confirm
9.the Gentiles might glorifie *G.*
13.now the *God* of hope fil you
17.things which pertaine to *God*
32.with

32.with ioy by the will of *God*
33.now the *God* of peace be with
16.20.the *God* of peace shall bruise
26.of the euerlasting *God*, made
27.to *God*, only wise, be glory
1 *Cor*.1.1.through the will of *God*, and
2.vnto the Church of *G*. which is
4.I thanke my *God* alwaies on
9.*God* is faithfull, by whom
14.I thank *God* that I bapt. none
20.hath not *G*. made foolish the
21.that in the wisedome of *G*. the
by wisedome knew not *God*, it
24.Christ the power of *God*, and
the wisedome of *God*
25.the foolishnes of *God* is wiser
the weaknes of *God* is stronger
27.*God* hath chosen the foolish
God hath chosen the weake
28.things despised, hath *God* chos.
30.who of *God*, is made vnto vs
2.1.you the testimony of *God*
5.of men, but in the power of *G*.
7.which *God* ordained before the
9.the things which *God* hath
10.but *God* hath reuealed them
yea the deep things of *God*
11.so the things of *God* knowes
no man, but the Spirit of *God*
12.but the Spirit which is of *God*
are freely giuen to vs of *God*
14.the things of the spirit of *God*
3.6.but *God* gaue the increase
9.are labourers together with *God*
ye are *Gods* husbandry
ye are *Gods* building
10.according to the grace of *God*
16.that ye are the Temple of *God*
that the spirit of *God* dwelleth
17.defile the Temple of *God*
him will *God* destroy
for the Temple of *God* is holy
23.ye are Christs, & Chr. is *Gods*
4.1.stewards of the mysteries of *God*
5.euery man haue praise of *God*
8 would to *God* ye did reigne
20.the Kingdom of *God* is not in
5.13.without, *God* iudgeth
6.13.*God* shall destroy both it and
19.which ye haue of *God*, and ye
20.your spirit, which are *Gods*
7.7.hath his proper gift of *God*, one
15.but *G*. hath called vs to peace
17.*God* hath distributed to euery
24.called, therein abide with *God*
40.that I haue the Spirit of *God*
8.4.is none other *God* but one
6.vnto vs, there is but one *God*
8.meat commends vs not to *God*
9.9.doth *God* take care for oxen?
21.not without law to *God*, but
10.5.*God* was not well pleased; for
13.but *God* is faithfull, who will
20.to diuels, and not to *God*; & I
32.Gentiles, nor to the Ch. of *G*.
11.3.and the head of Christ, is *God*
12.woman, but all things of *God*
16.neither the Churches of *God*
22.despise ye the Church of *God*
12.3.speaking by the Spirit of *God*
6.but it is the same *God*, which
18.but now *God* hath set the &c.
24.*God* hath tempered the body
28.*God* hath set some in the Ch.
14.2.not vnto men, but vnto *God*
18.I thanke my *God*, I speake
25.he will worship *God*, and
that *God* is in you of a truth
28.speake to himselfe, and to *God*
33.*God* is not the Author of conf.
15.15.found false witnesses of *God*
we haue testified of *God*
28.him, that *God* may be al in all
38.*God* giueth it a body as it
57.but thanks be to *God*, which
2 *Cor*.1.3.blessed be *God*, euen the
and the *God* of all comfort
4.selues are comforted of *God*
9.but in *God* that raiseth the dead
12.but by the grace of *God*, we
18.but as *God* is true, our
20.all the promises of *God* in him
21.and hath annointed vs, is *God*
23.I call *God* for a record vpon
2.14.now thanks be vnto *G*. which
17.but as of *G*. in the sight of *God*
3.3.with the Spirit of the liuing *God*
4.haue we through Ch. to *God* w.
5.but our sufficiency is of *God*
4.2.conscience in the sight of *God*
4.who is the image of *God*,
6.for *God*, who commanded the
7.may be of *God*, and not of vs
5.1.we haue a building of *God*, an
5.for the selfe same thing, is *God*,
11.we are made manifest vnto *G*.
13.it is to *God*, or whether we
18.and all things are of *God*
19.to wit, that *God* was in Christ
20.as though *G*. did beseech you
be ye reconciled to *God*
21.the righteousn. of *God* in him
6.1.not the grace of *God* in vaine
4.as the Ministers of *God*, in
7.by the power of *God*, by the
16.I will be their *God*, and they
7.1.holinesse, in the feare of *God*
6.*God* that comforteth those that
12.care for you in the sight of *G*.
8.16.but thanks be to *God* which
9.15.thanks be vnto *God* for his &c.
10.5.selfe, against the knowl. of *God*
13.which *God* hath distributed to
11.1.would to *God* ye could beare
11.you not? *God* knoweth
See Chap. 12.2,3.
31.the *God* and Father of our L.
12.19.we speak before *God* in Christ
21.my *God* will humble me amo.
13.4.yet he liues by the power of *G*.
by the power of *God* toward you
7.now I pray to *God* that ye
Gal.1.13.I persecuted the Ch. of *God*,
15.but when it pleased *God*, who
20.behold before *God*, I lye not
2.6.*God* accepts no mans person
20.by the faith of the son of *God*
3.8.that *God* would iustifie the Hea.
18.*God* gaue it to Abra. by prom.
21.against the promises of *God*
26.ye are all the children of *God*
4.6.*G*. hath sent forth the Sp. of his
7.then an heire of *God* through
9.after that ye haue known *God*
or rather are knowne of *God*,
14.as an Angel of *God*, euen as
6.7.deceiued, *God* is not mocked
Ephe.1.3.blessed be the *God* and father
17.the *God* of our Lord Iesus
2.4.but *God* who is rich in mercy
8.your selues, it is the gift of *God*
10.which *G*. hath before ordain'd
12.and without *God* in the world
16.might reconcile both to *God*
22.an habitation of *God* through
3.9.hath been hid in *God*, who
10.the manifold wisdome of *God*
19.be filled with all fulnes of *G*.
4.13.knowledge of the son of *God*
18.alienated from the life of *God*
24.which after *God* is created in
30.grieue not the H. Spirit of *G*.
32.euen as *God* for Christs sake
5.1.be ye—followers of *God*, as
2.a sacrifice to *God* for a sweete
5.the kingdom of Ch. and of *God*
6.things come the wrath of *God*
21.to another in the feare of *God*
6.11.put on the whole armour of *G*.
13.to you the whole armor of *G*.
17.which is the word of *God*
Phil.1.3.I thanke my *God* vpon euery
8.for *God* is my record, how
28.to you of saluat. & that of *God*
2.6.who being in the forme of *God*
9.*God* also hath mightily exal.
13.it is *God* that workes in you
27.but *God* had mercy on him
3.3.which worship *God* in the Spirit
9.the righteousn. of *God* by faith
14.of the high calling of *God* in
4.6.request be made known to *God*
7.and the peace of *God* which
18.odour—well-pleasing to *God*
19.but my *God* shall supply all
20.now vnto *God* and our father
Col.1.1.by the will of *God* and Timot.
3.we giue thanks to *God*, and the
10.increasing in the knowl. of *G*.
15.image of the inuisible *God*
25.to the dispensation of *God*
to fulfill the word of *God*
27.to whom *God* would make
2.2.the mystery of *God*, and of the
12.the faith of the operation of *G*.
19.increases with the incre. of *G*.
3.1.sitteth on the right hand of *God*
3.life, is hid with Christ in *God*
6.the wrath of *God* comes on the
17.giuing thanks to *God*, and the
22.in singlen. of hart, fearing *G*.

4.3.that *God* would open vnto vs a
11.workers,vnto the Kingd.of G.
1 *Thes.*1.2.we giue thanks to G.alwaies
4.knowing—your election of *God*
8.your faith to *God*-ward is spread
9.turned to *God* from idols
to serue the liuing & true *God*
2.2.we were bold in our G. to speak
4.as we were allowed of G. to be
but *God* which tryeth our
5.of couetousnes,*God* is witnesse
10.ye are witnesses,and *God* also
12.would walke worthy of *God*
13.for this cause—thank we *God*
when ye receiued the word of G.
as it is in truth the word of G.
15.and they please not *God*, and
3.2.our brother and Minister of *God*
9.what thanks can we render to G.
for your sakes before our *God*
13.in holinesse before *God*, euen
4.3.for this is the will of *God*—your
5.as the Gent.which know not G.
7.*God* hath not called vs vnto
9.ye your selues are taught of G.
14.in Iesus will *God* bring with
16.with the trump of *God*:and the
5.18.for this is the will of *God* in
23.and the very *God* of peace &c.
2 *Thes.*1.1.in *God* our father,and in the
3.are bound to thank *God* alwaies
5.of the righteous iudgm. of *God*
6.it is a righteous thing with *God*
12.accord to the grace of our *God*
2.4.aboue all that is called *God*
so that he as *God*,sitteth
in the Temple of G.
11.for this cause *God* shall send
13.to giue thanks alwaies to *God*
because *God* hath from the
3.5.your hearts into the loue of *God*
1 *Tim.*1.1.of *God* our Sauiour and
17.to—the only wise *God* be
2.3.in the sight of *God* our Sauiour
5.for there is one *God*, and
3.5.take care of the Church of *God*?
15.thy selfe in the house of *God*
the Church of the liuing *God*
16.*God* was manifest in the flesh
4.3.which *God* hath created to be
4.euery Creature of *God* is good
10.we trust in the liuing *God*
5.4.good,and acceptable before *God*
21.I charge thee before *God*, and
6.1.that the name of *God*,and his
11.but thou,O man of *God*
13.charge in the sight of *God*
17.but in the liuing *God*
2 *Tim.*1.1.by the will of *God*,according
6.that thou stir vp the gift of *God*
7.*God* hath not giuen vs the spir.
8.according to the power of *God*
2.9.the word of *God* is not bound
15.thy selfe approued vnto *God*
19.the sounde of G. standeth sure
25.if *God*—will giue them
3.4.pleasmore than louers of *God*
17.that the man of *God* may be
4.1.I charge thee before *God*,and
Titus 1.1.Paul a seruant of *God*,and an
to the faith of *Gods* elect
2.which *God* that cannot lye
7.as the steward of *God*: not
2.10.may adorn the doctrine of *God*
13.appearing of the great *God*
3.4.the kindnes or loue of *God* our
*Philem.*4 I thanke my *God*, making
*Heb.*1.1.*God* who at sundry times and
6.and let all the Angels of *God*
8.thy throne,O *God*,is for euer
2.4.*God* also bearing them witnesse
13.childr.which *God* hath giuen
17.in things pertaining to *God*
3.12.in departing frō the liuing G.
4.4.*God* did rest the seuenth day
9.a rest to the people of *God*
10.works as *God* did from his
12.the word of *God* is quick and
5.1.in things pertaining to *God*
4.but he that is called of *God*, as
10.called of *God* an high Priest
12 of the Oracles of *God*, & are
6.3.will we doe,if *God* permit
5.tasted of the good word of *God*
7.receiueth blessing from *God*
10.*God* is not vnrighteous,to
13.when *God* made the prom. to
17.wherein *God* willing more
7.1.Priest of the most high *God*
25.that come vnto *God* by him
8.5.Moses was admonished by *God*
10.I will be to them a *God*, and
9.14.himself without spot to *God*
to serue the liuing *God*
20.which *God* hath enioyned to
10.7.of me to do thy will,O *God*,
12.sate—on the right hand of G.
31.into the hands of the liuing G.
36.ye haue done the will of *God*
11.3.were framed by the word of G.
5.*God* had translated him
testimony that he pleased *God*
6.he that commeth to *God*,must
7.Noah being warned of *God*
10.whose builder and maker is G.
16.*God* is not ashamed to be
called their *God*: for he
25.affliction with the peo.of *God*
40.*God* hauing prouided some
12.2.right hand of the throne of G.
7.*God* dealeth with you as with
22.to the city of the liuing *God*
23.and to *God* the Iudge of all
29.our *God* is a consuming fire
13.4.adulterers, *God* will iudge
7.vnto you the word of *God*,
16.sacrifices *God* is well pleased
20.now the *God* of peace,that
Iames 1.1.Iames a seruant of *God*
5.let him aske of *God*
13.I am tempted of *God*, for
God cannot be tempted
20.not the righteousnes of *God*
27. and vndefiled before *God*
2.5.hath not *God* chosen the poore
19.that there is one *God*,thou
23.was called the friend of *God*
3.9.therewith blesse we *God*
after the similitude of *God*
4.4.the world is enmity with *God*?
world,is the enemy of *God*
6.*God* resisteth the proud, but
7.submit your selues—to *God*
8.draw nigh to *God*, and he
1 *Pet.*1.2.to the foreknowledge of *God*
5.are kept by the power of *God*
21.by him doe beleeue in *God*
hope might be in *God*
23.by the word of *God* which
2.4.but chosen of *God*,and
10.are now the people of *God*
15.for so is the will of *God*
16.but as the seruants of *God*
17.feare *God*, honour the King
19.for conscience toward *God*
20.this is acceptable with *God*
3.4.which is in the sight of *God*
5.who trusted in *God*, and
15.but sanctifie the Lord *God*
17.if the will of *God* be so,that
18.that he might bring vs to *God*
20.once the long suffring of *God*
22.is on the right hand of *God*
4.6.according to *God* in the Spirit
11.speake as the Oracles of *God*
as of the ability which *God*
that *God* in all things
14.and of *God* resteth on you
17.must begin at the house of *God*
19.according to the will of *God*
5.2. feed the flocke of *God* which
5.*God* resisteth the proud, and
6.vnder the mighty hand of *God*
10.but the *God* of all grace,who
1 *Pet.*1.1.the righteousnes of *God* and
2.through the knowledg of *God*
17.he receiued from *God* the
21.holy men of *God* spake as
2.4.if *God* spared not the Angels
3.5.that by the word of *God* the Fa.
1 *Iohn* 1.5.that *God* is light,and in him
2.14.the word of *God* abideth in you
17.but he that doth the will of G.
3.9.whosoeuer is borne of *God*,doth
10.in this the children of *God* are
is not of *God*, nor he
20.*God* is greater than our heart
4.1.spirits,whether they are of *God*
2.hereby know ye the sp. of *God*
is come in the flesh? is of *God*
3.is come in the flesh,is of *God*
4.ye are of *God*,little children
6.we are of *God*, he that knowes
God; heareth vs,he that
is not of *God*, hears vs not
7.let vs loue—for loue is of *God*
is borne of G.& knoweth *God*
8.knowes not *God*, for
God is loue
9.*God* sent his only behotten son
10.not that we loued *God*
11.if

11.if *God* ſo loued vs, we
12.no man hath ſeene *God* at
God dwelleth in vs, and his
15.conf.that Ieſus is the ſon of *G.*
God dwelleth in him
and he in *God*
16.knows the loue that *G.* hath to
God is loue, and he that
dwels in loue, dwels in *God* &c.
20.ſay, I loue *God*, and hates
5.1.is borne of *God*, and euery
4.whatſoeuer is borne of *God*
5.that Ieſus is the ſon of *God?*
9.the witneſſe of *God* is greater
this is the witneſſe of *God* wch
10.he that beleeueth not *G.* hath
that *God* gaue of his Son
11.*God* hath giuen vs eternal life
18.whoſoeuer is borne of *God*
he that is begotten of *God*
19.we know that we are of *God*
20.this is is the true *God*, and
2 *Iohn* 9.doctrine of Chr. hath not *God*
10.houſe, nor bid him, *God* ſpeed
11.that biddeth him *God* ſpeede
3 *Iohn* 11.he that doth good is of *God*,
doth euill, hath not ſeene *God*
Iude 4.turning the grace of our *God*
denying the only Lord *God*
25.to the only wiſe *God*, our
*Reu.*1.1.which *God* gaue vnto him, to
2.bare record of the word of *God*
6.& Prieſts vnto *God* his Father
9 for the word of *God*, and for the
2.7.middeſt of the paradiſe of *God*
3.2.not—perfect before *God*
12.pillar in the Temple of my *G.*
write on him the N. of my *God*
the name of the city of my *God*
out of heauen from my *God*
14.beginn. of the creation of *God*
4.5.the ſeuen ſprits of *God* See
Chapter 5.6.
5.9.haſt redeemed vs to *God* by
10.haſt made vs vnto our *God* Ks.
7.2.hauing the ſeale of the liuing *G.*
3.ſealed the ſeruants of our *God*,
10.ſaluation to our *God*, which
12.be to our *God* for euer & euer
15.before the throne of *God*
17.*God* ſhall wipe away all
8.2.which ſtood before *God*, and
4.aſcended vp before *God*, out
9.4.which haue not the ſeale of *God*
13.altar, which is before *God*
10 7.the myſterie of *God* ſhould be
11.1.to meaſure the Temple of *God*
4.ſtanding before the *God* of the
19.and the Temple of *God* was
12.5.was caught vp vnto *God*, and
6.hath a place prepared of *God*
10.accuſed them before—our *God*
13.6.in blaſphemy againſt *God*
14.4.being the firſt fruits vnto *God*
5.fault—before the throne of *God*
7.feare *God*, and giue glory
10.of the wine of the wrath of *G.*
15.1.is filled vp the wrath of *God*
2.ſtand—hauing the harps of *G.*
3.of Moſes the ſeruant of *God*
Lord *God* almighty, iuſt
7.full of the wrath of *God*
16.19.in remembrance before *God*
17.17.*God* hath put in their hearts
vntil the words of *God* ſhalbe
18.5.*God* hath remembred her
8.ſtrong is the Lord *God* who
20.*God* hath auenged you on
19.5.praiſe our *God* all ye his
6.the Lord *G.* omnipotent reigns
9.theſe are the true ſayings of *G.*
13.is called the word of *God*
17.to the ſupper of the great *G.*
20.4.and for the word of *God*, and
6.ſhall be Priehs of *God*, and of
9.fire came downe from *God* out
12.ſtand before *God*; and the
21.10.deſcending out of the. frō *G.*
22.1.out of the throne of *God*, & of
3.but the throne of *God*, and of
5.the Lord *G.* giueth them light
6.the Lord *God* of the holy Prop.
18.*God* ſhall adde vnto him
19.*God* ſhall take away his part
See the words **Feare, Glory &c. Hoſts, Kingdome &c.**

Man of God.

*Deut.*33.1.Moſes the *man of God*
See *Ioſh.* 14.10. 1 *Chron.* 23.14.
2 *Chro.*30.6. *Ezra* 3.2. *Pſ.*90.1.
*Iudg.*13.6.a *man of God* came to me
8.let the *man of God* which thou
1 *Sam.*2.27.there came a *man of God*
9.6.there is in this city a *man of God*
7.to bring to the *man of God* &c.
10.where the *man of God* was
1 *Kin.*13.1.there came a *man of God*
17.18.O thou *man of God* ! art thou
20.28.there came a *man of God* &
2 *Kings* 1.9.thou *man of God* &c.
4.7.and told the *man of God*
9.this is an holy *man of God*
5.14.to the ſaying of the *man of God*
6.6.and the *man of God* ſaid, where
7.2.anſwered the *man of God*, & ſaid
8.8.goe meete the *man of God*, and
13.19.the *man of God* was wroth
23.16.the *man of God* proclaimed
17.the ſepulchre of the *man of G.*
2 *Chro.*25.7.there came a *man of God*
9.the *man of God* anſwered, the
*Neh.*12.24.of Dauid the *man of God*
36.of Dauid the *man of God*
*Ier.*35.4.Igdaliah a *man of God*

God.

*Exod.*7.1.I haue made thee a *god* to
God.
*Exod.*22.20.ſacrificeth to any *god*
34.14.ſhalt worſhip no other *god*
*Deut.*32.12.there was no ſtrange *god*
16.to iealouſie with a ſtrange *god*
21.with that which is not *god*
39.there is no *god* with me; I kill
*Iudg.*6.31.if he be a *god*, let him pleade
9.27.into the houſe of their *god*
16.2.vnto Dagon their *god*
our *god* hath deliuered vs
1 *King.*11.33.the *god* of the Moabites
18.27.for he is a *god*, either he
2 *Kings* 1.2.the *god* of Ekron
So Verſ.3.6.16.
2 *Chro.*32.15.no *god* of any nation
21.into the houſe of his *god*
*Pſa.*16.4.that haſten after another *god*
44.20.our hands to a ſtrange *god*
Iſay 37.38.of Niſroch his *god*
43.12.no ſtrange *god* among you
44.15.he makes a *god*, and worſhips
17.he maketh a *god*, euen his
for thou art my *god*
45.14.none elſe, for there is no *god*
20.to a *god* that cannot ſaue
46.6.he makes it a *god*; they fall
*Dan.*1.2.into the houſe of his *god*
4.8.according to the name of my *g.*
11.36.aboue euery *god*, and ſhall
37.nor—regard the *god* of his
nor regard any *god*
38.the *god* of forces, and *god*
39.with a ſtrange *god*, whom
Amos 5.26.the ſtar of your *god* &c.
Ionah 1.5.euery man vnto his *god*
*Mich.*4.5.in the name of his *god*
*Hab.*1.11.this his power to his *god*
Acts 12.22.it is the voice of a *god*
28.6.and ſaid, that he was a *god*
2 *Cor.*4.4.whom the *god* of this world
*Phil.*3.19.whoſe *god* is their belly
2 *Theſ.*2.4.ſo that he as *god* ſitteth &c.

Gods.

*Gen.*3.5.ye ſhall be as *gods*
1 *Sam.*28.13.I ſaw *gods* aſcending
*Pſal.*86.8.among the *gods* there is
Gods.
*Gen.*31.10.haſt thou ſtollen my *gods*
32.with whom thou findeſt thy *g.*
35.2.put away the ſtrange *gods*
*Exod.*12.12.againſt all the *gods* of Eg.
15.11.like to thee—among the *gods*
18.11.is greater than all *gods*
20.3.thou ſhalt haue no other *gods*
23.ſhall not make with me *gods* of
23.13.of the names of other *gods*,
32.with them, nor with their *gods*
33.if thou ſerue their *gods*, it will
32.8.theſe be thy *gods* O Iſrael
23.make vs *gods* So Verſ.1.
31.and made them *gods* of gold
34.15.doe ſacrifice to their *gods*
17.make thee no molten *gods*
*Num.*25.2.to the ſacrifices of their *gods*
and bowed downe to their *gods*
33.4.vpon their *gods* alſo the Lord
*Deut.*4.28.ye ſhall ſerue other *gods*
5.7.thou ſhalt haue no other *gods*
6.14.ſhall not goe after other *gods*
7.4.that they may ſerue other *gods*
11.16.and ſerue other *gods*, and
28.to goe after other *gods* which
12.2.ſerued their *gods* vpon the
30.enquire

30.inquire not after their *gods*
how did theſe—ſerue their *gods*
31.haue they done vnto their *go.*
13.2.let vs go after other *gods* which
6.go and ſerue other *gods* which
13.go and ſerue other *gods* which
17.3.and ſerued other *gods*, and
18.20.in the name of other *gods*
20.18.haue done vnto their *gods*
28.14.to goe after other *gods*, to
64.thou ſhalt ſerue other *gods*
29.26.went and ſerued other *gods*
gods whom they knew not
30.17.and worſhip other *gods*, and
31.20.turne vnto other *gods* & ſerue
32.16.with ſtrange *gods*, with abo.
17.to *gods* whom they knew not
37.where are their *gods*? their
*Ioſh.*23.16.gone and ſerued other *gods*
24.2.and they ſerued other *gods*
14.and put away the *gods* which
15.whether the *gods* which your
or the *gods* of the Amorites
16.forſ. the L. to ſerue other *gods*
20.and ſerue ſtrange *gods*: then he
23.put away the ſtrange *gods*
*Iudg.*2.3.their *gods* ſhall be a ſnare
12.and followed after other *gods*
19.in following other *gods*, to
3.6.and ſerued their *gods* Ch.10.13.
5.8.they choſe new *gods*: was there
6.10.feare not the *gods* of the Amo.
10.6.the *gods* of Syria
the *gods* of Zidon
the *gods* of Moab &c.
14.cry vnto the *gods* which ye
16.put away the ſtrange *gods* frō
17.5.Michah had an houſe of *gods*
18.24.ye haue taken away my *gods*
1 *Sam.*6.5.and from off your *gods*, and
7.3.put away the ſtrange *gods*, and
8.8.and ſerued other *gods*: ſo doe
26.19.ſaying, goe ſerue other *gods*
1 *Kin.*9.6.but goe and ſerue other *gods*
11.4.his heart after other *gods*
8.ſacrificed vnto other *gods*
10.ſhould not go after other *gods*
13.25.cal on the name of your *gods*
19.2.ſo let the *gods* doe to me,
20.10.the *gods* doe ſo to me
23.their *gods*, are the
the *gods* of the hils
2 *King.*5.17.nor ſacrifice to other *gods*
17.29.euery nation made *gods*
31.the *gods* of Sepharuaim
33.and ſerued their own *gods*
35.ye ſhall not feare other *gods*
38.nor ſhall ye feare other *gods*
18.33.hath any of the *gods* of the
34.where are the *gods* of Hamath
where are the *gods* of Sepharuaim
19.12.haue the *gods* of the nations
18.caſt their *gods* in the fire
for they were no *gods*
1 *Chro.*5.25.after the *gods* of the peop.
10.10.in the houſe of their *gods*
16.26.all the *gods* of the people
2 *Chro.*7.19.goe and ſerue other *gods*
22.laid hold on other *gods*, and
13.8.wᶜʰ Ierob. made you for *gods*
9.Prieſt of them that are no *gods*
14.3.the altars of the ſtrange *gods*
25.14.the *gods* of the children of
15.ſought after the *gods* of the
20.after the *gods* of Edom
28.23.to the *gods* of Damaſcus
the *gods* of the kings of Syria
25.to burne incenſe to other *gods*
32.13.were the *gods* of the nations
33.15.he took away the ſtrange *gods*
34.25.burnt incenſe to other *gods*
*Pſal.*95.3.a great king aboue all *gods*
96.4.to be feared aboue all *gods*
5.all the *gods* of the nations
97.9.farre aboue all *gods*
135.5.our Lord is aboue all *gods*
*Iſa.*21.9.the grauen images of her *gods*
36.18.hath any of the *gods* &c.
41.23.that ye are *gods*: yea doe
42.17.images, yea are our *gods*
*Ier.*2.11.changed their *gods*
which yet are no *gods*
28.where are thy *gods* that thou
cities, are thy *gods* O Iudah
5.7.by them that are no *gods*
19.and ſerued ſtrange *gods*
7.6.after other *gods* to your hurt
9.after other *gods* whom ye &c.
18.vnto other *gods*, that they
10.11.the *gods* that haue not made
11.10.they went after other *gods*
12.goe and cry to the *gods*
13.of thy cities were thy *gods*
13.10.and walke after other *gods*
16.11.walked after other *gods*
13.ſhall ye ſerue other *gods*
20.ſhall a man make *gods*
and they are no *gods*
25.6.and goe not after other *gods*
35.15.and goe not after other *gods*
43.12.houſes of the *gods* of Egypt
13.houſes of the *gods* of Egypt
44.3.and to ſerue other *gods*
46.25.with their *gods*, & their kings
48.35.burnt incenſe to his *gods*
*Dan.*2.11.the *gods* whoſe dwelling
47.your God is a God of *gods*
3.12.they ſerue not thy *gods*, nor
14.doe not ye ſerue my *gods*, nor
18.we will not ſerue thy *gods*, nor
4.8.the ſpirit of the holy *gods*
Verſ. 9. 18.
5.11.like the wiſedome of the *gods*
14.that the ſpirit of the *gods* is in
11.36.againſt the God of *gods*
Hoſea 3.1.who looke to other *gods*
14.3.ye are our *gods*, for in thee
*Nah.*1.14.out of the houſe of thy *gods*
*Zeph.*2.11.he will famiſh all the *gods* of

Gods.

*Exod.*22.28.ſhalt not reuile the *gods*
*Pſal.*82.1.he iudgeth among the *gods*
6.I haue ſaid ye are *gods*, and all
138.1.before the *gods* will I ſing
Iohn 10.34.Law, I ſaid ye are *gods*?
35.if he called them *gods*
Acts 14.11.the *gods* are come down to
19.26.ſaying, that they be no *gods*
1 *Cor.*8.5.there be that are called *gods*
as there be *gods* many
*Gal.*4.8.them by nature are no *gods*

God forbid.

*Luk.*20.16.heard it, they ſaid, *God forb.*
*Rom.*3.4.*God forbid*, yea let God
6.*God forbid*, for then how ſhall
31.*God forbid*, yea we eſtabliſh
6.2.*God forbid*, how ſhall we
15.but vnder grace? *God forbid*
7.7.*God forbid*, nay I had not
13.*God forbid*, but ſin that it
9.14.vnrighte. with God? *God forbid*
11.1.*God forbid*, for I alſo am an
11.*God forbid*, but rather through
1 *Cor.*6.15.members of an harlot? *G. fo.*
*Gal.*2.17.the miniſter of ſin? *God forb.*
3.21.the promiſes of God? *God forb.*
6.14.but *God forbid* that I ſhould

Godhead.

Acts 17.29.not to think that the *Godh.*
*Rom.*1.20.eternall power and *Godhead*
*Col.*2.9.the fulneſſe of the *Godhead*

Goddeſſe.

1 *King.*11.5, the *Goddeſſe* of the Zido.
33.the *Goddeſſe* of the Zidonians
Acts 19.35.the great *Goddeſſe* Diana
37.blaſphemers of your *Goddeſſe*

Godly.

*Pſal.*4.3.ſet apart him that is *godly*
12.1.the *godly* man ceaſeth: for the
32.6.ſhal euery one that is *godly* pr.
*Mal.*2.15.might ſeeke a *godly* ſeede
2 *Cor.*1.12.and *godly* ſincerity; not with
7.9.ſorry after a *godly* manner
10.*godly* ſorrow works repentance
11.ſorrowed after a *godly* ſort
11.2.ouer you with *godly* iealouſie
*Heb.*12.28.reuerence & *godly* feare, for
*Tit.*2.12. & *godly* in this preſent world
3 *John* 6.after a *godly* ſort thou ſhalt

Godlineſſe.

1 *Tim.*2.2 life, in all *godlineſſe* & hon.
10.women profeſſing *godlineſſe*
3.16.great is the myſterie of *godlin.*
4.8.*godlineſſe* is profitable vnto all
6.3.which is according to *godlineſſe*
5.ſuppoſing that gaine is *godlin.*
6.but *godlines* with contentment
11.*godlineſſe*, faith, loue, patience,
2 *Tim.*3.5.hauing a forme of *godlineſſe*
*Tit.*1.1.the truth, which is after *godlin.*
2 *Pet.*1.3.pertaining to life and *godlin.*
3.11.all holy conuerſ. and *godlineſſe*

Goe.

*Gen.*3.14.on thy belly ſhalt thou *goe*
12.19.take her, and *goe* thy way
13.9.I will *goe* to the right
I will *goe* to the left
16.8.whither wilt thou *goe*? & ſhe
19.2.and *goe* on your waies, & they
24.4.ſhalt not *goe* to my Country
5.after that, ſhe ſhall *goe*

58.wilt thou *goe* with this man
she ſaid, I will *goe*
26.16.*goe* from vs; for thou art
28.20.keep me in this way that I *go*
32.26.let me *goe*, for the day breaks
I will not let thee *goe*
33.12.and let vs *goe*, and
I will *goe* before thee
41.55.*goe* vnto Ioſeph: what he
45.28.I will *goe* and ſee him, before
*Exod.*3.19.will not let you *goe*, no not
20.after that he will let you *goe*
21.that when ye *goe*
ye ſhall not *goe* empty
4.23.let my ſon *goe*, that he may
See Ch.5.1. & 7.16. & 8.1.20. & 9.1.13. & 10.3.
26.ſo he let him *goe*, then ſhe
5.2.the Lord, nor will I let Iſrael *go*
3.let vs *goe* I pray thee 3. dayes
8.28.I will let you *goe*, that ye may
32.nor—let the people *goe*
9.1.*goe* in vnto Pharaoh, and tell
17.thou wilt not let them *go*
10.7.let the men *goe*, that they may
8.who are they that ſhall *goe*
9.we will *goe* with our yong, and
10.ſo with you, as I wil let you *go*
11.1.when he ſhall let you *goe*
13.15.would hardly let vs *goe*
14.15.ſpeake, that they *goe* forward
16.29.let no man *go* out of his place
17.5.*goe* on before the people, and
21.2.he ſhall *goe* out free for nothi.
3.he ſhall *goe* out by himſelfe
4.he ſhall *goe* out by himſelfe
5.I will not *goe* out free
7.ſhe ſhall *goe* out as the men
11.then ſhe ſhall *goe* out free
26.them *goe* free for their eyes
32.23.which ſhall *goe* before vs
33.3.I will not *goe* vp in the midſt of
14.my preſence ſhall *goe* with
15.if thy preſen.*goe* not with me
34.15,and they *goe* a whoring after
See verſ.16. *Leuit.*20.5,6.
*Leuit.*14.53.let *go* the liuing bird out of
19.16.thou ſhalt not *goe* vp & down
25.31.ſhall *goe* out in the Iubile
54.*goe* out in the yeare of Iubile
26.13.and made you *goe* vpright
*Num.*4.20.they ſhall not *goe* in to ſee
10.30.I will not *goe*, but I will
32.if thou *goe* with vs, yea it ſhall
14.42.*go* not vp, for the Lord is not
15.39.which ye vſe to *go* a whoring
16.46.*goe* quickly vnto the Congre.
20.17.we will *goe* by the Kings hie
19.we will *goe* by the high way
20.thou ſhalt not *goe* thorough
21.22.we will *goe* along by the Kin.
22.12.thou ſhalt not *goe* with them
35.*goe* with the men: but only
27.17.which may *goe* out before the
21.at his word they ſhall *goe* out
*Deut.*1.8.*goe* in and poſſeſſe the Land
21.*goe* vp, and poſſeſſe it, as the
37.thou ſhalt not *goe* in thither
38.Ioſhua—he ſhall *goe* in thith.
39.they ſhall *goe* in thither & to
42.*goe* not vp, neither fight, for
3.25.I pray thee let me *goe* ouer
4.1.*goe* in and poſſeſſe the Land
21.I ſhould not *goe* ouer Iordan
22.I muſt not *goe* ouer Iordan
ye ſhall *goe* ouer and poſſeſſe
40.that it may *goe* well with thee
See ch.5.16.& 12.25.28.& 19.13
5.27.*goe* thou neere, and heare all
10.11.*goe* in and poſſeſſe the land
12.16.and *goe* to the place which ye
15.16.I will not *goe* away from thee
20.5.let him *goe*, and returne
See Verſ.6,7,8.
21.14.thou ſhalt let her *goe* whither
22.7.in any wiſe let the dam *goe*
23.10.then ſhall he *goe* abroad
12.whither thou ſhalt *goe* forth
24 10.ſhalt not *goe* into his houſe
19.not *goe* againe to fetch it
20.not *go* over the boughes
27.3.mayſt *goe* in vnto the land that
28.25.thou ſhalt *go* out one way
30.12.who ſhall *go* vp for vs to Hea.
13.who ſhall *goe* ouer the ſea
31.2.I can no more *goe* out, and
3.he will *goe* ouer before thee
6.it is he that doth *goe* with thee
8.it is he that doth *go* before thee
16.and *goe* a whoring after the
21.which they *goe* about euen
32.52.thou ſhalt not *goe* thither
34.4.thou ſhalt not *go* ouer thither
*Ioſh.*1.2.*goe* ouer this Iordan, thou and
16.ſendeſt vs we will *goe*
3.3.from your place, and *goe* after it
4.the way by which ye muſt *go*
18.3.to *goe* to poſſeſſe the land
8.*goe*, walke through the Land
*Iudg.*1.1.who ſhall *go* vp for vs againſt
2.Iudah ſhall *goe* vp: behold, I
3.likewiſe will *goe* with thee
4.8.if thou wilt *go* with me
then I will *goe* &c.
9.I will ſurely *goe* with thee
6.14.*goe* in this thy might, and thou
7.4.this ſhall *goe* with thee
the ſame ſhall *goe* &c.
10.if thou feare to *go* downe
11.37.that I may *goe* vp and downe
16.20.I will *go* out as at other times
17.9.I *goe* to ſoiourne where I can
19.5.afterward *goe* your way
25.they let her *goe*
20.8.we will not any of vs *goe*
18.which of vs ſhall *goe* vp firſt
Iudah ſhall *goe* vp firſt
23.ſhall I *goe* vp againe to battell
goe vp againſt him
28.ſhall I yet againe *goe* out to
and the Lord ſaid, *goe* vp
Ruth 1.11.why will ye *goe* with me?
16.whither thou goeſt, I will *goe*:
3.17.*goe* not empty to thy mother
1 *Sam.*6.6.not let the people *goe*
8.that it may *goe*, and where
20.ſhall he *goe* vp from vs
8.20.and *goe* out before vs
22.*goe* ye euery man to his city
9.9.let vs *goe* to the Seer: for he
10.come, let vs *goe*: ſo they
19.*goe* vp before me vnto the
14.6.let vs *goe* ouer to the garriſon
9.and will not *goe* vp vnto them
16.2.how can I *goe*? if Saul heare
17.37.*go*, and the Lord be with thee
39.and he aſſayed to *goe*
I cannot *goe* with theſe
19.17.let me *goe*, why ſhould I kill
20.29.let me *goe* I pray thee
24.19 will he let him *goe* well away
25.19.*goe* on before me
26.19.*goe* ſerue other gods
2 *Sam.*2.1.the Lord ſaid to him, *goe* vp
5.19.ſhall I *goe* vp—*goe* vp
23.thou ſhalt not *goe* vp
15.20.ſhould I—make thee *goe* vp
ſeeing I *goe* whither I may
18.2.I will ſurely *goe* forth
3.thou ſhalt not *goe* forth
19.7.*goe* forth—if thou *goe* not forth
21.17.thou ſhalt *goe* no more out
1 *King.*1.53.*goe* to thine houſe
2.2.I *go* the way of all the earth
36.*goe* not forth thence
3.7.how to *goe* out, or come in
12.24.ye ſhall not *goe* vp
28.too much for you to *goe* vp
13.8.I will not *goe* in with thee
15.17.to *goe* out or come in
18.43.*goe* vp now, looke toward
22.4.wilt thou *goe* vp with me
2 *Kings* 2.23.*goe* vp thou—*goe* vp &c.
37.wilt thou *goe* with me
18.25.*goe* vp againſt this Land
20.5.the third day thou ſhalt *goe* vp
8.and that I ſhall *goe* vp
1 *Chro.*14.10.ſhall I *goe* vp—*goe* vp
14.*goe* not vp after them
17.11.thou muſt *goe* to be with thy
2 *Chro.*11.4.ye ſhall not *goe* vp
16.1.that he might let none *goe* out
18 3.wilt thou *go* with me to
21.13.to *go* a whoring like to the
25.8.if thou wilt *goe*, doe it
26.18.*goe* out of the Sanctuary
20.haſted to *go* out
Ezra 7.9.began he to *goe* vp
*Neh.*4 3.if a foxe *goe* vp, he ſhall
6.11.would *goe* into the Temple
I will not *goe* in
*Eſth.*4.8.that he ſhould *goe* in vnto
16.ſo will I *goe* in vnto the King
5.14.then *goe* thou in merrily
Iob 6.18.they *goe* to nothing, and
10.21.before I *goe* whence I ſhal not
15.13.ſuch words *goe* out of thy
30.ſhall he *go* away
16.22.then ſhal I *go* the way whence
20.26.it ſhall *goe* ill with him
21.29.haue ye asked them that *go* by

27.6.I will not let it *goe*
31.37.I would *goe* neere vnto him
42.8.*goe* to my ſeruant Iob
*Pſal.*26.4.nor will I *goe* in with the
32.8.the way which thou ſhalt *goe*
38.6.I *goe* mourning all the day
39.13.before I *goe* hence, and be no
48.12.*goe* round about her
55.10.they *goe* about it
58.3.they *goe* aſtray as ſoone as
60.10.which didſt not *goe* out with
63.9.ſhall *goe* into the lower parts
66.13.I will *goe* into thy houſe
71.16.I will *goe* in the ſtrength of
73.27.that *goe* a whoring from thee
80.18.ſo will not we *goe* backe from
84.7.they *goe* from ſtrength to &c.
85.13.righteouſ. ſhal *go* before him
104.8.they *go* vp by the mountains
they *goe* down by the valleyes
105.20.and let him *goe* free
115.17.that *goe* downe into ſilence
119.35.make me to *goe* in the path
129.8.nor doe they which *goe* by
132.7.we will *goe* into his Tabern.
139.7.whither ſhall I *goe* from thy
*Pro.*2.19.none that *goe* vnto her, return
3.28.*goe*, and come againe
4.14.*goe* not in the way of euill men
6.6.*goe* to the Ant thou ſluggard
7.25.*goe* not aſtray in her pathes
9.6.*goe* in the way of vnderſtanding
15.who *goe* right on their waies
14.7.*goe* from the preſence of a
15.12.nor will he *goe* to the wiſe
19.7.*goe* farre from him?
22.24.a furious—thou ſhalt not *goe*
25.8.*goe* not forth haſtily to ſtriue
30.29.three things which *goe* well
*Eccleſ.*5.16.ſo ſhall he *goe*: and what
7.2.it is better to *goe* to the houſe of
than to *goe* to the houſe of
9.7 *goe* thy way, and eate thy bread
10.15.not how to *goe* to the city
*Cant.*1.8.*goe* thy way on by the footſte.
3.2.and *goe* about the city, in the
3.that *go* about the city, found me
4.and would not let him *goe*
11. *goe* forth, O ye daughters
6.6.*goe* vp from the waſhing
7.8.I will *goe* vp to the palme tree
11.let vs *goe* forth into the field
Iſay 2.3.many people ſhall *goe* and ſay
come and let vs *goe* vp
out of Sion ſhall *goe* forth the law
6.8.who will *goe* for vs? then I ſaid
9.*goe*, and tell this people
7.3.*goe* forth now to meet Ahaz
6.let vs *goe* vp againſt Iudah
11.15.make them *goe* ouer dry-ſhod
22.15.*goe*, get thee to this treaſurer
38.5 *goe* and ſay to Hezekiah
42.13.the Lord ſhall *goe* forth as a
45.2.I will *goe* before thee, and
48.17.the way that thou ſhouldſt *go*
20.*goe* ye forth of Babylon: flee
49.9.*goe* forth; to them that are
51.23.that we may *goe* ouer, and
52.11 *goe* ye out from thence
12.ye ſhall not *goe* out with haſte
nor *goe* by flight
58.8.ſhall *goe* before thee
62.10. *goe* through, *goe* through the
66.24.and they ſhall *goe* forth
*Ier.*1.7.thou ſhalt *goe* to all that I ſhall
2.2.*goe*, and cry in the eares of
25.and after them will I *goe*
3.12.*goe* and proclaime theſe words
4.5.let vs *go* into the defenc'd cities
5.10 *goe* ye vpon her wals, and
6.4.let vs *goe* vp at noone, woe to
5.and let vs *goe* by night
25.*goe* not forth into the field
7.12 *goe* ye now into my pallaces
9.2.and *goe* from them, for they
10 5.becauſe they cannot *goe*
15.1.and let them *goe* forth
16.8.not *goe* into the houſe of
17.19.by the way which they *go* out
22.20.*goe* vp to Lebanon and cry
25.6.*goe* not after other gods
32.euill ſhal *go* forth from nation
28.13.*goe* and tell Hananiah
29.12.ye ſhall *goe* and pray vnto me
31.6.let vs *goe* vp to Zion to the L.
39.ſhall yet *goe* forth ouer
35.11.come, and let vs *goe* to Ieruſ.
15.*goe* not after other gods
36.5 I cannot *goe* into the houſe of
6.therefore *goe* thou and reade
37.12.to *goe* into the Land of
38.17.if thou wilt *goe* forth to the
18.if thou wilt not *goe* forth
21.but if thou refuſe to *goe* forth
40.4.conuenient for thee to *goe*
thither *goe*
5.or *goe* whitherſoeuer it ſeemeth
conuenient vnto thee to *goe*
15.let me *goe*, I pray thee
42.14.we will *goe* into the Land of
44.12.that haue ſet their faces to *goe*
46.8.and he ſaith, I will *goe* vp
16.let vs *goe* againe to our
50.4.ſhall *goe* and ſeeke the Lord
21 *goe* vp againſt the Land
33.refuſed to let them *goe*
51.9. *goe* euery one into his
*Lam.*4.18.that we cannot *go* in our ſtr.
*Ezek.*1.12.whither the ſpirit was to *go*
20.whither the ſpirit was to *goe*
thither was their ſpirit to *goe*
3.1.eat this roule, & *goe* ſpeak to the
22 *goe* forth into the plaine
24 *goe*, ſhut thy ſelfe within thy
6.9 which *goe* a whoring after their
8.6.I ſhould *goe* far off from my
9.*goe* in, and behold the wicked
9.4.*goe* through the midſt of the city
5.*goe* ye after him through the
10.2.*goe* in between the wheeles
12.4.ſhalt *goe* forth at euening
that *go* forth into captiuity
12.and ſhall *goe* forth
14.11.may *goe* no more aſtray
20.39.*goe* ye, ſeruc ye euery one
21.4.my ſword ſhall *goe* forth
16.*goe* thee one way or other
39.9.ſhall *goe* forth
46.8.he ſhall *goe* in by the way
– he ſhall *goe* forth by the way
9.ſhall *goe* out by the way
ſhall *goe* forth by the way
10.when they *goe* in, ſhall *goe* in
when they *go* forth, ſhal *go* forth
12.then he ſhall *goe* forth
*Dan.*11.44.he ſhall *go* forth with great
12.9.*goe* thy way, Daniel
13.but *goe* thou thy way
Hoſea 1.2. *goe*, take to thee a wife
2.7.I will *goe* and returne to my
3.1.*goe* yet, loue a woman
4.15.nor *goe* vp to Bethauen
5.14.I will teare, and *goe* away
15.I will *goe* and returne to my
7.11.they *goe* to Aſſyria
11.3.I taught Ephraim alſo to *goe*
Amos 4.3.*goe* out of the breaches
6.2.*goe* ye to Hemath the great
7.now ſhall they *goe* captiue with
with the firſt that *goe* captiue
7.12. *goe* flee thee away
15.*goe* propheſie vnto my
17.ſhall ſurely *goe* into captiuity
Ionah 1.3.to *goe* with them vnto
*Mich.*1.8.I will *goe* ſtript and naked
2.3.nor ſhall ye *goe* haughtily
4.2.come, and let vs *goe* vp to the
the *law* ſhall *goe* forth of Sion
10.now ſhalt thou *goe* forth,
thou ſhalt *goe* euen to Babylon
*Nah.*3.14.*goe* into the clay, and tread
*Hab.*1.4.doth neuer *goe* forth
*Hag.*1.8.*goe* vp to the mountaine
*Zech.*6.5.*goe* forth from ſtanding
6.the griſled *goe* forth &c.
7.and ſought to *goe* that they
8.theſe that *go* toward the North
10.*goe* into the houſe of Iоſiah
8.21.let vs *goe* ſpeedily to pray
I will *goe* alſo
9.14.his arrow ſhall *goe* forth
14.3.then ſhall the Lord *goe* forth
8.the liuing waters ſhall *goe* out
16.*goe* vp from yeare to yeare
18.if the family of Egypt *goe* not
*Mal.*4.2.ſhall *goe* forth, and grow vp
*Mat.*2.8.*goe*, and ſearch diligently for
20.*goe* into the Land of Iſrael,
22.he was affraid to *goe* thither
5.24.altar, *goe* thy way, firſt be
41.compell thee to *goe* a mile
goe with him twaine
8.4.*goe* thy way, ſhew thy ſelfe to
9.I ſay to this man, *goe*, and he
So *Luke* 7.8.
13.*goe* thy way, and as thou haſt
21.firſt to *goe* and bury my father
31.to *goe*—into the herd of ſwine
32.he ſaid vnto them *goe*, and
9.6.thy bed, and *goe* to thine houſe
13.*goe* ye and learne what that

10.5.*goe* not into the way of the
6.*goe* rather to the loſt ſheep
7.and as ye goe,preach, ſaying
11.4.*goe*,and ſhew Iohn—thoſe
13.28.that we goe,& gather them vp
14.15.that they may *goe* into the
29.on the water,to *goe* to Ieſus
16.21.that he muſt *goe* to Ieruſalem
17.27.*goe* thou to the ſea, and
19.24.to *goe* thorow the eye of a
So *Luke* 18.25.
20.4.*goe* ye—into the vineyard
14.that thine is,and *goe* thy way,I
21.2.*goe* into the village ouer
28.*goe* worke to day in my viney.
22.9 *goe* ye—into the high wayes
24.26.in the deſart, *goe* not forth
25.6.*goe* ye out to meete him
9.but *goe* ye—to them that ſell
46.theſe ſhall *goe* away into
26.18.*goe* into the city to ſuch a one
32.I will *goe* before you into &c.
27.65.*goe* your way,make it ſure
28.7.*goe* quickly and tell his Diſcip.
10.*goe* tell my brethren that
they *goe* into Galilee
19.*goe* ye—and teach all Nations
*Mar.*1.38.let vs *go* into the next Tow.
5.34.*goe* in peace,and be whole
6.45.& to *go* to the other ſide before
7.29.for this ſaying,*goe* thy way
10.52.*goe* thy way,thy faith hath
16.15.*goe* ye into all the world,and
Luke 1.17.he ſhall *go* before him in the
76.for thou ſhalt *goe* before the
2.15.let vs now *goe* ; euen vnto
7.50.ſaued thee, *goe* in peace
9.12.that they may *go* into the tow.
13.except we ſhould *goe*, and buy
51.he ſtedfaſtly ſet his face to *goe*
53.as if he would *go* to Ieruſalem
10.3.*goe* your wayes,behold I
7.*goe* not from houſe to houſe
37.*goe*,and doe thou likewiſe
11.5.ſhall *goe* to him at midnight
13.32.*goe* ye, & tell that fox, behold
14.18.and I muſt needs *go*,and ſee it
19.and I *goe* to proue them
15.4.and *goe* after that which is loſt
18.I will ariſe,& *goe* to my father
17.7.ſield,*goe*,and ſit down to meat?
14.*goe* ſhew your ſelues vnto the
19.ariſe, *goe* thy way, thy faith
23.*goe* not after them, nor &c.
21.8.*goe* ye not—after them
22.33.I am ready to *goe* with thee
Iohn 1.43.Ieſus would *goe* forth into
4.16.*goe*,call thine husband,and
50.*goe* thy way,thy ſon liueth
6.67.will ye alſo *goe* away?
68.Lord,to whom ſhall we *goe* ?
7.8.*goe* ye vp to this feaſt
I *goe* not vp—to this feaſt
33.and then I *go* to him that ſent
35.whither will he *goe*,that we
will he *goe* to the diſperſed
8.11.*goe*, and ſin no more
14.whence I came,& whither I *go*
whence I come,& whither I *go*
21.I *goe* my way,and ye ſhall
whither I *goe*,ye cannot come
See Verſ. 22.
9.7.*goe* waſh in the poole of &c.
11.*goe* to the poole of Siloam, &
10.9.ſhall *goe* in and out, and
11.7.let vs *goe* into Iudea againe
11.I *goe* that I may wake him
15.neuertheleſſe let vs *goe* vnto
16.let vs alſo *goe*,that we may
44.looſe him,and let him *goe*
13.33.whither I *goe*,ye cannot come
36.whither I *goe*,thou canſt not
14.2.I *goe* to prepare a place
3.and if I *goe*,and prepare a place
4.and whither I *goe*,ye know,and
12.doe,becauſe I *goe* to my fath.
28.I *goe* away,and come againe
ſaid,I *goe* vnto the father
31.ariſe,let vs *goe* hence
15.16.ſhould go,and bring forth fr.
16.5.now I *goe* my way to him
7.it is expedient for you that I *go*
10.becauſe I *goe* to my father,and
See Verſ.16,17,28.
18.8.me; let theſe *goe* their way
20.17.but *goe* to my brethren,and
21.3.I *goe* a fiſhing,they ſay vnto
him,we alſo *goe* with thee
Acts 1.11.as ye haue ſeene him *go* into
25.might *goe* to his own place
4.15.to *goe* aſide out of the counſell
21.they let them *goe* Cha.5.40.
23.and being let *goe*,they went
5.20.*goe*,ſtand and ſpeake in the
8.26.ariſe, *goe* toward the South to
29.*goe* neere, and ioyne thy ſelfe
9.6. ariſe,and *goe* into the City, and
11.ariſe,and *goe* into the ſtreete
15.*goe* thy way, for he is a
12.17.*goe* ſhew theſe things vnto
15.2.ſhould *goe* vp to Ieruſalem
33.they were let *goe* in peace
16.3.him would Paul haue to *goe*
7.aſſayed to *goe* into Bithanie
10.endeauoured to *goe* into Mac.
35.ſaying,let theſe men *goe*
36.haue ſent to let you *goe*
depart,and *goe* in peace
17.9.of the other, they let them *goe*
14.to *goe* as it were to ſea: but
19.21.to *goe* to Ieruſalem, ſaying
20.1.for to *goe* into Macedonia
13.minding himſelf to *go* on foot
21.4.ſhould not *goe* vp to Ieruſalem
24.25.*goe* thy way for this time
25.12.Cæſar,to Cæſar ſhalt thou *go*
27.3.liberty to *goe* to his friends
28.18.would haue let me *goe*
26.*goe* vnto this people,and
*Rom.*15.25.but now I *goe* to Ieruſalem
1 *Cor.*5.10.ye muſt needs *goe* out of the
10.27.and ye be diſpoſed to *goe*
16.4.if it be meet that I *goe* alſo
they ſhall *goe* with me
6.iourney,whitherſoeuer I *goe*
2 *Cor.*9.5.that they ſhould *goe* before
*Phil.*2.23.ſee how it will *goe* with me
*Heb.*11.8.to *goe* out into a place which
13.13 let vs *goe* forth—vnto
Iames 4.13.we will *goe* into ſuch a City
5.1.*goe* to now ye rich men &c.
*Reu.*3.12.and he ſhall *goe* no more out
16.14.which *go* forth vnto the kings
20.8.and ſhall *goe* out to deceiue
See **Goe downe** following.

Goe downe.

*Gen.*11.7.let vs *goe downe*,and there
18.21.I will *goe downe* now
37.35.I wil *go down* into the graue
46.4 I will *goe downe* with thee
44.26.then will we *goe downe*
*Exod.*19.21.*goe down*, charge the peo.
*Num.*16.30. *go down* quick into the pit
1 *Sam.*26.6.who will *goe downe* with me
2 *King.*1.15.*goe downe* with him
Iob 17.16.they ſhall *goe downe* to the
21.13.in a moment *goe down* to the
*Pſal.*22.29.all that *goe down* to the duſt
28.1.that *goe downe* to the pit
30.3.ſhould not *goe downe* to the pit
9.when I *goe downe* to the pit
88.4.them that *goe downe* to the pit
107.23.they that *goe down* to the ſea
26.they *goe downe* againe to the
*Pro.*5.5.*goe downe* to death
18.8.they *goe downe* into the
Iſay 31.1.that *goe downe* into Egypt
*Ier.*18.2.*goe down* to the potters houſe
22.1.*goe downe* to the houſe of the
*Ezek.*31.14.that *goe downe* to the pit
32.18.that *goe downe* into the pit
So Verſ.25,29,30.
19.*goe downe*, and be thou laid
See **Goe to**, following.

Goe in.

*Gen.*16.2.*goe in* to my maid
29.21.that I may *goe in* vnto her
38.8.*goe in* to thy brothers wife
*Deut.*21.13.thou ſhalt *goe in* vnto her
22.13.and *goe in* vnto her
25.5.ſhall *goe in* vnto her
*Iudg.*15.1.I will *goe in* to my wife
2 *Sam.*16.21.*goe in* to thy fathers
1 *Kin.* 11.2. ye ſhall not *goe in* to them
*Ezek.*23.44.as they *goe in* to a womans

Goe in peace.

*Exod.*4.18.*goe in peace* See *Iudg.*18.6.
1 *Sam.*1.17. & 20.42. & 29.7.
2 *Sam.*15.9. 2 *Kin.*5.19.
1 *Sa.*20.13. that thou mayſt *go in peace*
25.35.*goe vp in peace* to thine houſe

Goe to.

*Gen.*11.3.*goe to* Verſ.4.7.
38.16.*goe to*, I pray thee let me
2 *Kings* 5.5.*goe to*, goe, and I will

Goeth.

*Gen.*10.19.as thou *goeſt* to Sodome
25.18.as thou *goeſt* towards Aſſyria
32.17.and whither *goeſt* thou
*Exod.*4.21.when thou *goeſt* to returne
33.16.in that thou *goeſt* with vs :

34.12.of the land whither thou *goest*
*Num.*14.14.and that thou *goest* before
*Deut.*12.29.whither thou *goest* to See Chapt.23.20.& 28.21.
20.1.when thou *goest* out to battell
28.6.when thou *goest* out
19.when thou *goest* out
32.50.whither thou *goest* vp
*Iosh.*1.7.whithersoeuer thou *goest*
9.whithersoeuer thou *goest*
Ruth 1.16.for whither thou *goest*
1 *Sam.*27.8.as thou *goest* to Shur
28.22.when thou *goest* on thy way
1 *King.*2.37.on the day that thou *goest*
*Psal.*44.9.and *goest* not forth with
*Pro.*4.12.when thou *goest*, thy
6.22.when thou *goest* it shall
*Eccles.*5.1.when thou *goest* to the house
9.10.whither thou *goest*
*Ier.*45.5.in al places whither thou *goest*
*Zech.*2.2.whither *goest* thou
Luke 9.57.whithersoeuer thou *goest* So *Matth.* 8.19.
Iohn 13.8 *goest* thou thither againe?
13.36.Lord whither *goest* thou?
14.5.know not whither thou *goest*

Goeth.

*Gen.*3.14.*goeth* vpon the East
*Exo.*22.26.by that the Sun *goeth* down
28.29.when he *goeth* in vnto the
30.when he *goeth* in before the
35.when he *goeth* in vnto the
*Leuit.*11.21.that *goeth* vpon all foure
27.whatsoeuer *goeth* on his pawes
14.46.he that *goeth* into the house
15.32.whose seed *goeth* from him
16.17.when he *goeth* in
22.4.whose seed *goeth* from him
*Deut.*1.30.which *goeth* before you
19.5.*goeth* into the Wood
20.4.is he that *goeth* with you
*Iosh.*19.14.*goeth* out to Dabcrah and *goeth* vp to Iaphia
1 *Sam.*6.9.if it *goeth* vp by the way of
30.24.his part is that *goeth* down
2 *Kin.* 5.18.when my master *goeth* into
12.20.which *goeth* down to Silla
2 *Chro.*23.7.and when he *goeth* out
Ezra 5.8.this worke *goeth* fast on
*Psal.*21.6.when he *goeth* abroad
68.24.such a one as *goeth* on still
88.16.thy fierce wra. *goeth* ouer me
97.3.a fire *goeth* before him
104.23.man *goeth* forth vnto his
126.6.that *goeth* forth and weepeth
146.4.his breath goeth forth
*Pro.*6.29.so he that *goeth* into his
7.22.he *goeth* after her as a
11.16.when it *goeth* well with the
20.19.he that *goeth* about as a
*Eccles.*1.5.the Sun *goeth* downe
12.5.man *goeth* to his long home
*Cant.*7.9.that *goeth* downe sweetly
Esay 28.19.the time that it *goeth* forth
59.8.whosoeuer *goeth* therein
*Ier.*5.6.euery one that *goeth* out
21.9.hee that *goeth* out
30.23.*goeth* forth with fury
49.17.euery one that *goeth* by it
*Ezek.*7.14.none *goeth* to the battell
40.40.as one *goeth* vp to the
42.9.as one *goeth* in to them
44.27.in that day that he *goeth* into
*Hos.*6.5.as the light that *goeth* forth
*Zech.*5.3.the curse that *goeth* forth
5.see what it is that *goeth* forth
6.an Ephah that *goeth* forth
*Mat.*8.9.goe,& he *goeth* So *Luke* 7.8.
12.45.then *goeth* he, and taketh
15.11.not that which *goeth* into
17.*goeth* into the belly, and is
18.12.*goeth* into the mountaines
26.24 the son of man *goeth*, as See *Luke* 22.22.
28.7.behold, he *goeth* before you
Iohn 3.8.comme.h, and whither it *goeth*
10.4.he *goeth* before them, and the
11.31.she *goeth* to the graue to
Iames 1.24.himselfe, and *goeth* away
1 *Ioh.*2.11.knowes not whither he *goeth*
*Reu.*14.4.the lamb whithersoeuer he go.

Gog.

1 *Chro.*5.4.Gog his son
*Ezek.*38.3.I am against thee, O *Gog*
14.prophesie, and say to *Gog*
16.He be sanctified in thee O *Gog*
18.when *Gog* shall come against
39.1.prophesie against *Gog*
I am against thee O *Gog*
*Reu.*20.8.Gog and Magog

Going.

*Gen.*12.9.*going* on still toward the
*Exod.*17.12.*going* down of the Sun See *Deut.*11.6.*Iosh.*1.4.& 10.27.
*Deut.*33.18.in thy *going* out
*Iosh.*6.9.the Priests *going* on Ver.13.
11.*going* about it once
10.11.in the *going* down to Bethoron
18.17.against the *going* vp of
23.14.I am *going* the way of all
*Iudg.*19.18.*going* to the house of
28.vp, and let vs be *going*
1 *Sam.*9.27.as they were *going* down
10.3.*going* vp to God
29.6.thy *going* out and thy
2 *Sam.*3.25.and to know thy *going* out
5.24.*going* in the top of the
1 *Kin.*11.17.as she was *going* to
22.36.the *going* downe of the Sun
2 *Kin.*19.27.and thy *going* out
1 *Chro.*14.15.*going* in the tops of the
26.16.by the causey of the *going* vp
2 *Chro.*18.34.of the sunne *going* downe
*Neh.*3.31.to the *going* vp of the corner
12.37.at the *going* vp of the wall
Iob 1.7.from *going* to and fro
2.2.from *going* to and fro
33.28.from *going* into the pit
*Psal.*19.6.his *going* forth is from the
30.1.vnto the *going* down thereof
104.19.knoweth his *going* downe
113.3.to the *going* down of the same
121.8.shall preserue thy *going* out
144.14.nor *going* out
*Pro.*14.15.looketh well to his *going*
30.29.are comely in *going*
Esay 13.10.darkened in his *going* forth
37.28.and thy *going* out
*Ier.*50.4.*going* and weeping
*Ezek.*40.31.and the *going* vp to it had See vers. 34, 37.
44.5.with euery *going* forth
46.12.and after his *going* forth, one
*Dan.*6.14.till the *going* down of the Sun
*Hos.*6.3.his *going* forth is prepared
Iona 1.3.found a ship *going* to Tarshish
*Mal.*1.11.to the *going* down of the same
*Mat.*26.46.arise, let vs be *going*, behold
28.11.now when they were *going*
*Mar.*6.31.many comming and *going*

Goings.

*Num.*33.2.wrote their *goings* out according to their *goings* out
34.9.the *goings* out of it shall be See vers.8,9,12.
*Iosh.*15.4.& the *goings* out of that coast
Iob 34.21.he seeth all his *goings*
*Psal.*17.5.hold vp my *goings*
40.2.and established my *goings*
68.24.they haue seene thy *goings* euen the *goings* of my God
140.4.to ouerthrow my *goings*
*Pro.*5.21.ponders all his *goings*
20.24.mans *goings* are of the
*Cant.*7.1. See the *Geneua Translation.*
Esay 59.8.no iudgment in their *goings*
*Ezek.*42.11.all their *goings* out were
43.11.and the *goings* out thereof
48.30.these are the *goings* out
*Mich.*5.2.whose *goings* forth haue bin

Golan. See the word **Bashan.**

Gold.

*Gen.*2.11.where is *gold*
12.the *gold* of that Land is good
*Exod.*11.2.and iewels of *gold*
20.23.nor make to you gods of *gold*
25.24.a crowne of *gold*
29.of pure *gold* shalt thou
36.one beaten worke of pure *gold*
38.shall be of pure *gold*
39.of a talent of pure *gold*
28.5.and they shall take *gold*
8.euen of *gold*, of blew
11.to be set in ouches of *gold*
13.shalt make ouches of *gold*
15.of *gold*, of blew, and of
20.they shall be set in *gold*
33.and bels of *gold* between
36.a plate of pure *gold*
30.3.a crowne of *gold*
32.24.whosoeuer hath any *gold*
35.32.to worke in *gold*, and in
37.6.the mercy-seat of pure *gold*
11.ouerlaid it with pure *gold*
16.of pure *gold*
17.of pure *gold*, So Vers.22, 23,24,26.
38.24.all the *gold* that was occupied euen the *gold* of the offering
39.3.they beat the *gold* into
25.made the bels of pure *gold*

*Num.*7.14. one shekell of *gold* &c.
8.4. was of beaten *gold*
*Iosh.*7.21. and a wedge of *gold*
*Iudg.*8.26. a thousand 700. shekels of go.
1.*Sam.*6.11. with the mice of *gold*
2.*Sam.*8.10. and vessels of *gold*
1.*Kin.*6.20. ouerlaid it with pure *gold*
7.48. the Altar of *gold*
the Table of *gold*
49. the candlesticks of pure *gold*
and the tongs of *gold*
50. the bowls, —snuffers, —basins,
spoones —censers of pure *gold*
the hinges of *gold*
9.11. with *gold* according to all his
28. and set from thence *gold*
10.3. and very much *gold*
10. and 120. talents of *gold*
14. now the weight of *gold*
21. drinking vessels were of *gold*
were of pure *gold*
25. and vessels of *gold*
12.18. made two calues of *gold*
14.26. all the shields of *gold*
2.*Kin.*5.5. fiue thousand pieces of *gold*
12.13. all the *gold* that was found
18.14. and thirty talents of *gold*
23.33. and a talent of *gold*
25.13. and such things as were
in *gold*, in *gold*
1.*Chron.*22.14. 100000. talents of *gold*
28.14. he gaue of *gold* by weight
for things of *gold*
16. by weight he gaue *gold*
17. he gaue *gold* by weight
18. refined *gold* by weight
and *gold* for the patterne
29.2. *gold* for things to
be made of *gold*
4. three thousand talents of *gold*
of the *gold* of Ophir
7. of *gold* fiue thousand talents
2.*Chron.*3.6. and the *gold*, was
gold of Paruaim
9. was fiftie shekels of *gold*
4.8. an hundred basins of *gold*
20. the Oracle of pure *gold*
21. made he of *gold*, and that
of perfect *gold*
22. snuffers —basins —spoones,
censers of pure *gold*, the
doores of the house —of *gold*
9.13. now the weight of *gold*
20. were of *gold*
were of pure *gold*
21. bringing *gold* and siluer
12.9. also the shields of *gold*
Ezra 1.9. thirty chargers of *gold*
10. thirty basins of *gold*
8.26. of *gold* an hundred talents
*Neh.*7.71. twenty thousand drams of go.
So Verse 72.
*Est.*1.7. drinking vessels of *gold*
Iob 3.15. or with Princes that had *gold*
22.24. shalt lay vp *gold* as dust
23.10. I shall come forth as the *gold*
28.1. and a place for *gold*
6. and it hath dust of *gold*
15. it cannot be gotten for *gold*
16. valued with the *gold* of Ophir
17. the *gold* and the chrystall
for iewels of fine *gold*
19. nor —valued with pure *gold*
31.24. if I haue made *gold* my hope
and haue said to the fine *gold*
36.19. no, not *gold*, nor all the forces
42.11. an eare-ring of *gold*
*Psal.*19.10. more to be desired than *gold*
yea than much fine *gold*
21.3. setteſt a crowne of pure *gold*
45.9. Queen in *gold* of Ophir
13. is of wrought *gold*
68.13. her feathers with yellow *gold*
72.15. of the *gold* of Sheba
119.127. aboue *gold*, yea
aboue fine *gold*
*Prou.*3.14. the gaine —than fine *gold*
8.10. rather than choise *gold*
19. better than *gold*, yea,
than fine *gold*
11.22. as a iewell of *gold* in a
16.16. to get wisedome, than *gold*
17.3. and the furnace for *gold*
20.15. there is *gold*, and a
25.11. is like apples of *gold*
12. as an eare-ring of *gold*
27.21. and the furnace for *gold*
*Cant.*1.11. make thee borders of *gold*
3.10. the bottome thereof of *gold*
5.11. is as the most fine *gold*
14. are as *gold* rings
15. vpon sockets of fine *gold*
*Isa.*2.20. his idols of *gold*
13.12. more precious than fine *gold*
17. as for *gold*, they shall not
30.22. thy molten image of *gold*
31.7. and his idols of *gold*
40.19. spreadeth it ouer with *gold*
46.6. they lauish out *gold*
60.6. shall bring *gold* and incense
17. for brasse I will bring *gold*
*Ier.*4.30. with ornaments of *gold*
10.9. and *gold* from Vphaz
52.16. was of *gold*, in *gold*
*Lam.*4.1. how is the *gold* become dim
how is the most fine *gold*
2. comparable to fine *gold*
*Ezek.*7.19. their *gold* shall be remoued
their *gold* shall not be able
27.22. with all precious stones of go.
28.4. and hast gotten *gold*
*Dan.*2.32. was of fine *gold*
38. thou art this head of *gold*
3.1. made an image of *gold*
11.38. shall he honour with *gold*
*Hab.*2.19. it is laid ouer with *gold*
*Hag.*2.8. and the *gold* is mine
*Zech.*9.3. fine *gold* as the mire in the
13.9. as *gold* is tryed
*Mat.*2.11. gifts, *gold* and frankincense
10.9. prouide neither *gold* nor siluer
23.16. shall sweare by the *gold* of the
17. whether is greater the *gold*
that sanctifieth the *gold*?
Acts 3.6. siluer and *gold* haue I none
17.29. is like vnto *gold*, or siluer, or
20.33. coueted no mans siluer or *gold*
1.*Cor.*3.12. *gold*, siluer, precious stones
1.*Tim.*2.9. *gold*, or pearles, or costly
2.*Tim.*2.20. vessels of *gold*, and of siluer
*Heb.*9.4. ouerlaid round about with *gold*
*Iam.*2.2. a man with a *gold* ring, in
5.3. your *gold* and siluer is cankered
1.*Pet.*1.7. much more precious than go.
18. as siluer & *gold*, from your vain
3.3. and of wearing of *gold*, or of
*Rem.*3.18. to buy of me *gold* tryed by the
4.4. on their heads crownes of *gold*
9.7. as it were crownes like *gold*
20. idols of *gold* and siluer, and
17.4. and decked with *gold* and
18.12. of *gold*, and siluer, and
16. and scarlet, & decked with *gold*
21.18. the city was pure *gold*. Ver. 21.

See **Chain, Ouerlaid, Siluer, Talents, & Vessels. Golden.**

*Exod.*28.34. a *golden* bell and a pomegr.
*Leuit.*8.9. he put the *golden* plate
*Num.*4.11. vpon the *golden* Altar
7.26. one *golden* spoone, &c.
86. the *golden* spoones were
1.*Sam.*6.4. fiue *golden* Emerods
and fiue *golden* Mice
17. these are the *golden* Emerods
18. and the *golden* Mice
1.*Chron.*28.17. and for the *golden* basins
2.*Chron.*4.19. the *golden* Altar also
13.8. with you, *golden* calues
Ezra 6.5. let the *golden* and siluer vessels
*Est.*4.11. hold out the *golden* sceptre

See Ch. 5.2. & 8.4.

*Eccles.*12.6. or the *golden* bowle be
*Isa.*13.12. the *golden* wedge of Ophir
14.4. the *golden* city ceased
*Ier.*51.7. hath been a *golden* cup
*Dan.*3.5. worship the *golden* image

See Ver. 10, 12, 14, 18.

5.2. the *golden* and siluer vessels
3. they brought the *golden* vessels
*Zech.*4.12. the two *golden* pipes
emptied the *golden* oyle
*Heb.*9.4. which had the *golden* censer
wherein was the *golden* pot
*Rem.*1.12. I saw 7 *golden* candlesticks

See Ver. 20. Chapt. 2.1.

13. girt —with a *golden* girdle
5.8. *golden* Vials full of odours
8.3. hauing a *golden* censer
vpon the *golden* Altar

So Chapt. 9.13.

15.6. girded with *golden* girdles
7. seuen *golden* Vials full of the
17.4. hauing a *golden* cup in her
21.15. had a *golden* reede

Goldsmith, &c.

*Neh.*3.8. of the *Goldsmiths*
31. the *Goldsmiths* sonne
32. the *Goldsmiths* and the
*Isa.*40.19. the *Goldsmith* spreadeth it
41.7. encouraged the *Goldsmith*

46.6. and

46.6.and hire a *Goldſmith*

Golgatha.

*Mat.*27.33.to a place called *Golgatha*
*Mar.*15.22.to the place called *Golgatha*
*Iohn*19.17.in Hebrew called *Golgatha*

Goliah.

1.*Sam.*17.4.*Goliah* of Gath
23.*Goliah* by name
22.10. gaue him the ſword of *Goliah*
See **Gittite.**

Gomer.

*Geneſ.*10.2.*Gomer* and Magog
So 1.*Chron.*1.5.
*Ezek.*38.6.*Gomer* and all his bands
*Hoſ.*1.3. he went and tooke *Gomer*

Gomorrah.

*Gen.*10.19. *Gomorrah* and Admah
13.10.deſtroyed Sodom & *Gomorrah*
14.2.Birſha king of *Gomorrah*
11.goods of Sodome & *Gomorrah*
18.20.the cry of Sodom & *Gomorrah*
19.24.vpon Sodome and *Gomorrah*
28.toward Sodome and *Gomorrah*
*Deut.*29.23.ouerthrow of—*Gomorrah*
32.32.the fields of *Gomorrah*
*Iſa.*1.9. been like vnto *Gomorrah*
10.ye people of *Gomorrah*
13.19.ouerthrew Sodom & *Gomorrah*
*Jer.*23.14. the inhabitants as *Gomorrah*
49.18.ouerthrow of Sodom & *Gomo.*
50.4.ouerthrew Sodom & *Gomorrah*
Amos 4.11.God ouerthrew Sod.&*Gom.*
*Zeph.*2.9. of Ammon as *Gomorrah*
See the word **Sodome.**

Gone. ☞ Gone.

*Gen.*27.30.Iacob was ſcarce *gone* out
31.30.wouldſt needs be *gone*
34.17.and we will be *gone*
42.33.your houſholds and be *gone*
*Exod.*9.29.as ſoon as I am *gone* out
12.32.and be *gone*, and bleſſe me
16.14. and the dew that lay was *gone*
*Leuit.*17.7.they haue *gone* awhoring
*Num.*16.46.there is wrath *gone* out
*Deut.*9.9. when I was *gone* vp into the
17.3. hath *gone* & ſerued other gods
23.23.is *gone* out of thy lips
27.4.when ye be *gone* ouer Iordan
32.36.that their power is *gone*
Ioſh 2.7.were *gone* out, they ſhut
*Iudg.*18.24.and ye are *gone* away
Ruth 1.13.is *gone* out againſt me
15.thy ſiſter in law is *gone* backe
1.*Sam.*14.17. ſee who is *gone* from vs
15.12.and is *gone* about
and *gone* downe to Gilgal
25.36.when the wine was *gone*
2.*Sam.*3.7.wherefore haſt thou *gone* in
22.and he is *gone* in peace. Ver.23
24.away, and he is quite *gone?*
13.15.ſaid to her, ariſe, be *gone*
17.20.they be *gone* ouer the brooke
22.that was not *gone* ouer Iordan
1.*Kin.*13.24.and when he was *gone*
14.10.till it be all *gone*
18.12.23 I am *gone* from thee
2.*Kin.*1.4.on which thou art *gone* vp
16.on which thou art *gone* vp
5.2.the Syrians had *gone* out
20.4.was *gone* out into the middle
11.by which it had *gone* downe
1.*Chro.*27.5. but haue *gone* from tent to
Job 1.5.were *gone* about, that Iob
7.4.and the night be *gone*
23.12.nor haue I *gone* backe from
28.4.they are *gone* away from me
*Pſal.*14.3.they are all *gone* aſide
19.4.their line is *gone* out through
38.4.are *gone* ouer my head: as an
10.is alſo *gone* from me
42.4.had *gone* with the multitude
7.thy billowes are *gone* ouer me
47.5.God is *gone* vp with a ſhout
51.1.after he had *gone* in to
53.3.euery one is *gone* backe
73.2.my feet were almoſt *gone*
77.8.is his mercie cleane *gone* for
89.34.that is *gone* out of my lips
103.16.and it is *gone*, and the place
109.23. I am *gone* as a ſhadow
119.176.I haue *gone* aſtray like a
124.4.ſtreame—*gone* ouer our ſoule
*Cant.*2.11.the raine is ouer, and *gone*
5.6.and was *gone*: my ſoule
6.2.my beloued is *gone* downe
*Iſa.*1.4.they are *gone* away backward
5.13.are *gone* into captiuity
10.29. *gone* ouer the paſſage
15.8.the cry is *gone* round about
16.8.they are *gone* ouer the ſea
24.11.the mirth of the land is *gone*
41.3.he had not *gone* with his feet
*Ier.*2.5.they are *gone* far from me
23.I haue not *gone* after Baalim
3.6.the is *gone* vp on euery high
4.7.he is *gone* forth from his place
5.23.they are reuolted and *gone*
9.10.are fled, they are *gone*
10.20.my children are *gone* forth
14.2.of Ieruſalem is *gone* vp
15.6.thou art *gone* backward
23.19.is *gone* forth in fury
34.21. which are *gone* vp from you
40.5. while he was not yet *gone* back
44.14.which are *gone*. So Verſe 28.
48.15. *gone* vp out of her cities
*Lam.*1.3.Iudah is *gone* into captiuity
5.are *gone* into captiuity
6.are *gone* without ſtrength
18.are *gone* into captiuity
*Ezek.*7.10.the morning is *gone* forth
9 3.*gone* vp from the Cherub.
13.5.not *gone* vp into the gaps
19.14.fire is *gone* out of a rod
31.12.*gone* downe from his ſhadow
32.21.they are *gone* downe
24.are *gone* downe vncircumciſed
37.21.whither they be *gone*
44.10.the Leuites that are *gone* away
*Dan.*2.5.the thing is *gone* from me
So Verſe 8.
14.was *gone* forth to ſlay the
10.20.and when I am *gone* forth
*Hoſ.*4.12.they haue *gone* awhoring from
9.1.thou haſt *gone* awhoring from
6.for loe they are *gone*, becauſe of
Amos 8.5. when will the new M. be *gone*
Ionah 1.5.but Ionah was *gone* downe
*Mich.*1.16. they are *gone* into captiuity
2.13.and are *gone* out by it
*Mat.*10.23.ye ſhall not haue *gone* ouer
*Mar.*1.19. he had *gone* a little further
Luke 2.15.as the Angels were *gone*
24.28.he would haue *gone* further
Iohn 4.8.his Diſciples were *gone*
12.19. the world is *gone* after him

Good.

*Gen.*1.4.ſaw the light, that it was *good*
10.that it was *good*.V.12,18,21,25
31.and behold it was very *good*
2.12.the gold of the land is *good*
18. not *good* that the man ſhould
3.6.that the tree was *good* for food
19.8.to them as is *good* in your eyes
24.12.I pray thee ſend me *good* ſpeed
26.29.done thee nothing but *good*
27.9.two *good* Kids of the Goats
46.what *good* ſhall my life do me?
40.16.the interpretation was *good*
41.22.in one ſtalke, full and *good*
45.18.the *good* of the land of Egypt
20.the *good* of the land of Egypt is
23.with the *good* things of Egypt
46.29.wept on his neck a *good* while
49.15. he ſaw that the reſt was *good*
50.20.but God meant it to *good*
*Exod.*3.8.vnto a *good* land, and a large
18.17.that thou doeſt is not *good*
*Num.*10.29. and we will do thee *good*
for the Lord hath ſpoken *good*
14.7.is an excellent *good* land
*Deut.*1.25.it is a *good* land which the
35.ſhall not—ſee that *good* land
See Chapt.3.25.
4.21.not go into that *good* land which
22.and poſſeſſe that *good* land
See Chapt.6.18.
6.11.houſes full of all *good* things
18.right and *good* in the ſight of
24.for our *good* alwayes, that he
8.10.for the *good* land which he hath
16.to do thee *good* at thy latter
9.6.giueth thee not this *good* land
10.13.thee this day for thy *good*
11.17. quickly from off the *good* land
26.11.reioyce in euery *good* thing
28.12. open to thee his *good* treaſure
63.to do you *good*, and to &c.
30.5.and he will do thee *good*, and
9.of thy land, for *good*
reioyce ouer thee for *good*
15.life, and *good*, death, and
33.16.for the *good* will of him that
*Ioſh.*1.8.thou ſhalt haue *good* ſucceſſe
23.13. periſh from off this *good* land
14.failed of all the *good* things
15.that as all *good* things are come
from off this *good* land
24.20.after he had done you *good*
*Iudg.*17.13.the Lord will do me *good*
18.9.& behold it is very *good*, and are

Ruth 2.22.it is *good*, my daughter that
1.*Sam.*2.24.it is no *good* report that I
12.23.you the *good* & the right way
15.9.and all that was *good*, and
19.4.been to thee-ward very *good*
24.17.thou hast rewarded me *good*
19.the Lord reward the *good*
25.3.a woman of *good* vnderstanding
8.we come in a *good* day, giue I
15.the men were very *good* to vs
30.to all the *good* that he hath
26.16.this thing is not *goo.* that thou
29.9.that thou art *good* in my sight
2.*Sam.*6.19.and a *good* piece of flesh
14.32.it had been *good* for me to
15.3.see, thy matters are *good*
16.12.the Lord will requite *good*
17.14.to defeat the *good* counsell of
18.27.he is a *good* man, and right
commeth with *good* tidings
19.27.what is *good* in thine eyes
1.*Kin.*2.38.the saying is *good*, as my
42.the word I haue heard, is *good*
8.36.the *good* way in which they
56.of all his *goo.* promise which he
12.7.and speake *good* words to them
14.13.there is found some *goo.* thing
15.out of this *good* land which he
22.8.doth not prophesie *good.* Ver.18
2.*Kin.*3.19.shall fell euery *good* tree
7.9.this is a day of *good* tidings
8.9.of euery *good* thing of Damascus
10.5.that which is *good* in thine eies
20.3.that which is *good* in thy sight
19.*good* is the word of the Lord
1.*Chro.*4.40.fat pasture, and *good*, & the
16.34.for he is *good*: for his mercy
See 2.*Chron.*5.13.& 7.3.
2.*Chro.*6.27.the *good* way wherein they
10.7.and speake *good* words to them
14.2.*good* and right in the eyes of
18.7.neuer prophesieth *goo.* vnto me
12.declare *good*—speake thou *good*
17.would not prophesie *good*
19.3.there are *good* things found in
11.the Lord shalbe with the *good*
24.16.because he had done *good* to
30.18.the *good* Lord pardon euery
22.the *good* knowledge of the Lord
31.20.wrought that which was *good*
Ezra 3.11.because he is *good*: for his
7.9.the *good* hand of his God vpon
8.18.by the *good* hand of our God
9.12.and eate the *good* of the land
*Neh.*2.8.to the *good* hand of my God
18.of God which was *goo.* vpon me
their hands for this *good* worke
5.9.it is not *good* that ye doe: ought
19.think on me my God, for *good*
6.19.reported his *good* deeds before
9.13.*good* statutes & cõmandments
20.gauest also thy *good* spirit, to
13.14.wipe not out my *good* deeds
31.me, O my God, for *good*
*Est.*7.9.who had spoken *good* for the K.
8.17.a feast and a *good* day. See
Chapt.9.19,22
Iob 2.10.shall we receiue *good* at the
5.27.know thou it for thy *good*
7.7.mine eye shall no more see *good*
9.25.flee away, they see no *good*
10.3.is it *good* vnto thee, that thou
13.9.is it *good* that he should search
15.3.wherewith he can do no *good*
22.18.fil'd their houses with *good*
21.*good* shall come vnto thee
24.21.doth not *good* to the widow
30.26.when I looked for *good*, then
34.4.let vs know—what is *good*
39.4.yong ones are in *good* liking
*Psal.*4.6.who will shew vs any *good*?
14.1.there is none that doth *good*.
So Verse 3.
25.8.*good* and vpright is the Lord
34.10.shall not want any *good* thing
12.many daies, that he may see *go.*
14.and do *good*: seeke peace
36.3.to be wise, and to do *good*
4.in a way that is not *good*: he
37.3.and do *good*, so shalt thou
45.1.is inditing a *good* matter: I
51.18.do *good*, in thy *good* pleasure
52.9.it is *good* before thy Saints
54.6.praise thy Name—for it is *good*
69.16.thy louing kindnesse is *good*
32.shall liue that seeke *good*
73.1.truly God is *good* to Israel
28.it is *good* for me to draw neere
84.11.no *good* thing wil he withhold
85.12.shall giue that which is *good*
86.5.thou Lord art *good* and ready
17.shew me a token for *good*, that
92.1.it is a *good* thing to giue thanks
100.5.for the Lord is *good.* See
*Psal.*106.1.& 107.1.& 118.1.29
103.5.thy mouth with *good* things
104.28.they are filled with *good*
106.5.the *good* of thy chosen, that
109.21.because thy mercy is *good*
111.10.a *good* vnderstanding haue
112.5.a *good* man sheweth fauour
119.39.thy iudgements are *good*
66.teach me *good* iudgement, and
68.thou art *good*, and doest *good*
71.it is *good* for me that I haue
122.for thy seruant for *good*: let
122.9.I will seeke thy *good*
125.4.do *good* O Lord vnto
those that be *good*
128.5.see the *good* of Ierusalem, all
135.3.for the Lord is *good*: sing
136.1.for he is *good*: for his mercy
143.10.thy spirit is *good*: lead me
145.9.the Lord is *good* to all; & his
147.1.it is *good* to sing praises vnto
*Pro.*2.9.& equity, yea, euery *good* path
20.walke in the way of *good* men
3.4.and *good* vnderstanding in the
27.withhold not *good* from them
4.2.I giue you a *good* doctrine
11.17.doth *good* to his owne soule
23.of the righteous is only *good*
27.that diligently seeketh *good*
12.2.a *good* man obtaineth fauour of
14.shalbe satisfied with *good*
13.2.a man shal eat *good* by the fruit
15.*goo.* vnderstanding giueth &c.
21.righteous, *good* shalbe repayed
22.a *good* man leaueth an inherit.
14.14.a *good* man shalbe satisfied
19.the euill bow before the *good*
22.shalbe to them that deuise *good*
15.23.in due season, how *good* is it?
30.a *good* report maketh the bones
16.20.a matter wisely, shall find *good*
29.into a way that is not *good*
17.20.a froward heart findeth no *goo.*
22.doth *good* like a medicine
26.to punish the iust is not *good*
18.5.it is not *good* to accept the pers.
22.a wife, findeth a *good* thing
19.2.without knowled. it is not *good*
8.keeps vnderstand. shal find *good*
20.18.with *good* aduice make war
24.13.eat honey because it is *good*
23.it is not *good* to haue respect of
25.a *good* blessing shal come vpon
25.25.so is *good* newes from a far
27.it is not *good* to eat much hony
28.10.shall haue *good* things in
21.respect of persons, is not *good*
31.12.she will do him *good*, and not
18.that her merchandise is *good*
*Eccles.*2.3.might see what was that *good*
24.soule enioy *good* in his labour
3.12.there is no *good* in them
and to doe *good* in his life
13.and enioy the *good* of all his
4.8.bereaue my soule of *good*? this
9.they haue a *good* reward for
5.11.what *goo.* is there to the owners
18.it is *good* and comely to one
to enioy the *good* of all his
6.3.& his soule be not fil'd with *good*
6.yet hath he seen no *good*: do not
12.what is *good* for a man in this
7.11.wisedome is *good* with an infher.
18.it is *good* that thou shouldest
20.that doth *good* and sins not
9.2.to the *good*—as is the *good*, so is
18.destroyeth much *good*
11.6.whether both shalbe alike *good*
12.14.whether it be *good*, or whether
*Isa.*1.19.eate of the *good* of the land
7.15.and choose the *good.* So Ver.16.
38.3.haue done that which is *good*
39.8.*good* is the word of the Lord
40.9.that bringest *good* tidings
that bringest *good* tidings
See Ch.41.27.& 52.7.
55.2.eate ye that which is *good*
61.1.to preach *good* tidings to the
65.2.in a way that was not *good*
*Ier.*4.22.but to do *good* they haue no
5.25.haue withholden *good* things
6.16.which is the *good* way, & walke
8.15.but no *good* came: & for a time
10.5.nor is it in them to do *good*
13.10.which is *good* for nothing
23.then may ye also do *good*
14.11.for this people for their *good*
19.and

19.and there is no *good*,and for a
17.6.not see when *good* comes,but
18.10. then will I repent of the *good*
11. waies and your doings *good*
20.to speake *good* for them,and to
24.2.had very *good* figs,euen like
3.the *good* figs,very *good*. Verse 5.
5.the Caldeans,for their *good*
6.set mine eyes on them for *good*
29.10.and performe my *good* word
32.nor shall he behold the *good*
32.39.for the *good* of them,and of
40.to do them *good*,but I will
24.al the *goo*.that I haue promised
33.9.which shall heare all the *good*
11.for the Lord is *good*: for his
14.I will performe that *good* thing
42.6.whether it be *good*,or whether
Lam.3.25.the Lord is *good* to them that
26.it is *good* that a man should
27.it is *good* for a man that he &c.
Ezek.16.59.them away as I saw *good*
18.18.did that which is not *good*
20.25.statutes that were not *good*
34.14.feed them in a *good* pasture
they shall lie in a *good* fold
36.31.your doings that were not *good*
Hos.4.13.the shadow thereof is *good*
8.3.cast off the thing that is *good*
Amos 5.14.seeke *good*,and not euill
15. hate the euill,& loue the *good*
4.4.for euill,and not for *good*
Mich.1.12.waited carefully for *good*
2.7.do not my words do *good* to
6.8.hath shew'd thee—what is *good*
7.2.the *good* man is perished out of
Nah.1.7.the Lord is *good*: a strong hold
15.that bringeth *good* tidings
Zech.1.13.with me with *good* words
11.12.if ye thinke *good*,giue me my
Mal.2.13.receiueth it with *good* will
17.*good* in the sight of the Lord
Mat.5.13.thenceforth *good* for nothing
16. they may see your *good* works
44.doe *good* to them that hate you
So *Luke* 6.27.
45.to rise on the euill,& the *good*
7.11.how to giue *goo*.gifts vnto your
giue *good* things to them that
11.26.for so it seemed *good* in thy
12.33.either make the tree *good*
and his fruit *good*, or else
34.being euill,speak *good* things?
35.a *good* man out of the *good* trea.
brings forth *good* things
13.8. but other fell into *good* ground
24.sowed *good* seed in his field
27.didst not thou sow *good* seed in
37.that soweth the *good* seed is the
38. the *good* seed,are the childr.of
48. gathered the *good* into vessels
17.4.Lord,it is *good* for vs to be here
So *Luke* 9.33.
19.10.with his wife,it is not *good* to
16.*good* master,what *good* thing
17.why callest thou me *good*?
there is none *good* but one
20.11.against the *good* man of the
15.eye euill,because I am *good*?
22.10.both bad and *good*, and the
24.43. if the *good* man of the house
26.10.she hath wrought a *good* work
So *Marke* 14.6.
24.it had been *good* for that man if
Mar.9.5.it is *good* for vs to be here
14.7.you will,you may do them *good*
21. *good* were it for that man,if he
Luke 1.53. the hungry with *good* things
2.10.I bring you *good* tidings of
14.peace,*good* will towards men
6.33.do *good* to them that do *good* to
10.21.it seemed *good* in thy sight
42. chosen that *good* part which
12.32.it is your Fathers *good* pleas.
16.25.receiuedst thy *good* things
23.50.he was a *good* man and a iust
Iohn 1.46.can—any *good* thing come
2.10.doth set forth *good* wine: but
thou hast kept the *good* wine
7.12.some said,he is a *good* man
10.11.I am the *good* shepheard,the
good shepheard giueth his life
14.I am the *good* shepheard,and
32.many *goo*.works haue I shewed
33. a *good* work we stone thee not
Acts 9.36.woman was full of *good* works
10.38.who went about doing *good*
11.24.for he was a *good* man,and
14.17. in that he did *good*,and gaue
15.28.it seemed *good* to the holy Gh.
23.11. be of *good* cheere,Paul,for as
27.36.then were they all of *go*.cheer
Rom.2.10.euery man that worketh *good*
3.8.let vs do euil,that *good* may come
12.there is none that doth *good*,no
5.7.for a *good* man,some would euen
7.12.commandem.holy, iust, & *good*
13.was that—which is *good* made
16.vnto the Law,that it is *good*
18.to performe that which is *good*
19.for the *good* that I would, I
8.28.work together for *good* to them
9.11. nor hauing done any *good*,or
10.15.glad tidings of *good* things?
12.2.may proue what is that *good*
9.cleaue to that which is *good*
13.3. are not a terror to *good* workes
do that which is *good*,and thou
4.minister of God to thee for *good*
14.16.let not then your *good* be euill
21.it is neither *good* to eate flesh
15.2.for his *good* to edification
16.18.by *goo*.words,& faire speeches
19.wise vnto that which is *good*,&
1.*Cor*.15.6.your glorying is not *good*
7.8.it is *good* for them if they abide
26.is *good* for the present distresse
it is *good* for a man so to be
2.*Cor*.13.12.be of *good* comfort: be of
Gal.4.18. *good* to be zealously affected
alwayes in a *good* thing
6.6. that teacheth,in all *good* things
10 let vs do *good* to all men,espec.
Eph.1.5. to the *good* pleasure of his will
2.10.in Chr.Iesus vnto *good* workes
4.28.his hands the thing that is *good*
6.7.with *good* wil doing seruice as to
8.whatsoeuer *good* thing any
Phil.1.6.begun a *good* worke in you
15.and some also of *good* will
2.13.and to do,of his *good* pleasure
19.I also may be of *good* comfort
Col.1.10.fruitfull in euery *good* worke
1.*Thes*.3.6.& brought vs *good* tidings
5.15.euer follow that which is *good*
21.hold fast that which is *good*
2.*Thes*.1.11.all the *good* pleasure of his
2.16.and *good* hope through grace
17. & euery *good* word and worke
1.*Tim*.1.8.we know that the Law is *good*
19.faith,and a *good* conscience
2.3.this is *good* and acceptable in
10 but—with *good* workes
3.1.Bishop,he desireth a *good* worke
2.sober,of *good* behauiour &c.
13.to themselues a *good* degree,&
4.4.euery creature of God is *good*
6.thou shalt be a *good* minister of
and of *good* doctrine,wherunto
5.4.for that is *good* and acceptable
10.well reported of for *good* works
followed euery *good* worke
25. the *good* workes of some are
6.18.that they do *good*,that they
be rich in *good* workes
19. for themselues a *good* foundat.
2.*Tim*.1.14.that *good* thing which was
2.3.as a *good* souldier of Iesus Christ
21.prepared to euery *good* worke
3.3. despisers of those that are *good*
17.furnished vnto all *good* workes
4.7.I haue fought a *good* fight, I
Tit.1.16.to euery *good* worke reprobate
2.5.*good*,and obedient to their owne
7.selfe,a patterne of *good* workes
10.but shewing all *good* fidelity
14.people,zealous of *good* workes
3.1.to be ready to euery *good* worke
8. carefull to maintain *good* works
So Verse 14.
these things are *good* & profitab.
Philem.6.acknowledg.of euery *go*.thing
Heb.5.14.to discerne both *good* and euill
6.5.tasted the *good* word of God
9.11.Priest of *good* things to come
10.1.a shadow of *goo*.things to come
24.vnto loue,and vnto *good* works
13.9.it is a *good* thing that the heart
16.to do *good*, & to communicate
18.trust we haue a *goo*.conscience
21.you perfect in euery *good* work
Iam.1.17.euery *good* gift,and euery &c.
3.17.full of mercy,and *good* fruits
4.17.to him that knoweth to do *good*
1.*Pet*.2.12.by your *good* workes which
18.not only to the *good* & gentle
3.10.and see *good* daies,let him
11.eschew euill,and doe *good*
13.followers of that which is *good*?
16.hauing a *good* conscience, that
accuse your *good* conuersation
21.the

21.the answer of a *good* conscience
4.10.as *good* stewards of the manifold
3.*Iohn* 11.is euill,but that which is *good*
he that doth *good*,is of God: but
See the words **Age, Bad, Euill & Report.**
As it seemeth (or) if it seeme
God.
*Iosh.*9.25.as it seemeth *good* and right
*Iudg.*10.15.seemeth *good* vnto thee
19.24.what seemeth *good* vnto you
1.*Sam.*1.23. do what seemeth thee *good*
3.18.what seemeth him *good*
11.10. all that seemeth *good* to you
14.36.what—seemeth *good* to thee
40.do what seemeth *good* to thee
24.4. shall seeme *good* to thee
2.*Sam.*3.19.seemed *good* to Israel
seemed *good* to the whole
10.12.do that which seemeth him *go.*
15.26. do to me as seemes him *good*
19.37.him what shall seem *good* to
38.which shall seem *good* to thee
Ezra 7.18.what—shall seeme *good* and
*Est.*3.11.them as seemeth *good* to thee
5.4.if it seeme *good* to the King,let
*Ier.*26.14.do with me as seemeth *good*
40.4.if it seeme *good* to thee to come
whither it seemeth *good*
See the word **Courage.**
God.
*Exod.*21.34. owner—shall make it *good*
22.11.he shall not make it *good*
So Vers.13,15.
14.he shall surely make it *good*
*Leuit.*24.18.shall make it *good*,beast for
*Num.*23.19.shall he not make it *good?*
See **God** again after **Godnesse.**
Godnesse.
*Exod.*18.9.reioyced for all the *goodnes*
33.19.I will make all my *goodnes*
34.6. and aboundant in *goodnes*
*Num.*10.32.what *goodnes* the Lord shal
2.*Sam.*7.28.hast promised this *goodnes*
1.*Kin.*8.66.the *goodnes* that the Lord
1.*Chron.*17.26.promised this *goodnes*
2.*Chro.*7.10. for the *goodnes* the Lo.had
32.32.and his *goodnes*,behold
*Neh.*9.25.in thy great *goodnes*
35.and in thy great *goodnes*
*Psal.*16.2.my *goodnes* extends not to
21.3.with the blessings of *goodnes*
23.6.*goodnes* and mercy shall
25.7.for thy *goodnes* sake O Lord
27.13.the *goodnes* of the Lord
31.19.how great is thy *goodnes*
33.5.full of the *goodnes* of the Lord
52.1.the *goodnes* of God endureth
65.4.with the *goodnes* of thy house
11.the yeare with thy *goodnes*
68.10.prepared of thy *goodnes* for the
107.8.praise the Lo for his *goodnes*
So Ver.15,21,31.
9.fils the hungry soule with *goodn.*
144.2.my *goodnes* and my fortresse
145.7.memory of thy great *goodnes*
*Pro.*20.6.every one his owne *goodnes*
*Isa.*63.7. and the great *goodnes* towards
*Ier.*2.7.and the *goodnes* thereof; but
31.12.to the *goodnes* of the Lord
33.9. and tremble for all the *goodnes*
*Hos.*3.5.feare the Lord and his *goodnes*
6.4.your *goodnes* is as a morning
10.1,to the *goodnes* of his land
*Zech.*9.17.how great is his *goodnes*
*Rom.*2.4.the riches of his *goodnes*
11.22. the *goodnes* & seuerity of God
but towards thee *goodnes*
if thou continue in his *goodnes*
15.14.ye also are full of *goodnes*
*Gal.*5.22.gentleneſſe, *goodnes*,such
*Eph.*5.9.is in all *goodnes*,and &c.
2.*Thes.*1.11.good pleasure of his *goodnes*
God.
1.*Chro.*29.3.mine owne proper *good*
Iob 21.16.their *good* is not in their hand
God. Gods.
*Gen.*14.12.and his *goods*. So Ver.16.
16.brought backe all the *goods*
21.take the *goods* to thy selfe
24.10.al the *goods* of his master were
31.18.and all his *goods* which he had
46.6 *goods* which they had gotten
*Exo.*22.8.hand to his neighbours *goods*
So Verse 11.
*Num.*16.32.houses—and all their *goods*
35.3.and for their *goods*,and for all
*Deu.*28.11. make thee plenteous in *goo.*
2.*Chro* 21.14. thy wiues, & all thy *goods*
Ezra 1.4.and *goods*,and with beasts
6.8.that of the Kings *goods*,euen of
7.26. to confiscation of *goods*,or to
Iob 20.10 hands shal restore their *goods*
21.shall no man look for his *goods*
28.his *goods* shall flow away in the
*Eccles.*5.11.when *goods* increase,they
*Ezek.*38.12. haue gotten cattel & *goods*
*Zeph.*1.13.their *goods* shall become a
*Mat.*25.14.deliuered to them his *goods*
Luke 6.30.that taketh away thy *goods*
12.18.all my fruits and my *goods*
19.soule thou hast much *goods*
16.1.that he had wasted his *goods*
19.8.Lord,the halfe of my *goods*
1.*Cor.*13.3.though I bestow all my *goods*
Heb 10.34.and—the spoiling of your *go.*
1.*Iob.*3.17.whoso hath this worlds *good*
Godly.
*Gen.*27.15. tooke *goodly* raiment of her
39.6.Ioseph was a *goodly* person,and
49.21.he giueth *goodly* words
*Num.*24.5.how *goodly* are thy tents O
31.10.and all the *goodly* Castles
*Deut.*3.25.that *goodly* mountaine
6.10.great and *goodly* cities
8.12.and hast built *goodly* houses
*Iosh.*7.21. a *goodly* Babylonish garment
1.*Sam.*9.2. choise yong man, & a *goodly*
16.12. and *goodly* to looke to
2.*Sam.*23.21.an Egyptian,a *goodly* man
2.*Chro.*36.10. with the *goodly* vessels
19.all the *goodly* vessels thereof
Iob 39.13.gauest thou the *goodly* wings
*Psal.*16.6.yea, I haue a *goodly* heritage
80.10.were like the *goodly* Cedars
*Ier.*3.19.a *goodly* heritage of the hosts
11.16. faire and of *goodly* fruit: with
*Ezek.*17.23. and be a *goodly* Cedar,and
*Hos.*10.1.haue made *goodly* images
Ioel 3.5.my *goodly* pleasant things
*Zech.*10.3.as his *goodly* horse in battaile
11.13.a *goodly* price that I was
Goodliest, &c.
1.*Sam.*8.16.your *goodliest* young men
*Isa.*40.6.all the *goodlinesse* thereof
Gopherwood.
Gen 6.14.an Arke of *Gopherwood*
Goze, &c.
*Exod.*21.28.if an oxe *gore* a man
31.haue *gored* a sonne,
or *gored* a daughter
Gorgeous, &c.
Luke 7.25.are *gorgeously* apparrelled
23.11.arayed in a *gorgeous* robe
Goshen.
*Gen.*46.28.to direct his face to *Goshen*
came into the land of *Goshen*
34.may dwel in the land of *Goshen*
47.6.in the land of *Goshen* let them
27.in the country of *Goshen*, and
50.8.they left in the land of *Goshen*
*Exod.*8.22.seuer—the land of *Goshen*
9.26.only in the land of *Goshen*
*Iosh.*10 41. & all the country of *Goshen*
11.16.and all the land of *Goshen*
15.51. *Goshen*,and Holon,and Giloh
Gospell.
The **Gospell** according to that
of *Matthew, Marke, Luke,*
and *John.*
*Mat.*4.23.preaching the *Gospell* of the
See more Cha.9.35.& 24.14.
11.5.haue the *Gospell* preached to
26.13.this *Gospell* shalbe preached
*Mar.*1.1.the beginning of the *Gospel* of
15.repent ye,& beleeue the *Gosp.*
8.35. for my sake and the *Gospels*,the
So Chapt.10.29.
13.10.*Gospell* must first be published
16.15.preach the *Gospell* to euery
Luke 4.18. to preach the *Gospell* to the
7.22.to the poore the *Gosp* is preached
9.6.preaching the *Gospell*,and
Acts 8.25.and preached the *Gospell* in
14.7. and there preached the *Gospell*
See Verse 21.
15.7.heare the word of the *Gospell*
20.24.the *Gospell* of the grace of God
*Rom.*1.16.not ashamed of the *Gospell* of
2.16. according to my *Gospell*. So
Ch.16.25. 2.*Tim.*1.8.
15.16. ministring the *Gospell* of God
19.fully preached the *Gospell* of
29. the blessing of the *Gospell* of
1.*Cor.*1.17.but to preach the *Gospell*
4.15.begotten you through the *Gos.*
9.12.should hinder the *Gospel* of Ch.
14. they which preach the *Gospell*
should liue of the *Gospell*
16.for though I preach the *Gospel*
if I preach not the *Gospell*
18.that

18.that when I preach the *Goſpell*
I make the *Goſp.* of Chr. without
not my power in the *Goſpell*
23.this I do for the *Goſpels* ſake
15.1.the *Goſpell* which I preached
2.*Cor.*4.3.but if our *Goſpell* be hid
4.the glorious *Goſpell* of Chriſt
8.18.whoſe praiſe is in the *Goſpell*
10.16.to preach the *Goſpell* in the
11.4.or another *Goſpell*, which we
7.preached to you the *Goſpell* of
*Gal.*1.6.of Chriſt, vnto another *Goſpell*
7.would peruert the *Goſp.* of Chr.
8.preach any other *Goſpell*
So Verſe 9.
11.the *Goſ.* which was preached of
2.2.*Goſpell* which I preach among
5.that the truth of the *Goſp.* might
7.ſaw that the *Goſpel* of the vncir.
as the *Goſpel* of the circumciſion
14.accord. to the truth of the *Goſ.*
3.8.preached before the *Goſpell* vnto
4.13.I preached the *Goſp.* vnto you
*Eph.*1.13.the *Goſp.* of your ſaluation in
3.6.his promiſe—by the *Goſpell*
6.19.known the myſterie of the *Goſ.*
*Phil.*1.5.for your fellowſhip in the *Goſ.*
7.and confirmation of the *Goſpell*
17.ſet for the defence of the *Goſp.*
27.as it becommeth the *Goſpell* of
2.22.hath ſerued me in the *Goſpell*
4.3.laboured with me in the *Goſpell*
15.in the beginning of the *Goſpell*
*Col.*1.5.word of the truth of the *Goſpell*
23.from the hope of the *Goſpell*
1.*Theſ.*1.5.our *Goſp.* came not vnto you
2.2.to ſpeak vnto you the *Goſpell* of
4.to be put in truſt with the *Goſp.*
8.not the *Goſpell* of God only, but
9.preached to you the *Goſp.* of G.
3.2.fellow-labourer in the *Goſpell* of
2.*Theſ.*1.8.the *Goſp.* of our L. Ieſ. Chriſt
2.14.he called you by our *Goſpell*
1.*Tim.*1.11.according to the—*Goſpell*
2.*Tim.*1.8.of the afflictions of the *Goſp.*
10.to light through the *Goſpell*
*Philem.*13.in the bonds of the *Goſpell*
*Heb.*4.2.to vs was the *Goſpell* preached
1.*Pet.*1.12.haue preached the *Goſ.* vnto
25.which by the *Goſp.* is preached
4.6.this cauſe was the *Goſ.* preached
*Rev.*14.6.euerlaſting *Goſpel* to preach

Got.

*Pſal.*44.3.they *got* not the land in

Gotten.

*Gen.*4.1.I haue *gotten* a man from the
12.5.the ſoules that they had *gotten*
31.1.hath he *gotten* all this glory
18.goods which he had *gotten*
his goods which he hath *gotten*
*Exod.*14.18.*gotten* me honour vpon
*Leu.*6.4.which he hath deceitfully *gotte*
*Deut.*8.17.hand *gotten* me this wealth
2.*Sam.*17.13.if he be *gotten* into a city
Job 28.15.it cannot be *gotten* for gold
31.25.becauſe mine hand had *gotten*
*Pſal.*98.1.hath *gotten* him the victory
*Pro.*13.11.wealth *gotten* by vanity ſhall
20.21.may be *gotten* haſtily at the
*Eccleſ.*1.16.*gotten* more wiſedome then
*Iſa.*48.36.the riches that he hath *gotten*
*Dan.*9.15.haſt *gotten* thee renowne

Gourd, &c.

2.*Kin.*4.30.thereof wilde *gourds* his
Ionah 4.6.God prepared a *gourd* and
was exceeding glad of the *gourd*
7.and it ſmote the *gourd* that it
9.to be angry for the *gourd*? and
10.haſt had pity on the *gourd*

Gouerne, &c.

1.*Kin.*21.7.doſt thou now *gouerne* the
Iob 34.17.that hateth right, *gouerne*?
*Pſal.*67.4.and *gouerne* the nations
*Iſa.*9.6.the *gouernment* ſhalbe vpon his
7.of the increaſe of his *gouernment*
22.21.I will commit thy *gouernment*
1.*Cor.*12.28.helps in *gouernments* &c.
2.*Pet.*2.10.and deſpiſe *gouernment* &c.

Gouernour.

*Gen.*42.6.Ioſeph was the *gouernour* ouer
45.26.he is *gouernour* ouer all the
1.*Kin.*18.3.the *gouernour* of his houſe
22.26.the *gouernour* of the city, and
2.*Kin.*23.8.the *gouernour* of the city
1.*Chro.*22.22.to be the chiefe *gouernour*
2.*Chro.*28.7.the *gouernour* of the houſe
34.8.the *gouernour* of the city, and
Ezra 6.7.let the *gouernour* of the Iewes
*Neh.*3.7.the *gouernour* on this ſide the
5.14.appointed to be their *gouernour*
the bread of the *gouernour*
18.not the bread of the *gouernour*
*Pſal.*22.2.and he is the *gouernour* &c.
*Hag.*1.1.*gouernour* of Iudah. So Ver.14.
See Chapt.2.2,28. *Zech.*9.7.
*Mal.*1.8.offer it now to thy *gouernour*
*Mat.*2.6.of thee ſhal come a *gouernour*
27.11.Ieſus ſtood before the *gouernor*
and the *gouernour* asked him
14.in ſo much that the *gouernour*
15.at the feaſt the *gouernour*
See Ver.21,23.
Iohn 2.8.to the *gouernour* of the feaſt
9.& the *gouernour* of the feaſt cald
Acts 7.10.he made him *gouernour*
Iames 3.4.whither the *gouernour* liſteth

Gouernours.

*Iudg.*5.9.toward the *gouernours* of Iſrael
14.came downe *gouernours*, and
1.*Chro.*24.5.and *gouernours* of the houſe
2.*Chro.*9.14.and *gouernours* of the &c.
Ezra 8.36.to the *gouernours* on this
*Neh.*2.9.then I came to the *gouernours*
5.15.but the former *gouernours* that
*Eſt.*3.12.and to the *gouernours* that were
*Dan.*2.48.and chiefe of the *gouernours*
3.2.the Princes, the *Gouernours*. So.
Verſes 3.27.
*Zech.*12.5.and the *gouernours* of Iudah
6.make the *gouernours* of Iudah
*Mat.*28.14.came to the *gouernors* eares
1.*Pet.*2.14.vnto *gouernors* as vnto them

Goyam.

2.*Kin.*17.6.by the riuer of *Gozan*
18.11.by the riuer of *Gozan*
19.12.as *Gozan*, and Haran, and
1.*Chro.*5.26.and to the riuer *Gozan*

Grace. ☞ **Grace.**

Ezra 9.8.*grace* hath been ſhewed vs
*Eſt.*2.17.obtained *grace* and fauour in
*Pſal.*45.2.*grace* is poured into thy lips
84.11.will giue *grace* and glory: no
*Pro.*1.9.an ornament of *grace* vnto
3.22.and *grace* to thy necke
34.he giueth *grace* to the lowly
4.9.an ornament of *grace*
22.11.for the *grace* of his lips the
*Zech.*4.7.crying *grace*, *grace* vnto it
12.10.the ſpirit of *grace* and of &c.
*Iam.*1.11.the *grace* of the faſhion of it

Grace.

Luke 2.40.the *grace* of G. was vpon him
Iohn 1.14.Father, full of *grace* and truth
16.receiued, and *grace* for *grace*
17.*grace* and truth came by Ieſus
*Acts.*4.33.great *grace* was vpon them all
13.43.continue in the *grace* of God
14.3.vnto the word of his *grace*, and
15.11.through the *grace* of the L. Ie.
40.brethren vnto the *grace* of G.
18.27.had beleeued through *grace*
20.32.and to the word of his *grace*
*Rom.*1.5.we haue receiued *grace* and
7.*grace* to you, and peace from
See 1.*Cor.*1.3. 2.*Cor.*1.2.
4.4.not reckoned of *grace* but of
16.that it might be by *grace*, to
5.2.into this *grace* wherein we
20.*grace* did much more abound
21.euen ſo might *grace* reigne
6.1.in ſin, that *grace* may abound?
11.5.according to the election of *gr.*
6.and if by *grace*, then it is no
othe1wiſe *grace* is no more *grace*
then is it no more *grace*
12.3.through the *grace* giuen to me
6.according to the *grace* that is
15.15.the *grace* that is giuen to mee
16.24.the *grace* of our L. Ieſus Chr.
See 1.*Cor.*16.23. 2.*Cor.*13.14. *Gal.*
6.18. *Epheſ.*6.24. &c.
1.*Cor.*1.4.*grace* of God which is giuen
3.10.to the *grace* of G. which is giuen
10.30.if I by *grace* be a partaker, why
15.10.but by the *grace* of God, I am
what I am, and his *grace* which
yet not I, but the *grace* of God
2.*Cor.*6.1.not the *grace* of God in vaine
8.1.of the *grace* of God beſtowed on
6.finiſh in you the ſame *grace* alſo
7.ſee that ye abound in this *grace*
9.ye know the *grace* of our L. Ieſ.
19.with this *grace* that is admin.
12.9.my *grace* is ſufficient for thee
*Gal.*1.6.that called you in the *grace* of
15.womb, & called me by his *grace*
2.9.the *grace* that was giuen to me
20.I doe not fruſtrate the *grace* of
5.4.the Law, ye are fallen from *grace*
*Eph.*1.6.praiſe of the glory of his *grace*
7.according

7.to the riches of his *grace*
2.5.Christ,by *grace* ye are saued
7.exceeding riches of his *grace*
8.for by *grace* ye are saued—not
3.2.dispensation of the *grace* of God
7.the gift of the *grace* of God
4.7.to euery of vs is giuen *grace*
29. that it may minister *grace* to
*Phil.*1.7.are all partakers of my *grace*
*Col.*1.6. knew the *grace* of God in truth
3.16.singing with *gra.* in your hearts
4.6. your speech be alwaies with *gra.*
2.*Thes.*1.12.to the *grace* of our God,&
2.16.and good hope through *grace*
1.*Tim.*1.14.the *grace* of our Lord was
2.*Tim.*1.9.to his own purpose and *grace*
2.1.be strong in the *grace* that is in
*Tit.*2.11.the *grace* of God that bringeth
3.7.being iustified by his *grace*
*Heb.*2.9.that he by the *grace* of God
4.16.come boldly to the throne of gr.
10.29.done despite to the spir.of *gra.*
12.15.any—faile of the *grace* of God
28.let vs haue *grace*,whereby we
13.9. heart be established with *grace*
*Iam.*4.6. but he giueth more *grace*
be giueth *grace* to the humble
So 1.*Peter* 5.5.
1.*Pet.*1.10.of the *gra.*that should come
13.the *grace* that is to be brought
4.10.of the manifold *grace* of God
5.10.the God of all *grace*, who hath
12. that this is the true *grace* of G.
2.*Pet.*3.18.but grow in *grace*,and in
Iude 4.turning the *grace* of God into
*Reu.*1.4. *grace* be vnto you,and peace
22.21. the *grace* of our Lo.Iesu.Christ

See **Finde,& Found grace.**

Gracious.

*Gen.*43.29.God be *gracious* vnto thee
*Exod.*22.27. I'le heare,for I am *gracious*
33.19.I will be *gracious* to whom
I will be *gracious*
2.*Sam.*12.22.God will be *gracious* to
2.*Kin.*13.23.was *gracious* to them
Job 33.24.then he is *gracious* to them
*Psal.*77.9.God forgotten to be *gracious*?
86.15.full of compassion and *gracious*
111.4. he is *gracious* and full of
116.5.*gracious* is the Lord,and
145.8.the Lord is *gracious* and
*Eccles.*10,12.mans mouth are *gracious*
*Isa.*30.18.he may be *gracious* to you
19.will be *gracious* vnto thee, at
33.2.O Lord be *gracious* vnto vs
*Ier.*22.23.how *gracious* shalt thou be
Amos 5.15.will be *gracious* to the
*Mal.*1.9.that he will be *gracious*
*Luk.*4.22. wondred at the *gracio.*words
1.*Pet.*2.3. tasted that the Lo.is *gracious*

See **Compassion & Mercifull.**

Graciously.

*Gen.*33.5.God hath *graciously* giuen
11.hath dealt *graciously* with me
*Hos.*14.2.receiue vs *graciously*: so will

Graffe,&c.

*Rom.*11.17.were *graffed* in amongst the
19. that I might be *graffed* in
23.shalbe *graffed* in,for God
is able to *graffe* them in again
24.were *graffed* contrary to nat.
be *graffed* into their own Oliue
*Iam.*1.21.with meekenes the *engrafted* w.

Graine.

Amos 9.9.yet shall not the least *graine*
*Mat.*13.31.like to a *grai.*of mustard seed
1.*Cor.*15.37.but bare *graine*,it may &c.
or of some other *graine*

See the word **Mustard seed.**

Grandmother.

2.*Tim.*1.5.first in thy *grand-mother* Lois

Grant. See **Graunt,&c.**

Grape.

*Leuit.*19.10.euery *grape* of thy vineyard
*Deut.*32.14.pure bloud of the *grape*
Iob 15.33.shake off his vnripe *grape*
*Cant.*2.13.with the tender *grape* giue
7.12.whether the tender *grape* &c.
*Isa.*18.5.the sowre *grape* is ripening
*Ier.*6.9.as a *grape* gatherer into the &c.
31.29.haue eaten a sowre *grape*,and
30.that eateth the sowre *grape*
49.9.if *grape* gatherers come to thee
*Obad.*5.if the *grape* gatherers came to
*Mich.*7.1.as the *grape* gleanings of the

See the word **Vine.**

Grapes.

*Gen.*40.10.brought forth ripe *grapes*
11.and I tooke the *grapes* and
49.11.clothes in the bloud of *grapes*
*Numb.*6.3.any liquor of *grapes*,
nor eate moist *grapes*
13.20.time of the first ripe *grapes*
*Deut.*23.24.maist eate *grapes* thy fill
24.21.gatherest the *grapes* of thy
28.30.shalt not gather the *grapes*
32.32.their *grapes*,are
grapes of gall
*Iudg.*8.2.of the *graps* of Ephraim better
9.27.and trod the *grapes*,and made
*Neh.*13.15. also wine,*grapes*,and figs
*Isa.*5.2.that it should bring forth *grapes*
*Ier.*8.13.there shalbe no *grapes* on the
25.30.as they that tread the *grapes*
49.9.not leaue some gleaning *grapes*?
*Ezek.*18.2.haue eaten sowre *grapes* and
*Hos.*9.10.I found Israel like *grapes*
Amos 9.13.and the treader of *grapes*
*Obad.*5.they not leaue some *grapes*
*Mat.*7.16.gather *grapes* of thornes
*Luk.*6.44.of a bramble-bush—*grapes*
*Reu.*14.18.her *grapes* are full ripe

See the word **Tender.**

Grasse.

*Gen.*1.11.the earth bring forth *grasse*
12. the earth brought forth *grasse*
*Num.*22.4.Oxe licketh vp the *grasse*
*Deut.*11.15.I will send *grasse* in thy
29.23.nor any *grasse* groweth therin
32.2.as the showres on the *grasse*
1.*Kin.*18.5.we may find *grasse* to saue
2.*Kin.*19.26.as the *grasse* of the field
as the *grasse* on the house tops
Iob 5.25.as the *grasse* on the earth
6.5.bray when he hath *grasse*?
40.15. he eates *grasse* as an Oxe
*Psal.*37.2.be cut downe like the *grasse*
72.6.vpon the mowne *grasse*: as
16.shall flourish like *grasse* of the
90.5.like *grasse* which groweth vp
102.4.and withered like *grasse*,so that
103.15.his daies are as *grasse*,as a
104.14. he causeth *grasse* to grow for
106.20.of an Oxe that eateth *grasse*
129.6.let them be as the *grasse* vpon
147.8.who maketh *grasse* to grow
*Prov.*19.12.is as dew vpon the *grasse*
*Isa.*15.6.the *grasse* faileth: there is
35.7.shalbe *grasse* with reeds,and
37.27.as the *grasse* of the field,and
as the *grasse* on the house tops
40.6.all flesh is *grasse*,and all the
7.the *grasse* withereth
surely the people is *grasse*
8.the *grasse* withereth,the flower
44.4.as among the *grasse*,as
51.12. which shalbe made as *grasse*?
*Ier.*14.5.because there was no *grasse*

So Verse 6.

*Dan.*4.25.to eate *grasse*. So Ver.32.
33.and did eate *grasse* as Oxen
5.21.they fed him with *grasse* like
Amos 7.2.made an end of eating *grasse*
*Mich.*5.7.as the showers on the *grasse*
*Zech.*10.1.to euery one *gras* in the field
*Mat.*6.30. if God so clothe the *grasse* of

So *Luke* 12.28.

14.19.to sit downe on the *grasse*,and
Iohn 6.10.there was much *grasse* in the
*Iam.*1.10.as the flower of the *grasse*,he
11.but it withereth the *grasse*
1.*Pet.*1.24.all flesh is as *grasse*,and the
as the flower of the *grasse*
the *grasse* withereth,and the
*Reu.*8.7.all green *grasse* was burnt vp
9.4.should not hurt the *grasse* of the

See the word **Tender.**

Grashopper.

*Leuit.*11.22.the *Grashopper* after his
*Num.*13.33.in our sight as *Grashoppers*
*Iudg.*6.5.they came as *Grashoppers*
7.12.in the valley like *Grashoppers*
Iob 39.20.affraid as the *Grashopper*
*Eccles.*12.5.the *Grashopper* a burden
*Isa.*40.22.thereof are as *Grashoppers*
*Ier.*46.23.more than the *Grashoppers*
Amos 7.1.he formed *Grashoppers*
*Nah.*3.19.as the great *Grashoppers*

See the word **Locusts.**

Grate.

*Exod.*33.16.with his brazen *grate*
38.30.and the brazen *grate* for it
39.39.and his *grate* of brasse,his

Graue.

1.*Tim.*3.8.the Deacons must be *graue*
11.so must their wiues be *graue*
*Tit.*2.2.the aged men sober, *graue*

Grauity.

1.*Tim.*3.4.in subiection with all *grauity*
Titus 2.7.*grauity*,sincerity

Graue.

*Gen.*35.20.ſet a pillar vpon her *graue*
the pillar of Rachels *graue*
37.35.I will go downe to the *graue*
42.38.with ſorrow to the *graue*
So Chapt.44.29.
50.5.in my *graue* which I haue dig'd
*Num.*19.16.or a *graue*. See Ver.18.
1.*Sam.*2 6.brings downe to the *graue*
2.*Sam.*19.33.by the *graue* of my father
1.*Kin.*2.6.downe to the *graue* in peace
9.downe to the *graue* with bloud
14.13.ſhal come to the *graue*,becauſe
2.*Kin.*22.20.gathered to thy *graue*
Iob 3.22.when they can find the *graue*
5.26.thou ſhalt come to thy *graue* in
7.9.he that goeth down to the *graue*
10.19 from the wombe to the *graue*
14 13.wouldſt hide me in the *graue*
17.13.the *graue* is mine houſe: I
21.13.goe downe to the *graue*
32.ſhalbe brought to the *graue*
24.19.ſo doth the *graue* thoſe that
30 24.out his hand to the *graue*
33 22.drawes neere to the *graue*
*Pſal.*6.5.in the *graue*; who ſhall giue
30.3.vp my ſoule from the *graue*
31.17 let them be ſilent in the *graue*
49.14 they are laid in the *graue*
ſhall conſume in the *graue*
15.from the power of the *graue*
88.3.drawes nigh to the *graue*: or
5.like the ſlain that lie in the *gra.*
11.be declared in the *graue*? or
141.7.ſcattered at the *graues* mouth
*Pro.*30.16.the *graue* and the barren
*Eccleſ.*9.10.nor wiſedome in the *graue*
*Cant.*8.6.is cruell as the *graue*: the
*Iſa.*14.11.brought downe to the *graue*
19.art caſt out of the *graue* like
38.10.to the gates of the *graue*
18.the *graue* cannot praiſe thee
53.9.he made his *graue* with the
*Ier.*20.17.might haue been my *graue*
*Ezek.*31.15.went downe to the *graue*
So Verſe 23.
32.24.round about her *graue*
*Hoſ.*13.14.from the power of the *graue*
O *graue* I will be thy
*Nah.*1.14.I will make thy *graue*
*Iob.*11.17.had lyen in the *graue* 4 dayes
31.ſhe goeth to the *graue* to weep
38.commeth to the *graue*. It was
44.hand & foot with *graue* clothes
12.17.cal'd Lazarus out of his *graue*
1.*Cor.*15.55.O *graue* where is thy Vict.
See the word **Tombe.**

Graues.

*Exod.*11.34.no *graues* in Egypt,haſt
*Num.*11.34.*See the reading in the margin*
2.*Kin.*23.6.vpon the *graues* of the
2.*Chro.*34.4.ſtraw'd it on the *graues*
Iob 17.1.the *graues* are ready for me
*Iſa.*65.4.remaine among the *graues*
*Ier.*16.23.into the *graues* of the &c.
*Ezek.*32.22.his *graues* are about him:all
33.whoſe *graues* are ſet in the
25.her *graus* are round about him
37.12.I will open your *graues*,and
13.haue opened your *graues*
vp out of your *graues*
*Mat.*27.52.and the *graues* were opened
53.came out of the *graues*
*Luk.*11.44.as the *graues* w^ch appear not
*Iob.*5.58.all that are in the *graues* ſhall
*Reu.*11.9.bodies to be put in *graues*

Graue.

*Exod.*28.9.and *graue* on them the
2.*Chro.*2.7.that can skill to *graue*
14.to *graue* any maner of grauing

Grauell.

Pro 20.17.ſhalbe filled with *grauell*
*Lam.*3.16.my teeth with *grauell* ſtones

Grauen.

*Exod.*20.4.any *grauen* Image,or any
32.16.of God *grauen* on the Tables
39.6.*grauen*,as ſigners
are *grauen*
*Leuit.*26.1.nor *grauen* image,nor
*Deu.*4.16.and make you a *grauen* image
See Ver.23.25 Ch.5.8.
7.5.and burne their *grauen* images
25.the *grauen* images of their gods
12.3.hew down their *grauen* images
27.15.any *grauen* or molten image
*Iudg.*17.3.to make a *grauen* image and
4.made thereof a *grauen* image
18.14.and a *grauen* image. See
Verſ.17,20,30,31.
2.*Kin.*21.7.he ſet a *grauen* image of the
2.*Chro.*33.19.groues and *grauen* images
34.7.beate the *grauen* images into
*Iob.*19.24.that they were *grauen* with a
*Pſal.*78.58.with their *grauen* images
97.7.that ſerue *grauen* images,that
*Iſa.*10.10.and whoſe *grauen* images did
21.9.the *grauen* images of her gods,
30.22.thy *grauen* images of ſiluer
40.19.melteth a *grauen* image,and
20.to prepare a *grauen* image
42.8.nor my praiſe to *grauen* images
17.that truſt in *grauen* images
44.9.they that make a *grauen* image
10.a *grauen* image that is &c.
15.he maketh it a *grauen* image
17.euen his *grauen* image: he
45.20.wood of their *grauen* image
48.5.and my *grauen* image,and my
49.16.I haue *grauen* thee vpon the
*Ier.*8.19.with their *grauen* images
10.14.confounded by *grauen* images
17.1.it is *grauen* vpon the table of
50.38.the land of *grauen* images
*Hoſ.*11.2.incenſe to *grauen* images
*Micb.*1.7.all the *grauen* images—ſhall
5.13.thy *grauen* images alſo will I
*Nah.*1.14.I wil cut off the *grauen* image
*Hab.*2.18.what profits the *grauen* image
Acts 17.29.or ſtone,*grauen* by art,and
2.*Cor.*3.7.in-*grauen* in ſtones was

Graueth, &c.

*Iſa.*22.16.that *graueth* an habitation
*Zech.*3.9.I will engraue the *grauing*

Graunt.

*Leuit.*25.24.ye ſhall *graunt* a redemptiõ
Ruth 1.9.the Lord *graunt* you,that you
1.*Sam.*1.17.*graunt* thee thy petition
2.*Chro.*12.7.I will *graunt* them ſome
*Neh.*1.11.and *graunt* him mercy in the
Iob 6.8.and that God would *graunt* me
*Pſal.*20.4.*graunt* thee according to thy
85.7.and *graunt* vs thy ſaluation
140.8.*graunt* not O Lord the deſire
*Mat.*20.21.*graunt* that theſe my 2 ſons
Luke 1.74.that he would *graunt* to vs
*Eph.*3.16.that he would *graunt* you &c.

Graunted.

1.*Chro.*4.10.& God *graunted* him that
2.*Chro.*1.12.and knowledge is *graunted*
*Neh.*7.6.the King *graunted* him all his
*Neh.*2.8.and the King *graunted* me &c.
*Eſt.*7.2.and it ſhalbe *graunted* thee? &
8.11.wherein the King *graunted* the
9.12 and it ſhalbe *graunted* thee
Iob 10.12.thou haſt *graunted* me life
*Pro.*10.24.righteous ſhalbe *graunted*
Acts 3.14.murtherer to be *graunted* to
11.18.*graunted* repentance to life
14.3.*graunted* ſignes & wonders to
*Reu.*19.8.to her was *graunted* that

Gray.

1.*Sam.*12.2.I am old,and *gray* headed
Iob 15.10.are both the *gray* headed and
*Pſa.*71.18.when I am old & *gray* headed
*Pro.*20.29.of old men is the *gray* head
*Hoſ.*7.9.*gray* haires are here and there
See the word **Haires.**

Grayhound.

*Pro.*30.31.a *Grayhound* & an hee-Goat

Great.

*Gen.*1.16.God made two *great* lights
6.5.wickednes of man was *great*
10.12.the ſame is a *great* city
12.2.I will make thee a *great* nation
and make thy name *great*
13.6.for their ſubſtance is *great*,ſo
18.20 becauſe the cry—is *great* and
19.11.both ſmall and *great*:ſo that
21.8.Abraham made a *great* feaſt
18.I will make him a *great* nation
24.35.and he is become *great*:and he
26.13.the man waxed *great*,and
grew till he became very *great*
39.9.can I do this *great* wickednes
48.19.he alſo ſhall become *great*
*Exod.*3.3.and ſee this *great* ſight,why
7.4.of Egypt by *great* iudgements
11.3.Moſes was very *great* in the
8.went out—in a *great* anger
12.30.there was a *great* cry in Egypt
14.31.Iſrael ſaw that *great* worke
18.22.that euery *great* matter they
32.31.haue ſinned a *great* ſin,and
*Num.*14.17.power of my Lord be *great*
24.9.and as a *great* Lyon: who ſhall
*Deut.*1.17.the ſmall as well as the *great*
2.10.a people *great*. So Ver.21.
4.6.this *great* nation is a wiſe and
7.what nation is ſo *great*, who
8.what nation is ſo *great* that
32.ſuch

32.such thing as this *great* thing is
36.shewed thee his *great* fire, and
5.22.with a *great* voice, and he
25.this *great* fire will consume vs
7.19.the *great* temptations which thy
9.1.Cities *great*, and fenced vp
2.a people *great* and tall, the
10.21. *great* & terrible things, which
11.7.haue seen all the *great* acts of
25.13.a *great*, and a small. So Ver.14.
26.5.*great*, mighty, and populous
29.3.the *great* temptations which
and those *great* miracles
24. the heate of this *great* anger?
*Iosh.*1.4.euen vnto the *great* riuer, the
6.5.shout with a *great* shout
20.shouted with a *great* shout
7.9.thou do to thy *great* Name?
10.2.Gibeon was a *great* city, as
11.8.vnto *great* Zidon, and vnto
17.14.seeing I am a *great* people
15.if thou be a *great* people
17.thou art a *great* people
and hast *great* power
19.28.euen vnto *great* Zidon
22.10.a *great* Altar to see to
23.9.*great* nations, and strong
*Iudg.*2.7.had seene all the *great* workes
5.15.*great* thoughts of heart. Ver.16
13.2.were at *great* strife with the
16.5.wherin his *great* strength lieth
See Verse 15.
23.to offer a *great* sacrifice vnto
20.38.should make a *great* flame
21.5. for they had made a *great* oath
1.*Sam.*2.17.was very *great* before the
6.9.that hath done vs this *great* euill
14.there was a *great* stone: and
12.16.and see this *great* thing which
17.that your wickednes is *great*
24.consider how *great* things he
14.15.was a very *great* trembling
45.wrought this *great* saluation
20.2.either *great* or small, but that
25.2.the man was very *great*, and he
26.25.shalt both do *great* things
30.2.either small or *great*, but
19.neither small nor *great*, nor
2.*Sam.*3.38.and a *great* man fallen
5.10.went on, and grew *great*
7.9.haue made thee a *great* name
19.for a *great* while to come
21.done all these *great* things
22.thou art *great* O Lord God
23.to do for you *great* things
12.14.hast giuen *great* occasion
30.citie in *great* abundance
18.17.cast him into a *great* pit in the
19.32. for he was a very *great* man
20.8.were at the *great* stone which
22.36.hath made me *great*
23.10.wrought a *great* victory
So Verse 12.
24.14.I am in a *great* strait: let vs
for his mercies are *great*
1.*Kin.*3.4.that was the *great* high place
6.shewed—my father *great* mercy
8.a *great* people, that cannot
9.this thy so *great* a people
7.9.toward the *great* court
12.the *great* court round about
8.42.shall heare of thy *great* name
65.a *great* congregation, from
10.2.with a very *great* traine, with
18.made him a *great* throne
18.32. as *great* as would contain two
19.7.the iourney is too *great* for thee
22.32. fight not with small nor *great*
2.*Kin.*3.27.there was *great* indignation
4.8.where was a *great* woman, and
38.set on the *great* pot, and he
5.1.a *great* man with his master
6.23.prepared *great* prouision for
25.there was a *great* famine
8.4.tel me—all the *great* things that
13.should do this *great* thing?
10.6.were with the *great* men of the
11.and all his *great* men, and his
16.15. vpon the *great* Altar, burn the
17.3.with *great* power, and as
23.2.both small and *great*
26.fierceneſſe of his *great* wrath
25.9.and euery *great* mans house
26.the people both small & *great*
1.*Chro.*11.14.by a *great* deliuerance
16.25. *great* is the Lord, and greatly
17.8. like the name of the *great* men
17.for a *great* while to come, and
19. knowne all these *great* things
21.13.I am in a *great* strait; let me
very *great* are his mercies
22.8.and hast made *great* wars
25.8.as well the small as the *great*
So Chapt.26.13.
29.1.and the worke is *great*: for the
12.it is to make *great*, and to
2.*Chro.*1.8.hast shewed *great* mercie
10.thy people that is so *great*
2.5.the house I build is *great*
for *great* is our God
6.32.for thy *great* names sake, and
9.17.made a *great* throne of iuory
13.8. ye be a *great* multitude, and
15.5.*great* vexations were vpon all
13.whether small or *great* &c.
16.12.his disease was exceeding *great*
14. made a very *great* burning for
17.12.waxed *great* exceedingly
18.30.with small nor *great*, saue
20.12.against this *great* company
15. of this *great* multitude: for
21.3.gaue them *great* gifts of siluer
24.24.a very *great* host into their
25.left him in *great* diseases
28.5.carried away a *great* multitude
13.our trespasse is *great*, and there
30.26.*great* ioy in Ierusalem: for
31.10.is left, is this *great* store
15.as well to *great* as small
34.21. *great* is the wrath of the Lord
30.all the people—*great* and small
35.18.all the vessels—*great* & small
Ezra 9.7. haue been in a *great* trespasse
13.and for our *great* trespasse
10.1.a very *great* congregation
9.and for the *great* raine
*Neh.*1.3.are in *great* affliction, and
5.the *great* and terrible God
3.27.ouer against the *great* towre
4.1.and tooke *great* indignation
19.the worke is *great* and large
5.1.and there was a *great* cry
7.I set a *great* assembly against
6.3.I am doing a *great* worke
7.4.the citie was large and *great*
8.17. there was very *great* gladnesse
9.17.and of *great* kindnesse, and
25. in thy *great* goodnesse
31.for thy *great* mercies sake
32.our God, the *great*, the mighty
37.and we are in *great* distresse
13.27.to doe all this *great* euill
*Est.*1.5.both to *great* and small
20.for it is *great*
both to *great* and small
2.18.made a *great* feast vnto all
4.3.there was *great* mourning
8.15.with a *great* crowne of gold
9.4.Mordecai was *great* in the
10.3.*great* among the Iewes
Iob 1.19.there came a *great* winde
2.13.his griefe was very *great*
3.19.the small and *great* are there
5.9.which doth *great* things. So
Chapt.9.10.
25.that thy seed shalbe *great*
22.5.is not thy wickednes *great*?
23.6.with his *great* power?
31.25.because my wealth was *great*
34.did I feare a *great* multitude
32.9.*great* men are not alwaies &c.
35.15.knows it not in *great* extremity
36.18.a *great* ransome cannot &c.
26.behold, God is *great*, and we
37.5.*great* things doth he
6.the *great* raine of his strength
38.21. of thy daies is *great*?
39.11.because his strength is *great*?
*Psal.*14.5.were they in *great* feare
18.35.hath made me *great*
50.*great* deliuerance gines he
19.11.there is *great* reward
13.from the *great* transgression
21.5.his glory is *great* in thy
25.11.iniquity, for it is *great*
31.19. Oh how *great* is thy goodnes
32.6.in the flouds of *great* waters
33.17.by his *great* strength
35.18.in the *great* congregation
36.6.is like the *great* mountaines
are a *great* deepe
37.35.the wicked in *great* power
47.2.he is a *great* King ouer all
48.1.*great* is the Lord, and &c.
53.5.were they in *great* feare
57.10.thy mercy is *great* vnto
58.6.breake out the *great* teeth
71.19.who hast done *great* things
77.13.who is so *great* a God as our
19.thy path in the *great* waters
78.15.out of the *great* depths

71.the Ewes *great* with young
80.5.to drinke in *great* measure
86.10.for thou art *great*, and doest
13.*great* is thy mercy toward
92.5.how *great* are thy workes
95.3. the Lord is a *great* God
96.4.for the Lord is *great*, and
99.2.the Lord is *great* in Zion
103.11.so *great* is his mercy toward
104.1.thou art very *great*: thou art
25.this *great* and wide sea
both small and *great* beasts
107.23.business in *great* waters
111.2.the workes of the Lo. are *great*
115.13.the Lord, both small & *great*
117.2.kindnesse is *great* towards vs
119.156.*great* are thy tender mercies
162.that findeth *great* spoile
165.*great* peace haue they which
126.2.hath done *great* things
3.the Lord hath done *great* things
131.1.my selfe in *great* matters
135.5.I know the Lord is *great*
10.who smote *great* Nations
136.4.alone doth *great* wonders
7.to him that made *great* lights
17.to him which smote *great* kings
138.5.*great* is the glory of the Lord
139.17.how *great* is the summe of
144.7.out of *great* waters: from the
145.3.*great* is the Lord, and
8.and of *great* mercie
147.5.*great* is our Lord
and of *great* power
*Pro.*13.7.yet hath *great* riches
14.29.is of *great* vnderstanding
15.16.than *great* treasure, and
16.8.than *great* reuenues without
18.9.that is a *great* waster
16.bringeth him before *great* men
19.19.a man of *great* wrath shall
22.1.to be chosen than *great* riches
25.6.in the place of *great* men
26.10.the *great* God that formed all
28.12.there is *great* glory: but when
16.is also a *great* oppressor
*Eccles.*2.4.I made me *great* workes
9.so I was *great*, and increased
8.6.the misery of man is *great*
9.13.it seemed *great* vnto me
14.there came a *great* King
and built *great* bulwarkes
10.4.pacifieth *great* offences
6.folly is set in *great* dignity
*Cant.*2.3.with *great* delight
*Isa.*2.9.the *great* man humbleth
5.9.euen *great* and faire without
6.12. and there be a *great* forsaking
9.2.haue seene a *great* light, they
12.6.*great* is the Holy One of Israel
13.4.as of a *great* people: a
19.20.and a *great* one: and he
23.3.and by *great* waters
27.1.and *great*, and strong sword
34.15.there shall the *great* Owle
36.2.with a *great* army
13.the words of the *great* King
51.10.the waters of the *great* deep
53.12.a portion with the *great*
63.7.the *great* goodnesse towards
*Ier.*4.6.and a *great* destruction
5.5.I will get me to the *great* men
27.they are become *great*
6.1.and *great* destruction
22.a *great* Nation shall be
10.6.thou art *great*, and thy
name is *great*
22.and a *great* commotion
13.9.and the *great* pride of Ierusalem
16.6.both the *great* and small
10.all this *great* euill against
21.5.and in *great* wrath
22.8.done thus to this *great* city?
25.14. and *great* Kings shall serue
32.a *great* whirlewinde shall
30.7.for that day is *great*, so that
31.8.a *great* company shall returne
32.17.by thy *great* power
18.the *great*, the mighty God
19.*great* in counsell, and mighty
21.and with *great* terrour
33.3.*great* and mighty things
36.7.for *great* is the anger
41.12.found him by the *great* waters
44.26.sworne by my *great* Name
45.5.and seekest thou *great* things
50.9.an assembly of *great* Nations
22.and of *great* destruction
*Lam.*1.1.she that was *great* among the
2.13.is *great* like the sea, who can
3.23.*great* is thy faithfulnesse
*Ezek.*9.9.is exceeding *great*, and the
16.26.*great* of flesh, and hast
17.7.another *great* Eagle
with *great* wings
31.4.the waters made him *great*
39.17.euen a *great* sacrifice
See the word **Waters** in this Prophecie
*Dan.*2.31.behold, a *great* image
this *great* image whose
35.became a *great* mountaine
45.the *great* God hath made
48.made Daniel a *great* man
and gaue him many *great* gifts
4.3.how *great* are his signes?
30.is not this *great* Babylon
5.1.made a *great* feast to a 1000
7.7.had *great* Iron teeth
8.speaking *great* things
11.the voice of the *great* words
17.these *great* beasts, which
20.spake very *great* things
25.shall speake *great* words
8.4.and became *great*
8.the he-goat waxed very *great*
the *great* horne was broken
9.waxed exceeding *great*
10. it waxed *great*
21. the *great* horn that is betweene
9.4.the *great* and dreadfull God
12.bringing on vs a *great* euill
18.but for thy *great* mercies
10.7.a *great* quaking fell on them
8.and saw this *great* vision
11.13.with a *great* army. So Ver.25.
*Hos.*1.2.committed *great* whoredome
11.*great* shalbe the day of
8.12.the *great* things of my Law
9.7.and the *great* hatred
10.15.of your *great* wickednesse
13.5.in the land of *great* drought
Ioel 1.6.the cheek-teeth of a *great* Lion
2.11. his campe is very *great*
great shalbe the day of the Lo.
13.and of *great* kindnesse
20.he hath done *great* things
21.the Lord will do *great* things
3.13.for the wickednesse is *great*
Amos 6.2.to Hamath the *great*
11.he will smite the *great* house
7.4.it deuoured the *great* deep
8.5.and the shekle *great*
Jona 1.4.sent out a *great* winde
17.had prepared a *great* fish
3.2.that *great* city. So Ch.1.2.& 4.11
3.an exceeding *great* city
*Mich.*5.4.now shall he be *great*
7.3.the *great* man, he vttereth his
*Nah.*1.3.and *great* in power
3.10. all her *great* men were bound
17.as the *great* grashoppers
*Hab.*3.15.the heape of *great* waters
*Zeph.*1.10.a *great* crashing from the
14.the *great* day of the Lord
*Zech.*1.14.with a *great* iealousie
4.7.O *great* mountaine
7.12.therefore came a *great* wrath
9.17.how *great* is his goodnesse
how *great* is his beauty
12.11.there shalbe a *great* mourning
14.4.a very *great* valley
*Mal.*1.11. *great* among the Gentiles
14.I am a *great* King
*Mat.*2.10. with exceeding *great* ioy
5.12. *great* is your reward in heauen
6.23.how *great* is that darknesse?
7.27.and *great* was the fall of it
8.24.there arose a *great* tempest
13.46. found one pearle of *gre.* price
15.28.*great* is thy faith: be it
20.26.whosoeuer will be *gre.* among
22.36.which is the *great* cõmandem.
*Mar.*4.37.there arose a *great* storme of
39.and there was a *great* calme
5.19.how *great* things the Lord hath
20.how *gre.* things Iesus had done
10.42.and their *great* ones exercise
43. whosoeuer will be *gre.* among
13.2.seest thou these *great* buildings?
16.4.away, for it was very *great*
*Luk.*1.15. he shalbe *great* in the sight of
49.hath done *great* things, and
58.had shewed *great* mercy on
2.5.Mary—being *great* with childe
10 good tidings of *great* ioy which
36.she was of a *great* age, and
7.16.a *great* Prophet is risen vp
9.48.you all, the same shalbe *great*
22.44.*great* drops of bloud falling
John 6.18.by reason of a *great* winde
7.37.that

7.37. that *great* day of the feast
21.11. *great* fishes an hundred & 53.
Act. 4.33. with *great* power gaue the Ap.
great grace was vpon them all
6.7. a *great* company of the Priests
8.8. there was *great* ioy in that city
9. that himself was some *great* one
10. man, is the *great* power of God
19.34. *great* is Diana of the Ephesians
So Verse 28.
35. of the *great* goddesse Diana
23.14. vnder a *great* curse that &c.
2. *Cor.* 7.4. *great* is my boldnesse of &c.
great is my glorying
Eph. 2.4. for his *great* loue wherwith he
Col. 4.13. he hath a *great* zeale for you
1. *Tim.* 3.16. *great* is the mystery of godl.
2. *Tim.* 2.20. but in a *great* house, there
Heb. 7.4. consider how *great* this man
10.32. endur'd a *great* fight of afflict.
35. hath *great* recompence of rew.
Iames 3.5. and boasteth *great* things
behold, how *great* a matter
1. *Pet.* 3.4. which is—of *great* price
2. *Pet.* 1.4. *great* and precious promises
Iude 6. iudgement of the *great* day
Reu. 1.10. a *great* voice of a trumpet, as
6.4. was giuen him a *great* sword
12.1. a *great* wonder in heauen, a
3. behold, a *great* red Dragon
14. two wings of a *great* Eagle
13.2. his seate, and *great* authority
5. speaking *great* things, and
13. and he doth *great* wonders, so
14.8. is fallen, that *great* city, because
15.1. signe—*great* and maruellous
See Verse 3.
16.1. I heard a *great* voice out of
12. the *great* riuer Euphrates
14. to the battell of that *great* day
18. there was a *great* earth-quake
19. the *great* city was diuided
great Babylon came in rememb.
17.1. the iudgement of the *great* whore
18.1. hauing *great* power, and the
2. Babylon the *great* is fallen
21. a stone like a *great* millstone
shall the *great* Babylon be
19.1. I heard a *great* voice of much
2. hath iudged the *great* whore
17. to the supper of the *great* God
18. bond, both small and *great*
See Verse 5.
20.11. I saw a *great* white throne
12. I saw the dead, small and *great*

See **Multitude, Slaughter, Stones,** & **Terrible.**

Greater.

Gen. 1.16. the *greater* to rule the day
4.13. my punishment is *greater* than
39.9. there is none *greater* in this
41.40. will I be *greater* than thou
48.19. shall be *greater* than he
Exod. 18.11. the L. is *greater* than all
Deut. 4.38. *greater* and mightier
See Cha. 7.1. & 9.14.
Iosh. 10.2. it was *greater* than Ai.
1. *Sam.* 14.30. a much *greater* slaughter
2. *Sam.* 13.15. was *greater* than the loue
16. is *greater* than the other
1. *Chro.* 11.9. waxed *greater* and *greater*
2. *Chro.* 3.5. the *greater* house he sieled
Est. 9.4. waxed *greater* and *greater*
Iob 33.12. that God is *greater* than man
Lam. 4.6. is *greater* than the punishment
Ezek. 8.6. shalt see *greater* abominations
So Ver. 13, 15.
43.14. cuen to the *greater* settle
Dan. 11.13. *greater* than the former
See *Amos* 6.2. *Hag.* 2.9.
Mat. 11.11. not risen a *great.* than Iohn
is *greater* than he
12.6. one *greater* than the Temple
41. a *greater* than Ionas is
42. a *greater* than Solomon is
23.14. the *greater* damnation
So *Marke* 12.40.
Mar. 12.31. no—commandment *greater*
Ioh. 5.20. will shew him *greater* workes
10.29. is *greater* than all, and no
14.12. and *greater* workes than these
28. my Father is *greater* than I
15.13. *greater* loue hath no man, than
19.11. me to thee hath the *greater* sin
1. *Cor.* 14.5. *greater* is he that prophesieth
15.6. the *greater* part remaine vnto
Heb. 6.13. could sweare by no *greater*
16. men verily sweare by the *great.*
9.11. by a *greater* and more perfect
Iam. 3.1. receiue the *greater* damnation
2. *Pet.* 2.11. the Angels which are *greater*
1. *Iohn* 3.20. God is *greater* than our
4.4. *greater* is he that is in you, than
5.9. the witnesse of God is *greater*

Greatest.

1. *Chro.* 12.29. the *greatest* part of them
Iob 1.3. this man was the *greatest*
Ier. 6.13. euen vnto the *greatest*
See Chapt. 8.10. & 31.34. & 42.1, 8. & 44.12.
Ionah 3.5 from the *greatest* of them
Mat. 18.1. who is the *greatest* in the
4. the same is the *greatest* in the
23.11. but he that is *greatest* among
Luk. 9.46. which of them should be *great.*
Acts 8.10. from the least to the *greatest*
1. *Cor.* 13.13. the *greatest* of these is char.

Greatly.

Gen. 3.16. I will *greatly* multiply
7.18. and were increased *greatly*
19.3. prested vpon them *greatly*
24.35. blessed my Master *greatly*
Num. 14.39 the people mourned *greatly*
Deut. 15.4. the L. shall *greatly* bless thee
17.17. nor shall he *greatly* multiply
1. *Sam.* 11.15. reioyced *greatly*
16.21. and he loued him *greatly*
28.5. his heart *greatly* trembled
2. *Sam.* 24.10. I haue sinned *greatly*
1. *Kin.* 2.12. was established *greatly*
2. *Chro.* 33.12. humbled himselfe *greatly*
Iob 8.7. should *greatly* increase
Psal. 21.1. how *greatly* shall he reioyce,
38.6. I am bowed downe *greatly*
45.11. *greatly* desire thy beauty
47.9. he is *greatly* exalted
48.1. *greatly* to be praised in the
62.2. not be *greatly* moued
65.9. thou *greatly* inrichest it
71.23. my lips shall *greatly* reioyce
78.59. and *greatly* abhorred Israel
89.7. God is *greatly* to be feared
105.24. increased his people *greatly*
107.38. are multiplyed *greatly*
109.30. I will *greatly* praise
112.1. delighteth *greatly* in his
116.10. I was *greatly* afflicted
119.51. had me *greatly* in derision
145.3. *greatly* to be praised, and his
Pro. 23.24. shall *greatly* reioyce
Isa. 61.10. I will *greatly* reioyce
Ier. 4.10. hast *greatly* deceiued this
9.19. we are *greatly* confounded
Dan. 4.9. *greatly* troubled
9.23. thou art *greatly* beloued
See Chapt. 10.11, 19.
Obad. 2. art *greatly* despised
Zeph. 1.14. and hasteth *greatly*
Zech. 9.9. reioyce *greatly* O daughter
Mar. 12.27. ye do—*greatly* erre
Act. 6.7. multiplyed in Ierusalem *greatly*
2. *Tim.* 4.15. hath *greatly* withstood our
1. *Pet.* 1.6. wherein ye *greatly* reioyce

See the words **Ashamed, Feared, Kindled,** & **Praised.**

Greatnesse.

Exod. 15.16. by the *greatnesse* of thine
Num. 14.19. to the *greatnesse* of thy
Deut. 3.24. thy seruant thy *greatnesse*
5.24. and his *greatnesse*
9.26. redeemed through thy *greatnes*
11.2. his *greatnesse*, and his
32.3. ascribe ye *greatnesse* to our
1. *Chro.* 17.21. a name of *greatnesse* and
29.11. thine, O Lord, is *greatnesse*
2. *Chro.* 9.6. the one halfe of the *greatnes*
24.27. *greatnesse* of the burdens
Neh. 13.22. to the *greatnesse* of
Psal. 66.3. through the *greatnesse* of thy
71.21. shalt increase my *greatnesse*
79.11. to the *greatnesse* of thy
145.3. his *greatnesse* is vnsearchable
6. I will declare thy *greatnesse*
150.2. to his excellent *greatnesse*
Pro. 5.23. in the *greatnesse* of his folly
Isa. 40.26. by the *greatnesse* of his might
57.10. in the *greatnesse* of thy way
63.1. in the *greatnesse* of his strength
Ier. 13.22. for the *greatnesse* of thine
Ezek. 31.2. art thou like in *greatnesse*?
7. faire in his *greatnesse*
18. in glory and in *greatnesse*
Dan. 4.22. thy *greatnesse* is growne
7.27. and the *greatnesse* of the kingd.
Eph. 1.19. *greatnesse* of his power

Greaues.

1. *Sam.* 17.6. he had *greaues* of brasse

Grecia, &c.

Dan. 8.21. is the King of *Grecia*
10.20. the Prince of *Grecia* shall
11.2. against

11.2. against the realme of *Grecia*
Ioel 3.6. sold vnto the *Grecians*
Acts 6.1. a murmuring of the *Grecians*
11.20. some—spake vnto the *Grecians*

Greece.

Zech. 9.13. against thy sons O *Greece*
Acts 20.2. he came into *Greece*

Greedy, &c.

Psal. 17.12. that is *greedy* of his prey
Pro. 21.26. he coueteth *greedily*, all the
Isa. 56.11. they are *greedy* dogs which
Ezek. 22.12. hast *greedily* gained of thy
Eph. 4.19. all vncleanneſs with *greedines*
1. *Tim.* 3.3. not *greedy* of filthy lucre
So Verſe 8.
Iude 11. ran *greedily* after the errour of

Greeke, &c.

Mar. 7.26. the woman was a *Greeke*, a
John 12.20. there were certaine *Greekes*
19.20. in Hebrew, and *Greek*, & Latin
See *Luke* 23.38.
Acts 14.1. alſo of the *Greeks*, beleeued
16.1. but his father was a *Greeke*
17.4. and the deuout *Greekes*, a great
12. which were *Greeks*, & of men
18.4. the Iewes and the *Greekes*
See Cha. 19.10, 17.
20.21. the Iews, & alſo to the *Greekes*
21.28. brought *Greekes* alſo into the
37. canſt thou ſpeake *Greeke*?
Rom. 1.14. debtor both to the *Greeks* &
16. Iew firſt, & alſo to the *Greeke*
10.12. between the Iew & the *Greek*
1. *Cor.* 1.22. the *Greekes* ſeek after wiſd.
23. vnto the *Greekes* fooliſhneſſe
24. are called, both Iews & *Greeks*
Gal. 2.3. being a *Greeke*, was compelled
3.28. there is neither Iew, nor *Greeke*
Col. 3.11. there is neither *Greek*, nor Iew

Greene.

Exo. 10.15. not any *greene* thing on the
Leuit. 2.14. *greene* eares of corne dryed
Deut. 12.2. vnder euery *greene* tree
See 1. *Kin.* 14.23. 2. *Chro.* 28.4
Iudg. 16.7. with ſeuen *greene* withes
8. ſeuen *greene* withes which
Eſt. 1.6. white, *greene*, and blew
Iob 8.16. *greene* before the Sunne
15.32. branch ſhall not be *greene*
39.8. after euery *greene* thing
Pſa. 23.2. to lie downe in *greene* paſtures
37.35. like a *greene* Bay tree
52.8. like a *greene* Oliue tree
Cant. 1.16. alſo our bed is *greene*
2.13. putteth forth her *green* figs
Iſa. 15.6. there is no *greene* thing
57.5. vnder euery *greene* tree
See *Ier.* 2.20. & 3.6, 13.
Ier. 11.16. a *greene* Oliue tree
17.2. by the *greene* trees in the
Ezek. 17.24. dried vp the *greene* tree
20.47. ſhall deuoure euery *greene* tree
Hoſ. 14.8. like a *greene* firre tree: from
Luk. 23.31. theſe things in a *greene* tree
See the word Herbe.

Greeniſh.

Leuit. 13.49. if the plague be *greeniſh*
14.37. *greeniſh* or reddiſh, which in

Greenenesſe.

Iob 8.12. it is yet in his *greenenesſe*, and

Greet, &c.

1. *Sam.* 25.5. *greet* him in my Name
Rom. 16.3. *greet* Priſcilla, & Aquilla my
6. *greet* Mary, who beſtowed much
8. *greet* Amplias my beloued
11. *greet* them that be of the houſ.
1. *Cor.* 16.20. *greet* ye one another with
So 1. *Cor.* 13.12. 1. *Pet.* 5.14.
Phil. 4.21. which are with me, *greet* you
1. *Theſ.* 5.26. *greet* all the brethren with
2. *Tim.* 4.21. Eubulus *greeteth* thee, and
Tit. 3.15. *greet* them that loue vs in the
2. *John* 13. of thy elect ſiſter, *greet* thee
3. *John* 14. *greet* the friends by name

Greeting, &c.

Luk. 11.43. and *greetings* in the markets
20.46. loue *greetings* in the markets
Iames 1.1. ſcattered abroad, *greeting*

Grew.

Gen. 2.5. of the field, before it *grew*
19.25. which *grew* on the ground
21.8. and the childe *grew*, and was
20. and he *grew*, and dwelt
25.27. and the boyes *grew*, and
26.13. *grew* til he became very great
Exod. 1.12. they multiplyed and *grew*
2.10. and the childe *grew*, and he
Iudg. 13.24. and the childe *grew*, & the
1. *Sam.* 2.21. the childe Samuel *grew*
See Ver. 26. Ch. 3.19.
2. *Sam.* 5.10. and *grew* great, and the
12.3. it *grew* vp together with him
Ezek. 17.6. it *grew*, and became a &c.
Dan. 4.11. the tree *grew*, and was ſtrong
20. which *grew*, and was ſtrong
Luke 1.80. and the child *grew*, & waxed
See Chapt. 2, 40.
Acts 12.24. but the word of God *grew*
19.20. ſo mightily *grew* the word of

Griefe, &c.

Gen. 26.35. which were a *griefe* of minde
1. *Sam.* 1.16. of my complaint and *griefe*
25.31. this ſhalbe no *griefe* to thee
2. *Chro.* 6.29. and his owne *griefe*, and
Iob 2.13. that his *griefe* was very great
6.2. O that my *griefe* were &c.
16.5. ſhould aſſwage your *griefe*
6. my *griefe* is not aſſwaged
Pſal. 6.7. is conſumed becauſe of *griefe*
31.9. is conſumed with *griefe*
10. my life is ſpent with *griefe*
69.26. they talke to the *grief* of thoſe
Pro. 17.25. is a *griefe* to his father
Eccleſ. 1.18. is much *griefe*, and he that
2.23. and his trauaile *griefe*, yea
Iſa. 17.11. a heape in the day of *griefe*
53.3. and acquainted with *griefe*
4. hath borne our *griefes*, and
10. he hath put him to *griefe*
Ier. 6.7. is *griefe* and wounds
10.19. truely there is a *griefe*
45.3. hath added *griefe* to my ſorrow
Lam. 3.32. though he cauſe *griefe*
Ionz 4.6. to deliuer him from his *griefe*
2. *Cor.* 2.5. if any haue cauſed *griefe*, he
Heb. 13.17. and not with *griefe*, for that
1. *Pet.* 2.19. endure *griefe*, ſuffering &c.

Grieuance.

Hab. 1.3. cauſe me to behold *grieuance*

Grieue, &c.

Gen. 6.6. it *grieued* him at his heart
34.7. and the men were *grieued*
45.5. now therefore be not *grieued*
49.23. archers haue—*grieued* him
Exod. 1.12. they were *grieued* becauſe of
Deut. 15.10. ſhall not be *grieued* when
Iudg. 10.16. his ſoule was *grieued* for
1. *Sam.* 1.8. why is thy heart *grieued*?
15.11. and it *grieued* Samuel
20.3. leſt he be *grieued*, but truely
34. he was *grieued* for Dauid
30.6. of the people was *grieued*
1. *Sam.* 2.33. to *grieue* thine heart
2. *Sam.* 19.2. how the king was *grieued*
Neh. 2.10. it *grieued* them exceedingly
8.11. is holy, neither be ye *grieued*
Iob 4.2. wilt thou be *grieued*? but who
30.25. was not my ſoule *grieued* for
Pſal. 73.21. thus my heart was *grieued*
78.40. and *grieue* him in the deſart
95.10. forty yeares—was I *grieued*
112.10. ſhall ſee it, and be *grieued*
119.158. and was *grieued*: becauſe
139.21. and am not I *grieued* with
Iſa. 54.6. and *grieued* in ſpirit, and a
57.10. therefore thou walt not *grieued*
Ier. 5.3. but they haue not *grieued*
Lam. 3.33. nor *grieue* the children of
Dan. 7.15. I Daniel was *grieued* in my
11.30. therefore he ſhalbe *grieued*
Amos 6.6. but they are not *grieued*
Mar. 3.5. *grieued* for the hardneſſe of
10.22. ſad—and went away *grieued*
John 21.17. Peter was *grieued*, becauſe
Act. 4.20. being *grieued* that they taught
16.18. Paul being *grieued*, turned
2. *Cor.* 2.4. not that ye ſhould be *grieued*
5. he hath not *grieued* me
Eph. 4.30. *grieue* not the holy Spirit of
Heb. 3.10. wherefore I was *grieued* with
17. with whom he was *grieued* 40.

Grieueth.

Ruth 1.13. it *grieueth* me much for you
Pro. 26.15. it *grieueth* him to bring it

Grieuing.

Ezek. 28.24. nor any *grieuing* thorne

Grieuous.

Gen. 12.10. the famine was *grieuous*
18.20. their ſin is very *grieuous*
21.11. the thing was very *grieuous*
12. let it not be *grieuous* in thy
41.31. for it ſhalbe very *grieuous*
50.11. this is a *grieuous* mourning
Exod. 8.24. a *grieuous* swarme of flies
9.18. a very *grieuous* haile, ſuch as
24. very *grieuous*, ſuch as there was
10.14. very *grieuous* were they &c.
1. *Kin.* 12. with a *grieuous* ſeruice, in the
12.4. made our yoke *grieuous*: now
2. *Chro.* 10.4. made our yoke *grieuous*
Pſal. 10.5. his waies are alwaies *grieuous*
31.18. which

31.18.which speake *grieuous* things
*Pro.*15.1.but *grieuous* words stir vp
10.correction is *grieuous* to him
*Eccles.*2.17.is *grieuous* vnto me: for all
Isay 15.4.his life shall be *grieuous*
21.2.a *grieuous* vision is declared
*Ier.*6.28.all *grieuous* reuolters, walking
10.19.my wound is *grieuous*: but I
14.17.with a very *grieuous* blow
16.4.shall dye of *grieuous* deaths
23.19.cuen a *grieuous* whirlewinde
30.12.and thy wound is *grieuous*
*Nah.*3.19.thy wound is *grieuous*
Acts 25.7.many & *grieuous* complaints
1 *Iohn* 5.3.his comman.are not *grieuous*

Grieuously.

Isay 9.1.did more *grieuously* afflict her
23.19.it shall fall *grieuously* vpon
*Lam.*1.8.hath *grieuously* sinned—he
20.I haue *grieuously* rebelled
*Ezek.*14.13.by trespassing *grieuously*
*Mat.*8.6.*grieuously* tormented

Grieuousnesse.

Isay 10.1.and that write *grieuousnesse*
21.15 from the *grieuousnesse* of war

Grinde.

*Iudg.*16.21.he did *grinde* in the prison
Iob 31.10.then let my wife *grinde* to
Isay 3.15.to *grinde* the face of the poor
47.2.and *grinde* meale, vncouer
*Lam.*5.13.the young men to *grinde*
*Mat.*21.44.will *grinde* thee to powder

Grinders &c.

*Eccles.*12.3.and the *grinders* cease
4 the sound of the *grinding* is low
*Mat.*24.41.shal be *grinding* at the mill

Grin. Gring.

Iob 18.9.the *grin* shall take him by
*Psal.*140.5.they haue set *grins* for me
141.9.and the *grins* of the workers

Grisled.

*Gen.*31.10.speckled and *grisled*
*Zech.*6.3.*grisled* and bay horses
6.and the *grisled* goe forth

Grone.

Iob 24.12.men *grone* out of the City
*Ezek.*30.24.he shall *grone* before
Ioel 1.18.how doe the beasts *grone*
*Rom.*8.23.*grone* within our selues
2 *Cor.*5.2.*we grone*, earnestly desiring
4.doe *grone* being burdened, not

Groning &c.

*Exod.*2.24.God heard their *groning*
6.5.also heard the *goning* of the
*Iudg.*2.18.because of their *gronings*
Iob 23.2.heauier than my *groning*
*Psal.*6.6.I am weary with my *groning*
38.9.my *groning* is not hid from
102.5.of the voyce of my *groning*
20.to heare the *groning* of the
*Ezek.*30.24.with the *gronings* of a
Iohn 11.38.*groning* in himselfe
Acts 7.34.I haue heard their *groning*
*Rom.*8.22.the whole creation *groneth*
26.with *gronings* which cannot be

Grope.

*Deut.*28.29.thou shalt *grope* at noone

Iob 5.14.and *grope* in the noone day
12.25.they *grope* in the dark, without
Isay 59.10.we *grope* for the wall
we *grope* as if we had no

Grone.

*Gen.*21.33.&Abraham planted a *grone*
*Deu.*16.21.shalt not plant thee a *grone*
1 *Kings* 15.13.made an idol in a *grone*
16.33.and Ahab made a *grone*
2 *Kings* 13.6.there remained the *grone*
17.16.and made a *grone* and
22.6.he brought out the *grone*
2 *Chro.*15.16.an idol in a *grone*

Grones.

*Exod.*34.13.and cut down their *grones*
See *Deut.*7.5. 2 *Kin.*18.4.& 23.14.
2 *Chron.*14.3. & 31.1.
*Deut.*12.3.and burne their *grones* with
*Iudg.*3.7.Baalim and the *grones*
1 *Kings* 14.15.haue made there *grones*
18.19.the Prophets of the *grones*
2 *Chro.*17.6.high places and *grones*
24.18.serued *grones* and idols
33.3.and made *grones*, and &c.
19.set vp *grones* and grauen &c.
34.4.the *grones* and the carued
7.the altars and the *grones*, and
Isay 17.8.*grones* or the images
27.9.the *grones* and the images
*Ier.*17.2.their altars and their *grones*
*Mich.*5.14.I will plucke vp thy *grones*

Ground.

*Exod.*32.20.and *ground* it to powder
*Num.*11.8.and *ground* it in mils
*Deut.*9.21.and *ground* it very small
2 *Sam.*17.10.and spread *ground* corne

Ground.

*Gen.*2.5.not a man to till the *ground*
7.of the dust of the *ground*
9.out of the *ground* made the Lo.
19.out of the *ground* the L.God
3.17.cursed is the *ground* for thy
19.till thou return to the *ground*
4.2.was a tiller of the *ground*
10.cryeth to me from the *ground*
12.when thou tillest the *ground*
5.29.because of the *ground*
8.21.not againe curse the *ground*
38.9.spilled it on the *ground*
44.14.fall before him on the *ground*
*Exod.*3.5.standest, is holy *ground*
4.3.cast it on the *ground*, and it
8.21.also the *ground* whereon they
14.22.vpon the dry *ground*, and the
16.14.hoare frost on the *ground*
*Num.*16.31.the *ground* claue asunder
*Deut.*15.23.poure it vpon the *ground*
22.6.any tree, or on the *ground*
28.11.in the fruit of the *ground*
*Iudg.*4.21.fastened it into the *ground*
1 *Sam.*3.19.his words fal to the *ground*
8.12.set them to eare his *ground*
14.32.slew them on the *ground*
45.one haire—fall to the *ground*
26.7.his speare stucke in the *ground*
2 *Sam.*2.22.smite thee to the *ground*
14.14.as water spilt on the *ground*
22.and Ioab fell to the *ground*
17.12.as dew fals on the *ground*
18.11.smite him there to the *ground*
20.10.shed his bowels to the *ground*
23.11.where was a piece of *ground*
12.stood in the midst of the *grou.*
2 *Kings* 2.19.and the *ground* barren
13.18.smite on the *ground*; and he
1 *Chro.*27.26.tillage of the *ground*
*Neh.*12.35.first fruits of our *ground*
Iob 1.20.fell downe on the *ground*
2.13.sate downe—on the *ground*
5.6.trouble spring out of the *ground*
14.8.thereof dye in the *ground*
16.13.my gall on the *ground*
18.10.laid for him in the *ground*
39.24.he swalloweth the *ground*
*Psal.*74.7.of thy name to the *ground*
88.39.casting it to the *ground*
105.35.the fruit of their *ground*
143.3.my life down to the *ground*
Isay 3.26.desolate shal sit on the *ground*
35.7.and the parched *ground*
*Ier.*4.3.break vp your fallow *ground*
7.20.vpon the fruit of the *ground*
14.2.they are blacke to the *ground*
4.because the *ground* is chapt
*Lam.*2.2.brought—down to the *ground*
9.are sunke into the *ground*
10.sit vpon the *ground*
their heads down to the *ground*
21.lye on the *ground* in the
*Ezek.*12.6.that thou see not the *ground*
12.that he see not the *ground*
19.13.in a dry and thirsty *ground*
26.11.shall goe down to the *ground*
16.shall sit vpon the *ground*
41.16.from the *ground* vp to the
43.14.the bottome vpon the *ground*
*Dan.*8.5.touched not the *ground*
7.cast him downe to the *ground*
10.of the stars to the *ground*
12.the truth to the *ground*
10.15.my face toward the *ground*
*Hos.*10.12.breake vp your fallow *grou.*
Amos 3.14.and fall to the *ground*
*Obad.*3.bring me down to the *ground*
*Hag.*1.11.which the *ground* bringeth
*Zech.*8.12.and the *ground* shal giue her
*Mal.*3.11.destroy the fruits of the *gr.*
*Mat.*10.29.shall not fall to the *ground*
15.35.to sit downe on the *ground*
*Mar.*8.6.to sit down on the *ground*
9.20.he fell on the *ground*
Luke 13.7.why cumbreth it the *ground*
19.44.lay thee euen with the *ground*
22.44.falling down to the *ground*
Iohn 8.6.wrote on the *ground*
8.and wrote on the *ground*
12.24.of wheat fall into the *ground*
Acts 7.33.standest, is holy *ground*
See the Parable of the Sower.

Grounded &c.

Isay 30.32.where the *grounded* staffe
*Ephes.*3.17.and *grounded* in loue
*Col.*1.23.continue in the faith *grounded*
1 *Tim.*3.15.

1 *Tim.*3.15.the pillar and *ground* of it.
See the word **Founded.**

Grow.

*Gen.*2.9.to *grow*—euery tree that is
48.16.let them *grow* into a multit.
*Iudg.*16.22.his haire began to *grow*
2 *Sam.*13.5.he make it not to *grow*
2 *King.*19 29.such things as *grow* of
Ezra 4.12.why should damage *grow*
Iob 8.11.can the rush *grow* vp without
19.of the earth shall others *grow*
14.19.that *grow* out of the dust of
31.40.let thistles *grow* in stead of
39.4.they *grow* vp with corne: they
*Psal.*92.12.shall *grow* as a Cedar in
Isay 11.1.a branch shall *grow* out of
17.11.make thy plant to *grow*
53.2.he shall *grow* vp before him
*Ier.*12.2.they *grow*, yea they bring
33.15.to *grow* vp to Dauid, and he
*Ezek.*44.20.their locks to *grow* long
47.12.shall *grow* all trees for meat
Hosea 14.5.shall *grow* as the Lillie
7.and *grow* as the Vine, the
Ionah 4.10.neither madest it to *grow*
*Zech.*6.12.he shall *grow* vp out of his
*Mal.*4.2.and *grow* vp as the calues of
*Mar.*4.27.should spring and *grow* vp
*Ephes.*4.15.may *grow* vp into him
1 *Pet.*2.2.that ye may *grow* thereby
2 *Pet.*3.18.but *grow* in grace, and in
See the word **Grasse.**

Growen.

*Gen.*38.14.that Shelah was *growne*
*Exod*2.11.when Moses was *grown*
9.32.for they were not *growne*
*Leuit.*13.37.is blacke haire *grown* vp
*Ruth.*1.13.till they were *grown*?
2 *Sam.*10.5.till your beards be *growne*
1 *Kin.*12.8.that were *gro.* vp with him
1 *Chro.*19.5.till your beards be *growne*
Ezra 9.6.is *grown* vp to the heauens
*Pro.*24.31.it was all *grown* ouer with
*Isa.*37.27.blasted before it be *grown* vp
*Ier.*50.11.because ye are *grown* fat
*Dan.*4.22.O king that art *grown*, and
for thy greatnesse is *grown*
33.till his haires were *growne*

Groweth. Growth.

*Leuit.*25.11.*groweth* of it selfe in it
*Iudg.*19.9.the day *groweth* to an end
Iob 38.38.*groweth* into hardnesse
*Psa.*90.6.it flourisheth and *groweth* vp
129.6.withereth before it *groweth* vp
Isay 37.30.such as *groweth* of it selfe
Amos 7.1.of the latter *growth*
it was the latter *growth*
*Mat.*4.32.it *groweth* vp, & becommeth
*Ephes.*2.21.*groweth* vnto an holy Tem.
2 *Thes.*1.3.your faith *groweth* exceed.

Grum.

Acts 5.24.whereto this would *grow*

Grudge &c.

*Leu.*19.18.not bear any *grudge* against
*Psal.*59.15.and *grudge* if they be not
2 *Cor.*9.7.not *grudgingly*, or of necessity
Iames 5.9.*grudge* not one against ano.
1 *Pet.*4.9.one to another without *grud.*

Guard.

1 *King.*14.27.chiefe of the *guard*
28.that the *guard* bare them
2 *Kin.*10.25.Iehu said to the *guard*
the *guard*, and the captaines
11.4.with captaines and the *guard*
11.and the *guard* stood, euery
13.heard the noise of the *guard*
19.of the way of the *guard*
1 *Chro.*11.25.set him ouer his *guard*
2 *Chro.*12.10.of the chiefe of the *guard*
*Neh.*4.22.they may be a *guard* to vs
23.nor the men of the *guard*
*Ezek.*38.7.be thou a *guard* vnto them
See the word **Captaine.**

Guard-chamber.

1 *Kin.*14.28.into the *guard-chamber*

Gudgodah.

*Deut.*10.7.iournied to *Gudgodah*,
and from *Gudgodah* to Iordan

Gueſts. See Gheſts.

Guide &c.

*Exod.*15.13.thou hast *guided* them in
2 *Chro.*32.22.*guided* them on euery side
*Psal.*25.9.the meeke will he *guide* in
31.3.N.sake leade me and *guide* me
32.8.I will *guide* thee with mine eye
48.14.he will be our *guide* vnto
55.13.mine equall, my *guide*, and
73.24.thou shalt *guide* me with thy
78.52.*guided* them in the wildernes
72.*guided* them by the skilfulnes
112.5.he will *guide* his affaires with
*Pro.*2.17.forsaks the *guide* of her youth
6.7.which hauing no *guide*, ouerseer
11.3.of the vpright shall *guide* them
23.19.and *guide* thine heart in the
Isay 49.10.of water shall he *guide* them
51.18.there is none to *guide* her
58.11.the Lord shall *guide* thee
*Ier.*3.4.thou art the *guide* of my youth
*Mich.*7.5.put not confidence in a *guide*
Luke 1.79.*guide* our feet into the way of
Iohn 16.13.will *guide* you into all truth
Acts 1.16.was *guide* to them which took
8.31.except som man should *gu.* me?
*Rom.*2.19.a *guide* of the blinde, a light
1 *Tim.*5.14.*guide* the house, & giue no
See the word **Direct.**

Guides.

*Mat.*23.24.ye blinde *guides* See ve.16

Guiding.

*Gen.*48.14.*guiding* his hands wittingly

Guile.

*Exod.*21.14.to slay him with *guile*;
*Psal.*32.2.in whose spirit is no *guile*
34.13.thy lips from speaking *guile*
55.11.deceit and *guile* depart not
Iohn 1.47.indeed in whom is no *guile*
2 *Cor.*12.16.I caught you with *guile*
1 *Thes.*2.3.of vncleannesse, nor in *guile*
1 *Pet.*2.1.all *guile* and hypocrisies
22.nor was *guile* found in his
3.10.his lips that they speak no *guile*
*Reu.*14.5.mouth was found no *guile*

Guilt &c.

*Gen.*42.21.we are verily *guilty*
*Leuit.*5.2.shal be vncleane and *guilty*
4.shall be *guilty* in one of these
5.when he shall be *guilty* in one
17.yet is he *guilty*, and shall
6.4.and is *guilty*, that he shall
*Num.*35.27.shall not be *guilty* of blood
31.which is *guilty* of death
*Deut.*21.9.so shalt thou put away *guilt*
*Iudg.*21.22.that he should be *guilty*
*Pro.*30.10.and thou be found *guilty*
*Zech.*11.5.hold themselues not *guilty*
*Mat.*23.18.that is on it, he is *guilty*
26.66.and said, he is *guilty* of death
*Mar.*14.64.to be *guilty* of death
*Rom.*3.19.become *guilty* before God
1 *Cor.*11.27.shall be *guilty* of the body
*Iam.*2.10.one point, he is *guilty* of all

Guiltineſſe.

*Gen.*26,10.brought *guiltineſſe* on vs

Guiltleſſe.

*Exod.*20.7.will not hold him *guiltleſſe*
*Num.*5.31.shall the man be *guiltleſſe*
32.22.and be *guiltleſſe* before the L.
*Deut.*5.11.wilt not hold him *guiltleſſe*
*Ioſh.*2.19.and will be *guiltleſſe*
2 *Sam.*3.28.my kingdome are *guiltleſſe*
14.9.and his throne be *guiltleſſe*
1 *Kin.*2.9.hold him not *guiltleſſe*
*Mat.*12.7.haue condemned the *guiltl.*

Gulfe.

Luke 16.26.a great *Gulfe* fixed, so that

Guni &c.

*Gen.*46.24.*Guni* and Iezer See *Num.*
26.48. 1 *Chr.*5.15.&7.13.

Gur. Gur-Baal.

2 *Kin.*9.27.at the going vp to *Gur*
2 *Chr.*26.7.that dwelt in *Gur-Baal*

Guſh &c.

1 *Kin.*18.28.the blood *guſhed* out on
*Psal.*78.10.the waters *guſhed* out: and
105.41.the waters *guſhed* out: they
119.136. See the *Geneua Bible*
Isay 48.21.and the waters *guſhed* out
*Ier.*9.18.eye lids *guſh* out with waters

Gutter &c.

*Gen.*30.38.before the flocks in—*gutters*
41.the catrell in the *gutters*
2 *Sam.*5.8.gets vp to the *gutters*

HAB.

Ha. Ha.

Iob 39.25.*Ha, Ha*: and he See **Aha.**

Habakuk.

*Hab.*1.1.the burden which *Habakuk*
3.1.a prayer of *Habakuk* the Proph.

Habergion &c.

*Exod.*28.32.the hole of an *habergion*
39.23.as the hole of an *habergion*
2 *Chro.*26.14.and *habergions*, and bowes
*Neh.*4.16.and *habergions*, and the
Iob 41.26.the dart, nor the *habergion*

Habitable.

*Pro.*8.31.in the *habitable* part of the

Habitacles

Habitation.

*Exod.*15.2.prepare him an *habitation*
13.vnto thy holy *habitation*
*Leuit.*13.46.ſhall his *habitation* be
*Deut.*12.5.euen vnto his *habitation*
26.15.from thy holy *habitation*
1 *Sam.*2.29.in my *habitation*, and
32.an enemy in my *habitation*
2 *Sam.*15.25.both it, and his *habitation*
2 *Chro.*30.27.See the *Geneua Tranſlat.*
Ezra 7.15.whoſe *habitation* is in Ieruſ.
Iob 5.3.I curſed his *habitation*
24.ſhalt viſit thine *habitation*
8.6.the *habitation* of thy righteouſ.
18.15.ſcattered on his *habitation*
*Pſal.*26.8.the *habitation* of this houſe
33.14.from the place of his *habitat.*
68.5.God in his holy *habitation*
69.25.let their *habitat.* be deſolate
71.3.be thou my ſtrong *habitation*
91.9.the moſt high, thy *habitation*
104.12.haue their *habitation* which
107.7.goe to a city of *habitation*
132.5.an *habitation* for the mighty
13.deſired it for his *habitation*
*Pro.*3.33.the *habitation* of the iuſt
Iſay 22.16.that graueth an *habitation*
27.10.and the *habitation* forſaken
32.18.in a peaceable *habitation*
33.20.a quiet *habitation*, a taberna.
63.15.the *habitation* of thy holineſſe
*Ier.*9.6.thy *habitation* is in the midſt
10.25.made his *habitation* deſolate
25.30.from his holy *habitation*
roare vpon his *habitation*
31.23.O *habitation* of iuſtice, and
33.12.an *habitation* of ſhepheards
41.17.in the *habitation* of Chimham
50.7.the *habitation* of iuſtice, euen
*Ezek.*29.14.land of their *habitation*
*Dan.*4.21.heauen, had their *habitation*
*Obad.*3.whoſe *habitation* is high, that
*Hab.*3.11.ſtood—in their *habitation*
*Zech.*2.13.out of his holy *habitation*
Acts 17.26.and bounds of their *habitat.*
*Ephe.*2.22.an *habitation* of God by the
Iude 6.but leſt their own *habitation*
*Reu.*18.2.the *habitation* of Deuils
See **Dragons & Thyane.**

Habitations.

*Gen.*36.43.to their *habitations* In the
49.5 cruelty are in their *habitations*
*Exod.*12.20.in all your *habitations*
35.3.throughout your *habitations*
*Leuit.*23.17.bring out of your *habitati.*
*Num.*15.2.land of your *habitations*
1 *Chro.*4.33.were their *habitations*
41.*habitations* that were found
*Pſal.*74.20.*habitations* of the cruell
78.28.round about their *habitations*
Iſay 54.2.the curtaine of thy *habitati.*
*Ier.*9.10.*habitations* of the wilderneſſe
25.37.the peaceable *habitations* are
49.20.their *habitations* deſolate
*Lam.*2.2.all the *habitations* of Iacob
*Ezek.*6.14.in all their *habitations*
Amos 1.2.the *habitations* of the
Luke 16.9.euerlaſting *habitations*

Habor.

2 *Kings* 17.6.and in *Habor* by the riuer
1 *Chro.*5.26.vnto Halah, and *Habor*

Hachaliah.

*Neh.*1.1.Nehem. the ſon of *Hachaliah*

Hachilah.

1 *Sam.*23.19.in the hill of *Hachilah*
See Chapt.26.1.3.

Hachmoni &c.

1 *Chr.*11.11.Iaſhobeam an *Hachmonite*
27.32.Iehiel the ſon of *Hachmoni.*

Hadad.

*Gen.*36.36.and *Hadad* dyed, & Samlah
1 *Kings* 11.14.*Hadad* the Edomite, he
17.*Hadad* fled, he and certain
Hadad being yet a little child
19.and *Hadad* found great fauor
21.when *Hadad* heard in Egypt
Hadad ſaid to Pharaoh
1 *Chro.*1.30.*Hadad* and Temon
47.and when *Hadad* was dead
50.*Hadad* reigned in his ſtead
51.*Hadad* dyed alſo: and the
See the word **Bedad.**

Hadadezer.

2 *Sam.*8.3.Dauid ſmote—*Hadadezer*
5.came to ſuccour *Hadadezer*
9.all the hoſt of *Hadadezer*
See more Verſ.10.12.Ch.10.18.
1 *Kin.*11.23.from his Lord *Hadadezer*

Hadadrimmon.

*Zech.*12.11.mourning of *Hadadrimmon*

Hadarezer.

1 *Chro.*18.3.Dauid ſmote *Hadarezer*
See Verſ.8.10.

Hadashah.

*Ioſh.*15.37.Zenam and *Hadaſhah*

Hadassah.

*Eſth.*2.7.and he brought vp *Hadaſſah*

Hadid.

Ezra 2.33.the children of Lod, *Hadid*

Hadoram.

1 *Chro.*1.21.*Hadoram* alſo and Vzal
18.10 he ſent *Hadoram* his ſon
2 *Chro.*10.18.ſent *Hadoram* that was

Hadrach.

*Zech.*9.1.in the Land of *Hadrach*

Haft.

*Iudg.*3.22.the *haft* alſo went in after

Hagar.

*Gen.*16.1.whoſe name was *Hagar*
3.tooke *Hagar* her maide
4.and he went in vnto *Hagar*
8.he ſaid, *Hagar* Sarahs maide
15.*Hagar* bare Abraham a ſon
16.when *Hagar* bare Iſhmael
21.9.Sarah ſaw the Son of *Hagar*
14.and gaue it vnto *Hagar*
17.called vnto *Hagar* out of &c.
what ayleth thee, *Hagar*
25.12.whom *Hagar* the Egyptian
See the word **Agar.**

Hagarens.

*Pſal.*83.6.and the *Hagarens*

Haggarites.

1 *Chro.*5.19.war with the *Hagarites*
20.the *Hagarites* were deliuered

Haggai.

Ezra 5.1.*Haggai* the Prophet See
Ch.6.14.*Hag.*1.1.3.& 2.1.10.
*Hag.*1.12.the words of *Haggai* the
13.then ſpake *Haggai* the Lords
2.13.then ſaid *Haggai*, if one bear
20.of the Lord came vnto *Haggai*

Haggi &c.

*Gen.*46.16.Ziphion, and *Haggi*
*Num.*26.15.of *Haggi*, the familie
of the *Haggites*

Haggiah.

1 *Chro.*6.30.*Haggiah* his ſon

Haggith. See the word **Adonijah.**

Hai.

*Gen.*12.8.and *Hai* on the Eaſt
13.3.between Bethel and *Hai*
See the word **Ai.**

Haile.

*Mat.*26.49.*haile* Maſter, and kiſſed
28.9.ſaying, All *haile*, and
Luke 1.28.*haile* thou that art highly
Iohn 19.3.*haile* King of the Iewes

Haile.

*Exod.*9.18.a very grieuous *haile*
19.the *haile* ſhall come downe
22.that there may be *haile*
23.ſent thunder and *haile*
the Lord rained *haile*
24.there was *haile*, and fire
mingled with the *haile*
25.the *haile* ſmote—all the land
the *haile* ſmote euery herbe
26.of Goſhen—there was no *haile*
29.ſhall there be any more *haile*
33.the thunders and *haile* ceaſed
34.the thunders—and *haile* were
Iob 38.22.the treaſures of the *haile*
*Pſal.*78.47.their vines with *haile*
48.their cattell alſo to the *haile*
105.32.he gaue them *haile* for raine
148.8.fire, and *haile*, ſnow and
Iſay 28.2.which as a tempeſt of *haile*
17.the *haile* ſhall ſweep away
32.19.when it ſhall *haile* comming
*Hag.*2.17.and with *haile* in all the
*Reu.*11.19.earthquakes and great *haile*
16.21.fell on men a great *haile*
of the plague of *haile* out of

Haile-ſtones.

*Ioſh.*10.11.caſt downe great *haile-ſtones*
which died with *haile-ſtones*
Iſay 30.30.and tempeſt and *haile-ſtones*
*Ezek.*13.11.and ye, O great *haile-ſtones*
See Verſ.13. Chap.38.22.
See the word **Coales.**

Haire.

*Leuit.*13.4.when the *haire* is not turned
36.ſhall ſeeke for yellow *haire*
37.is blacke *haire* growen vp
40.the man whoſe *haire* is fallen
14.8.and ſhaue off all his *haire*
9.all his *haire* of his head
euen all his *haire* ſhall he ſhaue
*Num.*6.5.the locks of his *haire* of his
18.take the *haire* of his head
*Iudg.*16.22.

*Iudg.*16.22.the *haire* of his head began
20.16.at an *haire* breadth and not
1 *Sam.*14.25.not one *haire* of his *head*
2 *Sam.*14.11.not one *haire* of thy ſon
26.the *haire* was heauie on him
he weighed the *haire* of his head
1 *Kin.*1 52.not an *haire* of him fall
Ezra 9.3.pluckt off the *hair* of my head
*Neh.*13.25.and pluckt off their *haire*
Iob 4.15.the *haire* of my fleſh ſtood vp
*Cant.*4.1.thy *haire* is as the flocke of
6.5.thy *haire* is as a flocke of goats
7.5.and the *haire* of thine head like
Iſay 3.24.in ſtead of well ſet *haire* &c.
7.20.and the *haire* of the feet: & it
50.6.that plucked off the *haire*: I
*Ier.*7.29.cut off thine *hair*, ô Ieruſalem
*Ezek.*5.1.to weigh, and diuide the *hair*
16.7.and thine *haire* is grown
*Dan.*3.27.nor an *haire* of their head
7.9.and the *haire* of his head like
*Mat.*3.4.his raiment of camels *haire*
5.36.one *haire* white or blacke
Luke 21.18.there ſhall not one *haire* of
Iohn 12.3.wiped his feet with her *haire*
Acts 27.34.there ſhall not an *haire* fall
1 *Cor.*11.14.if a man haue long *haire*, it
15.if a woman haue long *haire*
her *haire* is giuen her for a
1 *Tim.*2.9.not with broidred *haire*, or
1 *Pet.*3.3.of platting the *haire*, and of
*Reu.*6.12.blacke as ſackcloth of *haire*
9.8.and they had *haire*
as the *haire* of women

Haires.

*Gen.*42.38.bring down my gray *haires*
44.29.my gray *haires* with ſorrow
31.the gray *haires* of thy ſeruant
*Leuit.*13.21.there be no white *haires*
*Deut.*32.25.with the man of gray *hairs*
*Pſal.*40.12.than the *haires* of my head
69.4 than the *haires* of my head
Iſay 46.4.euen to hoare *haires* will I
*Dan.*4.33.till his *haires* were growne
*Hoſ.*7.9.gray *haires* are here and there
*Mat.*10.30.the—*hairs* of your head are
So *Luke* 12.7.
*Luk.*7.38.did wipe them with the *hairs*
So Verſe 44.
*Reu.*1.14.his *haires* white like wooll

Hairie.

*Gen.*25.25.ouer, like an *hairy* garment
27.11.is an *hairie* man, and I am
23.his hands were *hairie*, as his
2 *Kings* 1.8.was an *hairie* man, and girt
*Pſal.*68.21.*hairie* ſcalp of ſuch a one

Hakkoz.

1 *Chro.*24.10.the ſeuenth to *Hakkoz*

Halah.

2 *Kings* 17.6.placed them in *Halah*
1 *Chro.*5.26.brought them to *Halah*

Halak. See the word **Mount.**

Halan.

2 *Kings* 18.11.put them in *Halan*

Hale &c.

Luk. 12.58.leſt he *hale* thee to the iudg
Acts 8.3.and *haling* men and women

Halfe.

*Exod.*24.6.tooke *halfe* of the blood, &
30.13.*halfe* a ſhekle, after the
an *halfe* ſhekle ſhal be the offring
15.not—Ieſſe than *halfe* a ſhekle
38.26.*halfe* a ſhekle after the
*Leuit.*6.20.*halfe* of it in the morning
and *halfe* thereof at night
*Num.*31.36. & the *halfe* which was the
43.now the *half* that pertained to
47.the children of Iſraels *halfe*
*Deut.*3.12.and *halfe* mount Gilead
*Ioſh.*13.31.and *halfe* Gilead
to the one *halfe* of the
14.2. 9.tribes, and for the *half* tribe
1 *Sam.*14.14.an *halfe* acre of land wch
2 *Sam.*18.3.neither if *halfe* of vs dye
19.40.*halfe* the people of Iſrael
1 *Kings* 3.25.giue the *halfe* to the one
and *halfe* to the other
10.7.the *halfe* was not told me
13.8.wilt giue me *halfe* thy houſe
16.21.*halfe* of the people followed
and *halfe* followed Omri
1 *Chro.*2.52.*halfe* of the Manahethites
12.31.and the *half* tribe of Manaſſeh
2 *Chro.*9.6.the one *halfe* of the greatn.
*Neh.*3.9.of the *halfe* part of Ieruſalem
12.of the *halfe* part of Ieruſalem
4.16.the *half* of my ſeruants wrought
the other *halfe* of them held the
21.*halfe* of them held the ſpeares
13.24.ſpake *halfe* in the ſpeech of
*Eſth.*5.3.to *halfe* of the Kingdome
See Verſe 6. Chapt.7.2.
*Pſal.*55.23.ſhal not liue out *halfe* their
*Ezek.*16.51.committed *halfe* of thy ſins
40.42.a cubit and an *halfe* broad
*Dan.*12.7.for a time, times and an *halfe*
Hoſea 3.2.an *halfe* Homer of barley
*Zech.*14.2.and *halfe* of the City ſhall
4 *halfe* of the mountaine ſhall
& *halfe* of it towards the South
8.*half* of them toward the former
& *halfe* of the toward the hinder
*Mar.*6.23.to the *halfe* of my Kingdom
Luke 10.30.leauing him *halfe* dead
19.8.the *halfe* of my goods I giue
*Reu.*8.1.the ſpace of *halfe* an houre
12.14.times, and *halfe* a time from
See **Tribe & Tribe.**

Halhal.

*Ioſh.*15.58.*Halhal*, Beth-zur, and

Hall.

*Ioſh.*19.25.Helkath, and *Hali*, and

Hall.

Iohn 18.28.vnto the *hall* of iudgement
33.entred into the iudgment *hall*
So Chapt.19.9.

Hallelujah.

*Reu.*19.1.ſaying, *Hallelujah* Verſ.3.4.

Hallow.

*Exo.*28.38.ſhall *hallow* in all their gifts
29.1.to *hallow* them, to miniſter
40.9.and ſhalt *hallow* it, and all the
*Leuit.*16.19.and *hallow* it from the &c.
22.3.of Iſrael, *hallow* vnto the Lord
*Num.*6.11.ſhall *hallow* his head that
*Ier.*17.22.but *hallow* ye the Sabbath
See ver.24.27.*Ezek.*20.20.& 44.24.

Hallowed.

*Exod.*20.11.Sabb.day, & *hallowed* it
29.21.and he ſhall be *hallowed*, and
*Leuit.*19.8.the *hallowed* thing of the L.
22.32.I will be *hallowed* among the
*Num.*3.13.I *hallowed* vnto me all the
5.10.euery mans *hallowed* things
16.37.for they are *hallowed*
18.29.the *hallowed* part thereof
*Deut.*26.13.the *hallowed* things out of
1 *Sam.*21 4.but there is *hallowed* bread
6.gaue him *hallowed* bread, for
1 *Kings* 8.64.*hallowed* the middle of
9.3.I haue *hallowed* this houſe, wch
7.which I haue *hallowed* for my
2 *Kings* 12.18.all the *hallowed* things
and his own *hallowed* things
2 *Chro.*7.7.*hallowed* the middle Court
36.14 had *hallowed* in Ieruſalem
*Mat.*6.9.*hallowed* be thy N. *Luk.*11.2

Halt.

1 *Kings* 18.21.how long *halt* you &c.
*Pſal.*38.17.I am ready to *halt*, and
*Mat.*18.8.to enter into life *halt*, or
Luke 14.21.the *halt* and the blinde
Iohn 5.3.blinde, *halt*, withered

Halted &c.

*Gen.*32.31.and he *halted* on his thigh
*Micb.*4.7.I will make her that *halted*
*Zeph.*3.19.I will ſaue her that *halted*

Halting.

*Ier.*20.10.watched for my *halting*

Ham *a Citie.*

*Gen.*14.5.the Zuzims in *Ham*, and the
1 *Chro.*4.40.they of *Ham* had dwelt

Ham.

*Gē.*6.10. 3.ſons, Sem, *Ham*, & Iaphet
7.13.Noah, & Sem, *Ham*, and Iaphet
9.18.*Ham* is the father of Verſ.22.
10.6.and the ſons of *Ham*, Cuſh
20.theſe are the ſons of *Ham*
*Pſal.*78.51.the Tabernacles of *Ham*
105.23.ſoiourned in the land of *Ham*
See Verſe 27. *Pſal.*106.22.
See the word **Shem.**

Haman.

*Eſth.*3.1.Ahaſhuerus promoted *Haman*
2.and reuerenced *Haman*, for the
4.they told *Haman*, to ſee &c.
5.then *Haman* was full of wrath
6.*Haman* ſought to deſtroy all
10.and gaue it vnto *Haman*
5.4.let the King and *Haman* come
5.cauſe *Haman* to make haſte,—
10.*Haman* refrained himſelfe
11.*Haman* told them of the glory
14.the thing pleaſed *Haman*
6.4.*Haman* was come into the—Co.
5.*Haman* ſtandeth in the Court
6.ſo *Haman* came in
now *Haman* thought in his
11.*Haman* tooke the apparell
12.*Haman* haſted to his houſe
13.*Haman* told Zereſh his wife
14.haſted

14.haſted to bring *Haman* to the
7.6.is this wicked *Haman*
Haman was afraid
7.and *Haman* ſtood vp to make
8.*Haman* was fallen on the bed
they couered *Hamans* face
9.which *Haman* had made for &c.
ſtands in the houſe of *Haman*
8.1.*Haman* the Iewes enemy
2.had taken from *Haman*, and
9.24.*Haman* the ſon of Hammad

Hamath.

*Num.*13.21.as men come to *Hamath*
34.8.to the entrance of *Hamath*
2 *Kin.*17.24.and from *Hamath*, and
23.33.in the land of *Hamath*, that
Iſay 10.9.is not *Hamath* as Arpad? is
11.11.and from *Hamath*, and from
37.13.the King of *Hamath*
So 2. *Kings* 19.13.
*Ier.*39.5.in the land of *Hamath* where
49.23.*Hamath* is confounded and
*Ezek.*47.16.*Hamath*, Berothah
and the border of *Hamath*
20.come ouer againſt *Hamath*
48.1.as one goeth to *Hamath*
to the coaſt of *Hamath*
*Zech.*9.2.*Hamath*—ſhall border therby
See **Arpad**, and **Entring.**

Hamathite.

*Gen.*10.18. and the *Hamathite* So
1 *Chron.*1.16.

Hamital.

2 *Kings* 23.31.name was *Hamital* the

Hamonah.

*Ezek.*39.16.the city ſhall be *Hamonah*

Hamon-Gog.

*Ezek.*39.11.the valley of *Hamon-Gog*

Hamor.

*Gen.*33.19.of *Hamor* Shechems father
34.2.the ſon of *Hamor* the Hiuite
*Ioſh.*24.32.of the ſons of *Hamor*, the

Hamul &c.

*Gen.*46.12.were Hezron, and *Hamul*
*Num.*26.21.of *Hamul*, the familie
of the *Hamulites*

Hamutal.

2 *Kings* 24.18.was *Hamutal* the daugh.
*Ier.*52.1.was *Hamutal* the daughter of

Hammath.

*Ioſh.*19.35.and *Hammath*, Rakkah

Hammedatha. See **Haman.**

Hammelech.

*Ier.*26.36.the ſonne of *Hammelech*
So Chap.36.6.

Hammer &c.

*Iudg.*4.21.took an *hammer* in her hand
5.26.hand to the workmans *hammer*
1 *Kin.*6.7.neither *hammer* nor axe
*Pſal.*74.6.with axes and *hammers*
Iſay 41.7.ſmoothes with the *hammer*
44.12.& faſhioneth it with *hammers*
*Ier.*10.4.with *hammers* that it moue not
23.29.like an *hammer* that breaks
50.23.the *hāmer* of the whole earth

Hammon.

*Ioſh.*19.28.Rehob and *Hammon* and
1 *Chro.*6.76.*Hammon* with their ſubur.

Hammoth-dor.

*Joſh.*21.32.and *Hammoth-dor* with her

Hanameel.

*Ier.*32.7.*Hanameel* the ſon of Shalum
See Verſ.8,9,12.

Hananiah.

*Ier.*28.5.ſaid to the Prophet *Hananiah*
See more verſ.10.11.12.13.15.17
Chap.36.12. & 37.13.

Hananiel.

*Zech.*14.10.from the tower of *Hananiel*

Hanan.

*Ier.*35.4.the ſons of *Hanan*, the ſon of

Hanani.

1 *Kings* 16.1.Iehu the ſon of *Hanani*
So Verſ.7. 2 *Chr.*19.2.& 20.34
*Neh.*1.2.*Hanani*, one of my brethren
7.2.I gaue my brother *Hanani*, and

Hananiah.

*Neh.*7.2.and *Hananiah* the ruler of

Hand.

*Num.*15.11.kill me—out of *hand*

Hand.

*Gen.*3.22.leſt he put forth his hand
16.6.thy maide is in thine *hand*
12.his *hand* will be againſt euery
& euery mans *hand* againſt him
19.16.laid hold on his *hand*, and on
the *hand* of his wife, and on the
hand of his two daughters
21.18.and hold him in thy *hand*
30.ſhalt thou take of my *hand*
22.12.lay not thy *hand* vpon the
31.29.it is in the power of my *hand*
39.of my *hand* didſt thou require
32.11.from the *hand* of my brother
39.4.he put into his *hand*
8.all that he hath to my *hand*
22.committed to Ioſephs *hand*
23.that was vnder his *hand*
46.4.Ioſeph ſhal put his *hand* vpon
48.17.he hold vp his fathers *hand*
*Exod.*4.2.what is that in thine *hand*
4.put forth thy *hand* & take
and he put forth his *hand*
6.put now thy *hand* into thy boſ.
he put his *hand* into his
his *hand* was leprous &c.
13.ſend—by the *hand* of him whō
21.which I haue put in thy *hand*
5.21.to put a ſword into their *hand*
12.11.and your ſtaffe in your *hand*
13.3.for by ſtrength of *hand* the L.
See Verſ.14.16.
9.a ſigne—vpon thine *hand*
16.for a token vpon thy *hand*
14.8.went out with an high *hand*
15.9.my *hand* ſhall deſtroy them
17.11.when Moſes held vp his *hand*
when he let downe his *hand*
19.13.ſhall not an *hand* touch it
21.16.if he be found in his *hand*
20.and he dye vnder his *hand*
24.*hand* for *hand*, foot for
22.8.whether he haue put his *hand*
11.that he hath not put his *hand*
23.1.put not thy *hand* with the
33.22.I wil couer thee with my *hand*
23.I will take away my *hand*
38.15.on this *hand*, and that *hand*
*Leuit.*1.4.put his *hand* on the head
3.2.lay his *hand* on the head of
See Verſ.8.13. Ch.4.4.15.24.
8.36.com. by the *hand* of Moſes
9.22.Aaron lift vp his *hand* towards
26.46.Sinai, by the *hand* of Moſes
*Num.*6.21.that his *hand* ſhall get
20.11.and Moſes lift vp his *hand*
33.3.went out with an high *hand*
*Deut.*6.8. for a ſigne vpon thine *hand*
8.17.and the might of mine *hand*
13.9.thine *hand* ſhall be firſt on him
and afterwards the *hand* of all
14.29.in all the work of thine *hand*
15.3.broth. thine *hand* ſhall releaſe
7.nor ſhut thine *hand* from thy
8.thou ſhalt open thine *hand*
9.the yeare of releaſe is at *hand*
10.thou putteſt thine *hand* vnto
11.ſhalt open thy *hand* wide
19.5.his *hand* fetcheth a ſtroke with
21.*hand* for *hand*, foote for
23.20.thou ſetteſt thine *hand* to
24.1.and giue it in her *hand*, and
3.and giueth it in her *hand*
19.in all the worke of thine *hand*
25.11.out of the *hand* of him that
and putteth forth her *hand*
12.thou ſhalt cut off her *hand*
28.8.in all thou ſetteſt thine *hand* to
12.bleſſe all the work of thy *hand*
20.in al thou ſetteſt thine *hand* to
32 ſhall be no might in thy *hand*
30.9.in euery worke of thy *hand*
32.27.our *hand* is high, and the
35.their calamity is at *hand*
40.I lift vp my *hand* to heauen
41.and my *hand* take hold of
33.3.all his Saints are in his *hand*
*Joſh.*9.25.we are in thy *hand*, as it
*Iudg.*4.2.into the *hand* of Iabin
9.into the *hand* of a woman
5.26.ſhe put her *hand* to the naile
6.9.and out of the *hand* of all that
14.from the *hand* of the Midianī.
36.wilt ſaue Iſrael by my hand
So Verſe 37.
8.15.of Zalmunna now in thy *hand*
9.29.were vnder my *hand*; then
15.15.and put forth his *hand*, and
18.into the *hand* of thy ſeruant
and fall into the *hand* of
16.26.that held him by the *hand*
17.3.from mine *hand*, for my ſon
18.19.lay thy *hand* on thy mouth
20.48.and all that came to *hand*
Ruth 1.13.that the *hand* of the Lord is
4.9.Mahlons, of the *hand* of Naomi
1 *Sam.*4.8.out of the *hand* of theſe &c.
5.7.his *hand* is ſore vpon vs.
9.the *hand* of the Lord was againſt
6.3.why his *hand* is not remoued
9.that it is not his *hand* that

9.1.I haue here at *hand* the fourth
10.18.out of the *hand* of all &c.
12.3.of whose *hand* haue I receiued
4.taken ought of any mans *hand*
14.19.the Priest, withdraw thine *ha.*
26.put his *hand* to his mouth
27.and put his hand to his mouth
18.17.let not my *hand* be vpon him
but let the *hand* of the Philistines
19.3.did put his life in his *hand*
21.3.what is vnder thine *hand*?
8.there; not here vnder thy *hand*
22.17.their *hand* is with Dauid
would not put forth their *hand*
23.16.strengthned his *hand* in God
17.the *hand* of my father shall
24.12.mine *hand* shall not be vpon
13.mine *hand* shall not be vpon
25.8.commeth to thine *hand* vnto
26.auenging—with thy *hand*
33.auenging—with my *hand*
26.18.what euill is in my *hand*?
27.1.one day by the *hand* of Saul
so shall I escape his *hand*
2 *Sam.*6.6.Vzzah put forth his *hand* to
11.14.sent it by the *hand* of Vriah
12.25.he sent by the *hand* of Nathan
13.6.that I may eat at her *hand*
14.19.is not the *hand* of Ioab with
15.5.he put forth his *hand*, and took
18.12.a 100. shekles—in mine *hand*
21.22.fell by the *hand* of Dauid
and by the *hand* of his
22.1.out of the *hand* of all his enem.
and out of the *hand* of Saul
23.10.vntill his *hand* was weary
and his *hand* claue vnto the
24.14.into the *hand* of the Lord
let me not fall into the *ha.* of men
16.enough, stay now thy *hand*
17.let thine *hand*, I pray thee, be
1 *Kings* 8.15.with his *hand* fulfilled it
11.12.rend it out of the *hand* of thy
13.4.put forth his *hand* from the
and his *hand* he put forth
6.that my *hand* may be restored
and the Kings *hand* was restored
16.7.by the *hand* of the Prop. Iehu
18.44.a little cloud like a mans *ha.*
46.the *hand* of the L. was on Elij.
20.6.shall put it in their *hand*, and
22.34.turne thine *hand*, and carry
2 *Kings* 5.18.he leaneth on my *hand*
6.7.put out his *hand*, and tooke it
7.2.on whose hand the King leaned
17.on whose *hand* he leaned
13.16.put thy *hand* on the bow, and
16.7.saue me out of the *hand* of the
& out of the *hand* of the king of
18.21.it will goe into his *hand*, and
1 *Chro.*4.10.thy *hand* might be with
29.12.in thine *hand* is power and
might, & in thine *hand* it is to
16.commeth of thy *hand*, and is
2 *Chro.*20.6.in thy *hand* is there not
30.8. See the *Marginall reading*
35.6.of the L. by the *hand* of Moses
36.17.gaue them all into his *hand*
Ezra 7.6.to the *hand* of the Lord his
28.as the *hand* of the Lord my
8.18.by the *hand* of our God
22.the *hand* of our God is vpon
31.the *hand* of our God was vpon
from the *hand* of the enemy
*Neh.*2.8.to the good *hand* of my God
18.of the *hand* of my God, which
Iob 1.11.put forth thy *hand* now, and
12.put not forth thy *hand*. So
2.5.put forth thine *hand*, now touch
6.he is in thy *hand*, but saue his
10.receiue good at the *hand* of
6.9.would let loose his *hand*
8.20.See the *Geneua Translation, & the Margin of this Translat.*
9.24.into the *hand* of the wicked
33.might lay his *hand* vpon vs
11.14.if iniquity be in thine *hand*
12.6.into whose *hand* God bringeth
9.the *hand* of the Lord hath &c.
10.in whose *hand* is the soule of
13.14.and put my life in my *hand*
21.withdraw thine *hand* from me
15.23.darkenesse is ready at his *hand*
19.21.the *hand* of God hath toucht
20.22.euery *hand* of the wicked shal
21.5.lay your *hand* on your mouth
16.their good is not in their *hand*
26.13.his *hand* hath formed the &c.
27.11.teach you by the *hand* of God
22.would faine flee out of his *ha.*
28.9.he putteth forth his *hand* vpon
29.9.laid their *hand* on their mouth
30.my bow was renued in my *ha.*
31.25.because my *hand* hath gained
27.my mouth hath kissed my *hand*
33.7.nor shal my *hand* be heauy on
34.20.taken away without *hand*
37.7.he sealeth vp the *hand* of euery
40.4.Ile lay my *hand* on my mouth
41.8.lay thy *hand* vpon him &c.
*Psal.*10.14.requite it with thy *hand*
18.1.and from the *hand* of Saul: &
21.8.thy *hand* shall finde out all
26.10.in whose *hand* is mischiefe
31.5.into thy *hand* I commit my spi.
15.my times are in thy *hand*
32.4.thy *hand* was heauie on me
37.24.vpholds him with his *hand*
33.not leaue him in his *hand*
38.2.thy *hand* presseth me sore
out of the *hand* of the
74.11.withdraweſt thou thy *hand*
77.20.by the *hand* of Moses and
78.42.remembred not his *hand*
81.14.turned my *hand* against their
88.5.are cut off from thy *hand*
89.21.my *hand* shall be established
25.I wil set his *hand* also in the
48.from the *hand* of the graue
95.4.in his *hand* are the deep places
7.and the sheep of his *hand*
104.28.thou openest thy *hand*, they
106.10.from the *hand* of him that
42.subiection vnder their *hand*
109.27.that this is thy *hand*: that
119.109.continually in thy *hand*
173.let thine *hand* helpe me: for
123.2.to the *hand* of their masters
vnto the *hand* of her mistresse
129.7.filled not his *hand*: nor he
139.5.laid thine *hand* on me
10.shal thine *hand* leade me
141.2.the lifting vp of my *hand*
144.7.send thy *hand* from aboue
hand of strange children
*Pro.*3.27.in the power of thy *hand*
6.1.hast striken thy *hand* with a
3.into the *hand* of thy friends
5.from the *hand* of the hunter
from the *hand* of the fowler
10.4.deales with a slacke *hand*
but the *hand* of the diligent
11.21.though *hand* ioyne in *hand*
12.24.the *hand* of the diligent shall
16.5.though *hand* ioyne in *hand*
17.16.a price in the *hand* of a foole
21.1.is in the *hand* of the Lord, as
26.6.by the *hand* of a foole, cutteth
9.goes vp to the *hand* of a drunk.
15.his *hand* in his bosome
See Chap.19.24.
30.32.lay thy *hand* vpon thy mouth
*Eccles.*2.24.was from the *hand* of God
5.14.there is nothing in his *hand*
15.he may carry away in his *hand*
7.18.withdraw not thy *hand*: for he
9.1.are in the *hand* of God: no man
10.what thy *hand* findeth to doe
11.6.with-hold not thine *hand*
*Cant.*5.4.put in his *hand* by the hole
Isay 1.12.required this at your *hand*
25.I will turne my *hand* vpon
3.6.this ruine be vnder thy *hand*
6.6.a liue-coale in his *hand*
10.10.as my *hand* hath found the
13.by the strength of my *hand*
14.my *hand* hath found as a nest
32.he shal shake his *hand* against
11.8.put his *hand* on the cockatrice
11.the Lord shall set his *hand*
14.shall lay their *hand* vpon Edō
15.shall he shake his *hand* ouer
13.2.shake the *hand*, that they
19.16.of the shaking of the *hand*
22.21.thy gouernment into his *ha.*
25.10.shal the *hand* of the Lord rest
28.4.while it is yet in his *hand*
36.6.will goe into his *hand* and
10.out of my *hand*—out of my *ha.*
37.14.from the *hand* of the messeng.
20.saue vs from his *hand*, that
40.12.in the hollow of his *hand*
41.20.the *hand* of the Lord hath
42.6.I will hold thine *hand*
48.13.my right *hand* also hath
49.2.in the shadow of his *hand*
50.2.is my *hand* shortened at all
11.this shall ye haue of my *hand*
51.16.in the shadow of my *hand*
17.hast drunk at the *hand* of the
18.any that takes her by the *hand*
53.10.shall

53.10.shall prosper in his *hand*
57.10.found the life of thy *hand*
59.1.the Lords *ha.* is not shortened
62.3.in the *hand* of the Lord
in the *hand* of thy God
64.8.all are the worke of thy *hand*
66.2.hath mine *hand* made, and all
14.the *hand* of the Lord shall be
*Ier.*1.9.put forth his *hand* and touched
6.9.turne backe thine *hand* as a
11.21.that thou dye not by our *hand*
15.17.alone because of thine *hand*
21.of the *hand* of the terrible
18.6.is in the potters *hand*
so are ye in my *hand*
20.13.from the *hand* of euill doers
21.12.of the *hand* of the oppressour
22.3.out of the *han.* of the oppressour
23.23.am I a God at *hand*, saith
25.15.cup of this fury at *hand*
26.14.behold, I am in your *hand*
24.the *hand* of Ahikam the son of
into the *hand* of the people
27.3.by the *hand* of the messengers
31.11.from the *hand* of him that
32.I tooke them by the *hand* to
34.20.into their *hand* that enemies
into the *hand* of them that seek
So Ver.21. Ch.44.30.& 46.26.
21.into the *hand* of the King of
38.5.he is in your *hand*: for the Ki.
23.not escape out of their *hand*
shalt be taken by the *hand* of
40.4.which were vpon thine *hand*
41.5.incense in their *hand* to bring
50.15.she hath giuen her *hand*: her
51.7.a golden cup in the Lords *han.*
*Lam.*1.10.spread out his *hand* vpon
14.is bound by his *hand*: they
2.8.not withdrawn his *hand* from
3.3.he turnes his *hand* against me
5.6.we haue giuen the *hand* to
12.hanged vp by their *hand*:
*Ezek.*1.3.the *hand* of the Lord was
2.9.an *hand* was sent vnto me
3.14.the *hand* of the L. was strong
18.will I require at thine *hand*
See Ver.20. Ch.33.8.& 34.10
22.the *hand* of the L. was there
6.11.smite with thy *hand*, and
8.1.the *hand* of the Lord God fell
3.the forme of a *hand*, and tooke
11.euery man his censer in his *ha.*
9.1.destroying weapon in his *hand*
2.a slaughter weapon in his *hand*
10.2.fill thine *hand* with coales
8.the forme of a mans *hand*
12.13.the dayes are at *hand*
13.9.mine *hand* shall be vpon the
21.my people out of your *hand*
shall be no more in your *hand*
16.39.giue them into their *hand*
49.the *hand* of the poore and
18.8.hath withdrawne his *hand*
20.42.I lifted vp my *hand* to giue
21.11.into the *hand* of the slayer
24.shall be taken with the *hand*
22.13.smitten my *hand* at thy
23.9.into the *hand* of her louers
27.15.the merchandise of thy *hand*
28.9.in the *hand* of him that slaies
10.by the *hand* of strangers
29.7.tooke hold of thee by thy *hand*
33.6.at the watchmans *hand*
22.the *hand* of the Lord was vpon
36.8.they are at *hand* to come
37.1.the *hand* of the Lord was vpon
17.become one in thine *hand*
19.in the *hand* of Ephraim
shall be one in thine *hand*
20.in thy *hand* before their eyes
38.12.to turne thine *hand* vpon
39.21.my *hand* that I haue laid on
23.them into the *hand* of their
40.1.the *hand* of the Lord was vpon
3.a line of flaxe in his *hand*, and
5.& in the mans *hand* a measure
*Dan.*1.2.gaue Iehoiakim into his *hand*
2.38.hath he giuen into thy *hand*
4.35.none can stay his *hand*
5.5.fingers of a mans *hand*
part of the *hand* that wrote
23.in whose *hand* thy breath is
24.then was the part of the *hand*
7.25.giuen into his *hand*
8.25.to prosper in his *hand*
shall be broken without *hand*
9.15.with a mighty *hand*, and hast
*Hos.*12.7.of deceit are in his *hand*
Ioel 1.15.day of the Lord is at *hand*
2.1.for it is nigh at *hand*
3.8.into the *hand* of the children of
Amos 1.8.I will turne my *hand* against
5.19.leaned his *hand* on the wall
7.7.with a plumb-line in his *hand*
9.2.shall my *hand* take them
*Mich.*2.1.in the power of their *hand*
5.9.thy *hand* shall be lift vp
12.witchcrafts out of thine *hand*
7.16.lay their *hand* on their mouth
*Hab.*3.4.comming out of his *hand*
*Zeph.*1.7.day of the Lord is at *hand*
2.15.and wagge his *hand*
*Zech.*2.1.a measuring line in his *hand*
9.I will shake my *hand* on them
4.10.in the *hand* of Zerubbabel
8.4.with his staffe in his *hand*
11.6.into his neighbours *hand*
into the *hand* of his King
out of their *hand* I will not
13.7.I will turne my *hand* vpon the
14.13.on the *hand* of his neighbour
his *hand*—against the *hand* of his
*Mal.*1.10.accept an offring at your *ha.*
13.accept this at your *hand*
2.13.with good will at your *hand*
*Mat.*3.12.whose fan is in his *hand*
6.3.let not thy left *hand* know what
8.3.Iesus put forth his *hand*, and
15.and he touched her *hand*, and
9.18.come & lay thine *hand* on her
25.and tooke her by the *hand*, and
12.10.which had his hand withered
13.stretch forth thine *hand*, and
49.& he stretched forth his *hand*
See Chap.14.31.
18.8.if thy *hand* or thy foote offend
22.13.binde him *hand* and foot, and
26.23.he that dippeth his *hand* with
51.stretched out his *hand*, & drew
*Mar.*1.31.tooke her by the *hand*, and
8.23.took the blinde man by the *ha.*
9.27.Iesus tooke him by the *hand*
Luke 1.66.the *hand* of the Lord was
9.62.hauing put his *han.* to the plo.
15.22.put a ring on his *hand*
Iob 3.35.giuen all things into his *han.*
10.28.pluck them out of my *hand*
29.pluck them out of my Fat. *ha.*
39.he escaped out of their *hand*
11.44.bound *hand* and foot with
20.25.and thrust my *hand* into his
27.reach hither thine *hand*
Acts 4.28.to doe whatsoeuer thy *hand*
30.by stretching forth thy *han.* to
7.25.how that God by his *hand* wo.
50.hath not my *hand* made all
9.8.they led him by the *hand*, and
41.he gaue her his *hand*, and liftd
11.21.the *hand* of the Lord was with
12.11.out of the *hand* of Herod
17.beckning to them with the *ha.*
See Chapter 19.33.& 21.40.
13.11.the *hand* of the Lord is vpon
some to leade him by the *hand*
21.3.we left it on the left *hand*
22.11.being led by the *han.* of them
23.19.took him by the *hand*, and
26.1.Paul stretched forth the *hand*
28.3.a viper—fastened on his *hand*
4.hang on his *han.*, they said
*1 Cor.*12.15.because I am not the *hand*
21.the eye cannot say to the *ha.*
16.21.of me Paul with mine own *ha.*
*2 Cor.*5.1.an house not made with *han.*
*Gal.*3.19.in the *hand* of a Mediator
4.18.salutat. by the *hand* of me Paul
*2 Thes.*3.17.of Paul with mine own *h.*
*Philem.*19.written it with mine own *h.*
*Heb.*8.9.I tooke them by the *hand* to
*1 Pet.*5.6.vnder the mighty *hand* of G.
*Reu.*6.5.a paire of ballances in his *han.*
8.4.before G. out of the Angels *hand*
10.2.he had in his *hand* a little book
5.lifted vp his *hand* to heauen
14.9.in their forehead or in his *ha.*
14.in his *hand* a sharpe sickle
17.4.a golden cup in her *hand*:
19.2.blood of his seruants at her *ha.*
20.1.and a great chain in his *hand*
See Deliuer &c. Enemies, Lifted, Mighty, Right-hand, & Left-hand, Stretch &c.

The word Hands followeth after Hand-writing.

Hand.

*Mat.*3.2.the Kingd. of heauen is at *ha.*
See Cha.4.17. & 10.7.
26.18.my time is at *hand*, I will
45.behold, the houre is at *hand*, &
46.he

46.he is at *hand* that doth betray
*Phil.*4.5.to all men. The Lo.is at *hand*
1 *Thes.*2.2.the day of Christ is at *hand*
2 *Tim.*4.6.of my departure is at *hand*
See 2 *Pet.*1.14.

Handed.

*Leuit.*21.19.footed or broken *handed*

Hand breadth.

1 *Kings*7.26.an *hand-breadth* thicke
See 2 *Chro.*4.5.*Pſ.*39.5.*Eze.*40.5.

Handfull.

*Leuit.*5.12.ſhall take his *handfull* of it
6.15.ſhall take of it his *handfull*
9.17.tooke an *handfull* thereof.
16.12.his *hands full* of ſweet incenſe
*Num.*5.26.ſhall take an *handfull* of the
1 *Kings* 17.12. an *handfull* of meale in
*Pſal.*72.16.an *handfull* of corne in the
*Eccleſ.*4.6.better is an *handfull* with
*Ier.*9.22.as the *handfull* after the &c.

Handfuls.

*Exod.*9.8.take—*handfuls* of aſhes of the
Ruth 2.16.ſome of the *handfuls* of &c.
1 *Kings* 20.10.ſuffice for *handfuls* for
*Ezek.*13.19.for *handfuls* of barley,and

Handle.

*Pſal.*19.7.ſheweth his *handie* worke

Handkerchiefs.

Acts 19.12 *handkerchiefs* or aprons

Handle.

*Gen.*4.21.ſuch as *handle* the harpe
*Iudg.*5.14.that *handle* the penne
2 *Chr.*25.5.that could *handle* ſpeare &
*Pſal.*115.7.but they *handle* not
*Ier.*2.8.that *handle* the Law
46.9.that *handle* the ſhield
that *handle* and bend the bow
*Ezek.*27.29.all that *handle* the oare
*Luk.*24.39.*handle* me,and ſee me

Handled &c.

*Pro.*16.20.that *handleth* a matter &c.
*Ier.*50.16.that *handleth* the ſickle
*Ezek.*21.11.that it may be *handled*
Amos 2.15.that *handleth* the bow
1 *Iohn* 1.1.*handled* of the word of life

Handling.

*Ezek.*38.4.all of them *handling* ſwords

Handles.

*Cant.*5.5.vpon the *handles* of the locke

Handmaid.

*Gen.*16.1.ſhe had an *handmaid*,an
30.4.Bilhah her *handmaid*
*Exod.*23.12.the ſon of thy *handmaid*
*Iudg.*19.19.and for thy *handmaid*
Ruth 2.13.friendly to thy *handmaid*
3.9.I am Ruth thine *handmaid*
thy skirt ouer thine *handmaid*
1 *Sa.*1.11.affliction of thine *handmaid*
and not forget thine *handmaid*
but wilt giue to thine *handmaid*
16.count not thine *handmaid* for
28.let thine *handmaid* find grace
25.24.let thine *handmaid*—ſpeake
hear the words of thine *handmaid*
25.1 thine *handmaid* ſaw not the
27.thine *handmaid* hath brought
28.the treſpaſſe of thy *handmaid*
31.remember thy *handmaid*
41.thy *handmaid* be a ſeruant to
28.21.thy *handmaid* hath obeyed
2 *Sam.*14.6.thy *handmaid* had two ſons
7.is riſen againſt thine *handmaid*
12.let thine *handmaid*—ſpeake
15.and thy *handmaid* ſaid,I will
the requeſt of his *handmaid*
20.17.the words of thine *handmaid*
1 *Kin.*1.17.ſwareſt—to thy *handmaid*
2 *Kin.* 4.2.thy *handmaid* hath not any
16.doe not lye to thine *handmaid*
*Pſal.*86.16.the ſon of thy *handmaid*
116.16.the ſon of thine *handmaid*
*Pro.*30.23.an *handmaid* that is heire
*Ier.*34.16.euery man his *handmaid*
Luke 1.38.behold the *handmaid* of the
48.low eſtate of his *handmaiden*

Handmaids.

*Gen.*33.1.& vnto the two *handmaids*
2.he put the *handmaids* and their
6.then the *handmaids* came
Ruth 2.13.to one of thy *handmaidens*
2 *Sam.*6.20.the eyes of the *handmaids*
22. See the *Margine*
Iſay 14.2.ſeruants and *handmaids*
See *Ier.*34.11.16.
Joel 2.29.and vpon the *handmaids*
Acts 2.18.and on my *handmaidens*

Handſtaues.

*Eze.*39.9.the *handſtaues* and the ſpears

Handwriting.

*Col.*2.14.blotting out the *handwriting*

Hands.

*Gen.*5.29.worke and toile of our *hands*
16.9.thy ſelfe vnder her *hands*
20.5.the innocencie of my *hands*
27.22.the *hands* are the *ha.* of Eſau
31.42.the labour of my *hands*
37.21.deliuered him out of his *han.*
48.14.guiding his *hands* wittingly
49.14.the armes of his *hands* were
by the *hands* of the mighty God
*Exod.*9.29.ſpread abroad my *hands*
33.ſpread abroad his *hands* vnto
15.17.which thy *hands* haue eſtabli.
17.12.Moſes *hands* were heauie
and Hur, ſtayed vp his *hands*
and his *hands* were ſteady
29.10.put their *hands* vpon the bul.
24.put all in the *hands* of Aaron
and in the *hands* of his ſons
30.19.ſhall waſh their *hands* and
See Verſe 21. Chap.40.31.
*Leuit.*8.14.laid their *hands* on the head
See Verſe 18.22. Chap.16.
12.21. & 24.14.
16.12.and his *hands* full of ſweet
*Num.*8.10.their *hands* on the Leuites
12.ſhall lay their *hands* vpon the
24.10.he ſmote his *hands* together
27.23.he layd his *hands* vpon him
*Deut.*9.15.tables were in my two *hands*
17.them out of my two *hands*
27.7.the *hands* of the witneſſes ſhal
21.6.ſhall waſh their *hands* ouer the
7.our *hands* haue not ſhed this
27.15.the worke of the *hands* of the
33.7.let his *hands* be ſufficient for
11.the worke of his *hands*
34.9.laid his *hands* vpon him,and
*Iudg.*2.14.into the *hands* of ſpoylers
7.11.afterward ſhall thy *hands* be
8.6.are the *hands* of Zeba and
Zalmunna now in thy *hands*
So Verſe 15.
15.14.bands looſed off from his *han.*
18.12.hath giuen it into your *hands*
19.27.her *hands* were on the threſh.
1 *Sam.*14.13.climed vp vpon his *hands*
17.47.giue you into our *hands*
2 *Sam.*2.7.now let your *hands* be &c.
3.34.thy *hands* were not bound
4.12.and cut off their *hands* & their
16.21.then ſhal the *hands* of all the
22.35.he teacheth my *hands* to war
23.6.not be taken with *hands*
2 *Kin.*3.11.poured water on the *hands*
4.34.and his *hands*, vpon his *hands*
11.12.they clapt their *hands*, & ſaid
16.they layd *hands* on her, & ſhe
13.16.Eliſha put his *hands*
vpon the Kings *hands*
2 *Chro.*15.7.let not your *hands* be weak
29.23.layd their *hands* on them
Ezra 4.4.weakened the *hands* of the
10.19.they gaue their *hands*,that
*Neh.*6.9.their *hands* ſhall be weakened
O God,ſtrengthen my *hands*
8.6.with lifting vp their *hands*
Iob 5.12.their *hands* cannot performe
18.and his *hands* make whole
9.30.make my *hands* neuer ſo clean
10.8.thy *hands* haue made me,and
16.11.into the *hands* of the wicked
17.for any iniuſtice in my *hands*
17.9.he that hath cleane *hands*
20.10.his *hands* ſhall reſtore their
22.30.by the pureneſſe of thy *hands*
30.2.the ſtrength of their *hands*
31.7.hath cleaued to my *hands*
34.19 all the worke of his *hands*
*Pſal.*7.3.there be iniquity in my *hands*
18.20.to the cleanneſſe of my *hands*
34.teacheth my *hands* to warre
22.16.they pierced my *hands* and
24.4.he that hath cleane *hands* and
26.6.I will waſh my *hands* in innoc.
28.2.when I lift vp my *hands* toward
5.nor the operation of his *hands*
44.20.or ſtretched out our *hands*
55.20.hath put forth his *hands* agai.
58.2.the violence of your *hands*
73.13.and waſhed mine *hands* in
76.5.haue found their *hands*
78.72.the skilfulneſſe of his *hands*
91.12.beare thee vp in their *hands*
95.5.his *hands* formed the dry Land
115.7.they haue *hands*,but they
139.73.thy *hands* haue made me &
144.2.put forth their *hands* vnto
128.2.the labour of thine *hands*
140.4.from the *hands* of the wicked
143.5.which teacheth my *hands* to

Pro.6.19. a little folding of the *hands*
17. *hands* that shed innocent blood
12.14. recompence of a mans *hands*
14.1. plucks it down with her *hands*
17.18. striketh *hands*, and becoms
21.25. his *hands* refuse to labour
30.28. takes hold with her *hands*
31.13. willingly with her *hands*
16. with the fruit of her *hands* she
19. layes her *hands* to the spindle
and her *hands* hold the distaffe
31. giue her the fruit of her *hands*
*Eccles.*4.5. the foole foldeth his *hands*
6. than both the *hands* full with
7.26. nets, and her *hands* as bands
10.18. idlenesse of the *hands* the ho.
*Can.*5.5. my *hands* dropped with myrrh
14. his *hands* are as gold rings
Isay 1.15. spreade forth your *hands*
your *hands* are full of blood
3.11. the reward of his *hands* shall
5.12. the operation of his *hands*
13.7. shall all *hands* be faint
25.11. shall spread forth his *hands*
31.7. your owne *hands* haue made
33.15. shaketh his *hands* from boldi.
35.3. strengthen ye the weake *hands*
45.12. my *hands* haue stretched out
59.3. your *hands* are defiled with bl.
6. of violence is in their *hands*
65.2. I haue spread out my *hands* all
*Ier.*2.37. thy *hands* vpon thy head
4.31. that spreads her *hands*, saying
10.9. and the *hands* of the founder
19.7. by the *hands* of those that seek
21.4. of war that are in your *hands*
23.14. strengthen also the *hands*
30.6. with his *hands* on his loynes
33.13. vnder the *hands* of him that
38.4. he weakens the *hands* of the
and the *hands* of all the people
48.37. on all *hands* shall be cuttings
*Lam.*1.14. deliuer'd me into their *hands*
17. spreadeth forth her *hands*
4.6. and no *hands* stayed her
10. the *hands* of the pitifull wom.
*Ezek.*1.8. they had the *hands* of a man
7.21. I will giue it into the *hands*
27. the *hands* of the people of the
10.12. their backs and their *hands*
11.9. into the *hands* of strangers
13.22. strengthened the *hands* of
21.14. smite thine *hands* together
17. I will smite my *hands* together
22.14. or can thine *hands* be strong
23.42. put bracelets on their *hands*
45. and blood is on their *hands*
*Dan.*3.34. was cut out without *hands*
3.15. that shal deliuer out of my *ha.*
Ionas 3.8. violence that is in their *ha.*
*Mich.*7.3. may do euill with both *hands*
*Zeph.*3.16. let not thine *hands* be slacke
*Hag.*1.11. all the labour of the *hands*
2.17. in all the labour of your *hands*
*Zech.*4.9. the *hands* of Zerubabel haue
his *hands* shall also finish it.
8.9. let your *hands* be strong, Ver. 13.
13.6. these wounds in thy *hands*
*Mat.*4.6. in their *hands* they shall beare
15.2. for they wash not their *hands*
19.13. that he should put his *hands*
26.45. betrayd into the *hands* of sin.
50. and laid *hands* on Iesus, and
27.24. & washed his *hands* before the
*Mar.*6.2. are wrought by his *hands*?
5. saue that he layd his *hands* on a
7.2. with vnwashen *hands* So ver. 5.
8.23. and put his *hands* vpon him,
25. he put his *hands* againe on his
9.31. is deliuered into the *hands* of
14.58. Temple that is made with *h.*
another made without *hands*
16.18. shall lay *hands* on the sick &
Luke 1.71. from the *hands* of all that
74. out of the *hands* of our enem.
4.40. layd his *hands* on euery one of
6.1. eat, rubbing them in their *hands*
9.44. deliuerd into the *hands* of men
13.13. he layd his *hands* on her, and
20.19. sought to lay *hands* on him
21.12. shall lay their *hands* on you,
22.53. ye stretched forth no *hands*
23.46. Father into thy *hands* I com.
24.7. into the *hands* of sinfull men
39. behold my *hands* and my feet
40. shewed them his *hands* and
50. and he lift vp his *hands* and
*Iob.*7.30. but no man laid *hands* on him
13.3. giuen all things into his *hands*
9. but also my *hands* and my head
20.20. shewed to them his *hands* &
25. in his *hands* the print of the
27. and behold my *hands* & reach
21.18. shalt stretch forth thy *hands*
Acts 2.23. and by wicked *hands* haue
4.3. they layd *hands* on them, & put
5.12. by the *hands* of the Apostles
18. layd their *hands* on the Apost.
6.6. they layd their *hands* on them
7.41. the works of their own *hands*
48. not in Temples made with *ha.*
8.17. they layd their *hands* on them
18. laying on of the Apostl. *hands*
19. that on whomsoeuer I lay *ha.*
9.17. putting his *hands* on him
See Verse 12.
11.30. by the *hands* of Barnabas and
12.1. stretched forth his *hands* to
7. his chaines fell off from his *ha.*
13.3. & laid their *hands* on them,
14.3. wonders to be done by their *h.*
17.24. not in Temples made with *h.*
25. nor worshipped with mens *h.*
19.6. had layd his *hands* on them
11. miracles by the *hands* of Paul
26. no gods, w^ch are made with *h.*
20.34. these *hands* haue ministred to
21.11. and bound his own *hands*, &
him into the *hands* of the Gentil.
27. the people, & laid *hands* on him
24.7. took him out of our *hands*
27.19. we cast out with our own *ha.*
28.8. layd his *hands* on him, and
17. deliuered into the *hands* of
*Rom.*10.21. I stretched forth my *hands*
1 *Cor.*4.12. working with our own *han.*
2 *Cor.*11.33. and escaped his *hands*
*Ephes.*2.11. in the flesh made by *hands*
4.28. working with his *hands* the
*Col.*2.11. made without *hands* in put.
1 *The.*4.11. to worke with your own *ha.*
1 *Tim.*2.8. lifting vp holy *hands* witho.
4.14. with the laying on of the *hands*
5.22. lay *hands* suddenly on no man
2 *Tim.*1.6. by the putting on of my *ha.*
*Heb.*1.10. Hea. are the works of thy *ha.*
2.7. ouer the works of thine *hands*
9.11. not made with *hands*, that is to
24. holy places made with *hands*
10.31. fall into the *hands* of the
12.12. wherefore lift vp the *hands*
*Iam.*4.8. cleanse your *hands* ye sinners
1 *Iohn* 1.1. and our *hands* haue handled
*Reu.*7.9. and palmes in their *hands*
See the words Clap & Work.

Hanes.

Isay 30.4. Ambassadours of *Hanes*

Hang.

*Exod.*26.12. *hang* ouer the backside
See Ver. 13. 32. Chap. 40.8.
*Deut.*28.66. thy life shal *hang* in doubt
*Cant.*4.4. there *hang* a 100. bucklers
Isay 22.24. shall *hang* vpon him all the
*Lam.*2.10. *hang* down their heads to
*Ezek.*15.3. to *hang* any vessell thereon
*Mat.*22.40. *hang* all the Law and the
Acts 28.4. a venomous beast *hang* on
*Heb.*12.12. the hands which *hang* down

Hang.

*Gen.*40.19. shall *hang* thee on a tree
*Num.*25.4. and *hang* them vp before
*Deut.*21.22. & thou *hang* him on a tree
2 *Sam.*21.6. we will *hang* them vp vnto
*Esth.*7.9. the K. said, *hang* him thereon

Hanged &c.

*Gen.*40.22. *hanged* the chiefe baker
41.13. and him he *hanged*
*Deut.*21.23. he that is *hanged* is accurst
*Iosh.*8.29. he *hanged* on a tree
10.26. *hanged* them on fiue trees
2 *Sam.*4.12. *hanged* them vp ouer the
17.23. and *hanged* himselfe
21.9. they *hanged* them in the hill
13. bones of them that were *hanged*
*Est.*2.23. they were both *hanged* on a tree
5.14. that Mordecai may be *hanged*
7.10. so they *hanged* Haman
9.13. let Hamans ten sons be *hanged*
14. they *hanged* Hans ten sons
Iob 26.7. *hangeth* the earth vpon noth.
*Lam.*5.12. the Princes are *hanged* vp
*Ezek.*27.10. they *hanged* the shield
21. they *hanged* their shields on
*Mat.*18.6. were *hanged* about his neck
So *Marke* 9.42.
27.5. went and *hanged* himselfe
Luke 23.39. the malefs. w^ch were *hanged*
Acts 5.30. and *hanged* on a tree So
Chapter 10.39.
*Gal.*3.13. euery one that *hangeth* on a

Hanging.

Hanging.

*Exo.*26.36.thou ſhalt make an *hanging*
See Ver.37.Chap.27.16.&35.17.
& 36.37.& 38.18.& 39.40.
& 40.5.8.28.33.
*Ioſh.*10.26.they were *hanging* on the

Hangings.

*Exod.*27.14.the *hangings* on one ſide
See ver.15. Ch.35.17.& 38.12.14.
15.16.18.& 39.40. *Num.*3.26.
2 *Kings* 23.7.women woue *hangings*

Hanoch &c.

*Gen.*25.4. *Hanoch* and Abida See
*Exod.*6.14. *Num.*26.5.

Hanun.

2 *Sam.*10.1.and *Hanun* his ſon reigned
See Verſ. 2,4. 1 *Chr.*19.2,3,4.

Hannah.

1 *Sam.*1.2.of the one was *Hannah*
5.vnto *Hannah* he gaue a worthy
for he loued *Hannah*
8.*Hannah* why weepeſt thou? and
19.and Elkanah knew *Hannah* his
22.but *Hannah* went not vp; for
2.1.and *Hannah* prayed and ſaid,my
21.the Lord viſited *Hannah*, ſo

Hananeel.

*Neh.*3.1.vnto the tower of *Hananeel*

Hanani.

*Neh.*7.2.I gaue my brother *Hanani*

Hananiah.

1 *Chro.*3.19.and *Hananiah* and &c.
See 2 *Chro.*26.11.*Neh.*7.2.*Ier.*28.1.
13.15.17.& 36.12.& 37.13.

Hannathon.

*Ioſh.*19.14.the North ſide of *Hannathon*

Hapharaim.

*Ioſh.*19.19.and *Hapharaim* and Shion

Hap. Haply.

Ruth 2.3.her *hap* was to light on a
1 *Sam.*14.30 *haply* the people had eaten

Happen &c.

1 *Sam.*6.9.that *happen* to vs
28.10.no puniſhment *happen*
2 *Sam.*1.6.as I *happened* by chance
20.1.*happened* to be there
*Eſth.*4.7.all that *happened* vnto him
*Pro.*12.21.ſhall no euill *happen*
*Act.*3.10.which had *happened* vnto him
*Ro.*11.25.in part is *happened* to Iſrael
1 *Cor.*10.11.now all theſe things *happ.*
*Phil.*1.12.things which *happned* to mee

Happy.

*Gen.*30.13.and Leah ſaid, *happy* am I
*Deut.*33.29 *happy* art thou, O Iſrael
1 *Kings* 10.8.*happy* are thy men
happy are thy ſeruants
See 2 *Chro.*9.7.
Iob 5.17.behold, *happy* is the man who
*Pſal.*127.5.*happy* is the man that hath
128.2.*happy* ſhalt thou be, and it
137.8.*happy* ſhall he be that taketh
144.15.*happy* is that people that
*Pro.*3.13.*happy* is the man that finds
18.*happy* is euery one that retains
14.21.*happy* is hee So Chapter
16.20.& 29.18.
28.14.*happy* is the man that feareth
*Ier.*12.1.all they are *happy* that
*Mal.*3.15.we call the proud *happy*
Iohn 13.17.*happy* are ye if ye doe them
*Iam.*5.11.behold, we count them *happy*
1 *Pet.*3.14.*happy* are ye So Cha.4.14.

Happier.

1 *Cor.*7.40.but ſhe is *happier* if ſhe

Hara.

1 *Chro.*5.26.Habar and *Hara*, and to

Haradah.

*Num.*33.24.incamped at *Haradah*
25.they remoued from *Haradah*

Haran.

*Gen.*11.31.they came vnto *Haran*, and
32.and Terah dyed in *Haran*
12.4.when he departed from *Haran*
5.that they had gotten in *Haran*
See 2 *Kings* 19.12. *Iſay* 37.12.
Ezekiel 27.23.

Haran *a proper name.*

*Gen.*11.27.Nahor and *Haran*
Haran begat Lot
28.and *Haran* dyed before his
See more, Verſ.29.31. 1 *Chr.*4.46.

Hararite.

2 *Sam.*23.11. Agee the *Hararite* See
Verſe 33.

Harbonah.

*Eſth.*7.9.*Harbonah* one of the chamber

Hard.

*Iudg.*9.52.went *hard* vnto the doore
1 *Sam.*31.2.followed *hard* vpon Saul
2 *Sam.*1.6.followed *hard* after him
*Pſal.*63.8.followeth *hard* after thee
Iona 1.13.the men rowed *hard* to bring

Hard.

*Gen.*18.14.is any thing too *hard* for the
*Deut.*1.17.that is too *hard* for you, bring
15.18.not ſeeme *hard* vnto thee
2 *Sam.*3.39.Seruiah, be too *hard* for me
13.2.Amnon thought it *hard* for him
2 *Kin.*2.10.thou haſt asked a *hard* thing
*Pſ.*60.3.ſhewed thy people *hard* things
88.7.thy wrath lyes *hard* vpon me
94.4.and ſpeake *hard* things?
*Pro.*13.15.way of tranſgreſſors is *hard*
*Ier.*32.17.nothing too *hard* for me
27.is there any thing too *hard*
*Dan.*5.12.ſhewing of *hard* ſentences
Marke 10.24.how *hard* is it for them
Iohn 6.60.this is an *hard* ſaying, who
*Act.*9.5.it is *har.* for thee to kick againſt
Se Chapt.26.14.
*Heb.*5.11.and *hard* to be vttered, ſeeing
Iude 15.of all their *hard* ſpeeches wch
See **Labour & Bondage.**

Hard.

Iob 41.24.as *hard* as a piece of the
*Ezek.*3.7.impudent and *hard*-hearted

Harden.

Iob 6.10.I would *harden* my ſelfe in
*Heb.*4.7.*harden* not your hearts
See **Heart, Hearts.**

Hardened.

*Deut.*2.30.God *hardened* his ſpirit
Iob 9.4.who hath *hardened* himſelfe
39.16.ſhe is *hardened* againſt her
*Dan.*5.20.his minde *hardened* in pride
*Mar.*6.52.their heart was *hardened*
Iohn 12.40.and *hardened* their heart,
Acts 19.9.when diuers were *hardened*
*Heb.*3.13.leſt any of you be *hardened*
See **Heart, & Necke.**

Hardeneth.

*Pro.*21.29.*hardeneth* his face
29 1.he that *hardeneth* his necke
*Rom.*9.18.whom he will he *hardeneth*

Harder.

*Ier.*5.3.faces *harder* than a rocke
*Ezek.*3.9.*harder* than flint haue I

Hardly.

*Gen.*16.6.when Sarah dealt *hardly*
Iſay 8.21.*hardly* beſtead, and hungry
*Mar.*10.23. how *hardly* ſhall they that
Luke 9.39.*hardly* departeth from

Hardneſſe.

Iob 38.38.the duſt groweth to *hardneſſe*
*Mat.*19.8.of the *hardneſs* of your harts
So *Marke* 10.5.
Marke 3.5.for the *hardneſſe* of their
16.14.vnbeliefe & *hardneſſe* of heart
*Rom.*2.5.but after thy *hardneſſe*, and
See the word **Blinded &c.**

Hardneſſe.

2 *Tim.*2.3.thou therfore endure *hardn.*

Hare.

*Leuit.*11.6.and the *Hare* *Deut.*14.7.

Hareph.

1 *Chro.*2.51.*Hareph* the father of

Hareth.

1 *Sam.*22.5.into the Forreſt of *Hareth*

Harim.

1 *Chron.*24.8.the third to *Harim* See
Ezra 2.32.39.

Harlot.

*Gen.*34.31.our ſiſter as with an *harlot*?
38.21.where is the *harlot* that was
there was no *harlot* in this place
22.there was no *harlot* in this
24.hath played the *harlot*
*Leuit.*21.14.or an *harlot*, and alſo
*Ioſh.*2.1.came into an *harlots* houſe
6.17.only Rahab the *harlot* ſhall
22.goe into the *harlots* houſe
25.Ioſhua ſaued Rahab the *harlot*
*Iudg.*11.1.he was the ſon of an *harlot*
16.1.and ſaw there an *harlot*
*Pro.*7.10.with the attire of an *harlot*
Iſay 1.21.city become an *harlot*?
23.15.ſhall ſing as an *harlot*
16.goe about the city thou *harlot*
*Ier.*2.20.wandreſt, playing the *harlot*
3.6.and there hath plaid the *harlot*
*Eze.*16.15.& playdſt the *harlot.* Ver.16
28 haſt playd the *harlot* with the
31.and haſt not been as an *harlot*
35.wherefore O *harlot*, heare the
41.to ceaſe from playing the *har.*
23.44.woman that playeth the *harlot*
Ioel 3.3.giuen a boy for an *harlot*
Amos 7.17.thy wife ſhall be an *harlot*
*Nah.*3.4.of the well-fauoured *harlot*
1 *Cor.*6.15.the members of an *harlot*?
*Heb.*11.31.

*Heb.*11.31.by faith the *harlot* Rahab
*Iames*2.25.was not Rahab the *harlot*
See the words **Hire, Plaid &c.**

Harlots.

1 *Kings*3.16.that were *harlots*
*Ier.*5.7.in the *harlots* houſes
*Hoſ.*4.14.they ſacrifice with *harlots*
*Mat.*21.31.Publicans and *harlots*
See Verſe 32.
*Luk.*15.30.deuoured thy liuing with *h.*
*Reu.*17.5.the mother of *harlots*

Harme.

*Gen.*31.52.this pillar—for *harme*
*Leuit.*5.16.make amends for the *harme*
1 *Sam.*26.21.no more doe thee *harme*
2 *Sam.*10.6.doe vs more *harme* than
2 *Kings*4.41.no *harme* in the pot
1 *Chro.*16.22.do my Prophets no *harm*
*Pſa.*105.15.do my Prophets no *harme*
*Pro.*3.30.haue done thee no *harme*
*Ier.*39.12.and doe him no *harme*
*Acts*16.28.doe thy ſelfe no *harme* for
27.21.to haue gained this *harm* &c.
28.5.into the fire, & felt no *harme*
6.and ſaw no *harme* come to him,
21.or ſpake any *harme* of thee
1 *Pet.*3.13.is he that will *harme* you

Harmeleſſe.

*Mat.*10.16.and *harmeleſſe* as doues
*Phil.*2.15.may be blameleſſe & *harml.*
*Heb.*7.26.who is holy, *harmleſſe* &c.

Harneſſe &c.

*Exod.*13.18.*harneſſed* out of the land
1 *Kings*20.11.girds on his *harneſſe*
22.34.the ioynts of the *harneſſe*
*Ier.*46.4.*harneſſe* the horſes, and

Harodite.

2 *Sam.*23.25.Shammah the *Harodite*
Elika the *Harodite*

Haroſheth.

*Iudg.*4.2.in *Haroſheth* of the Gentiles
13.from *Haroſheth* of the Gentil.

Harpe &c.

*Gen.*4.21.ſuch as handle the *harpe*
31.27.with tabret and with *harpe*
1 *Sam.*10.5.a pipe, and a *harpe*
16.16.cunning player on a *harpe*
23 that Dauid tooke an *harpe*
1 *Chro.*25.3.prophecied with an *harpe*
*Iob*21.12.the timbrell and *harpe*
30.31.my *harpe* alſo is turned to
*Pſal.*33.2.praiſe the Lord with *harpe*
43.4.vpon the *harpe* will I praiſe
49.4.darke ſaying on the *harpe*
57.8.awake pſaltery and *harpe*
81.2.the pleaſant *harpe* with the
92.5.ſing to the Lord with *harpe*
with the *harpe* and the voyce
149.3.with a timbrell and *harpe*
150.3.with pſalterie and *harpe*
*Iſay*5.12.the *harpe* and the violl
16.11.ſhall ſound like an *harpe*
23.16.take an *harpe*, goe about the
*Dan.*3.5.flute, *harpe*, &c.
1 *Cor.*14.7.whether it be pipe or *harpe*
what is piped or *harped*

Harpers &c.

2 *Sam.*6.5.on *harpes* and pſalteries
See 1 *Kings*10.12. 1 *Chron.*13.8.
& 15.16.28. & 16.5.& 25.6.
2 *Chro.*5.12.& 20.28.&
29.25. *Neh.*12.27.
1 *Chro.*15.21.with *harpes* on the &c.
25.1.ſhould propheſie with *harpes*
*Pſa.*137.2.we hanged our *harpes* vpon
*Iſay*30.33.with tabrets and *harpes*
*Ezek.*26.13.the ſound of thy *harpes*
*Reu.*5.8.euery one of them *harpes*
14.2.I heard the voyce of *harpers*
harping with their *harpes*
15.2.hauing the *harpes* of God
18.22.and the voice of *harpers* and

Harrow &c.

2 *Sam.*12.31.vnder *harrowes* of iron
1 *Chro.*20.3.with *harrowes* of iron
*Iob*39.10.*harrow* the valleyes

Hart &c.

*Deut.*11.15.and as the *Hart* So
Chapter 15.22.
1 *Kings*4.23.beſide *Harts*, and &c.
*Pſal.*42.1.as the *Hart* panteth after
*Cant.*2.9.or a yong *Hart* So Ch.8.14.
*Iſay*35.6.ſhall leape as an *Hart*
*Lam.*1.6.are become like *Harts*
See **Roe-buckes.**

Harueſt.

*Gen.*8.22.ſeed time and *harueſt*—cold
*Exod.*23.16.the feaſt of *harueſt*, the
34.21.in *harueſt* thou ſhalt reſt
*Leuit.*19.9.reape the *harueſt* of your
the gleanings of thy *harueſt*
So Chapt. 23.22.
25.5.groweth—of thy *harueſt*
*Deut.*14.19.cutteſt downe thy *harueſt*
*Ruth*2.21.haue ended all my *harueſt*
23.to the end of barley *harueſt*
1 *Sam.*8.12.and to reape his *harueſt*
2 *Sam.*21.9.in the dayes of *harueſt*
beginning of barley *harueſt*
10.from the beginning of *harueſt*
23.13.to Dauid in *harueſt* time
*Iob*5.5.whoſe *harueſt* the hungry
*Pro.*6.8.gathers her food in *harueſt*
10.5.he that ſleepeth in *harueſt*
20.4.he ſhall begge in *harueſt*
25.13.of ſnow in the time of *harueſt*
26.1.and as raine in *harueſt*, ſo &c.
*Iſay*9.3.according to the ioy in *harueſt*
16.9.and for thy *harueſt*, is fallen
17.11.the *harueſt* ſhall be a heape
18.4.of dens in the heat of *harueſt*
5.for afore the *harueſt* when the
23.3.the *harueſt* of the riuer is her
*Ier.*5.17.they ſhal eate vp thine *harueſt*
24.appointed weeks of *harueſt*
8.20.the *harueſt* is paſt, the ſummer
50.16.ſickle in the time of *harueſt*
51.33.the time of her *harueſt*
*Hoſ.*6.11.I will ſet an *harueſt* for thee
*Ioel*1.11.the *harueſt* of the field is peri.
3.13.for the *harueſt* is ripe, come
*Amos*4.7.yet three moneths to *harueſt*
*Mat.*9.37.the *harueſt* truly is plenteous
38.pray ye the Lord of the *harueſt*
ſend forth labourers into his *har.*
13.30.grow together till *harueſt*
in the time of *harueſt*
*Mar.*4.29.becauſe the *harueſt* is come
*Luke*10.2.the *harueſt* truly is great
*Iohn*4.35.and then commeth *harueſt*
white already to *harueſt*
*Reu.*14.15.the *harv.* of the earth is ripe
See the words **Barley & wheat.**

Haruerſt-man.

*Iſay*17.5.be as when the *harueſt-man*
*Ier.*9.22.after the *harueſt-man*, and

Haruz.

2 *Kings*21.19.daughter of *Haruz* of

Haſhabiah.

2 *Chro.*35.9.*Haſhabiah* and Iehiel

Haſhmonah.

*Num.*33.29.and pitched in *Haſhmonah*
30.they departed from *Haſhmonah*

Haſhum.

*Ezra*2.19.the children of *Haſhum*

Haſte.

*Gen.*19.22.*haſte* thee, eſcape thither:
24.46.and ſhe made *haſte*, and let
43.30.and Ioſeph made *haſte*: for his
45.9.*haſte* you, and goe vp to my
13.and ye ſhall *haſte*, and bring
*Exod.*10.16.called for Moſes—in *haſte*
12.11.ye ſhall eate it in *haſte*: it is
33.out of the land in *haſte*: for
34.8.and Moſes made *haſte*, and
*Deu.*16.3.out of the land of Eg. in *haſte*
*Iudg.*13.10.the woman made *haſte*, and
1 *Sam.*20.38.make ſpeed, *haſte*, ſtay not
21.8.Kings buſineſſe required *haſte*
23.26.Dauid made *haſte* to get
25.18.then Abigail made *haſte*, and
2 *Sa.*4.4.as ſhe made *haſte* to flee, that
2 *Kin.*7.15.had caſt away in their *haſte*
*Ezra*4.23.they went vp in *haſte* to Ier.
*Pſal.*22.19.*haſte* thee to helpe me
31.22.I ſaid in my *haſte*, I am
116.11.I ſaid in my *haſte*, all men
119.60.I made *haſte*, & delayed not
*Pro.*28.20.maketh *haſte* to be rich
*Iſay*52.12.not goe out with *haſte*
*Dan.*2.25.before the King in *haſte*
3.24.and roſe vp in *haſte*, and ſpake
6.19.went in *haſte* to the den of lions
*Nah.*2.5.ſhall make *haſte* to the wall
*Mar.*6.25.ſhe came in—with *haſte* vnto
*Luke*1.39.with *haſte*, into a city of
2.16.they came with *haſte*, and
19.6.ſhe made *haſte*, and came
*Acts*22.18.make *haſte*, and get thee
See **Make haſte.**

Haſted.

*Gen.*24.18.ſhe *haſted*, and let down her
20.ſhe *haſted*, and emptied her
*Exod.*5.13.*haſted* them, ſaying, fulfill
*Ioſh.*4.10.people *haſted*, and paſſed ouer
8.14.that they *haſted* and roſe vp
*Iudg.*20.37.the lyers in wait *haſted*, and
1 *Sam.*17.48.that Dauid *haſted*, and
25.23.ſhe *haſted*, and lighted off
34.thou hadſt *haſted*, and come to
42.and

42.and Abigail *hasted*, and roſe
28.24.and ſhe *hasted* and killed it
1 *Kings* 20.41.he *hasted* and tooke
2 *Chro.* 26.20.yea himſelfe *hasted* alſo
Eſth. 6.12.Haman *hasted* to his houſe
14.*hasted* to bring Haman vnto
Iob 31.5.if my foot hath *hasted* to deceit
Pſal. 48.5.troubled,and *hasted* away
104.7.thy thunder,they *hasted* away
Iohn 11.31.ſhe roſe vp *haſtily* and went
Acts 20.16.for he *hasted* if it were poſſ.

Hasten.

Gen. 18.6. See the *Margine*
1 *Kings* 22.9.*haſten* hither Micaiah
See 2 *Chro.* 18.8. *Margin*
Pſal. 16.4.that *haſten* after another god
55.8.I would *haſten* my eſcape from
Iſay 5.19.and *haſten* his worke,that we
60.22.I the Lord will *haſten* it in
Ier. 1.12.I will *haſten* my word to &c.

Haſtened &c.

Gen. 18 6.Abraham *haſtened* into the
Eſth. 3.15.*haſtened* by the Kings Com.
8.14.being *haſtened* and preſſed on
Iſay 51.14.*haſteneth* that he may be
Jer. 17.16.I haue not *haſtened* from &c.

Haſteth &c.

Iob 9.26.Eagle that *haſteth* to the prey
40.23.a riuer and *haſteth* not
Pro. 7.23.as a bird *haſteth* to the ſnare
19.2.that *haſteth* with his feet, ſins
28.22.he that *haſteth* to be rich
Eccleſ. 1.5.*haſteth* to the place where
Ier. 48.16.his affliction *haſteth* faſt
Hab. 1.8.Eagle that *haſteth* to eate
Zeph. 1.14.and *haſteth* greatly

Haſty.

Eccleſ. 5.2.let not thy heart be *haſty* to
7.9.be not *haſty* in thy ſpirit to be
8.3.be not *haſty* to goe out of his
Iſay 24.8.and as the *haſty* fruit before
Dan. 2.15.why is the decree ſo *haſty*
Hab. 1.6.the bitter and *haſty* nation

Haſtily.

Gen. 41.14.they brought him *haſtily*
Iudg. 2.23.driuing them out *haſtily*
9.54.he called *haſtily* to the yong
1 *Sam.* 4.14.the man came in *haſtily*
1 *Kings* 20.33.did *haſtily* catch it
Pro. 20.21.may be gotten *haſtily* at the
25.8.goe not forth *haſtily*

Haſting.

Iſay 16.5.and *haſting* righteouſneſſe
2 *Pet.* 3.12.looking for and *haſting*

Haſuphа.

Ezra 2.43.the children of *Haſupha*

Hatach.

Eſth. 4.5.Eſther called for *Hatach*
6.*Hatach* went forth to Mordecai
9.*Hatach* came and told Eſther

Hatch &c.

Iſay 59.5.they *hatch* cockatrice egges
Ier. 17.11.and *hatcheth* them not

Hate.

Gen. 24.60.of thoſe that *hate* them
26.27.ſeeing you *hate* me, and haue
Exod. 20.5.of them that *hate* me
Leuit. 19.17.ſhalt not *hate* thy brother
26.17.they that *hate* you ſhall reigne
Num. 10.35.let them that *hate* thee
Deut. 5.9.of them that *hate* me
7.10.repayeth them that *hate* him
15.vpon all them that *hate* thee
19.11.if any man *hate* his neighbor
22.13.vnto her and *hate* her
24.3.if the latter husband *hate* her
30.7.and on them that *hate* thee
32.41. & reward them that *hate* me
33.11.of them that *hate* him
Iudg. 11.7.did ye not *hate* me,and
14.16.thou doſt but *hate* me,and
2 *Sa.* 22.41.deſtroy them that *hate* me
1 *Kings* 22.8.but I *hate* him So
2 *Chron.* 18.7.
19.2.them that *hate* the Lord?
Iob 8.22.they that *hate* thee ſhall be
Pſal. 9.13.ſuffer of them that *hate* me
18.40.deſtroy them that *hate* me
21.8.finde out thoſe that *hate* thee
25.19.*hate* me with cruell hatred
34.21.that *hate* the righteous ſhalbe
35.19.*hate* me without a cauſe
38.19.that *hate* me wrongfully,are
41.7.all that *hate* me,whiſper &c.
44.10.they which *hate* vs,ſpoyle for
55.3.on me,in wrath they *hate* me
68 1.let them alſo that *hate* him,
69.14.from them that *hate* me,and
83.2.they that *hate* thee,haue lift
86.17.they which *hate* me may ſee it
89.23.plague them that *hate* him
97.10. ye that loue the L. *hate* euill
101.3.I *hate* the worke of them that
105.25.their heart to *hate* his peop.
119.104.I *hate* euery falſe way
So Verſ. 128.
113.I *hate* vaine thoughts, but
163.I *hate* and abhorre lying,
129.5.turned backe that *hate* Sion
139.21.doe not I *hate* them
that *hate* thee?
22.I *hate* them with a perfect
Pro. 1.22.fooles *hate* knowledge?
6.16.doth the Lord *hate*, yea ſeuen
8.13.to *hate* euill—doe I *hate*
36.all they that *hate*,me loue dea.
9.8.leſt he *hate* thee: rebuke a
19.7.of the poor doe *hate* him
25.17.weary of thee,and ſo *hate* thee
29.10 *hate* the vpright: but the iuſt
Eccleſ. 3.8.and a time to *hate*: a time
Iſay 61.8.I *hate* robbery for burnt
Ier. 44.4.abominable thing that I *hate*
Ezek. 16.27.wil of them that *hate* thee
Dan. 4.19.be to them that *hate* thee
Amos 5.10.they *hate* him that rebukes
15.*hate* the euill, and loue the g.
21.I *hate*,I deſpiſe your feaſt daies
6.8.and *hate* his palaces: therefore
Mich. 3.2.who *hate* the good, and loue
Zech. 8.17.theſe are things that I *hate*
Mat. 5.43.neighb. & *hate* thine enemy
44.do good to them that *hate* you
So *Luke* 6.27.
6.24.either he will *hate* the one,and
So *Luke* 16.13.
24.10.and ſhall *hate* one another
Luke 1.71.the hand of all that *hate* vs
6.22.when men *hate* you,and when
14.26.and *hate* not his father and
John 7.7.the world cannot *hate* you
15.18.if the world *hate* you,ye know
Rom. 7.15.but what I *hate*,that doe I
1 *Ioh* 3.13.maruell not if the world *ha.*,
Reu 2.6.which I alſo *hate* See Ver. 15.
17.16.theſe ſhall *hate* the whore,&

Hated.

Gen. 29.31.ſaw that Leah was *hated*
33.heard that I was *hated*
37.4.they *hated* him,and could
5.and *hated* him yet the more
8 *hated* him yet the more for his
49.23.ſhot at him,and *hated* him
Deut. 1.27.becauſe the Lord *hated* vs
4.42.*hated* him not in times paſt
9.28.becauſe he *hated* them, he
19.4.whom he *hated* not in times
6.he *hated* him not in time paſt
21.15.and another *hated*
the beloued and the *hated*
16.before the ſonne of the *hated*
17.the ſon of the *hated* for the
Ioſh. 20.5.and *hated* him not before
2 *Sam.* 5.8.are *hated* of Dauids ſoule
13.15.then Amnon *hated* her
wherewith he *hated* her
22.Abſolon *hated* Amnon &c.
22.18.from them that *hated* me
Eſth. 9.5.vnto thoſe that *hated* them
Iob. 31.29.of him that *hated* me
Pſal. 18.17.from them which *hated* me
26.5.*hated* the Congregation of
31.6.I haue *hated* them that regard
44.7.put thē to ſhame that *hated* vs
55.12.nor was it he that *hated* me
106.10.of him that *hated* them
41.and they that *hated* them
Pro. 1.29.they *hated* knowledge,and
5.12.how haue I *hated* inſtruction
14.17.of wicked deuices,is *hated*
20.the poore is *hated*—of his
Eccleſ. 2.17.therefore I *hated* life &c.
18.I *hated* all my labour which
Iſay 60.15.haſt been forſaken & *hated*
Ezek. 16.37.them that thou haſt *hated*
35.6.thou haſt not *hated* blood
Hoſ. 9.15.there I *hated* them: for the
Mal. 1.3.and I *hated* Eſau, and loued
Mat. 10.22.ye ſhall be *hated* of al men
24.9.ſhal be *hated* of all nations for
See *Marke* 13.13.
Luke 19.14.his Citizens *hated* him
Iohn 15.18.hate you,you know it *hated*
me, before it *hated* you
24.& *hated* both me and my Fat.
25.they *hated* me without a cauſe
Rom. 9.13.I loued,but Eſau haue I *hated*
Ephe. 5.29.euer yet *hated* his own fleſh
Heb. 1.9.and *hated* iniquity, therefore

Haters.

2 *Sam.* 19.6.and *bateſt* thy friends; for
Pſal. 5.5.

*Pſal.*5.5.*hateſt* all workers of iniquity
45.7.and *hateſt* wickednesse &c.
50.17.ſeeing thou *hateſt* inſtruction
81.15.*haters* of the Lord ſhould
*Ezek.*23.28.them whom thou *hateſt*
*Rom.*1.30.*haters* of God—proud

Hateth.

*Exod.*23.5.of him that *hateth* thee
*Deut.*7.10.to him that *hateth* him
16.22.which the Lo.thy God *hateth*
22.16.to wife,and he *hateth* her
Iob 16.9.who *hateth* me: he gnaſheth
34.17.he that *hateth* right gouern.?
*Pſa.*11.5.loues violence,his ſoule *hateth*
120.6.with him that *hateth* peace
*Pro.*11.15.he that *hateth* ſuretiſhip is
12.1.he that *hateth* reproofe,is &c.
13.5.the righteous *hateth* lying: but
24.*hateth* his ſon: but he that
15.10.he that *hateth* reproofe,ſhall
27.and he that *hateth* gifts ſhall
26.24.he that *hateth*,diſſembleth
28.a lying tongue *hateth* thoſe that
28.16.he that *hateth* couetouſneſſe
29.24.*hateth* his owne ſoule: he
*Iſa.*1.14.my ſoule *hateth*: they are
*Mal.*2.16.that *hateth* putting away
Iohn 7.7.but me it *hateth*,becauſe
15.19.therefore the world *hateth* you
*Rom.*1.30.*haters* of God,deſpitefull
1.*Iohn* 2.9.and *hateth* his brother is in
11.he that *hateth* his brother is in
3.51.whoſoeuer *hateth* his brother is
4.20.and *hateth* his brother,he is a

Hatefull,&c.

*Pſal.*36.2.be found to be *hatefull*
*Pro.*30.23.See the *Geneua Tranſlation*
*Ezek.*23.39.deale with thee *hatefully*
*Tit.*3.3.*hatefull*,and hating one another
*Reu.*18.2.euery vnclean & *hatefull* bird

Hating.

*Tit.*3.3.enuie—and *hating* one another
*Iud.*23.*hating* euen the garment ſpotted

Hath.

*Mat.*13.12.for whoſoeuer *hath*,to him
but whoſoeuer *hath* not,from him
See more Ch.25.29.*Luke* 8.18.
2.*Cor.*8.11.according to that a man *hath*
according to that he *hath* not
1.*Iohn* 5.11.that *hath* the Son *hath* life
he that *hath* not the Son
hath not life

Hatred.

*Num.*35.20.if he thruſt him of *hatred*
2.*Sam.*13.15.the *hatred* wherewith he
*Pſal.*109.3.with words of *hatred*: and
5.and *hatred* for my loue
139.22.with a perfect *hatred*: I
*Pro.*10.12.*hatred* ſtirreth vp ſtrifes
18.he that hideth *hatred* with
15.15.Oxe,and *hatred* therewith
26.26.whoſe *hatred* is couered by
*Eccleſ.*9.1.either loue or *hatred*,by all
6.their loue and their *hatred*,and
*Ezek.*25.15.deſtroy it for the old *hatred*
35.11.out of thy *hatred* againſt them
*Hoſ.*9.7.iniquity and the great *hatred*
8.*hatred* in the houſe of his God
*Gal.*5.20.*hatred*,variance—wrath

Hats.

*Dan.*3.21.and their *hats*,and their

Hauen,&c.

*Gen.*49.13.dwell at the *hauen* of the ſea
he ſhalbe for an *hauen* for ſhips
*Pſal.*107.30.to their deſired *hauen*
Acts 27.8.is called the faire *hauens*

Hauilah.

Gen 2.11.the whole land of *Hauilah*
10.7.Seba,and *Hauilah*
25.18.they dwelt from *Hauilah*
1.*Sam.*15.7.from *Hauilah* till thou
1.*Chron.*1.9.Siba,and *Hauilah*
See the word **Ophir.**

Haughty.

2.*Sam.*22.28.are on the *haughty*,that
*Pſal.*131.1.my heart is not *haughty*
*Pro.*16.18.an *haughty* ſpirit before a fall
18.12.the heart of man is *haughty*
21.24.proud,and *haughty* ſcorner is
*Iſa.*3 16.daughters of Zion are *haughty*
10.33.the *haughty* ſhalbe humbled
24.4.the *haughty* people of the earth
*Ezek.*16.50.they were *haughty*,and
*Zeph.*3.11.no more be *haughty* &c.

Haughtily Haughtineſſe.

*Iſa.*2.11.the *haughtineſſe* of men ſhalbe
So Verſe 17.
13.11.lay low the *haughtineſſe* of the
16.6 proud—of his *haughtineſſe*
*Jer.*48.29.& the *haughtines* of his heart
*Mich.*2.3.nor ſhall ye go *haughtily*: for

Hauoth-Iair.

*Num.*32.41. & called them *Hauoth-Iair*
*Deut.*3.14.Bathanh,*Hauoth-Iair*
*Judg.*10.4.are called *Hauoth-Iair* vnto

Hauran.

*Ezek.*47.16.by the coaſt of *Hauran*
ye ſhall meaſure from *Hauran*

Hawke.

*Leuit.*11.16.and the night *Hawke*
the *Hawke* after his kinde
So *Deut.*14.15.
Iob 39.26.doth the *Hawke* flye by thy

Hay.

*Pro.*27.25.the *hay* appeareth,and the
*Iſa.*15.6.the *hay* is withered away
1.*Cor.*3.12.wood,*hay*,ſtubble

Hazael.

1.*Kin.*19.15.annoint *Hazael* to be king
17.eſcapes the ſword of *Hazael*
2.*Kin.*8.8.the king ſaid to *Hazael*
9.*Hazael* went to meet him
See Ver.12,13,15.
9.14.becauſe of *Hazael* king of
10.32.and *Hazael* ſmote them
12.17.*Hazael* ſet his face to go vp
18.and ſent it to *Hazael* king of
13.3.into the hand of *Hazael* king of
Benhadad the ſon of *Hazael*
22.but *Hazael*—oppreſſed Iſrael
24.ſo *Hazael*—dyed,and &c.
Amos 1.4.into the houſe of *Hazael*

Hazarſhual.

*Ioſh.*19.3.and *Hazarſhual*.So 1.*Chr.*4.28

Hazelelponi.

1.*Chro.*4.3.their ſiſter was *Hazelelponi*

Hazermaueth.

*Gen.*10.26.*Hazermaueth*,and Ierah
So 1.*Chron.*1.20.

Hazerim.

*Deut.*2.23.which dwelt in *Hazerim*

Hazeroth.

*Deut.*1.1.*Hazeroth*,and Dizahab

Hazo.

*Gen.*22.22.*Hazo*,and Pildaſh,and

Hazor,

*Joſh.*11.10.and tooke *Hazor*
for *Hazor* before time was
11.he burnt *Hazor* with fire
13.ſaue *Hazor* only,that did
12.19.the king of *Hazor*,one
15.23.Kedeſh,& *Hazor*,and Ithnain
*Iudg.*4.2.that reigned in *Hazor*,the
17.Iabin the king of *Hazor*,and
2.*Kin.*15.29.*Hazor* and Gilead
*Ier.*49.28.the kingdomes of *Hazor*
30.O ye inhabitants of *Hazor*
33.*Hazor* ſhalbe a dwelling for

Hazar-Addar.

*Num.*34.4.ſhall go on to *Hazar-Addar*

Hazar-Enan.

*Num.*34.9.of it ſhalbe at *Hazar-Enan*
10.from *Hazar-Enan* to Shephan
*Ezek.*47.17.ſhalbe *Hazar-Enan*,the

Hazar-Gaddah.

*Ioſh.*15.27.and *Hazar-Gaddah*,and

Hazar-Hatticon.

*Ezek.*47.16.*Hazar-Hatticon*,which is

Hazar-Suſim.

1.*Chro.*4.31.and *Hazar-Suſim*,and at

Hazazon-Tamar.

2.*Chro.*20.2.be in *Hazazon-Tamar*

Hazezon-Tamar.

*Gen.*14.7.that dwelt in *Hazezon-Tamar*

Hazzarded.

*Act.*15.26.men that haue *hazzarded*

Head.

*Gen.*47.31.himſelfe on the beds *head*
*Deut.*19 5.and the *head* ſlippeth

Head.

*Pſal.*118.22.is the *head*-ſtone of the
*Iſa.*28.4.on the *head* of the fat valley
51.20.at the *head* of all ſtreetes
*Ezek.*16.25.at euery *head* of the way
See Ch.21.19,21.& 42.12.
*Hab.*3.14.the *head* of his villages,they

Head.

*Num.*1.4.*head* of the houſe of his fathers
17.3.for the *head* of the houſe of
25.15.he was *head* ouer a people
*Deut.*28.13.ſhall make thee the *head*
44.he ſhalbe the *head*,and thou
*Ioſh.*11.10.Hazor was the *head* of all
22.14.each one was an *head* of the
*Iudg.*10.18.he ſhalbe *head* ouer the
11.8.and be our *head* ouer all the
6.ſhall I be your *head*?
1.*Sam.*15.17.not made the *head* of the
2.*Sam.*22.44.kept me to be *head* of the
*Pſal.*18.43.haſt made me the *head* of
*Iſa.*7.8.the

*Isa.*7.8.the *head* of Syria is Damascus
the *head* of Damascus is Rezin
9.the *head* of Ephraim is Samaria
the *head* of Samaria is
9.14.*head* and taile,branch and
19.15.which the *head* or taile &c.
*Hos.*1.11. themselues one *head*,and they
*Hab.*3.13. thou woundest the *head* out
1.*Cor.*11.3.the *head* of euery man is Ch.
See more in the same Verse
*Eph.*1.22. to be the *head* ouer all things
4.15.which is the *head*,euen Christ
5.23.the husband is the *head* of the
as Chr.is the *head* of his Church
*Col.*1.18.he is the *head* of the body
2.10. the *head* of all principality and
19.and not holding the *head* from
1.*Pet.*2.7.is made the *head* of the corner

Heads.

*Gen.*2.10.it became into foure *heads*

Heads.

*Exod.*6.14.these be the *heads* of their
25.these are the *heads* of the &c.
18.25.made them *heads* ouer the
*Num.*25.4.take all the *heads* of the
*Deut.*1.15. and made them *heads*
5.23.all the *heads* of your tribes
33.5.when the *heads* of the people
21. came with the *heads* of the
*Iosh.*19.51. and the *heads* of the fathers
21.1.to the *heads* of the fathers
22.21.the *heads* of the thousands
23.2.and for their *heads*,and for
So Chapt.24.1.
1.*Chro.*5.24.were the *heads* of the
the *heads* of the house of
8.28.these were the *heads* of the hou.
9.13 *heads* of the house of their &c.
*Mich.*3.1.heare—O *heads* of Iacob
11.the *heads* thereof iudge for

Head.

*Gen.*3.15.it shall bruise thy *head*,and
40.13.lift vp thy *head*,and restore
See Ver.19,20.
48.14.vpon Ephraims *head* who was
vpon Manasses *head*
49.26. vpon the *head* of Ioseph,and
on the crown of the *head* of him
*Exod.*12.9.his *head* with his legs
29.10.vpon the *head* of the bullocke
15.vpon the *head* of the ramme
19.vpon the *head* of the ramme
*Leuit.*1.4.on the *head* of the burnt offr.
See Ch.3.2,8,13.& 4.4,15,24.
5.8. and wring off his *head* from his
8.9.he put the Mitre on his *head*
14.on the *head* of the bullocke
See Ver.18,22.
20.and Moses burnt the *head*,and
9.13.pieces—and the *head*,and he
13.29. a plague on the *head*,or the
45.and his *head* bare: and he
14.18.shall powre vpon the *head* of
29.he shall put vpon the *head* of
16.21.on the *head* of the liue Goat
on the *head* of the Goat
19.32.before the hoary *head*,and
21.5. baldnesse vpon their *head*
10. on whose *head* the annointing
shall not vncouer his *head*
24.14.lay their hands on his *head*
*Num.*5.18.vncouer the womans *head*
6.5.shal no rasor come vpon his *head*
the haire of his *head* grow
9.the *head* of his consecration
shall shaue his *head*
11.and shall hallow his *head*
18.shall take the haire of his *head*
and the *head* of his separation
22.31.and bowed downe his *head*
*Deut.*21.12.shall shaue her *head* and
28.23.that is ouer his *head* shalbe
35.foote, to the top of thy *head*
33.16.on the *head* of Ioseph
vpon the top of the *head*
*Iosh.*2.19.shalbe vpon his *head*
shalbe vpon our *head*
*Iudg.*5.26.she smote off his *head*,when
13.5.no rasor shall come on his *head*
16.13.the 7.locks of my *head* with
17.no rasor come on my *head*: for
19.the 7.lockes of his *head*: and
1.*Sam.*1.11.nor rasor—on his *head*
4.12.and with earth on his *head*
5.4. and the *head* of Dagon,& both
10.1. powred it on his *head*,& kissed
17.46.take thy *head* from thee,and
51.cut off his *head* therewith
54.Dauid tooke the *head* of the
57.with the *head* of the Philistine
25.39.of Nabal on his owne *head*
28.2. the keeper of my *head* for euer
31.9.cut off his *head*,and stripped
2.*Sam.*1.2.and earth vpon his *head*
16.be vpon the *head* for thy
2.16.caught his fellow by the *head*
3.29.rest on the *head* of Ioab,and
4.8.the *head* of Ishbosheth vnto
12.30.was set on Dauids *head*
13.19.put ashes on her *head*
laid her hand on her *head*
14.26.when he poled his *head*—he
weighed the haire of his *head*
32.and earth vpon his *head*
16.9.ouer—and take off his *head*
18.9.his *head* caught hold of the
20.21.his *head* shalbe throwne
22.cut off the *head* of Sheba
1.*Kin.*2.32.vpon his owne *head*
33.vpon the *head* of Ioab,and
on the *head* of his seed
44.thy wickednes on thy *head*
8.32.to bring his way on his *head*
19.6.a cruse of water at his *head*
2.*Kin.*2.3. thy Master from thy *head*
See Verse 5.
4.19.my *head*,my *head*,and he said
6.25.till an Asses *head* was sold for
31.if the *head* of Elisha—shal stand
9.6. powred the oyle on his *head*,and
25.27.did lift vp the *head* of Iehoiac.
1.*Chro.*10.9.tooke his *head*,and his
10.fastened his *head* in the temple
20.2. was set on Dauids *head*,and he
2.*Chro.*6.23.his way vpon his own *head*
*Neh.*4.4. on their owne *head*,and giue
*Iob*1.20.and shaued his *head*,and fell
19.15.will I not lift vp my *head*
16.4.and shake mine *head* at you
20.6.his *head* reach vnto the clouds
29.3.his candle shined on my *head*
41.7.or his *head* with fish-speares
*Psal.*3.3.the lifter vp of mine *head*
7.16.returne on his owne *head*
21.3.of pure gold on his *head*
22.7.they shake their *head*,saying
23.5.thou annointest my *head* with
27.6.my *head* be lifted vp aboue
38.4.are gone ouer my *head*,as an
40.12.than the haires of my *head*
44.14.a shaking of the *head* among
60.7.is the strength of my *head*
68.21.shall wound the *head* of his
69.4.than the haires of my *head*
83.2.hate thee,haue lift vp the *head*
110.7.shall he lift vp his *head*
133.2.ointment vpon the *head*
141.5.shall not breake mine *head*
*Pro.*1.9.of grace vnto thine *head*
4.9.to thine *head* an ornament
10.6.blessings are vpon the *head*
20.29. of old men,is the gray *head*
*Eccles.*2.14.are in his *head*: but the
9.8.let thine *head* lacke no ointment
*Cant.*2.6.is vnder my *head*; and his
5.2.my *head* is filled with dew,and
7.5.thy *head* vpon thee is like
8.3.should be vnder my *head*, and
*Isa.*1.5.the whole *head* is sicke,and
7.20.the *head* and the haire of the
37.22.hath shaken her *head* at thee
51.11.shalbe vpon their *head*
58.5.to bow downe his *head* as a
59.17.of saluation vpon his *head*
*Ier.*2.37.and thy hands vpon thy *head*
9.1.that my *head* were waters
23.19.on the *head* of the wicked
30.23.vpon the *head* of the wicked
52.31.lifted vp the *hea.* of Iehoiakin
*Lam.*3.54. waters flowed ouer my *head*
*Ezek.*5.1. to passe vpon thy *head*,and
8.3. tooke me by a locke of my *head*
9.10.their way vpon their *head*
10.11. whither the *head* looked,they
13.18.vpon the *head* of euery &c.
16.43. thy way vpon thy *head*,saith
24.17.binde the tire of thy *head* on
33.4. his bloud vpon his owne *head*
*Dan.*1.10.make me endanger my *head*
2.32.this images *head* was of fine
38.thou art this *head* of gold
4.5.the visions of my *head* troubled
See Ver.10,13.Chap.7.1,15.
7.9.his *head* like the pure wooll
20.ten horns that were in his *head*
*Ioel*3.4.vpon your owne *head*.So Ver.7.
*Amos*2.7.on the *head* of the poore
8.10.and baldnesse on euery *head*
9.1. cut them in the *head* all of them
*Obad.*15.returne on thy owne *head*
*Iona*2.5.were wrapt about my *head*

4.6.be a ſhadow ouer his *head*
8.beat vpon the *head* of Ionah.
*Mich.*2.13. & the L. on the *hea.* of them
*Hab.*3.13.woundeſt the *head* of the
*Zech.*1.21.no man did lift vp his *head*
3.5.ſet a faire Mitre on his *head*
a faire Mitre on his *head*
6.11.on the *head* of Ioſhua the ſon of
*Mat.*5.36.thou ſweare by thy *head*
8.20.hath not where to lay his *head*
10.30.very haires of your *head* are
14.8.Iohn Baptiſts *head* in a charger
See Ver.10,11. *Mar.*6.24,25.
27.30.and ſmote him on the *head*
So *Marke* 15.19.
37.and ſet vp ouer his *head*, his
*Luk.*7.46.mine *head* with oile thou didſt
Iohn 13.9.but alſo my hands & my *head*
19.2.and put it on his *head*, & they
30.he bowed his *head* and gaue
20.7.napkin that was about his *head*
12.the one at the *head*, the other
Acts 18.18. hauing ſhorne his *head* in
*Rom.*12.20.coales of fire on his *head*
1.*Cor.*11.4. hauing his *head* couered
diſhonoureth his *head*
5.womã—with her *hea.* vncouered
diſhonoureth her *head*
7.ought not to couer his *head*
10.to haue power on her *head*
11.21.nor again, the *head* to the feet
*Rev.*10.1.a rain-bow was on his *head*
12.1.vpon her *head* a crowne of
See the words **Bowed, Couered, Crowne, & Haire.**

Headie.

2.*Tim.*3.4.*headie*, high minded

Headlong.

Iob 5.13.is carried *headlong*
Luke 4.29. caſt him downe *headlong*
Acts 1.18.falling *headlong*, he burſt

Headed. See **Gray.**

Heads.

*Leuit.*19.27.the corners of your *heads*
*Num.*8.12.on the *heads* of the bullockes
*Iudg.*8.28.lifted vp their *heads* no more
9.57.God did render on their *heads*,
1.*Sam.*19.4.with the *heads* of theſe
1.*Kin.*20.31.with ropes on our *heads*
2.*Kin.*10.6.take ye the *heads* of the
7.put their *heads* in baskets, and
8.brought the *heads* of the Kings ſons
1.*Chro.*12.19. the ieopardy of our *heads*
Iob 2.12.duſt on their *heads* toward
*Pſal.*24.7.lift vp your *heads*. So Ver.9.
66.12.to ride ouer our *heads*, we
74.13.*heads* of the dragons of the
109.25.they ſhaked their *heads*
110.6.he ſhall wound the *heads* ouer
*Iſa.*35.10.euerlaſting ioy on their *heads*
*Lam.*2.10.caſt duſt on their *heads*
hang downe their *heads* to
*Ezek.*1.26.was ouer their *heads*
11.21.vpon their owne *heads*
22.31.recompenced on their *heads*
23.15.dyed attire on their *heads*
42.crownes on their *heads*
24.23.ſhalbe vpon your *heads*
27.30.ſhall caſt vp duſt on their *hea.*
44.18.linnen bonnets on their *heads*
20.nor—ſhaue their *heads*
ſhall only pole their *heads*
7.6.the beaſt had foure *heads*
*Mat.*27.39. they—wagging their *heads*
So *Marke* 15.29.
Luke 21.28.and lift vp your *heads*, for
Acts 21.24. they may ſhaue their *heads*
*Rev.*4.4.they had on their *heads* crowns
9.7.and on their *heads* were as
17.& the *heads* of the horſes, were
as the *heads* of lyons, and
12.3.hauing ſeuen *heads*—and
ſeuen crownes on his *heads*
13.1.on his *heads* the names of &c.
3.I ſaw one of his *heads* as it were
17.3.hauing ſeuen *heads*, and ten
7.which hath the ſeuen *heads* and
9.the ſeuen *heads* are ſeuen
See **Bowed, & Couered.**

Heale.

*Num.*12.13.*heale* her now O God
*Deut.*32.39.I wound, and I *heale*
2.*Kin.*20.5. behold, I will *heale* thee
2.*Chro.*7.14.and will *heale* their land
*Pſal.*6.2.O Lord *heale* me, for my
41.4.*heale* my ſoule, for I haue
60.2. *heale* the breaches thereof
*Eccleſ.*3.3.and a time to *heale*: a time
*Iſa.*19.22. ſhall ſmite and *heale* it
and ſhall *heale* them
57.18.and will *heale* him: I will
19.to him—and I will *heale* him
*Ier.*3.22.I will *heale* your backſlidings
17.14.*heale* me, O Lord, and I
30.17.I'le *heale* thee of thy wounds
*Lam.*2.13.who can *heale* thee?
*Hoſ.*5.13.yet he could not *heale* you
6.1.and he will *heale* vs, he hath
14.4.I'le *heale* their backſlidings
*Zech.*11.16.*heale* that which is broken
*Mat.*8.7.I will come and *heale* him
10.1.to *heale* all manner of ſickneſſe
8.*heale* the ſicke. So *Luk.*10.9
12.10. is it lawfull to *heale* on the
So *Luke* 14.3.
*Mar.*3.2. whether he would *heale* him
So *Luke* 6.7.
15.haue power to *heale* ſickneſſes
Luke 4.18.to *heale* the broken hearted
23.Prouerb, Phyſician, *hea.* thy ſelf
5.17. was preſent to *heale* them
6.7.whether he would *heale* on the
7.3.would come & *heale* his ſeruant
9.2. to preach—and to *heale* the ſicke
Iohn 4.47.come—and *heale* his ſon
12.40.and I ſhould *heale* them
So *Mat.*13.15. *Acts* 28.27.
Acts 4.30.forth thine hand to *heale*, and

Healed.

*Gen.*20.17.God *healed* Abimelech
*Exod.*21.19.to be throughly *healed*
*Leuit.*13.18.was a bile, and is *healed*
37.if the ſkall is *healed*, he is
14.3.plague of leproſie be *healed*
48.becauſe the plague is *healed*
*Deut.*28.27.thou canſt not be *healed*
35.ſore botch that cãnot be *healed*
1.*Sam.*6.3.then ye ſhalbe *healed*, and
2.*Kin.*2.21.I haue *healed* theſe waters
22.ſo the waters were *healed*
8.29.to be *healed* in Iezreel. See Chapt.9.15. 2.*Chro.*22.6.
2.*Chro.*30.20.and *healed* the people
*Pſal.*30.2.and thou haſt *healed* me
107.20.ſent his word, and *healed* them
*Iſa.*6.10.and conuert, and be *healed*
53.5.with his ſtripes we are *healed*
*Ier.*6.14. they haue *healed* alſo the hurt
8.11.they haue *healed* the hurt of the
15.18.which refuſeth to be *healed*?
17.14.and I ſhalbe *healed*: ſaue me
51.8.if ſo be ſhe may be *healed*
9. we would haue *healed* Babylon
but ſhe is not *healed*
*Ezek.*34.4. nor—*healed* that which was
47.9.for they ſhalbe *healed*: and
11.ſhall not be *healed*: they
*Hoſ.*7.1. would haue *healed* Iſrael: then
11.3.knew not that I *healed* them
*Matth.*4.24.and he *healed* them
So Ch.15.30. & *Mar.*6.5,13.
8.16.and *healed* all that were ſicke
12.15.and he *healed* them all
22.and he *healed* him, inſomuch
14.14.and he *healed* their ſicke
19.2.and he *healed* them there
*Mar.*3.10.for he had *healed* many, ſo as
5.23.that ſhe may be *healed*, and
29.was *healed* of that plague
6.5.and *healed* them. So Ver.13.
*Luk.*4.40.on euery one—& *healed* them
5.15.to heare, and to be *healed*
6.17.to be *healed* of their diſeaſes
18.and they were *healed*
19.and he *healed* them all
7.7.and my ſeruant ſhalbe *healed*
8.2.women which had been *healed*
36.poſſeſſed of the deuils, was *hea.*
43.not could be *healed* of any
47.ſhe was *healed* immediately
9.11.*healed* them that had need of
42. and *healed* the childe, and &c.
13.14.had *healed* on the Sabbath day
in them—come and be *healed*
14.4.*healed* him, and let him go
17.15.he ſaw that he was *healed*
22.51.touched his eare, & *healed* him
Iohn 5.13. who was *healed*, wiſt not
Acts 3.11. lame man which was *healed*
4.14.the man which was *healed*
5.16.they were *healed* euery one
8.7.that were lame, were *healed*
14.9.that he had faith to be *healed*
28.8.on him, and *healed* him
9.came, and were *healed*
*Heb.*12.13.but let it rather be *healed*
*Iam.*5.16. that you may be *healed*
1.*Pet.*2.24.by whoſe ſtripes ye were *hea.*
*Rev.*13.3. his deadly wound was *healed*
See Verſe 12.

Healer, &c.

Healer, &c.

*Exod.*15.26.the Lord that *healeth* thee
*Pſal.*103.3.*healeth* all thy diſeaſes
147.3.*healeth* the broken in heart
*Iſa.*3.7.I will not be an *healer*: for in
20.26.*healeth* the ſtroke of their

Healing.

*Ier.*14.19.and there is no *healing*
and for the time of *healing*
30.13.thou haſt no *healing* medicines
*Nah.*3.19.there is no *healing* of thy
*Mal.*4.2.with *healing* in his wings
*Mat.*4.23.*healing* all maner of ſickneſſe
9.35.and *healing* euery ſickneſſe
Luke 9.6. and *healing* euery where
11. them that had need of *healing*
*Act.*4.22.this miracle of *healing* was
10.38.*healing* all that were oppreſſed
1.*Cor.*12.9.to another the gifts of *heal.*
30.haue all the gifts of *healing*?
*Reu.*22.2.for the *healing* of the nations

Health.

*Gen.*43.28.is in good *health*? he is
2.*Sam.*20.9.art thou in *health* my
*Pſal.*67.2.thy ſauing *health* among
*Pro.*3.8.it ſhalbe *health* to thy nauell
4.22.and *health* to all their fleſh
12.18.the tongue of the wiſe is *heal.*
13.17.ambaſſadour is *health*
16.24.and *health* to the bones
*Iſa.*58.8.thy *health* ſhall ſpring forth
*Ier.*8.15.for a time of *health*, and
22.why then is not the *health*
30.17.I will reſtore *health* of the
33.6.I'le bring it *health* and cure
Acts 27.34.this is for your *health*
3.*Iohn* 2. and be in *health*, euen as thy

Heape, &c.

*Gen.*31.52. this *heape* be witneſſe, and
I will not paſſe ouer this *heape*
*Exod.*15.8.ſtood vpright as an *heape*
*Deut.*13.16.an *heape* for euer, it ſhall
32.23.I will *heape* miſchiefes on
*Ioſh.*7.26.ouer him a great *heape*
8.29. and raiſe thereon a great *heape*
Ruth 3.7.the end of the *heape* of corne
2.*Sam.*18.17.a very great *heap* of ſtones
Iob 8.17.wrapped about the *heape*
16.4.I could *heape* vp words againſt
27.16.he *heap* vp ſiluer as the duſt
36.13.hypocrites *heape* vp wrath
*Pſal.*33.7.as an *heape*: he layeth vp
78.13. to ſtand as an *heape*
*Pro.*25.22. thou ſhalt *heape* coales of
*Eccleſ.*2.26.and to *heape* vp, that he
*Iſa.*17.1. it ſhalbe a ruinous *heape*
11.the haruеſt ſhalbe a *heape*
25.2.of a city, an *heape*
*Ier.*30.18.on her owne *heape*
49.2.a deſolate *heape*: of a
*Mich.*1.6.as an *heape* of the field
*Hab.*1.10.they ſhall *heape* duſt, and
3.15.the *heape* of great waters
*Hag.*2.16.one came to an *heape* of
*Zach.*9.3.*heaped* vp ſiluer as the duſt
*Rom.*12.20. thou ſhalt *heape* coals of fire
2.*Tim.*4.3.ſhal *heap* to themſelues teac.
Iames 5.3.ye haue *heaped* treaſure

Heapes.

*Iudg.*15.16.*heapes* vpon *heapes*: with
2.*Kin.*10.8.lay ye them in two *heapes*
19.25.cities into ruinous *heapes*
2.*Chro.*31.6.and laid them by *heapes*
See the Margine.
8.and ſaw the *heapes* See verſe 9.
*Neh.*4.2. out of the *heaps* of the rubbiſh
Iob 15.28.are ready to become *heapes*
*Pſal.*79.1.laid Ieruſalem on *heapes*
See *Ier.*9.11.& 26.18.
*Iſa.*37.26.cities into ruinous *heapes*
*Ier.*31.21. make thee high *heapes*: ſet
50.26.caſt her vp as *heapes*: and
51.37.Babylon ſhall become *heapes*
*Hoſ.*12.11.their Altars are as *heapes*
*Mich.*1.12. Ieruſal. ſhall become *heapes*

Heapeth.

*Pſal.*39.6.he *heapeth* vp riches, and
*Hab.*2.5.*heapeth* to him all people

Heard.

*Gen.*3.8.*heard* the voice of the Lord
10.I *heard* thy voice in the
21.17.God *heard* the voice of the lad.
God hath *heard* the voice of
26. nor yet *heard* I of it, but to day
29.33. the Lo. hath *heard* that I was
30.6.and hath alſo *heard* my voice
35.22.and Iſrael *heard* it. Now the
37.21.and Reuben *heard* it, and he
42.2. I haue *heard* that there is corn
*Exod.*4.31.when they *heard* that the
18.1.when Ietbro *heard* of all that
23.13. nor let it be *heard* out of thy
28.35.his ſound ſhalbe *heard* when
*Num.*11.1.the Lord *heard*: and his
12.2.and the Lord *heard* it
14.14. haue *heard* that thou Lo. art
15.haue *heard* the fame of thee
20.16.the Lord, he *heard* our voice
*Deut.*1.34.the Lord *heard* the voice of
4.12. ye *heard* the voice of the words
onely ye *heard* a voice
32.or hath been *heard* the like?
33.as thou haſt *heard*, and liue?
5.23. when ye *heard* the voice out of
24.and we haue *heard* his voice
26.that hath *heard* the voice of the
28.*heard* the voice of your words
heard the voice of the words
17.4.and thou haſt *heard* of it, and
26.7.the Lord *heard* our voice and
*Ioſh.*24.27.it hath *heard* all the words
*Iudg.*7.15.*heard* the telling of the &c.
18.25.let not thy voice be *heard*
Ruth 1.6.had *heard* in the country of
1.*Sam.*1.13.her voice was not *heard*
7.9.and the Lord *heard* him
23.10.ſeruant hath certainly *heard*
2.*Sam.*7.22.to all that we haue *heard*
1.*Kin.*2.42.the word I haue *heard*, is
3.28.*heard* of the iudgement which
4.34.had *heard* of his wiſedome
6.7.nor any toole of iron *heard*
17.22.*heard* the voice of Elijah
20.31.behold now we haue *heard*
2.*Kin.*19.25.not *heard* long ago how
20.5.I haue *heard* thy prayer, I haue
22.19.I alſo haue *heard* it, ſaith the
2.*Chro.*30.27. their voice was *heard*, and
34.27.I haue euen *heard* thee alſo
Iob 4.16.and I *heard* a voice, ſaying
15.8.haſt thou *heard* the ſecret of
16.2.I haue *heard* many ſuch things
19.7.but I am not *heard*: I cry
20.3.I haue *heard* the checke of my
26.14. little a portion is *hea.* of him?
29.11. when the eare *heard* me, it
33.8.*heard* the voice of thy words
37.4.when his voice is *heard*
42.5.I haue *heard* of thee by the &c.
*Pſal.*3.4. he *heard* me out of his holy
6.8.ſhath *heard* the voice of weeping
9.the Lord hath *heard* my &c.
10.17.haſt *heard* the deſire of the
18.6.he *heard* my voice out of his
19.3.where their voice is not *heard*
22.21.thou haſt *heard* me from the
24.but when he cryed—he *heard*
28.6.he hath *heard* the voice of
31.13. I haue *heard* the ſlander, my
34.4. and he *heard* me: & deliuered
6.and the Lord *heard* him, and
38.13.as a deafe man *heard* not
40.1.vnto me, and *heard* my cry
44.1.we haue *heard* with our eares
48.8.as we haue *heard*, ſo haue
61.5.haſt *heard* my vowes: thou haſt
62.11.twice haue I *heard* this: that
66.8.voice of his praiſe to be *heard*
19.verily God hath *heard* me
76.8.to be *heard* from heauen: the
78.3.haue *heard* & knowne, and our
21.the Lord *heard* this, and was
59.when God *heard* this, he was
81.5.I *heard* a language that I
97.8.Zion *heard*, and was glad
116.1.he hath *heard* my voice
118.21. for thou haſt *heard* me
120.1.and he *heard* me
132.6.we *heard* of it at Ephratah
*Pro.*22.13.but ſhall not be *heard*
*Eccleſ.*9.16.his words are not *heard*
17.are *heard* in quiet, more than
*Iſa.*6.8.I *heard* the voice of the Lord
15.4.their voice ſhalbe *heard* to
16.6.*heard* of the pride of Moab
21.10.I haue *heard* of the Lord of
24.16.haue we *heard* ſongs, euen
30.30.glorious voice to be *heard*
37.4.which the L. thy God hath *heard*
9.and he *heard* concerning
11.thou haſt *heard* what the kings
26.not *heard* long ago, how I
40.21.haue ye not *heard*? hath it
42.2.nor his voice to be *heard*
48.6.thou haſt *heard*, ſee all this, and
49.8.haue I *heard* thee, and in a day
52.15.that which they had not *heard*
60.8.ſhall no more be *heard*
64.4.men haue not *heard*, nor
65.19.ſhall no more be *heard* in her
66.8.who hath *heard* ſuch a thing?

*Ier.*3.21.a voice

*Ier.*3.21.a voice was *heard* vpon the
4.19.haſt *heard* O my ſoule,the
31.I haue *heard* a voice as of
7.13.but ye *heard* not: and I called
8.6.I hearkened and *heard*: but they
16.of his horſes was *heard*
9.19.of wailing is *heard*
18.13.who hath *heard* ſuch things
20.10. I *heard* the defaming of many
23.18.and *heard* his words?
hath marked—and *heard* it
25. *heard* what the Prophets haue
25.8.ye haue not *heard* my words
26.11.ye haue *heard* with your eares
21.*heard* his words: the king
30.5.haue *hear.*a voice of trembling
31.15.a voice was *heard* in Ramah,
18.I haue ſurely *heard* Ephraim
23.10. there ſhalbe *hea.*in this place
36.11.had *heard* out of the booke,all
38.7.*heard* they had put Ieremiah
42.4.I haue *heard* you; behold
46.12.haue *heard* of thy ſhame
48.29. haue *heard* the pride of Moab
49.14.I haue *heard* a rumour from
21.was *heard* in the red ſea
*Lam.*1.21.they haue *heard* that I ſigh
3.56.thou haſt *heard* my voice
*Ezek.*10.5.the—wings was *heard*
19.9.ſhould be no more *heard*
26.13.ſhalbe no more *heard*
27.30.cauſe their voice to be *heard*
33.5.*heard* the ſound of the trumpet
35.12.I haue *heard* all thy blaſphem.
13. againſt me I haue *heard* them
*Dan.*5.14.euen *heard* of thee,that the
8.16.I *heard* a mans voice between
10.9.yet I *heard* the voice of his
and when I *heard* the voice
12.thy words were *heard*,and I
12.7.I *heard* the man cloathed with
8.I *heard*, but vnderſtood not
*Hoſ.*7.12.congregation hath *heard*
14.8. I haue *heard* him,and obſerued
*Obad.*1.we haue *heard* a rumour from
*Ionæ*2.2.and he *heard* me out of the
*Mich.*5.15.ſuch as they haue not *heard*
*Nah.*3.13. ſhall no more be *heard*
*Hab.*3.2. I haue *heard* thy ſpeech
16.when I *heard*,my belly &c.
*Zeph.*2.8.I haue *heard* the reproach of
*Zech.*8.23. we haue *heard* that God is
*Mal.*3.16.the L.hearkned and *heard* it
*Mat.*2.3. when Herod the K.had *heard*
22.he *heard* that Archilaus was
5.43.ye haue *heard* that it hath
11.2.when Iohn had *heard* in the
12.24.but when the Phariſees *heard*
13.17.and haue not *heard* them
14.1.*heard* of the fame of Ieſus
13.when Ieſus *heard* of it,he
when the people *heard* thereof
19.22.when the young man *heard*
See *Luke* 18.23.
25.while his Diſciples *heard* it
22.7.when the king *heard* thereof,he
22.they had *heard* theſe words
33. when the multitude *heard* this
34.when the Phariſees *heard* that
*Mar.*6.20.and when he *heard* him
and *heard* him gladly
11.14.and his Diſciples *heard* it
Luke 1.13.thy praier is *heard*,and thy
8.41.*heard* the ſalutation of Mary
10.39.at Ieſus feet,and *heard* him
15.6. hauing *heard* the word keep it
Iohn 4.1.how the Phariſees had *heard*
42.we haue *heard* him our ſelues
6.45. hath *heard* and hath learned of
9.32. world began,was it not *heard*
15.15.all things that I haue *heard* of
Acts 2.37. now when they *heard* this
4.4.many—which *heard* the word
20. which we haue ſeen and *heard*
9.4.I *heard* a voice.Ch.22.7.& 26.14.
13.I haue *heard* by many of this
10.31.thy prayer is *heard*,and thine
22.9.*heard* not the voice. Cha.9.7.
*Rom.*10.18. haue they not *heard*? yes
So Verſe 18.
2.*Cor.*6.2.I haue *heard* thee in a time
12.4.and *heard* vnſpeakable words
*Gal.*1.13.haue *heard* of my conuerſation
*Eph.*1.13.after ye *heard* the word of
4.21.if ſo be that you haue *heard* him
*Phil.*4.9.*heard*,and ſeen in me
*Col.*1.4. ſince we *heard* of your faith in
9. ſince the day we *heard* it,do not
1.*Theſ.*2.13.the word—which ye *heard*
2.*Tim.*2.2.things that thou haſt *heard*
*Heb.*2.1. things which we haue *heard*
3.confirmed to vs by them that *he.*
3.16. ſome when they had *heard*
4.2.with faith in them that *heard* it
5.7.was *heard*,in that he feared
12.19.which voice they that *heard*
2.*Pet.*1.18.this voice—we *heard*,when
1.*Iohn* 1.1.which we haue *heard*,which
3. which we haue ſeen and *heard*
2.18. ye haue *heard* that Antichriſt
3.11.the meſſage that ye haue *heard*
*Reu.*3.3. thou haſt receiued and *heard*
4.1. the firſt voice which I *heard*,was
5.11.*heard* the voice of many Angels
13.that are in them *heard* I,ſaying
7.4.I *heard* the number of them
10.4.I *heard* a voice from heauen
See Cha.11.12,15.& 12.10.
& 14.2,13.& 21.3.
16.7.I *heard* another out of the Altar
19.1. I *heard* a great voice of much
6.I *heard* as it were the voice of
See Words.

Heardeſt.

*Deut.*4.36. thou *heardeſt* his words
*Iſa.*14.12.thou *heardeſt* in that day
*Pſal.*31.22.thou *heardeſt* the voice of
119.26.and thou *heardeſt* me
*Ionæ*2.2.and thou *heardeſt* my voice

Heare.

*Gen.*4.23.*heare* ye my voice,ye wiues
21.6.all that *heare*,will laugh with
23.6.*heare* vs,my Lord,thou art
42.21.and we would not *heare* &c.
22.and ye would not *heare*?
*Exod.*6.12.then ſhall Pharaoh *heare*?
15.14.the people ſhall *heare*,and be
19.9. that the people may *heare* when
20.19.and we will *heare*: but let not
22.23.I will ſurely *heare* their cry
27.that I will *heare*: for I am
32.18. of them that ſing do I *heare*
*Leuit.*5.1.and *heare* the voice of &c.
*Num.*9.8.I will *heare* what the Lord will
12.6.*heare* now my words: if there
14.13.the Egyptians ſhall *heare* it
20.10.*heare* now ye rebels; muſt
23.18.riſe vp Balak,and *heare*
*Deut.*1.16.*heare* the cauſes betweene
17.ye ſhall *heare* the ſmall as well
43.and you would not *heare*
4.6.which ſhall *heare* all the ſtatutes
10.make them *heare* my words
28.which neither ſee,nor *heare*
33.did euer people *heare* the voice
36.made thee to *heare* his voice
5.1.*heare*, O Iſrael. See Ch.6.3,4.
& 9.1. & 20.3.
25.if we *heare* the voice of the Lo.
27.*heare* all that the Lo.our God
we will *heare* it,and doe it
17.13.all the people ſhall *heare*,and
18.16.let me not *heare*—the voice
19.20.ſhall *heare*,and feare,and
21.21.all Iſrael ſhall *heare* and feare
30.12. that we may *heare* it,and do it
So Verſe 13.
17.ſo that thou wilt not *heare*:but
31.12.may *heare*—and learne,and
13.may *heare* and learne to feare
32.1.and *heare*,O earth,the words
33.7.*heare* Lord, the voice of Iudah
*Ioſh.*3.9.and *heare* the words of the Lo.
*Iudg.*5.16.10.*heare* the bleatings of the
7.11.thou ſhalt *heare* what they ſay
1.*Sam.*2.23.I *heare* of your euill dealing
8.18.and the Lord will not *hear* you
22.7.*heare* now,ye Beniamites
12.*heare* now thou ſon of Ahitub
25.24.*heare* the words of thine &c.
26.19.the King *heare* the words
2.*Sam.*15.3. deputed of the K.to *heare*
17.5.let vs *heare* likewiſe what he
19.35.can I *heare* any more the
20.16.*heare*,*heare*,ſay,I pray you
17.*heare* the word of thine hand-
maide—I doe *heare*
22.7.and he did *heare* my voice
45.alloene as they *heare*,they
1.*Kin.*4.34.to *heare* the wiſedome of
8.30. *heare* thou in heauen thy
See Ver.34,36,39,43,45.
10.8.and that *heare* thy wiſedome
24.to *heare* his wiſedome
2.*Kin.*18.12.would not *heare*,them
19.16.bow downe thine eare & *heare*
and *heare* the words of
20.16.*heare* the word of the Lord
1.*Chro.*28.2.*heare* me, my brethren
2.*Chro.*6.23.*heare* thou from heauen
See before 1.*Kin.*8.30.
7.14.will

7.14. will I *heare* from heauen, and
13.4. *heare* me thou Ieroboam, and all
15.2. *heare* ye me Asa, and all Iudah
20.9. then thou wilt *heare* and helpe
20. *heare* me, O Iudah, and ye
*Neh.*4.4. *heare*, O our God, for we
8.2. all that could *heare* with &c.
9.29. and would not *heare*
Iob 3.18. they *heare* not the voice of the
5.27. so it is, *heare* it, and know it
13.6. *heare* now my reasoning
17. *heare* diligently my speech
15.17. I will shew thee, *heare* me
21.2. *heare* diligently my speech
22.27. and he shall *heare* thee
30.20. and thou doest not *heare* me
31.35. Oh that one would *heare* me!
33.1. Iob, I pray thee *heare* my &c.
34.2. *heare* my words, O ye wise
16. *heare* this: hearken to the
35.13 God will not *heare* vanity
37.2. *heare* attentiuely the noise, and
42.4. *heare* I beseech thee, and I
*Psal.*4.1. *heare* me when I call
and *heare* my prayer
3. the Lord will *heare* when I call
5.3. my voice shalt thou *heare* in the
10.17. wilt cause thine eare to *heare*
13.3. consider and *heare* me, O Lord
17.1. *heare* the right O Lord, attend
6. thou wilt *heare* me O God
18 44. assoone as they *heare* of me
20.1. the Lord *heare* thee in the day
6. he will *heare* him from his holy
9. let the King *heare* vs when we
27.7. *heare*, O Lord, when I cry
28.2. *hear* the voice of my supplicat.
30.10. *heare*, O Lord, & haue mercy
34.2. the humble shall *heare* thereof
38.15. thou wilt *heare* me, O Lord
16. I said, *heare* me, lest otherwise
39.12. *heare* my prayer O Lord
49.1. *heare* this, all ye people, giue
50.7. *heare* O my people, and I will
51.8. make me to *heare* ioy and
55.2. attend to me, and *heare* me
17. and he shall *heare* my voice
19. God shall *heare* & afflict them
59.7. who, say they, doth *heare*?
60.5. with thy right hand, & *heare* me
61.1. *heare* my cry O God, attend
64.1. *heare* my voice O God in my
66.16. come and *heare* all ye that
18. the Lord will not *heare* me
69.13. *heare* me in the truth of thy
16 *heare* me O Lord, for thy
17. *heare* me speedily. So *Ps.*143.7
84.8. *heare* my prayer: giue eare
85.8. I will *heare* what God the Lord
86.1. O Lord *heare* me: for I am
94.9. shall he not *heare*?
95.7. if ye will *heare* his voice &c.
102.20. to *heare* the groaning of the
115 6. but they *heare* not
119.149. *heare* my voice according to
130.2. Lord *heare* my voice
140.6. *heare* the voice of my supplic.
8. cause me to *heare* thy louing
*Pro.*1.5. a wise man will *heare*, and will
8. *heare* the instruction of thy &c.
4.10. *heare*, O my sonne, and
5.7. *heare* me now therefore O ye
8.6. *heare*, for I will speake of &c.
33. *heare* instruction, and be
19.27. cease my son to *heare* the
23.19. *heare* thou, my son, and be
*Eccles.*5.1. be more ready to *heare* than
7.5. to *heare* the song of fooles
21. lest thou *heare* thy seruant
12.13. let vs *heare* the conclusion
*Cant.*2.14. let me *heare* thy voice, for
8.13. cause me to *heare* it
*Isa.*1.2. *heare* O heauens, and giue
10. *heare* the word of the Lord
15. I will not *heare*: your hands
6.9. *heare* ye indeed: but &c.
7.13. *heare* ye now O house of Dauid
18.3. blowes a trumpet, *heare* ye
28.12. yet they would not *heare*
14. *heare* the word of the Lord
23. *heare* my voice, hearken
and *heare* my speech
29.18. in that day the deafe shal *hear*
30.9. that will not *heare* the Law
19. when he shall *heare* it, he will
32.3. the eares of them that *heare*
9. *heare* my voice, ye careless
33.13. *heare* ye that are far off,
36.13. *hear* ye the words of the great
37.4. thy God will *heare* the words
7. he shall *heare* a rumour, and
17. encline thine eare—and *heare*
and *heare* all the words
39.5. *heare* the word of the Lord of
41.17. I the Lord will *heare* them
42.18. *heare* ye deafe, and looke ye
23. and *heare* for the time to come
43.9. let them *heare*, and say, it is
44.1. yet now *heare*, O Iacob my
47.8. *heare* now this, thou that art
See Ch.48.1. & 51.21.
48.16. *heare* you this, I haue not
50.4. my eare to *heare* as the learned
55.3. *heare*, and your soule shall liue
59.1. eare heauie, that it cannot *hear*
2. hid his face—that he wil not *he.*
65.12. he did not *heare*: but did euill
24. yet speaking I will *heare*
66.4. they did not *heare*: but they
5. *heare* the word of the Lord, ye
*Ier.*2.4. *heare* ye the word of the Lord
See ch.7.2, 20. & 10.1. & 17.20. & 19.3
& 21.11. & 22.29. & 29.20. & 34.4
& 42.15. & 44.24, 26.
4.21. and *heare* the sound of the &c.
5.21. *hear* now this, O foolish people
6.10. that they may *heare*?
18. *heare* ye nations, and know
19. *heare*, O earth, behold, I will
7.16. for I will not *heare* thee
9.10. nor can men *heare* the voice of
11.2. *heare* ye the words of the. Vc.6.
10. refused to *heare* my words
14. for I will not *heare* them
13.10. which refuse to *hear* my words
11. but they would not *heare*
15. *heare* ye, and giue eare, be not
17. if ye will not *heare* it, my soule
14.12. I will not *heare* their cry
17.23. that they might not *heare*
18.2. I will cause thee to *heare* my
19.15. might not *heare* my words
22.5. if ye will not *heare* these words
21. I will not *heare*: this hath
23.22. my people to *heare* my words
25.4. enclined your eare to *heare*
28.7. *heare* thou now this word that
15. *heare* now Hananiah: the Lord
29.19. but you would not *heare*
33.9 which shall *heare* all the good
36.25. but he would not *heare* them
37.20. *heare* now I pray—thee O my
38.25. if the Princes *heare* that I
42.14. nor *heare* the sound of the
49.20. *heare* the counsell of the Lord
*Lam.*1.18. *heare* I pray you all people
*Ezek.*2.5. whether they will *heare*. So
Ver.7. Chapt.3.11.
8. *heare* what I shall say to thee
3.17. *heare* the word at my mouth
27. let him *heare*, and he that
6.3. *heare* the word of the Lord
See Ch.16 35. & 36.1,4 & 37.4.
8.18. yet I will not *heare* them
12.2. eares to *heare*, and *heare* not
13.19. to my people that *heare* your
24.26. to *heare* it with thine eares
33.7. to *heare* the word at my mouth
30. *heare*—the word of the Lord
31. and they *heare* thy words, but
32. for they *heare* thy words, but
36.15. to *heare* in thee the shame of
*Dan.*3.5. at what time ye *heare* the
5.23 which see not, nor *heare*, nor
9.17. *heare* the praier of thy seruant
18. encline thine eare and *heare*
*Hos.*2.21. I will *heare*, saith the Lord
I will *heare* the heauens
they shall *heare* the earth
22. the earth shall *heare* the corne
they shall *heare* Iezreel
4.1. *heare* the word of the Lord, ye
5.1. *heare* ye this, O Priests, and
Ioel 1.2. *heare* this, ye old men, and
Amos 3.1. *heare* this word that the
3.13. *heare* ye & testifie in the house
4.1. *hear* this word ye Kine of Bashan
5.1. *heare* ye this word which I take
23. I will not *heare* the melody of
7.16. *heare* thou the word of the Lo.
8.4. *heare* this ye that swallow vp the
*Mich.*1.2. *heare* all ye people, hearken
3.1. *heare* I pray you O heads of
4. but he will not *heare* them
9. *heare* this I pray you ye heads
6.1. *hear* ye now what the Lord saith
let the hils *heare* thy voice
2. *hear* ye O mountains the Lords
9. *heare* ye the rod, and who
7.7. my God will *heare* me
*Nah.*3.19. all that *heare* the bruit of
*Hab.*1.2. and

*Hab.*1.2.and thou wilt not *heare*!
*Zech.*1.4.but they did not *heare*,nor
3.8.*heare* now O Ioshua the high
7.7.should ye not *heare* the words
11.that they should not *heare*
12. left they should *heare* the law
13.and they would not *heare*
and I would not *heare*
8.9.ye that *heare* in these daies these
10.6.their God,and will *heare* them
13.9.and I will *heare* them : I will
*Mal.*2.2.if ye will not *heare*,and if
*Mat.*10.14.nor *heare* your words: when
11.4.which ye do *heare*,and see
15.he that hath eares to *heare*
let him *heare*.So Ch.13.43.
13.13.hearing,they *heare* not,nor
14.by hearing ye shall *heare*,and
See *Mar.*4.12. *Luk.*8.10.
15.and *heare* with their eares,and
16.and your eares,for they *heare*
17.and to *heare* those things
which you *heare*,and haue
18. *heare* ye therefore the parable
17.5.*heare* ye him. So *Luke* 9.35.
18.15.if he shall *heare* thee,thou
16. if he will not *heare* thee,then
17.if he shal neglect to *hear* them
if he neglect to *hear* the Church
24.6.ye shall *heare* of wars,and
*Mar.*4.24.take heed what you *heare*
and vnto you that *heare*,shall
33.as they were able to *heare* it
6.11. not receiue—nor *heare* you
7.37. makes both the deafe to *heare*
*Luk.*5.1. presſed on him to *he.*the word
15.to *heare* and to be healed
6.17.to *heare* him,and to be healed
8.18.take heed—how you *heare*
9.9.of whom I *heare* such things ?
11.31.to *he.*the wisdome of Solomon
15.1.and sinners for to *heare* him
16.2. how is it,that I *heare* this of
16.29. Prophets,let them *hear* them
31.if they *heare* not Moses and
18.6.*hea.* what the vniust Iudge saith
Iohn 5.25.shal *hear* the voice of the Son
and they that *heare*, shall liue
28.graues,shall *heare* his voice
30. as I *heare*,I iudge,and my
8.47.ye therefore *heare* them not &c.
9.27.and ye did not *heare* ?wherfore
would you *heare* it againe ?
10.3.and the sheep *heare* his voice
16.they shall *heare* my voice,and
20.is mad,why *heare* you him ?
27.my sheep *heare* my voice,and
12.47. if any man *heare* my words, &
*Act.*3.23.which wil not *hea.*that Proph.
10.22.and to *heare* words of thee
33.to *heare* all things that are
13.44.city—to *heare* the word of G.
17.21.tell or *heare* some new thing
25.22.I would also *heare* the man
26.3.I beseech thee to *heare* me par.
Rom. 10.14.they *hear* without a Preach.
1.*Cor.*14.21.yet so,wil they not *hear* me
*Gal.*4.21.do ye not *heare* the Law?
*Phil.*1.27.that I may *hear* of your affairs
30.and now *heare* to be in me
1.*Tim.*4.16.and them that *heare* thee
*Heb.*3.7.if ye will *heare* his voice
*Iam.*1.19.every man be swift to *heare*
1.*Ioh.*5.15.if we know that he *heare* vs
3.*Iob.*4.than to *heare* that my children
*Reu.*1.3.and they that *hear* the words of
2.7.that hath an eare let him *heare*
So V.11,17,29.ch.3.6,13,22.& 13.9
3.20. if any man *heare* my voice,and

Hearer, &c.

*Rom.*2.3.for not the *hearers* of the law
2.*Tim.*2.14.subuerting of the *hearers*
*Iam.*1.22. doers—and not *hearers* only
23.if any man be a *hearer* of
25.being not a forgetfull *hearer*

Heareſt.

*Psal.*22.2. but thou *heareſt* not
65.2. O thou that *heareſt* prayer
*Mat.*21.16.*heareſt* thou what these say
27.13.*heareſt* thou not how many
Iohn 3.8. thou *hearest* the sound thereof
11.42.I know that thou *heareſt* me

Heareth.

*Deut.*29.19. when he *heareth* the words
1.*Sam.*3.11.one that *heareth* it,shall
2.*Sam.*17.9.whosoeuer *heareth* it wil say
2.*Kin.*21.12.whosoeuer *heareth* of it
*Psal.*34.17.and the Lord *heareth*,and
38.14.as a man that *heareth* not
69.33. the Lord *heareth* the poore
*Pro.*8.34.blessed is the man that *heareth*
13.1.a wise son *heareth* his fathers
8.the poore *heareth* not rebuke
15.31. the eare that *heareth* the &c.
32.but he that *heareth* reproofe
18.13. a matter before he *heareth* it
21.28.the man that *heareth*,speakes
25.10.lest he that *heareth* it,put
29.24. he *heareth* cursing,and
*Isa.*41.26.none that *heareth* your words
42.20.the eares,but he *heareth* not
*Ier.*19.3.which whosoeuer *heareth*
*Ezek.*3.27.he that *heareth* let him heare
33.4.whosoeuer *heareth* the sound
*Mat.*7.24.whosoeuer *hear*.these sayings
So *Luke* 6.47.
26.euery one that *heareth* these
13.19.when any one *heareth* the word
22.is he that *heareth* the word
So Verse 23.
Luke 10.16.he that *heareth* you,
heareth me, and he that
John 8.47.*heareth* Gods words : ye
9.31. God *hear*.not sinners—his will
him he *heareth*
18.37.of the truth,*heareth* my voice
1.*John* 4.5. and the world *heareth* them
6.he that knoweth God,*heareth* vs
he that is not of G.*heareth* not vs
*Reu.*22.17.let him that *heareth*,say

Hearing.

*Deut.*31.11.this law—in their *hearing*
2.*Sam.*18.12.for in our *hearing* the king
2.*Kin.*4.31.neither voice,nor *hearing*
Iob 33.8.thou hast spoken in my *hearing*
42.5.by the *hearing* of the eare : but
*Pro.*20.12.the *hearing* eare,and the
28.9.from *hearing* the Law,euen
*Eccles.*1.8.the eare filled with *hearing*
*Isa.*11.3.after the *hearing* of his eare
21.3.dismaid at the *hearing* of it
33.15.from *hearing* of blood,and
*Ezek.*9.5. he said in my *hearing*,goe ye
10.13.cried to them in my *hearing*
Amos 8.11.but of *hearing* the words
*Mat.*13.13.*hearing* they heare not,nor
14.by *hearing* ye shall heare and
Luke 2.46.*hearing* them,and asking
*Act.*25.21.vnto the *hearing* of Augustus
23.entred into the place of *hearing*
28.27. their eares are dull of *hearing*
*Rom.*10.17.faith commeth by *hearing*
and *hearing* by the word of God
1.*Cor.*12.17.if the whole were *hearing*
*Gal.*3.2.or by the *hearing* of faith.Ver.5.
*Heb.*5.11.seeing ye are dull of *hearing*
2.*Pet.*2.8.in seeing and *hearing*,vexed

Hearken.

*Gen.*4.23.*hearken* vnto my speech: for
21.12.*hearken* vnto her voice
23.15.my Lord *hearken* to me
34.17.if ye will not *hearken* to vs
49.2. *hearken* to Israel your father
*Exod.*4.1.nor *hearken* to my voice
See Vers.8,9.
7.4.shall not *hearken* to you, that I
22.nor did he *hearken* vnto them
11.9.Pharaoh shall not *hearke*.to you
15.26. *hearken* to the voice of the L.
18.19.*hearken* now vnto my voice
*Leuit.*26.18.will not for all this *hearken*
So Vers.21,27.
*Num.*23.18.*hearken* vnto me thou son
*Deut.*1.45.nor *hearken* to your voice
7.12.if ye *hearken* to these iudgments
13.3.shalt not *hearken* to the words
8. nor *hearken* vnto him,nor shall
18. shalt *hearke* to the voice of the
15.5. if thou carefully *hearken* vnto
17.12. will not *hearken* to the Priest
18.15.vnto him ye shall *hearken*
19. whoeuer will not *hearken* vnto
21.18.will not *hearken* vnto them
23.5.would not *hearken* to Balaam
26.17.to *hearken* to his voice
27.9.and *hearken* O Israel: this day
28.2.thou shalt *hearken* to the voice
13.if that thou *hearken* vnto the
15.thou wilt not *hearken* to the
30.10.shalt *hearken* to the voice
*Iosh.*1.17.so will we *hearken* vnto thee
18.not *hearken* to thy words
24.10. would not *hearken* to Balaam
*Iudg.*9.7.*hearken* to me,that God may
hearken vnto you
19.25.the men would not *hearken*
20.13.would not *hearken* to the voice
1.*Sam.*8.7.*hearken* to the voice of the
See Vers.9,22.
15.1.*hearken* to the voice of the
22.and to *hearken*,than the
38.22.*hearken*

28.22. *hearken* thou alſo to the voice
30.24. will *hearken* to you in this
2. *Sam.* 12.18. would not *hearken* to our
13.14. howbeit he would not *hearken*
16. but he would not *hearken*
1. *Kin.* 8.29. that thou maiſt *hearken* to
52. to *hearken* to them in all that
11.38. if thou wilt *hearken* vnto all
20.8. *hearken* not to him, nor
22.28. *hearken*, O people, euery one
2. *Kin.* 10.6. if ye will *hearken* to my
17.40. howbeit, they did not *hearken*
18.31. *hearken* not to Hezekiah: for
32. *hearken* not to Hezekiah
2. *Chro.* 18.27. *hearken* all ye people
20.15. *hearken* ye, all Iudah, and ye
33.10. but they would not *hearken*
Neh. 13.27. ſhall we then *hearken* to you
Iob 13.6. *hearken* to the pleadings of
32.10. *hearken* to me: I alſo will
33.1. *hearken* to all my words
31. O Iob, *hearken* to me, hold
34.10 *hearken* vnto me, ye men
16. *hearken* to the voice of my
34. let a wiſe man *hearken* to me
37.14. *hearken* vnto this O Iob
Pſal. 5.2. *hearken* to the voice of my
34.11. *hearken* vnto me: I will
45.10. *hearken* O daughter and
58.5. will not *hearken* to the voice
81.11. not *hearken* to my voice
Pro. 8.32. now therefore *hearken*
23.22. *hearken* vnto thy father that
29.12. *hearken* to lies, all his
Cant. 8.13. *hearken* to thy voice
Iſa. 28.23 *hearken*, and heare my
32.3. of them that heare ſhall *hearken*
34.1. and *hearken* ye people: let the
36.16. *hearken* not vnto Hezekiah
42.23. who will *hearken* and heare
46.3. *hearken* vnto me. See Ver. 12.
Ch. 48.12. & 51.1, 4, 7.
49.1. *hearken* ye people from far
55.2. *hearken* diligently to me
Ier. 6.10. and they cannot *hearken*
17. *hearken* to the ſound of the
7.27. they will not *hearken* to thee
11.11. I will not *hearken* to them
16.12. they may not *hearken* to me
17.27. but if ye will not *hearken*
See Chapt. 26.3, 4.
18.19. *hearken* to the voice of them
23.16. *hearken* not vnto the words
26.5. to *hearken* to the words of my
27.9. *hearke* ye not to your Prophets
17. *hearken* not to them: ſerue the
29.12. I will not *hearken* vnto you
35.13. to *hearken* to my words, ſaith
37.2. did *hearken* to the words of the
38.15. wilt thou not *hearken* to me?
44.16. we will not *hearken* to thee
Ezek. 3.7. will not *hearken* vnto thee
for they will not *hearken* vnto
20.8. would not *hearken* vnto me
39. if ye will not *hearken* to me
Dan. 9.19. O Lord *hearken*, and do
Hoſ. 5.1. *hearken* ye houſe of Iſrael
9.17. becauſe they did not *hearken*
Mich. 1.2. *hearken* O earth, and all
Zech. 1.4. not *hearken* vnto me, ſaith
7.11. they refuſed to *hearken* and
Mar. 7.14. *hearken* vnto me euery one
Act. 4.19. to *hearken* to you more than
Iam. 2.5. *hearken* my beloued brethren
See the word **Diligent.**

Hearkened.

Gen. 3.17. *hearkened* to the voice of thy
16.2. *hearkened* to the voice of Sarai
30.17. God *hearkened* vnto Leah
22. and God *hearkened* to her
39.10. he *hearkened* not to her
Exod. 6.9. they *hearkened* not to Moſes
12. haue not *hearkened* vnto me
7.13. that he *hearkened* not to them
See Chapt. 8.15, 19. & 9.12.
16.20. they *hearkened* not to Moſes
18.24. Moſes *hearkened* to the voice
Num. 14.22. not *hearkened* to my voice
21.3. *hearkened* to the voice of Iſrael
Deut. 9.19. the Lord *hearkened* vnto me
23. nor *hearkened* to his voice
10.10. the Lord *hearkened* to me
18.14. *hearkened* vnto obſeruers of
26.14. *hearkened* to the voice of the
34.9. *hearkened* vnto him, and did
Ioſh. 1.17. as we *hearkened* vnto Moſes
10.14. *hearkened* to the voice of a
Iudg. 2.20. not *hearkened* to my voice
11.28. *hearkened* not to the words of
13.9. *hearkened* to the voice of &c.
1. *Sam.* 2.25. *hearkened* not to the voice
12.1. I haue *hearkened* to your voice
19.6. Saul *hearkened* to the voice of
25.35. I haue *hearkened* to thy voice
28.23 *hearkened* vnto their voice
1. *Kin.* 12.15. *hearkened* not to the &c.
16. the K. *hearkened* not to them
24. *hearkened* therefore to the
15.20. Benhadad *hearkened* to K. Aſa
20.25. he *hearkened* to their voice
2. *Kin.* 13.4. the Lo. *hearkened* vnto him
21.9. but they *hearkened* not: and
2. *Chro.* 10.15. the K. *hearkened* not to
25.16. haſt not *hearkened* to my
30.20. the Lord *hearkened* to Hezek.
35.22. *hearkened* not to the words of
Neh. 9.16. *hearkened* not to thy comman.
So Verſe 29.
Iob 9.16. had *hearkened* to my voice
Pſal. 81.13. had *hearkened* to me, and
106.25. *hearkened* not to the voice of
Iſa. 48.18. hadſt *hearkened* to my comm.
Ier. 6.19. they haue not *hearkened* to my
See ch. 7.24, 26. & 25.3, 4, 7. & 26.5. &
29.19. & 32.33. & 35.15, 16. & 36.
31. & 44.5.
8.6. I *hearkened*, and heard: but they
34.14. your fathers *hearkened* not
37.14. but he *hearkened* not to him
Dan. 9.6. nor haue we *hearkened* vnto
Mal. 3.16. the Lord *hearkened* and heard

Hearkenedſt.

Deut. 28.45. *hearkenedſt* not to the voice

Hearkeneth, &c.

Pſal. 103.20. *hearkening* to the voice
Pro. 1.33. whoſo *hearkeneth* vnto me
12.15. he that *hearkeneth* vnto &c.

Heart.

Gen. 6.5. of the thoughts of his *heart*
6. it grieued him at his *heart*
8.21. the Lord ſaid in his *heart*, I
the imagination of mans *heart*
17.17. laughed and ſaid in his *heart*
20.5. in the integrity of my *heart*
6. in the integrity of thy *heart*
24.45. had done ſpeaking in my *heart*
42.28. their *heart* failed them, and
Exod. 4.21. I'le harden his *heart*, that
6.3. I will harden Pharaohs *heart*
See Ver. 13, 14, 22. Chapt. 8.
19, 32. & 9.7, 12, 35. & 10.
20, 27. & 11.10. &
14.4, 8.
23. nor did he ſet his *heart* to this
8.15. he hardened his *heart*, and
9.14. all my plagues on thy *heart*
34. and hardened his *heart*, he
10.1. I haue hardened his *heart*
and the *heart* of his ſeruants
23.9. ye know the *heart* of a ſtranger
25.2. giues—willingly with his *heart*
28.29. vpon his *heart*, when he
30. ſhalbe vpon Aarons *heart*
of Iſrael vpon his *heart*
35.5. is of a willing *heart*, let him
21. whoſe *heart* ſtirred him vp
26. whoſe *heart* ſtirred them vp
29. whoſe *heart* made them &c.
34. he hath put in his *heart* that he
35. filled with wiſedome of *heart*
36.2. in whoſe *heart* the Lord had
whoſe *heart* ſtirred him vp
Leu. 19.17. not hate thy brother in thy *h.*
26.16. and cauſe ſorrow of *heart*
Nu. 15.39 ſeek not after your own *heart*
Deut. 1.28. diſcouraged our *heart*
2.30. made his *heart* obſtinate
4.9. depart from thy *heart* all the
29. ſeeke him with all thine *heart*
39. and conſider in thine *heart*
5.29. that there was ſuch an *heart* in
6.5. with all thy *heart*, and with
6. ſhalbe in thine *heart*
7.17. if thou ſhalt ſay in thine *heart*
8.2. to know what was in thy *heart*
14. that thy *heart* be lifted vp
9.4. ſpeake not thou in thine *heart*
5. for the vprightneſſe of thy *heart*
10.12. with all thy *heart*, and with
16. the foreskin of your *heart*
11.13. to ſerue him with all your *hea.*
16. that your *heart* be not deceiued
18 lay vp my words in your *heart*
13.3. with all your *heart*, and with
15.7. ſhalt not harden thy *heart*
9. a thought in thy wicked *heart*
10. thy *heart* ſhall not be grieued
17.17. his *heart* turne not away
20. his *heart* be not lifted vp
19.6. while

19.6.while his *heart* is hot,and
20.8.faint as well as his *heart*
24.15.ſetteth his *heart* vpon it
26.16.with all thy *heart*,and with
28.28.and aſtonishment of *heart*
65.2 trembling *heart*,and &c.
67.for the feare of thine *heart*
29.4.not an *heart* to perceiue,and
18.whoſe *heart* turnes away
19.bleſſe himſelfe in his *heart*
imagination of my *heart*
30.2.with all thine *heart*, and with
6.will circumciſe thy *heart*
and the *heart* of thy ſeede
10.with all thine *heart* and with
14.and in thy *heart*,that thou
17 if thy *heart* turn away,ſo that
*Ioſh.*14.7.word—as it was in my *heart*
8.made the *heart* of the people
22.5.with all your *heart*,and with
*Iudg.*5 9.my *heart* is toward the &c.
15.were great thoughts of *heart*
16.were great ſearchings of *heart*
16.15.thy *heart* is not with me?
17.told her all his *heart*,and ſaid
18.had told her all his *heart*
hath ſhewed me all his *heart*
19.5.comfort thine *heart* with a
6.and let thine *heart* be merry
8.comfort thine *heart* I pray thee
9.that thy *heart* may be merry
Ruth 3.7.and his *heart* was merry, he
1 *Sam.*1.8.why is thy *heart* grieued?
13.ſhe ſpake in her *heart*; only
2.33.and to grieue thy *heart*
35.to that which is in my *heart*
4.13 his *heart* trembled for the
9.19.tell thee all that is in thy *heart*
10.9.God gaue him another *heart*
12.20.ſerue him with all your *heart*
24.in truth with all your *heart*
13.14.a man after his own *heart*
14.7.doe all that is in thy *heart*
16.7.the Lord looketh on the *heart*
17.28.the naughtineſſe of thy *heart*
32.let no mans *hart* faile,becauſe
21.12.laid vp theſe wordsin his *hart*
24.5.Dauids *heart* ſmote him, beca.
25.31.nor offence of *heart* vnto my
36.Nabals *hart* was merry within
37.his *heart* dyed within him,&
27.1.and Dauid ſaid in his *heart*,I
28.5.his *heart* greatly trembled
2 *Sa.*3.21.ouer all that thine *heart* deſ.
6.16.deſpiſed him in her *heart*
7.3.doe all that is in thy *heart*
21.according to thine own *heart*
27 found in his *heart* to pray
13.28.when Amnons *heart* is merry
33.take the thing to his *heart*
14.1.that the Kings *heart* was tow.
17.10.whoſe *heart* is as the
heart of a Lion
18.14.them through the *heart* of
19.14.and he bowed the *heart* of all
24.10.Dauids *heart* ſmote him
1 *Kings* 2.4.with all their *heart*
44.which thy *heart* is priuy to
3.6.in vprightneſſe of *hart* with thee
9.an vnderſtanding *hart*. Ver.12
4.29.and largenes of *heart*, euen as
8.17.was in the *heart* of Dauid my
18.it was in thy *heart* to build
that it was in thy *heart*
23.before thee with all their *hart*
38.the plague of his own *heart*
39.whoſe *heart* thou knoweſt,for
47. See the *Margine*
48.with all their *heart*, & with
61.let your—*hart* be perfect with
66.and glad of *heart*,for all the
9.3.my eyes and my *heart* ſhall be
4.in integrity of *heart*, and in
10.2.of all that was in her *heart*
24.wᶜʰ God had put in his *heart*
11.2.they'le turne away your *heart*
3.his wiues turned away his *heart*
4.turnd away his *heart* after other
his *heart* was not perfect
as the *heart* of Dauid
9.becauſe his *heart* was turned fr.
12.26.Ieroboam ſaid in his *heart*
27.the *heart* of this people turne
33.deuiſed of his own *heart*
14.8.with all his *heart*,to doe that
15.3.his *heart* was not perfect
as the *heart* of Dauid
14.Aſa his *heart* was perfect with
18.37.haſt turned their *heart* backe
21.7.let thy *heart* be merry: I will
2 *Kings* 5.26.went not my *heart* with
6.11.the *heart* of the King of Syria
10.15.is thy *heart* right, as
my *heart* is with thy *heart*
30.to all that was in my *heart*
31.with all his *heart*: for he &c.
12.4.that comes into any mans *heart*
14.10.thy *heart* hath lifted thee vp
20.3.and with a perfect *heart*
22.19.becauſe thine *heart* was tend.
23.25.with all his *heart*, and with
1 *Chro.*12.17.mine *heart* ſhalbe knit to
33.were not of a double *heart*
38.were of one *heart* to make
17 19.according to thine own *heart*
22.19.now ſet your *heart* and your
28.2.I had in mine *heart* to build an
9.with a perfect *heart*,and with
29.17.that thou tryeſt the *heart*,&
18.thoughts of the *heart* of thy
and prepare their *heart* vnto
19.my ſon a perfect *heart* to
2 *Chro.*1.11.this was in thy *heart*, and
6.7.it was in the *heart* of Dauid my
8.foraſmuch as it was in thy *hart*
that it was in thy *heart*
30.whoſe *heart* thou knoweſt, for
38.with all their *heart*,and with
7.10.glad and merry in *heart* for the
16.my eyes and my *heart* ſhall be
12.14.he prepared not his *heart*
15.12.with all their *heart*,and with
15.had ſworn with all their *hart*
17.the *heart* of Aſa was perfect
16.9.whoſe *heart* is perfect towards
17.6.and his *heart* was lift vp in the
19.9.and with a perfect *heart*
22.9.ſought the L. with all his *heart*
25.2.but not with a perfect *heart*
19.thy *heart* lifteth thee vp to
26.16.his *heart* was lifted vp
39.10.it was in my *heart* to make a
34.were more vpright in *heart*
30.12.was to giue them one *heart*
19. that prepareth his *heart* to
31.21.he did it with all his *heart*
32.25.his *heart* was lifted vp
26. for the pride of his *heart*
31.all that was in his *heart*
34.27.becauſe thine *heart* was tender
32.with all his *heart*,and with
Ezra 6.22.turned the *heart* of the King
7.10.Ezra had prepared his *heart*
27.a thing as this in the kings *heart*
*Neh.*2.2.nothing,but ſorrow of *heart*
12.what God had put in my *heart*
4.6. See the *Geneua Translation*
6.8.out of thine owne *heart*
7.5.my God put into my *heart*
9.8.founde ſt his *heart* faithfull
*Eſt.*5.9.ioyfull,and with a glad *heart*
7.5.that durſt preſume in his *heart*
Iob 1.5.and curſed God in their *heart*
7.17.ſhouldſt ſet thy *heart* on him?
8.10. vtter words out of their *heart*?
9.4.he is wiſe in *heart*,and mighty
10.13. haſt thou hid in thine *heart*
11.13.if thou prepare thine *heart*
12.24.he takes away the *heart* of the
15.12.why doth thine *heart* carry
17.4.haſt hid their *heart* from &c.
11. euen the thoughts of my *heart*
22.22.lay vp his words in thy *heart*
23.16.God makes my *heart* ſoft
27.6.my *heart* ſhall not reproach me
29.13.the widowes *heart* to ſing for
31.7. my *hea.*walked after mine eyes
9.if my *heart* hath been deceiued
27.my *heart* hath been ſecretly
33.3. of the vprightneſſe of my *heart*
34.14.if he ſet his *heart* on man
36.13. the hypocrites in *heart*,heape
37.1.at this my *heart* trembleth
38.36.vnderſtanding to the *heart*?
41.24. his *heart* is as firme as a ſtone
*Pſa.*4.4 commune with your own *heart*
7.10.which ſaues the vpright in *heart*
9.1.with my whole *heart*: I will
10.3.of his *hearts* deſire,and bleſſeth
6.he hath ſaid in his *heart*. So
Verſ. 11,13.
17.thou wilt prepare their *heart*
11.2.ſhoote at the vpright in *heart*
12.2.and with a double *heart*
13 2.hauing ſorrow in my *heart*
14.1. the foole hath ſaid in his *heart*
15.2.ſpeaketh the truth in his *heart*
17.3.thou haſt proued my *heart*
19.8.reioycing the *heart*: the
14.and the meditation of my *heart*
20.4.according to thine owne *heart*
21.2.giue

21.2. giuen him his *hearts* desire
22.14. my *heart* is like waxe; it is
26. your *hear.* shall liue for euer
24.4. and a pure *heart:* who hath not
25.17. the troubles of my *heart* are
27.3. my *heart* shall not feare though
8. my *heart* said to thee, thy face
14. he shall strengthen thy *heart*
28.7. my *heart* trusted in him
31.24. he shall strengthen your *heart*
32.11. all ye that are vpright in *heart*
33.11. and the thoughts of his *heart*
36.1. saith within my *heart*, that
10. to the vpright in *heart*
37.15. shall enter into their own *heart*
31. law of his God in his *heart*
38.8. of the disquietnesse of my *heart*
10. my *heart* panteth, my strength
39.3. my *heart* was hot within me
40.8. thy law is within my *heart*
12. therefore my *heart* faileth me
41.6. his *heart* gathereth iniquitie
44.18. our *heart* is not turned backe
21. knowes the secrets of the *heart*
45.1. my *heart* is inditing a good
5. are sharp in the *heart* of the Ks.
49.3. the meditation of my *heart*
51.10. create in me a cleane *heart*
17. a broken-*heart* O God, thou
55.4. my *heart* is sore pained within
21. but war was in his *heart*
58.2. in *heart* you worke wickednesse
61.2. when my *heart* is ouerwhelm'd
62.10. set not your *heart* on them
64.6. and the *heart* is deepe
10. the vpright in *heart* shall glory
66.18. iniquitie in my *heart:* the Lo.
69.32. your *heart* shal liue that seeke
73.1. such as are of a cleane *heart*
7. more than *heart* could wish
13. cleansed my *heart* in vaine
21. my *heart* was grieued: and I
26. my flesh and my *heart* faileth
77.6. commune with my owne *heart*
78.8. set not their *heart* aright
18. tempted God in their *heart*
37. their *heart* was not right with
72. the integrity of his *heart*
84.2. my *heart* and my flesh crieth
5. in whose *heart* are the waies
86.11. vnite my *heart* to feare thy
12. praise thee with all my *heart*
94.15. all the vpright in *heart* shall
95.8. harden not your *heart*, as in
10. do erre in their *heart:* and
101.2. my house with a perfect *heart*
4. a froward *heart* shal depart from
5. and a proud *heart*, will not I
102.4. my *heart* is smitten, and
104.15. makes glad the *heart* of man
105.3. let the *heart* of them reioyce
25. he turned their *heart* to hate
112.8. his *heart* is established: he
119.2. with the whole *heart.* V.10,34.
7. with vprightnesse of *heart*
11. haue I hid in *my heart:* that I
32. thou shalt enlarge my *heart*
36. incline my *heart* vnto thy test.
70. their *heart* is as fat as grease
80. let my *heart* be sound in thy
111. the reioycing of my *heart*
112. inclined my *heart* to perform
161. my *heart* standeth in awe of
131.5. my *heart* is not haughtie, nor
139.33. and know my *heart:* trie me
140.2. mischiefes in their *heart*
141.4. incline not my *heart* to any
143.4. my *heart* within me is desolate
*Pro.*2.10. entreth into thy *heart*, and
3.1. let thy *heart* keepe my comman.
3. on the table of thine *heart*
5. with all thy *heart*; & leane not
4.4. let thy *heart* retaine my words
21. them in the midst of thy *heart*
23. keep thy *heart* with all dilig.
5.12. my *heart* despised reproofe
6.14. is in his *hear t:* he deuiseth
18. an *heart* that deuiseth wicked
21. vpon thine *heart*, and tye
25. her beautie in thy *heart:* nor
7.3. vpon the table of thine *heart*
10. and subtill of *heart*
25. let not thine *heart* decline to
8.5. of an vnderstanding *heart*
10.8. the wise in *heart* will receiue
20. the *heart* of the wicked is
11.20. that are of a froward *heart*
29. seruant to the wise in *heart*
12.8. that is of a peruerse *heart*
20. deceit is in the *heart* of them
23. the *heart* of fooles proclaimes
25. heauinesse in the *heart* of man
13.12. makes the *heart* sicke: but
14.10. the *heart* knoweth his owne
13. the *heart* is sorrowfull
30. a sound *heart* is the life of the
33. rests in the *heart* of him that
15.7. but the *hea.* of the foolish doth
13. a merrie *heart* maketh a
but by sorrow of the *heart*
14. the *heart* of him that hath
15. he that is of a merrie *heart*
28. the *heart* of the righteous
30. reioyceth the *heart:* and a
16.1. the preparations of the *heart*
5. euerie one that is proud in *heart*
21. the wise in *heart* shalbe called
23. the *heart* of the wise teacheth
17.16. he hath none *heart* to?
20. that hath a froward *hart*, finds
22. a merrie *heart* doth good like
18.2. that his *heart* may discouer it
12. the *heart* is haughtie: and
13. the *heart* of the prudent gets
19.3. and his *heart* fretteth against
21. many deuices in a mans *heart*
20.5. counsell in the *heart* of man
9. I haue made my *heart* cleane
21.1. the Kings *heart* is in the hand
4. and a proud *heart*, and the
22.11. that loueth pureness of *heart*
15. is bound in the *heart* of a child
23.7. as he thinks in his *heart*, so is he
his *heart* is not with thee
15. if thine *heart* be wise, my *heart*
17. let not thine *hea.* enuie sinners
26. my son giue me thine *heart*
33. thine *heart* shall vtter peuerse
24.2. their *heart* studieth destruction
12. he that pondereth the *heart*
17. let not thy *heart* be glad when
25.3. and the *heart* of Kings, is
20. songs to the heauie *heart*
26.23. and a wicked *heart*, are like
25. seuen abominations in his *hea.*
27.9. reioyce the *heart*; so doth the
19. so the *heart* of man to man
28.14. he that hardens his *heart*, shal
25. he that is of a proud *heart*
26. that trusts in his owne *heart*
31.11. the *heart* of her husband
*Eccles.*1.13. I gaue my *heart* to seeke
16. communed with my own *heart*
my *heart* had great experience
17. I gaue my *heart* to know wisd.
2.1. I said in my *heart.* See
Chapt.3.17,18.
3. I sought in my *heart* to giue
10. I withheld not my *heart* from
my *heart* reioyced in all
20. to cause my *heart* to despaire
23. his *heart* takes not rest
3.11. hath set the world in their *heart*
5.2. let not thine *heart* be hastie to
20. him in the ioy of his *heart*
7.2. the liuing will lay it to his *heart*
3. the *heart* is made better
4. the *heart* of the wise is in the
the *heart* of fooles is in the
7. a gift destroyeth the *heart*
22. thine owne *heart* knowes that
26. whose *heart* is snares and nets
8.5. or wise mans *heart* discerneth
11. the *heart* of the sons of men
9.1. I considered in my *heart* to
3. the *heart* of the sons of men
madnesse is in their *heart*
7. drink thy wine with a merry *hea.*
10.2. a wise mans *heart* is at his right
a fools *heart* is at his left
11.9. let thine *heart* cheere thee
in the waies of thine *heart*
10. remoue sorrow from thine *hea.*
*Cant.*4.9. thou hast rauished my *heart*
thou hast rauished my *heart*
5.2. but my *heart* waketh: it is the
8.6. as a seale on thy *heart*, as a
*Isa.*6.10. the *heart* of this people fat
and vnderstand with their *heart*
7.2. and his *heart* was moued
and the *heart* of his people
9.9. and stoutnesse of *heart*
10.7. nor doth his *heart* thinke so
it is in his *heart* to destroy
12. of the stout *heart* of the King
13.7. euery mans *heart* shall melt
14.13. thou hast said in thy *heart*
15.5. my *heart* shal cry out for Moab
21.4. my *heart* panted, fearfulnesse
29.13. but haue removed their *heart*
32.4. the *heart* also of the rash shall
6. his

6. his *heart* will worke iniquity
33.18. thy *heart* shal meditate terror
35.4. that are of a fearfull *heart*
38.3. with a perfect *heart*, and haue
42.25. yet laid it not to *heart*
44.19. none considers in his *heart*
20. a deceiued *heart* hath turned
47.7. not lay these things to thy *hea.*
8. that sayest in thy *heart*, I am
10. thou hast said in thy *heart*
49.21. thou shalt say in thy *heart*
51.7. in whose *heart* is my Law
57.1. no man layes it to *heart*
11. nor laid it to thy *heart*
15. to reuiue the *heart* of the
17. in the way of his *heart*
59.13. vttering from the *heart* words
60.5. thy *heart* shall feare and be
63.4. of vengeance is in mine *heart*
17. and hardened our *heart* from
65.14. shall sing for ioy of *heart*
shall cry for sorrow of *heart*
66.14. your *heart* shall reioyce, and
*Ier.*3.10. to me with her whole *hea.*
15. Pastors according to my *heart*
4.4. the foreskins of your *heart*
9. the *heart* of the King shall
and the *heart* of the Princes
14. wash thy *heart* from wickednes
18. it reacheth to thy *heart*
19. pained at my very *heart*
my *heart* makes a noise
5.23. and a rebellious *heart*
24. nor say they in their *heart*, let
7.31. nor came it into my *heart*
9.8. in *heart* he layeth his wait
26. vncircumcised in the *heart*
12.3. and tryed mine *heart*
11. no man layes it to *heart*
13.22. and if thou say in thy *heart*
14.14. the deceit of their *heart*
15.16. and reioycing of my *heart*
17.1. on the table of their *heart*
5. whose *heart* departeth from
9. the *heart* is deceitfull aboue
10. I the Lord search the *heart*
20.9. his word was in my *heart*
22.17. thy eies and thy *heart* are
23.16. a vision of their owne *heart*
20. the thoughts of his *heart*
26. shall this be in the *heart* of the
the deceit of their owne *heart*
24.7. an *heart* to know me, that I am
29.13. for me with all your *heart*
30.21. that engaged his *heart*
24. the intents of his *heart*
31.21. set thine *heart* toward the
32.39. I will giue them one *heart*
41. with my whole *heart*, and with
48.29. the haughtinesse of his *heart*
36. shall mine *heart* sound
my *heart* shall sound like
41. shalbe as the *heart* of a woman
49.16. and the pride of thine *heart*
22. the *heart* of the mighty men
as the *heart* of a woman in
*Lam.*1.20. my *heart* is turned within me
2.18. their *heart* cryed to the Lord
3.41. let vs lift vp our *heart* with our
51. my eye affecteth my *heart*
5.15. the ioy of our *heart* is ceased
*Ezek.*3.10. receiue in thy *heart*, and
6.9. broken with their whorish *heart*
11.19. I will giue them one *heart*
I wil take the stony *heart* out of
will giue them an *heart* of flesh
21. for them whose *heart* walketh
after the *heart* of their detestable
13.22. made the *hea.* of the righteous
14.3. set vp their idols in their *hearts*
See Vers. 4, 7.
5. the house of Israel in their *heart*
16.29. how weake is thy *heart*
18.31. make you a new *heart*
20.16. their *heart* went after their
22.14. can thine *heart* endure, or
25.6. and reioyced in *heart* with all
15. with a despitefull *heart*
27.31. with bitternesse of *heart*
28.2. because thy *heart* is lifted vp
See Ver. 5.17.
though thou set thine *heart*
as the *heart* of God
31.10. and his *heart* is lifted vp
33.31. their *heart* goeth after their
36.5. with the ioy of all their *heart*
26. a new *heart* also wil I giue you
I will take away the stony *heart*
I wil giue you an *heart* of flesh
40.4. set thine *heart* vpon all that
*Dan.*2.30. the thoughts of thy *heart*
4.16. let his *heart* be changed—& let
a beasts *heart* be giuen him
5.20. when his *heart* was lifted vp
21. his *heart* was made like the
22. hast not humbled thy *heart*
6.14. and set his *heart* on Daniel
7.4. a mans *heart* was giuen to it
28. I kept the matter in my *heart*
8.25. magnifie himselfe in his *heart*
10.12. set thy *heart* to vnderstand
11.12. his *heart* shalbe lifted vp
28. his *hea.* shalbe against the holy
*Hos.*4.8. set their *heart* on their iniquity
11. take away the *heart*
7.6. haue made ready the *heart*
11. a silly doue without *heart*
14. not cryed to me with their *he.*
10.2. their *heart* is diuided
11.8. my *heart* is turned within me
13.6. and their *heart* was exalted
8. rent the cawle of their *heart*
Ioel 2.12. turne to me with all your *hea.*
13. and rent your *heart*
*Obad.*3. the pride of thine *heart* hath
that saith in his *heart*
*Zeph.*1.12. that say in their *heart*
2.15. that said in her *heart*
3.14. and reioyce with all the *heart*
*Hag.*1.5. See the *Margine*,
*Zech.*7.10. his brother in his *heart*
10.7. and their *heart* shall reioyce
their *heart* shall reioyce in the
12.5. shall say in their *heart*, the
*Mal.*2.2. if ye will not lay it to *heart*
if ye do not lay it to *heart*
4.6. shall turne the *heart* of the fath.
and the *heart* of the children
*Mat.*5.8. blessed are the pure in *heart*
28. with her already in his *heart*
6.21. there will your *heart* be also
So *Luke* 12.34.
11.29. I am meeke and lowly in *heart*
12.34. out of the abundance of the *he.*
35. of the good treasure of the *he.*
13.15. peoples *heart* is waxed grosse
should vnderstand with their *he.*
19. which was sowne in his *heart*
15.19. out of the *heart* proceed euill
22.37. loue—thy God with all thy *he.*
So *Marke* 12.30.
*Mar.*7.19. it entreth not into his *heart*
21. out of the *hart* of men proceed
10.5. for the hardnesse of your *heart*
11.23. and shal not doubt in his *heart*
12.33. to loue him with all the *heart*
16.14. vnbeliefe, & hardnesse of *heart*
*Luk.*2.51. all these sayings in her *heart*
8.15. in an honest and good *heart*
9.47. the thoughts of their *heart*
12.45. if that seruant say in his *heart*
24.25. O fooles and slow of *heart*
38. do thoughts arise in your *hea.*
Iohn 12.40. and hardened their *heart*
13.2. put in the *hart* of Iudas Iscariot
14.1. let not your *heart* be troubled
So Verse 27.
16.6. sorrow hath filled your *heart*
22. your *heart* shall reioyce, and
*Act.*2.26. therfore did my *heart* reioyce
37. they were pricked in their *hea.*
46. gladnes & singlenes of *heart*
4.32. were of one *heart*, and of
5.3. hath Satan filled thy *heart* to
33. they were cut to the *heart*
So Chapt. 7.54.
7.23. it came into his *heart* to visit
51. and vncircumcised in *heart*
8.21. for thy *heart* is not right in the
22. if—the thought of thy *heart*
37. beleeuest with all thy *heart*
11.23. that with purpose of *heart* they
13.22. a man after mine owne *heart*
16.14. whose *heart* the Lord opened
21.13. and to breake my *heart*?
28.27. the *heart* of this people is &c.
and vnderstand with their *heart*
*Rom.*1.21. their —*heart* was darkened
2.5. thy hardnes & impenitent *heart*
29. circumcision that is of the *hea.*
6.17. haue obeyed from the *heart*
9.2. continuall sorrow in mine *heart*
10.8. in thy mouth, and in thy *heart*
9. and shalt beleeue in thy *heart*
10. with the *heart* man beleeueth
1.*Cor.*2.9. nor haue entred into the *hea.*
7.37. standeth stedfast in his *heart*
hath decreed in his *heart*
14.25. thus are the secrets of his *heart*
2.*Cor.*2.4. affliction & anguish of *heart*
3.3. in fleshy tables of the *heart*
15. the

15.the veile is vpon their *heart*
5.12.in appearance,not in *heart*
6.11.to you,our *heart* is inlarged
8.16.care into the *heart* of Titus for
9.7.as he purposeth in his *heart*, so
*Eph.*6.5.in singlenesse of your *heart* as
6. the will of God from the *heart*
*Phil.*1.7.I haue you in my *heart*,in as
See 2.*Cor.*7.3.
1.*Thes.*2.17.in presence,not in *heart*
1.*Tim.*1.5.charity out of a pure *heart*
See 2.*Tim.*2.22.
*Heb.*3.12.an euill *heart* of vnbeliefe
4.12.thoughts and intents of the *hea.*
10.22.draw neare with a true *heart*
13.9. that the *heart* be established
*Iam.*1.26.but deceiueth his own *heart*
1.*Pet.*1.22. with a pure *heart* feruently
3.4.the hidden man of the *heart*
2.*Pet.*2.14. an *heart*—exercised with
1.*Iohn*3.20.if our *heart* condemne vs
God is greater than our *heart*
21.if our *heart* condemne vs not
*Reu.*18.7.she saith in her *heart*,I sit

Heart.

*Exod.*15.8.in the *heart* of the sea
*Mat.*12.40.in the *heart* of the earth

Hearted.

*Exod.*28.3.all that are wise *hearted*
See Chapt.31.6.& 35.10,25.
& 36.1,2,8.
35.22.as were willing *hearted*
*Deut.*20.8.fearfull and faint *hearted*
2.*Chr.*13.7.was young & tender *hearted*
*Psal.*76.5.the stout *hearted* are spoiled
*Isa.*24.7.all the merry *hearted* doth sigh
61.1.to binde vp the broken *hearted*
*Ezek.*3.7.impudent and hard *hearted*
*Eph.*4.32.tender *hearted*,forgiuing

Hearth.

*Gen.*18.6.made cakes vpon the *hearth*
*Isa.*30.14.take fire from the *hearth*
*Ier.*36,22.was a fire on the *hearth*
23.the fire that was on the *hearth*
*Zech.*12.6.like an *hearth* on the fire

Hearts.

*Gen.*18.5.and comfort ye your *hearts*
*Exod.*14.17.I will harden the *hearts*
31.6. in the *hearts* of all that are wise
*Leuit.*26.36.a faintnes into their *hearts*
14.if their vncircumcised *hearts*
*Deut.*32.46.set your *hearts* vnto all
*Iosh.*11.20.of the L.to harden their *hea.*
*Iudg.*9.3. their *hearts* inclined to follow
16.25. when their *hearts* were merry
19.22. making their *hearts* merry
1.*Sa.*6.6. why do ye harden your *hearts*
Egyptians—hardened their *hearts*
7.3.with all your *hearts*,then put
10.26. whose *hearts* God had touchi
2.*Sam.*15.6.stole the *hearts* of the
13. the *hearts* of the men of Israel
1.*Kin.*8.39. thou only knowest the *hearts*
1.*Chro.*28.9.the L.searcheth all *hearts*
2.*Chro.*6.14.with all their *hearts*
30.thou only knowest the *hearts*
11.16.such as set their *hearts* to seeke
20.33. not yet prepared their *hearts*
*Psal.*28.3.mischiefe is in their *hearts*
33.15.he fashioneth their *hearts*
74.8.they said in their *hearts*
81.12.to their owne *hearts* lusts
90.12.we may apply our *hearts* to
125.4.that are vpright in their *hear.*
*Pro.*15.11.the *hearts* of the children of
17.3.the Lord trieth the *hearts*
21.2.the Lord ponders the *hearts*
31.6.that be of heauie *hearts*
*Isa.*44.18.and their *hearts* that they
*Ier.*31.33.and write it in their *hearts*
32.40. I'le put my fear in their *hear.*
42.20.ye dissembled in your *hearts*
48.41.the mighty mens *hearts* in
*Ezek.*13.2.out of their owne *hearts*
32.9.will vexe the *hearts* of many
*Dan.*11.27.both these Kings *hearts*
*Hos.*7.2.consider not in their *hearts*
*Zech.*7.12.made their *hearts* as an
8.17.imagine euill in your *hearts*
*Mat.*9.4.think you euill in your *hearts?*
18.35.ye from your *hearts* forgiue not
19.8.of the hardnesse of your *hearts*
See *Marke* 10.5.
*Mar.*2.6.and reasoning in their *hearts*
8. ye these things in your *hearts?*
3.5.for the hardnesse of their *hearts*
4.15. that was sowne in their *hearts*
8.17.ye your *hearts* hardened?
*Luk.*1.17.to turn the *hearts* of the fath.
51.in the imagination of their *he.*
66. laid them vp in their *hearts*
2.35.the thoughts of many *hearts*
3.15.mused in their *hearts* of Iohn
16.15. but God knoweth your *hearts*
21.14.settle it—in your *hearts* not to
26.mens *hearts* failing them for
34.lest at any time your *hearts* be
24.32.did not our *harts* burn within
38. thoughts arise in your *hearts?*
Acts 1.24.knowest the *hearts* of all men
7.39.& in their *hearts* turned backe
15.8. God which knoweth the *hearts*
9.purifying their *hearts* by faith
*Rom.*1.24.the lusts of their owne *hearts*
2.15.the Law written in their *hearts*
5.5.is shed abroad in our *hearts* by
8.27.and he that searcheth the *hearts*
16.18.deceiue the *hearts* of the simp.
1.*Cor.*4.5. manifest the counsl. of the *he.*
2.*Cor.*1.22. of the spirit in our *hearts*
3.2. Epistle written in our *hearts*
4.6.hath shined in our *hearts*,to
7.3.ye are in our *hearts* to dye
See *Phil.*1.7.
*Gal.*4.6.spirit of his Son into our *hearts*
*Eph.*3.17.may dwell in your *hearts* by
5.19.making melody in your *hearts*
6.22. he might comfort your *hearts*
*Phil.*4.7.shall keep your *hearts*,and
*Col.*2.2.their *hearts* might be comforted
3.15.peace of G. rule in your *hearts*
16.singing with grace in your *hea.*
1.*Thes.*2.4.God,which trieth the *hearts*
3.13. he may stablish your *hearts*—in
2.*Thes.*2.17. comfort your *hearts* and
3.5.the Lord direct your *hearts* into
*Heb.*3.8.harden not your *hearts*,as in
So Ver.15.Cha.4.7.
10.do alway erre in their *hearts*
8.10.and write them in their *hearts*
10.16.put my lawes into their *hearts*
*Iam.*3.14. enuying & strife in your *hea.*
4.8.purifie your *hearts* ye double &c.
5.5.ye haue nourished your *hearts*
8.stablish your *hearts*,for the &c.
1.*Pet.*3.15.sanctifie the L.—in your *hea.*
2.*Pet.*1.19.day star arise in your *hearts*
1.*Iohn*3.19.assure our *hearts* before him
*Reu.*2.23.searcheth the reins & *hearts*
17.17.God hath put in their *hearts*

Hearty.

*Prou.*27.9.by *hearty* counsell

Heate.

*Gen.*8.22.and cold and *heate*
18.1.in the *heate* of the day
*Deut.*29.24.the *heate* of this great
32.24.with burning *heate*
1.*Sam.*11.11.till the *heate* of the day
2.*Sam.*4.5.about the *heate* of the day
1.*Kin.*1.1.but he gate no *heate*
2.that my Lord—may get *heate*
Iob 24.19.drought and *heate*
30.30. my bones are burnt with *heate*
*Psal.*19,6.from the *heate* thereof
*Eccles.*4.11.then they haue *heate*
*Isa.*4.6.in the day time from the *heate*
18.4.like a cleare *heate* vpon herbes
in the *heate* of haruest
25.4.a shadow from the *heate*
5.the *heate* with the shadow of
49.10.nor shall the *heate* nor Sun
*Ier.*17.8.not see when the *heate* comes
36.30.in the day to the *heate*
51.39.in their *heate* I will make
*Ezek.*3.14.in the *heate* of my spirit
*Dan.*3.19.should *heate* the furnace
more than it was wont to be *heat*
*Iam.*1.11.risen with feruent *heate*,but
2.*Pet.*3.10.shalt melt with—*heate*
So Verse 12.
*Reu.*16.9.scorched with great *heate*

Heath.

*Ier.*17.6.he shalbe like the *heath*
48.6.like the *heath* in the wildernes

Heathen.

*Leuit.*25.44.shalbe of the *heathen*
26.33.you among the *heathen*
38.shal perish among the *heathen*
*Deut.*4.27.few—among the *heathen*
2.*Sam.*22.44.the head of the *heathen*
50.among the *heathen*
2.*Kin.*17.15.went after the *heathen*
1.*Chro.*16.24.among the *heathen*
35.deliuer vs from the *heathen*
2.*Chro.*20.6.kingdome of the *heathen*
33.2.abominations of the *heathen*
So Chapt.36.14.
*Neh.*5.9.the reproach of the *heathen*
17.from among the *heathen*
6.6.reported among the *heathen*
16.and all the *heathen*

*Psal.*2.1.why

*Pſal.*2.1.why doe the *heathen* rage
8.ſhall giue thee the *heathen* for
9.5.thou haſt rebuked the *heathen*
15.the *heathen* are ſunke down
19.let the *heathen* be iudged
10.16.the *heathen* are periſhed
18.43.the head of the *heathen*
49.among the *heathen*
33.10.the counſell of the *heathen*
44.2.driue out the *heathen*
14.a by-word among the *heathen*
46.6.the *heathen* raged, the
10.exalted among the *heathen*
47.8.God reignes ouer the *heathen*
59.5.to viſit all the *heathen*
8.ſhalt haue all the *heathen*
78.55.he caſt out the *heathen*
79.1.the *heathen* are come into thy
6.thy wrath vpon the *heathen*
10.why ſhould the *heathen* ſay
80.8.caſt out the *heathen*
94.10.that chaſtiſeth the *heathen*
96.3.his glory among the *heathen*
10.ſay among the *heathen*
98.2.in the ſight of the *heathen*
102.15.the *heathen* ſhall feare the
105.44.the lands of the *heathen*
106.35.mingled among the *heathen*
41.into the hand of the *heathen*
47.from among the *heathen*
110.6.ſhal iudge among the *heathen*
111.6.heritage of the *heathen*
126.2.ſaid they among the *heathen*
135.15.the idols of the *heathen*
149.7.vengeance on the *heathen*
Iſay 16.8.the Lords of the *heathen*
*Ier.*9.16.among the *heathen*
10.2.not the way of the *heathen*
the *heathen* are diſmaid
25.thy fury vpon the *heathen*
18.13.aske ye among the *heathen*
49.14.is ſent vnto the *heathen*
15.ſmall among the *heathen*
*Lam.*1.3.dwels among the *heathen*
10.the *heathen* entred into the
4.15.they ſaid among the *heathen*
20.ſhall liue among the *heathen*
*Ezek.*7.24.bring the worſt of the *heat.*
11.12.the manners of the *heathen*
16.farre off among the *heathen*
16.14.forth among the *heathen*
20.9.polluted before the *heathen*
22.in the ſight of the *heathen*
23.them among the *heathen*
32.we will be as the *heathen*
41.in you before the *heathen*
22.4.a reproach vnto the *heathen*
16.in the ſight of the *heathen*
23.30.a whoring after the *heathen*
25.7.for a ſpoyle to the *heathen*
8.like vnto all the *heathen*
28.25.in the ſight of the *heathen*
31.11.mighty one of the *heathen*
34.28.a prey to the *heathen*
29.the ſhame of the *heathen*
36.3.the reſidue of the *heathen*
5.the reſidue of the *heathen*
7.the *heathen* that are about you
15.the ſhame of the *heathen*
19.them among the *heathen*
20.they entred vnto the *heathen*
21.profaned among the *heathen*
See Verſ. 22, 23.
23.the *heathen* ſhall know that
24.from the *heathen*, and gather
30.among the *heathen*
36.the *heathen* that are left
37.21.from among the *heathen*
28.the *heathen* ſhall know
38.16.that the *heathen* may know
39.21.my glory among the *heathen*
all the *heathen* ſhall ſee my
28.among the *heathen*
Ioel 2.17.that the *heathen* ſhould rule
19.a reproach among the *heathen*
3.11.come all ye *heathen*
12.let the *heathen* be wakened
ſit to iudge all the *heathen*
Amos 9.12.and of all the *heathen*
*Obad.*1.is ſent among the *heathen*
2.ſmall among the *heathen*
15.neere vpon all the *heathen*
16.ſo ſhall all the *heathen* drinke
*Mich.*5.15.fury vpon the *heathen*
*Hab.*1.5.behold, ye among the *heathen*
3.12.didſt threſh the *heathen*
*Zeph.*2.11.all the Iles of the *heathen*
*Hag.*2.22.kingdomes of the *heathen*
*Zech.*1.15.diſpleaſed with the *heathen*
8.13.a curſe among the *heathen*
9.10.ſpeake peace to the *heathen*
14.14.wealth of all the *heathen*
18.will ſmite the *heathen*
*Mal.*1.11.great among the *heathen*
14.dreadfull among the *heathen*
Acts 4.25.why did the *heathen* rage
2 *Cor.*11.26.in perils by the *heathen*
*Gal.*1.16.preach him among the *heat.*
2.9.we ſhould goe vnto the *heathen*
3.8.iuſtifie the *heathen* through

Heaue offring.

*Exod.*29.27.of the *heaue offring*
28.it is an *heaue offring*
it ſhall be an *heaue offring*
euen their *heaue offring*
*Leuit.*7.32.for an *heaue offring* of the
*Num.*18.24.as an *heaue offring*
29.offer euery *heaue offring*
31.41.was the Lords *heaue offring*
*Deut.*12.11.*heaue offring* of your hand

Heaue offrings.

*Num.*18.19.all the *heaue offrings* of the

Heaue ſhoulder.

*Leuit.*7.34.and the *heaue ſhoulder.* See Chap.10.14.*Num.*6.20.

Heauen.

*Exod.*29.27.which is *heaued* vp
*Num.*18.30.haue *heaued* the beſt &c.
32.when ye haue *heaued* from

Heauen.

*Gen.*1.1.God created the *heauen* and
8.called the firmament *heauen*
9.let the waters vnder *heauen*
6.17.from vnder *heauen*
7.19.were vnder the whole *heauen*
23.and the fowle of the *heauen*
8.2.the raine from *heauen* was &c.
11.4.may reach to *heauen*
14.19.poſſeſſor of *heauen* and earth
22.poſſeſſor of *heauen* and earth
15.5.look now towards *heauen*
19.24.from the Lord out of *heauen*
21.17.called to Hagar out of *heauen*
24.3.by the Lord, the God of *heauen*
7.the Lord God of *heauen*
28.12.it reached to *heauen*
17.this is the gate of *heauen*
49.25.with bleſsings of *heauen*
*Exod.*9.8.it toward the *heauen*
16.4.I will raine bread from *heauen*
17.14.from vnder *heauen*
20.4.that is in *heauen* aboue
22.talked with you from *heauen*
24.10.as it were the body of *heauen*
*Leuit.*26.19.make your *heauen* as iron
*Deut.*3.24.what God is there in *heauen*
4.11.vnto the midſt of *heauen*
19.lift vp thine eyes to *heauen*
vnder the whole *heauen*
32.from the one ſide of *heauen*
5.8.that is in *heauen* aboue
9.1.and fenced vp to *heauen*
14.their name from vnder *heauen*
10.14.behold the *heauen*, and the
heauen of heauens is the Lords
See the like, 1 *Kin.*8.27. 2 *Chro.*
2.6.& 6.18. *Neh.*9.6.
11.21.as the dayes of *heauen*
25.19.from vnder *heauen*
26.15.look down from—*heauen*
28.12.the *heauen* to giue raine
23.the *heauen* that is ouer thy
24.from *heauen* ſhall it come
29.20.his name from vnder *heauen*
30.12.it is not in *heauen*
goe vp for vs to *heauen*
19.I call *hea.* and earth to record
32.40.I lift vp my hand to *heauen*
33.13.the precious things of *heauen*
26.who rideth vpon the *heauen*
*Ioſh.*2.11.he is God in *heauen* aboue
8.20.aſcended vp to *heauen*
10.11.great ſtones from *heauen*
13.ſtood ſtill in the midſt of *hea.*
*Iudg.*5.20.they fought from *heauen*
13.20.went vp towards *heauen*
1 *Sa.*2.10.out of *heau.* ſhall he thunder
5.12.the cry—went vp to *heauen*
2 *Sam.*18.9.between the *heauen* and
21.10.on them out of *heauen*
22.8.the foundation of *heauen*
14.the Lord thundred from *heau.*
1 *King.*8.23. no God like thee in *heau*
30.heare thou in *heauen* thy &c.
18.45.and the *heauen* was blacke
2 *Kings* 2.1.Eliiah into *heauen*
11.by a whirlewinde into *heauen*
14.27.of Iſrael from vnder *heauen*
1 *Chro.*21.26.anſwered him from *heau.*
29.11.all that is in *heauen* and earth
2 *Chro.*6.13.his hands towards *heauen*
20.6.art

20.6.art not thou God in *heauen*?
28.9.that reacheth vp to *heauen*
Ezra 5.11.the God of *heauen*. So called Verse 12.Chap.6.9,10. *Neh.* 1.4,5. & 2.4.20.
*Neh.*9.27.heardest them from *heauen*
Iob 1.16.is fallen from *heauen*
2.12.on their heads towards *heauen*
11.8.it is as high as *heauen*
16.19.my witnesse is in *heauen*
20.27.the *heauen* shall reueale his
22.12.in the height of *heauen*
14.walks in the circuit of *heauen*?
26.11.the pillars of *heauen* tremble
28.24.seeth vnder the whole *heauen*
37.3.vnder the whole *heauen*
38.29.the hoary frost of *heauen*
33.the ordinances of *heauen*?
37.the bottles of *heauen*
41.11.is vnder the whole *heauen*
*Psa.*11.4.the Lords throne is in *heauen*
19.6.is from the end of *heauen*
20.6.from his holy *heauen*
57.3.he shall send from *heauen*
69 34.let *heauen* and earth praise
73.25.whom haue I in *heauen* but
76.8.to be heard from *heauen*
77.18.thunder was in the *heauen*
78.23.opened the doores of *heauen*
24.of the corne of *heauen*
26.to blow in the *heauen*
89.37.faithfull witnesse in *heauen*
102.19.from *heauen* did the Lord
103.11.as the *heauen* is high aboue
105.40.with the bread of *heauen*
107.26.they mount vp to *heauen*
113.6.the things that are in *heauen*
115.15.which made *heauen* and
119.89.thy word is settled in *heauen*
135.6.did he in *heauen* and earth
136.28.vnto the God of *heauen*
147.8.who coureth the *heauen* with
13.aboue the earth and *heauen*
*Pro.*23.5.as an Eagle toward *heauen*
25.3.the *heauen* for height, and
30.4.hath ascended into *heauen*
*Eccles.*1.13.that are done vnder *heauen*
2.3.should doe vnder the *heauen*
3.1.euery purpose vnder *heauen*
5.2.for God is in *heauen*
Isay 13.5.from the end of *heauen*
14.12.how art thou falne from *hea.*
34.5.shall be bathed in *heauen*
40.12.the *heauen* with a span
49.13.sing, O *heauen*
55.10.and the snow from *heauen*
66.1.the *heauen* is my throne
*Ier.*7.18.to the Queen of *heauen*
8.7.yea,the Storke of the *heauen*
10.2.at the signes of *heauen*
23.24.doe not I fil *heauen* and earth
33.25.the ordinances of *heauen* and
49.36.the foure quarters of *heauen*
51.48.then the *heauen* & the earth
53.should mount vp to *heauen*
*Lam.*2.1.from *heauen* to the earth
3.50.and behold from *heauen*
4.19.than the Eagles of *heauen*
*Ezek.*8.3.between the earth & the *hea.*
32.7.I will couer the *heauen*
8.the bright lights of *heauen*
*Dan.*4.20.reached vnto the *heauen*
22.reacheth vnto *heauen*
31.fell a voyce from *heauen*
37.and honour the King of *heau.*
5.23.against the Lord of *heauen*
6.27.signes and wonders in *heauen*
9.12.for vnder the whole *heauen*
11.4.toward the 4. winds of *heauen*
Amos 9.2.they climb vp to *heauen*
Ionah 1.9 I feare the LordGod of *hea.*
*Hag.*1.10.therfore the *heauen* ouer you
*Zech.*5.9.the earth and the *heauen*
*Mat.*3.2.the Kingdome of *heauen* is at
So Ch.4.17.& 10.7.
17.and loe,a voyce from *heauen*
5.3.theirs is the Kingdome of *heau.*
So Verse 10.
12.for great is your reward in *h.*
16.your Father which is in *heau.*
So Verse 48.
18.till *heauen* and earth passe aw.
19.least in the Kingdome of *hea.*
20.not enter into the Kingd.of *h.*
34.neither by *heauen*, for it is
6.9.our Father which art in *heauen*
10.done in earth as it is in *heauen*
20.treasures in *heauen*,where
7.11.your Father which is in *heauen*
21.enter into the kingd.of *heauen*
8.11.sit down—in the Kingd.of *hea.*
11.11.least in the kingd.of *heauen*,is
12.the kingd. of *heauen* suffreth
25.father,Lord of *heauen* & earth
13.11.mysteries of the kingd.of *hea.*
24.the kingd.of *heauen* is likened
See Verf.31,33,44,45,47. Ch.
18.23.& 20.1.& 22.2.& 25.1.
52.instructed to the kingd.of *he.*
14.19.looking vp to *heauen*, he blest
16.19.the keyes of the kingd.of *hea.*
shall be bound in *heauen*
shall be loosed in *heauen*
18.1.greatest in the kingd.of *heauen*
So Verf.4.
19.12.for the kingd. of *heauens* sake
14.of such is the kingd. of *heaun*
21.shalt haue treasure in *heauen*
23.enter into the kingd.of *heauen*
21.25.was it from *heau.* or of men?
if we shall say from *heauen*,hee
23.13.ye shut vp the kingd. of *heau.*
24.29.the stars shal fall from *heauen*
the powers of *heauen* shall be
30.signe of the Son of man in *heau.*
coming in the clouds of *hea.*
31.from one end of *heauen* to the
35 *heauen* and earth shall passe
36.no,not the Angels of *heauen*
25.14.the kingd.of *heauen* is as
26.64.comming in the clouds of *he.*
28.2.the Angel—descended from *h.*
18.vato me in *heauen* & in earth
Luke 10.20. names are written in *hea.*
15.18.I haue sinned against *heauen*
21.against *heauen*,and in thy
18.13.so much as his eyes to *heauen*
19.38.peace in *heauen* & glory in
Iohn 1.51.ye shall see *heauen* open, and
3.13.hath ascended vp to *heauen*
he that came down from *heau.*
the Son of man which is in *he.*
27.except it be giuen him frō *he.*
31.he that commeth from *heau.*
6.31.gaue them bread from *heauen*
See Ver.32,33,41,50,51,58.
38.I came down from *heauen*
So Verse 42.
12.28.came there a voyce from *hea.*
Acts 1.10.looked stedfastly toward *he.*
11.stand ye gazing into *heauen*?
vp from you into *heauen*
haue seene him goe into *heauen*
2.5.of euery nation vnder *heauen*
3.21.whom the *heauen* must receiue
7.42.to worship the host of *heauen*
49.*heauen* is my throne,and
55.looked vp stedfastly into *hea.*
9.3.shined—a light from *heauen*
See Chapt.22.6. & 26.13.
10.11.and saw *heauen* opened, and a
14.15.which made *heauen* & earth
17.and gaue vs raine from *heauen*
*Rom.*1.18.of God is reuealed from *hea.*
10.6.who shall ascend into *heauen*?
1 *Cor.*15.47.seco. man is the L.frō *hea.*
2 *Cor.*5.2. our house w^ch is from *heauen*
12.2.caught vp into the third *heau.*
*Gal.*1.8.we or an Angel from *heauen*
*Ephes.*3.15.the whole family in *heauen*
6.9 your master—is in *heauen*
*Phil.*2.10.things in *heauen*, and things
3.20.our conuersation is in *heauen*
*Col.*1.5.which is laid vp for you in *hea.*
16.are in *heauen*,and—in earth
23.euery creature—vnder *heauen*
1 *Thes.*1.10.wait for his son from *hea.*
4.16.shall descend from *heauen*
2 *Thes.*1.7.Iesus shalbe reuealed from *he.*
*Heb.*9.24.but into *heauen* it selfe
10.34.that ye haue in *heauen* a bett.
12.23.which are written in *heauen*
25.from him that speaks from *he.*
26.not earth—but also *heauen*
Iames 5.12.nor by *heauen*, nor by earth
1 *Pet.*1.4.reserued in *heauen* for you
12.the H.G. sent down from *hea.*
3.22.who is gone into *heauen*
2 *Pet.*1.18.voyce which came from *he.*
1 *John* 5.7. 3.that beare record in *he.*
*Rev.*3.12.commeth down out of *heauen*
4.1.a doore was opened in *heauen*
2.a throne was set in *heauen*
5.3.no man in *heauen* nor in earth
13.which is in *heauen*, and on the
6.13.the stars of *heauen* fell See
Chap.8.10. & 9.1.
14.the *heauen* departed as a
8.1.there was silence in *heauen*
13.through the midst of *heau.*
10.1.Ang.

10.1.Ang. came down from *heauen*
5.lifted vp his hands to *heauen*
6.who created *heauen*, and the
11.6.haue power to shut *heauen*
12.1.a great voyce came from *heauen*
they ascended vp to *heauen* in a
13.& gaue glory to the God of *h.*
15.were great voices in *heauen*
19.of God was opened in *heauen*
12.1.a great wonder in *heauen*, a
3.another wonder in *heauen*, and
7.and there was war in *heauen*
8.place found any more in *heau.*
13.6.and them that dwelt in *heauen*
13.fire come down from *heauen*
14.6.Ang. fly in the midst of *heauen*
7.that made *heauen* and earth
15.1.I saw another signe in *heauen*
16.17.voice out of the Temple of *h.*
21.a great haile out of *heauen*
18.5.sins haue reached vnto *heauen*
20.reioyce ouer her thou *heauen*
19.11.I saw *heauen* opened,& beho.
17.that fly in the midst of *heauen*
20.1.Angel come down from *heau.*
9.down from God out of *heauen*
11.the earth & the *heauen* fled
21.1.a new *heauen* and a new earth
the first *heauen* & the first earth
2 downe from God out of *heauen*
10.descending out of *heauen*

See the words **Fowles, Host, Made, & Starres.**

Heauenly.

*Mat.*6.26.yet your *heauenly* Father
32.for your *heauenly* Fath. knows
Luke 2.13.multitu. of the *heauenly* host
Iohn 3.12.if I tel you of *heauenly* things
1 *Cor.*15.48.as is the *heauenly*, such are
they also that are *heauenly*
*Ephes.*1.3.in *heauenly* places, See
Chapter 2.6. & 3.10.
2 *Tim.*4.18.vnto his *heauenly* Kingdom
*Heb.*3.1.of the *heauenly* calling &c.
6.4.tasted of the *heauenly* gift
8.5.the shadow of *heauenly* things
9.23.the *heauenly* things themselues
11.16.country,that is an *heauenly*
12.22.the *heauenly* Ierusalem,and

See the word **Father.**

Heauens.

*Gen.*2.1.thus the *heauens* and the earth
4.the generations of the *heauens*
made the earth and the *heauens*
*Deut.*32.1.giue eare O ye *heauens*
33.28.his *heauens* shall drop downe
*Iudg.*5.4.the *heauens* dropped,the
1 *Chro.*16.31.let the *heauens* be glad
Ezra 9.6.grown vp to the *heauens*
Iob 9.8.which spreads out the *heauens*
14.12.till the *heauens* be no more
15.15.the *heauens* are not cleane
20.6.mount vp to the *heauens*
26.13.he hath garnished the *heauens*
35.5.looke vnto the *heauens*, and see
*Psal.*2.4.he that sits in the *heauens*
8.1.thy glory aboue the *heauens*
3.when I consider the *heauens*
18.13.thundred in the *heauens*
19.1.the *heauens* declare the
36.5.thy mercy is in the *heauens*
50.4.he shall call to the *heauens*
6.the *heauens* shall declare his
57.5.exalted aboue the *heauens*
10.is great vnto the *heauens*
68.4.that rideth vpon the *heauens*
8.the *heauens* also dropped at the
33.rides on the heauen of *heauens*
73.9.their mouth against the *heau.*
89.2.establish in the very *heauens*
5.the *heauens* shall praise thy
11.the *heauens* are thine,the
96.11.let the *heauens* reioyce
102.25.the *heauens* are the worke
103.19.his throne in the *heauens*
104.2.stretchest out the *heauens*
108.5.exalted aboue the *heauens*
115.3.our God is in the *heauens*
16.the heauen,euen the *heauens*
123.1 that dwellest in the *heauens*
144.5.bow thy *heauens* O Lord
148.1.the Lord from the *heauens*
4.ye heauen of *heauens*,and ye
waters that be aboue the *heauens*
*Pro.*3.19.established the *heauens*
8.27.he prepared the *heauens*, I was
Isay 1.2.heare O *heauens*, and giue
5.30.is darkened in the *heauens*
13.13.I will shake the *heauens*
34.4.the *heauens* shall be rolled
40.22.stretcheth out the *heauens*
44.23.sing O ye *heauens* for the
24.stretcheth forth the *heauens*
45.8.drop down, ye *heauens*
48.13.hath spanned the *heauens*
50.3.I cloath the *heauens*
51.6.lift your eyes to the *heauens*
the *heauens* shall vanish
16.that I may plant the *heauens*
55.9.as the *heauens* are higher
64.1.thou wouldest rent the *heauens*
65.17.I create new *heauens*.
66.22.for as the new *heauens*
*Ier.*2.12.be astonished, O ye *heauens*
4.23.and the *heauens*, and they had
25.all the birds of the *heauens*
28.and the *heauens* aboue be
10.11.from vnder these *heauens*
13.of the waters in the *heauens*
14.22.can the *heauens* giue showres
51.16.of waters in the *heauens*
*Lam.*3.41.vnto God in the *heauens*
66.from vnder the *heauens* of the
*Ezek.*1.1.the *heauens* were opened
*Dan.*4.26.that the *heauens* doe rule
*Hos.*2.21.I will heare the *heauens*
Ioel 2.30.shew wonders in the *heauens*
3.16.the *heauens* and the earth shall
*Hab.*3.3.his glory couered the *heauens*
*Hag.*2.6.I will shake thee *heauens* So
Verse 21.
*Zech.*6.5.the four spirits of the *heauens*
8.12.the *heauens* shal giue their dew
12.1.stretcheth forth the *heauens*
*Mar.*1.10.he saw the *heauens* opened
Act 7.56.I see the *heauens* opened
2 *Cor.*5.1.a building—eternal in the *h.*
*Ephes.*4.10.far aboue all *heauens*
*Heb.*1.10.the *heauens* are the works of
4.14.that is passed into the *heauens*
7.26.made higher than the *heauens*
8.1.of the maiesty in the *heauens*
9.23.patterne of things in the *heau.*
2 *Pet.*3.5.the *heauens* were of old, and
7.the *heauens* and the earth wch
10.the *heauens* shall passe away
12.the *heauens* being on fire shall
13.we looke for new *heauens*
*Rev.*12.12.therfore reioyce ye *heauens*

See the word *Heauen.*

Heauie. ☞ Heaute.

*Exod.*17.12.Moses hands were *heauie*
18.18.this thing is too *heauy* for thee
*Num.*11.14.it is too *heauie* for me
1 *Sam.*4.18.an old man, and *heauie*
5.6.the hand of the L. was *heauie* on
11.the hand of G.was very *heauie*
2 *Sam.*14.26.his haire was *heauie* on
1 *Kings* 12.4.and his *heauie* yoke
10.made our yoke *heauie*
11.lade you with a *heauie* yoke

See 2 *Chron.*10.4.

20.43.went to his house,*heauie*
21.4.*heauie* and displeased, because
Iob 33.7.nor shall my hand be *heauie*
*Psal.*32.4.thy *hand* was *heauie* vpon
38.4.as an *heauie* burden
they are too *heauie* for me
*Pro.*25.20.sing songs to an *heauie* hart
27.3.a stone is *heauie*,and the sand
31.6.that be of *heauie* hearts
Isay 6.10.make their eares *heauie*
24.20.shall be *heauie* on it
30.27.the burden thereof is *heauie*
46.1.were *heauie* laden, they are
58.6.to vndoe the *heauie* burdens
59.1.nor his eare *heauie*,that it
*Lam.*3.7.hath made my chaine *heauie*
*Mat.*23.4 they binde *heauie* burdens,&
26.37.to be sorrowful & very *heauie*
43.for their eyes were *heauie*
*Mar.*14.33.and to be very *heauie*
Luke 9.32.were *heauie* with sleepe: &

Heauier.

Iob 6.3.it would be *heauier* than the
23.2.my stroke is *heauier* than my
*Pro.*27.3.is *heauier* than them both

Heauily.

*Exod.*14.25.draue them *heauily*,so that
*Psal.*35.14.I bowed down *heauily*
Isay 47.6.very *heauily* laid the yoke

Heauinesse.

Ezra 9.5.rose vp from my *heauinesse*
Iob 9.27.I will leaue off my *heauinesse*
*Psal.*119.28.melteth for *heauinesse*
*Pro.*10.1.son is the *heauinesse* of his
12.25.*heauinesse* in the heart of man
14.13.end of that mirth is *heauinesse*
Isay 29.2.shal be in *heauinesse* & sorrow
61.3.for the spirit of *heauinesse*
*Rom.*9.2.that I haue great *heauinesse*

2 *Cor.*2.1.not to come—to you in *heau.*
*Phil.*2.26.and was full of *heauineſſe*
*Iam.*4.9.and your ioy to *heauineſſe*
1 *Pet.*1.6.if need be,ye are in *heauineſſe*

Heber &c.

*Gen.*46.17.*Heber* and Malchiel
*Num.*26.45.of *Heber* the family
of the *Heberites*
*Iudg.*4.11.now *Heber* the Kenite,which
17.Iael the wife of *Heber*
the houſe of *Heber* the Kenite
21.then Iael,*Hebers* wife
5.24.the wife of *Heber* the Kenite
1 *Chro.*4.18.and *Heber* the father of
7.32.*Heber* begat Iaphlet
See the word **Eber.**

Hebrew.

Luke 23.38.of Greek,Latin,& *Hebrew*
Iohn 5.2.called in the *Hebrew* tongue
19.13.in the *Hebrew* Gabbatha
Acts 21.40.ſpake to them in the *Hebrew*
See Verſe 22.
26.14.ſaying in the *Hebrew* tongue
*Reu.*9.11.whoſe name in the *Hebrew*

Hebrew &c.

*Gen.*14.13.told Abram the *Hebrew*
39.14.he hath brought in an *Hebrew*
17.the *Hebrew* ſeruant which thou
40.15.the land of the *Hebrewes*
41.12.a young man an *Hebrew*
*Exod.*1.15.to the *Hebrew* Midwiues
2.6.of the *Hebrewes* children
11.ſmiting an *Hebrew*, one of
13.two men of the *Hebrewes*
21.2.if thou buy an *Hebrew* ſeruant
*Deut.*15.12.if thy brother an *Hebrew*
1 *Sam.*4.6.in the camp of the *Hebrews*?
9.be not ſeruants to the *Hebrewes*
13.3.let the *Hebrewes* heare
7.ſom of the *Hebrews* went ouer
19.leſt the *Hebrewes* make them
14.11.the *Hebrewes* come forth of
21.the *Hebrewes* that were with
29.3.what doe theſe *Hebrewes* here?
*Ier.*34.9.being an *Hebrew*, or an
14.his brother an *Hebrew* which
Acts 6.1.the Grecians againſt the *Heb.*
2 *Cor.*11.22.are they *Hebrewes*?
*Phil.*3.5.an *Hebrew* of the *Hebrewes*

Hebreweſſe.

*Ier.*34.9.or an *Hebrewe*ſſe goe free

Hebrew-woman.

*Exod.*1.16.to the *Hebrew women*
19.becauſe the *Hebrew women*
2.7.a nurſe of the *Hebrew women*
*Deut.*15.12.or an *Hebrew woman*

Hebron.

*Gen.*13.18.which is *Hebron* and built
23.2.the ſame is *Hebron* Verſe 19.
35.27.which is *Hebron* where Abr.
37.14.out of the vale of *Hebron*
*Num.*13.22.and came vnto *Hebron*
now *Hebron* was built
*Ioſh.*10.36.Iſrael with him vnto *Hebron*
39.as he had done to *Hebron*
14.13.gaue vnto Caleb—*Hebron*
14.*Hebron*—became the inheritā.
15.54.which is *Hebron* and Zior
19.28.*Hebron* and Rehob and
20.7.which is *Hebron* in the
*Iudg.*1.10.that dwelt in *Hebron*
now the name of *Hebron*
16.3.that is before *Hebron*
1 *Sam.*30.31.which were in *Hebron*
2 *Sam.*2.1.and he ſaid, vnto *Hebron*
11.Dauid was King in *Hebron*
32.and they came to *Hebron*
3.2.were ſons borne in *Hebron*
5.were borne to Dauid in *Hebron*
19.in the eares of Dauid in *Hebr.*
32.they buried Abner in *Hebron*
4.12.ouer the poole in *Hebron*
Sepulchre of Abner in *Hebron*
5.3.came to the King to *Hebron*
5.in *Hebron* he reigned ouer
13.after he was come from *Hebr.*
15.10.Abſalom reigned in *Hebron*
1 *Kings* 2.11.reigned he in *Hebron*
1 *Chro.*3.4.borne to him in *Hebron*
6.55.and they gaue them *Hebron*
57.*Hebron* the city of refuge
11.1.to Dauid vnto *Hebron*

Hebron *a proper name.*

*Exod.*6.18.*Hebron*, and Vzziel
*Num.*3.19.*Hebron*, and Vzziel
1 *Chro.*2.42.Mareſha the ſath.of *Hebr.*
43.and the ſons of *Hebron*
15.9.of the ſons of *Hebron*, ſaying

Hebronites.

*Num.*3.27.the family of the *Hebronites*
26.58.the family of the *Hebronites*
1 *Chro.*26.30.and of the *Hebronites*

Hedge &c.

Iob 1.10.haſt thou not made an *heldge*
3.23.whom God hath *hedged* in
*Pro.*15.19.is an *hedge* of thornes
*Eccleſ.*10.8.whoſo breaketh an *hedge*
Iſay 5.5.I will take away the *hedge*
*Lam.*3.7.hath *hedged* me about
*Ezek.*13.5.nor made vp the *hedge*
22.30.that ſhould make vp the *hedg*
*Hoſ.*2.6.I will *hedge* vp thy way
*Mich.*7.4.ſharper than a thorne *hedge*
*Mat.*21.33.*hedged* it round about
*Mar.*12.1.ſet an *hedge* about it

Hedges.

*Pſal.*89.40.taken down all his *hedges*
*Ier.*49.3.to and fro by the *hedges*
*Luk.*14.23.into the high waies & *hedg.*

Hee. See the word **Goat &c.**

Hee.

*Jer.*5.12.it is not *hee* nor ſhall
14.22.art not thou *hee* O Lord
23.31.and ſay, *hee* ſaith

Heede.

*Gen.*31.29.take thou *heede* that thou
2 *Kings* 10.31.Iehu tooke no *heede* to
*Pro.*17.4.giue *heede* to falſe lips
*Eccleſ.*12.9.he gaue good *heed* and
Iſay 21.7.hearkened—with much *heed*
*Ier.*18.18.let vs not giue *heed* to
19.giue *heede* to me O Lord

Heele &c.

*Gen.*3.15.thou ſhalt bruiſe his *heele*
25.26.tooke hold on Eſaus *heele*
49.17.that biteth the horſe *heeles*
Iob 13.27.on the *heeles* of my feet
18.9.ſnall take him by the *heele*
*Pſal.*41.9.hath lift vp his *heele*
49.5.the iniquity of my *heeles*
*Hoſ.*12.3.tooke his brother by the *heele*
*Ier.*13.22.and thy *heeles* made bare
Iohn 13.18.hath lift vp his *heele*

Heifer.

*Gen.*15.9.take me an *heifer* of 3. yeare
*Num.*19.2.they bring thee a red *heifer*
5.one ſhall burne the *heifer*
*Deut.*21.3.Elders—ſhall take an *heifer*
4.ſhall bring down the *heifer*
6.waſh their hands ouer the *heifer*
*Iudg.*14.18.not plowed with my *heifer*
1 *Sam.*16.2.take an *heifer* with thee
*Jer.*46.20.is like a very faire *heifer*
48.34.as an *heifer* of 3.yeare old
50.11.fat as the *heifer* at graſſe
*Hoſ.*4.16.as a backſliding *heifer*
10.11.Ephraim is as an *heifer* that
*Heb.*9.13.and the aſhes of an *heifer*

Hegai.

*Eſth.*2.8.to the cuſtody of *Hegai*
See Chapter 2.3.
15.what *Hegai* the Ks.chamberlain

Hege.

*Eſth.*2.3.to the cuſtody of *Hege* the

Height &c.

1 *Sam.*16.7.the *height* of his ſtature
1 *Kings* 6.26.*height* of the one cherub.
2 *Kings* 25.17.the *height* of one pillar
2 *Chro.*33.14.a very great *height*
Iob 22.12.*height* of the heauen?
height of the ſtarres
*Pſal.*102.19.*height* of his Sanctuary
148.1.praiſe him in the *heights*
*Pro.*25.3.the heauen for *height*, and the
Iſay 7.11.or in the *height* aboue
14.14.aſcend aboue the *heights*
37.24.*height* of the mountaines
*Ier.*31.12.in the *height* of Sion,and
49.16.holdſt the *height* of the hill
51.53.the *height* of her ſtrength
52.21.the *height* of one pillar was
22.the *height* of one chapiter
*Ezek.*17.23.of the *height* of Iſrael wil I
19.11 appeared in her *height* with
31.5.his *height* was exalted See
Verſ.10.14.
32.5.the valleyes with thy *height*
40.5.and the *height* of one reede
41.8.alſo the *height* of the houſe
*Dan.*4.10.the *height* thereof was great
See Verſ.11.20.
Amos 2.9.whoſe *height* was like
the *height* of the Cedars
*Rom.*8.39.nor *height* nor depth
*Epheſ.*3.18.length & depth & *height*
*Reu.*21.16.the *height* of it are equall

Heinous.

Iob 31.11.this is an *heinous* crime

Heire.

*Gen.*15.3.in my houſe is mine *heire*

4.shall not be thine *heire*—of
thy bowels shall be thine *heire*
21.10.not be *heire* with my son
2 *Sam.*14.7.we will destroy the *heire*
*Pro.*30.23.that is *heire* to her mistresse
*Ier.*49.1.hath he no *heire*? why then
2.then shall Israel be *heire* vnto
*Mich.*1.15.bring an *heire* to thee
*Mat.*21.38.this is the *heire*. So *Mark*
12.7. *Luke* 20.14.
*Rom.*4.13.he should be the *heire* of the
*Gal.*4.1.the *heire* as long as he is a chi.
7.then an *heire* of God through
30.shall not be *heire* with the son
*Heb.*1.2.appointed *heire* of all things
11.7.*heire* of the righteousnesse

Heires.

*Ier.*49.2.that were his *heires*, saith the
*Ro.*4.14.which are of the Law, be *heires*
8.17.& if children, then *heires*
heires of God, and joynt *heires*
*Gal.*3.29.*heirs* according to the prom.
Titus 3.7.made *heires* according to the
*Heb.*1.14.who shal be *heires* of saluat.
6.17.to shew to the *heires* of promise
11.9.*heires* with him of the same pr.
*Iam.*2.5.and *heires* of the Kingdome
1 *Pet.*3.7.as being *heires* together of

Helah.

1 *Chro.*4.5.*Helah*, and Naarah

Helam.

2 *Sam.*10.16.they came to *Helam*
17.and came to *Helam*

Helbon.

*Ezek.*27.18.in the wine of *Helbon*

Held.

*Reu.*6.9.the testimony which they *held*

Held.

*Exod.*17.11.Moses *held* vp his hand
*Iudg.*16.26.*held* him by the hand
Ruth 3.15.and when she held it, he
1 *Kings* 8.65.Salomon *held* a feast, and
*Neh.*4.16.*held* both the speares, the
17.other hand *held* a weapon
21.halfe of them *held* the speares
*Esth.*5.2.*held* out to Esther the golden
8.4.*held* out the golden sceptre
Iob 23.11.my foot hath *held* his steps
*Psal.*32.9.whose mouth must be *held*
94.18.thy mercy—*held* me vp
*Cant.*3.4.I *held* him, and would not
7.5.the King is *held* in the galleries
*Ier.*50.33.*held* them fast, they &c.
*Rom.*7.6.wherein we were *held*.

Held his peace.

*Gen.*24.21.*held his peace*, to wit &c.
*Leuit.*10.3.and Aaron *held his peace*
*Num.*30.7.and *held his peace*. See
Vers. 13.14.
1 *Sam.*10.27.but he *held his peace*
2 *Kin.*18.36.the people *held their peace*
*Neh.*5.8.then *held* they *their peace*
Iob 29.10.the Nobles *held their peace*
*Psal.*39.2.I *held my peace* euen from
Isay 36.21.they *held their peace*, and
*Mat.*26.63.but Iesus *held his peace*.
See *Marke* 14.61.
Marke 3.4.but they *held their peace*
See *Luke* 14.4.
Luke 20.26.at his ans.& *held their peace*
Acts 11.18.they *held their peace* and

Held my tongue.

*Esth.*7.4.I had *held my tongue*, although

Heldai.

*Zech.*6.10.euen of *Heldai*, of Tobijah

Heleb,

2 *Sam.*23.29.*Heleb* the son of Baanah

Helek. Helekites.

*Num.*26.30.of *Helek* the family
of the *Helekites*
*Iosh.*17.2.and for the children of *Helek*

Heleph.

*Iosh.*19.33.their coast was from *Heleph*

Heles.

2 *Sam.*23.26.*Heles* the Paltite, Ira the
1 *Chro.*2.39.begat *Heles*, and *Heles* &c.

Helkah.

*Iosh.*19.25.their border was *Helkah*
21.31.*Helkah* with her suburbs

Helkath-Hazzurim.

2 *Sam.*2.16.called *Helkath-Hazzurim*

Helem.

*Zech.*6.14.the crowns shal be to *Helem*

Hell.

*Deut.*32.22.burne to the lowest *hell*, &
2 *Sam.*22.6.the sorrowes of *hell* &c.
Iob 11.8.deeper than *hell*, what
26.6.*hell* is naked before him
*Psal.*9.17.shall be turned into *hell*
16.10.not leaue my soule in *hell*
18.5.the sorrowes of *hell*
55.15.goe downe quicke into *hell*
86.13.from the lowest *hell* compast
116.3.the paines of *hell* gate hold
139.8.if I make my bed in *hell*, beh.
*Pro.*5.5.her steps take hold on *hell*
7.27.is the way to *hell*, going
9.18.are in the depths of *hell*
15.11.*hell* and destruction are
24.depart from *hell* beneath
22.14.deliuer his soule from *hell*
27.20.*hell* and destruction are
Isay 5.14.*hell* hath enlarged her
14.9.*hell* from beneath is moued
15.be brought down to *hell*
28.15.with *hell* are we at agreement
18.your agreement with *hell*
57.9.debase thy selfe to *hell*
*Ezek.*31.16.cast him downe to *hell*
17.that went down into *hell*
32.21.out of the midst of *hell* with
27.are gone downe to *hell* with
Amos 9.2.though they digge into *hell*
Iona 2.2.out of the belly of *hell* cried I
*Hab.*2.5.inlargeth his desire as *hell*
*Mat.*5.22.shal be in danger of *hell* fire
29.should be cast into *hell* So
Verse 30.
10.28.both soule & body into *hell*
11.23.shalt be brought downe to *hel*
16.18.the gates of *hell* shall not
18.9. 2.eyes to be cast into *hell* fire
23.15.two fold more the child of *hel*
25.46.go into euerlasting fire of *hell*
Luke 10.15.shalt be thrust down to *hell*
12.5.hath power to cast into *hell*
16.23.and in *hell* he lift vp his eyes
*Act.*2.27.wilt not leaue my soule in *h.*
31.his soule was not left in *hell*
*Iam.*3.6.and is set on fire of *hell*
2 *Pet.*2.4.but cast them down to *hell*
*Reu.*1.18.the keyes of *hel* and of death
6.8.death & *hell* followed with him
20.13.death and *hell* deliuered vp
14.death and *hell* were cast into

Helme.

*Iam.*3.4.with a very small *helme*

Helmet &c.

1 *Sam.*17.5.an *helmet* of brasse vpon
38.he put an *helmet* of brass vpon
2 *Chro.*26.14.speares and *helmets*
Isay 59.17.an *helmet* of saluation vpon
*Ier.*46.4.stand forth with your *helmets*
*Ezek.*23.24.and *helmet* round about
27.10.the shield and *helmet* in thee
38.5.all—with shield and *helmet*
*Ephes.*6.17.take the *helmet* of saluation
1 *Thes.*5.8.for an *helmet*, the hope of

Helon. See the word **Eliab.**

Helpe.

*Gen.*2.18.I will make him an *help* meet
20.not—an *help* meet for him
*Exod.*18.4.God—said he was my *helpe*
23.5.wouldest forbeare to *helpe*
shall surely *help* with him
*Deut.*22.4.shalt surely *helpe* him
32.38.let them rise and *help* you
33.7.and be thou an *help* to him
26.on heauen for thy *helpe*, and
29.the shield of thy *helpe*, and
*Iosh.*1.14.of valour, and *help* them
10.4.come to me, and *help* me
6.saue vs, and *help* vs: for all
*Iudg.*5.23.to the *help* of the Lord
to the *helpe* of the Lord
1 *Sam.*11.9.be hot, ye shall haue *helpe*
2 *Sam.*10.11.thou shalt *help* me
I will come and *helpe* thee
14.4.and said, *helpe* O King
2 *Kings* 6.26.*help* my Lord O King
27.if the Lord do not *helpe* thee
whence shall I *help* thee?
1 *Chro.*12.17.be come—to *help* me
22.to Dauid to *helpe* him
2 *Chro.*14.11.*help* vs, O Lord our God
19.2.shouldst thou *help* the vngodly
20.9.thou wilt heare and *helpe*
25.8.God hath power to *help*
26.13.to *help* the King against the
28.16.of Assyria to *help* him
23.the gods of—Assyria *help* them
that they may *help* me
29.34.the Leuites did *help* them
32.3.and they did *help* him
8.with vs is the Lord—to *helpe* vs
Ezra 1.4.the men of his place *help* him
8.22.to *help* vs against the enemy
Iob 6.13.is not my *help* in me?
8.20.nor will he *help* the euil doers
29.12.that had none to *help* him
31.21.I saw my *help* in the gate

*Psal.*3.2.

*Pſal.*3.2.no *helpe* for him in God
12.1.*help* Lord, for the vngodly
20.2.ſend thee *helpe* from the Sanc.
22.11.for there is none to *helpe*
19.haſt thee to *help* me
27.9.thou haſt been my *help*
33.20.he is our *helpe* and our ſhield
35.2.and ſtand for my *helpe*
37.40.the Lord ſhall *helpe* them
38.22.make haſte to *helpe* me
40.17.thou art my *helpe*,and my
42.5.the *helpe* of his countenance
44.26.ariſe for our *helpe*,and
46.1.a very preſent *helpe* in trouble
5.God ſhall *helpe* her,and that
59.4.awake to *help* me, and behold
60.11.giue vs *help* from trouble
for vaine is the *helpe* of man
So *Pſalme* 108.12.
63.7.thou haſt been my *help*
70.1.make haſte to *helpe* me
5.thou art my *helpe* and my
71.12.my God make haſte to *helpe*
79.9.*help* vs O God of our ſaluation
89.19.I haue laid *helpe* on one that
94.17.vnleſſe the L.had bin my *help*
107.12.there was none to *help*
109.26.*help* me O Lord my God
115.9.he is their *helpe* and their
118.7.with them that *help* me
119.86.*helpe* thou me
173.let thine hand *helpe* me
175.let thy iudgments *helpe* me
121.1.whence commeth my *help*
2.my *helpe* commeth from the
124.8.our *helpe* is in the Name of
146.3.in whom there is no *help*
*Eccleſ.*4.10.not another to *helpe*
Iſay 10.3.to whom will ye flee for *help*?
20.6.whither we flee for *help*, to
30.5.nor be an *helpe*,nor profit
7.the Egyptians ſhall *help* in vain
31.1.goe down to Egypt for *helpe*
2.againſt the *helpe* of them that
41.10.I will *helpe* thee Ver.13,14.
44.2.which will *helpe* thee
50.7.the Lord God will *help* me
9.the Lord God will *help* me
63.5.there was none to *helpe*
*Ier.*37.7.is come forth to *help* you
*Lam.*1.7.and none did *helpe* her
4.17.failed for our vaine *helpe*
*Ezek.*12.14.about him to *help* him
32.21.with them that *helpe* him
*Dan.*10.13.came to *helpe* me
11.34.holpen with a little *helpe*
45.none ſhall *helpe* him
*Hoſ.*13.9.in me is thy *help*
*Mat.*15.25.ſaying, Lord *help* me
*Mar.*9.24.*help* thou mine vnbeleefe
Luke 1.54.ſhould come and *help* them
10.40.bid her that ſhe *help* me
Acts 16.9.into Macedonia, and *help* vs
21.28.men of Iſrael, *help*, this is
26.22.hauing obtained *help* of God
*Phil.*4.3.*help* thoſe women that labou.
*Heb.*4.16.grace to *help* in time of need

Helped.

*Exod.*2.17.ſtood vp and *helped* them
1 *Sam.*7.12.hath the Lord *helped* vs
1 *Kings* 1.7.they—*helped* him
1 *Chro.*5.20.they were *helped* againſt
12.19.but they *helped* them not
21.and they *helped* Dauid
15.16.when God *helped* the Leuites
2 *Chro.*18.31.the Lord *helped* him
20.23.euery one *helped* to deſtroy
26.7 and God *helped* him
15.he was maruellouſly *helped*
Ezra 10.15.the Leuites *helped* them
*Eſth.*9.3.*helped* the Iewes, becauſe
*Pſal.*28.7.and I am *helped*: therefore
116.6.brought low, & he *helped* me
118.13.but the Lord *helped* me
Iſay 41.6.they *helped* euery one his
49.8.haue I *helped* thee: and I will
*Zech.*1.15.they *helped* forward the &c.
Acts 18.27.*helped* them much which
*Rev.*12.16.the earth *helped* the woman

Helper &c.

2 *Kings* 14.26.nor any *helper* for Iſrael
1 *Chro.*12.1.*helpers* of the warre
18.peace be to thine *helpers*
Iob 9.13.the proud *helpers* doe ſtoope
30.13.they haue no *helper*
*Pſal.*10.14.the *helper* of the fatherleſſe
30.10.Lord be thou my *helper*
54.4.God is my *helper*: the Lord is
72.12.him that hath no *helper*
*Ier.*47.4.euery *helper* that remaineth
*Ezek.*30.8.when all her *helpers* ſhall
Nah 3.9.Lubim were thy *helpers*
*Rom.*16.3.my *helpers* in Chriſt Ieſus
2 *Cor.*1.24.but are *helpers* of your ioy
8.23.my partner, and fellow-*helper*
*Heb.*13.6.the Lord is my *helper*, I will
3 *Iohn* 8.might be fellow-*helpers* to the

Helpeth.

1 *Chro.*12.18.thy God *helpeth* thee
Iſay 31.3.he that *helpeth* ſhall fall
*Rom.*8.26.*helpeth* our infirmities

Helping.

Ezra 5.2.of God *helping* them
*Pſal.*22.1.ſo farre from my *helping*
Acts 27.17.vſed *helps* vnder-girding
1 *Cor.*12.28.*helps* in gouernments &c.
2 *Cor.*1.11.you alſo *helping* together

Heman.

1 *Kings* 4.31.and *Heman* and See 1 *Chron.*2.6.
6.33.*Heman* a ſinger: the ſon of
See more Ch.15.17,19.& 16.42.
2 *Chron.*29.14.& 35.15.
*Pſal.*88.1.of *Heman* the Ezrahite

Hemath.

Amos 6.2.frō thence goe ye to *Hemath*

Hemdan.

*Gen.*36.26.*Hemdan*, Eſhbon and

Hemlocke.

*Hoſ.*10.4.ſprings vp as *hemlocke* in the
Amos 6.12.righteouſneſſe into *hemlock*

Hemme &c.

*Exod.*28.33.beneath on the *hems*.
round about the *hemme*
34.on the *hemme* of the robe
39.24.made on the *hemmes* of the
25.on the *hemme* of the robe
26.round about the *hemme*
*Mat.*9.20.toucht the *hem* of his garm.
See the word **Border.**

Hen.

*Zech.*6.14.and to *Hen* the ſon of

Hena.

2 *Kings* 18.34.of *Hena* and Iuah
So *Iſay* 37.13.

Henceforth.

*Deut.*19.20.ſhall *henceforth* commit no
2 *Chro.*16.9.*henceforth* thou ſhalt haue
Iſay 9.7.from *henceforth* euen for euer
*Ezek.*36.12.no more *henceſor.* bereaue
*Mic.*4.7.from *henceforth* euen for euer
*Mat.*23.39.ye ſhal not ſee me *henceſor.*
26.29.I will not drinke *henceforth* of
Iohn 15.15 *henceforth* I call you not ſer.
Acts 18.6.from *henceforth* I will goe
*Rom.*6.6.that *henceforth* we ſhould not
2 *Cor.*5.15.ſhould not *henceſ.* liue vnto
16.*henceforth* know we no man
*Epheſ.*4.14.that we *henceſ.* be no more
17.that we *henceſ.* walke not as
2 *Tim.*4.8.*henceforth* there is laid vp
*Heb.*10.13.from *henceforth* expecting

Henceforward.

*Num.*15.23.*henceforward* among your

Henne.

*Mat.*23.37.as a *henne* gathereth her

Henoch.

1 *Chro.*1.33.Ephar,and *Henoch*
See the word **Enoch.**

Hepher. Hepherites.

*Numb.*26.32.of *Hepher* the family
of the *Hepherites*
33.the ſon of *Hepher* See *Joſh.*
17.2. 1 *Chro.*4.6.

Hepher.

1 *Kings* 4.10.all the land of *Hepher*

Hephzibah.

2 *Kings* 21.1.was *Hephzibah*
Iſay 62.4.ſhall be called *Hephzibah*

Herauld.

*Dan.*3.4.then an *Herauld* cryed

Herbe &c.

*Gen.*1.11.the *herbe* yeelding ſeed
See Ver.12.29.30. Chap.2.5.
3.18.thou ſhalt eat the *herbe* of the
9.3.euen as the greene *herbe*
*Exod.*9.22.vpon euery *herb* of the
10.12.eate euery *herbe* of the land
So Verſe 15.
15.or in the *herbes* of the field
*Deut.*11.10.foote,as a garden of *herbs*
32.2.vpon the tender *herbs*
2 *Kings* 4.39.to gather *herbs*,and as
Iob 8.12.withers before any other *herb*
38.27.the bud of the tender *herbe*
*Pſal.*37.2.wither as the green *herbe*
104.14.*herbe* for the ſeruice of man
105.35.all the *herbs* in their land
*Pro.*15.17.better is a dinner of *herbs*
27.25.the *herbs* of the mountaines
Iſay 18.4.like a cleare heat vpon *herbs*
26.19.is

26.19.as the dew of *herbs*, and the
37.27.as as the greene *herbs*, as the
42.15.and dry vp all their *herbs*
66.14.flourish like an *herbe*
*Ier.*12.3.the *herbs* of euery field wither
*Matth.*13.32.the greatest among *herbs*
Luke 11.42.and all manner of *herbs*
*Rom.*14.2.who is weak, eateth *herbs*
*Heb.*6.7.& bringeth forth *herbs* meet
See Vers.31.32.

Herd &c.

*Gen.*18.7.Abraham ran to the *Herd*
26.14.possession of *Herds*, and great
*Leuit.*27.32.the tithe of the *Herd*
1 *Sam.*11.5.Saul came after the *Herd*
2 *Sam.*12.4.and of his own *Herd*, to
*Pro.*27.23.look well to thy *Herds*
Isay 65.10.a place for the *Herds*
*Hab.*3.17.no *Herd* in the stals
*Mat.*8.30.an *Herd* of many swine
See the word **Flocke &c.**

Herdman.

Amos 7.14.I was an *Herdman*, and a

Herdmen.

*Gen.*13.7.the *Herdmen* of Abrams cat.
and the *Herdmen* of Lots
8.betweene my *Herdmen*
and thy *Herdmen*
26.20.the *Herdmen* of Gerar, did
striue with Isaacs *Herdmen*

Here and there.

1 *Kings* 20.40.was busie *here and there*
*Mat.*24.23.loe, *here* is Christ. See
Luke 17.21.
28.6.he is not *here*
Luke 17.23.see *here*, or see *there*
*Iob.*11.21.if thou hadst been *here*
So Vers.32.
Acts 16.28.harme, for we are all *here*

Heretofore.

*Exod.*4.10.neither *heretofore* nor since
5.7.as *heretofore*. So Vers.14.
8.which they did make *heretofore*
Ruth 2.11.knewest not *heretofore*
1 *Sam.*4.7.been such a thing *heretofore*

Heresie &c.

Acts 24.14.the way wch they cal *heresie*
1 *Cor.*11.19.there must also be *heresies*
*Gal.*5.20.strifes, seditions, *heresies*
2 *Pet.*2.1.bring in damnable *heresies*

Heritage &c.

*Exod.*6.8.giue it you for an *heritage*
Iob 20.29.and the *heritage* appointed
27.13.the *heritage* of the oppressors
*Ps.*16.6.I haue a goodly *heritage*
61.5.hast giuen me the *heritage* of
94.5.and afflict thine *heritage*
111.6.the *heritage* of the heathen
119.111.haue I taken as an *heritage*
127.3.children are the *heritage* of
135.12.gaue their land for an *herit.*
136.21.their land for an *heritage*
22.an *heritage* vnto Israel
Isay 49.8.inherit the desolate *heritages*
54.17.this is the *heritage* of the
58.14.with the *heritage* of Iacob
*Ier.*3.19.a goodly *heritage* of the
12.7.I haue left mine *heritage*
8.mine *heritage* is to me as a
15.euery man to his *heritage*
50.11.ye destroyers of mine *heritage*
Ioel 2.17.giue not thy *heritage* to
3.2.and for my *heritage* Israel
*Mich.*2.2.euen a man and his *heritage*
7.14.the flocke of thine *heritage*
18.of the remnant of his *heritage*
*Mal.*1.3.and his *heritage* waste

Hermon &c.

*Deut.*3.9.with *Hermon* the Sidonians
4.48.Mount Sion which is *Hermon*
*Iosh.*11.3.vnder *Hermon* in the land
*Psal.*42.6.and of the *Hermonites*
89.12.Tabor and *Hermon* shall
133.3.as the dew of *Hermon*
*Cant.*4.8.the top of Shenir and *Hermon*

Herod.

*Mat.*2.1.in the dayes of *Herod* the K.
3.when *Herod* the K.had heard
7.then *Herod* when he had priuily
12.should not returne to *Herod*
13.*Herod* wil seek the yong child
15.was there till the death of *He.*
16.then *Herod* when he saw that
19.but when *Herod* was dead,
22.in the roome of his fat.*Herod*
14.1.at that time *Her.* the Tetrarch
3.*Herod* had layd hold on Iohn,&
6.when *Herods* birth-day was
kept. See *Mar.*6.14,16,17.
*Mar.*6.18.for Iohn had sayd to *Herod*
20.*Herod* feared Iohn—and
8.15.and of the leauen of *Herod*
Luke 1.5.in the dayes of *Herod* the K.
3.1.*Herod* being Tetrarch of Gali.
19.*Herod*—being reproued by
8.3.the wife of Chuza, *Herods* stew.
9.9.and *Herod* said, Iohn haue I beh.
13.31.depart hence, for *Herod* will
23.7.vnto *Herods* iurisdiction, he
sent him to *Herod*, who—was
8.when *Herod* saw Iesus, he was
11.and *Herod* with his men of war
12.Pilat and *Herod* were made fr.
15.no, nor yet *Herod*, for I sent
Acts 4.27.both *Herod* and Pontius Pil.
12.1.*Herod* the King stretched forth
6.when *Herod* would haue brou.
19.when *Herod* sought for him
20.*Herod* was highly displeased
21.*Herod* arayed in royal apparel
13.1.brought vp with *Herod* the
23.35.in *Herods* iudgement Hall

Herodians.

*Mat.*22.16.their disciples with *Herodi.*
*Mar.*3.6.took counsell with the *Herodi.*
12.13.Pharisees with the *Herodians*

Herodias.

*Mat.*14.3.in prison for *Herodias* sake
Marke 6.19.*Herodias* had a quarrell
22.the daughter of *Herodias* came
Luke 3.19.*Herodias* his brother Philips

Heron.

*Leuit.*11.19.the *Heron* after her kinde
*Deut.*14.18.the *Heron* after her kinde

Heseb.

1 *Kings* 4.10.the son of *Heseb* in

Heshbon.

*Num.*21.25.in *Heshbon*, and in all the
26.*Heshbon* was the city of Sihon
27.come into *Heshbon*: let the
28.a fire gone out of *Heshbon*
30.*Heshbon* is perished
*Deut.*1.4.which dwelt in *Heshbon*
4.46.who dwelt at *Heshbon*
*Iosh.*13.10.which reigned in *Heshbon*
17.*Heshbon* and all her Cities
21.which reigned in *Heshbon*
26.from *Heshbon* vnto Ramoth
21.39.*Heshbon* with her suburbs
*Judg.*11.26.Israel dwelt in *Heshbon*
1 *Chro.*6.81.*Heshbon* with her suburbs
*Neh.*9.22.the land of the K.of *Heshbon*
*Cant.*7.4.like fish-pooles in *Heshbon*
Isay 15.5.*Heshbon* shall cry
16.9.with my teares O *Heshbon*
See the word **Eleatch.**

Heth.

*Gen.*23.3.spake vnto the sons of *Heth*
25.10.purchased of the sons of *Heth*
1 *Chro.*1.13.begat Zidon—and *Heth*

Hew &c.

*Exod.*34.1.*hew* thee two Tables
4.*hewed* two Tables
*Deut.*10.1.*hew* thee two Tables
12.3.you shal *hew* down the grauen
19.5.to *hew* wood, and his *hand*
1 *Sam.*11.7.*hewed* them in pieces
15.33.*hewed* Agag in pieces
1 *Kings* 5.18.did *hew* them; and the
17.*hewed* stones to lay the
1 *Chro.*22.2.he set Masons to *hew* &c.
Isay 22.16.hast *hewed* thee out a &c.
*Ier.*2.13.*hewed* them out cisterns
6.6.*hew* ye down trees, and cast
*Hos.*6.5.*hewed* them by the Prophets

Hewen.

*Exod.*20.25.built it of *hewen* stone
2 *Chro.*34.11.to buy *hewen* stone
*Pro.*9.1.she hath *hewen* out her seuen!
Isay 9.10.we wil build with *hewen* sto.
10.33.shall be *hewen* down
33.9.is ashamed, and *hewen* down
51.1.whence ye are *hewen*
*Mat.*3.10.is *hewen* down, and cast into
So Chap.7.19. *Luke* 3.9.
*Mar.*15.46.was *hewen* out of a rocke
Luke 23.53.that was *hewen* in stone

Hewer &c.

*Deut.*29.11.*hewer* of thy wood
*Iosh.*9.21.let them be *hewers* of wood
See Vers.23.27.
1 *Kin.*5.15.fourescore thousand *hewers*
Isay 10.15.against him that *heweth*
14.8. See the *Geneua Translation*
22.16.as he that *heweth* him out
44.14.he *heweth* him down Cedars
*Ier.*46.22.as *hewers* of wood

Hezekiah.

2 *Kings* 16.20.and *Hezekiah* his son
See more Chapter 18.1. &
13.15,16,29.
19.14.*Hez.*

19.14.*Hezekiah* receiued the letter
and *Hezekiah* went vp into
15.and *Hezekiah* prayed before
20.1.*Hezekiah* was sicke vnto death
3.*Hezekiah* wept sore
5.and tell *Hezekiah* the Captain
1 *Chro.*3.13.*Hezekiah* his son
23.and *Hezekiah*: Manasseh
4.41.came in the dayes of *Hezekiah*
2 *Chro.*28.27.*Hezekiah* his son reigned
29.36.and *Hezekiah* reioyced
31.9.*Hezekiah* questioned with the
20.thus did *Hezekiah* through
32.23.presents to *Hezekiah* King of
24.*Hezekiah* was sick to the death
25.*Hezekiah* rendred not againe
26.*Hezekiah* humbled himselfe
30.this same *Hezekiah* also stopt
Hezekiah prospered in all his
Ezra 2.16. of Ater of *Hezekiah* 98.
*Pro.*25.1.the men of *Hezekiah* copied
Isay 1.1.Ahaz, and *Hezekiah*. See
*Hos.*1.1. *Micah.*1.1.
36.4.say ye now to *Hezekiah*, thus
15.nor let *Hezekiah* make you
16.hearken not to *Hezekiah*: for
18.lest *Hezekiah* perswade you
37.1.when *Hezekiah* heard it
21.sent to *Hezekiah*, saying, thus
38.2.*Hezekiah* turned his face
9.the writing of *Hezekiah*
22.*Hezekiah* also had said, what
39.2.and *Hezekiah* was glad of them
that *Hezekiah* shewed them not
3.came Isaiah—to *Hezekiah*
8.*Hezekiah* said to Isaiah, good
*Ier.*26.19.did *Hezekiah* King of Iudah
See 2 *Kin.*19.&c. 2 *Chro.*29.&c.

Hezion.

1 *Kings* 15.18.the son of *Hezion* king of

Hezrai.

2 *Sam.*23.35.*Hezrai* the Carmelite

Hezrob.

1 *Chro.*2.6.the sons of *Hezrob* that

Hezron. Hezronites.

*Num.*26.6.of *Hezron* the family
of the *Hezronites*
So Verse 21.
Ruth 4.18.Pharez begat *Hezron*
19.and *Hezron* begat Ram, and
1 *Chro.*2.5.*Hezron*, and Hamul
21.*Hezron* went in to the daught.
24.after that *Hezron* was dead
then Abiah *Hezrons* wife
4.1.Pharez, *Hezron* and Carmi
See the word **Carmi.**

Hezron.

*Iosh.*15.3.passed along to *Hezron*
25.and *Hezron* which is Hazor

Hid.

*Gen.*4.14.shall I be *hid*, and I shall
35.4.and *hid* them vnder the Oke
*Exod.*2.2.the *hid* him three moneths
3.6.and Moses *hid* his face
12.and *hid* him in the sand
*Leuit.*5.3.& it be *hid* from him. Ver.4.
*Num.*5.13.be *hid* from the eyes of
*Deut.*33.19.treasures *hid* in the sand
*Iosh.*2.4.and *hid* them, and said
6.*hid* them with the stalkes
7.21.they are *hid* in the earth in the
22.it was *hid* in his tent
10.16.*hid* themselues in a caue
17.are found *hid* in a caue
*Iudg.*9.5.for he *hid* himselfe
1 *Sam.*3.18.and *hid* nothing from him
10.22.he hath *hid* himselfe among
14.11.where they had *hid* themselus
2 *Sam.*17.9.he is is *hid* in some pit
1 *Kin.*10.3.there was not any thing *hid*
18.4.*hid* them by fifty in a caue
13.how I *hid* an hundred men
2 *Kings* 4.27.the Lord hath *hid* it from
11 3.was *hid* with her in the house
Iob 3.10.nor *hid* sorrow from my eyes
21.more than for *hid* treasures
23.a man whose way is *hid*
5.21.thou shalt be *hid* from the
6.16.wherein the snow is *hid*
10.13.these things hast thou *hid*
15.18.and haue not *hid* it
17.4.hast *hid* their heart from
20.26.all darknesse shall be *hid*
28.11.and the thing that is *hid*
29.8.and *hid* themselues
31.33. See the *Geneua Translation*
38.30.the waters are *hid*
*Psal.*9.15.in the net which they *hid*
17.14.fillest with thy *hid* treasure
19.6.there is nothing *hid* from
22.24.nor hath he *hid* his face
32.5.mine iniquity haue I not *hid*
35.7.*hid* for me their net
8.his net that he hath *hid*
38.9.is not *hid* from thee
40.10.I haue not *hid* thy &c.
55.12.I would haue *hid* my selfe
69.5.are not *hid* from thee
119.11.word haue I *hid* in my heart
139.15.my substance was not *hid*
*Pro.*2.4.as for *hid* treasures
Isay 28.15.haue we *hid* our selues
29.14.their prudent men shal be *hid*
40.27.my way is *hid*
42.22.*hid* in prison houses
49.2.in his quiuer hath he *hid* me
50.6.I *hid* not my face from shame
53.3.we *hid* as it were our faces
54.8.I *hid* my face from thee
57.17.I *hid* me, and was wroth
59.2.*hid* his face from you
64.7.*hid* thy face from vs
65.16.are *hid* from my eyes
*Ier.*13.5.so I went and *hid* it
16.17.not *hid* from my face
33.5.*hid* my face from this City
36.26.but the Lord *hid* them
43.10.on the stones that I haue *hid*
*Ezek.*21.26.*hid* their eyes from my
39.23.I *hid* my face from them
24.and *hid* my face from them
*Hos.*5.3.Israel is not *hid* from me
13.12.his sinne is *hid*
14.shall be *hid* from mine eyes
Amos 9.3.though they be *hid* from
*Obad.*6.his *hid* things sought vp
*Neh.*3.11.thou shalt be *hid*
*Zeph.*2.3.shall be *hid* in the day
*Mat.*5.14.set on a hill, cannot be *hid*
10.26.& *hid*, that shal not be known
11.25.because thou hast *hid* these th.
13.33.*hid* in 3.measures of meale
44.like to a treasure *hid* in a field
25.18.and *hid* his Lords money
25.went and *hid* thy talent in the
Marke 7.24.but he could not be *hid*
Luke 1.24.*hid* her selfe 5. moneths
8.47.wom. saw that she was not *hid*
9.45.and it was *hid* from them, that
18.34.and this saying was *hid*
2 *Cor.*4.3.but if our Gospel be *hid*, it
is *hid* to them that are lost
*Ephes.*3.9.hath been *hid* in God, who
*Col.*1.26.hath been *hid* from ages, and
2.3.in whom are *hid* all the treasurs
3.3.your life is *hid* with Christ in G.
1 *Tim.*5.25.that are otherw. cannot be *h.*
*Heb.*11.23.was *hid* three moneths of
*Reu.*6.15.*hid* themselues in dens, and

Hiddai.

2 *Sam.*23.30.*Hiddai* of the brookes

Hiddekel.

See *Gen.* 2.14. *Dan.*10.4.

Hidden.

*Leuit.*5.2.and it be *hidden* from him
*Deut.*30.11.it is not *hidden* from them
Iob 15.20.his yeares are *hidden*
24.1.seeing times are not *hidden*
*Psa.*51.6.in the *hidden* part thou shalt
83.3.against thy *hidden* ones
*Pro.*28.12.rise, a man is *hidden*
Isay 45.3.*hidden* riches of secret
48.6.euen *hidden* things
*Act.*26.26.none of these things are *hid.*
1 *Cor.*2.7.the *hidden* wisedome which
2 *Cor.*4.2.the *hidden* things of dishon.
1 *Pet.*3.4.the *hidden* man of the heart
*Reu.*2.17.to eate of the *hidden* Manna

Hide.

*Leuit.*9.11.the flesh and his *hide*

Hide.

*Gen.*19.17.shall I *hide* from Abraham
*Exod.*2.3.could not longer *hide* it
*Leuit.*20.4.*hide* their eyes from the
*Deut.*22.1.and *hide* thy selfe from
3.thou mayst not *hide* thy selfe
4.and *hide* thy selfe from them
31.17.I will *hide* my face. See
Verse 18.Chap.32.20.
*Iosh.*2.16.*hide* your selues there
7.19.*hide* it not from me
*Iudg.*6.11.to *hide* it from the &c.
1 *Sam.*3.17.*hide* it not from me
if thou *hide* any thing
13.6.did *hide* themselues in caues
19.2.and *hide* thy selfe
20.5.that I may *hide* my selfe
26.1.doth not Dauid *hide* himselfe
2 *Sam.*14.18.*hide* not from me, I
1 *Kings* 17.3.*hide* thy selfe by the brook
22.25.to *hide* thy selfe

2 *Kings* 7.12. to *hide* themſelues in the
2 *Chro.*18.24.to *hide* thy ſelfe
Iob 13.20 I will not *hide* my ſelfe
14.13.ô that thou wouldeſt *hide* me
20.12.though he *hide* it vnder his
24.4.*hide* themſelues together
33.17.and *hide* pride from man
34.22.may *hide* themſelues
40.13.*hide* them in the duſt
*Pſal.*13.1.wilt thou *hide* thy face?
17.8.*hide* me vnder the ſhadow of
27.5.he ſhall *hide* me in his
his Tabernacle ſhall he *hide* me
9.*hide* not thy face from me
30.7.thou didſt *hide* thy face
31.20.ſhalt *hide* them in the
51.9.*hide* thy face from my ſins
54.1.doth not Dauid *hide* himſelfe
55.1.*hide* not thy ſelfe from my
56.6.they *hide* themſelues, they
64.2.*hide* me frō the ſecret counſell
69.17.*hide* not thy face from thy
78.4.we will not *hide* them from
89.46.wilt thou *hide* thy ſelfe
102.2.*hide* not thy face from me
119.19.*hide* not thy commandements from
143.9.I flie to thee to *hide* me
*Pro.*2.1.*hide* my commandements
28.28.men *hide* themſelues
Iſay 1.15.I will *hide* my eyes from you
2.10. *hide* thee in the duſt
3.9.they *hide* it not, woe vnto their
16.3.*hide* the outcaſts, bewray
29.15.to *hide* their counſell from
58.7.*hide* not thy ſelfe from thine
*Ier.*13.4.*hide* it there in a hole
6.I commanded thee to *hide*
23.24.can any *hide* himſelfe in
36.19.goe *hide* thee, thou and
38.14.*hide* nothing from me
25.*hide* it not from vs
43.9.and *hide* them in the clay
49.10.not be able to *hide* him
*Eze.*28.3.that they can *hide* from thee
31.8.could not *hide* him
39.29.nor will I *hide* my face any
*Dan.*10.7.fled to *hide* themſelues
Amos 9.3.they *hide* themſelues
*Mich.*3.4.euen *hide* his face from
Iob. 12.36.departed, and did *hide* himſ.
*Iam.*5.20.ſhall *hide* a multitude of ſins
*Reu.*6.16.and *hide* vs from the face of

Hideſt.

Iob 13.24.why *hideſt* thou thy face
*Pſal.*10.1.and *hideſt* thou thy ſelfe
44.24.why *hideſt* thou thy face?
88.14.*hideſt* thy face from me
104.29.thou *hideſt* thy face, they
Iſay 45.15.that *hideſt* thy ſelfe

Hideth.

Iob 23.9.he *hideth* himſelfe on the
34.29.when he *hideth* his face
42.3.this that *hideth* counſell
*Pſal.*10.11.he *hideth* his face, he
139.12.*hideth* not from thee
*Pro.*10.18.he that *hideth* hatred
19.24.*hideth* his hand in his boſome
22.3.and *hideth* himſelfe, but
26.15.*hideth* his hand in his boſom
27.12.and *hideth* himſelfe: but
16.whoſoeuer *hideth* her
hideth the winde
28.13. See the *Geneua Tranſlation.*
27.he that *hideth* his eyes
Iſay 8.17.that *hideth* his face from the
*Mat.*13.44.hath found, he *hideth* it

Hiding.

*Pſal.*32.7.thou art my *hiding* place
119.114.thou art my *hiding* place
Iſay 28.17.ouerflow the *hiding* place
32.2.ſhall be as an *hiding* place
Hab,3.4.the *hiding* of his power

Hiel.

1 *Kings* 16.34.did *Hiel* the Bethelite

Higgaion.

*Pſal.*9.16.our hands, *Higgaion.* Selah

High.

*Gen.*7.19.and all the *high* hils, that
29.7.it is yet *high* day
*Exod.*14.8.went out with an *high* hand
25.20.their wings on *high*, couering
39.31.to faſten it on *high* vpon
*Num.*33.3.went out with an *high* hand
*Deut.*3.5.fenced with *high* wals
12.2.vpon the *high* mountaines
26.19.and to make thee *high* aboue
28.1.ſet thee vp on *high* aboue
43.get vp aboue thee very *high*
52.till thy *high* and fenced wals
32.27.our hand is *high*, and the L.
2 *Sam.*22.3.my *high* tower
49.haſt lifted me vp on *high*
23.1.was raiſed vp on *high*
1 *Chro.*14.2.was lifted vp on *high*
2 *Chro.*7.21.this houſe which is *high*
34.4.the images that were on *high*
Iob 5.11.to ſet vp on *high* thoſe that
11.8.it is as *high* as heauen, what
16.19.my record is on *high*
21.22.he iudges thoſe that are *high*
22.12.the ſtars how *high* they are
31.2.the Almighty from on *high*
38.15.the *high* arme ſhall be broken
39.18.ſhe lifteth her ſelfe on *high*
27.make her neſt on *high*
41.34.he beholds all *high* things
*Pſal.*7.7.returne thou on *high*
49.2.both low and *high*, rich and
62.9.men of *high* degree are
68.16.leape ye, ye *high* hils?
18.thou haſt aſcended on *high*
69.29.O God, ſet me vp on *high*
71.19.is very *high*, who haſt
75.5. lift not your horne on *high*
89.13.*high* is thy right hand
91.14.I will ſet him on *high*
93.4.the Lord on *high* is mightier
97.9.thou Lord art *high*
99.2.he is *high* aboue all people
101.5.him that hath an *high* looke
103.11.as the heauen is *high* aboue
104.18.the *high* hils are a refuge
107.41.he ſets the poore on *high*
113.4.the Lord is *high* aboue all
131.1.in things too *high* for me
138.6.though the Lord be *high*
139.6.it is *high*, I cannot attaine
144.2.my *high* tower, and my
149.6.let the *high* praiſes of God
150.5.vpon *high* ſounding Cymbals
*Pro.*18.11.and as an *high* wall in his
21.4.an *high* looke and a proud
24.7.wiſedome is too *high* for a fool
*Eccleſ.*12.5.afraid of that which is *high*
Iſay 57.15.thus ſaith the *high* and lofty
I dwell in the *high* and holy
58.4.your voyce to be heard on *high*
*Ier.*2.20.vpon euery *high* hill, and
17.2.trees vpon the *high* hils
12.a glorious *high* throne from
20.2.in the *high* gate of Beniamin
25.30.ſhall roare from on *high*
31.21.make thee *high* heapes
49.16.thy neſt as *high* as the Eagle
*Ezek.*1.18.they were ſo *high*, that
20.28.they ſaw euery *high* hill
21.26.and abaſe him that is *high*
31.4.ſet him vp on *high* with
34.6.vpon euery *high* hill: yea my
14.vpon the *high* mountaines
40.2.vpon a very *high* mountaine
*Dan.*4.2.that the *high* God hath
8.3.the two hornes were *high*
*Obad.*3.whoſe habitation is *high*
*Mich.*6.6.before the *high* God
*Hab.*2.9.may ſet his neſt on *high*
3.10.lift vp his hands on *high*
*Zeph.*1.16.againſt the *high* towers
See **High place, &c.** after **Highnes.**
*Mat.*22.9.goe ye—into the *high* wayes
See Verſe 10.
Luke 1.78.the day-ſpring from on *high*
24.49.indued with power from on *h.*
Iohn 19.31.that Sab.—was an *high* day
*Rom.*11.20.be not *high* minded, but
12.16.minde not *high* things, but
*Heb.*1.3.hand of the Maieſtie on *high*
7.1.of the moſt *high* God
*Reu.*21.10.to a great *high* mountaine
See the words **Hill & Poſſeſſ.**

Higher.

*Num.*24.7.his king ſhall be *higher* than
1 *Sam.*9.2.he was *higher* than any of
10.23.he was *higher* than any of
2 *Kings* 15.35.he built the *higher* gate
*Neh.*4.13.on the *higher* places
*Pſal.*61.2.rocke that is *higher* than I
89.27.*higher* than the Kings of the
*Eccleſ.*5.8.*higher* than the higheſt
there be *higher* than they
Iſay 55.9.*higher* than the earth
ſo are my wayes *higher* than
*Ier.*36.10.in the *higher* court
*Ezek.*9.2.the way of the *higher* gate
42.5.were *higher* than theſe
*Dan.*8.3.one was *higher* than another
the *higher* came vp laſt
*Rom.*13.1.ſubiect to the *higher* powers
*Heb.*7.26.made *higher* than the

Higheſt.

*Pſal.*18.13.the *higheſt* gaue his voice
*Ezek.*17.3.

*Ezek.*17.3.took the *highest* branch
22.tooke of the *highest* branch
41.7.to the *highest* by the midst
Luke 1.32.called the son of the *highest*
35.the power of the *highest* shall
76.called the Prophet of the *hig.*
6.35.shal be the childr.of the *highest*
14.8.sit not down in the *high.* room

Highly.

*Luk.*1.28.hail thou that art *highly* fau.
Acts 12.20.Herod was *highly* displeased
1 *Thes.*5.13.to esteeme them very *hig.*

Highnesse.

Isay 13.3.that reioyce in my *highnesse*

High place.

*Num.*23.3.he went to an *high place*
1 *Sam.*9.19 goe vp—to the *high place*
25.down from the *high place*
10.5.down from the *high place*
13.he came to the *high place*
1 *Kin.*3.4.that was the great *high place*
11.7.did Salomon build an *high place*
*Ezek.*16.24.hast made thee an *high pl.*
25.thou hast built thy *high place*
20.29.what is the *high place*
See the word **Gibeon.**

High places.

*Leuit.*26.30.destroy your *high places*
*Num.*21.28.the *high places* of Arnon
33.52.all their *high places*
*Deut.*32.13.the *high places* of the earth
33.29.tread on their *high places*
*Iudg.*5.18.in the *high places* of the field
1 *Sam.*13.6.and in *high places*
2 *Sam.*1.19 is slaine on thy *high places*
25.wast slaine in thy *high places*
22.34.setteth me on *high places*
1 *Kings* 3.2.sacrificed in the *high places*
12.31.made an house of *high places*
32.the Priests of the *high places*
14.23.built them *high places*
15.14.the *high places* were not See
2 *Kings* 12.3.& 14.4.& 15.4.35.
2 *Chron.*15.17.& 20.33.
2 *Kings* 17.29.houses of the *high places*
2 *Chro.*14.6.tooke away the *high places*
31.1.threw down the *high places*
33.17.sacrifice still in the *high places*
34.3.Iudah—from the *high places*
Iob 25.2.peace in his *high places*
*Psal.*18.33.vpon my *high places*
*Pro.*8.2.in the top of *high places*
9.14 in the *high places* of the citie
*Ier.*3.2.thine eyes to the *high places*
21.was heard on the *high places*
4.11.*high places* of the wildernesse
7.29 lamentations on *high places*
12.12.come vpon all *high places*
14.6.stand in the *high places*
17.3.thy *high places* for sinne
26.18.the *high places* of a forrest
48.35.that offers in the *high places*
*Ezek.*6.3.destroy your *high places*
16.16.deckest thy *high places*
39.breake down thy *high places*
36.2.the ancient *high places*
43.7.in their *high places*
*Hos.*10.8.the *high places* of Auen
Amos 4.13.the *high places* of the earth
7.9.the *high places* of Isaac
*Mich.*1.3.on the *high places* of the earth
5.the *high places* of Iudah?
3.12.the *high places* of the forrest
*Hab.*3.19.vpon my *high places*
See **Built & Burnt Incense.**

High Priest.

*Num.*35.25.death of the *high Priest*
See Vers.28. *Iosh.*20.6.
28.after the death of the *high Pr.*
See the words **Hilkiah, Iothua, Iosedech,** as also **Priest &c.**

High-way.

*Num.*20.19.goe by the *high way*
*Iudg.*21.19.East-side of the *high way*
1 *Sam.*6.12.went along the *high way*
2 *Sam.*20.12.midst of the *high way*
out of the *high way*
2 *Kings* 18.17.in the *high way* of the
*Ier.*31.21.toward the *high way*, euen

High-wayes.

Iudges 5.6.the *high waies* were &c.
20.31.in the *high wayes*, of which one
45.of them in the *high wayes*
Amos 5.16.say in all the *high wayes*

Most high.

*Gen.*14.18.of the *most high* God See
Vers.20.22.
*Num.*24.16.knowledg of the *most high*
*Deut.*32.8.the *most high* diuided to the
2 *Sam.*22.14.the *most high* vttered his
*Psal.*7.17.name of the Lord *most high*
9.2.to thy name, O thou *most high*
21.7.the mercie of the *most high*
46.4.Tabernacles of the *most high*
47.2.the Lord the *most high* is
50.14.thy vowes to the *most high*
57.2.cry to God *most high*
73.11.knowledge in the *most high?*
77.10.right hand of the *most high*
78.17.by prouoking the *most high*
56.prouoked the *most high*
82.6.children of the *most high*
83.18.art the *most high* ouer all
91.1.secret place of the *most high*
9.euen the *most high* thy
92.1.to thy name O *most high*
8.*most high* for euermore
107.11.the counsell of the *most high*
Esay 14.14.I will be like the *most high*
*Lam.*3.35.the face of the *most high*
38.the mouth of the *most high*
*Dan.*3.26.of the *most high* God, come
4.17.that the *most high* ruleth. See
Verse 25. Chap.5.21.
24.the decree of the *most high*
34.I blessed the *most high*, and
5.18.the *most high* God gaue &c.
7.18.the Saints of the *most high*
See Verses 22.25.
25.words of the *most high*
*Hos.*7.16.not to the *most high*
11.7.called them to the *most high*
Luke 8.28.thou Son of God *most high*
See *Marke* 5.7.

Hilkiah.

2 *Kings* 18.26.the son of *Hilkiah*
22.4.goe to *Hilkiah* the high Priest
See Vers.8.10. 2 *Chro.*34.9.
8.*Hilkiah* gaue the booke
1 *Chro.*6.13.Shallum begat *Hilkiah*
and *Hilkiah* begate Azariah
Isay 36.22.Eliakim the son of *Hilkiah*
*Ier.*1.1.Ieremiah the son of *Hilkiah*
29.3.Gemariah the son of *Hilkiah*

Hill.

*Exod.*17.9.stand on the top of the *hill*
10.went vp to the top of the *hill*
24.4.built an altar vnder the *hill*
*Num.*14.44.goe vp to the *hill* top
45.which dwelt in that *hill*
*Deut.*1.43.and went—vp into the *hill*
*Iosh.*5.3.the *hill* of the foreskins
21.11.in the *hill* country of Iudah
24.30.of the *hill* Gaash
33.they buried him in a *hill* that
*Iudg.*16.3.vp to the top of an *hill* that
1 *Sam.*9.11.went vp to the *hill* to the
10.5.thou shalt come to the *hill*
10.when they come—to the *hill*
25.20.by the couert of the *hill*
26.13.stood on the top of an *hill*
2 *Sam.*2.25.stood on the top of an *hill*
13.34.by the way of the *hils* side
21.9.hanged them in the *hill* before
1 *Kings* 11.7.the *hill* that is before
16.24.bought the *hill* of Samaria
and built on the *hill*
owner of the *hill*
2 *Kings* 1.9.sate on the top of an *hill*
4.27.to the man of God to the *hill*
17.10.and groues in euery *hill*
*Psal.*2.6.on my holy *hill* of Sion
3.4.heard me out of his holy *hill*
15.1.shall dwell in thy holy *hill*
24.3.into the *hill* of the Lord?
42.6.from the *hill* Misar
43.3.bring me vnto thy holy *hill*
68.15.the *hill* of God is as the
hill of Bashan; an
high *hill*, as the
hill of Bashan
16.this is the *hill* which God
Isay 5.1.vineyard in a very fruitfull *hill*
10.32.Zion in the *hill* of Ierusalem
30.17.are as an ensigne on an *hill*
25.vpon euery high *hill*, riuers
31.4.Zion, and for the *hill* thereof
*Ier.*16.16.and from euery *hill*, and out
31.39.vpon the *hill* Gareb, and shall
49.16.holdst the height of the *hill*
50.6.from mountaine to *hill*, they
*Ezek.*6.13.on euery high *hill* in the
34.6.on euery high *hill*, yea my
26.round about my *hill*, a blessing
Luke 1.39.went into the *hill* country
3.5.euery mountaine and *hill* shall be
4.29.led him to the brow of the *hill*
9.37.were come down from the *hill*
See Zachariah & High-places.

Hils.

*Gen.*7.19.and all the high *hils* that
49.26.of

49.26.of the euerlasting *hils*
*Deut.*1.7.in the *hils*, and in the vaile
8.7.out of valleyes and *hils*
9.out of whose *hils* thou mayst
12.1.and vpon the *hils* and vnder
33.15.things of the lasting *hils*
*Iosh.*9.1.in the *hils*, and in the valleyes
2 *Sa.*16.12.went along on the *hils* side
1 *Kings* 20.23.gods, the gods of the *hils*
28 is God of the *hils*, but he is
22.17.scattered vpon the *hils*
Iob 15.7.thou made before the *hils*?
*Psal.*18.7.the *hils* moued and were
50.10.vpon a thousand *hils*
68.16.why leape ye, yee high *hils*
80.10.the *hils* were couered with
95.4.the strength of the *hils* is his
97 5.the *hils* melted like waxe
98.8.let the *hils* be ioyfull
104.10.which run among the *hils*
13.he watereth the *hils* from
18.the high *hils* are a refuge for
32.he toucheth the *hils*, and
121.1.lift vp mine eyes to the *hils*
148.mountaines and all *hils*
*Pro.*8.25.before the *hils*, was I brought
*Cant.*2.8.skipping vpon the *hils*
Isay 2.2.exalted aboue the *hils*
14.all *hils* that are lifted vp
5.25.and the *hils* did tremble
7.25.and all *hils* that shall be
40.12.and the *hils* in a ballance?
41.15.make the *hils* as chaffe
42.15.make waste mountai. and *hils*
55.12.the mountaines and the *hils*
65.7.blasphemed me on the *hils*
*Ier.*3.23.hoped for, from the *hils*
4.24.all the *hils* moued
13.27.on the *hils* in the fields
*Ezek.*6.3.& to the *hils* See Ch.36.4.6.
35.8.in thy *hils* and in thy valleyes
*Hos.*4.13.burne incense on the *hils*
10.8.to the *hils*, fall on vs
Ioel 3.18.the *hils* shall flow with milke
*Mich.*4.1.exalted aboue the *hils*
6.1.let the *hils* heare thy voice
*Nah.*1.5.and the *hils* melt
*Hab.*3.6.the perpetuall *hils*
Luke 23.30.and the *hils* couer vs
See *Reuel.* 6.16.

Hillel.

*Iudg.*12.13.the son of *Hillel*. Verse 15.

Him.

*Ephes.*1.10.on earth euen in *him*
*Col.*1.20.by *him*, I say, whether
2 *Thes.*1.12.and ye in *him*, according

Himme. See **Hymne.**

Himselfe.

*Exod.*21.3.if he came in with *himselfe*
shall goe out by *himselfe*
4.shall goe out by *himselfe*
*Leuit.*25.26.and *himselfe* be able to
1 *Sam.*10.19.who *himselfe* saued you
2 *Sam.*7.23.a people to *himselfe*
2 *Chro.*26.20.yea *himselfe* hasted
2 *Cor.*5.18.reconciled vs to *himself* by
19.reconciling the world to *himself*
*Ephe.*2.15.to make in *himselfe* of twain
*Col.*1.20.reconcile all things to *himself*
See the word **Hyde.**

Hin.

*Exod.*29.40.an *Hin* of beaten oyle
of an *Hin* of wine
30.24.and of oyle Oliue an *Hin*
*Num.*5.4.part of an *Hin* of oyle
5.of an *Hin* of wine Verse 7.
28.5.an *Hin* of beaten oyle
7.of an *Hin* for the one lampe
14.halfe an *Hin* of wine vnto a
and the third part of an *Hin*
& a fourth part of an *Hin*
*Ezek.*4.5.11.the sixt part of an *Hin*
45.24.an *Hin* of oyle for an Epha
See Chap.46.5.7.11.

Hinder &c.

*Gen.*49.21.is an *Hinde* let loose
2 *Sam.*22.34.like *Hindes* feete See
Psalme 18.33.*Hab.*3.19.
Iob 39.1.when the *Hindes* doe calue?
*Psal.*29 9.maketh the *Hindes* to calue
*Pro.*5.19.as the louing *Hinde*, and
*Cant.*2.7.by the *Hindes* of the field
So Chapr.3.5.
*Ier.*14.5.the *Hinde*—calued in the

Hinder.

*Gen.*24.56.*hinder* me not, seeing
*Num.*22.16.let nothing—*hinder* thee
Iob 9.12. who can *hinder* him?
Chapter 11.10.
1 *Cor.*9.12.should *hinder* the Gospel

Hindred &c.

Ezra 6 8.that they be not *hindred*
Isay 14.6.and none *hindreth*
Luke 11.52.that were entring, ye *hind.*
1 *Thes.*2.18.but Satan *hindred* vs
1 *Pet.*3.7.that your prayers be not *hin.*

Hinder end.

2 *Sam.*2.23.with the *hinder end* of the

Hinder part &c.

*Psal.*78.66.enemies in the *hinder parts*
Ioel 2.20.his *hinder parts* towards the
Acts 27.41.the *hinder part* was broken

Hinder sea.

*Zech.*14.8.toward the *hinder sea*

Hindermost.

*Gen.*33.2.and Ioseph *hindermost*
*Deut.*25.18.smote the *hindermost* of
*Iosh.*10.19.smite the *hindermost* of them

Hinges.

1 *Kings* 7.50.and the *hinges* of gold
*Prou.*26.14.turneth vpon his *hinges*, so

Hinnom.

*Iosh.*15.8. of the sonne of *Hinnom*
See Chap. 18.16. 2 *Chro.*28.3.
& 33.6. *Ieremy* 7. 31.32.
& 19.2. & 32.35.
before the valley of *Hinnom*
18.16.to the valley of *Hinnom*
2 *Kin.*23.10.of the children of *Hinnom*

Hip.

*Iudg.*15.8.smote them *hip* and thigh

Hirah.

*Gen.*38.1.whose name was *Hirah*
12.he and his friend *Hirah*

Hiram.

1 *Kings* 5.1.*Hiram* King of Tyre
Hiram was euer a louer of
7.13.fetch *Hiram* out of Tyre
Hiram made an end of doing
9.12.*Hiram* came out from Tyre
27.*Hiram* sent in the Nauie
2 *Sam.*5.11.*Hiram* King of Tyre
1 *Chro.*14.1.now *Hiram* King of Tyre
See the word **Hyram.**

Hire.

*Gen.*30.18.hath giuen me my *hire*
33.when it shal come for my *hire*
31.8.shall be thy *hire*, then bare
*Exod.*22.15.it came for his *hire*
*Deut.*23.18.not bring the *hire* of a whi
24.15.thou shalt giue him his *hire*
1 *Kings* 5.6 vnto thee will I giue *hire*
Isay 23.18.& her *hire* shall be holines
46.6.and *hire* a Goldsmith
*Ezek.*16.31.in that thou scornest *hire*
41.thou shalt not giue *hire* any more
*Mich.*1.7.of the *hire* of an harlot
to the *hire* of an harlot
3.11.the Priests teach for—*hire*
*Zech.*8.10.no *hire* for man, nor
any *hire* for beast
*Mat.*20.1.to *hire* labourers into his
8.and to giue them their *hire*
*Iam.*5.4.behold the *hire* of the labour.

Hired.

*Gen.*30.16.I haue *hired* thee
12.45.and an *hired* seruant shall
22.15.if it be an *hired* thing, it
*Leuit.*19.13.wages of him that is *hired*
22.10.or an *hired* seruant shall not
25.6.and for thy *hired* seruant, and
40.but as an *hired* seruant, and
50.to the time of an *hired* seruant
*Deut.*15.18.a double *hired* seruant
23.4.they *hired* against thee Baalam
24.14.not oppresse an *hired* seruant
*Iudg.*9.4.*hired* vaine and light persons
18.4.and hath *hired* me, and I am
1 *Sam.*2.5.*hired* out themselues for
2 *Kin.*7.6.the King of Israel hath *hired*
2 *Chr.*25.6.*hired* an hundred thousand
*Neh.*6.12.and Sanballat had *hired* him
Isay 7.20.with a rasor that is *hired*
*Ier.*46.21.also her *hired* men
*Hos.*8.9.Ephraim hath *hired* louers
10.yea, though they haue *hired*
*Mat.*20.7.becau. no man hath *hired* vs
*Mar.*1.20.in the ship with the *hired* se.
*Luk.*15.17.how many *hired* seruants of
19.as one of thy *hired* seruants
Acts 28.30.in his own *hired* house, &

Hireling.

Iob 7.1.like the daies of an *hireling*?
2.as an *hireling* looketh for the
14.6.shall accomplish as an *hireling*
Isay 16.14.as the yeeres of an *hireling*
21.16.as the yeeres of an *hireling*
*Mal.*3.5.that oppresse the *hireling*
Iohn 10.12.but he that is an *hireling* &
13.the *hireling* fleeth, because
he is an *hireling*

Hires &c.

Hires, &c.

*Ezek.*16.33.and *hires* them
*Mich.*1.7.and all the *hires* thereof

Hisse.

1.*Kin.*9.8.shall *hisse*, and they shall say
Iob 27.23.shal *hisse* him out of his place
*Isa.*5.26.I will *hisse* vnto them
7.18.the Lord shall *hisse* for the Flie
*Ier.*19.8.shall be astonished and *hisse*
49.17.shall *hisse* at the plagues
50.13.and *hisse* at all her plagues
*Lam.*2.15.they *hisse* & wag their head
16.they *hisse* & gnash their teeth
*Ezek.*27.36.the people shal *hisse* at thee
*Zeph.*2.15.shall *hisse* and wag his hand
*Zech.*10.8.I will *hisse* for them

Hissing.

2.*Chro.*29.8.and to *hissing* as ye see
*Ier.*18.16.and a perpetuall *hissing*
19.8.desolate and an *hissing*
25.9.an astonishment and an *hissing*
*Mich.*6.16.inhabitants thereof an *hiss*.

Hither and thither.

2.*Kin.*2.8.diuided *hither and thither*
14.they parted *hither and thither*

Hitherto.

*Exod.*7.16.*hitherto* thou wouldst not
1.*Sam.*7.12.*hitherto* hath the Lord
2.*Sam.*7.18.hast brought me *hitherto*?
15.34.thy fathers seruane *hitherto*
1.*Chro.*17.16.hast brought me *hitherto*?
Iob 38.11.*hitherto* shalt thou come
*Psal.*71.17.*hitherto* haue I declared
*Dan.*7.28.*hitherto* is the end
Iohn 5.17.my Father worketh *hitherto*
16.24.*hitherto* haue ye asked nothing
*Rom.*1.13.come, but was let *hitherto*

Hittite.

*Gen.*26.34.of Beri the *Hittite*
the daughter of Elon the *Hittite*
*Exod.*23.28.shall driue out the *Hittite*
33.2.the Amorite and the *Hittite*
34.11.the *Hittite* and the Perizzite
*Ioseh.*9.1.the *Hittite* and the Amorite
11.3.the *Hittite* and the Perizzite
1.*Sam.*26.6.Ahimelech the *Hittite*
2.*Sam.*11.3.the wife of Vriah the *Hittite*
*Ezek.*16.3.thy mother an *Hittite*.Ve.45.
See the word **Ephron.**

Hittites.

*Gen.*15.20 the *Hittites* & the Perizzites
*Exod.*3.8.the *Hittites* and the Amorites
So Chapt.23.5.
23.23.*Hittites* and the Perizzites
*Num.*13.29.the *Hittites* and Iebusites
*Deut.*20.17.*Hittites* and the Amorites
*Ioseh.*1.4.all the land of the *Hittites*
3.10.the *Hittites* and the Hiuites
24.8.*Hittites* and the Amorites
24.11.the *Hittites* & the Girgashites
the *Hiuites* and the Iebusites
*Iudg.*3.5.*Hittites* and Amorites
1.*Kin.*9.20.*Hittites*, Perizzites
10.29.all the kings of the *Hittites*
11.1.Sidonians and *Hittites*
2.*Kin.*7.6.the kings of the *Hittites*
Ezra 9.1.*Hittites* and the Perizzites

Hiuite.

*Gen.*10.17. and the *Hiuite*
*Exod.*23.28.shall drive out the *Hiuite*
33.2.the *Hiuite* and the Iebusite
See Chap.34.11.*Ioseh.*9.1.
*Ioseh.*11.3.to the *Hiuite* vnder Hermon
1.*Chro.*1.15.and the *Hiuite*, and the

Hiuites.

*Exod.*3.8.the *Hiuites* and the Iebusites
See Ch.13.5.& 23.23. *Deut.*7.1.
& 20.17.*Ioseh.*11.8.& 24.11.
*Iudg.*3.5. 1.*Kin.*9.20.
*Ioseh.*3.10.the Hittites and the *Hiuites*
11.19.saue the *Hiuites* the inhabit.
*Iudg.*3.3.the *Hiuites* that dwelt in

Hizkiah.

*Zeph.*1.1.the son of *Hizkiah*, in the

Ho, & Ho, Ho.

*Isa.*55.1.*Ho*, euery one that thirsteth
*Zech.*2.6.*Ho, Ho*, come forth and flee

Hoare, &c.

*Leuit.*19.32.before the *hoary* head
1.*Kin.*2.6.let not his *hoare* head
9 his *hoare* head bring thou
Iob 38.29.the *hoary* frost of heauen
41.32.the deep to be *hoary*
*Pro.*16.31.the *hoary* head is a crowne
See the word **Frost.**

Hoba.

*Gen.*14.15.pursued them to *Hoba*

Hobab.

*Num.*10.29. and Moses said vnto *Hobab*
*Iudg.*4.11.of the children of *Hobab*

Hodaiah.

1.*Chro.*3.24.*Hodaiah*, and Eliashib

Hodauiah.

1.*Chro.*5.24.*Hodauiah*, and Iahdiel
Ezra 2.40.the children of *Hodauiah*

Hodiah.

1.*Chro.*4.19.of his wife *Hodiah*

Hoglah.

*Num.*26.11.*Hoglah* and Milchah

Hoham.

*Ioseh.*10.3.sent vnto *Hoham* king of

Hoised.

*Act.*27.40.*hoised* vp the maine saile to

Hold.

*Exod.*20.7.will not *hold* him guiltlesse
So *Deut.*5.11.

Hold.

*Gen.*25.26.tooke *hold* on Esaus heele
*Exod.*9.1.and wilt *hold* them still
15.14.sorrow shall take *hold* on the
15.trembling shall take *hold*
*Deut.*32.41.hand take *hold* on iudgment
*Iudg.*16.29.tooke *hold* of the two &c.
Ruth 3.15.and *hold* it: and when
2.*Sam.*1.11.tooke *hold* on his clothes
4.10.I tooke *hold* of him, and slew
6.6.and tooke *hold* of it; for the
18.9.his head caught *hold* of the Oke
1.*Kin.*1.50.caught *hold* on the hornes
So Verse 51.
2.*Kin.*2.12.tooke *hold* of his owne
6.32.and *hold* him fast at the doore
1.*Chro.*13.9.to *hold* the Arke; for the
*Est.*4.11.shal *hol*.out the golden scepter
Iob 8.15.he shall *hold* it fast; but it
9.28.thou wilt not *hold* me innocent
17.9.shall *hold* on his way, and he
21.6.taketh *hold* on my flesh
27.6.my righteousnesse I *hold* fast
30.16.haue taken *hold* vpon me
36.17.and iustice tooke *hold* on thee
38.13.that it might take *hold* on the
41.26.layeth at him cannot *hold*
*Psal.*17.5.*hold* vp my goings in thy
116.3.gate *hold* vpon me: I found
119.53.hath taken *hold* vpon me
117.*hold* thou me vp, and I shall
143.haue taken *hold* on me
139.10.thy right hand shall *hold* me
*Cant.*3.4. See the *Geneua Translation*
& they all *hold* swords, being
*Isa.*4.1.shall take *hold* of one man
41.13.will *hold* thy right hand
42.6.and will *hold* thine hand
56.2. that layeth *hold* on it: that
4.take *hold* of my Couenant
6.take *hold* on my Couenant
64.7.to take *hold* of thee
*Ier.*2.13. that can *hold* no water
8.5.they *hold* fast deceit, they
50.42.shall *hold* the bow and the
*Ezek.*42.6.that they might haue *hold*
but they had not *hold*
*Mich.*6.14. and thou shalt take *hold*, but
*Zech.*1.6.did they not take *hold* of your
8.23.ten men shall take *hold* out of
shall take *hold* of the skirt
11.5.*hold* not themselues guilty
14.13. they shall lay *hold* euery one

Holden.

2.*Kin.*23.22.not *holden* such a Passouer
23.this Passouer was *holden*
*Psal.*18.35.hath *holden* me vp
71.6.by thee haue I been *holden* vp
73.23.thou hast *holden* me by my
*Pro.*5.22.*holden* with the cords of his
*Isa.*45.1.whose right hand I haue *holde*

Holdest.

Iohn 3.34.and *holdest* me for thy &c.
*Psal.*77.4.*holdest* mine eyes waking
*Ier.*49.16.that *holdest* the height of

Holdeth.

Iob 2.3.and still he *holdeth* fast his
26.9.he *holdeth* backe the face of
*Psal.*66.9.which *holdeth* our soule in life
*Dan.*10.21.nor that *holdeth* with me
Amos 1.5.him that *holdeth* the scepter
So Verse 8.

Holding.

*Isa.*33.15.his hands from *holding* bribes

Hold your peace, &c.

*Exod.*14.14.ye shall *hold your peace*
*Num.*30.4.shall *hold his peace* at her
14.altogether *hold his peace*
*Iudg.*18.19.*hold thy peace*, lay thine
2.*Sam.*13.20. but *hold now thy peace*
2.*Kin.*2.3.*hold* you *your peace*. So Ver.5
7.9.and *we hold our peace*: if we
*Neh.*8.11.*hold your peace*, for the
Iob 11.3.make men *hold their peace*?
13.5. would

13.5.would—*hold your peace*
13.*hold your peace*,let me alone
33.31.*hold thy peace*,and I will
23.*hold thy peace*,and I ſhall
*Iſa.*62.1.I will not *hold my peace*: and
6.ſhall neuer *hold their peace*
64.12.wilt thou *hold thy peace*,and
*Ier.*4.19.I cannot *hold my peace* &c.
*Zeph.*1.7. *hold thy peace* at the preſence
*Mat.*20.31.he ſhould *hold his peace*
*Mar.*10.48.that he ſhould *hold his peace*
See *Luke* 18.39.
*Luk.*4.35.*hold thy peace*,and come out
19.40.if theſe ſhould *hold their peace*
*Act.*12.17.the hand,to *hold their peace*

Holdeſt thy peace.

*Eſt.*4 14.altogether *holdeſt thy peace*

Holdeth his peace.

*Pro.*11.12.a man—*holdeth his peace*
17.28.when he *holdeth his peace*,is

Hold my tongue.

Iob 6.24.I will *hold my tongue*: and
Amos 6.10.*hold thy tongue*,for we
*Hab.*1.13.and *holdeſt thy tongue* when

Hold.

*Iudg.*9.46.they entred into an *hold*
49.and put them to the *hold*
ſet the *hold* on fire
1.*Sam.*22.4.that Dauid was in the *hold*
5.abide not in the *hold*
2.*Sam.*5.7.the ſtrong *hold* of Zion
17.and went downe to the *hold*
23.14.Dauid was then in an *hold*
1.*Chro.*12.16.to the *hold* vnto Dauid
*Iſa.*31.9.to his ſtrong *hold* for feare
*Mich.*4.8. ſtrong *hold* of the daughter
*Nah.*1.7.a ſtrong *hold* in the day of
*Hab.*1.10.ſhal deride euery ſtrong *hold*
*Zech.*9.3.built her ſelfe a ſtrong *hold*
12.turne ye to the ſtrong *hold*
*Rev.*18.2.the *hold* of euery foule ſpirit

Holds. Strong Holds.

*Num.*13.19.in tents,or in *ſtrong holds*
*Iudg.*6.2.and *ſtrong holds*
1.*Sam.*13.14.in *ſtrong holds*,and
19.with vs in *ſtrong holds* in the
23.dwelt in *ſtrong holds* at
2.*Kin.*8.12.their *ſtrong holds* wilt thou
2.*Chro.*11.11.fortified the *ſtrong holds*
Iſa 23.11.the *ſtrong holes* thereof
*Ier.*48.18.deſtroy thy *ſtrong holds*
41.the *ſtrong holds* are ſurprized
51.30.they remained in their *holds*
*Lam.*2.2.hee threw down the *ſtrong holds*
5.hath deſtroyed his *ſtrong holds*
*Ezek.*19.9. they brought him into *holds*
*Dan.*11.24.againſt the *ſtrong holds*
39.in the moſt *ſtrong holds* with
*Mich.*5.11.all thy *ſtrong holds*
*Nah.*3.12.all thy *ſtrong holds* ſhalbe
14.fortifie thy *ſtrong holds*
2.*Cor.*10.4.pulling downe *ſtrong holds*

Hold.

*Mat.*6.24.or elſe he will *hold* to the one

Hold.

*Luk.*20.20.might take *hold* of his words
See Verſe 26.

Hold.

*Mat.*21.26. all *hold* Iohn as a Prophet
*Rom.*1.18.*hold* the truth in vnrighteou.
*Phil.*2.29.and *hold* ſuch in reputation

Hold,&c.

*Mar.*7.3.*holding* the tradition of the El.
8.ye *hold* the tradition of men,as
*Col.*2.19. not *holding* the head,from wch
2.*Theſ.*2.15.& *hold* the traditions which
*Reuel.*2.14.that *hold* the doctrine of
See Verſe 15.

Holding.

*Phil.*2.16.*holding* forth the word of life

Hold,&c.

*Luk.*23.16.but their eies were *holden*
*Act.*2.24. that he ſhould be *holden* of it
*Rom.*14.4.he ſhalbe *holden* vp,for God
1.*Tim.*6.12. lay *hold* on eternall life to
*Rev.*2.1.that *holdeth* the 7 ſtars in his
20.2.he laid *hold* on the dragon

Hold faſt,&c.

*Mat.*26.48.ſame is he,*hold* him *faſt*
1.*Theſ.*5.21.*hold faſt* that which is good
2.*Tim.*1.13.*hold faſt* the forme of &c.
*Tit.*1.9.*holding faſt* the faithfull word
*Heb.*3.6. if we *hold faſt* the confidence
14.if we *hold* the beginning of
4.14.let vs *hold faſt* our profeſſion
10.23.let vs *hold faſt* the profeſſion
*Rev.*2.13.& thou *holdeſt faſt* my name
25.*hold faſt* till I come
3.3.and *hold faſt*,and repent: if
See the word **Lay hold,&c.**

Hole.

*Exod.*28.32.there ſhalbe an *hole* in the
round about the *hole* of it
39.23. there was an *hole* in the midſt
as the *hole* of an Habergion
*Cant.*5.4.by the *hole* of the doore
*Iſa.*11.8.on the *hole* of the Aſpe,and
51.1. & to the *hole* of the pit whence
*Ier.*13.4.hid it in the *hole* of a rocke
*Ezek.*8.7.behold a *hole* in the wall

Holes.

1.*Sam.*14.11.come forth out of the *holes*
*Iſa.*2.19.in the *holes* of the rockes
7.19.and in the *holes* of the rockes
42.22.all of them ſnared in *holes*
*Ier.*16.16. out of the *holes* of the rockes
48.28.in the ſides of the *holes* mouth
*Nah.*2.12.filled his *holes* with prey
*Hag.*1.6.into a bagge with *holes*
*Zech.*14.12.conſume away in their *holes*
*Mat.*8.20. the Foxes haue *holes*
So *Luke* 9.58.

Holier,&c.

*Iſa.*65.5.I am *holier* than thou
*Heb.*9.3.called the *holieſt* of all
So Verſe 8.
10.19.to enter into the *holieſt*

Holily.

1.*Theſ.*2.10.how *holily* and iuſtly

Holineſſe.

*Exod.*15.11. glorious in *holineſſe* &c.
28.36.*Holineſſe* to the Lord. So
Chapter 39.30
*Pſal.*30.4.remembrance of his *holines*
47,8.on the throne of his *holines*
48.1.in the mountaine of his *holines*
60.6. God hath ſpoken in his *holines*
89.35.haue I ſworne by my *holines*
93.5.*holineſſe* becommeth thy houſe
97.12.remembrance of his *holines*
*Iſa.*23.18.ſhalbe *holineſſe* to the Lord
35.8.called the way of *holineſſe*
62.9.in the courts of my *holineſſe*
63.15.habitation of thy *holineſſe*
18.the people of thy *holineſſe*
Amos 4.2.hath ſworne by his *holineſſe*
*Obad.*17.and there ſhalbe *holineſſe*
*Zech.*14.20. *Holineſſe* vnto the Lord
21.ſhalbe *Holineſſe* to the Lord
*Mal.*2.11.the *holineſſe* of the Lord
Luke 1.75.in *holineſſe* and righteouſnes
*Act.*3.12.by our own power or *holineſſe*
*Rom.*1.4.according to the ſpirit of *holi.*
6.9.to righteouſnes,vnto *holineſſe*
22.ye haue your fruit vnto *holin.*
2 *Cor.*7.1.perfecting *holineſſe* in the
*Epheſ.*4.24.in righteouſnes & true *hol.*
1 *Theſ.*3.13.vnblameable in *hol.* before
4.7.not vnto vncleanes,but vnto *ho.*
1 *Tim.*2 15.charity, and *holineſſe*, with
Titus 2.3.as becommeth *holineſſe*
*Heb.*12.10.be partakers of his *holineſſe*
14.and *holineſſe*,without which
See the word **Beauty.**

Hollow.

*Gen.*32.25.touche the *hollow* of Iacobs
and the *hollow* of Iacobs thigh
32.vpon the *hollow* of the thigh
the *hollow* of Iacobs thigh
*Exo.*27.8.*hollow* with bords ſhalt thou
38.7.made the altar *hollow*
*Iudg.*15.19. God claue an *hollow* place
Iſay 40.12.in the *hollow* of his hand
*Ier.*52.21.foure fingers it was *hollow*

Holon.

*Ioſh.*15.51.Gothen and *Holon*,and
21.15.and *Holon* with her ſuburbs
See 1 *Chro.*6.58. *in Margine*
*Ier.*48.21.vpon *Holon* & vpon Iahazah

Holpen.

Pſal 83.8.haue *holpen* the children of
86.17.haſt *holpen* me,and &c.
Iſay 31.3.he that is *holpen* ſhall fall
*Dan.*11.34.now they ſhall be *holpen*

Holy.

*Exod.*3,5.ſtandeſt is holy ground
16.23.is the reſt of the *holy* Sabbath
20.8.Sabbath day to keep it *holy*
22.31.ye ſhall be *holy* men vnto me
38.the iniquity of the *holy* things
in all their *holy* gifts
29.33.thereof becauſe they are *holy*
34.not be eaten,becauſe it is *holy*
30.25.an oyle of *holy* ointment
an *holy* anointing oyle
29.ſhall be *holy* So Chap.29.37.
31.an *holy* anointing oyle
32.it is *holy*,and it
ſhall be *holy* vnto you
37.pure and *holy*
37.it ſhall be *holy* for the Lord
31.14.for

31.14.for it is *holy* vnto you: euery
15.of reſt, *holy* to the Lord
35.2.ſhall be to you an *holy* day
21.and for the *holy* garments
37.29.made the *holy* anointing oile
40.9.thereof and it ſhall be *holy*
*Leuit.*6.18.toucheth them ſhall be *holy*
27.thereof ſhall be *holy*
8.9.the *holy* crowne, as the Lord
10.10.between the *holy* and vnholy
11.44.yee ſhall bee *holy*,
for I am *holy*
See Verſ.45.Ch.19.2.& 20.26.
16.4.put on the *holy* linnen coate
19.24.the fruit thereof ſhall be *holy*
20.7.and be ye *holy*, for I am
21.6.they ſhall be *holy* to their God
therefore they ſhall be *holy*
7.for he is *holy* vnto his God
8.he ſhall be *holy* vnto thee
which ſanctifie you am *holy*
22.moſt *holy*, and of the *holy*
23.3.that goes vnto the *holy* things
6.ſhall not eate of the *holy* things
See Verſ.7.10.16.
14.the Prieſt with the *holy* thing
23.10.they ſhall be *holy* to the Lord
See Ch.27.21.23.30.
7.9.to the Lord ſhall be *holy*
10.the exchange—ſhall be *holy*
14.ſanctifie his houſe to be *holy*
33.the change thereof ſhalbe *holy*
*Num.*4.15.to touch any *holy* thing
20.when the *holy* things are
5.9.offering of all the *holy* things
6.5.he ſhalbe *holy*, and ſhall let
15.40.and be *holy* vnto your God
16.3.all the congregation are *holy*
7.he ſhalbe *holy*: ye take to
18.32.nor—pollute the *holy* things
31.6.with the *holy* inſtruments
*Deut.*7.6.thou art an *holy* people
See Ch.14.2,21.& 26.19.& 28.9.
12.26.onely thy *holy* things
23.14.thy campe ſhalbe *holy*:
*Ioſh.*5.15.the place—is *holy*
24.19.he is an *holy* God
1.*Sam.*6.20.before this *holy* Lord God?
21.5.veſſels of the young men are *holy*
1.*Kin.*8.4.and all the *holy* veſſels
2.*Kin.*4.9.this is an *holy* man of God
1.*Chro.*22.19.the *holy* veſſels of God
23.28.purifying of all *holy* things
2.*Chro.*30.27.vp to his *holy* dwelling
31.6.the tithe of *holy* things
35.3.which were *holy* to the Lord
13.but the other *holy* offerings
*Ezra*8.28.ye are holy to the Lord
9.2.ſo that the *holy* ſeed haue
*Neh.*8.10.for this day is *holy* to the Lo.
10.33.and for the *holy* things
11.18.and the Leuites in the *holy* city
*Pſal.*20.6.from his *holy* heauen with
22.3.but thou art *holy*, O thou that
42.4.multitude that kept *holy* day
43.3.bring me to thy *holy* hill, and
51.11.take not thine *holy* ſpirit from
86.2.for I am *holy*, O thou my God
89.20.with my *holy* oile haue I
98.1.his *holy* arme hath gotten
99.5.for he is *holy*
103.1.bleſſe his *holy* Name
105.42.remembred his *holy* promiſe
145.17.and *holy* in all his workes
*Pro.*9.10.the knowledge of the *holy* is
20.25.deuoureth that which is *holy*
30.3.the knowledge of the *holy*
*Iſa.*4.3.ſhalbe called *holy*, euen
5.16.and God that is *holy*, ſhall be
6.3.*holy, holy, holy*, is the Lord
13.the *holy* ſeed ſhalbe the &c.
27.13.in the *holy* mount of Ieruſalē
48.2.of the *holy* city, and ſtay
52.10.hath made bare his *holy* arme
58.13.thy pleaſure on my *holy* day
the *holy* of the Lord
62.12.the *holy* people, the redeemed
63.10.and vexed his *holy* ſpirit
11.that put his *holy* ſpirit
64.10.thy *holy* cities are a wilderneſs
11.our *holy* & our beautifull houſe
*Ier.*11.15.the *holy* fleſh is paſſed
*Ezek.*22.8.haſt deſpiſed mine *ho.* things
26.profaned my *holy* things
36.22.but for mine *holy* names ſake
42.13.they be *holy* chambers
See Chapter 46.19.
14.for they are *holy*
44.8.the charge of my *holy* things
13.to any of my *holy* things
23.the *holy* and profane
45.1.an *holy* portion of the land
4.the *holy* portion of the land
7.of the *holy* portion
48.14.for it is *holy* to the Lord
18.the oblation of the *holy* portiō
20.ye ſhall offer the *holy* oblation
21.on the other *holy* oblation
ſhalbe the *holy* oblation
*Dan.*4.8.is the ſpirit of the *holy* God
8.24 the mighty and the *holy* people
9.24.vpon thy *holy* city, to finiſh
11.30.againſt the *holy* Couenant
12.7.the power of the *holy* people
See the word **Gods.**
Ioel 2.1.in my *holy* mountaine
3.17.in Zion, my *holy* mountaine
then ſhall Ieruſalem be *holy*
Amos 2.7.profane my *holy* Name
*Obad.*16.vpon my *holy* mountaine
*Zeph.*3.11.becauſe of my *holy* mountain
*Hag.*2.12.if one beare *holy* fleſh in the
ſhall it be *holy*?
*Zech.*2.12.his portion in the *holy* land
*Mat.*4.5.takes him vp into the *ho.* city
25.31.all the *holy* Angels with him
27.53.and went into the *holy* city
*Mar.*8.38.his Father with the *holy* Ang.
Luke 1.35.that *holy* thing which ſhalbe
70.by the mouth of his *holy* Prop.
72.to remember his *ho.* couenant
2.23.ſhalbe called *holy* to the Lord
9.26.Father, and of the *holy* Angels
*Ioh.*17.11.*holy* Father, keep through thy
*Act.*3.21.mouth of all his *holy* Prophets
4.27.againſt thy *holy* childe Ieſus
7.33.thou ſtandeſt, is *holy* ground
10.22.from God by an *holy* Angell
*Rom.*1.2.Prophets in the *holy* Scriptures
7.12.wherefore the law is *holy*, and
the commandement *holy*
11.16.if the firſt fruit be *holy*, the
lumpe is alſo *holy*
and if the root be *holy*, ſo are
12.1.*holy*, acceptable vnto God
16.16.ſalute—with an *holy* kiſſe
1.*Cor.*3.17.the Temple of God is *holy*
7.14.vncleane, but now are they *holy*
34.that ſhe may be *holy* both in
9.13.miniſter about *holy* things
16.20.with an *holy* kiſſe. So
2.*Cor.*13.12. 1.*Theſ.*5.26.
*Eph.*1.4.that we ſhould be *holy*, and
13.ſealed with that *holy* ſpirit of
3.5.reuealed vnto his *holy* Apoſtles
5.27.but that it ſhould be *holy*, and
*Col.*1.22.preſent you *holy* & vnblamable
2.16.in reſpect of an *holy* day
3.12.as the elect of God, *holy* and
1.*Tim.*2.8.lifting vp *holy* hands, without
2.*Tim.*1.9.vs with an *holy* calling, not
3.15.haſt knowne the *holy* Scriptures
*Tit.*1.8.ſober, iuſt, *holy*, temperate
*Heb.*3.1.wherefore *holy* brethren &c.
7.26.who is *holy*, harmeleſſe, and
9.12.once into the *holy* place
1.*Pet.*1.15.as he—is *holy*, ſo be ye *holy*
16.be ye *holy*, for I am *holy*
2.5.an *holy* Prieſthood, to offer vp
9.an *holy* nation, a peculiar
3.5.the *holy* women alſo who
2.*Pet.*1.18.with him in the *holy* mount
21.but *holy* men of God ſpake
2.21.to turn from the *holy* comman.
3.11.in all *holy* conuerſation and
*Reu.*3.7.he that is *holy*, he that is true
4.8.*holy, holy, holy*, Lord God Almig.
6.10.O Lord, *holy*, and true
15.4.for thou onely art *holy*, for
18.20.and ye *holy* Apoſtles, and
20.6.bleſſed and *holy* is he that hath
21.2.I Iohn ſaw the *holy* city
10.great city, the *holy* Ieruſalem
22.6.Lord God of the *holy* Prophets
11.he that is *holy*, let him be *holy*
See the words **Conuocation, Garments, Mountaine, & Moſt holy.**

Holy Ghoſt.

*Mat.*1.18.with childe of the *holy Ghoſt*
20.in her, is of the *holy Ghoſt*
3.11.baptize you with the *holy Ghoſt*
12.31.blaſphemy againſt the *holy G.*
32.ſpeaketh againſt the *holy Ghoſt*
See *Marke* 3.29.
28.19.the Son, and of the *holy Ghoſt*
*Mar.*12.36.ſaid by the *holy Ghoſt*
*Luk.*1.15.ſhalbe filled with the *holy Gh.*
35.the *holy Ghoſt* ſhall come vpon
41.was filled with the *holy Ghoſt*
See Verſe 67.
2.25.the

2.25. the *holy Ghoſt* was vpon him
26. vnto him by the *holy Ghoſt*
3.22. the *holy Ghoſt* deſcended in a
See *Luke* 3.22.
4.1. being full of the *holy Ghoſt*
12.12. the *holy Ghoſt* ſhall teach you
Iohn 7.39. the *holy Ghoſt* was not yet
14.26. the comforter—the *holy Ghoſt*
20.22. receiue ye the *holy Ghoſt*
Act. 1.2. he through the *holy Ghoſt* had
8. after that the *holy Ghoſt* is come
16. which the *hol. G.* by the mouth
2.4. were all filled with the *holy Gh.*
33. the promiſe of the *holy Ghoſt*
38. receiue the gift of the *holy Gh.*
4.8. Peter filled with the *holy Ghoſt*
31. were all filled with the *holy G.*
5.3. thy heart to lye to the *holy Ghoſt*
32. and ſo is the *holy Ghoſt* whom
6.3. full of the *holy Ghoſt*, and
5. full of faith, & of the *holy Ghoſt*
7.51. do alwaies reſiſt the *holy Ghoſt*
55. he being full of the *holy Ghoſt*
8.15. they might receiue the *holy G.*
18. that—the *holy Ghoſt* was giuen
19. may receiue the *holy Ghoſt*
9.17. and be filled with the *holy Gh.*
31. in the comfort of the *holy Ghoſt*
10.31. with the *holy Ghoſt*, and with
44. the *holy Ghoſt* fell on all them
45. out the gift of the *holy Ghoſt*
47. which haue receiued the *ho. G.*
11.15. the *holy Ghoſt* fell on them as
16. ſhalbe baptized with the *ho. G.*
13.2. the *holy Ghoſt* ſaid, ſeparate
4. ſent forth by the *holy Ghoſt*
9. Saul—filled with the *holy Ghoſt*
52. with ioy, & with the *holy Ghoſt*
15.8. giuing them the *holy Ghoſt*
28. it ſeemed good to the *holy Gh.*
16.6. were forbidden of the *holy Gh.*
19.2. receiued the *holy Gh.* ſince ye
whether there be any *holy Ghoſt*
6. the *holy Ghoſt* came on them
20.23. that the *holy Ghoſt* witneſſeth
28. ouer which the *holy Ghoſt* hath
Rom 5.5. in our hearts, by the *holy Ghoſt*
9.1. me witneſſe in the *holy Ghoſt*
14.17. peace and ioy in the *holy Gh.*
15.13. through the power of the *h. G.*
16. ſanctified by the *holy Ghoſt*
1. *Cor.* 2.13. which the *holy Gh.* teacheth
6.19. is the Temple of the *holy Ghoſt*
2. *Cor.* 6.6. by the *holy Ghoſt*, by loue, &c.
1. *Theſ.* 1.5. in power, & in the *holy Ghoſt*
6. with ioy of the *holy Ghoſt*
2. *Tim.* 1.14. by the *holy Ghoſt* which
Tit 3.5. and renewing of the *holy Ghoſt*
Hebr. 2.4. and gifts of the *holy Ghoſt*
3.7. wherefore as the *holy Ghoſt* ſaith
6.4. made partakers of the *holy Ghoſt*
9.8. the *holy Ghoſt* this ſignifying
10.15. the *holy Ghoſt* is a witneſſe
1. *Pet.* 1.12. the *holy Gh.* ſent down from
2. *Pet.* 1.21. were moued by the *holy Gh.*
1. *Iohn* 5.7. the Word, and the *holy Ghoſt*
Iude 20. praying in the *holy Ghoſt*

Holy one. Holy one of Iſrael.

Deut. 33.8. be with thy *Holy one*
2. *Kin.* 19.22. the *Holy one of Iſrael*
See *Pſal.* 71.22. & 89.41. *Iſaiah* 1.4. & 5.19,24. & 17.7. & 29.19,23. & 30. 12.15. & 37.23. & 41.14,16,20. & 43.3,14. & 45.11. & 47.4. & 48.17. & 54.5. & 55.5. & 60.9,14. *Ier.* 50.29. & 51.5. *Ezek.* 39.7.
Iob 6.10. the words of the *Holy one*
Pſal. 16.10. nor ſuffer thine *Holy one* to
71.22. O thou *Holy one of Iſrael*
78.41. limitted the *Holy one of Iſrael*
89.19. in a viſion to thy *Holy one*
Iſa. 10.7. and his *Holy one* for a flame
20. the *Holy one of Iſrael* in truth
12.6. great is the *Holy one of Iſrael*
23. ſanctifie the *Holy one* of Iacob
30.11. cauſe the *Holy one of Iſrael* to
31.1. looke not to the *Holy one of Iſr.*
40.25. be equall, ſaith the *Holy one?*
43.15. I am the Lord, your *Holy one*
49.7. and his *Holy one* to him
Dan. 4.13. an *Holy one* came down from
17. the word of the *Holy one*
23. an *Holy one* comming downe
Hoſ. 11.9. the *Holy one* in the midſt
Hab. 1.12. mine *Holy one?* we ſhall
3.3. and the *Holy one* from mount
Mar. 1.24. art the *Holy one* of God
Act. 2.27. thy *Holy one* to ſee corruption
So Chapt. 13.35.
3.14. ye denied the *Holy one* and the
1. *Ioh.* 2.20. an vnction from the *Holy one*

Holy place.

Exod. 26.33. between the *holy place*
34. in the moſt *holy place*
28.29. goes vnto the *holy place*, for a
35. goes in into the *holy place*
43. to miniſter in the *holy place*
29.30. to miniſter in the *holy place*
31. ſeethe his fleſh in the *holy place*
31.11. ſweet incenſe for the *holy place*
39.1. do ſeruice in the *holy place*
41. to do ſeruice in the *holy place*
Leuit. 6.27. in the *holy place.* So Ver. 30.
10.13. ſhall eate in the *holy place.*
17. the ſin offring in the *holy place*
18. within the *holy place*
eaten it in the *holy place*
16.2. not at all times in the *holy place*
3. Aaron come into the *holy place*
16. an attonement for the *holy pla.*
20. of reconciling the *holy place*
23. went into the *holy place*, and
24. his fleſh in the *holy place*
27. attonement in the *holy place*
24.9. eate it in the *holy place*
1. *Kin.* 8.8. were ſeen out in the *holy pla.*
10. were come out of the *holy pla.*
1. *Chro.* 35.5. and ſtand in the *holy place*
Ezra 9.8. a naile in his *holy place*
Pſal. 46.4. the *holy place* of the Tabernac.
68.17. in Sinai in the *holy place*
Eccleſ. 8.10. from the *place* of the *holy*
Iſay. 57. high and *holy place*, with
Ezek. 45.4. an *holy* place for the ſanctuary
Acts 6.13. againſt this *holy place*

Holy places.

Pſa. 68.35. terrible out of thy *holy places*
Ezek. 7.24. their *holy places* ſhalbe defiled
21.2. toward the *holy places*

Holy Temple.

Pſal. 5.7. toward thy *holy Temple*
11.4. the Lord is in his *holy Temple*
65.4. euen of thy *holy Temple*
79.1. thy *holy Temple* haue they &c.
138.2. towards thy *holy Temple*
Ionah 2.7. into thine *holy Temple*
Mich. 1.2. the Lord from his *holy Temple*
Hab. 2.20. the Lord in his *holy Temple*
Eph. 2.21. groweth to an *holy Temple*

Moſt holy.

Exo. 26.33. holy place, & the *moſt holy*
29.37. ſhalbe an Altar *moſt holy*
30.10. it is *moſt holy* to the Lord
29. that they may be *moſt holy*
36. ſhalbe vnto you *moſt holy*
40.10. ſhalbe an Altar *moſt holy*
Leuit. 2.3. it is a thing *moſt holy* of the
So Verſe 10.
6.17. it is *moſt holy.* See Ver. 25.
Chapt. 7.1,6. & 10.12. & 24.9.
10.17. ſeeing it is *moſt holy*, and God
21.22. of the *moſt holy*, and of the
27.28. is *moſt holy* to the Lord
Num. 4.4. about the *moſt holy* things
19. vnto the *moſt holy* things
18.9. ſhalbe *moſt holy* for thee
10. in the *moſt holy* place
1. *Kin.* 8.6. vnto the *moſt holy* place
1. *Chro.* 6.49. of the place *moſt holy*
2. *Chro.* 3.8. he made the *moſt holy* houſe
10. in the *moſt holy* place he made
31.14. and the *moſt holy* things
Ezra 2.63. of the *moſt holy* things
So *Nehem.* 7.65.
Ezek. 41.4. this is the *moſt holy* place
42.13. ſhall eat of the *moſt holy* things
ſhall lay the *moſt holy* things
44.13. in the *moſt holy* place
48.12. vnto them a thing *moſt holy*
Dan. 9.24. to annoint the *moſt holy*
Iude 20. on your *moſt holy* faith, praying
See the word Holieſt.

Houſe.

1. *Chro.* 1.39. Lotan, Hori, and *Homam*

Home.

Deut. 21.12. ſhall bring her *home* to thy
24.5. he ſhalbe free at *home* one yeare
Iudg. 11.9. if ye bring me *home* againe
19.9. that thou maiſt go *home*
Ruth 1.21. hath brought me *home* again
1. *Sam.* 2.20. went vnto their owne *home*
6.10. ſhut vp their calues at *home*
18.2. let him go no more *home*
2. *Sam.* 14.13. to fetch *home* againe
17.23. gate him *home* to his houſe
1. *Kin.* 5.14. and two moneths at *home*
13.7. come *home* with me, and &c.
15. come *home* with me, and eate
2. *Kin.* 14.10. and tarry at *home*: for
1. *Chro.* 13.13. not the Arke *home* to him
2. *Chro.* 25.10. to

2.*Chro*.25.10.to come *home* againe
they returned *home* in
19.abide now at *home*,why
Pro.7.19.the good man is not at *home*
20.will come *home* at the day
Eccles.12.5.goeth to his long *home*
Ier.39.14.ſhould carry him *home*
Lam.1.20. at *home* there is death
Hab.2.5.nor keeps at *home*,who
Hag.1.9. and when ye brought it *home*
Mat.8.6. my ſeruant lieth ſicke at *home*
Luk.9.61.which are at *home* at my hou.
Iohn 19.27.took her to his owne *home*
20.10.went—to their owne *home*
Acts 21.6.they returned *home* againe
1.*Cor*.14.35. aske their husbands at *ho*.
2.*Cor*.5.6. whilſt we are at *home* in the
1.*Tim*.5.4.firſt to ſhew pietie at *home*
Tit.2.5.chaſte,and keepers at *home*

Home-borne.

Exod.12.49. to him that is *home-borne*
Leuit.18.9.whether ſhe be *borne* at *home*
Ier.2.14.is he a *home-borne* ſlaue?

Homer,&c.

Num.11.32.gathered ten *Homers*
Ezek.45.11. the tenth part of an *Homer*
the tenth part of an *Homer*
ſhall be after an *Homer*
13.an Ephah of an *Homer* of
14.an *Homer* of ten Baths
ten Baths are an *Homer*
See the words **Barley & Omer.**

Honeſt.

Acts 6.3.ſeuen men of *honeſt* report
Rom.12.17.prouide things *honeſt* in the
2.*Cor*.8.21.prouiding for *honeſt* things
Phil.4.8.whatſoeuer things are *honeſt*
1.*Pet*.2.12.*honeſt* among the Gentiles

Honeſtly.

Rom.13.13. let vs walke *honeſtly* as in
1.*Theſ*.4.12.that ye may walke *honeſtly*
Heb.13.18.willing to liue *honeſtly*

Honeſty.

1.*Tim*.2.2. in all godlineſſe and *honeſty*

Honour.

Gen.49.6.mine *honour* be not thou
Exod.14.17.I will get me *honour* vpon
18.haue gotten me *honour* vpon
20.12.*honour* thy father and mother
Leuit.19.15.nor *honour* the perſon of
32. *honour* the face of the old man
Num.22.17.vnto very great *honour*
37.to promote thee to *honour*
24.11. promote thee to great *honour*
hath kept thee back from *honour*
27.20.ſhalt put ſome of thy *honour*
Deut.5.16. *honour* thy father & mother
26.19.in name,and in *honour*, and
Iudg.9.9.ſhall not be for thine *honour*
9.9.they *honour* God and man
1.*Sam*.2.30.them that *honour* me
I will *honour*
29.30.*honour* me now I pray thee
2.*Sam*.6.22.ſhall I be had in *honour*
1.*Chro*.16.27.glory & *honour* are in his
2.*Chro*.1.11.wealth,or *honour*,or the
26.18.nor ſhall it be for thine *honour*
32.33.did him *honour* at his death
Eſt.1.4.the *honour* of his excellent &c.
20.their husbands *honour*,both
6.3.what *honour* and dignity hath
6.delight to do *honour*,more
Iob 14.21.his ſons come to *honour*
Pſal.7.5.lay mine *honour* in the duſt
8.5.crown'd him with glory & *hon*.
21.5.*honour* and maieſty haſt thou
26.8.where thine *honour* dwels
49.12.man being in *honour* abides
20.man that is in *honour*,and
66.2.the *honour* of his Name,make
71.8. & with thine *honour* all the day
91.15.I will deliuer,and *honour* him
104.1. thou art cloathed with *honour*
112.9.ſhalbe exalted with *honour*
145.5.of the glorious *honour* of thy
149.9. See the *Geneua Tranſlation*
Pro.3.9.*honour* the Lord with thy
4.8.ſhe ſhall bring thee to *honour*
5.9.leſt thou giue thine *honour* vnto
11.16.woman retaineth *honour*
14.28.is the kings *honour* : but in
15.33.before *honour*,is humility
So Chapt.18.12.
20.3.it is an *honour* for a man
21.21. findeth—righteouſnes & *hon*.
25.2.the *honour* of a king is to ſearch
26.1. *honour* is not ſeemly for a foole
8.that giueth *honour* to a foole
29.23.*honour* ſhal vphold the humble
Eccleſ.10.1. for wiſdome and *honour*
Iſa.29.13.and with their lips do *honour*
43.20.ſhall *honour* me,the &c.
58.13.and ſhalt *honour* him,not
Ier.33.9.a praiſe and an *honour* before
Dan.2.6.rewards,and great *honour*
4.30.*honour* of my maieſty?
36.my kingdome and my *honour*
37. extoll and *honour* the King of
5.18.maieſty,glory,and *honour*
11.21.ſhall not giue the *honour*
38.*honour* the God of forces
ſhall he *honour* with gold
Mal.1.6.where is mine *honour*?
Mat.13.57.a Prophet is not without *ho*.
See *Iohn* 4.44.
15.4.*honour* thy father and mother
So Ch.19.19.*Luk*.18.20.*Mar*.7.10
6. and *honour* not his father or his
Ioh.5.23.that all men ſhould *honour* the
euen as they *honour* the Father
41.I receiue not *honour* from men
44. receiue *honour* one of another
and ſeeke not the *honour* that
12.26.him will my Father *honour*
Rom.2.7.ſeeke for glory and *honour*
10.but glory, & *honour*,and peace
9.21.to make one veſſell to *honour*
12.10.in *hon*.preferring one another
13.7.*honour* to whom *honour*
1.*Cor*.12.24.giuen more abundant *hon*.
2.*Cor*.6.8. by *honour* and diſhonour,by
Eph.6.2. *honour* thy father and mother
1.*Theſ*.4.4. in ſanctification and *honour*
1.*Tim*.1.17.be *honour* & glory for euer
5.3.*honour* widowes that are widow
17.counted worthy of double *hon*.
6.1.their—maſters worthy of all *hon*.
16.to whom be *honour* and power
2.*Tim*.2.20.ſome to *honour*, ſome to &c.
21.he ſhalbe a veſſell to *honour*
Heb.2.7.him with glory and *honour*
9.crowned with glory and *honour*
3.3.hath more *honour* than the houſe
5.4. no man takes this *honour* to &c.
1.*Pet*.1.7. to praiſe,and *honour*,& glory
2.17.*honour* all men,loue the &c.
feare God,*honour* the King
3.7.giuing *honour* to the wife,as vnto
2.*Pet*.1.17.from God the Father,*honour*
Rev.19.7.and giue *honour* to him : for
See **Delight,Glory,& Riches.**

Honourable.

Gen.34.19.more *honourable* than all his
Num.22.15.more *honourable* than they
1.*Sam*.9.6.he is an *honourable* man
22.14.is *honourable* in thine houſe?
2.*Sam*.23.19. moſt *honourable* of the
23.he was more *honourable* than
2.*Kin*.5.1.a great man and *honourable*
1.*Chro*.4.9.Iabez was more *honourable*
11.21.he was more *honourable*
Iob 22.8. the *honourable* man dwelt in it
Pſal.45.9. thy *honourable* women
111.3.his worke is *honourable*
Iſa.3.3.and the *honourable* man
5.the baſe againſt the *honourable*
5.13.their *honourable* men are
9.15. the ancient and *honourable*
23.8.are the *honourable* of the earth
9.all the *honourable* of the earth
42.21.and make it *honourable*
43.4.thou haſt been *honourable*
58.13.holy of the Lord,*honourable*
Neh.3.10.for her *honourable* men
Luke 14.8.leſt a more *honourable* man
Acts 13.50.deuout & *honourable* women
17.12.alſo of *honourable* women
1.*Cor*.4.10.ye are *honourable*,but we
12.23.we think to be leſſe *honourable*
Heb.13.4.marriage is *honourable* in all

Honoured.

Exod.14.4. and I will be *honoured* vpon
Pro.13.18.reproofe,ſhalbe *honoured*
27.18.his maſter,ſhalbe *honoured*
Iſa.43.23.nor haſt thou *honoured* me
Lam.1.8.all that *honoured* her,deſpiſe
5.12.of Elders were not *honoured*
Dan.4.34.and *honoured* him that liues
1.*Cor*.12.26.if one member be *honoured*

Honoureſt,&c.

1.*Sam*.2.29.*honoureſt* thy ſons aboue
Pſal.15.4.*honoureth* them that feare
Pro.12.9.then he that *honoureth* him
14.31.but he that *honoureth* him
Mal.1.6.a ſon *honoureth* his father
Mat.15.8.*honoureth* me with their lips
Iohn 5.23.he that *honoureth* not the Son
honoureth not the Father

Hony.

Exod.16.31.wafers made with *hony*
Leuit.2.11. nor any *hony* in any offring
Deut.8.8.of

*Deut.*8.8.of oyle Oliue,and *hony*
32.13.he made him to ſucke *hony*
*Iudg.*14.8.and *hony* in the carkeiſe
9.had taken the *hony* out of the
18.what is ſweeter than *hony*?
1.*Sam.*14.25.*hony* on the ground
26.the *hony* dropped,but no man
29.I taſted a little of this *hony*
43.I did but taſte a little *hony* with
1.*Kin.*14.3.and a cruſe of *hony*
2.*Kin.*18.32. of oile Oliue,and *hony*
2.*Chro.*31.5.wine,and oile,and *hony*
*Pſal.*19.10. ſweeter alſo than *hony* and
119.103.ſweeter than *hony* to my
*Pro.*24.13.eate thou *hony*,becauſe it
25.16.haſt thou found *hony*? eate
27. not good to eate much *hony*
*Cant.*4.11.*hony* and milke are vnder thy
5.1.with my *hony*,I haue drunke
*Iſa.*7.22. butter & *hony* ſhall every one
*Ezek.*16.13. fine floure,*hony*,and oile
19.oile and *hony* wherewith I
27.17.pannag,and *hony*,oile and
*Mat.*3.4.was Locuſts and wilde *hony*
So *Marke* 1.6.
*Rem.*10.9.ſweet as *hony*. So Ver.10.
See the words **Butter, Flowreth, & Flowing.**

Hony-combe.

1.*Sam.*14.27. & dipt it in an *hony-combe*
*Pſal.*19.10.hony and the *hony-combe*
*Pro.*5.3.drop as an *hony-combe*,and her
16.24.are as an *hony-combe*,ſweet
24.13.and the *hony-combe* which is
27.7.loatheth an *hony-combe*
*Cant.*4.11.drop as an *hony-combe*
5.1. my *hony-combe* with my hony
Luke 24.42.hih,and of an *hony-combe*

Hoofs.

*Iſa.*3.23.the *hoofs* and the vailes

Hoofe,&c.

*Ezr.*10.26. there ſhal not a *hoofe* be left
*Leuit.*11.3.what euer parteth the *hoofe*
See the word **Diuideth**
*Iudg.*5.22.were the horſe *hoofes* broken
*Pſal.*69.31.hath hornes and *hoofes*
*Iſa.*5.28. their horſe *hoofes* ſhalbe
*Ier.*47.3. the *hoofes* of his ſtrong horſes
*Ezek.*26.11. with the *hoofs* of his horſes
32.13.not the *hoofes* of beaſts

Hooke,&c.

*Exod.*38.19.their *hookes* of ſiluer
28. made *hookes* for the pillars
Iob 41.1.Leuiathan with an *hooke*
2.canſt thou put a *hooke* into his
*Iſa.*2.4.ſpeares into pruning *hookes*
18.5.with pruning *hookes*,and take
*Ezek.*38.4.*hookes* into thy jawes
40.43.and within were *hookes*
Ioel 3.10.your pruning *hookes* into
Amos 4.2.take you away with *hookes*
*Micah.*4.3.their ſpeares into—*hookes*
*Mat.*17.27.caſt an *hooke*,and take vp

Hope.

Ruth 1.12.if I ſhould ſay,I haue *hope*
Ezra 10.2.there is *hope* in Iſrael &c.
Iob 4.6.of thy waies,and thy *hope*?
5.16.the poore hath *hope*,and
6.11.that I ſhould *hope*? and what
7.6.and are ſpent without *hope*
8.14.whoſe *hope* ſhalbe cut off
11.18.becauſe there is *hope*,yea
20.their *hope* ſhalbe as the &c.
14.7.there is *hope* of a tree,if it be
19.deſtroyeſt the *hope* of man
17.15.where is now my *hope*?
19.10.my *hope* hath he remoued
27.8.is the *hope* of the hypocrite
31.24.if I haue made gold my *hope*
41.9.the *hope* of him is in vaine
*Pſal.*16.9.my fleſh—ſhall reſt in *hope*
22.9.thou didſt make me *hope* when
31.24.all ye that *hope* in the Lord
33.18.on them that *hope* in his mercy
22.according as we *hope* in thee
38.15.in thee,O Lord,do I *hope*
39.7.wait I for? my *hope* is in thee
42.5.*hope* thou in God. So Ver.12.
71.5.thou art my *hope*,O Lord
78.7.might ſet their *hope* in God
119.81.I *hope* in thy word
116.not be aſhamed of my *hope*
130.5.in his word do I *hope*
7.let Iſrael *hope* in the Lord
131.3.let Iſrael *hope* in the Lord
146.5.whoſe *hope* is in the Lord
147.11.that *hope* in his mercy
*Pro.*10.28.the *hope* of the righteous
11.7.the *hope* of vniuſt men
13.12.*hope* deferred maketh the
14.32.hath *hope* in his death
19.18.while there is *hope*,and let not
26.12.more *hope* of a foole than of
So Chapt.29.20.
*Eccleſ.*9.4.the liuing,there is *hope*
*Iſa.*38.18.cannot *hope* for thy truth
57.10.there is no *hope*: thou haſt
*Ier.*2.25.there is no *hope*: no,for I
14.8. O the *hope* of Iſrael,the &c.
17.7.and whoſe *hope* the Lord is
13.O Lord,the *hope* of Iſrael
17.thou art my *hope* in the day of
18.12.they ſaid,there is no *hope*
31.17.there is *hope* in thine end
50.7.the *hope* of their fathers
*Lam.*3.18.my ſtrength and my *hope* is
21.therefore haue I *hope*
24.therefore will I *hope* in him
26. ſhould both *hope* & quietly wait
29.if ſo be there may be *hope*
*Ezek.*13.6.made others to *hope*,that
19.5.and her *hope* was loſt,then ſhe
37.11.and our *hope* is loſt,we are
Hoſea 2.15.for a doore of *hope*
Ioel 3.16.will be the *hope* of his people
*Zech.*9.12.the priſoners of *hope*
Luke 6.34.of whom ye *hope* to receiue
Acts 2.26. my fleſh ſhall reſt in *hope*
16.19.that the *hope* of their gaines
23.6.of the *hope* and reſurrection
24.15.haue *hope* towards God which
26.6.for the hope of the promiſe
7.ſeruing God,*hope* to come,for
which *hope*'s ſake—I am accuſed
27.20.all *hope* that we ſhould be
28.20.for the *hope* of Iſrael I am
*Rom.*4.18.who againſt *hope*,beleeued
in *hope* that he might become
5.2.in *hope* of the glory of God
4.and experience,*hope*
5.*hope* makes not aſhamed &c.
8.20.hath ſubiected the ſame in *hope*
24.for we are ſaued by *hope*,but
hope that is ſeen,is no *hope*
why doth he yet *hope* for?
25.if we *hope* for that we ſee not
12.12.reioycing in *hope*,patient in
15.4.of the Scriptures might haue *hope*
13. the God of *hope* fill you with
that ye may abound in *hope*
1.*Cor.*9.10.ſhould plow in *hope*—he that
threſheth in *hope* ſhould be
partaker of his *hope*
13.13.now abideth faith,*hope*,and
15.19.only we haue *hope* in Chriſt
2.*Cor.*1.7.our *hope* of you is ſtedfaſt
3.12.ſeeing then we haue ſuch *hope*
10.15.but hauing *hope*,when your
*Gal.*5.5.for the *hope* of righteouſnes by
*Eph.*1.18.what is the *hope* of his calling
2.12.hauing no *hope*,and without
4.4.called in one *hope* of your calling
*Phil.*1.20.my—expectation,and my *hope*
2.23.him—I *hope* to ſend preſently,ſo
*Col.*1.5. for the *hope* which is laid vp for
23.not moued away from the *hope*
27.Chriſt in you,the *hope* of glory
1.*Theſ.*1.3.and patience of *hope* in our
2.19.for what is our *hope*,or
4.13.as others which haue no *hope*
5.8.an helmet,the *hope* of ſaluation
2.*Theſ.*2.16.good *hope* through grace
1.*Tim.*1.1. L.Ieſ.Chr.which is our *hope*
*Tit.*1.2.in *hope* of eternall life,which
2.13.looking for that bleſſed *hope*
3.7.according to the *hope* of eternal life
*Heb.*3.6.reioycing of the *hope*,firm vnto
6.11.to the full aſſurance of *hope*
18.hold vpon the *hope* ſet before
19.which *hope* we haue as an anke.
7.19.bringing in of a better *hope* did
1.*Pet.*1.3.vs againe vnto a liuely *hope*
13.be ſober,and *hope* to the end
21.that your faith & *hope* might
3.15.a reaſon of that *hope* that is in
1.*Ioh.*3.3. euery man that hath this *hope*

Hoped,&c.

*Eſt.*9.1. of the Iewes *hoped* to haue ouer
Iob 6.20.becauſe they had *hoped*; they
*Pſal.*119.43. I haue *hoped* in thy &c.
74.I haue *hoped* in thy word
147.and cried,I *hoped* in thy word
166.I haue *hoped* for thy ſaluation
*Luk.*23.8.& he *hoped* to haue ſeen ſome
Acts 24.26.he *hoped* alſo that mony
1.*Cor.*13.7.*hopeth* all things; endureth
2.*Cor.*8.5.they did not as we *hoped*
*Heb.*11.1. ſubſtance of things *hoped* for

Hopeth. See **Hoped.**

Hoping.

Luke 6.35.*hoping* for nothing againe

Hor. See Mount.

Horam.

Ioſh.10.33.then *Horam* king of Gezer

Horanaim.

Ier.48.5.in the going down of *Horanaim*
34.euen vnto *Horanaim*

Horeb.

*Exod.*3.1.of God,euen to *Horeb*
17.6.vpon the rocke *Horeb*,and
*Deut.*1.2.from *Horeb*,by the way
6.ſpake vnto vs in *Horeb*,ſaying
19.we departed from *Horeb*
4.10.ſtoodſt before thy God in *Horeb*
15.ſpake vnto you in *Horeb*
9.8.in *Horeb* ye prouoked the Lord
18.16.deſiredſt of—thy God in *Horeb*
29.1.he made with them in *Horeb*
1.*Kin.*8.9.put there at *Horeb*,when
19.8.vnto *Horeb* the Mount of God
2.*Chro.*5.10.put therein at *Horeb* when
*Pſal.*106.19.they made a calfe in *Horeb*
*Mal.*4.4.commanded him in *Horeb*

Horhagidgad.

*Num.*33.32.encamped at *Horhagidgad*
33.they went from *Horhagidgad*

Hormah.

*Num.*14.45.euen vnto *Hormah*
21.3.called the—place *Hormah*
*Deut.*1.44.euen vnto *Hormah*
*Ioſh.*12.14.the king of *Hormah*,one
15.30.Sheſil and *Hormah*
*Iudg.*1.17.the city was called *Hormah*
1.*Sam.*30.30.which were in *Hormah*

Hori.

*Gen.*36.22.*Hori*,and Hemam
20.the Dukes that came of *Hori*
1.*Chro.*1.39 *Hori*,and Homam

Horims.

*Deut.*2.12.the *Horims* alſo dwelt there
22.he deſtroyed the *Horims*

Horite.

*Gen.*36.20.the ſons of Seir the *Horite*

Horites.

*Gen.*14.6.the *Horites* in their
21.the Dukes of the *Horites*
29.that came of the *Horites*

Horne.

*Exod.*21.29.to puſh with his *horne*
1.*Sam.*2.1.mine *horne* is exalted
10.exalt the *horn* of his annointed
16.1.fill thine *horne* with oile
13.Samuel tooke the *horne* of oile
2.*Sam.*22.3.the *horne* of my ſaluation
1.*Kin.*1.39.tooke an *horne* of oile
Iob 16.15.defiled my *horne* in the duſt
*Pſal.*18.2.the *horne* of my ſaluation
75.4.lift not vp the *horne*
5.lift not vp your *horne* on high
89.17.our *horne* ſhalbe exalted
92.10.my *horne* ſhalt thou exalt
like the *horne* of a Vnicorne
112.9.his *horne* ſhalbe exalted
132.17.I will make the *horn* of Dau.to
148.14.exalteth the *horne* of his
*Ier.*48.25.the *horne* of Moab is cut off
*Lam.*2.3.cut off—all the *horne* of Iſrael
17.hath ſet vp the horne of thine
*Ezek.*29.21.the *horne* of the houſe of
*Dan.*7.8.another litle *horne*
in this *horne* were eyes
11.great words wch the *horn* ſpake
20.of the *horne* that had eies
21.and the ſame *horne* made war
8.5.the Goat had a notable *horne*
8.the great *horne* was broken,and
9.came forth of a little *horne*
21.the great *horn* that is between
*Mich.*4.13.I will make thy *horne* Iron
*Zech.*1.21.which lift vp their *horne*
Luke 1.69.hath raiſed vp an *horne* of

Hornes.

*Exo.*27.2.thou ſhalt make the *horns* of it
his *hornes* ſhalbe of the ſame
30.2.the *hornes* ſhalbe of the ſame
3.and the *hornes* thereof
10.vpon the *horns* of it once a ye.
37.26.and the *hornes* of it
38.2.made the *hornes* thereof as the
the *hornes* were of the ſame
*Leuit.*4.7.vpon the *hornes* of the Altar
See Ver.18,30.& Cha.8.15.
& 9.9.& 16.18.
*Deut.*33.17.his *hornes* are like
the *hornes* of Vnicornes
1.*Kin.*22.11.made him *hornes* of Iron
*Pſal.*22.21.*hornes* of the Vnicornes
69.31.that hath *hornes* and hoofes
75.10.all the *hornes* of the wicked
but the *hornes* of the righteous
*Ezek.*27.15.*hornes* of Iuory
34.21.all the diſeaſed with your *hor.*
43.15.vpward ſhalbe foure *hornes*
*Dan.*7.7.and it had ten *hornes*
8.I conſidered the *hornes*,and
three of the firſt *hornes* pluckt
20.of the 10 *horns* that were in his
24.the ten *hornes* out of this
8.3.a Ram which had two *hornes*
and the two *hornes* were high
See Ver.7,20.
6.to the Ram that had two *hornes*
Amos 6.13.taken to vs *hornes* by our
*Hab.*3.4.he had *hornes* comming out
*Zech.*1.18.and behold foure *hornes*
19.the *horns* which haue ſcattered
21.the *horns* which haue ſcattered
the *hornes* of the Gentiles
*Reu.*5.6.hauing ſeuen *hornes* and ſeuen
9.13.a voice from the foure *hornes*
12.3.ſeuen heads,and ten *hornes*
See Ch.13.1.& 17.3,7,12,16
13.11.had two *hornes* like a Lambe
See the word Altar,&c.

Hornet,&c.

*Exod.*23.28.I will ſend *Hornets* before
*Deut.*7.20.the *Hornets* among them
*Ioſh.*24.12.the *Hornet* before you

Horrible,&c.

*Pſal.*18.6.and an *horrible* tempeſt: this
40.2.out of an *horrible* pit,out of
*Ier.*2.12.be *horribly* affraid,be ye
5.30.an *horrible* thing is committed
18.13.done a very *horrible* thing
23.14.an *horrible* thing: they
*Ezek.*32.10.ſhalbe *horribly* affraid
*Heſ.*6.10.I haue ſeen an *horrible* thing

Horrour.

*Gen.*15.12.an *horrour* of great darknes
*Pſa.*55.5.an *horrour* hath ouerwhelmed
119.53.*horrour* hath taken hold on
*Ezek.*7.18.*horrour* ſhall couer them

Horſebacke.

2.*Kin.*9.18.went one on *horſebacke* to
19.a ſecond on *horſebacke* which
*Eſt.*6.11.brought him on *horſebacke*
8.10.by poſts on *horſebacke*,and

Horſe.

*Gen.*49.17.that bites *horſe* heeles,ſo
*Exod.*15.19.the *horſe* of Pharaoh went
1.*Kin.*10.29.and an *horſe* for an 150
20.20.eſcaped on an *horſe* with the
25.*horſe* for *horſe*,and charet
2.*Chro.*1.17.an *horſe* for an 150
*Eſt.*6.8.the *horſe* that the King rides
10.the apparrell and the *horſe*,as
Iob 39.18.ſhe ſcorneth the *horſe* and his
19.giuen the *horſe* ſtrength?
*Pſal.*32.9.be ye not as the *horſe*,or as
33.17.an *horſe* is a vaine thing for
76.6.the chariot and *horſe* are caſt
147.10.in the ſtrength of the *horſe*
*Pro.*21.31.the *horſe* is prepared againſt
26.3.a whip for the *horſe*,a bridle
*Iſa.*43.17.the charet and the *horſe*
63.13.through the deep as an *horſe*
*Ier.*8.6.as the *horſe* ruſheth into the
Amos 2.15.he that rideth the *horſe*
*Zech.*1.8.riding vpon a red *horſe*
9.10.and the *horſe* from Ieruſalem
10.3.made them as his goodly *horſe*
12.4.I will ſmite euery *horſe*
and will ſmite euery *horſe*
14.15.the plague of the *horſe*
*Reu.*6.2.behold a white *horſe*,& he that
So Chapt.19.11.
4.there went out another *horſe*
5.and loe,a blacke *horſe*: and
8.and behold,a pale *horſe*: and
14.20.euen to the *horſe* bridles
19.19.againſt him that ſate on the *h.*
See the word Rider.

Horſes.

*Gen.*47.17.in exchange for *horſes*
*Deut.*17.16.ſhall not multiply *horſes*
that he ſhould multiply *horſes*
Ioſh 11.6.thou ſhalt hough their *horſes*
9.he houghed their *horſes*,and
1.*Kin.*4.26.40000.ſtals of *horſes*
28.and ſtraw for the *horſes*,and
10.25.*horſes* and mules; a rate
28.had *horſes* brought out of
18.5.for graſſe to ſaue the *horſes*
22.4.my *horſes* as thy *horſes*
2.*Kin.*2.11.and *horſes* of fire
3.7.and my *horſes* as thy *horſes*
5.9.Naaman came with his *horſes*
6.17.the mountain was full of *horſes*
7.7.their tents and their *horſes*
10.but *horſes* tyed,and aſſes
14.20.they brought him on *horſes*
2.*Chro.*1.17.ſo brought they out *horſes*
Ezra 2.66.their

Ezra 2.66.their *horses* were 700.
*Psal.*20.7.some in *horses*,but we will
*Eccles.*10.7.seen seruants on *horses*
*Cant.*1.9.to a company of *horses*
*Isa.*2.7.their land is also full of *horses*
30.16.we will flee vpon *horses*
31.1.and stay on *horses*,and trust
3.and their *horses* flesh,and not
36.8.thee two thousand *horses*
*Ier.*4.13.his *horses* swifter than Eagles
5.8.they were as fed *horses* in the
6.23.they ride vpon *horses*; set in
8.16.the snorting of his *horses*
12.5.canst thou contend with *horses*?
50.37.a sword is vpon their *horses*
42.they shall ride vpon *horses*
51.27.cause her *horses* to come vp
*Ezek.*17.15.*horses* and much people
23.6.horsemen riding on *horses*
So Verse 12.
20.is like the issue of *horses*
27.14.in thy faires with *horses*
38.4.*horses* and horsemen
15.all of them riding on *horses*
*Hos.*1.7.by *horses* nor by horsemen
14.3.we will not ride on *horses*
Ioel 2.4.as the appearance of *horses*
Amos 4.10.taken away your *horses*
6.12.shall *horses* run on the rockes?
*Micah.*5.10.I will cut off thy *horses*
*Nah.*3.2.the prauncing *horses*
*Hab.*1.8.their *horses* are swifter than
3.8.didst ride vpon thy *horses*
*Hag.*2.22.the *horses* and their riders
*Zech.*1.8.behind him were red *horses*
6.2.red *horses*—blacke *horses*
3.white *horses*—bay *horses*
6.the blacke *horses* which are &c.
10.5.and the riders on *horses* shalbe
14.20.on the bels of the *horses* &c.
*Iam.*3.3.put bits in the *horses* mouthes
*Reu.*9.7.like to *horses* prepared to
9.of many *horses*,running to batt.
17.I saw the *horses* in the vision
& the heads of the *horses* as the
18.13.beasts,and sheep,and *horses*
19.14.followed him on white *horses*
18.and the flesh of *horses*,and of
See the word **Chariot, &c.**

Horsegate.

*Neh.*3.28.from aboue the *horsegate*

Horseleech.

*Pro.*30.15.the *horseleech* hath two &c.

Horsman.

2.*Kin.*9.17.take an *horsman*,and send
*Nah.*3.3.the *horsman* lifteth vp both

Horsmen.

*Exod.*14.17.and vpon his *horsmen*
15.19.and with his *horsmen* into the
1.*Sam.*8.11.and to be his *horsmen*
1.*Kin.*4.26.& twelue thousand *horsmen*
9.19.and cities for his *horsmen*
10.26.and twelue thousand *horsmen*
20.20.with the *horsmen*
2.*Kin.*2.12.and the *horsmen* thereof
13.7.but fifty *horsmen*,and ten
14.and the *horsmen* thereof
*Isa.*21.7.with a couple of *horsmen*,V.9.
*Ier.*4.29.noise of the *horsemen*,and
*Dan.*11.40.and with *horsmen*,and with
*Hab.*1.8.their *horsmen* shall spread:
their *horsmen* shall come
See **Chariots & Horses.**

Hosah.

*Iosh.*19.29.the coast turneth to *Hosah*

Hosannah.

*Mat.*21.9.saying *Hosannah*. *Mar.*11.9.
Iohn 12.13.and cryed *Hosannah* &c.

Hosea.

*Hos.*1.1.that came vnto *Hosea* the
2.the word of the Lord by *Hosea*
the Lord said to *Hosea*

Hosen.

*Dan.*3.21.their *hosen* and their hats

Hoshaiah.

*Ier.*42.1.Iezaniah the son of *Hoshaiah*
43.2.Azariah the son of *Hoshaiah*

Hoshea.

*Deut.*32.44.*Hoshea* the son of Nun
2.*Kin.*15.30.*Hoshea* the son of Elah
17.1.began *Hoshea* the son of Elah to
3.*Hoshea* became his seruant and
4.found conspiracy in *Hoshea*:for
6.in the ninth yeare of *Hoshea* the
18.1.in the third yeare of *Hoshea*,son
9.the seuenth yeare of *Hoshea*,son

Hospitality.

*Rom.*12.13.giuen to *hospitality*
So 1.*Tim.*3.2. See *Heb.*13.2.
*Tit.*1.8.a louer of *hospitality*,a
1.*Pet.*4.9.vse *hospitality* one to another

Host.

*Luk.*10.35.and gaue them to the *host*
*Rom.*16.23.Gaius mine *host*,and of

Host.

*Gen.*2.1.and all the *host* of them
32.2.this is Gods *host*,and he
*Exod.*14.4.and vpon all his *host*,that
17.and vpon all his *host*,vpon
24.the Lord looked vnto the *host*
and troubled the *host* of
16.13.lay round about the *host*
*Num.*2.4.and his *host*,and those
4.3.all that enter into the *host*
10.14.ouer the *host* was,&c.
*Deut.*2.5.from among the *host*
4.19.and all of the *host* of heauen
17.3.or any of the *host* of heauen
23.9.when the *host* goes forth
*Iosh.*3.2.went thorough the *host*
*Iudg.*4.15.and all his *host* with the
So Verse 16.
7.8.the *host* of Midian was beneath
9.get thee downe to the *host*
21.all the *host* ran,and cried
22.throughout the *host*,and
the *host* fled to &c.
8.11.smote the *host*,for
the *host* was secure
12.discomfited all the *host*
1.*Sam.*11.11.into the midst of the *host*
14.15.a trembling in the *host*
48.and he gathered an *host*
17.20.as the *host* was going forth
28.5.when Saul saw the *host*
2.*Sam.*8.16.was ouer the *host*
10.7.all the *host* of the mighty men
20.23.was ouer all the *host*
1.*Kin.*2.35.in his roome ouer the *host*
4.4.was ouer the *host*
20.19.gathered all his *host*
22.19.and all the *host* of heauen
2.*Kin.*3.9.no water for the *host*
6.14.and a great *host*
15.an *host* compassed the city
7.4.let vs fall into the *host* of the
6.the Lord had made the *host* of
euen the noise of a great *host*
17.16.worshipped all the *host* of
25.1.he and all his *host* against
1.*Chro.*12.22.till it was a great *host*
2.*Chro.*14.9.*host* of a thousand thousand
24.23.that the *host* of Syria came vp
24.the Lord deliuered a great *host*
26.11.an *host* of fighting men that
33.3.and all the *host* of heauen and
5.for all the *host* of heauen in the
*Neh.*9.6.with all their *host*,the earth
the *host* of heauen worshippeth
*Psal.*27.3.though an *host* should campe
33.6.and all the *host* of them
16.by the multitude of an *host*
136.15.Pharaoh and his *host* in the
*Isa.*13.4.mustereth the *host* of the
34.4.and all the *host* of heauen
all their *host* shall fall
40.26.that brings out their *host*
45.12.all their *host* haue I command.
*Ier.*8.2.all the *host* of heauen whom
19.13.to all the *host* of heauen,and
33.22.as the *host* of heauen cannot
51.3.destroy vtterly all her *host*
52.25.principall Scribe of the *host*
*Ezek.*1.24.as the noise of an *host*
*Dan.*8.10.euen to the *host* of heauen
it cast downe some of the *host*
11.to the Prince of the *host* and
12.an *host* was giuen him against
13.the *host* to be troden vnder foot
*Zeph.*1.5.the *host* of heauen vpon the
*Act.*7.42.to worship the *host* of heauen

Hosts.

*Exod.*12.41.all the *hosts* of the Lord
*Num.*1.52.throughout their *hosts*
*Iosh.*11.4.they and all their *hosts* with
*Iudg.*8.10.and their *hosts* with them
that were left of all the *hosts*
*Psal.*103.21.all ye his *hosts*,ye ministr.
148.2.praise him all his *hosts*
*Ier.*3.19.an heritage of the *hosts* of
*Luk.*2.13.multitude of the heauenly *ho.*
See the word **Armies.**

Lord of hosts.

1.*Sam.*1.11.O *Lord of hosts* if thou wilt
*Psal.*24.10.the *Lord of hosts*,he is the
46.7.the *Lord of hosts* is with vs
48.8.in the city of the *Lord of hosts*
59.5.O *Lord God of hosts*
So *Psalme* 69.6.& 80.4,14. &
84.3,12.& 89.8.
*Isa.*1.9.except the *Lord of hosts* had
24.the

24.the *Lord of hosts* the mighty one
2.12.the day of the *Lord of hosts*
3.1.the Lord,the *Lord of hosts*
15.saith the *Lord God of hosts*
See Chap.10.24.& 14.22.& 17.3.
& 22.14,15,25. & 45.13.
5.7.Vineyard of the *Lord of hosts*
9.said the *Lord of hosts*,of a
16.the *Lord of hosts* shalbe &c.
24.the law of the *Lord of hosts*
6.3.holy is the *Lord of hosts*,the
5.the King,the *Lord of hosts*
8.13. sanctifie the *Lord of hosts*—and
9.7.the zeale of the *Lord of hosts* will
13.nor seeke the *Lord of hosts*
10.16.the Lord,the *Lord of hosts*
23.the *Lord God of hosts* shall
26.the *Lord of hosts* shall stirre vp
33.the *Lord of hosts* shall lop
13.4.the *Lord of hosts* musterth the
14.22.saith the *Lord of hosts*
24.the *Lord of hosts* hath sworne
27.the *Lord of hosts* hath purposed
18.7.brought to the *Lord of hosts*
29.12.what the *Lord of hosts* hath
16.the hand of the *Lord of hosts*
17.the counsel of the *Lord of hosts*
18.sweare to the *Lord of hosts*
20.a witnesse to the *Lord of hosts*
25.the *Lord of hosts* shall blesse
21.10.heard of the *Lord of hosts*
22.5. perplexity by the *Lord of hosts*
14.in my eares by the *Lord of ho.*
23.9. the *Lord of hosts* hath purposed
24.23.when the *Lord of hosts* shall
25.6.shall the *Lord of hosts* make
28.5.in that day shall the *Lord of ho.*
22.from the *Lord God of hosts*
29.forth from the *Lord of hosts*
29.6.be visited of the *Lord of hosts*
31.4.so shall the *Lord of hosts*
5.so will the *Lord of hosts* defend
37.16.O *Lord of hosts*, God of
32.the zeale of the *Lord of hosts*
39.5.the word of the *Lord of hosts*
47.4.the *Lord of hosts* is his Name
So Chap.48.2.& 51.15.& 54.5.
*Nah.*2.13.& 3.5. *Zeph.*2.9.
*Zech.*1.3.& 3.9,10.
*Ier.*8.3.saith the *Lord of hosts*
See Chap.25.29.& 30.8.
10.16.the *Lord of hosts* is his Name
So ch.50.34.& 51.19.*Mal.*1.6.&c.
15.16.thy Name O *Lord God of hosts*
32.18.the *Lord of hosts* is his Name
46.10.day of the *Lord God of hosts*
50.25.the work of the *Lord G. of hosts*
51.5.of the *Lord of hosts*,though
*Hos.*12.5. the *Lord God of hosts* hath
*Mich.*4.4.of the *Lord of hosts* hath
*Hab.*2.13.it is not of the *Lord of hosts*
Zeph 2.10.the people of the *Lord of hosts*
*Hag.*1.2. thus speakes the *Lord of hosts*
14.in the house of the *Lord of hosts*
*Zech.*1.6.like as the *Lord of hosts*
2.9.that the *Lord of hosts* hath sent me
So Chap.4.9.
7.4.the word of the *Lord of hosts*
12.which the *Lord of hosts* hath sent
great wrath from the *Lord of hosts*
8.1.the word of the *Lord of hosts*
So Verse 18.
21.to seeke the *Lord of hosts*
So Verse 22.
10.3.the *Lord of hosts* hath visited
12.5.my strength in the *Lord of hosts*
14.16.the king the *Lord of hosts*
So Verse 17.
21.Holines to the *Lord of hosts*
in the house of the *Lord of hosts*
*Mal.*1.6.saith the *Lord of hosts* &c.
3.12.an offering to the *Lord of hosts*
3.14.before the *Lord of hosts*

Hostages.

2.*Kin.*14.14.and *hostages*,and &c.
2.*Chro.*25.24.the *hostages* also and

Hot.

*Exod.*22.24.my wrath shall waxe *hot*
32.10.that my wrath may waxe *hot*
11.why doth thy wrath waxe *hot*
*Levit.*13.24.there is a *hot* burning and
*Deut.*19.6.while his heart is *hot* and
*Iosh.*9.12.this bread we tooke *hot* for
1.*Sam.*11.9.by that time the Sun be *hot*
21.6.to put *hot* bread in the day
*Neh.*7.3.till the Sun be *hot*; and
Iob 6.17.they vanish when it is *hot*
*Psal.*6.1.in thy *hot* displeasure
38.1.me in thy *hot* displeasure
39.3.my heart was *hot* within me
*Pro.*6.28.go vpon *hot* coales,and his
*Ezek.*24.11.the brasse of it may be *hot*
*Dan.*3.22.the furnace exceeding *hot*
*Hos.*7.7.they are all *hot* as an ouen
1.*Tim.*4.2.seared with an *hot* iron

See **Anger & Cold.**

Hotly.

*Gen.*31.36.thou hast so *hotly* pursued

Hottest.

2.*Sam.*11.15.of the *hottest* battell

Hough,&c.

*Iosh.*11.6.*hough* their horses,and
2.*Sam.*8.4.*houghed* all the chariot &c.
So 1.*Chron.*18.4.

Houre.

*Dan.*3.6.the same *houre* be cast into
15.shalbe cast the same *houre* into
4.19.was astonied for one *houre*
33.the same *houre* was the King
5.5.in the same *houre* came forth
*Mat.*8.13.healed in the selfe same *houre*
10.19.be giuen you in the same *hou.*
20.3.went out about the third *houre*
5.about the sixt and ninth *houre*
6.and about the eleuenth *houre*
12.haue wrought but one *houre*
24.36.of that day & *houre* knoweth
44.in such an *houre* as ye thinke
50.in an *houre* that he is not ware
25.13.neither the day nor *houre*
26.45.behold,the *houre* is at hand
27.45.now from the sixt *houre*
the land to the ninth *houre*
*Mar.*13.32.of that day & *houre* knoweth
14.37.couldst thou not watch one *hou.*
41.it is enough,the *houre* is come
*Luk.*7.21.and in that same *houre* he
10.21.in that *houre* Iesus reioyced
12.39.had known what *ho.* the theefe
22.14.and when the *houre* was come
53.but this is your *houre* and
59.space of one *houre* after
24.33.they rose vp the same *houre*
Iohn 1.39.it was about the tenth *houre*
2.4.mine *houre* is not yet come
4.6.and it was about the sixt *houre*
21.the *houre* commeth when ye
52. the *houre* when he began to
yesterday the seuenth *houre*
53.knew it was at the same *houre*
5.25.the *houre* is comming,and now
28.the *houre* is comming in which
7.30.his *houre* was not yet come
So Chapt.8.20.
12.23.the *houre* is come that the Son
27.Father,saue me from this *houre*
came I vnto this *houre*
13.1. knew that his *houre* was come
16.21. because her *houre* is come
32.behold,the *houre* commeth
17.1.Father,the *houre* is come &c.
19.27. from that *houre* that Disciple
Acts 2.15.it is but the third *houre* of
3.1.at the *houre* of prayer
being the ninth *houre*
10.3.about the ninth *houre* of the
9.to pray,about the sixt *houre*
30.I was fasting till this *houre*
and at the ninth *houre* I prayed
16.18. & he came out the same *houre*
33.he tooke them the same *houre*
22.13.at the same *houre* I looked on
23.23.at the third *houre* of the night
1.*Cor.*4.11.euen to this present *houre*
15.30.stand in ieoperdy euery *houre*?
*Gal.*2.5. no not for an *houre*,that the
*Reu.*3.3.thou shalt not know what *houre*
10.thee from the *houre* of tentatiō
8.1.about the space of halfe an *houre*
9.15.were prepared for an *houre*,and
11.13.the same *houre* was there a
14.7.*houre* of his iudgement is come
17.12. at one *houre* with the beast
18.10. in one *houre* is thy iudgement
19.in one *houre* the is made &c.

Houres.

Iohn 11.9. are there not 12 *houres* in the
Acts 5.7. about the space of three *houres*

House.

*Gen.*7.1. come thou and all thy *house*
17.12.that is borne in the *house*
27.all the men of his *house*,borne
in the *house* and bought
19.4.compassed the *house* round
10.pulled Lot into the *house* to
24.27.to the *house* of my masters
28.17. but the *house* of God,and
22.shalbe Gods *house*: and of
29.13.brought him into his *house*
30.32.prouide for mine owne *house*
31.41.twenty yeares in thy *house*
34.30.destroyed,

34.30.destroyed,I and my *house*
39.4.ouer-seer of his *house*,and all
5.ouer-seer in his *house*,and
the L.blest the Egyptians *house*
was on all he had in the *house*
8.what is with me in the *house*
9.none greater in this *house*
11.that Ioseph went into the *house*
40.14.bring me out of this *house*
41.40.thou shalt be ouer my *house*
45.2.the *house* of Pharaoh heard
*Exod.*2.1.a man of the *house* of Leui
12.30.not an *house* where there
46.in one *house* shall it be eaten
20.17. not couet thy neighbors *house*
22.7.stollen out of the mans *house*
8.then the master of the *house*
*Leuit.*14.34.of leprosie in a *house*
55.garments,and of an *house*
25.30.the *house* that is in the walled
33.the *house* that was sold, and the
27.14.shall sanctifie his *house* to be
*Num.*22.18.his *house* full of siluer and
So Chap.24.13.
*Deut.*5.21.couet thy neighbours *house*
6.7.when thou sittest in thy *house*
11.19. when thou sittest in thy *house*
20.the doore posts of thy *house*
20.5.that hath built a new *house*
let him—returne to his *house*
6.and returne to his *house*,lest
21.12.bring her home to thy *house*
22.2.bring it to thy owne *house*
8. buildest a new *house*,then thou
24.1.and send her out of his *house*
10.not go into his *house* to fetch
25.10.the *house* of him that hath
14.thou shalt not haue in thy *hou.*
26.11.and vnto thine *house*,thou and
13.out of my *house*,and also
*Iosh.*2.15.her *house* was on the towne
20.K.and vnto his owne *house*
22.14.of each chiefe *house* a price
24.15.as for me and my *house*,we
*Iudg.*8.27.of Gideon and to his *house*
35.to the *house* of Ierubbaal
9.6.and all the *house* of Millo
16.with Ierubbaal and his *house*
19.and with his *house* this day
20.and the *house* of Millo
27. went into the *hou.*of their god
12.1.we will burne thy *house* vpon
16.26.whereon the *house* standeth
27.the *house* was full of men and
29.on which the *house* stood
30.the *house* fell vpon the lords
31. and all the *house* of his father
20.5.beset the *house* round about
8.nor turne any of vs to his *house*
26.came into the *house* of God
*Ruth*1.9.in the *house* of her husband
2.7.tarried a little in the *house*
4.11.that is come into thy *house*
12.and let thy *house* be
like the *house* of Pharez
*1.Sam.*1.19.came to their *house* to
32.not an old man in thy *house*
36. that is left in thy *house*
3.12.spoken concerning thy *house*
13.I will iudge his *house* for euer
7.17.for there was his *house*,and
9.25.vpon the top of the *house*
26.Saul to the top of the *house*
10.25.euery man to his *house*
20.15.thy kindnesse from my *house*
21.15. fellow come into mine *house*?
25.1.buried him in his *house* at
3.he was of the *house* of Caleb
6.peace be to thine *house*
*2.Sam.*3.1.between the *house* of Saul
and the *house* of Dauid
6.strong for the *house* of Saul
4.11.in his owne *house*,vpon his
5.8.shall not come into the *house*
6.19.euery one to his *house*
21.and before all his *house*
7.1.when the king sate in his *house*
2.I dwell in an *house* of Cedar
6.I haue not dwelt in any *house*
18.and what is my *house*?
25.and concerning his *house*
9.1.that is left of the *house* of Saul
2.there was of the *house* of Saul
3. is there any of the *house* of Saul
9.to Saul and to all his *house*
11.4.she returned to her *house*
8.go downe to thy *house* and
9.at the doore of the kings *house*
10.went not downe to his *house*
not go downe to thine *house*?
11.shall I then go to my *house*
13.went not downe to his *house*
27.and fetcht her to his *house*
12.10.neuer depart from thy *house*
11.out of thine owne *house*
14.24.let him turne to his own *house*
returned to his owne *house*
15.16. ten women—to keep the *hou.*
16.22.on the top of the *house*,and
17.18.came to a mans *house* in
23.gat him home to his *house*
19.11.bring the K.back to his *house*?
the King euen to his *house*
30.in peace to his owne *house*
20.3.Dauid came to his *house* in
21.1.and for his bloudy *house* &c.
4.of Saul,nor of his *house*,nor
23.5.though my *house* be not so
*1.King.*1.53.go to thine owne *house*
2.24. who hath made me an *house*
27.concerning the *house* of Eli
33. and vpon his *house*,and vpon
3.17.this woman dwell in one *house*
18.no stranger with vs in the *hou.*
5.17.the foundation of the *house*
6.4.for the *house* he made windowes
12.concerning this *house* which
8.42.and pray towards this *house*
44.toward the *house* that I haue
9.7.the *house* which I haue hallowed
8.this *house* which is high,euery
11.18.which gaue him an *house*,and
12.16.now see to thine owne *house*
24. returne euery man to his *house*
31.made an *house* of high places
14.10.of the *house* of Ieroboam
16.3.and will make thy *house*
like the *house* of Ieroboam
7.and against his *house*
being like the *house* of
18.and burnt the kings *house* ouer
17.15.she,and he,and her *house* did
17.the mistresse of the *house*,fell
20.6. they shall search thy *house* and
21.22.like the *house* of Baasha the
22.17.euery man to his *house* in
*2.King.*4.2.what hast thou in the *house*?
hath not any thing in the *house*
5.18.into the *house* of Rimmon
my self in the *house* of Rimmon
24.bestowed them in the *house*
8.3.to cry to the King for her *house*
5.cryed to the King for her *house*
10.5. he that was ouer the *house*,and
12.20.in the *house* of Millo which
19.26.as grasse on the *house* tops,and
20.1. set thine *house* in an order: for
17.that all that is in thy *house* and
*1.Chro.*7.23. it went euill with his *house*
9.27.round about the *house* of God
16.27.to maintaine the *house* of the
*2.Chro.*2.9.we stand before this *house*
thy name is in this *house*
24.16.God,and towards his *house*.
26.21.dwelt in a seuerall *house*,being
*Ezra*3.9.workmen in the *house* of God
4.3.an *house* vnto our God: but we
24.ceased the worke of the *house*
5.8.to the *house* of the great God
6.7. let the work of this *house* of God
build this *house* of God
11. be pulled downe from his *hou.*
12.to destroy this *house* of God
7.17. of the *house* of your God which
20.for the *house* of thy God which
24.ministers of this *house* of God
8.17.for the *house* of our God
33.in the *house* of our God by
36.the people & the *house* of God
9.9.to set vp the *house* of our God
10.1.before the *house* of God,there
9.street of the *house* of God
*Neh.*2.8.which appertained to the *house*
5.13. shake euery man from his *house*
6.16.meet—in the *house* of God
10.33.of the *house* of our God
34.into the *house* of our God
38. tithes to the *house* of our God
39.not forsake the *house* of our G.
11.16.busines of the *house* of God
13.4.chamber of the *house* of our God
7.in the courts of the *hou.* of God
11.why is the *house* of G.forsaken?
14.for the *house* of my God
*Esh.*1.22.beare rule in his owne *house*
2.3.to the *house* of the women
*Iob*1.10.and about his *house*
19.smote the 4 corners of the *hou.*
7.10. returne no more to his *house*
8.15.he shall leane on his *house*,but
17.13.the graue is mine *house*,I
19.15.they

19.15. they that dwell in my *house*
20.19. violently taken away an *house*
28. the increase of his *house* shall
21.21. pleasure hath he in his *house*
28. where is the *hou.* of the Prince?
27.28. he builds his *house* as a moth
20.23. the *house* appointed for all
38.20. the pathes to the *house* thereof
30.6. whole *house* I haue made the
42.1. bread with him in his *house*
*Psal.*5.7. I will come into thy *house* in
23.6. dwell in the *house* of the Lord
26.8. lou'd the habitation of thy *hou.*
27.4. may dwel in the *house* of the L.
30.1. dedication of the *house* of Dau.
31.2. for an *house* of defence to saue
36.8. with the fatnesse of thy *house*
42.4. with them to the *house* of God
49.16. when the glory of his *house* is
50.9. no bullocke out of thy *house*
52.1. come to the *hou.* of Abimelech
8. in the *house* of God I trust in
55.14. vnto the *house* of God in
59.1. watched the *house* to kill him
65.4. with the goodnes of thy *house*
66.13. I will go into thy *house* with
69.9. the zeale of thy *house* hath
84.3. the sparrow hath found an *house*
4. they that dwel in thy *house*, they
10. in the *house* of my God than to
92.13. planted in the *house* of the L.
93.5. holinesse becomes thine *house*
101.2. I will walke within my *house*
7. shall not dwell within my *house*
102.7. alone vpon the *house* top
104.17. the firre trees are her *house*
105.21. made him Lord of his *house*
112.3. shalbe in his *house*: and his
113.9. the barren — to keep *house*
116.19. courts of the Lords *house*
118.26. out of the *house* of the Lord
119.54. *house* of my pilgrimage
122.1. let vs go into the *house* of the
9. because of the *house* of the Lord
127.1. except the Lord build the *hou.*
128.3. by the sides of thy *house*, thy
129.6. vpon the *house* tops with
131.3. the tabernacle of my *house*
134.1. stand in the *house* of the Lord
135.2. that stand in the *house* of the
in the courts of the *house* of our
*Pro.*2.18. her *house* enclineth to death
3.33. is in the *house* of the wicked
5.8. not nigh the doore of her *house*
10. in the *house* of a stranger
6.31. all the substance of his *house*
7.6. at the window of my *house*, I
8. he went the way to her *house*
11. her feet abide not in her *house*
27. her *house* is the way to hell
9.14. sit at the doore of her *house* on
11.29. troubleth his owne *house*
12.7. the *house* of the righteous shall
14.11. the *house* of the wicked shalbe
15.8. in the *house* of the righteous is
25. destroy the *house* of the proud
27. troubleth his owne *house*: but
17.1. than an *house* full of sacrifices
13. shall not depart from his *house*
19.14. *house* and riches are the &c.
21.9. in a corner of the *house* top
a brawling wife in a wide *house*
11. considers the *house* of the
25.17. from thy neighbours *house*
27.10. nor go into thy brothers *house*
*Eccles.*5.1. goest into the *house* of God
7.2. into the *hou.* of mourning
than to go to the *house* of feasting
4. is in the *house* of mourning
of fooles is in the *house* of mirth
10.18. the *house* droppeth through
12.3. when the keepers of the *house*
*Cant.*1.17. the beames of our *house* are
2.4. to the banqueting *house*, and
3.4. into my mothers *house*, and into
8.2. bring thee into my mothers *hou.*
*Isa.*2.2. the mountain of the Lords *hou.*
3. to the *house* of the God of Iacob
3.7. in my *house* is neither bread nor
5.8. that ioyne *house* to *house*, that
6.4. the *house* was fil'd with smoake
14.17. not the *house* of his prisoners?
18. euery one in his owne *house*
22.15. which is ouer the *house*, & say
18. the shame of thy Lords *house*
23.1. so that there is no *house*, no
24.10. euery *house* is shut vp, that no
31.2. the *house* of the euill doers, and
36.3. which was ouer the *house*, and
37.1. went into the *house* of the Lord
14. went vp to the *house* of the L.
27. as grasse on the *house* tops, and
38.1. set thine *house* in an order; for
20. our life in the *house* of the Lo.
22. go vp to the *house* of the Lord
39.2. the *house* of his precious things
all the *house* of his armour, and
was nothing in his *house* nor
4. haue they seen in thy *house*?
all that is in my *house*
6. that all that is in thine *house*
56.5. to them will I giue in my *house*
7. ioyfull in my *house* of prayer
for my *house* shalbe called an
house of prayer for all people
58.7. that are cast out, to thine *house*?
60.7. glorifie the *house* of my glory
64.11. our holy and beautifull *house*
66.1. where is the *house* that ye build
20. into the *house* of the Lord
*Jer.*7.2. in the gate of the Lords *house*
10. & stand before me in this *house*
11. is this *house* which is called by
14. I will do vnto this *house*
30. the *hou.* which is called by my
11.15. my beloued to do in my *house*
12.7. the *house* of thy father, euen
7. I haue forsaken my *house*: I
16.5. into the *house* of mourning
8. nor go into the *house* of feasting
17.26. vnto the *house* of the Lord
19.14. into the court of the Ls *house*
20.1. gouernour in the *house* of the
2. was by the *house* of the Lord
6. and all that dwell in thy *house*
21.11. and touching the *house* of the
22.4. enter in by the gates of this *ho.*
5. this *house* shall become a desol.
23.11. yea in my *house* haue I found
34. I'le punish that man & his *hou.*
26.2. court of the Lords *house* and
to worship in the Lords *house*
6. *house* like Shiloh. See Ver.9.
7. words in the *house* of the Lord
10. came vp from the Kings *house*
vnto the *house* of the Lord
12. to prophesie against this *house*
27.18. are left in the *house* of the Lo.
21. remain in the *house* of the Lo.
and in the *house* of the King
29.26. officers in the *house* of the Lo.
32.34. in the *house* which is called by
33.11. into the *house* of the Lord
34.15. the *house* which is called by
35.3. whole *house* of the Rechabites
36.5. I cannot go into the *house* of
6. in the Lords *house*. So Ver.8.
10. in the *house* of the Lord, in the
12. went down to the Kings *house*
22. late in the winter *house*, in the
37.15. in the *house* of Ionathan the
17. asked him secretly in his *house*
20. me not to returne to the *house*
38.8. went out of the Kings *house*
11. went into the *house* of the K.
17. thou shalt liue, and thy *house*
22. in the King of Iudahs *house*
26. to returne to Ionathans *house*
39.8. burnt the Kings *house*, and the
48.38. on all the *house* tops of Moab
51.51. sanctuaries of the Lords *house*
52.13. burnt the *house* of the Lord
and the Kings *house*
17. that were in the *house* of the L.
*Lam.*2.7. a noise in the *house* of the Lo.
*Ezek.*2.5. are a rebellious *house*
See Ver.6,8. Ch.3.9,26,27. & 12.
2,3,9,25. & 17.12. & 24.3.
3.24. shut thy selfe within thy *house*
8.1. as I sate in mine *house*, and the
14. of the gate of the Lords *house*
16. inner court of the Lords *house*
9.6. which were before the *house*
7. defile the *house*, and all the
10.3. on the right side of the *house*
4. the *house* was filled with the
19. East gate of the Ls *hou.* ch.11.1
23.39. done in the midst of my *house*
38.6. the *house* of Togarmah, of the
40.5. on the out side of the *house*
41.13. so he measured the *house*
43.5. glory of the Lo. filled the *house*
11. the forme of the *house*, and
12. this is the law of the *house*
44.4. filled the *house* of the Lord
7. to pollute it, euen my *house*
11. at the gates of the *house*
and ministring to the *house*
30. blessing to rest in thy *house*
45.20. shall ye reconcile the *house*
*Dan.*4.4. was at rest in my *house*, and
5.3. the

5.3. the Temple of the *house* of God
6.10. he went into his *house*, and
Hos 1.4. vpon the *house* of Iehu, and
5.1. O *house* of the King, for
9.4. nor come into the *house* of the L.
8. turned in the *house* of his God
15. driue them out of the *house*
Iere. 3. from the *house* of the Lord
3.18. for the *house* of the Lord
Amo. 1. into the *house* of Hadad, which
3. from the *house* of Eden, and the
2.8. in the *house* of their God
3.15. the winter *house*, with
the summer *house*
5.8. in the *house* of Ioseph, and
19. or went into the *house*, and
6.9. ten men in one *house*, that they
10. the bones out of the *house*
burnt by the sides of the *house*
11. smite the great *house* with
and the little *house* with clefts
7.9. against the *house* of Ieroboam
16. preach against the *house* of Isaac
Obad. 18. the *house* of Ioseph a flame
the *house* of Esau stubble
Mich. 1. to in the *house* of Aphra
2.2. oppresse a man and his *house*
3.12. the mountaine of the *house*, as
4.1. of the *house* of the Lord shalbe
2. to the *house* of the God of Iacob
6.4. out of the *house* of seruants, and
10. in the *house* of the wicked, and
16. the men of his owne *house*
Nah. 1.14. out of the *house* of thy gods
Hab. 2.9. to vile couetousnesse to his *house*
10. consulted shame to thy *house*
3.13. out of the *house* of wicked, by
Zeph. 1.5. reuenge vpon the *house* tops
Hag. 1.4. and this *house* lie waste?
9. because of my *house* which
every man to his owne *house*
14. the work in the *house* of the L.
2.3. saw this *house* in her first glory?
7. I will fill this *house* with glory
9. the glory of this latter *house*
Zech. 1.16. my *house* shalbe built in it
3.7. shalt also iudge my *house*, and
4.9. the foundation of this *house*: his
5.4. into the *house* of the theefe, and
into the *house* of him that sweares
in the midst of his *house*
6.10. into the *house* of Iosiah the
7.2. had sent vnto the *house* of God
8.9. the foundation of the *house* of the
9.8. I will encampe about my *house*
10.6. I will saue the *house* of Ioseph
12.12. of the *house* of Nathan apart
13. of the *house* of Leui apart
13.6. in the *house* of my friends
14.20. the pots in the Lords *house*
21. in the *house* of the Lord of hosts
Mal. 3.10. may be meate in my *house*
Mat. 7.24. built his *house* on a rocke
25. and beat vpon that *house*, and
26. built his *house* on the sand
See *Luke* 6.49.
27. blew, and beat vpon that *house*
9.6. thy bed, and go to thine *house*
10.12. when ye come into an *house*
See *Luke* 10.5.
25. called the maister of the *house*
27. preach ye on the *house* tops
12.4. entred into the *house* of God
29. enter into a strong mans *house*
44. I'le return to my *house* from
So *Luke* 11.24.
13.52. went Iesus out of the *house*
136. and went into the *house*, and
21.13. written, my *house* shalbe called
the *house* of prayer
So *Mar.* 11.17.
24.17. any thing out of his *house*
26.18. keep the Passeouer at thy *house*
Mar. 2.1. noised that he was in the *house*
11. go thy way into thine *house*
14.3. Iesus sate at meat in his *house*
3.19. and they went into an *house*
7.17. was entred into the *house*
24. and entred into an *house*, and
30. she was come to her *house*
8.26. sent him away to his *house*
9.28. when he was come into the *house*
33. & being in the *house*, he asked
10.10. and in the *house*, his Disciples
Luke 1.23. departed to his owne *house*
40. and entred into the *house* of
56. returned to her owne *house*
69. for vs in the *house* of Dauid
2.4. was of the *house* and lineage of
4.38. and entred into Simons *house*
5.19. they went vpon the *house* top
24. go vnto thine *house*
6.4. how he went into the *house* of
49. ruine of that *house* was great
7.36. went into the Pharisees *house*
8.27. nor abode in any *house*, but in
9.61. which are at home in my *house*
10.5. first say, peace be to this *house*
7. in the same *house* remain, eating
go not from *house* to *house*
38. receiued him into her *house*
11.17. and an *house* deuided against
an *house*, falleth
See *Matth.* 12.25.
12.3. proclaimed on the *house* tops
39. his *house* to be broke thorow
52. there shalbe fiue in one *house*
13.35. your *house* is left vnto you
15.8. a candle and sweep the *house*
17.31. which shalbe on the *house* top
and his stuffe in the *house*, let
18.14. man went downe to his *house*
19.5. to day I must abide at thy *house*
9. is saluation come to this *house*
Iohn 2.16. make not my Fathers *house*
an *house* of merchandize
17. the zeale of thine *house* hath
4.53. beleeued, and his whole *house*
8.35. abideth not in the *hou.* for euer
12.3. and the *house* was filled with
Acts 2.2. and it filled all the *house*
46. and breaking bread from *house*
to *house*, did eate their
5.42. in euery *house* they ceased not
7.10. ouer Egypt, and all his *house*
47. Solomon built him an *house*
49. what *house* will ye build me
8.3. entring into euery *house*, and
9.11. in the *house* of Iudas for one
10.2. feared God with all his *house*
6. whose *house* is by the sea side
9. went vpon the *house* to pray
22. to send for thee into his *house*
12.12. he came into the *hou.* of Mary
16.32. come into my *house* and abide
31. shalt be saued, and thy *house*
32. & to all that were in his *house*
34. brought them into his *house*
beleeuing in God with all his *house*
17.5. assaulted the *house* of Iason
18.7. entred into a certain mans *hou.*
whose *house* ioyned hard to the
8. beleeued with all his *house*
19.16. fled out of that *house* naked
20.20. and from *house* to *house*
21.8. entred into the *house* of Philip
28.30. dwelt in his own hired *house*
Rom. 16.5. Church that is in their *house*
See 1. *Cor.* 16.19. *Col.* 4.15.
Philem 2.
2. *Cor.* 5.1. that if our earthly *hou.* of this
an *house* not made with hands
2. clothed vpon with our *house*
1. *Tim.* 3.5. not how to rule his own *hou.*
15. behaue thy selfe in the *hou.* of
5.13. for those of his owne *house*, he
13. wandring from *house* to *hou.*
14. beare children, guide the *hou.*
2. *Tim.* 1.16. to the *house* of Onesiphorus
2.20. but in a great *house* there are
Heb. 3.4. euery *house* is builded by some
5. was faithfull in all his *house*
6. as a son ouer his owne *house*:
whose *house* we are, if we
8.8. couenant with the *house* of Israel
and the *house* of Iudah
10. I will make with the *hou.* of Isr.
11.7. to the sauing of his *house*, by the
1. *Pet.* 2.5. built vp a spirituall *hou.*
2. *Iob.* 10. receiue him not into your *hou.*
See the words **Bondage, Build, &c.**

House of Aaron. See **Aaron.**

House of Dauid.

2. *Sam.* 3.1. and the *house of Dauid*
1. *Kin.* 14.8. from the *house of Dauid*
Psal. 30.1. of the *house of Dauid*
122.5. thrones of the *house of Dauid*
Isa. 7.2. was told the *house of Dauid*
13. heare ye now, O *house of Dauid*
22.22. the key of the *house of Dauid*
Ier. 21.12. O *house of Dauid*
Zech. 12.7. the glory of the *house of Dau.*
8. the *house of Dauid* shalbe as God
10. vpon the *house of Dauid*
12. of the *house of Dauid*
13.1. opened to the *house of Dauid*
Luke 1.27. of the *house of Dauid*, and

House of Iacob.

Psal. 114.1. the *house of Iacob* from
Isa. 2.5. O *house of Iacob* come
8.17. from

8.17. from the *house* of *Iacob*
10.20. escaped of the *house* of *Iacob*
14.1. shal cleaue to the *house* of *Iacob*
29.22. concerning the *house* of *Iacob*
46.3. O *house* of *Iacob*
48.1. heare this O *house* of *Iacob*
58.1. and the *house* of *Iacob* their sins
Ier. 2.4. O *house* of *Iacob*
5.20. in the *house* of *Iacob*
Obad. 17. the *house* of *Iacob* shal possesse
18. the *house* of *Iacob* shalbe a fire

House of Leui.

Num. 17.8. for the *house* of *Leui* was
Psal. 135.20. O *house* of *Leui*

House of Israel.

Exo. 16.31. the *house* of *Israel* called the
Leuit. 17.3. he be of the *house* of *Israel*
See Vers. 10. Ch. 22.18.
Num. 20.29. euen all the *house* of *Israel*
Iosh. 21.45. had spoken to the *house* of *Is.*
1 *Sam.* 7.2. *house* of *Israel* lamented
2 *Sam.* 1.12. and for the *house* of *Israel*
6.5. and all the *house* of *Israel* played
16.3. 20. day shall the *house* of *Israel*
Psa. 115.12. wil bleſſe the *house* of *Israel*
135.19. O *house* of *Israel*
Isay 5.7. is the *house* of *Israel*
46.3. the remnant of the *house* of *Isr.*
63.7. towards the *house* of *Israel*
Ier. 2.4. the families of the *house* of *Isr.*
26.10. the *house* of *Israel* ashamed
3.18. walke with the *house* of *Israel*
20. O *house* of *Israel*. See Chapt.
5.15. & 10.1.
5.11. for the *house* of *Israel*
9.26. all the *houses* of *Israel* are
11.10. the *house* of *Israel* and the
27. for the euill of the *house* of *Isr.*
23.8. the seed of the *house* of *Israel*
31.27. I will sow the *house* of *Israel*
31. with the *house* of *Israel*
33. with the *house* of *Israel*
33.14. promised to the *house* of *Isra.*
17. the throne of the *house* of *Isra.*
48.13. *house* of *Israel* was ashamed
Ezek. 3.1. speake to the *house* of *Israel*
4. get thee to the *house* of *Israel*
5. but to the *house* of *Israel*
7. but the *house* of *Israel* will not
17. watchman to the *house* of *Isra.*
4.3. a figure to the *house* of *Israel*
5. the iniquity of the *house* of *Isra.*
5.4. into all the *house* of *Israel*
8.6. that the *house* of *Israel* commits
9.9. the iniquity of the *house* of *Israel*
11.5. O *house* of *Israel*
See Cha. 18.25. 30. 31. & 20. 39. & 33. 11. & 36. 22. 32.
15. all the *house* of *Israel* wholly
12.9. hath not the *house* of *Israel*
10. all the *house* of *Israel* that are
24. within the *house* of *Israel*
27. they of the *house* of *Israel* say
13.5. the hedge for the *house* of *Isra.*
9. the writing of the *house* of *Isra.*
14.4. euery man of the *house* of *Isra.*
5. that I may take the *house* of *Isra.*
11. that the *house* of *Israel* may no
18.6. 10 the idols of the *house* of *Israel*
So Verse 15.
19. yet saith the *house* of *Israel*
20.40. shall all the *house* of *Israel*
23.24. briat to the *house* of *Israel*
29.6. of reed to the *house* of *Israel*
16. the confidence of the *house* of *I.*
21. the horne of the *house* of *Israel*
33.7. a watchman to the *house* of *Isr.*
10. speake to the *house* of *Israel*
34.30. the *house* of *Israel* are my
35.15. inheritance of the *house* of *Isr.*
36.21. the *house* of *Isra.* had profaned
22. say vnto the *house* of *Israel*, thus
for your sakes O *house* of *Israel*
37. by the *house* of *Israel*, to do it
37.16. for all the *house* of *Israel* his
39.22. the *house* of *Israel* shall know
23. that the *house* of *Isra.* went into
40.4. all thou seest to the *house* of *Isr.*
44.6. to the *house* of *Israel*
O 50 *house* of *Israel*, let it
12. caused the *house* of *Israel* to fall
22. the seed of the *house* of *Israel*
Amos 3.13. testifie in the *house* of *Israel*
5.1. lamentation O *house* of *Israel*
3. leaue ten to the *house* of *Israel*
6.1. 10 whom the *house* of *Israel* came
14. O *house* of *Israel*, saith the
7.10. midst of the *house* of *Israel*
9.9. I will sift the *house* of *Israel* &c.
Zech. 8.13. and *house* of *Israel*; so will

House of the Lord.

See the word **House & Lord.**

House of Iudah.

Isa. 22.21. and to the *house* of *Iudah*
37.31. escaped of the *house* of *Iudah*
Ier. 3.18. the *house* of *Iudah* shall
5.11. and the *house* of *Iudah*
See Chap. 11.10, 17.
12.14. out of the *house* of *Iudah*
13.11. the whole *house* of *Iudah*
31.31. and with the *house* of *Iudah*
33.14. and to the *house* of *Iudah*
36.3. it may be that the *house* of *Iudah*
Zeph. 2.7. remnant of the *house* of *Iudah*
Zech. 8.13. O *house* of *Iudah*, and
15. and to the *house* of *Iudah*
19. shalbe to the *house* of *Iudah*

Houses.

Exod. 1.21. he made them *houses*
8.21. into thy *houses*, and into the
houses of the Egyptians
9.20. his cattell flie into the *houses*
10.6. they shall fill thy *houses*, and
the *houses* of all thy
12.13. a token vpon the *houses* where
19. found in your *houses*: for
23. to come into your *houses*
27. passed ouer the *houses*
and deliuered our *houses*
Leuit. 25.31. the *houses* of the Villages
Num. 16.31. and their *houses*, and all
32.18. we will not return to our *houses*
Deut. 19.1. cities and in their *houses*
1 *Kin.* 13.32. against all the *houses* of
20.6. and the *houses* of thy seruants
2 *Kings* 23.7. he brake down the *houses*
19. all the *houses* also of the high
25.9. and all the *houses* of Ierusalem
Neh. 9.25. *houses* full of all goods, wels
Iob 3.15. filled their *houses* with siluer
4.19. that dwell in *houses* of clay
15.28. in *houses* which no man inhabite
21.9. their *houses* are safe from feare
22.18. yet he filled their *houses* with
24.16. they digge through *houses* which
Psal. 49.11. that their *houses* shall &c.
83.12. the *houses* of God in possession
Pro. 1.13. we shall fill our *houses* with
30.26. yet they make their *houses* in
Esay 3.14. of the poor is in your *houses*
5.9. many *houses* shall be desolate
6.11. and the *houses* without man
8.14. to both the *houses* of Israel
13.16. their *houses* shall be spoiled
21. their *houses* shall be full of
15.3. on the tops of their *houses*
22.10. ye haue numbred the *houses*
the *houses* haue ye broken
32.13. on all the *houses* of ioy in the
Ier. 5.7. by troups in the harlots *houses*
27. so are their *houses* full of deceit
6.12. their *houses* shall be turned to
17.22. a burden out of your *houses*
18.22. be heard from their *houses*
19.13. the *houses* of Ierusalem and
all the *houses* vpon whose roofes
29.28. build ye *houses* and dwell
32.15. *houses* and fields & vineyards
29. and burne it with the *houses*
33.4. concerning the *houses* of this
39.8. and the *houses* of the people
43.12. kindle a fire in the *houses* of
52.13. all the *houses* of Ierusalem
all the *houses* of great men
Lam. 5.2. our *houses* to aliants
Ezek. 7.24. shall possesse their *houses*
11.3. let vs build *houses*: this city
23.47. and burne vp their *houses*
26.12. destroy thy pleasant *houses*
28.26. and shall build *houses*, and
33.30. in the doores of the *houses*
45.4. shall be a place for their *houses*
Dan. 2.5. and your *houses* a dunghill
3.29. and their *houses* a dunghill
Hos. 11.11. place them in their *houses*
Ioel 2.9. shal climb vp vpon their *houses*
Amos 3.15. and the *houses* of ivory shal
Mich. 1.14. the *houses* of Achzib shall
2.2. *houses*, and take them away
9. from their pleasant *houses*
Hag. 1.4. to dwell in your sieled *houses*
Zech. 14.2. and the *houses* rifled
Mat. 11.8. cloathing are in Kings *hous.*
See *Luke* 11.25.
19.29. that hath forsaken *houses*
23.14. ye deuoure widowes *houses*
Mar. 8.3. away fasting to their own *hou.*
1 *Cor.* 11.22. haue ye not *houses* to eat &
1 *Tim.* 3.12. childr. and their own *houses*
2 *Tim.* 3.6. which creep into *houses*
Titus 1.11. who subuert whole *houses*

Houshold.

*Gen.*18.19.and his *houshold* after him
35.2.Iacob said to his *houshold*
45.11.left thou and thy *houshold* &c.
47.12.and all his fathers *houshold*
*Exod.*1.1.and his *houshold* came with
*Leuit.*16.17.and for his *houshold* and
*Deut.*6.22.and on all his *houshold* before
14.26.thou and thine *houshold*
*Iosh.*2.18.all thy fathers *houshold* home
*Iudg.*6.27.feared his fathers *houshold*
18.25.with the liues of thy *houshold*
1.*Sam.*25.17.against all his *houshold*
27.3.euery man with his *houshold*
2 *Sam.*2.3.euery man with his *houshold*
6.11.Obed-edom and all his *houshold*
20.to blesse his *houshold*: and
15.16.and all his *houshold* after him
16.2.before the kings *houshold* to
17.23.put his *houshold* in order, and
19.18.carry ouer the kings *houshold*
41.brought the K. & his *houshold*
1.*Kin.*4.6.was ouer the *houshold*
7.for the King and his *houshold*
5.9.in giuing food for my *houshold*
2.*Kin.*7.9.and tell the Kings *houshold*
8.1.go thou and thine *houshold* and
2.she went with her *houshold* and
1.*Chro.*2.26.one principall *houshold*
Iob 1.3.a very great *houshold*; so that
*Pro.*27.27.for the food of thy *houshold*
31.21.of the snow for her *houshold*
for all her *houshold* are
27.to the waies of her *houshold*
*Isa.*36.22.that was ouer the *houshold*
37.2.who was ouer the *houshold*
*Mat.*10.25.call them of his *houshold*
36.they of his *houshold*
24.45.made ruler ouer his *houshold*
*Act.*16.15.was baptized & her *houshold*
*Rom.*16.10.of Aristobulus *houshold*
11.of the *houshold* of Narcissus
1.*Cor.*1.16.also the *housh.* of Stephanus
*Gal.*6.10.care of the *houshold* of faith
*Eph.*2.19.and of the *houshold* of God
2.*Tim.*4.19.the *houshold* of Onesiphorus
See the word House.

Houholder.

*Mat.*13.27.seruants of the *houholder*
20.11.to a man that is an *houholder*
See Cha.20.1.& 21.33.

Houholds.

*Gen.*45.18.and your *houholds*
47.24.for them of your *houholds*
*Deut.*11.6.and their *houholds*, and
12.7.ye and your *houholds* wherein
*Iosh.*7.14.shall come by *houholds*
and the *houholds* with the

Houhold-stuffe.

*Gen.*31.37.of all thy *houhold-stuffe*

How long.

*Exod.*10.7.*how long* shall this man be
16.28.*how long* refuse ye to keep
*Num.*14.11.*how long* will this people
and *how long* will it be
27.*how long* shall I beare with
*Iosh.*18.3.*how long* are you slacke to go
1.*Sa.*1.14.*how long* wilt thou be drunken
16.1.*how long* wilt thou mourne for
2.*Sam.*2.26.*how long* shall it be then
19.34.*how long* haue I to liue, that
1.*Kin.*18.21.*how long* halt ye between
Iob 7.19.*how long* wilt thou not depart
8.2.*how long* wilt thou speake these
18.2.*how long* will it be, ere you
19.2.*how long* will ye vexe my soule
*Psa.*4.2.*how long* will ye turn my glory
how long will ye loue vanity
6.3.but thou O Lord, *how long*?
13.1.*how long* wilt thou forget me
how long wilt thou hide thy
2.*how long* shall I take counsell
how long shall mine enemy
35.17.*how long* wilt thou looke on?
62.3.*how long* will ye imagine &c.
74.9.that knoweth *how long*
10.*how long* shall the aduersary
79.5.*how long*, Lord, wilt thou be
80.4.*how long* wilt thou be angry
82.2.*how long* will ye iudge vniustly
89.46.*how long*, Lord wilt thou hide
90.13.returne O Lord *how long*?
94.3.*how long* shall the wicked?
*Pro.*1.22.*how long*, yo simple, will
6.9.*how long* wilt thou sleep, O
*Isa.*6.11.Lord, *how long*?
*Ier.*4.14.*how lo.* shal thy vain thoughts
21.*how long* shal I see the standard
12.4.*how long* shall the land mourne
23.26.*how long* shall this be in the
31.22.*how long* wilt thou go about
47.5.*how long* wilt thou cut thy selfe
6.*how long* will it be ere thou be
*Dan.*8.13.*how long* shall be the vision
12.6.*how long* shall it be to the end
*Hos.*8.5.*how long* will it be ere they
*Zech.*1.12.*how long* wilt thou not
*Mat.*17.17.*how long* shall I suffer you?
So *Mar.*9.19.*Luke* 9.41.
*Mar.*9.21.*how long* ago is it since this
*Rev.*6.10.*how long* O Lord which art

How much lesse.

1.*Kin.*8.27.*how much lesse* this house
So 2.*Chro.*6.18.
2.*Chr.*32.15.*how much lesse* shal your G.
Iob 4.19.*how much lesse* on them that
9.14.*how much lesse* shall I answer
25.6.*how much lesse* man, that is a

How much more, &c.

*Deut.*31.27.*how much more* after my
2.*Sam.*4.11.*how much more*, when &c.
2.*Kin.*5.13.*how much* rather than
Iob 15.16.*how much more* abominable
*Pro.*16.16.*how much* better is it to
19.7.*how much more* do his friends
21.27.*how much more* when he
*Ezek.*14.21.*how much more* when I

Howle.

*Isa.*13.6.*howle* ye: for the day of the
14.31.*howle*, O gate, cry, O city
15.2.Moab shall *howle* ouer Nebo
3.euery one shall *howle*, weeping
16.7.shall Moab *howle* for Moab
23.1.*howle* ye ships of Tarshish, for
6.*howle* ye inhabitants of the
16.*howle* ye ships of Tarshish for
52.5.make them to *howle*, saith the
65.14.and shall *howle* for vexation
*Ier.*4.8.lament and *howle*: for the
25.34.*howle* ye shepherds, and cry
47.2.the inhabitant shall *howle*
48.20.*howle* and cry, tell ye it
31.I will *howle* for Moab, and
39.they shall *howle*, saying, how
49.3.*howle* O Heshbon, for Ai is
51.8.*howle* for her, take balme
*Ezek.*21.12.cry and *howle*, son of man
30.2.*howle*, ye, woe worth the
Ioel 1.5.*howle* ye drinkers of wine
*Mich.*1.8.I will waile and *howle*, I will
*Zeph.*1.11.*howle* ye inhabitants of
*Zech.*11.2.*howle* firre tree, for the
howle O ye Okes of
*Iam.*5.1.weep and *howle* for your

Howled.

*Hos.*7.14.when they *howled* vpon &c.

Howling.

*Isa.*15.8.the *howling* thereof vnto
the *howling* thereof vnto
*Ier.*25.36.an *howling* of the principall
*Zeph.*1.10.an *howling* from the second
*Ezek.*11.32.voice of the *howling* of the

Huge.

2.*Chro.*16.8.the Lubims a *huge* host

Hul.

*Genes.*10.23.*Hul*, and Gether. So
1.*Chron.*1.17.

Huldah.

2.*Kin.*22.14.*Huldah* the Prophetesse
2.*Chro.*34.22.to *Huldah* the Prophetesse

Hukkok Hukok.

*Iosh.*19.34.from thence to *Hukkok*
1.*Chro.*6.75.*Hukok* with her suburbs

Humble.

*Exod.*10.3.wilt thou refuse to *humble*
*Deut.*8.2.to *humble* thee, and to
16.that he might *humble* thee
*Iudg.*19.24.and *humble* ye them
2.*Chro.*7.14.shall *humble* themselues
34.27.didst *humble* thy selfe before
Iob 22.29.shall saue the *humble* person
*Psal.*9.12.not the cry of the *humble*
10.12.O Lord, forget not the *humble*
17.heard the desire of the *humble*
34.2.the *humble* shall heare thereof
69.32.the *humble* shall see this, and
*Pro.*6.3.go *humble* thy selfe, and
16.19.to be of an *humble* spirit with
29.23.shal vphold the *humble* in spir.
*Isa.*57.15.of a contrite & *humble* spirit
to reuiue the spirit of the *humble*
*Ier.*13.18.*humble* your selues, sit
*Mat.*18.4.shall *humble* himselfe as this
23.12.he that shall *humble* himselfe
2.*Cor.*12.21.my God will *humble* me
*Iam.*4.6.giueth grace to the *humble*
So 1.*Peter* 5.5.
16.*humble* your selues in the sight
1.*Pet.*5.6.*humble* your selues therefore

Humbled.

Humbled or.

*Leuit.*26.41.be *humbled*,and they
*Deut.*8.3.he *humbled* thee, and
21.14.because thou hast *humbled* her
22.24.hath *humbled* his neighbours
29.because he *humbled* her, he
2 *Kings* 22.19.hast *humbled* thy selfe
2 *Chro.*12.6.*humbled* themselues,and
7.they haue *humbled* themselues
12.when he *humbled* himselfe,the
30.11.*humbled* themselues and
32.26.Hezekiah *humbled* himselfe
33.12.*humbled* himselfe greatly &c.
19.before he was *humbled*,behold
23.*humbled* not himselfe—as
his father had *humbled* himselfe
34.27.and *humbledst* thy selfe before
36.12.*humbled* not himselfe before
*Psal.*35.13.I *humbled* my soule with
Isay 2.11.shalbe *humbled*. So Ch.5.15.
10.33.the haughty shall be *humbled*
*Ier.*44.10.they are not *humbled*—to
*Lam.*3.20.and is *humbled* in me
*Ezek.*22.10.in thee haue they *humbled*
11.in thee hath *humbled* his sister
*Dan.*5.22.hast not *humbled* thine heart
*Phil.*2.8.he *humbled* himselfe

Humbleth.

1 *Kings* 21.29.Ahab *humbleth* himselfe
because he *humbleth* himselfe
*Psal.*10.10.and *humbleth* himselfe,that
113.6.who *humbleth* himselfe to
Isay 2.9.great man *humbleth* himselfe
Luke 14.11.he that *humbleth* himselfe
So Chapt.18.14.

Humblenesse.

*Col.*3.12,kindnesse,*humblenesse* of mind

Humbly.

2 *Sam.*16.4.I *humbly* beseech thee
*Mich.*6.8.to walke *humbly* with God

Humiliation.

Acts 8.33.in his *humiliation* his

Humility.

*Pro.*15.33.before honour is *humility*
22.4.by *humility* and the feare
Acts 20.19.with all *humility* of minde
*Col.*2.18.in a voluntary *humility*
23.in will-worship and *humility*

Humtah.

*Iosh.*15.54.and *Humtah* and &c.

Hundred.

*Gen.*5.3.Adam liued an 130. yeares
6.Seth liued an 105.yeares,and
18.Iared liued 162.yeares,and
25.liued 187.yeares,and begat
28.Lamech liued 182.yeares,and
6.3.an *hundred* and twenty yeares
7.24.an *hundred* and fifty dayes
8.3.after the end of the 150.dayes
9.28.Noah liued—350.yeares
11.10.Shem was an *hundred* yea.old
25.an *hundred* and 19.years,and
17.17.Abr.is an *hundred* years old?
21.5.Abr.was an *hundred* years old
23.1.Sarah was 127.years old: these
25.7.Abr.—liued 175.yeares
17.of Ismael 137.yeares
26.12.an *hundred*-fold,and the Lord
33.19.for an *hundred* pieces of mony
35.28.the dayes of Isaac 180.years
47.9.are an *hundred* and thirty years
28.age of Iacob was 147.yeares
50.22.Ioseph liued 110.yeares
26.being an *hundred* & ten years
*Exod.*6.16.were an *hundred* 37.yeares
18.were an *hundred* 33. yeares
20.were an *hundred* 37.yeares
27.9.of an *hundred* cubits long
11.of an *hundred* cubits long
18.shall be an *hundred* cubits
38.9.hangings—an *hundred* cubits
11.were an *hundred* cubits, their
25.was an *hundred* talents,and
27.of the *hundred* talents of siluer
*Leuit.*26.8.fiue—shall chase an *hundred*
an *hundred* of you shall
*Num.*7.85.an *hundred* & thirty shekels
*Deut.*22.19.in an *hundred* shekels of sil.
32.2.I am an *hundred* & 20.years old
*Iosh.*14.10.being an 110.yeares old
*Iudg.*2.8.being an 110. yeares old
8.10.there fell an *hundred* 20.thous.
20.10.ten men of an *hundred*
1 *Sam.*18.25.but an *hundred* foreskins
2 *Sa.*3.14.espoused—for 100.foreskins
16.11.an *hundred* bunches of raisins
1 *King.*8.63.an *hundred* & 20000.sheep
10.10.an *hundred* & 20.talents of g.
29.an horse for an *hundred* & fifty
11.21.an *hundred* fourscore thousand
18.4.tooke an *hundred* Prophets
13.how I hid an *hundred* men
20.29.an *hundred* thousand footmen
2 *Kings* 3.4.an *hundred* thousand lambs
an *hundred* thousand rams
4.43.before an *hundred* men?
19.35.an *hundred* fourscore & 5000.
23.33.a tribute of an *hundred* tale.
1 *Chro.*5.21.of men,an *hundred* thousa.
21.5.and an *hundred* thousand
22.14.an 100000.talents of gold
2 *Chro.*2.17.an *hundred* & 50.thousand
11.1.an *hundred* fourscore thousand
24.15.an *hundred* and 30. years old
25.6.he hired an *hundred* thousand
9.shall we doe for the 100.talents
28.6.slew an *hundred* and 20000.
36.3.in an *hundred* talents of siluer
*Ezr.*2.69.one *hundred* priests garments
6.17.an *hundred* bullocks
7.22.to an *hundred* talents of siluer
to an *hundred* measures of wheat
to an *hundred* baths of wine
to an *hundred* baths of oyle
*Neh.*5.11.the *hundred* part of the mony
*Esth.*1.1.an *hundred* twenty seuen Prouinces So Ch.8.9.&9.30.
Iob 42.16.an *hundred* and forty yeares
*Pro.*17.10.than an *hundred* stripes into
*Eccles.*6.3.beget an *hundred* children
8.12.doe euill an *hundred* times
*Isai.*37.36.an *hundred* fourscore & 5000.
65.20.being an *hundred* yeares old
an *hundred* yeares old
*Dan.*6.1.an *hundred* & twenty Princes
Amos 5.3.shall leaue an *hundred*
which went forth by an *hundred*
*Mat.*18.12.a man haue an 100. sheepe
See *Luke* 15.4.
18.ought him an *hundred* pence
Luke 16.6.an *hundred* measures of oile
Iob 21.33.about an 100. pound weight
21.1.an *hundred* fifty and three
*Rom.*4.19.about an *hundred* yeares old
*Reu.*14.1.an *hundred* fifty and 4000.
See Vers.3.Chap.21.17.

Hundred-fold.

*Gen.*26.12.the same yeare an 100.*fold*
2 *Sam.*24.3.to the people—an 100.*fold*
*Mat.*13.8.some an *hundred-fold*,some
See *Mar.*4.8.*Luke* 8.8.
19.29.shall receiue an *hundred-fold*

Hundreds.

*Exod.*18.21.Rulers ouer *hundreds*
So Verse 25.
2 *Sam.*18.4.came out by *hundreds*
2 *Kings* 11.19.the Rulers ouer *hundreds*
1 *Chro.*13.1.of thousands and *hundreds*
*Mar.*6.40.by *hundreds* and by fifties
See the word **Captaines.**

Hunger.

*Exod.*16.3.whole assembly with *hunger*
*Deut.*8.3.suffred thee to *hunger*,and
28.48.in *hunger* and in thirst,and
32.24.shall be burnt with *hunger*
*Neh.*9.15.from heauen for their *hunger*
*Psal.*34.10.and suffer *hunger*: but they
*Pro.*19.15.idle soule shall suffer *hunger*
Isay 49.10.they shall not *hunger* nor
*Ier.*38.9.he is like to dye for *hunger*
42.14.nor haue *hunger* of bread
*Lam.*2.19.that faint for *hunger* in the
4.9.that be slaine with *hunger*: for
*Ezek.*34.29.consumed with *hunger*
*Mat.*5.6.wch doe *hunger* & thirst after
Luke 6.25.are full,for ye shall *hunger*
15.17.enough—& I perish for *hunger*
*Ioh.*6.35.come to me shall neuer *hung.*
*Rom.*12.20.if thine enemy *hunger*, feed
1 *Cor.*4.11.we both *hunger* and thirst
11.34.and if any man *hunger*, let him
2 *Cor.*11.27.in *hunger* and thirst,in
*Reu.*6.8.to kill with sword,& with *hung.*
7.16.they shall *hunger* no more
See the word **Famine.**

Hunger-bitten.

Iob 18.12.shall be *hungr-bitten*, and

Hungred.

*Mat.*4.2.he was afterward an *hungred*
So *Luke* 4.2.
12.3.when he was an *hungred*, and
See *Marke* 2.25.
21.18.into the City,he *hungred*
25.35.I was an *hungred*. So Ver.42.
Luke 4.2.he afterward *hungred*

Hungrie.

2 *Sam.*17.29.the people is *hungry*
2 *Kings* 7.12.know that we be *hungry*
Iob 5.5.the *hungrie* man eateth vp
22.7.with-held the bread frō the *hu.*
24.10.the sheafe from the *hungrie*
*Psal.*50.12.

*Pſal.*50.12.if I were *hungrie*,I would
107.5.*hungrie* and thirſtie,their
9.filleth the *hungrie* ſoule with
36.maketh the *hungrie* to dwell
146.7.giueth foode to the *hungry*
*Pro.*6.30.ſteale—when he is *hungry*
25.21.if thine enemy be *hungry*,giue
27.7.but to the *hungry* ſoule euery
Iſay 8.21.hardly beſtead and *hungry*
when they ſhall be *hungry*
9.20.and be *hungry*,and he ſhall
29.8.as when a *hungry* man dreams
32.6.empty the ſoule of the *hungry*
44.12.yea he is *hungry*,and his
58.7.deale thy bread to the *hungry*
10.our thy ſoule to the *hungry*
65.13.but ye ſhal be *hungrie*:behold
Mark 11.12.the morrow—he was *hun.*
Luke 1.53.hath filled the *hungry* with
Acts 10.10.he became very *hungry*
1 *Cor.*11.21.and one is *hungry*,and an
*Phil.*4.12.to be full & to bee *hungry*

Hunt.

*Gen.*27.3. See the *Margine*
5.to *hunt* for veniſon, and to
1 *Sam.*26.20.a coat when one doth *hunt*
Iob 38.39.wilt thou *hunt* the prey for
*Pſa.*140.11.ſhall *hunt* the violent man
*Pro.*6.26.will *hunt* for the pretious life
*Ier.*16.16.and they ſhall *hunt* them frō
*Lam.*4.18.they *hunt* our ſteps that we
*Ezek.*13.18.euery ſtature to *hunt* ſoules
will ye *hunt* the ſoules of
20.wherewith ye *hunt* the ſoules
euen the ſoules that ye *hunt*
*Mich.*7.2.*hunt* euery man his brother

Hunted.

*Gen.*27.33. See the *Margine*
*Ezek.*13.21.in your hand to be *hunted*

Hunter &c.

*Gen.*10.9.he was a mighty *hunter*
as Nimrod the mighty *hunter*
25.27.Eſau was a cunning *hunter*
*Ier.*16.16.Ile ſend for many *hunters*

Hunteſt &c.

*Leuit.*17.13.which *hunteth* & catcheth
1 *Sam.*24.11.yet thou *hunteſt* my ſoule
Iob 10.16.thou *huntеſt* me as a fierce

Hunting.

*Gen.*27.30.came in from *hunting*
*Leuit.*17.13. See the *Margine*
*Pro.*12.27.that which he took in *hunti.*

Hupham &c.

*Num.*26.39.of *Hupham*,the family
of the *Huphamites*

Huppah.

1 *Chro.*24.13.the thirteenth to *Huppah*

Huppim.

*Gen.*46.21.Muppim and *Huppim* and
1 *Chr.*7.15.no wife the ſiſter of *Huppim*

Hur a proper name.

*Exod.*17.10.Moſes,Aaron,and *Hur*
12.Aaron and *Hur* ſtayed vp
24.14.Aaron and *Hur* are with you
31.2.Vri,the ſonne of *Hur*,of the
35.30.Vri,the ſon of *Hur*,of the
1 *Kings* 4.8.the ſonne of *Hur* in Mount
1 *Chro.*2.19.which bare him *Hur*
20.and *Hur* begat Vri,and Vri
4.1.Carmi and *Hur*,and Shobal
4.these are the ſons of *Hur*
See the word **Aaron.**

Hur a City.

*Ioſh.*13.21.Zur,and *Hur*,and Reba

Huram.

2 *Chro.*2.3.Salomon ſent to *Huram*
8.2.the cities which *Huram* had
18.*Huram* ſent him by the
See the word **Hiram.**

Hurle &c.

*Num.*35.20.or *hurle* at him by laying
Iob 27.21 *hurleth* him out of his place

Hurt.

*Gen.*4.23.and a young man to my *hurt*
26.29.that thou wilt doe vs no *hurt*
31.7.ſuffered him not to *hurt* me
*Exod.*21.22.and *hurt* a woman with
35.if one mans oxe *hurt* anothers
22.10.dye,or be *hurt*,or driuen
14.and it be *hurt*,or dye,the
*Num.*16.15.nor haue I *hurt* one of the
*Ioſh.*24.20.and doe you *hurt*,and &c.
1 *Sam.*20.21.and no *hurt*, as the Lord
24.9.Dauid ſeeketh thy *hurt*?
25.7.we *hurt* them not,nor was
15.and we were not *hurt*, nor
2 *Sa.*18.32.againſt thee,to do thee *hurt*
2 *Kings* 14.10.meddle to thy *hurt*
2 *Chro.*25.19.meddle to thy *hurt*
Ezra 4.22.to the *hurt* of Kings?
*Eſt.*9.2.on ſuch as ſought their *hurt*
Iob 35.8.thy wickednеſſe may *hurt* a
*Pſal.*15.4.ſweares to his own *hurt*
35.4.that deuiſe my *hurt*
26.that reioyce at mine *hurt*
38.12.and they that ſeek my *hurt*
41.7.doe they deuiſe mine *hurt*
70.2.that deſire mine *hurt*
71.13.diſhonour that ſeeke my *hurt*
105.18.whoſe feet they *hurt* with
*Eccleſ.*5.3.kept to the owners *hurt*
8.9.and one to his own *hurt*
10.9.ſhall be *hurt* therewith
Iſay 11.9.they ſhall not *hurt*,nor &c.
27.3.leſt any *hurt* it,I will keep
65.25.they ſhall not *hurt*,nor deſtr.
*Ier.*6.14.they haue healed the *hurt* of
7.6.after other gods to your *hurt*
8.11.they haue healed the *hurt* of
21.for the *hurt* of the daughter
of my people, am I *hurt*
19.19.woe is me for my *hurt*: my
24.9.for their *hurt*,to be a reproach
25.6.and I will doe you no *hurt*
38.4.not the welfare—but the *hurt*
*Dan.*3.25.and they haue no *hurt*
6.22.that they haue not *hurt* me
O king, haue I done no *hurt*
*Mar.*16.18.it ſhall not *hurt* them, they
Luke 4.35.out of him, and *hurt* him not
10.19.noth. ſhall by any means *hurt*
*Act.*28.10.ſhall ſee on thee to *hurt* thee
27.10.this voyage will be with *hurt*
*Rem.*6.6.ſee thou *hurt* not the oyle and
7.2.giuen to *hurt* the earth & the
3.*hurt* not the earth,nor the ſea
9.4.ſhould not *hurt* the graſſe of the
10.to *hurt* men fiue moneths
19.and with them they doe *hurt*
11.5.if any man will *hurt* them
if any man will *hurt* them
See the word **Injured.**

Hurtfull.

Ezra 4.15.and *hurtfull* vnto kings.
*Pſal.*144.10.from the *hurtfull* word
1 *Tim.*6.9.many fooliſh & *hurtfull* luſts

Hurting.

1 *Sam.*25.34.kept me—from *hurting*

Husband.

*Gen.*3.6.gaue alſo to her *husband* with
16.ſhall be to thine *husband* and
16.3.gaue her to her *husband* Abra.
29.32.my *husband* will loue me
34.this time will my *husband* be
30.15.thou haſt taken my *husband*
20.now will my *husband* dwell
*Exod.*4.25.ſurely a bloody *husband*
26.a bloody *husband* thou art
21.22.according as the woman's *huſ.*
*Leuit.*19.20.betrothed to an *husband*
21.3.which hath had no *husband*
7.put away from her *husband*
*Num.*5.13.from the eyes of her *husband*
19.inſtead of thy *husband*,be thou
20.in ſtead of thy *husband*, and if
with thee,beſide thy *husband*
27.treſpaſſe againſt her *husband*
30.6.if ſhe had at all an *husband*
8.if her *husband* diſallow her
11.and her *husband* heard it
12.her *husband* hath made them
13.her *husband* may eſtabliſh it
her *husband* may make it void
14.but if her *husband* altogether
*Deut.*21.13.and be her *husband*,and ſhe
22.22.married to an *husband*, then
23.betrothed to an *husband*
24.3.if the latter *husband* hate her
if the latter *husband* dye
4.her former *husband* which ſent
25.5.her *husbands* brother ſhall goe
performe the duty of an *husband*
7.my *husbands* brother refuſeth
the duty of my *husbands* brother
11.to deliuer her *husband* out of
28.56.the *husband* of her boſome
*Iudg.*13.6.came and told her *husband*
9.but Manoah her *husband* was
10.ran,and ſhewed her *husband*
20.4.the *husband* of the woman that
Ruth 1.5.her two ſons and her *husband*
9.in the houſe of her *husband*
12.too old to haue an *husband*
if I ſhould haue an *husband*
2.12.ſince the death of thine *husbd.*
1 *Sam.*2.19.ſhe came vp with her *husb.*
4.19.and her *husband* were dead,the
21.father in law and her *husband*
25.19.ſhe told not her *husb.* Nabal
2 *Sam.*3.15.took her from her *husband*
16.& her *husband* went with her
11.26.that

11.26.that Vriah her *husband* was
she mourned for her *husband*
14.5.and *my husband* is dead
7.shall not leaue to my *husband*
2 *Kin*4.1.thy seruant my *husb.* is dead
9.she said vnto her *husband* &c.
14.no child, & her *husband* is old
22.she called to her *husband*,and
26.is it well with thy *husband*?
*Pro.*12.4.is a crown to her *husband*
31.11.the heart of her *husband* doth
23.her *husband* is known in the
28.her *husband* also; and he
Isay 54.5.thy Maker is thy *husband*
*Ier.*3.20.departs from her *husband*
6.11.euen the *husband* with the wife
31.32.although I was an *husband*
*Ezek.*16.32.in stead of her *husband*
45.that loatheth her *husband*
44.25.that hath had no *husband*
*Hos.*2.2.nor am I her *husband*
7.and return to my first *husband*
Ioel 1.8.for the *husband* of her youth
*Mat.*1.16.Ioseph the *husband* of Mary
19.then Ioseph her *husband* being
*Mar.*10.12.shall put away her *husband*
Luke 2.36.and had liued with an *husb.*
16.18.that is put away from her *husb.*
Iohn 4.16.goe,call thine *husband*,and
17.answered,—I haue no *husband*
well said, I haue no *husband*
Acts 5.9.which haue buried thy *husba.*
10.buried her by her *husband*
*Rō.*7.2.the woman which hath an *husb.*
but if the *husband* be dead
3.if while her *husband* liueth
1 *Cor.*7.2.woman haue her own *husba.*
3.let the *husband* render to the
also the wife vnto the *husband*
4.ouer her own body,but the *husb.*
the *husband* also hath not &c.
10.not the wife depart frō her *hu.*
11.or be reconciled to her *husba.*
let not the *husband* put away
13.the woman which hath an *husb.*
14.the vnbeleeuing *husband* is
sanctified by the *husband*
16.thou shalt saue thy *husband*?
39.as long as her *husband* liueth
2 *Cor.*11.2.espoused you to one *husband*
*Gal.*4.27.than she that hath an *husband*
*Ephes.*5.23.the *husband* is the head of
33.that she reuerence her *husba.*
1 *Tim.*3.2.the *husband* of one wife &c.
See Ver.12. *Titus* 1.6.

Husbands.

Ruth 1.11.may be your *husbands*?
13.from hauing *husbands*?
*Esth.*1.17.shall despise their *husbands*
20.giue to their *husbands* honour
*Ier.*29.6.your daughters to *husbands*
*Ezek.*16.45.loathed their *husbands*
1 *Cor.*14.35.let thē aske their own *husb.*
*Ephes.*5.22.to your own *husbands* as to
24.to their own *husbands* in euery
25.*husbands* loue your wiues
So *Colos.*3.19.
1 *Tim.*3.12.the *husbands* of one wife
*Tit.*2.4.to loue their *husbands*
5.obedient to their own *husbands*
See *Col.*3.18. 1 *Pet.*3.1.
1 *Pet.*3.5.in subiect to their own *husb.*
7.ye *husbands* dwell with them

Husbandmen.

*Gen.*9.20.began to be an *husbandman*
*Ier.*51.23.the *husbandman* and his yoke
*Zech.*13.5.I am an *husbandman*: for
*Iob.*15.1.& my father is the *husbandm.*
2 *Tim.*2.6.the *husbandm.* that labours
*Iam.*5.7.behold, the *husbandman* waits

Husbandmen.

2 *Kings* 25.12.and *husbandmen*
2 *Chro.*26.10. *husbandmen* also and
*Ier.*31.24.*husbandmen*,and they that
52.16.and for *husbandmen*
Ioel 1.11. O *husbandmen*, howle
Amos 5.16.shall call the *husbandmen*
*Mat.*21.33.and let it out to *husbandm.*
So *Mar.*12.1. *Luke* 20.9.
35.the *husbandmen* tooke his
See Verse 38.

Husbandry.

2 *Chro.*26.10.he loued *husbandry*
1 *Cor.*3.9.ye are Gods *husbandry*,ye

Hushai.

2 *Sam.*15.37.so *Hushai* Dauids friend
17.6.and when *Nushai* was come
8.for said *Hushai*, thou knoweſt
1 *Kings* 4.16.Baanah the son of *Hushai*
See the word Archite.

Husham.

*Gen.*36.34.*Husham* of the land of
35.and *Husham* dyed See
1 *Chron.* 1.45.46.

Hushathite.

2 *Sa.*21.18.then Sibbecai the *Hushath.*
23.27.Mebunnai the *Hushathite*

Hushim.

*Gen.*46.26.the sons of Dan,*Hushim*

Husks &c.

*Num.*6.4.kernels euen to the *husks*
Luke 15.16.with the *husks* which the
husz.
*Gen.*22.21.*Huz* his first borne, and

Huzzab.

*Nah.*2.7.*Huzzab* shall be led away

Hymeneus.

1 *Tim.*1.20.of whom is *Hymeneus*
So 2.*Tim.*2.17.

Hymne.

*Matth.*26.30. when they had sung an
hymne. So *Mar.*14.26.
*Col.*3.16.in psalmes and *hymnes*, and
So *Ephes.*5.19.

Hypocrisie &c.

Isay 32.6.to practise *hypocrisie*, and to
*Mat.*23.28.within ye are full of *hypocr.*
*Mar.*12.15.he knowing their *hypocrisie*
Luke 12.1.Pharisees,which is *hypocrisie*
1 *Tim.*4.2.speaking lyes in *hypocrisie*
*Iam.*3.17.and without *hypocrisie*,hating
1 *Pet.*2.1.all guile and *hypocrisies*

Hypocrite &c.

Iob 8.13.the *hypocrites* hope shal perish
13.16.an *hypocrite* shall not come
15.34.congregation of the *hypocrite*
17.8.himselfe against the *hypocrite*
20.5.and the ioy of the *hypocrite*
27.8.what is the hope of the *hypocr.*
34.30.that the *hypocrit* reign not
36.13.the *hypocrites* in heart
*Pro.*11.9.an *hypocrite* with his mouth
Isay 9.17.euery one is an *hypocrite*
33.14.hath surprized the *hypocrites*
*Mat.*6.2.as the *hypocrites* doe in the
5.shalt not be as the *hypocrites*
16.be not as the *hypocrites*, of a
7.5.thou *hypocrite*, first cast out
15.7.ye *hypocrites*,well did Esaias
See *Marke* 7.6.
22.18.why tempt ye me,ye *hypocrits*?
23.13.so you Scribes & Phari. *Hyp.*
So Ver.14,15,23,25,27,29.
24.51.his portion with the *hypocrits*
Luke 12.56.ye *hypocrites*,ye can discern
13.15.thou *hypocrite*,doth not

Hypocriticall.

*Psal.*35.16.*hypocriticall* mockers in

Hyssope.

*Exod.*12.22.take a bunch of *hyssope*
*Leuit.*14.4.and scarlet and *hyssope*
6.and the *hyssope*,and shall dip
52.and with the *hyssope*, and with
*Num.*19.18.shall take *hyssope* and dip
*Psal.*51.7.purge me with *hyssope*
Iohn 19.29. & put it vpon *hyssope*, and
*Heb.*9.19.scarlet wool,and *hyssope*
See the word Cedar.

IAA

I.

*Gen.*6.17.behold *I*,euen *I* doe bring
9.9.and *I*,behold, *I* establish
37.30.and *I*,whither shall *I* goe
1 *Ki.*19.10. *I*,euen *I* only am left. Ve.14
1 *Chro.*21.17.is it not *I*,
euen *I* it is that haue sinned
Isay 43.11. *I*,*I*,am the Lord, and beside
25.*I*,*I* am he that blotteth out
*Mat.*14.27.it is *I*, be not afraid
So *Marke* 6.50.
Mark 14.19.is it *I*—is it *I*?
See the word Am.

Iaakan.

*Deu.*10.6.of the children of *Iaakan*

Iaalah.

Ezra 2.56.the children of *Iaalah*, the

Iaalam.

*Gen.*36.14.Ieush and *Iaalam* See
1 *Chron.*1.35.
18.Duke *Iaalam*,Duke Korah

Iaare-Oregim.

2 *Sam.*21.19.the son of *Iaare-Oregim*

Iaazaniah.

*Ier.*35.3.then I tooke *Iaazaniah*
*Eze.*8.12.in the midst—hood *Iaazania*
11.1.among whom I saw *Iaazaniah*

Iaazar.

*Num.*21.32.sent to spie out *Iaazer*

Iabal.

Iabal.

*Gen.*4.20.and Adah bare *Iabal*: he was

Iabbok.

*Gen.*32.22.ouer the ford *Iabbok*
*Num.*21.24.from Arnon vnto *Iabbok*
*Iudg.*11.13.from Arnon to *Iabbok*
See the word **Riuer.**

Iabesh. Iabesh-Gilead.

*Iudg.*21.9.inhabitants of *Iabesh-Gilead*
See Vers.10, 12, 14.
1 *Sam.*11.1.against *Iabesh-Gilead*
31.11.inhabitants of *Iabesh-Gilead*
2 *Sam.*2.5.the men of *Iabesh-Gilead*
21.12.from the men of *Iabesh-Gilead*
2 *Kings* 15.10.the sonne of *Iabesh*
1 *Chro.*10.11.when all *Iabish-Gilead*

Iabez.

1 *Chro.*4.9.*Iabez* was more honourable
10.and *Iabez* called on the God

Iabin.

*Iosh.*11.1.when *Iabin* King of Hazor
*Iudg.*4.7.the Captain of *Iabins* armie
17.between *Iabin* the K.of Hazor
23.*Iabin* the King of Canaan
24.against *Iabin* the K.of Canaan
*Psal.*83.9.as to Sisera,as to *Iabin*

Iabneel.

*Iosh.*19.33.and *Iabneel* vnto Lakum

Iachin.

*Gen.*46.10.Ohad, and *Iachin*,& Zoar
So *Exod.*6.15.
1 *Chro.*24.17.the 21. to *Iachin*

Iachin a Pillar.

1 *Kings* 7.21.called the name—*Iachin*

Iacob.

*Gen.*25.26.his name was called *Iacob*
27.*Iacob* was a plaine man &c.
28.but Rebekah loued *Iacob*
29.and *Iacob* sod pottage: and
27.22.*Iacob* went neere to Isaac
30.*Iacob* was yet scarce gone
36.rightly named *Iacob*?
42.called *Iacob* her younger son
46.if *Iacob* take a wife of the
28.7.that *Iacob* obeyed his father
10.*Iacob* went out frō Beersheba
16.*Iacob* awaked out of his sleep
20.*Iacob* vowed a vow, saying
29.1.*Iacob* went on his iourney,and
11.*Iacob* kissed Rachel,and lifted
30.4.and *Iacob* went in vnto her
16.*Iacob* came out of the field
36.betwixt himselfe and *Iacob*
Iacob fed the rest of Labans
31.2.*Iacob* beheld the countenance
11.saying,*Iacob*; and I said, here
20.*Iacob* stale away vnawares
24.thou speak not to *Iacob* either
45.and *Iacob* tooke a stone,and
47.but *Iacob* called it Galeed
53.*Iacob* sware by the feare of his
32.1.and *Iacob* went on his way
7.*Iacob* was greatly affraid
28.be called *Iacob* no more, but
33.1.*Iacob* lift vp his eyes, and
17.*Iacob* iourned to Succoth
18.*Iacob* came to Shalem a City
34.30.*Iacob* said to Simeon and Leui
35.6.and *Iacob* came to Luz, which
10.thy name is *Iacob*
be called any more *Iacob*
14.*Iacob* set vp a pillar in the pl.
27.*Iacob* came to Isaac his father
29.Esau and *Iacob* buried him
37.1.*Iacob* dwelt in the land wherin
2.the generations of *Iacob*,Ioseph
34.*Iacob* rent his clothes,& put
42.1.when *Iacob* saw that there was
Iacob said to his sons,why
45.26.*Iacobs* heart fainted: for hee
46.2.*Iacob*,*Iacob*: and he said,here
8.*Iacob* and his sons: Reuben
47.7.Ioseph brought in *Iacob* his
10.and *Iacob* blessed Pharaoh
28.*Iacob* liued in the land of Eg.
49.7.I will diuide them in *Iacob*
*Num.*23.7.come,curse me *Iacob*, and
10.who can count the dust of *Iac.*
21.not beheld iniquity in *Iacob*
23.no inchantment against *Iacob*
it shall be said of *Iacob*
24.5.goodly are thy tents O *Iacob*!
17.a starre out of *Iacob*,and a
19.out of *Iacob* shal come he that
*Deut.*32.9.*Iacob* is the lot of his inher.
33.10.they shall teach *Iacob* thy
28.the fountaine of *Iacob* shall
*Iosh.*24.4.gaue to Isaac *Iacob* and
32.which *Iacob* bought of the
1 *Sam.*12.8.when *Iacob* was come into
*Psal.*14.7.*Iacob* shall reioyce,and
22.23.all ye the seed of *Iacob* glori.
24.6.that seeke thy face, O *Iacob*
44.4.deliuerances for *Iacob*
47.4.the excellencie of *Iacob*
53.6.*Iacob* shall reioyce,and
59.13.God ruleth in *Iacob* vnto
77.15.sons of *Iacob* and Ioseph
78.5.a testimonie in *Iacob*, and
22.was kindled against *Iacob*
71.to feed *Iacob* his people,and
79.7.haue deuoured *Iacob*, and
87.2.than all the dwellings of *Iacob*
105.6.ye childr. of *Iacob* his chosen
10.confirmed the same to *Iacob*
23.*Iacob* soiourned in the Land
114.1.the house of *Iacob* from a
135.4.the Lord hath chosen *Iacob*
147.19.sheweth his word to *Iacob*
*Isay*9.8.sent a word into *Iacob*,and
10.21.euen the remnant of *Iacob*
14.1.will haue mercy on *Iacob*
17.4.the glory of *Iacob* shalbe made
27.6.them that come of *Iacob* to
9.the iniquity of *Iacob* be
29.22.concerning the house of Da.
Iacob shall not now be ashamed
40.27.why sayest thou,O *Iacob*
41.8.*Iacob* whom I haue chosen
14.feare not thou worme *Iacob*
21.saith the King of *Iacob*
42.24.who gaue *Iacob* for a spoyle
43.1.that created thee O *Iacob*
22.hast not call'd on me,O *Iacob*
28.giuen *Iacob* to the curse
44.1.heare, O *Iacob* my seruant
5.by the name of *Iacob*
21.remember these O *Iacob*
23.the Lord hath redeemed *Iacob*
45.4.for *Iacob* my seruants sake
19.I said not to the seed of *Iacob*
48.20.redeemed his seruant *Iacob*
49.5.to bring *Iacob* againe to him
6.to raise vp the tribes of *Iacob*
26.the mighty One of *Iacob*
58.1.to the house of *Iacob* their
14.with the heritage of *Iacob*
59.20.from transgression in *Iacob*
60.16.the mighty One of *Iacob*
69.5.a seed out of *Iacob*,and a
*Ier.*10.16.the portion of *Iacob* is not
25.they haue eaten vp *Iacob*
30.7.the time of *Iacobs* trouble
10.feare not, O my seruant *Iacob*
See Chap.46.27.28.
and *Iacob* shall returne
18.the captiuitie of *Iacobs* tents
31.7.sing with gladnesse for *Iacob*
11.the Lord hath redeemed *Iacob*
33.26.cast away the seed of *Iacob*
51.19.the portion of *Iacob* is not
*Lam.*1.17.commanded concerning *Ia.*
2.2.all the habitations of *Iacob*
3.he burned against *Iacob*
*Ezek.*28.25.giuen to my seruant *Iacob*
37.25.giuen to *Iacob* my seruant
39.25.the captiuity of *Iacob*
*Hos.*10.11.*Iacob* shall breake his clods
12.2.and will punish *Iacob*
Amos 6.8.I abhor the excellency of *Ia:*
7.2.shall *Iacob* arise? So Ver.5.
8.7.by the excellencie of *Iacob*
*Obad.*10.against thy brother *Iacob*
*Mich.*1.5.the transgression of *Iacob*
whats the transgression of *Iacob*?
2.12.surely assemble,O *Iacob*
3.1.O heads of *Iacob*,and ye
8.to *Iacob* his transgression
7.20.performe the truth to *Iacob*
*Nah.*2.2.the excellencie of *Iacob*
*Mal.*1.2.was not Esau *Iacobs* brother?
yet I loued *Iacob*
2.12.out of the Tabernacles of *Iac.*
3.6.ye sonnes of *Iacob*, are not
*Mat.*1.2.Isaac begat *Iacob*,and *Iacob*
8.11.with Abraham Isaac and *Iacob*
See *Luke* 13.28.
22.32.and the God of *Iacob*,God is
Luke 1.33.ouer the house of *Iacob*
Iohn 4.5.that *Iacob* gaue to his son
6.now *Iacobs* Well was there
12.greater than our father *Iacob*
*Acts*7.8.Isaac begat *Iacob*, and
Iacob begat the twelue Patriarks
12.but when *Iacob* heard that
15.*Iacob* went down into Egypt
32.of Isaac,& the God of *Iacob*
46.Tabernacle for the God of *Ia.*
*Rom.*9.13.*Iacob* haue I loued,but
11.26.away vngodlinesse from *Iacob*
*Heb.*11.20.by faith Isaac blessed *Iacob*
21.by

21.by faith *Iacob* when he was a
See God & Ioſeph.

Iada.

1 *Chro.*2.28.Shammai and *Iada*, and
32.and the ſons of *Iada* the

Iael.

*Iudg.*4.17.to the tent of *Iael* the wife
18.*Iael* went out to meet Siſera
21.then *Iael* Hebers wife tooke
5.6.in the dayes of *Iael* the high
24.aboue women ſhall *Iael* the

Iagur.

*Ioſh.*15.21.Kebzeel, Eder, and *Iagur*

Iah.

*Pſal.*68.4.by his name IAH, and

Iahath.

1 *Chro.*4.2.Shobal begat *Iahath*
Iahath begat Ahumai
6.20.*Iahath* his ſon, Zimmah his

Iahaz.

*Num.*21.23.and he came to *Iahaz* and
*Deut.*2.32.to fight at *Iahaz*
Iſay 15.4.ſhall be heard vnto *Iahaz*
*Ier.*48.34.vnto *Iahaz* haue they &c.

Iahazah.

*Ioſh.*13.18.*Iahazah*, and Kedemoth
21.36.*Iahazah* with her ſuburbs
*Ier.*48.21.and vpon *Iahazah*

Iahaziel.

2 *Chro.*20.14.vpon *Iahaziel* the ſon of

Iahdiel.

1 *Chro.*5.24.Hodauiah, and *Iahdiel*

Iahleel.

*Gen.*46.14.and Elon, and *Iahleel*

Iahzeel. Iahzeelites.

*Gen.*46.44.*Iahzeel* and Guni
*Num.*26.48.of *Iahzeel* the family
of the *Iahzeelites*

Iair.

*Num.*32.41.*Iair* the ſon of Manaſſeh
*Deut.*3.14.*Iair* the ſon of Manaſſeh
*Iudg.*10.5.and *Iair* dyed, and was
1 *Kings* 4.13.to the townes of *Iair*
1 *Chro.*2.22.Segub begat *Iair*
23.with the towne of *Iair*
*Eſth.*2.5.Mordecai the ſon of *Iair*

Iairite.

2 *Sam.*20.26.Ira alſo the *Iairite* was

Iairus.

*Mar.*5.22.of the Rulers—*Iairus* by N.
Luke 8.41.a man, named *Iairus*, and

Iakan.

1 *Chro.*1.42.Zauan and *Iakan* the

Iakeh.

*Pro.*30.1.the ſonne of *Iakeh*, euen

Iakes.

*Dan.*2.5.&3.29.See the *Geneua Tranſl.*

Iakim.

1 *Chro.*24.12.the twelfth, to *Iakim*

Iambres.

2 *Tim.*3.8.now as Iannes and *Iambres*

Iames.

*Mat.*4.21.*Iames* the ſon of Zebedee, &
So Chap.10.2. *Mar.*3.17.
10.3.*Iames* the ſon of Alp. *Mar.*3.18
13.55.his brethren *Iames* and Ioſes
See *Mar.*6.3.
17.1.Ieſus takes Peter, *Iames* & Iohn
27.56.the mother of *Iames* & Iohn
Mark 1.29.and Andrew, with *Iames* &
3.17.and Iohn the brother of *Iames*
So Chapt.5.37.
5.37.ſaue Peter, & *Iames* and Iohn
See Chap.14.33. *Acts* 1.13.
10.35.*Iames* and Iohn the ſons of
15.40.the mother of *Iames* the leſſe
16.1.& Mary the mother of *Iames*
Luke 5.10.ſo was alſo *Iames* and Iohn
6.16.and Iudas the brother of *Iames*
Acts 1.13.*Iames* the ſon of Alpheus
and Iudas the brother of *Iames*
12.2.killed *Iam.* the brother of Iohn
17.ſhew theſe things vnto *Iames*
15.13.*Iames* anſwered, ſaying
21.18.Paul went in with vs vnto *Ia.*
1 *Cor.*15.7.he was ſeene of *Iames*
*Gal.*1.19.ſaue *Iames* the Lords brother
2.9.when *Iames*, Cephas, and Iohn
*Iam.*1.1.*Iames* a ſeruant of God

Iamin &c.

*Gen.*46.10. Ienuel and *Iamin* So
Exodus 6.15.
*Num.*26.12.of *Iamin* the family
of the *Iaminites*

Iangling.

1 *Tim.*1.6.turn'd aſide to vain *iangling*

Iannes. See **Iambres.**

Ianohah.

*Ioſh.*16.7.it went down from *Ianohah*
2 *Kings* 15.29.*Ianohah* and Kedeſh

Ianum.

*Ioſh.*15.53.*Ianum* and Beth-tappuah

Iapheth.

*Gen.*9.27.God ſhall enlarge *Iapheth*
See the word **Ham.**

Iaphia.

*Ioſh.*10.3.*Iaphia* King of Lachiſh
See the word **Nepheg.**

Iaphia.

*Ioſh.*19.12.and goeth vp to *Iaphia*

Iaphlet.

1 *Chro.*7.33.the children of *Iaphlet*

Iaphleti.

*Ioſh.*16.3.to the coaſt of *Iaphleti*

Iapho.

*Ioſh.*19.46.the border before *Iapho*

Iared.

*Gen.*5.15.and begat *Iared*
20.all the dayes of *Iared* were
See the word **Jered.**

Iarha.

1 *Chro.*2.34.whoſe name was *Iarha*
35.gaue his daughter to *Iarha*

Iarmuth.

*Ioſh.*10.3.Piram, King of *Iarmuth*
12.11.the King of *Iarmuth* one
15.35.*Iarmuth* and Adullam
21.29.*Iarmuth* with her ſuburbs

Iaſhen.

2 *Sam.*23.32.of the ſons of *Ieſhen*

Iaſher.

*Ioſh.*10.13.written in the book of *Iaſher*
2 *Sa.*1.18.written in the book of *Iaſher*

Iaſhobeam.

1 *Chro.*11.11.*Iaſhobeam* an Hachmonite

Iaſhub. Iaſhubites.

*Num.*26.24.of *Iaſhub* the family
of the *Iaſhubites*
1 *Chro.*7.1.*Iaſhub* and Shimron

Iaſon.

Acts 17.6.they drew *Iaſon*, & certain of
9.had taken ſecurity of *Iaſon*

Iaſpar.

*Exo.*28.20.and a *Iaſpar* See Ch.39.13.
*Ezek.*28.13.
*Reu.*4.3.like a *Iaſpar* & a Sardin
21.11.euen like a *Iaſpar* ſtone
18.the wall of it was of *Iaſpar*
19.the firſt foundation was *Iaſpar*

Iattir.

*Ioſh.*15.48.*Iattir*, and Socho
21.14.and *Iattir* with her ſuburbs
1 *Sam.*30.27.them which were in *Iattir*
1 *Chro.*6.57.*Iattir* and Eſhtemoa

Iauan.

*Gen.*10.2.*Iauan* and Tubal and
4.and the ſonnes of *Iauan* So
1 *Chron.*1.5.7.
Iſay 66.19.to Tubal, and *Iauan*
*Ezek.*27.13.*Iauan*, Tubal, and
19.Dan alſo and *Iauan*
See the word **Tubal.**

Iauelin.

*Num.*25.7.tooke a *iauelin* in his hand
1 *Sam.*18.10.and there was a *iauelin*
11.and Saul caſt the *iauelin*, for
19.9.with his *iauelin* in his hand
10.to the wall with his *iauelin*
20.33.Saul caſt a *iauelin* at him

Iaw &c.

*Iudg.*15.19.that was in the *iaw*, and
Iob 29.17.I brake the *iawes* of the
41.2.or bore his *iaw* thorow with a
*Pſal.*22.15.cleaueth to my *iawes*
Iſay 30.28.a bridle in the *iawes* of the
*Ezek.*29.4.hookes in thy *iawes* and
38.4.put hookes in thy *iawes*

Iaw-bone.

*Iudg.*15.15.found a new *iaw-bone* of an
16.with the *iaw-bone* of an Aſſe
17.he caſt away the *iaw-bone*

Iaw-teeth.

*Pro.*30.14.their *iaw-teeth* are kniues

Iaylour.

Acts 16.23.charging the *iaylour* to
See more to Verſe 36.

Iazer.

*Num.*32.1.ſaw the land of *Iazer*, and
3.Dibon, and *Iazer*, and
*Ioſh.*13.23.their coaſt was *Iazer*
2 *Sam.*24.5.and toward *Iazer*
Iſay 16.9.with the weeping of *Iazer*
*Ier.*48.32.with the weeping of *Iazer*
euen to the ſea of *Iazer*

Ibhar.

2 *Sam.*5.15.*Ibhar* alſo So 1 *Chro.*3.6.

Ibleam.

*Ioſh.*17.11.*Ibleam* and her towns
*Iudg.*1.27.nor the inhabitants of *Ibleam*
2 *Kings* 9.27.which is by *Ibleam*

Ibzan.

*Iudg.*12.8.and after him *Ibzan* of
10.then dyed *Ibzan*, and was

Ichabod.

1 *Sam.*4.21.named the child *Ichabod*
14.3.*Ichabods* brother the ſon

Iconium.

Acts 13.51.and came to *Iconium*
14.19.from Antioch and *Iconium*
2 *Tim.*3.11.at Antioch,at *Iconium*

Idalah.

*Joſh.*19.15.Shimron and *Idalah*

Idbash.

1 *Chro.*4.3.Iſhma, and *Idbaſh*

Iddo.

1 *Kin.*4.14.the ſon of *Iddo*. *Zech.*1.1.7.
1 *Chro.*6.21.*Iddo* his ſon
2 *Chro.*9.29.in the viſions of *Iddo*
12.15 and of *Iddo* the Seer
13.22.the ſtory of the Prophet *Iddo*
Ezra 8.17.with command to *Iddo*

Idle &c.

*Exod.*5.8.for they be *idle*, therefore
17.ye are *idle*, ye are *idle*, therfore
*Pro.*19.15.an *idle* ſoule ſhall ſuffer
31.27.eates not the bread of *idleneſſe*
*Eccleſ.*10.18.through *idleneſſe* of the
*Ezek.*16.49.abundance of *idleneſſe*
*Mat.*12.36.euery *idle* word that men
20.3.ſaw others ſtanding *idle* in the
6.found others ſtanding *idle*
why ſtand ye here all the day *idle*?
*Luk.*24.11.ſeemed to them as *idle* tales
1 *Tim.*5.13.withall they learn to be *idle*
and not only *idle*, but

Idol.

1 *Kings* 15.13.ſhe had made an *idol*
Aſa deſtroyed her *idol*
So 2 *Chron.*15.19.
2 *Chr.*33.7.the *idol* which he had made
15.and the *idol* out of the houſe
Iſay 48.5.my *idol* hath done them
66.3.as if he bleſt an *idol*
*Ier.*22.28.a deſpiſed broken *idol*?
Acts 7.41.offred ſacrifice to the *idol*,&
1 *Cor.*8.4.we know that an *idol* is noth.
7.ſom with conſcience of the *idol*
as a thing offred to an *idol*
10.19.that the *idol* is any thing, or
See the word **Grone**.

Idolater &c.

1 *Cor.*5.10.or an *idolater*, for then
11.an *idolater*, or a railer
6.9.nor *idolaters*, nor adulterers
10.7.nor be ye *idolaters*, as ſome
*Eph.*5.5.nor couetous—wch is an *idola.*

Idolatrous.

2 *Kin.*23.5.the *idolatrous* Prieſts

Idol-Shepheard.

*Zech.*11.17.woe to the *idol* ſhepheard

Idolatry &c.

1 *Sam.*15.23.iniquity and *idolatry*
Acts 17.16.giuen wholly to *idolatry*
1 *Cor.*10.14.flee from *idolatry*
*Gal.*5.20.*idolatry*, witchcraft, hatred
*Col.*3.5.couetouſnes, which is *idolatry*
1 *Pet.*4.3.abominable *idolatries*

Idols.

*Leuit.*19.4.turne ye not vnto *idols*
26.9.ye ſhall make ye no *idols*
*Deut.*29.17.*idols*, wood and ſtone
1 *Sam.*31.9.in the houſe of their *idols*
1 *Kin.*21.26.in following *idols*
2 *Kin.*3.24.the images, the *idols*
1 *Chro.*10.9.carry tydings to their *idols*
*Pſal.*96.5.gods of the nations are *idols*
97.7.that boaſt themſelues of *idols*
106.36.and they ſerued their *idols*
38.ſacrificed vnto *idols* of
115.4.the *idols* are ſiluer and
135.15.the *idols* of the heathen
Iſay 2.8.land is alſo full of *idols*
18.the *idols* he ſhall vtterly
20.ſhall caſt his *idols* of ſiluer
and his *idols* of gold
10.10.found the Kingds.of the *idols*
11.to Samaria and her *idols*, ſo to
Ieruſalem and her *idols*
19.1.the *idols* of Egy. ſhalbe moued
31.7.caſt away his *idols* of ſiluer
and his *idols* of gold
45.16.that are makers of *idols*
46.1.their *idols* were on the beaſts
57.5.inflaming your ſelus with *idols*
*Ier.*50.2.her *idols* are confounded
38.they are mad vpon their *idols*
*Ezek.*6.4.before your *idols*
5.dead carkaſſes before their *idols*
6.your *idols* may be broken and
9.go a whoring after their *idols*
13.ſhall be among their *idols*
ſweet ſauour to all their *idols*
14.3.their *idols* in their heart
4.ſets vp his *idols* in his heart
to the multitude of his *idols*
5.eſtrang'd from me by their *idols*
6.turn your ſelues from your *idols*
7.ſets vp his *idols* in his heart
16.36.all the *idols* of thy abominati.
18.6.not liſt vp his eyes to the *idols*
10.liſt vp his eyes to the *idols*
15.nor liſt his eyes to the *idols*
20.7.not your ſelues with the *idols*
8.nor did they forſake the *idols*
16.went after their *idols*
18.your ſelues with their *idols*
24.went after their fathers *idols*
31.your ſelues with your *idols*
39.ſerue ye euery one his *idols*
with your gifts,& with your *idols*
22.3.makes *idols* againſt her ſelfe
4.defiled thy ſelfe in thy *idols*
23.7.with all their *idols* ſhe defiled
39.art polluted with *idols*
37.with their *idols* haue they
39.their children to their *idols*
49.beare the ſins of your *idols*
30.13.I will alſo deſtroy the *idols*
33.25.liſt your eyes to your *idols*
36.18.for their *idols* wherewith
25.from all your *idols* will I
44.10.from me after their *idols*
12.to them before their *idols*
*Hoſ.*4.17.Ephraim is ioyned to *idols*
8.4.haue they made them *idols*
13.2.and *idols* according to their
14.8.haue I to do any more with *idols*
*Mich.*1.7.and all the *idols* thereof
*Hab.*2.18.to make dumb *idols*
*Zech.*10.2.the *idols* haue ſpoken vanity
13.2.cut off the names of their *idols*
Acts 15.20.abſtain from pollut.of *idols*
29.from meats offred to *idols*
*Rō.*2.22.thou that abhorreſt *idols*,doeſt
1 *Cor.*8.1.touching things offred to *id.*
4.are offred in ſacrifice to *idols*
10.ſit at meat in the *idols* temple,
things which are offred to *idols*?
10.19.offred—to *idols* is any thing?
28.in offred in ſacrifice to *idols*
12.2.carried away to theſe dumb *id.*
2 *Cor.*6.16.hath the Temp.of G.with *id.*
1 *Theſ.*1.9.turned to God from *idols*
1 *John* 5.21.keep your ſelues from *idols*
*Reu.*2.14.eate things ſacrificed to *idols*
So Verſe 20.

Idumea.

Eſay 34.5.ſhall come down on *Idumea*
6.in the land of *Idumea*
*Ezek.*35.15.all *Idumea*, euen all of it
36.5.againſt all *Idumea*
Mark 3.8.and from *Idumea*, and

Iealous. See Ielous.

Ieberechiah.

Eſay 8.2.the ſon of *Ieberechiah*

Iebus.

*Iudg.*19.10.ouer againſt *Iebus*
11.when they were by *Iebus*
1 *Chro.*11.4.which is *Iebus*
5.the inhabitants of *Iebus* ſaid

Iebuſi &c.

*Gen.*10.16.and the *Iebuſite*
*Ioſh.*9.1.and the *Iebuſite* heard thereof
11.3.the *Iebuſite* in the mountaines
15.8.to the South ſide of the *Iebuſite*
18.16.to the ſide of *Iebuſi*
28.*Iebuſi*, which is Ieruſalem
2 *Sam.*24.18. of Araunа the *Iebuſite*
1 *Chro.*1.14.the *Iebuſite* alſo
*Zech.*9.7.Ekron as a *Iebuſite*

Iebuſites.

*Gen.*15.21.and the *Iebuſites*
*Ioſh.*15.63.as for the *Iebuſites*
the *Iebuſites* dwell with the
*Iudg.*1.21.did not driue out the *Iebuſits*
19.11.to this city of the *Iebuſites*
2 *Sam.*5.6.vnto the *Iebuſites*
8.and ſmites the *Iebuſites*. See
2 *Chron.*11.6.
See the word **Hittites**.

Iecoliah.

2 *Kin.*15.2.*Iecoliah* of Ieruſalem
2 *Chro.*26.3.*Iecoliah* of Ieruſalem

Ieconiah.

1 *Chro.*3.16.*Ieconiah* his ſon
*Eſt.*2.6.bin carried away with *Ieconiah*
*Ier.*24.1.carried away captiue *Ieconiah*
27.20.carried away captiue *Ieconiah*
28.4.againe to this place *Ieconiah*
29.2.after that *Ieconiah* the King &
*Mal.*1.11.

*Mat.*1.11. Iosias begat *Iechonias*
12. *Iechonias* begat Salathiel
See the word **Coniah.**

Iedaiah.

1 *Chro.*24.7. the second to *Iedaiah*
Ezra 2.36. the children of *Iedaiah*
*Zech.*6.10. and of *Iedaiah*
14. to *Iedaiah* and to Hen

Iedidah.

2 *Kin.*22.1. his mothers na. was *Iedidah*

Iedidiah.

2 *Sam.*12.25. his name *Iedidiah*

Ieduthun.

1 *Chro.*16.42. Heman and *Ieduthun*
the sons of *Ieduthun* were
25.3. of *Ieduthun*: the sonnes of
Ieduthun, Gedaliah
2 *Chro.*35.15. & *Ieduthun* the Ks. Seers
*Pſal.*39.1. euen to *Ieduthun*. See
*Pſal.*62.1.

Iezer. Iezrites.

*Num.*26.30. of *Iezer*, the family
of the *Iezrites*

Iehaleleel.

1 *Chro.*4.16. the ſons of *Iehaleleel*

Iehdaiah.

1 *Chro.*27.30. was *Iehdaiah*, the

Iehezekel.

1 *Chro.*24.16. the twentieth to *Iehezekel*

Iehiel.

2 *Chro.*35.9. *Iehiel*, and Ioſhabad

Iehoaddan.

2 *Kings* 14.2. *Iehoaddan* of Ieruſalem

Iehoahaz.

2 *King.*13.1. *Iehoahaz* the ſon of Iehu
4. *Iehoahaz* beſought the Lord
7. of the people to *Iehoahaz*
25. out of the hand of *Iehoahaz*
23.31. *Iehoahaz* was 23. yeares old
34. and tooke *Iehoahaz* away
2 *Chr.*21.17. ſaue *Iehoahaz* the youngeſt
36.1. took *Iehoahaz* the ſon of Ioſiah
2. *Iehoahaz* was 23. yeares old

Iehoash.

2 *Kin.*11.21. ſeuen year old was *Iehoaſh*
12.1. *Iehoaſh*—began to reigne
2. *Iehoaſh* did that w^ch was right
7. *Iehoaſh* called for Iehoiadah
20. ſlew *Iehoaſh* in the houſe of
13.25. and *Ioaſh* the ſon of Iehoahaz
14.8. ſend meſſengers to *Iehoaſh*
9.6. and *Iehoaſh* King of Iſrael ſent
11. *Iehoaſh* K. of Iſrael went vp
13. and *Iehoaſh*—tooke Amaziah
15. the reſt of the acts of *Iehoaſh*
See the word **Joash.**

Iehohanan.

2 *Chro.*17.15. next to him was *Iehohanã*

Iehoiadah.

2 *Kings* 11.4. the 7. year *Iehoiadah* ſent
15. *Iehoiadah* the Pr. commanded
17. *Iehoiadah* made a couenant
12.1. wherein *Iehoiadah*—inſtructed
7. Iehoaſh called for *Iehoiadah*
9. *Iehoiadah* the Pr. tooke a cheſt
1 *Chro.*12.27. *Iehoiadah* was the leader
27.34. after Ahitophel, was *Iehoiadah*
2 *Chr.*23.1. *Iehoiadah* ſtrengthned himſ.
24.3. *Iehoiadah* tooke for him 2 wiues
*Ier.*29.26. in the ſtead of *Iehoiadah* the
See the word **Benaiah.**

Iehoiakim.

2 *Kin.*23.34. turned his name to *Iehoiak.*
35. *Iehoiakim* gaue the ſiluer and
36. *Iehoiakim* was 25. yeare old
24.1. *Iehoiakim* became his ſeruant
2 *Chro.*36.5. *Iehoiakims* was 25. yeare
*Ier.*1.3. *Iehoiakim* the ſonne of Ioſiah
22.24. though Coniah the ſon of *Ie.*
25.1. in the 4^th. yeare of *Iehoiakim*
See Chap. 36.1. & 45.1: & 46.2.
36.9. in the fifth yeare of *Iehoiakim*
29. thou ſhalt ſay to *Iehoiakim*
32. which *Iehoiakim*—had burnt
*Dan.*1.1. in the third year—of *Iehoiak.*
2. the L. gaue *Iehoiakim*—into

Iehoiakin.

2 *Kin.*24.8. *Iehoiakin* was 18. yeare old
12. *Iehoiakin*—went out to the
15. he carried away *Iehoiakin*
2 *Chro.*36.9. *Iehoiakin* was 8. yeare old
*Ezek.*1.2. the fifth yeare of *Iehoiakins*

Iehoiarib.

1 *Chro.*25.7. came—to *Iehoiarib*

Iehonadab.

2 *Kings* 10.15. *Iehonadab* the ſon of
and *Iehonadab* anſwered
23. *Iehonadab* the ſon of Rechab
See the word **Rechab.**

Iehozam.

2 *Kings* 1.17. in the 2^d. year of *Iehoram*
3.1. now *Iehoram* the ſon of Ahab
8.16. *Iehorã* the ſon of Iehoſhaphat
See the word **Jozam.**

Iehoshabad.

2 *Chro.*17.18. next him was *Iehoſhabad*

Iehoshabea.

2 *Kin.*11.2. *Iehoſhabea* the daughter of

Iehoshaphat &c.

2 *Sam.*8.16. *Iehoſhaphat* the ſon of
20.24. *Iehoſhaphat*—was Recorder
1 *Kin.*4.17. *Iehoſhaphat* the ſon of
15.24. *Iehoſhaphat* his ſon reigned
22.2. *Iehoſhaphat* the K. came down
32. ſaw *Iehoſhaphat*
and *Iehoſhaphat* cryed out
41. *Iehoſhaphat* the ſon of Aſa
48. *Iehoſhaphat* made ſhips
49. but *Iehoſhaphat* would not
2 *Kings* 3.7. and ſent to *Iehoſhaphat*
14. the preſence of *Iehoſhaphat*
8.16. *Iehoſhaphat* being then king of
9.2. Iehu the ſon of *Iehoſhaphat*
1 *Chro.*3.10. *Iehoſhaphat* his ſon
2 *Chro* 17.1. *Iehoſhaphat* his ſon
3. the Lord was with *Iehoſhaphat*
5. brought *Iehoſhaphat* preſents
12. *Iehoſhaphat* waxed great
18.1. *Iehoſhaphat* had riches and
6. *Iehoſhaphat* ſaid, is there not
31. ſaw *Iehoſhaphat*
Iehoſhaphat cryed out
19.1. *Iehoſhaphat*—returned to his
8. did *Iehoſhaphat* ſet the Leuites
20.1. came againſt *Iehoſhaphat*
3. and *Iehoſhaphat* feared
15. and thou King *Iehoſhaphat*
31. *Iehoſhaphat* reigned ouer
35. after this did *Iehoſhaphat*
37. propheſi'd againſt *Iehoſhaphat*
Ioel 3.2. into the valley of *Iehoſhaphat*
12. to the valley of *Iehoſhaphat*
*Mat.*1.8. Aſa begat *Ioſaphat*
and *Ioſaphat* begat Ioram

Iehoshua.

1 *Chro.*7.27. *Iehoſhua* his ſon

IEHOVAH.

*Exod.*6.3. but by my name IEHOVAH
*Pſal.*83.18. whoſe N. alone is IEHOVAH
Iſay 12.2. IEHOVAH is my ſtrength
26.4. in the L. IEHOVAH is euerlaſting

Iehovah-Jireh.

*Gen.*22.14. that place *Iehovah-yreh*

Iehovah-Nissi.

*Exod.*17.15. called it *Iehovah-Niſsi*

Iehovah-Shallum.

*Iudg.*6.24. called it *Iehovah-Shallum*

Iehozabad.

2 *Kings* 12.21. *Iehozabad* the ſon of

Iehozadak.

1 *Chro.*6.14. Seraiah begat *Iehozadak*
15. *Iehozadak* went into captiuity

Jehu.

1 *Kings* 16.12. by *Iehu* the Prophet
19.16. *Iehu* the ſonne of Nimſhi
17. ſhall *Iehu* ſlay, and him that
eſcapes from the ſword of *Iehu*
2 *King.*9.2. *Iehu* the ſon of Iehoſhaphat
5. *Iehu* ſaid, vnto which of all vs?
13. with trumpets ſaying, *Ieh.* is k.
15. *Iehu* ſaid, if it be your minds
16. ſo *Iehu* rode in a chariot
17. he ſpied the company of *Iehu*
20. like the driuing of *Iehu*
22. is it peace, *Iehu*? and he
24. and *Iehu* drew a bow with
30. when *Iehu* was com to Iezreel
10.1. and *Iehu* wrote letters and
13. ſo *Iehu* ſlew all that remained
18. *Iehu* gathered all the people
19. *Iehu* did it ſubtilly, to the &c.
24. *Iehu* appointed 80. men
29. *Iehu* departed not from after
31. *Iehu* tooke no heed to walke
36. the time that *Iehu* reign'd was
12.1. in the ſeuenth yeare of *Iehu*
15.12. which he ſpake vnto *Iehu*
1 *Chro.*2.38. Obed begat *Iehu*, and
Iehu begat Azaraiah
2 *Chro.*22.8. when *Iehu* was executing
*Hoſ.*1.4. vpon the houſe of *Iehu*
See the word **Hanani.**

Jehucal.

*Ier.*37.3. the ſon of *Iehucal*, the ſon of

Jehud.

*Ioſh.*19.45. *Iehud*, and Bene-berak

Jehudi.

*Ier.*36.14. the Princes ſent *Iehudi*
21. ſo the King ſent *Iehudi*
and *Iehudi* read it in the
23. when *Iehudi* had read

Jehudijah.

Iehudiah.

1 *Chro.*4.18.his wife *Iehudiah*

Ieiel.

2 *Chro.*26.11.of *Ieiel* the Scribe

Iekamiah.

1 *Chro.*2.41.begat *Iekamiah*
and *Iekamiah* begat Elishama

Ielous.

*Exod.*20.5.am a *ielous* God visiting
34.14.whose name is *ielous*,
is a *ielous* God
*Num.*5.14.and be *ielous* of his wife
30.and he be *ielous* ouer his wife
*Deut.*4.24.euen a *ielous* God
5.9.am a *ielous* God, visiting
6.15.thy God is a *ielous* God &c.
*Ios.*24.19.he is a *ielous* God, he will
1 *Kings* 19.10. I haue beene very *ielous*
14.I haue beene very *ielous* for
*Ezek.*39.25.will be *ielous* for my holy
Ioel 2.18.will the Lord be *ielous* for
*Zech.*1.14.I am *ielous* for Ierusalem
8.2.I was *ielous* for Zion with
I was *ielous* for her
2 *Cor.*11.2.I am *ielous* ouer you

Ielousie.

*Num.*5.15.as the spirit of *ielousie* come
the spirit of *ielousie* come
15.is an offring of *ielousie*, an
18.which is the *ielousie* offring
25.shall take the *ielousie* offring
30.or when the spirit of *ielousie*
25.11.childr. of Israel in my *ielousie*
*Deut.*29.20.his *ielousie* shal smoke
32.16.they prouoke him to *ielousie*
21.they moued me to *ielousie*
I will moue them to *ielousie*
1 *Kings* 14.22.prouokt him to *ielousie*
*Psal.*78.58.moued him to *ielousie*
79.5.shall thy *ielousie* burne for
*Pro.*6.34.*ielousie* is the rage of a man
Isay 42.13.he shall stir vp *ielousie*
*Ezek.*8.3.the image of *ielousie* which
prouoketh to *ielousie*
5.this image of *ielousie* in the
16.42.my *ielousie* shall depart from
23.25.I will set my *ielousie* against
36.5.in the fire of my *ielousie*
6.haue spoken in my *ielousie*
38.19.in my *ielousie* and in the fire
*Zeph.*1.18.by the fire of his *ielousie*
3.8.with the fire of my *ielousie*
*Zech.*1.14.for Zion with a great *ielousie*
8.2.with great *ielousie*, and I was
*Rom.*10.19.Ie prouoke you to *ielousie*
11.11.to prouoke them to *ielousie*
1 *Cor.*10.22.do we prouoke the L. to *iel.*
2 *Cor.*11.2.ouer you with godly *ielousie*

Ielousies.

*Num.*5.29.the law of *ielousies*, when a

Iemuel. See the word **Jamin.**

Iemima.

Iob 42.14.the name of the first *Iemima*

Iemini.

1 *Sam.*22.7. 2 *Sam.*16.11. *Est.*2.5. See the *Geneua Translation*

Ieopardy.

Luke 8.23.water, & were in *ieopardy*
1 *Cor.*15.30.why stand we in *ieopardy*
See the word **Liues.**

Iephthah.

*Iudg.*11.2.and they thrust out *Iephthah*
30.and *Iephthah* vowed a vow
12.7.*Iepthah* iudged Israel 6.yeares
*Heb.*11.32.and of *Iephthah*, of Dauid
See the word **Gileadite.**

Iephunneh.

*Num.*13.6.Caleb the son of *Iephunneh*
See the word **Caleb.**

Ierahmeel.

1 *Chro.*2.9.*Ierahmeel*, and Ram, and
25.*Ierahmeel* the first borne
26.*Ierahmeel* had another wife
42.Caleb the brother of *Ierahm.*
*Ier.*36.26.the K. commanded *Ierahmeel*

Ierah. See **Hazermaueth.**

Ierahmeelites.

1 *Sam.*27.10.South of the *Ierahmeelits*
30.29.the cities of the *Ierahmeelites*

Iered.

1 *Chro.*1.2.Mahalaleel and *Iered*
4.18.Iehudiah bare *Iered*
See the word **Jared.**

Ieremiah.

2 *Kin.*23.31.*Ier.* of Libnah. Ch.24.18.
1 *Chro.*5.24.*Ieremiah* and Hodauiah
12.10.*Ieremiah* the fift. See Ver.13
2 *Chro.*35.25.*Ieremiah* lamented for
36.12.humbled not himself before *Ier.*
21.by the mouth of *Ieremiah*
See Verse 21. *Ezra* 1.1.
*Neh.*12.34.Shemaiah, and *Ieremiah*
*Ier.*1.1.the words of *Ieremiah* the
11.*Ieremiah*, what seest thou?
7.1.the word that came to *Ieremiah*
See Ch.11.1.& 14.1.& 18.1.&c.
20.1.heard that *Ieremiah* prophesied
2.then Pashur smote *Ieremiah*
24.3.what seest thou *Ieremiah*?
28.11.*Ieremiah* went his way
29.1.that *Ieremiah* sent from Ierus.
27.hast not reproued *Ieremiah*
32.2.*Ieremiah*—was shut vp
36.4.then *Ieremiah* called Baruch
wrote from the mouth of *Ieremiah*
See Vers. 27.32. Chap.45.1.
19.hide thee, thou, and *Ieremiah*
26.to take—*Ieremiah* the Prophet
32.then tooke *Ieremiah* another
37.4.*Ieremiah* came in, & went out
12.*Ieremiah* went forth of Ierusa.
14.then said *Ieremiah*, it is false
15.were not with *Ieremiah*
16.when *Ieremiah* was entred into
21.they should commit *Ieremiah*
thus *Ieremiah* remained in the
38.1.heard the words that *Ieremiah*
6.then tooke they *Ieremiah*
let down *Ieremiah* with cords
so *Ieremiah* sunke in the mire
7.heard that they had put *Ieremia*
9.that they haue done to *Ieremia*
10.take vp *Ieremiah* the Prophet
11.into the dungeon to *Ieremiah*
12.and *Ieremiah* did so
13.so they drew vp *Ieremiah* with
14.sent & took *Ieremiah*—to him
16.sware secretly vnto *Ieremiah*
28.so *Ieremiah* abode in the court
39.11.gaue charge concerning *Iere.*
42.2.and said to *Ieremiah* the Prop.
51.60.so *Ieremiah* wrote in a booke
64.thus farre the words of *Ierem.*
52.1.of *Ieremiah* of Libnah
*Dan.*9.2.word of the L. came to *Ieremi.*
*Mat.*2.17.by *Ierem.* the Pro. Ch.27.9.
16.14.and others, *Ieremiah*, or one

Iericho.

*Nu.*22.1.on this side Iordan, by *Iericho*
26.3.by Iordan, neere *Iericho.* See
Vers.63.Chap.31.12.& 33.48.50.
& 34.15. & 36.13.
*Deut.*32.49.that is ouer against *Iericho*
34.1.that is ouer against *Iericho*
3.the plaine of the vally of *Iericho*
*Ios.*2.1.view the land, euen *Iericho*, &
4.13.battell, to the Plains of *Iericho*
5.10.euen, in the Plains of *Iericho*
6.1.*Iericho* was straitly shut vp
8.2.as thou didst vnto *Iericho*, and
10.1.as he had done to *Iericho*
12.9.the King of *Iericho*, one
13.32.other side Iordan by *Iericho*
16.1.fell from Iordan by *Iericho*
vnto the water of *Iericho*
that goeth vp from *Iericho*
7.came to *Iericho*, and went out at
18.21.were *Iericho*, and Beth-Hog.
20.8.the other side Iordan by *Ieric.*
24.11.Iordan, and came to *Iericho*
1 *Kings* 16.34.did Hiel—build *Iericho*
2 *Kings* 2.4.hath sent me to *Iericho*
15.which were to view *Iericho*
18.for he tarried at *Iericho*, he
25.5.in the plaines of *Iericho*
See *Ier.*39.5. & 52.8.
*Mat.*20.29.as they departed from *Ieri.*
*Mar.*10.46.and they came to *Iericho*
as he went out of *Iericho* with
Luke 10.30.from Ierusalem to *Iericho*
18.35.as he was come nigh to *Ieri.*
19.1.Iesus—passed thorow *Iericho*
*Heb.*11.30.the wals of *Iericho* fel down

Jerimoth.

2 *Chro.*31.13.Asahel, and *Jerimoth*

Jerioth.

1 *Chr.*2.18.Azubah his wife & *Jerioth*

Jeroboam.

1 *Kin.*11.26.*Jeroboam* the son of Nebat
28.the man *Jeroboam* was mighty
29.*Jeroboam* went out of Ierusal.
40.sought to kill *Jeroboam*, and
12.2.*Jeroboam* dwelt in Egypt
20.that *Jeraboam* was come again
25.*Jeroboam* built Shechem in
26.*Jeroboam* said in his hart, now
32.*Jeroboam* ordained a feast
13.1.*Jeroboam* stood by the altar
33.*Jeroboam* returned not from
34.sin to the house of *Jeroboam*
14.2.to

14.2.to be the wife of *Ieroboam*
7.goe, tell *Ieroboam*, thus ſaith
11.him that dyeth of *Ieroboam*
13.he only of *Ieroboam* ſhall
16.of the ſins of *Ieroboam*
20.the dayes which *Ieroboam*
30.between Rehoboam & *Ierobo.*
15.6.between Rehoboam & *Ierobo.*
7.between Abiiam and *Ieroboam*
9.in the 20.yeare of *Ieroboam*
29.ſmote all the houſe of *Ierobo.*
30.of the ſins of *Ieroboam*
34.in the way of *Ieroboam.* See Chap.16.2.19.26.& 22.52.
16.3.like the houſe of *Ieroboam*
7.being like the houſe of *Ieroboã*
2 *Kings* 10.29.from the ſins of *Ieroboam*
14.23.*Ieroboam* the ſon of Ioaſh
24.not from all the ſins of *Ierob.*
27.by the hand of *Ieroboam* the
15.1.in the 27. yeare of *Ieroboam*
17.21.*Ieroboam* draue Iſrael from
22.in all the ſins of *Ieroboam*
23.15.the high place which *Ieroboam*
1 *Chr.*5.17.and in the daies of *Ieroboam*
2 *Chro.*10.3.*Ieroboam* and all Iſrael
13.6.yet *Ieroboam*—is riſen vp, and
8.which *Ieroboam* made you
13.*Ieroboam* cauſed an ambuſhm.
15.that God ſmote *Ieroboam* and
20.nor did *Ieroboam* recouer &c.
*Hoſ.*1.1.in the dayes of *Ieroboam*

Ieroham.

1 *Sam.*1.1.the ſonne of *Ieroham*

Ierubbaal.

*Iudg.*7.1.*Ierubbaal* who is Gideon
8.29.*Ierubbaal* the ſon of Ioaſh
35.kindneſſe to the houſe of *Ierub.*
9.2.that all the ſons of *Ierubbaal*
5.ſlew—the ſons of *Ierubbaal*
16.that dealt well with *Ierubbaal*
28.is not he the ſon of *Ierubbaal*
57.of Iotham the ſon of *Ierubbaal*
1 *Sam.*12.11.the Lord ſent *Ierubbaal*

Ieruſalem.

*Ioſh.*10.23.of the king of *Ieruſalem*
12.10.the king of *Ieruſalem*, one
15.63.dwell—at *Ieruſalem* to this d.
*Iudg.*1.7.brought him to *Ieruſalem*
8.had fought againſt *Ieruſalem*
21.that inhabited *Ieruſalem*
19.10.which is *Ieruſalem*, and there
1 *Sam.*17.54.brought it to *Ieruſalem*
2 *Sam.*5.5.in *Ieruſalem* he reigned
11.1.Dauid tarried ſtill at *Ieruſalem*
12.31.people returned to *Ieruſalem*
14.28.dwelt 2. full years in *Ieruſal.*
15.14.were with him at *Ieruſalem*
16.3.he abideth at *Ieruſalem*: for
15.came to *Ieruſalem*, and
17.20.they returned to *Ieruſalem*
19.19.went out of *Ieruſalem*, that
20.2.from Iordan—to *Ieruſalem*
7.they went out of *Ieruſalem*
22.Ioab returned to *Ieruſalem*
24.8.came to *Ieruſalem* at the end of
1 *Kings* 2.11.reigned he in *Ieruſalem*
36.an houſe in *Ieruſalem*, & dwell
38.Shimei dwelt in *Ieruſalem*
41.had gone from *Ieruſalem*
8.1.to king Salomon in *Ieruſalem*
10.27.ſiluer to be in *Ieruſalem*, as
11.7.that is before *Ieruſalem*, and
13.and for *Ieruſalems* ſake, which
32.and for *Ieruſalems* ſake the
36.before me in *Ieruſalem* the
12.18.his charret to flee to *Ieruſal.*
28.for you to goe vp to *Ieruſalem*
14.25.came vp againſt *Ieruſalem*
15.4.geue him a lamp in *Ieruſalem*
2 *Kings* 8.26.reigned one year in *Ieruſ.*
12.17.his face to go vp to *Ieruſalem*
18.he went away from *Ieruſalem*
14.2.reigned 29. years in *Ieruſalem*
13.and came to *Ieruſalem*
brake—the wall of *Ieruſalem*
15.2.reigned 52.yeares in *Ieruſalem*
33.reigned 16.yeares in *Ieruſalem*
16.5.vp to *Ieruſalem* to warre: and
19.31.out of *Ieruſalem* ſhall goe—a
21.4.in *Ieruſalem* will I put my N.
13.I will ſtretch ouer *Ieruſalem*
and I will wipe *Ieruſalem*
22.14.now ſhe dwelt in *Ieruſalem*
24.8.reigned in *Ieruſal.* 3.moneths
10.came vp againſt *Ieruſalem*
14.he carried away all *Ieruſalem*
15.from *Ieruſalem* to Babylon
1 *Chro.*3.4.borne to him in *Ieruſalem*
8.28.theſe dwelt in *Ieruſalem*
9.3.in *Ieruſalem* dwelt of the childr.
11.4.all Iſrael went to *Ieruſalem*
20.1.but Dauid tarried at *Ieruſalem*
2 *Chro.*19.8.they returned to *Ieruſalem*
20.27.euery man of—& of *Ieruſalem*
30.26.great ioy in *Ieruſalem*
not the like in *Ieruſalem*
33.4.in *Ieruſalem* ſhall be my name
Ezra 1.3.let him goe vp to *Ieruſalem*
the God which is in *Ieruſalem*
3.1.as one man to *Ieruſalem*
7.13.to goe vp to *Ieruſalem*, goe
15.habitation is in *Ieruſalem*
16.which is in *Ieruſalem* See Verſe 17.27.
19.before the God of *Ieruſalem*
8.31.to goe vnto *Ieruſalem*, and the
32.and we came to *Ieruſalem*, and
*Neh.*1.2.and concerning *Ieruſalem*
2.17.how *Ieruſalem* lyeth waſte, and
3.8.they fortified *Ieruſalem* vnto
9.of the halfe part of *Ieruſalem*
6.7.to preach of thee at *Ieruſalem*
7.6.and came againe to *Ieruſalem*
13.6.was not I at *Ieruſalem*: for in
7.and I came to *Ieruſalem*, and
20.lodged without *Ieruſalem*
*Eſth.*2.6.carried away from *Ieruſalem*
*Pſal.*51.18.build—the wals of *Ieruſal.*
68.29.of thy Temple at *Ieruſalem*
79.1.haue laid *Ieruſalem* on heapes
3.round about *Ieruſalem*, & there
102.21.and his praiſe in *Ieruſalem*
116.19.midſt of thee O *Ieruſalem*
122.2.within thy gates O *Ieruſalem*
3.*Ieruſalem* is builded as a City
6.pray for the peace of *Ieruſalem*
125.2.are about *Ieruſalem*, ſo is
128.5.ſee the good of *Ieruſalem*
135.21.which dwelleth at *Ieruſalem*
137.6.if I prefer not *Ieruſal.* aboue
7.in the day of *Ieruſalem*, who
147.2.the Lord builds vp *Ieruſalem*
12.praiſe the Lord O *Ieruſalem*
*Eccleſ.*1.1.Dauid King in *Ieruſalem*
12.ouer Iſrael in *Ieruſalem*
16.beene before me in *Ieruſalem* See Chapt. 2.7.9.
*Cant.*1.5.O ye daughters of *Ieruſalem*
6.4.comely as *Ieruſalem*, terrible
See the word **Daughters.**
Iſay 1.1.Iudah and *Ieruſalem*, in the
2.1.concerning Iudah & *Ieruſalem*
3.of the Lord from *Ieruſalem*
3.1.doth take away from *Ieruſalem*
4.3.he that remaineth in *Ieruſalem*
among the liuing in *Ieruſalem*
4.purged the blood of *Ieruſalem*
7.1.went vp towards *Ieruſalem*
10.10.did excell them of *Ieruſalem*
11.ſo doe to *Ieruſalem*, and her
12.and on *Ieruſalem*, I will
32.Zion, the hill of *Ieruſalem*
22.10.numbred the houſes of *Ieruſ.*
24.23.in mount Sion and in *Ieruſa.*
28.14.people which is in *Ieruſalem*
30.19.in Sion, at *Ieruſalem*: thou
31.5.the Lord—defend *Ieruſalem*
9.his furnace in *Ieruſalem*
33.20.thine eyes ſhall ſee *Ieruſalem*
36.2.from Lachiſh to *Ieruſalem*
7.ſaid to Iudah and to *Ieruſalem*
20.ſhould deliuer *Ieruſalem* out
37.10.*Ieruſalem* ſhall not be giuen
32.out of *Ieruſalem* ſhall go forth
40.2.comfortably to *Ieruſalem*
9.O *Ieruſalem* that bringeſt good
41.27.Ile giue to *Ieruſalem* one that
44.26.that ſaith to *Ieruſalem*, thou
28.euen ſaying to *Ieruſalem*, thou
51.17.ſtand vp O *Ieruſalem*
52.1.O *Ieruſalem*, the holy city
2.ſit downe O *Ieruſalem*; looſe
9.ye waſte places of *Ieruſalem*
hath redeemed *Ieruſalem*
62.1.for *Ieruſalems* ſake I will not
6.on thy wals O *Ieruſalem*
7.till he make *Ieruſalem* a praiſe
64.10.*Ieruſalem* a deſolation
65.18.I create *Ieruſalem* a reioycing
19.I will reioyce in *Ieruſalem*
66.10.reioyce ye with *Ieruſalem*
13.ſhall be comforted in *Ieruſal.*
20.my holy mountain *Ieruſalem*
*Ier.*2.2.cry in the eares of *Ieruſalem*
3.17.they ſhal call *Ieruſ.* the Throne
to the N. of the Lord, to *Ieru.*
4.3.the men of Iudah and *Ieruſalem*
5.and publiſh in *Ieruſalem*, and
10.this people, and *Ieruſalem*
11.to this people, and *Ieruſalem*

14.O *Ierusalem* wash thy heart
16.publish against *Ierusalem*
6.1.to flee out of—*Ierusalem*
6.cast a mount against *Ierusalem*
8.be thou instructed O *Ierusalem*
8.5.why is this people of *Ierusalem*
9.11.I will make *Ierusalem* heapes
11.13.number of the streets of *Ierusal.*
13.9.the great pride of *Ierusalem*
27.woe vnto thee O *Ierusalem*
14.2.the cry of *Ierusalem* is gone vp
16.cast out in the streets of *Ierusal.*
15.4.which he did to *Ierusalem*
5.haue pitty on thee O *Ierusalem*
17.26.the places about *Ierusalem*
27.deuoure the palaces of *Ierusa.*
19.7.the counsell of Iudah and *Ieru.*
23.15.from the Prophets of *Ierusal.*
24.1.and Smiths in *Ierusalem*
8.and the residue of *Ierusalem*
26.18 *Ierusalem* shall become heaps
27.20.the Nobles of Iudah & *Ierusal.*
29.20.haue sent from *Ierusalem*
25.to all the people at *Ierusalem*
33.13.in the places about *Ierusalem*
16.*Ierusalem* shall dwell safely
34.1.fought against *Ierusalem*
35.11.let vs goe to *Ierusalem*
so we dwell at *Ierusalem*
36.9.a fast—to all—in *Ierusalem*
37.5.that besieged *Ierusalem*
they departed from *Ierusalem*
11.was broken vp from *Ierusalem*
12.went forth out of *Ierusalem*
38.28.that *Ierusalem* was taken
when *Ierusalem* was taken
39.1.all his armie against *Ierusalem*
8.brake down the wals of *Ierusal.*
44.2.haue brought vpon *Ierusalem*
6.in the streets of *Ierusalem*, and
9.in the streets of *Ierusalem*?
13.as I haue punished *Ierusalem*
17.in the streets of *Ierusalem*
51.35.Caldea, shall *Ierusalem* say
50 let *Ierusalem* come into your
52.1.reigned 11.yeares in *Ierusalem*
3.it came to passe in *Ierusalem*
4.all his armie against *Ierusalem*
13.all the houses in *Ierusalem*
14.brake—all the wals of *Ierusal.*
*Lam.*1.7.*Ierusalem* remembred in the
8.*Ierusal.* hath grieuously sinned
17.*Ierusalem* is as a menstruous
2.10.the Virgins of *Ierusalem* hang
4.12.into the gates of *Ierusalem*
*Ezek.*4.1.the City, euen *Ierusalem*
7.toward the siege of *Ierusalem*
16.the staffe of bread in *Ierusalem*
5.5.this is *Ierusalem*: I haue set it
9.4.through the midst of *Ierusalem*
8.thy fury vpon *Ierusalem*?
12.10.the Prince in *Ierusalem*
13.16.prophesie concerning *Ierusa.*
14.21.four sore iudgments on *Ierusal.*
16.2.cause *Ierusalem* to know her
3.saith the Lord God, to *Ierusalem*
17.12.is come to *Ierusalem*
21.20.in *Ierusalem* the defenced
22.the diuination for *Ierusalem*
23.4.and *Ierusalem*, Aholibah
24.2.set himselfe against *Ierusalem*
33.21.escaped out of *Ierusalem*
36.38.as the flocke of *Ierusalem*
*Dan.*1.1.to *Ierusalem*, and besieged it
5.2.which was at *Ierusalem*, that the
3.which was at *Ierusalem*, and the
6.10.chamber towards *Ierusalem*
9.2.in the desolation of *Ierusalem*
7.to the inhabitants of *Ierusalem*
12.hath beene done on *Ierusalem*
16.from thy City *Ierusalem*
Ierusalem and thy people are
25.and to build *Ierusalem* vnto
Ioel 2.32.in *Ierusalem* shal be deliuera.
3.1.captiuity of Iudah and *Ierusalem*
6.of Iudah—and *Ierusalem*, haue
16.vtter his voice from *Ierusalem*
17.then shall *Ierusalem* be holy
20.*Ierusalem* from generation to
Amos 1.2.his voice from *Ierusalem*
2.5.deuoure the palaces of *Ierusalem*
*Obad.*11.cast lots vpon *Ierusalem*
20.and the captiuity of *Ierusalem*
*Mich.*1.1.Samaria and *Ierusalem*
5.are they not *Ierusalem*?
3.10.*Ierusalem* with iniquitie
12.*Ierusalem* shall become heapes
4.2.word of the Lord from *Ierusalem*
*Zeph.*1.12.I will search *Ierusalem* with
3.16.it shall be said to *Ierusalem*
*Zech.*1.14.I am iealous for *Ierusalem*
16.I am returned to *Ierusalem*
stretched forth vpon *Ierusalem*
17.shall yet chuse *Ierusalem*
19.Iudah, Israel, and *Ierusalem*
2.2.to measure *Ierusalem*; to see
4.*Ierusalem* shall be inhabited
12.shall chuse *Ierusalem* againe
3.2.that hath chosen *Ierusalem*
7.7.*Ierusalem* was inhabited
8.3.dwell in the midst of *Ierusalem*
Ierusalem shalbe called the city of
15.to doe well vnto *Ierusalem*
22.to seeke the L. of H. in *Ierusal.*
12.2.I will make *Ierusalem* a cup
and against *Ierusalem*
3.Ile make *Ierusal.* a burdensome
6.*Ierusalem* shall be inhabited
own place, euen in *Ierusalem*
9.that come against *Ierusalem*
11.a great mourning in *Iernsalem*
14.2.all nations against *Ierusalem*
4.which is before *Ierusalem*
8.shall goe out from *Iernsalem*
10.South of *Ierusalem*; and it
11.*Ierusalem* shalbe safely inhab.
12.that haue fought against *Ieru.*
14.shall fight at *Ierusalem*, and
16.which came against *Ierusalem*
17.to *Ierusalem*, to worship
21.euery pot in *Ierusalem*, and in
*Mal.*2.11.in Israel, and in *Ierusalem*
3.4.the offrings of Iudah and *Ierusal.*
*Mat.*2.1.from the East to *Ierusalem*
3.and all *Ierusalem* with him
3.5.then went out to him *Ierusalem*
4.25.from *Ierusalem* and from
5.35.nor by *Ierusalem*, for it
15.1.which were of *Ierusalem*, saying
16.21.that he must go to *Ierusalem*
20.18.we goe vp to *Ierusalem*, and
21.1.they drew nigh to *Ierusalem*,
10.when he was come to *Ierusalem*
23.37.O *Ierusalem*, *Ierusalem*, thou
*Mar.*3.8.and from *Ierusalem*, & from
22.which came down from *Ierusal.*
10.32.in the way going vp to *Ierusal.*
15.41.came vp with him to *Ierusalē*
Luke 2.22.brought him to *Ierusalem*
25.there was a man in *Ierusalem*
38.for redemption in *Ierusalem*
41.his parents went to *Ierusalem*
45.turned backe—to *Ierusalem*
4.9.he brought him to *Ierusalem*
9.31.should accomplish at *Ierusalem*
51.set his face to goe to *Ierusalem*
53.as though he would go to *Ier.*
10.30.went down from *Ierusalem*
13.4.al men that dwelt in *Ierusalem*
19.28.ascending vp to *Ierusalem*
21.20.when ye shall see *Ierusalem*
24.*Ierusalem* shal be troden down
23.28.daughters of *Ierusal.* weepe not
24.13.which was from *Ierusalem*
18.art thou—a stranger in *Ierusal.*
33.and returned to *Ierusalem*
47 nations, beginning at *Ierusal.*
49.tarry in the City of *Ierusalem*
52.and returned to *Ierusalem*
Iohn 4.20.in *Ierusalem* is the place
21.nor yet at *Ierusalem* worship
45.that he did at *Ierusalem* at the
5.1.& Iesus went vp to *Ierusalem*
2.now there is at *Ierusalem* by
7.25.then said some—of *Ierusalem*
11.18.Bethanie was nigh to *Ierusal.*
55.out of the County vp to *Ierusal.*
12.12.Iesus was comming to *Ierusa.*
Acts 1.4.should not depart from *Ierusal.*
8.both in *Ierusalem*, and in all
12.then returned they to *Ierusal.*
which is from *Ierusalem* a
19.to all the dwellers at *Ierusalem*
2.14.all ye that dwell at *Ierusalem*
5.16.round about vnto *Ierusalem*
28.yee haue filled *Ierusalem* with
6.7.multiplied in *Ierusalem* greatly
8.1.the Church which was at *Ierusal.*
14.Apostles which were at *Ierusal.*
25.returned to *Ierusalem*, and
26.that goeth down from *Ierusa.*
27.and had come to *Ierusalem*
9.2.bring them bound to *Ierusalem*
13.done to thy Saints at *Ierusalem*
21.called on this name at *Ierusa.*
28.going out, at *Ierusalem*
10.39.of the Iewes, and in *Ierusalem*
11.2.when Peter was com vp to *Ier.*
22.Church which was in *Ierusal.*
27.Prophets from *Ierusalem* to
13.27.they that dwell at *Ierusalem*
31.with

31.with him from Galile to *Ieruſ.*
15.2.ſhould goe vp to *Ieruſalem*
4.when they were come to *Ieruſ.*
16.4.Elders which were at *Ieruſalem*
18.21.feaſt that commeth,in *Ieruſa.*
19.21.to goe to *Ieruſalem*, ſay
20.16. to be at *Ieruſalem* the day
22.bound in the ſpirit to *Ieruſalem*
21.4.ſhould not goe vp to *Ieruſalem*
11.at *Ieruſalē* bind the man that
13.but alſo to dye at *Ieruſalem*
15.and went vp to *Ieruſalem*
17.when they were come to *Ier.*
31.al *Ieruſalem* was in an vproar
22.5.bound vnto *Ieruſalem*,for
17.I was come againe to *Ieruſal.*
18.get thee quickly out of *Ieruſ.*
23.11.haſt teſtified of me in *Ieruſal.*
24.11.vp to *Ieruſalem* to worſhip
25.1.aſcended from Ceſarea to *Ieru.*
3.would ſend for him to *Ieruſalem*
7.which came down from *Ieruſa.*
9.wilt thou goe vp to *Ieruſalem*
15.whom, when I was at *Ieruſal.*
20.he would goe to *Ieruſalem*, &
24.both at *Ieruſalem*,and alſo
26.4.my own nation at *Ieruſalem*
10.which—I—did at *Ieruſalem*
20.of Damaſcus,& at *Ieruſalem*,
28.17.deliuered priſoners from *Ier.*
*Rom.*15.19.ſo that from *Ieruſalem*,and
25.now I goe vnto *Ieruſalem*
31.my ſeruice—for *Ieruſalem*
1 *Cor.*16.3.your liberality to *Ieruſalem*
*Gal.*1.17.nor went I vp to *Ieruſalem*
18.I went vp to *Ieruſalem*
2.1.I went vp againe to *Ieruſalem*
4.25.and anſwereth to *Ieruſalem*
26.*Ieruſalem* which is aboue, is
*Heb.*12.22.the heauenly *Ieruſalem*
*Reu.*3.12.which is new *Ieruſalem*
21.2.the holy City,new *Ieruſalem*
10.the holy *Ieruſalem*

See the words **Daughter &c. Inhabitants & Reigned.**

Jerusha.

2 *Kin.*15.33.name was *Ieruſha* the

Jether.

1 *Chro.*2.18.*Ieſher*, Shobab, & Ardon

Jetheben.

1 *Chro.*24.13.the fourth to *Ieſhebeab*

Jeshimon.

*Num.*21.20.looketh toward *Ieſhimon*
23.28.looketh toward *Ieſhimon*
1 *Sam.*23.19.on the South of *Ieſhimon*
24.on the South of *Ieſhimon*
26.1.which is before *Ieſhimon*?

Jeshua.

1 *Chro.*24.11.the ninth to *Ieſhua*,the
Ezra 2.2.*Ieſhua*,Nehemiah,Saraiah
36.of the houſe of *Ieſhua* 973.
3.2.then ſtood vp *Ieſhua* the ſon of
5.2.*Ieſhua* the ſon of Iozadach
*Neh.*8.17.for ſince the dayes of *Ieſhua*
9.4.*Ieſhua*,Bani. See Chap.8.7.

Jesse.

Ruth 4.17.he is the father of *Ieſſe*
22.Obed begat *Ieſſe*,and *Ieſſe*
1 *Sam.*16.3.call *Ieſſe* to the ſacrifice
5.and he ſanctified *Ieſſe* and his
8.then *Ieſſe* called Abinadab and
19.ſent meſſengers to *Ieſſe*, and
20.*Ieſſe* tooke an Aſſe laden with
22.Saul ſent to *Ieſſe*,ſaying, let
17.12.whoſe name was *Ieſſe*, and he
58.the ſon of thy ſeruant *Ieſſe*
20.27.commeth not the ſon of *Ieſſe*
30.haſt choſen the ſon of *Ieſſe*,to
22.7.will the ſon of *Ieſſe* giue &c.
8.a league with the ſon of *Ieſſe*
9.I ſaw the ſonne of *Ieſſe* cōming
13.thou and the ſonne of *Ieſſe*, in
25.10.who is the ſon of *Ieſſe*?
2 *Sā.*20.1.inheritan. in the ſon of *Ieſſe*
23.1.the ſonne of *Ieſſe* ſaid, and the
1 *Chro.*2.12.and Obed begat *Ieſſe*
13.*Ieſſe* begat his firſt born Eliad
10.14.to Dauid the ſon of *Ieſſe*
29.26.thus Dauid the ſon of
2 *Chro.*11.18.Eliab the ſon of *Ieſſe*
*Pſ.*72.20.the praiers of D.the S.of *Ieſſe*
Iſay 11.1.out of the ſtemme of *Ieſſe*
10.there ſhall be a roote of *Ieſſe*
*Mat.*1.6.*Ieſſe* begat Dauid the King
*Rom.*15.12.a roote of *Ieſſe*,and he

Jesting.

*Epheſ.*5.4.fooliſh talking nor *ieſting*

Jesui. Jesuites.

*Num.*26.44.of *Ieſui*, the family of the *Ieſuites*

Jeſurun.

*Deut.*32.15.but *Ieſurun* waxed fat, and
33.5.he was king in *Ieſurun* when
26.like to the God of *Ieſurun*
Eſay 44.2.thou *Ieſurun* whom I haue

Jesus. Jesus Christ.

*Mat.*1.16.of whom was borne *Ieſus*
21.thou ſhalt call his name *Ieſus*
25.he called his name *Ieſus*
3.13.then commeth *Ieſus* from
4.1.then was *Ieſus* led of the ſpirit
7.*Ieſus* ſaid vnto him,it is
12.when *Ieſus* heard that Iohn
17.from that time *Ieſus* began to
18.*Ieſus* walking by the ſea of
23.*Ieſus* went about all Galile
7.28.when *Ieſus* had ended theſe
8.34.came out to meet *Ieſus*,and
9.9.as *Ieſus* paſſed forth from
10.as *Ieſus* ſate at meat in the
10.5.theſe 12. *Ieſus* ſent forth,and
11.7.*Ieſus* began to ſay vnto the
12.1.at that time *Ieſus* went on the
25.*Ieſus* knew their thoughts
13.53.when *Ieſus* had finiſhed theſe
14.1.heard of the fame of *Ieſus*
13.when *Ieſus* heard of it,he
14.*Ieſus* went forth and ſaw
22.*Ieſus* conſtrained his diſciples
25.*Ieſus* went vnto them
15.1.then came to *Ieſus* Scribes
30.caſt them down at *Ieſus* feet
16.8.which when *Ieſus* perceiued,he
17.8.ſaw no man,ſaue *Ieſus* only
18.*Ieſus* rebuked the Diuell
19.then came the Diſcip.to *Ieſus*
19.1.when *Ieſus* had finiſhed theſe
20.30.heard that *Ieſus* paſſed by
34.*Ieſus* had compaſsion on
21.11.this is *Ieſus* the Prophet of
12.*Ieſus* went into the Temple
21.*Ieſus* anſwered. So Ver.24.
Chapt.22.1.29.
22.18. *Ieſus* perceiued their &c.
41.*Ieſus* asked them—ſaying
23.1.then ſpake *Ieſus* to the
24.1.and *Ieſus* went out, and
26.1.when *Ieſus* had finiſhed all
4.that they might take *Ieſus* by
6.when *Ieſus* was in Bethanie in
10.when *Ieſus* vnderſtood it,he
31.then ſaith *Ieſus* vnto them,all
34.*Ieſus* ſaid vnto him, verily
36.then cōmeth *Ieſus* with them
49.forthwith he came to *Ieſus*, &
50.*Ieſus* ſaid vnto him,friend
57.they that had laid hold on *Ieſ.*
59.ſought falſe witnes againſt *Ie.*
63.but *Ieſus* held his peace
69.thou alſo waſt with *Ieſus* of
71. alſo thou waſt with *Ieſus* of
75.remembred the word of *Ieſus*
27.1.tooke counſell againſt *Ieſus* to
11.*Ieſus* ſtood before the gouern.
20.aske Barabbas,and deſtroy *Ie.*
26.when he had ſcourged *Ieſus*
27.took *Ieſus* into the cōmon hal
37.this is *Ieſus* the King of the
50.*Ieſus* when he had cried again
See *Marke* 15.34.37.
54.were with him,watching *Ieſus*
57.himſelfe was *Ieſus* diſciple
58.and begged the body of *Ieſus*
See *Marke* 15.43.
28.5.I know that ye ſeek *Ieſus*,which
9.*Ieſus* met them,ſaying, all
16.where *Ie.* had appointed them
18.*Ieſus* came and ſpake to them
*Mar.*1.9.that *Ieſus* came from Nazar.
45.that *Ieſ.* could no more openly
3.7.but *Ieſus* withdrew himſelfe
5.6.when he ſaw *Ieſus* afar off, he
7.*Ieſus*,thou Son of the moſt
21.when *Ieſus* was paſſed ouer
27.when ſhe had heard of *Ieſus*
36.as ſoone as *Ieſus* heard the w.
9.2.*Ieſus* taketh with him Peter
4.and they were talking with *Ieſ.*
8.ſaue *Ieſus* only with themſelues
27.*Ieſus* tooke him by the hand
10.21.*Ieſus* beholding him,loued h.
23.*Ieſus* looked round about, and
See Chap.3.5. *Luke* 9.55.
27.*Ieſus* looking vpon them,ſaith
32.& *Ieſus* went before them
47.heard that it was *Ieſus* of Naz.
See Chap. 14.67.
49.and *Ieſus* ſtood ſtill,and
See *Luke* 18.40.
52.*Ieſus* ſaid vnto him, goe
11.7.they brought the colt to *Ieſus*

11. *Ieſus* entred into Ieruſalem
12.41. *Ieſus* ſate ouer againſt the
14.6. *Ieſus* ſaid, let her alone
22. *Ieſus* tooke bread, and &c.
53. they led *Ieſus* away to the
15.1. bound *Ieſus*, and carried him
Luk. 2.43. child *Ieſus* tarried behinde
52. *Ieſus* increaſed in wiſdome
3.21. that *Ieſus* alſo being baptized
23. and *Ieſus* himſelfe began to be
4.14. *Ieſus* returned in the power of
34. thee, thou *Ieſus* of Nazareth?
35. and *Ieſus* rebuked him, ſaying
5.8. fell downe at *Ieſus* knees
8.35. came to *Ieſus*, and found the man—ſitting at the feet of *Ieſ.*
39. how great things *Ieſ.* had done
10.39. which alſo ſate at *Ieſus* feet
23.8. when Herod ſaw *Ieſus* he was
Iohn 1.17. truth came by *Ieſus* Chriſt
36. looking vpon *Ieſ.* as he walked
37. ſpeak, and they followed *Ieſus*
38. *Ieſus* turned and ſaw them
42. and he brought him to *Ieſus* and when *Ieſus* beheld him
45. *Ieſus* of Nazareth the Son of
47. *Ieſus* ſaw Nathanael cõming
2.1. the mother of *Ieſus* was there
2. and both *Ieſus* was called, and
3. the mother of *Ieſus* ſaith to him
4. *Ieſus* ſaith to her, Woman
11. did *Ieſus* in Cana of Galile
24. *Ieſus* did not commit himſelfe
3.2. the ſame came to *Ieſus* by night
4.2. though *Ieſ.* himſelf baptized not
6. *Ieſus* therefore being wearied
26. *Ieſus* ſaith vnto her, I that
44. *Ieſus* himſelfe teſtified that
46. *Ieſus* came again into Cana
54. ſecond miracle that *Ieſus* did
5.6. when *Ieſus* ſaw him lye, and
8. *Ieſus* ſaith vnto him, riſe, take
14. *Ieſus* findeth him in the Temp.
15. told the Iewes, that it was *Ieſus*
16. did the Iewes perſecute *Ieſus*
6.24. ſaw that *Ieſus* was not there
42. is not this *Ieſus* the ſon of
61. when *Ieſus* knew in himſelfe
64. *Ieſ.* knew from the beginning
7.1. *Ieſus* walked in Galile: for he
28. then cried *Ieſus* in the Temple
37. *Ieſus* ſtood, and cried, ſaying
39. *Ieſus* was not yet glorified
8.1. *Ieſus* went into the Mount of
6. but *Ieſus* ſtouped downe, and
9. and *Ieſus* was left alone, and
10. when *Ieſus* had lift vp himſelfe
20. theſe words ſpake *Ieſus* in the
25. *Ieſ.* ſaid to them, euen the ſame
9.1. as *Ieſus* paſſed by, he ſaw a man
11. a man that is called *Ieſus*
35. *Ieſus* heard that they had caſt
37. *Ieſus* ſaid vnto him, thou haſt
39. *Ieſus* ſaid, for iudgement am I
10.23. *Ieſus* walked in the Temple
11.5. *Ieſus* loued Martha and her
13. howbeit, *Ieſ.* ſpake of his death
14. *Ieſus* ſaid vnto them plainly
23. *Ieſus* ſaith to her, thy brother
25. *Ieſus* ſaid vnto her, I am the
30. now *Ieſus* was not yet come
33. when *Ieſus*—ſaw her weeping
35. *Ieſus* wept
38. *Ieſus* therfore again groaning
39. *Ieſus* ſaid, take ye away the
40. *Ieſus* ſaith vnto her, ſaid I not
41. *Ieſus* lift vp his eyes, and ſaid
44. *Ieſus* ſaith to them, looſe him
45. ſeen the things which *Ieſus* did
46. told them what thing *Ieſus* had
54. *Ieſus* therfore walked no more
56. then ſought they for *Ieſus*
12.1. then *Ieſus* ſixe dayes before the
3. and annointed the feet of *Ieſus*
7. then ſaid *Ieſus*, let her alone
14. and *Ieſus*, when he had found
21. Sir, we would ſee *Ieſus*
44. *Ieſus* cryed, and ſaid, he that
13.1. when *Ieſus* knew that his houre
25. he then lying on *Ieſus* breaſt
31. *Ieſus* ſaid, now is the Son of
16.19. now *Ieſus* knew that they were
17.1. theſe words ſpake *Ieſus*, and
18.1. when *Ieſus* had ſpoken theſe
2. *Ieſus* oft times reſorted thither
4. *Ieſus*—knowing all things that
5. they anſwered, *Ieſus* of Nazar. See Verſe 7.
15. Simon Peter followed *Ieſus*, & ſo went in with *Ieſus* into the
19. high Prieſt then asked *Ieſus* of
22. ſtrook *Ieſus* with the palme of
20.19. came *Ieſus*, and ſtood in the
21. then ſaid *Ieſus* to them againe
26. came *Ieſus*, the doores being
21.5. *Ieſus* ſaith to them, children
10. *Ieſus* ſaith to them, bring of
12. *Ieſus* ſaith to them, come and
14. is now the third time that *Ieſ.*
15. *Ieſus* ſaith to Simon Peter
25. many other things wch *Ieſ.* did
Acts 1.1. this ſame *Ieſus*, which is
14. and Mary the mother of *Ieſus*
16. guide to them that tooke *Ieſus*
2.22. *Ieſus* of Nazareth, a man &c.
32. this *Ieſus* hath God raiſed vp
36. God hath made that ſame *Ieſ.*
3.20. he ſhall ſend *Ieſus* Chriſt which
4.27. againſt thy holy childe *Ieſus*
5.30. raiſed vp *Ieſus*, whom ye ſlew
7.55. & *Ieſus* ſtanding on the right
59. Lord *Ieſus* receiue my ſpirit
9.5. am *Ieſus* whom thou perſecuteſt
17. euen *Ieſus* that appeared vnto
34. *Ieſus* Chriſt makes thee whole
10.36. *Ieſus* Chriſt (he is Lord of all)
38. God annointed *Ieſus* of Nazar.
13.23. to Iſrael a Sauiour, *Ieſus*
33. in that he hath raiſed vp *Ieſus*
16.31. beleeue on the L. *Ieſus* Chriſt
17.3. this *Ieſus* whom I preach to you
19.13. we adiure you by *Ieſus*
15. *Ieſus* I know, and Paul I know
20.21. faith towards our L. *Ieſ.* Chriſt
35. the words of the Lord *Ieſus*
25.19. and of one *Ieſus*, whom Paul
28.23. perſwading the concerning
Rom. 1.1. a ſeruant of *Ieſus* Chriſt
3. concerning his Son *Ieſus* Chriſt
6. alſo the called of *Ieſus* Chriſt
7. Father and the Lo. *Ieſus* Chriſt
2.16. ſecrets of men by *Ieſus* Chriſt
3.22. is by the faith of *Ieſus* Chriſt
24. redemption that is in *Ieſ.* Ch.
26. him which beleeueth in *Ieſus*
5.1. through our Lord *Ieſus* Chriſt See Ver. 11. Chap. 6. 11, 23.
15. by one man, *Ieſus* Chriſt
17. in life by one, *Ieſus* Chriſt
21. eternall life by *Ieſus* Chriſt
6.3. were baptized into *Ieſus* Chriſt
7.25. thank God through *Ieſ.* Chriſt
8.1. to them which are in Chriſt *Ieſ.*
2. ſpirit of life, in Chriſt *Ieſus*
39. which is in Chriſt *Ieſ.* our Lo.
10.9. with thy mouth the Lord *Ieſus*
13.14. put ye on the Lord *Ieſus* Chr.
14.14. I am perſwaded by the L. *Ieſ.*
15.30. for the Lord *Ieſ.* Chriſts ſake
16.3. my helpers in Chriſt *Ieſus*
1. *Cor.* 1.2. on the name of *Ieſus* Chriſt
3. and from the Lord *Ieſus* Chriſt So 2. *Corinth.* 1.2.
4. which is giuen by *Ieſus* Chriſt
7. comming of our L. *Ieſus* Chriſt
9. fellowſhip of his Son *Ieſ.* Chriſt
30. of him are ye in Chriſt *Ieſus*
2.2. ſaue *Ieſus* Chriſt, and him &c.
3.11. is laid, which is *Ieſus* Chriſt
5.4. power of our Lord *Ieſus* Chriſt
8.6. and one Lord *Ieſus* Chriſt, by
9.1. haue I not ſeen *Ieſus* Chriſt our
11.23. that the Lo. *Ieſus*, in the ſame
12.3. calleth *Ieſus* accurſed can ſay that *Ieſus* is the Lord
15.31. which I haue in Chriſt *Ieſus*
57. victory through our L. *Ieſus* C.
16.22. loue not the L. *Ieſus* Chriſt, let
2. *Cor.* 1.1. an Apoſtle of *Ieſus* Chriſt by
3. the Father of our L. *Ieſus* Chriſt So Cha. 11.31. *Ephe.* 1.3.
4.5. but Chriſt *Ieſus* the Lord, and your ſeruants for *Ieſus* ſake
6. in the face of *Ieſus* Chriſt
10. the dying of the Lord *Ieſus* that the life alſo of *Ieſus*
11. vnto death for *Ieſus* ſake that the life alſo of *Ieſus*
14. which raiſed vp the Lord *Ieſus* ſhall raiſe vs vp alſo by *Ieſus*
Gal. 1.1. but by *Ieſus* Chriſt, and God
12. by the reuelation of *Ieſus* Chr.
2.4. which we haue in Chriſt *Ieſus*
16. but by the faith of *Ieſus* Chriſt we haue beleeued in *Ieſus* Chriſt
3.22. promiſe by faith in *Ieſus* Chriſt
26. by faith in *Ieſus* Chriſt
4.14. euen as Chriſt *Ieſus*
6.15. for in Chriſt *Ieſus*, neither
17. the markes of the Lord *Ieſus*
Eph. 1.5. by *Ieſus* Chriſt, to himſelfe
17. the

17. the God of our L. *Ieſus* Chriſt
2.10. created in Chriſt *Ieſus* vnto
13. but now in Chriſt *Ieſus*, ye
3.9. created all things by *Ieſus* Chriſt
6.24. loue our Lord *Ieſus* Chriſt
*Phil.*2.5. which was alſo in Chriſt *Ieſus*
10. that at the name of *Ieſus*
1. *Theſ.*1.10. euen *Ieſus* who deliuered
2.15. who both killed the Lord *Ieſus*
4.2. we gaue you, by the Lord *Ieſus*
14. beleeue that *Ieſus* dyed
them alſo which ſleep in *Ieſus*
1. *Tim.*1.1. Lord *Ieſus* Chriſt—our hope
14. & loue which is in Chriſt *Ieſus*
15. Chriſt *Ieſ.* came into the world
3.13. the faith which is in Chriſt *Ieſ.*
2. *Tim.*2.1. grace which is in Chriſt *Ieſ.*
*Heb.*2.9. we ſee *Ieſus*, who was made a
4.14. *Ieſus* the Son of God, let
6.20. euen *Ieſus* made an high Prieſt
7.22. by ſo much was *Ieſus* made a
10.19. Holieſt, by the bloud of *Ieſus*
12.24. and to *Ieſus* the Mediatour of
13.8. *Ieſus* Chr. the ſame yeſterday
13. therefore *Ieſus* alſo, that he
20. from the dead our Lord *Ieſus*
1. *Pet.*2.5. acceptable to God by *Ie.* Chr.
4.11. be glorified through *Ieſus* Chr.
5.14. you all that are in Chriſt *Ieſus*
2. *Pet.*1.14. as our Lord *Ieſ.* Chriſt hath
3.18. of our L. and Sauiour *Ieſ.* Chriſt
1. *Iohn* 1.3. and with his Son *Ieſ.* Chriſt
7. the bloud of *Ieſus* Chriſt his
2.1. *Ieſus* Chriſt the righteous
22. denieth that *Ieſus* is the Chriſt
4.15. that *Ieſus* is the Son of God
5.1. that *Ieſus* is the Chriſt, is borne
5. that *Ieſus* is the Son of God
6. *Ieſus* Chriſt, not by water onely
2. *Iohn* 7. that *Ieſus* Chriſt is come in
Iude 1. Iude the ſeruant of *Ieſus* Chriſt
preſerued in *Ieſus* Chriſt
4. and our Lord *Ieſus* Chriſt
*Reu.*1.5. and from *Ieſus* Chriſt who is
9. and patience of *Ieſus* Chriſt
14.12. of God, & the faith of *Ieſus*
17.6. bloud of the Martyrs of *Ieſus*
19.10. that haue the teſtimony of *Ie.*
for the teſtimony of *Ieſus* is
20.4. beheaded for the witneſs of *Ieſ.*
22.16. I *Ieſus* haue ſent my Angel
20. euen ſo, come Lord *Ieſus*

Ieſus.

Acts 7.45. brought in with *Ieſus* into
13.6. whoſe name was Bar-*Ieſus*
*Col.*4.11. *Ieſus*, which is called Iuſtus
*Heb.*4.8. if *Ieſus* had giuen them reſt

Iether.

*Iudg.*8.20. and he ſaid vnto *Iether*
1. *Kin.*2.5. Amaſa the ſon of *Iether*
1. *Chro.*2.17. father of Amaſa was *Iether*
32. Shamai, *Iether*, Ionathan, and
Iether dyed without children

Ietheth.

*Gen.*36.40. Duke *Ietheth*. So 1. *Chr.*1.51.

Ithro.

*Exod.*3.1. kept the flocke of *Iethro* his
4.18. and returned to *Iethro*
and *Iethro* ſaid to Moſes
18.1. *Iethro* the Prieſt of Midian
9. and *Iethro* reioyced for all the
20. and *Iethro* ſaid, bleſſed be the
See Father-in-Law.

Ietur. See Naphiſh.

Ieush.

*Gen.*36.5. Aholibamah bare *Ieuſh* and
18. Duke *Ieuſh*, Duke Iaalam
2. *Chro.*11.19. *Ieuſh* and Shamariah
See the word Iaalam.

Iew.

*Eſt.*2.5. there was a certain *Iew* whoſe
3.4. had told them that he was a *Iew*
*Zech.*8.23. skirt of him that is a *Iew*
John 4.9. that thou being a *Iew*, aſkeſt
18.35. am I a *Iew*? thine owne
Acts 10.28. for a man that is a *Iew*, to
18.2. and found a certain *Iew*
24. a certaine *Iew* named Apollos
19.14. the ſons of one Sceua, a *Iew*
34. they knew that he was a *Iew*
21.39. a man wch am a *Iew*. Cha.22.3
*Rom.*1.16. to the *Iew* firſt. So Chap.2.9.
2.17. thou art called a *Iew*, and
28. he is not a *Iew*, which is one
29. but he is a *Iew*, which is one
3.1. aduantage then hath the *Iew*?
10.12. betweene the *Iew* & the Greek
1. *Cor.*9.20. I became as a *Iew*, that
*Gal.*2.14. if thou being a *Iew*, liueſt
*Col.*3.11. is neither Greeke, nor *Iew*
See Iewes after Iewels.

Iewell.

*Pro.*11.22. as a *iewell* of gold in a
20.15. are a precious *iewell*
*Ezek.*16.12. a *iewell* on thy forehead

Iewels.

*Exod.*3.22. *iewels* of ſiluer
and *iewels* of gold
See Ch.11.2. & 12.35.
*Num.*31.50. gotten, of *iewels* of gold
1. *Sam.*6.8. and put the *iewels* of gold
2. *Chro.*20.25. of precious *iewels*
Iob 28.17. for *iewels* of fine gold
*Cant.*7.1. thy thighes are like *iewels*
*Iſa.*61.10. adornes her ſelfe with *iewels*
*Ezek.*16.17. taken thy faire *iewels*
See Ver.39. Cha.23.26.
*Hoſ.*2.13. and her *iewels*, and ſhe
*Mal.*3.17. when I make vp my *iewels*

Iewes.

2. *Kin.*18.26. in the *Iewes* language
See Ver.28. *Iſa.*36.11,13.
Ezra 4.12. the *Iewes* which came vp
6.7. and the Elders of the *Iewes*
*Neh.*2.16. nor—as yet told it the *Iewes*
4.1. wroth—and mocked the *Iewes*
2. what do theſe feeble *Iewes*?
12. the *Iews* which dwelt by them
5.17. an hundred and fifty *Iewes*
6.6. that thou and the *Iewes* think to
13.23. the *Iewes* that had married
24. not ſpeak in the *Iews* language
*Eſt.*3.10. to Haman—the *Iewes* enemy
4.13. eſcape—more than all the *Iewes*
16. gather—all the *Iewes*, and faſt
8.7. laid his hand on the *Iewes*
8. write ye alſo for the *Iewes*
11. the K. granted the *Iews* which
13. that the *Iewes* ſhould be ready
16. the *Iewes* had light, and &c.
17. the *Iewes* had ioy, and &c.
and many—became *Iewes*
for the feare of the *Iewes* fell
9.1. that the *Iewes* enemies hoped
28. not faile from among the *Iew.*
*Ier.*32.12. before all the *Iewes* that
38.19. I am afraid of the *Iewes*
40.12. all the *Iewes* returned out of
15. al the *Iews* which are gathered
44.1. concerning all the *Iewes* which
*Dan.*3.8. neare and accuſed the *Iewes*
12. there are certaine *Iewes* whom
*Mat.*28.15. reported among the *Iewes*
*Mar.*7.3. all the *Iewes* except they
15.8. Haile King of the *Iewes*
26. The King Of The Iewes
*Luk.*7.3. to him the Elders of the *Iewes*
Iohn 1.19. when the *Iewes* ſent Prieſts
2.6. of the purifying of the *Iewes*
13. the *Iewes* paſſouer was at hand
So Chap.11.55.
18. then anſwered the *Iewes* and
20. then ſaid the *Iewes*, forty & ſix
3.25. of Iohns Diſciples & the *Iewes*
4.9. the *Iewes* haue no dealings with
22. for ſaluation is of the *Iewes*
5.1. there was a feaſt of the *Iews* and
10. the *Iewes* therfore ſaid to him
15. departed, and told the *Iewes*
7.1. the *Iewes* ſought to kill him
11. the *Iewes* ſought him at the
35. then ſaid the *Iewes* among
8.52. the *Iewes* ſaid vnto him, now
9.18. but the *Iewes* did not beleeue
22. they feared the *Iewes*, for
the *Iewes* had agreed already
10.33. the *Iewes* anſwered him
11.8. the *Iewes* of late ſought to
19. many of the *Iewes* came to
See Verſe 45.
31. the *Iewes* then which were
33. and the *Iewes* alſo weeping
36. then ſaid the *Iewes*, behold
13.33. and as I ſaid to the *Iewes*
19.14. he ſaith to the *Iewes*, behold
20. read many of the *Iewes*: for
31. the *Iewes* therefore becauſe
20.19. aſſembled for feat of the *Iewes*
Acts 9.22. and confounded the *Iewes*
23. the *Iewes* tooke counſell to kil
10.39 both in the land of the *Iewes*
11.19. to none, but to the *Iewes* only
12.3. he ſaw it pleaſed the *Iewes*, he
11. of the people of the *Iewes*
13.42. when the *Iews* were gone out
43. many of the *Iewes* & religious
45. when the *Iewes* ſaw the mult.
14.1. into the Synagogue of the *Ie.*
a great multitude of the *Iewes*
2. the vnbeleeuing *Iewes* ſtirred
4. and part held with the *Iewes*
5. and

5.and also of the *Iewes*,with their
19.certain *Iewes* from Antioch
16.3.the *Iewes* which were in those
20.these men being *Iewes*,do
17.1.was a Synagogue of the *Iewes*
5.*Iew.*which beleeued not moued
10.into the Synagog.of the *Iewes*
13.when the *Iewes* of Thessalonica
17.disputed in the Synag.of the *I.*
18.2.commanded all *Iewes* to depart
4.and perswaded the *Iewes* and
5.and testified to the *Iewes* that
12.the *Iewes* made insurrection
14.Gallio said to the *Iewes*,if it
O ye *Iewes*,reason would
19.and reasoned with the *Iewes*
19.10.both *Iewes* and Greekes
13.certain of the vagabond *Iewes*
17.was known to all the *Iewes*
33.the *Iewes* putting him forward
20.3.when the *Iewes* laid wait for
19.lying in wait of the *Iewes*
21.11.so shall the *Iewes* at Ierusalem
21.that thou teachest all the *Iew.*
27.the *Iewes* which were of Asia
22.12.a good report of all the *Iewes*
30.why he was accused of the *Iew.*
23.12.certain of the *Iewes* banded
20.the *Iewes* haue agreed to desire
30.that the *Iewes* laid wait for
24.5.sedition among all the *Iewes*
9.the *Iewes* also assented,saying
18.whereupon certain *Iewes* from
27.to shew the *Iewes* a pleasure
25.2.the chiefe of the *Iewes* informed
7.the *Iewes* which came downe
8.nor against the law of the *Iewes*
9.to doe the *Iewes* a pleasure
10.to the *Iewes* I haue done no
15.Elders of the *Iewes* enformed
24.all the multitude of the *Iewes*
26.2.I am accused of the *Iewes*
See Verse 7.
3.questions—among the *Iewes*
4.at Ierusalem,know all the *Iewes*
21.the *Iewes* caught me in the
28.17.called the chiefe of the *Iewes*
19.when the *Iewes* spake against
29.the *Iewes* departed,and had
*Rom.*3.29.he the God of the *Iewes* only?
1.*Cor.*1.22.the *Iewes* require a signe,&
23.to the *Iewes* a stumbling block
9.20.to the *Iewes* I became as a Iew
that I might gaine the *Iewes*
10.32.to the *Iewes* nor—Gentiles
2.*Cor.*11.24.of the *Iewes* 5 times receiued
*Gal.*2.13.the other *Iewes* dissembled
15.we who are *Iewes* by nature
1.*Thes.*2.14.as they haue of the *Iewes*
*Reu.*2.9.which say they are *Iewes*,and
So Chap.3.9.

Iewesse. Iewish.

Acts 16.1.woman which was a *Iewesse*
24.24.Drusilla which was a *Iewesse*
*Tit.*1.14.not giuing heed to *Iewish* fab.

Iewry.

*Dan.*5.13.brought out of *Iewry*?

Iezaniah.

*Ier.*40.8.and *Iezaniah* the son of a
42.1.*Iezaniah* the son of Hoshaiah

Iezebel.

1.*Kin.*16.31.he tooke to wife *Iezebel*
18.4.when *Iezebel* cut off the Proph.
13.what I did when *Iezebel*
19.eate at *Iezebels* table,slew
19.1.and Ahab told *Iezebel*
2.then *Iezebel* sent a messenger to
21.5.*Iezebel* his wife came to him
14.then they sent to *Iezebel*
15.when *Iezeb.*heard that Naboth
23.of *Iezebel* also spake the Lord
25.whom *Iezeb.*his wife stirred vp
2.*Kin.*9.7.bloud at the hand of *Iezebel*
30 *Iezebel* heard of it,and she
37.the carkeise of *Iezebel* shalbe
not say, this is *Iezebel*
*Reu.*2.20.sufferest that woman *Iezebel*
See the word **Dogges.**

Iezer.

*Gen.*46.24.Guni,and *Iezer*,and &c.

Iezreel.

*Iosh.*15.56.*Iezreel* and Iokdeam,and
19.18.was toward *Iezreel*,and &c.
*Iudg.*6.33.pitched in the vallie of *Iezr.*
1.*Sam.*25.43.Ahinoam of *Iezreel*,and
29.11.Philistims went vp to *Iezreel*
2.*Sam.*4.4.and Ionathan out of *Iezreel*
1.*Kin.*18.45.rode and went to *Iezreel*
46.to the entrance of *Iezreel*
21.1.which was in *Iezreel*,hard by
23.Iezabel by the wall in *Iezreel*
2.*Kin.*8.29.to be healed in *Iezreel*
See Chapt.9.15.
to see Ioram—in *Iezreel*
9.10.Iezabel in the portion of *Iezreel*
36.in the portion of *Iezreel* shall
37.in the portion of *Iezreel*,so
10.1.vnto the rulers of *Iezreel*,to the
*Hos.*1.5.Israel in the valley of *Iezreel*
2.22.and they shall heare *Iezreel*

Iezreel. a proper name.

1.*Chro.*4.3.*Iezreel*,and Ishmah
*Hos.*1.4.call his name *Iezreel*
auenge the bloud of *Iezreel*

Iezreelite. Iezreelitesse.

See the words **Ahinoam** & **Naboth**

Igal.

*Num.*13.7.*Igal* the son of Ioseph
2.*Sam.*23.36.*Igal* the son of Nathan

Igdaliah.

*Ier.*35.4.*Igdaliah* a man of God which

Ignominy.

*Pro.*18.3.and with *ignominy*,reproach

Ignorance.

*Leuit.*4.2.shall sin through *ignorance*
See Ver.13,27.Ch.5.15.
22.somewhat through *ignorance*
*Num.*15.24.be committed by *ignorance*
25.for it is *ignorance*
for their *ignorance*
26.all the people were in *ignorance*
28.when he sins by *ignorance*
29.him that sins by *ignorance*
*Act.*3.17.I wote that through *ignorance*
17.30.the times of this *ignorance* G.
*Eph.*4.18.through the *ignorance* that is
1.*Pet.*1.14.former lusts,in your *ignoran.*
2.15.the *ignorance* of foolish men

Ignorances.

*Hab.*3.1.See the *Geneua Translation*

Ignorant, &c.

*Num.*15.28 that sinneth *ignorantly*
*Psal.*73.22.foolish was I and *ignorant*
*Isa.*56.10.they are all *ignorant*
63.16 though Abraham be *ignorant*
*Act.*4.13.vnlearned and *ignorant* men
17.23.whom therefore ye *ignorantly*
*Rom.*1.13.I would not haue you *ignorant*
See Ch.11.25. 1.*Cor.*10.1.& 12.1
2.*Cor.*1.8. 2.*Pet.*3.8.
10.3.they being *ignorant* of &c.
1.*Cor* 14.38.if any man be *ignorant*
let him be *ignorant*
2.*Cor.*2.11.we are not *iguorant* of his
*Heb.*5.2.haue compassion on the *ignor.*
1.*Tim.*1.13.because I did it *ignorantly*

Idlaph.

*Gen.*22.22.and *Idlaph*,and Bethuel

Ijm.

*Iosh.*15.26.Baalah,*Iim*,and Azem
*Isa.*34.14.See the *Geneua Translation*

Ijmna. Ijmnites.

*Numb.*26.44.of *Iimna* the family
of the *Iimnites*

Ijphta.

*Iosh.*15.43.and *Ijphta* and Ashna

Ijphthah-el.

*Iosh.*19.14.in the valley of *Iphthah-el*
27.to the valley of *Iphthah-el*

Ikkesh.

2.*Sam.*23.26.Ira,the son of *Ikkesh*

Iland, &c.

Iob 22.30 shall deliuer the *Iland*
*Isa.*11.11.from the *Ilands* of the sea
13.22.wilde beasts of the *Ilands*
34.14.the wilde beasts of the *Iland*
41.1.keep silence—O *Ilands*
42.12.his praise in the *Ilands*
15.I'le make the riuers *Ilands*
59.18.to the *Ilands* he will repay
*Ier.*50.39.the wilde beasts of the *Ilands*
Acts 27.8.vnder a certain *Iland* which
26.cast vpon a certain *Iland*
28.7.the chiefe man of the *Iland*
9.which had diseases in the *Iland*
*Reu.*6.14.euery mountaine and *Iland*
16.20.euery *Iland* fled away

Ile, &c.

*Gen.*10.5.by these were the *Iles* of the
*Psal.*72.10.of Tarshish and of the *Iles*
97.1.let the multitude of the *Iles* be
*Isa.*20.6.the inhabitants of this *Ile* shall
23.6.bowle ye inhabitants of the *Ile*
40.15.he taketh vp the *Iles* as a very
41.5.the *Iles* saw it and feared,the
42.4.the *Iles* shall wait for his law
10.the *Iles* and the inhabitants
51.5.the *Iles* shall wait vpon me
60.9.the *Iles* shall wait for me,and
66.19.to the *Iles* afar off,that haue
*Ier.*2.10.passe ouer the *Iles* of Chittim
25.22.and

25.22.and the kings of the *Iles* which
31.19.in the *Iles* afar off,and ſay
*Ezek.*26.15. ſhall not the *Iles* ſhake at
18.now ſhall the *Iles* tremble
27.3.of the people for many *Iles*
7.from the *Iles* of Eliſha
15.many *Iles* were the merchand.
35.all the inhabitants of the *Iles*
39.6.that dwell careleſſy in the *Iles*
*Reu.*1.9.was in the *Ile* that is called

See the word Ile,&c.

Ill.

*Gen.*43.6.why dealt you ſo *ill* with me
*Iſa.*3.11.it ſhalbe *ill* with him,for the
*Ier.*40.4.if it ſeem *ill* to thee to come
Ioel 2.20. his *ill* ſauour ſhall come vp
*Mich.*3.4.behaued themſelues *ill* in

Illuminated.

*Heb.*10.32.after ye were *illuminated*

See Chapt.6.4.

Illyricum.

*Rom.*15.19.round about to *Illyricum*

Image.

*Gen.*1.26.let vs make man in our *image*
27. created man in his own *image*
in the *image* of God created he him
5.3.after his *image*,and called
9.6.in the *image* of God made he
Job 4.16.an *image* was before me
*Pſal.*17.15. See the *Geneua Tranſlation*
73.20.ſhalt deſpiſe their *image*
*Dan.*2.31.a great *image*—this great *ima.*
34.which ſmote the *image*
*Mat.*22.20. whoſe is this *image* and

So *Mar.*12.16.*Luke* 20.24.

*Rom.*8.29. to the *image* of his Son,that
1.*Cor.*11.7. is the *image* & glory of God
15.49. borne the *image* of the earthy
beare the *image* of the heauenly
2.*Cor.*3.18. changed into the ſame *ima.*
4.4. Chriſt,who is the *image* of God
*Col.*1.15. the *image* of the inuiſible God
3.10.after the *image* of him that
*Heb.*1.3.expreſſe *image* of his perſon
10.1.and not the very *image* of the

Image.

*Deut.*16.22.nor ſet thee vp any *image*
1.*Sam.*19.13.Michal tooke an *image*
6.there was an *image* in the bed
2.*Kin.*3.2.put away the *image* of Baal
10.27. break down the *image* of Baal
2.*Chro.*33.7.he ſet a carued *image*,the
*Ezek.*8.3.of the *image* of icalouſie which
5. this *image* of icalouſie in the
*Dan.*3.1.made an *image* of gold,whoſo
2.to the dedication of the *image*
3.to the dedication of the *image*
they ſtood before the *image*
5.and worſhip the golden *image*

See Ver.10,12,14,18.

*Hoſ.*3.4.and without an *image*
*Rom.*1.23. into an *image* made like to a
11.4. the knee to the *image* of Baal
*Reu.*13.14. ſhould make an *image* to the
15.life to the *image* of the beaſt
that the *ima.*of the beaſt ſhould
would not worſhip the *image* of
15.2.ouer his *image*,and ouer his
19.20.them that worſhipped his *ima.*
20.4.worſh.the beaſt nor his *image*

See Grauen & Molten.

Images.

*Gen.*31.19. had ſtollen the *images* that
34.Rachel had taken the *images*
35.but found not the *images*
*Exod.*23.24. breake downe their *images*
34.13.breake their *images*,and cut
*Leuit.*26.30.cut downe your *images*
*Deut.*7.5.breake downe their *images*
1.*Sam.*6.5. ye ſhall make *images* of your
and *images* of your Mice
2.*Sam.*5.21.there they left their *images*
2.*Kin.*10.26.brought forth the *images*
11.18.his *images* brake they in pieces
17.10.they ſet them vp *images* and
18.4.and brake the *images*,and cut
23.14.brake in pieces the *images* and
24.and the *images*,and the idols
2.*Chro.*31.1. brake the *images* in pieces
33.22.vnto all the carued *images*
34.3.and the carued *images*
and the molten *images*
4.the *images* that were on high
and the carued *images*
and the molten *images*
7.beat the grauen *imag.*to powder
*Iſa.*17.8.the groues or the *images*
27.9.the groues and *images* ſhall not
30.22. thy molten *images* of gold
41.29.their molten *images* are winde
44.10.or molten or grauen *images*
*Ier.*43.13.ſhall breake alſo the *images*
50.2.her *images* are broken in
*Ezek.*6.4.your *images* ſhalbe broken
6.your *images* may be cut downe
7.20.but they made the *images* of
16.17.to thy ſelfe *images* of men
21.21.he conſulted with *images*
23.14. the *images* of the Caldeans
30.13.cauſe their *images* to ceaſe
*Hoſ.*10.1.haue made goodly *images*
2.he ſhall ſpoile their *images*
13.2.haue made molten *images*
Amos 5.26.and Chiun,your *images*
*Mich.*5.13.and thy ſtanding *images*

See Grauen & Molten.

Imagery.

*Ezek.*8.12.chambers of his *imagery?*

Imagine.

Iob 6.26.do ye *imagin* to reproue words
*Pſal.*2.1.*imagine* a vaine thing
38.12.*imagine* deceit all the day
62.3.how long will ye *imagine*
140.2.which *imagine* miſchiefes
*Pro.*12.20.of them that *imagine* euill
*Nah.*1.9.what doe ye *imagine*
*Zech.*7.10.let none of you *imagine* euill

So Chapt.8.17.

*Act.*4.25. people *imagine* vaine things?

Imagination,&c.

*Gen.*6.5.euery *imagination* of the
8.21.the *imagination* of mans heart
*Deut.*31.21.I know their *imagination*
1.*Chro.*28.9.the *imaginations* of the
29.18.in the *imagination* of the
*Pro.*6.18.deuiſeth wicked *imaginations*
*Ier.*3.17.the *imagination* of their euill
*Lam.*3.60.all their *imaginations*
61.all their *imaginations* againſt
Luke 1.51. in the *imagination* of their
*Rom.*1.21.vaine in their *imaginations*
2.*Cor.*10.5.caſting downe *imaginations*

See the word Euill.

Imagined,&c.

*Gen.*11.6.they haue *imagined* to do
*Pſal.*10.2.that they haue *imagined*
21.11. *imagined* a miſchieuous deuice
*Nah.*1.11.*imagineth* euill againſt the

Imbrace,&c.

*Gen.*29.13.to meet him & *imbraced* him

So Chapt.33.4.

2.*Kin.*4.16.thou ſhalt *imbrace* a ſon
Iob 24.8.& *imbrace* the rocke for want
*Pro.*4.8.when thou doſt *imbrace* her
5.20.and *imbrace* the boſome of a
*Eccleſ.*3.5.a time to *imbrace*,and a
*Cant.*2.6.right hand doth *imbrace* me
8.3.hand ſhould *imbrace* me
*Lam.*4.5.in ſcarlet,*imbrace* dunghils
Acts 20.1.and *imbraced* them,and
*Heb.*11.13. and *imbraced* them,and

Imbracing.

*Eccleſ.*3.5. to refraine *imbracing*
Acts 20.10.*imbracing* him,ſaid

Imlah.

1.*Kin.*22.9.Michaiah the ſon of *Imlah*

Immah.

2.*Chro.*31.14.Kore the ſon of *Immah*

Immanuel.

*Iſa.*7.14.ſhall call his name *Immanuel*
8.8.of thy land O *Immanuel*
*Mat.*1.23.call his name *Immanuel*

Immer.

*Ier.*20.1.Paſhur the ſon of *Immer*

Immortall.

1.*Tim.*1.17. the king eternall,*immortall*

See the word Incorruptible.

Immortality.

*Rom.*2.7.*immortality*,eternall life
1.*Cor.*15.53.muſt put on *immortality*
54. ſhall haue put on *immortality*
1.*Tim.*6.16. who only hath *immortality*
2.*Tim.*1.10.life & *immortality* to light

Immutability,&c.

*Heb.*6.17.*immutability* of his counſell
18. that by two *immutable* things

Impart,&c.

Luke 3.11.let him *impart* to him that
*Rom.*1.11.that I may *impart* to you
1.*Theſ.*2.8.willing to haue *imparted*

Impediment.

*Mar.*7.32.which had an *impediment*

Impenitent.

*Rom.*2.5.and *impenitent* heart

Imperious.

*Ezek.*16.30.the worke of an *imperious*

Implacable.

*Rom.*1.31.*implacable*,vnmercifull

Implead.

*Act.*19.38. let them *implead* one anoth.

Importunity.

Importunity.

Luke 11.8. because of his *importunity*
See Chapt. 18.5.

Imposed.

Heb. 9.10. carnall ordinances imposed

Impossible.

Mar. 10.27. with men it is *impossible*
Luke 17.1. it is *impossible* but that
Heb. 6.4. it is *impossible* for those who
18. in which it was *impossible* that
11.6. without faith it is *impossible* to
See the word **Unpossible.**

Impotent.

Iohn 5.3. a great multitude of *impotent*
7. the *impotent* man answered
Act. 4.9. deed done to the *impotent* man

Impoverish.

Ier. 5.17. they shall *impoverish* thy

Impoverished.

Isa. 40.20. he that is so *impoverished*
Mal. 1.4. we are *impoverished*

Imprisoned.

Acts 22.19. they know that I *imprisoned*

Imprisonment, &c.

Ezra 7.26. goods, or to *imprisonment*
2. *Cor.* 6.5. in stripes, in *imprisonments*
Heb. 11.36. of bands, and *imprisonments*

Impudent.

Pro. 7.13. with an *impudent* face, said
Ezek. 2.4. they are *impudent* children
3.7 *impudent* and hard hearted

Impute.

1. *Sam.* 22.15. let not the King *impute*
2. *Sam.* 19.19. let not my Lord *impute*
Rom. 4.8. will not *impute* sin

Imputed.

Leuit. 7.18. nor shall it be *imputed*
17.4. bloud shalbe *imputed*
Rom. 4.11. might be *imputed* to them
22. it was *imputed* to him
23. that it was *imputed* to him
24. to whom it shalbe *imputed*
5.13. but sin is not *imputed* when
Iam. 2.23. and it was *imputed* to him for

Imputeth, &c.

Psal. 32.2. *imputeth* not iniquity
Rom 4.6. to whom God *imputeth* right.
2. *Cor.* 5.19. not *imputing* their trespasses

In.

Iohn 14.17. with you, and shalbe *in* you
20. you *in* me, and I *in* you
17.23. I *in* them, and thou *in* me

Incense.

Exod. 35.28. and for the sweet *incense*
39.38. and the sweet *incense*
40.5. the altar of gold for the *incense*
Leuit. 10.1. and put *incense* thereon
16.12. his hands full of sweet *incense*
13. shall put *incense* on the fire
Num. 4.16. and the sweet *incense*
7.14. full of *incense*, &c. to Verse 80.
16.17. and put *incense* in them
18. and laid *incense* thereon
40. to offer *incense* before the Lo.
46. and to put *incense*, and go
47. and he put on *incense*, and
Deut. 33.10. they shall put *incense*
2. *Chro.* 26.19. beside the *incense* altar
Psal. 66.15. with the *incense* of rams
141.2. before thee as *incense*, and
Cant. 3.6. & 4.6, 14. See the *Geneua Bible*
Isa. 1.13. *incense* is an abomination
43.23. nor wearied thee with *incense*
60.6. shall bring gold and *incense*
Ier. 11.12. to whom they offer *incense*
41.5. and *incense* in their hand
Ezek. 8.11. a thicke cloud of *incense*
16.18. mine oyle and mine *incense*
23.41. mine *incense* and mine oile
Mal. 1.11. *incense* shalbe offred to my
Luke 1.9. his lot was to burne *incense*
10. without, at the time of *incense*
11. right side of the altar of *incense*
Reu. 8.3. giuen to him much *incense*
4. and the smoake of the *incense*
See **Burne & Burnt.**

Incensed.

Isa. 45.24. all that are *incensed* against

Inchanter, &c.

Deut. 18.10. or an *inchanter*, or a
Ier. 27.9. nor to your *inchanters*, nor to

Inchantment.

Leu. 19.26. nor shall ye vse *inchantment*
Num. 23.23. no *inchantment* against

Inchantments.

Exod. 7.11. with their *inchantments*
So Ver. 22. Cha. 8.18.
Num. 24.1. to seeke for *inchantments*
2. *Kin.* 21.6. and vsed *inchantments*
Eccles. 10.11. will bite without *inchantm.*
Isa. 47.9. abundance of thy *inchantments*
11. stand with thy *inchantments*

Inckhorne. See **Wlitten.**

Inclined. See **Enclined.**

Include, &c.

Cant. 4.12. a garden *included* is my
8.9. we will *include* her with
Luke 5.6. *included* a great multitude
See the word **Enclose.**

Incontinencie, &c.

1. *Cor.* 7.5. you not for your *incontinency*
2. *Tim.* 3.3. *incontinent*, fierce &c.

Incorruptible.

Rom. 1.23. glory of the *incorruptible* G.
1. *Cor.* 9.25. but we an *incorruptible*
15.52. shalbe raised *incorruptible*
1. *Pet.* 1.4. an inheritance *incorruptible*
23. but of *incorruptible*, by the
See **Uncorruptnesse.**

Incourage. See **Encourage.**

Increase.

Gen. 47.24. the *increase* that you shall
Leuit. 19.25. yeeld you the *increase*
25.7. all the *increase*—shalbe meat
12. ye shall eat the *increase* therof
16. thou shalt *increase* the price
20. nor gather in our *increase*
36. no vsury or *increase*
37. nor—thy victuals for *increase*
26.4. shall yeeld her *increase*
20. shall not yeeld her *increase*
Num. 18.30. the *incr.* of the threshing flo.
as the *increase* of the wine presse
32.14. an *increase* of sinfull men
Deut. 6.3. may *increase* mightily
14.22. truly tithe all the *increase*
16.15. bleese thee in all thy *increase*
26.12. all the tithes of thy *increase*
32.13. eate the *increase* of the fields
22. the earth with her *increase*
Iudg. 6.4. destroyed the *increase* of the
9.29. *increase* thine armie
1. *Sam.* 2.33. all the *increase* of thine
1. *Chro.* 27.23. he would *increase* Israel
2. *Chro.* 32.28. for the *increase* of corne
Ezra 10.10. to *increase* the trespasse of
Neh. 9.37. and it yeeldeth much *increase*
Iob 8.7. should greatly *increase*
20.28. the *increase* of his house
31.12. root out all my *increase*
36.13. See the *Geneua Bible*
Psal. 44.22. not *increase* thy wealth
62.10. if riches *increase*
67.6. shall yeeld her *increase*
71.21. shalt *increase* my greatnesse
73.12. they *increase* in riches
78.46. he gaue also their *increase*
85.12. shall yeeld her *increase*
107.37. yeeld fruits of *increase*
115.14. the Lord shall *increase* you
Pro. 1.5. will *increase* in learning
3.9. first fruits of all thine *increase*
9.9. will *increase* in learning
13.11. shall *increase*
14.4. much *increase* is by the
18.20. with the *increase* of his lips
22.16. to *increase* his riches
28.28. the righteous *increase*
Eccles. 5.11. when goods *increase*
6.11. many things that *increase*
Isa. 9.7. of the *increase* of his
29.19. shall *increase* their ioy
30.23. bread of the *increase* of the
57.9. didst *increase* thy perfumes
Jer. 2.3. first fruits of his *increase*
23.3. shalbe fruitfull and *increase*
Ezek. 5.16. I will *increase* the famine
18.8. nor hath taken any *increase*
13. and hath taken *increase*
17. receiued vsury nor *increase*
22.12. hast taken vsury and *increase*
34.27. shall yeeld her *increase*
36.11. shall *increase* and bring forth
29. and will *increase* it
30. and the *increase* of the field
37. I'le *increase* them with men
48.18. the *increase* thereof shalbe for
Dan. 11.39. and *increase* with glory
Hos. 4.10. and shall not *increase*
Zech. 8.12. shall giue her *increase*
10.8. shall *increase* as they
Luk. 17.5. to the Lo. *increase* our faith
Iohn 3.30. he must *increase*, but
1. *Cor.* 3.6. but God gaue the *increase*
7. but God that giueth the *increase*
2. *Cor.* 9.10. and *increase* the fruits of
Eph. 4.16. maketh *increase* of the body
Col. 2.19. with the *increase* of God
1. *Thes.* 3.12. the L. make you to *increase*
4.10. that ye *increase* more & more

Increased.

Increased.

*Gen.*7.19.and the waters *increased*
18.were *increased* greatly
30.30.and it is now *increased*
43.and the man *increased*
*Exod.*1.7.and *increased* abundantly
1.*Sam.*14.19.went on and *increased*
2.*Sam.*15.12.*increased* continually with
1.*Kin.*22.35.the battell *increased*
1.*Chro.*4.38.*increased* greatly
5.23.*increased* from Bachan
2.*Chro.*18.34.the battell *increased* that
Ezra 9.6.our iniquities are *increased*
*Pſal.*3.1.how are they *increased* that
4.7.and their wine *increased*
49.16.of his houſe is *increased*
105.24.he *increased* his people
*Pro.*9.11.of thy life ſhalbe *increased*
*Eccleſ.*2.9.*increased* more than all
5.11.are *increased* that eate them
*Iſa.*9.3.and not *increased* the ioy
26.15.thou haſt *increased* the nation
thou haſt *increased* the nation
*Ier.*3.16.*increased* in the land
5.6.their backſlidings are *increased*
15.8.the widowes are *increased*
29.6.may be *increased* there
30.14.thy ſins were *increased*
*Lam.*1.5.*increased* in the daughter
*Ezek.*16.7.and thou haſt *increased*
26.haſt *increased* thy whoredoms
23.11.ſhe *increased* her whoredomes
28.5.haſt thou *increased* thy riches
41.7.and ſo *increased* from the loweſt
*Dan.*12.4.knowledge ſhalbe *increased*
*Hoſ.*4.7.as they were *increased*, ſo
10.1.he hath *increased* the altars
Amos 4.9.your Olive trees are *increased*
*Zech.*10.8.as they haue *increased*
*Mat.*4.8.that ſprang vp and *increased*
*Act.*9.22.*increased* the more in ſtrength
16.5.*increased* in number daily
2.*Cor.*10.15.when your faith is *increaſ.*
*Reu.*3.17.and *increased* with goods

Increaſeth, &c.

Iob 10.16.for it *increaſeth*
17.*increaſeth* thy indignation
12.23.he *increaſeth* the nations
Pſal 74.23.*increaſeth* continually
*Pro.*16.21.*increaſeth* learning
23.28.*increaſeth* tranſgreſſours
24.5.*increaſeth* ſtrength
28.8.*increaſeth* his ſubſtance
29.16.tranſgreſſion *increaſeth*
*Eccl.*1.18.he that *increaſeth* knowledge
increaſeth ſorrow
*Iſ.*40.29.he *increaſeth* ſtrength
*Hoſ.*12.1.he daily *increaſeth* lies
*Hab.*2.6.*increaſeth* that which is not his
*Col.*1.10.*increaſing* in the knowledge of
2.19.*increaſeth* with the increaſe

Incredible.

*Act.*26.8.thought a thing *incredible*

Incurable.

2.*Chro.*21.18.with an *incurable* diſeaſe
Iob 34.6.my wound is *incurable*
*Ier.*15.18.and my wound *incurable*
30.12.thy bruiſe is *incurable*
15.thy ſorrow is *incurable*
*Mich.*1.9.her wound is *incurable*

Indanger.

*Dan.*1.10.make me *indanger* my head

Indebted.

Luke 11.4.euery one that is *indebted* to

Indeed.

*Gen.*37.8.ſhalt thou *indeed* reigne ouer
*Num.*12.2.hath the Lo. *indeed* ſpoken
21.2.wilt *indeed* deliuer this people
2.*Sam.*15.8.ſhal bring me again *indeed*
1.*Kin.*8.27.but will God *indeed* dwell
2.*Kin.*14.10.haſt *indeed* ſmitten Edom
1.*Chro.*4.10.wouldſt bleſſe me *indeed*
21.17.and done euill *indeed*, but as
2.*Chro.*6.18.wil God *in* very *deed* dwell
*Mar.*11.32.he was a Prophet *indeed*
Iohn 1.47.behold, an Iſraelite *indeed*
8.36.free, ye ſhalbe free *indeed*
*Rom.*8.7.law of God, nor *indeed* can be
2.*Cor.*10.11.ſuch will we be alſo *indeed*
1.*Iohn* 3.18.but *indeed* and in truth

Indenour. See **Endeuour.**

India.

*Eſt.*1.1.which reigned from *India*

Indignation.

*Deut.*29.28.in great *indignation*
2.*Kin.*3.23.there was great *indignation*
*Neh.*4.1.and tooke great *indignation*
*Eſt.*5.9.he was full of *indignation*
Iob 10.17.increaſe thy *indignation*
*Pſal.*69.24.powre out thine *indignation*
78.49.wrath and *indignation*
102.10.becauſe of thy *indignation*
*Iſa.*10.5.is mine *indignation*
25.the *indignation* ſhall ceaſe
13.5.the weapons of his *indignation*
26.20.till the *indignation* be
30.27.are full of *indignation*
30.in *indignation* of his anger
34.2.the *indignation* of the Lord is
66.14.his *indignation* toward his
*Ier.*10.10.to abide his *indignation*
15.17.haſt filled me with *indignation*
50.25.the weapons of his *indignation*
*Lam.*2.6.*indignation* of his anger
*Ezek.*21.31.powre out my *indignation*
22.24.in the day of *indignation*
31.I powred out mine *indignation*
*Dan.*8.12.laſt end of the *indignation*
11.30.haue *indignation* againſt the
36.till the *indignation* be
*Mich.*7.9.I will beare the *indignation*
*Nah.*1.6.before his *indignation*?
*Hab.*3.12.didſt march—in *indignation*
*Zech.*1.12.thou haſt had *indignation*
*Mal.*1.4.hath *indignation* for euer
*Mat.*10.24.were moued with *indignatiõ*
26.8.ſaw it, they had *indignation*
*Mar.*14.4.ſome that had *indignation*
Luke 13.14.anſwered with *indignation*
Acts 5.17.were filled with *indignation*
*Rom.*2.8.*indignation* and wrath
2.*Cor.*7.11.yea, what *indignation*, yea
*Heb.*10.27.and fiery *indignation* which
*Reu.*14.10.into the cup of his *indignatiõ*

Inditting.

*Pſal.*45.1.my heart is *inditing* of a

Indued.

Luke 24.49.till you be *indued* with
*Iam.*3.13.and *indued* with knowledge

Indure. See **Endure.**

Induſtrious.

1.*Kin.*11.28.that he was *induſtrious*

Inexcuſable.

*Rom.*2.1.thou art *inexcuſable* O man

Infallible.

Acts 1.3.by many *infallible* proofes

Infamy, &c.

*Pro.*25.10.thine *infamy* turne not away
*Ezek.*22.5.which art *infamous*
36.3.an *infamy* of the people

Infant, &c.

1.*Sam.*15.3.*infant* and ſuckling, oxe
Iob 3.16.as *infants* which neuer ſaw
*Iſa.*65.20.an *infant* of dayes, nor an
*Hoſ.*13.16.their *infants* ſhalbe daſhed
*Luk.*18.13.brought vnto him—*infants*

Inferiour.

Iob 12.3.I am not *inferiour* to you
So Chapt.13.2.
*Dan.*2.39.*inferiour* to thee, and an
2.*Cor.*12.13.wherein ye were *inferiour*
See the word **Behinde.**

Infidell.

2.*Cor.*6.15.beleeueth, with an *infidell*?
1.*Tim.*5.8.is worſe than an *infidell*
See the word **Vnbeleeuer.**

Infinite.

Iob 22.5.and thy iniquities *infinite*?
*Pſal.*147.5.his vnderſtanding is *infinite*
*Nah.*3.9.and it was *infinite*

Infirmity.

*Leuit.*12.2.for her *infirmity* ſhall ſhe
*Pſal.*77.10.this is my *infirmity*, but
*Pro.*18.14.will ſuſtaine his *infirmity*
Luke 13.11.had a ſpirit of *infirmity*
So Chapt.18.7.
12.art looſed from thy *infirmity*
*Iob.*5.5.which had an *infirmity* 38.years
*Rom.*6.19.of the *infirmity* of your fleſh
*Gal.*4.13.through *infirmity* of the fleſh I
*Heb.*5.2.is compaſſed with *infirmity*
7.28.Prieſts which haue *infirmity*

Infirmities.

*Mat.*8.17.himſelfe tooke our *infirmities*
Luke 5.15.by him of their *infirmities*
7.21.cured many of their *infirmities*
*Rom.*8.26.Spir. alſo helps our *infirmities*
15.1.beare the *infirmities* of the weak
2.*Cor.*11.30.which concern mine *infirm.*
12.5.glory, but in mine *infirmities*
1.*Tim.*5.23.and thine often *infirmities*

Inflaming.

*Iſa.*57.5 *inflaming* your ſelues with

Inflicted.

2.*Cor.*2.6.which was *inflicted* of many

Influences.

Iob 38.31.the ſweet *influences* of the

Informed.

*Dan.*9.22.and he *informed* me, and
*Act.*21.21.they are *informed* of thee

24.were

24.were *informed* concerning thee
24.1. who *informed* the gouernour
25.2. *informed* him against Paul
15.the Elders—*informed* me

Infoulding.

*Ezek.*1.4.a fire *infoulding* it selfe

Ingathering.

*Exod.*23.16.the feast of *ingathering*

Ingrafted.

*Iam.*1.21.the *ingrafted* word which is
See the word **Graffe.**

Inhabit.

*Pro.*10.30.shall not *inhabit* the earth
*Isa.*42.11.that Kedar doth *inhabit*
65.21.and *inhabit* them, and they
22.and another *inhabit*: they shall
*Ier.*17.6.shal *inhabit* the parched places
*Ezek.*33.24.that *inhabit* those wasts
Amos 9.14. and *inhabit* them, and they
*Zeph.*1.13.but not *inhabit* them

Inhabitant.

Iob 28.4. breaks out from the *inhabitant*
Isa 5.9.and faire, without *inhabitant*
6.11.wasted without *inhabitant*
9.9.and the *inhabitant* of Samaria
12.6.shout thou *inhabitant* of Zion
24.17.O *inhabitant* of the earth
33.25.the *inhabitant* shall not say
*Ier.*2.15.burnt without *inhabitant*.
4.7.laid waste without *inhabitant*
9.11.desolate, without an *inhabitant*
10.17.O *inhabitant* of the fortresse
21.13. I am against thee O *inhabitãt*
22.23.O *inhabitant* of Lebanon
48.19.O *inhabitant* of Aroer
43.O *inhabitant* of Moab
51.29. desolation without *inhabitant*
35.shall the *inhabitant* of Sion say
37.hissing without an *inhabitant*
Amos 1.5.cut off the *inhabitant* from
8.I will cut off the *inhabitant*
*Mich.*1.11.passe—thou *inhabitant*
the *inhabitant* of Zaaran
12.the *inhabitãt* of Maroth waited
13.O—*inhabitant* of Lachish
15.O *inhabitant* of Maresha
*Zeph.*3.6. that there is none *inhabitant*

Inhabitants.

*Gen.*19.25.the *inhabitants* of the cities
34.30. among the *inhabitants* of the
*Exo.*15.14.shall take hold on the *inhab.*
15. all the *inhabitants* of Canaan
34.12.a couenant with the *inhabit.*
15.with the *inhabitants* of the land
*Leuit.*18.25. vomites out her *inhabitants*
25.10.all the *inhabitants* thereof
*Num.*13.32.eateth vp the *inhabitants*
14.14.will tell it to the *inhabitants*
32.17.of the *inhabitants* of the land
33.52.driue out all the *inhabitants*
*Deut.*13.13.withdrawne the *inhabitants*
15.shalt surely smite the *inhabit.*
*Iosh.*2.9.all the *inhabitants* of the land
24.all the *inhabitants* of the
7.9.all the *inhabitants* of the land
11.19.the *inhabitants* of Gibeon
15.15.to the *inhabitants* of Debir
17.11.the *inhabitants* of Dor
the *inhabitants* of Endor
the *inhabitants* of Taanach
the *inhabitants* of Megiddo
*Iudg.*1.19.the *inhabitants* of the valley
2.2.no league with the *inhabitants*
5.23. curse bitterly the *inhabitants*
Ruth 4.4.before the *inhabitants*
1.*Sam.*23.5.the *inhabitants* of Keylah
27.8.of old the *inhabitants* of the
31.11.when the *inhabitants* of Iabesh
2.*Sam.*5.6.the *inhabitants* of the land
1.*Kin.*17.1.of the *inhabitants* of Gilead
21.11.were the *inhabitants* of his
2.*Kin.*19.26.their *inhabitants* were of
22.16.vpon the *inhabitants* thereof
1.*Chro.*9.2.the first *inhabitants* that
11.5.the *inhabitants* of Iebus
2.*Chro.*15.5.on all the *inhabitants* of
29.7.didst driue out the *inhabitants*
15.ye *inhabitants* of Ierusalem
See Chap 21.11,13.& 22.1.&
32.22,26,33.& 33.9.
23.*inhabitants* of mount Seir
of the *inhabitants* of Seir
34.27.against the *inhabitants* thereof
28. on the *inhabitants* of the same
32.the *inhabitants* of Ierusalem
See ch.35.18.*Ezr.*4.6.*Neh.*7.3.
Iob 26.5. the *inhabitants* thereof
*Psal.*33.14.on all the *inhabitants* of the
49.1.all ye *inhabitants* of the world
75.3.the earth & all the *inhabitants*
83.7.with the *inhabitants* of Tyre
*Isa.*5.3.O *inhabitants* of Ierusalem
See Cha.8.14.& 22.21.
10.13.put downe the *inhabitants*
31.the *inhabitants* of Gebim
20.6.the *inhabitants* of this Ile
21.14.the *inhabitants* of the land of
23.2.ye *inhabitants* of the Ile. Ver.6.
24.1.scatters abroad the *inhabitants*
3.vnder the *inhabitants* thereof
6.the *inhabitants* of the earth are
26.9.the *inhabitants* of the world wil
37.27.their *inhabitants* were of
38.11. with the *inhabitants* of the
40.22.the *inhabitants* thereof are as
42.10.and the *inhabitants* thereof
11.let the *inhabitants* of the rocke
49.19.by reason of the *inhabitants*
*Ier.*1.14. on all the *inhab.* of the land
See Ch.6.12.& 10.18.& 13.13.
4.4.and *inhabitants* of Ierusalem
See ch.8.1.& 11.2,9,12.& 13.13.
& 17.20, 25. & 18.11. & 25.2.
& 31.32. & 35.13,17. & 30.31.
& 42.18.
19.12.and to the *inhabitants* thereof
21.6.I'le smite the *inhabitants* of this
23.14.the *inhabitants* thereof as
25.9. against the *inhabitants* thereof
See Ver.29,30.
26.15.on the *inhabitants* thereof
49.8.O *inhabitants* of Dedan
20. against the *inhabit.* of Teman
30.O *inhabitants* of Hazor
50.21. against the *inhabit.* of Pekod
34. disquiet the *inhab.* of Babylon
35.vpon the *inhabit.* of Babylon
51.25.all the *inhabitants* of Caldea
35.vpon the *inhabitants* of Caldea
*Lam.*4.12.all the *inhabit.* of the world
*Ezek.*11.15.the *inhabit.* of Ierusalem
See Ch.12.19.& 15.6.
26.17.she and her *inhabitants*
27.8.the *inhabitants* of Zidon
35.all the *inhabitants* of the Iles
29.6.all the *inhabitants* of Egypt
*Dan.*4.35. all the *inhab.* of the earth are
among the *inhabitants* of the earth
9.7.to the *inhabitants* of Ierusalem
*Hos.*4.1.with the *inhabit.* of the land
10.5.the *inhab.* of Samaria shall feare
*Mich.*6.12.the *inhabit.* thereof haue
16. the *inhabit.* thereof an hissing
*Zech.*8.20.the *inhabit.* of many cities
21.the *inhabitants* of one city
12.5.the *inhabitants* of Ierusalem
See Ver.7,8,10.Ch.13.1.*Zeph.*1.4

Inhabited.

*Exod.*16.35.came to a land *inhabited*
*Leuit.*16.22.to a land not *inhabited*
*Iudg.*1.17.that *inhabited* Zephath
*Isa.*13.20.it shall neuer be *inhabited*
44.26.thou shalt be *inhabited*
45.18.he form'd it to be *inhabited*
54.3.desolate cities to be *inhabited*
*Ier.*6.8.a land not *inhabited*
17.6. a salt land not *inhabited*
46.26. afterwards it shalbe *inhabited*
50.13.it shall not be *inhabited*
39.it shall no more be *inhabited*
*Ezek.*12.20.cities that are *inhabited*
26.17.that wast *inhabited* of
39.like cities not *inhabited*
20.that thou be not *inhabited*
29.11.nor shall it be *inhabited* 40.ye.
34.13.in all the *inhabited* places
36.10.the cities shalbe *inhabited*
35.fenced, and are *inhabited*
38.12.that are not *inhabited*
*Zech.*7.7.Ierusalem was *inhabited*
when men *inhabited* the South
14.10.and *inhabited* in her place
See the word **Ierusalem.**

Inhabiters.

*Reu.*8.13. wo, wo, wo, to the *inhabiters* of
12.12.wo to the *inhabiters* of the earth
See the word **Dwellers.**

Inhabiteſt.

*Psa.*22.3. *inhabiteſt* the praises of Israel

Inhabiteth, &c.

Iob 15.28.which no man *inhabiteth*
*Psal.*74.14.*inhabiting* the wildernesse
*Isa.*57.15.that *inhabiteth* the eternity

Inherit, &c.

*Gen.*15.8.know that I shall *inherit* it
28.4.maist *inherit* the land wherein
*Exod.*23.30.and *inherit* the land
*Leuit.*20.24.shall *inherit* their land
*Deut.*1.38.cause Israel to *inherit* it.
2.31.maist *inherit* their land
3.28.cause

3.28. cattle them to *inherit* the land
12.10. your God giues you to *inherit*
16.20. and *inherit* the land which the
19.3. thy God giues thee to *inherit*
14. which thou shalt *inherit*
21.16. makes his sons to *inherit*
31.7. shall cause them to *inherit* it
*Iudg.*11.2. thou shalt not *inherit* in
1.*Sam.*2.8. *inherit* the throne of glory
2.*Chro.*20.11. giuen vs to *inherit*
*Psal.*25.13. shall *inherit* the earth
See *Psal.*37.9,11,22.
29. shall *inherit* the land, and
34. to *inherit* the land: when
64.36. shall *inherit* it: and they
82.8. shall *inherit* all nations
*Pro.*3.35. the wise shall *inherit* glory
8.21. to *inherit* substance: and I
11.29. shall *inherit* the winde: and
14.18. the simple *inherit* folly
*Isa.*49.8. to *inherit* the desolate &c.
54.3. shalt *inherit* the Gentiles
57.13. *inherit* my holy mountaine
60.21. shall *inherit* the land for euer
65.9. mine elect shall *inherit* it
*Ier.*8.10. that shall *inherit* them: for
49.1. their king *inherit* Gad, and
*Ezek.*47.13. ye shall *inherit* the land
14. and ye shall *inherit* it, one as
*Zech.*2.12. the Lord shall *inherit* Iudah
*Mat.*5.5. for they shall *inherit* the earth
25.34. *inherit* the Kingdom prepared
*Luk.*18.18. I do to *inherit* eternall life?
1.*Cor.*6.9. shal not *inher.* the kingdom of
So Verse 10.
15.50. cannot *inherit* the Kingdom of
nor doth corruption *inherit*
*Gal.*5.21. not *inherit* the kingdome of
*Heb.*6.12. & patience *inhe.* the promises
12.17. would haue *inherited* the bles.
1.*Pet.*3.9. ye should *inherit* a blessing
*Reu.*21.7. he shall *inherit* all things

Inheritance.

*Gen.*31.14. or *inheritance* for vs in our
48.6. brethren in their *inheritance*
*Exod.*15.17. of thine *inheritance*
*Leuit.*25.46. take them as an *inheritance*
*Num.*16.14. or giuen vs *inheritance*
18.20. shalt haue no *inheritance*
thy part, and thy *inheritance*
21. for an *inheritance* for their
23. they haue no *inheritance*
24. they shall haue no *inheritance*
26.53. diuided for an *inheritance*
54. giue the more *inheritance*
shalt giue the lesse *inheritance*
See Ch.33.54.& 35.8.
62. no *inheritance* giuen them
27.7. a possession of an *inheritance*
shalt cause the *inheritance* of
8. cause the *inheritance* to passe
See Vers.9,10.
11. ye shall giue his *inheritance*
32.18. euery man his *inheritance*
33.54. an *inheritance* among your
34.2. fall to you for *inheritance*
18. diuide the land by *inheritance*
29. to diuide the *inheritance*
35.2. *inheritance* of their possession
8. according to his *inheritance*
36.2. the land for an *inheritance*
See more of this verse 3,4,7,8,9,12.
*Deut.*4.20. a people of *inheritance*
21. giues thee for *inheritance*
38. their land for an *inheritance*
9.26. thy people, & thine *inheritance*
So Verse 29.
10.9. no part nor *inheritance*
the Lord is his *inheritance*
See ch.12.12. & 14.27,29. & 18.1,2.
12.9. to the *inheritance* which the
19.10. giues thee for an *inheritance*
14. set in thine *inheritance*
20.16. giue thee for *inheritance*
21.23. giueth thee for *inheritance*
So Ch.24.4. & 25.19. & 26.1.
29.8. gaue it for an *inheritance*
32.8. to the nations their *inheritance*
9. is the lot of his *inheritance*
33.4. *inheritance* of the congregation
*Iosh.*1.6. diuide for an *inheritance*
11.23. gaue it for an *inheritance*
13.6. for an *inheritance*
7. diuide this land for an *inheritance*
8. receiued their *inheritance*
14. he gaue none *inheritance*
are their *inheritance*
So Verse 33.
14.1. distributed for an *inheritance*
2. by lot was their *inheritance*
3. had giuen the *inheritance*
he gaue none *inheritance*
9. shalbe thine *inheritance*
13. Hebron for an *inheritance*
14. Hebr. became the *inheritance*
15.20. this is the *inheritance* of the
So Chap.16.8.
16,9. were among the *inheritance* of
17.4. to giue vs an *inheritance*
gaue them an *inheritance*
6. had an *inheritance* among his
18.7. the Lord is their *inheritance*
receiued their *inheritance*
20. this was the *inheritance* of
19.1. and their *inheritance*, was
with the *inheritance* of the
8. this is the *inheritance* of the
9. *inherit.* of the children of Shimeō
had their *inheritance* within
the *inheritance* of their
16. this is the *inheritance* of the
See Ver.23,31,39,48.
49. diuiding the land for *inheritāce*
gaue an *inheritance* to Ioshua
21.3. out of their *inheritance*
24.30. in the border of his *inheritance*
*Iudg.*18.1. sought them an *inheritance*
their *inheritance* had not fallen
21.17. there must be an *inheritance*
23. returned to their *inheritance*
24. euery man to his *inheritance*
Ruth 4.6. marre mine owne *inheritance*
10. of the dead on his *inheritance*
1.*Sam.*10.1. ouer his *inheritance*
26.19. from abiding in the *inheritance*
2.*Sam.*14.16. of the *inheritance* of God
20.19. swallow vp the *inheritance* of
21.3. bleſſe the *inherit.* of the Lord?
1.*Kin.*8.36. thy people for *inheritance*
51. thy people & thine *inheritance*
53. to be thine *inheritance*
12.16. nor haue we *inheritance*
21.3. giue thee the *inheritance* of
4. not giue thee the *inheritance*
2.*Kin.*21.14. remnant of my *inheritance*
1.*Chro.*16.18. the lot of your *inheritance*
28.8. and leaue it for an *inheritance*
Ezra 9.12. leaue it for an *inheritance*
*Neh.*11.20. euery one in his *inheritance*
Iob 31.2. what *inherit.* of the Almighty
42.15. gaue them *inheritance* among
*Psal.*2.8. for thine *inheritance*, and the
16.5. the portion of my *inheritance*
28.9. and bleſſe thine *inheritance*
33.12. chosen for his own *inheritance*
37.18. their *inheritance* shalbe for
47.4. he shall chuse our *inheritance*
68.9. didst confirme thine *inheritance*
78.55. diuided them their *inheritance*
62. was wroth with his *inheritance*
71. and Israel his *inheritance*
79.1. come into thine *inheritance*
94.14. nor—forsake his *inheritance*
105.11. the lot of your *inheritance*
106.5. glory with thine *inheritance*
40. abhorred his owne *inheritance*
*Pro.*13.22. leaueth an *inheritance* for
19.14. are the *inheritance* of fathers
20.21. an *inheritance* may be gotten
*Eccles.*7.11. good with an *inheritance*
*Isa.*19.25. and Israel mine *inheritance*
47.6. pollated mine *inheritance*
63.17. the tribes of thine *inheritance*
*Ier.*3.18. giuen for an *inheritance*
10.16. the rod of his *inheritance*
12.14. that touch the *inheritance*
16.18. haue filled mine *inheritance*
32.8. the right of *inheritance* is
51.19. is the rod of his *inheritance*
*Lam.*5.2. our *inheritance* is turned to
*Ezek.*22.16. shalt take thine *inheritance*
33.24. giuen vs for *inheritance*
35.15. reioyce at the *inheritance* of
36.12. shalt be their *inheritance*
44.28. to them for an *inheritance*
I am their *inheritance*
46.16. the *inheritance* shalbe his sons
their possession by *inheritance*
17. giue a gift of his *inheritance*
but his *inheritance* shalbe
18. take of the peoples *inheritance*
shall giue his sons *inheritance*
47.14. fall to you for *inheritance*
22. by lot for *inheritance*
they shall haue *inheritance*
23. giue him his *inheritance*
48.29. of Israel for *inheritance*
*Mat.*21.38. let vs seaze on his *inheritan.*
*Mar.*12.7. & the *inheritance* shalbe ours
Luke 12.13. that he diuide the *inherit.*
*Act.*7.5. gaue him none *inheritance* in it
20.32. to

20.32.to giue you an *inheritance*
26.18. and *inheritance* among them
*Gal.*3.18.if the *inheritance* be of the law
*Eph.*1.11.haue obtained an *inheritance*
14.is the earnest of our *inheritance*
18.of his *inheritance* in the Saints
5.5. any *inheritance* in the kingdome
*Col.*1.12. of the *inheritance* of the Saints
3.24.the reward of the *inheritance*
*Heb.*1.4.by *inheritance* obtained a more
9.15.promise of eternall *inheritance*
11.8.after receiue for *inheritance*
1.*Pet.*1.4. to an *inheritan.*incorruptible

Inheritances.

*Iosh.*19.51.these are the *inheritances*

Inherited.

*Iosh.*14.1.the children of Israel *inherited*
*Psal.*105.44.*inherited* the labour of
*Jer.*16.19.haue *inherited* lyes
*Ezek.*33.24.he *inherited* the land

Inheritour.

*Isa.*65.9.out of Iudah an *inheritour*

Inke. See **Ynke.**

Inioyne. See **Enioyne.**

Iniquity.

*Gen.*15.16. the *iniquity* of the Amor.
19.15.in the *iniquity* of the city
*Exod.*20.5.visiting the *iniquity* of the
34.7.forgiuing *iniquity*, and
visiting the *iniquity* of the
9. and pardon our *iniquity*
*Leuit.*7.18.shall beare his *iniquity*
18.25. I doe visit the *iniquity* thereof
26.39.pine away in their *iniquity*
40. shall confesse the *iniquity*
43.punishment of their *iniquity*
*Num.*5.15.*iniquity* to remembrance
31.be guiltlesse from *iniquity*
14.18.pardon—the *iniquity*
15.31. his *iniquity* shalbe on him
23.21.hath not beheld *iniquity* in
*Deut.*32.4.and without *iniquity*
*Iosh.*22.17.is the *iniquity* of Peor
1.*Sam.*3.13.*iniquity* which he knoweth
14. that the *iniquity* of Elies house
15.23.is as *iniquity* and idolatry
20.1.what is mine *iniquity*?
8.if there be in me *iniquity*!
25.24.on me let this *iniquity* be
2.*Sam.*7.14.if he commit *iniquity*, I
14.9.the *iniquity* be on me, and on
32.if there be any *iniquity* in me
19.19.not my lord impute *iniquity*
22.24.my selfe from my *iniquity*
24.10.take away the *iniquity* of
2.*Chro.*19.7.no *iniquity* with the Lord
*Neh.*4.5.couer not their *iniquity*
Iob 4.8.they that plow *iniquity*, and
5.16.*iniquity* stops her mouth
6.29.let it not be *iniquity*, yea
30.is there *iniquity* in my tongue
7.21.take away mine *iniquity*?
10.6.that inquirest after my *iniquity*
14.acquit me from mine *iniquity*
11.6.lesse than thine *iniqu.* deserues
14.17.thou sowest vp mine *iniquity*
15.5.mouth vttereth thine *iniquity*
16.drinketh *iniquity* like water
20.27.heauen shal relate his *iniquity*
21.19. God layeth vp his *iniquity*
22.23. shalt put away *iniquity* far
31.3.to the workers of *iniquity*?
11.an *iniquity* to be punished by
28.this also were an *iniquity* to
33.by hiding my *iniquity* in my
33.9. nor is there *iniquity* in me
34.8.with the workers of *iniquity*
10.that he should commit *iniquity*
22.the workers of *iniquity* may
32.if I haue done *iniquity*: I
36.10.returne from *iniquity*
21. regard not *iniquity*: for this
23.thou hast wrought *iniquity*?
*Psal.*5.5.hatest all workers of *iniquity*
7.3.if there be *iniquity* in my hands
14.he trauelleth with *iniquity*
14.4.haue all the workers of *iniquity*
18.23.my selfe from my *iniquity*
25.11.pardon mine *iniquity*, for it
28.3.with the workers of *iniquity*
31.10.because of mine *iniquity*
32.2.the Lo.imputeth not *iniquity*
5.and my *iniquity* haue I not hid
36.2.till his *iniquity* be found to be
3.are *iniquity* and deceit: he hath
12.are the workers of *iniquity*
37.1.against the workers of *iniquity*
38.18.I will declare mine *iniquity*
39.11.correct man for *iniquity*
41.6.gathereth *iniquity* to it selfe
49.5. when the *iniquity* of my heeles
51.2. throughly from my *iniquity*
5.I was shapen in *iniquity*, and in
52.4.haue the workers of *iniquity*
55.3.they cast *iniquity* vpon me, and
56.7.shall they escape by *iniquity*?
59.2.from the workers of *iniquity*
64.1.of the workers of *iniquity*
66.18. if I regard *iniquity* in my
69.27.adde *iniquity* to their *iniquity*
78.38.forgaue their *iniquity*, and
85.2. hast forgiuen the *iniquity* of
89.32.and their *iniquity* with stripes
92.7.when all the workers of *iniquity*
9.all the workers of *iniquity* shall
94.4.all the workers of *iniquity* boast
16.against the workers of *iniquity*
20.shall the throne of *iniquity*
23.on them their owne *iniquity*
106.6.we haue committed *iniquity*
43.brought low for their *iniquity*
107.42.all *iniquity* shall stop her
109.14.the *iniquity* of his fathers
119.3.they also do no *iniquity*
133.let not any *iniquity* haue
125.3.their hands to *iniquity*
5.with the workers of *iniquity*
141.4.the men that worke *iniquity*
9.of the workers of *iniquity*
*Pro.*10.29.to the workers of *iniquity*
16.6.*iniquity* is purged: and by
19.28. deuoureth *iniquity*
21.15.to the workers of *iniquity*
22.8.he that soweth *iniquity*, shall
*Eccles.*3.16.that *iniquity* was there
*Isa.*1.4.a people laden with *iniquity*
5.18.draw *iniquity* with cords of
13.11.the wicked for their *iniquity*
14.21.for the *iniquity* of their fathers
22.14. surely this *iniquity* shall not
26.21.the earth for their *iniquity*
27.9. the *iniquity* of Iacob be purged
29.20. all that watch for *iniquity* are
30.13.this *iniquity* shalbe to you
31.2.of them that worke *iniquity*
32.6.his heart will worke *iniquity*
33.24.shalbe forgiuen their *iniquity*
40.2.that her *iniquity* is pardoned
53.6.on him the *iniquity* of vs all
57.17.the *iniquity* of his couetousnes
59.3.your fingers with *iniquity*
4. and bring forth *iniquity*
6.are workes of *iniquity*, and
7.are thoughts of *iniquity*
64.9.nor remember *iniquity*, for
*Ier.*2.5.what *iniquity* haue your
22.thine *iniquity* is marked before
3.13.acknowledge thine *iniquity*
9.5.themselues to commit *iniquity*
13.22.the greatnesse of thy *iniquity*
14.10.now remember their *iniquity*
20.the *iniquity* of our fathers
16.10.what is our *iniquity*?
19.nor is their *iniquity* hid
18.I'le recompence their *iniquity*
25.12.for their *iniquity*, and the
31.30.dye for his owne *iniquity*
34.I'le forgiue their *iniquity*
32.18.recompencest the *iniquity*
33.8.cleanse them from all *iniquity*
36.31.for their *iniquity*, and I
50.20. the *iniquity* of Israel shalbe
51.6.not cut off in their *iniquity*
*Lam.*2.14.not discouered thy *iniquity*
4.6.punishment of the *iniquity*
22.punishment of thy *iniquity*
*Ezek.*3.18.shall dye in his *iniquity*
19.he shall dye in his *iniquity*
20.and commit *iniquity*
4.4. the *iniquity* of the house of Israel
5.the yeares of their *iniquity*
17.consume—for their *iniquity*
7.13.in the *iniquity* of his life
16.euery one for his *iniquity*
9.9. the *iniquity* of the house of Israel
10.punishment of their *iniquity*
16.49.the *iniquity* of thy sister
18.8. his hand from *iniquity*
17. he shall not dye for the *iniqu.*
18.he shall dye in his *iniquity*
26.and committeth *iniquity*
for his *iniquity* that he hath
30.*iniquity* shal not be your ruine
21.23.to remembrance the *iniquity*
24. haue made your *iniquity* to be
25.*iniquity* shall haue an end
See Verse 29.
28.15. till *iniquity* was found in thee
18.by the *iniquity* of thy traffique
29.16.*iniquity* to remembrance
33.6.taken

33.6. taken away in his *iniquity*
8. shall dye in his *iniquity*
13. and commit *iniquity*
but for his *iniquity* that he hath
15. without committing *iniquity*
18. and committeth *iniquity*
35.5. that their *iniquity* had an end
44.12. of Israel to fall into *iniquity*
shall beare their *iniquity*
*Dan.*9.5. and committed *iniquity*
24. reconciliation for *iniquity*
*Hos.*4.8. their heart on their *iniquity*
5.5. shall fall in their *iniquity*
6.8. a city of them that work *iniquity*
7.1. the *iniquity* of Ephraim was
8.13. will he remember their *iniquity*
9.9. will remember their *iniquity*
10.9. against the children of *iniquity*
13. ye have reaped *iniquity*
12.8. shall finde none *iniquity* in me
11. is there *iniquity* in Gilead?
13.12. the *iniquity* of Ephraim is
14.1. hast fallen by thine *iniquity*
2. take away all *iniquity*, and
*Mich.*2.1. that deuise *iniquity*, and
3.10. and Ierusalem with *iniquity*
7.18. that pardoneth *iniquity*, and
*Hab.*1.3. dost thou shew me *iniquity*
13. canst not looke on *iniquity*
2.12. establish a city by *iniquity*
*Zeph.*3.5. he will not doe *iniquity*
13. shall not doe *iniquity*
*Zech.*3.4. caused thy *iniquity* to passe
*Mal.*2.6. *iniquity* was not found in his
did turne many from *iniquity*
*Mat.*7.23. frō me ye that worke *iniquity*
13.41. and them which do *iniquity*
23.28. full of hypocrisie and *iniquity*
24.12. because *iniquity* shall abound
*Luk.*13.27. all ye workers of *iniquity*
*Acts*1.18. with the reward of *iniquity*
8.23. and in the bond of *iniquity*
*Rom.*6.19. and to *iniquity*, vnto *iniquity*
1.*Cor.*13.6. reioyceth not in *iniquity*
2.*Thes.*2.7. the mysterie of *iniquity* doth
2.*Tim.*2.19. of Christ, depart from *iniq.*
*Tit.*2.14. redeem vs from all *iniquity*
*Heb.*1.9. loued righteousn. & hated *iniq.*
*Iam.*3.6. is a fire, a world of *iniquity*
2.*Pet.*2.16. was rebuked for his *iniquity*
See the word **Beare.**

Iniquities.

*Leuit.*16.21. ouer him all the *iniquities*
22. beare on him all their *iniquities*
26.39. the *iniquities* of their fathers
*Num.*14.34. beare your *iniquities*
*Ezra*9.13. lesse than our *iniquities*
*Neh.*9.2. the *iniquities* of their fathers
Iob 13.23. many are mine *iniquities* and
26. the *iniquities* of my youth
22.5. and thine *iniquities* infinite?
*Psal.*38.4. my *iniquities* are gone ouer
40.12. my *iniquities* haue taken hold
51.9. blot out all mine *iniquities*
64.6. they search out *iniquities*
65.3. *iniquities* preuaile against me
79.8. our former *iniquities*
90.8. hast set our *iniquities* before
103.3. forgiueth all thy *iniquities*
10. dealt with vs after our *iniquities*
107.17. because of their *iniquities*
130.3. shouldest marke *iniquities*
8. Israel from all his *iniquities*
*Pro.*5.22. his owne *iniquities* shall take
*Isa.*43.24. me with thine *iniquities*
50.1. for your *iniquities* haue you
53.5. was bruised for our *iniquities*
11. he shall beare their *iniquities*
59.2. your *iniquities* haue separated
12. and as for our *iniquities*
64.6. our *iniquities* like the winde
65.7. your *iniquities*, and the
iniquities of your fathers
*Ier.*5.25. your *iniquities* haue turned
11.10. turned backe to the *iniquities*
14.7. though our *iniquities* testifie
33.8. pardon all their *iniquities*
*Lam.*4.13. the *iniquities* of her Priests
5.7. haue borne their *iniquities*
*Ezek.*24.23. pine—for your *iniquities*
28.18. multitude of thine *iniquities*
32.27. their *iniquities* shalbe vpon
36.31. for your *iniquities*, and for your
33. cleansed from all your *iniquities*
43.10. ashamed of their *iniquities*
*Dan.*9.16. for the *iniquities* of our fath.
Amos 3.2. for all your *iniquities*
*Mich.*7.19. will subdue our *iniquities*
*Act.*3.26. euery one—from his *iniquities*
*Heb.*8.12. their *iniq.* will I remember no
So Chapt. 10.17.
*Rev.*18.5. hath remembred her *iniquities*
See the word **Fathers.**

Iniurie, &c.

*Gal.*4.12. ye haue not *iniured* me at all
1.*Tim.*1.13. a persecutor and *iniurious*

Inkhorne.

*Ezek.*9.2. with a writers *inkhorne*
3. which had the writers *inkhorne*
11. had the *inkhorne* by his side
See the word **Pen.**

Inlarge.

*Gen.*9.27. God shall *inlarge* Iapher, and
*Deut.*19.8. thy God *inlarge* thy coast
1.*Chron.*4.10. and *inlarge* my coast, and
*Psal.*119.32. shalt *inlarge* my heart
Amos 1.13. might *inlarge* their border
*Mich.*1.16. *inlarge* thy baldnesse
*Mat.*23.5. *inlarge* the borders of their

Inlarged.

1.*Sam.*2.1. my mouth is *inlarged* ouer
2.*Sam.*22.37. hast *inlarged* my steps
*Psal.*4.1. thou hast *inlarged* me
18.36. hast *inlarged* my steps
25.17. of my heart are *inlarged*
*Isa.*5.14. hath *inlarged* her selfe
57.8. hast *inlarged* thy bed
60.5. shall feare and be *inlarged*
2.*Cor.*6.11. vnto you, our hart is *inlarged*
13. the same, be ye also *inlarged*
10.15. we shalbe *inlarged* by you

Inlarged.

*Deut.*33.20. he that *inlargeth* Gad
Iob 12.23. he *inlargeth* the nations
*Hab.*2.5. *inlargeth* his desire as hell

Inlighten, &c.

1.*Sam.*14.27. his eies were *inlightened*
29. haue been *inlightened*
Iob 33.30. to be *inlightened* with the
*Psal.*18.28. my God will *inlighten* my
97.4. his inlightenings *inlightened*
*Heb.*6.4. who were once *inlightened*
See Chap. 10.32.

Inne.

*Gen.*42.27. prouender in the *Inne*
43.21. when we came to the *Inne*
*Exod.*4.24. by the way in the *Inne*
*Luk.*2.7. no roome for them in the *Inne*

Inner.

2.*Chron.*29.16. into the *inner* part of the
*Ezek.*8.3. to the doore of the *inner* gate
40.17. the porch of the *inner* gate
44. without the *inner* gate, were
41.15. with the *inner* Temple and
17. vnto the *inner* house, & without
42.15. of measuring the *inner* house
*Rom.*7.22. of God, after the *inner* man
*Eph.*3.16. by his spirit in the *inner* man
See **Chamber, Court, & Inward.**

Innermost.

*Pro.*18.8. into the *innermost* parts of the
See Ch. 20.30. & 26.22.

Innocency.

*Gen.*20.5. and *innocency* of my hands
*Psal.*26.6. wash my hands in *innocency*
73.13. washed my hands in *innocency*
*Dan.*6.22. *innocency* was found in me
*Hos.*8.5. ere they attaine to *innocency*?

Innocent.

*Deut.*27.25. to slay an *innocent* person
Iob 4.7. perished being *innocent*?
9.23. at the triall of the *innocent*
28. wilt not hold me *innocent*
17.8. and the *innocent* shall stirre vp
22.19. the *innocent* laugh them to
30. the Iland of the *innocent*
27.17. the *innocent* shall diuide the
33.9. I am *innocent*, nor is there
*Psal.*10.8. murther the *innocent*: his
15.5. reward against the *innocent*
19.13. I shalbe *innocent* from the
*Pro.*1.11. lurke priuily for the *innocent*
6.29. shall not be *innocent*. Ch. 28.20.
*Ier.*2.35. because I am *innocent*
*Mat.*27.4. betrayed the *innocent* bloud
24. I am *innocent* of the bloud of
See **Blood, Guiltlesse, & Vnguiltie.**

Innocents.

*Ier.*2.34. soules of the poore *innocents*
See Chap. 19.4.

Innumerable.

*Psal.*40.12. *innumerable* euills haue
104.25. things creeping *innumerable*
*Ier.*46.23. and are *innumerable*
Luk 12.1. an *innumerable* multitude of
*Heb.*11.12. by the sea shore *innumerable*
12.22. an *innumerable* company of

Inioy. See **Ointment, &c.**

Inioyne. See **Ordeyne.**

Inordinate.

*Ezek.*23.11. in her *inordinate* loue

*Col.*3.5. *inordinate*

*Col.*3.5. *inordinate* affection
See the word **Disorderly.**

Inquire.

Iob 8.8. *inquire* I pray thee, of the
*Psal.*27.4. and to *inquire* in his Temple
78.34. *inquired* early after God

Inquirest.

Iob 10.6. that thou *inquirest* after my
See the word **Enquire, &c.**

Inquisition.

*Deut.*19.18. make diligent *inquisition*
*Est.*2.23. when *inquisition* was made
*Psal.*9.12. when he makes *inquisition* for

Inscription.

Acts 17.23. an Altar with this *inscription*

Inside.

1.*Kin.*6.15. couered them on the *inside*

Inspiration.

Iob 32.8. the *inspiration* of the Almighty
2.*Tim.*3.16. is giuen by *inspiration* of

Instant.

*Isa.*29.5. it shalbe at an *instant* suddenly
30.13. comes suddenly at an *instant*
*Ier.*18.7. at what *instant* I shall speake
Luke 2.38. she cõming in at that *instant*

Instant, &c.

*Luk.*7.4. besought him *instantly*, saying
23.23. and they were *instant* with
2.*Tim.*4.2. be *instant* in season, and

Instruct.

*Deut.*4.36. that he might *instruct* thee
*Neh.*9.20. good spirit to *instruct* them
*Psal.*16.7. my reines also *instruct* me
32.8. I will *instruct* thee, and
*Cant.*8.2. who would *instruct* me: I
*Isa.*28.26. his God doth *instruct* him
*Dan.*11.33. shall *instruct* many: yet
1.*Cor.*2.16. that he may *instruct* him?

Instructed.

*Deut.*32.10. he *instructed* him, he kept
2.*Chr.*3.3. wherein Solom. was *instructed*
Iob 4.3. thou hast *instructed* many
*Psal.*2.10. be *instructed* ye Iudges
*Pro.*5.13. to them that *instructed* me
21.11. when the wise is *instructed*, he
*Isa.*8.11. and *instructed* me that I
40.14. and *instructed* him, and
*Ier.*6.8. be thou *instructed*, O Ierusalem
31.19. after that I was *instructed*, I
*Mat.*13.52. euery Scribe which is *instru.*
14.8. she being before *instructed* of
*Luk.*1.4. wherin thou hast bin *instructed*
*Act.*18.25. was *instructed* in the way of
*Rom.*2.18. being *instructed* out of the law
*Phil.*4.13. I am *instructed* both to be

Instructing.

2.*Tim.*2.25. in meekenes *instructing* those
See the word **Traditions.**

Instruction.

*Psal.*32.1. See the *Geneua Bible*
50.17. thou hatest *instruction*, and
*Pro.*1.7. despise wisedome & *instruction*
4.13. take fast hold of *instruction*
5.12. haue I hated *instruction*
23. shall dye without *instruction*
6.23. reproofes of *instruction*, are
8.33. heare *instruction*, and be
10.17. that keepeth *instruction*, but
12.1. who so loueth *instruction*, loues
13.18. to him that refuseth *instruction*
15.32. he that refuseth *instruction*
33. is the *instruction* of wisedome
16.22. the *instruction* of fooles
19.27. cease—to heare the *instruction*
23.12. apply thy heart to *instruction*
23. also wisedome, and *instruction*
24.32. and receiued *instruction*
*Ezek.*5.15. a taunt and an *instruction*
2.*Tim.*3.16. for correction, for *instruction*

Instructor, &c.

*Rom.*2.20. an *instructor* of the foolish, a
1.*Cor.*4.15. ten thousand *instructors* in C.

Instrument.

*Num.*35.16. with an *instrument* of iron
*Psa.*33.2. and an *instrument* of 10. strings
See *Psal.*92.3. & 144.9.
*Isa.*28.27. with a threshing *instrument*
41.15. a sharpe threshing *instrument*
54.16. that bringeth forth an *instru.*
*Ezek.*33.32. play well on an *instrument*

Instruments.

*Gen.*49.5. *instruments* of cruelty are
*Exod.*35.9. pattern of all the *instruments*
*Num.*3.8. shall keep all the *instruments*
See Ch.4.12,26,32. & 7.1.
31.6. with the holy *instruments*
1.*Sam.*8.12. his *instruments* of war
and *instruments* of his chariots
18.6. and with *instruments* of musique
2.*Sam.*24.22. and threshing *instruments*
and other *instruments*
1.*Chro.*12.33. all *instruments* of war
37. with all manner of *instruments*
21.23. and the threshing *instruments*
23.5. praised the L. with *instruments*
28.14. for all *instruments* of all maner
siluer, all *instruments* of siluer
for all *instruments* of euery
2.*Chro.*5.13. and *instruments* of musique
29.27. with the *instruments* ordained
30.21. singing with loud *instruments*
34.12. skill of *instruments* of musique
*Psal.*7.13. the *instruments* of death, he
68.25. the players on *instruments*
87.7. the plaiers on *instruments* shalbe
150.4. with stringed *instruments*, and
*Eccles.*2.8. as musicall *instruments*, and
*Isa.*32.7. the *instruments*—of the churle
38.20. to the stringed *instruments*
*Ezek.*40.42. whereon they laid the *instr.*
*Dan.*6.18. nor were the *instr.* of musique
Amos 1.3. with threshing *instruments*
6.5. *instruments* of musique like
*Hab.*3.19. on my stringed *instruments*
*Zech.*11.15. the *instruments* of a foolish
*Rom.*6.13. your members as *instruments*
as *instruments* of righteousnesse

Insurrection.

Ezra 4.19. hath made *insurrection*
*Psal.*64.2. from the *insurrection* of the
*Mar.*15.7. that had made *insurrection*
murder in the *insurrection*

Intangle, &c.

*Exod.*14.3. they are *intangled* in the
*Mat.*22.15. *intangle* him in his talke
*Gal.*5.1. be not *intangled* againe with
2.*Pet.*2.20. they are againe *intangled*

Integrity.

*Gen.*20.5. in the *integrity* of my heart
6. in the *integrity* of thy heart
1.*Kin* 9.4. in *integrity* of heart
Iob 2.9. still retaine thine *integrity*?
27.5. I will not remoue my *integrity*
31.6. God may know mine *integrity*
*Psal.*7.8. to mine *integrity* that is in me
25.21. let *integrity* and vprightnesse
26.1. haue walked in my *integrity*
11. I will walke in mine *integrity*
41.12. vpholdest me in my *integrity*
78.72. to the *integrity* of his heart
*Pro.*11.3. the *integrity* of the vpright
19.1. that walketh in his *integrity*
20.7. walketh in his *integrity*

Intelligence.

*Dan.*11.30. haue *intelligence* with them

Intended, &c.

*Exod.*2.14. *intendest* thou to kill me as
*Psal.*21.11. they *intended* euill against
*Luk.*14.28. which of you *intending* to
Acts 12.4. *intending* after Easter to

Intent, &c.

*Ier.*30.24. the *intents* of his heart
*Dan.*4.17. to the *intent* that the liuing
Acts 10.29. for what *intent* ye haue
*Eph.*3.10. to the *intent* that now
*Heb.*4.12. and *intents* of the heart

Intercession, &c.

*Isa.*53.12. made *intercession* for the
*Ier.*7.16. nor make *intercession* to me
27.18. let them—make *intercession*
36.25. had made *intercession* to the
*Rom.*8.26. maketh *intercession* for vs
27. makes *intercession* for the Sts.
34. also makes *intercession* for vs
11.2. he makes *intercession* to God
1.*Tim.*2.1. prayers, *intercessions*, and
*Heb.*7.25. to make *intercession* for them

Intercessor.

*Isa.*59.16. that there was no *intercessor*

Intermission.

*Lam.*3.49. without any *intermission*

Interpret, &c.

*Gen.*41.12. he *interpreted* to vs our
dreame, he did *interpret*
13.22. he *interpreted* to vs, so it
15. none that can *interpret* it
a dreame, to *interpret* it
*Mat.*1.23. which being *interpreted*
See *Mar.*5.41. & 15.34. *Iohn* 1.
38.42. *Acts* 4.36.
1.*Cor.*12.30. with tongues do all *interp?*
14.5. except he *interpret* that the
13. pray that he may *interpret*
27. course, and let one *interpret*

Interpretation.

*Gen.*40.5. to the *interpretation* of his
16. the *interpretation* was good
18. this is the *interpretation*
41.11. according to the *interpretation*
*Pro.*1.6. and the *interpretation*
*Eccles.*8.1. knowes the *interpretation*
*Dan.*2.4. will

Dan.2.4.wil ſhew the *interpretation*
See more Verſ.5.6.7.9.16.24.25.30.
36.45.Chap.4.6.7.18.19.24.
& 5.7.8.15.16.17.26.
7.16.made me know the *interpretatiõ*
Iohn 1.42.Cephas which is by *interpret.*
9.7.which is by *interpretation* ſent
Acts 9.36.which by *interpretation* is
13.8.ſo is his name by *interpretation*
1 *Cor.*12.10.to another the *interpretation*
14.26.hath an *interpretation*
*Heb.*7.2.firſt being by *interpretation*
2 *Pet.*1.20.is of any priuate *interpretatiõ*

Interpretations.

*Gen.*40.8.do not *interpretations* belong
*Dan.*5.16.canſt make *interpretations*

Interpret &c.

*Mat.*1.23.which being *interpreted*, is
*Mar.*5.41.which is being *interpreted*
See Ch.15.34.*Iob.*1.38. *Acts* 4.36.
1 *Cor.*12.30.tongues? doe all *interpret*?
14.5.except he *interpret* that
13.pray that he may *interpret*
27.and let one *interpret*

Interpreter &c.

*Gen.*42.23.he ſpake—by an *interpreter*
Iob 33.23.an *interpreter*, one among a
*Dan.*5.12.*interpreting* of dreames, and
1 *Cor.*14.28.if there be no *interpreter*

Intreat.

*Exod.*8.8.*intreat* the Lord, that he may
See Ver.28.Ch.9.28.& 10.17.
29.I will *intreat* the Lord, that
Ruth 1.16.*intreat* me not to leaue
1 *Sam.*2.25.who ſhall *intreat* for him
1 *Kin.*13.6.*intreat*—the face of the
*Pſal.*45.12.ſhall *intreat* thy fauour
*Pro.*19.6.will *intreat* the fauour
1 *Cor.*4.13.we *intreat*, we are

Intreat.

*Ier.*15,11.to *intreat* thee well
See the word **Entreat.**

Intreated.

*Gen.*25.21.Iſaac *intreated* the Lord
and the Lord was *intreated*
*Exod.*10.18. and *intreated* the Lord
*Iudg.*13.8.Manoah *intreated* the Lord
2 *Sam.*21.15.God was *intreated* for the
24.25.the Lord was *intreated* for
1 *Chro.*5.20.was *intreated* for them
2 *Chro.*33.13.was *intreated* of him
19.how God was *intreated* of him
Ezra 8.23.and he was *intreated* of vs
Iob 19.16.*intreated* him with my mouth
17.I *intreated* for the childrens
*Pſal.*119.58.I *intreated* thy fauour
Iſay 19.22.ſhall be *intreated* of them
Luke 15.28.went out, and *intreated* him
20.11.and *intreat* him ſhamefully
See the word **Entreated.**

Intreatie &c.

*Pro.*18.23.the poore vſeth *intreaties*
2 *Cor.*8.4.praying with much *intreaty*

Intruding.

*Col.*2.18.*intruding* into thoſe things

Inuade.

2 *Chro.*20.10.not let Iſrael *inuade* when
*Hab.*3.16.he will *inuade* them with his

Inuaded.

1 *Sa.*23.27.the Philiſtims haue *inuaded*
27.8.and *inuaded* the Geſhurites
30.1.the Amalakites had *inuaded*
2 *Chr.*28.18.the Philiſtines had *inuaded*

Inuent &c.

2 *Chro.*26.15.engines *inuented* by &c.
Amos 6.5.*inuent* to themſelues &c.
*Rom.*1.30.*inuenters* of euill things

Inuentions.

*Pſal.*99.8.vengeance of their *inuentions*
106.29.to anger with their *inuentions*
39.with their own *inuentions*
*Pro.*8.12 knowledge of witty *inuentions*
*Eccleſ.*7.29.ſought out many *inuentions*

Inuiſible.

*Rom.*1.20.the *inuiſible* thing of him
*Col.*1.15.is the image of the *inuiſible* G.
16.things—viſible and *inuiſible*
1 *Tim.*1.17.immortall, *inuiſible*, the
*Heb.*11.27.ſeeing him who is *inuiſible*

Inuited.

*Eſth.*5.12.to morrow am I *inuited*

Inward &c.

Iob 19.19.all my *inward* friends
38.36.wiſedome in the *inward* parts?
*Pſal.*5.9.their *inward* part is very
49.11.their *inward* thought is, that
51.6.truith in the *inward* parts
64.6.both the *inward* thought of
*Pro.*20.30.ſo do ſtripes the *inward* parts
Iſay 16.11.mine *inward* parts for &c.
*Ier.*31.33.Law in their *inward* parts
*Ezek.*40.9.of the gate was *inward*
16.were round about *inward*
*Rom.*2.29.a Iew which is one *inwardly*
2 *Cor.*4.16.the *inward* man is renewed
See the word **Parts.**

Inwards.

*Leuit.*4.11.and his *inwards*, and his
8.21.he waſhed the *inwards* and
9.14.he did waſh the *inwards*
See **Couereth & Fat.**

Ioab.

2 *Sam.*2.13.*Ioab* the ſon of Zeruiah
14.Abner ſaid to *Ioab*, let the yo.
22.my face to *Ioab* thy brother?
28.ſo *Ioab* blew a trumpet
32.*Ioab* & his men went all night
3.23.when *Ioab* and all the hoſt that
they told *Ioab*, ſaying, Abner
24.then *Ioab* came to the King
27.and *Ioab* tooke him aſide
29.let it reſt on the head of *Ioab*
8.16.*Ioab*—was ouer the hoſt
10.7.he ſent *Ioab* and all the hoſt
9.when *Ioab* ſaw that the front of
13.and *Ioab* drew nigh, and the
11.1.ſent *Ioab* and his ſeruants
See more of *Ioab* to verſe 25.
14.1.now *Ioab*—perceiued that the
2.and *Ioab* ſent to Tekoah, and
3.*Ioab* put the words in her mou.
19.is not the hand of *Ioab* with
21.and *Ioab* fell to the ground
30.*Ioabs* field is neere mine
17.25.captaine—in the ſtead of *Ioab*
18.2.vnder the hand of *Ioab*, and a
See Verſ.5.10.11.14.16.29.
19.1.and it was told *Ioab*, behold the
5.*Ioab* came into the houſe to the
13.in the roome of *Ioab*
20.7.went out—*Ioabs* men, and the
See Verſ.8.9.10.11.
13.went on after *Ioab* to purſue
17.art thou *Ioab*? and he anſwer,
22.and caſt it out to *Ioab*
Ioab returned to Ieruſalem
23.*Ioab* was ouer all the hoſt
24.4.preuailed againſt *Ioab*, and
9.and *Ioab* gaue vp the ſumme
1 *Kings* 1.7.he conferred with *Ioab*
41.when *Ioab* heard the ſound of
2.28.then tidings came to *Ioab*
Ioab had turned after Adoniah
29.*Ioab* was fled to the Tabernac.
11.15.and *Ioab* the captaine of the
16.ſixe moneths did *Ioab* remaine
21.and that *Ioab*—was dead
1 *Chro.*2.16.Abiſhai, and *Ioab* and
4.14.Seraiah begat *Ioab*, the father
11.6.ſo *Ioab*—went firſt vp, and was
8.*Ioab* repaired the reſt of the city
19.8.he ſent *Ioab* and all the hoſt
See more Ver.10. 2 *Sam.*10.9.13.
20.1.*Ioab* led forth the power of the
and *Ioab* ſmote Rabbah, but
27.24.*Ioab*—began to number
*Pſal.*60.1.when *Ioab* returned & ſmote
See the word **Abiſhai.**

Joab.

Eſay 36.3.and *Ioah* Aſaphs ſon
11.Shebna and *Ioah* vnto &c.
22.and *Ioah* the ſon of Aſaph

Joash.

*Iudg.*6.11.that pertained vnto *Joaſh*
31.*Ioaſh* ſaid to all that ſtood
1 *Kings* 22.26.to *Ioaſh* the kings ſon
2 *Kings* 11.2.tooke *Ioaſo* the ſon of
13.10.in the ſeuenth yeare of *Ioaſh*
25.three times did *Ioaſh* beat him
14.1.in the ſecond yeare of *Ioaſh*
3.all things as *Ioaſh* his father did
1 *Chro.*3.11.*Ioaſh* his ſon
2 *Chr.*24.22.*Ioaſh* the K. remembred not
*Hoſ.*1.1.the ſon of *Ioaſh* king of Iſrael
Amos 1.1.Ieroboam the ſon of *Ioaſh*
See the words **Amaziah,** and **Iehoaſh.**

Joakim.

1 *Chro.*3.15.the ſecond, *Ioakim*

Job.

Iob 1.1.whoſe name was *Iob*, and that
5.*Iob* ſent and ſanctified them
thus did *Iob* continually
8.conſidered my ſeruant *Iob*, that
9.doth *Iob* feare God for noaght?
20.*Iob* aroſe and rent his mantle
22.in all this *Iob* ſinned not, nor
2.3.conſidered my ſeruant *Iob*
7.ſmote *Iob* with ſore biles
10.in all this did not *Iob* ſin

11. when

11.when *Iobs* three friends heard
3.1.opened *Iob* his mouth, & curſt
2.and *Iob* ſpake and ſaid
27.1.*Iob* continued his parable
29.1.*Iob* continued his parable
32.1.ceaſed to anſwer *Iob*, becauſe
See Verſes 2,3,4,12.
33.1.wherfore *Iob* I pray thee, haue
31.marke well O *Iob*, hearken
34.5.for *Iob* hath ſaid, I am righte.
7.what man is like *Iob*, who
35.*Iob* hath ſpoken without
36.that *Iob* may be tried vnto the
35.16.doth *Iob* open his mouth in
37.14.hearken to this O *Iob*; ſtand
38.1.the Lord anſwered *Iob* out of
40.6.then anſwered the L. vnto *Iob*
42.7.had ſpoken thoſe words to *Iob*
9.the Lord alſo accepted *Iob*
10.turned the captiuity of *Iob*
the Lord gaue *Iob* twice as much
16.*Iob* liued an hundred & forty y.
17.ſo *Iob* dyed being old, and full
Iames 5.11.of the patience of *Iob*
See the word **Daniel.**

Iobab.

*Gen.*10.29.Hauilah and *Iobab*: all
36.33.*Iobab* the ſon of Zerah
34.and *Iobab* dyed, and Huſham
See 1 *Chro.*1.44.45.
*Ioſh.*11.1.he ſent to *Iobab* K. of Madan

Iochebed.

*Exod.*6.20.Amram tooke *Iochebed*
*Num.*26.59.Amrams wife was *Iochebed*

Ioel.

1 *Sam.*8.2.his firſt borne was *Ioel*
1 *Chro.*6.33.a ſinger, the ſon of *Ioel*
7.3.Obadiah, and *Ioel*, Iſhiah
15.7.*Ioel* the chiefe, and his
23.8.Iehiel, Zetham, and *Ioel*, three
Ioel 1.1.*Ioel* the ſon of Pethuel
Acts 2.16.by the Prophet *Ioel*

Iogbehah.

*Iudg.*8.11.Nobah and *Iogbehah*

Iohanan.

2 *Kings* 25.23.and *Iohanan* the ſon of
1 *Chro.*3.15.*Iohanan* the ſecond
24.*Iohanan* and Dalaiah
6.10.*Iohanan* begat Azariah
*Ier.*40.8.and *Iohanan*. See Verſ.13.
Chapt. 41.11.13.14.15.

Iohn.

*Mat.*4.12.that *Iohn* was caſt into priſ.
9.14.came to him the Diſcip. of *Iohn*
11.2.when *Iohn* heard in the priſon
4.goe and ſhew *Iohn*—thoſe
7.multitude concerning *Iohn*
14.3.Herod had laid hold on *Iohn*
4.for *Iohn* ſaid vnto him, it
10.beheaded *Iohn* in the priſon
21.25.the baptiſme of *Iohn*, whence
26.all hold *Iohn* as a Prophet
32.*Iohn* came to you in the way
*Mar.*1.6.*Iohn* was clothed with camels
Luke 1.13.thou ſhalt call his N. *Iohn*
60.but he ſhall be called *Iohn*
63.wrote—his name is *Iohn*
9.7.that *Iohn* was riſen from the
9.*Iohn* haue I beheaded: but
16.16.Prophets were vntill *Iohn*
20.6.perſwaded that *Iohn* was a Pr.
Iohn 1.6.from God whoſe N. was *Iohn*
15.*Iohn* bare witneſſe of him
19.this is the record of *Iohn*
29.*Iohn* ſeeth Ieſus comming
32.*Iohn* bare record ſaying, I
35.the next day *Iohn* ſtood, and
40.heard *Iohn* ſpeake, & followed
3.23.*Iohn* alſo was baptizing in
25.of *Iohns* diſcip. and the Iewes
26.and they came to *Iohn*, and
27.*Iohn* anſwered and ſaid, a
4.1.baptized moe diſcipl. than *Iohn*
5.33.ye ſent vnto *Iohn*, and
Acts 4.6.*Iohn* and Alexander and
13.the boldneſſe of Peter & *Iohn*
8.14.ſent to them Peter and *Iohn*
12.25.*Iohn* whoſe ſurname was Ma.
13.5.had alſo *Iohn* to their miniſter
15.37.determ. to take with them *Iohn*
*Reu.*1.1.Angel to his ſeruant *Iohn*
4.*Iohn* to the ſeuen Churches
9.I *Iohn*—your brother
21.2.I *Iohn* ſaw the holy City, new
8.I *Iohn* ſaw theſe things

Iokdeam.

*Ioſh.*15.56.*Iokdeam* and Zanoah

Iokmeam.

1 *Chro.*6.68.*Iokmeam* and her ſuburbs

Ioſhan. See the word **Medan.**

Iokneam.

*Ioſh.*21.34.*Iokneam* with her ſuburbs

Iokтan.

*Gen.*10.25.his brothers N. was *Iokтan*
26.and *Iokтan* begat Almadad
29.all theſe were the ſons of *Iokt.*

Iokтheel.

*Ioſh.*15.38.Mizpeh and *Iokтheel*
2 *Kings* 14.7.called the name of it *Iokt.*

Ionadab.

2 *Sam.*13.3.whoſe name was *Ionadab*
Ionadab was a very ſubtile man
*Ier.*35.6.*Ionadab* the ſon of Rechab

Jonah &c.

Ionn 1.3.*Ionah* roſe vp to flee to Tarſh.
5.but *Ionah* was gone down into
7.and the lot fell vpon *Ionah*
15.ſo they tooke vp *Ionah* and
17.to ſwallow vp *Ionah*
and *Ionah* was in the belly of
2.1.then *Ionah* prayed to the Lord
10.and it vomited out *Ionah*
3.1.came to *Ionah* the ſecond time
4.*Ionah* began to enter into the
4.1.but it diſpleaſed *Ionah*—and he
5.*Ionah* went out of the city, and
9.& God ſaid to *Ionah*, doſt thou
*Mat.*12.39.but the ſigne of—*Ionas*
So Ch.16.4.*Luke* 11.29.
41.repented at the preach. of *Ionas*
a greater than *Ionas* is here
Luke 11.30.as *Ionas* was a ſigne to the

Ionathan.

1 *Sam.*13.22.with Saul and *Ionathan*
14.1.and *Ionathan* the ſon of Saul
3.knew not *Ionathan* was gone
13.*Ionathan* climed vp vpon his
and they fell before *Ionathan*
27.but *Ionathan* heard not when
39.thoogh it be in *Ionathan* my
45.ſhall *Ionathan* dye who hath
the people reſcued *Ionathan*
18.1.the ſoule of *Ionathan* was knit
4.and *Ionathan* ſtript himſelfe
See more Ch.19.2.& 20.3.34.35.
23.18.& *Ionathan* went to his houſe
2 *Sam.*1.22.the bow of *Ionathan* turn'd
25.O *Ionathan* thou waſt ſlaine in
26.for thee my brother *Ionathan*
4.4.*Ionathan*—had a ſon that
9.1.kindneſſe for *Ionathans* ſake?
3.*Ionathan* hath yet a ſon which
7.for *Ionathan* thy fathers ſake
15.27.*Ionathan* the ſon of Abiathar
36.and *Ionathan* Abiathars ſon
17.17.*Ionathan* and Ahimaaz ſtaied
21.12.and the bones of *Ionathan*
21.*Ionathan* the ſon of Shimea
1 *Kin.*1.42.*Ionathan* the ſon of Abiathar
1 *Chro.*2.32.Iether and *Ionathan*, and
9.39.and Saul begat *Ionathan*, and
40.the ſon of *Ionathan* was &c.
10.2.the Philiſtines ſlew *Ionathan*
20.7.*Ionathan* the ſon of Shimea
27.32.*Ionathan* Dauids vncle
Ezra 10.15.*Ionathan* the ſon of Aſahel
*Ier.*37.15 in the houſe of *Ionathan*

Ioppa.

Ezra 3.7.to the ſea of *Ioppa*
Ionah 1.3.went down to *Ioppa* and
Acts 9.38.Lyddia was nigh to *Ioppa*
42.it was known in all *Ioppa*
10.32.ſend—to *Ioppa*. Chap.11.13.

Iozah.

Ezra 2.18.the children of *Iorah*

Iozam.

2 *Sam.*8.10.Toy ſent *Ioram* his ſon
2 *Kin.*8.16.in the fift yeare of *Ioram*
21.*Ioram* went ouer to Zaire
24.*Ioram* ſlept with his fathers
25.in the 12th. year of *Ioram* ſon of
28.the Syrians wounded *Ioram*
9.14.conſpired againſt *Ioram* now
Ioram had kept Ramath
16.for *Ioram* lay there, and
22.when *Ioram* ſaw Iehu, that hee
23.*Ioram* turned his hand; and
1 *Chro.*3.11.*Joram* his ſon
*Mat.*1.8.Ichoſhaphat begat *Ioram*
Ioram begat Ozias

Jozdan.

*Gen.*32.10.I paſſed ouer this *Iordan*
*Num.*13.29.by the coaſt of *Iordan*
See more Ch.32.5.21.& 35.10.14.
Deut. 1.1.5. & 3.8.20.25.
*Deut.*3.27.nor goe ouer this *Iordan*
See Chapt. 4.21.22.26.41.49.
& 11.30.31. & 12.10.
27.2.when ye ſhall paſſe ouer *Iordan*
See Verſ.4.12.Chap.30.18.
31.2.not goe ouer this *Iordan*
32.47.whither

32.47.whither ye goe ouer *Iordan* to
Ios.1.2.arise, goe ouer this *Iordan*
See Vers.11.14.
2.7.after them the way to *Iordan*
10.were on the other side *Iordan*
3.1.and came to *Iordan*
8.to the brinke of the—of *Iordan*
ye shall stand still in *Iordan*
4.1.were cleane passed ouer *Iordan*
3.out of the midst of *Iordan*
7.the waters of *Iord.* were cut off
10.stood in the midst of *Iordan*
17.come ye vp out of *Iordan*
18.come vp out of—*Iordan*
the waters of *Iordan* returned
22.Israel came ouer this *Iordan*
7.7.brought this people ouer *Iordan*
& dwelt on the other side of *Iordan*
12.7.smote on this side *Iordan* on the
See more ch.13.23.& 16.7.& 17.5.
& 19.33.34.& 23.4.& 20.8.
22.10.came to the borders of *Iordan*
25.hath made *Iordan* a border
24.11.and ye went ouer *Iordan*
Iudg.5.17.Gilead abode beyond *Iordan*
7.25.to Gideon on the—side *Iordan*
10.9.passed ouer *Iordan* to fight
11.13.vnto Iabbok,and vnto *Iordan*
12.5.took the passages of *Iordan*
6.slew him at the passages of *Iord.*
1 *Sam*.13.7.the Hebr.went ouer *Iordan*
2 *Sam*.17.22.was not gone ouer *Iordan*
19.15.returned, and came to *Iordan*
to conduct the king ouer *Iordan*
See Vers.17.18.31.36.39.41.
20.2.from *Iordan* euen to Ierusalem
1 *Kin*.2.8.to meet me at *Iordan*
7.46.in the plaine of *Iordan*
17.3.that is before *Iordan* Ver.5.
2 *Kings* 2.6.hath sent me to *Iordan*
7.and they two stood by *Iordan*
5.10.goe and wash in *Iordan*
14.dipt himselfe 7. times in *Iord.*
6.2.let vs goe—vnto *Iordan*
4.and when they came to *Iordan*
10.33.from *Iordan* Eastward
1 *Chr*.12.15.ouer *Iordan* in the first M.
37.on the other side of *Iordan*
2 *Chro*.4.17.in the plaine of *Iordan* did
Iob 40.23.that he can draw vp *Iordan*
Psal.42.6.from the land of *Iordan*
114.3.*Iordan* was driuen backe
5.thou *Iordan*,that thou wast
Isay 9.1.beyond *Iordan* in Galile
Ier.12.5.in the swelling of *Iordan*?
See Chap.49.19.& 50.44.
Ezek.47.18.the land of Israel by *Iordan*
Zech.11.3.the pride of *Iordan* is spoiled
Mat.3.5.the region round about *Iord.*
6.were baptized of him in *Iordan*
13.Iesus coms from Galile to *Ior.*
4.15.by the way of the sea bey.*Iord.*
25.from Iudea—from beyond *Ior.*
19.1.coasts of Iudea beyond *Iordan*
Mar.1.5.bapt.of him in the riuer of *Io.*
3.8.from beyond *Iordan*,and they
10.1.by the farther side of *Iordan*
Luk.3.3.into all the country about *Ior.*
4.1.Iesus—returned from *Iordan*
Iohn 1.28.in Bethabara beyond *Iordan*
3.26.he that was with thee bey. *Ior.*
10.40.went away again beyond *Ior.*

Iosedech.

Hag.1.1.*Iosedech* the high Priest
See Ch.2.4.*Zech*.6.11.

Ioseph.

Gen.30.24.called his name *Ioseph*
33.7.and after came *Ioseph* neere
35.24.*Ioseph* and Beniamin
37.2.*Ioseph* being 17.years old, was
Ioseph brought to his father
3.now Israel loued *Ioseph* more
5.and *Ioseph* dreamed a dreame
23.they stript *Ioseph* out of his
39.1.*Ioseph* was brought down to
2.and the Lord was with *Ioseph*
5.for *Iosephs* sake,and the
6.all he had, in *Iosephs* hand
7.cast her eyes vpon *Ioseph*
11.that *Ioseph* went into the house
21.but the Lord was with *Ioseph*
40.6.*Ioseph* came in vnto them
23.did not—remember *Ioseph*
41.14.sent and called *Ioseph*
See more Vers.45.49.50.54. Ch.
42.6.8.9.23.& 43.15.16.
25.26.& 45.26.
55.goe vnto *Ioseph*, what he
42.6.*Ioseph* was the Gouernour
43.16.when *Ioseph* saw Beniamin
25.againe *Ioseph* came at noone
26.and when *Ioseph* came home
30.and *Ioseph* made haste: for his
44.14.came to *Iosephs* house, for
45.1.*Ioseph* could not refraine &c.
3.I am *Ioseph*, doth my father
4.*Ioseph* said—come neere to me
9.thus saith thy son *Ioseph*
46.19.*Ioseph* and Beniamin
29.& *Ios*.made ready his chariot
30.and Israel said vnto *Ioseph*
47.7.and *Ioseph* brought in Iacob
12.*Ioseph* nourished his father
48.11.and Israel said vnto *Ioseph*
15.and he blessed *Ioseph*,and
49.22.*Ioseph* is a fruitfull bough
26.shall be on the head of *Ioseph*
50.1.*Ioseph* fell on his fathers face
7.*Ioseph* went vp to bury his fat.
15.when *Iosephs* brethren saw
17.so shall yee say to *Ioseph*
and *Ioseph* wept
26.so *Ioseph* dyed being an
Exod.1.5.*Ioseph* was in Egypt already
6.and *Ioseph* dyed, and all his
8.King which knew not *Ioseph*
Num.1.32.of the children of *Ioseph*
26.28.the sons of *Ioseph* after their
Deut.27.12.*Ioseph* and Beniamin
33.13.and of *Ioseph* he said, Blessed
16.come vpon the head of *Ioseph*
See *Ios*.14.4.& 16.1.& 17.14.
24.32.and the bones of *Ioseph*
Iudg.1.22.and the house of *Ioseph*
See more vers.23.35.
2 *Sam*.19.20.of all the house of *Ioseph*
1 *Kin*.11.28.charge of the house of *Ios.*
1 *Chro*.5.1.to the sons of *Ioseph*
2.the birth-right was *Iosephs*
Psal.77.15.the sons of Iacob and *Ioseph*
78.67.refused the tabernacle of *Ios.*
80.1.leadest *Ioseph* like a flocke
105.17.*Ioseph* was sold for a seruant
Ezek.37.16.for *Ioseph* the sticke of
19.I will take the sticke of *Ioseph*
47.13.*Ieseph* shal haue two portions
48.32.and one gate of *Ioseph*
Amos 5.6.like fire in the house of *Ios.*
15.to the remnant of *Ioseph*
6.6.for the affliction of *Ioseph*
Obad.18.the house of *Ioseph* a flame
Zech.10.6.I wil saue the house of *Ioseph*
Mat.1.18.Mary was espoused to *Ioseph*
See *Luke* 1.27.
19.*Ioseph* her husband being a iust
20.*Ioseph* thou son of D.feare not
24.then *Ioseph* being raised from
2.13.the L.appeared to *Ioseph* in a
19.appeared in a dream to *Ioseph*
27.57.a rich man—named *Ioseph*
59.when *Ioseph* had taken the body
Mar.15.43.*Ioseph* of Arimathea
45.he gaue the body to *Ioseph*
Luke 1.27.*Ioseph* of the house of Dauid
2.4.*Ioseph*—went vp from Galilee
16.found Mary, and *Ioseph*, and
3.23 ss was supposed the son of *Ios.*
24 which was the son of *Ioseph*
So Verse 26.
4.22.said,is not this *Iosephs* son?
23.50.a man named *Ioseph*,a counc.
Iohn 1.45.Iesus of Naz.the son of *Ios.*
4.5.that Iacob gaue to his son *Ioseph*
Acts 1.23.*Ioseph* called Barsabas,who
7.9.moued with enuy sold *Ioseph*
13.the second time *Ioseph* was
14.then sent *Ioseph* and called
18.King—which knew not *Ioseph*
Heb.11.21.blessed both the sons of *Ios.*
22.by faith *Ioseph* when he dyed
Reu.7.8.of the tribe of *Ioseph*—were

Ioses.

Mat.13.55.Iames,and *Ioses*,and Simon
Mar.6.3.the brother of Iames & *Ioses*
15.40.and of *Ioses* and Salome
47.Mary the mother of *Ioses*
Acts 4.36.and *Ioses*,who by the Apostl.

Iothabad.

2 *Chro*.35.9.*Iothabad* chief of the Leui.

Iothua.

Exo.17.13.*Iothua* discomfited Amalek
24.13.and his minister *Iothua*
32.17.when *Iothua* heard the noise
33.11.but his seruant *Iothua* the
Num.11.28.*Iothua* the son of Nun the
See more Ch.14.6.30.38.& 26.65.
& 27.18.& 32.12.& 34.17.
27.22.he tooke *Iothua*,and set him
Deut.1.38.but *Iothua* the son of Nun
3.28.but

3.28.but charge *Ioshua*. See more Chap.31.3.14.23. & 34.9.
*Iosh.*1.1.that the Lord spake vnto *Iosh.*
10.*Iosh.*na cómanded the officers
2.1.*Iosh.*na the son of Nun sent out
23.came to *Iosh.*na the son of Nun
4.9.*Iosh.*na set vp twelue stones
14.the Lord magnified *Iosh.*na
20.did *Iosh.*na pitch in Gilgal
5.3.*Iosh.*na made him sharpe knifes
14.and *Iosh.*na fell on his face
15.and *Iosh.*na did so
6.25.and *Iosh.*na saued Rahab
the messengers which *Iosh.*na sent
7.6.and *Iosh.*na rent his clothes
8.9.*Iosh.*na sent them forth. See more Vers.13.18.26.
30.then *Iosh.*na built an altar
35.which *Iosh.*na read not
9.15.and *Iosh.*na made peace with
10.7.*Iosh.*na ascended from Gilgal
11.15.so did Moses command *Iosh.*na and so did *Iosh.*na
18.*Iosh.*na made war a long time
23.so *Iosh.*na took the whole land
13.1.*Iosh.*na was old. So Ch.23.1.
14.6.came vnto *Iosh.*na in Gilgal
18.8.*Iosh.*na charged them that went See more Ver.9.10.Cha.19.51.
19.49.gaue an inheritance to *Iosh.*na
24.28.*Iosh.*na let the people depart
31.seru'd the L.all the daies of *Iosh.*na. See *Iudg.*1.1.&2.6.7.
1 *Sam.*6.18.in the field of *Iosh.*na the
1 *Kin.*16.34.by *Iosh.*na the son of Nun
2 *Kin.*23.8. in the gate of *Iosh.*na
1 *Chro.*7.27.*Iosh.*na his son
*Zech.*3.1.*Iosh.*na the high Priest &c.
3.*Iosh.*na was cloathed with filthy
6.protested vnto *Iosh.*na, saying
8.O *Iosh.*na the high Priest, thou
9.that I haue laid before *Iosh.*na See *Numb.*13.16. *Deut.*32.44. *Neh.*8.17. & the word Iesus.

Iosiah.

1 *Kin.*13.2.*Iosiah* by name, and vpon
2 *Kin.*21.24.made *Iosiah* his son king
22.1.*Iosiah* was eight yeares old
23.16.as *Iosiah* turned himselfe See 2 *Chro.*33.25.& 34.1.
19.*Iosiah* tooke away and did
24.did *Iosiah* put away, that he
29.*Iosiah* went against him, and
34.in the roome of *Iehoiakim* his
1 *Chro.*3.14.*Iosiah* his sonne
2 *Chro.*35.18.a passeouer as *Iosiah* kept
20.when *Iosiah* had prepared the
22.*Iosiah* would not turne his
23.the archers shot at K.*Iosiah*
24.Ierusalem mourned for *Iosiah*
*Ier.*1.2.in the dayes of *Iosiah*. See Vers.3.Chap.22.11.
25.3.from the 13th. yeare of *Iosiah*
36.1.from the dayes of *Iosiah*, euen
37.1.Zedechiah the son of *Iosiah*
*Zeph.*1.1.in the dayes of *Iosiah*
*Zech.*6.10.*Iosiah* the son of Zephaniah
*Mat.*1.10.Amon begat *Iosias*

Iosias.

*Heb.*11.21.*Iosias* the son of Ioseedech See the word Iosedech.

Ios.

*Mat.*5.18.one *iot* or one tittle shall

Iothah.

2 *Kin.*21.19.daugh. of Arnz of *Iotbah*

Iothatha.

*Num.*33.33.and pitched in *Iothatha*
34.they remoued from *Iothatha*

Iotham.

*Iudg.*9.5.*Iotham* the yongest sonne of
7.when they told it to *Iotham*
21.and *Iotham* ran away
57.came the curse of *Iotham*
2 *Kin.*15.5.& *Iotham* the Kings son was
30.the twentieth yeare of *Iotham*
38.& *Iotham* slept with his fathers
1 *Chro.*2.47.Regem and *Iotham*
3.12,*Iotham* his sonne
5.17.in the dayes of *Iotham*
2 *Chro.*26.23.*Iotham* his son reigned
27.6.so *Iotham* became mighty
Esay 1.1.*Iotham*, Ahaz. So *Hos.*1.1.
7.1.Ahaz,the sonne of *Iotham*
*Mich.*1.1.in the dayes of *Iotham*. See *Matthew* 1.9.

Iourney.

*Gen.*24.21.had made his *iourney*
*Exod.*13.20.and they took their *iourny*
16.1.and they tooke their *iourney*
*Num.*9.10.or be in a *iourney* afar off
13.and is not in a *iourney*,and
10.6.shall take their *iourneys*: they
33.three dayes *iourney* in the three dayes *iourney*
11.31.a dayes *iourney* on this side
a dayes *iourney* on the other side
*Deut.*1.7.and take your *iourney*, and
2.1.we turned,and tooke our *iourney*
10.6.took their *iourny* from Beeroth
11.arise,take thy *iourney* before
*Iosh.*9.11.take victuals—for the *iourney*
*Iudg.*4.9.the *iourney* that thou takest
1 *Sa.*15.18.the L.sent thee on a *iourny*
1 *Kin.*18.27.or he is in a *iourney*
19.4.himselfe went a dayes *iourney*
7.the *iourny* is too great for thee
2 *Kin.*3.9.of seuen dayes *iourney*
*Pro.*7.19.he is gone a long *iourney*
Ionah 3.3.a city of three dayes *iourney*
4.into the city a dayes *iourney*
*Mat.*10.10.nor scrip for your *iourney*
Luke 2.44.went a dayes *iourney*,and
15.13.tooke his *iourney* into a
Acts 1.12.which is—a Sabb.dayes *iour.*
*Rom.*1.10.might haue a prosperous *iour.*
15.24.I take my *iourny* into Spaine
I trust to see you in my *iourney*
*Tit.*3.13.on their *iourny* diligently
3 *Iob.*6.if thou bring forward their *iour.*

Iourneyes.

*Gen.*12.9.and Abraham *iourneyed*
13.11.and Lot *iourneyed* East,and
20.1.and Abraham *iourneyed*
*Exo.*40.36.when they *iourneyed* not
*Num.*9.18.the childr.of Israel *iourneyed* See Vers.18.20.22.23. & 12.35. & 13.15. & 21.4. *Deut.*10.7. *Iosh.*9.17. *Iudg.*19.8.
Acts 9.3.now as he *iourneyed*

Iourneyest.

*Gen.*13.3.he went on his *iourneyes*
*Exod.*17.1.after their *iourneyes* &c.
40.36.onward in all their *iourneyes*
*Num.*10.6.an alarm for their *iourneyes*
33.1.these are the *iourneyes* of the
2.according to their *iourneyes*

Iourneying &c.

*Num.*10.2.*iourneying* for the camps
28.thus were the *iournyings*
29.we are *iourneying* to the place
Luke 13.22.teaching and *iourneying*
2 *Cor.*11.26.in *iourneying* often

Ioy.

1 *Chro.*12.40.there was *ioy* in Israel
2 *Chro.*20.27.to goe to Ierusal. with *ioy*
30.26.great *ioy* in Ierusalem
Ezra 3.12.shouted aloud for *ioy*
13.the noise of the shout of *ioy*
6.16.of this house of God with *ioy*
*Neh.*8.10.the *ioy* of the Lord is your
12.43.reioyce with great *ioy*
so that the *ioy* of Ierusalem
*Esth.*9.22.from sorrow to *ioy*, and from
Iob 8.19.this is the *ioy* of his way
20.5.and the *ioy* of the hypocrite
29.13.widowes heart to sing for *ioy*
33.26.shall see his face with *ioy*
38.7.sons of God shouted for *ioy*
42.22.is turned into *ioy* before him
*Psal.*5.11.euer shout for *ioy*,because
16.11.is fulnesse of *ioy*, at thy
21.1.the k. shall *ioy* in thy strength
27.6.offer sacrifices of *ioy*
30.5.*ioy* comes in the morning
32.11.shout for *ioy* all ye that are
35.27.let them shout for *ioy*
42.4.with the voyce of *ioy* and &c.
48.2.the *ioy* of the whole earth
51.8.make me heare *ioy* and &c.
12.the *ioy* of thy saluation; and
65.13.they shout for *ioy*,they also
67.4.and sing for *ioy*: for thou shalt
105.43.his people with *ioy*,and his
126.5.in teares, shall reape in *ioy*
132.9.thy Saints shout for *ioy*
16.shall shout aloud for *ioy*
137.6.Ierusal. aboue my chiefe *ioy*
*Pro.*12.20.Councellors of peace is *ioy*
14.10.intermeddle with his *ioy*
15.21.folly is *ioy* to him that
23.a man hath *ioy* by the answer
21.15.it is *ioy* to the iust to doe the
23.24.shall haue *ioy* of him
*Eccles.*2.10.not my heart from any *ioy*
—hath knowledge,and *ioy*: but so the
Esay 9.3.and not increased the *ioy*
they *ioy* before thee, according to the *ioy* in haruest
13.shal haue no *ioy* in their yong
16.gotish *ioy* shal ye draw water out
24.11.all *ioy* is darkened: the mirth
29.19.shall

29.19.*shall* increase their *ioy* in the
32.13.vpon all the houses of *ioy*
14.a *ioy* of wilde Asses
35.2.euen with *ioy* and singing
10.euerlasting *ioy* on their heads
See Chap.51.11.& 61.7.
52.9.breake forth into *ioy*, sing
55.12.ye shall goe out with *ioy*
60.15.a *ioy* of many generations
61.3.the oyle of *ioy* for mourning
65.14.shall sing for *ioy* of heart
19.and *ioy* in my people,and
66.10.reioyce for *ioy* with her,all
*Ier.*15.16.the *ioy* and reioycing of my
13.13.their mourning into *ioy*
33.9.to me a name of *ioy*
48.27.thou skippedst for *ioy*
49.25.the city of my *ioy*?
*Lam.*2.15.the *ioy* of the whole earth?
5.15.the *ioy* of our heart is ceased
*Ezek.*36.5.the *ioy* of all their heart
*Hos.*9.1.reioyce not—for *ioy*,as other
Ioel 1.12. because *ioy* is withered away
*Hab.*3.18.I will *ioy* in the God of my
*Zeph.*3.17.reioyce ouer thee with *ioy*
*Mat.*2.10.with exceeding great *ioy*
13.20.anon with *ioy* receiues it
44.for *ioy* thereof goes & sels all
25.23.enter thou into the *ioy* of thy
28.8.with feare and great *ioy*.
Luk. 1.14.thou shalt haue *ioy* & gladn.
44.babe leapt in my womb for *ioy*
2.10.good tidings of great *ioy* w^ch
10.17.the seuenty return'd—with *ioy*
15.7.*ioy* shall be in heauen ouer
10.there is *ioy* in the presence of
24.41.they yet beleeued not for *ioy*
Iohn 3.29.this my *ioy*—is fulfilled
15.11.my *ioy* might remaine in you
and that your *ioy* might be full
16.20.sorrow shall be turn'd into *ioy*
21.for *ioy* that a man is born into
22.your *ioy* no man takes from
24.aske—that your *ioy* may be ful
17.13.my *ioy* fulfilled in themselues
Acts 2.28.thou shalt make me ful of *ioy*
8.8.great *ioy* was in that city
13.52.disciples were filled with *ioy*
15.3.great *ioy* to all the brethren
*Rom.*14.17.peace,and *ioy* in the H.G.
15.13.fill you with all *ioy* and peace
32.may come to you with *ioy*
2.*Cor.*1.24.but are helpers of your *ioy*
2.3.that my *ioy* is the *ioy* of you all
7.13.ioyed we for the *ioy* of Titus,
8.2.the abundance of their *ioy*
*Gal.*5.22.is loue, *ioy*, peace &c.
*Phil.*1.25.furtherance & *ioy* of your F.
2.2.fulfill ye my *ioy*, that ye be
4.1.my *ioy* and my crown,so stand
1.*Thes.*1.6.affliction with *ioy* of the H. G.
2.19.for what is our hope,or *ioy*
20.ye are our glory and *ioy*
3.9.for all the *ioy* wherewith
2.*Tim.*1.4.that I may be filled with *ioy*
*Philem.*7.we haue great *ioy* and
*Heb.*12.2.who for the *ioy* that was set
13.17.may doe it with *ioy*,and not
Iames 1.2. count it all *ioy* when ye fall
4.9.and your *ioy* into heauinesse
1 *Pet.*1.8.with ioy vnspeakable and ful
1 *Iohn* 1.4.to you, that your *ioy* may
See 2 *Iohn* 12.
3 *Iohn* 4.I haue no greater *ioy* than

Joyfull.

1 *Kings* 8.66. went to their tents *ioyfull*
*Est.*5.9.*ioyfull*, and with a glad heart
Iob 3.7.let no *ioyfull* voice come
*Psal.*5.11.thy name, be *ioyfull* in thee
35.9.my soule shall be *ioyfull* in the
63.5.praise thee with *ioyfull* lips
66.1.make a *ioyfull* noise vnto God
89.15.that know the *ioyfull* sound
96.12.let the field be *ioyfull*
98.8.let the hils be *ioyfull* together
113.9.a *ioyfull* mother of children
149.2.be *ioyfull* in their King
5.let the Saints be *ioyfull* in
*Eccles.*7.14.of prosperity, be *ioyfull*
9.9.liue *ioyfully* with the wife
Isay 49.13.be *ioyfull* O earth,and
56.7.make them *ioyfull* in my house
61.10.shall be *ioyfull* in my God
Luke 19.6.and receiued him *ioyfully*
2 *Cor.*7.4.I am exceeding *ioyfull*
*Heb.*10.34.took *ioyfully* the spoyling of

Joyfulnesse.

*Deut.*21.47.with *ioyfulnesse*, and with
*Col.*1.11.long suffring with *ioyfulnesse*
See **Joyous** after **Joynt-heires.**

Joying.

*Col.*2.5.*ioying* and beholding your

Joyne.

*Exod.*1.10.lest they *ioyne* also to our
2 *Chr.*20.35.*ioyne* himself with Ahaziah
Esay 5.8.that *ioyne* house to house
9.11.*ioyne* his enemies together
56.6.that *ioyne* themselues to the
*Ier.*50.5.let vs *ioyne* our selues to the
*Ezek.*37.17.*ioyne* them one to another
*Dan.*11.6.*ioyne* themselues together
Acts 5.13.durst no man *ioyne* to them
8.29.*ioyne* thy selfe to this chariot
9.26.he assayed to *ioyne* himselfe

Joyned.

*Gen.*29.34.will my husband be *ioyned*
*Exod.*28.7.*ioyned* at the two edges
so shall it be *ioyned* together
*Num.*18.2.that they may be *ioyned* to
2 *Chr.*18.1.*ioyned* in affinity with Ahab
20.36.he *ioyned* with him to make
37.thou hast *ioyned* thy selfe
Ezra 4.12.and *ioyned* the foundations
*Neh.*4.6.the wall was *ioyned* together
Iob 3.6.let it not be *ioyned* to the dayes
41.17.are *ioyned* one to another
23.the flakes—are *ioyned* together
*Psal.*83.8.it *ioyned* with them
106.28.they *ioyned* themselues also
*Eccles.*9.4.is *ioyned* to all the living
Esay 13.15.that is *ioyned* to them
14.1.shall be *ioyned* with them
20.thou shalt not be *ioyned* with
56.3.hath *ioyned* himselfe to the Lo.
*Ezek.*1.9.their wings were *ioyned*
46.22.there were courts *ioyned*
*Hos.*4.17.Ephraim is *ioyned* to idols
*Zech.*2.11.many nations shal be *ioyned*
Acts 18.7.whose house *ioyned* hard to
1 *Cor.*6.16.he which is *ioyned* to an har.
See **Baal-Peor.**

Joynings.

1 *Chro.*22.3.and for the *ioynings*

Joynt &c.

*Gen.*32.25.thigh was out of *ioynt*
1 *Kin.*22.34.the *ioynts* of the harnesse
2 *Chr.*18.33.the *ioynts* of his harnesse
*Psal.*22.14.are out of *ioynt*
7.1.the *ioynts* of thy thighs
*Dan.*5.6.so the *ioynts* of his loynes
*Ephe.*4.16.which euery *ioynt* supplieth
*Col.*2.19.w^ch all the body by *ioynts* and
*Heb.*4.12.of the *ioynts* and marrow,and

Joynt-heires.

*Rom.*8.17 *ioynt-heires* with Christ

Joyous.

Esay 22.2.a *ioyous* city
23.7.is this your *ioyous* city
32.13.in the *ioyous* city
*Heb.*12.11.seemeth to be *ioyous*

Jozachar.

2 *Kin.*12.21.*Iozachar* the son of Shim.

Ira.

2 *Sam.*20.26.and *Ira* also the Iairite
23.26.*Ira* the sonne of Ikesh
38.*Ira* an Ithrite, Gareb an

Irad.

*Gen.*4.18.to Enoch was borne *Irad*
and *Irad* begat Mehuiael

Iram.

*Gen.*36.43.Duke *Iram.* 1 *Chro.*1.54.

Iriah.

*Ier.*37.14.so *Iryah* tooke Ieremiah

Iron &c.

*Gen.*4.22.in brasse, and in *iron*: and
*Leui.*26.19.I le make your heauen as *iro*
*Num.*35.16.with an instrument of *iron*
*Deut.*3.11.was a bedsted of *iron*
4.20.forth of the *iron* furnace
8.9.whose stones are *iron*,and out
27.5.not lift vp an *iron* toole vpon
28.23.the earth—vnder thee *iron*
48.he shall put a yoke of *iron* on
*Iosh.*6.24.vessels of brasse and *iron*
8.31.no man hath lift vp any *iron*
1 *Sam.*17.7.weighed 600.shekels of *iro*
2 *Sam.*12.31.vnder harrowes of *iron*
and vnder axes of *iron*
23.7.must be fenced with *iron*
1 *Kin.*8.51.midst of the furnace of *iron*
22.11.made him hornes of *iron*
2 *Kin.*6.6.and the *iron* did swimme
2 *Chro.*22.3.*iron* in abundance for nails
14.*iron* without weight, for it is
16.and the *iron*,no number
Iob 19.24.an *iron* pen and lead
28.2.*iron* is taken out of the earth
40.18.bones are like bars of *iron*
41.7.his skin with barbed *iron*s
27.he esteemes *iron* as straw

*Psal.*2.9.breake them with a rod of *iron*
105.18.fetters, he was laid in *iron*
107.10.bound in affliction and *iron*
16.and cut the bars of *iron*
149.8.Nobles with fetters of *iron*
*Pro.*27.17.*iron* sharpeneth *iron*: so
Isay 10.34.the thickets—with *iron*
45.2.cut in sunder the bars of *iron*
48.4.thy necke an *iron* sinew, and
60.17.and for stones, *iron*: I will
*Ier.*1.18.and an *iron* pillar: and brasen
15.12.shall *iron* breake the Northerne *iron*
17.1.is written with a pen of *iron*
28.13.make for them yokes of *iron*
14.I haue put a yoke of *iron* vpon
*Ezek.*4.3.take an *iron* pan, and
set it for a wall of *iron*
22.18.tin and *iron*. See Verse 20.
Chapt.27.12.
*Dan.*2.33.his legs of *iron*, his
feete part of *iron*
34.his feet were of *iron* and clay
40.shall be strong as *iron*, for
as *iron* breaketh in pieces
and as *iron* that breaketh
41.and part of *iron*, the kingdome
of the strength of the *iron*
sawest the *iron* mixt with
4.23.with a band of *iron* and brasse
5.4.gods—of brasse, of *iron*, of wood
23.gods—of brasse, of *iron*, wood
19.whose teeth were of *iron*
*Mich.*4.13.I will make thy horne *iron*
Acts 12.10.they came to the *iron* gate
1 *Tim.*4.2.cauteri. seared with an hot *iro*
*Rev.*2.27.rule them with a rod of *iron*
See Chap.12.5.& 19.15.
9.9.as—breast-plates of *iron*
18.12.brasse, *iron*, and marble

Iron.

*Iosh.*19.38.*Iron*, and Migdal-el

Irpeel.

*Iosh.*18.27.Rekem, and *Irpeel*

Irshemeth.

*Iosh.*19.41.Eshtaol, and *Irshemesh*

Isaac.

*Gen.*17.19.thou shalt cal his name *Isaac*
21.will I establish with *Isaac*
21.3.whom Sarah bare to him, *Isaac*
5.when his son *Isaac* was borne
8.day that *Isaac* was weaned
10.not be heire with my son *Isaac*
12.in *Isaac* shal thy seed be call'd
22.2.thine only son *Isaac* whom
3.and *Isaac* his son, and clane
6.laid it on *Isaac* his son: and
9.bound *Isaac* his son, and
24.4.take a wife to my son *Isaac*
14.appointed for thy seru. *Isaac*
63.*Isaac* went out to meditate
64.whe she saw *Isaac*, she lighted
66.the seruā. told *Isaac* all things
67.*Isaac* brought her into his
and *Isaac* was comforted after
25.5.Abra. gaue all he had to *Isaac*
6.and sent them away from *Isaac*
11.God blessed his son *Isaac*
and *Isaac* dwelt by the Well
19.the generations of *Isaac*
Abraham begat *Isaac*
20.*Isaac* was forty yeares old
21.*Isaac* entreated the L. for his
26.*Isaac* was threescore years old
28.and *Isaac* loued Esau, because
26.1.*Isaac* went to Abimelech
6.and *Isaac* dwelt in Gerar
8.*Isaac* was sporting with Rebek.
12.*Isaac* sowed in that land, and
31.and *Isaac* sent them away
35.a griefe of minde to *Isaac*
27.1.that when *Isaac* was old, and
30.as soone as *Isaac* had made an
46.and Rebekah said to *Isaac*
28.5.and *Isaac* sent away *Iacob*, and
31.18.to goe to *Isaac* his father
42.the feare of *Isaac* had been
53.by the feare of his father *Isaac*
35.27.Iacob came to *Isaac* his fath.
28.and the dayes of *Isaac* were
29.and *Isaac* gaue vp the ghost
*Iosh.*24.4.and gaue him *Isaac*
4.I gaue vnto *Isaac*, Iacob and
1 *Chro.*1.28.*Isaac* and Ismael
16.16.and his oath vnto *Isaac*
*Psal.*105.9.and his oath vnto *Isaac*
*Ier.*33.26.Abraham, *Isaac*, and Iacob
Amos 7.16.against the house of *Isaac*
*Rom.*9.7.in *Isaac* shall thy seed be

Isaiah.

2 *Kin.*19.2.to *Isaiah* the Prophet
6.and *Isaiah* said vnto them
20.1.the Prop. *Isaiah*—came to him
4 afore *Isaiah* was gone out into
11.*Isaiah* the Prophet cried vnto
14.then came *Isaiah* the Prophet
See more *Isay* 37.2.5.6.21.&
38.1.4.& 39.3.5.
2 *Chro.*26.22.did *Isaiah*—write
32.20.the K. & the Prophet *Isaiah*
32.in the vision of *Isaiah* the Pro.
Isay 1.1.*Isaiah* the son of Amoz. See
Chap.2.1.& 20.2.
7.3.then said the Lord to *Isaiah*
20.3.like as my seruant *Isaiah*
*Mat.*3.3.spoken by the Prophet *Isaias*
So Ch.4.14.& 8.17.& 12.17.
15.7.wel did *Isaias* prophesie of you
Luke 4.17.the booke of the Prop. *Isaias*
Ioh. 12.38.the saying of *Isaias* the Pro.
41.these things said *Isaias* when
Acts 8.28.read *Isaias* the Prophet
30.heard him reade *Isaias* the
28.25.well spake the H.G. by *Isaias*
*Rom.*9.27.*Isaias* cryeth concerning Isr.
29.as *Isaias* said before, except
10.16.*Isaias* saith, Lord who hath
20.*Isaias* is very bold and saith
15.12.*Isaias* saith, there shall be a

Iscah.

*Gen.*11.29.and the father of *Iscah*

Iscariot.

*Mat.*10.4.Iudas *Iscariot* who also
So *Mark* 3.19.
14.10.called Iudas *Iscariot*. See *Marke* 14.10.
Luke 22.3.into Iudas surnamed *Iscariot*
See *Iohn* 13.2.
Iohn 6.71.he spake it of Iudas *Iscariot*
13.2.Iudas *Iscariot* Simons son, wel
14.22.Iudas saith to him, not *Iscariot*

Ishbak. See the word Shuah.

Ishbosheth.

2 *Sam.*2.8.*Ishbosheth* the son of Saul
15.which pertained to *Ishbosheth*
3.8.for the words of *Ishbosheth*
4.5.to the house of *Ishbosheth*
12.tooke the head of *Ishbosheth*

Ishi-benob.

2 *Sam.*21.16.and *Ishi-benob* which was

Ishi.

1 *Chro.*2.31.the sons Appaim, *Ishi*, and
the sons of *Ishi*, Sheshan
5.24.euen Epher, and *Ishi*, and Eli
*Hos.*2.16.thou shalt call me *Ishi*, and

Ish. See **Ishi.**

Ishma.

1 *Chro.*4.3.Iezreel, and *Ishma*

Ishmael.

*Gen.*16.11.shalt call his name *Ishmael*
15.which Hagar bare, *Ishmael*
16.when Hagar bare *Ishmael*
17.18.O that *Ishmael* might liue
20.as for *Ishmael* I haue heard
23.Abraham took *Ishmael* his son
25.*Ishmael* was 13. yeares old
26.and *Ishmael* his son
25.9.Isaac & *Ishmael* buried him
12.the generations of *Ishmael*
13.the names of the sons of *Ishm.*
the first borne of *Ishmael*
16.these are the sons of *Ishmael*
17.the years of the life of *Ishmael*
28.9.then went Esau to *Ishmael*
Mahalath the daughter of *Ishmael*
2 *Ki.*25.23.*Ishmael* the S. of Nethaniah
1 *Chro.*1.28.Isaac and *Ishmael*
29.the first borne of *Ishmael*
*Ier.*40.8.*Ishmael* the son of Nethaniah
See more Ver.16. Ch.41.9.10.

Ishmaelites.

*Gen.*37.25.a company of the *Ishmaelits*
27.let vs sell him to the *Ishmaelites*
*Iudg.*8.24.because they were *Ishmaeli.*
*Psal.*83.6.and the *Ishmaelites*

Ishtob.

2 *Sam.*10.6.of *Ishtob* twelue thousand
8.Reheb, and *Ishtob*

Ishuah.

*Gen.*46.17.Iimnah and *Ishua*

Ishui. See **Melchishuah.**

Israel.

*Gen.*32.28.no more Iacob but *Israel*
34.7.had wrought folly in *Israel*
35.22.when *Israel* dwelt in the land
45.28.*Israel* said, It is enough
47.29.drew nigh that *Israel* must dy
48.2.*Israel* strengthned himselfe
10.the eyes of *Israel* were dim
49.7.and scatter them in *Israel*
*Exo.*4.22.*Israel* is my son—my

5.2.to let *Israel* goe?
nor will I let *Israel* goe
28.1.and for *Israel* his people
had brought *Israel* out of Egypt
8.for *Israels* sake: and all the
9.which the L. had done to *Israel*
34.27.with thee, and with *Israel*
*Leuit.*25.18.of the strangers in *Israel*
*Num.*10.29.good concerning *Israel*
36.to the many thousands of *Iſr.*
20.21.to giue *Israel* passage
wherefore *Israel* turned away
21.1.that *Israel* came by the way of
then he fought against *Israel*
2.and *Israel* vowed a vow vnto
3.hearkened to the voice of *Israel*
17.then *Israel* sang this song &c.
21.& *Israel* sent messengers vnto
23.went out against *Israel* into
24.*Israel* smote him with the edge
25.*Israel* took all these cities
23.7.come, defie *Israel*
10.the fourth part of *Israel*?
21.nor seene peruersnesse in *Isr.*
23.any diuination against *Israel*
24.5.and thy Tabernacles, O *Israel*!
17.a Scepter shall rise out of *Isr.*
18.*Israel* shall doe valiantly
25.1.*Israel* abode in Shittim
3.*Israel* ioyned himselfe vnto
*Deut.*2.12.as *Israel* did to the land
10.12.and now *Israel*, what doth the
17.4.abominat. wrought in *Israel*
21.21.all *Israel* shall heare and
22.19.vpon a Virgin in *Israel*
21.hath wrought folly in *Israel*
25.6.name be not put out of *Israel*
31.7.in the sight of all *Israel*
33.29.happy art thou, O *Israel*
34.10.not a Prophet since in *Israel*
*Iosh.*7.8.when *Israel* turnes their backs
13.in the midst of thee, O *Israel*
22.22.and *Israel* he shall know
24.31.and *Israel* serued the Lord
that he had done for *Israel*
*Iudg.*3.1.to proue *Israel* by them
5.7.they ceased in *Israel*
6.4.left no sustenance in *Israel*
6.*Israel* was greatly impouerished
7.2.lest *Israel* vaunt themselues
8.27.and all *Israel* went thither
35.which he had shew'd vnto *Isr.*
20.1.there arose to defend *Israel*
11.16.when *Israel* came vp from
17.*Israel* sent messengers
Israel abode in Kadesh
19.*Israel* sent messengers
20.Sihon trusted not *Israel*
25.did he euer striue against *Isr.*
26.while *Israel* dwelt in Heshbon
40.the daughters of *Israel* went
17.6.there was no king in *Israel*
See Chap.18.1. & 21.25.
18.29.who was borne vnto *Israel*
21.6.one tribe cut off from *Israel*
1 *Sam.*3.11.Ile doe a thing in *Israel*
4.1.word of Samuel came to all *Isr.*
2.*Israel* was smitten before the
5.all *Israel* shouted with a
7.24.were restored to *Israel*
9.20.is all the desire of *Israel*?
11.2.for a reproach on all *Israel*
14.39.which saueth *Israel*, though
15.29.the strength of *Israel* will not
17.3.*Israel* stood on a mountaine
10.I defie the armies of *Israel*
25.surely to defie *Israel* is he
his fathers house free in *Israel*
46.that there is a God in *Israel*
18.16.all *Israel* and Iudah loued
26,15.who is like to thee in *Israel*?
30.25.and an ordinance for *Israel*
2 *Sam.*1.19.the beauty of *Israel* is
2.9.and ouer all *Israel*
3.12.to bring about all *Israel* to
38.fallen this day in *Israel*?
5.5.ouer all Iudah and *Israel*
12.8.the house of Iudah and *Israel*
12.doe this thing before all *Israel*
13.12.ought to be done in *Israel*
13.33 one of the fooles in *Israel*
14.25.in all *Israel* there was none
16,23.all *Israel* shall hear that thou
17.10.all *Israel* knoweth that thy
11.all *Israel* be—gathered
13.then shal all *Israel* bring ropes
20.So *Israel* and Absalom pitched
18.17.and all *Israel* fled euery one
19.8.for *Israel* had fled euery man
11.the speech of all *Israel* is come
12.to death this day in *Israel*?
43.the words of the men of *Israel*
20.1.euery man to his tents O *Isra.*
2.euery man of *Israel* went vp
19.and faithfull in *Israel*
and a mother in *Israel*?
21.4.kill any man in *Israel*
17.quench not the light of *Israel*
23.1.sweet Psalmist of *Israel*
3.the God of *Israel* said
the rocke of *Israel* spake
24.1.was kindled against *Israel*
number *Israel* and Iudah
1 *Kin.*1.20.the eyes of all *Israel* are
4.20.Iudah and *Israel* were many
25.Iudah and *Israel* dwelt safely
5.13.a leuie out of all *Israel*, and
9.7.then will I cut off *Israel* out of
11.37.shalt be King ouer *Israel*
38.and will giue *Israel* to thee
12.16.all *Israel* saw that the King
to your tents O *Israel*
18.all *Israel* stoned him with sto.
19.so *Israel* rebelled against the
20.when all *Israel* heard that &c.
14.15.the Lord shall smite *Israel*
and he shall roote vp *Israel*
16.and he shall giue *Israel* vp
who made *Israel* to sinne
18.all *Israel* mourned for him
16.17.and all *Israel* with him
19.to make *Israel* sinne. Vers.26.
Ch.21.22.& 22.52. 2 *King.*3.3. &
10.29.31.& 13.2.11.& 15.9.18.24.28.
28.31.*Israel* shall be thy name
36.Abraham, Isaac, and *Israel*
20.20.and *Israel* pursued them
21.43.shut vp, and left in *Israel*
2 *King.*15.8.is a Prophet in *Israel*
19.in all the earth, but in *Israel*
20.32.began to cut *Israel* short
17.21.he rent *Isr.* from the house
draue *Israel* from following the
23.remoued *Israel* out of his
so was *Israel* carried away
34.whom he named *Israel*
21.15.thus saith the L. God of *Israel*
23.27.as I haue remoued *Israel*
1 *Chro.*2.1.these are the sons of *Israel*
12.40.there was ioy in *Israel*
2 *Chro.*15.3.*Israel* hath been without
30.19.to praise the L. God of *Israel*
25.7.the Lord is not with *Israel*
33.8.remoue the foote of *Israel*
Ezra 2.59.whether they were of *Israel*
70.all *Israel* in their cities
3.2.the altar of the God of *Israel*
8.35.offrings of the God of *Israel*
9.4.at the words of the God of *Isra.*
10.2.yet now there is hope in *Israel*
5.and all *Israel* to sweare
*Neh.*7.61.whether they were of *Israel*
*Psal.*14.7.O that the saluation of *Isra.*
then shall *Israel* be glad
So *Psalme* 53.6.
22.3.inhabitest the praises of *Israel*
23.feare him all ye seed of *Israel*
25.22.redeeme *Israel*, O God out
50.7.I will speake, O *Israel*, and I
68.26.from the fountaine of *Israel*
34.his excellency is ouer *Israel*
73.1.God is good to *Israel*, euen to
76.1.his name is great in *Israel*
78.5.appointed a law in *Israel* wch
21.also came vp against *Israel*
31.down the chosen men of *Israel*
55.made the tribes of *Israel* to
59.and greatly abhorred *Israel*
80.1.O shepheard of *Israel*, thou
81.4.this was a statute for *Israel*
8.O *Israel*, if thou wilt hearken
11.and *Israel* would none of me
13.and *Israel* had walked in my
83.4.that the name of *Israel* be no
98.3.toward the house of *Israel*
105.10.to *Israel* for an euerlasting
23.*Israel* also came into Egypt
114.1.when *Israel* went out of Egy.
2.and *Israel* his dominion
115.9.O *Israel*, trust thou in the L.
118.2.let *Israel* now say: that his
121.4.he that keepeth *Israel* shall
122.4.vnto the testimony of *Israel*
124.1.our side, now may *Israel* say
128.6.and peace vpon *Israel*
129.1.my youth, may *Israel* now say
130.7.let *Israel* hope in the Lord
8.he shall redeeme *Israel* from
131.3.let *Israel* hope in the Lord
135.4.and *Israel* for his peculiar
12.an heritage to *Israel* his
136.11.brought

136.11.brought out *Israel* from
14.made *Israel* to passe thorow
22.an heritage vnto *Israel* his
147.2.the out-casts of *Israel*
19.his iudgments vnto *Israel*
149.2.let *Israel* reioyce in him that
*Pro.*1.1.son of Dauid King of *Israel*
*Cant.*3.7.about it, of the valiant of *Isr.*
Isay 1.3.*Israel* doth not know, my
24.the mighty one of *Israel*
4.2.that are escaped of *Israel*
8.18.and for wonders in *Israel*
9.8.and it hath lighted vpon *Israel*
12.they shall deuoure *Israel* with
14.the Lord will cut off from *Isr.*
10.17.the Light of *Israel* shalbe for
20.that the remnant of *Israel*
11.12.the out-casts of *Israel*, and
16.like as it was to *Israel* in the
14.1.and will yet chuse *Israel*, and
19.24 shall *Israel* be the third with
25.and *Israel* mine inheritance
30.29.to the mighty One of *Israel*
40.27.and speakest, O *Israel*, my
41.8.but thou *Israel* art my seruant
14.and ye men of *Israel*: I will
42.24.and *Israel* to the robbers?
43.15.the Creator of *Israel*, your
22.been weary of me, O *Israel*
28.and *Israel* to reproaches
44.1.& *Israel*, whom I haue chosen
5.himselfe by the name of *Israel*
21.my seruant O *Israel*, thou shalt
23.glorified himselfe in *Israel*
45.4.and *Israel* mine elect, I haue
25.shall all the seed of *Israel* be
46.13.in Zion, for *Israel* my glory
48.1.are called by the name of *Israel*
2.and *Israel* my called
49.3.thou art my seruant O *Israel*
5.though *Israel* be not gathered
6.to restore the preserued of *Isr.*
16.8.gathereth the out-casts of *Isr.*
63.16.and *Israel* acknowledg vs not
*Ier.*2.3.*Israel* was holinesse to the Lord
14.is *Israel* a seruant? is he a
31.3 wildernesse to *Israel*? a land
3.23.is the saluation of *Israel*
4.1.if thou wilt returne O *Israel*
6.9.glean as the remnant of *Israel*
7.12.vnto the place of my people *Isra.*
10.6.*Israel* is the rod of his inheri.
14.8.O the hope of *Israel*
17.13.O Lord, the hope of *Israel*
23.8.*Israel* shall dwell safely
13.caused my people *Israel* to erre
29.23.committed villany in *Israel*
30.3.of my people *Israel* and Iudah
4.the Lord spake concerning *Isr.*
31.1.of all the families of *Israel*
10.that scattered *Israel*, will
7.thy people the remnant of *Isr.*
9.I am a father to *Israel*
36.he that scattereth *Israel* will
36.the seed of *Israel* also shall cease
37.cast off all the seed of *Israel*
38.to the tower of Hananeel vnto
33.7.and the captiuity of *Israel* to
46.27.be not dismaid, O *Israel*
48.27.was not *Israel* a derision vnto
49.1.hath *Israel* no sons?
2.*Israel* shall be heire vnto them
50.17 *Israel* is a scattered sheep
19.I will bring *Israel* again to his
20.the iniquity of *Israel* shall be
51.5.*Israel* hath not been forsaken
49.caused the slain of *Israel* to fal
*Lam.*2.1.to the earth the beauty of *Isr.*
3.hath cut off—the horne of *Isra.*
5.he hath swallowed vp *Israel*
*Ezek.*6.2.towards the mountaines of *Israel*
See Vers.3.Chapt.19.9. & 33.28.
& 34.13. & 36.1.4.8. &
38.8. & 39.4.17.
7.2.saith the L.—to the land of *Isr.*
9.8.all the residue of *Israel*
10.20.were vnder the God of *Israel*
11.10.in the border of *Israel*
13.of the remnant of *Israel*?
17.He giue you the land of *Israel*
See Ch.12.13.22.& 20.38.42.
12.23.as a Prouerb in *Israel*
13.2.against the Prophets of *Israel*
See Vers.4.16.Ch.38.17.
17.23.of the height of *Israel* will I
20.5.when I chose *Israel*, and
21.25.and wicked Prince of *Israel*
22.6.the Princes of *Israel*
25.14.the hand of my people *Israel*
27.17.Iudah, and the land of *Israel*
34.2.against the shepheards of *Isr.*
36.6.concerning the land of *Israel*
8.your fruit to my people *Israel*
37.28.I the Lord doe sanctifie *Israel*
38.14.when my people of *Israel* &c.
16.against my people *Israel*
19.shaking in the land of *Israel*
40.2.brought me into the land of *Is.*
44.10. when *Israel* went astray
See Vers.15.
29.euery dedicate thing in *Israel*
45.1.5.fat pastures of *Israel* for a
47.18.from the land of *Israel*, by
21.according to the tribes of *Isr.*
*Dan.*9.7.vnto all *Israel* that are neere
11.all *Israel* haue transgressed
20.the sinne of my people *Israel*
*Hosh.*1.5.I will breake the bow of *Israel*
4.15.though thou *Israel* play the
16.*Israel* slideth backe as a
5.13.*Israel* is not hid from me
Israel is defiled
5.the pride of *Israel* doth testifie
Israel and Ephraim shall fall
9.among the tribes of *Israel* haue
6.10.*Israel* is defiled
7.1.I would haue healed *Israel*
10.the pride of *Israel* doth testifie to
9.7.*Israel* shall know it, the Proph.
10.1.*Israel* is an empty vine, he
6.*Israel* shall be ashamed of his
8.the sin of *Israel* shall be &c.
9.O *Israel*, thou hast sinned from
25.in a morning, shall the K. of *Is*
11.1.when *Israel* was a childe, then
3.how shall I deliuer thee, *Israel*?
12.12.*Israel* serued for a wife, and
13.brought *Israel* out of Egypt
13.1.he exalted himselfe in *Israel*
9.O *Israel* thou hast destroyed
14.5.I will be as the dew to *Israel*
Ioel 2.27.I am in the midst of *Israel*,
3.2.and for my heritage *Israel*
Amos 1.1.saw concerning *Israel*
2.6.three transgressions of *Israel*
3.14.visit the transgressions of *Israel*
4.12.will I doe to thee O *Israel*
7.8.in the midst of my people *Israel*
9.the Sanctuaries of *Israel*
15.prophesie to my people *Israel*
16.prophesie not against *Israel*
17.*Israel* shall surely goe into
8.2.is come vpon my people *Israel*
9.14.the captiuity of my people *Isra.*
*Mich.*1.13.transgressions of *Israel* were
14.a lie to the kings of *Israel*
15.Adullam, the glory of *Israel*
2.12.the remnant of *Israel*, I will
3.8.and to *Israel* his sinne
5.shall smite the Iudge of *Israel*
2.that is to be Ruler in *Israel*
6.he will pleade with *Israel*
*Nah.*2.2.as the excellencie of *Israel*
*Zeph.*3.13.the remnant of *Israel* shall
14.shout O *Israel*
*Zech.*1.19.haue scattered Iudah & *Isr.*
11.14.betweene Iudah and *Israel*
*Mal.*1.1.of the word of the L. to *Israel*
5.from the border of *Israel*
2.11.is committed in *Israel*, and in
4.4.in Horeb for all *Israel* with the
*Mat.*2.6.shall rule my people *Israel*
20.arise, goe into the land of *Isr.*
21.and came into the land of *Isr.*
8.10.so great faith, no not in *Israel*
9.33.in was neuer seen so in *Israel*
10.6.lost sheep of the house of *Isra.*
23.gone ouer the cities of *Israel*
15.31.glorified the God of *Israel*
19.28.iudging the 12. tribes of *Isra.*
27.9.they of the childr. of *Israel* did
22.if he be the King of *Israel*, let
*Mar.*12.29.heare O *Israel*, the Lord
Luke 1.16.& many of the childr. of *Isr.*
54.hath holpen his seruant *Israel*
68.blessed be the L. God of *Israel*
80.day of his shewing vnto *Isr.*
2.25.for the consolation of *Israel*,
32.and the glory of thy people *Israel*
34.rising—of many in *Israel*
4.27.many Lepers were in *Israel*
22.30.to iudge the 12. tribes of *Isr.*
24.21.he which should haue redee. *Isr.*
Iohn 1.31.be made manifest to *Israel*
49.of God, thou art the K. of *Israel*
3.10.art thou a master of *Israel*, and
12.13.blessed is the King of *Israel*
Acts 1.6.restore—the kingd. to *Israel*?
2.36.let all the house of *Israel* know
3.12.ye men of *Israel*, why &c.
5.31.to giue repentance to *Israel*
7.23.his

7.23.his brethr.the childr.of *Israel*
37.which said to the childr.of *Isr.*
42.O ye house of *Israel*, haue
9.15.and the children of *Israel*
10.36.w^ch G.sent to the childr.of *Is.*
13.16.men of *Israel*, and ye that fear
17.the G.of this people of *Israel*
23.raised to *Israel* a Sauiour, Iesus
24.repentance to all the peo.of *Isr.*
28.10.that for the hope of *Israel*
*Rom.*9.6.for they are not all *Israel*
which are of *Israel*
27.cryeth concerning *Israel*
10.1.& prayer to God for *Israel* is
19.did not *Israel* know?
11.7.*Israel* hath not obtained that
25.in part is happened to *Israel*
26.and so all *Israel* shall be saued
1 *Cor.*10.18.behold *Israel* after the flesh
*Gal.*6.16.mercy, & vpon the *Israel* of G.
*Ephe.*2.12.from the common-w.of *Isr.*
*Phil.*3.5.of the stocke of *Israel*, of the
*Heb.*8.8.a new Co.with the house of *Is.*
So Vers.10.
11.22.departing of the childr.of *Isr.*
*Reu.*7.4.all the tribes of the childr.of *Is.*
21.12.12.tribes of the children of *Is.*
See the words **Children, House, Kin, Tribes & Wars of.**

Israelite &c.

*Leuit.*23.42.all that are *Israelites* born
*Num.*25.14.the name of the *Israelite*
*Iosh.*13.6.by lot vnto the *Israelites*
19.dwell among the *Israelites*
*Iud.*20.21.& destroied of the *Israelites*
1 *Sa.*13.20.all the *Israelites* went down
14.21.turned to be with the *Israelits*
2 *Sa.*4.1.all the *Israelites* were troubled
17.25.Ithra an *Israelite*
2 *Kin.*3.24.the *Israelites* rose vp
*Ioh*n 1.47.behold an *Israelite* indeed
*Rom.*9.4.who are *Israelites*, to whom
11.1.I also am an *Israelite* of the seed
2 *Cor.*11.22.they are *Israelites*, so am I

Issachar.

*Gen.*30.18.she called his name *Issachar*
big 35.23.Iudah, *Issachar*, and Zebulun
46.13.the sons of *Issachar*, Iola
49.14.*Issachar* is a strong Asse &c.
*Num.*1.8.of *Issachar*, Nethaneel
29.euen of the tribe of *Issachar*
7.18.Prince of *Issachar* did offer
26.23.of the sons of *Issachar*
*Deut.*27.12.*Issachar* and Iosephat
33.18.and *Issachar* in thy tents
*Iosh.*17.10.and of *Issachar* in the East
See more Vers.11.Ch.19.17.
*Iudg.*5.15.the Princes of *Issachar* were
euen *Issachar* and also Barak
10.1.a man of *Issachar*, and he
*Kin.*4.17.the son of Parua in *Issachar*
1 *Chro.*2.1.*Issachar* and Zabulon 1.5
7.1.now the sons of *Issachar* were
*Ezek.*7.7.of the tribe of *Issachar*

Issue.

*Ge.*48.6.thy *issue* which thou begettest
*Leuit.*12.7.from the *issue* of her blood
15.2.a running *issue* out of his flesh
because of his *issue*, he is vnclean
3.run with his *issue*—or be stopped
from his *issue*
4.he lyeth, that hath the *issue*, is
8.if he that hath the *issue*, spit vpō
13.when he that hath an *issue*, is
cleansed from his *issue*
19.if a woman haue an *issue*, and
her *issue* in her flesh be blood,
See Verse 25.
32.the law of him that hath an *is.*
33.and of him that hath an *issue*
22.4.or hath a running *issue*
*Num.*5.2.euery one that hath an *issue*
*Ezek.*23.20.whose *issue* is like
the *issue* of horses
*Mat.*9.20.was diseased with an *issue* of
*Mar.*5.25.an *issue* of blood 12.yeares
See Vers.29.*Luke* 8.43.

Issue &c.

Iob 38.9.as if it had *issued* out of the
*Psal.*68.20.bc long the *issues* of death
*Pro.*4.23.out of it are the *issues* of life
*Ezek.*47.12.waters *issued* from vnder the
8.*issue* out toward the East
12.they *issued* out of the Sanctua.
*Dan.*7.10.a fiery streame *issued*
*Reu.*9.17.out of their mouths *issued*
18.which *issued* out of their mou.

Ital.

*Gen.*46.17.Ishua, and *Isui*, and Berah

Italy &c.

Acts 10.1.the band called the *Italian* b.
18.2.lately come from *Italy*
27.1.that we should saile into *Italy*
6.a ship sailing into *Italy*
*Heb.*13.24.they of *Italy* salute you

Itch &c.

*Deut.*28.27.the scab, & with the *itch*
2 *Tim.*4.3.hauing *itching* eares

Ithamar.

*Exod.*6.23.Eleazar and *Ithamar*
*Num.*4.28.vnder the hand of *Ithamar*
See the word Eleazar.

Ithnan.

*Iosh.*15.23.Kedesh, Hazor, and *Ithnan*

Ithn. Ithrite.

2 *Sam.*23.38.*Ithra* an Israelite
29.38.*Ithre* an *Ithrite*, Gareb an *Ithrite*.

Ithran.

*Gen.*36.26.*Ithran*, and Cheran
So 1 *Chron.*1.41.

Ithream.

2 *Sam.*3.5.*Ithream* by Eglah.
So 1 *Chron.*3.3.

Ittah-Kazin.

*Iosh.*19.13.to *Ittah-Kazin*, and goeth

Ittai.

2 *Sam.*15.19.then said the King to *Ittai*
Ittai the Gittite passed ouer
18.the hand of *Ittai* the Gittite
23.29.*Ittai* the son of Ribai out of

Iun. See the word Hena.

Iubal.

*Gen.*4.21.his brothers name was *Iubal*

Iubile.

*Leuit.*25.9.the trumpet of the *Iubile* to
See more Vers.10.11.13.15.28.
30.33.40.50.52.54.
11.a *Iubile* shall that fiftieth yeare
40.serue thee to the year of *Iubile*
50.vnto the yeare of *Iubile*
51.few years to the yeare of *Iubile*
54.goe out in the yeare of *Iubile*
27.17.from the yeare of *Iubile*. See
more Vers.18.21.23.24.
*Num.*36.4.the *Iubile* of the children of

Iudah.

*Gen.*29.35.she called his name *Iudah*
38.1.that *Iudah* went down from
6.*Iudah* tooke a wife for Er his
15.when *Iudah* saw her, hee
26.*Iudah* acknowledged them
43.3.and *Iudah* spake vnto him
44.18.then *Iudah* came neere vnto
46.28.he sent *Iudah* before him
49.8.*Iudah*, thou art he whom thy
9.*Iudah* is a Lions whelpe: from
10.shall not depart from *Iudah*
*Exod.*1.2.Simeon, Leui and *Iudah*
*Num.*1.7.of *Iudah*, Nahshon the son
2.3.of the campe of *Iudah* pitch
26.19.the sons of *Iudah*, Er and
20.the sons of *Iudah* after their
*Deut.*27.12.Leui, and *Iudah*, and
33.7.this is the blessing of *Iudah*
heare Lord the voice of *Iudah*
34.2.and all the land of *Iudah*
*Iosh.*20.7.in the mountaine of *Iudah*
*Iudg.*1.1.*Iudah* shall goe vp, behold
2.and *Iudah* went with Simeon
18.also *Iudah* tooke Gaza with the
19.and the Lord was with *Iudah*
15.9.and pitched in *Iudah*, and
10.and the men of *Iudah* said,
20.18.*Iudah* shall goe vp first
Ruth 4.12.whom Tamar bare to *Iudah*
1 *Sam.*22.5.be afraid: haue in *Iudah*
23.all the thousands of *Iudah*
2 *Sam.*5.5.reigned ouer *Iudah* 7.yeare
19.12.speake to the Elders of *Iudah*
14.and *Iudah* came to Gilgal
to the people of *Iuda* conducted
43.the words of the men of *Iudah*
the men of *Iudah* are to their
1 *Kin.*12.27.dwelt in the cities of *Iudah*
none but the tribe of *Iudah* only
32.like to the feast in *Iudah*
13.1.a man of God out of *Iudah*
14.29.*Iudah* did euill in the sight of
19.19.went vp against *Iudah*, and
19.3.which belongeth to *Iudah*
2 *King.*8.22.reuolted vnder the hand of *Iuda*
Libnah reuolted vnder the hand of *Iudah*
which belongeth to *Iudah*
Iudah was put to the worst
and restored to *Iudah*
17.18.but the tribe of *Iudah* only
also *Iudah* kept not the com.
21.he made *Iudah* to sinne in doing
23.2.and for all *Iudah* concerning
23.27.I will remoue *Iudah* also out
1 *Chro.*2.1.

1 *Chro*.2.1.Leui,and *Iudah*,Iſſachar
3.the ſons of *Iudah*: Er and
4.all the ſons of *Iudah* were fiue
4.1.the ſons of *Iudah*,Pharez
5.2.*Iudah* preuailed aboue his breth.
2*Chro*.11.12.*Iudah* & Beniamin on his
14.came to *Iudah* and Ieruſalem
12.12.in *Iudah* things went well
15.15.and all *Iudah* reioyce
20.3.a faſt throughout all *Iudah*
13.all *Iudah* ſtood before the Lo.
17.O *Iudah* and Ieruſalem,feare
21.13.and haſt made *Iudah* and the
28.19.the Lord brought *Iudah* low
for he made *Iudah* naked
30.12.alſo in *Iudah* the hand of God
34.3.began to purge *Iudah* and
35.24.*Iudah* & Ieruſalem mourned
Ezra 9.9.to giue vs a wall in *Iudah*
Neh.6.7.there is a King in *Iudah*
17.the Nobles of *Iuda* ſent many
18.many in *Iudah* ſworne vnto
Pſal.48.11.daughters of *Iudah* be glad
60.7.*Iudah* is my Lawgiuer
63.1.in the wildernesse of *Iudah*
68.27.the Princes of *Iudah*, and
69.35.build the Cities of *Iudah*
76.1.in *Iudah* is God knowne
78.68.choſe the tribe of *Iudah*
97.8.daughters of *Iudah* reioyced
114.2.*Iudah* was his Sanctuary
Pro.25.1.Hezekiah the King of *Iudah*
Iſay 1.1.and Hezekiah,Kings of *Iudah*
5.3.men of *Iudah*,iudge I pray
7.the men of *Iudah* his pleaſant
7.6.let vs goe vp againſt *Iudah*, and
17.departed from *Iudah*,euen
8.8.ſhall paſſe through *Iudah*
9.21.together ſhal be againſt *Iudah*
11.13.the aduerſaries of *Iudah*
Ephraim ſhall not enuy *Iudah*
19.17.the land of *Iudah* ſhall be a
22.8.the couering of *Iudah*,and
48.1.out of the waters of *Iudah*
65.9.out of *Iudah* an inheritour
Ier.2.28.ſo are thy gods,O *Iudah*
3.7.trecherous ſiſter *Iudah* ſaw it
See Verſ.8.10.11.
4.4.ye men of *Iudah*,and &c.
5.declare ye in *Iudah*, and
16 againſt the cities of *Iudah*
5.20.and publiſh it in *Iudah*,ſaying
9.26 Egypt,and *Iudah*,and Edom
11.9.found among the men of *Iuda*
13.were thy gods O *Iudah*
13.9. Ile marre the pride of *Iudah*
19.*Iudah* ſhall be carried away
14.2.*Iudah* mourneth,and the
19.thou vtterly reiected *Iudah*?
17.1.the ſin of *Iudah* is written with
20.ye Kings of *Iudah*,
and all *Iudah*
25.the men of *Iudah*,and the
19.7.make voyd the counſell of *Iuda*
20.4.Ile giue al *Iudah* into the hand
22.30.ruling any more in *Iudah*
23.6.ſhall *Iudah* be ſaued,and
24.5.carried away captiue of *Iudah*
25.2.vnto all the people of *Iuda*
26.10.the Princes of *Iudah* heard
30.4.Iſrael,and concerning *Iudah*
31.23.this ſpeech in the land of *Iuda*
24.there ſhal dwel in *Iudah* it ſelf
32.35.doe—to cauſe *Iudah* to ſin
33.16.ſhall *Iudah* be ſaued,and
35.13.goe,tell the men of *Iudah*,&
17.I will bring vpon *Iudah*
36.6.in the eares of all *Iudah*, that
39.6.ſlew all the Nobles of *Iudah*
10.had nothing in the land of *Iuda*
40.12.came to the land of *Iudah*
15.the remnant in *Iudah* periſh?
See Ch. 42.15. & 43.5. & 44.12.
43.4.to dwell in the land of *Iudah*
5.to dwell in the land of *Iudah*
9.in the ſight of the men of *Iudah*
44.7.child and ſuckling out of *Iudah*
11.and to cut off all *Iudah*
24.al *Iudah* that are in the land of
26.the mouth of any man of *Iu.*
27.and all the men of *Iudah*
50.20.and the ſinnes of *Iudah*
51.5.nor *Iudah* of his God,of the
52.27.thus was *Iudah* carried away
Lã.5.11.maids in the cities of *Iudah*
Ezek.37.16.write vpon it for *Iudah*
19.euen with the ſticke of *Iudah*
48.8.by the border of *Iudah*
22.betweene the border of *Iudah*
31.one gate of *Iudah*, one gate
Dan.9.7.to the men of *Iudah*, and to
Hoſ.4.15.let not *Iudah* offend, and
5.5.*Iudah* alſo ſhall fall with them
10.the Princes of *Iudah* were like
13.and *Iudah* ſaw his wound
6.4.O *Iudah* what ſhal I doe to thee
8.14.*Iudah* hath multiplied fenced
10.11.*Iudah* ſhall plow,and Iacob
11.12.*Iudah* yet ruleth with God
12.2.a controuerſie with *Iudah*
Ioel 3.18.and all the riuers of *Iudah*
20.*Iudah* ſhall dwell for euer
Amos 2.4. for 3. tranſgreſsions of *Iudah*
5.Ile ſend a fire vpon *Iudah*
7.12.flee—into the land of *Iudah*
Mich.5.2.among the thouſands of *Iuda*
Nah.1.15.O *Iudah*, keep thy ſolemne
Zeph.1.4.ſtretch my hand vpon *Iudah*
2.7.the remnant of the houſe of *Iuda*
Haggai 1.1.Gouernour of *Iudah*. So
Chap.2.21.
Zech.1.19.which haue ſcattered *Iudah*
21.which haue ſcattered *Iudah*
ouer the land of *Iudah*
9.13.I haue bent *Iudah* for me
11.14.betweene *Iudah* and Iſrael
12.2.both againſt *Iudah* and againſt
5.and the gouernours of *Iudah*
6.Ile make the gouernors of *Iuda*
7.ſhall ſaue the tents of *Iudah*
themſelues againſt *Iudah*
14.14.*Iudah* alſo ſhall fight
Mal.2.11.*Iuda* hath dealt treacherouſly
Iudah hath profaned the holines
3.4.then ſhall the offrings of *Iudah*
Mat.2.6.Bethlehem in the land of *Iuda*
among the Princes of *Iuda*
Luk.1.39.with haſte into a city of *Iuda*
3.26.which was the ſon of *Iuda*
Heb.7.14.our Lord ſprang out of *Iuda*
Reu.5.5.the Lion of the tribe of *Iuda*
7.5.of the tribe of *Iuda* were ſealed
See the words Bethleem,
Houſe, & Iuden.

Iudas.

Mat.1.3.*Iudas* begat Phares and
10.4.and *Iudas* Iſcariot,who alſo
So *Marke* 3.19.
13.55.Ioſes,and Simon, and *Iudas*?
26.14.called *Iudas* Iſcariot, went
25.then *Iudas* which had betrayed
him. So Chap.27.3.
47.*Iudas* one of the twelue came
So *Marke* 14.10.
Luke 6.16.and *Iudas* the brother of
and *Iudas* Iſcariot which was alſo
22.3.then entred Sathan into *Iudas*
48.*Iudas*,betrayeſt thou the ſon of
Iohn 6.71.he ſpake of *Iudas* Iſcariot
12.4.*Iudas* Iſcariot,Simons ſon
So Chap.13.2.
13.2.put into the heart of *Iudas* Iſca.
14.22.*Iudas* ſaith—not Iſcariot
18.2.*Iudas*—which betrayed him
Act.1.13.& *Iudas* the brother of Iames
16.ſpake before of *Iudas* wch was
25.from which *Iudas* by tranſgr.
5.37.roſe vp *Iudas* of Galile in the
9.11.enquire in the houſe of *Iudas*
15.22.*Iudas*,ſurnamed Barſabas
27.ſent therefore *Iudas* and Silas
32.*Iudas* and Silas being Prophe.

Iudea.

Ezra 5.8.into the Prouince of *Iudea*
Mat.2.1.borne in Bethlem of *Iudea*
4.25.from *Iudea*,and from beyond
19.1.came into the coaſts of *Iudea*
So *Marke* 10.1.
24.16.let them which be in *Iudea*
Mar.1.5.out to him all the land of *Iud.*
3.7.Gal.followed him,& from *Iudea*
10.1.into the coaſts of *Iudea*
Luke 1.5.daies of Herod the k. of *Iudea*
65.through all the hil C. of *Iudea*
2.4.out of the city of Naz.into *Iudea*
3.1.being the gouernour of *Iudea*
Iohn 3.22.diſciples into the land of *Iu.*
4.3.he left *Iudea* and departed into
47.come out of *Iudea* into Galile
So Verſe 54.
7.3.depart hence,& goe into *Iudea*
Acts 1.8.in all *Iudea*,and in Samaria
2.9.and in *Iudea*,and Capadocia,in
14.ye men of *Iudea*, and all ye
8.1.throughout the regions of *Iudea*
9.31.throughout all *Iudea* & Galile
16.37.publiſh throughout al *Iudea*
11.1.the brethr. that were in *Iudea*
29.to the breth.wch dwelt in *Iudea*
12.19.& he went down from *Iudea* to
15.1.which

15.1.which came downe from *Iudea*
21.10.there came from *Iudea* a
26.20.throughout al the coasts of *Iu.*
28.21.receiued letters from *Iudea*
*Rom.*15.31.that doe not beleeue in *Iu.*
*Gal.*1.22.to the Churches of *Iudea*
1 *Thes.*2.14.which in *Iudea* are in Chr.

Judge.

*Gen.*15.14.will I *iudge*, and &c.
16.5.the L. *iudge* betweene me and
31.37.they may *iudge* betweene vs
53.*iudge* betwixt vs and Iacob
*Exod.*5.21.looke vpon you, and *iudge*
18.13.sate to *iudge* the people, and
16.I *iudge* betweene one and &c.
22.let them *iudge* the people
*Leuit.*19.15.shalt thou *iudge* thy neigh.
*Deu.*16.18.and they shall *iudge* the
25.1.that the Iudges may *iudg* them
32.36.the L. shall *iudge* his people
*Iudg.*11.27.be *iudge* this day betweene
1 *Sam.*2.10.the L. shall *iudge* the ends
25.the Iudg shall *iudge* him
3.13.that I will *iudge* his house
8.5.make vs a King to *iudge* vs
See Vers.6.20.
24.12.the L. *iudge* betweene me and
1 *King.*3.9.to *iudge* thy people
is able to *iudge* this thy so great
8.32.and *iudge* thy seruants
2 *Chro.*1.10.for who can *iudge* this thy
11.that thou mayst *iudge* my peo.
19.6.ye *iudge* not for man, but for
20.12.wilt not thou *iudge* them?
*Ezra*7.25.may *iudge* all the people
Iob 22.13.can he *iudge* through the
*Psal.*7.8.the L. shall *iudge* the people
9.8.he shal *iudge* the world in right.
10.18.to *iudge* the fatherlesse and
26.1 *iudge* me, O Lord. See *Psal.*
35.24. & 43.1.
50.4.he may *iudge* his people
58.1.doe ye *iudge* vprightly, O ye
67.4.thou shalt *iudge* the people
72.2.he shall *iudge* thy people
4.he shall *iudge* the poore of the
75.2.I will *iudge* vprightly
82.2.how long will ye *iudge* &c.
8.arise O God, *iudge* the earth
96.10.he shall *iudge* the people
13.he commeth to *iudge* the earth
98.9.he commeth to *iudge* the earth
110.6.shall *iudge* among the heathē
135.14.the L. will *iudge* his people
*Pro.*31.9 *iudge* righteously, and plead
*Eccl.*3.17.God shal *iudge* the righteous
Isay 1.17.*iudge* the fatherlesse, pleade
23.they *iudge* not the fatherlesse
2.4.shall *iudge* among the nations
3.13.standeth to *iudge* the people
5.3.*iudge*, I pray you, betwixt me
11.3.he shall not *iudge* after the
4.shall he *iudge* the poore, and
*Ier.*5.28.they *iudge* not the cause, the
cause—doe they not *iudge*
*Lam.*3.59.*iudge* thou my cause
*Ezek.*7.3.and will *iudge* thee according
See Ver.8.27.Ch.11.10.11.16.38.
& 18.30. & 21.20.
20.4.wilt thou *iudge* them
wilt thou *iudge* them?
See Chap. 22.2.
21.30.I wil *iudge* thee in the place
23.24.they shall *iudge* thee accordi.
36.wilt thou *iudge* Aholah, and
45.they shall *iudge* them after
24.14.shall they *iudge* thee, saith
33.10.I will *iudge* you euery one
34.17.I *iudge* between cattell &
20.I, euen I will *iudge* between
22.and I will *iudge* betweene
44.24.and they shall *iudge* it
*Obad.*21.to *iudge* the Mount of Esau
*Mich.*3.11.*iudge* for reward, and the
4.3.shall *iudge* among many people
*Zech.*3.7.shalt also *iudge* my house
*Mat.*7.1.*iudg* not that ye be not iudg'd
So *Luke* 6.37.
2.with what iudgment ye *iudge*, ye
Luke 12.57.why—*iudge* ye not what is
19.22.out of thy own mouth—I *iudg*
Iohn 5.30.as I heare I *iudge*, and my
7.24.*iudge* not according to the
but *iudge* righteous iudgment
51.doth our L. *iudge* any man bef.
8.15.ye *iudge* after the flesh
I *iudge* no man
16.and yet if I *iudge*, my iudgm. is
26.I haue many things to say, *iu.*
12.47.I *iudge* him not, for I came
not to *iudge* the world, but to
48.same shall *iudge* him at the last
Acts 4.19.you, more than God, *iudge* ye
7.7.will I *iudge*, said God: and after
17.31.wil *iudge* the world in righte.
23.3.sittest thou to *iudge* me after
*Rō.*2.16.when God shal *iudge* the secre.
27.*iudge* thee who by the letter,
3.6.how shall God *iudge* the world?
14.3.which eateth not, *iudge* him
13.let vs not therefore *iudge* &c.
but *iudge* this rather, that
1 *Cor.*4.3.I *iudge* not mine owne selfe
5.12.to *iudg* them—that are within?
do ye not *iudge* them that are
6.2.the Saints shall *iudge* the world
are ye vnworthy to *iudge* the
3.that we shall *iudge* the Angels?
5.not one—shall be able to *iudge*
10.15.to wise men, *iudge* ye what I
11.13.*iudg* in your selues, is it comly
31.if we would *iudge* our selues
14.29.two or 3. & let the other *iudge*
2 *Cor.*5.14.because we thus *iudge*: that if
*Heb.*10.30.the Lord shal *iudge* his peo.
13.4.& adulterers, God will *iudge*
1 *Pet.*4.5.is ready to *iudge* quicke and
*Rev.*6.10.dost thou not *iudge*, and &c.
19.11.in righteousnes he doth *iudge*

Judge.

*Gen.*18.25.shal not the *Iudge* of all the
19.9.and he will needs be a *Iudge*
*Deut.*17.9.to the *Iudge* that shall be in
12.to the Priest—or vnto the *Iudg*
25.2.the *Iudge* shall cause him to
*Iudg.*2.18.the Lord was with the *Iudge*
19.when the *Iudge* was dead
11.27.the Lord the *Iudge*, be *Iudge*
1 *Sam.*2.25.the *Iudge* shall iudge him
24.15.the Lord therefore be *Iudge*
2 *Sam.*15.4.O that I were made *Iudge*
Iob 9.15.make supplication to my *Iudg*
23.7.for euer from my *Iudge*
31.28.to be punished by the *Iudge*
*Psal.*50.6.for God is *Iudge* himselfe
68.5.and a *Iudge* of the widowes
75.7.but God is the *Iudge*, he
94.2.thou *Iudge* of the earth
Isay 3.2.the *Iudge*, and the Prophet
33.22.the Lord is our *Iudge*, the
Amos 2.3.I will cut off the *Iudge* from
*Mich.*5.1.they shall smite the *Iudge*
*Mat.*5.25.deliuer thee to the *Iudge*, &
the *Iudge* deliuer thee to the
Luke 12.14.man who made me a *Iudge*
18.2.there was in a city a *Iudge*
6.hear what the vniust *Iudge* saith
Acts 7.27.a ruler and a *Iudge* ouer vs?
So Verse 35.
10.42.to be *Iudge* of quick & dead
18.15.I le be no *Iudge* of such matt.
24.10.many years a *Iudge* to this N.
2 *Tim.*4.8.wch the L. the righ. *Iudg* shal
*Heb.*12.23.to God the *Iudge* of all, and
Iames 4.11.art not a doer—but a *Iudge*
5.9.the *Iudge* standeth before the

Judges followes **Judged.**

Judged.

*Gen.*30.6.God hath *iudged* me
*Exod.*18.26.and they *iudged* the peo.
they *iudged* themselues
*Iudg.*3.10.and he *iudged* Israel, and
4.4.she *iudged* Israel at that time
10.2.& he *iudged* Israel 23. yeares
3.*iudged* Israel 22. yeares
12.7.*iudged* Israel sixe yeares: then
8.Ibzan—*iudged* Israel
9.he *iudged* Israel seuen yeares
13.Abdon—*iudged* Israel
14.he *iudged* Israel eight yeares
15.20.he *iudged* Israel in the dayes
16.31.he *iudged* Israel 20. yeares
1 *Sam.*7.6.Samuel *iudged*—Israel
15.Samuel *iudged* Israel all the
16.*iudged* Israel in all those plac.
17.there he *iudged* Israel
2 *Kin.*23.22.of the Iudges that *iudged*
*Psal.*9.19.let the heathen be *iudged*
37.33.nor—when he is *iudged*
109.7.when he shall be *iudged*
*Ier.*22.16.*iudged* the cause of the poore
*Dan.*9.12.our Iudges that *iudged*
*Mat.*7.1.that ye bee not *iudged*. So
Luke 6.37.
Luke 7.43.thou hast rightly *iudged*
*Ioh.*16.11.the Prince of this w. is *iudged*
*Act.*16.15.haue *iudged* me to be faithf.
24.6.we took, & would haue *iudged*
25.9.and there be *iudged* of these th.
So Verse 20.
10.where

10.where I ought to be *iudged*
*Rom.*2.12.shall be *iudged* by the law
3.4.ouercome when thou art *iudged*
7.yet am I also *iudged* as a sinner?
1 *Cor.*2.15.himself is *iudged* of no man
4.3.that I should be *iudged* of you
5.3.I—haue *iudged* already, as
6.2.if the world shall be *iudged* by y.
10.29.why is my liberty *iudged* of
11.31.our selues should not be *iudged*
32.but when we are *iudged*, we
14.24.of all, he is *iudged* of all
*Heb.*11.11.she *iudged* him faithf. who
*Iam.*2.12.shall be *iudged* by the law of
1 *Pet.*4.6.that they might be *iudged*
*Reu.*11.18.that they should be *iudged*
16.5.because thou hast *iudged* thus
20.12.the dead were *iudged* out of
33.they were *iudged* euery man

Iudges.

*Exod.*21.6.bring him vnto the *Iudges*
22.as the *Iudges* determine
22.8.shall be brought to the *Iudges*
9.shall come befor the *Iudges*
&whom the *Iudges* shal condemn
*Num.*25.5.Moses said to the *Iudges*
*Deut.*1.16.and I charged your *Iudges*
16.18.*Iudges* & Officers shalt thou
19.17.before the Priests & the *Iudg.*
18.and the *Iudges* shall make
21.2.thy Elders and thy *Iudges* shall
32.31.themselues being *iudges*
*Iosh.*23.2.and for their *Iudges*, and for
24.1.and for their *Iudges*, and for
*Iudg.*2.16.the Lord raised vp *Iudges*
17.not hearken to their *Iudges*
18.the Lord raised them *Iudges*
Ruth 1.1.when the *Iudges* ruled
1 *Sam.*8.1.that he made his sons *Iudges*
2.they were *Iudges* in Beersheba
2 *Sam.*7.11.that I commanded *Iudges*
2 *Kin.*23.24.dayes that the *Iudges*
1 *Chro.*17.10.that I commanded *Iudges*
26.29.for Officers and *Iudges*
2 *Chro.*1.2.and to the *Iudges*, and to
19.5.and he set *Iudges* in the land
6.and said to the *Iudges*, take heed
Ezra 7.25.set Magistrates and *Iudges*
10.14.and the *Iudges* thereof
Iob 9.24.couers the faces of the *Iudges*
12.17.and maketh *Iudges* fooles
31.11.to be punished by the *Iudges*
*Psal.*2.10.be instructed ye *Iudges*
141.6.their *Iudges* are ouerthrowne
148.11.and all *Iudges* of the earth
*Pro.*8.16.all the *Iudges* of the earth
Isay 1.26.I will restore thy *Iudges*
40.23.the *Iudges* of the earth vanity
*Dan.*3.2.the *Iudges*, the Treasurers
9.12.and against our *Iudges*
*Hos.*7.7.haue deuoured their *Iudges*
13.10.thy *Iudges* of whom thou saidst
*Zeph.*3.3.her *Iudges* are euening wolus
*Mat.*12.27.they shall be your *Iudges*
So *Luke* 11.19.
Acts 13.20.gaue vnto them *Iudges*
*Iac.*2.4.become *Iudges* of euill thoughts

Iudgest.

*Psal.*51.4.and cleare when thou *iudgest*
*Ier.*11.20.that *iudgest* righteously, that
*Rom.*2.1.who euer thou art that *iudgest*
for thou that *iudgest*, doest the
*Iam.*4.12.who art thou that *iudgest* an.

Iudgeth.

Iob 21.22.he *iudgeth* those that are high
36.31.by these he *iudgeth* the people.
*Psal.*7.11.God *iudgeth* the righteous,
58.11.a God that *iudgeth* the earth
82.1.he *iudgeth* among the gods
*Pro.*29.14.that faithfully *iudgeth* the
Iohn 5.22.the father *iudgeth* no man
8.50.there is one that seeketh & *iud.*
12.48.hath one that *iudgeth* him
1 *Cor.*2.15.*iudgeth* all things, yet he
4.4.he that *iudgeth* me is the Lord
5.13.that are without, God *iudgeth*
*Iam.*4.11.& *iudgeth* his brother, speaks
1 *Pet.*1.17.without respect of pers. *iud.*

Iudging.

2 *Kin.*15.5.*iudging* the people of the
*Psal.*9.4.in the throne *iudging* right
Isay 16.5.*iudging* & seeking iudgment
*Mat.*22.28.*iudging* the 12.tribes of Isr.
So *Luke* 22.30.
See the word Partiality.

Iudgment.

*Gen.*18.19.to doe iustice & *iudgment*
*Exod.*12.12.I will execute *iudgment*
21.31.according to this *iudgment*
23.6.shalt not wrest the *iudgment*
28.15.the breast-plate of *iudgment*
See Vers.29.30.
29.30.shall bear the *iudgment* of the
*Leuit.*9.15.vnrighteousnes in *iudgm.*
*Num.*27.11.a statute of *iudgment*
*Deut.*1.17.persons in *iudgment*
for the *iudgment* is Gods
16.18.shall iudge—with iust *iudgm.*
17.8.too hard for thee in *iudgment*
9.the sentence of *iudgment*
11.to the *iudgment* which they
25.1.and they come vnto *iudgment*
32.4.all his wayes are *iudgment*
41.take hold on *iudgment*
*Iosh.*20.6.till he stand—for *iudgment*
*Iudg.*4.5.came vp to her for *iudgment*
5.10.ye that sit in *iudgment*
2 *Sam.*8.15.executed *iudgm.* & iustice
15.2.came to the King for *iudgment*
6.that came to the K for *iudgment*
1 *Kin.*3.11.to discerne *iudgment*
28.all Israel heard of the *iudgm.*
was in him to doe *iudgment*
7.7.euen the porch for *iudgment*
10.9.to doe *iudgment* and iustice
20.40.so shall thy *iudgment* be
2 *Kin.*25.6.gaue *iudgment* on him
2 *Chro.*19.6.is with you in the *iudgment*
20.9 *iudgment*, or pestilence
*Est.*1.13.that knew law and *iudgment*
Iob 9.19.and if of *iudgment*, who
32.come together into *iudgment*
14.3.bringest me into *iudgment*
19.7.but there is no *iudgment*
29.may know there is a *iudgment*
22.4.enter with thee into *iudgment*
27.2.hath taken away my *iudgment*
29.14.my *iudgment* was as a robe
34.4.let vs choose to vs *iudgment*
5.hath taken away my *iudgment*
23.should enter into *iudgment*
35.14.yet *iudgment* is before him
36.17.the *iudgment* of the wicked
iudgment and iustice take hold
37.23.in power, and in *iudgment*
40.8.wilt thou disanul my *iudgment*
*Psal.*1.5.shal not stand in the *iudgment*
7.6.awake for me to *iudgment*
9.7.his throne for *iudgment*
16.the *iudgment* which he execu.
25.9.will he guide in *iudgment*
33.5.loueth righteousn. & *iudgment*
35.23.and awake to my *iudgment*
37.6.and thy *iudgment* as the
28.the Lord loueth *iudgment*
30.his tongue talketh of *iudgm.*
72.2.and thy poore with *iudgment*
76.8.thou diddst cause *iudgment*
9.when God arose to *iudgment*
89.14.iustice and *iudgment* are the
94.15.*iudgment* shall return vnto
97.2.righteousnes & *iudgm.* are the
101.1.ing of mercy and *iudgment*
106.3.are they that keep *iudgment*
111.7.are verity and *iudgment*
119.66.teach me good *iudgment*
121.I haue done *iudgment* and
149.according to thy *iudgment*
122.5.set thrones of *iudgment*
143.2.and enter not into *iudgment*
149.9.the *iudgment* written
*Pro.*1.3.iustice, *iudgment*, and equitie
2.8.keepeth the paths of *iudgment*
9.*iudgment*, & equitie, and euery
8.20.of the paths of *iudgment*
13.23.for want of *iudgment*
16.10.transgresseth not in *iudgment*
18.5.ouerthrow the right in *iudgm.*
19.28.scorneth *iudgment*
20.8.sitteth in the throne of *iudgm.*
21.3.to doe iustice and *iudgment*, is
7.they refuse to doe *iudgment*
15.ioy to the iust to do *iudgment*
24.23.respect of persons in *iudgment*
28.5.vnderstand not *iudgment*
29.4.by *iudgment* stablisheth the
26.euery mans *iudgment* comes
*Eccles.*3.16.the place of *iudgment*
8.5.discernes both time & *iudgment*
12.14.euery worke into *iudgment*
Isay 1.17.seek *iudgment*, relieue
21.it was full of *iudgment*
27.shall be redeemed with *iudgm.*
3.14.will enter into *iudgment*
4.4.by the spirit of *iudgment*, and
5.7.he looked for *iudgment*, but
16.shall be exalted in *iudgment*
9.7.to establish it with *iudgment* &
10.2.the needy from *iudgment*
16.5.iudging and seeking *iudgment*
28.6.and

28.6.and for a ſpirit of *iudgment*
to him that ſitteth in *iudgment*
7.they ſtumble in *iudgment*
17.*iudgment* alſo will I lay to the
30.18.the Lord is a God of *iudgment*
32.1.Princes ſhall rule in *iudgement*
33.5.filled Zion with *iudgment*
34.5.of my curſe, to *iudgment*
40.14.in the path of *iudgment*?
27.my *iudgment* is paſſed ouer
41.1.neere together to *iudgment*
42.1.he ſhall bring forth *iudgment*
4.he ſhall bring forth *iudgment*
49 4.my *iudgment* is with the Lord
51.4.I wil make my *iudgment* to reſt
53.8.from priſon and from *iudgment*
54.17.riſe againſt thee in *iudgment*
56.1.keep ye *iudgment*, and doe
59.8.no *iudgment* in their goings
9.*iudgment* is far from vs, nor
11.we looke for *iudgment*, but
14.*iudgment* is turned away &c.
15.that there was no *iudgment*
61.8.I the Lord loue *iudgment*
*Ier.*4.2.in truth, in *iudgment*, and in
5.4.nor the *iudgment* of their God
5.and the *iudgment* of their God
9.24.louing kindneſſe, *iudgment*
10.24.correct me, but with *iudgment*
22.15.and doe *iudgment* and iuſtice
30.11. See the *Geneua Bible*
39.5.where he gaue *iudgm.* on him
48.21.*iudgment* is come on the plain
51.9.her *iudgment* reacheth vnto
47.that I will doe *iudgment*. So
Verſe 52.
52.9.where he gaue *iudgment* on him
*Ezek.*23.24. Ile ſet *iudgm.* before them
34.16.Ile feed them with *iudgment*
44.24.they ſhall ſtand in *iudgment*
*Dan.*4.27.and his wayes *iudgment*
7.10.the *iudgment* was ſet, and the
22.and *iudgment* was giuen to
26.but the *iudgment* ſhall ſit, and
*Hoſ.*2.19.in righteouſnes & in *iudgment*
5.1.for *iudgment* is towards you
11.and broken in *iudgment*
10.4.thus *iudgment* ſpringeth vp as
12.6.keep mercy and *iudgment*
Amos 5.7.*iudgment* into wormwood
15.eſtabliſh *iudgment* in the gate
6.12.haue turned *iudgment* into gall
*Mich.*3.1.for you to know *iudgment*?
8.of *iudgment* and of might
9.that abhor *iudgment*
*Hab.*1.4.*iudgment* neuer goeth forth
wrong *iudgment* proceedeth
7.their *iudgment* & their dignity
12.haſt ordain'd them for *iudgm.*
*Zeph.*2.3.haue wrought his *iudgment*
3.5.bring his *iudgment* to light
*Mal.*2.17.the God of *iudgment*?
3.5.come neere to you to *iudgment*
*Mat.*5.21.be in danger of the *iudgment*
So Verſe 22.
7.2.with what *iudgment* ye iudge, ye
12.18.ſhall ſhew *iudgm.* to the Gent.
20.ſend forth *iudgment* vnto vict.
41.ſhal riſe in *iudgment* with this
42.ſhall riſe vp in the *iudgment*
23.23.*iudgment*, mercy, and faith
Luke 11.42.and paſſe ouer *iudgment*
Iohn 5.22.hath committed all *iudgm.* to
27.authority to execute *iudgment*
30.my *iudgment* is iuſt, becauſe
7.24.iudge righteous *iudgment*
8.16.my *iudgment* is true, for
9.39.for *iudgment* I am came into
16.8.of righteouſnes & of *iudgment*
11.of *iudgment*, becauſe the
Acts 8.33.his *iudgment* was taken away
*Rom.*2.2.knowing that the *iudgment* of
2.3.we are ſure that the *iudgment* of
3.ſhalt eſcape the *iudgment* of God
5.of the righteous *iudgment* of
*Gal.*5.10.ſhall beare his *iudgment*
2 *Theſ.*1.5.of the righteous *iudgm.* of
*Heb.*10.27.fearful looking for of *iudgm.*
Iames 2.13.haue *iudgm.* without mercy
mercy reioyceth againſt *iudgm.*
1 *Pet.*4.17.that *iudgment* muſt begin at
*Reu.*14.7.the houre of his *iudgm.* is com
17.1.I will ſhew the *iudgment* of
20.4.*iudgment* was giuen to them
See the words **Execute, Iudge, & Peruert.**

Day of Iudgment.

*Mat.*10.15.in the *day of iudgment* than
11.22.at the *day of iudgment* than for
24.in the *day of iudgment* than
See Chapt.12.36.
2 *Pet.*2.9.vnto the *day of iudgment*
1 *Iohn* 4.17.boldneſſe in the *day of iudg.*
Iude 6.to the *iudgment* of the great *day*

Iudgment ſeat.

*Mat.*27.19.ſet down on the *iudgm. ſeat*
Acts 18.12.brought him to the *iud. ſeat*
16.draue them from the *iudg. ſeat*
25.6.ſitting in the *iudgment ſeat*
17.I ſtate on the *iudgment ſeat*
*Rom.*14.10.before the *iudgment ſeat* of
So 2 *Cor.*5.10.
*Iam.*2.6.draw you before the *iudg. ſeats*

Iudgment hall.

Iohn 18.28.vnto the *hall* of *iudgment*
33.entred into the *iudgment hall*
19.9.againe into the *iudgment hall*

Iudgment.

Acts 24.25.and *iudgment* to come
1 *Tim.*5.24.going before to *iudgment*
*Heb.*6.2.and of eternall *iudgment*
2 *Pet.*2.3.whoſe *iudgment* now
4.reſerued vnto *iudgment*
Iude 15.to execute *iudgment* on all

Iudgments.

1 *Cor.*1.10.and in the ſame *iudgment*
7.40.after my *iudgment*, and I

Iudgments.

*Exod.*6.6.and with great *iudgments*
7.4.of Egypt by great *iudgments*
24.3.and all the *iudgments*, and all
*Leuit.*18.5 my ſtatutes & my *iudgments*
See Verſe 26. Chapter
19.37.& 20.22.
25.18.my ſtatutes & keep my *iud.*
26.15.ſhall abhorre my *iudgments*
43.they deſpiſed my *iudgments*
46.theſe are the ſtatutes & *iudg.*
*Num.*36.13, & the *iudgm.* which the L.
*Deut.*4.1.to the ſtatutes and *iudgments*
See Verſ.5.8.14.45. Chap.5.1.
& 6.1.20. & 7.11. & 8.11. &
11.2.32. & 12.1. & 26.16.17.
& 30.16. 1 *Kin.*2.3.& 8.58. &
9.4. & 11.33. 1 *Chron.*22.13.
2 *Chron.* 19.10. *Ezra* 7.10.
*Neh.*1.7. & 10.29.
7.12.if ye hearken to theſe *iudgments*
33.21.and his *iudgments* with Iſrael
2 *Sam.*22.23.all his *iudgments* were
1 *Chr.*16.12.& the *iudgm.* of his mouth
14.his *iudgm.* are in all the earth
28.7.to do my com. & my *iudgments*
*Neh.*1.7.the com. ſtatutes, nor *iudgm.*
9.13.gaueſt them right *iudgments*
29.ſinned againſt thy *iudgments*
*Pſa.*10.5.thy *iudgments* are farre aboue
18.22.all his *iudgments* were
19.9.the *iudgments* of the Lord are
36.6.thy *iudgments* are a great deep
48.11.becauſe of thy *iudgments*
72.1.giue the King thy *iudgments*
89.30.& walke not in my *iudgments*
97.8.becauſe of thy *iudgments*
105.5.& the *iudgments* of his mouth
119.7.learn'd thy *iudgments*
13.al the *iudgments* of thy mouth
20.to thy *iudgments* at all times
30.thy *iudgments* haue I laid bef.
39.for thy *iudgments* are good
43.I haue hoped in thy *iudgments*
52.I remembred thy *iudgments*
62.becauſe of thy righteous *iudg.*
75.that thy *iudgments* are right
102.nor departed from thy *iudg.*
106.Ile keep thy right. *iudgments*
108.and teach me thy *iudgments*
120.I am afraid of thy *iudgments*
137.vpright are thy *iudgments*
156.according to thy *iudgments*
160.euery one of thy righ. *iudgm.*
164.becauſe of thy right. *iudgm.*
175.let thy *iudgments* helpe mee
147.19.his ſtatutes & *iudg.* O Iſr.
20.and as for his *iudgments*
*Pro.*19.29.*iudgments* are prepared
Iſay 26.8.in the way of thy *iudgments*
9.when thy *iudgm.* are in the earth
*Ier.*1.16.I will vtter my *iudgments*
12.1.talk with thee of thy *iudgments*
*Ezek.*5.7.nor haue kept my *iudgments*
nor done according to the *iudgments*
14.21.my foure ſore *iudgments*
18.9.hath kept my *iudgments* to
20.11.ſhewed them my *iudgments*
13.they deſpiſed my *iudgments*
16.they deſpiſed my *iudgments*
18.nor obſerue their *iudgments*
19.keep my *iudgments*, & do them
21.nor kept my *iudgm.* to do them
25.and *iudgments* whereby they
23.24.I

23.24.I will set *iudgements* before
according to their *iudgements*
36.27.ye shall keep my *iudgements*
37.24.shall walke in my *iudgements*
44.24.according to my *iudgements*
*Dan.*9.5.and from thy *iudgements*
*Hos.*6.5. thy *iudgements* are as the light
*Zeph.*3.15. taken away thy *iudgements*
*Mal.*4.4.with the statutes & *iudgements*
*Rom.*11.33.vnsearchable are his *iudgm.*
1.*Cor.*6.4.if then ye haue *iudgements*
*Reu.*15.4.thy *iudgem.*are made manifest
16.7.righteous are thy *iudgements*

See the word Execute, &c.

Iudith.

*Gen.*26.34. when he took to wife *Iudith*

Iuice.

*Cant.*8.2. *iuice* of my Pomegranates

See *Numb.*6.3.

Iulius.

Acts 27.1.vnto one named *Iulius*
3.*Iulius* courteously entreated Pa.

Iumping.

*Nah.*3.2.nor of the *iumping* charets

Iuniper.

1.*Kin.*19.4.vnder a *Iuniper* tree: and
5.slept vnder a *Iuniper* tree
Iob 30.4.*Iuniper* rootes for their meate
*Psal.*120.4.with coales of *Iuniper*

Iuory.

1.*Kin.*10.18.made a throne of *Iuory*
22.39.and the *Iuory* house
2.*Chro.*9.17.a great throne of *Iuory*
21.bringing gold, siluer, *Iuory*
*Psal.*45.8.out of the *Iuory* Palaces
*Cant.*5.14.is as bright as *Iuory* &c.
7.4.necke is as a towre of *Iuory*
*Ezek.*27.6.made thy benches of *Iuory*
15.homes of *Iuory* and Ebony
Amos 3.15.and the houses of *Iuory*
6.4. that lye on beds of *Iuory*
*Rev.*18.12.vessels of *Iuory*, and all

Iupiter.

Acts 14.12.called Barnabas *Iupiter*
13.then the Priest of *Iupiter*

Iurisdiction.

Luke 23.7.vnto Herods *iurisdiction*

Iury.

*Luk.*23.5.teaching throughout all *Iury*
Iohn 7.1.he would not walke in *Iury*

See the word Iudea.

Iust.

*Gen.*6.9.Noah was a *iust* man
*Leu.*19.36.*iust* ballances, *iust* weights
a *iust* Epha, a *iust* Hin
*Deu.*16.20.that which is altogether *iust*
25.15. a perfect and *iust* weight
a perfect and *iust* measure
2.*Sam.*23.3.must be *iust*, ruling in
*Neh.*9.33. thou art *iust* in all that is &c.
Iob 4.17.man be more *iust* than God
9.2.how should man be *iust* with God
12.4.the *iust* vpright man is laughed
7.17.the *iust* shall put it on, and
3 3.12.in this thou art not *iust*, I
34.17.condemn him that is most *iust*?
*Psal.*7.9.to an end, but establish the *iust*
37.12.wicked plotteth against the *iust*
*Pro.*3.33.the habitation of the *iust*
4.18.the path of the *iust* is as the &c.
9.9.teach a *iust* man, and he will
10.6.are vpon the head of the *iust*
7.the memory of the *iust* is blessed
20. the tongue of the *iust* is as
31. mouth of the *iust* brings forth
11.1. but a *iust* weight is his delight
9.shall the *iust* be deliuered
12.13 *iust* shall come out of trouble
21.shal no euill happen to the *iust*
13.22.the sinner, is laid vp for the *iust*
17.15.he that condemneth the *iust*
18.17.in his owne cause seemes *iust*
20.7.the *iust* man walketh in his
21.15.it is ioy to the *iust* to doe
24.16. a *iust* man falleth seuen times
29.10.the *iust* seeke his soule
27.an abomination to the *iust*, &
*Eccles.*7.15.there is a *iust* man that
20.there is not a *iust* man vpon
8.14.that there be *iust* men vnto whō
*Isa.*26.7.the way of the *iust* is vprightn.
dost weigh the path of the *iust*
29.21.and turne aside the *iust* for a
45.21.a *iust* God, and a Sauiour
*Lam.*4.13.shed the bloud of the *iust*
*Ezek.*18.5.but if a man be *iust*, and do
*Hos.*14.9.the *iust* shall walke in them
Amos 5.12. they afflict the *iust*, they
*Hab.*2.4.the *iust* shall liue by his faith
*Zeph.*3.5.the *iust* Lord is in the midst of
*Zech.*9.9.he is *iust*, & hauing saluation
*Mat.*1.19.being a *iust* man, and
13.49.wicked from among the *iust*
27.19.nothing to do with that *iu.*m.
24.of the bloud of this *iust* person
*Mar.*6.20.that he was a *iust* man
*Luk.*2.25.and the same man was *iust*
14.14. at the resurrection of the *iust*
20.20. faine themselues *iust* men
23.50. was a good man and a *iust*
*Act.*3.14. the Holy One, and the *Iust*, &
7.52. the comming of the *iust* one, of
10.22.a *iust* man, & one that feareth
*Rom.*1.17. the *iust* shall liue by faith

So *Gal.*3.11. *Heb.*10.38.

2.13.are not *iust* before God, but
3.8.whose damnation is *iust*
26.that he might be *iust*, and the
9.12.holy, and *iust*, and good
*Phil.*4.8.whatsoeuer things are *iust*
Titus 1.8.sober, *iust*, holy &c.
*Iam.*5.6. condemned, and killed the *iust*
1.*Iohn* 1.9.he is faithfull and *iust* to &c.

See the word Vniust.

Iustice.

*Deu.*33.21.executed the *iustice* of the L.
2.*Sam.*15.4.and I would do him *iustice*
Iob 8.3.the Almighty peruert *iustice*?
37.23.and in plenty of *iustice*: he
*Psal.*82.3.do *iustice* to the afflicted
*Pro.*8.15.Princes decree *iustice*
*Isa.*56.1.and do *iustice*: for my
58.2.the ordinances of *iustice*: they
59.4.none calleth for *iustice*, nor
9.nor doth *iustice* ouertake vs
14.*iustice* standeth afar off: for
*Ier.*31.23.O habitation of *iustice*, and
50.7.the habitation of *iustice*

See the words Execute, &c. & Iudgement.

Iustification.

*Rom.*4.25.raised for our *iustification*
5.18.vnto *iustification* of life

Iustifie.

*Deut.*25.1.shall *iustifie* the righteous
Iob 9.20.if I *iustifie* my selfe, mine
27.5.that I should *iustifie* you till I
33.32.for I desire to *iustifie* thee
*Isa.*5.23. which *iustifie* the wicked
53.11.shal my righ. seruant *iust.*many
*Luk.*10.29.willing to *iustifie* himselfe
16.15.which *iustifie* your selus before
*Rom.*3.30.one God which shall *iustifie*
*Gal.*3.8.that God would *iustifie* the

Iustified.

Iob 11.2.a man full of talke be *iustified*?
13.18.I know that I shalbe *iustified*
25.4.how then can man be *iustified*
32.2.because he *iustified* himselfe
*Psa.*51.4.that thou mightest be *iustified*
143.2.shall no man liuing be *iustified*
*Isa.*43.9.that they may be *iustified*
26.that thou maist be *iustified*
45.25.all the seed of Israel be *iustified*
*Jer.*3.11.hath *iustified* her selfe
*Ezek.*16.51.*iustified* thy sisters. Vet.52.
*Mat.*11.19.is *iustified* of her children

So *Luke* 7.35.

12.37.thy words thou shalt be *iustif.*
*Luk.*18.14.went—to his house *iustified*
*Act.*13.39 all that beleeue are *iustified*
*Rom.*2.13. doers of the Law shalbe *iust.*
3.4.that thou mightest be *iustified*
20.shall no flesh be *iustified*
28. that a man is *iustified* by faith
4.2. were *iustified* by workes, he hath
5.1.being *iustified* by faith, we haue
9. being now *iustified* by his bloud
1.*Cor.*6.11.but ye are *iustified*, but ye are
*Gal.*2.16.that a man is not *iustified* by
that we might be *iustified* by
shall no flesh be *iustified*
17. seeke to be *iustified* by Christ
3.11. but that no man is *iustified* by
24.that we might be *iustified* by
5.4. whosoeuer of you are *iustified* by
1.*Tim.*3.16.*iustified* in the Spirit, seen of
*Tit.*3.7.that being *iustified* by his grace
*Iam.*2.24. that by works a man is *iustif.*
25. was not Rahab—*iustified* by

Iustifieth, &c.

1.*Kin.*8.32.*iustifying* the righteous
*Pro.*17.15. he that *iustifieth* the wicked
*Isa.*50.8.he is neare that *iustifieth* me
*Rom.*3.26.be iust, and the *iustifier* of
4.5.on him that *iustifieth* the vngodly
8.33.elect? it is God that *iustifieth*

Iustly.

*Mich.*6.8. but to do *iustly*, and to loue
Luke 23.41.and we indeed *iustly*, for
1.*Thes.*2.10.how holily, and *iustly*, and

Iustus.

Iustus.
Acts 1.23. who was surnamed *Iustus*
18.7. certain mans house named *Iust.*
Col. 4.11. and Iesus, which is called *Iustus*

Iuttah.
Iosh. 15.55. Carmel, Ziph, and *Iuttah*

Izhar.
Exod. 6.18. Amram—*Izhar*, and Hebron
21. and the sons of *Izhar*: Korah
1. *Chro.* 6.2. *Izhar* and Hebron
See the word **Amram.**

Izeharites.
Num. 3.27. the family of the *Izeharites*

K A B

Kab.
2. *Kin.* 6.25. the fourth part of a *Kab*

Kabzeel.
Iosh. 15.21. *Kabzeel* and Eder, and
2. *Sam.* 23.20. a valiant man of *Kabzeel*
So 1. *Chron.* 11.22.

Kadesh.
Gen. 14.7. Etmishpan which is *Kadesh*
Num. 13.26. of Paran, to *Kadesh*
20.1. the people abode at *Kadesh*
14. sent messengers from *Kadesh*
16. behold, we are in *Kadesh*
22. iourned from *Kadesh*
27.14. in *Kadesh* in the wilderneſſe
33.36 of Zin which is *Kadesh*
Deut. 1.46. ſo ye abode in *Kadesh* many
Iudg. 11.16. and came to *Kadesh*
17. Iſrael abode in *Kadesh*
Pſal. 29.8. the wilderneſſe of *Kadesh*
Ezek. 47.19. waters of ſtrife in *Kadesh*
So Chapt. 48.28.

Kadesh-Barnea.
Num. 32.8. from *Kadesh-Barnea* to ſee
34.4. the South to *Kadesh-Barnea*
Deut. 1.2. vnto *Kadesh-Barnea*
19. we came to *Kadesh-Barnea*
2.14. we came from *Kadesh-Barnea*
9.23. ſent you from *Kadesh-Barnea*
Iosh. 10.41. from *Kadesh-Barnea*, euen
14.6. me and thee in *Kadesh-Barnea*
7. ſent me from *Kadesh-Barnea*
15.3. the South ſide to *Kadesh-Barn.*

Kadmiel.
Ezra 3.9. *Kadmiel* and his ſons: the
Neh. 7.43. of *Kadmiel*, and of the
9.4. *Kadmiel*, Shebaniah, Bunni

Kain. See **Cain.**

Kall.
Leuit. 8.16. the *kall* about the liuer
Hoſ. 13.8. rent the *kall* of their heart
See the word **Caule.**

Kanah.
Iosh. 17.9. deſcended to the riuer *Kanah*

Karkaa.
Iosh. 15.3. fetch a compaſſe to *Karkaa*

Karkor.
Iudg. 8.10. were in *Karkor*, and their

Karen. See **Johanan.**

Karnaim.
Gen. 14.5. in Aſhtaroth *Karnaim*

Kartah.
Iosh. 21.34. *Kartah* with her ſuburbs

Kattah.
Iosh. 19.15. *Kattah* and Nahallal

Kedar.
Iſa. 21.16. all the glory of *Kedar* ſhall
17. of *Kedar* ſhalbe diminiſhed
42.11. that *Kedar* doth inhabit
60.7. all the flockes of *Kedar* ſhall
Ier. 2.10. ſend to *Kedar*, and conſider
49.28. concerning *Kedar*
Ezek. 27.21. all the Princes of *Kedar*
See **Abdeel** & **Tent.**

Kedemah. See **Naphiſh.**

Kedemoth.
Deut. 2.26. the wilderneſſe of *Kedemoth*
Iosh. 13.18. Iahazah and *Kedemoth*
21.37. *Kedemoth* with her ſuburbs

Kedesh.
Iosh. 15.23. *Kedesh* and Hazor
19.37. *Kedesh* and Edrei
Iudg. 4.6. out of *Kedesh*—Naphtali
9. went with Barak to *Kedesh*
11. which is by *Kedesh*
See the word **Galile.**

Keep.
Gen. 2.15. to dreſſe it, and to *keep* it
3.24. to *keep* the way of the tree of
6.19. to *keep* them aliue with thee
17.10. ye ſhall *keep* betweene me and
18.19. ſhall *keep* the way of the Lord
28.15. will *keep* thee in all places
20. and will *keep* me in this way
33.9. *keep* that thou haſt to thy ſelfe
Exod. 12.6. and ye ſhall *keep* it vp vntill
14. ye ſhall *keep* it a feaſt
you ſhall *keep* it a feaſt
25. ye ſhall *keep* this ſeruice
47. all the congregat.—ſhal *keep* it
48. let him come neare and *keep* it
13.5. thou ſhalt *keep* this ſeruice
15.26. and *keep* all his ſtatutes
20.8. to *keep* it holy
22.7. money, or ſtuffe to *keep*
10. or any beaſt to *keep*
23.7. *keep* thee far from a falſe
14. thou ſhalt *keep* a feaſt
15. thou ſhalt *keep* the feaſt of
20. an Angell before thee to *keep*
Leuit. 6.4. was deliuered him to *keep*
18.5. ye ſhall *keep* my ſtatutes
So Chapt. 18.19. & 20.8, 22.
23.41. ye ſhall *keep* it a feaſt
25.2. ſhall the land *keep* a Sabbath
Num. 3.8. ſhall *keep* all the inſtruments
9.2. *keep* the paſſouer at his &c.
3. ye ſhall *keep* it in his appointed
thereof ſhall ye *keep* it
4. that they ſhould *keep* the paſſou.
6. could not *keep* the paſſouer
10. yet he ſhall *keep* the paſſouer
11. at euen they ſhall *keep* it
12. paſſouer, they ſhall *keep* it
13. forbeareth to *keep* the paſſouer
14. and will *keep* the paſſouer
Deut. 4.6. *keep* therefore, and do them
40. *keep* therefore his ſtatutes
5.1. and *keep* and do them
12. *keep* the Sab. day to ſanctifie it
15. do thee to *keep* the Sabbath day
6.2. *keep* all his ſtatutes, and his
7.12. and *keep* and do them, that
ſhall *keep* to thee the Couenant
11.1. and *keep* his charge, and his
23.9. *keep* thee from euery wicked
23. thou ſhalt *keep* and performe
26.16. thou ſhalt *keep* and do them
29.9. *keep* the words of this couenant
Iosh. 10.18. ſet men by it, to *keep* it
Iudg. 2.22. whether they wil *kee.* the way
as their fathers did *keep* it
Ruth 2.21. *keep* faſt by my young men
1. *Sam.* 2.9. he will *keep* the feet of his
2. *Sam.* 18.18. no ſon to *keep* my name
1. *Kin.* 20.39. and ſaid, *keep* this man
2. *Kin.* 11.6. ſo ſhall ye *keep* the watch
7. they ſhall *keep* the watch
23.21. *keep* the paſſouer vnto the
1. *Chro.* 4.10. that thou wouldſt *keep* mee
22.12. maiſt *keep* the law of the
28.8. *keep*, and ſeeke for all the &c.
29.18. *keep* this for euer in the &c.
2. *Chro.* 6.16. *keep* with thy ſeruant Dau.
22.9. had no power to *keep* ſtill the
23.6. people ſhall *keep* the watch of
28.10. now ye purpoſe to *keep* vnder
30.1. to *keep* the paſſouer
2. to *keep* the paſſouer in the
3. could not *keep* it at this time
5. ſhould come to *keep* the paſſou.
23. to *keep* it other ſeuen dayes
35.16. to *keep* the paſſouer vnto the
18. *keep* ſuch a paſſouer as Iоſia
Eſt. 3.8. nor *keep* they the kings lawes
9.21. ſhould *keep* the fourteenth day
27. ſhould *keep* theſe two dayes
Iob 14.13. wouldeſt *keep* me ſecret
20.13. *keep* it ſtill within his mouth
Pſal. 17.7 thou ſhalt *keep* them O Lord
17.8. *keep* me as the apple of the eye
19.13. *keep* backe thy ſeruant alſo
25.10. to ſuch as *keep* his couenant
20. O *keep* my ſoule, and deliuer
31.20. thou ſhalt *keep* them ſecretly
34.13. *keep* thy tongue from euill, &
37.34. and *keep* his way, and he
39.1. I will *keep* my mouth with
89.28. my mercy will I *keep* for him
91.11. to *keep* thee in all thy waies
103.9. nor will he *keep* his anger
18. to ſuch as *keep* his couenant
105.45. and *keep* his lawes
106.3. are they that *keep* iudgement
113.9. barren women to *keep* houſe
119.2. that *keep* his teſtimonies
4. to *keep* thy precepts diligently
8. I will *keep* thy ſtatutes, O &c.
17. may liue, and *keep* thy word
33. I ſhall *keep* it to the end
34. and I ſhall *keep* thy law: yea
44. ſo ſhall I *keep* thy law &c.
57. that I would *keep* thy words
63. them that *keep* thy precepts
69. but I will *keep* thy precepts
88. ſo ſhall

88.ſo ſhal I *keep* the teſtimonies of
100.becauſe I *keep* thy precepts
101.that I may *keep* thy word
106.I'le *kee.*thy righteous iudgm.
129. doth my ſoule *keep* them
134.ſo will I *keep* thy precepts
136.becauſe they *keep* not thy law
145.I will *keep* thy ſtatutes
146.& I ſhal *keep* thy teſtimonies
127.1. except the Lord *keep* the city
132.12.if thy children will *keep* my
140.4.*keep* me O Lord from the
141.3.*keep* the doore of my lips
9.*keep* me from the ſnare which
*Pro.*2.11.vnderſtanding ſhall *keep* thee
20. *keep* the paths of the righteous
3.21.*keep* ſound wiſedome,and
26.ſhall *keep* thy foot from being
4.6.loue her,and ſhe ſhall *keep* thee
21.*keep* them in the midſt of thy
23.*keep* thy heart with all dilig.
5.2. that thy lips may *ke.*knowledge
6.22.it ſhall *keep* thee: and when
24.to *keep* thee from the euill
7.1.my ſon,*keep* my words,and
5. that they may *ke.*thee from the
8.32.are they that *keep* my wayes
22.5.he that doth *keep* his ſoule
18. if thou *keep* them within thee
28.4. but ſuch as *ke.*the law contend
*Eccleſ.*3.6.a time to *keep*: and a time
*Cant.*8.12.thoſe that *keep* the fruit
*Iſa.*26.3.thou wilt *keep* him in perfect
27.3.I the Lord do *keep* it
I will *keep* it night and day
41.6.and will *keep* thee,and giue
43.6.*keep* nor backe: bring my
56.4.that *keep* my Sabbaths
*Ier.*3.5. will he *keep* it to the end?
12. I will not *keep* anger for euer
31.10.gather him and *keep* him
42.4.I will *keep* nothing backe
*Ezek.*20.19.and *keep* my iudgements
36.27.ye ſhall *keep* my iudgements
44.24.they ſhall *keep* my lawes
*Hoſ.*12.6.*keep* mercy and iudgement
*Mich.*7.5.*keep* the doores of thy mouth
*Nah.*1.15.*keep* thy ſolemne feaſts
2.1.*keep* the munition
*Zech.*3.7.and ſhalt alſo *keep* my courts
13.5.man taught me to *keep* cattell
14.16. & to *keep* the feaſt of Taber.
See Ver.18,19.
*Mal.*2.7.ſhould *keep* knowledge
*Mat.*26.18.I will *keep* the paſſouer at
*Luk.*8.15.heard the word,*keep* it
11.28.heare the word—and *keep* it
19.43.and *keep* thee in on euery ſide
*Iohn*8.51.if a man *keep* my ſaying,he
So Verſe 52.
12.25.ſhall *keep* it vnto life eternall
14.15.if ye loue me *keep* my comm.
23.a man loue me,he will *keep* my
15.10.if ye *keep* my commandements
17.11.*keep* through thine own Name
15.ſhouldſt *keep* them from euill
*Act.*12.4.of ſouldiers,to *keep* him
16.4.deliuered the the decrees to *ke.*
23.ſailour to *keep* them ſafely
2.*Cor.*11.9.and ſo will I *keep* my ſelfe
*Gal.*6.13.*keep* the law; but deſire to
*Eph.*4.3.endeauouring to *keep* the vnity
*Phil.*4.7. ſhall *keep* your hearts and
2.*Theſ.*3.3.and *keep* them from euill
1.*Tim.*5.22.*keep* thy ſelfe pure
6.20.*keep* that which is committed to
2.*Tim.*1.12.that is able to *ke.*that which
14.*keep* by the Holy Ghoſt which
*Iam.*1.27.*keep* himſelfe vnſpotted
2.10. whoſoeuer ſhall *keep* the whole
1.*Iohn* 2.3.if we *keep* his cõmandements
3.22.becauſe we *keep* his command.
5.2.and *keep* his commandements
3.that we *keep* his commandem.
21.*keep* your ſelues from idols
Iude 21. *keep* your ſelues in the loue of
24.vnto him that is able to *ke.*you
*Reu.*1.3.and *keep* thoſe things whith are
3.10.I alſo will *keep* thee from the
12.17.which *keep* the comm.of God
14.12. that *keep* the commandem. of

See **Bliue, Charge, Commandement, Ordinance, Sabbath, Silence.**

Keeper.

*Gen.*4.2.Abel was a *keeper* of ſheep
9.am I my brothers *keeper*?
39.21.in the ſight of the *keeper* of the
See Ver.22,23.
1.*Sam.*17.20.left the ſheep with a *keep.*
22.in the hand of the *keeper* of the
28.2. the *keeper* of my head for euer
2.*Kin.*22.14. the *keeper* of the wardrobe
So 2.*Chro.*34.22.
*Eſt.*2.15.the *keeper* of the women
Iob 27.18.a booty that the *keeper* makes
*Pſal.*121.5.the Lord is thy *keeper*
*Cant.*1.6.made me the *keeper* of the
*Ier.*35.4.the *keeper* of the doore

Keepers. ☞ **Keepers.**

1.*Kin.*11.5.ſhalbe *keepers* of the watch
22.4. which the *keepers* of the doore
See Cha.23.4.& 25.18.
1.*Chro.*15.24. were *keepers* for the Arke
*Eccleſ.*12.3. when the *keep.*of the houſe
*Cant.*5.7.the *keepers* of the wals took me
8.11.let out the vineyard to *keepers*
*Ier.*4.17.as *keepers* of a field are
52.24. the three *keepers* of the doore
*Ezek.*44.8.ye haue ſet *keepers* of my
14.I will make them *keepers*
*Mat.*28.4.the *keepers* did ſhake
*Act.*12.6.the *keepers* before the doore
*Tit.*2.5.chaſte,and *keepers* at home

Keepeſt.

1.*Kin.*8.23.who *keepeſt* couenant and
See 2.*Chro.*6.14.*Neh.*9.32.

Keepeth.

*Deut.*7.2.which *keepeth* couenant and
See *Nehem.*1.5.
1.*Sam.*16.11.he *keepeth* the ſheep
Iob 33.18.he *keepeth* backe his ſoule
*Pſal.*34.20.he *keepeth* all his bones
121.3.he that *keepeth* thee will not
4.he that *keepeth* Iſrael,ſhall
146.6.which *keepeth* truth for euer
*Pro.*2.8.*keepeth* the paths of iudgement
10.17.that *keepeth* inſtruction
13.3.he that *keepeth* his mouth,
keepeth his life
6.righteouſneſſe *keepeth* him that
16.17.he that *keepeth* his way
19.8.he that *keepeth* vnderſtanding
16.he that *keepeth* the command.
keepeth his owne ſoule
21.23.*keep.* his ſoule from troubles
24.12.and he that *keepeth* thy ſoule
27.18.who ſo *keepeth* the figge tree
28.7.who ſo *keepeth* the law
29.11.*keepeth* it in till afterwards
18 but he that *keepeth* the law
*Eccleſ.*8.5.who ſo *keepeth* the comman.
*Iſa.*26.2.which *keepeth* the truth may
56.2.that *keepeth* the Sabbath from
and *keepeth* his hand from doing
6.euery one that *kee.*the Sabbath
*Ier.*48.10.that *keepeth* backe his ſword
*Lam.*3.28.and *keepeth* ſilence
*Hab.*2.5.neither *keepeth* at home
Iohn 7.19.none of you *keepeth* the law?
9.16.*keepeth* not the Sabbath day
14.21.my command.& *keepeth* them
24.*keepeth* not my ſayings
1.*Iohn* 2.4. and *keepeth* not his comm.
5.but who ſo *keepeth* his word
3.24.he that *keepeth* his command.
5.18.*keepeth* himſelf,& that wicked
*Reu.*16.15.and *keepeth* his garments
22.7. that *keepeth* the ſayings of the
See the word **Watch.**

Keeping.

*Num.*3.28.*keeping* the charge of the
1.*Sa.*25.16.while we were *keeping* ſheep
*Pſa.*19.11. & in *keeping* of them there is
*Ezek.*17.14.by *keeping* his couenant
*Dan.*9.4.*keeping* the couenant
*Luk.*2.8. *keeping* watch ouer their
1.*Cor.*7.19.the *keeping* of the command.
1.*Pet.*4.19. commit the *keeping* of their

Kehelathah.

*Num.*33.22.and pitched in *Kehelathah*
23.they went from *Kehelathah*

Keilah.

*Ioſh.*15.44 *Keilah* and Achzib,and
1.*Sam.*23.1.fight againſt *Keilah*,and
2 and ſaue *Keilah*. See Ver.5.
3.if we come to *Keilah*
See Ver.6,7,8,10,11,13.
4.ariſe,go downe to *Keilah*
12.will the men of *Keilah* deliuer
17.ruler of the halfe part of *Keilah*
So Verſe 18.

Kelaiah.

Ezra 10.23.Shimei,and *Kelaiah*,the

Kelitah.

Ezra 10.23.the ſame is *Kelitah* &c.
*Neh.*8.7.*Kelitah*, Azariah,Iozabad

Kemuel.

*Gen.*22.21.*Kemuel* the father of Aram
1.*Chr.*27.17.Haſhebiah the ſon of *Kemuel*

Kenan.

Kenan.

1.*Chro*.1.2.*Kenan*,Mahalaleel
See *Gen*.5.9.the Margin.

Kenah.

Gen.36.15.Duke *Kenah*. See Ver.42.
See 1.*Chro*.1.36,53.& 4.13,15.
Iosh.15.17.Othniel the son of *Kenah*
Iudg.3.9.Othniel the son of *Kenah*
See the word **Gatam**.

Kenezite,&c.

Gen.15.19. and the *Kenezites*
Iosh.14.14.Iephunah the *Kenezite*

Kenite.

Num.24.22. the *Kenite* shalbe wasted
Iudg.1.16. & the children of the *Kenite*
See the word **Heber**.

Kenites.

Gen.15.19.the *Kenites* and the Kenez.
Iudg.4.11.seuered himselfe from the *Ken*.
1.*Sam*.15.6.Saul said vnto the *Kenites*
so the *Kenites* departed
27.10.the South of the *Kenites*
30.29.in the cities of the *Kenites*
1.*Chro*.2.55.these are the *Kenites*

Kept.

Gen.42.16. ye shalbe *kept* in prison
Exod.3.1.Moses *kept* the flock of Iethro
16.32. fill an Omer of it to be *kept*
33.to be *kept* for your generations
21.36.his owner hath not *kept* him in
Num.5.13.and be *kept* close,and she
9.5.and they *kept* the passouer on
7.why are we *kept* backe,that
17.10. to be *kept* for a token against
Deut.32.10. *kept* him as the apple of
Iosh.14.10.the Lord hath *kept* me aliue
22.2.ye haue *kept* all that Moses
Ruth 2.23.so she *kept* fast by the
1.*Sam*.9.24. hath it been *kept* for thee
13.13.thou hast not *kept* the
14.because thou hast not *kept* that
17.34.*kept* his fathers sheep
21.4.if the young men haue *kept*
5. women haue been *kept* from vs
25.21.in vaine haue I *kept* all that
33.which hast *kept* me this day
39.hath *kept* his seruant from euil
26.15.hast thou not *kept* thy lord
16. because ye haue not *kept* your
2.*Sam*.13.34.that *kept* the watch
22.22.I haue *kept* the waies of the L.
24.haue *kept* my selfe from mine
44.thou hast *kept* me to be head
1.*Kin*.2.43.why—hast thou not *kept* the
3.6.thou hast *kept* for him this
11.10.but he *kept* not that which
11.and hast not *kept* my couenant
1.*Chro*.10.13.which he *kept* not
12.1.while he *kept* himselfe close
29.the greatest part—had *kept* the
2.*Chr*.6.15.thou which hast *kept*.with thy
7.9.they *kept* the dedication of the
12.10. *kept* the entrance of the K.ho.
30.21.*kept* the feast of vnleauen'd bre.
23.so they *kept* other seuen dayes
34.9.the Leuites *kept* the doores
21.haue not *kept*.the word of the L.
35.1.Iosiah *kept* a passouer vnto the
19.was this passouer *kept*
Ezr.3.4.they *kept* also the feast of Tab.
6.16.*kept*.the dedication of the house
22.*kept* the feast of vnleau'nd br.
Neh.9.34.nor haue not *kept* thy law
12.45.the porters *kept* the ward
Iob 23.11.his way haue I *kept*,and not
28.21.*kept* close from the fowles of
Psa.17.4.I haue *kept* me from the paths
18.21.I haue *kept* the waies of the L.
23.I *kept* my selfe from mine &c.
30.3.thou hast *kept* me aliue,that I
78.10. they *kept* not the couenant of
56.and *kept* not his testimonies
99.7.they *kept* his testimonies
119.22.I haue *kept* thy testimonies
55.the night,& haue *kept* thy law
56. becausse I *kept* thy precepts
67.now haue I *kept* thy word
158.because they *kept*.not thy word
167.my soule hath *kept* thy test.
168.I haue *kept* thy precepts
Eccles.2.10.I *kept* not from them
5.13.riches *kept* for the owners—hurt
Cant.1.6.vineyard haue I not *kept*
Isa.30.29.a holy solemnity is *kept*
Ier.16.11.and haue not *kept* my law
25.18.and *kept* all his precepts
Ezek.5.7. nor haue *kept* my iudgments
18.9.and hath *kept* my iudgements
20.21.not *kept* my iudgements
44.8.ye haue not *kept* the charge.
Dan.7.28. I *kept* the matter in my heart
Hos.12.12.for a wife he *kept* sheep
Amos 1.11.and *kept* his wrath for euer
2.4.and haue not *kept* his command.
Mich.6.16.the statutes of Omri are *kept*
Mal.2.9.as ye haue not *kept* my waies
3.7.and haue not *kept* them
14.that we haue *kept*.his ordinance
Mat.19.20. all these things haue I *kept*
So *Luke* 18.21.
Luk.2.51.*kept* all those sayings in her
Iohn 12.10. as I haue *kept* my Fathers
17.6.and they haue *kept* thy word
12.thou gauest me I haue *kept*
Act.12.5. Peter—was *kept* in prison
22.20. *kept* the rayment of them
27.43.*kept* them from their purpose
28.16.with a souldier that *kept* him
2.*Cor*.11.9. in all things I haue *kept* my
32. *kept* the city with a garrison
2.*Tim*.4.7.course,I haue *kept* the faith
Heb.11.28.faith,he *kept* the passouer
Iam.5.4. which is of you *kept* backe by
1.*Pet*.1.5.are *kept* by the power of God
2.*Pet*.3.7.by the same word are *kept* in
Iude 6.which *kept* not their first estate
Rev.3.8 and hast *kept* my words,and
10. hast *kept* the word of my &c.
See **Charge & Silence**.

Kerchiefs.

Ezek.13.18.and make *kerchiefs* vpon the
21.your *kerchiefs* will I teare

Keren-happuch.

Iob 42.14.of the third *Keren-happuch*

Kerioth.

Amos 2.2.the palaces of *Kerioth*

Kernels.

Num.6.4.from the *kernels* to the huske

Keros.

Ezra 2.44.the children of *Keros*
So *Nehem*.7.47.

Kettle.

1.*Sam*.2.14.into the pan,or *kettle*

Keturah.

Gen.25.1.her name was *Keturah*
4.these were the childr.of *Keturah*
See 1.*Chro*.1.32.33.

Key,&c.

Iudg.3.25.therefore they tooke a *key*
Isa.22.22.and the *key* of the house of
Mat.16.19. the *keyes* of the kingdom of
Luke.52.taken away the *key* of know.
Rev.1.18.the *keyes* of hell and of death
3.7.he that hath the *key* of Dauid
9.1.the *key* of the bottomlesse pit

Keziah.

Iob 42.14.of the second *Keziah*

Kibroth-hattaauah.

Nu.11.34. the name—*Kibroth-hattaauah*
35.iourned from *Kibroth-hattaau*.
33.16.pitched at *Kibroth-hattaauah*

Kicke,&c.

Deut.32.15.waxed fat,and *kicked*
1.*Sam*.2.29.why *kicke* ye against my
See the word **Hard**.

Kid.

Gen.37.31. killed a *kid* of the goats
38.17.I will send thee a *kid* from
20.and Iudah sent the *kid* by the
Exod.23.19. thou shalt not seethe a *kid*
See Chs.34.26. *Deut*.14.21.
4.23.a *kid* of the goats. See Ver.28.
Ch.5.6.& 9.3.& 23.19. *Num*.7.16.
& 15.24.& 28.15.& 29.5,11.
Ezek.43.22.& 45.23.
Num.15.11.ram,for a lambe or a *kid*
Iudg.6.19.and made ready a *kid*,and
13.15.haue made ready a *kid* for thee
19.Manoah tooke a *kid*,with a
14.6.as one would haue rent a *kid*
15.1.visited his wife with a *kid*
1.*Sam*.16.20. a bottle of wine and a *kid*
Isa.11.6. shall lye downe with the *kid*
Luke 15.29.thou neuer gauest me a *kid*

Kids.

Gen.27.9.from thence two good *kids*
16.skins of the *kids* of the goats
See *Leuit*.16.5.*Num*.7.87.
1.*Kin*.20.27.two little flocks of *kids*
2.*Chro*.35.7.lambes,and *kids*,all for
Cant.1.8.and feed thy *kids* by

Kidneys.

Exod.29.13.and the two *kidneys*
So Ver.22.*Leuit*.3.4,10,15.
& 4.9.& 7.4.& 8.16.
Leuit.3.4.the liuer with the *kidneys*
See Ver.10.15.Ch.4.9.& 7.4.
9.10.but the fat of the *kidneys*
19.the inwards of the *kidneys*
Deut.32.14.the fat of *kidneys* of wheate
Isa.34.6.the fat of the *kidneys* of rams

Kidron.

Kidron.
2.*Kin*.23.4 in the fields of *Kidron*
See the word Brooke.
Kill.
Gen.4.15 finding him, should *kill* him
12.12.and they will *kill* me, but they
26.7.should *kill* me for Rebekah
27.42.purposing to *kill* thee
37.21. and he said, let vs not *kill* him
Exod.1.16.then ye shall *kill* him; but if
2.14.intendest thou to *kill* me, as
4.24.met him, and sought to *kill* him
12.6.shall *kill* it in the euening
21.and *kill* the passouer
16.3.to *kill* this whole assembly with
17.3.to *kill* vs and our children, and
20.13.thou shalt not *kill*
22.24.I will *kill* you with the sword
Lev.1.5.he shall *kill* the bullocke before
11.he shal *kill* it on the side of the
3.8.and *kill* it before the Tabernacle
7.2.where they *kill* the burnt offring
they shal *kill* the trespasse offring
14.13.where he shall *kill* the sin offr.
19. he shall *kill* the burnt offring
25.he shall *kill* the lambe of the
50.he shall *kill* one of the birds
16.11.and shall *kill* the bullocke of
15.then shall he *kill* the goat of
20.4.and *kill* him not. Ver.21.
22.28.ye shall not *kill* it, and her
Num.11.15.*kill* me, I pray thee, out of
14.15.now if thou shalt *kill* all this
16.13.and *kill* vs in the wildernesse
22.29.for now I would *kill* thee
31.17.*kill* euery male among
kill euery woman
35.27.of bloud, shall *kill* the slayer
Deut.4.42.which should *kill* his neighb.
5.17. thou shalt not *kill*
12.15.thou maist *kill* and eate flesh
21. thou shalt *kill* of thy herd and
13.9.thou shalt surely *kill* him
Iudg.13.23.were pleased to *kill* vs, he
15.13.surely we will not *kill* thee
16.2.it is day, we shall *kill* him
20.31.and *kill* as at all other times
39.began to smite and *kill*
1.*Sam*.17.9.and to *kill* me, then will
against him, and *kill* him
19.1.that they should *kill* Dauid
2.my father seeketh to *kill* thee
17.why should I *kill* thee?
24.10.some bade me *kill* thee, but
30.15.that thou wilt neither *kill* me
1.*Sam*.13.22.then *kill* him, feare not
14.7.that we may *kill* him for the
32.in me, let him *kill* me
1.*Kin*.11.40.sought to *kill* Ieroboam
12.27.and they shall *kill* me, and
2.*Kin*.5.7.am I God to *kill* and to
7.4.if they *kill* vs, we shall but dye
11.15.*kill* with the sword: for the
2.*Chro*.35.6.to *kill* the passouer and
Est.3.13.to destroy, to *kill* and to
Psal.59.1.*watched* the house to *kil* him
Eccles.3.3.a time to *kill*, and a time
Isa.14.30.I will *kill* thy roote with
29.1.let them *kill* sacrifices
Mat.21.38.come, let vs *kill* him
So *Marke* 12.7.
23.34.some of them ye shall *kill*
26.4.Iesus by subtlety, and *kill* him
Mar.3.4.to saue life, or to *kill*?
10.19.do not *kill*, do not steale
34. and shall *kill* him, & the third
Luk.13.31. for Herod will *kill* thee
15.23.the fatted calfe, and *kill* it, and
Iohn 5.18. sought the more to *kill* him
7.1.the Iewes sought to *kill* him
19.why go ye about to *kill* me?
20.who goeth about to *kill* thee?
25.he whom they seeke to *kill*?
8.22.will he *kill* himselfe? because
40.now ye seeke to *kill* me, a man
10.10. but for to steale and to *kill*
Acts 7.28.wilt thou *kill* me as
10.13.rise Peter, *kill* and eate
25.3.laying wait in the way to *kill*
Iam.2.11.do not *kill*—yet if thou *kill*
4.2.ye *kill*, and desire to haue, and
Rev.6.4.that they should *kill* one anot.
11.7.ouercome them, and *kill* them
Killed.
Gen.37.31.*killed* a kid of the goats
Leuit.4.15.the bullocke shalbe *killed*
8.19.and he *killed* it
Num.16.41.ye haue *killed* the people
31.19.who so hath *killed* any person
1.*Sam*.24.11.and *killed* thee not
25.11.my flesh that I haue *killed*
28.24.she hasted, and *killed* it
2.*Sam*.12.9.thou hast *killed* Vriah the
1.*Kin*.16.7.and because he *killed* him
10.smote him, and *killed* him
21.19.hast thou *killed*, and also taken
2.*Chro*.25.3.that had *killed* the king his
29.22.so they *killed* the bullockes
when they *killed* the rams
they *killed* the lambes
24.and the Priests *killed* them
30.15.then they *killed* the passouer
See Chapt.35.1,11.
Psal.44.22.for thy sake are we *killed*
Pro.9.2.she hath *killed* her beasts
Lam.2.21.thou hast *killed*, & not pitied
Mat.16.21.and be *killed*. So *Mar*.8.31.
21.35. beate one, and *killed* another
22.4.my fatlings are *killed*, and all
23.31. of them which *killed* the Pro.
37.thou that *killest* the Prophets
So *Luke* 13.34.
Mar.6.19.and would haue *killed* him
12.8.tooke him, and *killed* him
Luk.11.47.and your fathers *killed* them
48.for they indeed *killed* them
12.5.which after he hath *killed*, hath
15.30.hast *killed* for him the fatted
Acts 3.15.*killed* the Prince of life
12.2. & *killed* Iames the brother of
16.27.would haue *killed* himselfe
23.12.drinke, till they had *killed* Paul
Rom.8.36.for thy sake are we *killed* all
11.3.they haue *killed* thy Prophets
2.*Cor*.6.9.as chastened, and not *killed*
1.*Thes*.2.15.who both *killed* the L. Iesus
Iam.5.6. condemned, and *killed* the iust
Rev.6.11.that they should be *killed*, as
9.18. was the third part of men *killed*
20.men which were not *killed*
11.5.he must in this maner be *killed*
13.10.must be *killed* with the sword
15. of the beast, should be *killed*
Killedst
Exo.2.14.as thou *killedst* the Egyptian
1.*Sam*.24.18.thou *killedst* me not
Killeth.
Leuit.17.3. that *killeth* an oxe or lambe
killeth it out of the campe
24.17.he that *killeth* any man, shall
18.he that *killeth* a beast, shall
21.he that *killeth* a beast, he shall
and he that *killeth* a man
Num.35.11.which *killeth* any person
See Ver.15.30.*Iosh*.20.3,9.
Deut.19.4.who so *killeth* his neighbour
1.*Sam*.2.6.the Lord *killeth* & maketh
17.25.that the man who *killeth* him
See Ver.26.27.
Iob 5.2.wrath *killeth* the foolish
24.14.*killeth* the poore and needy
Pro 21.25.of the sloathfull *killeth* him
Isa.66.3.he that *killeth* an oxe, is as
Iohn 16.2.that whosoeuer *killeth* you
Rev.13.10.he that *killeth* with the sword
Killing.
Iudg.9.24.in the *killing* of his brethren
2.*Chr*.30.17.had the charge of *killing* of
Isa.22.13.and *killing* sheep
Hos.4.2.and *killing* and stealing, and
Kinde.
Gen.1.11. yeelding fruit after his *kinde*
See more Ver.12.21,24. & 6.20.
& 7.14.*Leuit*.11.14,15,16.
Deut.14.13,15,18.
Leuit.19.19.gender with a diuers *kinde*
1.*Chro*.28.14. of euery *kinde* of seruice
Mat.13.47.and gathered of euery *kinde*
17.21.this *kinde* goeth not out, but
See *Marke* 9.29.
Iam.1.18.a *kinde* of first fruits of his
3.7.for euery *kinde* of beast, and
See 1.*Corinth*.15.39.
Kindes.
Gen.8.19.after their *kindes*, were
Ier.15.3.ouer them foure *kindes*, saith
Dan.3.5.and all *kindes* of musique
So Ver.7.10,15.
Ezek.47.10.according to their *kindes*
Kinde.
2.*Chro*.10.7. if thou be *kinde* to this
Luk.6.35.is *kinde* to the vnthankfull
1.*Cor*.13.4.charity—is *kinde*, charity
Eph.4.32.be ye *kinde* one to another
Kindle.
Exod.35.3.ye shall *kindle* no fire
Prou.26.21.to *kindle* strife
Isa.9.18.shall *kindle* in the thickest
10.18.shall *kindle* a burning like
30.33.of brimstone doth *kindle* it
43.2.nor shall the flame *kindle* vpon
50.11.all

50.11. all ye that *kindle* a fire, that
*Ier.*33.18. to *kindle* meat offrings, and
*Obad.*18. they shall *kindle* in them, and
*Mal.*1.10. nor do ye *kindle* fire on my
See the word **Fire.**

Kindled.

*Leuit.*10.6. which the Lord hath *kindled*
2.*Sam.*12.5. anger was greatly *kindled*
22.13. were coales of fire *kindled*
2.*Chro.*25.19. was greatly *kindled*
*Isa.*50.11. sparkes that ye haue *kindled*
*Ier.*44.6. and was *kindled* in the cities
*Ezek.*20.48. that I the L. haue *kindled* it
*Hos.*11.8. my repentings are *kindled*
Luke 12.49. if it be alrealy *kindled*
22.55. when they had *kindled* a fire
Acts 28.2. for they *kindled* a fire, and
See the words **Anger, Coales, Fire, & Wrath.**

Kindleth.

Iob 41.21. his breath *kindleth* coales
*Isa.*44.15. he *kindleth* it, and baketh
*Lam.*3.5. a little fire *kindleth*

Kindly.

*Gen.*34.3. & spake *kindly* to the damsell
50.21. and spake *kindly* to them
2.*Kin.*25.28. he spake *kindly* to him
*Ier.*52.32. and spake *kindly* to him
See the word **Deale, &c.**

Kindnesse.

*Gen.*20.13. this is thy *kindnes* which
21.23. but according to the *kindnes*
24.12. & shew *kindnes* to my master
14. that thou hast shewed *kindnes*
40.14. and shew *kindnes*, I pray thee
*Iosh.*2.12. I haue shewed you *kindnes*
that ye will also shew *kindnes*
*Iudg.*8.35. nor shewed they *kindnes*
Ruth 2.20 hath not left off his *kindnes*
3.10. thou hast shewed more *kindnes*
1.*Sam.*15.6. for ye shewed *kindnes*
20.14. the *kindnes* of the Lord
15. shalt not cut off thy *kindnes*
2.*Sam.*2.5. haue shewed this *kindnes*
6. now the Lord shew *kindnesse*
I will requite you this *kindnes*
3.8. against Iudah do shew *kindnes*
9.1. that I may shew him *kindnes*,
3. may shew the *kindnesse* of God
7. I will surely shew thee *kindnes*
10.2. I will shew *kindnes* to Hanun
as his father shewed *kindnes*
See 1.*Chron.*19.2.
16.17. is this thy *kindnes* to thy
1.*Kin.*2.7. but shew *kindnes* to the
3.6. hast kept for him this *kindnes*
2.*Chr.*24.22. remembred not the *kindn.*
*Neh.*9.17. and of great *kindnes*
*Est.*2.9. she obtained *kindnesse* of him
*Psal.*31.21. his marueilous *kindnes*
117.2. his mercifull *kindnes* is
119.76. let thy mercifull *kindnes* be
141.5. it shall be a *kindnes*
Pro 19.22. of a man is his *kindnes*
31.26. is the law of *kindnes*
*Isa.*54.8. with euerlasting *kindnes*
10. my *kindnes* shall not depart.
*Ier.*2.2. the *kindnes* of thy youth
Ioel 2.13. and of great *kindnes*, *Ionas* 4.2.
Acts 28.2. shewed vs no little *kindnes*
2.*Cor.*6.6. by *kindnes*, by the Holy Ghost
*Eph.*2.7. in his *kindnes* towards vs
*Tit.*3.4. but after that the *kindnes* & loue
2.*Pet.*1.7. godlinesse, brotherly *kindnes*,
& to brotherly *kindnes*, charity

Kine.

*Gen.*41.2. seuen well fauoured *kine*, and
19. seuen other *kine* came vp after
*Deut.*7.13. the increase of thy *kine*, and
See Chap.28.4, 18, 51.
32.14. butter of *kine*, and milke of
1.*Sam.*6.7. and tye the *kine* to the cart
14. and offered the *kine* a burnt
Amos 4.1. ye *kine* of Bashan that are

King.

*Gen.*14.1. and Tidal *king* of nations
9. with Tidal *king* of nations, and
18. Melchizedech *king* of Salem
39.20. where the *kings* prisoners were
*Exo.*1.8. there arose vp a new *king* ouer
14.5. it was told the *king* of Egypt
*Num.*20.17. by the *kings* high way
21.22. by the *kings* high way
23.21. and the shout of the *king* is
*Deut.*17.14. I will set a *king* ouer me
See Ver.15. Ch.28.36.
*Iosh.*10.1. had done to Ai and her *king*
28. the *king* thereof he vtterly
12.12. the *king* of Eglon, one
See to the end of Ver.24.
*Iudg.*8.18. the children of a *king*
9.6. and made Abimelech *king* by
18. *king* ouer the men of Shechem
17.6. there was no *king* in Israel
See Ch.18.1. & 19.1. & 21.25
1.*Sam.*8.5. make vs a *king* to iudge vs
6. giue vs a *king* to iudge vs
9. shew them the maner of the *king*
11. this wil be the maner of the *K.*
18. because of your *king* which ye
19. but we will haue a *king* ouer vs
10.19. nay, but set a *king* ouer vs
24. and said, God saue the *king*
11.15. there they made Saul *king*
12.1. and haue made a *king* ouer you
2. the *king* walketh before you
12. a *king* shal reign ouer vs when
the Lo. your God was your *king*
13. the *king* whom ye haue chosen
the Lo. hath set a *king* ouer you
14. the *Ki.* that reigneth ouer you
19. this euill, to aske vs a *king*
25. both ye, and your *king*
15.11. I haue set vp Saul to be *king*
23. reiected thee from being *king*
So Verse 26.
16.1. I haue prouided me a *king*
17.25. the *king* will inrich him with
18.18. to be son in law to the *king*
See more Ver.22, 23, 25, 26, 27.
20.5. not faile to sit with the *king*
25. the *king* sate on his seat as at
29. comes not to the *kings* table
21.2. the *king* hath commanded me a
8. the *kings* busines requir'd haste
22.14. which is the *kings* son in law
23.17. thou shalt be *king* ouer Israel
24.20. that thou shalt surely be *king*
25.36. like the feast of a *king*, and
26.14. thou that cryest to the *king*?
15. not kept the lord thy *king*?
16. see where the *kings* speare is
2.*Sam.*2.9. made him *king* ouer Gilead
11. the time that Dauid was *king*
3.17. Dauid—to be *king* ouer you
33. the *king* lamented ouer Abner
36. as whatsoeuer the *king* did &c.
37. that it was not of the *king* to
5.6. the *king* and his men went to
7.1. when the *king* sate in his house
11.8. a messe of meat from the *king*
20. if the *kings* wrath arise, and
12.30. he tooke their *kings* crowne
13.4. why thou, being the *kings* son
13. speake vnto the *king*, for he
36. the *kings* sons came, and
the *king* also, and all his
14.1. that the *kings* hart was towards
4. and said, helpe, O *King*
11. let the *king* remember the Lo.
13. the *king* doth speak this thing
that the *K.* doth not fetch home
16. for the *king* will here, to &c.
28. and saw not the *kings* face
32. that I may send thee to the *K.*
let me see the *kings* face
15.2. came to the *king* for iudgment
3. no man deputed of the *king* to
23. the *king* also himselfe passed
35. heare out of the *kings* house
16.16. God saue the *king*,
God saue the *king*
17.2. I will smite the *king* only
18.12. my hand against the *king*, son
in our hearing the *king* charged
18. which is in the *kings* dale: for
19.4. and the *king* cryed with a loud
11. to bring the *king* backe to his
15. so the *king* returned
to goe to meet the *king*
20. I am this day *king* ouer Israel?
25. to Ierusalem to meet the *king*
26. my Lord, O *king*, my seruant
and go to the *king*, because
40. the *king* went on to Gilgal
Iudah conducted the *king*
41. the *king* is neare of kinne to vs
eaten at all of the *kings* cost?
43. we haue ten parts in the *king*
in bringing backe our *king*?
20.2. claue vnto their *K.* from Iordan
3. the *king* tooke the ten women
4. *kings* word preuailed against
from the presence of the *king*
23. as a *king*, giue vnto the *king*
1.*Kin.*1.1. now *king* Dauid was old, and
2. let her stand before the *king*, &
3. and brought her to the *king*
4. and cherished the *king*, and
but the *king* knew her not
5. I will be *king*, and he &c.

13.get thee in to *king* Dauid, and
See more ver.14,15,25,28,29.
32,34,35,39,47,57.
2.19.the *king* rose vp to meet her &
to be set for the *kings* mother
3.4.the *king* went to Gibeon, to
7.thou hast made thy seruant *Ki.*
28.and they feared the *king*: for
7.46.did the *king* cast them in the
8.64.the same day did the *K.* hallow
10.3.not any thing hid from the *king*
9.therefore made he thee *king* to
17. and the *king* put them in the
22.the *king* had at sea a Nauie of
27.the *king* made siluer to be in
11.14.he was of the *kings* seed in
37.and shalt be *king* ouer Israel
14.2.told me that I should be *king*
16.18.the Palace of the *kings* house
21.to make him *king*: and haste
20.21.the *king* of Israel went out
22.the *king* of Syria will come vp
38.waited for the *king* by the way
39.as the *king* passed by, he
cryed to the *king*
21.10.blasphemed God and the *king*
22.8.said, let not the *king* say so
See more ver.31,33,34,37,47.
2.*Kin.*1.6.to the *king* that sent you, and
9.the *king* hath said, come downe
15. went down with him to the *K.*
4.13.be spoken for to the *king*, or to
7.6. the *king* of Israel hath hired &c.
8.3. to cry to the *king* for her house
4.the *king* talked with Gehazi
5.cryed to the *king* for her house
13.thou shalt be *king* ouer Syria
26.made a *king* ouer themselues
9.13.trumpets, saying, Iehu is *king*
34.for she is a *kings* daughter
10.5.we will not make any *king*, do
11.4. and shewed them the *kings* son
12.they made him *king*, and said
God saue the *king*
17.between the Lord and the *king*
between the *king* and the people
19.they brought downe the *king*
15.5.the Lord smote the *king*, so that
18.10.thus saith the great *king*,
the *king* of Assyria
See Ver.28. *Isa.*36.4.
23.3.the *king* stood by a pillar, and
13.Milchom—did the *king* defile
25.like to him there was no *king*
24.15.the *kings* mother, and
the *kings* wiues
25.5.pursued after the *king*, and
6.so they tooke the *king*, and
brought him to the *king* of
1.*Chro.*1.43.before any *Ki.* reigned ouer
4.23.they dwelt with the *king* for his
22.38.to make Dauid *king* ouer all
28.17. were chiefe about the *king*
21.6.the *kings* word was abominable
25.6.according to the *kings* order
26.30.in the seruice of the *king*
32.and affaires of the *king*
27.1.officers that serued the *king*
32.was with the *kings* sons
33.was the *kings* counsellour
was the *kings* companion
34.generall of the *kings* army
28.1.that ministred to the *king*
2.then *king* Dauid stood vp on
4.to be *king* ouer Israel for euer
to make me *king* ouer Israel
29.6.rulers ouer the *kings* worke
9.Dauid the *king* reioyced with
22.*king* the second time, and
23.as *king* in stead of Dauid his
25.as had not been on any *king*
2.*Chr.*1.9. thou hast made me *king* ouer
15.the *king* made siluer & gold at
16.the *kings* merchants receiued
2.11.he hath made thee *king* ouer
6.3.and the *king* turned his face, and
7.5.so the *king* and all the people
9.8.to be *king* for the Lord thy God
therefore made he thee *king*
17.the *king* made a great throne
25.with the *king* at Ierusalem
27.the *king* made siluer in Ierus.
10.15.the *king* hearkened not to the
11.22.he thought to make him *king*
18.7.said, let not the *king* say so
30.only with the *king* of Israel
21.8.and made themselues a *king*
23.3.made a couenant with the *king*
the *kings* son shall reigne, as
7.be you with the *king* when he
9.that had been *king* Dauids
11.they brought out the *kings* son
and made him *king*
12.running, and praising the *king*
16.between the *king*, that they
20. and set the *king* on the throne
24.6. the *king* called for Iehoiada
17.made obeysance to the *king*
and the *king* hearkened to them
25.7.O *king*, let not the armie of
16.art thou made of the *Kings* &c.
28.7.Elkana that was next to the *K.*
22.more, this is that *king* Ahaz
30.4.the thing pleased the *king*, and
34.26.and as for the *king* of Iudah
28.they brought the *king* word
31.the *king* stood in his place, &
35.7.were of the *kings* substance
Ezra 4.14.to see the *kings* displeasure
5.11.which a great *K.* of Israel built
17. let the *king* send his pleasure
6.4.be giuen out of the *kings* house
10.pray for the life of the *king*
7.6. the *king* granted him all his &c.
23. against the realme of the *king*
27.thing as this in the *kings* heart
28. before the *king* and his counc.
*Neh.*1.11.I was the *kings* Cup-bearer
2.1.and gaue it vnto the *king*. See
Ver.3,5,6,7,8,9. Chap.3.15.
6.6.that thou maiit be their *king*
7. saying, there is a *king* in Iudah
13.6.came I vnto the *king*, and after
obtained I leaue of the *King*
26.was there no *king* like him
and God made him *king*
*Est.*1.5.the *king* made a feast to all the
See ver.7,10,14,16.ch.2.14,18.
2.21.Mordecai sate in the *kings* gate
22.and Esther certified the *king*
3.8.nor keep they the *kings* lawes
it is not for the *kings* profit
12.sealed with the *kings* ring
4.8.should go in vnto the *king*
11.to whom the *king* shal hold out
16.so will I go in vnto the *king*
5.2.the *king* held out to Esther the
See more ver.4,5,8,11,12,14.
6.1. could not the *king* sleep, and he
were read before the *King*
4.to speak to the *king* to hang Mo.
5.the *king* said, let him come in
6.the *king* delighteth to honour
8.which the *king* vseth to weare
the horse which the *K.* rideth on
7.3.and if it please the *king*, let my
8.went out of the *kings* mouth
9.had spoken good for the *king*
10.was the *kings* wrath pacified
See more Cha.8.4,5,8.
Iob 15.24. as a *king* ready to the battell
18.14.him to the *king* of terrours
29.25.dwelt as a *king* in the army
34.18.is it fit to say to a *king*, thou
41.34.he is a *K.* ouer all the children
*Psal.*2.6.yet haue I set my *king* vpon
5.2.my cry, my *king* and my God
10.16. the Lord is *king* for euer, and
18.50.giueth he to his *king*, and
20.9.let the *king* heare vs when
21.1.the *king* shal ioy in thy strength
7. the *king* trusts in the Lord
24.7.and the *K.* of glory shal come in
See more ver.8,9,10.
29.10. the Lord sitteth *king* for euer
33.16.there is no *king* saued by the
44.4.thou art my *king* O God &c.
45.1. I haue made touching the *king*
11.so shall the *king* greatly desire
13.the *kings* daughter is all &c.
14.she shalbe brought to the *king*
47.2.he is a great *king* ouer all the
6.sing praises vnto our *king*, sing
7.God is *king* of all the earth, sing
48.2.the city of the great *king*
61.6.wilt prolong the *kings* life: and
68.24. goings of my God, my *king*, in
72.1.giue the *king* thy iudgements
thy righteousnesse to the *kings* son
74.12.God is my *king* of old &c.
84.3. of hosts, my *king* and my God
89.18.the Holy One of Israel our *K.*
95.3.a great *king* aboue all gods
98.6.before the Lord the *king*
105.20.the *king* sent and loosed him
145.1.I'le extoll thee my God O *K.*
149.2.of Zion be ioyful in their *king*
*Pro.*1.1.Salomon *king* of Israel
14.28.is the *kings*—honour: but in
16.10.is in the lips of the *king*: his
14.the wrath of a *king* is as &c.
19.12.the

19.12.the *kings* wrath is as the &c.
20.2.the feare of a *king* is as the
8.a *king* that sitteth in the throne
26.a wise *king* scattereth the &c.
21.1.the *kings* heart is in the hand
22.11.the *king* shalbe his friend
24.21. feare thou the L.and the *king*
25.5.the wicked from before the *king*
6.in the presence of the *king*,and
29.4.the K. by iudgment stablisheth
14. the *king* that faithfully iudgeth
30.27.the Locusts haue no *king*,yet
31.and a *king*,against whom there
31.1. the words of *king* Lemuel,the
*Eccl.*2.12.that commeth after the *king*?
4.13.then an old and foolish *king*
5.9.the *king* himselfe is serued by
8.4.where the word of a *king* is,there
9.14.there came a great *king* against
10.16. when thy *king* is a childe,and
17. when thy *king* is the son of N.
20.curse not the *king*,no not in
*Cant.*1.4.the *king* hath brought me into
12.while the *king* sitteth at his
7.5.the *king* is held in the galleries
*Isa.*6.1.yeare that *king* Vzziah dyed
5.mine eyes haue seen the *king*
7.6.and set a *king* in the midst of it
8.21.and curse their *king*,and their
14.28.that *king* Ahaz dyed,was
19.4.a fierce *king* shall rule ouer
23.15. to the dayes of one *king*
30.33.for the *king*,it is prepared
33.17.shall see the *king* in his glory
22.the Lord is our *king*,he will
41.21.saith the *king* of Iacob
43.15.the Creator of Israel your K.
44.6.the Lord the *king* of Israel
57.9.thou wentest to the *king* with
*Ier.*3.6.in the dayes of Iosiah the *king*
4.9. the heart of the *king* shall perish
8.19.is not her *king* in her? why
10.7.O *King* of Nations? for to
13.18.say vnto the *king*,and to the
26.10. came vp from the *kings* house
29.2.after that Iechoniah the *king*
16.thus saith the Lord of the *king*
22.whom the K.of Babylon rosted
36.22.the K.sate in the winter house
24.neither the *king* nor any others
25.made intercession to the *king*
38.5.the *king* is not he that can
16.so the *king* sware secretly
25.what hast thou said to the *king*
26.my supplication before the K.
39.8.burnt the *kings* house
46.18.as I liue saith the *king*,whose
See ch.48.15. & 51.57.
49.1.doth their *king* inherit Gad?
*Lam.*2.6.the *king* and the Priest
9.her *King* and the Princes
*Ezek.*1.2.of *king* Iehoiakims captiuity
7.27.the *king* shall mourne
17.12.the *king* of Babylon is come
hath taken the *king* thereof
53.taken of the *kings* seed
21.21.the *king* of Babylon stood at
24.2.the *king* of Babylon set himself
37.22. one *king* shalbe *king* to them
24.shalbe *king* ouer them,and
*Dan.*1.3.and of the *kings* seed,and of
5.they might stand before the K.
10.I feare my Lord the *king*,who
19.the *king* cõmuned with them
2.4.O *King*, liue for euer,tell thy
15.so hasty from the *king*? then
24.bring me in before the *king*
3.1.the *king* made an image of gold
9.O *king* liue for euer
24.said to the *king*,true O *king*
4.27.O *king* let my counsell be &c.
31.O *king* Nebuchad-nezzer,to
5.5.the K.saw the part of the hand
7.the *king* cried aloud to bring
10.O *king* liue for euer: let not
17.reade the writing to the *king*
18.O *king*,the most High God
6.6.to him,*king* Darius liue for euer
7.saue of thee,O *king*,he shall
See more Ver.13,18,19,21.
22.also before thee O *king* haue I
8.21.is the *king* of Grecia,and the
great horne—is the first *king*
9.1.which was made *king* ouer the
11.3.a mighty *king* shall stand vp
36. the *king* shall do according to
*Hos.*1.1.son of Ioash *king* of Israel
3.4.without a *king*,and without
5.1.O house of the *king*: for &c.
13.and sent to *king* Iareb: yet
7.3.they make the *king* glad with
5.in the day of our *king*,the &c.
8.10. the burden of the K.of princes
10.3.we haue no *king*,because we
what then should a *king* doe
6.for a present to *king* Iareb &c.
7.her *king* is cut off as the fome
15.in a morning shall the *king* of
11.5.the Assyrian shalbe his *king*
13.10.I will be thy *king*: where is
11.I gaue thee a *king* in mine
*Amo.*1.1.the son of Ioash *king* of Israel
15.their *king* shall go into captiu.
2.1.burnt the bones of the K.of Edom
7.1. growth after the *kings* mowings
10.to Ieroboam *king* of Israel
13.it is the *kings* chappell
it is the *kings* court
Iona 3.6.word came to the *king* of
7.by the decree of the *king* and
*Mich.*2.13.their *king* shall passe before
4.9.is there no *king* in thee?
6.5.what Balaak *king* of Moab &c.
*Zeph.*1.1.son of Ammon *king* of Iudah
8.and the *kings* children,and
3.15. the *King* of Israel, euen the Lo.
*Hag.*1.1.of Darius the *king*. Ver.15.
*Zech.*9.5.the *king* shall perish from &c.
9.thy *king* commeth to thee: he is
11.6.into the hand of his *king*,and
14.5.of Vzziah *king* of Iudah
9.the Lord shalbe *king* ouer all
10.vnto the *kings* wine-presses
16. to worship the *king* the Lo.of
17. to worship the K.the Lord of
*Mal.*1.14.for I am a great *king*,saith
*Mat.*2.2.is born *king* of the Iewes?
3.when Herod the *king* had heard
9.when they had heard the *king*
5.35.the city of the great *king*
21.5. the *king* cõmeth to thee meeke
22.2.is like to a certaine *king*
7.when the *king* heard thereof
13.then said the *king* to the seru.
25.34.then shall the *king* say
40.and the *king* shall answer
27.11.art thou the *king* of the Iews?
37.Iesus the *king* of the Iewes
42.if he be the *king* of Israel
*Mar.*15.2.art thou the *king* of the Iews?
9.to you the *king* of the Iewes
18.Haile *king* of the Iewes
32.let Christ the *king* of Israel
*Luk.*14.31.what K. going to make war
19.38.blessed be the K.that cõmeth
23.2.that himselfe is Christ,a *king*
3.art thou the *king* of the Iewes?
Iohn 1.49.thou art the *king* of Israel
6.15.by force,to make him a *king*
18.37.art thou a *king* then?
thou saist that I am a *king*
19.12. whoeuer makes himselfe a K.
14.to the Iewes,behold your *king*
15.shall I crucifie your *king*?
we haue no *king* but Cesar
21.write not, the *king* of the Iews
he said,I am the *king* of the Iews
*Act.*13.21.afterward they desired a *king*
22.Dau.to be their *king*,to whom
17.7. that there is another *king*
25.14.Pauls cause vnto the *king*
24.*king* Agrippa,and all men to
26.before thee,O *king* Agrippa
26.2.my selfe happy,*king* Agrippa
19.O *king* Agrippa,I was not
26.*king* knoweth of these things
27.*king* Agrippa,beleeuest thou
30. the *king* rose vp,and the
2.*Cor.*11.32.vnder Aretas the *king*
1.*Tim.*1.17.now to the *king* eternall
6.15.the *King* of kings,and Lord of
*Heb.*7.2.*king* of righteousnesse,and
after that also *king* of Salem
which is,*king* of peace
1.*Pet.*2.13.whether it be to the *king* as
*Reu.*9.11. they had a *king* ouer them
15.3.thy wayes,thou *king* of Saints
17.14.and *King* of kings. So
Chapt.19.16.

See Assyria & Lord.

King of Kings.

See Kings next following.

Kings.

*Gen.*14.5.& the *kings* that were with him
17.6. *kings* shall come out of thee
16.*kings* of people shalbe of her
*Deut.*4.47.two *kings* of the Amorites
7.24.he shall deliuer their *kings*
*Iosh.*10.6.all the *kings* of the Amorites
See Ver.16,23,42. Chapt.11.
18. & 12.1,7.
12.24.all

12.24.all the *kings*,thirty and one
*Iudg.*1.7.threescore and ten *kings*
5.3.heare,O ye *kings*,giue eare
19.the *kings* came and fought
2.*Sam.*11.1. when *kings* go forth to
13.13.the *kings* daughters that were
1.*Kin.*4.34 from all *kings* of the earth
10.15.of all the *kings* of Arabia
28.the *kings* merchants receiued
29. for all the *kings* of the Hittites
for all the *kings* of Syria
16.33.then all the *kings* of Israel
20.16.he and the *kings*—32.*kings*
31.that the *kings* of the house of Is.
are mercifull *kings*
2.*Kin.*3.13. hath called these 3.*kings*
21.that the *kings* were come vp
23.the *kings* are surely slaine
7.6.hired—the *kings* of the Hittites
the *kings* of the Egyptians
11.19.sate on the throne of the *kings*
17.2.but not as the *kings* of Israel
18.5.among all the *kings* of Iudah
23.22.dayes of the *kings* of Israel
nor of the *kings* of Iudah
1.*Chro.*1.43.these are the *kings* that &c.
16.21.he reproued *kings* for their
19.9.and the *kings* that were come
2.*Chro.*1.12.such as none of the *kings*
9.14.and all the *kings* of Arabia
22.passed all the *kings* of the earth
See Ver.23,26.
20.34.in the booke of the *kings* of
32.4.why should the *kings* of Assyria
35.18.nor did all the *kings* of Israel
Ezra 4.13. the reuennue of the *kings*
15.hurtfull vnto *kings* & princes?
22.damage grow to the hurt of *K.*
6.12. destroy all *kings* & people that
9.7.we,our *kings*,and our priests
*Neh.*9.32.on our *kings*,and on our &c.
since the time of the *kings*
34.nor haue our *kings*,our
Iob 3.14.with *kings* and counsellours
12.18.he looseth the bond of *kings*
36.7.but with *kings* are they on the
*Psal.*2.2. the *kings* of the earth set &c.
10.be wise—O ye *kings*,be
45.5.the heart of the *kings* enemies
9.*kings* daughters were among
48.4.the *kings* were assembled,they
68.12.*kings* of armies did flie apace
14 the Almighty scattered *kings*
29.*kings* shall bring presents vnto
72.10.the *kings* of Tarhish,and of
76.12.is terrible to the *kings* of the
89.27.higher than the *kings* of the
102.15. all the *kings* of the earth thy
105.14.he reproued *kings* for their
30.in the chambers of their *kings*
110.5.shall strike through *kings*
119.46. thy testimonies before *kings*
135.10.slew mighty *kings*
136.17.which smote great *kings*
18.and slew famous *kings*
138.4.all the *kings* of the earth
148.11.*kings* of the earth and all
149.8.to bind their *kings* with chains
*Pro.*8.15. by me *kings* reigne,and &c.
16.12.an abomination to *kings* to
13.lips are the delight of *kings*
22.29.shall stand before *kings*,he
25.2. the honour of *kings* is to search
3.and the heart of *kings* is &c.
30.28.hands,and is in *kings* palaces
31.3.to that which destroyeth *kings*
4.it is not for *kings*,O Lemuel
it is not for *kings*
*Eccles.*2.8.peculiar treasure of *kings*
*Isa.*7.16.forsaken of both her *kings*
10.8.Princes altogether *kings*?
14.9.all the *kings* of the nations
So Verse 18.
19.11.the son of ancient *kings*?
24.21.the *kings* of the earth vpon
41.2.made him rule ouer *kings*?
45.1.I'le loose the loines of *kings*
49.7.*kings* shall see,and arise
23.*kings* shall be thy nursing fath.
52.15.*kings* shall shut their mouthes
60.3.and *kings* to the brightnes of
10.*kings* shall minister vnto thee
11.that their *kings* may be brought
62.2.and all *kings* thy glory,and
*Ier.*2.26.their *kings* and their princes
17.25.*kings* and princes sitting vpon
22.4.*kings* sitting on the throne of
25.14.many nations & great *kings*
22. See the whole Verse
27.7.many nations and great *kings*
32.32.their *kings*,and their princes
34.5.the former *kings* which were
44.17.our *kings* and our princes
21.fathers your *kings* and princes
46.25.their gods,and their *kings*
50.41.many *kings* shall be raised vp
51.11.the spirit of the *kings* of the
52.25.were neere the *kings* person
32.aboue the throne of the *kings*
*Lam.*2.9.her *kings* and her princes
4.12.the *kings* of the earth,and all
*Ezek.*26.7.a king of *kings* from the
27.33.didst enrich the *kings* of the
35.their *kings* shall be sore afraid
32.10.their *kings* shall be horribly
29. her *kings* and all her princes
43.7.neither they,nor their *kings*
*Dan.*2.21.he remoueth *kings*
and setteth vp *kings*
37. thou O K. art a king of *kings*
44.in the dayes of these *kings* shal
47.and a Lord of *kings*,and a
7.24.ten *kings* that shall arise
shall subdue three *kings*
9.6. to our *kings*,our princes,and our
8.to our *kings*,and to our princes
11.2.stand vp—three *kings* in Persia
27.both these *kings* hearts shall
*Hos.*7.7.all their *kings* are fallen
8.4.they haue set vp *kings*,but not
*Hab.*1.10.shall scoffe at the *kings* & the
*Mat.*10.18.before gouernors and *kings*
11.8.cloathing,are in *kings* houses
17.25.of whom do the *kings* of the
*Luk.*10.24. many Prophets and *kings*
21.12.being brought before *kings*
*Act.*4.26. *kings* of the earth stood vp
9.15.before the Gentiles,and *kings*
1.*Cor.*4.8.ye haue reigned as *kings*
1.*Tim.*2.2.for *kings*,and for all that are
*Reu.*1.5.the prince of the *kings* of the
6.and hath made vs *kings*,and
See Chapt.5.10.
10.11.and tongues,and *kings*
16.12.the way of the *Kings* of the East
14.go forth to the *kings* of the
17.12.which thou sawest,are 10 *kings*
receiue power as *kings*
18.9.the *kings* of the earth,who haue
19.18.may eate the flesh of *kings*
19.and the *kings* of the earth
See the word **King.**

Kingdome.

*Gen.*10.10.the beginning of his *kingdom*
20.9.on me, and on my *kingdome*
*Exod.*19.6. to me a *kingdome* of Priests
*Num.*24.7.his *kingdome* shalbe exalted
32.33.the *kingdome* of Sihon
and the *kingdome* of Og
*Deut.*17.20.his dayes in his *kingdome*
1.*Sam.*10.16.of the matter of the *kingd.*
25.the manner of the *kingdome*
11.14.and renue the *kingdome*
13.13.established the *kingdome*
14.thy *kingdome* shal not continue
14.47.Saul tooke the *kingdome* ouer
15.28.hath rent the *kingdome* of Is.
28.8.haue more,but the *kingdome*?
20.31.nor thy *kingdome*—send and
24.20.the *kingd.*—shalbe established
28.17.the L. hath rent the *kingdome*
2.*Sam.*3.10.to translate the *kingdome*
28.I,and my *kingdome* are &c.
6.12.had exalted his *kingdome* for
7.13.the throne of his *kingdome* for
16.3.shall—restore me the *kingdome*
8.hath deliuered the *kingdome*
1.*Kin.*1.46. on the throne of the *kingd.*
2.15.that the *kingdome* was mine
the *kingdome* is turned about
22.aske for him the *kingdome*
46.& the *kingdome* was established
10.20.not the like in any *kingdome*
11.11.I'le surely rend the *kingdome*
13.I'le not rend away all the *king.*
34.I'le rend the *kingd.* out of the
34.I'le not take the whole *kingd.*
35.I'le take the *kingdome* out of his
12.21.to bring the *kingdome* againe
26. now shall the *kingdome* return
14.8.and rent the *kingdome* away
18.10.there is no nation or *kingdome*
tooke an oath of the *kingdome*
21.7.dost thou gouerne the *kingdome*
1.*Kin.*14.5.as the *kingd.* was confirmed
1.*Chro.*10.14.turned the *kingd.* to Dauid
12.23.to turne the *kingdome* of Saul
14.2.his *kingdome* was lift vp on
16.20.from one *kingdome* to another
17.11.I will establish his *kingdome*
29.11.thine is the *kingdome*,O Lord
2.*Chro.*1.1.

2.*Chro*.1.1.ſtrengthened in his *kingdom*
2.12.and an houſe for his *kingdome*
9.19.not the like in any *kingdome*
11.1.that he might bring the *kingd*.
17.they ſtrengthned the *kingdome*
18.5.gaue the *kingdome* ouer Iſrael
8.ye think to withſtand the *kingd*.
14.5.and the *kingdome* was quiet
17.5.the Lo.ſtabliſhed the *kingdome*
21.3.but the *kingdome* gaue he to
4.was ſtrengthened vp to the *kingdome*
22.9.power to keep ſtill the *kingdom*
29.21.a ſin-offring for the *kingdome*
36.22.throughout all his *kingdome*
Ezra 1.1.throughout all his *kingdome*
Neh.9.35.not ſerued thee in their *kingd*.
Eſt.3.6.throughout the whole *kingdome*
4.14.thou art come to the *kingdome*
5.3.to the halfe of the *kingdome*
See Ver.6. Cha.7.2.
Pſal.22.28.the *kingdome* is the Lords
45.6.the ſcepter of thy *kingdome*
103.19.his *kingdome* ruleth ouer all
105.13.from one *kingdom* to another
145.11.of the glory of thy *kingdome*
13.thy *kingdome* is an
euerlaſting *kingdome*
Iſa.9.7.vpon his *kingdome* to order it
17.3.the *kingdome* from Damaſcus
19.2.and *kingdome*, againſt *kingdome*
34.12.the Nobles—to the *kingdome*
60.12.and the *kingdom* that wil not
Ier.18.7.and concerning a *kingdome*
So Verſe 9.
27.8.and *kingdome* that wil not ſerue
Ezek.16.13.proſper into a *kingdome*
17.14.that the *kingd*.might be baſe
29.14.ſhalbe there a baſe *kingdome*
Dan.2.37.hath giuen thee a *kingdome*
39.ſhall ariſe another *kingdome*
and another third *kingdome*
See more Ver.41,42,44.
4.3.his *kingdome*, ſhall be
an euerlaſting *kingdome*
See more ver.17,18,25,26,29,30
31.the *kingdome* is departed from
32.rules in the *kingdome* of men
34.his *kingdom* is from generation
36.for the glory of my *kingdome*
I was eſtabliſhed in my *kingdom*
5.7.the third ruler in the *kingdome*
See more Ver.11,16,18,21,29.
15.hath numbred thy *kingdome*
28.thy *kingdome* is diuided,and
31.Darius—tooke the *kingdome*
6.1.to ſet ouer the *kingdome*
ouer the whole *kingdome*
4.concerning the *kingdome*: but
7.the preſidents of the *kingdome*
26.in euery dominion of my *king*.
his *kingdom* is that which ſhal not
See ch.7.14.See more ver.18.
22,23,24,26.
27.the *kingdome* and dominion,&
the greatneſſe of the *kingdome*
whoſe *kingdome*, is an
euerlaſting *kingdome*
8.23.in the latter time of their *kingd*.
11.4.his *kingdome* ſhalbe broken
his *kingdome* ſhalbe pluckt vp
9.ſhall come into his *kingdome*
See more ver.17,20,21.
Hoſ.1.4.wil cauſe the *kingdome* to ceaſe
Amos 9.8.vpon the ſinfull *kingdome*
Obad.21.the *kingdome* ſhalbe the Lords
Mich.4.8.the *kingdome* ſhall come
Mat.3.2.the *kingdom* of heauen is at ha.
So Chapt.4.17.& 10.7.
4.23.preaching the Goſp.of the *king*.
So Chapt.9.35.
5.3.theirs is the *kingdome* of heauen
So Verſe 10.
19.called leaſt in the *kingdome* of
called great in the *kingdome* of
6.10.thy *Kingdome* come, thy will be
33.ſeek ye firſt the *kingdom* of G.
8.12.the children of the *kingd*.ſhalbe
12.25.euery *kingdom* diuided againſt
26.ſhal then this *kingdom* ſtand?
28.the *kingdome* of God is come
13.19.heareth the word of the *kingd*.
31.the *kingdome* of heauen is like
38.are the children of the *kingd*.
41.ſhal gather out of his *kingdome*
43.in the *kingdome* of their Father
19.28.of man comming in his *kingd*.
20.21.on thy left hand in thy *kingd*.
21.31.into the *kingdom* of G.before
43.the *kingdom* of G.ſhalbe taken
24.7.and *kingdome* againſt *kingdome*
14.this Goſpel of the *kingd*.ſhalbe
25.34.inherit the *kingdom* prepared
26.29.with you in my Fathers *kingd*.
Mar.4.26.ſo is the *kingdome* of God
6.23.vnto the halfe of my *kingdome*
9.47.to enter into the *kingdome* of
See *Matth*.18.8.
10.23.enter into the *kingd*.of God?
See *Mat*.19.23.*Luk*.18.18.
25.to enter into the *kingdom* of G.
11.10.bleſſed be the *kingdome* of our
12.34.art not far from the *kingdome*
15.43.waited for the *kingdom* of God
Luk.1.33.of his *kingd*.there ſhalbe none
6.20.yours is the *kingdome* of God
8.1.glad tidings of the *kingdome* of
9.11.ſpake to them of the *kingdom* of
10.11.the *king*.of God is come nigh
12.32.pleaſure to giue you the *king*.
13.28.all the Prophets in the *kingd*.
29.ſhall ſit down in the *kingdome*
17.20.when the *kingdome* of God
the *kingd*.of God commeth not
21.the *kingdom* of G.is within you
See the reading in the Margin
18.29.for the *kingdom* of Gods ſake
19.11.thought that the *kingd*.of G.
12.receiue for himſelf a *kingdome*
15.hauing receiued the *kingdome*
22.29.I appoint vnto you a *kingdom*
30.at my table in my *kingdome*
23.42.when thou comeſt into thy K.
Iob.3.3.he cannot ſee the *kingdome* of
5.not enter into the *kingd*.of God
18.36.my *kingdome* is not of this wo.
if my *kingd*.were of this world
but now is my *kingdome* not
Act.1.3.pertaining to the *kingd*.of God
6.reſtore again the *kingdome* to
8.12.concerning the *kingdom* of God
So Chapt.19.8.
14.22.enter into the *kingdom* of God
20.25.preaching the *kingdom* of G.
28.23.teſtified the *kingdome* of God
31.preaching the *kingdom* of God
Rom.14.17.the *kingdom* of God is not
1.*Cor*.4.20.*kingd*.of God is not in word
6.9.not inherit the *kingdom* of God?
See Cha.15.50.*Gal*.5.21.
15.24.deliuered vp the *kingdome* to
Eph.5.5.inheritance in the *kingdome* of
Col.1.13.into the *kingd*.of his dear Son
4.11.workers vnto the *kingdom* of G.
1.*Theſ*.2.12.hath called you to his *king*.
2.*Tim*.4.1.his appearing,& his *kingdome*
18.me vnto his heauenly *kingdom*
Heb.1.8.is the ſcepter of thy *kingdome*
12.28.a *kingd*.that cannot be moued
Iam.2.5.and heires of the *kingdome*
2.*Pet*.1.11.into the euerlaſting *king*.of
Reu.1.9.in the *kingdom* and patience of
12.10.and the *kingdome* of our God
17.12.receiued no *kingdome* as yet
17.their *kingdome* vnto the beaſt

Kingdomes.

Deut.28.25.into all the *kingdomes* of the
Ioſh.11.10.the head of all theſe *kingd*.
1.*Sam*.10.18.of the hand of all *kingdoms*
See 2.*Kin*.15.19. 1.*Chro*.29.30.&
2.*Chro*.36.23. *Ezra* 1.2.
2.*Chr*.12.8.& the ſeruice of the *kingds*.
17.10.all the *kingdomes* of the land
Neh.9.22.thou gaueſt them *kingdomes*
Pſal.46.6.the *kingdomes* were moued
68.32.the *kingdomes* of the earth
79.6.and vpon the *kingdomes* that
135.11.all the *kingdomes* of Canaan
Iſa.10.10.hath found the *kingdomes*
13.4.tumultuous noiſe of the *kingd*.
14.16.that did ſhake *kingdomes*?
23.11.he ſhooke the *kingdomes*
17.all the *kingdomes* of the world
47.5.be called the Lady of *kingdomes*
Ier.1.10.and ouer *kingdomes*
15.4.remoued into all *kingdomes*
See more *Iſa*.37.16,20. *Ier*.24.9.
& 34.1,17.
25.26.all the *kingdomes* of the world
28.8.and againſt great *kingdomes*
49.28.the *kingdomes* of Hazor
51.20.with thee I will deſtroy *kingd*.
27.the *kingdomes* of Arrarat
Ezek.29.15.the baſeſt of the *kingdomes*
37.22.diuided into two *kingdomes*
Dan.2.44.conſume all theſe *kingdomes*
7.23.diuers from all *kingdomes*:
8.22.foure *kingdomes* ſhall ſtand
Amos 6.2.better than theſe *kingdomes*?
Nah.3.5.and the *kingdomes* thy ſhame
Zeph.3.8.that I may aſſemble the *kingd*.
Hag.2.22.the

*Hag.*2.22.the throne of *kingdomes*
the *kingdomes* of the heathen
*Mat.*4.8. all the *kingdomes* of the world
*Heb.*11.33.ſubdued *kingdomes*,wrought
*Rev.*11.15.the *kingdomes* of this world
become the *kingdomes* of our L.

Kinne.

*Leuit.*18.6.that is neare of *kinne*
See Ch.20.19.& 21.2. *Ruth* 2.20.
2.*Sam.*19.42.
*Mar.*6.4.among his owne *kinne*,and

Kinred,&c.

*Gen.*24.4.and to my *kinred*,and take
7.from the land of my *kinred*
40.take a wife of my *kinred*
31.3.and to thy *kinred*.So Cha.32.9.
43.7.and of our *kinred*,ſaying,is
*Ioſh.*6.23.brought out all her *kinred*
Ruth 2.3.of the *kinred* of Elimelech
3.2.is not Boaz of our *kinred*
1.*Chro.*16.28.ye *kinreds* of the people
*Eſt.*2.10.her people,nor her *kinred*
20. not ſhewed her *kinred*
8.6.the deſtruction of my *kinred*?
Iob 32.2.of the *kinred* of Ram
*Pſa.*22.27. all the *kinreds* of the nations
96.7.O ye *kinreds* of the people
*Ezek.*11.15.the men of thy *kinred*
*Luk.*1.61.there is none of thy *kinred*
Acts 7.3. and from thy *kinred*,and come
13.Iſraels *kinr.* was made known
19. dealt ſubtilly with our *kinred*
*Rev.*1.7.all the *kinreds* of the earth ſhal
13.7.was giuen him ouer all *kinreds*

Kinsfolke,&c.

2.*Kin.*10.11.and his *kinſfolkes*,and his
Iob 19.14. my *kinſfolke* haue failed,and
*Luk.*2.44.ſought him among their *kinſf.*

Kinſman,&c.

*Num.*5.8.if the man haue no *kinſman*
27 11.to his *kinſman* that is next
Ruth 2.1.and Naomi had a *kinſman*
20.one of our neare *kinſmen*
See Chapt.3.9,12.
3.13.to thee the part of a *kinſman*
let him do the part of a *kinſman*
I will do the part of a *kinſman*
4.1.the *kinſman* of whom Boaz ſpake
3.he ſaid vnto the *kinſman*,Naomi
6.and the *kinſman* ſaid,I cannot
8. therefore the *kinſman* ſaid vnto
14. this day without a *kinſman*
*Pſa.*38.11.my *kinſmen* ſtand afar off
Iohn 18.26.being his *kinſman*,whoſe
*Act.*10.24.called together his *kinſmen*
*Rom.*9.3.for my brethren my *kinſmen*
16.7.and Iunia my *kinſmen*

Kinſwoman,&c.

*Leuit.*18.12. thy fathers neare *kinſwoman*
13. thy mothers neare *kinſwoman*
17.they are neare *kinſwomen*

Kir.

2.*Kin.*16.9.captiue to *Kir*,and ſlew
*Iſa.*15.1.*Kir* of Moab is laid waſte
22.6.*Kir* vncouered the ſhield
Amos 1.5.into captiuity vnto *Kir*
9.7.and the Syrians from *Kir*?

Kir-hareſeh.

*Iſa.*16.7.the foundations of *Kir-hareſeh*
11.inward parts for *Kir-hareſeh*

Kir-heres.

*Ier.*48.31.for the men of *Kir-heres*
So Verſe 36.

Kiriath-Arba.

*Gen.*23.2. Sarah dyed in *Kiriath-Arba*
*Ioſh.*14.15.was *Kiriath-Arba*.*Iudg.*1.10
15.54.*Kiriath-Arba* which is
So Chapt.20.7.
*Neh.*11.25.dwelt at *Kiriath-Arba*

Kiriath-baal.

*Ioſh.*15.60.*Kiriath-baal* which is
18.14.were at *Kiriath-baal* which is

Kiriath-iearim.

*Ioſh.*15.9.which is *Kiriath-iearim*
So Chapt.18.14.
1.*Sam.*6.21.inhabitants of *Kiriath-iearim*
7.1.and the men of *Kiriath-iearim*
1.*Chro.*13.5. from *Kiriath-iearim*
6. to *Kiriath-iearim*
2.*Chro.*1.4.vp from *Kiriath-iearim*
*Neh.*7.29.the men of *Kiriath-iearim*
*Ier.*26.20.Shemaiah of *Kiriath-iearim*

Kiriath-Iearim.

1.*Chr.*2.50. the father of *Kiriath-Iearim*
52.the father of *Kiriath-Iearim*
53. the families of *Kiriath-Iearim*

Kiriath-Sepher.

*Ioſh.*15.15.was *Kiriath-Sepher*
16.that ſmiteth *Kiriath-Sepher*
So *Iudges* 1.11,12.

Kiriathaim.

*Num.*32.37.and *Kiriathaim*
*Ioſh.*13.19.*Kiriathaim*,and Sibmah
1.*Chr.*6.76.*Kiriathaim* with her ſuburbs
*Ier.*48.1.*Kiriathaim* is confounded
23.and vpon *Kiriathaim*
*Ezek.*25.9.Baalmeon,and *Kiriathaim*

Kirioth.

*Ier.*48.24.and vpon *Kirioth*,and vpon
41.*Kirioth* is taken,and the

Kiſh.

1.*Sam.*9.1.whoſe name was *Kiſh*
3. and *Kiſh* ſaid to Saul
10.11.is come to the ſon of *Kiſh*?
2.*Sam.*21.14.in the Sepulchre of *Kiſh*
1.*Chro.*8.30.*Kiſh*,Baal. Chap.9.36.
33.Ner begat *Kiſh*. Cha.9.39.
*Eſth.*2.5.the ſon of *Kiſh*. See Ets.

Kiſhi.

1.*Chro.*6.44.Ethan the ſon of *Kiſhi*

Kiſhon.

*Iudg.*4.7. to the riuer *Kiſhon*
See Ver.13.Ch.5.21.

Kiſon.

*Pſal.*83.9.at the brooke *Kiſon*

Kiſſe.

*Gen.*27.26.and *kiſſe* me my ſon
31.28.to *kiſſe* my ſons
2.*Sam.*20.9.right hand to *kiſſe* him
Pſalme 2.12. *kiſſe* the Son
Pro 24.26.euery man ſhall *kiſſe* his lips
*Cant.*1.1.let him *kiſſe* me with the
8.1.I would *kiſſe* thee
Hoſea 13.2.*kiſſe* the calues

*Mat.*26.48. whoſoeuer I ſhall *kiſſe*,that
So *Mar.*14.44. See *Luk.*22.47.
*Luk.*7.45.thou gaueſt me no *kiſſe*,but
hath not ceaſed to *kiſſe* my feet
22.48.the ſon of man with a *kiſſe*?
*Rom.*16.16.one another with an holy *kiſ.*
So 1.*Cor.*16.20. 2.*Cor.*13.12.
1.*Theſ.*5.26.brethren with an holy *kiſſe*
1.*Pet.*5.14. one another with the *kiſ* of

Kiſſed.

*Gen.*27.26.and *kiſſed* him
29.11.and Iacob *kiſſed* Rachel
13.and *kiſſed* him. Cha.33.4.
45.15.he *kiſſed* all his brethren
48.10. and he *kiſſed* them
50.1. and *kiſſed* him
See *Exod.*4.27.& 18.7.
Ruth 1.9.then ſhe *kiſſed* them
14. Orpha *kiſſed* her mother
1.*Sam.*10.1.and *kiſſed* him
20.41.they *kiſſed* one another
2.*Sam.*14.33.the King *kiſſed* Abſalom
15.5.and *kiſſed* him
19.39.the King *kiſſed* Barzillai
1.*Kin.*19.18.which hath not *kiſſed* him
Iob 31.27.hath *kiſſed* my hand
Pſal 85.10.haue *kiſſed* each other
*Prou.*7.13.and *kiſſed* him
*Mat.*26.49.Haile Maſter,& *kiſſed* him
*Luk.*7.38.of her head,and *kiſſed* his feet
15.20. fell on his necke, & *kiſſed* him
*Act.*20.37. on Pauls necke,& *kiſſed* him

Kiſſes.

*Cant.*1.1. with the *kiſſes* of his mouth
*Pro.*27.6.but the *kiſſes* of an enemy

Kite.

*Leuit.*11.14. and the *Kite*. *Deut.*14.13.

Kithliſh.

*Ioſh.*15.40. and *Kithliſh*

Kittim.

*Gen.*10.4.*Kittim*,and So 1.*Chro.*1.7.
See the word **Chittim.**

Knead,&c.

*Gen.*18.6. *knead* it,and make
1.*Sam.*28.24.and *kneaded* it
2.*Sam.*13.8.and *kneaded* it
*Hoſ.*7.4.after he hath *kneaded* the

Kneading.

*Exod.*8.3.into thy *kneading* trough
12.34.their *kneading* troughs being

Knee.

*Gen.*41.43.bow the *knee*
*Iſa.*45.23.euery *knee* ſhall bow
*Mat.*27.29. bowed the *knee* before him
*Rom.*11.4.haue not bowed the *knee* to
14.11. euery *knee* ſhall bow to me,&
*Phil.*2.10.of Ieſus,euery *kn.* ſhould bow
See the word **Kneeled.**

Kneele,&c.

*Gen.*24.11. made his Camels *kneele*
2.*Chr.*6.13.*kneeled* down vpon his knees
*Pſal.*95.6.let vs *kneele* before him
*Dan.*6.10.he *kneeled* vpon his knees
*Mar.*10.17.and *kneeled* to him,and
*Luk.*22.41.and *kneeled* down,& prayed
See *Acts* 9.40 & 20.36.
*Act.*7.60.he *kneeled* downe, and cryed
21.5.we

21.5. we *kneeled* downe on the shore

Kneeling.

1.*Kin.*8.45.from *kneeling* on his knees
*Mat.*17.14. *kneeling* downe to him, and
So *Marke* 1.40.

Knees.

*Gen.*30.3.shall beare vpon my *knees*
48.12.from between his *knees*, and
50.23.brought vpon Ioseph*s knees*
*Deut.*28.35.shall smite thee in the *knees*
*Judg.*7.5.bows downe vpon his *knees*
6.bowed downe vpon their *knees*
1*Kin.*18.42.his face between his *knees*
19.18.all the *knees* that haue not
2.*Kin.*1.13.came and fell on his *knees*
4.20.he sate on her *knees*, till noone
*Ezr.*9.5.I fell vpon my *knees*, and
Iob 3.12.why did the *knees* preuent me?
*Psa.*109.24.my *knees* are weak through
*Isa.*35.3.confirme the feeble *knees*
66.12.and be dandled on her *knees*
*Ezek.*7.17.all *knees* shalbe weake
47.4.the waters were to the *knees*
*Dan.*5.6. his *knees* smote one against an
10.10.which set me vpon my *knees*
*Nah.*2.10.the *knees* smite together
*Luk.*5.8.fell downe at Iesus *knees*
*Eph.*3.14.for this cause I bow my *knees*
*Hebr.*12.12.and the feeble *knees*

Knew.

*Gen.*3.7.*knew* that they were naked
4.1.and Adam *knew* Eue his wife
17.and Kain *knew* his wife, and
9.24.and *knew* what his younger son
28.16. in this place, and I *knew* it not
37.33.and he *knew* it, and said
38.9.Onan *knew*. that the seed should
16.he *knew* not that she was his
26.he *knew* her againe no more
39.6.he *knew* not ought he had, saue
42.7.and he *knew* them, but made
8.Ioseph *knew* his brethren,
but they *knew* not him
23.they *knew* not that Ioseph
*Exod.*1.8.which *knew* not Ioseph
*Num.*24.16. *knew* the knowledge of the
*Deu.*9.24.from the day that I *knew* you
32.17.gods whom they *knew* not
33.9.nor *knew* his owne children
34.10.whom the Lord *knew*
*Iudg.*2.10.which *knew* not the Lord
3.2.such as before *knew* nothing
11.39.and she *knew* no man
13.16. Manoah *knew* not that it was
21.Manoah *knew* not that he was
14.4.*knew* not that it was of the
18.3.they *knew* the voice of the
19.25.and they *knew* her
20.34. but they *knew* not that euill
1.*Sam.*2.12.they *knew* not the Lord
3.20.*knew* that Samuel was estabi.
10.11.all that *knew* him before time
14.3.people *knew* not that Ionathan
18.28. Saul saw & *knew* that the Lo.
20.33. whereby Ionathan *knew* that
39.but the lad *knew* not any
22.15.thy seruant *knew* nothing
22.I *knew* it that day when Doeg
23.9.and Dauid *knew* that Saul &c.
26.12.nor *knew* it, nor awaked
17.and Saul *knew* Dauids voice
2.*Sam.*3.26.but Dauid *knew* it not
11.16.to a place where he *knew* that
20.*knew* ye not that they would
15.11.and they *knew* not any thing
18.29.but I *knew* not what it was
1.*Kin.*1.4. but the King *knew* her not
18.7.and he *knew* him, and fell on
2.*Kin.*4.39.for they *knew* them not
2.*Chro.*33.13. then Manasseh *knew* that
*Neh.*2.16.the rulers *knew* not whither
*Est.*1.13.which *knew* the times, for so
Iob 2.12.and *knew* him not
23.3. Oh that I *knew* where I might
29.16.& the cause which I *knew* not
42.3.which I *knew* not, they lifted
*Psal.*35.11.things that I *knew* not
15.things, and I *knew* it not
*Prou.*24.12.we *knew* it not
*Isa.*42.16.a way which they *knew* not
25. yet he *knew* not: doth not he
48.4.I *knew* that thou art obstinate
7.behold, I *knew* them
8.I *knew* that thou wouldest deale
55.5.and nations that *knew* not thee
*Ier.*1.5.I *knew* thee: and before
2.8.*knew* me not: the pastors also
11.19.I *knew* not that they had
32.8.then I *knew* that this was the
41.4.and no man *knew* it
44.3.whom they *knew* not, nor
15.then all the men which *knew*
*Ezek.*10.20. I *knew* that they were the
19.7.he *knew* their desolate places
*Dan.*5.21.till he *knew* that the most H.
6.10.when Daniel *knew* that the
11.38.whom his fathers *knew* not
*Hos.*8.4.Princes, and I *knew* it not
11.3.*knew* not that I healed them
Iona 1.10. the men *knew* that he fled
4.2.I *knew* that thou art a gracious
*Zech.*7.14.whom they *knew* not
11.11.*knew* that it was the word
*Mat.*1.25.he *knew* her not, till shee had
7.23.I neuer *knew* you, depart
12.25. Iesus *knew* their thoughts, &
17.12.and they *knew* him not
27.18. he *knew* that for enuie they
*Mar.*1.34.because they *knew* him
6.38.and when they *knew*, they say
54.straitway they *knew* him
15.45.he *knew* it of the Centurion
*Luk.*4.41.they *knew* that he was Christ
7.37.when he *knew* that Iesus sate at
9.11.when they *knew* it followed
24.31.and they *knew* him, and he
Iohn 1.10. and the world *knew* him not
2.9.and *knew* not whence it was, but
seruants wch drew the water *knew*.
25.for he *knew* what was in man
4.53.so the father *knew* that it
6.6.himself *knew* what he would do
61.when Iesus *knew* in himselfe
64. Iesus *knew*. from the beginning
11.42.I *knew* that thou heares me
57.if any man *knew* where he &c.
12.9.much people of the Iewes *knew*
13.1.Iesus *knew* his houre was come
11.*knew* who should betray him
28.no man at the table *knew* for
18.2. Iudas *knew* the place: for Ies.
20.9.as yet they *knew* not the Scrip.
14.*knew* not that it was Iesus
So Chapt.21.4.
*Act.*7.18. K. arose, which *knew*. not Ioseph
9.30.which when the brethren *knew*
13.27.because they *knew* him not
16.3.they *knew* all, that his father
19.32. more part *knew* not wherfore
*Rom.*1.21.that when they *knew* God
2.*Cor.*5.21.who *knew* no sin, that we
12.2.I *knew* a man in Christ aboue
3. I *knew* such a man whether
*Col.*2.1. I would ye *knew* what great
1.*Iohn* 3.1.because it *knew* him not
Iude 5.though ye once *knew* this
*Reu.*19.12.which no man *knew* but &c.
See **Know & Knowe.**

Knewest.

*Deut.*8.3.which thou *knewest* not
Ruth 2.11.which thou *knewest* not
*Neh.*9.10.thou *knewest* that they dealt
*Psal.*142.3.thou *knewest* my path
*Isa.*48.8.yea, thou *knewest* not
*Dan.*5.22. though thou *knewest* all this
Luke 19.22. thou *knewest* that I was an
44.because thou *knewest* not the
See the word **Knowest.**

Knife.

*Gen.*22.6. fire—and a *knife*, and they
10.and tooke the *knife* to slay
*Iudg.*19.29.he tooke a *knife*, and laid
*Pro.*23.2.put a *knife* to thy throat, if
*Ezek.*5.1.take thee a sharpe *knife*

Knines.

*Iosh.*5.2.make thee sharpe *knines*, and
3. Ioshua made him sharpe *knines*
*Pro.*30.14.their iaw-teeth as *knines*

Knit.

*Iudg.*20.11.*knit* together as one man
1.*Sam.*18.1.of Ionathan was *knit*
1.*Chro.*12.17.mine heart shalbe *knit*
*Psal.*86.11. See the *Geneua Translation*
*Col.*2.2.being *knit* together in loue
19.*knit* together, increaseth

Knocke.

*Mat.*7.7. *knocke* and it shalbe opened
So *Luke* 11.9.
Luke 13.25.to stand without, & *knocke*
*Rem.*3.20. I stand at the doore & *knocke*

Knocked.

*Act.*12.13.as Peter *knocked* at the doore

Knocketh.

*Cant.*5.2.of my beloued that *knocketh*
*Mat.*7.8.to him that *knocketh* it shalbe
So *Luke* 11.10.
*Luk.*12.36.when he cometh & *knocketh*

Knocking.

*Act.*12.16.but Peter continued *knocking*

Knop.

*Exod.*25.33.with a *knop* and a flower

35. a *knop* vnder two branches
37.19.a *knop* and a flower

Knops.

1 *Kin.*6.18. was carued with *knops*,
7.24. were *knops* compaſsing it
the *knops* were caſt in two

See **Branches & Flowers.**

Know.

*Gen.*3.22.of vs,to know good & euill
4.9.he ſaid,I *know* not: am I my
12.11.I *know* thou art a faire wom.
15.8.whereby ſhall I *know* that I
13.*know* of a ſurety that thy ſeed
18.19.I *know* him that he will com.
19.5.that we may *know* them
20.6.I *know* that thou didſt this
7.*know* that thou ſhalt ſurely
22.12.now I *know* thou feareſt God
24.14.& thereby ſhall I *know* that
27.2.I *know* not the day of my death
29.5.*know* ye Laban the ſon of Nahor? and they ſaid,We *know* him
37.32.*know* now whether it be thy
42.33.herby ſhal I *know* that ye are
34.then ſhall I *know* that yee are
44.27.ye *know* that my wife bare me
48.19.I *know* it my ſonne,
I *know* it

*Exod.*3.7.for I know their ſorrowes
6.7.ſhall *know* that I am the Lord
7.5.& the Egyptians ſhal *know* that
See more Verſ.17.Ch.8.10.& 9.14.
29.30.& 10.2.& 11.7.& 14.4.18.
& 16.6.12. & 31.13.
9.30.I *know* that ye wil not yet fear
18.11.now I *know* that the Lord is
16.I do make them *know* the ſtat.
33.5.may *know* what to doe to thee
12.thou haſt not let me *know* whō
I *know* thee by name
13.that I may *know* thee,that I
17.and I *know* thee by name
36.1.to *know* how to worke all
*Leuit.*23.43.generations may *know*
*Num.*14.31.& they ſhall *know* the land
*Deut.*4.35.mighteſt *know* that the Lo.
39.*know* therefore this day,and
8.3.nor did thy fathers *know*; that
he might make thee *know*
11.2.and *know* you this day: for I
13.3.to *know* whether your loue
18.21.how ſhall we *know* the word
22.2.or if thou *know* him not, then
26.6.that ye might *know* that I am
16.ye *know*—that we haue dwelt
31.21.I *know* their imagination
27.for I *know* thy rebellion
29.I *know* that after my death
*Ioſh.*2.9.I *know* that the Lord hath
3.4.that ye may *know* the way
7.that they may *know* that as I
10.hereby ſhall ye *know* that the
4.22.ye ſhall let your children *know*
24.that al the people—may *know*
22.22.and Iſrael,he ſhall *know*
23.13.*know* for a certainty, that the
14.ye *know* in all your hearts

*Iudg.*3.2.might *know* to teach them
4.to *know* whether they would
6.37.then ſhall I *know* that thou
17.13.now I *know* that the Lo. will
18.5.that we may *know* whether our
14.doe ye not *know* that there is
19.22.that we may *know* him
Ruth 3.11.all the city—doth *know* that
18.vntill thou *know* the matter
4.4.tell me,that I may *know* for
1 *Sa.*3.7.Samuel did not yet *know* the
14.38.and *know*,and ſee wherein
17.28.I *know* thy pride, and the
46.that all the earth may *know*
47.all this aſſembly ſhall *know*
20.3.let not Ionathan *know* this
30.doe not I *know* that thou haſt
21.2.let no man *know* any thing
22.3.till I *know* what God will doe
23.22.prepare yet,and *know*,and
24.20.I *know* well that thou ſhalt
25.11.whō I *know* not whence they
17.*know* and conſider what thou
28.1.*know* thou aſſuredly that thou
2.ſurely thou ſhalt *know* what thy
29.9.I *know* that thou art good in
2 *Sam.*3.25.to *know* thy going out
and to *know* all that thou doeſt
38.*know* ye not that there is a
7.11. to make thy ſeruant *know* thē
14.20.to *know* all things that are
19.20. for thy ſeruant doth know
22.doe not I *know* that I am this
24.2.that I may *know* the number
1 *Kin.*2.37.thou ſhalt *know* for certain
42.*know* for a certaine that on
3.7.I *know* not how to goe out,or
8.38.ſhall *know* the—plague of his
See 2 *Chron.*6.29.
43.may *know* thy name,to feare
may *know* that this houſe
So 2 *Chron.*6.33.
60.may *know* that the Lord is God
17.14. by this I *know* that thou art
18.12.whither I *know* not: and ſo
37.that this people may *know* that
20.13.thou ſhalt *know* that I am the
22.3.*know* ye that Ramoth Gilead
2 *Kin.*2.3. yea, I *know* it. So Verſ.5.
5.8.he ſhall *know* that there is a
15.I *know* there is no God in all
7.12.they *know* that we are hungry
8.12.becauſe I *know* the euill that
9.11.ye *know* the man,and his &c.
16.10.*know* now,that there ſhal fall
17.26.*know* not the manner of the
they *know* not the manner of the
19.19.may *know* that thou art the
27.I *know* thy abode,and thy
1 *Chr.*12.32.to *know* what Iſrael ought
28.9.*know* thou the God of thy fat.
29.17.I *know* alſo,my God, that
2 *Chro.*6.29.ſhall *know* his owne ſore
12.8.that they may *know* my ſervice
13.5.ought you not to *know*,that
20.12.nor *know* we what to doe
25.16.I *know*.that G. hath determined

32.13.*know* ye not what I and my
31.might *know* all that was in his
Ezra 7.25.all ſuch as *know* the lawes
teach ye them that *know* not
*Eſt.*2.11.to *know* how Eſther did,and
4.5.to *know* what it was,and why
11.all the people—doe *know* that
Iob 5.24.thou ſhalt *know* that thy tab.
25.thou ſhalt *know* alſo that thy
27.*know* thou it for thy good
7.10.nor ſhall his place *know* him
8.9.& *know* nothing,becauſe our
9.2.I *know* it is ſo of a truth: but
5.and they *know* not: which &c.
21.yet would I not *know* my ſoule
28.I *know* that thou wilt not hold
10.13.I *know* that this *is* with thee
11.6.*know*—that God exacteth of
8.than hel, what canſt thou *know*
13.2.what ye *know*,the ſame—I *kn.*
18.I *know* that I ſhall be iuſtified
23.make me *know* my tranſgreſ.
13.c.knowſt thou that we *know* not?
19.6.*know* now that God hath &c.
25.I *know* that my Redeem. liues
29.may *know* there is a iudgmt.
21.19.rewards him,& he ſhal *kno.*it
27.I *know* your thoughts, & the
29.doe ye not *know* their tokens?
22.13.ſayſt,how doth God *know*?
23.5.I would *know* the words which
24.1.doe they that *know* them not
13.*know* not the wayes thereof
16.they *know* not the light
17.if one *know* them,they are
30.23.I *know* that thou wilt bring
31.6.that God may *know* mine
32.22.I *know* not to giue flattering
34.4.let vs *know* among our ſelues
36.26.and we *know* him not,nor
37.7.all men may *know* his workes
13.doſt thou *know* when God
16.doſt thou *kno.*the ballancings
38.12.day-ſpring to *know* his place?
20.ſhouldſt *know* the paths to
42.2.I *know* that thou canſt doe &c.
*Pſal.*4.3.*know* that the Lord hath ſet
9.10.and they that *know* thy name
20.that the nations may *know*
20.6.now *know* I,that the Lord
39.4.make me to *know* my end, and
that I may *know* how fraile
41.11.by this I *know* that thou &c.
46.10.and *know* that I am God
50.11.I *know* all the fowles of the
51.6.thou ſhalt make me to *know*
56.9.this I *know*,for God is with
59.13.let them *know* that God rules
71.15.for I *know* not the number
73.11.how doth God *know*?
16.when I thought to *know* this
78.6.might *know* them,euen the
82.5.they *know* not,nor will they
83.18.that men may *know* that
87.4.to them that *know* me
89.15.that *know* the ioyfull ſound
94.10.ſhall not he *know*?

100.3.*know* ye that the Lord he is
101.4.I wil not *know* a wicked perſ.
103.16.ſhall *know* it no more
109.27.that they may *know* that this
119.75.I *know* O Lord that thy
125.may *know* thy teſtimonies
135.5.I *know* that the Lord is great
139.23.and *know* my heart: try
140.12.I *know* that the Lord will
142.4.no man would *know* me
143.8.& cauſe me to *know* the way
*Pro.*1.2.to *know* wiſedome and &c.
4.1.to *know* vnderſtanding
19.they *know* not at what they
5.6.thou canſt not *know* them
10.32.*know* what is acceptable
22.21.might make thee *know* the
24.12.doth not he *know* it?
27.23.be thou diligent to *know* the
29.7.tegardeth not to *know* it
30.18.are foure which I *know* not
*Eccl.*1.17.to *know* wiſdome. Ch.8.16.
to *know* madneſſe and
3.12.I *know* that there is no good
14.I *know* that whatſoeuer God
7.25.I applied my heart to *know*
to *know* the wickednеſſe of
8.17.a wiſe man thinks to *know* it
9.5.the liuing *know* that they ſhall
the dead *know* not any thing
11.9.but *know* thou,that for al theſe
*Cant.*1.8.if thou *know* not, O thou
Iſay 5.19.that we may *know* it
7.15.that he may *know* to refuſe the
16.before the childe ſhall *know*
9.9.all the people ſhall *know*
19.12.& let them *know* what the L.
21.the Egyptians ſhal *know* the L.
37.20.that all—may *know* that thou
28.I *know* thy abode,and thy
41.20.may ſee and *know*,and &c.
23.may *know* ye are gods: yea do
26.that we may *know*? and
43.10.that we may *know* & beleeue
19.ſhall ye not *know* it? I will
44.8.no God, I *know* not any
9.they ſee not,nor *know*,that they
45.3.that thou mayſt *know*, that I
6.that they may *know* from the
47.8.nor ſhall I *know* the loſſe of
11.ſhalt not *know* from whence
which thou ſhalt not *know*
48.6.thou didſt not *know* them
49.23.thou ſhalt *know* that I am the
26.and all fleſh ſhall *know* the L.
50.4.ſhould *know* how to ſpeake
7.I *know* that I ſhall not be
51.7.ye that *know* righteouſneſſe
52.6.my people ſhall *know* my Na.
58.2.delight to *know* my wayes
59.8.the way of peace they *kno.* not
ſhall not *know* peace
12.our iniquities we *know* them
60.16.ſhalt *know* that I the Lord am
66.18.I *know* their works,and
*Ier.*2.19.*know* therefore, and ſee, that
23.*know* what thou haſt done
5.1.and ſee now,and *know*, ſeeke
4.*know* not the way of the Lord
6.18.*know* O Congregation,what
6.27.mayſt *know* and try their way
7.9.other gods whom ye *know* not
8.7.my people *know* not the iudg.
9.3.& they *know* not me, ſaith the
6.they refuſe to *know* me,ſaith the
10.23.I *know* that the way of man is
25.that *know* thee not: and vpon
11.18.and I *know* it: then thou
13.12.doe we not certainly *know*
14.18.into a land they *know* not
See Chap.16.13. & 22.28.
16.21.cauſe them to *know*
Ile cauſe them to *know* mine
17.9.wicked,who can *know* it?
22.16.was not this to *know* me
24.7.Ile giue them a heart to *know*
26.15.*know* ye for certaine,that if
29.11.I *know* the thoughts that I
23.I *know*,and am a witneſſe,ſaith
31.34.ſaying, *know* the Lord
they ſhall all *know* me
38.24.let no man *know* of theſe
40.14.doſt thou not certainly *know*
42.19.*know* certainly that I haue
22.now—*know* certainly that
44.28.ſhall *know* whoſe words ſhall
29.may *know* that my words ſhal
48.17.all ye that *know* his name
30.I *know* his wrath,ſaith the
*Ezek.*2.5.ye ſhall *know* that there hath
5.13.ſhall *know* that I the Lord
6.7.ſhall *know* that I am the Lord
So Verſ.10.13.14. Chap.7.9.27.
& 11.10.12. & 12.15.16.
20. & 13.9.14. & 14.8. &
16.62. & 17.21. & 20.12.20.
26.38.42.44. & 22.16.22.
& 23.49. & 24.24.27. & 25.
5.17. & 26.6. & 28.22.24.26.
& 32.15. & 34.27. & 35.9.
15. & 36.11.23. & 37.6.13.
14.28.& 39.22.28.
11.5.I *know* the things that come
14.23.ſhal *kno.*that I haue not done
16.2.to *know* her abominations
17.12.*know* ye not what theſe things
20.4.to *know* the abominations of
21.5.that all fleſh may *know* that
28.19.al they that *know* thee among
33.33.ſhall *know* that a Proph.hath
36.36.ſhal *know* that I the L. build
38.14.ſhalt thou not *know* it?
39.23.the heath.ſhall *know* that the
*Dan.*2.3.troubled to *know* the dreame
8.I *know* of certain that ye would
9.I ſhall *know* that ye can ſhew
21.that *know* vnderſtanding
30.mighteſt *kno.*the thoughts of
4.17.that the liuing may *know*,that
25.til thou *know* that the moſt H.
32.til thou *know* that the moſt H.
5.23.ſee not,nor heare,nor *know*
6.15.*know* OK. that the law of the
7.16.made me *know* the interpret.
19.I would *know* the truth of the
8.19.Ile make thee *know* what ſhall
9.25.*know*—and vnderſtand that
11.32.the peop. that do *know* their
*Hoſ.*2.8.ſhe did not *know* that I gaue
20.and thou ſhalt *know* the Lord
5.3.I *know* Ephraim,and Iſrael
6.3.then ſhall we *know*,
if we follow on to *know*
8.2.to me,my God we *know* thee
9.7.Iſrael ſhall *know* it, the Prophet
13.4.ſhalt *know* no God but me
5.I did *know* thee in the wildern.
14.9.and he ſhal *know* them? for the
Ioel 2.27.ſhal *know* that I am in the
3.17.ſhall ye *know* that I am the L.
Amos 3.10.they *know* not to doe right
5.12.I *know* your manifold tranſgr.
Ionah 1.7.may *know* for whoſe cauſe
12.I *know* that for my ſake this
*Mich.*3.1.is it not for you to *know*?
4.12.they *know* not the thoughts of
6.5.may *know* the righteouſneſs of
*Zech.*2.9.ye ſhal *know* that the Lord of
See Verſe 11.Ch.4.9.& 6.15.
*Mal.*2.4.ye ſhall *know* that I haue ſent
*Mat.*6.3.let not thy left hand *know*
7.16.ye ſhall *know* them by their
9.6.may *know* that the Son of man
30.ſaying,ſee that no man *know* it
13.11.it is giuen to you to *know* the
20.22.ye *know* not what ye aske
25.ye *know* that the Princes of
22.16.we *know* that thou art true
24.32.ye *know* that Sũmer is nigh
33.*know* that it is neere, euen at
42.ye *know* not what hour your
43.*know* this,that if the good man
25.13.ye *know* neither the day nor
26.2.ye *know* that after two daies is
70.I *know* not what thou ſaiſt
72.I doe not *know* the man. So
*Mar.*14.71.*Luk.*22.57*Ioh.*1.8.25.
28.5.I *know* that ye ſeek Ieſus wch
*Mar.*1.24.I *know* thee who thou art
4.13.*know* ye not this parable? how
then wil ye *know* all parables?
5.43.that no man ſhould *know* it
So Chap.7.24.& 9.30.
12.24.becauſe ye *know* not the Scr.
13.35.ye *know* not when the maſter
Luke 1.4.that thou mighteſt *know* the
34.ſeeing I *know* not a man?
9.55.ye *know* not what manner ſpi.
12.39.& this *know*, that if the good
19.15.that he might *kno.*how much
20.21.we *know* that thou ſayſt,and
21.20.*know* that the deſolat.thereof
22.60.I *know* not what thou ſayeſt
23.34.they *know* not what they do
24.16.that they ſhould not *kn.* him
Iohn 1.26.you,whom ye *know* not
3.2.we *know* that thou art a teacher
11.we ſpeak that we doe *know*
4.22.ye worſhip ye *know* not what
we *know* what we worſhip
25.I *know* that Meſsiah commeth

32. meat to eat that ye *kno.* not of
42. and *know* that this is indeed
5.42. I *know* you, that you haue not
7.17. he shall *know* of the doctrine
26. do the Rulers *kn.* indeed that
27. we *know* this man whence he
28. saying, ye both *know* me, and
ye *know* whence I am
29. but I *know* him, for I am
8.14. I *know* whence I came, and
19. ye neither *know* me, nor my
28. then shall ye *kn.* that I am he
32. and ye shall *know* the truth &
37. I *know* ye are Abrahams seed
52. now *know* we that thou hast a
55. but I *know* him, if I should
say, I *know* him not, I
but I *know* him, & keep his
9.20. we *know* that this is our son
21. he now seeth, we *know* not
24. we *know* this man is a
25. a sinner or no, I *know* not
one thing I *know*, that &c.
29. we *know* that God spake vnto
we *know* not from whence he is
30. that ye *know* not from whence
31. we *know* that God heares not sin.
10.4. for they *know* his voyce
5. they *know* not the voyce of a
14. and *know* my sheep, and am
15. euen so *know* I the Father
27. and I *know* them, & they foll.
38. that ye may *know* and beleeue
11.22. I *know* that—now whatsoeuer
24. I *know* that he shal rise again
49. ye *know* nothing at all
12.50. I *know* that his commandm. is
13.7. thou shalt *know* hereafter
12. *know* ye what I haue done
17. if ye *know* these things, happy
18. I *know* whom I haue chosen
35. by this shal all men *know* that
14.4. whither I goe ye *know*, and
5. we *kno.* not whither thou goest
how can we *know* the way?
31. that the world may *kno.* that I
15.18. ye *know* that it hated me bef.
17.3. that they might *know* thee the
23. that the world may *know* that
18.21. behold, they *know* what I said
19.4. that ye may *know* that I finde
20.2. we *know* not where they haue
13. I *know* not where they haue
Acts 1.7. it is not for you to *know* the
2.22.28. —your selues also *know*
36. let all the house of Israel *know*
10.28. ye *know* how that it is an
37. the word—you *know* wch was
12.11. now I *know* of a surety that
15.7. ye *know* that a good while ago
17.19. may we not *know* what this
20. we would *know* therfore what
19.15. Iesus I *know*, and Paul I *know*
25. ye *know* that by this craft
20.18. ye *kno.* from the first day that
25. I *know* that ye all, among
29. I *know* this, that after my
38. ye your selues *know* that these
22.19. they *know* that I imprisoned
24. that he might *know* wherfore
24.10. for as much as I *know* that
26.27. I *know* that thou beleeuest
Rom. 3.19. we *know* that what things
6.3. *know* ye not that so many of vs
16. *know* ye not that to whom ye
7.1. *know* ye not brethren, for I
speake to them that *know* the law
14. we *know* that the law is spir.
18. I *know* that in me, that is in
8.22. we *know* that the whole creat.
28. we *know* that all things worke
1 *Cor.* 1.16. besides I *know* not whether
2.2. I determined not to *know*
14. nor can he *know* them
3.16. *know* ye not that ye are the
4.4. I *know* nothing by my selfe
5.6. *know* ye not that a little leauen
6.2. doe ye not *know* that the Saints
3. *know* ye not that we shall iudge
9. *know* ye not that the vnrighte.
15. *know* ye not that your bodies
16. *know* ye not that he which is
19. *know* you not that your body
8.1. we *know* that we all haue
2. nothing yet as he ought to *kn.*
4. we *kno.* that an idoll is nothing
9.13. doe ye not *know* that they wch
24. *know* ye not that they wch run
11.3. but I would haue you *know*
12.2. ye *know* that ye were Gentiles
13.12. now I *know* in part
but then shall I *know*, euen
14.11. if I *know* not the meaning
2 *Cor.* 2.9. that I might *know* the proofe
5.16. henceforth *know* we no man
know we him no more
13.5. *know* ye not your own selues
6. ye shall *know* that we are not
Eph. 1.18. that ye may *know* what is the
3.19. and to *know* the loue of Christ
5.5. this ye *know*, that no whoremo.
6.22. that ye might *know* our affairs
Phil. 1.19. I *know* that this shal turn to
3.10. that I may *know* him, and that
4.12. I *know* both how to be abased
and I *know* how to abound
Col. 4.6. that ye may *know* how ye ought
1 *The.* 1.5. ye *know* what maner of men
2.1. your selues brethren, *know*
2. as yee *know*. So Vers. 5.11.
3.3. your selues *know* that we are
4. came to passe, and ye *know*
5. I sent to *know* your faith
4.2. ye *know* what commandements
4. should *know* how to possesse
5. Gentiles which *know* not God
5.2. your selues *know* perfectly
12. *know* them which labour
2 *Thes.* 1.8. on them that *know* not God
2.6. ye *know*, what withholdeth that
3.7. your selues *know* how ye ought
1 *Tim.* 1.8. we *know* that the law is good
3.15. that thou mayst *know* how thou
4.3. beleeuers and *know* the truth
2 *Tim.* 1.12. I *know* whom I haue belee.
Titus 1.16. professe that they *know* God
Heb. 8.11. saying, *know* the Lord, for
all shall *know* me
10.30. we *know* him that hath said
12.17. ye *know* how that afterward
Iam. 2.20. but wilt thou *know*, O vaine
2 *Pet.* 1.12. though ye *know* them
3.17. seeing ye *know* these things
1 *Iohn* 2.3. hereby we doe *know* that
we *know* him, if we
4. he that saith I *know* him, and
5. hereby *know* we that we are
18. whereby we *know* that it is the
20. and ye *know* all things
21. because ye *know* not the truth
but because ye *know* it
29. if ye *kno.* that he is righteous
ye *know* that euery one that
3.2. we *know* that when he shall
5. ye *know* that he was manifested
14. we *kno.* that we haue passed fr.
15. ye *kno.* that no murderer hath
19. hereby *know* we that we
24. hereby we *know* that he abi.
4.2. hereby *know* ye the Spirit of G.
6. hereby *know* we the Spirit of tr.
13. hereby *know* we that we dwel
5.2. by this we *kno.* that we loue the
13. that ye may *know* that ye haue
15. & if we *know* that he heares vs
we *know* that we haue the
18. we *know* that whatsoeuer is
19. we *know* that we are of God
20. we *know* that the son of G. is
may *know* him that is true
Iude 10. those things wch they *kn.* not
what they *know* naturally
Reu. 2.2. I *know* thy works, & thy labour
9. I *know* thy works & tribulation
I *know* the blasphemy of them
19. I *know* thy works and charity
3.3. thou shalt not *know* what houre
8. I *know* thy works, behold I
9. & to *kno.* that I haue loued thee
15. I *know* thy workes, & thou art

See the word Lord.

Knowest.

Gen. 30.26. thou *knowest* my seruice
29. thou *knowest* how I haue &c.
Exod. 10.7. *knowest* thou not yet that
Num. 11.16. whom thou *knowest* to bee
20.14. thou *knowest* all the trauaile
Deut. 7.15. which thou *knowest*, vpon
9.2. whom thou *knowest*, and of
20.20. the trees which thou *knowest*
Iosh. 14.6. thou *knowest* the thing that
1 *Sam.* 28.9. thou *knowest* what Saul
2 *Sam.* 1.5. how *knowest* thou that Saul
2.26. *knowest* thou not that it wil be
3.25. thou *knowest* Abner the son of
7.20. thou—*knowest* thy seruant
17.8. thou *knowest* thy father and
1 *Kin.* 1.18. thou *knowest* it not
2.5. thou *knowest* also what Ioab
9. thou *knowest* what thou &c.
15. *knowest* that the kingdom was

44.*knowest* all the wickednesse
5.3.*knowest* how that Dauid my
6.*knowest* that there is not among
8.39.whose heart thou *knowest*
for thou only *knowest*
2 *Kin*.2.3.*knowest* thou that the Lord
5.*knowest* thou that the Lord will
1 *Chro*.17.18.thou *knowest* thy seruant
2 *Chro*.6.30.whose heart thou *knowest*
for thou only *knowest*
Iob 10.7.thou *knowest* that I am not
15.9.what *knowest* thou that we
20.4.*knowest* thou not this of old
34.33.speake what thou *knowest*
38.5.if thou *knowest* ? or who hath
18.declare if thou *knowest* it all
21.*knowest* thou it, because thou
33.*knowest* thou the ordinances
39.1.*knowest* thou the time when
2.*knowest* thou the time when
Psal.40.9.lips, O Lord thou *knowest*
69.5.thou *knowest* my foolishnesse
139.2.thou *knowest* my down sitting
4.thou *knowest* it altogether
Pro.27.1.thou *knowest* not what a day
Eccles.11.2.thou *knowest* not what euill
5.as thou *knowest* not what is the
euen so thou *knowest* not
6.thou *knowest* not whether shall
11.2.thou *knowest* not what euill
Isa.55.5.a Nation that thou *knowest* not
Ier.5.15.thou *knowest* not, nor &c.
12.3.but thou—*knowest* me, thou hast
15.14.into a land thou *knowest* not
15.O Lord, thou *knowest* &c.
17.16.the woefull day, thou *knowest*
18.23.yet Lo thou *knowest* all their
33.3.things which thou *knowest* not
Ezek.37.3.O Lord thou *knowest*
Dan.10.20.*knowest* thou wherefore I
Zech.4.5.*knowest* thou what these be ?
13.*knowest* thou what these be ?
Luke 22.34.thrice deny that thou *kno*.
Iob.1.48.whence *knowest* thou me
13.7.what I doe, thou *knowest* not
16.30.now are we sure that thou *kn*.
19.10.*knowest* thou not that I haue
21.15.thou *knowest* that I loue thee
So Verse 16.
17.Lord thou *knowest* all things
thou *knowest* that I loue thee
Acts 1.24.which *knowest* the hearts of
1 *Cor*.7.16.what *knowest* thou O wife,
or how *knowest* thou O man
2 *Tim*.1.15.this thou *knowest*, that all
18.thou *knowest* very well
Rev.3.17.& *knowest* not that thou art
7.14.Sir, thou *knowest*

Knoweth.

Leuit.5.3.when he *knoweth* of it, then
4.when he *knoweth* of it, then he
Deut.2.7.he *knoweth* thy walking thro.
34.6.no man *knoweth* of his sepulch.
Iosh.22.22.God of gods, he *knoweth*
1 *Sam*.20.3.thy father—*knoweth* that I
23.17.also that my father *knoweth*
2 *Sam*.14.22.thy seruant *knoweth* that
17.10.for all Israel *knoweth* that thy
1 *Kin*.1.11.our lord *knoweth* it not ?
Est.4.14.who *knoweth* whether thou
Iob 11.11.he *knoweth* vaine men : hee
12.3.who *knoweth* not such things
9.who *knoweth* not all these, that
14.21.and he *knoweth* it not ; and
15.23.he *knoweth* that the day of
23.10.he *knoweth* the way that I take
28.7.which no fowle *knoweth*
13.man *knoweth* not the price
23.he *knoweth* the place thereof
34.25.he *knoweth* their works, and
35.15.yet he *knoweth* it not in great
Psal.1.6.the Lord *knoweth* the way of
37.18.the Lord *knoweth* the daies
39.6.and *knoweth* not who shall
44.21.he *knoweth* the secrets of the
90.11.who *knoweth* the power of
92.6.a brutish man *knoweth* not
94.11.the L. *knoweth* the thoughts
103.14.he *knoweth* our frame : he
104.19.Sun *knoweth* his going down
138.6.proud he *knoweth* afar off
139.14.my soule *knoweth* right well
Pro.7.23.*knoweth* not that it is for his
9.13.simple and *knoweth* nothing
18.he *knoweth* not that the dead
14.10.the heart *knoweth* his own
24.22.who *knoweth* the ruine of thē
Eccles.3.19.who *knoweth* whether he
3.21.who *knoweth* the spirit of man
6.8.that *knoweth* to walk before the
12.who *knoweth* what is good, for
7.22.thine owne heart *knoweth* that
8.1.who *knoweth* the interpretatiō
7.he *knoweth* not that which shall
9.1.no man *knoweth* either loue or
12.man also *knoweth* not his time
10.15.he *knoweth* not how to go in
Isay 29.15.and who *knoweth* vs
Ier.8.7.the Storke—*knoweth* her &c.
9.24.vnderstandeth and *knoweth*
Dan.2.22.he *knoweth* what is in the
Hos.7.9.and he *knoweth* it not
yet he *knoweth* not
Ioel 2.14.who *knoweth* if he will return
Nah.1.7.he *knoweth* them that trust in
Zeph.3.5.the vniust *knoweth* no shame
Mat.6.32.your heauenly Fath. *knoweth*
11.27.no man *knoweth* the Son, but
not *knoweth* any man the Father
24.36.*knoweth* no man, no not
Mar.4.27.he *knoweth* not how
Luke 10.22.no man *knoweth* who the
16.15.but God *knoweth* your hearts
*Iob*7.15.how *knoweth* this man letters ?
27.no man *knoweth* whence he is
49.who *knoweth* not the law are
10.15.as the Father *knoweth* me—so
15.15.the seruant *knoweth* not what
Acts 15.8.G. which *knoweth* the hearts
19.35.what man—*knoweth* not how
1 *Cor*.2.11.what man *knoweth* the thi.
knoweth no man but the
3.20.the L. *knoweth* the thoughts of
8.3.think that he *knoweth* any thing
he *knoweth* nothing yet as
2 *Cor*.11.11.I loue you not, G. *knoweth*
31.God—*knoweth* that I lye not
12.2.God *knoweth*. So Verse 3.
Iam.4.17.to him that *knoweth* to do g.
1 *Iohn* 2.11.*knoweth* not whither he go.
3.1.therefore the world *know*. vs not
20.*knoweth* all things
4.6.he that *knoweth* God, heares vs
7.is borne of God, & *knoweth* G.
8.he that loues not, *know*. not G.
Rev.2.17.which no man *knoweth*

Knowing.

Gen.3.5.*knowing* good and euill
1 *Kin*.2.32.Dauid not *knowing* thereof
Mat.9.4.& Ies. *knowing* their thoughts
21.29.not *knowing* the Scriptures
Mar.5.30.Iesus—*knowing* in himselfe
6.20.*knowing* that he was a iust man
Luke 8.53.*knowing* that she was dead
Iohn 13.3.*knowing* that the Father had
18.4.Iesus—*knowing* all things that
19.28.Iesus *knowing* that all things
Acts 20.22.not *knowing* things
Rom.1.32.*knowing* the iudgment of G.
2.4.who not *knowing* that the goodn.
5.3.*knowing* that tribulation works
13.11.*knowing* the tim, that now it is
2 *Cor*.4.14.*knowing* that he wch raised
5.11.*knowing* therefore the terror of
Gal.2.16.*kno*. that a man is not iustif. by
Eph.6.8.*knowing* that whatsoeuer any
Phi.1.17.*knowing* that I am set for the
Col.3.25.*knowing* that of the Lord ye
4.1.*knowing* that ye also. *Ephe*.6.9.
1 *Thes*.1.4.*knowing* brethren beloued
1 *Tim*.1.9.*knowing* this, that the Law
6.4.is proud, *knowing* nothing
2 *Tim*.2.23.*knowing* that they gender
3.14.*knowing* of whom thou hast
Philem.21.*knowing* thou wilt doe more
Heb.11.8.not *knowi*. whither hee went
Iā.1.3.*knowing* this, that the trying of
1 *Pet*.5.9.*knowing* that the same afflict.
2 *Pet*.1.14.*knowing* that shortly I must
3.3 *knowing* this first, that there

Knowledge.

Ge.2.9.& the tree of *knowledge* of good
17.but of the tree of *knowledge* of
Exod.35.31.in *knowledge*, and in all &c.
Leuit.4.23.come to his *knowledge*, he
28.come to his *knowledge* then he
Nū.15.24.without the *knowledg* of the
24.16.knew the *knowledg* of the most
Deut.1.39.in that day had no *knowledge*
Ruth 2.10.shouldest take *knowledge* of
19.that did take *knowledge* of thee
1 *Sam*.2.3.Lord is a God of *knowledg*
23.23.take *knowledge* of all the lurk.
1 *Kin*.9.27.ship men that had *knowledg*
2 *Chro*.1.10.me wisdome and *knowledg*
11.asked wisdome and *knowledge*
12.wisedome and *knowledge* is
30.22.the good *knowledge* of the L.
Neh.11.18.euery one hauing *knowledg*
Iob 21.14.we desire not the *knowledge*
33.3.my

33.3.my lips ſhall vtter *knowledge*
34.2.to me ye that haue *knowledge*
35.hath ſpoken without *knowledg*
35.16.words without *knowledge*
36.3.I will fetch my *knowledge* from
4.he that is perfect in *knowledge*
12.ſhall dye without *knowledge*
37.16.which is perfect in *knowledge*?
38.2.by words without *knowledge*?
42.3.counſell without *knowledge*?
*Pſal.*14.4.no *knowledge*? So *Pſa.*53.4.
19.2.night to night ſheweth *knowl.*
73.11.is there *knowledge* in the moſt
94.10.that teacheth man *knowledge*
119.66.good iudgment & *knowledg*
139.6.ſuch *knowledge* is too &c.
144.3.that thou takeſt *knowledge* of
*Pro.*1.4.to the young man *knowledge*
7.is the beginning of *knowledg.*
22.and fooles hate *knowledge*?
29.for that they hated *knowledge*
2.3.if thou cryeſt after *knowledge*
5.and find the *knowledge* of God
6.of his mouth coms *knowledge*
10.& *knowledg* is pleaſant to thy
3.20.by his *knowledg* the depths are
5.2.thy lips may keep *knowledge*
8.9.to them that finde *knowledge*
10.and *knowledge* rather than
12.and find out the *knowledge* of
9.10.& the *knowledge* of the holy is
10.14.wiſe men lay vp *knowledge*
11.9.through *knowledg* ſhal the iuſt
12.1.loueth *knowledge*: but he that
23.prudent concealeth *knowledge*
13.16.dealeth with *knowledge*
14.6.*knowledge* is eaſie to him that
7.not in him the lips of *knowledg*
18.are crowned with *knowledge*
15.2.vſeth *knowledge* aright
7.of the wiſe diſperſe *knowledge*
14.ſeeketh *knowledge*: but the
17.27.he that hath *knowledg*, ſpares
18.15.getteth *knowledge*
ſeeketh *knowledge*
19.2.the ſoule be without *knowledg*
25.hee will vnderſtand *knowledge*
27.from the words of *knowledge*
20.15.but the lips of *knowledge* are
21.11.he receiueth *knowledge*
22.12.of the Lord preſerue *knowl.*
20.in counſailes and *knowledge*
23.12.to the words of *knowledge*
24.4.by *knowledge* ſhall the chamb.
5.yea a man of *knowle.* increaſes
14.ſo ſhall the *knowledge* of wiſd.
28.2.by a man of—*knowledge* the
30.3.nor haue the *knowledge* of the
*Eccleſ.*1.16.of wiſdome and *knowledge*
18.he that increaſeth *knowledge*
2.21.is in wiſedome and *knowledge*
26.wiſedome, and *knowledge*, and
7.12.the excellencie of *knowledge*
9.10.nor *knowledge*, nor wiſedome
12.9.taught the people *knowledge*
Iſay 5.13.they haue no *knowledge*
8.4.before the child hath *knowledge*
11.2.the ſpirit of *knowledge*, and of
9.ſhall be full of the *knowledge* of
28.9.ſhall he teach *knowledge*?
32.4.ſhall vnderſtand *knowledge*
33.6.wiſdome and *knowledg* ſhal be
40.14.and taught him *knowledge*, &
44.19.nor is there *knowledge*, nor
25.makes their *knowledge* fooliſh
45.20.they haue no *knowledge* that
47.10.thy wiſdome & thy *knowledge*
53.11.by his *knowledge* ſhall my
58.3.and thou takeſt no *knowledge*?
*Ier.*3.15.ſhall feed you with *knowledge*
4.22.do well they haue no *knowledg*
10.14.is brutiſh in his *knowledge*
11.18.giuen me *knowledge* of it, &
*Dan.*1.4.and cunning in *knowledge*
17.God gaue them *knowledge*
2.21.and *knowledge* to them that
5.12.an excellent ſpirit & *knowledg*
12.4.& *knowledge* ſhall be increaſed
*Hoſ.*4.1.nor *knowledge* of God in the
6.deſtroyed for lacke of *knowledge*
thou haſt reiected *knowledg*
6.6.and the *knowledge* of God more
*Hab.*2.14.ſhalbe fill'd with the *kuwle.*
*Mal.*2.7.ſhould keep *knowledge*, and
Luke 1.77.to giue *knowledg* of ſaluatiõ
11.52.taken away the key of *knowl.*
Acts 17.13.had *knowl.* that the word of
24.8.maiſt take *knowledg* of al theſe
*Rom.*1.28.to retaine G. in their *knowl.*
2.20.which haſt the form of *knowl.*
3.20.by the law is the *knowledge* of
11.33.of the wiſdome & *knowle.* of
1 *Cor.*1.5.all vtterance, & in all *knowl.*
8.1.that we all haue *knowledge*
knowledge puffeth vp, but
7.not in euery man this *knowledg*
10.ſee thee which haſt *knowledge*
11.and through thy *knowl.* ſhall
12.8.to another, the word of *knowl.*
13.2.all myſteries & all *knowledge*
8.whether it be *knowledge*, it ſhal
2 *Cor.*2.14.the ſauour of his *knowledg*
4.6.to giue the light of the *knowl.* of
6.6.by pureneſſe, by *knowledge*, by
10.5.againſt the *knowledge* of God
11.6.in ſpeech, yet not in *knowledge*
*Epheſ.*1.17.in the *knowledge* of him
3.4.ye may vnderſtand my *knowledg*
19.of Chriſt, wch paſſeth *knowledg*
4.13.of the *knowledge* of the Son of
*Phil.*1.9.yet more & more in *knowledg*
3.8.of the *knowledge* of Chriſt Ieſus
*Col.*1.10.increaſing in the *knowledg* of
2.3.of wiſedome and *knowledge*
3.10.which is renewed in *knowledg*
2 *Tim.*3.7.to come to the *knowledg* of
*Heb.*10.26.receiu'd the *knowl.* of the tr.
*Iam.*3.13.endued with *knowl.* amongſt
1 *Pet.*3.7.with them accord. to *knowle.*
2 *Pet.*1.2.through the *knowledge* of G.
3.through the *knowledge* of him
5.to vertue *knowledge*
6.and to *knowledge* temperance
8.in the *knowledge* of our Lord
2.20.through the *knowl.* of the Lord
3.18.& in the *knowledge* of our Lord

Knowne.

*Gen.*19.8.which haue not *knowne* man
24.16.nor had any man *knowne* her
41.21.it could not be *knowne* that
31.plentie ſhall not be *knowne* in
45.1.made himſelfe *knowne* to his
*Exod.*2.14.ſurely this thing is *knowne*
6.3.was I not *knowne* to them
33.16.wherin ſhall it be *known* here
*Num.*12.6.make my ſelfe *knowne* to
31.17.that hath not *known* man by
18.that haue not *known* a man by
35.that had not *knowne* man by
*Deut.*1.13.*knowne* among your tribes
15.wiſe men, and *knowne*
11.2.which haue not *knowne*; and
13.2.which thou haſt not *knowne*
See Ver.6.13. Ch.28.36.64.
21.1.& it be not *known* who hath
31.13.wch haue not *known* any thing
*Ioſh.*24.31.had *known* all the works of
*Iudg.*3.1.as had not *known* all the wars
16.9.his ſtrength was not *knowne*
21.12.that had *knowne* no man by
Ruth 3.3.not thy ſelfe *known* to the
14.let it not be *knowne* that a
1 *Sam.*28.15.make *knowne* to me what
2 *Sam.*17.19.the thing was not *known*
1 *Kin.*14.2.that thou be not *knowne*
18.36.let it be *knowne* this day that
1 *Chro.*16.8.make *knowne* his deeds
17.19.in making *known* all their
Ezra 4.12.be it *knowne* to the King
and ſo Verſe 13. Cha.5.8.
*Neh.*4.15.that it was *knowne* to vs, &
9.14.madeſt *knowne* to them thy
*Eſth.*2.22.the thing was *known* to &c.
*Pſal.*9.16.the Lord is *knowne* by the
18.43.whom I haue not *knowne*
31.7.thou haſt *knowne* my ſoule in
48.3.God is *knowne* in her palaces
67.2.that thy way may be *knowne*
69.19.haſt *knowne* my reproach, &
76.1.in Iudah is God *knowne*: his
77.19.thy footſteps are not *knowne*
78.3.haue heard and *knowne*, and
5.ſhould make them *knowne* to
79.6.that haue not *knowne* thee, &
10.let him be *knowne* among the
88.12.ſhall thy wonders be *knowne*
89.1.make *knowne* thy faithfulneſſe
91.14.he hath *knowne* my name
95.10.haue not *knowne* my wayes
98.2.made *knowne* his ſaluation
103.7.made *knowne* his wayes to
105.1.made *knowne* his deeds
106.8.make his—power *knowne*
119.79.thoſe that haue *known* thy
152.I haue *known* of old that thou
139.1.ſearched me, and *knowne* me
145.12.to make *known* to the ſons
147.20.they haue not *knowne* them
*Pro.*1.23.make *known* my words to y.
10.9.his wayes ſhall be *knowne*
12.16.is preſently *known*: but a
14.33.of

14.33.of fooles is made *known*
20.11.euen a childe is *known* by his
31.23.her husband is *known* in the
*Eccles.*6.5.nor *known* any thing: this
10.it is *known* that it is man, nor
Isay 12.5.is *known* in all the earth
19.21.shall be *known* to Egypt
38.19.shall make *known* thy truth
40.21.haue ye not *known*? haue ye
28.hast thou not *known*? hast
42.16.pathes they haue not *known*
44.18.they haue not *known*, nor
45.4.though thou hast not *known*
61.9.their seed shalbe *known* among
64.2.to make thy name *known*
66.14.the Lords hand shalbe *known*
*Ier.*4.22.haue not *known* me, they are
5.5.haue not *known* the way of the
9.16.nor their fathers haue *known*
19.4.nor their fathers haue *known*
28.9.shall the Prophet be *known*
*Lam.*4.8.they are not *known* in the
*Ezek.*20.5.made my selfe *known* vnto
9.I made my selfe *known* vnto
32.9.which thou hast not *known*
35.11.make my selfe *known* among
36.32.be it *known* vnto you: be yee
38.23.I will be *known* in the eyes
39.7.make my holy name *known*
*Dan.*2.5.ye wil not make *known* to me
See more Vers. 9. 15. 17. 23. 26.
28. 29. 30. Chapt. 4. 6. 7.
18. & 5. 8. 15.
45.the great G. hath made *known*
3.18.be it *known* vnto thee O King
4.26.after thou shalt haue *known*
*Hos.*5.4.haue not *known* the Lord
9.haue made *known* that which
Amos 3.2.you only haue I *known* of
*Nah.*3.17.their place is not *known*
*Hab.*3.2.of the yeares make *known*
*Zech.*14.7.shall be *known* to the Lord
*Mat.*10.26.& hid, that shall not be *kn.*
So *Luke* 12.2.
12.7.but if ye had *known* what this
24.43.had *known* in what watch the
*Luk.*2.15.which the L. hath made *kno.*
17.they made *known* abroad the
7.39.would haue *known* who, and
19.42.if thou hadst *known*, euen thou
24.18.& hast not *known* the things
35.*known* of them in breaking of
Iohn 7.4.seeketh to be *known* openly
8.19.if ye had *known* me, ye should
haue *known* my Father also. Ch. 14.7
55.yet ye haue not *known* him
10.14.and am *known* of mine
14.9.hast thou not *known* me Philip?
15.15.I haue made *known* vnto you
21.haue not *known* him that sent
17.7.they haue *known* that all things
8.& haue *known* surely, that I
25.the world hath not *known* thee
I haue *known* thee, and these
haue *known* that thou hast
Acts 7.13.was made *known* to his bret.
was made *known* to Pharaoh
15.18.*known* vnto God are al his w.
22.30.because he would haue *known*
*Rom.*7.7.I had not *known* sin but by
I had not *known* lust, except
9.22.and to make his power *known*
23.might make *known* the riches
11.34.who hath *known* the minde of
1 *Cor.*8.3.the same is *known* of him
13.12.know, euen as I also am *known*
2 *Cor.*3.2.*known*, and read of all men
5.16.though we haue *known* Christ
6.9.as vnknown, and yet well *known*
*Gal.*4.9.after that ye haue *known* God
or rather are *known* of God, how
*Eph.*1.9.hauing made *known* to vs the
3.5.was not made *known* to the sons
10.might be *known* by the Chu.
6.19.to make *known* the mysterie
21.shall make *known* to you, all
*Phil.*4.5.be *known* vnto all men
6.let your request be made *known*
*Col.*1.27.to whom God would make *kn.*
4.9.they shall make *known* to you
2 *Tim.*3.15.hast *known* the holy Script.
4.17.preaching might be fully *known*
*Heb.*3.10.they haue not *known* my wa.
2 *Pet.*1.16.when we made *known* to you
2.21.not to haue *known* the way of
then after they haue *known* it to
1 *Iohn* 2.13.because ye haue *known* him
because ye haue *known* the Fath.
3.6.hath not *known*,—nor seene him
4.16.we haue *known* and beleeued
2 *Iohn* 1.also all they that haue *known*

Koa.

*Ezek.*23.23.*Shoa*, and *Koa*, and all

Kohath.

*Num.*4.2.of the sons of *Kohath*. Vers. 4.
See more Vers. 15. Chapt. 7.9. &
16.1. & 26.57. *Iosh.*21.20.
1 *Chro.*6.2.16.18.22.38.
26.58.*Kohath* begat Amram
1 *Chr.*6.61.and vnto the sons of *Kohath*

Kohathites.

*Num.*4.34.the sons of the *Kohathites*
37.the families of the *Kohathites*
10.21.the *Koathites* set for ward &c.
26.57.the familie of the *Kohathites*
See more *Iosh.*21.10. 1 *Chro.*
6.54. & 9.32. 2 *Chro.*
20.19. & 34.12.

Koliah.

*Ier.*29.21.Ahab the son of *Koliah*, and

Korah.

*Gen.*36.16.Duke *Korah*, Duke Gatam
*Exod.*6.21.*Korah* and Nepheg, and
24.and the sons of *Korah*, Assir
*Num.*16.1.now *Korah* the son of Izhar
5.and he spake vnto *Korah*, and to
6.*Korah*, and all his company
19.*Korah* gathered all the congr.
49.died about the matter of *Korah*
26.11.the children of *Korah* died not
27.3.in the company of *Korah*: but
1 *Chro.*1.35.Ieush—Iaalam and *Korah*
6.22.*Korah* his son Aminadab
*Psal.*42.1.for the sons of *Korah* and
So *Psa.*44.1.& 45.1.& 46.1.& 47.1.&
48.1.& 49.1.& 84.1. & 85.1.& 87.1.

Korahite. Korathites.

*Nu.*26.58.the familie of the *Korathites*
1 *Chro.*9.31.of Shallum the *Korahite*

Kore.

2 *Chro.*31.14.*Kore* the son of Immah

Korhite. Korhites.

*Exod.*6.24.the familie of the *Korhites*
2 *Chro.*20.19.children of the *Korhites*
See 1 *Chron.*12.6.

Kos.

*Neh.*3.21.the son of *Koz*. Cha. 7.63.

LAA

Laadah.

1 *Chr.*4.21.*Laadah* the Fa. of Mareshah

Laadan.

1 *Chro.*7.26.*Laadan* his son &c.

Laban.

*Gen.*24.29.and his name was *Laban*
and *Laban* ranne
50.*Laban* and Bethuel answered
25.20.sister to *Laban* the Syrian
27.43.flee thou to *Laban* my
28.2.of the daughters of *Laban* thy
5.vnto *Laban* son of Bethuel the
29.10.Rachel the daughter of *Laban*
watered the flocke of *Laban*
13.when *Laban* heard, the tidings
14.*Laban* said—surely thou art
16.and *Laban* had two daughters
26.*Laban* said, it must be so done
29.and *Laban* gaue to Rachel his
30.36.fed the rest of *Labans* flocke
31.1.& he heard the words of *Laban*
20.stole away vnawares to *Laban*
22.it was told *Laban* on the third
24.and God came to *Laban* the
33.*Laban* went into Iacobs tent
36.and chode with *Laban*: and
55.*Laban* rose vp, and kissed his
32.4.I haue sojourned with *Laban*
46.18.whom *Laban* gaue to Leah
25.which *Laban* gaue to Rachel

Labour.

*Gen.*31.42.and the *labour* of my hands
35.16.and she had hard *labour*
17.when she was in hard *labour*
*Exod.*5.9.that they may *labour* therein
20.9.sixe dayes shalt thou *labour*, and
*Deut.*5.13.sixe dayes thou shalt *labour*
26.7.and on our *labour*, and our
*Iosh.*24.13.for which ye did not *labour*
*Neh.*4.22.to vs, and *labour* on the day
5.13.and from his *labour*, that
Iob 9.29.why then *labour* I in vaine
39.11.wilt thou leaue thy *labour* to
16.her *labour* is in vaine without
*Psal.*78.46.& their *labour* to the locust
90.10.yet is their strength *labour* &
104.23.and to his *labour* vntill the
105.44.they inherited the *labour* of
107.12.downe

107.12.down their heart with *labour*
127.1.they *labour* in vaine that
128.2.thou ſhalt eat the *labour* of thy
144.14.may be ſtrong to *labour*, that
*Pro.*10.16. the *labour* of the righteous
13.11.he that gathereth by *labour*
14.23.in all *labour* there is profit
21.25.his hands refuſe to *labour*
23.4.*labour* not to be rich: ceaſe
*Eccleſ.*1.3.hath a man of all his *labour*
8.all things are full of *labour*
2.10.reioyced in all my *labour*
my portion of all my *labour*
11.the *labour* that I had laboured
18.I hated all my *labour* which I
19.haue rule ouer all my *labour*
20.to deſpaire of all the *labour*
21.there is a man whoſe *labour*
22.what hath man of all his *labor*
24.ſoule enioy good of his *labour*
4.8.no end of all his *labour*
for whom doe I *labour*
9.a good reward for his *labour*
5.15.ſhall take nothing of his *labour*
18.the good of all his *labour* that
19.and to reioyce in his *labour*
6.7.all the *labour* of man is for his
8.15.abide with him of his *labour*
17.a man *labour* to ſeeke it out
9.9.in thy *labour* which thou takeſt
10.15.the *labour* of the fooliſh &c.
Iſay 22.4.*labour* not to comfort me &c.
45.14.the *labour* of Egypt and &c.
55.2.and your *labour* for that wch
65.23.they ſhall not *labour* in vaine
*Ier.*3.24.deuoured the *labour* of our
20.18.to ſee *labour* and ſorrow
51.58.the people ſhall *labour* in vain
*Lam.*5.5.we *labour* and haue no reſt
*Ezek.*23 29.take away all thy *labour*
29.20.the *land* of Egypt for his *labor*
*Mich.*4.10.in pain & in *labour* to bring
*Hab.*2.13.ſhall *labour* in the very fire
3.17.the *labour* of the Oliue ſhal fail
*Hag.*1.11.on all the *labour* of the hands
*Mat.*11.28.com to me al ye that *labour*
Iohn 4.38.whereon ye beſtowed no *lab.*
6.27.*labour* not for the meat which
*Rō.*16.12.Tryphoſa who *labour* in the L.
1 *Cor.*3.8.according to his own *labour*
4.12.& *labour* working with our own
15.58.that your *labour* is not in vain
2 *Cor.*5.9.wherefore we *labour*, that
*Gal.*4.11.beſtow'd on you *labour* in vain
*Epheſ.*4.28.but rather let him *labour*
*Phil.*1.22.this the fruit of my *labour*
*Col.*1.29.whereunto I alſo *labour*
1 *Theſ.*1.3.& *labour* of loue,& patience
2.9.our *labour* and trauell, for
3.5.you,& our *labour* be in vaine
5.12.to know them which *labour*
2 *Theſ.*3.8.wrought with *labour* & trau.
1 *Tim.*4.10.therfore we both *labour* and
5.17.who *labour* in the word & doct.
*Heb.*4.11.let vs *labour* therfore to enter
6.10.your work,and *labour* of loue,
*Reu.*2.2.thy works and thy *labour* and

Laboured.

*Neh.*4.21.ſo we *laboured* in the work
Iob 23.18.that which he *laboured* for
*Eccleſ.*2.11.that I had *laboured* to doe
19.wherein I haue *laboured*,and
21.a man that hath not *laboured*
22.wherin he hath *laboured* vnder
5.16.that hath *laboured* for the wind
Iſay 47.12.wherein thou haſt *laboured*
15.with whom thou haſt *laboured*
49.4.I haue *laboured* in vaine,I haue
62.8.that which thou haſt *laboured*
*Dan.*6.14.he *laboured* till the going
Iohn 4.38.other men *laboured*,and ye
*Rom.*16.12.wch *laboured* much in the L.
1 *Cor.*15.10.I *laboured* more abundantly
*Phil.*4.3.which *laboured* with me in the
*Reu.*3.3. for my N. ſake haſt *laboured*

Labourer &c.

*Mat.*9.37.but the *labourers* are few
38.that he wil ſend forth *labourers*
So *Luke* 10.2.
20.1.to hire *labourers* into his &c.
8.call the *labourers*,and giue
Luke 10.7. the *labourer* is worthy of his
See *Mat.* 10.10.
1 *Cor.*3.9.we are *labourers* together with
1 *Tim.*5.18.the *labourer* is worthy of his
*Iam.*5.4.the hire of the *labourers* wch

Laboureth.

*Pro.*16.26.he that *laboureth*
laboureth for himſelfe
*Eccleſ.*3.9.in that wherein he *laboureth*
1 *Cor.*16.16.helpeth with vs & *laboureth*
2 *Tim.*2.6.the husbandman that *labou.*

Labouring.

*Eccleſ.*5.12.the ſleep of a *labouring* man
Acts 20.35.how that ſo *labouring* ye
*Col.*4.12.always *labouring* feruently

Labours.

*Exod.*23.16.the firſt fruits of thy *labors*
gathered in thy *labours*
*Pro.*5.10.& thy *labours* be in the houſe
Iſay 58.3.and exact all your *labours*
*Ier.*20.5.and all the *labours* thereof
*Hoſ.*12.8.in all my *labours* they ſhall
*Hag.*2.17.in al the *labors* of your hands
Iohn 4.38.are entred into their *labours*
2 *Cor.*10.15.not—of other mens *labours*
11.23.in *labours* more abundant: in
*Reu.*14.13. may reſt from their *labours*

Lachiſh.

*Ioſh.*10.3.to Iaphia King of *Lachiſh*,&
31.Ioſhua paſſed—to *Lachiſh*,and
32.the L. deliuered *Lachiſh* into
33.came vp to help *Lachiſh*, and
15.39.*Lachiſh* and Bozkath,and
2 *Kin.*14.19.and he fled to *Lachiſh*
ſent after him to *Lachiſh*
19.8.he was departed from *Lachiſh*
2 *Chro.*11.19.*Lachiſh* and Azekah
25.27.and he fled to *Lachiſh*
ſent to *Lachiſh* after him
32.9.laid ſiege againſt *Lachiſh*
Iſay 36.2.from *Lachiſh* to Ieruſalem
37.8.warring againſt *Lachiſh*
was departed from *Lachiſh*

*Ier.*34.7.againſt *Lachiſh* and againſt
*Mich.*1.13.O inhabitant of *Lachiſh*

Lacke.

*Gē.*18.28.peradnenture there ſhal *lack*
*Exod.*16.18.had no *lack*:they gathered
*Deut.*8.9.thou ſhalt not *lack* any thing
Iob 4.11.periſheth for *lack* of prey
38.41.wander for *lack* of meat
*Pſa.*34.10.the young lions do *lack* and
*Pro.*28.27.to the poor,ſhall not *lack*
*Eccl.*9.8.let thy head *lack* no ointment
*Hoſ.*4.6.are deſtroyed for *lack* of kn.
*Mat.*19.20.youth vp, what *lack* I yet?
2 *Cor.*8.15.gathered little, had no *lack*
*Phil.*2.30.to ſupply your *lack* of ſeruice
1 *Theſ.*4.19.may haue *lack* of nothing
*Iam.*1.5.if any of you *lack* wiſedome

Lacked &c.

*Num.*31.49. *lacketh* not one man of vs
*Deut.*2.7.thou haſt *lacked* nothing
2 *Sam.*2.30.there *lacked* of Dauids
3.29.or that *lacketh* bread
17.22. there *lacked* not one of the
1 *Kin.*4.27.they *lacked* nothing
11.22.what haſt thou *lacked* with me
*Neh.*9.21.ſo they *lacked* nothing
*Pro.*6.32.*lacketh* vnderſtanding: he
12.9.himſelfe,and *lacketh* bread
Luke 8.6.becauſe it *lacked* moiſture
18.22.yet *lackeſt* thou one thing
22.35.*lacked* ye any thing?
Acts 4.34.any among them that *lacked*:
*Phil.*4.10.but ye *lacked* opportunity
2 *Pet.*1.9.he that *lacketh* theſe things

Lacking.

*Leuit.*2.13.of thy God to be *lacking*
22.23.or *lacking* in his parts,that
*Iudg.*21.3.one tribe *lacking* in Iſrael
1 *Sam.*30.19.there was nothing *lacking*
*Ier.*23.4.nor ſhall they be *lacking*
1 *Cor.*16.17.which was *lacking* on your
2 *Cor.*11.9. that wch was *lacking* to me
1 *Theſ.*3.10.that which was *lacking* in

Lad &c.

*Gen.*21.12.becauſe of the *lad*,and
17.God heard the voice of the *lad*
18.lift vp the *lad*, and hold him
19.and gaue the *lad* drinke
20.and God was with the *lad*
22.5.I and the *lad* will goe yonder
12.lay not thy hand on the *lad*
37.2.the *lad* was with the ſons of
43.8.ſend the *lad* with me,and we
44.22.the *lad* cannot leaue his fath.
30.and the *lad* be not with vs
31.that the *lad* is not with vs,that
32.became ſurety for the *lad* to
33.abide in ſtead of the *lad*
and let the *lad* goe vp
34.and the *lad* be not with me
48.16.bleſſe the *lads*,and let
*Iudg.*16.26.Sampſon ſaid vnto the *lad*
1 *Sam.*20.21.I will ſend a *lad*
if I ſay to the *lad*
35.out, and a little *lad* with him
36.and as the *lad* ran,he ſhot
37.Ionathan

37.Ionathan cried after the *lad*
39.the *lad* knew not any thing
41.as ſooneas the *lad* was gone
2 *Sam.*17.18.a *lad* ſaw them,and told
2 *Kings* 4.19.and he ſaid to a *lad*, carry
Iohn 6.9.there is a *lad* here which

Ladder.

*Gen.*28.12.and behold,a *ladder* ſet vp

Lade &c.

*Gen.*42.26.*laded* their Aſſes with the
44.13.*laded* on euery man his,and
45.17.*lade* your beaſts, and goe
1 *Kin.*12.11.my father did *lade* you with
Luke 11.46.yee *lade* men with burdens
Acts 28.10.they *laded* vs with ſuch th.

Laden.

*Gen.*45.23.ten ſhee Aſſes *laden*
ten Aſſes *laden*
Iſay 1.4.*laden* with iniquitie,a ſeed of
*Mat.*11.28.and are heauy *laden*,and I
2 *Tim.*3.6.ſilly women *laden* with ſins

Ladeth.

*Hab.*2.6.*ladeth* himſelfe with thick clay

Lading.

*Neh.*13.15.and *lading* Aſſes,as alſo

Lady &c.

*Iudg.*5.29.her wiſe *Ladies* anſwered
*Eſth.*1.18.likewiſe ſhall the *Ladies* of
Iſay 47.5.the *Lady* of Kingdomes
2*Iohn* 1.to the elect *Lady* & her childr.
5.now I beſeech thee *Lady*,not

Lahad.

1 *Chro.*4.2. Ahumai and *Lahad*, theſe

Lahai-roy.

*Gen.*24.62.the Well *Lahai-roy*, for he
25.11.dwelt by the Well *Lahai-roy*

Laid. ☞ **Laid.**

*Gen.*15.10.and *laid* each piece,one
22.6.and *laid* it vpon Iſaac his ſon
9.*laid* the wood in order and
laid him on the Altar
39.16.ſhe *laid* vp his garment by
41.48.*laid* vp the food in the cities
48.17.that his father *laid* his right
*Exod.*5.9. let there be more worke *laid*
16.24.*laid* it vp till morning as Moſes
34.ſo Aaron *laid* it vp before the
19.7.and *laid* before their faces all
21.30.whatſoeuer is *laid* vpon him
24.11.he *laid* not his hand
*Num.*16.18.and *laid* incenſe thereon
*Deut.*26.6.*laid* on vs hard bondage
29.22.wᶜʰ the Lord hath *laid* on it
32.34.is not this *laid* vp in ſtore
*Ioſh.*2.16.which ſhe had *laid* in order
8.before they were *laid* down,ſhe
4.8.and *laid* them downe there
7.23.*laid* them out before the Lord
10.27.and *laid* great ſtones in the
*Iudg.*9.24.and their blood be *laid* on
43.*laid* wait in the field,& looked
48.and *laid* it on his ſhoulder, &
16.2.& *laid* wait for him all night
Ruth 3.7.at his feet,and *laid* her downe
15.and *laid* it on her,and ſhe
1 *Sam.*10.25.*laid* it vp before the Lord
15.5.and *laid* wait in the valley
21.12.Dauid *laid* vp theſe words in
2 *Sam.*13.8.and he was *laid* downe,and
19.*laid* her hand on her head,and
1 *Kin.*8.31.and an oath be *laid* vpon
2 *Kin.*4.31.*laid* the ſtaffe vpon the face
5.23.*laid* thē on two of his ſeruants
9.25.the Lord *laid* this burden on
12.11.*laid* it out to the Carpenters
12.was *laid* out for the houſe
20.7.and *laid* it on the boile,and he
17.haue *laid* vp in ſtore vnto this
2 *Chro.*6.22.and an oath be *laid* vpon
24.27.of the burden *laid* vpon him
31.6.and *laid* them by heapes
Ezra 6.1.were *laid* vp in Babylon
3.the foundation be ſtrongly *laid*
*Eſth.*8.7.*laid* his hands on the Iewes
9.10.ſpoyle *laid* they not their *hand*
Iob 18.10.the ſnare is *laid* for him
31.9.or if I haue *laid* wait at my
38.5.who hath *laid* the meaſures of
6.who *laid* the corner ſtone
*Pſal.*3.5.I *laid* me down and ſlept
21.5.haſt thou *laid* vpon him
31.19.which thou haſt *laid* vp for
79.1.*laid* Ieruſalem on heapes
7.*laid* waſte his dwelling place
88.6.*laid* me in the loweſt pit
89.19.I haue *laid* helpe vpon one
102.25.of old thou haſt *laid* the &c.
119.20.I haue *laid* before me
110.the wicked haue *laid* a ſnare
*Pro.*13.22.is *laid* vp for the iuſt
*Cant.*7.13.which I haue *laid* vp for thee
Iſay 6.7.*laid* it vpon my mouth,and
14.8.ſince thou art *laid* down,no
15.7.and that which they haue *laid*
23.14.your ſtrength is *laid* waſte
39.6.haue *laid* vp in ſtore vntill
44.28.thy foundation ſhall be *laid*
53.6.the Lord hath *laid* on him the
*Ier.*4.7.ſhall be *laid* waſte, without
36.20.but they *laid* vp the rowle
50.24.I haue *laid* a ſnare for thee
*Lam.*4.19.they *laid* wait for vs in the
*Ezek.*4.5.I haue *laid* vpon thee the
32.19.be thou *laid* with the &c.
29.are *laid* by them that were
33.29.whē I haue *laid* the land moſt
35.12.they are *laid* deſola; they are
39.21.my hand that I haue *laid* on
40.42.whereon they *laid* the
*Hoſ.*11.4.and I *laid* meat vnto them
Ioel 1.7.hath *laid* my vine waſte
17.the garners are *laid* deſolate
Amos 2.8.on clothes *laid* to pledge
7.9.of Iſrael ſhall be *laid* waſte
*Obad.*7.haue *laid* a wound vnder thee
13.nor haue *laid* hands on their
Ionah 3.6.he *laid* his robe from him
*Mich.*5.1.he hath *laid* ſiege againſt vs
*Hab.*2.19.*laid* ouer with gold, and &c.
*Hag.*2.15.before a ſtone was *laid* vpon
*Zech.*3.9.that I haue *laid* before Ioſhua
7.14.they *laid* the pleaſant land waſt
*Mal.*1.3.*laid* his mountaine—waſte
*Mar.*6.5.*laid* the ſicke in the ſtreets
15.46.*laid* him in a ſepulchre. So
Luke 23.53.55.
Luke 2.7.and *laid* him in a manger
24.12.clothes *laid* by themſelues
Ioh. 11.34.ſaid,where haue ye *laid* him
19.42.there *laid* they Ieſus therfore
21.9.fiſh *laid* thereon, and bread
Acts 3.2.whom they *laid* daily at the
1 *Cor.*3.11.then that which is *laid*, wᶜʰ

Laiedſt &c.

*Pſal.*66.11.thou *laiedſt* affliction vpon
Luke 15.5.*laieth* it on his ſhoulders
See **Lay &c.**

Laid hold.

*Mat.*26.55.you *laid* no *hold* on me
57.they that *laid hold* on Ieſus
See the words **Bed, Foundation, Hands, Lay hold &c. Lay.**

Laiſh.

*Iudg.*18.7. and came to *Laiſh*. So
Verſe 27.
29.of the City was *Laiſh* at firſt
Iſay 10.30.to cauſe it be heard to *Laiſh*

Laiſh.

1 *Sam.*25.44.to Phalti the ſon of *Laiſh*

Lake.

Luke 5.1.by the *lake* of Geneſareth
2.two ſhips ſtanding by the *lake*
8.22.ouer the other ſide of the *lake*
23.a ſtorme of winde on the *lake*
33. a ſteep place into the *lake*
*Reu.*19.20.were caſt aliue into a *lake*
20.10.was caſt into a *lake* of fire
21.8.ſhal haue their part in the *lake*

Lamb.

*Gen.*22.7.but where is the *lamb* for a
8.will prouide himſelfe a *lamb*
*Ex.*12.3.take to them euery man a *lamb*
a *lamb* for an houſe
4.be too little for the *lamb*
make your count for the *lamb*
5.your *lamb* ſhalbe without blem.
21.and take you a *lamb* according
13.13.ſhalt redeeme with a *lamb*
29.39.the one *lamb* thou ſhalt offer
the other *lamb* thou ſhalt offer
40.with the one *lamb* a tenth deal
41.the other *lamb* thou ſhalt offer
34.20.ſhalt redeeme with a *lamb*
*Leuit.*4.32.and if he bring a *lamb* for a
35.as the fat of the *lamb* is taken
5.6.a *lamb* or a kid of the goats
7.he be not able to bring a *lamb*
9.3.a calfe,and a *lamb*,both of the
12.6.ſhe ſhall bring a *lamb* of the
14.12.ſhall take one hee *lamb*,and
21.he ſhall take one *lamb* for a
24.the Prieſt ſhall take the *lamb*
25.& he ſhall kill the *lamb* of the
17.3.that killeth an oxe,or a *lamb*
22.23.either a bullocke or a *lamb*
23.12.an hee *lamb* without blemiſh
*Nu.*6.14.one hee *lamb* of the firſt year
one ewe *lamb* of the firſt year
7.15.one ram: one *lamb* &c.

15.11.for one ram, or for a *lamb*
28.4.the one *lamb* thou shalt offer
the other *lamb* thou shalt offer
23.vnto one *lamb* for a burnt
21.shalt thou offer for euery *lamb*
29.2.tenth deale to one *lamb*
29.4.tenth deale for one *lamb*.
2 *Sam.*7.9.Samuel took a sucking *lamb*
17.34.tooke a *lamb* out of the flocke
2 *Sam.*12.3.saue one little ewe *lamb*
4.tooke the poore mans *lamb*
6.he shall restore the *lamb* 4.fold
Isay 11.6.shall dwell with the *lamb*
16.1.send ye the *lamb* to the ruler
53.7.he is brought as a *lamb* to the
65.25.the wolfe and the *lamb* shall
66.3.he that sacrificeth a *lamb*
*Ier.*11.19.but I was like a *lamb*, or an
*Ezek.*45.15.one *lamb* out of the flocke
46.13.a *lamb* of the first yeare
15.thus shal they prepare the *lamb*
*Hos.*1.16.as a *lamb* in a large place
Iohn 1.29.behold the *lamb* of God wch
So Verse 36.
Acts 8.32.like a *lamb* dumb before the
1 *Pet.*1.19.as of a *lamb* without blemish
*Reu.*5.6.stood a *lamb* as it had been
8.Elders fell down before the *lamb*
12.worthy is the *lamb* that was
13.vnto the *lamb* for euer & euer
6.1.I saw when the *lamb* opened
16.from the wrath of the *lamb*
7.9.and before the *lamb*
10.and to the *lamb* clothed
14.1.a *lamb* stood on the mount Sion
15.3.and the song of the *lamb* &c.
17.14.shall make warre with the *lamb*
and the *lamb* shall ouercome the
19.7.the mariage of the *lamb* is com
9.to the mariage supp. of the *lamb*
21.9.the bride, the *lamb*s wife
14.the 12. Apostles of the *lamb*
22.& the *lamb* are the Temple
23.the *lamb* is the light thereof
27.in the *lamb*s booke of life
22.1.of God, and of the *lamb*

Lambs.

*Exod.*29.38.two *lambs* of the first yeare
*Leuit.*14.10.he shall take two *lambs*
23.18.seuen *lambs* without blemish
*Num.*7.17.fiue *lambs* of the first yeare
87.the *lambs* of the first yeare, 12.
88.the *lambs* of the first year sixty
28.3.two *lambs* of the first yeare
9.on the Sabbath day two *lambs*
11.seuen *lambs* of the first yeare
See Ver. 19. 27. Ch. 29. 2. 8. 40.
29.5.throughout the seuen *lambs*
15.to each lamb of the 14. *lambs*
23.fourteen *lambs* of the first year
*Deut.*32.14.with fat of *lambs* & rams
1 *Sam.*15.9.the fatlings and the *lambs*
2 *Kin.*3.4.an hundreth thousand *lambs*
2 *Chro.*29.21.they killed also the *lambs*
32.and two hundred *lambs*, all
35.7.*lambs* and kids, all for the
Ezra 6.17.offred hundred *lambs*, and
7.17.bullocks, rams, *lambs*, with
*Psal.*37.20.as the fat of *lambs* they
114.4.the little hils like *lambs*.
So Verse 6.
*Pro.*27.26.the *lambs* are for thy clothi.
Isay 1.11.or of *lambs*, or of hee goates
5.17.then shall the *lambs* feed after
34.6.with the blood of *lambs* and
40.11.he shall gather his *lambs* with
*Ier.*51.40.bring them down like *lambs*
*Eze.*27.21.occupied with thee in *lambs*
39.18.of rams, of *lambs*, and of
46.4.six *lambs* without blemish
5.the meat offring for the *lambs*
6.six *lambs* and a ramme: they
7.and for the *lambs* according
11.and to the *lambs*, as he is
Amos 6.4.the *lambs* out of the flocke
Luke 10.3.forth as *lambs* among wolues
Iohn 21.15.to him, Feede my *lambs*

Lame.

*Leuit.*21.18.a blinde man, or a *lame*
*Deut.*15.21.as if it be *lame* or blinde
2 *Sam.*4.4.was *lame* of his feet
and he became *lame*
5.6.take away the blinde & the *lame*
19.3.a son which is *lame* on his feet
13.was *lame* on both his feet
19.26.because thy seruant is *lame*
Iob 29.15.and feet was I the *lame*
*Pro.*26.7.the legs of the *lame* are not
Isay 33.23.the *lame* take the prey
35.6.then shall the *lame* man leape
*Mal.*1.8.if ye offer the *lame*, and the
13.the *lame* and the sicke: thus
*Mat.*11.5.and the *lame* walke, the
15.30.those that were *lame*, blinde
31.the *lame* to walke, and
21.14.the blind & the *lame* came to
Acts 3.2.*lame* from his mothers womb
11.the *lame* man wch was healed
8.7.and that were *lame* were healed
See Chap. 14.8.
*Heb.*12.13.left that which is *lame* be
See the word Blinde.

Lamech.

*Gen.*4.18.Methusael begat *Lamech*
19.*Lamech* tooke him two wiues
23.ye wiues of *Lamech* hearken
24.*Lamech* seuenty and seuen
5.28.& *Lamech* liued an 182. yeares
30.and *Lamech* liued 595. yeares
1 *Chro.*1.3.Methushelah and *Lamech*

Lament &c.

*Iudg.*11.40.went yearly to *lament*
Isay 3.26.her gates shall *lament* and
19.8.that cast angle, shall *lament*
32.12.shall *lament* for the teats
*Ier.*4.8.*lament* and howle: for the
16.5.nor go to *lament*, nor bo.
6.shall men *lament* for them
22.18.they shall not *lament* for him
they shall not *lament*
34.5.they shall *lament* thee, saying
49.3.*lament* & run to and fro by the
*Lam.*2.8.made the wall to *lament*
Ezek.2.10.and *lament* & mourning, and, saying
32.16.wherewith they shall *lament*
of the Nations shall *lament*
they shall *lament* for her
Ioel 1.8.*lament* like a Virgin girded
13.*lament* ye Priests: howle ye
*Mich.*2.4.*lament* with a dolefull &c.
*Ioh.*16.20.ye shall weep and *lament*

Lamentable.

*Dan.*6.20.with a *lamentable* voyce

Lamentation.

*Gen.*50.10.a very sore *lamentation*
2 *Sam.*1.17.with this *lamentation* ouer
*Psal.*78.64.widowes made no *lamentat.*
*Ier.*6.26.most bitter *lamentation*
7.29.take vp a *lamentation* on high
9.10.a *lamentation*, because they
19.her neighbour *lamentation*
31.15.*lamentation*, and bitter &c.
48.38.there shall be *lamentation*
*Ezek.*19.1.take thou vp a *lamentation*
14.this is a *lamentation*.
So Chapt. 32. 16.
and shall be for a *lamentation*
26.17.shall take vp a *lamentation*
See Ch. 27. 2. 32. 2. & 28. 12. & 32. 2.
Amos 5.1.euen a *lamentation*, O house
8.10.all your songs into *lamentation*
*Mich.*2.4.with a dolefull *lamentation*
*Mat.*2.18.*lamentation* and weeping

Lamentations.

2 *Chro.*35.25.in their *lamentations*
are written in the *lamentations*
*Ezek.*2.10.written therein *lamentations*

Lamented.

1 *Sam.*6.19.and the people *lamented*
7.2.*lamented* after the Lord
25.1.and *lamented* him
28.3.all Israel *lamented* him
2 *Sa.*1.17.*lamented* with this lamentat.
3.33.the King *lamented* ouer Abner
2 *Chro.*35.25.Ieremiah *lamented*
*Ier.*16.4.they shall not be *lamented*
25.33.they shall not be *lamented*
*Mat.*11.17.and ye haue not *lamented*
See Luke 7.32.
Luke 23.27.bewayled & *lamented* him

Lamp.

*Gen.*15.17.a burning *lamp* that passed
1 *Sam.*3.3.the *lamp* of God went out
2 *Sam.*22.29.thou art my *lamp* O Lord
1 *Kin.*11.4.God gaue him a *lamp* in
Iob 12.5.as a *lamp* despised in the
*Psal.*119.105.thy word is a *lamp* vnto
132.17.a *lamp* for mine annointed
*Pro.*6.23.the commandment is a *lamp*
13.9.the *lamp* of the wicked shal be
20.20.his *lamp* shall be put out in
Isay 62.1.b.as a *lamp* that burneth
*Reu.*8.10.burning as a *lamp*

Lamps.

*Exod.*25.37.thou shalt make 7 *lamps*
they shall light the *lamps*
30.7.when he dresseth the *lamps*
Also when Aaron lighteth the *lamps*
37.23.his *lamps* with the oyle for the
39.37.with

39.37. with the *lamps* thereof
euen with the *lamps* to be set
40.4. and light the *lamps* thereof
Leuit. 24.2. to cause the *lamps* to burne
4. shall order the *lamps* vpon
Num. 4.9. and the *lamps* and his tongs
8.2. when thou lightest the *lamps*
the seuen *lamps* shall giue light
3. he lighted the *lamps* thereof
Iudg. 7.16. with *lamps* within the pitch.
20. held the *lamps* in their left hand
1 *Kin.* 7.49. the flowers and the *lamps*
1 *Chro.* 28.15. for their *lamps* of gold
and for the *lamps* thereof
2 *Chro.* 4.21. the flowers and the *lamps*
13.11. with the *lamps* therof to burn
29.7. and put out the *lamps*, and
Iob 41.19. goe burning *lamps*, and
Dan. 10.6. his eyes as *lamps* of fire
Mat. 25.1. which tooke their *lamps*
3. were foolish tooke their *lamps*
4. in their vessels with their *lamps*
7. and trimmed their *lamps*
8. our *lamps* are gone out
Rev. 4.5. seuen *lamps* of fire burning

Lanterns.

1 *Kin.* 18.28. with knives and *lancets*

Lanch &c.

Luke 5.4. *lanch* out into the deepe
8.22. and they *launched* forth
Acts 21.1. and had *launched*, we came

Land.

Gen. 1.6. let the dry *land* appeare
10. called the dry *land* earth
12.1. to a *land* that I will shew thee
6. Canaanite was then in the *land*
13.15. all the *land* which thou seest
15.13. in a *land* that is not theirs
17.8. the *land* whereon thou art a
21.21. out of the *land* of Egype
22.2. get thee into the *la.* of Moriah
28.13. the *land* whereon thou liest
15. bring thee againe to this *land*
31.3. returne vnto the *land* of thy
13. get thee out from this *land*
32.3. vnto the *land* of Seir
34.10. the *land* shall be before you
36.7. the *land* wherein they were
42.34. ye shall traffique in the *land*
47.6. the *la.* of Egypt is before thee
19. buy vs and our *land* for bread
26. a law ouer the *land* of Egypt
48.4. I will giue this *land* to thy
49.15. & that the *land* was pleasant
50.24. and bring you out of this *la.*
Exod. 1.7. the *la.* was filled with them
10. get them vp out of the *land*,
4.20. he returned to the *land* of Eg.
6.8. I will bring in vnto the *land*
8.14. vpon heapes, and the *land* stank
24. into all the *land* of Egypt
the *land* was corrupted
9.24. in the like as in all the *la.* of Eg.
29. & though all the *land* of Egy.
10.9. may be multiplyed in the *la.* of
12.25. when ye be come to the *land*
41. went out from the *land* of Eg.
42. bringing them out of the *land*
14.3. they are intangled in the *land*
16.1. their departing out of the *land*
6. brought you out from the *land*
35. till they came to *land* inhabit.
18.27. his way into his own *land*
19.1. were gone forth of the *land* of
20.2. brought thee out of the *land*
12. may be long vpon the *land* wch
23.10. 6. years thou shalt sow thy *la.*
19. the first of the fruits of thy *la.*
26. nor be barren in thy *land*
32.1. brought vs vp out of the *land*
See Verse 23.
4. brought thee vp out of the *land*
11. hast brought out of the *land*
34.24. nor shall any desire thy *land*
Leuit. 14.34. ye be come into the *land*
18.25. and the *land* it selfe vomiteth
27. haue the men of the *land* don
28. that the *land* spue you not out
19.23. when ye be come into the *lan.*
29. left the *land* fall to whoredom
and the *land* become full of
33. soiourne with thee in your *la.*
36. brought you out of the *land* of
See Ch. 22.33. & 26.13.
20.4. if the people of the *land* do any
22.24. any offring of it in your *land*
23.10. when ye be come into the *la.*
43. I brought them out of the *land*
25.2. yeare of rest to the *land*
9. throughout all your *land*
16. sound throughout all the *land*
19. the *land* shall yeeld her fruit
23. the *land* shall not be sold
for the *land* is mine
24. grant a redemption for the *la.*
42. I brought out of the *land*
See Vers. 55. Chap. 26.45.
45. which they begat in your *land*
26.4. the *land* shall yeeld her fruit
5. and dwell in your *land* safely
6. I will giue peace in your *land*
rid ill beasts out of the *land*
20. your *land* shall yeeld her
nor shall the trees of the *land*
32. I le bring the *land* to desolat.
34. then shall the *land* enjoy her
43. the *land* shall be left of them
27.24. possession of the *land* did
Num. 11.12. were come out of the *land*
13.17. euery first borne of the *land* of
32. 1. were come out of the *land*
10. 30. I will depart to my owne *land*
13. 28. see the *land* what it is
29. what *land* is that they dwell in
20. and what the *land* is, whether
bring of the fruit of the *land*
21. and searched the *land*
25. returned fro searching the *la.*
26. shewd them the fruit of the *la.*
27. we came vnto the *la.* whither
32. vp an euill report of the *land*
of the *land* through which we haue
a *land* that eateth vp the inhab.
14.8. had dyed in the *land* of Egypt
9. brought vs vnto this *land*, to
6. of them that searched the *land*
7. the *land* we passed thorow
is an exceeding good *land*
8. he will bring vs into this *land*,
36. bring this people into the *la.*
23. they shall not see the *land* wch
24. him I will bring into the *land*
30. ye shal not come into the *land*
31. and they shall know the *land*
36. vp a slander of the *land*
37. the ill report of the *land*
15.2. when ye be come into the *lan.*
18. when ye are come into the *lan.*
19. ye eat the bread of the *land*
41. brought you out of the *land* of
18.13. euer is first ripe in the *land*
20.21. let me passe through thy *land*
34. all his people, and his *land*
35. and they possessed his *land*
22.13. get you into your *land*: for
26.4. which went out of the *land* of
59. to these shal the *la.* be divided
32.5. let this *land* be giuen to thy
7. from going ouer into the *land*
9. and saw the *land*, they &c.
22. & the *land* be subdued before
34.2. this is the *land* that shall fall
13. this is the *land* which ye shall
34. defile not therefore the *land*
Deut. 1.8. I haue set the *land* before you
21. hath set the *land* before thee
22. they shal search vs out the *la.*
25. it is a good *land* which the
27. hath brought vs out of the *lan.*
36. to him will I giue the *land*
3.18. the *land* that was on this side
20. this *land* which we possessed
4.22. but I must dye in this *land*
25. remained long in the *land*
26. soone perish from off the *land*
38. to giue thee their *land* for an
5.6. brought thee out of the *land*
See Cha. 6.12. & 8.14.
15. wast a seruant in the *land* of
16. in the *la.* which the L. thy God
6.1. that ye might do them in the *la.*
23. to giue vs the *land* which he
7.1. shall bring thee into the *land*
13. and the fruit of thy *land*
in the *land* which he sware
8.7. a *land* of brookes of water
8. a *land* of wheat and barley
a *land* of oyle olive
9.2. a *land* wherein thou shalt eate
a *land* whose stones are iron
6. giues thee not this good *land*
7. depart out of the *land* of Egypt
26. the *la.* whence thou broughtst
able to bring them into the *land*
10.7. a *land* of riuers of waters
11.10. the *land* whither thou goest
is not as the *land* of Egypt
11. is a *land* of hils and valleyes
12. a *land* which the L. thy God
14. the raine of your *land* in due
21. in the *land* which the L. sware

25.on all the *land* that ye ſhall
13.5.brought you out of the *land* of
See Verſ. 10.
11.ſhall neuer ceaſe out of the *la.*
to thy needy in the *land*
16.3.camſt out of the *land* of Egypt
18.9.art come into the *land* which
19.2.in the midſt of thy *land* which
20.1.brought thee vp out of the *land*
23.7.thou waſt a ſtranger in his *land*
24.14.ſtrangers that are in thy *land*
26.15.the *land* which thou haſt giuē
28.12.rain vnto thy *land* in due ſeaſ.
21.conſumed thee from the *land*
24.the raine of thy *land* powder
52.throughout all thy *land*
29.2.before your eyes in the *land* of
and vnto all his *land*
8.and we tooke their *land*, and
22.ſhall come from a farre *land*
ſee the plagues of that *land*
23 the whole *land* is brimſtone &
24.done thus vnto this *land*
27.was kindled againſt this *land*?
28.rooted them out of their *land*
caſt them into another *land*
30.5.will bring thee into the *land*
31.4.& vnto the *land* of them whom
7.thou muſt goe—vnto the *land*
13.as long as ye liue in the *land*
21.brought them into the *la.* wch
32.10.found him in a deſert *land*, &
43.be mercifull to his *land*, and
52.thou ſhalt ſee the *land* before
33.1.bleſſed of the Lord be his *land*
28.ſhall be vpon a *land* of corne
34.1.the Lord ſhewed him all the *la.*
2.the *land* of Ephraim
all the *land* of Iudah
4.this is the *land* which I ſware
11.to doe in the *land* of Egypt
and to all his *land*
*Ioſh.*1.2.to the *land* which I doe giue to
13.and hath giuen you this *land*
2.1.goe view the *land*—Iericho
18.when we come into the *land*
5.11.of the old corne of the *land*
8.1.and his city and his *land*
11.16.ſo Ioſhua took all the *land*
23.Iothua tooke the whole *land*
13.1.this is the *land* which yet
18.1.the *land* was ſubdued before
4.and goe through the *land*
6.ye ſhall deſcribe the *land*
8.charged to deſcribe the *land*
9.and paſſed through the *land*
*Iudg.*2.27.would dwell in that *land*
2.1.vnto the *land* which I ſware to
12.brought them out of the *land*
3.30.the *land* had reſt 80. yeares
5.31.the *land* had reſt 40. yeares
6.5.and they entred into the *land*
9.and gaue you their *land*
9.37.by the middle of the *land*
11.5.out of the *land* of Tob
13.Iſrael tooke away my *land*
15.Iſrael tooke not away the *lan.*
18.2.to ſpie out the *land*, and to
goe ſearch the *land*
7.no Magiſtrate in the *land* that
9.for we haue ſeene the *land*, and
10.ſecure, and to a large *land*
19.30.came vp out of the *land* of Eg.
Ruth 2.11.and the *land* of thy natiuity
4.3.ſelleth a parcell of *land* wch was
1 *Sam.*12.6.vp out of the *land* of Egy.
13.9.throughout all the *land* of Iſra.
14.14.an halfe acre of *land*, which a
25.all they of the *land* came to a
23.23.if he be in the *land*, that
27.Philiſt. haue inuaded the *land*
27.8.of old the inhabit. of the *land*
euen vnto the *land* of Egypt
9.and Dauid ſmote the *land*, and
28.3.the wizards out of the *land*
9.the wizards out of the *land*
2 *Sam.*3.12.whoſe is the *land*? ſaing
9.7.will reſtore thee all the *land* of
19.ſhall till the *land* for him, and
19.29.thou and Ziba diuide the *lan.*
21.14.was intreated for the *land*
24.6.to the *land* of Tahtim-Hodſhi
13.come vnto thee in thy *land*,
three daies peſtilence in thy *land*
25.was intreated for the *land*
1 *Kin.*4.10.all the *land* of Hepher
19.which was in the *land*, and
6.1.were come out of the *land* of
8.34.bring them again vnto the *la.*
36.giue raine vpon thy *land* wch
47.in the *land* whither they were
9.8.done thus vnto this *land*, and to
9.out of the *land* of Egypt, and
13.called them the *land* of Cabul
19.in all the *land* of his dominion
10.6.that I heard in mine own *land*
12.28.brought thee vp out of the *la.*
14.24.were Sodomites in the *land*
15.12.the Sodomites out of the *la.*
18.5.goe into the *land*, vnto all
22.46.he took out of the *land*
2 *Kin.*3.25.on euery good piece of *land*
27.returned to their own *land*
5.4.the maid of the *land* of Iſrael
6.23.no more to the *land* of Iſrael
8.1.it ſhall come on the *land* 7.years
5.for her houſe, and for her *land*
11.20.the people of the *la.* reioyced
13.20.the Moabites inuaded the *la.*
17.26.manner of the God of the *la.*
36.brought you vp out of the *lan.*
18.32.take you away to a *land*
like your own *land*
a *land* of corne and wine,
a land of bread and vineyards
See the like *Iſay* 36.17.
19.7.ſhall returne to his owne *land*
by the ſword in his own *land*,
23.35.taxed—the people of the *land*
1 *Chro.*4.40.and the *land* was wide
2 *Chro.*6.5.out of the *land* of Egypt
25.bring them againe to the *land*
27.and ſend raine vpon the *land*
31.ſo long as they liue in the *la.*
36.to a *land* farre off or neere
37.bethink themſelues in the *lan.*
and pray vnto thee in the *land*
38.and pray toward their *land*
7.14.and will heale their *land*
21.done thus vnto this *land*
22.out of the *land* of Egypt
9.5.which I heard in my owne *land*
12.went to her own *land*
14.1.in his daies the *land* was quiet
6.for the *land* had reſt
7.while the *land* was yet before vs
32.4.through the midſt of the *land*
21.ſhame of face to his own *land*
34.8.when he had purged the *land*
36.21.till the *land* had enioyed her
Ezra 9.11.the *land* vnto which ye goe
is an vncleane *land*
*Neh.*4.4.in the *land* of captiuity
5.16.nor bought we any *land*: and
9.23.broughteſt them into the *land*
35.in the large and fat *land*
36.the *land* that thou gaueſt to
Iob 1.1.a man in the *land* of Vz
10.is increaſed in the *land*
10.21.euen to the *land* of darkneſſe
22.a *land* of darkneſſe as &c.
31.38.if my *land* cry againſt me, or
37.13.or for his *land*, or for mercy
39.6.the barren *land* his dwellings
42.15.and in all the *land* no women
*Pſal.*10.16.are periſhed out of his *land*
35.20.that are quiet in the *land*
37.34.to inherit the *land*: when the
42.6.from the *land* of Iordan, and of
44.3.for they got not the *land* in
74.8.the Synag. of God in the *land*
78.12.in the *land* of Egypt, in the
80.9.and it filled the *land*
81.5.went out through the *land* of
85.1.haſt bin fauourable to thy *land*
9.that glory may dwell in our *la.*
12.our *land* ſhall yeeld her incre.
88.12.in the *land* of forgetfulneſſe
101.6.on the faithfull of the *land*
8.deſtroy all the wicked of the *la.*
105.23.ſojourned in the *land* of Ham
30.the *land* brought forth frogs
32.flaming fire in their *land*
35.all the herbes in their *land*
36.all the firſt borne in their *land*
106.22.in the *land* of Ham: and &c.
38.the *land* was polluted with blo.
107.34.a fruitfull *land* into barren.
136.21.and gaue their *land* for an
143.6.after thee as a thirſty *land*
10.into the *land* of vprightneſſe
*Pro.*12.11.he that tilleth his *land*, ſhall
28.2.for the tranſgreſſion of a *land*
19.he that tilleth his *land*
29.4.ſtabliſheth the *land*, but
31.23.among the Elders of the *land*
*Eccleſ.*10.16.woe to thee O *land* when
17.bleſſed art thou O *land* when
*Cant.*2.12.turtle is heard in our *land*
Iſay 1.7.ſtrangers deuoure our *land*,
19.ſhall eate the good of the *land*
2.7.their

2.7.their *land* also is full of horses
their *land* also is full of horses
8.their *land* also is full of idols
5.30.if one looke vnto the *land* &c.
7.16.the *land* that thou abhorrest
22.cate that is left in the *land*
24.all the *land* shall becom briars
8.8.shall fill the breadth of thy *land*
9.1.afflicted the *land* of Zebulun
19.is the *land* darkened, and the
10.23.in the midst of the *land*
11.16.came out of the *land* of Egy.
13.5.to destroy the whole *land*
14.each one into his own *land*
14.1.and set them in their own *land*
2.in the *land* of the Lord, for
20.thou hast destroyed thy *land*
25.the Assyrians in my *land*
15.9.vpon the remnant of the *land*
16.1.to the ruler of the *land*
18.1.woe to the *land* shadowing
2.whose *land* the riuers haue. So
Verse 7.
19.17.the *land* of Iudah shall be a
18.shall fiue cities in the *land* of
19.in the midst of the *land* of Eg.
20.in the *land* of Egypt: for they
21.1.from a terrible *land*
14.the inhabitants of the *land* of
23.1.from the *land* of Chittim it is
24.3.the *land* shalbe vtterly emptied
11.the mirth of the *land* is gone
26.10.in the *land* of vprightnesse
27.13.the outcasts in the *lan.* of Eg.
30.6.into the *land* of trouble, and
32.13.vpon the *land* of my people
33.17.they shall behold the *land*
34.6.slaughter in the *la.* of Idumea
9.the *land* thereof shall become
35.7.the thirsty *land* springs of wa.
41.18.and the dry *land* springs of
49.19.and the *land* of thy destructiō
61.4.nor shall thy *land* any more
and thy *land* Beulah
*Ier.*1.18.against the whole *land*
2.2.in a *land* that was not sowne
6.vp out of the *land* of Egypt
through a *land* of deserts
through a *land* of drought
a *land* that no man passed
15.they made his *land* waste, that
31.a *land* of darkenesse? wherefore
3.16.and increased in the *land*
19.and giue thee a pleasant *land*
4.5.blow the trumpet in the *land*
20.for the whole *land* is spoyled
5.30.is committed in the *land*
7.34.for the *land* shall be desolate
8.16.the whole *land* trembled
and haue deuoured the *land*
9.12.for what the *land* perisheth
19.we haue forsaken the *land*
10.17.thy wares out of the *land*
12.4.how long shall the *land* mourn
12.from the one end of the *land*
to the other end of the *land*
14.Ile pluck them out of their *la.*
15.euery man to his *land*
14.8.as a stranger in the *land*, and as
15.shall not be in this *land*, by
18.goe about into a *land* that
15.14.into a *land* thou knowest not
16.6.shall dye in this *land*: they shal
13.Ile cast you out of this *land*
into a *land* that ye know not
17.4.in the *land* which thou knowst
6.in a salt *land*, & not inhabited
22.12.and shall see this *la.* no more
27.but to the *land* whereunto they
28.are cast into a *land* that they
23.8.they shal dwell in their own *la.*
10.the *land* is full of adulterers
because of swearing the *land*
15.gone forth into all the *land*
24.6.bring them againe to this *land*
8.them that dwell in the *land* of
10.consumed from off the *land*
25.9.Ile bring them against this *lan.*
11.this whole *land* shal be a desol.
27.7.the very time of his *land* come
30.10.and thy seed from the *land* of
32.22.and hast giuen them this *land*
43.shall be bought in this *land*
33.15.and righteousnes in the *land*
37.7.to Egypt into their own *land*
19.nor against this *land*?
40.4.all the *land* is before thee &c.
45.4.pluck vp, euen this whole *land*
46.12.thy cry hath filled the *land*
16.and to the *land* of our natiuitie
50.16.euery one to his own *land*
22.a sound of battel is in the *la.*
34.he may giue rest to the *land*
38.it is a *land* of grauen images
*Lam.*4.21.dwellest in the *land* of Vz
*Ezek.*9.9.the *land* is full of blood
11.15.to vs is this *land* giuen
17.Ile giue you the *land* of Israel
13,9.nor shal they enter into the *la.*
14.17.sword, goe thorow the *land*
17.4.into a *land* of traffique
5.he tooke of the seed of the *land*
13.taken the mighty of the *land*
20.6.into a *land* that I had espied for
15.not bring them into the *land*
28.had brought them into the *la.*
21.2.prophesie against the *land* of
3.and say to the *land* of Israel
19.shall come out of one *land*
30.in the *land* of thy natiuity
22.24.thou art the *land* that is not
29.the people of the *land* haue
30.gap before me for the *land*
23.15.the *land* of their natiuity
27.brought from the *land* of Egy.
27.29.shall stand vpon the *land*
28.25.shal they dwell in their *land*
30.11.& fill the *land* with the slaine
12.and sell the *land* into the hand
and will make the *land* waste
13.a Prince of the *land* of Egypt
Ile put a feare into the *land* of
31.12.by all the riuers in the *land*
32.4.then I will leaue vpon the *land*
8.and set darknesse vpon the *land*
15.when I shall make the *land* of
33.2.I bring the sword vpon a *land*
3.the sword come vpon the *land*
24.those wasts of the *land* of Isra.
the *land* is giuen vs for
34.13.bring them to their own *land*
27.they shall be safe in their *land*
28.nor shal the beasts of the *land*
29.with hunger in the *land*
36.17.dwelt in their own *land*
18.they had shed vpon the *land*
20.are gone forth of his *land*
24.bring you into your own *land*
37.12.bring you into the *land* of Isr.
14.Ile place you in your own *la.*
21.bring them into their own *la.*
22.them one nation in the *land*
38.8.thou shalt come into the *land*
9.like a cloud to couer the *land*
11.I wil goe vp to the *land* of &c.
16.as a cloud to couer the *land*
I will bring thee against my *land*
16.shall come against the *land* of
19.a great shaking in the *land* of
39.13.all the people of the *land* shal
16.thus shall they cleanse the *la.*
40.2.brought me into the *land* of Is.
45.16.all the people of the *land* shal
22.for all the people of the *land*
46.3.the people of the *land* shall
47.13.whereby ye shal inherit the *la.*
14.this *land* shall fall vnto you
*Dan.*11.16.shal stand in the glorious *la.*
19.towards the fort of his own *la.*
28.he shall returne into his *land*
39.shall diuide the *land* for gaine
41.into the glorious *land*, and
42.the *land* of Egypt shall not
*Hos.*1.2.the *land* hath committed great
11.shall come vp out of the *land*
2.3.and set her like a dry *land*
15.vp out of the *land* of Egypt
4.1.nor knowledge of G. in the *land*
3.therefore the *land* shall mourn
7.16.their derision in the *land* of
9.3.shall not dwell in the Ls. *land*
10.1.to the goodnesse of his *land*
11.5.shal not return into the *land* of
13.4.thy God from the *land* of Eg.
5.in the *land* of great drought
Ioel 1.6.is come vpon my *land*, strong
10.the *land* mourneth; for the
2.3.the *land* is as the garden of
18.iealous for his *land*, and
20.into a *land* barren & desolate
21.feare not O *land*, be glad
3.2.and parted my *land*
19.shed innocent blood in the *la.*
Amos 3.11.shall be round about the *la.*
7.2.of eating the grasse of the *land*
10.the *land* is not able to beare
11.out of their own *land*
12.flee into the *land* of Iudah
8.4.the poore of the *land* to faile
8.shall not the *land* tremble
9.5.is he that toucheth the *land*

15. Ile

15. I'le plant them vpon the *land*
be pulled vp out of their *land*
Mic. 5.5. shall come into our *land*
6. when he comes into our *land*
11. cut off the cities of thy land
Neh. 3.13. the gates of thy *land* shalbe
Hab. 1.6. through the breadth of the *land*
2.8. for the violence of the *land*
So Verse 17.
3.7. curtains of the *land* of Middian
12. didst march through the *land*
Zeph. 1.2. all things from off the *land*
3. cut off man from off the *land*
18. the whole *land* shalbe deuoured
3.19. praise and fame in euery *land*
Hag. 1.11. for a drought on the *land*
Zech. 1.21. ouer the *land* of Iudah
2.12. his portion is in the holy *land*
5.11. in the *land* of Shinar
10.10. bring them out of the *land* of
into the *land* of Gilead
11.6. they shall smite the *land*, and
16. raise vp a shepheard in the *land*
12.12. & the *land* shall mourn, euery
13.2. of idols out of the *land*
8. that in all the *land* saith the Lo.
14.10. all the *land* shalbe turned
Mal. 3.12. ye shalbe a delightsome *land*
Mat. 2.20. go into the *land* of Israel: for
4.15. the *land* of Zabulon, and
the *land* of Nephthali
9.26. went abroad into all that *land*
Luk. 4.25. was throughout all the *land*
5.3. thrust out a little from the *land*
Iohn 21.8. were not far from *land*
Acts 4.37. hauing *land*, sold it, and
5.3. keep backe part of the—*land*
7.4. out of the *land* of the Caldeans
into this *land* wherein ye
10.39. did both in the *land* of the Iews
See the words **Canaan, Desolate, Giuing, Inherit, & Possesse.**

Landed.

Acts 21.3. and *landed* at Tyre, for

Land of the liuing.

Iob 28.13. not found in the *la. of the liuing*
See *Psal.* 27.13. & 52.5. & 116.9.
142.5. *Isa.* 38.11. & 53.8.
Ezek. 32.23, 24.
Ier. 11.19. from the *land of the liuing*
Ezek. 26.20. in the *land of the liuing*

Land-marke, &c.

Deut. 19.14. thy neighbours *land-marke*
27.17. his neighbours *land-marke*
Iob 24.2. some remoue the *land-markes*
Pro. 22.28. not the ancient *land-marke*
23.10. remoue not the old *land-mark*

Lands.

Gen. 10.31. in their *lands* and nations
41.54. the dearth was in all *lands*
57. was so sore in all *lands*
47.18. our bodies and our *lands*
22. they sold not their *lands*
Leuit. 26.36. in the *lands* of their
39. in the *lands* of their enemies
1. *Chro.* 14.17. went out into all *lands*
2. *Chro.* 9.28. and out of all *lands*
13.9. of the nations of other *lands*
32.13. all the people of other *lands*
Neh. 5.3. haue morgaged our *lands*
4. vpon our *lands* and vineyards
Psal. 49.11. call their *lands* after their
66.1. all ye *lands*. So *Psal.* 160.1.
105.44. gaue them the *lands* of the
106.27. to scatter them in the *lands*
107.3. gathered them out of the *lands*
Isa. 36.20. the gods of those *lands*
37.11. haue done to all *lands* by
Ier. 16.15. from all the *lands* whither
Ezek. 20.6. the glory of all *lands*. Vc. 15
39.27. out of their enemies *lands*
Acts 4.34. as were possessors of *lands*

Lanes.

Luke 14.21. and *lanes* of the city

Language.

Gen. 11.1. earth was of one *language*
6. they all haue one *language*
7. & there confound their *language*
9. did there confound the *language*
2. *Kin.* 18.26. in the Syrian *language*
Neh. 13.24. the *language* of each people
Est. 1.22. after their *language*.
So Cha. 3.12. & 8.9.
Psa. 19.3. there is no speech nor *language*
81.5. where I heard a *language*
114.1. a people of strange *language*
Isa. 19.18. the *language* of Canaan, and
36.11. in the Syrian *language*: for
Ier. 5.15. a nation whose *language* thou
Ezek. 3.6. and of an hard *langu.* whose
Zeph. 3.9. the people a pure *language*
Acts 2.6. in his owne *language*
See the word **Iewes.**

Languages.

Dan. 3.4. O people, nations, & *languages*
7. the nations and *languages* fell
4.1. to all people, nations, & *languages*
So Chapt. 5.19. & 6.25. & 7.1.
Zech. 8.23. out of all *languages* of the

Languish.

Isa. 16.8. the fields of Heshbon *languish*
19.8. vpon the waters shall *languish*
24.4. of the earth do *languish*
Ier. 14.2. the gates thereof *languish*
Hos. 4.3. dwelleth therein shall *languish*

Languished, &c.

Isa. 24.4. the world *languisheth*, and
7. the vine *languisheth*, all the
33.9. mourneth and *languisheth*
Ier. 15.9. hath borne seuen, *languisheth*
Lam. 2.8. they *languished* together
Ioel 1.10. the oyle *languisheth*
12. the figge tree *languisheth*, the
Nah. 1.4. Bashan *languisheth*, and
the floure of Lebanon *languisheth*

Languishing.

Psal. 41.3. on the bed of *languishing*

Lanternes.

Iohn 18.3. with *lanternes* and torches

Lap.

2. *Kin.* 4.39. wilde gourds his *lap* full
Neh. 5.13. also I shooke my *lap*, and
Pro. 16.33. the lot is cast into the *lap*

Lapped, &c.

Iudg. 7.5. that *lappeth* with his tongue
as a dogge *lappeth*
6. the number of them that *lapped*
7. by the three hundred that *lapped*

Lapidoth.

Iudg. 4.4. the wife of *Lapidoth*, she

Lapwing.

Leuit. 11.19. and the *Lapwing*
So *Deut.* 14.18.

Large.

Gen. 34.21. it is *large* enough for them
Exod. 3. vnto a good land and a *large*
Iudg. 18.10. a land to a *large* land: for
2. *Sam.* 22.20. also into a *large* place
Neh. 7.4. now the city was *large*, and
9.35. in the *large* and fat land which
Psal. 18.19. into a *large* place. So
1. *Psalme* 118.5.
31.8. my feet in a *large* roome
Isa. 22.18. a ball into a *large* country
30.23. thy cattell in *large* pastures
33. hath made it deep and *large*
Ier. 22.14. and *large* chambers, and
Ezek. 23.32. deep and *large*: thou
Hos. 4.16. as a lambe in a *large* place
Mat. 28.12. they gaue *large* money
Gal. 6.11. ye see how *large* a letter

Largenesse.

1. *Kin.* 4.29. a *largenesse* of heart, euen

Lasciuiousnesse.

Mar. 7.22. deceit, *lasciuiousnesse*
2. *Cor.* 12.21. fornication, *lasciuiousnesse*
Gal. 5.19. vncleanesse, *lasciuiousnesse*
Eph. 4.19. ouer vnto *lasciuiousnesse*
1. *Pet.* 4.3. we walked in *lasciuiousnesse*
Iude 4. of our God into *lasciuiousnesse*

Lasha.

Gen. 10.19. Zeboim, euen vnto *Lasha*

Lasharon.

Iosh. 12.18. the King of *Lasharon*, one

Last.

Gen. 49.1. befall you in the *last* dayes
19. he shall ouercome at the *last*
2. *Sam.* 19.11. why are ye the *last* to
12. why are ye then the *last* to
1. *Chro.* 23.27. by the *last* words of Dauid
Neh. 8.18. vnto the *last* day, he read
Pro. 5.11. and thou mourne at the *last*
23.32. at the *last* it biteth like a
Isa. 2.2. in the *last* dayes, that the
41.4. and with the *last*, I am he
44.6. and I am the *last*, and besides
48.12. I am the first, I am also the *last*
Ier. 50.17. *last*, this Nebuchad-nezzer
Dan. 4.8. at the *last* Daniel came in
8.3. the highest came vp *last*
Amos 9.1. I will slay the *last* of them
Mat. 21.37. but *last* of all he sent
26.60. at the *last* came 2 false witnesse
Mar. 9.35. the same shalbe *last* of all
12.22. *last* of all the woman dyed
Luk. 11.26. the *last* state of that man is
12.59. payed the very *last* mite
Iohn 8.9. eldest, euen vnto the *last*
12.48. shall iudge him in the *last* day
1. *Cor.* 4.9. set forth vs the Apostles *last*
15.8. *last*

15.8. *last* of all he was seen of me
26. the *last* enemy that shalbe
45. the *last* Adam was made a
52. at the *last* crumpe, for the &c.
Phil. 4.10. now at *last* your care for me
Reu. 2.19. *last* to be moe than the first
15.1. the *last* seuen plagues
See the word **First.**

Last dayes.

2. *Tim.* 3.1. that in the *last dayes* perillous
Heb. 1.2. hath in these *last dayes* spoken

Last time, &c.

1. *Pet.* 1.5. to be reuealed in the *last time*
20. was manifest in the *last times*
1. *Iohn* 2.18. children it is the *last time*
we know it is the *last time*
Iude 18. mockers in the *last time*
See **Dayes & First.**

Lasting.

Deut. 33.15. things of the *lasting* hils

Latchet.

Isa. 5.27. nor the *latchet* of their shooes
See the word **Shoes.**

Late.

Iob 24.6. See the *Geneua Translation*
Mich. 2.8. euen of *late* my people

Latin. See **Greeke.**

Latter.

Exod. 4.8. the voice of the *latter* signe
Deut. 24.3. if the *latter* husband dye
Iob 19.25. shall stand at the *latter* day
Ier. 5.24. both the former and the *latter*
Ezek. 38.8. in the *latter* years thou shalt
Dan. 8.23. in the *latter* time of their
11.29. as the former and the *latter*
Amos 7.1. it was the *latter* growth
See **Dayes, End, & Raine.**

Latteste.

Iudg. 5.28. and cried through the *latteste*
2. *Kin.* 1.2. fell down through the *latteste*
Cant. 2.9. through the *latteste*

Laude.

Rom. 15.11. *laude* him all ye people

Lauer.

Exod. 40.7. and thou shalt set the *lauer*
11. thou shalt annoint the *lauer*
See more 1. *Kings* 7.38,40.
See the words **Brasse & Foote.**

Lauers.

1. *Kin.* 7.30. vnder the *lauers* were
See more Ver. 38,40,43.
2. *Chro.* 4.6,14.

Laugh.

Gen. 18.13. why did Sarah *laugh*, saying
15. nay, but thou didst *laugh*
21.6. God hath made me to *laugh*, all
that heare, will *laugh* with mee
Iob 5.22. at famine thou shalt *laugh*
9.23. he wil *laugh* at the tryall of the
22.19. the innocent *laugh* them to
Psal. 2.4. shall *laugh*: the Lord shall
22.7. *laugh* me to scorne: they shoot
37.13. the Lord shall *laugh* at him
52.6. feare, and shall *laugh* at him
59.8. thou O Lord shalt *laugh* at
80.6. and our enemies *laugh* among
Pro. 1.26. I also will *laugh* at your
26.9. whether he rage or *laugh*, there
Eccles. 3.4. and a time to *laugh*
Luke 6.21. for ye shall *laugh*
25. woe to you that *laugh* now, for

Laughed.

Gen. 17.17. fell on his face and *laughed*
18.12. Sarah *laughed* within her
15. I *laughed* not
1. *Kin.* 19.21. *laughed* thee to scorne
2. *Chr.* 30.10. they *laughed* them to scorn
Neh. 2.19. they *laughed* vs to scorne
Iob 12.4. is *laughed* to scorne
29.24. if I *laughed* on them
Isa. 37.22. and *laughed* thee to scorne
Ezek. 23.32. shalt be *laughed* to scorne
Mat. 9.24. they *laughed* him to scorne
So *Mar.* 5.40. *Luke* 8.53.

Laugheth.

Iob 41.29. he *laugheth* at the shaking

Laughter.

Iob 8.12. fill thy mouth with *laughter*
Psa. 126.2. our mouth filled with *laughter*
14.13. euen in *laughter* the heart is
Eccles. 2.2. I said of *laughter*, it is mad
7.3. sorrow is better than *laughter*
6. so is the *laughter* of the foole
20. 19.6. a feast is made for *laughter*
Iam. 4.9. your *laughter* shalbe turned

Law.

Gen. 47.26. Ioseph made it a *law* ouer
Exod. 12.49. one *law* shalbe to him that
13.9. that the Lords *law* may be in
16.4. will walke in my *law*, or no
24.12. and a *law* and commandment
Leu. 6.9 this is the *law* of the burnt offr.
14. this is the *law* of the meat offr.
25. is the *law* of the sin offering
7.7. there is one *law* for them: the
11. this is the *law* of the sacrifice
37. this is the *la.* of the burnt offr.
11.46. this is the *law* of the beasts &
12.7. this is the *law* of her that hath
13.59. this is the *law* of the plague
14.2. this is the *law* of the leper
32. this is the *law* of him in
54. this is the *law* of all maner
15.32. this is the *law* of him that
24.22. he shal haue one maner of *law*
Num. 5.29. this is the *law* of iealousies
30. execute on her all this *law*
6.21. this is the *law* of the Nazarite
after the *law* of his separation
15.16. one *law* and one maner shall
29. you shall haue one *law* for
19.2. this is the ordinance of the *law*
14. this is the *law* when a man
Deut. 4.44. this is the *law* which Moses
17.11. to the sentence of the *law*
29.29. do all the words of this *law*
So Chapt. 31.12.
33.2. was a fiery *law* for them
10. and Israel thy *law*
Iosh. 1.7. according to all the *law* which
8.34. read all the words of the *law*
1. *Kin.* 2.3. written in the *law* of Moses
2. *Kin.* 10.31. to walke in the *law* of the
17.13. according to all the *law*
37. the *law* & the commandment
23.24. the words of the *law* which
1. *Chro.* 16.17. to Iacob for a *law*, and
40. all that is written in the *law*
22.12. maist keep the *law* of the Lo.
2. *Chro.* 9.16. to walke in my *law*, as
12.1. forsooke the *law* of the Lord
14.4. and to do the *law*, and the
15.3. teaching Priests, & without *law*
23.18. written in the *law* of Moses
25.4. as it is written in the *law*, in
30.16. according to the *law* of Mos.
31.3. as it is written in the *law* of the
4. incouraged in the *law* of the L.
21. in the *law* and in the comm.
33.8. according to the whole *law*
34.9. heard the words of the *law*
35.26. written in the *law* of the Lo.
Ezra 3.2. written in the *law* of Moses
7.6. a ready scribe in the *law* of Mos.
10. to seek the *law* of the Lord
14. according to the *law* of thy G.
21. the scribe of the *law* of God
26. who so will not do the *law* of
Neh. 8.2. the *law* of the congregation
7. people to vnderstand the *law*
8. book of the *law* of G. distinctly
14. found written in the *la.* which
9.26. and cast thy *law* behind their
34. nor our fathers kept thy *law*
10.28. vnto the *law* of God; their
29. to walke in Gods *law*, which
34. as it is written in the *law*
So Verse 36.
13.3. when they had heard the *law*
Est. 1.13. them that knew *law* and
15. according to the *law*, because
4.11. there is one *law* of his to put
Iob 22.22. receiue I pray thee the *law*
Psal. 1.2. is in the *law* of the Lord
and in his *law* doth he
19.7. the *law* of the Lord is perfect
37.31. the *law* of his God is in his
40.8. thy *law* is within my heart
78.1. giue eare—to my *law*, incline
5. appointed a *law* in Israel which
10. refused to walke in his *law*
81.4. a *law* of the God of Iacob
89.30. if his children forsake my *law*
94.12. teacheſt him out of thy *law*
20. frameth mischiefe for a *law*
105.10. vnto Iacob for a *law*, and to
119.1. walke in the *law* of the Lord
18. wondrous—out of thy *law*
29. grant me thy *law* graciously
34. and I shall keep thy *law*: yea
51. not declined from thy *law*
53. wicked that forsake thy *law*
61. I haue not forgotten thy *law*
70. but I delight in thy *law*
77. for thy *law* is my delight
85. which are not after thy *law*
92. vnlesse thy *law* had been my
97. O how I loue thy *law*! it is
113. but thy *law* do I loue
126. haue made voide thy *law*
142. thy *law* is the truth
150. they

150. they are far from thy *law* ;
165. haue they which loue thy *la.*
174. thy *law* is my delight
*Pro.*1.8. forsake not the *law* of thy mot.
3.1. forget not my *law* : but let thy
4.2. forsake you not my *law*
6.20. forsake not the *law* of thy mot.
23. and the *law* is light : and &c.
7.2. and my *law* as the apple of thy
13.14. the *law* of the wise is a &c.
28.4. they that forsake the *law* &c.
9 from hearing the *law*, euen
31.5. and forget the *law*, and &c.
26. tongue is the *law* of kindnesse
*Isa.*1.10. to the *law* of our God, ye
2.3. shall go forth the *law*, and
5.24. cast away the *law* of the Lord
8.16. seale the *law* among my &c.
20. to the *law* & to the testimony
30.9. will not heare the *law* of the L.
42.4. the Iles shall wait for his *law*
21. he will magnifie the *law*
24. were they obedient to his *law*
51.4.2 *law* shall proceed from me
7. in whose heart is my *law*
*Ier.*2.8. they that handle the *law*, knew
6.19. nor to my *law*, but reiected
8.8. the *law* of the Lord is with vs
9.13. they haue forsaken my *law*
16.11. haue not kept my *law*
18.18. the *law* shall not perish from
26.4. to walke in my *law* which I
31.33. I will put my *law* in their
32.11. according to the *law* and
23. nor walked in my *law* ; they
44.10. nor walked in my *law*, nor
23. nor walked in his *law*, nor
*Ezek.*7.26. the *law* shal perish from the
22.26. haue violated my *law*, and
43.12. this is the *law* of the house
this is the *law* of the house
*Dan.*6.5. concerning the *law* of his God
8. according to the *law* of the Me.
9.11. haue transgressed thy *law*
written in the *law* of Moses
13. as it is written in the *law* of M.
*Hos.*4.6. hast forgotten the *law* of thy
8.1. trespasse against my *law*
12. the great things of my *law*
Amos 2.4. haue despised the *law* of the
*Mich.*4.2. the *law* shall go forth of Zion
*Hab.*1.4. therefore the *law* is slacked
2.11. concerning the *law*, and the
*Zeph.*3.4. haue done violence to the *law*
*Zech.*7.12. should heare the *law*, and
*Mal.*2.6. the *law* of truth was in his
7. they should seeke the *law* at his
8. many to stumble at the *law*
9. haue been partiall in the *law*
4.4. remember the *law* of Moses
*Mat.*5.17. not come to destroy the *la.*
18. in no wise passe from the *law*
19. if any will sue thee at the *law*
7.12. this is the *law* & the Prophets
11.13. all the Prophets and the *law*
12.5. haue ye not read in the *law* ?
22.36. great commandment in the *la.* ?
40. hang all the *law* & the Proph.
23.23. weightier matters of the *law*
*Luk.*2.22. according to the *law* of Mos.
23. as it is written in the *law* of
27. after the custome of the *law*
39. according to the *law* of the L.
5.17. Doctors of the *law* sitting by
10.26. what is written in the *law* ?
24.44. were written in the *law* of
Iohn 1.17. the *law* was giuen by Moses
45. of whom Moses in the *law* &
7.19. did not Mos. giue you the *law*,
yet none of you keepeth the *law* ?
23. that the *law* of Mos. should not
49. people who know not the *law*
51. doth our *law* iudge any man
8.5. Mos. in the *law* commanded vs
17. it is also written in your *law*
12.34. we haue heard out of the *law*
15.25. that is written in their *law*
18.31. iudge him accord. to your *la.*
19.7. we haue a *law*, and by our *law*
*Act.*5.34. Gamaliel, a Doctor of the *law*
6.13. against this holy place & the *l.*
7.53. who haue receiued the *law* by
13.15. after the reading of the *law*
39. not be iustified by the *law* of
15.5. command them to keep the *la.*
18.13. worship G. contrary to the *la.*
15. & of your *law*, looke ye to it
19.38. the *law* is open, and there are
21.20. they are all zealous of the *law*
24. orderly, and keepest the *law*
28. against the people, & the *law*,
22.3. of the *law* of the fathers, and
12. deuout man according to the *l.*
23.3. to iudge me after the *law*
be smitten contrary to the *law* ?
29. of questions of their *law*, but
24.14. written in the *law* & the Pro.
25.8. nor against the *law* of the Iews
28.23. both out of the *law* of Moses
*Rom.*2.12. haue sinned without the *law*
shall also perish without *law* as
many as haue sinned in the *law*
shalbe iudged by the *law*
13. not the hearers of the *law* are
but the doers of the *law* shalbe
14. Gentiles which haue not the *l.*
these hauing not the *law*, are
a *law* vnto themselues
15. shew the work of the *law* written
17. restest in the *law*, and makest
18. being instructed out of the *la.*
20. knowledge and truth of the *law*
23. makest thy boast of the *law*
through breaking the *law* &c.
25. if thou keep the *law*, but if
thou be a breaker of the *law*
26. keep the righteousn. of the *law*
27. if it fulfill the *law*, iudge thee
doest transgresse the *law* ?
3.19. whatsoeuer the *law* saith, it
saith to them that are vnder the *l.*
20. therefore by the deeds of the *la.*
by the *law* is the knowledge of
21. without the *law* is manifested
witnessed by the *law* & the Pro.
27. it is excluded : by what *law* ?
Nay, but by the *law* of faith
31. do we then make void the *law*
4.13. or to his seed through the *law*
14. if they which be of the *law* be heires
15. because the *la.* worketh wrath
5.13. imputed when there is no *law*
not imputed when there is no *law*
20. moreouer the *law* entred, that
6.14. for ye are not vnder the *law*
7.1. to them that know the *law*, how
the *law* hath dominion ouer a
2. is bound to the *law* of her husb.
is loosed from the *law* of her husb.
3. if she is free from that *law*, so that
4. are become dead to the *law*
5. of sins which were by the *law*
6. we are deliuered from the *law*
7. is the *law* sin ? God forbid.
not knowne sin but by the *law*
except the *law* had said, thou
8. without the *law* sin was dead
9. I was aliue without the *law*
12. wherefore the *law* is holy, and
14. we know the *law* is spirituall
16. I consent vnto the *law*, that it
22. I delight in the *law* of God
23. but I see another *law* in my
warring against the *law* of my
into captiuity to the *law* of sin
25. I my self serue the *law* of God
but with the flesh, the *law* of sin
8.2. the *law* of the Spirit of life in
from the *law* of sin and death
3. for what the *law* could not doe
4. that the righteousnes of the *law*
7. it is not subiect to the *law* of
9.4. and the giuing of the *law*, and
31. after the *law* of righteousnesse
not attained to the *law* of righ.
10.4. Christ is the end of the *law*, for
5. righteousnes which is of the *law*
13.8. another, hath fulfilled the *law*
10. loue is the fulfilling of the *la.*
1.*Cor.*6.1. go to *law* before the vniust
6. brother goes to *law* with brother
7.39. the wife is bound by the *law* as
9.8. saith not the *law* the same also ?
9. it is written in the *law* of Mos.
20. to them that are vnder the *la.*
as vnder the *law*, that I might
gain them that are vnder the *la.*
21. to them that are without *law*,
being not without *law* to
gain them that are without *la.*
14.21. in the *law* it is written, with
34. obedience, as also saith the *la.*
15.56. the strength of sin is the *law*
*Gal.*2.19. I through the *law* am dead
to the *law*, that I might
21. if righteousnes come by the *la.*
3.2. by the workes of the *law*, or by
10. as are of the workes of the *law*
are written in the book of the *law*
11. no man is iustified by the *law*

12. the *law* is not of faith, but
13. vs from the curse of the *law*
17. the *law* which was 400 and
18. if the inheritance be of the *la.*
19. wherfore then serueth the *law?*
21. is the *law* then against the &c.
if there had bin a *law* giuen
right, should haue bin by the *law*
23. we were kept vnder the *law*
24. the *law* was our Schoolmaster
4.4. woman, made vnder the *law*
5. which were vnder the *law*, that
21. desire to be vnder the *law*
do ye not heare the *law?*
5.3. debtor to do the whole *law*
4. of you are iustified by the *law*
14. all the *law* is fulfilled in
18. Spirit, ye are not vnder the *la.*
6.2. and so fulfill the *law* of Christ
13. are circumcised, keep the *law*
Eph. 2.15. the *law* of commandments
Phil. 3.5. as touching the *law*, a Pharisee
6. right touines which is in the *la.*
9. right cousnes, which is of the *la.*
1. *Tim.* 1.7. to be teachers of the *law*
8. we know that the *law* is good, if
9. the *law* is not made for a &c.
Tit. 3.9. and striuings about the *law*: for
Heb. 7.5. according to the *law*, that
11. the people receiued the *law*
12. a change also of the *law*
16. the *law* of a carnall command.
19. the *law* made nothing perfect
28. the *law* maketh men high Pr.
oath which was since the *law*
9.22. almost all things are by the *la.*
10.1. the *law* hauing a shadow of
8. which are offred by the *law*
28. he that despised Moses *law*
Iam. 1.25. into the perfect *law* of liberty
2.8. if ye fulfill the royall *law*
9. and are conuinced of the *law* as
10. shall keep the whole *law*, and
11. a transgressor of the *law*
12. iudged by the *law* of liberty
4.11. speaketh euill of the *law*,
and iudgeth the *law*, but
if thou iudge the *law*, thou
art not a doer of the *law*
1. *John* 3.4. transgresseth also the *law*
sin is the transgression of the *law*
See the words Booke, Keep, & Moyses.

Lawes.

Gen. 26.5. my statutes and my *lawes*
Exod. 16.28. my comm. and my *lawes*
18.16. Gods statutes and his *lawes*
20. ordinances and *lawes*, and
Ezra 7.25. all such as know the *lawes*
Neh. 9.13. true *lawes*, and good statutes
14. precepts, statutes, and *lawes*
Est. 3.8. nor keep they the kings *lawes*
Psal. 105.45. statutes & keep his *lawes*
Isa. 24.5. haue transgressed the *lawes*
Ezek. 43.11. and all the *lawes* thereof
44.5. and all the *lawes* thereof:
24. they shall keep my *lawes*
Dan. 7.25. to change times and *lawes*
9.10. to walke in his *lawes* which
Heb. 8.10. I will put my *lawes* into their
So Chap. 10.16.

Lawfull.

Ezra 7.24. it shall not be *lawfull* to
Isa. 49.24. or the *lawfull* captiue &c.
Ezek. 18.9. that which is *lawfull* and
See Ver. 19, 27. So Ch. 33.14, 19.
Mat. 12.2. which is not *lawfull* to do on
4. which was not *lawfull* to eate
10. is it *lawfull* to heale on the
14.4. it is not *lawfull* for thee to
So *Marke* 6.18.
19.3. is it *lawfull* for a man to put
20.15. is it not *lawfull* for me to do
21.17. is it *lawfull* to giue tribute
27.6. it is not *lawfull* for to put them
John 5.10. it is not *lawfull* for thee to
18.31. it is not *lawfull* for vs to put
Act. 16.21. customs which are not *lawf.*
19.39. determined in a *lawf.* assemb.
22.25. is it *lawfull* for you to scourge
1. *Cor.* 6.12. all things are *lawfull* vnto
2. *Cor.* 12.4. not *lawfull* for man to vtter

Lawfully.

1. *Tim.* 1.8. if a man vse it *lawfully*
2. *Tim.* 2.5. except he striue *lawfully*

Law-giuer.

Gen. 49.10. nor a *Law-giuer* from
Num. 21.18. direction of the *Law-giuer*
Psal. 60.7. Iudah is my *Law-giuer*
Isa. 33.22. the Lord is our *Law-giuer*
Iam. 4.12. there is one *Law-giuer*

Lawlesse.

1. *Tim.* 1.9. but for the *lawlesse* and

Lawyer, &c.

Mat. 22.35. of them, which was a *Lawyer*
Luk. 7.30. but the Pharisees & *Lawyers*
11.45. answered one of the *Lawyers*
46. woe vnto you also ye *Lawyers*
52. woe vnto you *lawyers*, for ye
Tit. 3.13. bring Zenas the *Lawyer*, and

Lay.

Gen. 19.33. went and *lay* with her father
34. did *lay* yester night with my fath.
35. perceiued not when she *lay*
21.12. *lay* not thine hand on the lad
28.11. *lay* down in that place to
30.16. and he *lay* with her that night
34.2. and *lay* with her, and defiled
35.22. Reuben *lay* with Bilhah his
37.22. and *lay* no hand on him, that
Exod. 5.8. you shall *lay* vpon them
7.4. may *lay* my hand vpon Egypt
16.23. *lay* vp for you to be kept till
33. *lay* it vp before the Lord to be
28.12. shall *lay* vpon him, and he
Leuit. 1.8. Aarons sons shall *lay* the parts
12. the Priest shal *lay* them in order
6.12. & *lay* the burnt offring in order
Deut. 7.15. but will *lay* them vpon them
11.18. ye shall *lay* vp these my words
25. shall *lay* the feare of you, and
14.28. shalt *lay* it vp within thy gates
21.8. and *lay* not innocent blood to
22.2. the man that *lay* with the wo.
25. the man only that *lay* with her
Iosh. 8.2. *lay* thee an ambush for the
Judg. 4.22. Sisera *lay* dead, and the
5.27. he fell, he *lay* downe: at her
6.20. *lay* them vpon this rocke
7.13. that the tent *lay* along
14.17. because she *lay* sore vpon him
16.3. Samson *lay* till midnight, and
18. *lay* thine hand vpon thy mou.
Ruth 3.4. and *lay* thee downe, and he
14. and she *lay* at his feet vntill
1. *Sam.* 2.22. how they *lay* with the wom.
3.13. Samuel *lay* till the morning
6.8. and *lay* it on the cart, and put
11.2. & *lay* it for a reproach vpon all
19.24. *lay* downe naked all that day
26.5. beheld the place where Saul *lay*
7. the people *lay* round about him
2. *Sam.* 11.4. and he *lay* with her: for she
12.3. and it *lay* in his bosome, and
16. *lay* all night on the earth
13.14. forced her, and *lay* with her
19.32. while he *lay* at Mahanaim
1. *Kin.* 5.17. to *lay* the foundation of the
13.31. *lay* my bones besides his bones
19.5. and as he *lay* and slept vnder
2. *Kin.* 4.34. and *lay* vpon the childe
20.8. *lay* ye them on two heapes
19.25. to *lay* waste fenced cities
2. *Chro.* 3.1.7. to *lay* the foundation of
36.21. as long as she *lay* desolate
Ezra 8.31. of such as *lay* in wait by the
Neh. 13.21. again, I wil *lay* hands on you
Est. 4.3. many *lay* in sackcloth and ashes
Iob 9.33. that might *lay* his handon vs
17.3. *lay* downe now, put me in a
24.5. *lay* your hand on your mouth
22.22. *lay* vp his words in thine
24. thou shalt *lay* vp gold as dust
29.19. the dew *lay* all night on my
34.23. he will not *lay* vpon man more
40.4. I'le *lay* my hand on my mouth
Psal. 4.8. I will both *lay* me downe in
7.5. and *lay* mine honour in the dust
38.12. *lay* snares for me: and they
Mic. 104.22. *lay* them downe in their dens
Pro. 1.11. let vs *lay* wait for bloud
18. *lay* wait for their owne bloud
7.1. *lay* vp my commandements with
10.14. wise men *lay* vp knowledge
22.25. *lay* no wait. O wicked man
Eccles. 7.2. the liuing will *lay* it to heart
Isa. 5.8. that *lay* field to field, till there
13.9. to *lay* the land desolate: and
22. I'le *lay* low the haughtinesse of
22.22. will I *lay* on his shoulder: so he
28.17. will I *lay* to the line, and
30.32. the Lord shall *lay* vpon him, it
54.11. I will *lay* thy stones with faire
Ier. 6.21. I will *lay* stumbling blockes
Ezek. 3.20. and *lay* a stumbling blocke,
4.1. and *lay* it before thee, and
2. and *lay* siege against it: and cast
3. thou shalt *lay* siege against it:
8. I'le *lay* bands on thee, and thou
19.8. the *lay* down among Lyons
23.8. in her youth they *lay* with her

26.12. they shall *lay* thy stones, and
16. and *lay* away their robes, and
28.17. I'le *lay* thee before kings
35.4. I'le *lay* thy cities waste, & thou
42.13. there shall they *lay* the most
14. there shall they *lay* their
Amos 2.8. they *lay* themselues downe
Iona 1.5. he *lay* and was fast asleep
14. *lay* not vpon vs innocent blo.
Mich. 1.7. will I *lay* desolate: for she
7.16. they shal *lay* their hand on their
Mat. 8.20. not where to *lay* his head
28.6. the place where the Lord *lay*
Luk. 5.18. and to *lay* him before him
1. *Cor.* 3.11. can no man *lay* then that
16.2. *lay* by him in store, as
1. *Pet.* 2.6. I *lay* in Sion a chiefe corner

See the words **Hed & Heart.**

Lay aside.

Heb. 12.1. let vs *lay aside* euery weight

Lay downe.

Iohn 10.15. I *lay downe* my life for the
17. because I *lay downe* my life
18. I *lay* it *downe* of my selfe
I haue power to *lay* it *downe*, &
13.37. I will *lay downe* my life for thy
38. wilt thou *lay down* thy life for
15.13. that a man *lay down* his life for
1. *Iob.* 3.16. ought to *lay downe* our liues

Lay hands. ☞ **Lay hands.**

Mar. 5.23. and *lay* thy *hands* on her that

See *Matth.* 9.18.

19.18. shall *lay hands* on the sicke, &
Luk. 21.12. shall *lay* their *hands* on you
Act. 8.19. on whomsoeuer I *lay hands*, he
1. *Tim.* 5.22. *lay hands* suddenly on no

Lay hold.

Deut. 21 19. *lay hold* on him, and bring
22.28. and *lay hold* on her, and lye
2. *Sam.* 2.21. *lay* thee *hold* on one of the
1. *Kin.* 13.4. *lay hold* on him: and his
Pro. 3.18. to them that *lay hold* on her
Isa. 5.29. and *lay hold* on the prey
Zech. 14.13. they shal *lay hold* euery one
Mat. 12.11. will he not *lay hold* on it
Mar. 3.21. went out to *lay hold* on him
1. *Tim.* 6.12. *lay hold* on eternall life
Heb. 6.18. to *lay hold* vpon the hope set

Lay vp.

Mat. 6.19. *lay* not *vp* for your selues &c.
20. but *lay vp* for your selues
2. *Cor.* 12.14. not to *lay vp* for the parents

Layd aside.

Iohn 13.4. and *layd aside* his garments

Layd downe.

Rom. 16.4. *layd downe* their owne neckes
1. *Iob.* 3.16. he *layd down* his life for vs

Layd hands. ☞ **Layd hands.**

Mat. 19.15. he *layd* his *hands* on them
Mar. 6.5. *layd* his *hands* on a few sicke
14.46. they *layd* their *hands* on him
Luk. 4.40. *layd* his *hands* on euery one
Iohn 7.30. no man *layd hands* on him

So Ver. 44. & Ch. 8.20.

Act. 6.6. they *layd* their *hands* on them

So Ch. 8.17. See Ch. 9.17. & 13.3. & 28.8. 2. *Tim.* 1.6.

19.6. Paul had *layd* his *hands* on them
21.27. people, and *layd hands* on him

Layd hold.

Mat. 14.3. Herod had *layd hold* on Iohn
26.55. and ye *layd* no *hold* on me
57. that had *layd hold* on Iesus
Mar. 6.17. forth, and *layd hold* on Iohn
Rev. 20.2. he *layd hold* on the dragon

Layd vp.

Luk. 1.66. *layd* them *vp* in their hearts
12.19. *layd vp* for many yeares
19.20. haue kept *layd vp* in a napkin
Col. 1.5. is *layd vp* for you in heauen
2. *Tim.* 4.8. is *layd vp* for me a crowne of

Layest.

Num. 11.11. that thou *layest* the burden
1. *Sam.* 28.9. why then *layest* thou a

Layeth.

Iob 21.19. God *layeth* vp his iniquity
Psal. 33.7. he *layeth* vp the depth in
104.3. who *layeth* the beames of his
Pro. 2.7. he *layeth* vp sound wisedome
13.16. a foole *layeth* open his folly
26.24. *layeth* vp deceit within him
31.19. she *layeth* her hands to the
Isaiah 26.5. he *layeth* it low
he *layeth* it low
Ier. 9.8. in heart, he *layeth* his wait
Zech. 12.1. *layeth* the foundation of the
Luk. 12.21. so is he that *layeth* vp treas.

See the word **Heart.**

Laying.

Num. 35.20. by *laying* of wait that he
Psal. 64.5. they commune of *laying* &c.
Acts 25.3. *laying* wait in the way to

See more in **Matt.**

Laying aside.

Mar. 7.8. *laying aside* the commandment
1. *Pet.* 2.1. *laying aside* all malice, and

Laying on of hands.

Act. 8.18. *laying on of* the Apostles *hands*

See 1. *Tim.* 4.14. *Hebr.* 6.2.

Laying vp.

1. *Tim.* 6.19. *laying* vp in store for them

Lazarus.

Luke 16.20. a—beggar named *Lazarus*
23. and *Lazarus* in his bosome
24. and send *Lazarus* that he may
Iohn 11.1. named *Lazarus* of Bethania
2. whose brother *Lazarus* was sick
5. Martha, & her sister, & *Lazarus*
11. our friend *Lazarus* sleepeth
14. plainly, *Lazarus* is dead
43. voice, *Lazarus* come forth
12.1. where *Lazarus* was which had
9. that they might see *Lazarus* also
10. to put *Lazarus* also to death
17. when he called *Lazarus* out of

Lead.

Exod. 15.10. they sanke as *lead* in the
Iob 19.24. with an iron pen and *lead*,
Jer. 6.29. the *lead* is consumed of the
Ezek. 22.18. iron and *lead*.

So Ver. 20.

27.12. tinne, and *lead*, they traded
Zech. 5.7. was lift vp a talent of *lead*
8. cast the weight of *lead* vpon the

Leade.

Gen. 33.14. and I will *leade* on softly
Exod. 13.21. to *leade* them the way, and
32.34. *leade* the people to the place
Num. 27.17. and which may *leade* them
Deut. 4.27. whither the L. shall *leade* you
20.9. armies to *leade* the people
28.37. whither the L. shal *leade* thee
32.12. the Lord alone did *leade* him
Iudg. 5.12. *leade* thy captiuity captiue
1. *Sam.* 30.22. that they may *leade* them
2. *Chr.* 30.9. before them that *leade* them
Neh. 9.19. to *leade* them in the way, nor
Psal. 5.8. *leade* me O Lord in thy &c.
25.5. *leade* me in thy truth, and
27.11. *leade* me in a plaine path &c.
31.3. *leade* me, and guide me
43.3. let them *leade* me vnto thy
60.9. who will *leade* me into Edom
61.2. *leade* me to the rocke that is
125.5. the Lo. shall *leade* them forth
139.10. there shal thy hand *leade* me
24. *leade* me in the way euerlasting
143.10. *leade* me into the land of
Pro. 6.22. it shall *leade* thee when thou
8.20. I *leade* thee in the way of right.
Cant. 8.2. I would *leade* thee, and bring
Isa. 3.12. they which *leade* thee cause
11.6. a little childe shall *leade* them
40.11. and gently *leade* those that
42.16. I will *leade* them in pathes
49.10. mercy on them shall *leade*
63.14. so didst thou *leade* this people
Ier. 31.9. will I *leade* them: I will
32.5. he shall *leade* Zedekiah to
Nah. 2.7. her maids shall *leade* her
Mat. 6.13. *leade* vs not into temptation

So *Luke* 11.4.

15.14. if the blinde *leade* the blinde
Mar. 13.11. but when they shal *leade* you
Luk. 6.39. can the blind *leade* the blind?
1. *Cor.* 9.5. to *leade* about a sister, a wife
1. *Tim.* 2.2. that we may *leade* a quiet &
2. *Tim.* 3.6. *leade* captiue silly women
Heb. 8.9. to *leade* them out of the land of
Rev. 7.17. shall *leade* them to the liuing

Leader, er.

1. *Chro.* 12.27. Iehoiada was the *leader*
2. *Chro.* 33.21. the *leaders* and the
Isa. 9.16. the *leaders* of this people
55.4. a *leader* and commander
Mat. 15.14. blinde *leaders* of the blinde

Leadest.

Psal. 80.1. thou that *leadest* Ioseph like

Leadeth.

1. *Sam.* 23.17. that *leadeth* to Ophrah
Iob 12.17. he *leadeth* counsellers away
19. he *leadeth* princes away spoyl'd
Psal. 23.2. he *leadeth* me beside the still
3. he *leadeth* me in the pathes of
Pro. 16.29. and *leadeth* him into a way
Isa. 48.17. which *leadeth* thee by the way
Mat. 7.13. that *leadeth* to destruction, &
14. the way which *leadeth* to life
Iohn 10.3. and *leadeth* them out
Act. 12.10. name, that *leadeth* to the city
Rom. 2.4. *leadeth* thee to repentance

Rev. 13.10. he

*Rev.*13.10.he that *leadeth* into captiuity
See the word **Bringing.**

Leafe.

*Gen.*8.11.was an olive *leafe* pluckt off
Iob 13.25.wilt thou break a *leafe* driuen
*Pſal.*1.3.his *leafe* ſhall not wither,and
*Iſa.*1.30.whoſe *leafe* fadeth,and as
34.4. as the *leafe* falleth off from the
64.6.we all fade as a *leafe*,and our
*Ier.*8.13.the *leafe* ſhall fade,and the
17.8.her *leafe* ſhalbe greene and
*Ezek.*47.12.whoſe *leafe* ſhall not fade
and the *leafe* for medicine

League.

*Ioſh.*9.6.make ye a *league* with vs
7.how ſhal we make a *league* with
11.now make ye a *league* with vs
15.and made a *league* with them
16.when they had made a *league*
*Iudg.*2.2.ye ſhall make no *league* with
1.*Sam.*22.8. my ſon hath made a *league*
2.*Sam.*3.12.make thy *league* with me
13. I will make a *league* with thee
5.3.Dauid made a *league* with them
1.*Kin.*5.12.they two made a *league*
15.19.there is a *league* between
come and breake the *league*
2.*Chro.*16.3.there is a *league* betweene
goe, breake thy *league*
Iob 5.23. thou ſhalt be in *league* with
*Ezek.*30.5.that is in *league* ſhall fall
*Dan.*11.23.and after the *league* made

Leah.

*Gen.*29.16.of the elder was *Leah*
17.*Leah* was tender eyed,but
25.behold,it was *Leah*,& he ſaid
31.the L.ſaw that *Leah* was hated
31.33.and into *Leahs* tent, and into
he went out of *Leahs* tent
46.15.theſe be the ſons of *Leah*,wch
49.31.and there I buried *Leah*
Ruth.4.11.like Rachel,and like *Leah*

Leane.

*Gen.*41.3.and *leane*-fleſhed,and ſtood
*Num.*13.20. whether it be fat or *leane*
2.*Sam.*13.4.*leane* from day to day
*Iſa.*17.4.his fleſh—ſhall waxe *leane*
*Ezek.*34.20.between the *leane* cattell

Leanneſſe.

Iob 16.8.my *leanneſſe* riſing vp in mee
*Pſal.*106.15. ſent *leanneſſe* into their
*Iſa.*10.16.among his fat ones *leanneſſe*
24.16. my *leanneſſe*,my *leanneſſe*,woe

Leane.

*Iudg.*16.26.that I may *leane* vpon them
2.*Kin.*18.21.on which if one *leane*
Iob 8.15. he ſhall *leane* vpon his houſe
*Pro.*3.5. and *leane* not to thine owne
*Iſa.*36.6.whereon if one *leane*, it will

Leaned,&c.

2.*Sam.*1.6.Saul *leaned* on his ſpeare
3.29.or that *leaneth* on a ſtaffe
2.*Kin.*5.18. and he *leaneth* on my hand
7.17.on whoſe hand he *leaned*,to haue
*Ezek.*29.7.when they *leaned* on thee
Amos 5.19. *leaned* his hand on the wall

Leaning.

*Cant.*8.5.*leaning* on her beloued &c.

Leape,&c.

2.*Sam.*22.30.haue I *leaped* ouer a wall
Iob 41.19 ſparkes of fire *leape* out
*Pſal.*18.29.*leaped* ouer a wall
68.16.why *leape* ye,ye high hils
*Iſa.*35.6.then ſhall—*leape* as an Hart
Ioel 2.5.ſhall they *leape* like the
*Zeph.*1.9.that *leape* on the threſhold
*Luk.*1.41.the babe *leaped* in her wombe
44.the babe *leaped* in my wombe
6.23.and *leape* for ioy, for behold
*Act.*14.10.and he *leaped*,and walked
19.16. *leaped* on them, and ouercame

Leapt.

1.*Kin.*18.26.they *leapt* vpon the altar

Leaping.

*Cant.*2.8.he commeth *leaping* vpon the
*Act.*3.8.he *leaping* ſtood vp
walking,and *leaping*,and

Learne.

*Deut.*4.10.that they may *learne* to feare
5.1.that ye may *learne* them, & keep
14.23.that thou maiſt *learne* to feare
17.19.that he may *learne* to fear,the
18.9.thou ſhalt not *learne* to do after
31.12.and that they may *learne*
*Pſal.*119.73.that I may *learne* thy
*Pro.*22.25.leſt thou *learne* his waies
*Iſa.*1.17.*learne* to do well,ſeeke
2.4.nor ſhall they *learne* any more
26.9.world,will *learne* righteouſneſſe
10.yet will he not *learn* righteouſ.
29.24. ſhall *learne* doctrine &c.
*Ier.*10.2.*learne* not the way of the
12.16. if they will diligently *learne*
*Mich.*4.3. nor ſhall they *learne* war any
*Zeph.*3.5. See the *Geneua Tranſlation*
*Mat.*9.13.go ye and *learne* what that
11.29.*learne* of me,for I am meeke
24.32.*learne* a parable of the fig-tree
1.*Cor.*4.6. that ye might *learne* in vs
14.31. that all may *learne*,and all
35. if they will *learne* any thing
*Gal.*3.2. this only would I *learne* of you
1.*Tim.*1.20.may *learn* not to blaſpheme
2.11. let the woman *learne* in ſilence
5.13.withall they *learne* to be idle
*Tit.*3.14.let ours alſo *learne* to maintain
*Rev.*14.3.no man could *learne* that ſong

Learned.

*Pſal.*2.10. See the *Geneua Tranſlation*
106.35.and *learned* their workes &c.
119.7.when I ſhall haue *learned* thy
*Pro.*30.3.I neither *learned* wiſedom nor
*Iſa.*29.11.to one that is *learned*,ſaying
12.to him that is not *learned*
and he ſaith, I am not *learned*
50.4.the tongue of the *learned*,that I
my eare to heare as the *learned*
*Ezek.*19.3. it *learned* to catch the prey
6. and *learned* to catch the prey,&
*Ioh.*6.45.and hath *learned* of the Father
7.15.letters,hauing neuer *learned*?
*Act.*7.22. Moſes was *learned* in all the
*Rom.*16.17.doctrine which ye haue *learned*.
*Eph.*5.20.but ye haue not ſo *learned* C.
*Phil.*4.9.which ye haue both *learned* &
11. I haue *learned* in whatſoeuer
*Col.*1.7.as ye—*learned* of Epaphras our
2.*Tim.*3.14.things wch thou haſt *learned*
of whom thou haſt *learned* them
*Heb.*5.8. yet *learned* he obedience by

Learning.

*Pro.*1.5.and will increaſe in *learning*
9.9.and he will increaſe in *learning*
16.21. of the lips increaſeth *learning*
23.and addeth *learning* to his lips
*Dan.*1.17.and skill in all *learning*,and
*Act.*26.24.much *learn.* doth make thee
*Rom.*15.4.were written for our *learning*
2.*Tim.*3.7.euer *learning*,and neuer able
See the word **Doctrine.**

Leaſing.

*Pſal.*4.2.and ſeeke after *leaſing*?
5.6.deſtroy them that ſpeake *leaſing*

Leaſt.

*Gen.*24.55.at the *leaſt*,ten daies,after
32.10.I am not worthy of the *leaſt*
*Num.*11.32.he that gathered *leaſt*,gath.
*Iudg.*3.2.at the *leaſt* ſuch as before knew
6.15.I am the *leaſt* in my fathers houſe
1.*Sam.*9.21. my family is the *leaſt* of all
21.4.at the *leaſt* from women
2.*Kin.*18.24.the *leaſt* of my maſters
*Iſa.*36.9.*leaſt* of my maſters ſeruants
*Ier.*6.13.from the *leaſt* of them,euen
See Chapt.8.10.& 31.44.& 42.
1,8.& 44.12.
49.20.the *leaſt* of the flock ſhal draw
So Chapt.50.45.
Amos 9.9.yet ſhall not the *leaſt* graine
*Mat.*2.6.art not the *leaſt* among the
5.19.ſhal break one of theſe *leaſt* com.
ſhalbe called the *leaſt* in the
11.11. he that is *leaſt* in the kingdom
So *Luke* 7.28.
13.32. indeed is the *leaſt* of all ſeeds
25.40. to one of the *leaſt* of theſe my
45. did it not to one of the *leaſt* of
*Luk.*9.48.he that is *leaſt* among you all
12.26. do that thing which is *leaſt*
16.10. faithfull in that which is *leaſt*
vniuſt in the *leaſt*, is vniuſt
*Act.*1.10. from the *leaſt*,to the greateſt
1.*Cor.*6.4. *leaſt* eſteemed in the Church
15.9. I am the *leaſt* of the Apoſtles
*Eph.*3.8. leſſe than the *leaſt* of all Saints
*Heb.*8.11.from the *leaſt* to the greateſt

Leather,&c.

2.*Kin.*1.8.girt with a girdle of *leather*
*Mat.*3.4.*leathern* girdle about his
See *Marke* 1.6.

Leaue.

*Num.*22.13.to giue me *leaue* to go with
*Neh.*13.6. obtained *leaue* of the king
*Mar.*5.13.and Ieſus gaue them *leaue*
*Act.*21.6.when we had taken our *leaue*

Leaue.

*Gen.*2.22. ſhall *leaue* his father & moth.
28.15.for I will not *leaue* thee,vntill
33.15.let me now *leaue* with thee
24.33.*leade*

42.33. *leaue* one of your brethren
Exod. 16.19. let no man *leaue* of it till
23.11. & what they *leaue*, the beasts
Leu. 7.15. he shall not *leaue* any of it
16.23. and shall *leaue* them there
23.22. thou shalt *leaue* them to the
Num. 9.12. they shall *leaue* none of it
10.31 *leaue* vs not, I pray thee
32.15. he will yet againe *leaue* them
Deut. 28.51. which also shall not *leaue*
Ios. 4.3. *lea.* them in the lodging place
Iudg. 9.9. should I *leaue* my fatnesse
13. should I *leaue* my wine, which
Ruth 1.16. intreat me not to *leaue* thee
2.16. *leaue* them that she may gleane
1. *Sam.* 9.5. *leaue* caring for the Asses
25.22. if I *leaue* off all that pertaine
2. *Sam.* 14.7. and shall not *leaue* to my
1. *Kin.* 8.57. let him not *leaue* vs, nor
2. *Kin.* 2.2. I will not *leaue* thee
So Ver. 4, 6. Cha. 4.30.
4.43. shall eate, and shall *leaue* therof
13.7. nor did he *leaue* of the people
1. *Chro.* 28.8. *leaue* it for an inheritance
Neh. 5.10. let vs *leaue* off this vsury
6.3. while I *leaue* it, and come down
Iob 9.27. I le *leaue* off my heauinesse, &
10.1. I le *leaue* my complaint vpon
39.11. wilt thou *leaue* thy labour to
Psal. 16.10. thou wilt not *leaue* my soule
27.9. *leaue* me not, neither forsake
37.33. the Lord will not *leaue* him
49.10. *leaue* their wealth to other
119.12. *leaue* me not to mine
141.8. *leaue* not my soule destitute
Prou. 2.13. who *leaue* the paths of
17.14. therefore *leaue* off contention
Eccles. 2.18. I shal *leaue* it vnto the man
21. shall he *leaue* it for his portion
10.4. *leaue* not thy place, for yeelding
Isa. 10.3. where will ye *leaue* your glory
65.15. ye shall *leaue* your name for a
Ier. 9.2. that I might *leaue* my people
14.9. *leaue* vs not
17.11. shall *leaue* them in the midst
18.14. will a man *leaue* the snow of
44.7. to *leaue* you none to remaine
46.28. I will not *leaue* thee wholly
49.11. *leaue* thy fatherlesse children
Ezek. 12.16. I will *leaue* a few men of
16.39. and *leaue* thee naked and bare
23.29. and I will *leaue* you there, and
29.5. I will *leaue* thee thrown into
32.4. I will *leaue* thee on the land
39.2. and *leaue* but the sixt part of
Dan. 4.15. *leaue* the stump of his roots
Hos. 12.14. he shall *leaue* his bloud vpon
Ioel 2.14. and *leaue* a blessing behinde
Amos 5.3. shall *leaue* an hundred, & that
by an hundred shall *leaue* ten
7. and *leaue* off righteousnes in
Obad. 5. would they not *leaue* some grapes
Zeph. 3.12. I will also *leaue* in the midst
Mal. 4.1. it shall *leaue* them neither root
Mat. 5.24. *leaue* there thy gift before
18.12. doth he not *leaue* the ninety &
23.23. and not to *leaue* the other
Mar. 12.19. & *leaue* his wife behind him
and *leaue* no children
Luk. 19.44. shal not *le.* in thee one stone
Iohn 14.18. I'le not *lea.* you comfortlesse
27. peace I *leaue* with you, my
Act. 6.2. that we should *lea.* the word of
1. *Cor.* 7.13. let her not *leaue* him
Heb. 13.5. I will neuer *leaue* thee, nor
Rev. 11.1. without the Temple, *leaue* out

Leaueth, &c.

Iob 39.14. which *leaueth* her eggs in
Pro. 13.22. *leaueth* an inheritance to his
28.3. which *leaueth* no food
Zech. 11.17. *leaueth* the flock, the sword
Mat. 4.11. then the diuell *leaueth* him
13. and *leauing* Nazareth, he came
Iohn 10.12. *leaueth* the sheep, & fleeth
1. *Pet.* 2.21. *leauing* vs an example, that

Leauen.

Exo. 12.15. ye shall put away *leauen* out
19. no *leauen* found in your houses
13.7. nor shall *leauen* be seen with
34.25. of my sacrifice with *leauen*
Leuit. 2.11. ye shall burne no *leauen* nor
6.17. shall not be baked with *leauen*
Amos 4.5. of thanksgiuing with *leauen*
Mat. 13.33. like *leauen* which a woman
16.6. *leauen* of the Pharisees. Ver. 15.
So *Mar.* 8.15. *Luke* 12.1.
12. not beware of the *leauen* of br.
Mar. 8.15. and of the *leauen* of Herod
1. *Cor.* 5.6. a little *leauen*, leaueneth the
So *Galat.* 5.9.
7. purge out the old *leauen* that
8. the feast, not with old *leauen*, nor
with the *leauen* of malice, and

Leauened.

Exo. 12.15. whosoeuer eateth *leauened* bread
20. ye shall eate nothing *leauened*
34. before it was *leauened*, their
39. for it was not *leauened*, because
13.3. no *leauened* bread be eaten
7. no *leauened* bread be seen with
Leu. 7.13. for his offring *leauned* bread
Deut. 16.3. shalt eate no *leauened* bread
4. no *leauened* bread be seen with
Hos. 7.4. the dough vntill it be *leauened*
Mat. 13.33. till the whole be *leauened*

Leaueneth.

1. *Cor.* 5.6. *leaueneth* the whole lumpe

Leaues. ☞ **Leaues.**

Gen. 3.7. they sowed fig *leaues* together
1. *Kin.* 6.34. the two *leaues* of the one
and the two *leaues* of the other
Ier. 36.23. read three or foure *leaues*, he
Ezek. 17.9. in all the *leaues* of her spring
41.24. the doores had two *leaues* a
peece, two turning *leaues*
two *leaues* for the one
Dan. 4.12. the *leaues* thereof were faire
14. shake off his *leaues*, and scatter
21. whose *leaues* were faire, and
Mat. 21.19. nothing but *leaues* only
Mar. 11.13. a fig-tree having *leaues*
he found nothing but *leaues*
13.28. tender, & putteth forth *leaues*
Rev. 22.2. & the *leaues* of the tree were

Lebanah.

Ezra 2.45. the children of *Lebanah*

Lebanon.

Deut. 3.25. goodly mountain & *Lebanon*
11.24. and *Lebanon* from the riuer
Ioso. 9.1. ouer against *Leban.* the Hittite
11.17. in the vallie of *Lebanon* vnder
12.7. in the vallie of *Lebanon*, euen
13.5. all *Lebanon* towards the Sun
6. from *Leban.* to Misrephoth-im
Iudg. 21.19. on the South of *Lebanon*
1. *Kin.* 5.9. from *Lebanon* to the sea, and
14. he sent them to *Lebanon*, ten
a moneth they were in *Lebanon*
7.2. house of the forrest of *Lebanon*
9.19. in Ierusalem and in *Lebanon*, &
2. *Kin.* 14.9. thistle that was in *Lebanon*
19.23. to the sides of *Lebanon*, and
2. *Chro.* 2.8. Algum trees out of *Lebanon*
to cut timber in *Lebanon*
16. will cut wood out of *Lebanon*
8.6. in Ierusalem, and in *Lebanon*
25.18. the thistle that was in *Lebanon*
Psal. 29.6. *Lebanon* and Sirion, like a
72.16. shall shake like *Lebanon*, and
Cant. 3.9. charet of the wood of *Lebanon*
4.8. come with me from *Lebanon* my
11. is like the smell of *Lebanon*
15. and streames from *Lebanon*
5.15. his countenance as *Lebanon*
7.4. nose is as the tower of *Lebanon*
Isa. 10.34. and *Lebanon* shall fall by a
29.17. *Lebanon* shalbe turned into a
33.9. *Lebanon* is ashamed, & hewen
35.2. the glory of *Lebanon* shalbe
37.24. in the sides of *Lebanon*, and
40.16. *Lebanon* is not sufficient
60.13. the glory of *Lebanon* shall
Ier. 18.14. the snow of *Lebanon*, which
22.6. and the head of *Lebanon*, yet
20. go vp to *Lebanon*, and cry
23. O inhabitant of *Lebanon*
Ezek. 17.3. came vnto *Lebanon*, & took
31.15. I caused *Lebanon* to mourne
16. the choise and best of *Lebanon*
Hos. 14.5. cast forth his roots as *Lebanon*
6. and his smell as *Lebanon*
7. shalbe as the wine of *Lebanon*
Nah. 1.4. the floure of *Leba.* languisheth
Hab. 2.17. for the violence of *Lebanon*
Zech. 10.10. land of Gilead & *Lebanon*
11.1. open thy doors O *Lebanon* that
See the word **Cedars.**

Lebnah.

Iosh. 15.42. *Lebnah* and Ether, & Ashan

Lebaoth.

Iosh. 15.32. *Lebaoth*, and Shilhim, & Ain

Lechah.

1. *Chro.* 4.21. Er the father of *Lechah*

Lecture. See **Reading.**

Led.

Exod. 15.13. hast *led* forth the people
Deut. 29.5. I haue *led* you forty yeares
32.10. he *led* him about, he instructed
Iosh. 24.3. *led* him throughout all the
2. *Kin.* 6.19. he *led* them to Samaria
2. *Chro.* 25.11. and

2.*Chro*.28.11. and *led* forth his people
Pſal.68.18. thou haſt *led* captiuity
78.14. he *led* them with a cloud, and
53. and he *led* them on ſafely, ſo
106.9. he *led* them through the depth
136.16. to him which *led* his people
Pro.4.11. I haue *led* thee in the right.
Iſa.9.16. they that are *led* of them are
48.21. when he *led* them through
63.12. that *led* them by the right ha.
13. that *led* them through the deep
Ier.2.6. that *led* vs through the
17. when he *led* them by the way
32.12. whether they haue *led* him
23.8. which *led* the ſeed of the houſe
Lam.3.2. he hath *led* me and brought
Ezek.17.12. and *led* him with him to
39.28. to be *led* into captiu. among
47.2. *led* me about the way without
Amos 2.10. and *led* you forty yeares
7.11. ſhalbe *led* away captiue out of
Nah.2.7. and Huzzab ſhalbe *led* away
Mat.4.1. then was Ieſus *led* vp of the
26.57. *led* him away to Caiphas the
Mar.8.23. and *led* him out of the towne
15.16. *led* him away into the hall &c.
20. *led* him out to crucifie him
Luk.4.29. *led* him to the brow of the hill
21.24. be *led* away captiue into all
22.54. *led* him, and brought him to
66. *led* him into their counſell
23.1. aroſe, and *led* him vnto Pilat
26. and as they *led* him away
32. two—malefactors *led* with him
24.50. he *led* them out as far as to
Ioh.18.13. *led* him—to Annas firſt
19.16. took Ieſus, and *led* him away
Act.8.32. he was *led* as a ſheep to
9.8. but they *led* him by the hand
21.37.39 Paul was to be *led* into
22.11. being *led* by the hand of them
Rom.8.14. as many as are *led* by the ſpir.
1.*Cor*.12.2. idols, euen as ye were *led*
Gal.5.18. if ye be *led* of the ſpirit, ye
Eph.4.8. he *led* captiuity captiue, and
2.*Tim*.3.6. *led* away with diuers luſts
2.*Pet*.3.17. leſt ye alſo be *led* away with

Leddeſt.

2.*Sam*.5.2. thou waſt he that *leddeſt* out
So 1.*Chro*.11.2.
Neh.9.12. thou *leddeſt* them in the day
Pſal.77.20. thou *leddeſt* thy people like

Ledges.

1.*Kin*.7.28. were between the *ledges*
29. and on the *ledges* there was a
35. the *ledges* thereof, and the

Leekes.

Num.11.5. and the *leekes*, and the

Lees.

Iſa.25.6. a feaſt of wines on the *lees*
Ier.48.11. and he hath ſetled on his *lees*
Zeph.1.12. are ſetled on their *lees*, and

Leeſe.

1.*Kin*.18.5. that we *leeſe* not all the

Left.

Gen.17.22. he *left* off talking with him
18.33. ſoon as he had *left* &c.
29.35. and *left* bearing
31.8. which is *left* ſhall eſcape
39.6. and he *left* all that he had in
12. and he *left* his garment in her
41.49. till he *left* numbring, for it
42.38. & he is *left* alone, if miſchiefe
44.12. and *left* at the youngeſt, and
20. he alone is *left* of his mother
47.18. there is not ought *left* in the
50.8. they *left* in the land of Goſhen
Exo.9.21. *left* his ſeruants & his cattell
10.12. euen all that the haile hath *left*
15. which the haile had *left*, and
26. not an hoofe be *left* behind
16.20. ſome *left* of it till the morning
34.25. be *left* vnto the morning
Leu.10.16. which were *left* aliue, ſaying
26.39. they that are *left* of you ſhall
43. land alſo ſhalbe *left* of them
Num.26.65. there was not *left* a man
Deut.4.27. ye ſhalbe *left* few in number
7.20. till they that are *left*, and hide
28.55. nothing *left* him in the ſiege
62. ye ſhalbe *left* few in number
32.36. there is none ſhut vp, or *left*
Ioſh.8.17. not a man *left* in Ai or Bethel
and they *left* the city open
10.37. he *left* none remaining
11.8. they *left* them none remaining
11. was not any *left* to breathe
14. nor *left* they any to breathe
15. he *left* nothing vndone of all
22.3. ye haue not *left* your brethren
Iudg.2.21. which Ioſhua *left* when he
23. the Lord *left* thoſe nations
3.1. the nations which the Lord *left*
4.16. and there was not a man *left*
6.4. and *left* no ſuſtenance for Iſrael
8.10. all that were *left* of all the hoſts
9.5. yet Iotham—was *left*, for he hid
Ruth 1.3. and ſhe was *left*, and her two
5. was *left* of her two ſons and her
18. then ſhe *left* ſpeaking to her
2.11. haſt *left* thy father and mother
14. and was ſufficed, and *left*.
20. hath not *left* off his kindneſſe
4.14. not *left* thee this day without
1.*Sam*.2.36. euery one that is *left* of thy
9.24. behold, that which is *left*, ſet it
10.2. thy father hath *left* the care of
11.11. two of them were not *left*
17.28. with whom thou haſt *left* thoſe
30.13. and my maſter *left* me, becauſe
2.*Sam*.5.21. there they *left* their images
9.1. any that is *left* of the houſe of
13. ſo there is not one of them *left*
16.21. which he *le*. to keep the houſe
17.12. not be *left* ſo much as one
1.*Kin*.7.47. Solomon *left* all the veſſels
14.10. and *left* in Iſrael, and will take
15.18. ſilver and gold that were *left*
21. he *left* off building of Ramah
29. he *left* not to Ieroboam any
16.11. he *le*. him not one that piſſeth
17.17. there was no breath *le*. in him
19.3. and *left* his ſeruant there
10. I, I only am *left*. Verſe 14.
18. I haue *left* me ſeuen thouſand
20. and he *left* the oxen, and ran
20.30. and the 7000. that were *left*
21.21. and *left* in Iſrael
2.*Kin*.4.44. they did eate, and *left*
7.7. and *left* their tents, and their
13. that are *left* in Iſrael
that are *left* in it
8.6. ſince the day ſhe *left* the land
9.8. and *left* in Iſrael, behold
10.11. *left* him none remaining
14. not *left* he any of them
21. not a man *left* that came not
14.26. nor any *left*, nor any helper
17.16. they *left* all the commandem.
18. there was none *left* but the
19.4. for the remnant that are *left*
1.*Chro*.13.2. that are *left* in the land of
14.12. and when they had *left* their
16.37. he *left* there before the Arke
2.*Chro*.8.9. for the people that were *left*
8. their children who were *left*
11.14. the Leuits *left* their ſuburbs
12.5. I haue *left* you in the hand of
16.5. he *left* off building of Ramah
21.17. was neuer a ſon *left* him
24.18. they *left* the houſe of the Lord
25. they *left* him in great diſeaſes
27.14. the armed men *le*. the captiues
31.10. and haue *left* plenty, for the
and that which is *left*, is this
32.31. God *left* him to trie him that
34.21. for them that are *left* in Iſrael
Neh.1.2. which were *left* of the captiuity
3. that were *left* of the captiuity
Iob 20.21. none of his meat be *left*
26. with him that is *left* in his
32.15. they *left* off ſpeaking
Pſal.36.3. hath *left* off to be wiſe, & to
106.11. was not one of them *left*
Iſa.1.8. *left* as a cottage in a vineyard
2. had *left* vnto vs a very ſmall
4.3. that he that is *left* in Zion, and
10.14. gathereth egges that are *left*
11.11. the remnant which ſhalbe *left*
So Verſe 16.
24.12. in the city is *left* deſolation
39.6. nothing ſhalbe *left*, ſaith the L.
Ier.12.7. I haue *left* mine heritage, I
21.7. ſuch as are *left* in this city
27.18. that the veſſels which are *left*
31.2. which were *left* of the ſword
38.27. ſo they *left* off ſpeaking with
39.10. *left* of the poore of the people
40.6. that were *left* in the land
42.2. we are *left* but a few of many
44.28. but ſince we *left* off to burne
49.25. the city of praiſe not *left*, the
50.26. let nothing of her be *left*
Ezek.9.8. and I was *left*, that I fell vpon
14.22. therein ſhalbe *left* a remnant
23.8. nor *left* the her whoredomes
24.21. whom ye haue *left*, ſhall fall
31.12. and haue *left* him vpon the
his ſhadow, and haue *left* him
36.36. the heathen that are *le*. round
39.28. and haue *left* none of them
41.9. and

41.9. and that which was *left*, was the
11. toward the place that was *left*
Dan. 2.44. shall not be *left* to other peop.
10.8. therefore I was *left* alone, and
17. nor is there breath *left* in me
Hos. 4.10. they haue *left* off to take heed
Ioel 1.4. the palmer-worme hath *left*.
which the locust hath *left*
which the canker-worme hath *left*
Hag. 2.3. who is *left* among you that
Zech. 13.8. the third shalbe *left* therein
14.16. euery one that is *left* of all
Mat. 4.20. strait way *left* their nets and
22. immediatly *left* the ship and
8.15. and the feuer *left* her
16.4. and he *left* them, and departed
21.17. he *left* them, and went out of
22.22. they marueiled, and *left* him
25. *left* his wife vnto his brother
24.2. there shall not be *left* one stone
40. and the other *left*. So Ver. 41.
26.44. he *left* them, and went away
Mar. 1.20. & they *left* their father Zeb.
8.13. he *left* them, and entring into
10.28. loe, we haue *left* all, and
29. no man that hath *left* house or
So *Luke* 18.28, 29.
12.12. they *left* him, & went their way
20.31. wife, and dying, *left* no seed
14.52. and he *left* the linnen cloth &
Luk. 4.39. the feuer, and it *left* her
10.40. that my sister hath *left* me to
13.35. your house is *left* to you &c.
17.34. the other shalbe *left*. V. 35, 36.
Iohn 4.3. he *left* Iudea, and departed
28. the woman *left* her water-pot
52. seuenth houre the feuer *left* him
8.9 Iesus was *left* alone, and
29. hath not *left* me alone: for
Act. 14.17. he *left* not himselfe without
24.27. a pleasure, *left* Paul bound
Rom. 9.29. had *left* vs a seed, we had
1. *Thes.* 3.1. to be *left* at Athens alone
2. *Tim.* 4.13. the cloak that I *left* at Troas
20. *left* at Miletum sicke
Tit. 1.5. this cause *left* I thee in Creet
Heb. 2.8. he *left* nothing that is not put
4.1. left a promise being *left* vs
Iude 6. *left* their owne habitation
Rev. 2.4. thou hast *left* thy first loue
See the word Remaining.

Leffest.

Neh. 9.28. therefore *leffest* thou them in

Left hand, &c.

Gen. 13.9. if thou wilt take the *left hand*
then I will go to the *left*
24.15. on the *left hand* of Damascus
24.49. to the right hand, or to the *left*
48.13. and Manasseh in his *left hand*
14. and his *left hand* on Manasseh
Exod. 14.22. right hand and on the *left*
29. on the right hand & on the *left*
Lev. 14.26. to the palme of his *left hand*
Num. 20.17. the right hand nor to the *left*
See Chap. 22.26. *Deut.* 2.27. & 5.32.
& 17.11, 20. & 28.14. *Iosh.* 1.7.
& 23.6. 1. *Sam.* 6.12.
Iudg. 3.15. a man *left-handed*, & by him
21. Ehud put forth his *left hand*
7.20. the lamps in their *left hands*
20.16. chosen men *left-handed*, euery
2. *Sa.* 2.19. the right hand nor to the *left*
So Ver. 21. Chap. 14.19.
16.6. his right hand and on his *left*
1. *Kin.* 7.39. and fiue on the *left side*
49. and fiue on the *left*, before the
22.19. on his right hand & on his *left*
2. *Kin.* 11.11. to the *left* corner of the
22.2. to the right hand or to the *left*
23.8. which were on a mans *left hand*
1. *Chro.* 12.2. the right hand and the *left*
2. *Chro.* 3.17. and the other on the *left*, &
the name of that on the *left*
4.6. and fiue on the *left*. Ver. 7, 8.
18.18. right hand, and on his *left*
33.10. on the *left side* of the Temple
34.2. to the right hand, nor to the *left*
Iob 23.9. on the *left hand* where he doth
Pro. 3.16. in her *left hand* riches, and
4.27. to the right hand nor to the *left*
Eccles. 10.2. but a fooles heart at his *left*
Cant. 2.6. his *left hand* is vnder my head
8.3. his *left* ha. shalbe vnder my head
Isa. 9.20. he shall eate on his *left hand*
30.21. right hand and to the *left*
54.3. on the right hand & on the *left*
Ezek. 4.4. lie thou also on thy *left side*
16.46. that dwell at thy *left hand*, and
21.16. on the right hand, or on the *le.*
Dan. 12.7. his right hand and his *left*
Zech. 4.3. the other on the *left side*.
11. other on the *left side* thereof
12.6. the right hand, and on the *left*
Mat. 6.3. let not thy *left hand* know
20.21. and the other on thy *left* in
23. on my right ha. and on my *left*
25.33. right ha. but the with on the *l.*
41. say also vnto them on the *le.* h.
27.38. heard, and another on the *left*
Acts 21.3. we left it on the *left hand*
2. *Cor.* 6.7. right hand, and on the *left*

Left foote.

Rev. 10.2. his *left foote* on the earth

Leg.

Isa. 47.2. make bare the *leg*, vncouer the

Legs.

Exod. 12.9. his head with his *legs*, and
29.17. his inwards—and his *legs*, and
See *Leuit.* 1.9, 13. ch. 8.21. & 9.14.
Leuit. 4.11. and with his *legs*, and his
11.21. which haue *le.* aboue their feet
Deut. 28.35. the knees and in the *legs*
1. *Sam.* 17.6. of brasse on his *legs*, and a
Psal. 147.10. in the *legs* of a man
Pro. 26.7. the *legs* of the lame are not
Cant. 5.15. his *legs* are as pillers of
Isa. 3.20. the ornaments of the *legs*
Dan. 2.33. his *legs* of iron, his feet
Amos 3.12. two *legs* or a piece of an
Iob 19.3. that the *legs* might be broke
32. brake the *legs* of the first
33. they brake not his *legs*

Legion, &c.

Mat. 26.53. more than 12 *legions* of
Mar. 5. my name is *legion*, for we
15. and had the *legion* sitting
Luk. 8.30. and he said, *legion*, because

Lehabim.

Gen. 10.13. and *Lehabim*. So 1. *Chr.* 1.11

Lehem.

1. *Chro.* 4.22. and Iashubi, *Lehem*, and

Lehi.

Iudg. 15.14. and when he came to *Lehi*
19. which is in *Lehi* vnto this day

Lemuel.

Pro. 31.1. the words of king *Lemuel*, the
4. it is not for kings O *Lemuel*, it is

Lend.

Leuit. 25.37. nor *lend* him thy victuals
Deut. 15.6. and thou shalt *lend* to many
8. and thou shalt surely *lend* him
23.19. thou shalt not *lend* vpon vsury
28.12. to a stranger thou maist *lend*
24.10. when thou dost *lend* thy brother
11. man to whom thou dost *lend*
28.12. thou shalt *lend* to many nations
44. he shall *lend* to thee, and thou
shalt not *lend* to him
Luk. 6.34. and if ye *lend* to them of
sinners also *lend* to sinners
35. do good and *lend*, hoping for
11.5. friend, *lend* me three loaues

Lender, &c.

Deut. 15.2. euery creditor that *lendeth*
Psal. 37.26. euer mercifull and *lendeth*
112.5. sheweth fauour and *lendeth*
Pro. 19.17. *lendeth* vnto the Lord, and
22.7. borrower is seruant to the *lender*
Isa. 24.2. as with the *lender*, so with the

Lent.

Exod. 11.36. so that they *lent* vnto them
Deut. 23.19. any thing that is *lent* vpon
1. *Sam.* 1.28. I haue *lent* him to the Lord
he shalbe *lent* to the Lord
2.20. for the loan which is *lent* to the
wo
See Lent before Lentiles.

Length.

Gen. 6.15. the *length* of the Arke shalbe
13.17. in the *length* of it, and in the
Exod. 25.23. shalbe the *length* thereof
26.2. the *length* of one curtain shalbe
13. in the *length* of the curtains of
16. shalbe the *length* of a board &
27.11. for the North side in *length*
28.16. a span shalbe the *length* therof
36.9. the *length* of one curtaine, was
21. the *length* of a board was ten
37.6. was the *length* thereof, and one
25. the *length* of it was a cubit
38.1. fiue cubits was the *length* therof
Deut. 3.11. nine cubits was the *length*
30.20. and the *length* of thy dayes
1. *Kin.* 6.2. the *length* was 60. cubits and
20. twenty cubits in *length*, and 20.
7.6. the *length* was fifty cubits, and
29. foure cubits the *length* of one
2. *Chro.* 3.3. the *length* by cubits after the
4. the *len.* according to the breadth
8. the *length* whereof was according
Iob 12.12. in *len.* of daies vnderstanding
Psal. 21.4. euen

*Pſal.*21.4.euen *length* of dayes for euer
*Pro.*3.2.*length* of dayes and long life
16.*length* of daies is in her right h.
*Ezek.*40.20.meaſured the *length* thereof
49.the *length* of the porch was 20.
See the word **Cubits.**
*Zech.*2.2.and what is the *length* thereof is
5.2.and what the *length* thereof is
See the word **Breadth.**

Lengthy.

*Rom.*1.10.now at *length* I might haue

Lengthen.

1.*Kin.*3.14.I will *lengthen* thy dayes
*Iſa.*54.2.*lengthen* thy coards, and

Lengthened.

*Deut.*25.15.thy dayes may be *lengthened*

Lengthening.

*Dan.*4.27.It may be a *lengthening* of thy

Leuc.

*Ier.*15.10.I haue neither *lent* on vſury
nor haue men *lent* to me on vſury

Lentiles.

*Gen.*25.34.and pottage of *lentiles*, and
2.*Sam.*23.11.ground full of *lentiles*, and
See the word **Beanes.**

Leopard.

*Iſa.*11.6.the *leopard* ſhall lie down with
*Ier.*5.6.a *leopard* ſhall watch ouer their
13.23.or the *Leopard* his ſpots, then
*Dan.*7.6.another like a *leopard*, which
*Hoſ.*13.7.as a *leopard* by the way will

Leopards.

*Cant.*4.8.the mountains of the *leopards*
*Hab.*1.8.ſwifter than the *leopards*, and

Leper, &c.

*Lev.*14.2.this ſhalbe the law of the *leper*
3.be healed in the *leper*
32.4.whoſoeuer is a *leper*, or hath a
*Num.*5.2.out of the campe euery *leper*
2.*Sam.*3.29.or that is a *leper*, or that
2.*Kin.*5.1.but he was a *leper*
11.and recouer the *leper*
27.a *leper* as white as ſnow
7.8.when theſe *lepers* came
15.5.ſo that he was a *leper* vnto the
2.*Chr.*26.21.Vzziah the king was a *lep.*
as a ſeuerall houſe being a *leper*
23.for they ſaid, He is a *leper*, and
*Mat.*8.2.there came a *leper*, and &c.
10.8.cleanſe the *lepers*. So *Mar.*1.40.
11.9.the *lepers* are cleanſed
26.6.in the houſe of Simon the *leper*
*Luk.*4.27.many *lepers* were in Iſrael
7.22.the *lepers* are cleanſed
17.12.ten men that were *lepers*

Leproſie.

*Leuit.*13.2.like the plague of *leproſie*
See more Ver.3,9,20,25,27,47.
Ch.14.3,34,54.
12.if a *leproſie* breake out abroad
13.if the *leproſie* haue couered all
25.it is a *leproſie* broken out of the
30.a *leproſie* on the head or beard
51.the plague is a fretting *leproſie*
See Ver.52. Ch.14.44.
57.the law of the plagtie of *leproſie*
14.7.to be cleanſed of the *leproſie*
*Deut.*24.8.in the plague of *leproſie*, that
2.*Kin.*5.3.recouer him of his *leproſie*
6.muſt recouer him of his *leproſie*
7.to recouer a man of his *leproſie*
27.the *leproſie* of Naaman ſhall
2.*Chr.*26.19.the *leproſie* euen roſe in his
*Mat.*8.3.his *leproſie* was cleanſed
*Mar.*1.42.the *leproſie* departed from
*Luk.*5.12.a man full of *leproſie*, who
13.the *leproſie* departed from

Leprous.

*Exod.*4.6.his hand was *leprous* as ſnow
*Leuit.*13.44.he is a *leprous* man, he is
*Num.*12.10.behold, ſhe was *leprous*
2.*Kin.*7.3.there were foure *leprous* men
2.*Chr.*26.20.he was *leprous* in his

Leſhem.

*Ioſh.*19.47.to fight againſt *Leſhem*, and
took it, and called *Leſhem*, Dan

Leſſe.

*Gen.*32.10.I am *leſſe* than all
See the *Margin*
*Exod.*16.17.ſome more, ſome *leſſe*
30.15.the poore ſhall not giue *leſſe*
*Num.*26.18.to do *leſſe* or more
26.54.the *leſſe* inheritance
33.54.giue the *leſſe* inheritance
1.*Sam.*22.15.of all this *leſſe* or more
25.36.*leſſe* or more, vntill the
*Ezra.*9.13.haſt punniſhed vs *leſſe* than
Iob 11.6.of thee *leſſe* than thine iniquity
*Iſa.*10.17.counted to him *leſſe* than
*Mar.*15.40.the mother of Iames the *leſſ*
1.*Cor.*8.8.*See the reading in the Margin*
2.*Cor.*12.15.you, the *leſſe* I be loued
*Eph.*3.8.who am *leſſe* than the leaſt of
*Heb.*7.7.the *leſſe* is bleſſed of the better
See **How much leſſe.**

Leſſer.

*Gen.*1.16.the *leſſer* light to rule the &c.
*Iſa.*7.25.the treading of the *leſſer* cattel
*Ezek.*43.14.from the *leſſer* ſcttle euen

Leſt.

*Gen.*3.16.ſhall ye touch it, *leſt* ye die
*Exod.*19.22.*leſt* the Lord breake forth
24.*leſt* he breake forth vpon them
23.33.*leſt* they make thee ſin
34.12.*leſt* it be for a ſnare in the
15.*leſt* they make a couenant with
*Leu.*19.29.*leſt* the land fall to whordom
20.9.*leſt* they beare ſin for it, and
*Num.*20.18.*leſt* I come out againſt thee
Iob 41.8.*leſt* I deale with you after your
*Pſa.*24.18.*leſt* the Lord ſee it, and it
36.4.*leſt* thou be like vnto him
5.*leſt* he be wiſe in his owne
30.6.*leſt* he reproue thee, and thou
9.*leſt* I be full, and deny thee
10.*leſt* I be poore, and ſteale
31.3.*leſt* they drink, and forget the
*Eccleſ.*7.21.*leſt* thou heare thy ſeruant
*Zech.*12.4.*leſt* they ſhould heare the
*Mal.*4.6.*leſt* I come and ſmite the earth
*Mar.*14.38.*leſt* ye enter into temptatiō
*Iam.*5.12.*leſt* ye fal into condemnation

Let.

*Mat.*21.38.*let* it out to the husbandmen

Let, ſt.

*Iſa.*43.13.and who ſhall *let* it?
*Rom.*1.13.but was *let* hitherto
2.*Theſſ.*2.7.only he who now *letteth*
See the word **Withſtand.**

Letter.

2.*Sam.*11.14.David wrote a *letter* to
15.and wrote in the *letter*, ſaying
2.*Kin.*5.5.and I will ſend a *letter* vnto
6.then he brought the *letter*
7.when the king had read the *lett.*
10.as ſoon as this *letter* commeth
6.then he wrote a *letter* the ſecond
7.when the *letter* came to them
19.14.Hezekiah receiued the *letter*
*Ezra*4.8.wrote a *letter* againſt Ieruſal.
11.this is the copy of the *letter*
18.the *letter* which ye ſent to vs
*Neh.*2.8.and a *letter* vnto Aſaph, the
6.5.with an open *letter* in his hand
*Iſa.*37.14.Hezekiah receiued the *letter*
*Ier.*29.1.theſe are the words of the *letter*
29.Zephaniah read this *letter*
*Act.*23.25.he wrote a *letter* after this
2.*Cor.*7.8.made you ſorry with a *letter*
*Gal.*6.11.ye ſee how large a *letter* I
2.*Theſſ.*2.2.nor by word, nor by *letter*
*Heb.*13.22.I haue written a *letter* to you
See the word **Epiſtle.**

Letters.

1.*Kin.*21.8.ſo ſhe wrote *letters* in Ahabs
and ſent the *letters* to the Elders
9.and ſhe wrote *letters*, ſaying
2.*Kin.*10.1.and Iehu wrote *letters*, and
20.12.ſent *letters* and a preſent vnto
2.*Chr.*30.1.wrote *letters* alſo to Ephraim
6.the poſts went with the *letters*
*Neh.*2.9.and gaue them the kings *letters*
6.17.ſent many *letters* to Tobiah
19.Tobiah ſent *letters* to put me
*Eſt.*3.13.the *letters* were ſent by poſts
8.5.to reuerſe the *letters* deuiſed by
9.25.he commanded by *letters* that
*Iſa.*39.1.ſent *letters* and a preſent vnto
*Ier.*29.25.becauſe thou haſt ſent *letters*
*Act.*9.2.and deſired of him *letters*
15.23.and wrote *letters* by them
22.5.receiued *letters* to the
28.21.we neither receiued *letters*
1.*Cor.*16.3.ye ſhall approue by *letters*
2.*Cor.*10.10.his *letters* ſay they, are
11.as we are in word by *letters*

Letter.

*Rom.*2.27.iudge thee who by the *letter*
29.in the ſpirit, & not in the *letter*
7.6.not in the oldneſſe of the *letter*
2.*Cor.*3.6.not of the *letter*, but of the ſpi.
for the *letter* killeth, but the

Letters.

*Iob.*7.15.how knoweth this man *letters*?

Letuſhim.

*Gen.*25.3.*Letuſhim*, and Leummim

Leuiathan.

Iob 41.1.canſt thou draw out *Leuiathan*
*Pſal.*74.14.the heads of *Leuiathan* in
104.26.there is that *Leuiathan* whom
*Iſa.*27.1.ſhall punish *Leuiathan* the

Leui

Lent.

*Gen.*19.34.was his name called *Leui*
34.25.Simeon and *Leui*, Dinahs
See Cha.35.23.*Exod.*4.2.*Deut.*
27.12. 1.*Chro.*2.1.
46.11. and the sons of *Leui*, Gershon
49.5. Simeon and *Leui* are brethren
*Exod.*2.1.a man of the house of *Leui*
6.16.the names of the sons of *Leui*
& the years of the life of *Leui*
19.these are the families of *Leui*
32.28. and the children of *Leui* did
*Num.*3.6.bring the tribe of *Leui* neare
15.number the children of *Leui*
17.these were the sons of *Leui*
16.1.the son of *Leui* and Dathan
7.vpon you ye sons of *Leui*
8.heare ye sons of *Leui*
10. thy brethren the sons of *Leui*
17.3.vpon the rod of *Leui*, for one
26.59.the daughter of *Leui*, whom
*Deut.*33.8.and of *Leui* he said, let thy
*Iosh.*13.14.only to the tribe of *Leui*
33.but vnto the tribe of *Leui*
21.10.were of the children of *Leui*
1.*Kin.*12.31.were not of the sons of *Le.*
1.*Chro.*6.1.the sons of *Leui*, Gershon
38.the son of of *Leui*. Verse 43.
12.26.of the children of *Leui*, foure
21.6. *Leui* and Beniamin he counted
23.14.were named of the tribe of *Le.*
*Ezra*8.15.none of the sons of *Leui*
18. the son of *Leui*, the son
*Psal.*135.20.O house of *Leui*, ye that
*Ezek.*40.46.among the sons of *Leui*
48.31.of Iudah, one gate of *Leui*
*Zech.*12.13.of the house of *Leui*, apart
*Mal.*2.4. couenant might be with *Leui*
8. the couenant of *Leui*, saith the
3.3.shall purifie the sons of *Leui*
*Mar.*2.14.saw *Leui* the son of Alpheus
*Luk.*5.27.a publican named *Leui*
29.*Leui* made him a great supper
*Heb.*7.5.that are of the sons of *Leui*
9.*Leui* also who receiued tithes
*Reu.*7.7. of the tribe of *Leui* were sealed
See the word Iudah.

Leuie.

*Exo.*4.14.Aaron the *Leuit* thy brother?
*Deut.*12.12. the *Leuit* that is within thy
19.that dwell forsake not the *Leuit*
14.29.the *Leuit* because he hath no
16.11. *Leuit* that is within thy gates
14. and the *Leuit* and the stranger
18.6.and if a *Leuit* come from any
26.11.thou, and the *Leuit*, and the
12. hast giuen it to the *Leuit*, the
13.giuen them to the *Leuit*, and
*Iudg.*17.7.who was a *Leuit*, and he
See more Ver.9,10,11,12,13.
18.15.of the young man the *Leuit*
19.1.that there was a certaine *Leuit*
20.4.the *Leuit* the husband of the
2.*Chr.*20.14.a *Leuit* of the sons of Asaph
31.14.ouer which Conian the *Leuit*
Luke 10.32.and likewise a *Leuit*
*Act.*4.36.Barnabas—a *Leuit*, and of

Leuiticall.

*Heb.*7.11.by the *Leuiticall* Priesthood

Leuits.

*Exod.*6.25.of the fathers of the *Leuits*
38.21. for the seruice of the *Leuits* by
*Num.*3.12.the *Leuits* shalbe mine
45.take the *Leuits* in stead of all
46. which are more than the *Leu.*
7.5. shalt giue them to the *Leuits*, to
8.6.take the *Leuits* from among the
9. and thou shalt bring the *Leuits*
11.Aaron shall offer the *Leuits*
12.the *Leuits* shal lay their hands
13.thou shalt set the *Leuits* before
14.thou shalt separate the *Leuits*
and the *Leuits* shalbe mine
15.after that shal the *Leuits* go in
18. I haue taken the *Leuits* for all
19.I haue giuen the *Leu.* as a gift
21.and the *Leuits* were purified, &
22.after that, the *Leuits* went in to
24. that belongeth to the *Leuits*
18.23.the *Leuits* shall do the seruice
24.I haue giuen to the *Leuits* to
31.30.and giue them to the *Leuits*
47.and gaue them to the *Leuits*
35.2.giue also the *Leuits* suburbs
8. of his cities to the *Leuits*
*Deu.*17.18.before the Priests the *Leuits*
18.1.the Priests, the *Leuits*, & all the
7.as all his brethren the *Leuits*
27.14.and the *Leuits* shall speake
*Iosh.*3.3. the Priests, the *Leu.* bearing it
8.33.before the Priests the *Leuits*
14.3.but to the *Leuits* he gaue no
4.they gaue no part to the *Leuits*
21.1.of the fathers of the *Leuits* vnto
4.which were of the *Leuits* had by
8.gaue by lot to the *Leuits* these
1.*Sam.*6.15.the *Leuits* took downe the
1.*Chro.*6.19.the families of the *Leuits*
9.2.the Priests, the *Leuits*, and the
31.one of the *Leuits* who was the
15.2.to carry the Arke, but the *Leuits*
14.so the Priests and the *Leuits*
17.the *Leuits* appointed Heman
26.when God helped the *Leuits*
27.all the *Leuits* that bare the Ark
23.3. the *Leuits* were numbred from
2.*Chro.*5.4.the *Leuits* tooke vp the Arke
5. did the Priests and *Leuits* bring
12. *Leuits* which were the singers
11.14.the *Leuits* left their suburbs
13.9.cast out the Priests & the *Leuits*
10.and the *Leuits* wait on their
17.8.with them he sent *Leuits*
19.8.Iehoshaphat set of the *Leuits*
11.also the *Leuits* shalbe officers
23.6. they that minister of the *Leuits*
7. the *Leuits* shall compasse the Ki.
24.5.the *Leuits* hastened it not
6.hast thou not required the *Leu.*
29.5. heare me ye *Leuits*, sanctifie
12. then the *Leuits* arose, Mahath
16. and the *Leuits* took it to carry
25.he set the *Leuits* in the house
26.and the *Leuits* stood with the

34.the *Leuits* did helpe them
the *Leuits* were more vpright
30.15.the Priests and *Leuits* were
16.of the hand of the *Leuits*
17.the *Leuits* had the charge
22.spake comfortably to all the *L.*
31.17.the *Leuits* from 20. yeare old
34.9. the *Leuits* that kept the doores
13.of the *Leuits* there were scribes
35.3.said to the *Leuits* that taught all
9.the chiefe of the *Leuits*
gaue to the *Leuits*
10.the *Leuits* in their courses
11.and the *Leuits* slayed them
14 *Leuits* prepared for themselues
15.the *Leuits* prepared for them
Ezra 3.10. the *Leuits* the sons of Asaph
8.20.for the seruice of the *Leuits*
10.23.also of the *Leuits*, Iozabad
*Neh.*7.1. and the *Leuits* were appointed
43.the *Leuits*, the childr. of Ieshua
8.9.the *Leuits* that taught the people
11.the *Leuits* stilled all the people
9.4.stood on the stairs, of the *Leuits*
10.37.and our tithes—to the *Leuits*
38.when the *Leuits* take tithes
& the *Leuits* shall bring vp the
11.18.all the *Leuits* in the holy city
22.the ouer-seer also of the *Leu.*
12.44.and for the *Leuits* that waited
47.sanctified holy things to the *L.*
13.10.that the portions of the *Leuits*
13.and of the *Leuits*: Pedaiah
*Isa.*66.21.for Priests and for *Leuits*
*Ier.*33.18.nor shall the Priests the *Leuits*
21.the *Leuits* the Priests my
22. the *Leuits* that minister to me
*Ezek.*43.19.to the Priests the *Leuits*
44.10. the *Leuits* that are gone away
15. but the Priests the *Leuits* this
45.5.the *Leuits* the ministers of the
48.11.as the *Leuits* went astray
11. by the border of the *Leuits*
13.the *Leuits* shall haue fiue and
22.the possession of the *Leuits*
*Ioel.*1.19. Iewes sent Priests and *Leuits*

Leuie.

*Num.*31.28.*Leuie* a tribute to the Lord
1.*Kin.*5.13.Solomon raised a *leuie*
the *leuie* was thirty thousand
Lemuum. See Letushim.

Lewd, &c.

*Ezek.*16.27.ashamed of thy *lewd* way
22.11. hath *lewdly* defiled his daugh.
*Act.*17.5.took to them—*lewd* fellowes

Lewdnesse.

*Ier.*11.15.hath wrought *lewdnes*
17.27.the *lewdnes* of thy whoredome
*Ezek.*16.43.not commit this *lewdnes*
58.thou hast borne thy *lewdnes* &
23.21.the *lewdnes* of thy youth in
27. I'le make thy *lewdnes* to cease
29. thy *lewdnes* & thy whoredoms
35.heare thou also thy *lewdnes*
48.thy *lewdnes* to cease out of
49.shall recompence your *lewdnes*
24.13.in thy filthinesse is *lewdnes*
*Hos.*2.10.I will

*Hos.*2.10. I will discouer her *lewdnes* in
6.9.so they commit *lewdnes*

Liberality.

1.*Cor.*16.3.to bring your *liberality* vnto
2.*Cor.*8.2.to the riches of your *liberality*

Liberall.

*Pro.*11.25.the *liberall* soule shalbe made
*Isa.*32.5.no more be called *liberall*,nor
8.the *liberall* deuiseth
liberall things,and by
liberall things shall he
2.*Cor.*9.13. for your *liberall* distribution
See the word **Bountifully.**

Liberally.

*Deut.*15.14. shalt furnish him *liberally*

Liberty.

*Leuit.*25.10.and proclaime *liberty*
*Psal.*119.45.I will walke at *liberty* for
*Isa.*61.1.to proclaime *liberty* to the
*Ier.*34.8.to proclaime *liberty*.So ver.15.
16.whom ye had set at *liberty* at
*Ezek.*46.17. to the yeare of *liberty* after
*Luk.*4.18. to set at *liberty* them that are
*Act.*24.23.and to let him haue *liberty*
26.32.might haue bin set at *liberty*
27.3.and gaue him *liberty* to go
*Rom.*8.21.into the glorious *liberty* of
1.*Cor.*7.39. she is at *liber.*to be married
8.9.this *liberty* of yours become
10.29. why is my *liberty* iudged
2.*Cor.*3.17.Lord is,there is *liberty*
*Gal.*2.4.to spy out our *liberty*,which
5.1.stand fast—in the *liberty*
13.ye haue bin called to *liberty*
onely vse not *liberty* for a
*Heb.*13.23.Timothy is set at *liberty*
*Iam.*1.25. into the—law of *liberty*
2.12.iudged by the law of *liberty*
1.*Pet.*2.16.not vsing your *liberty* for a
2.*Pet.*2.19. they promise them *liberty*

Libnah.

*Iosh.*10.29. Ioshuah passed—to *Libnah*
and fought against *Libnah*
12.15.the king of *Libnah*,one,the
21.13.and *Libnah* with her suburbs
2.*Kin.*8.22.then *Libnah* reuolted
19.18.warring against *Libnah*,for
23.31.daughter to Ieremiah of *Libn.*
24.18.Ieremiah of *Libnah*
1.*Chro.*6.57. *Libnah* with her suburbs
2.*Chro.*21.10. the same time did *Libnah*
*Isa.*37.8. warring against *Libnah*
*Ier.*52.1.Ieremiah of *Libnah*

Libni.

*Exod.*6.17.*Libni*,and Shimi,according
1.*Chro.*6.17. Gershon,*Libni*,and Shimi
20.*Libni* his son,Iahath his

Libya,&c.

*Ier.*46.9. the *Libyans* that handle the
*Ezek.*30.5.Ethiopia & *Libya.*Cha.38.5.
*Dan.*11.43.and the *Libyans*,and the

Lice.

*Exod.*8.16.that it may become *lice*
17.and it became *lice* in man
18.to bring forth *lice*,but they
so there were *lice* vpon
*Psal.*105.31. and *lice* in all their coasts

Licence.

*Act.*21.40. he had giuen him *licence*
25.16.and haue *licence* to answer

Licke.

*Num.*22.4. shall this company *licke* vp
1.*Kin.*21.19.shall the dogs *lick* thy blo.
*Psal.*72.9.his enemies shall *lick* the dust
*Isa.*49.23.and *licke* vp the dust of thy
*Mich.*7.17.they shall *lick* the dust like a

Licked.

1.*Kin.*18.38.and *licked* vp the water
21.19.where dogs *licked* the bloud
22.38.the dogs *licked* vp his bloud
Luke 16.21.came and *licked* his sores

Licketh.

*Num.*22.4.as the oxe *licketh* vp the gra.

Licour,&c.

*Exod.*22.29.and of thy *licours* the
*Num.*6.3.any *licour* of grapes,nor eate
*Cant.*7.2.which wanteth not *licour*,thy

Lid.

2.*Kin.*12.9.boared an hole in the *lid*

Lie.

*Gen.*19.32.and we will *lie* with him
34. and *lie* with him, that we may
30.15.he shall *lie* with thee to night
39.7.*lie* with me. So Verse 12.
10.to *lie* with her,or to be
*Exod.*21.13. if a man *lie* not in wait but
22.16.and *lie* with her,he shall
23.11.let it rest, and *lie* still,that the
*Leuit.*15.18. with whom a man shall *lie*
24. and if a man *lie* with her at all
18.20.thou shalt not *lie* carnally with
23.nor *lie* with any beast, to defile
A. before a beast to *lie* downe
20.12. if a man *lie* with his daughter
13.if a man *lie* with mankind as
15.if a man *lie* with a beast,he
16. and *lie* downe thereto,thou
18.if a man *lie* with a woman
20. a man *lie* with his vncles wife
*Num.*5.13.& a man *lie* with her carnally
10.10.then the camps that *lie* on,&c.
23.24.he shall not *lie* downe,yntill
*Deut.*19.11.and *lie* in wait for him,and
22.23.and *lie* with her. Ver.25,28.
28.30. another man shall *lie* with her
29.20.shall *lie* vpon him
*Iosh.*8.4. ye shall *lie* in wait against the
9. and they went to *lie* in ambush
*Iudg.*9.32.and *lie* in wait in the field
21.20.*lie* in wait in the vineyard,
Ruth 3.4. where he shall *lie*,and thou
7.he went to *lie* downe at the end
13.*lie* downe till the morning.
1.*Sam.*3.5.*lie* downe againe. Ver.6,9.
22.8. to *lie* in wait as at this day
So Verse 13.
2.*Sam.*11.13. he went to *lie* on his bed
12.11. he shall *lie* with thy wiues
13.11.come *lie* with me my sister
Iob 7.4.when I *lie* downe, I say, when
11.19. also thou shalt *lie* downe,and
20.11.shall *lie* down with him in the
21.26.they shall *lie* downe alike in
27.19. the rich man shall *lie* downe
28.40. in the couert to *lie* in wait
*Psal.*23.2. he makes me to *lie* downe in
57.4.I *lie* euen amongst them that
59.3.they *lie* in wait for my soule
*Pro.*12.6. are to *lie* in wait for bloud
*Cant.*1.13. he shall *lie* all night betwixt
*Isa.*11.6.the Leopard shall *lie* downe
7.their young ones shall *lie* down
13.31. wilde beasts...shall *lie* downe
17.2.which shall *lie* downe,& none
43.17. they shall *lie* downe together
65.10.and the herds to *lie* downe
*Ier.*3.25. we *lie* downe in our shame
33.12.causing their flocks to *lie* down
*Ezek.*4.4. *lie* also on thy left side,and
the dayes that thou shalt *lie*
6.*lie* againe on thy right side,and
9.thou shalt *lie* vpon thy side 3
32.27. shall not *lie* with the mighty
28.shal *lie* with them that are slain
30.they *lie* with the vncircumcised
*Hos.*2.18. make them to *lie* down safely
7.6.whiles they *lie* in wait
Ioel 1.13 *lie* all night in sackcloth,ye
*Mich.*7.2.they all *lie* in wait for bloud
*Zeph.*2.7. they shall *lie* downe,in the
14.and flocks shal *lie* down in the
15. for beasts to *lie* down in euery
3.13.shall feed and *lie* downe,and
*Hag.*1.4.and this house *lie* waste

Lien.

*Gen.*26.10.might lightly haue *lien* with
*Num.*5.19.if no man haue *lien* with thee
20. and some man hath *lien* with
Iob 3.13.now should I haue *lien* still
*Psal.*68.13.though ye haue *lien* among
*Ier.*3.2.hast not been *lien* with in the

Liers.

*Iosh.*8.13.and their *liers* in wait on the
14.that there were *liers* in ambush
*Iudg.*9.25.set *liers* in wait for him in
See ch.16.12.& 20.29,33,38.
20.36.they trusted to the *liers* in wait
37.and the *liers* in wait hasted,&
the *liers* in wait drew them
38. and the *liers* in wait,that they
*Ier.*50.36.a sword is vpon the *liers*,and

Liest.

*Gen.*28.13. the land whereon thou *liest*
*Deut.*6.7.& when thou *liest* downe,and
11.19. when thou *liest* downe,and
*Iosh.*7.10.why *liest* thou thus vpon thy
*Pro.*3.24.when thou *liest* downe,thou

Lieth.

*Rom.*12.18 as much as *lieth* in you

Lieth.

*Gen.*4.7.sin *lieth* at the doore
*Leuit.*15.26. whereon she *lieth* all the
33. and of him that *lieth* with her
19.20. whoso *lieth* carnally with a
20.11. the man that *lieth* with his
13. as he *lieth* with a woman,both
26.35.as long as it *lieth* desolate
*Num.*21.15.& *lieth* vpon the border of
*Deut.*27.20.that *lieth* with his fathers
23.that *lieth* with his mother in
*Neh.*2.3.*lieth* waste,and the gates
17.how

17.how Ieruſalem *lieth* waſte,and
Iob 14.12.ſo man *lieth* down and riſeth
40.21.he *lieth* vnder the ſhady trees
*Pſal.*10.9.he *lieth* in wait ſecretly,as a
41.8.and now that he *lieth*,he ſhall
88.7.thy wrath *lieth* hard vpon me
*Pro.*23.28.ſhe alſo *lieth* in wait,as for
34.as he that *lieth* vpon the top
*Ezc.*9.2.which *lieth* toward the North
*Mich.*7.5.from her that *lieth* in thy

See the word **Lying.**

Lieutenants.

*Eſt.*3.12.to the Kings *Lieutenants*,& to
8.9.and to the *Lieutenants*,and

Life.

*Gen.*1.20.creature that hath *life*
30.wherein there is *life*, I haue
2.7.the breath of *life*,and man
9.the tree of *life* alſo in the midſt
3.14.all the dayes of thy *life*
17.all the dayes of thy *life*
22.and take of the tree of *life*
24.keep the way of the tree of *life*
6.17.wherin is the breath of *life*,frō
7.15.wherein is the breath of *life*
22.was the breath of *life*,of all
9.4.fleſh with the *life* thereof, which
5.I le require the *life* of man
18.10.to the time of *life*. So Ver.14.
19.19.in ſauing my *life*, & I cannot
23.1.the yeares of the *life* of Sarah
25.7.the yeares of Abrahams *life*
17.the years of the *life* of Iſhmael
27.46.what good thal my *life* do me
32.30.my *life* is preſerued
42.15.by the *life* of Pharaoh,ye ſhal
16.or elſe by the *life* of Pharaoh
44.30.that his life is bound vp,
in the lads *life*
47.9.dayes of the yeares of my *life*
the dayes of the years of the *life*
48.15.fed me all the dayes of my *life*
*Exod.*4.19.which ſought the childs *life*
21.30.for the ranſome of his *life*
*Leuit.*17.11.the *life* of the fleſh is in the
14.for it is the *life* of the fleſh,the
blood of it is for the *life* thereof
the *life* of all fleſh is in the
18.18.the other in her *life* time
*Num.*35.31.for the *life* of a murderer
*Deut.*12.23.for the blood is the *life*
19.21.but *life* ſhall goe for *life*
20.19.the tree of the field is mans *l.*
28.66.thy *life* ſhall hang in doubt
none aſſurance of thy *life*
30.15.*life* and good,death & euill
19.death and *life*,bleſſing and
curſing, chooſe *life* therfore
20.for he is thy *life*, & the length
32.47.becauſe it is your *life* and
*Ioſh.*2.14.our *life* for yours,if ye
*Iudg.*12.3.I put my *life* in my hands &
Ruth 4.15.a reſtorer of thy *life*,and a
*1.Sam.*18.18.& what is my *life* or my
19.5.for he put his *life* in his hand
20.1.that he ſeeketh my *life*
22.23.for he that ſeeketh my *life*
ſeeketh thy *life*
23.15.was come out to ſeek his *life*
25.29.bound in the bundle of *life*
26.24.as thy *life* was much set by
ſo let my *life* be much ſet by
28.21.I haue put my *life* in my hand
*2 Sam.*1.9.my *life* is yet whole in me
4.8.which ſought thy *life*,and the
14.7.for the *life* of his brother,whō
15.21.whether in death or *life*,euen
16.11.ſeeketh my *life*,how much
19.5.this day haue ſaued thy *life*
*1 Kin.*1.12.mayſt ſaue thine own *life*
and the *life* of thy ſon
2.23.this word againſt his own *life*
19.2.if I make not thy *life* as the
life of one of them
3.he aroſe and went for his *life*
4.take away my *life*, for him
10.and they ſeek my *life*, to take
So Verſe 14.
20.31.perhaps he will ſaue thy *life*
39.then thy *life* ſhalbe for his *life*
42.thy *life* ſhall goe for his *life*
*2 Kin.*1.13.I pray thee let my *life*
and the *life* of theſe
14.let my *life* now be precious
4.16.according to the time of *life*
17.according to the time of *life*
7.7.as it was,and fled for their *life*
8.1.whoſe ſon he had reſtored to *life*
5.had reſtored a dead body to *life*
whoſe ſon he had reſtored to *life*
10.24.his *life* ſhalbe for the *life* of his
*2 Chro.*1.11.nor the *life* of thine enem.
nor yet haſt asked long *life*
See 1 Kings 3.11.
Ezra 6.10.pray for the *life* of the King
*Neh.*6.11.to ſaue his *life* I wil not go
*Eſth.*7.3.let my *life* be giuen me at my
Iob 2.4.will he giue for his *life* &c.
6.in thy hand,but ſaue his *life*
6.11.that I ſhould prolong my *life*
7.7.O remember that my *li.* is wind
15.and death rather than *life*
9.21.I would deſpiſe my *life*
10.1.my ſoule is weary of my *life*
10.12.thou haſt granted me *life*,
13.14.and put my *life* in my hand
24.22.and no man is ſure of his *life*
31.39.the owners to loſe their *life*
33.4.the Almighty hath giuen me *l.*
18.& his *life* from periſhing frō
20.his *life* abhorreth bread,and
28.and his *life* ſhall ſeee the light
36.6.he preſerueth not the *life* of the
14.their *life* is among the vnclean
*Pſal.*7.5.let him tread down my *life*
16.11.wilt ſhew me the path of *life*
21.4.life asked *life* of thee, and thou
27.1.the L.is the ſtrength of my *life*
30.5.in his fauour is *life*
31.10.for my *life* is ſpent with griefe
13.deuiſe to take away my *life*
34.12.what man is he that deſireth *l.*
36.9.with thee is the fountain of *life*
38.12.they that ſeeke after my *life*
61.6.wilt prolong the Kings *life*
63.3.kindneſſe is better than *life*
64.1.preſerue my *life* from feare of
66.9.which holdeth our ſoule in *life*
78.50.but gaue their *life* ouer to the
88.3.my *life* draweth nigh to the
91.16.with long *life* will I ſatisfie him
103.4.wch redeemeth thy *life* from
133.3.euen *life* for euermore
143.3.hath ſmitten my *life* down to
*Pro.*1.19.wch taketh away the *life* of
2.19.take they hold of the paths of *l.*
3.2.and long *life*,and peace ſhall
22.ſhall be *life* to thy ſoule,&
4.10.the years of thy *life* ſhalbe many
13.keep her,for ſhe is thy *life*
22.for they are *life* to thoſe that
23.dut of it are the iſſues of *life*
5.6.ponder the path of *life*,her waies
6.23.inſtruction are the waies of *life*
26.will hunt for the precious *life*
7.23.knoweth not that it is for his *l.*
8.35.who findeth me,findeth *life*
10.11.is a Well of *life*,but violence
16.the righteous tendeth to *life*
17.he is in the way of *life* that
11.19.tendeth to *life*,ſo he that
30.is a treee of *life*,and he that
12.10.regardeth the *life* of his beaſt
28.the way of righteouſnes, is *life*
13.3.keepeth his *life*, but he that
8.the ranſome of a mans *life* are
14.wiſe is a fountaine of *life*
14.30.heart is the *life* of the fleſh
16.22.is a wellſpring of *life* vnto him
18.21.death & *life* are in the power
19.23.the feare of the L.tends to *li.*
21.21.and mercy findeth *life*
22.4.honour,and *life*,and riches
*Eccleſ.*2.17.therefore I hated *life*,beca.
3.12.and to doe good in his *life*
6.12.good for a man in his *life*
all the daies of his vaine *life*
7.12.giueth *life* to them that haue it
9.9.all the dayes of the *life* of thy
that is thy portion in this *life*
Iſay 38.12.cut off like a weauer my *life*
16.in all theſe things is the *life* of
43.4.for thee,and people for thy *life*
57.10.thou haſt found the *life* of
*Ier.*4.30.they will ſeek thy *life*
8.3.ſhall be chooſen rather than *life*
11.21.that ſeek thy *life*,ſaying
21.7.of thoſe that ſeek thy *life*
8.the way of *life*, and the way of
9.his *life* ſhalbe to him for a prey
22.25.of them that ſeek thy *life*, &
34.20.of them that ſeek their *life*
21.of them that ſeek their *life*
38.2.he ſhall haue his *life* for a prey
16.theſe men that ſeek thy *life*
39.18.thy *life* ſhall be for a prey
44.30.of them that ſeek his *life*
and that ſought his *life*
45.5.thy *life* will I giue to thee,for a
49.37.of them that ſeek thy *life*

*Lam.*2.19.

*Le.*2.19 for the *life* of thy young childr.
3.53 they haue cut off *my life* in the
58 thou hast redeemed *my life*
*Ezek.*3.18 to saue his *life*, the same
13.22 by promising him *life*
32.10 euery man for his own *life*
Ionah 1.14 not perish for this mans *life*
2.6 yet thou hast brought *my life*
4.3 take — *my life* from me, for it is
*Mal.*2.5 with him of *life* and peace
*Mat.*2.20 sought the young childs *life*
6.25 take no thought for your *life*
the *life* more than meat?
7.14 which leadeth vnto *life*
18.8 for thee to enter into *life*
19.17 if thou wilt enter into *life*
*Mar.*3.4 to saue *life*, or to kill?
10.45 to giue his *life* a ransome for
Luke 8.14 and pleasures of this *life*
12.15 a mans *life* consisteth not in
16.25 thou in thy *life* time &c.
17.33 shall seeke to saue his *life*
whosoeuer shall lose his *life*
See Chap. 14.26.
Iohn 1.4 in him was *life*, and the *life* was
3.36 not the Son, shall not see *life*
5.24 is passed from death to *life*
26 as the Father hath *life* in himself.
the Son to haue *life* in himselfe
6.33 heauen, & giueth *life* to the wo.
35 I am the bread of *life*? So
Verse. 48.
51 I wil giue for the *life* of the w.
53 his blood, ye haue no *life* in y.
63 they are spirit, & they are *life*
8.12 shall haue the light of *life*
10.10 come that they might haue *li.*
11 giueth his *life* for his sheep
15 I lay down my *life* for the she.
11.25 I am the resurrect. & the *life*
12.25 he that loueth his *life* shal lose
13.37 he that hateth his *life* in this
will lay down my *life* for thy
See Chap. 5.38.
14.6 I am the way, the truth, & the *l.*
20.31 ye might haue *life* through
15.13 lay down his *life* for his
Acts 3.15 & killed the Prince of *life*
5.20 people all the words of this *li.*
8.33 his *life* is taken from the earth
11.18 granted repentance vnto *life*
17.25 giueth to all *life* and breath
20.10 your selues, for his *life* is in him
24 my *life* deare to my selfe, so
*Rom.*5.10 we shall bee saued by his *life*
17 shall reigne in *life* by one Iesus
18 all men vnto iustificat. of *life*
6.4 should walke in newnesse of *life*
7.10 which was ordained to *life*, I
8.2 the law of the spirit of *life* in
6 spiritually minded is *life* & pea.
10 but the spirit is *life*, because of
38 neither death nor *life*, nor
11.15 but *life* from the dead?
16.4 who haue for my *life* laid down
1 *Cor.*3.22 the world, or *life*, or death,
6.4 of things pertaining to this *life*
14.7 euen things without *life*, giuing
15.19 if in this *life* only we haue
2 *Cor.*1.8 that we despaired euen of *life*
2.16 the sauour of *life* vnto *life*, and
3.6 but the spirit giueth *life*: for
4.11 that the *life* of Iesus might be
12 in vs, but *life* in you
5.4 might be swallowed vp of *life*
*Gal.*2.20 the *life* which I now liue in
3.21 which could haue giuen *life*
*Phil.*1.20 whether it be by *life* or by de.
2.16 holding forth the word of *life*
30 not regarding his *life*, to
*Col.*3.3 your *life* is hid with Chr. in G.
4 when Christ who is our *life* shal
1 *Tim.*2.2 a quiet and peaceable *life* in
4.8 of the *life* that now is, and of
2 *Tim.*1.1 according to the promise of *life*
10 *life* and immortality to light
2.4 himself with the affaires of this *life*
*Heb.*7.16 the power of an endlesse *life*
*Iam.*4.14 for what is your *life*? it is
1 *Pet.*3.7 together of the grace of *life*
10 for he that will loue *life*, & see
4.3 the time past of our *life* may
2 *Pet.*1.3 that pertain vnto *life* & godl.
1 *Iohn* 1.1 haue handled of the W. of *li.*
2.16 and the pride of *life*, is not of
3.14 haue passed from death to *life*
16 he laid downe his *life* for vs
5.12 he that hath the son, hath *life*, &
he that hath not the Son, hath not *l.*
16 and he shall giue him *life*
*Reu.*2.7 to eat of the tree of *life* which
10 I will giue thee a crown of *life*
11 I rathe Spirit of *life* from God
22.1 a pure riuer of water of *life*
2 was there the tree of *life*
14 may haue right to the tree of *l.*
See the words **Booke, Dates, Eternall, Euerlasting, &c. Life.**
*Gen.*7.17 it was *lift* vp aboue the
14.22 I haue *lift* vp my hand vnto
21.18 arise, and *lift* vp the lad, and
27.38 and Esau *lift* vp his voyce and
41.44 shall no man *lift* vp his hand
*Exod.*14.16 *lift* thou vp thy rod and
20.25 if thou *lift* vp thy toole vpon
*Leuit.*9.22 and Aaron *lift* vp his hand
*Num.*23.24 and *lift* vp himselfe as a
*Deu.*22.4 help him to *lift* him vp again
27.5 thou shalt not *lift* vp any iron
32.40 I *lift* vp my hand to heauen
*Iosh.*4.18 were *lift* vp to dry land, that
8.31 hath not *lift* vp any iron, and
*Iudg.*2.4 *lift* vp their voice, and wept
9.7 and *lift* vp his voyce and cried
21.2 *lift* vp their voyces and wept
Ruth 1.9 *lift* vp their voyce and wept
14 they *lift* vp their voyce & wept
1 *Sam.*11.4 *lift* vp their voices & wept
So Chap. 30.4.
24.16 *lift* vp his voyce and wept
2 *Sam.*3.32 *lift* vp his voice and wept
13.36 *lift* vp their voice and wept
18.28 the men that *lift* vp their hand
20.21 hath *lift* vp his hand against
23.18 he *lift* vp his speare against
1 *Kin.*11.26 he *lift* vp his hand against
27 the cause that he *lift* vp his ha.
2 *Kin.*9.32 & he *lift* vp his face to the
19.4 *lift* vp thy prayer for the rem.
35.27 did *lift* vp the head of
1 *Chro.*14.2 was *lift* vp on high, because
25.5 to *lift* vp the horne, and God
2 *Chro.*5.13 when they *lift* vp their vo.
27.6 his heart was *lift* vp in the way
Ezra 9.6 and blush to *lift* vp my face
Iob 2.12 *lift* vp their voyces and wept
22.26 shal *lift* vp thy face vnto God
31.21 if I haue *lift* vp my hand aga.
29 or *lift* vp my selfe when euill
38.34 canst thou *lift* vp thy voyce
*Psal.*7.6 *lift* vp thy selfe because of the
10.12 *lift* vp thy hand, forget not
24.4 who hath not *lift* vp his soule
7 *lift* vp your heads O ye gates
and be ye *lift* vp. So Ver. 9.
25.1 O Lord doe I *lift* vp my soule
28.2 when I *lift* vp my hands towa.
9 and *lift* them vp for euer
41.9 hath *lift* vp his heel against me
63.4 I will *lift* vp my hands in thy
74.3 *lift* vp thy feet vnto the
75.4 *lift* not vp the horne
5 *lift* not vp your horne on high
83.2 haue *lift* vp the head
86.4 doe I *lift* vp my soule O Lord
93.3 the floods *lift* vp their waues
94.2 *lift* vp thy selfe thou Iudge of
110.7 therfore shal he *lift* vp his he.
119.48 my hands will I *lift* vp also
134.2 *lift* vp your hands in the
143.8 I *lift* vp my soule vnto thee
*Eccles.*4.10 the one will *lift* vp his
Isay 2.4 nation shall not *lift* vp sword
5.26 he will *lift* vp an Ensigne to
10.15 against them that *lift* it vp
24 shall *lift* vp his staffe against
30 *lift* vp thy voyce, O daughter
13.2 *lift* ye vp a banner vpon the
24.14 they shall *lift* vp their voyce
33.10 now will I *lift* vp my selfe
37.4 *lift* vp thy prayer for the
40.9 *lift* vp thy voyce with strength
lift it vp, be not affraid
26 *lift* vp your eyes on high
42.2 he shall not cry, nor *lift* vp, nor
49.22 I will *lift* vp my hand to the
52.8 shall *lift* vp the voice with the
58.1 *lift* vp thy voyce like a
59.19 shal *lift* vp a standard against
62.10 *lift* vp a standard for the peo.
*Ier.*7.16 nor *lift* vp cry nor prayer for
11.14 nor *lift* vp cry nor prayer for
22.20 *lift* vp thy voice in Bashan
51.14 and they shall *lift* vp a shout
*Lam.*2.19 *lift* vp thy hands towards
3.41 *lift* vp our heart with our hands
*Ezek.*8.3 & the spirit *lift* me vp betwe.
10.16 *lift* vp their wings. Ver. 19.
17 these *lift* vp themselues also
11.1 the spirit *lift* me vp, & brought
22 *lift*

22. lift vp their wings, and the
17.14. that it might not *lift* it self vp
21.22. *lift* vp the voice with shouting
44.12. therefore haue I *lift* vp my
Dan. 4.34. I *lift* vp mine eyes to heauen
10.5. I *lift* vp mine eyes and looked
Mich. 4.3. nation shal not *lift* vp a sword
5.9. thine hand shall be *lift* vp vpon
Hab. 3.10. and *lift* vp his hand on high
Zech. 1.21. no man did *lift* vp his head
which *lift* vp their horne
Mat. 17.8. when they had *lift* vp their
Mar. 1.31. & *lift* her vp, & immediately
Luke 11.27. *lift* vp her voice and said
13.11. in no wise *lift* vp her selfe
18.13. would not *lift* vp so much as
21.28. and *lift* vp your heads
24.50. and he *lift* vp his hands, and
Iohn 8.7. he *lift* vp himselfe, and said
10. when Iesus had *lift* vp himselfe
28. haue *lift* vp the Sonne of man
11.41. and Iesus *lift* vp his eyes
See Chap. 17.1.
12.34. the Son of man must be *lift* vp?
13.18. hath *lift* vp his heele against
Acts 4.24. *lift* vp their voyce with one to God
14.11. *lift* vp their voyces, saying
See *Luk.* 17.13. *Acts* 14.11. & 22.22.
Iam. 4.10. and he shall *lift* you vp
See the words Eyes, & Head.

Lifted.

Gen. 29.11 *lifted* vp his voyce & wept
39.15. had *lifted* vp my voice, and
40.20. he *lifted* vp the head of the
Num. 14.1. *lifted* vp their voice & cried
Iudg. 8.28. they *lifted* vp their heads no
2 *Sam.* 22.49. hast *lifted* me vp on high
Psa. 27.6. now shal my head be *lifted* vp
30.1. for thou hast *lifted* me vp
74.5. as he had *lifted* vp axes vpon
93.3. the floods haue *lifted* vp O Lo.
the floods haue *lifted* vp their vo.
102.10. for thou hast *lifted* me vp
106.26. he *lifted* vp his hand against
Pro. 30.13. and their eyes are *lifted* vp
Isa. 2.12. vpō euery one that is *lifted* vp
13. that are high and *lifted*, and
14. all the hils that are *lifted* vp
6.1. high and *lifted* vp, and his
26.11. when thy hand is *lifted* vp
Ier. 51.9. and is *lifted* vp to the skies
52.31. *lifted* vp the head of Iehoiakim
Ezek. 1.20. the wheels were *lifted* vp frō
21. when those were *lifted* vp from
3.14. so the spirit *lifted* me vp, and
10.15. the cherubins were *lifted* vp
20.5. I *lifted* vp my hand vnto them
So Vers 6. 15. 23. 28. 42. Ch. 47. 14.
31.10. thou hast *lifted* vp thy selfe
36.7. I haue *lifted* vp my hand, surely
Dan. 5.23. but hast *lifted* vp thy selfe
7.4. it was *lifted* vp from the earth
11.12. his heart shall be *lifted* vp, &
Hab. 2.4. his soule which is *lifted* vp, is
Zech. 9.16. *lifted* vp an Ensigne vpon
14.10. and it shall be *lifted* vp, and
Iob 3.14. 21. Moses *lifted* vp the serpent
so must the Son of man be *lifted* vp
See Chap. 8.28.
12.32. and I, if I be *lifted* vp from the
1 *Tim.* 3.6. lest being *lifted* vp with pride
Rev. 10.5. *lifted* vp his hand to heauen
See the words Eyes, & Heart.

Lifter.

Psal. 3.3. the *lifter* vp of my head

Lifteth.

Psal. 9.13. thou that *lifteth* me vp from
18.48. yea thou *lifteth* me vp aboue
Pro. 29.3. and *lifteth* vp thy voyce for

Lifteth.

1 *Sam.* 2.7. he bringeth low, & *lifteth* vp
8. & *lifteth* vp the beggar from the
2 *Chro.* 25.19. thine heart *lifteth* thee vp
Iob 39.18. when she *lifteth* vp her selfe
Psal. 107.25. which *lifteth* vp the waues
113.7. *lifteth* the needy out of the
147.6. the Lord *lifteth* vp the meeke
Isay 18.3. when he *lifteth* vp an Ensigne
Ier. 51.25. against him that *lifteth* himself
Nah. 3.3. the horseman *lifteth* vp both

Lifting.

1 *Chr.* 15.16. by *lifting* vp their voice with
2 *Chro.* 32.20. See the *Margin*.
Neh. 8.6. Amen with *lifting* vp their ha.
Iob 22.29. there is *lifting* vp, and he
Psa. 141.2. & the *lifting* vp of my hands
Pro. 30.32. in *lifting* vp thy selfe, or if
1 *Tim.* 2.8. *lifting* vp holy hands, witho.

Light.

Gen. 49.4. See the *Genuine Translation*
Num. 21.5. loatheth this *light* bread
2 *Sam.* 2.28. Abner. was *light* of foot
Mat. 11.30. and my burden is *light*.

Lighter.

1 *Kin.* 12.4. which he put on vs, *lighter*
10. make thou it *lighter* vnto vs
2 *Chro.* 10.10. make it somewhat *lighter*
Psa. 62.9. altogether, *lighter* than vanity

Lightly.

1 *Sam.* 2.30. shall be *lightly* esteemed
18.23. poore man, & *lightly* esteemed
Isay 9.1. when he *lightly* afflicted the la.
Ier. 4.24. and the hils moued *lightly*

Lightnesse.

Ier. 3.9. the *lightnesse* of her whoredoms
23.32. and by their *lightnesse*
2 *Cor.* 1.17. did I vse *lightnesse*?

Light ee.

Gen. 26.10. might *lightly* haue lyen with
2 *Sam.* 17.12. we will *light* vpon him
28.11. *lighted* vpon a certaine place
2 *Kin.* 10.15. he *lighted* vpon Iehonadab
Isay 9.8. hath *lighted* vpon Israel
Mat. 10.29. can *lightly* light vnto of me

Lighteth.

Deut. 19.5. *lighteth* on his neighbour

Lightning.

Isay 30.30. the *lightning* down of his

Light.

Deut. 27.16. that setteth *light* by his fa.
Iudg. 9.4. vain and *light* persons which
1 *Sam.* 18.23. seeme this a *light* thing
1 *Kin.* 16.31. as if it had bin a *light* thing
2 *Kin.* 3.18. this is but a *light* thing in
20. vnto vs it is a *light* thing for the shad.
Isay 49.6. it is a *light* thing that thou
Ier. 16.9. is it a *light* thing vnto the ho.
22.15. they haue for *light* by father &
Zeph. 3.4. her Prophets are *light*, and

Lighten.

Ioſh. 15.18. and she *lighted* off her Asse
Iudg. 1.14. & she *lighted* from her Asse
4.21. Sisera *lighted* downe off his
1 *Sam.* 25.23. and *lighted* off the Asse
2 *Kin.* 5.21. the *lighted* down from the

Lighten.

1 *Sam.* 6.5. he will *lighten* his hand from
Ionah 1.5. to *lighten* it of them that lou.

Light.

Gen. 1.3. let there be *light*, and there
4. and God saw the *light*, that it
was good: and God diuided the *light*
5. God called the *light* Day, and
15. to giue *light* on the earth, and
16. the greater *light* to rule the d.
and the lesser *light* to rule the n.
17. to giue *light* vpon the earth
18. to diuide the *light* from the
4.23. the sonne, as the storm was *light*
Exod. 10.23. the children of Is. had *light*
13.21. 22. to giue them *light* to goe by
14.20. it gaue *light* by night to these
25.6. oyle for the *light*, spices for
27.20. oyle olyue for the *light* to
35.8. and oyle for the *light*, & spices
14. the candlestick for the *light*
Leu. 24.2. pure oyle olyue for the *light*
Num. 4.9. the candlestick of the *light*
16. the oyle for the *light*, and the
8.2. seuen lamps shall giue *light* ouer
Iudg. 19.26. till it was *light*
1 *Sam.* 25.22. by the morning *light* any
36. till the morning was *light*
29. th. and haue *light*, depart
2 *Sa.* 17.22. by the morning *light*, there
23.4. that shou quenchest not the *light*
33.4. shalbe as the *light* of the morn.
1 *Kin.* 11.4. and *light* was against *light* in
5. & *light* was against *light* in three
2 *Kin.* 7.4. if we tarry till the morning *light*
2 *Chro.* 21.7. to giue a *light* to him and
Neh. 9.12. to giue them *light* in the way
19. to shew them *light* and the
Esth. 8.16. the Iewes had *light* & gladn.
Iob 3.4. nor let the *light* shine on it
9. let it looke for *light*, but haue
16. which neuer saw *light*
20. wherefore is *light* giuen to him
23. why is *light* giuen to the man
10.22. where *light* is as darknesse
12.22. brings out to *light* the shad.
24. grope in the dark without *light*
17.12. the *light* is short because of
18.5. the *light* of the wicked shal be
6. the *light* shall be darke in his
22.28. the *light* shall shine vpon thy
24.13. that rebell against the *light*
14. murderer rising with the *light*
16. for they know not the *light*
25.3. on who doth not his *light* arise
28.11. bringeth

28.11. bringeth he forth to *light*
29.3. when by his *light* I walked
24. the *light* of my countenance
30.26. when I waited for *light* there
33.28. and his life shall see the *light*
30. with the *light* of the living
36.30. he spreadeth the *light* vpon it
32. he coureth the *light*, and
37.15. caused the *light* of his cloud to
21. men see not the bright *light*
38.15. is the *light* with-holden and
19. the way where *light* dwelleth
24. by what way is the *li.* parted?
41.18. by his neesings the *light* doth
Psal. 18.28. thou wilt *light* my candle
27.1. the Lord is my *light* and my
36.9. in thy *light* shall we see *light*
37.6. thy righteousnesse as the *light*
38.10. as for the *light* of mine eyes
43.3. send out thy *light* & thy truth
49.19. he shall never see *light*
56.13. in the *light* of the living
74.16. hast prepared the *light* and
78.14. all the night with a *light* of fire
97.11. *light* is sown for the righteous
104.2. couerest thy selfe with *light*
118.27. which hath shewed vs *light*
119.105. and a *light* vnto my path
130. thy words giueth *light*,
139.11. the night shall be *light* about
Pro. 4.18. is as shining *light*, that shines
6.23. & the law is *light* & reproofes
13.9. the *light* of the righteous reio.
15.30. the *light* of the eyes reioyceth
16.15. in the *light* of the King, comfort
Eccles. 11.7. truly *light* is sweet and a
12.2. while the sunne, or the *light*, or
Isay 2.5. let vs walke in the *light* of the
5.30. and the *light* is darkened in the
8.20. because there is no *light* in the
9.2. haue seen a great *light*, they that
vpon them hath the *light* shined
10.17. the *light* of Israel shall be for
13.10. shall not giue their *light*; the
30.26. the *light* of the moone shall be
as the *light* of the sunne, & the
light of the sun shall be 7. fold
as the *light* of seuen daies
42.6. for a *light* of the Gentiles
45.7. I forme the *light*, and create
49.6. for a *light* to the Gentiles, that
50.10. and hath no *light*, let him
11. walke in the *light* of your fire
51.4. to rest for a *light* of the people
58.8. then shall thy *light* break forth
10. then shall thy *light* rise in
60.1. thy *light* is come, and the glory
3. the Gent. shall come to thy *light*
19. shall be no more thy *light* by d.
the moone giue *light* vnto thee
to thee an euerlasting *light*
20. shall be thine euerlasting *light*
Ier. 4.23. and they had no *light*
13.16. and while ye looke for *light*
25.10. and the *light* of the candle
31.35. the sunne for a *light* by day
the starres for a *light* by night
Lam. 3.2. but not into *light*
Ezek. 32.7. shall not giue her *light*
Dan. 2.22. the *light* dwelleth with him
5.11. *light* and vnderstanding and
14. & that *light* & vnderstanding
Hos. 6.5. as the *light* that goeth forth
Mich. 7.1. when the morning is *light*
7.8. the Lord shall be a *light* vnto me
9. he will bring me forth to the *light*
Hab. 3.4. his brightnesse was as the *light*
11. at the *light* of thine arrowes
Zeph. 3.5. brings his iudgement to *light*
Zech. 14.6. the *light* shall not be cleere
7. at euening time it shal be *light*
Mat. 4.16. the great *light*, & them which
light is sprung vp
5.14. ye are the *light* of the world, a
15. nor doe men *light* a candle, &
16. let your *light* so shine before
6.22. the *light* of the body is the eye,
23. if the *light* that is in thee, be
17.2. his raiment as white as the *light*
Luk. 1.79. to giue *light* to them that sit
2.32. a *light* to lighten the Gentiles
8.16. enter in, may see the *light*
12.3. shall be heard in *light*, & that
Iohn 1.4. and that life was the *light* of
5. the *light* shineth in darknesse
8. he was not the *light*, but was se.
to be witnesse of that *light*
9. the true *light* which lighteneth
3.19. *light* is come into the world, &
men loued darknes rather than *light*
20. that doth euill, hates the *light*
neither commeth to the *light*,
21. doth truth, cōmeth to the *lig.*
5.35. a burning and shining *light*
for a season to reioyce in his—*light*
8.12. I am the *light* of the world
So Chapt. 9.5.
but shall haue the *light* of life
11.9. because he seeth the *light* of
10. because there is no *light* in him
12.35. a little while is the *light* with
walke while ye haue the *light*
36. while ye haue the *light*,
beleeue in the *light*, that ye
may be the children of the *light*
46. I am come a *light* into the wo.
Acts 9.3. round about him a *light* from
See Chap. 22.6.
12.7. a *light* shined in the prison
13.47. to be a *light* of the Gentiles
16.29. he called for a *light*, and
22.9. saw indeed a *light*, and were
11. for the glory of that *light*, being
26.13. in the way a *light* from heauen
18. from darknesse to *light*, and
23. should shew *light* vnto the pe.
Rom. 2.19. a *light* of them which are in
13.12. put on the armour of *light*
2 *Cor.* 4.4. lest the *light* of the glorious
6. who commanded the *light* to sh.
6.14. com. hath *light* with darknesse
11.14. transfor. into an Ang. of *light*
Ephes. 5.8. but now are ye *light* in the
walke as children of the *light*
13. are made manifest by the *light*
doth make manifest, is *light*
14. and Christ shal giue thee *light*
Col. 1.12. inheritā. of the Saints in *light*
1 *Tim.* 6.16. dwelling in the *light* which
2 *Tim.* 1.10. to *light* through the Gos.
1 *Pet.* 2.9. into his marueilous *light*
2 *Pet.* 1.19. as vnto a *light* that shineth
1 *Iohn* 1.5. declare to you, that G. is *lig.*
7. if we walke in the *light*, as
he is in the *light*, we haue
2.8. and the true *light* now shineth
9. he that saith he is in the *light*,
10. abideth in the *light*, & there is
Rev. 18.23. and the *light* of a candle
21.23. & the lamb is the *light* thereof
24. shall walke in the *light* of it
22.5. nor *light* of the Sun, for the
Lord God giueth them *light*

See the word **Countenance.**

Light.

Exod. 25.37. they shall *light* the lamps
40.4. and *light* the lamps thereof

Lighten &c.

2 *Sam.* 22.29. will *lighten* my darknesse
Ezra 9.8. that God may *lighten* our eies
Psal. 13.3. *lighten* mine eyes, lest I sleep

See *Psal.* 18.28.

Luke 2.32. a *light* to lighten the Gent.
Rev. 18.1. the earth was *lightened* with
21.23. the glory of the L. did *lighten* it

Lighted &c.

Num. 8.2. when thou *lighteſt* the lamps
3. he *lighted* the *lamps* thereof

Lighteth.

Exod. 30.8. when Aaron *lighteth* the
Iohn 1.9. which *lighteth* euery man

Lightned &c.

Psal. 34.5. and were *lightned*, and their
77.18. *lightned* the world
Pro. 29.13. *lightneth* both their eyes

Lightning.

2 *Sam.* 22.15. *lightning*, and discomfited
Iob 28.26. a way for the *lightning* of the
Psal. 144.6. cast forth *lightning* & scatt.
Ezek. 1.13. out of the fire went *lightning*
14. of a flash of *lightning*
Dan. 10.6. the appearance of *lightning*
Zech. 9.14. shall goe forth as *lightning*
Mat. 24.27. as the *lightning* cōmeth out
Luke 10.18. as *lightning*, fall from heauē

See the word **Lightnings.**

Lightnings.

Exod. 19.16. thundrings and *lightnings*
20.18. saw the thundrings & *lightni.*
Iob 37.3. *lightnings* to the end of the
38.25. the *lightnings* of the thunder
35. canst thou send *lightnings* that
Psal. 18.14. he shot out *lightnings*, and
77.18. the *lightnings* lighted the wo.
97.4. his *lightnings* inlightened the
135.7. he maketh *lightnings* for the
Ier. 10.13. he makes *lightnings* with the
51.16. he maketh *lightnings* with rain
Nah. 2.4. shall run like the *lightnings*
Rev. 4.5. *lightnings* and thunderings, and
8.5. thunderings and *lightnings*, and

11.19. there

11.19.there were *lightnings* and thu.
16.18.and thunders and *lightnings*

Lights.

*Gen.*1.14.let there be *lights* in the
15.& let them be for *lights* in the
16. & God made two great *lights*
*Pſ.*136.7.to him that made great *lights*
*Ezek.*32.8.all the bright *lights* of heau.
Luke 12.35.and your *lights* burning
Acts 20.8.and there were many *lights*
*Phil.*2.15.ye ſhine as *lights* in the wor.
*Iam.*1.17.from the Father of *lights*

Ligu-aloes

*Num.*24.6.as the trees of *Ligu-aloes*

Like.

*Exo.*30.32.nor ſhal ye make any *like* it
33.compoundeth any *like* it,or
34.ſhall be of each a *like* weight
38.who ſo ſhall make *like* to that
34.1.*like* vnto the firſt. So Verſ.4.
*Num.*23.10.my laſt end be *like* his
*Deut.*7.26.thou be accurſed thi. *like* it
18.15.of thy brethren *like* vnto mee
18.*like* vnto thee,and will put
33.26.there is none *like* vnto the
29.who is *like* vnto thee O people
34.10.not a Prophet—*like* Moſes
*Ioſh.*10.14.no day *like* that,before it,or
Ruth 2.13.though I be not *like* vnto
1 *Sam.*10.24.none *like* him among all
21.9.there is none *like* that,giue it
26.15.who is *like* to thee in Iſrael?
2 *Sam.*7.22.for there is none *like* thee
23.is *like* thy people
euen *like* Iſrael
1 *Kin.*3.12.none *like* thee before thee
nor ſhall any ariſe *like* thee
8.23.there is no God *like* thee
10.20.there was none *like* made in
16.7.in being *like* the houſe of
2 *Kin.*3.2.but not *like* his father,
and *like* his mother
17.15.they ſhould not do *like* them
18.5.after him was none *like* him
23.25.*like* vnto him was there no
aroſe there any *like* him
1 *Chro.*4.27.*like* to the childrn of Iudah
17.20.O Lord there is none *like* thee
2 *Chro.*1.9.*like* the duſt of the earth in
12.nor any after thee haue the *like*
9.19.there was not the *like* made
18.12.be *like* one of the ire,& ſpeake
30.7.and be not ye *like* your fathers
and *like* your brethren
16.was not the *like* in Iſrael
35.18.no Paſſeouer *like* to that kept
*Neh.*13.26.was there no King *like* him
Iob 1.8.none *like* him in the earth. So
Chapter 2.3.
34.7.what man is *like* Iob, who drin.
36.22.who teacheth *like* him?
41.33.on earth there is not his *like*
42.8.*like* my ſeruant Iob
*Pſal.*86.8.none *like* to thee O Lord
nor any works *like* thy works
Iſay 46.5.that we may be *like*
9.and there is none *like* me.
*Ier.*10.6.there is none *like* vnto thee
7.there is none *like* vnto thee
16.Iacob is not *like* them, for he
30.7.for that none is *like* it, it is euen
49.19.for who is *like* me? and who
*Ezek.*5.9.not will do any more the *like*
18.14.and doth not ſuch *like*
31.2.whom art thou *like* in greatnes
*Hoſ.*4.9.*like* people,*like* Prieſt ſhall be
6.7.but they *like* men haue tranſgr.
*Mich.*7.18.who is a God *like* vnto thee
*Mat.*6.8.be ye not—*like* vnto them
22.30.the ſecond is *like* to it
*Mar.*7.8.many other ſuch *like* things
12.31.and the ſecond is *like*, namely
Iohn 9.9.others ſaid,he is *like* him
Acts 3.22.*like* vnto me. So Ch.7.37.
*Gal.*5.21.and ſuch *like*,of which I tel y.
*Phil.*2.2.that you be *like* minded. See
Verſ.20.So *Rom.*15.5.
1 *Iohn* 3.2.we ſhall be *like* him: for we
See the word Mone.

Liken.

Iſay 40.18.to whom will ye *liken* God?
See Verſ.25. Chap.40.5.
*Lam.*2.13.what ſhall I *liken* to thee, oh
*Mat.*7.24.I will *liken* him to a
11.16.wherevnto ſhall I *liken* this
See *Mar.*4.30.

Likened.

*Pſal.*89.6.can be *likened* to the Lord
*Ier.*6.2.I haue *likened* the daughter
*Mat.*25.1.*likened* to ten Virgins. See
Luke 6.47.48.49.

Likeneſſe.

*Gen.*1.26.after our *likeneſſe*,and let
5.1.in the *likeneſſe* of God made he
3.a ſon in his own *likeneſſe*
*Exod.*20.4.or any *likeneſſe* of any thing
*Deut.*4.17.the *likeneſſe* of any beaſt
the *likeneſſe* of any winged fowle
18.the *likeneſſe* of any thing that
the *likeneſſe* of any fiſh
23.or the *likeneſſe* of any thing
See Verſ.25. Ch.5.8.
*Pſal.*17.15.awake with thy *likeneſſe*
Iſay 40.18.or what *likeneſſe* will ye
*Ezek.*1.5.they had the *likeneſſe* of a man
10.21.and the *likeneſſe* of a man
22.the *likeneſſe* of their faces wch
Acts 14.11.10 vs.—in the *likeneſſe* of
*Rom.*6.5.in the *likeneſſe* of his reſurrect.
8.3.in the *likeneſſe* of ſinfull fleſh
*Phil.*2.7.made in the *likeneſſe* of men

Like, Liked.

*Deut.*25.7.if the man *like* not to take
8.and ſay,I *like* not to take her
1 *Chro.*28.4.he *liked* me to make me k.
See the word Chooſe.

Likeſt.

*Deut.*23.16.where it *likeſt* him beſt.
*Eſth.*8.8.as it *liketh* you,in the Kings
Amos 4.5.for this *liketh* you O ye

Lilly, &c.

1 *Kin.*7.19.the pillars was *Lillie* worke
26.flowers of *Lillies*. 2 *Chro.*4.5.
*Cant.*2.and the *Lilly* of the valleyes
2.as the *Lillies* among the thornes
2.16.he feedeth among the *Lilies*
See Chap.4.5. & 6.3.
5.13.his lips like *Lillies* dropping
6.2.& to gather *Lillies*,in the gard.
7.2.ſet about with *Lillies*.
*Hoſ.*14.5.he ſhall grow as a *Lillie*
*Mat.*6.28.conſider the *Lillies* of the fi.
Luke 12.27.conſider the *Lillies* how

Line.

Iſay 33.11.as the burning of *lime*
Amos 2.1.of the K. of Edom into *lime*

Limit, &c.

*Pſa.*78.41.*limited* the holy One of Iſ.
*Ezek.*43.12.the whole *limits* thereof
*Heb.*4.7.*limiteth* a certaine day

Linage.

Luke 2.4.and *linage* of Dauid

Line.

*Ioſh.*2.18.bind this *line* of ſcarlet threed
21.ſhe bound the *line* of ſcarlet in
2 *Sam.*8.2.meaſured them with a *line*
and with one full *line*
1 *Kin.*7.15.and a *line* of twelue cubits
23.and a *line* of thirty cubits
2 *Chro.*4.2.a *line* of thirty cubits did
*Pſa.*19.4.their *line* is gone out through
78.55.an inheritance by *line*
Iſay 28.10.*line* vpon *line*,
line vpon *line*. So Verſ.13.
17.alſo will I lay to the *line*,and
34.11.vpon it the *line* of confuſion
17.hath diuided it to them by *line*
44.13.he marks it out with the *line*
*Ier.*31.39.the meaſuring *line* ſhall yet
*Lam.*2.8.he hath ſtretched out a *line*
*Ezek.*40.3.with a *line* of flaxe in his ha.
Amos 7.17.ſhall be diuided by *line*
*Zech.*1.16.a *line* ſhal be ſtretched forth
2.1.a man with a meaſuring *line*
2 *Cor.*10.16.boaſt of another mans *line*

Lines.

2 *Sam.*8.2.with two *lines* meaſured he
*Pſal.*16.6.the *lines* are fallen to me

Lingred &c.

*Gen.*19.16.& while he *lingred*,the men
43.10.for except we had *lingred*
2 *Pet.*3.3.of a long time *lingreth* not

Linnen.

*Gen.*41.42.in veſtures of fine *linnen*
*Exod.*25.4.and ſcarlet and fine *linnen*
26.1.of fine twined *linnen*,& blew
See Chapter 27.9.16.18.
& 36.8. & 38.9.
31.ſcarlet, and fine twined *linnen*
See Verſ.36. Ch.28.6.8.15. &
36.35.37.& 39.2.8.24.
28.39.the coate of fine *linnen*, and
make the Mitre of fine *linnen*
35.25.and ſcarlet and fine *linnen*, and
So Verſ.23.25.35. Chap.39.3.
39.27.made coats of fine *linnen*
28.and a Mitre of fine *linnen*,and
goodly bonnets of fine *linnen*
breeches of fine twined *linnen*
39.a girdle of fine twined *linnen*
*Leuit.*6.10.put on his *linnen* garment
13.48.o

13.48. of *linnen* or of woollen whether
16.4. shall put on the holy *linnen* coat
shal be girded with a *linnen* girdle
with the *linnen* Mitre shall be he
23. shall put on the *linnen* garments
19.19. mingled of *linnen* & woollen
Deu. 22.11. of *linnen* & woollen togeth.
1 *Chro.* 4.21. that wrought fine *linnen*
15.27. clouth'd with a robe of *linnen*
2 *Chro.* 1.16. and *linnen* yarne, the king
receiued the *linnen* yarne at a
3.14. and crimson, and fine *linnen*, &
Eſth. 8.15. with a garment of fine *linnen*
Pro. 7.16. with fine *linnen* of Egypt
31.24. ſhe maketh fine *linnen*, and
Ier. 13.1. get thee a *linnen* girdle, & put
Ezek. 9.2. was cloathed with *linnen*
See Vers. 3.11. Ch. 10.67.
16.13. was of fine *linnen* and ſilke
27.7. fine *linnen* with broidered work
16. broidered work and fine *linnen*
44.17. clothed with *linnen* garments
18. ſhal haue *linnen* bonnets vpon
Dan. 10.5. cloathed with fine *linnen*
12.6. to the man clothed in *linnen*
7. that was cloathed with *linnen*
Mat. 27.59. wrapped it in a clean *linnen*
cloth. See *Luke* 23.53.
Mar. 14.51. hauing a *linnen* cloth caſt
52. and he left the *linnen* cloth, &
15.46. he bought fine *linnen* cloth, &
Iohn 19.40. & wound it in *linnen* cloths
See Chap. 20.5.6.7.
Rev. 18.16. was clothed in fine *linnen*
19.14. clothed in fine *linnen*, white &
See the words Bracches, & Ephod.

Lintell Lintels.

Exod. 12.22. and ſtrike the *lintell*, & the
23. ſeeth the blood on the *lintell*
Amos 9.1. ſmite the *lintell* of the doore
Zeph. 2.14. in the vpper *lintels* of it

Linus.

2 *Tim.* 4.21. Pudence, and *Linus*

Lion.

Gen. 49.9. he couched as a *Lion*
and as an old *Lion*
Num. 23.24. ſhall riſe vp as a great *Lion*
24.9. he lay down as a *Lion*
and as a great *Lion*
Deut. 33.20. he dwelleth as a *Lion*, and
Iudg. 14.5. behold a young *Lion* roared
18. what is ſtronger than a *Lion*?
1 *Sam.* 17.34. and there came a *Lion*, &
36. thy ſeruꝰ ſlew both the *Lion* &
2 *Sam.* 17.10. is as the heart of a *Lion*
23.20. he ſlew two *Lion*-like men of
and ſlew a *Lion* in the midſt of
1 *Kin.* 13.24. a *Lion* met him by the way
26. hath deliuered him to the *Lio*
20.36. a *Lion* ſhall ſlay thee, and
1 *Chro.* 11.22. he ſlew two *Lion*-like men
and ſlew a *Lion* in a pit
Job 4.10. the roaring of the *Lion*, & the
11. the old *Lion* periſheth for lack
9.16. hunteſt me as a fierce *Lion*
38.39. wilt thou hunt the *Lion* his pr.
Pſal. 7.2. leare my ſoule like a *Lion*
10.9. as a *Lion* in his den he lyeth
17.12. as a *Lion* that is greedy of his
as a young *Lion* lurking in
22.13. as a rauening roaring *Lion*
91.13. thou ſhalt tread vpon the *Lio*
the young *Lion* and the Dragon
Pro. 19.12. is as the roaring of the *Lion*
20.2. is as the roaring of a *Lion*
22.13. there is a *Lion* without, I ſhal
26.13. there is a *Lion* in the way, a
a *Lion* is in the ſtreets
28.1. the righteous are bold as a *Lion*
15. as a roaring *Lion* & a raging
30.30.2 *Lion* wch is ſtrongeſt among
Eccleſ. 9.4. is better than a dead *Lion*
Iſa. 5.29. their roaring ſhalbe like a *Lio*
11.6. the yong *Lion* and the fatling
7. the *Lion* ſhall eat ſtraw like the
21.8. a *Lion*, my Lord, I ſtand
30.6. the yong & old *Lion*, the viper
31.4. like as the *Lion* & the yong *Lio*
35.9. no *Lion* ſhall be there, nor any
38.13. as a *Lion* ſo will he breake all
65.25. the *Lion* ſhall eate ſtraw like
Ier. 2.30. like a deſtroying *Lion*
4.7. the *Lion* is come vp from his
5.6. a *Lion* out of the Forreſt ſhall
12.8. as a *Lion* out of the Forreſt, it
25.38. his couert as the *Lion*, for
49.19. he ſhall come like a *Lion*
50.44. he ſhall come vp like a *Lion*
Lam. 3.10. as a *Lion* in ſecret places
Ezek. 10.14. the third the face of a *Lion*
19.3. it became a yong *Lion*, and it
5. and made him a yong *Lion*
22.25. like a roaring *Lion*, rauening
41.19. and the face of a young *Lion*
Dan. 7.4. the firſt was like a *Lion*, and
Hoſ. 5.14. as a *Lion*, and as
a yong *Lion*
11.10. he ſhall roare *like* a *Lion*
13.7. I will be to them as a *Lion*
8. Ile deuoure them like a *Lion*
Ioel 1.6. are the teeth of a *Lion*
the cheeke-teeth of a great *Lion*
Amos 3.4. will a *Lion* roare in the forreſt
will a yong *Lion* cry out
8. the *Lion* hath roared, who will
12. out of the mouth of the *Lion*
5.19. if a man did flee from a *Lion*
Mich. 5.8. as a yong *Lion* among the
as a yong *Lion* among the
Nah. 2.11. where the *Lion*, euen the
old *Lion* walked
2 *Tim.* 4.17. out of the mouth of the *Lio*
1 *Pet.* 5.8. as a roaring *Lion* walketh
Rev. 4.7. the firſt beaſt was like a *Lion*
5.5. the *Lion* of the Tribe of Iudah
10.3. as when a *Lion* roareth: and
13.2. his mouth as the mouth of a *Li.*

Lions.

2 *Sam.* 1.23. were ſtronger than *Lions*
1 *Kin.* 7.29. were *Lions*, oxen, and
36. *Lions*, and palme trees
10.19. two *Lions* ſtood by the cone
20. the twelue *Lions* ſtood there
2 *Kin.* 17.25. the Lord ſent *Lions*
1 *Chro.* 12.8. like the faces of *Lions*
2 *Chro.* 9.18. and two *Lions* ſtanding by
19. and twelue *Lions* ſtood theron
Iob 38.39. appetite of the yong *Lions*
Pſal. 22.21. ſaue me from the *Lions* mo.
34.10. the yong *Lions* doe lacke, and
35.17. my darling from the *Lions*
57.4. my ſoule is among *Lions*, and I
58.6. the great teeth of the yong *Li.*
104.21. the yong *Lions* roare after
Cant. 4.8. from the *Lions* dens, from
Iſay 5.29. they ſhall roare like yo. *Lions*
15.9. *Lions* vpon him that eſcapeth of
Ier. 2.15. the yong *Lions* roared vpon h.
50.17. the *Lions* haue drawn him aw.
51.38. ſhall roare like *Lions* togeth.
Ezek. 19.2. ſhe lay down among *Lions*
her whelps among yong *Lions*
6. vp and downe among *Lions*
Dan. 6.7. ſhal be caſt into the *Lions* den
22. hath ſhut the *Lions* mouthes
24. the *Lions* had the maſterie
27. from the power of the *Lions*
Nah. 2.11. the dwellings of the *Lions*
of the yong *Lions*
Zeph. 3.3. within her are roaring *Lions*
Zech. 11.3. of the roaring of yong *Lions*
Heb. 11.33. ſtopped the mouths of *Lions*
Rev. 9.8. were as the teeth of *Lions*
17. were as the heads of *Lions*
See the word Den.

Lions whelps &c.

Gen. 49.9. Iudah is a *Lions whelp*, from
Deut. 33.22. Dan is a *Lions whelp*, he
Ier. 51.38. they ſhal yell as *Lions whelps*

Lioneſſe &c.

Ezek. 19.2. a *Lioneſſe*, ſhe laid down
Nah. 2.12. ſtrangled for his *Lioneſſes*

Lip.

Leui. 13.45. a couert vpon his vpper *lip*
Pſal. 22.7. they ſhoot out the *lip*, they
Pro. 12.19. the *lip* of truth ſhalbe eſtabl.

Lips.

Num. 30.12. proceedeth out of her *lips*
Deut. 23.23. wch is gone out of thy *lips*
2 *Kin.* 19.28. and my bridle in thy *lips*
Iob 2.10. did not Iob ſin with his *lips*
8.21. and thy *lips* with reioycing
11.5. and open his *lips* againſt thee
13.6. to the pleading of my *lips*
16.5. the moouing of my *lips* ſhould
23.12. the commandment of his *lips*
27.4. my *lips* ſhall not ſpeake
32.20. I will open my *lips*, & anſwer
33.3. my *lips* ſhall vtter knowledge
Pſal. 12.2. with flattering *lips*, & with
3. ſhal cut off all flattering *lips*
your *lips* are our owne, who is
16.4. take their names into my *lips*
17.1. that goeth not out of fained *li.*
119. by the word of thy *lips*, I haue
132. & wicked, the requeſt of his *lips*
31.18. let the lying *lips* be put to ſil.
34.13. thy *lips* from ſpeaking guile

40.9.I haue not refrained my *lips*
45.2.grace is poured into thy *lips*
51.15.open thou my *lips*,and my
59.7.ſwords are in their *lips*, for
12.and the words of their *lips*,let
63.3.my *lips* ſhall praiſe thee
5.ſhall praiſe thee with ioyful *lips*
66.14.which my *lips* haue vttered
71.23.my *lips* ſhall greatly reioyce
89.34.that is gone out of my *lips*
106.33.vnaduiſedly with his *lips*
119.13.with my *lips* haue I declar'd
171.my *lips* ſhall vtter praiſe when
120.2.from lying *lips*, and from a
140.3.poiſon is vnder their *lips*
9.let the miſchiefe of their *lips* co.
141.3.keep the doore of my *lips*
*Pro.*4.24 and peruerſe *lips* be far from
5.2.that thy *lips* may keep knowledg
3.for the *lips* of ſtrange women
7.21.with the flattering of her *lips*
8.6.and the opening of my *lips* ſhall
7.an abomination to my *lips*
10.13.in the *lips* of him that hath
18.hatred with lying *lips*, and hee
19.he that refraines his *lips* is wiſe
21.the *lips* of the righteous feed
32.the *lips* of the righteous know
12.13.by the tranſgreſſion of his *lips*
22.lying *lips* are an abomination
13.3.that openeth wide his *lips* ſhall
14.3.the *lips* of the wiſe ſhall preſer.
7.not in him the *lips* of knowledg
23.the talke of the *lips* tendeth
15.7.the *lips* of the wiſe diſperſe
16.10.is in the *lips* of the King, his
13.righteous *lips* are the delights
21.and the ſweetneſſe of the *lips*
27.and in his *lips* there is a burn.
30.mouing his *lips* he bringeth
17.7.much leſſe do lying *lips* a prince
28.and he that ſhutteth his *lips* is
18.6.a fooles *lips* enter into conten.
7.his *lips* are the ſnare of his ſoul
20.of his *lips* ſhall be filled
19.1.that is peruerſe in his *lips*, & is
20.15.but the *lips* of knowledge are
19.him that flattereth with his *li.*
22.11.for the grace of his *lips* the k.
18.withall be fitted in thy *lips*
23.16.when thy *lips* ſpeak right thi.
24.2.and their *lips* talke of miſchiefe
26.euery man ſhall kiſſe his *lips*
28.and deceiue not with thy *lips*
26.23.burning *lips* and a wicked
24.diſſembleth with his *lips*,and
27.2.a ſtranger & not thine own *lips*
*Cant.*4.3.thy *lips* are like a threed of
11.thy *lips* O my ſpouſe! drop as
5.13.his *lips* like lillies dropping
7.9.cauſing the *lips* of thoſe that
Iſay 6.5.a man of vncleane *lips*,and I
of a people of vncleane *lips*
7.this hath touched thy *lips*,and
11.4.with the breath of his *lips* ſhall
28.11.with ſtammering *lips*,and
29.13.with their *lips* doe honour me
30.27.his *lips* are full of indignation
38.29.and my bridle in thy *lips*
57.19.I create the fruit of the *lips*
59.3.your *lips* haue ſpoken lies,your
*Ier.*17.16.that wch came out of my *lips*
*Lam.*3.62.the *lips* of thoſe that roſe vp
*Ezek.*24.17.and couer not thy *lips* and
22.ye ſhall not couer your *lips*,nor
36.3.are taken vp in the *lips* of talk.
*Dan.*10.16.touched my *lips*,then I
*Hoſ.*14.2.render the calues of our *lips*
*Mich.*3.7.ſhall all couer their *lips*,for
*Hab.*3.16.my *lips* quiuered at the voice
*Mal.*2.6.iniqu.was not found in his *lips*
7.the Prieſts *lips* ſhould keep
*Mat.*15.8.honoreth me with their *lips*
So *Marke* 7.6.
*Rom.*3.13.of aſps is vnder their *lips*
1 *Cor.*14.21.& other *lips* will I ſpeak to
*Heb.*13.15.that is,the fruit of our *lips*
1 *Pet.*3.10. his *lips* that they ſpeake no

Liſted &c.

*Mat.*17.12.whatſoeuer they *liſted*
*Iam.*3.4.the Gouernour *liſteth*

Litters.

Iſay 6.20.in chariots and in *litters*, and

Little.

*Gen.*24.17.let me drinke a *little* water
30.30.it was *little* which thou hadſt
35.16.and there was but a *little* way
43.2.goe again,buy vs a *little* foode
11.a *little* balme,and a *little*
48.7.but a *little* way to come vnto
*Exod.*12.4.if the houſhold be too *little*
16.18.he that gathered *little* had no
23.30.by *little* and *little* I will driue
*Deut.*7.22.before thee by *little* & *little*
28.38.and ſhalt gather but *little* in
*Joſh.*22.17.iniquity of Peor too *little*
*Iudg.*4.19.a *little* water to drinke
*Ruth.*2.7.ſhe tarked a *little* in the houſe
1 *Sam.*2.19.ſhe made him a *little* coat
14.29.I taſted a *little* of this honey
43.I did but taſt a *little* hony with
15.17.waſt *little* in thine own ſight
20.35.and a *little* Lad with him
2 *Sam.*12.3.ſaue one *little* ewe lamb
8.and if that had bin too *little*,I
16.1.when Dauid was a *little* paſt
19.36.thy ſeruant will goe a *little*
1 *Kin.*3.7.and I am but a *little* childe
12.10.my *little* finger ſhalbe thicker
17.12.and a *little* oyle in a cruſe
20.27.like two *little* flocks of kids
2 *Kin.*4.10.let vs make a *little* chamber
5.2.had brought away—a *little* maid
14.like to the fleſh of a *little* child
19.departed from him a *little* way
10.18.Ahab ſerued Baal a *little*, but
2 *Chro.*10.10.my *little* finger ſhall be
Ezra 9.8.& how for a *little* ſpace,grace
*Neh.*9.32.ſeeme *little* before thee,that
*Eſth.*3.13.*little* children and women
Job 4.12.my ear receiued a *little* therof
10.20.that I may take a *little* comfort
24.24.are exalted for a *little* while
26.14.but how *little* a portion is he,
36.2.ſuffer me a *little*,and I will
*Pſal.*2.12.wrath is kindled but a *little*
8.5.haſt made him a *little* lower thē
37.10.for yet a *little* while and the
16.a *little* that a righteous man
65.12.the *little* huls reioyce on
72.3.and the *little* hils,by righteouſ.
114.4.and the *little* hils like lambs
*Pro.*6.10. yet a *little* ſleepe,
a *little* ſlumber
So Chap.24.33.
10.20.the wicked is *little* worth
15.16.better is a *little* with the feare
16.8.better is a *little* with righteou.
20.24.which are *little* vpon earth
*Eccleſ.*5.12.whether he eate *little* or
9.14.there was a *little* city, and few
10.1.ſo doth a *little* folly him that
*Can.*2.15.the *little* foxes that ſpoile
3.4.it was but a *little* that I paſſed
8.8.we haue a *little* ſiſter, and ſhe
Iſay 10.23.for yet a very *little* while
11.6.a *little* child ſhall lead them
26.20.as it were for a *little* moment
28.10.here a *little*, and
there a *little*. So Verſe 13.
29.17. yet a very *little* while
40.15.the Iles as a very *little* thing
54.8.in a *little* wrath I hid my face
63.18.poſſeſt it but a *little* while
*Ier.*51.33.yet a *little* while,and the
*Ezek.*9.6.maids and *little* children
11.16.to them as a *little* Sanctuarie
16.47.if that were a very *little* thing
31.4.ſent out *little* riuers vnto all
40.7.euery *little* chamber was one
See the word **Chambers.**
*Dan.*7.8.another *little* horne, before
8.9.came forth a *little* horne which
*Hoſ.*1.4.for yet a *little* while,and I
8.10.they ſhall ſorrow a *little* for the
Amos 6.11.the *little* houſe with clefts
*Mich.*5.2.though thou be *little* among
*Hag.*1.6.and bring in *little*,yea eate
9.and loe it came to *little*, and
*Zech.*1.15.I was but a *little* diſpleaſed
*Mat.*6.30.O ye of *little* faith. So Ch.
8.26. See Ch.14.31. & 16.8.
18.2.and Ieſus called a *little* childe
3.and become as *little* children
4.himſelfe as this *little* childe
5.ſhal receiue one ſuch *little* child
19.13.brought vnto him *little* childr.
14.ſuffer *little* children to come
So *Luke* 18.16.
*Mar.*4.36.alſo with him other *little* ſhi.
Luke 7.47.to whom *little* is forgiuen
the ſame loueth *little*
19.3.he was *little* of ſtature
17.faithfull in a very *little*
Iohn 6.7.of them may take a *little*
12.35.yet a *little* while. See Chapt.
7.33.& 13.33.& 14.19.& 16.
16.17.& 18.19.*Heb.*10.37.
2 *Cor.*8.15.he that had gathered *little*,
11.16.I may boaſt my ſelfe a *little*
*Gal.*4.19.

*Gal.*4.19.my *little* children. See more
1 *Iohn* 2.12. 13.18.28. &
3.7.18. & 4.4.
5.9. a *little* leauen. So 1 *Cor.*5.6.
1 *Tim.*4.8.profiteth *little*, but
5.23.vſe a *little* wine for thy
*Heb.*2.7.a *little* lower than the Angels
So Verſe 9.
*Iam.*3.5.the tongue is a *little* member
a *little* fire kindleth
4.14.appeareth for a *little* time
*Rev.*3.8.for thou haſt a *little* ſtrength
6.11.reſt yet for a *little* ſeaſon till
10.2.in his hand a *little* booke: and
8.goe and take the *little* book wch
9.giue me the *little* booke,and
10.and I took the *little* book out

Little one.

*Gen.*19.20.and it is a *little* one,oh let
thither, is it not a *little one*?
44.20.a *little one*, and his brother
Iſay 60.22.a *little one* ſhall become a

Little ones.

*Gen.*34.29.and all their *little* ones, and
See more Chapt.43.8.& 45.19.
& 46.5. & 47.24. & 50.21.
*Exod.*10.10.*Num.*14.31.&
31.17. & 32.16.17.24.26.
50.8.only their *little ones*, and their
*Exod.*10.24.let your *little ones* go with
*Deut.*1.30.your *little ones* which ye ſaid
2.34.and the *little ones* of euery city
3.19.your wiues and your *little ones*
See Cha.29.11. *Ioſh.*1.14.
20.14.the women and the *little ones*
See *Ioſh.*8.35.
*Iudg.*18.21.and put the *little ones* & the
2 *Sam.*15.22.and all the *little ones* that
2 *Chr.*20.13.their *little ones*,their wiues
31.18.all their *little ones*,their wiues
Ezra 8.21.and for our *little ones*, & for
*Eſth.*8.11.both *little ones* and women
Iob 21.11.they ſend forth their *litt.ones*
*Pſal.*137.9.and daſheth thy *little ones*
*Ier.*14.3.ſent their *little ones* to the
48.4.her *little ones* haue cauſed a cry
*Zech.*13.7.mine hand on the *little ones*
*Mat.*10.42.vnto one of theſe *little ones*
18.6.offend one of theſe *little ones*
10.deſpiſe one of theſe *little ones*
14.that one of theſe *little ones* ſho.

Liue.

*Exod.*21.35.ſhall ſell the *liue* oxe and
*Iſa.*6.6.hauing a *liue* coale in his hand

Liue.

*Gen.*3.22.and eate and *liue* for euer
12.13.& my ſoule ſhall *liue*,becauſe
20.7.and thou ſhalt *liue*, and if thou
27.40.by thy ſword ſhalt thou *liue*
31.32.let him not *liue*,before our
42.2.that we may *liue* and not dye
18.ſh is doe and *liue*,for I feare
43.8.that we may *liue*,and not dye
45.3.doth my father yet *liue*? and is
*Exod.*1.16.then he ſhall *liue*
19.13.it ſhall not *liue*,when the
33.20.ſhall no man ſee me and *liue*
*Leuit.*18.5.he ſhall *liue* in them,I am
25.35.that he may *liue* with thee
36.that thy brother may *liue* with
*Num.*4.19.that they may *liue*,and not
14.28.as truly as I *liue*,ſaith the
21.8.he that *looketh* on it ſhall *liue*
24.23.who ſhall *liue* when G. doth
*Deut.*4.10.all the dayes they ſhall *liue*
5.33.that ye may *liue*,and that it
8.1.that ye may *liue*,and multiply
3.doth not *liue* by bread only
of the Lord doth a man *liue*
12.1.all the dayes that ye *liue* vpon
16.20.that thou mayſt *liue*,& inherit
19.4.that he may *liue*, whoſo killeth
5.to one of thoſe Cities, and *liue*
30.16.thou mayſt *liue* and multiply
19.thou and thy ſeed may *liue*
31.13.as long as ye *liue* in the land
32.40.and ſay,I *liue* for euer
33.6.let Reuben *liue*,and not dye
*Ioſh.*6.17.Rahab the harlot ſhall *liue*
9.21.we will euen let them *liue*
1 *Sam.*20.14.not only while I yet *liue*
2 *Sam.*1.10.I was ſure he could not *liue*
19.34.how long haue I to *liue*,that
2 *Kin.*4.7.*liue* thou and thy children
20.1.for thou ſhalt dye and not *liue*
2 *Chro.*6.31.ſo long as they *liue* in the
*Neh.*2.3.let the King *liue* for euer,why
5.2.that we may eate and *liue*
9.29.he ſhall *liue* in them,and with
*Eſt.*4.11.that he may *liue*, but I haue
Iob 7.16.I would not *liue* alway, let me
14.14.ſhall he *liue* againe, all the
21.7.wherefore doe the wicked *liue*
27.6.reproach me,ſo long as I *liue*
*Pſ.*22.26.your heart ſhall *liue* for euer
49.9.that he ſhould ſtill *liue*,for euer
55.23.ſhall not *liue* out halfe his
63.4.will I bleſſe thee, while I *liue*
69.32.and your heart ſhall *liue*,that
72.15.and he ſhall *liue*,and to him
104.33.as long as I *liue*,I will ſing
116.2.vpon him as long as I *liue*
118.17.I ſhall not dye, but *liue*, and
119.17.that I may *liue*. Ver.77.116
144 vnderſtanding, & I ſhal *liue*
175.let my ſoule *liue*,and it ſhall
146.2.while I *liue* will I praiſe the
*Pro.*4.4.my commandements & *liue*
7.2.my commandements and *liue*
9.6.forſake the fooliſh and *liue*, and
15.27.he that hateth gifts ſhall *liue*
*Eccleſ.*6.3.and *liue* many yeares,ſo that
6.*liue* a thouſand yeares twice told
9.3.is in their heart while they *liue*
9.*liue* ioyfully with the wife who
11.8.if a man *liue* many yeares, and
Iſay 26.14.they ſhall not *liue*,they
19.thy dead men ſhall *liue* toget.
38.1.for thou ſhalt dye and not *liue*
16.by theſe things men *liue*, & in
recouer me,and make me to *liue*
49.18.as I *liue*,ſaith the Lord,thou
55.3.and your ſoule ſhall *liue*, and I
*Ier.*22.24.as I *liue* ſaith the Lo. though
27.12.him and his people, and *liue*
17.the King of Babylon, and *liue*
35.7.that ye may *liue* many dayes
38.2.ſhall *liue*—and ſhall *liue*
17.then thy ſoule ſhall *liue*,
and thou ſhalt *liue*, and
20.and thy ſoule ſhall *liue*
46.18.as I *liue*, ſaith the King whoſe
*Lā.*4.20.vnder his ſhadow we ſhall *liue*
*Ezek.*3.21.he ſhall ſurely *liue*,becauſe
13.19.that ſhould not *liue*,by your
14.16.as I *liue* ſaith the Lord God
So Ver.18.Ch.16.48.& 18.3.&
20.3.31.33. & 33.11. &
34.8.& 35.6.11.
17.19.as I *liue*, ſurely mine oath
18.9.he ſhall ſurely *liue*,ſaith the
13.ſhall he then *liue*?
he ſhall not *liue*
17.he ſhall ſurely *liue*. So Verſ.
19.21.28.
22.he hath done, he ſhall *liue*
23.from his waies and *liue*
24.ſhall hee *liue*? all his righte.
32.turne your ſelues and *liue* ye
20.11.he ſhall euen *liue* in them
13.he ſhall euen *liue* in them and
25.whereby they ſhould not *liue*
33.12.the righteous be able to *liue*
13.he ſhall ſurely *liue*. Verſe 15.
19.he ſhall euen *liue* thereby
27.as I *liue*,ſurely they that are
37.3.can theſe bones *liue*? and I
5.into you,and ye ſhall *liue*
9.theſe ſlaine that they may *liue*
47.9.ſhall *liue*—ſhall *liue*,whither
*Hoſ.*6.2.and we ſhall *liue* in his ſight
Amos 5.4.and ye ſhall *liue*. Verſe 6.
14.that ye may *liue*,and ſo the
Ionah 4.3.better—to dye than to *liue*
*Zeph.*2.9.as I *liue* ſaith the Lord of
*Zech.*1.5.doe they *liue* for euer?
10.9.they ſhall *liue* with their child.
13.3.thou ſhalt not *liue*: for thou
*Mat.*4.4.ſhall not *liue* by bread alone
So *Luke* 4.4.
9.18.on her, and ſhe ſhall *liue*
*Mar.*5.23.be healed,and ſhe ſhall *liue*
*Luk.*7.25.and *liue* delicately, are in ks.
10.28.this doe,and thou ſhalt *liue*
20.38.liuing,for all *liue* vnto him
Iohn 5.25.they that heare it,ſhall *liue*
6.51.he ſhall *liue* for euer, and
57.and I *liue* by the Father, ſo
then he ſhall *liue* by me
58.this bread,ſhall *liue* for euer
11.25.he were dead,yet ſhall he *liue*
14.19.ye ſee me,becauſe I *liue*
ye ſhall *liue* alſo
*Act.*17.28.for in him we *liue* and
22.22.it is not fit that he ſhould *liue*
25.24.ought not to *liue* any longer
28.4.vengeance ſuffereth not to *liue*
*Rom.*1.17.the iuſt ſhall *liue* by faith
See the word Iuſt.
6.2.to ſin, *liue* any longer therein?
8.we ſhall alſo *liue* with him
8.12.fleſh,

8.12.fleſh, to *liue* after the fleſh.
13.if ye *liue* after the fleſh, ye
of the body, ye ſhall *liue*
14.8.for whether we *liue*, we
liue vnto the Lord
11.as I *liue*, ſaith the Lord.
1 *Cor.*9.13.*liue* of the things of the rem.
2 *Cor.*4.11.we which *liue*, are alway del.
5.15.that they which *liue*, ſhould not
henceforth *liue* to themſelues
6.9.and behold we *liue*, as &c.
7.3.hearts to dye, and *liue* with you
13.4.we ſhall *liue* with him by the
*Gal.*2.19.that I might *liue* vnto God
20.neuertheleſſe, I *liue*, yet
which I now *liue* in the fleſh
I *liue* by the faith of the Son of
3.12.doth them, ſhall *liue* in them
5.25.if we *liue* in the ſpirit, let vs
*Phil.*1.21.to me to *liue* is Chriſt, and
22.but if I *liue* in the fleſh
1 *Thc.*5.10.ſhould *liue* together with h.
2 *Tim.*2.11.we ſhall alſo *liue* with him
3.12.all that wil *liue* godly in Chriſt
*Heb.*12.9.to the Fat. of Spirits, & *liue?*
1 *Pet.*2.24.ſhould *liue* vnto righteouſn.
4.2.that he no longer ſhould *liue* the
6.but *liue* according to God in
2 *Pet.*2.18.from them who *liue* in error
1 *Ioh.*4.9.that we might *liue* through h.

Lued.

*Gen.*25.6.while he yet *lued*, Eaſtward
47.28.Iacob *lued* in the land of Eg.
*Nu.*14.38.to ſearch the land, *lued* ſtill
21.9.ſerpent of braſſe, he *lued*
1 *Kin.*12.6.while he yet *lued*, and ſaid
2 *Kin.*14.17.*lued* after the death of
2 *Chro.*25.25.*lued* after the death of
Iob 42.16.after this *lued* Iob an 100. y.
*Pſal.*49.18.though whiles he *lued* he
*Ezek.*37.10.and they *lued* and ſtood
Acts 23.1.I haue *lued* in all good conſc.
*Col.*3.7.ſometime when ye *lued* in the
*Reu.*18.7.and *lued* deliciouſly, ſo much
20.4.they *lued* & reigned with Chr.
5.the reſt of the dead *lued* not ag.

Lively.

*Exod.*1.19.for they are *lively*, and are
Acts 7.38.receiued the *lively* oracles
1 *Pet.*1.3.vnto a *lively* hope
2.5.ye alſo as *lively* ſtones
See the word **Quicke.**

Liuer.

*Pro.*7.23.ſtrike through his *liuer*, as a
*Lam.*2.11.my *liuer* is poured on the ea.
*Ezek.*21.21.he looked in the *liuer*
See the word **Caule.**

Liues.

*Gen.*9.5.the blood of your *liues* will I
45.7.& to ſaue your *liues* by a great
47.25.thou haſt ſaued our *liues*, let
*Exod.*1.14.made their *liues* bitter with
*Ioſh.*2.13.& deliuer our *liues* from dea.
9.24.we were ſore afraid of our *liues*
*Iudg.*3.18.icoparded their *liues* vnto
2 *Sam.*1.23.were pleaſant in their *liues*
19.5.the *liues* of thy ſons, and of
the *liues* of thy wiues
23.17.went in iſopardy of their *liues*
1 *Chr.*11.19.the iſopardy of their *liues*
*Eſt.*9.16.and ſtood for their *liues*, and
*Pro.*1.18.priuily for their own *liues*
*Ier.*19.7.of them that ſeek their *liues*
9.they that ſeek their *liues* ſhall
46.26.of thoſe that ſeeke their *liues*
48.6.flee, ſaue your *liues*, and be
*Lam.*5.9.with the perill of their *liues*
*Da.*7.12.yet their *liues* were prolonged

Liueſt.

*Deut.*12.19.as long as thou *liueſt* vpon
2 *Sam.*11.11.as thou *liueſt*, and as thy
*Reu.*3.1.haſt a name that thou *liueſt*,

Liueth.

*Ge.*9.3.euery mouing thing that *liueth*
*Iudg.*8.19.as the Lord *liueth*. See *Kith*
3.13. 1 *Sam.*14.39.45. & 19.6.
& 20.3.21. & 25.26. & 26.
10.16. & 28.10. & 29.6.
1 *Sam.*1.26.as thy ſoule *liueth*. See
Chap.17.55. & 20.3. & 25.26.
28.as long as he *liueth* he ſhall
20.31.as long as the ſon of Ieſſe *liu.*
25.6.him that *liueth* in proſperity
34.as the Lord God of Iſra. *liueth*
2 *Sam.*2.27.as God *liueth*, vnleſſe thou
4.9.as the Lord *liueth* who hath
See Chap.12.5. & 14.11.
11.11.as thy ſoule *liueth*. Ch.14.19.
15.21.as the Lord *liueth*, and as my
Lord the King *liueth*
22.47.the Lord *liueth*, and bleſſed be
1 *Kin.*1.29.as the Lord *liueth* that hath
See Chap.21.24. & 22.14.
3.23.this is my ſon that *liueth*, and
17.1.as the Lord God of Iſra. *liueth*
12.as the Lord thy God *liueth*, I
18.10.as the Lord thy God *liueth*
15.as the Lord of hoſts *liueth*
2 *Kin.*2.2.as the Lord *liueth*, and as
thy ſoule *liueth* I will not
See Verſ.4.6.Ch.4.30.
3.14.as the Lord of hoſts *liueth* bef.
5.16.as the Lord *liueth* before whom
20.as the Lord *liueth* I will run
2 *Chro.*18.13.as the L. *liueth* euen what
Iob 19.25.that my Redeemer *liueth*, &
27.2.as God *liueth*, who hath taken
*Pſal.*18.46.the Lord *liueth*, and bleſſed
89.48.what man is he that *liueth*, &
*Ier.*4.2.the Lord *liueth*, in truth, in
See Ch.5.2. & 16.14. & 23.7.8.
38.16.as the Lord *liueth*, that made
44.26.ſaying, the Lord God *liueth*
*Ezek.*47.9.euery thing that *liueth* wch
*Dan.*4.34.him that *liueth* for euer, wh.
12.7.by him that *liueth* for euer,
*Hoſ.*4.15.nor ſwear, the Lord *liueth*
Amos 8.14.thy God O Dan *liueth*, and
the manner of Beer-ſheba *liueth*
Iohn 4.50.go thy way, thy ſon *liueth*
11.26.and whoſoeuer *liueth*, & bele.
*Rom.*6.10.in that he *liueth*, he *liueth* to
7.3.if while her husband *liueth* ſhe
2 *Cor.*13.4.yet he *liueth* by the power of
*Gal.*2.20.yet not I, but Chr. *liueth* in me
1 *Tim.*5.6.ſhe that *liueth* in pleaſure
is dead while ſhe *liueth*
*Heb.*7.8.it is witneſſed that he *liueth*
25.ſeeing he euer *liueth* to make
1 *Pet.*1.23.*liueth* and abideth for euer
*Reu.*4.9.who *liueth* for euer and euer

Liuing.

*Ge.*1.7.& man became a *liuing* ſoule
3.20.& e was the mother of all *liuing*
7.4.and euery *liuing* ſubſtance that
21.no more ſmite euery thing *liu.*
8.1.and euery *liuing* thing, and all
*Leuit.*11.10.of any *liuing* things wch is
14.6.as for the *liuing* bird, he ſhall
dip them, and the *liuing* bird
53.ſhal let goe the *liuing* bird out
20.25.by any manner of *liuing* thing
*Num.*16.48.betwixt the dead & the *liu.*
2 *Sam.*21.30.*liuing* in widowhood
1 *Kin.*3.22.but the *liuing* is my ſon
and the *liuing* is my ſon
23.and my ſon is the *liuing*
25.diuide the *liuing* child in two
26.whoſe the *liuing* child was
27.giue her the *liuing* childe and
Iob 28.21.from the eyes of all *liuing* &
30.23.the houſe appointed for al *li.*
33.30.with the light of the *liuing*
*Pſal.*58.9.both *liuing*, and in his wrath
69.28.out of the booke of the *liuing*
143.2.ſhal no man *liuing* be iuſtified
145.16.the deſire of euery *liuing* th.
*Eccle.*4.2.more than the *liuing* that are
15.I conſidered all the *liuing* wch
6.8.knows to walke before the *liuing*
7.2.and the *liuing* will lay it to hart
9.4.that is ioyned to all the *liuing*
for a *liuing* dog is better than
*Cant.*4.15.a well of *liuing* waters and
Iſay 4.3.is written among the *liuing* in
8.19.for the *liuing* to the dead
38.19.the *liuing*, the *liuing* he ſhall
*Ier.*2.13.the fountaine of *liuing* waters
17.13.the fountaine of *liuing* waters
*Lam.*3.39.doth a *liuing* man complain
*Dan.*2.30.more than any *liuing*, but
4.17.that the *liuing* may know, that
*Zech.*14.8.in that day, that *liuing* waters
*Mat.*22.32.of the dead, but of the *liuing*
Luke 24.5.why ſeek ye the *liuing* amo.
*Iob.*4.10.haue giuen thee *liuing* water
6.51.I am the *liuing* bread which
7.38.flow riuers of *liuing* waters
*Rom.*14.9.both of the dead & of the *liu.*
*Col.*2.20.as though *liuing* in the world
*Heb.*10.20.by the new & *liuing* way
1 *Pet.*2.4.as vnto a *liuing* ſtone
*Reu.*7.17.to *liuing* fountains of water
See the words **Creature, & Liuing God.**

Liuing.

Luke 15.12.diuided to them his *liuing*
30.deuoured thy *liuing* with harl.
21.4.caſt

21.4.cast in all the *liuing* that she had

Liuing.

Luke 15.13.his substance with riotous *liuing*

Liuing God.

*Deut.*5.26.the voice of the *liuing God*
*Iosh.*3.10.that the *liuing God* is among
1 *Sam.*17.36.armies of the *liuing God*
2 *Kin.*19.4.to reproach the *liuing God*
So Ver.16.& *Isay* 37.4.17.
*Psal.*42.2.for the *liuing God*,when shall
84.2.cryeth out for the *liuing God*
*Ier.*10.10.he is the *liuing God*,and an
23.36.the words of the *liuing God*
*Dan.*6.20.seruant of the *liuing God*,is
26.he is the *liuing God*
*Hos.*1.10.the sons of the *liuing God*
*Mat.*16.16.the Sonne of the *liuing God*
So *Iohn* 6.69.
Acts 14.15. vanities to the *liuing God*
*Rom.*9.26.the childr. of the *liuing God*
1 *Thes.*1.9.the *liuing* and the true *God*
1 *Tim.*3.15. Church of the *liuing God*
6.17.but in the *liuing God*
*Heb.*3.12.in departi.from the *liuing God*
9.14.workes, to serue the *liuing God*
10.31.into the hands of the *liuing G.*
12.22.the city of the *liuing God*,the
*Reu.*7.2.haui.the seale of the *liuing God*

Loaden. Loadeth.

*Psal.*68.19.who daily *loadeth* vs with
Isay 46.1.were heauie *loaden*,they are

Loafe.

*Exod.*29.23.and one *loafe* of bread and
*Mar.*8.14.with the more than one *loafe*

Lo-ammi.

Hosea 1.9.call his name *Lo-ammi*, for

Loane.

1 *Sam.*2.20. for the *loane* which is lent

Loathe.

*Exod.*7.18.the Egyptians shal *loathe* to
Iob 7.16.I *loathe* it, I would not liue
*Ezek.*6.9.shall *loathe* themselues for the
20.43.ye shall *loathe* your selues in

Loathed.

*Ier.*14.19.hath thy soule *loathed* Zion?
*Ezek.*16.45. which *loathed* their husba.

Loatheth.

*Num.*21.5.our soule *loatheth* this light
*Pro.*27.7.the full soule *loatheth* an hony
*Ezek.*16.45.that *loatheth* her husband
*Zech.*11.8.my soule *loatheth* them, and

Loathing.

*Ezek.*16.5.to the *loathing* of thy person

Loathsome.

*Num.*11.20.and it be *loathsome* vnto y.
Iob 7.5. and become *loathsome*
*Psal.*38.7.with a *loathsome* disease, and
*Pro.*13.5.a wicked man is *loathsome*, &

Loaues.

*Iudg.*8.5.giue I pray you *loaues* of bread
1 *Sa.*10.3 carrying three *loaues* of bread
4.& giue thee two *loaues* of bread
17.17.and these ten *loaues*, and run
21.3.giue me fiue *loaues* of bread in
25.18.tooke two hundred *loaues*,and
1 *Kin.*14.3.take with thee ten *loaues*
2 *Kin.*4.42.twenty *loaues* of barley
*Mat.*14.17.we haue here but fiue *loaues*
See *Mar.*6.38. *Iohn* 6.9.
19.and tooke the fiue *loaues*,and
15.34.how many *loaues* haue ye?
So *Mar.*8.5.
16.9.nor remember the fiue *loaues*
10.nor the seuen *loaues* of the 4000.
*Mar.*6.44.that did eat of the *loaues* were
Luke 11.5.friend,lend me three *loaues*
Iohn 6.9.which hath fiue barley *loaues*
26.because ye did eat of the *loaues*

Locke.

*Eze.*8.3.took me by the *lock* of my head

Locks.

*Num.*6.5.the *locks* of his head grow
*Iudg.*16.19.to shaue off the seuen *locks*
*Cant.*4.3. pomegranate within thy *locks*
5.2.and my *locks* with the drops of
11.his *locks* are bushie and black
6.7. within thy *locks*, thy temples
Isay 47.2.vncouer thy *locks*, make bare
*Eze.*44.20.nor suffer their *locks* to grow

Locke.

*Cant.*5.5.vpon the handles of the *locke*

Locks.

*Neh.*3.3.the *locks* thereof and the bars
So Vers.6.14.

Locked.

*Iudg.*3.23.and *locked* them vpon him
24.doors of the parlour were *locked*

Locust.

*Exod.*10.19.remained not one *locust* in
*Deut.*28.38.the *locust* shall consume it
1 *Kings* 8.37.blasting,mildew, *locust*,or
*Psal.*78.46.and their labour to the *locust*
109.23.tost vp and down as the *locust*
Ioel 1.4.hath the *locust* eaten. See
Chapter 2.25.
which the *locust* hath left,hath the

Locusts.

*Exo.*10.4.to morrow I will bring *locusts*
13.the East winde brought *locusts*
14.the *locusts* went vp ouer all the
there were no such *locusts*
*Deut.*28.42.shall the *locusts* consume
2 *Chro.*7.13.if I command the *locusts* to
*Psal.*105.34.and the *locusts* came,and
*Pro.*30.27.the *locusts* haue no King,yet
Isay 33.4.running to and fro of *locusts*
*Mat.*3.4.his meat was *locusts* and
*Mar.*1.6.and he did eate *locusts* & wilde
*Reu.*9.3.out of the smoke, *locusts* vpon
7.and the shapes of the *locusts* were

Lod.

1 *Chro.*8.12.*Lod* with the towns thereof
*Neh.*11.35.*Lod*, and Ono the valley

Lod *a proper Name.*

*Neh.*7.37.the children of *Lod*,Hadid &

Lodebar.

2 *Sam.*9.4.son of Amiel in *Lodebar*
5.son of Amiel from *Lodebar*

Lodge.

Isay 1.8.as a *Lodge* in a garden of

Lodge.

*Gen.*24.23.house for vs to *lodge* in
25.and roome to *lodge* in enough
*Num.*22.8.*lodge* here this night, and I
*Iudg.*19.9.*lodge* here,that thine heart
13.to *lodge* all night,in Gibeah or
15.to *lodge* in Gibeah,and
20.only *lodge* not in the street
Ruth 1.16.I will *lodge*; thy people &c.
2 *Sa.*17.8.will not *lodge* with the peop.
*Neh.*4.22.*lodge* within Ierusalem, that
13.21.why *lodge* ye about the wall
Iob 24.7.to *lodge* without clothing,and
31.32.did not *lodge* in the street, but
*Cant.*7.11.let vs *lodge* in the villages
Isay 21.13.in Arabia shall ye *lodge*, O
65.4.and *lodge* in the monuments o
*Ier.*4.14.shall thy vaine thoughts *lodge*
*Mat.*13.32.come and *lodge* in the bran.
*Mar.*4.32.may *lodge* vnder the shad. of
Luke 9.12.into the towns—and *lodge*
Acts 21.16.with whom we should *lodg*

Lodged &c.

*Gen.*32.13.and he *lodged* there that
21.himselfe *lodged* that night in
*Iosh.*2.1.Rahab,and *lodged* there
4.8.where they *lodged*, and laid
6.11. and *lodged* in the campe
8.9.Ioshua *lodged* that night among
*Iudg.*19.4.and drinke,and *lodged* there
7.therefore he *lodged* there againe
1 *Kin.*19.9.and *lodged* there,& behold
1 *Chro.*9.27.they *lodged* round about
*Neh.*13.20.*lodged* without Ierusalem
Isay 1.21.righteousnesse *lodged* in it
*Mat.*21.17.and he *lodged* there
Luke 13.19.*lodged* in the branches of it
Acts 10.6.he *lodgeth* with one Simon a
18.Peter were *lodged* there
32.he is *lodged* in the house of
28.7.and *lodged* vs three dayes
1 *Tim.*5.10.if she haue *lodged* strangers

Lodging.

*Iosh.*4.3.in the *lodging* place,where
*Iudg.*19.15.into his house to *lodging*
Isay 10.29. haue taken vp their *lodging*
*Ier.*9.2.a *lodging* place of wayfaring me
Acts 21.23.came to him to his *lodging*
*Philem.*22.prepare me also a *lodging*

Lodgings.

2 *Kin.*19.23.into *lodgings* of his bord.

Loft.

1 *Kin.*17.19.carried him vp into a *loft*
Acts 20.9.fell down from the third *loft*

Lois.

2 *Tim.*1.5.in thy grandmother *Lois*

Loftie.

*Psal.*131.1.nor mine eyes *lofty*, neither
*Pro.*30.13.how *lofty* are their eyes! &
Isay 2.11.the *lofty* lookes of man shall
12.that is proud and *lofty*,and
5.15.the eyes of the *lofty* shall be
26.5.the *lofty* City he layeth euen
57.7.on a *lofty* high mountaine hast
15.the high and *lofty* one that

Loftily. Loftinesse.

*Psal.*73.8.they speake *loftily*
Isay 2.17.and the *loftinesse* of man shal
*Ier.*48.29.his *loftinesse* & his arrogancy

Log.

*Leuit.*14.10.with oyle one *log* of oyle
12.and

12.and the *log* of oyle, and wine
23.some of the *log* of oyle,and
21.meat offring and a *log* of oyle
24.and the *log* of oyle,and the

Long.

Iob 3.21.which *long* for death,but it
6.8.the thing that I *long* for
*Rom.*1.11.I *long* to see you
2 *Cor.*9.14.which *long* after you
*Phil.*1.8.how greatly I *long*

Longed.

2 *Sam.*13.32. *longed* to goe forth vnto
23.15.and Dauid *longed*,and said
1 *Chro.*11.17. & Dauid *longed* and said
*Psal.*119.40.I haue *longed* after thy
131.1 *longed* for thy commandm.
174.I haue *longed* for thy saluat.
*Phil.*2.26. he *longed* after you all
4.1.dearly beloued & *longed* for

Longedst.

*Gen.*31.30.because thou sore *longedst*

Longeth.

*Gen.*34.8.*longeth* for your daughter
*Deut.*12.20.because thy soule *longeth*

Longing.

*Deut.*28.32.and faile with *longing* for
*Psal.*107.9.satisfieth the *longing* soule
119.20.my soul breaks for the *longing*

Long.

*Exod.*19.13.soundeth *long*. So Ver.19.
20.12.that thy daies may be *long*
*Num.*9.18.as *long* as the cloude abode
*Deut.*14.24. and if the way be too *long*
19.6.because the way is *long* and
20.19.shalt beseige a City *long* in
28.59.and of *long* continuance and
of *long* continuance
*Iosh.*6.5.when they make a *long* blast
9.13.of the very *long* iourney
23.1.it came to passe a *long* time aft.
24.7.in the wildernes a *long* season
*Iudg.*5.28. his charet so *long* a coming
1 *Sam.*7.2.that the time was *long*,for it
2 *Sam.*3.1.now there was *long* warre
14.2.that had *long* mourned for the
1 *Kin.*3.11.for thy self *long* life,neither
2 *Chro.*1.11.nor hast asked *long* life,but
26.5.as *long* as he sought the Lord
36.21.as *long* as she lay desolate,she
*Psal.*91.16.with *long* life will I satisfie
120.6.my soule hath too *long* dwelt
129.3.they made *long* their furrows
143.3.those that haue bin *long* dead
*Eccl.*12.5.man goeth to his *long* home
*Isa.*22.11.him that fashioned it *long* ago
42.14.I haue a *long* time holden my
65.22.shall *long* enioy the worke of
*Ier.*29.28.this captiuity is *long*,build ye
*Lam.*5.20.and forsake vs so *long* time
*Ezek*17.3.*long* winged full of feathers
31.5.and his branches became *long*
42.11.as *long* as they, and broade
44.20.suffer their locks to grow *long*
*Dan.*10.1.the time appointed was *long*
Hoseæ 13.13.he should not stay *long* in
*Mar.*12.38.loue to goe in *long* clothing
42.for a pretence make *long* prayer.
So *Luke* 20.47.
Luke 1.21.marueiled that he tarried so *long*.
8.27.had dwelt a *long* time
18.7.though he beare *long* with them?
20.46.desire to walke in *long* robes
Acts 14.3.*long* time therefore abode
28.there they abode *long* time.
1 *Cor.*11.14.if a man haue *long* haire
*Eph.*6.3.thou mayst liue *long* on earth
See the word **How long.**

Long ago.

2 *Kin.*19.25.hast thou not heard *long ago*
Isay 37.26.hast thou not heard *long ago*

Longer.

*Exod.*2.3.she could no *longer* hide him
9.28.and ye shall stay no *longer*
*Iudg.*2.14.could not any *longer* stand
2 *Sam.*20.5.*longer* than the set time
2 *Kin.*6.36.I wait on the L. any *longer*?
Iob 11.9.is *longer* than the earth,and

Long-suffering.

*Exod.*34.6.gracious, *long-suffering*
*Num.*14.18. the Lord is *long-suffering*
*Psal.*86.15.gracious, *long-suffering*, and
*Ier.*15.15.in thy *long-suffering* know
*Rom.*2.4.forbearance & *long-suffring*
9.22.indured with much *long-suffring*
2 *Cor.*6.6.by *long-suffering*,by &c.
*Gal.*5.22.peace, *long-suffring* &c.
*Col.*1.11.and *long-suffering* with ioyful.
3.12.meekenesse, *long-suffering*
1 *Tim.*1.16.shew forth all *long-suffring*
2 *Tim.*3.10.faith, *long-suffering*,charity
4.2.with all *long-suffering*,and doctr.
1 *Pet.*3.20.when once the *long-suffer.* of
2 *Pet.*3.9.but is *long-suffer.* towards vs
15.account that the *long-suffer.* of

Looke.

*Gen.*12.11.a faire woman to *looke* vpon
13.14.*look* from the place where th.
15.5.*looke* now towards heauen
19.17.*looke* not behind thee,neither
24.16.was very faire to *looke* vpon
40.7.why *looke* ye so sadly to day
42.7.why *looke* ye one on another
*Exod.*3.6.was afraid to *look* vpon God
5.21.the Lord *looke* vpon you,and
10.10.*looke* to it,for euill is before
25.40.and *look* that thou make them
39.43.Moses did *look* on all the wo.
*Leuit.*13.21.but if the Priest *looke* on it
See Vers.5.6.25.27.36.39.43.50.
Chapter 14.3.39.48.
*Num.*15.39.that ye may *looke* vpon it
16.15. See the *Geneua Translation*
*Deut.*26.15.*looke* down from thy holy
28.32.and thine eyes shall *looke* and
*Iudg.*7.17.*looke* on me, and do likewise
1 *Sam.*16.7.*look* not on his countenan.
17.18.*looke* how thy brethren fare &
2 *Sam.*9.8.that thou shouldst *look* vpon
11.2.was very beautifull to *look* vpō
16.12.that the L. wil *looke* vpō mine
1 *Kin.*18.43.how *look* toward the sea
2 *Kin.*5.14.I would not *looke* toward
6.12.*look* when the messenger com
9.2.*looke* out there Iehu the sonne
10.3.*look* out euen the best & meet.
23.*look* that there be here none of
1 *Chro.*12.17.the God of our fath.*looke*
2 *Chro.*24.22.the Lord *look* vpon it and
*Esth.*1.11.for she was faire to *looke* on
Iob 3.9.let it *looke* for *light*,but haue
6.28.*looke* vpon me, for it is
20.21.shall none *looke* for his goods
35.5.*looke* vnto the heauens, and see
42.12. *look* on euery one that is pro.
*Psal.*5.3.and will *looke* vp
22.17.they *looke* and stare vpon me
25.18.*looke* vpon mine affliction &
35.17.how long wilt thou *looke* on?
40.12.nor able to *looke* vp: they are
80.14.*looke* down from heauen and
84.9.and *look* vpon the face of thine
85.11.shall *looke* down from heauen
101.5.he that hath an high *looke* &
119.132.Lord *looke* thou vpon me
*Pro.*4.25.let thine eyes *look* right on
6.17.a proud *looke*, a lying
21.4.an high *looke* and a proud
23.31.*looke* not thou vpon the wine
27.23.and *look* well to thy heards
*Eccl.*12.3.that *look* out of the windows
*Cant.*1.6.*look* not vpon me,because
4.8.*looke* from the top of Amana
6.13.that we may *looke* vpon thee
Isay 5.30.if one *look* vnto the land
8.17.and I will *looke* for him
21.their God,and *looke* vpward
22.they shall *looke* to the earth
14.16.shall narrowly *look* on thee
17.7.a man shall *looke* to his Maker
8.he shall not *looke* to the altars
22.4.*looke* away from me,I will
8.thou shalt *looke* in that day to
31.1.they *looke* not to the holy One
33.20.*looke* vpon Zion the city
42.18.and *look* ye blinde that ye
45.22.*looke* vnto me,and be ye
51.1.*looke* vnto the rocke whence ye
2.& *looke* vnto Abraham your Fa.
6.*looke* vpon the earth beneath
56.11.they all *looke* to their own w.
63.15.*looke* down from heauen
66.2.but to this man will I *looke*
24.and *looke* vpon the carkaises
*Ier.*13.16.and while ye *looke* for light
39.12.take and *looke* well to him
46.5.and *looke* not backe for feare
47.3.the fathers shall not *looke* back
*Lam.*3.50.till the Lord *look* down
*Ezek.*35.15.al of them Princes to *look* to
29.16.when they shall *look* after the
43.17.shall *look* toward the East
*Dan.*7.20.whose *look* was more stout
Hoseæ 3.1.who *looke* to other gods
Ionah 2.4.yet I will *looke* againe tow.
*Mich.*4.11.let our eye *look* vpon Zion
7.7.therefore I will *look* vnto the L.
*Nah.*2.8.but none shall *look* backe
3.7.all they that *looke* vpon thee
*Hab.*1.13.canst not *look* on iniquitie
2.15.that

2.15.that thou mayſt *looke* on their
*Zech.*12.10.they ſhall *looke* vpon me
*Mat.*11.3.or doe we *looke* for another
So *Luke* 7.19.20.
*Mar.*8.25.and made him *looke* vp
Luke 9.38.*looke* vpon my ſon, for he is
21.28.then *looke* vp—for your
Iohn 7.52.ſearch & *looke*; for out of
Acts 3.4.with Iohn, ſaid, *Looke* on vs
12.why *looke* ye ſo earneſtly on
6.3.*looke* ye out among you ſeuen
1 *Cor.*16.11.for I *looke* for him with the
*Phil.*2.4.*looke* not euery man on his own
3.20.from whence—we *looke* for the
*Heb.*9.28.vnto them that *looke* for him
1 *Pet.*1.12.the Ang. deſire to *looke* into
2 *Pet.*3.13.we—*looke* for new heauens,
2 *Iohn* 8.*looke* to your ſelues, that wee
*Reue.*5.3.neither to *looke* thereon. So
Verſe 4.

Looked.

*Gen.*8.13.and *looked*, and behold the
16.13.haue I alſo here *looked* after
18.2.lift vp his eyes and *looked*, and
16.and *looked* toward Sodome, &
19.28.and he *looked* toward Sodom
26.8.*looked* out at a window, & ſaw
29.2.he *looked*, and behold a well
32.the Lo. hath *looked* vpon mine
40.6.and *looked* vpon them and
*Exod.*2.11.and *looked* on their burdens
12.he *looked* this way & that way
25.God *looked* vpon the children
3.2.and he *looked*, and behold the
4.31.that he had *looked* vpon their
14.24.the Lord *looked* vpon the hoſt
16.10.*looked* toward the wildernesſe
33.8.and *looked* after Moſes vntill
*Num.*12.10.Aaron *looked* on Miriam
16.42.*looked* towards the Tabernac.
17.9.they *looked*, and tooke euery
24.21.and he *looked* on the Kenites
*Deut.*9.16.I *looked*, and behold ye had
26.7.*looked* on our affliction, and on
*Iudg.*5.28.*looked* out at a window and
6.14.the Lord *looked* on him, & ſaid
13.19.& Manoah his wife *looked* on
20.*looked* on it, and fell on their
20.40 the Beniamites *looked* behind
1 *Sa.*6.19.becauſe they had *looked* into
9.16.for I haue *looked* on my people
14.16.the watchmen—*looked*, and
16.6.he *looked* on Eliab, and ſaid
17.42.the Philiſtine *looked* about, &
24.8.& when Saul *looked* behind him
2 *Sam.*1.7.when he *looked* behind him
2.20.Abner *looked* behinde him and
6.16.*looked* through a window and
13.34.lift vp his eies and *looked*, and
18.24.lift vp his eyes and *looked*, and
22.42.they *looked*, but there was
24.20.and Araunah *looked* and ſaw
1 *Kin.*18.43.he went and *looked*, and
19.6.he *looked*, & behold there was
2 *Kin.*2.24.and *looked* on them and
6.30.and the people *looked* & behold
9.30.and *looked* out at a window
14.11.*looked* one another in the face
1 *Chro.*21.21.and Ornan *looked* & ſaw
2 *Chro.*13.14.when Iudah *looked* backe
20.24.they *looked* to the multitude
23.13.and ſhe *looked*, and behold
26.20.all the Prieſts *looked* on him
*Neh.*4.14.I *looked*, and roſe vp, & ſaid
*Eſt.*2.15.of all them that *looked* on her
Iob 6.19.the troupes of Tema *looked*
30.26.when I *looked* for good, then
*Pſal.*14.2.L. *looked* down from heauen
34.5.they *looked* vnto him and were
69.20.and I *looked* for ſome to take
102.19.he hath *looked* downe from
109.25.whē they *looked* on me they
142.4.I *looked* on my right hand, &
*Pro.*7.6.I *looked* through my caſement
24.32.I *looked* vpon it, and received
*Eccl.*2.11.then I *looked* on all the works
*Cant.*1.6.the ſunne hath *looked* on me
Iſay 5.2.he *looked* that it ſhould bring
4.when I *look'd* it ſhould bring to.
7.and he *looked* for iudgment, and
22.11.ye haue not *looked* to the Ma.
28.4.when he hath *look'd* vpon it, ſee
63.5.& I *looked*, and there was none
64.3.which we *looked* not for, thou
*Ier.*8.15.we *looked* for peace, but no
14.19.we *looked* for peace, and there
*Lā.*2.16.this is the day that we *loo.* for
*Ezek.*8.7.and when I *looked*, behold a
10.1.then I *looked*, and behold in
9.and when I *looked*, behold the
16.8.and *looked* vpon thee, beh. thy
21.21.he *looked* in the liuer
44.4.and I *looked*, and behold the
46.19.wch *looked* toward the North
*Dan.*1.13.let our countenance be *looked*
10.5.I lift vp mine eyes and *looked*
12.5.then I Daniel *looked*, & behold
*Obad.*12.thou ſhouldſt not haue *looked*
13.thou ſhouldſt not haue *looked*
*Hag.*1.9.ye *looked* for much, and loe it
*Zech.*2.1.I lift vp mine eyes and *looked*
See Chapt.5.1.9. & 6.1.
4.2.I ſaid I haue *looked*, and behold
*Mar.*3.5.when he had *looked* round ab.
See Chapt.5.32. & 8.33.
& 9.8. & 11.11.
8.24.he *looked* vp and ſaid, I ſee
14.67.ſhe *looked* on him, and ſaid
16.4.& when they *looked*, they ſaw
*Luk.*1.25.daies wherin he *looked* on me
10.32.came and *looked* on him, and
19.5.he *looked* vp, and ſaw him, and
22.56.and earneſtly *looked* on him
61.turned, and *looked* vpon Peter
Iohn 13.22.*looked* one on another
Acts 1.10.while they *looked* ſtedfaſtly
7.55.*look'd* vp ſtedfaſtly into heauen
10.4.& when he *looked* on him, he
22.13.the ſame houre I *looked* on h.
28.6.they *looked* when he ſhould
after they had *looked* a great while
*Heb.*11.10.he *looked* for a city which
*Reu.*4.1.after this I *looked*. See Chap.
ter 14.2. & 15.5.

Lookes.

*Pſal.*18.27.wilt bring down high *lookes*
*Iſa.*2.11.the lofty *lookes* of man ſhal be
10.12.& the glory of his high *lookes*
*Ezek.*2.6.nor be diſmaid at their *lookes*
3.9.nor be diſmaid at their *lookes*

Lookest.

Iob 13.27.& *lookeſt* narrowly to all my
*Hab.*1.13.why *lookeſt* thou vpon them

Looketh.

*Num.*21.8.when he *looketh* vpon it ſhal
23.28.that *looketh* toward Ieſhimon
1 *Sam.*13.18.that *looketh* to the valley
16.7.man *looketh* on the outward
the Lord *looketh* on the heart
Iob 7.2.*looketh* after the reward of his
28.24.he *looketh* to the ends of the
33.27.he *looketh* vpon men, and if
*Pſal.*33.13.the L. *looketh* from heauen
14.he *looketh* vpon all the inhabi.
104.32.he *looketh* on the earth, & it
*Pro.*14.15.*looketh* well to his going
31.27.ſhe *looketh* well to the waies
*Ezek.*8.3.that *looketh* toward the North
11.1.which *looketh* Eaſtward and
*Mat.*5.28.whoſoeuer *looketh* on a wo.
Luke 12.46.when he *looketh* not for h.
*Iam.*1.25.whoſo *looketh* into the perfect

Looking.

1 *Kin.*7.25.three *looking* toward the
See what followes, 2 *Chro.*4.4.
*Mat.*14.19.*looking* vp to heauen he
*Mar.*15.40.women *looking* on a far off
*Luk.*9.62.to the plough, & *looking* back
21.26.and for *looking* after thoſe th.
Acts 6.15.*looking* ſtedfaſtly on him, ſaw
Titus 2.13.*looking* for the bleſſed hope
*Heb.*10.27.a—fearfull *looking* for of
12.2.*looking* vnto Ieſus the Author &
15.*looking* diligently, leſt any
Iude 21.*looking* for the mercy of our L.

Looking-glaſſe, &c.

*Exod.*38.8.of the *looking-glaſſes* of the
Iob 37.18.& as a molten *looking-glaſſe*

Loopes.

*Exod.*26.4.& thou ſhalt make *loopes* of
5.fifty *loopes* ſhalt thou make in
10.fifty *loopes* on the edge of the
11.put the taches into the *loopes*
See Chap.36.12.

Looſe.

*Gen.*49.21.is a hinde let *looſe*, he giues
*Leuit.*14.7.ſhal let the liuing bird *looſe*
*Ieſh.*5.15.*looſe* thy ſhooe from off thy
Iob 6.9.that he would let *looſe* his hand
30.11.they haue alſo let *looſe* the brid.
38.31.or *looſe* the bands of Orion
*Pſal.*102.20.to *looſe* thoſe that are in
*Ier.*40.4.I *looſe* thee this day from the
*Dan.*3.25.I ſee foure men *looſe* walking
*Mat.*16.19.whatſoeuer thou ſhalt *looſe*
in earth ſhal be *looſed* in heauen
So Chap.18.18.
21.2.*looſe* them and bring them
*Mar.*11.2.*looſe* him and bring him
Iohn 11.44.*looſe* him, and let him goe
*Reu.*9.14.*looſe* the foure Angels which

Looſe-

Loosed.

*Exo.*28.28. breſt-plate be not *looſed* frō
39.21. breſt-plate might not be *looſed*
*Iudg.*15.14. his bands *looſed* from off his
Iob 30.11. he hath *looſed* my cord and
39.5. who hath *looſed* the bands of
*Pſal.*105.20. the King ſent & *looſed* him
116.16. thou haſt *looſed* my bands
*Eccl.*12.6. or euer the ſiluer cord be *looſ.*
*Dan.*5.6. ioynts of his loines were *looſed*
*Mat.*18.27. *looſed* him, and forgaue him
*Mar.*7.35. ſtring of his tongue was *looſ.*
*Luk.*13.12. woman, thou art *looſed* from
16. be *looſed* from this bond on
Acts 2.24. *looſed* the paines of death
16.26. euery ones bands were *looſed*
22.30. he *looſed* him from his bands
27.21. not haue *looſed* from Creet
40. and *looſed* the rudder bands
*Rom.*7.2. ſhe is *looſed* from the law of
1.*Cor.*7.27. ſeeke not to be *looſed*: art
thou *looſed* from a wife &c.
*Reu.*9.15. the foure Angels were *looſed*
20.3. be *looſed* for a little ſeaſon
7. Satan ſhalbe *looſed* out of his

Looſeth.

Iob 12.18. he *looſeth* the bond of kings
*Pſ.*146.7. the Lord *looſeth* the priſoners

Looſing.

*Act.*27.13. *looſing* thence they ſailed

Lord.

*Gen.*4.1. gotten a man from the *Lord*
4. the *Lord* had reſpect vnto Abel
15. the *Lord* ſet a mark vpon Cain
15.6. and he beleeued the *Lord*
7. I am the *Lord* that brought thee
16.2. the *Lord* hath reſtrained me
18.14. any thing too hard for the *Lo.*
33. the *Lord* went his way aſſoone
19.13. before the face of the *Lord*
and the *Lord* hath ſent vs
16. the *Lord* being merciful to him
24. then the *Lord* rained vpon
from the *Lord* out of heauen
27. where he ſtood before the *Lord*
22.14. in the mount of the *Lord*, it
24.27. the *Lord* led me to the houſe
40. the *Lord* before whom I walke
50. the thing proceedeth of the *L.*
56. ſeeing the *L.* hath proſpered my
25.21. Iſaac intreated the *Lord* for his
the *Lord* was intreated of him
22. ſhe went to enquire of the *Lo.*
26.22. the *Lord* hath made roome for
28. we ſaw that the *L.* was with thee
28.16. ſurely the *Lord* is in this place
32.9. the *Lord* which ſaidſt to me, &
38.7. was wicked in the ſight of the *L.*
and the *Lord* ſlew him
10. the thing — diſpleaſed the *Lord*
39.2. the *Lord* was with Ioſeph, and
3. ſaw that the *Lord* was with him
21. but the *Lord* was with Ioſeph
23. becauſe the *Lord* was with him
the *Lord* made it to proſper
49.18. for thy ſaluation, O *Lord*

*Exod.*3.4. & when the *Lord* ſaw that he
4.10. O my *Lord*, I am not eloquent
11. haue not I the *Lord*?
24. the *Lord* met him, and ſought
5.2. who is the *Lo.* that I ſhould obey
I know not the *Lord*
22. Moſes returned to the *Lord*, &
Lord why haſt thou ſo euill
6.2. I am the *Lord*. So Ver.8,29.
& Chapt.12.12.
8.13. the *Lord* did according to the
22. maiſt know that I am the *Lord*
24. and the *Lord* did ſo, and there
29. I will intreat the *Lord* that the
30. and intreated the *Lord*
31. and the *Lord* did according to
9.4. the *Lord* ſhall ſeuer between the
5. the *Lord* appointed a ſet time
to morrow the *Lo.* ſhall do this
6. and the *Lord* did that thing on
23. the *Lord* ſent thunder & haile
the *Lord* rained haile
27. the *Lord* is righteous, and I &
28. intreat the *Lo.* for it is enough
29. how that the earth is the *Lords*
10.10. let the *Lord* be ſo with you as
18. and intreated the *Lord*
19. and the *Lord* turned a mighty
11.7. that the *L.* doth put a difference
12.11. it is the *Lords* paſſouer
23. the *Lo.* will paſſe ouer to ſmite
36. the *Lord* gaue the people fau.
42. be much obſerued to the *Lord*
this is that night of the *Lord*
13.3. the *Lord* brought you. Ver.14.
12. and the males ſhalbe the *Lords*
21. the *Lord* went before them by
14.14. the *Lord* ſhall fight for you, &
25. for the *Lord* fighteth for them
31. the people feared the *Lord*, and
15.2. the *Lord* is my ſtrength & ſong
3. the *Lord* is a man of war
the *Lord* is his name
25. and the *Lord* ſhewed him a
26. I am the *Lo.* that healeth thee
16.8. the *L.* heareth your murmuring
againſt vs, but againſt the *Lord*
25. it is a Sabbath to the *Lord* to
17.2. why do ye tempt the *Lord*
5. & the *Lord* ſaid to Moſes, go on
7. is the *Lord* among vs? or not
18.11. now I know the *Lord* is greater
19.20. & the *Lord* came downe from
24. to come vp vnto the *Lord*, leſt
28.30. goes in before the *Lord*, and
before the *Lord* continually
32.11. *Lord*, why doth thy wrath wax
26. who is on the *Lords* ſide, let
33.9. the *Lord* talked with Moſes
19. I'le proclaim the N. of the *Lord*
34.5. and the *Lord* deſcended in the
6. the *Lord* paſſed before him
and proclaimed, The *Lord*, the *L.*
36.1. in whoſe heart the *Lord* had put
*Leuit.*3.16. all the fat is the *Lords*
10.1. and they died before the *Lord*
16.8. one lot for the *Lord*, & another
18.5. I am the *Lord*. and ſo ver.6.21.
Ch.19.12,14,16,18,28,30,32,37.
& 21.12. & 22.2,8,30,31,33. &
26.2,45. *Num.*3.13,41,45.
20.26. I the *Lord* am holy, and haue
21.15. for I the *Lord* do ſanctifie him
See Ver.23. & Ch.22.9,16.
23.5. it is the *Lords* paſſouer
37. theſe are the feaſts of the *Lord*
27.26. oxe or ſheep, it is the *Lords*
*Num.*5.16. and ſet her before the *Lord*
18. ſet the woman before the *Lord*
21. the *Lord* make thee a curſe and
6.25. the *Lord* make his face to ſhine
26. the *Lo.* lift vp his countenance
9.8. I will heare what the *Lord* will
10.32. what goodnes the *Lo.* ſhall do
35. riſe vp *Lord*, and let thine
36. returne O *Lord* to the
11.1. it diſpleaſed the *Lord*, and
the *Lord* heard it
20. ye haue deſpiſed the *Lo.* which
29. that all the *Lords* people were
and that the *Lord* would put his
12.2. and the *Lord* heard it
14.3. why hath the *Lord* brought vs
8. if the *Lord* delight in vs, then he
9. the *Lo.* is with vs, fear them not
14. that thou *Lord* art among this
that thou *Lord* art ſeene
35. I the *Lord* haue ſaid, I will
42. the *Lord* is not among vs, that
43. turned away from the *Lord*
the *Lord* will not be with you
15.31. deſpiſed the word of the *Lord*
16.3. and the *Lord* is among them
30. if the *Lord* make a new thing
20.13. ſtroue with the *Lord*, and he
21.2. vowed a vow to the *Lord*, and
6. and the *Lord* ſent fiery ſerpents
7. haue ſpoken againſt the *Lord*
14. of the wars of the *Lord* what
16. the well whereof the *Lo.* ſpake
24.6. which the *Lord* hath planted
11. the *Lord* hath kept thee backe
13. but what the *Lord* ſaith that I
25.4. hang them vp before the *Lord*
30.2. if a man vow a vow to the *Lord*
31.37. the *Lords* tribute of the ſheep
*Deu.*1.3. according to all that the *L.* had
27. becauſe the *Lord* hated vs, he
5.4. the *Lord* talked with you face to
5. between the *Lord* and you at
6.4. the *Lord* our God is one *Lord*
7.7. the *Lo.* did not ſet his loue vpon
8. becauſe the *Lord* loued you, and
9.26. I prayed therefore to the *Lord*
10.5. the *Lord* had a delight in thy
17. the *Lord* of lords a great
12.14. which the *Lord* ſhall chooſe
25. right in the ſight of the *Lord*
13.17. that the *Lo.* may turn from the
14.2. the *Lord* hath choſen thee to be
15.2. becauſe it is the *Lords* releaſe
18.6. which the *Lord* ſhall chooſe
21.8. be mercifull O *Lord* vnto thy
9. is right in the ſight of the *Lord*

24.15. cry against thee to the *Lord*
26.7. the *Lord* heard our voice, and
28.10. by the Name of the *Lord*, and
29.4. yet the *Lo.* hath not giuen thee
24. wherefore hath the *Lord* done
30.9. the *Lord* will againe reioyce
32.27. the *Lord* hath not done all this
33.2. the *Lord* came from Sinai, and
12. the beloued of the *Lord* shall
the *Lord* shall couer him all
34.10. whom the *Lord* knew face to
Iosh. 4.11. the *Lord* of all the earth
So Verse 13.
6.27. the *Lord* was with Ioshua, and
7.8. Oh *Lord*, what shall I say when
14. which the *Lord* shall take
25. the *Lord* shal trouble thee this
10.11. the *L.* cast down great stones
14. for the *Lord* fought for Israel
25. thus shall the *L.* do to all your
14.10. the *Lord* hath kept me aliue
12. if so be the *Lord* wil be with me
22.25. ye haue no part in the *Lord*, so
27. ye haue no part in the *Lord*
31. that the *Lord* is among vs
24.15. we will serue the *Lord*
So Verse 21.
19. ye cannot serue the *Lord*, for he
Iudg. 1.22. and the *Lord* was with them
2.16. the *Lord* raised vp Iudges which
18. the *Lord* was with the Iudge
3.15. the *Lord* raised them vp a
4.2. and the *Lord* sold them into the
9. the *Lord* shall sell Sisera into
14. is not the *Lo.* gone out before
5.23. came not to the help of the *Lo.*
to the helpe of the *Lord*
6.8. the *Lord* sent a Prophet vnto the
12. the *Lord* is with thee, thou
13. if the *Lord* be with vs, why then
7.18. the sword of the *Lord*, and of
20. the sword of—the *Lord*, and of
22. the *Lord* set euery mans sword
8.23. the *Lord* shall rule ouer you
11.10. the *Lord* be witnesse between
13.23. if the *Lord* were pleased to kill
14.4. knew not that it was of the *Lo.*
16.28. O *Lord* God remember me
18.6. before the *Lord* is your way
Ruth 1.6. that the *Lord* had visited his
17. the *Lord* do so to me and more
21. the *Lo.* hath brought me home
seeing the *Lord* hath testified
2.4. the *Lord* be with you, and they
4.11. the *Lo.* make the woman that is
1. *Sam.* 1.28. I haue lent him to the *Lord*
he shalbe lent vnto the *Lord*
2.6. the *Lord* killeth and maketh
the *Lord* maketh poore
12. they knew not the *Lord*
25. because the *L.* would slay them
30. but now the *Lord* saith, be it
3.18. it is the *Lord*: let him do what
19. the *Lord* was with him, and did
7.2. Israel lamented after the *Lord*
9. all Israel & the *Lord* heard him
12. hitherto hath the *L.* helped vs
8.18. the *Lord* will not heare you
12.5. the *Lord* is witnes against you
6. it is the *Lord* that aduanced
22. the *Lord* will not forsake his
24. only feare the *Lord*, and serue
14.6. there's no restraint to the *Lord*
17.37. Go, & the *Lord* be with thee
45. come to thee in the N. of the *L.*
47. for the battell is the *Lords*, and
18.12. because the *Lord* was with him
14. and the *Lord* was with him
28. that the *Lord* was with Dauid
20.13. and the *Lord* be with thee as
23. the *Lord* be between thee and
42. the *Lord* be between me and
25.30. when the *Lord* shal haue done
38. that the *Lord* smote Nabal
26.19. if the *Lord* haue stirred thee vp
2. *Sam.* 6.5. played before the *Lord* on all
14. Dauid danced before the *Lord*
21. it was before the *Lord* which
7.3. for the *Lord* is with thee
11.27. the thing—displeased the *Lord*
12.13. I haue sinned against the *Lo.*
the *Lord* also hath put away thy
15.8. if the *Lord* shall bring me again
then will I serue the *Lord*
16.11. for the *Lord* hath bidden him
12. it may be the *Lord* will looke
18. nay, but whom the *Lord* & this
21.6. we wil hang them vp to the *L.*
22.2. the *Lord* is my rocke and my
19. but the *Lord* was my stay
24.25. so the *Lord* was intreated, and
1. *Kin.* 2.32. the *Lord* shall returne his
44. the *Lord* shall returne thy
3.10. and the speech pleased the *Lo.*
7.40. for the house of the *Lord*
8.10. filled the house of the *Lord*
12. the *Lord* said he would dwell
20. the *Lord* hath performed his
as the *Lord* promised
66. for all the goodnes that the *L.*
9.8. why hath the *Lord* done thus to
10. the house of the *Lord*, and the
10.5. went vp to the house of the *Lo.*
11.2. concerning which the *Lord* said
14.24. which the *Lo.* cast out before
28. went into the house of the *Lord*
15.15. into the house of the *Lord*
18.37. O *Lord*, heare me, that this
19.11. and behold, the *Lord* passed by
the *Lord* was not in the winde
12. but the *Lord* was not in the fire
21.26. whom the *Lo.* cast out before
2. *Kin.* 3.10. alas, that the *L.* hath called
4.27. the *Lord* hath hid it from me
5.18. in this thing the *Lord* pardon
the *Lord* pardon thy seruant
6.27. if the *Lord* do not helpe thee
33. this euill is of the *Lord*, what
should I wait for the *Lord*
7.2. if the *Lord* would make. Ver. 19.
8.10. the *Lord* hath shewed me, that
So Verse 13.
10.10. the *L.* hath done that which he
16. see my zeale for the *Lord*, so
32. the *Lord* began to cut Israel
11.3. hid in the house of the *Lord* six
12.4. into the house of the *Lord* euen
9.28—into the house of the *Lord*
10. found in the house of the *Lord*
See Ver. 11, 13, 16.
13.5. the *Lord* gaue Israel a Sauiour
14.3. right in the sight of the *Lord*
27. the *Lord* said not that he would
15.3. was right in the sight of the *Lo.*
See ver. 34. ch. 18.3. & 22.2.
16.18. from the house of the *Lord* for
17.8. whom the *Lord* cast out from
12. whereof the *Lord* had said vnto
32. so they feared the *Lord*, and
18.7. and the *Lord* was with him, and
25. come vp now without the *Lord*
the *Lord* said to me, go vp
19.1. went into the house of the *Lord*
14. went vp into the house of the *L.*
and spread it before the *Lord*
20.8. that the *Lord* wil heale me, and
19. good is the word of the *Lord*
21.2. whom the *Lord* cast out before
4. of which the *Lord* had said, in
7. of which the *Lord* said to Dauid
23.2. found in the house of the *Lord*
3. to walke after the *Lord*, and to
25. that turned to the *Lord* with
24.4. which the *L.* would not pardon
13. as the *Lord* had said
25.16. made for the house of the *Lord*
1. *Chr.* 6.3 1. song in the house of the *Lo.*
11.18. but powred it out to the *Lord*
16.25. for great is the *Lord*, and
17.26. and now *Lord*, thou art God
19.13. let the *Lord* do that which is
22.11. the *Lord* be with thee, and
25.6. for song in the house of the *Lo.*
7. instructed in the songs of the *L.*
26.27. maintain the house of the *Lo.*
30. in all businesse of the *Lord*, &
28.9. the *Lord* searcheth all hearts
19. the *Lord* made me vnderstand
20. for the seruice of—the *Lord*
29.11. thine O *Lord* is the greatnesse
2. *Chro.* 7.11. finished the house of the *L.*
9.11. terraces to the house of the *Lord*
10.15. that the *Lord* might performe
14.11. *Lo.* it is nothing with thee to
15.2. the *Lord* is with you, while ye
16.9. the eies of the *Lord* run to and
18.22. the *Lord* hath put a lying spirit
31. the *Lo.* helped him, and moued
19.6. not for man, but for the *Lord*
11. the *Lord* shalbe with the good
20.4. to aske helpe of the *Lord*, euen
5. in the house of the *Lord* before
the *Lord* will be with you
27. the *Lord* had made them to
28. vnto the house of the *Lord*
32. right in the sight of the *Lord*
See cha. 24.2. & 25.2. & 26.4. &
27.2. & 28.1. & 29.2. & 34.2
37. the *Lord* hath broken thy works
23.16. should be the *Lords* people
24.18. they left the house of the *Lord*

19.to bring them again to the *Lo.*
22.the *Lord* looke vpon it,and
25.7.the *Lord* is not with Israel to
26.5.& as long as he sought the *Lord*
21.cut off from the house of the *L.*
28.3.whom the *Lord* cast out before
29.15.to cleanse the house of the *Lo.*
18.cleansed all the house of the *L.*
20.went vp to the house of the *L.*
25.Leuits in the house of the *Lord*
27. the song of the *Lo.* began also
30.1.come into the house of the *Lord*
8. yeeld your selues to the *Lord* &
9.but if ye turne again to the *Lord*
17. to sanctifie them vnto the *Lo.*
18.the good *Lo.* pardon euery one
20.the *Lord* hearkened to Hezek.
22.the good knowledge of the *Lo.*
33.2. whom the *Lord* had cast out
4.whereof the *Lord* had said in
34.10.wrought in the house of the *L.*
30.went vp into the house of the *L.*
31. to walke after the *Lord*, and to
Ezra 6.22.the *L.* had made them ioyfull
7.27.to beautifie the house of the *Lord*
*Neh.*3.5. to the worke of the *Lord*
4.14.remember the *Lord* which is
8.10.for the ioy of the *Lord* is your
*Psal.*1.6. the *Lord* knoweth the way of
2.2.against the *Lord* and against his
4.the *Lord* shall haue them in
7.the *Lord* hath said to me thou
11.serue the *Lord* with feare and
3.1.*Lord* how are they increased that
4.6.*Lord* lift thou vp the light of thy
8.thou *Lord* onely makest me
6.2.O *Lord* heale me,for my bones
8.1.O *Lord* our *Lord*. So Ver.9.
9.9.the *Lord* also will be a refuge for
16.the *Lord* is knowne by the
11.5.the *Lord* trieth the righteous
16.5.the *Lord* is the portion of mine
8. I haue set the *L.* alwaies before
20.9.saue *Lord*,let the King heare vs
23.1. the *Lo.* is my shepheard,I shall
24.8. the *Lord* strong & mighty,the
Lord mighty in battell
10.the *Lord* of hosts he is the king
27.14.wait on the *Lord*,be of good
29.3.the voice of the *Lord* is vpon
11.the *Lord* will giue strength to
31.5.O *Lord* God of truth
23.O loue the *Lord* all ye his
24.all ye that hope in the *Lord*
33.18.the eye of the *Lord* is vpon
34.2.shall make her boast in the *Lord*
18.the *Lord* is nigh vnto them
22. the *Lord* redeemeth the soule
37.4.delight thy selfe in the *Lord* &
7.rest in the *Lord*,and wait
17.the *L.* vpholdeth the righteous
24.the *Lord* vpholdeth him with
33.the *Lord* will not leaue him in
55.16.and the *Lord* shall saue me
68.11.the *Lord* gaue the word,great
70.5.O *Lord* make no tarrying
71.16.go in the strength of the *Lord*
81.15.the haters of the *Lord* should
84.11.the *Lord* God is a Sun,and
the *Lord* will giue grace
95.3.the *Lord* is a great God and a
104.34.I will be glad in the *Lord*
111.4.the *Lord* is gracious,and full
116.9.I will walke before the *Lord*
118.16. the right hand of the *Lord* is
18.the *Lord* hath chastened me
23.this is the *Lords* doing,it is
27.God is the *Lord* which hath
126.2.the *L.* hath done great things
So Verse 3.
127.1. except the *Lo.* build the house
130.3.if thou *Lord* shouldest marke
O *Lord*, who shall stand
135.5. I know that the *Lord* is great
136.3.to the *Lord* of lords,for his
138.6.though the *Lord* be high,yet
8.the *Lord* will perfect that which
144.15.whose God is the *Lord*
145.9.the *Lord* is good to all,& his
14.the *Lo.* vpholdeth all that fall
17.the *Lord* is righteous in all his
18.the *Lo.* is nigh to all them that
20.the *Lord* preserueth all them
146.7.the *Lord* looseth the prisoners
8. the *Lord* openeth the eyes of
the *Lord* raiseth them that are
the *Lord* loueth the righteous
147.5.great is our *Lord*,and of great
6. the *Lord* lifteth vp the meek,he
11. the *L.* taketh pleasure in them
*Pro.*2.6.the *Lord* giueth wisdome,out of
3.5. trust in the *Lo.* with all thy heart
9.honour the *Lord* with thy
11.the chastisement of the *Lord*
12. for whom the *Lord* loueth,he
19.the *Lord* by wisedome hath
26.the *Lord* shalbe thy confidence
6.16.fiue things doth the *Lord* hate
8.22.the *Lord* possessed me in the
35.shall obtain fauour of the *Lord*
10.3.the *Lord* will not suffer the soule
29.the way of the *Lord* strength
15.11.destruction are before the *Lo.*
29.the *Lord* is far from the wicked
16.1. of the tongue is from the *Lord*
2.the *Lord* weigheth the spirits
3.commit thy works to the *Lord*
4.the *Lord* hath made all things
7.when a mans waies please the *L.*
9. but the *Lord* directeth his steps
20. and who so trusteth in the *Lo.*
17.3.but the *Lord* trieth the hearts
18.10.the name of the *Lord* is a
19.3. his heart frets against the *Lord*
14. a prudent wife is from the *Lo.*
17.poore,lendeth vnto the *Lord*
21.the counsell of the *Lord* shall
20.12.the *Lord* hath made both of
22.but wait on the *Lord*,and he
24.mans goings are of the *Lord*
27.man is the candle of the *Lord*
21.1.is in the hand of the *Lord* as
3.more acceptable to the *Lord* then
30. not counsell against the *Lord*
31.but safety is of the *Lord*
22.2.the *Lo.* is the maker of them all
14.he that is abhorred of the *Lord*
19.that thy trust may be in the *L.*
23.the *Lord* will plead their cause
24.18.lest the *Lord* see it,and it
25.22. and the *Lord* shal reward thee
28.5.but they that seeke the *Lord*
25. that puts his trust in the *Lord*
29.13. the *Lord* lightneth both their
25.who so puts his trust in the *Lo.*
26. iudgment comes from the *Lo.*
30.9. and say who is the *Lord*
*Isa.*1.28.they that forsake the *Lord* shal
2.11.the *Lord* alone shalbe exalted
So Verse 17.
3.13. the *Lord* stands vp to plead for
17.the *Lord* will smite with a scab
the *Lord* will discouer their
4.4.when the *Lord* shall haue washed
5.the *Lord* will create vpon euery
6.1.the *Lord* sitting vpon a throne
12.and the *Lord* haue removed
7.12.nor will I tempt the *Lord*
14.the *Lord* himself shal giue you
17.the *Lord* shall bring vpon thee
18. the *Lord* shall hisse for the flie
8.17. I will wait vpon the *Lord* that
18.whom the *Lord* hath giuen me
9.8.the *Lord* sent a word to Iacob
17. the *Lord* shall haue no ioy in
10.20.but shall stay vpon the *Lord*
11.11.the *L.* shall set his hand again
12.2.*Lord* IEHOVAH is my strength
14.2.in the land of the *Lord* for
3.that the *Lo.* shall giue thee rest
5. the *Lord* hath broken the staffe
32.the *Lord* hath founded Sion
16.14.but now the *Lord* hath spoken
19.1.the *Lord* rideth vpon a swift
14.the *L.* hath mingled a peruerse
21.the *Lo.* shalbe known to Egypt
the Egyptians shall know the *Lord*
they shall vow a vow to the *Lord*
22.the *Lord* shall smite Egypt &
they shall returne to the *Lord*
20.2.at the same time spake the *Lord*
21.8.my *Lord*,I stand continually
22.17.the *Lord* will carry thee away
23.11.the *Lord* hath giuen a Com.
17.that the *Lord* will visit Tyre &
18.shalbe holinesse to the *Lord*
for them that dwell before the *L.*
24.1.the *L.* maketh the earth empty
14. for the maiesty of the *Lo.* they
15.glorifie ye the *Lord* in the
euen the Name of the *Lord*
21.the *Lo.* shall punish the host of
25.1.O *Lord*,thou art my God,I
8. the *L.* will wipe away all teares
9. this is the *Lord*,we haue waited
10.shall the hand of the *Lord* rest
26.4.trust ye in the *Lord* for euer
for in the *Lord* IEHOVAH is
10.the maiesty of the *Lord*
12.*Lord*,thou wilt ordaine peace
21.the *Lord* commeth out of his

27.3.I the *Lord* do keep it, I will
13.and ſhall worſhip the *Lord* in
29.19.increaſe their ioy in the *Lord*
30.32.which the *Lord* ſhall lay vpon
33.22.the *Lord* is our Iudge
the *Lord* is our King
36.7.we truſt in the *Lord* our God
10. am I come vp without the *Lo.*
the *Lord* ſaid vnto me, goe vp
37.4.it may be the *Lord* thy God will
which the *L.* thy God hath heard
14.went vp into the houſe of the *L.*
and ſpread it before the *Lord*
20.O *Lord* our God, ſaue vs from
38.3. remember now O *Lo.* I beſeech
11.I ſaid, I ſhall not ſee the *Lord*
euen the *Lord* in the land
16.O *Lord*, by theſe things men
40.10.the *Lord* will come with a
42.8.I am the *Lord*: that is my Name
See Ch. 43.3, 11, 15. & 45.6.
24.did not the *Lord*, he againſt
45.3. that I the *Lord* which call thee
5.I am the *Lord*, & there is none
17.Iſrael ſhalbe ſaued in the *Lord*
19.I the *Lo* ſpeake righteouſneſſe
21.haue not I the *Lord*? & there
24.in the *Lord* haue I righteouſnes
25.in the *Lord* ſhall all the ſeed of
48.16.& now the *Lord* God and his
20.the *Lord* hath redeemed his
22. no peace, ſaith the *Lord* vnto
49.4. my iudgement is with the *Lord*
7.becauſe of the *Lord*, that is
14.the *Lord* hath forſaken me, and
my *Lord* hath forgotten me
50.4.the *Lo.* God hath giuen me the
5.the *Lord* God hath opened my
7. the *Lord* God will helpe me
10. truſt in the Name of the *Lord*
51.3.the *Lord* ſhall comfort Zion, he
22.the *Lord* and thy God that
52.5.what haue I here ſaith the *Lo.*
12.the *Lord* ſhall go before you
53.10.yet it pleaſed the *Lo.* to grieue
the pleaſure of the *Lord* ſhall
54.8.ſaith the *Lord* thy Redeemer
13. ſhalbe taught of the *Lord*, and
17.the heritage of the *Lords* ſeru.
is of me, ſaith the *Lord*
55.5.becauſe of the *Lord* thy God
56.3.ioyned himſelfe to the *Lord*
the *Lord* hath vtterly ſeparated
6.ioyne themſelues to the *Lord*
to loue the Name of the *Lord*
8.the *Lord* God which gathereth
58.11. and the *Lord* ſhall guide thee
14.delight thy ſelfe in the *Lord* &
59.13. and lying againſt the *Lord* &
15.and the *Lord* ſaw it, and it
19.the *Lord* ſhal lift vp a ſtandard
60.2.but the *Lo.* ſhall ariſe vpon thee
6.ſhew forth the praiſes of the *Lo.*
9. vnto the Name of the *Lord* thy
14.the city of the *Lord*
16.that I the *Lord* am thy Sauiour
19.the *Lord* ſhalbe vnto thee an
20. the *Lord* ſhalbe thine euerl.
22.the *Lord* will haſten it in his
61.1.the Spirit of the *Lord* God is
the *Lord* hath annointed me
2. the acceptable yeare of the *Lo.*
3.the planting of the *Lord* that
6.named the prieſts of the *Lord*
8.for I the *Lord* loue iudgement
9.which the *Lord* hath bleſſed
11.ſo the *Lord* God will cauſe
62.2.which the mouth of the *L.* ſhall
3.is in the hand of the *Lord*, and
11.the *Lo.* hath proclaimed vnto
12.the redeemed of the *Lord* and
63.14.the ſpirit of the *L.* cauſed him
16.thou O *Lord*, art our Father
17.O *Lord*, why haſt thou made
64.8.O *Lord*, thou art our Father
9.be not wrath very ſore, O *Lord*
65.56.the *Lord* God ſhall ſlay thee
66.5.let the *Lord* be glorified, but
6.a voice of the *Lord* that renders
15.the *Lord* will come with fire
16.will the *Lo.* plead with all fleſh
and the ſlaine of the *Lord* ſhalbe
20.for an offring vnto the *Lord*
21.for Prieſts & Leuits, ſaith the *L.*
*Ier.*1.6.ah, *Lord* God, behold I cannot
2.6.where is the *Lo.* that brought vs
8.ſaid not, where is the *Lord*? and
31.ſee ye the word of the *Lord*
37. for the *Lord* hath reiected thy
3.23.in the *Lord* our God is the
25.we haue ſinned againſt the *Lo.*
4.10.ah, *Lord* God, ſurely thou
26.at the preſence of the *Lord*, and
5.3.O *Lord*, are not thy eyes vpon
4.they know not the way of the *L.*
10.for they are not the *Lords*
12.they haue belyed the *Lord* and
19. wherefore doth the *Lord* our
24.let vs now feare the *Lord* our
6.11.full of the fury of the *Lord*, I
30.the *Lord* hath reiected them
7.2.th[illegible]ates to worſhip the *Lord*
28.[illegible]eyes not the voice of the *Lo.*
29.the *Lord* hath reiected, and
8.7.my people know not the—*Lord*
9.reiected the word of the *Lord*
14.the *Lo.*—hath put vnto ſilence
19. is not the *Lord* in Zion? is not
9.24.the *Lord* which exerciſe &c.
10.6.O *Lord*, thou art great
10.the *Lord* is the true God
21. and haue not ſought the *Lord*
23.O *Lord*, I know that the way
24.O *Lord*, correct me, but with
11.5.and ſaid, ſo be it, O *Lord*
12.1.righteous art thou O *Lo.* when
3.thou, O *Lord*, knoweſt me, thou
12.the ſword of the *Lord* ſhall
13.15.for the *Lord* hath ſpoken
16. giue glory to the *L.* your God
14.7. O *Lord* though our iniquities
9.thou O *Lord* art in the midſt
13.ah, *Lord* God, behold the
20.we acknowledge O *Lord*, our
22.art not thou he, O *Lord*, our
16.10.wherfore hath the *L.* propheſ.
19.O *Lord* my ſtrength and my
21.that my Name is the *Lord*
17.7.that truſteth in the *Lord*, and
whoſe hope the *Lord* is
10.I the *Lord* ſearch the heart, I
13.O *Lord*, the hope of Iſrael, all
14.heale me, O *Lord*, and I ſhall
15.where is the word of the *Lord*
18.19.giue heed to me O *Lord*, and
23. yet *Lord* thou knoweſt all their
20.7.O *Lord*, thou haſt deceiued me.
11.but the *Lord* is with me as a
13. praiſe ye the *Lord*, for he hath
16.which the *Lo.* ouerthrew and
21.2. enquire—of the *Lord* for vs, for
if ſo be the *Lord* will deale
22.18.ah, *Lord*, or ah, his glory
23.6.the *Lord* our righteouſneſſe
9.becauſe of the *Lord*, & becauſe
16.not out of the mouth of the *L.*
18.the counſell of the *Lord*, and
19.a whirlewinde of the *Lord*
24.7.that I am the *Lord*, and they
25.30.the *Lord* ſhall roare from on
33.the ſlaine of the *Lord* ſhalbe
36.the *Lord* hath ſpoiled their
26.12. the *Lord* ſent me to propheſie
15, of a truth the *Lo.* hath ſent me
19.and he beſought the *Lord*, and
28.6.the *Lord* doe ſo,
the *Lord* performe the words
9.the *Lord* hath truely ſent him
15.the *Lord* hath not ſent thee
29.15.the *Lord* hath raiſed vs vp
26. the *Lo.* hath made thee Prieſt
30.9. they ſhall ſerue the *Lord* their
23.the whirlewinde of the *Lord*
31.3.the *Lord* hath appeared of old
6.to Zion vnto the *Lord* our God
7.O *Lord* ſaue thy people the
11.the *Lord* hath redeemed Iacob
18.thou art the *Lord* my God
22.the *Lord* hath created a new
34.ſaying, know the *Lord*, for they
38.the city ſhalbe built to the *Lo.*
40.ſhalbe holy vnto the *Lord*, it
32.16.I prayed vnto the *Lord*, ſaying
17.ah, *Lord* God, behold thou
25.thou haſt ſaid to me, O *L.* God
27.I am the *Lord*, the God of all
33.2.the *Lord* that formed it to
ſtabliſh it, the *Lord* is his name
16.the *Lord* our righteouſneſſe
24.which the *Lord* hath choſen
36.7. ſupplication before the *Lord* &
26.but the *Lord* hid them
40.2.*Lord* thy God hath pronounced
3.now the *Lord* hath brought it &
42.5.that the *Lord* thy G. may ſhew
5. the *Lord* be a true and faithfull
for the which the *Lord* thy God
20.when ye ſent me to the *Lord*
according to all that the *Lo.* our
44.22. ſo that the *L.* could no longer
45.3.the *Lord* hath added griefe to
46.15.becauſe

46.15.becauſe the *Lo.*did driue them
47.6.O thou ſword of the *Lord*,how
7.that the *L.*hath giuen it a charge
48.10.that doth the work of the *Lord*
41.magnified himſ.againſt the *L.*
49.14.a rumour from the *Lord*,and
20. heare the counſell of the *Lord*
50.4.to ſeeke the *Lord* their God
5. ioyne our ſelues to the *Lord*
7.they haue ſinned againſt the *L.*
euen the *Lord*,the hope of
14.ſhe hath ſinned againſt the *Lo.*
24.haſt ſtriuen againſt the *Lord*
29.been proud againſt the *Lord*
45.heare ye the counſell of the *L.*
51.10.the *Lord* hath brought forth
the worke of the *Lord* our God
12. the *Lord* hath both deuiſed &
29.for euery purpoſe of the *Lord*
50.remember the *Lord* afar off
*Lam.*1.11.ſee O *Lord*,and conſider,for
14. the *Lo.*hath deliuered me into
15. *Lord* hath troden vnder foote
17.the *Lord* hath commanded
18.the *Lord* is righteous, for he
20.behold O *Lord*,for I am in
2.1.how hath the *Lord* couered the
2. the *Lord* hath ſwallowed vp all
5.the *Lord* was an enemy,he hath
6.*Lord* hath cauſed the ſolemnity
7. a noiſe in the houſe of the *Lord*
8.the *Lord* hath purpoſed to
9.found no viſion from the *Lord*
17.the *Lord* hath done that which
20.behold,O *Lord*,and conſider
21.ſlain in the Sanct.of the *Lord*
22.in the day of the *Lords* anger
3.18.is periſhed from the *Lord*
22.it is the *Lords* mercies that
25.the *Lord* is good vnto them
36.in this the *Lord* approueth not
37. the *Lord* commandeth it not
40.and turne againe to the *Lord*
55.I cal'd on thy name O *Lord*
58. O *Lord* thou haſt pleaded the
59.O *Lord*,thou haſt ſeen my
61.their reproach O *Lord*, and all
64.render a recompence O *Lord*
66. vnder the heauens of the *Lord*
4.11.the *Lord* hath accompliſhed his
16.the anger of the *L.*hath diuided
5.1.remember, O *Lord*,what is
19.thou O *Lord*,remaineſt for
21.turne thou vs to thee O *Lord*
*Ezek.*1.3.the word of the *Lord* came
the hand of the *Lord* was there
5.15.I the *Lord* haue ſpoken it,and
17.I the *Lord* haue ſpoken it
7.19.the day of the wrath of the *Lord*
8.12. they ſay the *Lord* ſeeth vs not
the *Lo.*hath forſaken the earth
9.9. the *Lord* hath forſaken the earth
and the *Lord* ſeeth not
11.15.get ye far from the *Lord*
12.25.for I am the *Lord*,I will ſpeak
13.6. ſaying,the *Lord* ſaith,and
the *Lord* hath not ſent them
7.the *Lord* ſaith it,albeit he
14.9.I the *Lord* haue deceiued that
17.24.I the *Lord* haue brought down
I the *Lord* haue ſpoken
20.5.ſaying,I am the *Lord* your God
So Ver.7,19,20.
12.I am the *Lo.*that ſanctifie them
21.17.to reſt,I the *Lord* haue ſaid it
32.for I the *Lord* haue ſpoken it
26.14.I the *Lord* haue ſpoken it
28.26.that I am the *Lord* their God
29.6.that I am the *Lord*. So Ver.9.
30.12.I the *Lord* haue ſpoken it
33.30. that comes forth from the *Lo.*
34.24.I the *Lord* will be their God
I the *Lord* haue ſpoken
30.that I the *Lord*—am with them
35.10.whereas the *Lord* was there
36.36.I the *Lord* haue ſpoken it,and
37.3.O *Lord* God,thou knoweſt
14.that I the *Lord* haue ſpoken it
39.7.that I am the *Lord*,the holy
22.that I am the *Lord* their God
40.46. which come neere to the *Lord*
44.3.to eate bread before the *Lord*
48.14.for it is holy vnto the *Lord*
35.the *Lord* is there
*Dan.*5.23.againſt the *Lord* of heauen
9.3.I ſet my face vnto the *Lord* God
8.O *Lord* to vs belongeth
9.to the *Lord* our God belong.
13.before the *Lord* our God that
14.the *Lord*—is righteous in all
15.and now O *Lord* our God
16.O *Lord*,according to all thy
19.O *Lord* heare, O *Lord* forgiue
O *Lord* hearken
20. before the *Lord* my God for
10.17.the ſeruant of this my *Lord*
talke with this my *Lord*
19.let my *Lord* ſpeake,for thou
*Hoſ.*1.2.and the *Lord* ſaid to Hoſea
departing from the *Lord*
3.1.and to the word of the *Lord*
and ſhall feare the *Lord*
4.15.ſweare the *Lord* liueth
16.the *Lord* will feed them as a
5.4.they haue not knowne the *Lord*
7. treacherouſly againſt the *Lord*
6.1.come let vs returne to the *Lord*
8.1.againſt the houſe of the *Lord*
9.3.ſhall not dwell in the *Lords* land
4.into the houſe of the *Lord*
5. the day of the feaſt of the *Lord*
14.giue them O *Lord*,what wilt
10.3.becauſe we feared not the *Lord*
11.10.ſhall walke after the *Lord*
11.in their houſes,ſaith the *Lord*
12.5.the *Lord* is his memoriall
13.by a Prophet the *Lord* brought
14.ſhall his *Lord* returne to him
14.1.returne vnto the *Lord* thy God
2.and turn vnto the *Lord*,ſay vnto
Ioel 1.9.the *Lords* miniſters mourne
19.O *Lord* to thee will I cry,for
2.11.and the *Lord* ſhal vtter his voice
13. & turne to the *Lord* your God
14. offring vnto the *L.* your God
17.the miniſters of the *Lord* weep
ſpare thy people O *Lord*
18.then will the *Lord* be iealous
19.yea the *Lord* will anſwer,and
21. the *Lord* will do great things
23.reioyce in the *Lord* your God
27. that I am the *Lord* your God
31.the terrible day of the *Lord*
32.ſhal call on the name of the *L.*
as the *Lord* hath ſaid
3.11.to come downe O *Lord* God
16.the *Lord* alſo ſhall roare out
the *Lord* will be the hope of
17. ye ſhall know that I am the *L.*
18.forth of the houſe of the *Lord*
Amos 1.2.the *Lord* will roare from Sion
2.4.deſpiſed the law of the *Lord*
3.6. and the *Lord* hath not done it
5.8.the *Lord* is his name
14. & ſo the *Lo.*—ſhalbe with you
7.15.the *Lord* tooke me as I was
and the *Lord* ſaid vnto me
16.heare thou the word of the *L.*
8.12.to ſeeke the word of the *Lord*
*Obad.*1.a rumour from the *Lord*,and
18.for the *Lord* hath ſpoken it
21. the kingdom ſhalbe the *Lords*
Ionas 1.4.the *Lord* ſent out a great winde
14.we beſeech thee O *Lord*,we "
for thou O *Lord* haſt done as it
17.now the *Lord* had prepared
2.6.from corruption O *Lord* my God
7.I remembred the *Lord*,and
9.Saluation is of the *Lord*
10.and the *Lord* ſpake to the fiſh
4.2. I pray thee O *Lord*, was not this
3.therefore now O *Lord* take I
6.and the *Lord* God prepared a
*Mich.*1.2. let the *Lord* God be witneſſe
the *Lord* from his holy Temple
2.5.in the congregation of the *Lord*
7.is the ſpirit of the *L.*ſtraitened?
13. and the *Lord* on the head of
3.4.then ſhall they cry to the *Lord*
8.by the Spirit of the *Lord* and
11.yet will they leane on the *Lord*
& ſay,is not the *Lord* amongſt vs?
4.1.of the houſe of the *Lord*
2.and the word of the *Lord* from
5.walke in the name of the *Lord*
7.and the *Lord* ſhall reigne ouer
10.there the *Lord* ſhall redeeme
12.know not the thoughts of the *L.*
13.their gaine to the *Lord*,and
and their ſubſtance to the *Lord*
5.4.in the ſtrength of the *Lord*,in
in the name of the *Lord* his God
7.ſhalbe as a dew from the *Lord*
6.1.heare ye what the *Lord* ſaith
5.the righteouſneſſe of the *Lord*
6.ſhall I come before the *Lord*
7. will the *Lord* be pleaſed with
8. and what doth the *Lord* require
9. the *Lords* voice crieth vnto
7.7. I will looke vnto the *Lord*,I will
8. the *Lord* ſhalbe a light to me

9.beare

9.heare the indignation of the *L.*
10.where is the *Lord* thy God?
17.they ſhalbe affraid of the *Lord*
*Nah.*1.2.the *Lord* reuengeth, and is
the *Lord* reuengeth
7.the *Lord* is good, and a ſtrong
9.what do ye imagin againſt the *L.*
14.and the *Lord* hath giuen a
2.2.the *Lord* hath turned away the
*Hab.*1.2.O *Lord* how long ſhall I cry
12.O *Lord* my God, mine holy
2.13.is it not of the *Lord* that the
16.the cup of the *Lords* right hand
20.the *Lord* is in his holy Temple
3.2.O *Lord* I haue heard thy ſpeech
O *Lord* reuiue thy worke
18.I will reioyce in the *Lord*, and
*Zeph.*1.5.that ſweare by the *Lord*, and
6.are turned back from the *Lord*
that haue not ſought the *Lo.*
the *Lord* hath prepared a
12.the *Lord* will not do good nor
17.they haue ſinned againſt the *L.*
2.7.for the *Lord* their God ſhall viſit
11.the *Lord* will be terrible vnto
3.2.ſhe truſted not in the *Lord*, ſhe
5.the iuſt *L.* is in the midſt therof
9.call vpon the name of the *Lord*
12.ſhal truſt in the name of the *L.*
15.the *Lord* hath taken away thy
17.the *Lord* thy God in the midſt
*Hag.*1.13.the *Lords* meſſenger, in the
Lords meſſage vnto the
I am with you, ſaith the *Lord*
14.the *Lord* ſtirred vp the ſpirit
2.4.I am with you ſaith the *Lord* of
17.ye turned not to me ſaith the *L.*
*Zech.*1.2.the *Lo.* hath bin ſore diſpleaſed
9.O my *Lord*, what are theſe?
10.whom the *Lord* hath ſent to
17.the *Lord* ſhal yet comfort Zion
2.11.ſhalbe ioyned to the *Lord* in
12.the *Lo.* ſhall inherit Iudah his
13.be ſilent—before the *Lord*, for
3.2.the *Lord* ſaid vnto Satan, the
Lord rebuke thee
4.4.what are theſe my *Lord*?
5.and I ſaid, no my *Lord*
10.they are the eyes of the *Lord*
13.and I ſaid, no my *Lord*
14.by the *Lord* of the whole earth
6.4.what are theſe my *Lord*
5.before the *Lord* of all the earth
9.1.Iſrael ſhalbe toward the *Lord*
14.the *Lord* ſhalbe ſeen ouer them
and the *Lord* God ſhall blow
10.5.becauſe the *Lord* is with them
6.for I am the *Lord* their God, &
7.heart ſhall reioyce in the *Lord*
12.I wil ſtrengthen them in the *L.*
in his name, ſaith the *Lord*
11.4.thus ſaith the *Lord* my God
13.9.ſhall ſay, the *Lord* is my God
14.3.then ſhall the *Lord* go forth
5.the *Lord* my God ſhall come
9.the *Lord* ſhalbe King ouer all
there ſhalbe one *Lord*
12.wherewith the *Lord* will ſmite
13.a great tumult from the *Lord*
18.wherewith the *Lord* will ſmite
20.holineſſe to the *Lord*, and
the pots in the *Lords* houſe
21.ſhalbe holineſſe vnto the *Lord*
*Mal.*1.2.I haue lou'd you, ſaith the *Lord*
5.the *Lord* wil be magnified from
7.ye ſay, the table of the *Lord* is
12.the table of the *Lo.* is polluted
2.13.couering the Altar of the *Lord*
14.the *L.* of hoſts hath bin witneſs
17.ye haue wearied the *Lord* with
is good in the ſight of the *Lord*
3.3.that they may offer to the *Lord*
4.be pleaſant to the *Lord* as the
6.for I am the *Lord*, I change not
16.the *Lord* hearkened and heard
*Mat.*3.3.prepare ye the way of the *Lord*
So *Mar.*1.3. *Luke* 3.4.
4.7.not tempt the *Lord* thy God
10.ſhalt worſhip the *Lord* thy G.
5.33.perform to the *Lord* thine oaths
7.21.that ſaith vnto me, *Lord*, *Lord*
22.many will ſay to me—*Lord*, *Lo.*
9.28.they ſay to him, yea *Lord*
38.pray ye the *Lord* of the harueſt
10.25.and the ſeruant as his *Lord*; if
11.25.Father, *Lord* of heauē & earth
So *Luke* 10.21.
12.8.the *Lord*—of the Sabbath day
So *Mar.*2.28.
14.28.*Lord*, if it be thou, bid me
30.he cried, ſaying, *Lord* ſaue me
15.25.ſaying, *Lord* helpe me
27.and ſhe ſaid, truth *Lord*, yet
See *Marke* 7.28.
17.15.*Lord* haue mercy on my ſon
18.26.*Lord* haue patience with me
31.told vnto their *Lord* all that
21.3.the *Lord* hath need of them
See *Mar.*11.3. *Luke* 19.31.
40.when—the *Lo.* of the vineyard
42.this is the *Lords* doing, and
22.43.in ſpirit call him *Lord*, ſaying
44.the *Lord* ſaid to my *Lord*, ſit
24.46.whom his *Lord* when he &c.
25.11.ſaying, *Lord*, *Lord*, open to vs
So *Luke* 13.25.
37.*Lord*, when ſaw we thee an
So Verſe 44.
26.22.ſay to him, *Lord*, is it I?
28.6.the place where the *Lord* lay
*Mar.*5.19.how great things the *L.* hath
9.24.*Lord*, I beleeue, helpe thou my
12.30.thou ſhalt loue the *Lo.* thy G.
16.19.after that the *Lord* had ſpoken
*Luk.*1.6.and ordinances of the *Lord* &c.
15.be great in the ſight of the *Lo.*
16.ſhall he turn to the *L.* their G.
17.a people prepared for the *Lo.*
25.thus hath the *Lord* dealt with
28.the *Lord* is with thee; bleſſed
32.the *Lord* God ſhal giue to him
43.that the mother of my *Lord*
45.were told her from the *Lord*
46.my ſoule doth magnifie the *L.*
58.heard how the *Lo.* had ſhewed
66.hand of the *Lord* was with him
68.bleſſed be the *Lord* God of Iſr.
76.before the face of the *Lord* to
2.11.a Sauiour, which is Chr. the *Lo.*
22.to preſent him to the *Lord*
23.ſhalbe called holy to the *Lord*
26.had ſeen the *Lords* Chriſt
29.*Lord*, now letteſt thou thy ſer.
7.9.*Lord*, trouble not thy ſelfe, for I
13.and when the *Lord* ſaw her, he
10.17.*Lord*,—the deuils are ſubiect
11.1.*Lord*, teach vs to pray, as Iohn
12.36 to men that wait for their *Lord*
13.8.*Lord*, let it alone this yeare alſo
15.the *Lord* then anſwered him
14.22.*Lord*, it is done as thou haſt
17.5.*Lord*, increaſe our faith
6.the *Lord* ſaid, if ye had faith as
37.& ſaid vnto him, where *Lord*?
18.6.and the *Lord* ſaid, heare wha t
19.8.*Lord*, the halfe of my goods I
16.*Lo.* thy pound hath gained 19.
See Ver.18,20.
22.38.*Lord*, behold here are two
24.3.found not the body of the *Lord*
34.the *Lord* is riſen indeed, and
Iohn 6.68.*Lord*, to whom ſhall we goe?
8.11.ſhe ſaid, no man, *Lord*: and Ieſus
9.36.who is he *Lord*, that I might
38.and he ſaid, *Lord*, I beleeue
11.2.which annointed the *Lord* with
3.*Lord*, behold, he whom thou
12.*Lord*, if he ſleep he ſhall doe
21.*Lord*, if thou hadſt been here
So Verſe 32.
27.yea *Lord*, I beleeue that thou
39.*Lord*, by this time he ſtinketh
13.9.*Lord*, not my feet onely, but
13.ye call me Maſter, and *Lord*
14.if I then your *Lord* & Maſter
25.ſaith—*Lord*, who is it?
36.*Lord*, whither goeſt thou?
37.*Lord*, why can I not follow
14.5.*Lord*, we know not whither
8.*Lord*, ſhew vs the Father, and it
15.15.knowes not what his *Lo.* doth
20.is not greater then the *Lord*
20.2.they haue taken away the *Lord*
13.they haue taken away my *Lord*
18.that ſhe had ſeen the *Lord*, and
20.when they had ſeen the *Lord*
25.we haue ſeen the *Lord*, but
28.ſaid—my *Lord*, and my God
21.7.ſaith to Peter, it is the *Lord*
12.knowing that it was the *Lord*
15.yea *Lord*, thou knoweſt that I
So Ver.16,17.
20.*Lo.* which is he that betrayeth
21.*Lord*, what ſhall this man do?
Acts 1.6.*Lord*, wilt thou at this time
21.all the time that the *Lord* Ieſ.
24.thou *Lord*, which knoweſt the
2.20.notable day of the *Lord* come
25.I foreſaw the *L.* alwaies before
34.the *Lord* ſaid vnto my *Lord*, ſit
36.Ieſus—both *Lord* and Chriſt

39. as the *Lord* our G. shall call
3.19. from the presence of the *Lord*
4.24. *Lord*, thou art God which hast
26. together against the *Lord*, and
29. and now *Lord*, behold their
5.14. were the more added to the *L.*
7.49. ye build me, saith the *Lord*?
60. *Lo.* lay not this sin to their &c.
8.24. pray ye to the *Lord* for me, that
9.5. who art thou *Lord*? and the
Lord said, I am Iesus
6. *Lord*, what wilt thou haue me to
and the *Lord* said vnto him
13. *Lord*, I haue heard by many of
17. the *Lord*, euen Iesus that &c.
27. how he had seen the *Lord* in
35. saw him, & turned to the *Lord*
10.4. and said, what is it, *Lord*?
14. not so, *Lord*: for I haue
36. Iesus Christ, he is *Lord* of all
11.16. the word of the *Lord* how he
21. the hand of the *Lord* was with
23. they would cleaue vnto the *Lo.*
24. people was added vnto the *Lo.*
12.17. the *Lord* had brought him out
13.4. and they ministred to the *Lord*
10. peruert the—waies of the *Lord*?
11. the hand of the *Lord* is vpon
12. aston. at the doctrine of the *L.*
14.23. commended them to the *Lord*
16.10. that the *Lord* had called vs to
14. whose heart the *Lord* opened
15. me to be faithfull to the *Lord*
17.27. that they should seeke the *Lo.*
18.9. then spake the *Lord* to Paul in
25. instructed in the way of the *Lo.*
and taught—the things of the *L.*
20.19. serving the *L.* with all humil.
21.14. the will of the *Lord* be done
20. they glorified the *Lord*, & said
22.19. *Lo.* they know that I imprif.
23.11. the *Lord* stood by him, & said
*Rom.*10.12. the same that is *Lord* ouer
16. *Lord* who hath beleeued our
11.34. knowne the mind of the *Lord*?
14.6. regardeth it vnto the *Lord*
to the *Lord* he doth not regard
he that eateth, eateth to the *Lo.*
to the *Lord* he eateth not
we are the *Lords*
8. we liue, we liue vnto the *Lord*
we die, we die vnto the *Lord*
9. that he might be *Lord* both of
11. as I liue, saith the *Lord*, euery
16.2. receiue her in the *Lord*
11. which are in the *Lord* &c.
12. which laboured much in the *L.*
1.*Cor.*1.31. let him glory in the *Lord*
2.8. crucified the *Lord* of glory
3.20. the *L.* knoweth the thoughts of
4.5. vntill the *Lord* come, who
19. if the *Lord* will, and will know
6.13. for the *Lord*, and the *Lord* for
14. hath both raised vp the *Lo.* and
17. he that is ioyned vnto the *Lord*
7.10. yet not I, but the *Lord*, let
12. to the rest speak I, not the *Lord*
22. he that is called in the *Lord*
is the *Lords* free man
25. no commandement of the *Lo.*
hath obtained mercy of the *Lo.*
32. things that belong to the *Lord*
how he may please the *Lord*
34. careth for the things of the *Lo.*
35. that you may attend on the *L.*
39. whom she will; only in the *Lo.*
9.2. Apostleship are ye in the *Lord*
14. so hath the *Lord* ordained, that
10.21. cannot drink the cup of the *L.*
not partakers of the *Lords* Table
22. doe we prouoke the *Lord* to
26. the earth is the *Lords*. Ver. 28.
11.11. without the man in the *Lord*
20. not to eate the *Lords* Supper
23. I haue receiued of the *Lord*
26. ye do shew the *Lords* death til
27. drink this cup of the *L.* vnwor.
guilty of the body & blo. of the *L.*
29. not discerning the *Lords* body
32. we are chastened of the *Lord*
12.5. administrations, but the same *L.*
15.47. the second man is the *Lord*
58. abounding in the work of the *L.*
labour is not in vain in the *Lo.*
16.7. with you, if the *Lord* permit
10. he worketh the work of the *L.*
2.*Cor.*3.16. when it shall turn to the *Lo.*
17. now the *Lord* is that Spirit, and
where the Spirit of the *Lord* is
18. as in a glasse the glory of the *L.*
as by the spirit of the *Lord*
5.6. body, we are absent from the *Lo.*
8. and to be present with the *Lord*
11. knowing—the terror of the *L.*
6.17. be ye separate, saith the *Lord*
18. daughters, saith the *Lord* Almi.
8.5. gaue their own selues to the *Lord*
19. to the glory of the same *Lord*
21. not only in the sight of the *Lo.*
10.8. which the *Lord* hath giuen me
17. glorieth, let him glory in the *L.*
18. but whom the *Lord* commendeth
11.17. I speak it not after the *Lord*
12.8. for this thing I besought the *L.*
13.10. to the power which the *L.* hath
*Eph.*2.21. to an holy Temple in the *Lo.*
4.1. I the prisoner of the *Lord*, beseech
5.8. now are ye light in the *Lord*
17. what the will of the *Lord* is
19. melody in your heart to the *L.*
6.1. obey your parents in the *Lord*
4. and admonition of the *Lord*
7. doing seruice as to the *Lord*
8. shall he receiue of the *Lord*
10. be strong in the *Lord*, and in
*Phil.*1.14. brethren in the *Lord* waxing
2.29. receiue him therfore in the *Lo.*
3.1. my brethren, reioyce in the *Lord*
4.4. reioyce in the *Lord* alway: and
*Col.*3.18. husbands, as it is fit in the *Lord*
20. is well pleasing vnto the *Lord*
23. do it heartily as to the *Lord*
24. of the *Lord* ye shal receiue the
for ye serue the *Lord* Christ
1.*Thes.*3.8. if ye stand fast in the *Lord*
12. the *Lord* make you to increase
4.6. the *Lord* is the auenger of all
16. the *Lord* himselfe shal descend
17. to meet the *Lord* in the ayre
so shall we be euer with the *Lo.*
5.2. the day of the *Lord* so commeth
12. and are ouer you in the *Lord*
27. I charge you by the *Lord*, that
2.*Thes.*1.9. from the presence of the *Lo.*
2.8. whom the *Lord* shall consume
13. brethren, beloued of the *Lord*
3.4. we haue confidence in the *Lord*
5. and the *Lord* direct your hearts
16. now the *Lord* of peace himself
the *Lord* be with you all; Amen
1.*Tim.*1.14. the grace of our *Lord* was
6.15. and *Lord* of lords. So *Reu.*19.16
2.*Tim.*1.18. the *Lord* grant vnto him
he may find mercy of the *Lord*
2.7. the *Lord* giue thee vnderstanding
19. the *Lord* knoweth them that
24. seruant of the *Lord* must not
4.8. which the *Lord* the righteous
17. the *Lord* stood with me, and
18. and the *Lord* shall deliuer me
*Heb.*1.10. thou *Lord* in the beginning
8.8. the daies come, saith the *Lord*
9. regarded them not, saith the *Lo.*
11. know the *Lord*, for all shall
10.30. I'le recompence, saith the *Lo.*
the *Lord* shall iudge his people
13.6. the *Lord* is my helper, and I
*Iam.*1.12. which the *Lo.* hath promised
4.10. selues in the sight of the *Lord*
5.4. into the eares of the *Lord* of ho.
11. haue seen the end of the *Lord*
for the *Lord* is very pitifull
1.*Pet.*2.3. that the *Lord* is gracious
13. ordin. of man for the *Lords* sake
3.12. the eies of the *Lord* are ouer the
but the face of the *Lord* is against
15. sanctifie the *Lord* God in your
2.*Pet.*3.9. the *Lord* knoweth how to del.
11. against them before the *Lord*
8. that one day is with the *Lord* as
9. the *Lord* is not slacke—but
10. the day of the *Lord* will come
15. the long-suffering of the *Lo.* is
Iude 9. and the *Lord* rebuke thee
14. behold the *Lo.* commeth with
*Reu.*1.10. in the spirit on the *Lords* day
4.11. thou art worthy, O *Lord* to
6.10. how long O *Lord*, holy, & true
11.8. where also our *Lord* was
15. become the kingd. of our *Lords*
15.4. who shall not fear thee O *Lord*
16.5. thou art righteous O *Lord*
17.14. for he is *Lord* of lords
See Chapt. 19.16.
18.8. for strong is the *Lord* God
19.1. and power to the *Lord* our God
6. for the *Lord* God omnipotent
21.5. the *Lord* your God giueth them
6. the *Lord* God of the holy &c.

☞ *See what is wanting here in other words.*

Lord.

Gen. 18.12. my *lord* being old also
23.6. heare vs my *lord*, thou art
24.18. and she said, drinke my *lord*
27.29. be *lord* ouer thy brethren, and
37. I haue made him thy *lord*, and
33.8. grace in the sight of my *lord*
33.14. vntill I come to my *lord* vnto
39.16. vntill her *lord* came home
40.1. had offended their *lord* the K.
42.10. nay my *lord*, but to buy food
30. who is the *lord* of the land
44.5. in which my *lord* drinketh, and
8. should we steale out of thy *lords*
18. Oh my *lord*, let thy seruant I
45.8. and *lord* of all his house, and a
9. hath made me *lord* of all Egypt
47.18. not hide it from my *lord*, how
Num. 11.28. my *lord* Moses, forbid them
12.11. ah my *lord*, I beseech thee lay
32.25. do as my *lord* commandeth
27. to battel as my *lord* saith,
Iudg. 3.25. their *lord* was fallen downe
4.18. turne in my *lord*, turne in, feare
6.13. O my *lord*, if the L. be with vs
19.26. where her *lord* was till it was
Ruth 2.13. fauour in the sight of my *lord*
1. *Sam.* 1.15. no my *lord*, I am a woman
26. my *lord*, I am the woman that
16.16. let our *lord* now command
22.12. answered, here I am my *lord*
24.8. my *lord* the King, and when
10. my hand against the *lord*, for
25.24. my *lord* vpon me let this
28. will make my *lord* a sure house
29. the soule of my *lord* shalbe
31. shal haue deale wel with my *L.*
41. feet of the seruants of my *lord*
26.15. hast thou not kept thy *lord* the
17. it is my voice, my *lord*, O king
19. let my *lord* the king heare the
2. *Sa.* 1.10. brought them hither to my *l.*
2.5. shew'd this kindnes to your *lord*
3.21. all Israel to my *lord* the king
9.11. to all that my *lord* the K. hath
11.11. and my *lord* Ioab, and the
13.32. let not my *lo.* the king suppose
14.9. my *lord*, O king, the iniquity
12. one word to my *lord* the king
17. so is my *lord* the K. to discerne
18. let my *lord* the king now speak
20. and my *lord* is wise according
22. in thy sight my *lord* O king
15.15. what euer my *lo.* the king shall
21. as my *lord* the K. liueth, surely
16.4. in the sight of my *lord* O king
9. curse my *lord* the king, let me
18.31. said tidings my *lord* the king
19.19. in the day that my *lord* the K.
20. downe to meet my *lo.* the king
26. my *lord* O king, my seruant
28. before my *lord* the king, yet
30. forasmuch as my *lord* the K. is
37. go ouer with my *lord* the king
20.6. take thou thy *lords* seruants, &
24.3. that the eies of my *lord* the king
why doth my *lord* the king
21. why is my *lord* the king come
22. let my *lord* the king take and
1. *Kin.* 1.2. let there be sought for my *L.*
11. & Dauid our *lord* knowes it not
17. my *lord*, thou swarest by the L.
18. and now my *lord* the king, thou
20. and thou my *lord* the king, the
on the throne of my *lord* the K.
21. when my *lord* the K. shall sleep
24. my *lord* O king, hast thou said
27. is this thing done by my *lord*
31. let my *lord* king Dauid liue
36. the Lord G. of my *lord* say so
37. hath bin with my *lord* the king
43. verily our *lord* king Dauid
12.27. will turne againe to their *lord*
18.7. art thou that my *lord* Elijah
8. go tel thy *lord*, behold Elijah
13. was it not told my *lord* what I
20.4. my *lord* O king according to
9. tel my *lord* the king, all that thou
2. *Kin.* 2.19. is pleasant as my *lord* seeth
4.16. nay my *lord*, thou man of God
28. did I desire a son of my *lord*
5.3. would God my *lord* were with
6.12. none my *lord* O king but Elisha
26. saying, helpe my *lord* O king
7.2. then a *lord* on whose hand the
17. the king appointed the *lord* on
19. and the *lord* answered the man
8.5. my *lord* O king, this is the woman
1. *Chro.* 21.3. but my *lord* the K. are they
not all my *lords* seruants
23. let my *lord* the K. do that which
Ezra 10.3. to the counsell of my *lord*
Dan. 1.10. I feare my *lord* the king who
4.24. is come vpon my *lord* the king
Mat. 10.24. the seruant aboue his *lord*
Luk. 16.8. the *lord* cõmended the vniust
Gal. 4.1. though he be *lord* of all
1. *Pet.* 3.6. calling him *lord*, whose

Lordly.

Iudg. 5.25. forth butter in a *lordly* dish

Lords.

Gen. 19.2. behold now my *lords* turne
Iudg. 3.3. fiue *lords* of the Philistines
16.8. then the *lords* of the Philistines
1. *Sam.* 5.11. all the *lords* of the Philist.
6.4. on you all, and on your *lords*
16. and when the fiue *lords* of the
7.7. the *lords* of the Philistines went
29.2. the *lords* of the Philist. passed
6. the *lords* fauour thee not
7. that thou displeasest not the *lords*
1. *Chro.* 12.19. the *lords* of the Philistines
Isa. 16.8. the *lords* of the heathen haue
26.13. other *lords* besides thee haue
Ier. 2.31. we are *lords*, we will come
Dan. 4.36. my *lords* sought vnto me
5.9. his *lords* were astonied
10. the words of the K. & his *lords*
23. thou and thy *lords*
6.17. with the signet of his *lords*
Mar. 6.21. made a supper to his *lords*
1. *Cor.* 8.5. gods many, and *lords* many
1. *Pet.* 5.3. not as being *lords* ouer

Lordship.

Mar. 10.42. exercise *lordship* ouer
So *Luke* 22.25.

Lose, &c.

Iudg. 18.25. lest thou *lose* thy life with
Iob 31.39. thereof to *lose* their life
Prou. 23.8. vp, and *lose* thy sweet words
Eccles. 3.6. and a time to *lose*, a time to
Mat. 10.39. shall *lose* it, and he that
loseth his life for my. *Mar.* 8.35.
Mar. 8.36. world, & *lose* his owne soule?
See *Luke* 9.25.
Iohn 6.39. giuen me, I should *lose* noth.
12.25. that loues his life, shall *lose* it
2. *Iohn* 8. that we *lose* not those things

Losse.

Gen. 31.39. I bare the *losse* of it, of my
Exod. 21.19. pay for the *losse* of his time
Isa. 47.8. nor know the *losse* of children
9. *losse* of children & widowhead
Act. 27.21. gained this harme and *losse*
22. no *losse* of any mans life
1. *Cor.* 3.15. he shall suffer *losse*, but he
Phil. 3.7. gaine—those I counted *losse*
8. I count all things but *losse* for
suffered the *losse* of all things

Lost.

Exo. 22.9. any maner of *lost* thing which
Leu. 6.3. haue found that which was *lost*
4. or the *lost* thing which he found
Num. 6.12. that were before shalbe *lost*
Deut. 22.3. and with all *lost* things of thy
which he hath *lost*
1. *Sam.* 9.20. thine Asses that were *lost*
1. *Kin.* 20.25. the army that thou hast *lost*
Psa. 119.176. gone astray like a *lo.* sheep
Isa. 49.20. after thou hast *lost* the other
21. seeing I haue *lost* my children
Ier. 50.6. my people hath bin *lost* sheepe
Ezek. 34.4. nor sought that wch was *lost*
Mat. 5.13. if the salt haue *lost* his sauour
10.6. to the *lost* sheep of the house of
18.11. to saue that which was *lost*
Mar. 9.50. the salt haue *lost* his saltnesse
Luk. 15.6. found my she. which was *lost*
9. found the piece which I had *lost*
32. was *lost*, and is found
19.10. and to saue that which was *lost*
Iohn 6.12. remain, that nothing be *lost*
17.12. and none of them is *lost*, but
18.9. me, haue I *lost* none
2. *Cor.* 4.3. it is hid to them that are *lost*

Lot.

Gen. 11.27. Nahor, & Haran begat *Lot*
31. and *Lot* the son of Haran his
12.4. and *Lot* went with him, and
5. and *Lot* his brothers son, and all
13.1. & *Lot* with him into the South
5. *Lot* also went with Abraham
7. and the herdmen of *Lots* cattell
8. and Abraham said vnto *Lot*, let
10. and *Lot* lifted vp his eies, and
11. *Lot* chose him all the plaine of
and *Lot* iourned East
12. and *Lot* dwelt in the cities of
14. after *Lot* was separated from
14.12. and they tooke *Lot* Abrams
16. brought

16. brought again his brother *Lot*
19.1 and *Lot* sate in the gate of Sod.
5. and they called vnto *Lot* &c.
*Deut.*2.9. to the children of *Lot* for a
*Psal.*83.8. holpen the children of *Lot*
*Luk.*17.28. as it was in the daies of *Lot*
29. but in the same day *Lot* went
32. remember *Lots* wife
2.*Pet.*2.7. deliuered iust *Lot* vexed

Lotan.

*Gen.*36.20. *Lotan* and Shobal
So 1.*Chro.*1.38.
22. and *Lotans* sister was Timna
29. Duke *Lotan*, Duke Sobal
1.*Chro.*1.39. and the sons of *Lotan*. Hori
and Timna was *Lotans* sister

Lot.

*Leuit.*16.8. one *lot* for the Lord, and the
other *lot* for the scape goate
9. on which the Lords *lot* fell, and
10. the goate on which the *lot* fell
*Num.*26.55. land shalbe diuided by *lot*
56. according to the *lot* shall the
33.54. ye shall diuide the land by *lot*
where his *lot* falleth
34.13. which ye shall inherit by *lot*
36.3. from the *lot* of our inheritance
*Deut.*32.9. is the *lot* of his inheritance
*Ios.*13.6. only diuide thou it by *lot* vnto
14.2. by *lot* was their inheritance as
16.1. the *lot* of the children of Ioseph
17.1. a *lot* for the tribe of Manasseh
14. but one *lot* and one portion to
17. thou shalt not haue one *lo.* only
18.11. *lot* of the tribe of Beniamin
19.1. the second *lot* came forth to
See the like Ver.10,17,24,32,40.
51. for inheritance by *lot* in Shiloh
21.5. Kohath had by *lot* out of the
6. Gershon had by *lot* out of the
8. gaue by *lot* to the Leuits these
10. for theirs was the first *lot*
20. had the cities of their *lot* out of
40. were by their *lot*, twelue cities
23.4. I haue diuided vnto you by *lot*
*Iudg.*1.3. come vp with me into my *lot*
with thee into thy *lot*
1.*Sam.*14.41. giue a perfect *lot*, and
1.*Chro.*6.54. for theirs was the *lot*
63. were giuen by *lot* throughout
65. and they gaue by *lot* out of the
16.18. the *lot* of your inheritance
24.5. thus were they diuided by *lot*
7. now the first *lot* came forth to
25.9. now the first *lot* came forth for
26.14. and the *lot* Eastward fell to
his *lot* came out Northward
*Est.*3.7. Pur, that is, the *lot* before Hamã
9.24. Pur, that is, the *lot* to consume
*Psal.*16.5. thou maintainest my *lot*
125.3. on the *lot* of the righteous, lest
*Pro.*1.14. cast in thy *lot* among vs, let
16.33. the *lot* is cast into the lap, but
18.18. the *lot* causeth contentions to
*Isa.*17.14. the *lot* of them that rob vs
34.17. he hath cast the *lot* for them
57.6. they, they are thy *lot*, euen to
*Ier.*13.25. this is thy *lot*, the portion
*Ezek.*24.6. let no *lot* fall vpon it
45.1. when ye shall diuide by *lot* the
47.22. ye shall diuide it by *lot* for an
48.29. which ye shall diuide by *lot* to
*Dan.*12.13. and stand in thy *lot* at the
Iona 1.7. and the *lot* fell vpon Ionah
*Mich.*2.5. shall cast a cord by *lot* in the
*Luk.*1.9. his *lot* was to burne incense
*Act.*1.26. the *lot* fell on Matthias
8.21. thou hast neither part nor *lot*
13.19. their land to them by *lot*

Lots.

*Leu.*16.8. and Aaron shall cast *lots* vpon
*Ios.*18.6. that I may cast *lots* for you here
8. that I may here cast *lots* for you
10. & Ioshua cast *lots* for them in
1.*Sam.*14.42. cast *lots* betweene me and
14. they cast *lots*, and his lot
*Neh.*10.34. and we cast *lots* among the
*Psa.*22.18. and cast *lots* vpon my vesture
Ioel 3.3. they haue cast *lots* for my people
*Obad.*11. and cast *lots* vpon Ierusalem
Iona 1.7. come and let vs cast *lots*, that
so they cast *lots*
*Nah.*3.10. and they cast *lots* for her
*Mat.*27.35. casting *lots*, that it might be
on my vesture did they cast *lots*
*Mar.*15.24. casting *lots* vpon them, what
Iohn 19.24. but cast *lots* for it, whose
for my vesture they did cast *lots*

Loude.

2.*Chr.*30.21. singing with *loude* instrum.
Ezra 3.13. shouted with a *loude* shout
*Neh.*12.42. & the singers sang *loud* with
*Psal.*33.3. skilfully with a *loud* noise
98.4. make a *loud* noise, and reioyce
150.5. vpon the *loud* cymbals, praise
*Pro.*7.11. she is *loud* and stubborne, her
27.14. his friend with a *loud* voice

Louder.

*Exod.*19.19. waxed *louder* and *louder*

Loue.

*Gen.*27.4. such as I *loue* and bring it
29.20. for the *loue* he had to her
32. now my husband will *loue* me
*Exod.*20.6. of them that *loue* me & keep
21.5. I *loue* my master, my wife, and
*Leu.*19.18. thou shalt *loue* thy neighbour as
34. thou shalt *loue* him as thy selfe
*Deut.*5.10. of them that *loue* me & keep
7.7. did not set his *loue* vpon you, nor
9. with them that *loue* him, and
13. and he will *loue* thee, & bleesse
10.12. and to *loue* him, and to serue
15. in thy fathers to *loue* them, and
19. *loue* ye the stranger, for ye
11.1. thou shalt *loue* the Lord thy G.
13. to *loue* the Lord your God
See Ver.22. Chapt.19.9. & 30.6,16,20.
13.3. whether you *loue* the Lord your
*Iosh.*22.5. to *loue* the Lord your God
23.11. that ye *loue* the Lord your G.
*Iudg.*5.31. but let them that *loue* him be
16.15. canst thou say I *lo.* thee when
1.*Sam.*18.22. all his seruants *loue* thee
2.*Sam.*1.26. thy *loue* to me was wonderf.
passing the *loue* of women
13.4. I *loue* Tamar my brother Abih.
15. greater than the *loue* where
1.*Kin.*11.2. clane vnto these in *loue*
2.*Chr.*19.2. & *loue* them that hate the L.
*Neh.*1.5. & mercy for them that *loue* him
*Psal.*4.2. how long will ye *loue* vanity?
5.11. let them that *loue* thy name bee
18.1. I will *loue* thee O Lord my
31.23. O *loue* the Lord all ye his
40.16. such as *loue* thy saluation, say
69.36. and they that *loue* his name
70.4. & let such as *loue* thy saluation
97.10. ye that *loue* the Lord hate euil
109.4. my *loue*, they are my aduers.
5. and hatred for my *loue*
116.1. I *loue* the Lo. because he hath
119.119. I *loue* thy testimonies
127. I *loue* thy commandements
132. those that *loue* thy name
167. and I *loue* them exceedingly
*Pro.*1.22. will ye *loue* simplicity, and ye
4.6. *loue* her and she shall keep thee
5.19. rauish thou alwaies with her *loue*
7.18. let vs take our fill of *loue* vntill
8.17. I *loue* them that *loue* me, and
21. I may cause them that *loue* me
36. they that hate me *loue* death
9.8. a wise man, and he will *loue* thee
10.12. but *loue* coureth all sins
15.17. where *loue* is, than a stalled
16.13. & they *loue* him that speaketh
17.9. a transgression, seeketh *loue*
18.21. they that *loue* it, shall eate the
20.13. *loue* not sleep, lest thou come
*Eccles.*3.8. a time to *loue*, and a time to
9.1. no man knoweth either *loue* or
6. also their *loue* and their hatred
*Cant.*1.3. did the virgins *loue* thee
4. we will remember thy *loue* more
than the vprights *loue* thee
2.2. so is my *loue* among the daughr.
7. nor awake my *loue*, till he please
10. my *loue*, my faire one, & come
13. arise, my *loue*, my faire one
3.5. nor awake my *loue*, till he please
10. being paued with *loue*, for the
4.1. thou art faire my *loue*, thou hast
7. thou art all faire my *loue*, there
10. how faire is thy *loue* my sister
how much better is thy *loue*
5.2. my *loue*, my doue, my vndefiled
8. tell him I am sicke of *loue*
6.4. thou art beautifull O my *loue* as
7.6. how pleasant art thou, O *loue*, for
8.4. nor awake my *loue* vntill he
6. for *loue* is strong as death
7. waters cannot quench *loue*
the substance of his house for *loue*
*Isa.*38.17. thou hast in *loue* to my soule
56.6. & to *loue* the name of the Lord
61.8. I the Lord *loue* iudgment and
63.9. in his *loue* and in his pitie he
66.10. all ye that *loue* her reioyce
*Ier.*2.2. the *loue* of thine espousals, when
33. thou

33. thou thy way to seeke *loue*
5.31. my people *loue* to haue it so
*Ezek.*16.8. thy time was the time of *loue*
23.11. in her inordinate *loue*, then she
17. into the bed of *loue*, and they
33.31. they shew much *loue*, but their
*Dan.*1.9. into fauour and tender *loue*
9.4. to them that *loue* him, and to
*Hos.*3.1. *loue* a woman beloued of
to the *loue* of the Lord
loue flagons of wine
4.18. with shame do *loue*, Giue ye
9.15. I will *loue* them no more, all
11.4. with bands of *loue*, and I was
14.4. I will *loue* them freely, for mine
Amos 5.15. and *loue* the good, and
*Zeph.*3.17. he will rest in his *loue*, he will
*Zech.*8.17. *loue* no false oath, for all
19. *loue* the truth and peace
*Mat.*5.43. thou shalt *loue* thy neighbour
44. *loue* your enemies
So *Luk.*6.27,35.
46. for if ye *loue* them which
loue you, what reward
See *Luke* 6.32.
6.5. they *loue* to pray standing
24. *loue* the one, & hate the other
So *Luke* 16.13.
19.19. *loue* thy neighbour as thy selfe
So Cha.22.39. *Mar.*12.31.
22.37. thou shalt *loue* the Lo. thy Go.
So *Luke* 10.27.
23.6. and *loue* the vppermost roomes
24.12. *loue* of many shall waxe cold
*Mar.*12.33. to *loue* him with al the hart
38. which *loue* to go in long cloth.
and *loue* salutations in the
*Luk.*11.42. iudgment, & the *loue* of God
Iohn 5.42. haue not the *loue* of G. in you
8.42. ye would *loue* me; for I
10.17. doth my Father *loue* me, beca.
13.34. that ye *loue* one anodher as
that ye also *loue* one another
So Chapt.15.12.
35. if ye haue *loue* one to another
14.15. if ye *loue* me, keep my comm.
21. and I will *loue* him, and
23. if any man *loue* me, he
and my Father will *loue* him
15.9. continue in my *loue*
10. ye shall abide in my *loue*
and abide in his *loue*
13. greater *loue* hath no man
17. that ye *loue* one another
19. the world would *loue* his owne
17.26. that the *loue* wherewith thou
21.15. thou knowest that I *loue* thee
So Ver.16.17.
*Rom.*5.5. because the *loue* of God is shed
8. God commendeth his *loue* towards
8.28. good, to them that *loue* God
35. frō the *loue* of Christ?
39. separate vs from the *loue* of G.
12.9. let *loue* be without dissimulatiō
10. to another with brotherly *loue*
13.8. but to *loue* one another: for he
9. *loue* thy neighbour as thy selfe
10. *loue* worketh no ill to his
loue is the fulfilling of the *loue*
15.30. and for the *loue* of the spirit
*1.Cor.*2.9. prepared for them that *lo.* him
4.21. to you with a rod, or in *loue*
8.3. if any man *loue* God, the
16.22. if any man *loue* not the Lo. Ie.
24. my *loue* be with you all in
*2.Cor.*2.4. that ye might know the *loue*
8. confirme your *loue* towards him
5.14. the *loue* of Christ constraineth
6.6. holy Ghost, by *loue* vnfained
8.7. and in your *loue* to vs, see that
8. proue the sincerity of your *loue*
24. the proofe of your *loue*, and of
11.11. why, because I *loue* you not?
12.15. the more—I *loue* you
13.11. and the God of *loue* and peace
14. and the *loue* of God, and the
*Gal.*5.6. faith which worketh by *loue*
13. but by *loue* serue one another
14. *loue* thy neighbour as thy selfe
22. the fruit of the spirit is *loue*
*Eph.*1.4. blame, before him in *loue*
15. and *loue* vnto all the Saints
2.4. for his great *loue* wherewith he
3.17. being rooted & grounded in *lo.*
19. and to know the *loue* of Christ
4.2. forbearing one another in *loue*
15. but speaking the truth in *loue*
16. the edifying of it selfe in *loue*
5.2. and walke in *loue*, as Christ hath
25. husbands, *loue* your wiues
28. so ought men to *loue* their wi.
33. *loue* his wife euen as himselfe
6.23. and *loue*, with faith from God
24. that *loue* our Lord Iesus Christ
*Phil.*1.9. that your *loue* may abound yet
more & more in the other of *loue*, knowing
2.1. if any comfort of *loue*, if any
2. hauing the same *loue*, being of
*Col.*1.4. and of the *loue* which ye haue to
8. to wit your *loue* in the spirit
2.2. being knit together in *loue*, and
3.14. husbands, *loue* your wiues, and
*1.Thes.*1.3. labour of *loue*, and patience
3.12. abound in *loue* one towards an.
4.9. as touching brotherly *loue*, ye
of God to *loue* one another
5.8. the brest-plate of faith and *loue*
13. esteem them very highly in *lo.*
*2.Thes.*2.10. receiued not the *loue* of the
3.5. your hearts into the *loue* of God
*1.Tim.*1.14. with faith and *loue* which is
6.10. the *loue* of money, is the
11. godlinesse, faith, *loue*, patience
*2.Tim.*1.7. but of power, of *loue*, and of a
4.8. them also that *loue* his appearing
*Tit.*2.4. to *loue* their husbands, to *loue*
*Philem.*5. hearing of thy *loue* and faith
7. ioy and consolation in thy *loue*
9. yet for *loues* sake I rather beseech
*Heb.*6.10. your worke, and labour of *loue*
10.24. to prouoke vnto *loue*, and to
13.1. let brotherly *loue* continue
*Iam.*1.12. promised to them that *lo.* him
So Chapt.2.5.
4.8. *loue* thy neighbour as thy selfe
*1.Pet.*1.8. hauing not seen, ye *loue*, in
22. vnto vnfained *loue* of the breth.
see that ye *loue* one another
2.17. *loue* the brotherhood. Fear G.
3.8. *loue* as brethren, be pitifull
10. he that will *loue* life, and
1.Iohn 2.5. is the *loue* of God perfected
15. *loue* not the world, nor the
if any man *loue* the world, the
loue of the Father is not in him
3.1. what maner of *loue* the Fat. hath
11. we should *loue* one another
14. because *we loue* the brethren
16. perceiue we the *loue* of God
17. how dwelleth the *loue* of G. in
18. let vs not *loue* in word, nor in
23. and *loue* one another, as he
4.7. let vs *loue* one another, for
loue is of God, and
8. knowes God, for God is *loue*
9. was manifested the *loue* of God
10. herein is *loue*, not that we
11. we ought—to *loue* one another
12. if we *loue* one another, God
his *loue* is perfected in vs
16. the *loue* that God hath to vs
God is *loue*, & he that dwels in *lo.*
17. herein is our *loue* made perfect
18. there is no feare in *loue*, but
perfect *loue* casteth out feare
is not made perfect in *loue*
19. we *loue* him, because he
20. if any man say, I *loue* God
how can he *loue* God whom
21. should *loue* his brother also
5.2. that we *loue* the children of G.
when we *loue* God and keep
3. for this is the *loue* of God, that
2.Iohn 1. whom I *loue* in the truth
So 3. *Iohn* 1.
5. ginning, that we *lo.* one another
6. and this is *loue*, that we walke
Iude 2. peace, and *loue* be multiplied
21. keep your selues in the *loue* of
*Rem.*2.4. thou hast left thy first *loue*,
3.19. as many as I *loue* I rebuke, and
See the word **Charity.**

Loued.

*Gen.*25.28. Isaac *loued* Esau, because
but Rebekah *loued* Iacob
29.30. and he *loued* Rachel also
34.3. he *loued* the damsell, and spake
37.3. Israel *loued* Ioseph more than
4. that their father *loued* him more
*Deut.*4.37. because he *loued* thy fathers
7.8. because the Lord *loued* you, and
33.3. yea he *loued* the people, and all
*Iudg.*16.4. he *loued* a woman in the
*1.Sam.*1.5. for he *loued* Hannah, but
16.21. he *loued* him greatly, and he
18.1. and Ionathan *loued* him as his
3. he *loued* him as his owne soule
16. Israel and Iudah *loued* Dauid
20. Michal—*loued* Dauid, and
28. and that Michal—*loued* Dauid
20.17. because

20.17.becauſe he *loued* him,for
he *loued* him,as he
loued his owne ſoule
2.*Sam.*12.24.and the Lord *loued* him
13.15.wherewith he *loued* her,and
1.*Kin.*3.3.and Solomon *loued* the Lord
10.9.becauſe the Lord *loued* Iſrael
11.1.but king Solomon *loued* many
2.*Chro.*2.11.becauſe the Lo.hath *loued*
9.8.becauſe thy God *loued* Iſrael to
26.10.for he *loued* husbandry
*Eſt.*2.17.the King *loued* Eſther aboue
Iob 19.19.they whom I *loued* are turned
*Pſal.*26.8.I haue *loued* the habitation of
47.4.of Iacob whom I *loued*
78.68.the mount Zion which he *lou.*
109.17.as he *loued* curſing,ſo let it
119.47.which I haue *loued*
48.which I haue *loued*,and I will
*Iſa.*43.4.and I haue *loued* thee,therfore
48.14.the Lord hath *loued* him, he
*Ier.*2.25.no: for I haue *loued* ſtrangers
8.2.whom they haue *loued*,and
14.10.thus haue they *lou.*to wander
31.3.yea,I haue *loued* thee with an
*Ezek.*16.37.all them that thou haſt *lou.*
*Hoſ.*9.1.thou haſt *loued* a reward vpon
10.were according as they *loued*
*Mal.*1.2.I haue *loued* you ſaith the Lo.
wherein haſt thou *loued* vs?
yet I *loued* Iacob
2.11.of the Lord,which he *loued*,and
*Mar.*10.21.beholding him,*loued* him
*Luk.*7.47.for ſhe *loued* much: but to
Iohn 3.16.for God ſo *loued* the world
19.and men *loued* darkneſſe rather
11.5.now Ieſus *loued* Martha,and
36.behold, how he *loued* him
13.1.hauing *loued* his owne which
he *loued* them vnto the end
23.his Diſciples whom Ieſus *loued*
34.as I haue *loued* you,that ye alſo
14.21.ſhalbe *loued* of my Father
28.if ye *loued* me,ye would
15.9.as the Father hath *loued* me
ſo haue I *loued* you
16.27.becauſe ye haue *loued* me,and
17.23.ſent me,and haſt *loued* them
as thou haſt *loued* me
20.2.Diſciple whom Ieſus *loued*
So Ch.13.23.&21.20.
*Rom.*8.37.through him that *loued* vs
9.13.Iacob haue I *loued*,but
2.*Cor.*12.15.the leſſe I be *loued*
*Gal.*2.20.who *loued* me,& gaue himſelf
*Eph.*2.4.great loue wherewith he *lou.*vs
5.2.as Chriſt alſo hath *loued* vs,and
25.euen as Chriſt alſo *loued* the
2.*Theſ.*2.16.which hath *loued* vs,& hath
*Heb.*1.9.thou haſt *loued* righteouſneſſe
2.*Pet.*2.15.*loued* the wages of vnright.
1.*Iohn* 4.10.not that we *loued* God,but
that he *loued* vs,and ſent his
11.he loued,if God ſo *loued* vs,we
*Reu.*1.5.vnto him that *loued* vs,and
3.9.to know that I haue *loued* thee
12.11.*loued* not their liues to the

Loueſt.

*Iſa.*57.8.thou *loueſt* their bed,where
Iohn 17.24.thou *loueſt* me before the

Louer,&c.

1.*Kin.*5.1.was euer a *louer* of Dauid
*Pſal.*88.18.*louer* and friend haſt thou
*Ier.*3.1.with many *louers*,yet returne
4.30.thy *louers* will deſpiſe thee,they
22.20.all thy *louers* are deſtroyed
30.14.all thy *louers* haue forgotten
*Lam.*1.2.among all her *louers*,ſhe hath
19.I called for my *louers*,but they
*Ezek.*16.33.gifts to all thy *louers*,and
36.the whoredome of thy *louers*
37.I wil gather all thy *louers* with
23.5.and ſhe doted on her *louers*,on
9.into the hand of her *louers*,into
22.I'le raiſe vp thy *louers* againſt
*Hoſ.*2.5.I will go after my *louers*,that
7.ſhe ſhall follow after her *louers*
10.in the ſight of her *louers*,and
12.my rewards that my *louers* haue
13.ſhe went after her *louers*,and
8.9.Ephraim hath hired *louers*
2.*Tim.*3.2.*louers* of their owne ſelues
4.*louers* of pleaſures,more
than *louers* of God
*Tit.*1.8.but a *louer* of hoſpitality
a *louer* of good men,ſober

Louer.

*Pſal.*45.1.a ſong of *loues*
*Pro.*7.18.ſolace our ſelues with *loues*
*Cant.*1.2. *See the Margin.*
7.12.there I will giue thee my *loues*

Loueſt.

*Gen.*22.2.indge whom thou *loueſt*,and
*Iudg.*14.16.and *loueſt* me not, thou haſt
2.*Sam.*19.6.thou *loueſt* thine enemies
*Pſal.*45.7.thou *loueſt* righteouſneſs and
52.3.thou *loueſt* euill more than good
4.thou *loueſt* all deuouring words
*Eccleſ.*9.9.the wife whom thou *loueſt*
Iohn 11.3.he whom thou *loueſt*,is ſicke
21.15.*loueſt* thou me more than theſe?
16.*loueſt* thou me?
So Verſe 17.

Loueth.

*Gen.*44.20.and his father *loueth* him
*Deut.*10.18.and *loueth* the ſtranger in
15.16.becauſe he *loueth* thee,and
Ruth 4.15.thy daughter-in-law *loueth* thee
*Pſal.*11.7.the Lord *loueth* righteouſneſs
33.5.he *loueth* righteouſneſſe,and
34.12.and *loueth* many dales,that
37.28.the Lord *loueth* iudgement
87.2.the Lord *loueth* the gates of
99.4.*loueth* iudgement,thou doeſt
119.140.and thy ſeruant *loueth* it
146.8.the Lord *loueth* the righteous
*Pro.*3.12.for whom the Lord *loueth*,he
12.1.who ſo *loueth* inſtruction
loueth knowledge
13.24.but he that *loueth* him,doth
15.9.he *loueth* him that followeth
12.a ſcorner *loueth* not him that
17.17.a friend *loueth* at all times
19.he *loueth* tranſgreſſion
that *loueth* ſtrife
19.8.*loueth* his owne ſoule,he that
21.17.he that *loueth* pleaſure ſhalbe
and he that *loueth* wine and
22.11.he that *loueth* puritie of heart
29.3.who ſo *loueth* wiſdom reioyceth
*Eccle.*5.10.he that *loueth* ſilver,ſhal not
nor he that *loueth* abundance
*Cant.*1.7.O thou whom my ſoule *loueth*
3.1.ſeeke him whom my ſoule *loueth*
So Vet.2,3,4.
*Iſa.*1.23.euery one *loueth* gifts,and
*Hoſ.*10.11.*loueth* to tread out the corne
12.7.in his hand, he *loueth* to oppreſs
*Mat.*10.37.that *loueth* father or mother
See *Luke* 14.26.
*Luk.*7.5.for he *loueth* our nation
47.the ſame *loueth* a little
Iohn 12.25.he that *loueth* his life ſhall
14.21.he it is that *loueth* me,and he
that *loueth* me ſhalbe loued
16.27.the Father himſelf *loueth* you
*Rom.*13.8.he that *loueth* another hath
2.*Cor.*9.7.God *loueth* a cheerfull giuer
*Epheſ.*5.28.he that *loueth* his wife,
loueth himſelfe
*Heb.*12.6.whom the Lord *loueth*,he
1.*Iohn* 2.10.he that *lou.*his brother.abides
3.10.he that *loueth* not his brother
4.7.euery one that *loueth*,is borne of
8.that *loueth* not,knowes not God
21,that he who *loueth* G.ſhould
5.1.euery one that *lou.*him that begat
loueth him alſo that is begotten
3.*Iohn* 9.who *loueth* to haue the preheim.

Louing.

*Pro.*5.19.as the *louing* Hind & pleaſant
22.1.and *louing* fauour,rather than
*Iſa.*56.10.lying down,*louing* to ſlumber

Louing kindneſſe.

*Pſal.*17.7.thy maruellous *louing kindnes*
26.3.thy *louing kindnes* is before my
36.7.is thy *louing kindnes*,O God
10.continue thy *louing kindnes*
40.10.not concealed thy *louing kind.*
42.8.command his *louing kindnes*
48.9.thought of thy *louing kindnes*
51.2.according to thy *louing kindnes*
63.3.thy *louing kindnes* is better than
69.16.thy *louing kindnes* is good
88.11.ſhall thy *louing kindnes* be
89.33.my *louing kindnes* will I not
92.2.to ſhew forth thy *louing kindnes*
103.4.crowneth thee with *lou.kindn.*
107.43.*louing kindnes* of the Lord
119.88.after thy *louing kindnes*,ſo
See Ver.149,159.
138.2.for thy *louing kindnes*,and for
143.8.to heare thy *louing kindnes*
*Ier.*16.5.euen *louing kindnes* and mercy
32.3.with *louing kindnes* haue I
31.18.thee with *louing kindnes* vnto
*Hoſ.*2.19.in *louing kindnes*,and in

Louing kindneſſes.

*Pſal.*25.6.and thy *louing kindneſſes*,for
89.49.thy former *louing kindneſſes*
*Iſa.*63.7.the

*Iſa.*63.7. the *louing kindneſſes* of the Lo. multitude of his *louing kindneſſes*

Lowely.

2.*Sam.*1.23. were *lowely* and pleaſant in
*Cant.*5.16.yea he is altogether *lowely*
*Ezek.*33.32. as a very *lowely* ſong of one
*Phil.*4.8. whatſoeuer things are *lowely*

Low.

*Deut.*28.43.ſhalt come downe very *low*
*Iudg.*11.35.haſt brought me very *low*
1.*Sam.*2.7.he bringeth *low*, & lifteth vp
2.*Chro.*9.27.that are *low* in the plaines
26.10.both in the *low* country and
28.19.the Lord brought Iudah *low*
Iob 5.11. to ſet vp—them that be *low*
14.21.they are brought *low*, but he
24.24.gone and brought *low*, they
40.12. and bring him *low*, and tread
*Pſal.*49.2.both *low* and high, rich and
62.9.ſurely men of *low* degree are
79.8.for we are brought very *low*
136.23.in our *low* eſtate, for his
142.6.for I am brought very *low*
*Pro.*29.23.pride ſhall bring him *low*
*Eccleſ.*10.6. the rich ſit in a *low* place
12.4.the ſound of the grinding is *low*
ſhalbe brought *low*
*Iſa.*2.12.and he ſhalbe brought *low*
17.men ſhalbe made *low*, and
13.11. I will lay *low* the hautines of
25.5.terribleneſs ſhalbe brought *low*
12.lay *low* & bring to the ground
26.5.he layeth it *low*, euen to the
29.4.ſhalbe *low* out of the duſt, and
32.19.and the city ſhalbe *low*
in a *low* place
40.4.and hill ſhalbe made *low*
*Lam.*3.55.out of the *low* dungeon
*Ezek.*17.6.a vine of a *low* ſtature
24.haue exalted the *low* tree
21.26. exalt him that is *low*, & abaſe
26.20.in the *low* parts of the earth
*Luk.*1.48. regarded the *low* eſtate of
52.exalted them of *low* degree
3.5.and hill ſhalbe brought *low*
*Rom.*12.16.to men of *low* eſtate
*Iam.*1.9.let the brother of *low* degree
10.the rich in that he is made *low*
See the word **Abaſed.**

Lower.

*Gen.*6.16.with *lower*, ſecond and third
*Leuit.*14.37.are *lower* than the wall
*Neh.*4.13. ſet I in the *lower* places
*Pſal.*8.5.haſt made him a little *lower*
63.9.into the *lower* parts of the earth
*Pro.*25.7.ſhouldeſt be put *lower*, in the
*Iſa.*22.9.the waters of the *lower* poole
*Ezek.*40.18.was the *lower* pauement
19.forefront of the *lower* gate to
42.5.then the *lower*, and then the
43.14.euen the *lower* ſettle ſhalbe
*Eph.*4.9.into the *lower* parts of the ear.
*Heb.*2.7.madſt him a little *lower* than
9.was made a little *lower* than

Loweſt.

*Deut.*32.22.ſhall burn to the *loweſt* hell
1.*Kin.*12.31. of the *loweſt* of the people
13.33.of the *loweſt* of the people
2.*Kin.*17.32. the *loweſt* of them prieſts
See 2.*Chron.*13.9.
*Pſa.*86.13.my ſoule from the *loweſt* hell
88.6.laid me in the *loweſt* pit, in
139.15. in the *loweſt* parts of the ear.
*Ezek.*41.7.from the *loweſt* chamber to
42.6.ſtraitned more than the *loweſt*
*Luk.*14.9.ſhame to take the *low.* roome
10. ſit downe in the *loweſt* roome

Lowly, &c.

*Pſal.*138.6.hath reſpect vnto the *lowly*
*Pro.*3.34.he giueth grace vnto the *lowly*
11.2.but with the *lowly* is wiſedome
16.19.humble ſpirit with the *lowly*
*Zech.*9.9.*lowly*, and riding on an Aſſe
*Mat.*11.29.meeke and *lowly* in heart
*Eph.*4.2.with all *lowlines*, and meekne
*Phil.*2.3.but in *lowlineſſe* of minde

Loweth, &c.

1.*Sam.*6.12.*lowing* as they went, and
15.14.and the *lowing* of the oxen in
Iob 6.5.*loweth* the oxe after his fodder?

Lowring.

*Mat.*16.3.the skie is red and *lowring*
See *Luke* 12.54.

Loynes.

*Gen.*37.34.put ſackcloth vpon his *loynes*
46.26.which came out of his *loynes*
*Exod.*1.5.came out of the *loyns* of Iacob
28.42. from the *loynes* to the thighes
*Deut.*33.11. through the *loynes* of them
2.*Sam.*20.8.faſtened vpon his *loynes* in
1.*Kin.*2.5.that was about his *loynes* and
8.19.ſhall come forth of thy *loynes*
12.10.thicker than my fathers *loynes*
20.31.put ſackcloth on our *loynes*
32.girded ſackcloth on their *loyns*
2.*Kin.*1.8.of leather about his *loynes*
2.*Chro.*6.9.ſhall come forth of thy *loyns*
10.10. thicker than my fathers *loynes*
Iob 31.20.if his *loy.* haue not bleſſed me
40.16.now his ſtrength is in his *loyns*
*Pſal.*38.7. for my *loynes* are filled with a
66.11. laid ſt affliction on our *loynes*
69.23.their *loy.* continually to ſhake
*Iſa.*5.27.the girdle of their *loynes* be
11.5.ſhalbe the girdle of his *loynes*
20.2.looſe the ſackcl. from thy *loynes*
21 3.my *loynes* are filled with paine
32.11.gird ſackcloth on your *loynes*
45.1.I will looſe the *loynes* of kings
*Ier.*13.1.and put it vpon thy *loynes*, and
4.which is vpon thy *loynes*, and
11.cleaueth to the *loynes* of a man
30.6.each one his hands on his *loynes*
48.37. and vpon the *loynes* ſackcloth
*Ezek.*1.27.the appearance of his *loynes*
8.2.appearance of his *loyns* downward
21.6.with the breaking of thy *loynes*
29.7. all their *loynes* to be at a ſtand
47.4.the waters were to the *loynes*
*Dan.*5.6.ioynts of his *loynes* were looſed
Amos 8.10. bring ſackcloth on all *loynes*
*Nah.*2.1. make thy *loynes* ſtrong, fortifie
10. and much paine is in all *loynes*
*Mat.*3.4. a girdle about his *loynes*, and
*Luk.*12.35.let your *loy.* be girded about
*Act.*2.30.that of the fruit of his *loynes*
*Eph.*6.14.your *loynes* girt about with
*Heb.*7.5.come out of the *loyns* of Abrah.
10.he was yet in the *loynes* of his
1.*Pet.*1.13.gird vp the *loy.* of your mind
See the word **Gird.**

Ludim, &c.

2.*Chro.*12.3. the *Lubims*, the Sukkims
16.8.and the *Lubims* a huge hoſt
*Nah.*3.9.Put, & *Lubim* were thy helpers

Lucifer.

*Iſa.*14.12.O *Lucifer*, ſon of the morning

Lucre. See **Filthy.**

Lud. Lud.

*Gen.*10.22.*Lud*, and Aram, and
1.*Chro.*1.17.*Lud*, and Aram, and Vz
*Iſa.*66.19.to Tarſhiſh, Pul, and *Lud*
*Ezek.*27.10.they of Perſia and of *Lud*
See the word **Arphaxad.**

Ludim.

1.*Chro.*1.11. Mizraim begat *Ludim*, &

Ludith.

*Iſa.*15.5.by the mounting of *Lubith*
*Ier.*38.5. in the going vp of *Lubith*

Luke.

*Col.*4.14.*Luke* the beloued Phyſitian
2.*Tim.*4.11.onely *Luke* is with me

Lukewarme.

*Rev.*3.16.becauſe thou art *lukewarme*

Lumpe.

2.*Kin.*20.7.take a *lump* of figs, & they
*Iſa.*38.21.let them take a *lump* of figs
*Rom.*9.21.of the ſame *lump*, to make one
11.16.behold, the *lump* is alſo holy
1.*Cor.*5.6.leaueneth the whole *lump*
So *Galat.*5.9.
7.that ye may be a new *lump*

Lunatique.

*Mat.*4.24. and thoſe that were *lunatique*
17.15.my ſon, for he is *lunatique*

Lurke.

*Pro.*1.11. let vs *lurke* priuily for the
18.they *lurke* priuily for their own

Lurking.

1.*Sam.*23.23.of all the *lurking* places
*Pſal.*10.8.ſitteth in the *lurking* places
17.12.*lurking* in ſecret places

Luſt.

*Exod.*15.9.my *luſt* ſhalbe ſatiſfied vpon
*Pſa.*78.18.by asking meat for their *luſt*
30.not eſtrang'd from their *luſt*
81.12.vnto their own hearts *luſt* and
*Pro.*6.25.*luſt* not after her beauty in thy
*Mat.*5.28.woman to *luſt* after her
*Rom.*1.27.burned in their *luſt*, one
7.7.I had not knowne *luſt* except
1.*Cor.*10.6.we ſhould not *luſt* after &c.
*Gal.*5.17. not fulfill the *luſt* of the fleſh
1.*Theſ.*4.5.not in the *luſt* of concupiſc.
*Iam.*1.14. drawn away by his owne *luſt*
15.when *luſt* hath conceiued, it
4.2.ye *luſt* and haue not, ye kill
2.*Pet.*1.4.in the world through *luſt*
2.10.in the *luſt* of vncleanneſſe
1.*Iohn* 2.16.world, the *luſt* of the fleſh,
the *luſt* of the eyes, the pride
17.away,

17.away,and the *lust* thereof

Lusted &c.

Deut 12.20.whatsoeuer thy ſonle *lusteth* after. So Verſ.21.Ch.14.26.
*Pſal.*106.14.but *lusted* exceedingly in
1 *Cor.*10.6.luſt—as they alſo *lusted*
*Gal.*5.17.fleſh *lusteth* againſt the ſpirit
*Iam.*4.5.in vs,*lusteth* to enuie
*Rev.*18.14.that thy ſoule *lusted* after

Lusting.

*Nū.*11.4. was among them fel a *lusting*

Lusts.

*Mar.*4.19.& the *lusts* of other things
Iohn 8.44.the *lusts* of your father ye
*Rom.*6.12.obey it in the *lusts* thereof
13.14.fleſh,to fulfill the *lusts* thereof
*Gal.*5.24.with the affections & *lusts*
*Eph.*ſ.2.3.paſt in the *lusts* of our fleſh
4.22.according to the deceitful *lusts*
1 *Tim.*6.9.fooliſh and hurtfull *lusts*:
2 *Tim.*2.22.fly alſo youthfull *lusts*
3.6.led away with diuers *lusts*
4.3.but after their own *lusts*
Titus 2.12.vngodlineſſe & worldly *lusts*
3.3.ſeruing diuers *lusts* and
*Iam.*4.1.euen of your *lusts* that warre
1 *Pet.*1.14.accord.to the former *lusts*
2.11.abſtaine from fleſhly *lusts* wch
4.2 in the fleſh,to the *lusts* of men
3.*lusts*,exceſſe of wine
2 *Pet.*2.18.through the *lusts* of the fleſh
3.3.walking after their —*lusts*
Iude 18.after their own vngodly *lusts*

Lusty.

*Iudg.*3.29.all *lusty*,and all men of valor

Luz.

*Gen.*28.19.that city was called *Luz* at
35.6.ſo Iacob came to *Luz* which is
48.3.appeared to me at *Luz* in the
*Ioſh.*18.13.from thence toward *Luz*
to the ſide of *Luz*, which is
*Iudg.*1.26.called the name thereof *Luz*

Lyar.

Iob 24.25.who will make me a *lyar*
*Pro.*19.22.poor man is better than a *ly.*
30.6.and thou be found a *lyar*
*Ier.*15.18.vnto me as a *lyar*,and as
Iohn 8.44.for he is a *lyar*,and the fath.
55.I ſhould be a *lyar* like you
*Rom.*3.4.but euery man a *lyar*,as it is
1 *Iohn* 1.10.we make him a *lyar*,and
2.4.is a *lyar*,and the truth is not in
22.who is a *lyar* but he that denies
5.10.hath made him a *lyar*

Lyars.

*Deut.*33.29.ſhall be found *lyars* to the
*Pſa.*116.11.in my haſt,all men are *lyars*
Iſay 44.25.the tokens of the *lyars* and
2 *Tim.*3.10.for *lyars*,for peruted &c.
*Tit.*1.12.the Cretians are alway *lyars*
*Rev.*2.2.and haſt found them *lyars*
21.8.& all *lyars* ſhall haue their

Lycaonia.

Acts 14.6.Cities of *Lycaonia*,and to
11.laying in the ſpeech of *Lycaonia*

Lye.

*Exod.*8.16.that it may become *lye*
17.and it became *lyce* in man
the land became *lyce*
18.to bring forth *lyce*, but they
ſo they were *lyce*
*Pſal.*105.31.and *lyce* in all their coaſts

Lydda. Lydia. Lydians.

Acts 9.35.all that dwelt at *Lydda*
*Ier.*46.9.*Lydians* that handle the ſhield
*Ezek.*30.5.Lybia, and *Lydia*, and all
Acts 16.14.a—woman named *Lydia*

Lye &c.

*Leuit.*6.2.and *lye* vnto his neighbour
19.11.nor *lye* one to another
*Nū.*23.19.not a man that he ſhould *lye*
1 *Sam.*15.29.will not *lye*,nor repent
Iob 6.20.it is euident to you,if I *lye*
13.9. See the *Geneua Tranſlation*
34.6.ſhould I *lye* againſt my right?
*Pſal.*78.36. they *lyed* vnto him with
*Pro.*14.5.a faithfull witnes will not *lye*
*Iſa.*44.20.is there not a *lye* in my right
57.11.that thou haſt *lyed*, and haſt
63.8.children that will not *lye*,ſo he
*Ier.*27.10.they propheſie a *lye* vnto y.
So Verſ.14.15.16.
*Ezek.*21.29.they diuine a *lye* to thee
*Mich.*1.14.a *lye* to the Kings of Iſrael
2.11.and falſhood doe *lye*, ſaying
*Hab.*2.3.but it ſhall ſpeak and not *lye*
*Zech.*10.2.the diuiners haue ſeene a *lye*
Iohn 8.44.when he ſpeaketh a *lye*
Acts 5,3.to *lye* to the holy Ghoſt
4.thou haſt not *lyed* vnto men
*Rom.*1.25. the truth of God into a *lye*
3.7.more abounded through my *lye*
9.1.the truth in Chriſt, I *lye* not
2 *Cor.*11.31.G—knoweth that I *lye* not
*Gal.*1.20.before God, I *lye* not
*Col.*3.9.*lye* not one to another,ſeeing
2 *Theſ.*2.11.that they ſhould bele. a *lye*
1 *Tim.*2.7.the truth in Chr.and *lye* not
*Tit.*1.2.God that cannot *lye* promiſed
*Heb.*6.18 impoſſible for God to *lye*
*Iam.*3.14.& *lye* not againſt the truth
1 *Iohn* 1.6.we *lye*,and doe not the truth
2.21.and that no *lye* is of the truth
27.and is truth, and is no *lye*
*Rev.*3.9.and are not,but doe *lye*
22.15.loueth and maketh a *lye*

Lyen.

*Iudg.*16.10.& told me *lyes*. So Ver.13.
Iob 11.3.ſhould thy *lyes* make men
13.4.but ye are forgers of *lyes*
*Pſa.*40.4.not ſuch as turne aſide to *lyes*
58.3.being borne ſpeaking *lyes*
62.4.they delight in *lyes*, they bleſſe
63.11.mouth of them that ſpeak *lyes*
101.5.he that telleth *lyes* ſhall not
*Pro.*6.19.a falſe witneſſe ſpeaketh *lyes*
19.9.and he that ſpeaketh *lyes* ſhall
9.& he that ſpeaketh *lyes* ſhall not
29.12.If a ruler hearken to *lyes*, all
30.8.remoue from me vanity & *lyes*
Iſay 9.15. the Proph. that teacheth *lyes*
16.6.his *lyes* ſhall not be ſo
59.3.your lips haue ſpoken *lyes*, and
4.truſt in vanity,and ſpeake *lyes*
*Ier.*9.3.like their bow for *lyes*,but they
5.taught their tongue to ſpea.*lyes*
14.14.the Prophets propheſie *lyes*
23.25.propheſie *lyes* in my name
26.the Prophets propheſie *lyes* in
32.to erre by their *lyes* and by
48.30.his *lyes* ſhall not ſo effect it
*Ezek.*13.9.and that diuine *lyes* they
22.becauſe with *lyes* ye haue made
22.28.and diuining *lyes* vnto them
24.12.hath wearied her ſelfe with *ly.*
*Dan.*11.27.and they ſhall ſpeake *lyes* at
*Hoſ.*7.3.and the Princes with their *lyes*
13.they haue ſpoken *lyes* againſt
10.13.ye haue eaten the fruit of *lyes*
11.12.compaſſeth me about with *lyes*
12.1.he daily increaſeth *lyes* and
Amos 2.4.their *lyes* cauſed them to erre
*Mich.*6.12.haue ſpoken *lyes*, and their
*Nah.*3.1.it is full of *lyes* and robbery
*Hab.*2.18.and a teacher of *lyes*
*Zeph.*3.13.nor ſpeake *lyes*,neither ſhall
*Zech.*13.3.for thou ſpeakeſt *lyes* in the
1 *Tim.*4.2.ſpeaking *lyes* in hypocriſie

Lyeth.

*Leuit.*6.3.and *lyeth* concerning it

Lygure.

*Exod.*28.19.the third a *Lygure*. So
Chapter 39.12.

Lying.

1 *Kin.*22.22.and I will be a *lying* ſpirit
23.the Lord hath put a *lying* ſpirit
So 2 *Chro.*18.21.22.
*Pſal.*31.6.that regard *lying* vanities
52.3.and *lying* rather than to ſpeake
59.12.and for curſing and *lying* wch
109.2.ſpoken with a *lying* tongue
119.29.from me the way of *lying*
163.I hate and abhorre *lying*,but
*Pro.*6.17.a proud look and a *lying* tong
12.19.the *lying* tongue is but for a
13.5.the righteous hateth *lying*
26.28.a *lying* tongue hateth thoſe
Iſay 30.9.a people, *lying* children
32.7.the poore with *lying* words
59.13.and *lying* againſt the Lord
*Ier.*7.4.truſt ye not in *lying* words
8.behold ye truſt in *lying* words
29.23.haue ſpoken *lying* words in
*Hoſ.*4.2.by ſwearing and *lying* and
Ionah 2.8.they that obſerue *lying*
*Epheſ.*4.25.putting away *lying*,ſpeake
2 *Theſ.*2.9.ſignes and *lying* wonders
See the word Itps.

Lying.

*Gen.*35.7.in *lying* with Iacobs daught.
*Exod.*23.5.*lying* vnder his burden
*Num.*31.17.by *lying* with him. So
Verſ. 18.35.
*Deut.*21.1.*lying* in the field, and it
22.22.found *lying* with a woman
*Iudg.*9.35. with him from *lying* in wait
16.9.there were men *lying* in wait
21.12.by *lying* with any male, and
*Pſal.*139.3.and my *lying* down and
Iſay 56.10.dogs ſleeping,*lying* down

Lyings

Lyſias.

Acts 23.26. Claudius *Lyſias* vnto the
24.7. the chiefe captaine *Lyſias*
22. when *Lyſias* the chiefe capta.

Lyſtra.

Acts 14.6. and fled vnto *Lyſtra*, and
8. ſate a certaine man at *Lyſtra*
21. they returned againe to *Lyſtra*
16.1. then came he to Derbe & *Lyſtra*
2. that were at *Lyſtra* & Iconium

Lyzard.

Leuit. 11.30. and the *Lyzard*, and the

MAA

Maacah.

Gen. 22.24. Thahash, and *Maacah*
2 *Sa.* 3.3. Abſalom the ſon of *Maacah*
10.6. and of King *Maacah* a 1000.
8. Iſhtob and *Maacah* were by
1 *King.* 2.39. the ſon of *Maacah* king of
15.2. his mothers name was *Maacah*
10. his mothers name was *Maacah*
13. alſo *Maacah* his mother, euen
1 *Chro.* 2.48. *Maacah* Calebs Concubin
3.2. Abſalom the ſon of *Maacah*
7.15. whoſe ſiſters name was *Maacah*
16. & *Maacah* the wife of Machir
8.29. whoſe wiues name was *Maacah*
9.35. whoſe wiues name was *Maacah*
19.7. of the King of *Maacah* and his
2 *Chro.* 11.20. after he took *Maacah* the
21. Rchoboam loued *Maacah* the
22. made Abiiah the ſon of *Maaca*
15.16. alſo concerning *Maacah* the

Maachathite.

2 *Sa.* 23.34. the ſon of the *Maachathite*
2 *Kin.* 25.23. the ſon of a *Maachathite*
1 *Chr.* 4.19. Eſhtemoah the *Maachathite*
Ier. 40.8. the ſon of a *Maachathite*

Maachathites.

Ioſh. 12.5. and the *Maachathites* and
13.11. the Geſhurites & *Maachathits*
13. Geſhurites & the *Maachathits*

Maalehacrabbim.

Ioſ. 15.3. Southſide to *Maalehacrabbim*

Maarah.

Ioſh. 15.59. *Maarah* and Bethanoth

Maaſeiah.

Neh. 11.5. *Maaſeiah* the ſon of Baruch
Ier. 21.1. Zephaniah the ſon of *Maaſeiah*
29.21. Zedekiah the ſon of *Maaſeiah*
25. Zephaniah the ſon of *Maaſeiah*
32.12. Neriah the ſon of *Maaſeiah*
35.4. aboue the chamb. of *Maaſeiah*
37.3. Zephaniah the ſon of *Maaſeiah*

Maaſiah.

1 *Chro.* 15.18. Mattithiah and *Maaſiah*
20. and *Maaſiah* and Benaiah
24.18. and 20. to the 24. *Maaſiah*
2 *Chro.* 26.11. and *Maaſiah* the ruler
34.8. *Maaſiah* the gouernour of the

Maath.

Luke 3.26. which was the ſon of *Maath*

Macedonia.

Act. 16.9. there ſtood a man of *Maced.*
come ouer into *Macedonia*
10. to goe into *Macedonia*
12. of that part of *Macedonia*
19.21. paſſed thorow *Macedonia*
22. ſo he ſent into *Macedonia*
29. men of *Macedonia*, Pauls
20.1. for to goe into *Macedonia*
3. to returne through *Macedonia*
Rom. 15.26. pleaſed them of *Macedonia*
1 *Cor.* 16.5. ſhall paſſe through *Macedo.*
See 2 *Cor.* 1.16.
2 *Cor.* 8.1. on the Churches of *Macedo.*
9.2. boaſt of you to them of *Macedo.*
4. if they of *Macedonia* come
1 *Theſ.* 1.7. in *Macedonia* and Achaia
8. not only in *Macedonia*
1 *Tim.* 1.3. when I went into *Macedonia*

Macedonian.

Acts 27.2. Ariſtarchus a *Macedonian*

Machbenah.

1 *Chro.* 2.49. Sheua the fat. of *Machbenah*

Machir.

Gen. 50.23. the children alſo of *Machir*
Num. 26.29. of *Machir* the familie of
the *Machirites*
27.1. Gilead the ſon of *Machir*
32.39. *Machir* the ſon of Manaſſeh
Ioſh. 13.31. *Machir* the ſon of Manaſſeh
17.1. for *Machir* the firſt borne of
Iudg. 5.14. out of *Machir* came downe
2 *Sam.* 9.5. out of the houſe of *Machir*
17.27. *Machir* the ſon of Ammiel
1 *Chro.* 2.23. belonged to *Machir* the
7.17. *Machir* the ſon of Manaſſeh
See the word **Gilead.**

Machpelah.

Gen. 23.17. which was in *Machpelah*
49.30. in the field of *Machpelah*
50.13. of the field of *Machpelah*
See the word **Cane.**

Madai.

Gen. 10.2. Magog and *Madai*
1 *Chro.* 1.5. and Magog and *Madai*

Mad.

Deut. 28.34. ſo that thou ſhalt be *mad*
1 *Sam.* 21.13. and fained himſelfe *mad*
14. loe you ſee the man is *mad*
15. haue I need of *mad* men, that
to play the *mad* man in my preſ.
1 *Kin.* 9.11. why came this *mad* fellow
Pſal. 102.8. & they that are *mad* againſt
Pro. 26.18. as a *mad* man who caſteth
Eccleſ. 2.2. I ſayd of laughter, it is *mad*
7.7. maketh a wiſe man *mad*
Iſay 44.25. maketh diuiners *mad* and
Ier. 25.16. be moued, and be *mad*
50.38. are *mad* vpon their idole
51.7. therefore nations are *mad*
Hoſ. 9.7. the ſpirit of man is *mad* for
Ioh. 10.20. and is *mad*. See *May.* 3.21.
Acts 12.15. they ſaid, thou art *mad*
26.11. exceedingly *mad* againſt the
24. much learning makes thee *mad*
25. I am not *mad* moſt noble Feſt.
1 *Cor.* 14.23. not ſay that ye are *mad*?
See 2 *Corin.* 5.13.

Madneſſe.

Luke 6.11. they were filled with *madnes*
2 *Pet.* 2.16. forbad the *madnes* of the Pro.
See the word **Folly.**

Made.

Gen. 2.2. ended his work which he *made*
which he had *made*
22. made he a woman, & brought
5.1. in the likenes of G. made he h.
6.6. that he had *made* man on the
7. repented that I haue *made* the
39.23. the Lord *made* it to proſper
Exod. 1.21. that he *made* them houſes
4.11. who hath *made* mans mouth?
20.11. the Lord *made* heauen and
31.17. the Lord *made* heauen and
Num. 21.9. Moſes *made* a ſerpent of br.
31.20. all that is *made* of skinnes
Deut 32.6. hath he not *made* thee and
2 *King.* 21.11. *made* Iudah alſo to ſinne
16. by which he *made* Iudah to
1 *Chron.* 16.26. but the Lord *made* the
Neh. 9.6. thou haſt *made* heauen
Iob 10.8. thine hands haue made me
9. thou haſt *made* me as the clay
15.7. waſt thou *made* before the hils?
28.26. when he *made* a decree for
31.1. I *made* a couenant with mine
15. did not he that *made* me in the
33.4. the ſpirit of God hath *made* me
40.19. he that *made* him can make
41.33. who is made without feare
Pſal. 7.12. his bow, and made it ready
15. he made a pit, and digged
8.5. haſt *made* him a little lower th
9.15. in the pit that they *made*
18.35. and hath *made* me great
43. thou haſt *made* me the head
21.6. thou haſt *made* him moſt bleſ.
30.7. thou haſt *ma.* my mountain to
33.6. were the heauens *made*, and
39.5. thou haſt *made* my dayes as
49.16. when one is *made* rich, when
52.7. that *made* not G. his ſtrength
60.2. haſt *made* the earth to tremble
3. thou haſt *made* vs to drinke a
78.50. he made a way to his anger
86.9. all nations whō thou haſt *made*
88.8. thou haſt *made* me an abomin.
89.47. haſt thou *made* al men in va.
92.4. for thou Lo. haſt *made* me glad
95.5. and he *made* it, and his hands
96.5. but the Lo. *made* the heauens
104.24. in wiſedome haſt thou *made*
26. thou haſt *made* to play therein
105.21. *made* him L. of his houſe
24. made them ſtronger than their
28. and *made* it darke, and they
106.19. they *made* a calfe in Horeb
135.24. day which the Lord hath *made*
119.73. thine hands haue *made* mee
90. haſt *made* the wiſer than mine
121.2. which *made* heauen & earth
See *Pſal.* 124.8. & 134.3. & 146.6.
136.5. by wiſdom *made* the heauens

7.10 him that *made* great lights
14.and *made* Isr. to passe through
139.14.which I was *made* in secret
148.6.he hath *made* a decree which
149.2.reioice in him that *made* him
*Pro.*16.4.the L. hath *made* al things for
*Eccles.*3.11.he hath *made* euery thing
7.29.God hath *made* man vpright
*Isai.*27.11.he that *made* them will not
29.16.say of him that *made* it, he
made me not
37.16.thou hast *made* heauen and
43.7.yea I haue *made* him with
44.2.thus saith the L. that *made* thee
45.12.I haue *made* the earth and
18.formed the earth and *made* it
46.4.I haue *made* & will beare, euen
57.16.the soules which I haue *made*
66.2.hath mine hand *made* and
*Ier.*3.18.I haue *made* heir his day
2.28.the gods thou hast *made*, thee
10.11.that haue not *made* the hea.
12.he hath *made* the earth by his
14.10.thou hast *made* al these things
27.5.I haue *made* the earth the
32.17.thou hast *made* heauen & earth
38.16.that *made* vs this soule, I will
51.15.he hath made the earth by
*Lam.*3.7.he hath *made* my chain heauy
11.he hath *made* me desolate
15.he hath *made* me drunke with
45.hast *made* vs as the off-scouring
*Ezek.*3.17.I haue *ma.* thee a watchman
13.5.neither *made* vp the hedge for
29.3.and I haue *made* it for my selfe
9.it is mine and I haue *made* it
*Hos.*5.9.haue I *made* known that which
8.4.they haue *made* Princes and I
haue they *made* them idols
6.the workeman *made* it therof
11.hath *made* many altars to sin,
10.1.they haue *made* goodly images
13.2.haue *ma.* them molten images
Ionah 1.9.which hath *made* the sea and
16.and *made* vowes vnto the L.
4.5.and there *made* him a booth and
6.and *made* it come vp ouer Ionah
*Zech.*7.12.they *made* their hearts as an
*Mal.*2.9.I also *made* you contemptible
*Mat.*4.3.that these stones be *ma.* bread
*Luk.*4.3.stone, that it be *made* bread
*Ioh.*1.3.all things were *made* by him, &
not any thing *made* that was *made*
10.the world was *made* by him
14.the word was made flesh and
*Iob.*5.14.behold thou art *made* whole
*Act.*4.24.hast *made* heauen and earth
See chap.14.15.
7.48.not in Temples *ma.* with hands
50.hath not my hand *made* all
17.24.God that *ma.* the world & all
26.and hath *made* of one blood, all
*Rom.*1.3.was *made* of the seed of Dauid
9.20.why hast thou *made* me thus.
1.*Cor.*1.30.who of God is *made* to vs
9.22.I am *made* all things to all
2.*Cor.*5.1.an house not *made* with hand
21.he hath *made* him to be sin
that we might be *made* the
*Gal.*3.13.being *made* a curse for vs
4.4.his Son *made* of a woman
*Phil.*2.7.*made* himself of no reputation
made in the likenesse of men
*Col.*1.12.which hath *made* vs meet to be
2.11.*made* without hands
See *Ephes.*2.11.
*Heb.*1.2.by whom he also *made* the
7.3.*made* like to the Son of God
12.there is *made* of necessity
16.who is *made* not after the law
19.the law *made* nothing perfect
22.*made* a surety of a better
26.*made* higher then the heauens
8.13.he hath *made* the first old
See the word Manifest.

Made.

*Iosh.*8.15.*made* as if they were beaten
*Luk.*24.28.he *made* as though he

Madest.

*Psal.*8.6.thou *madest* him to haue
80.15.*madest* strong for thy selfe
*Ezek.*29.7.*madest* all their loynes to be
Iona 4.10.nor *madest* it grow which

Madmannah.

*Iosh.*15.31.Ziklag and *Madmannah*

Madmannah.

1.*Chro.*2.49.the father of *Madmannah*

Madmenah.

*Isai.*10.31.*Madmenah* is removed, the

Madmen.

*Jer.*48.2.shalt be cut downe O *Madmen*

Madnesse.

*Deut.*28.28.smite thee with *madnesse*
*Eccles.*1.17.and to know *madnes*, and
2.12.and *madnes* and folly, for
7.25.euen of foolishnes and *madnes*
9.3.*madnes* is in their heart while
10.13.is mischieuous *madnesse*
*Luke*6.11.they were filled with *madnes*
2.*Pet.*2.16.forbade the *madnes* of the
See the word Folly.

Madon.

*Josh.*11.1.Iobab king of *Madon*, and to
12.19.the king of *Madon* one, the

Magdala.

*Mat.*15.29.into the coasts of *Magdala*

Magdalen.

*Mat.*27.56.among wch was M. *Magdale*
61.and there was Mary *Magdalen*
28.1.came Mary *Magdalen*
*Mar.*15.47.Mary *Magdalen* and Mary
16.9.appeared first to M. *Magdalen*
*Luke*8.2.Mary, called *Magdalen*
24.10.it was Mary *Magdalen*
*Ioh.*19.25.Mary ... and Mary *Magdalen*
20.1.commeth Mary *Magdal.* when
18.Mary *Magdalen* came and told

Magdiel.

*Gen.*36.43.Duke *Magdiel*, Duke Iram
So 1.*Chron.*1.54.

Magician.

*Dan.*2.10.such things as any *Magician*

Magicians.

*Gen.*41.8.called for all the *Magicians*
24.told it vnto the *Magicians*
*Exod.*7.11.now the *Magicians* of Egypt
22.and the *Magicians* of Egypt, or
8.7.and the *Magicians* did so with
So Verse 18.
19.then the *Magicians* said vnto
9.11.the *Magicians* could not stand
was vpon the *Magicians*
*Dan.*2.27.the *Magicians*, the Southsayers
4.9.master of the *Magicians*, because
See the word Astrologers.

Magistrate, &c.

*Iudg.*18.7.there was no *Magistrate* in
*Ezra*9.2.set *Magistrates* and Iudges
*Luke*12.11.vnto *Magistrates* & powers
58.thy aduersary to the *Magistrat*
*Act.*16.20.brought them to the *Magist.*
22.*Magistrates* rent off their cloth.
35.*Magistrates* sent the Sergeants
See Ver.36,38.
*Tit.*3.1.to obey *Magistrates*, to be ready

Magnificence.

*Act.*19.27.and her *magnificence*

Magnifie.

*Iosh.*3.7.will I begin to *magnifie* thee
Iob 7.17.that thou shouldest *magnifie*
39.5.ye will *magnifie* your selues
36.24.that thou *magnifie* his worke
*Psal.*34.3.O *magnifie* the Lord with me
35.26.that *magnifie* themselues
38.16.they *magnifie* themselues
55.12.that did *magnifie* himself against
69.30.and will *magnifie* him with
*Ezek.*38.23.thus will I *magnifie* my
*Dan.*8.25.he shall *magnifie* himself in
11.36.and *magnifie* himself aboue
37.for he shall *magnifie* himself aboue
*Zeph.*2.7.do not *magnifie* themselues
*Luk.*1.46.my soule doth *magnifie* the L.
*Act.*10.46.with tongues, & *magnifie* G.
*Rom.*11.13.I *magnifie* mine office

Magnified.

*Gen.*19.19.thou hast *magnified* thy
*Iosh.*4.14.the Lord *magnified* Ioshua
2.*Sam.*7.26.let thy name be *magnified*
1.*Chr.*17.24.thy name may be *magnified*
29.25.& the Lo. *magnified* Solomon
2.*Chro.*1.1.*magnified* him exceedingly
32.23.so that he was *magnified* in
*Psal.*35.27.let the Lord be *magnified*
40.16.the Lord be *magnified*, and
70.4.let God be *magnified*
138.2.thou hast *magnified* thy word
*Ier.*48.26.he *magnified* himself against
42.because he *magnified* himself
*Lam.*2.17.the enemy hath *magnified*
*Mal.*1.5.the Lord will be *magnified* from
*Act.*5.13.the people *magnified* them
19.17.of the Lord Iesus was *magnified*
2.*Cor.*10.15.See the Margin.
*Phil.*1.20.Christ shall be *magnified* in

Magog.

*Ezek.*39.6.I will send a fire on *Magog*
See the words Gog, Gomer, & Madai.

Magor-missabib.

*Ier.*20.3.but *Magor-missabib*.

Mahalaleel.

Mahalaleel.

*Gen.*5.12.and begat *Mahalaleel*, and
1 *Chro.*1.2.Kenan, *Mahalaleel*, Iered

Mahalath.

*Gen.*28.9.*Mahalath* the daughter of
2 *Chro.*11.18.*Mahalath* the daught. of

Mahanaim.

*Ge.*32.2.name of that place *Mahanaim*
*Iosh.*13.26.from *Mahanaim* to the bor.
30.their coast was from *Mahanaim*
21.38.*Mahanaim* with her suburbs
2 *Sa.*2.8.brought him ouer to *Mahana.*
12.went out from *Mahanaim* to
29.and they came to *Mahanaim*
17.24.the Dauid came to *Mahanaim*
27.when he was come to *Mahanaim*
19.32.while he lay at *Mahanaim* for
1 *Kin.*2.8.when I went to *Mahanaim*

Mahaneh-Dan.

*Iudg.*18.12.called that pl.*Mahaneh-Dan*

Maher-shalal-hash-baz.

Isay 8.1 concern.*Maher-shalal-hash-baz*
3.his name *Maher-shalal-hash-baz*

Mahlah.

*Num.*27.1.*Mahlah*, Noah, & Hoglah
36.11.*Mahlah*, Tirzah, and Hoglah
*Iosh.*17.3.*Mahlah*, & Noah, and Hoglah

Mahli.

*Num.*3.20.*Mahli* and Mushi, & these
1 *Chro.*6.19.*Mahli* and Mushi, and

Mahlon.

Ruth 4.10.the wife of *Mahlon* haue I
See the word **Chilion.**

Maide.

*Gen.*16.2.pray thee go in vnto my *maid*
5.I haue giuen my *maid* into thy
6.behold thy *maid* is in thy hand
30.3.behold my *maid* Bilhah, go in
9.the toke Zilpah her *maid*, and
*Exod.*2.5.she sent her *maid* to fetch it
8.and the *maid* went and called
21.20.smite his seruant or his *maide*
26.let the eye of his *maid* that it
22.16.& if a man entice a *maid* that
*Leuit.*25.6.seruant, and for thy *maid*
*Deut.*22.14.I found her not a *maid*
17.found not thy daughter a *maid*
2 *Kin.*5.2.brought away—a little *maid*
4.thus & thus said the *maid* that
*Est.*2.12.when euery *maids* turne came
Iob 31.1.why—should I think on a *maid*
*Pro.*30.19.the way of a man with a *maid*
Isay 24.2.so with the *maid*, so with her
*Ier.*2.32.can a *maid* forget her ornam.
51.22.the young man, and the *maid*
Amos 2.7.goe in vnto the same *maid* to
*Mat.*9.24.the *maid* is not dead. See
Luke 8.52.
Luke 8.54.called, saying, *maid* arise
See **Maids** after **Maidens.**

Maid-child.

*Leuit.*12.5.but if she beare a *maid-child*

Maiden.

*Gen.*30.18.I haue giuen my *maiden* to
*Iudg.*19.24.my daughter, a *maiden* and
2 *Chro.*36.17.no young man or *maiden*
*Est.*2.4.let the *maiden* wch pleaseth the
9.and the *maiden* pleased him and
13.thus came euery *maiden* vnto
*Psal.*123.2.as the eyes of a *maiden* look

Maidens.

*Exo.*2.5.and her *maidens* walked along
Ruth 2.22.thou goe with his *maidens*
23.she kept fast by the *maidens* of
3.2.with whose *maidens* thou wast
1 *Sam.*9.11.they found young *maidens*
*Est.*2.9.to her and seuen *maidens* wch
4.16.I also and my *maidens* will fast
Iob 41.5.thou binde him for thy *maidens*
*Psal.*78.63.and their *maidens* were not
148.12.young men & *maidens*, old
*Pro.*9.3.she hath sent forth her *maidens*
27.27.maintenance for thy *maidens*
31.15.and a portion to her *maidens*
*Eccles.*2.7.I got me seruants & *maidens*

Maids.

Ezra 2.65.their seruants & their *maids*
*Est.*2.9.& preferred her and her *maids*
Iob 19.15.and my *maids* count me for a
*Lam.*5.11.the *maids* in the cities of Iu.
*Nah.*2.7.and her *maids* shall leade her
*Mar.*14.66.comes one of the *maids*

Maid seruant.

*Exod.*11.5.of the *maid seruant* that is
20.10.nor thy *maid seruant*, nor thy
17.nor his *maid seruant*, nor his
21.7.daughter to be a *maid seruant*
27.or his *maid seruants* tooth
*Deut.*5.14.nor thy *maid seruant*, nor
and thy *maid seruant* may rest
21.or his *maid seruant*, his oxe, or
12.18.and thy *maid seruant*, and the
See Ch.15.17.& 16.11.14.
*Iudg.*9.18.the son of his *maid seruant*
Iob 31.13.or of my *maid seruant* when
*Ier.*34.10.euery one his *maid seruant*

Maid seruants.

*Gen.*12.16.and *maid seruants*, and thee
See Cha.20.& 30.43.
31.33.into the *maid seruants* tents
*Deut.*12.12.and your *maid seruants*, and
1 *Sam.*8.16.and your *maid seruants* and
2 *Sam.*6.22.of the *maid seruants* which
*Neh.*7.67.and their *maid seruants* of

Maiestie.

1 *Chro.*29.11.and the *maiestie*, for all
25.such royall *maiestie* as had not
*Est.*1.4.honour of his excellent *maiestie*
Iob 37.22.with God is terrible *maiestie*
40.10.deck thy self now with *maiest.*
*Psal.*21.5.& *maiestie* hast thou laid on
26.4.of the Lord is full of *maiestie*
45.4.and in thy *maiestie* ride on
93.1.he is clothed with *maiestie*, the
96.6.honour and *maiestie* are before
145.5.glorious honor of thy *maiesty*
12.and the glorious *maiestie* of his
Isay 2.10.for the glorie of his *maiestie*
So Vers.19.21.
24.14.for the *maiestie* of the Lord
26.10.& will not behold the *maiestie*
*Ezek.*7.20.he set it in *maiestie*, but they
*Dan.*4.30.for the honour of my *maiesty*
36.& excellent *maiesty* was added
5.21.kingdome and *maiestie* and
19.& for the *maiestie* that he gaue
*Mich.*5.4.in the *maiestie* of the N. of the
*Heb.*8.1.of the throne of *maiestie* in
2 *Pet.*1.6.eye witnesses of his *maiestie*

Maimed.

*Leuit.*22.22.blinde, broken, or *maimed*
*Mat.*15.30.lame, blinde, dumb, *maimed*
31.the *maimed* to be whole, the
18.8.into life halt or *maimed*

Maintaine.

1 *Chro.*26.27.to *maintaine* the house of
2 *Chro.*6.35.and *maintaine* their cause
39.and *maintaine* their cause and
Iob 13.15.I will *maintaine* my owne
*Psa.*140.12.the Lord will *maintain* the
Titus 3.14.to *maintaine* good works
See the word **Hold.**

Maintained &c.

*Psa.*9.4.thou hast *maintained* my right
16.5.thou *maintainest* my lot

Maintenance.

*Ezr.*4.14.because we haue *maintenance*
*Pro.*27.27.*maintenance* for thy maidens

Make.

*Gen.*1.26.let vs *make* man in our image
2.18.I will *make* him an help meete
3.21.did the Lord *make* coats of
*Ex.*20.4.thou shalt not *make* vnto thee
23.ye shall not *make* with me gods
nor shall ye *make* vnto you
32.1.vp, *make* vs gods which shall
*Num.*21.8.*make* thee a fiery serpent &
*Deut.*5.8.thou shalt not *make* thee any
10.1.& *make* thee an Arke of wood
*Iosh.*5.2.*make* thee sharpe knives and
1 *Sam.*12.22.to *make* you his people
*Neh.*9.38.we *make* a sure couenant and
Iob 13.23.*make* me to know my transg.
24.11.which *make* oyle within their
*Psa.*31.16.*make* thy face to shine vpon
39.4.L. *make* me to know mine end
51.6.thou shalt *make* me to know
8.*make* me to heare ioy & gladn.
90.15.*make* vs glad according to the
115.8.they that *make* them are like
119.27.*make* me to vnderstand the
35.*make* me to goe in the path of
135.*make* thy face to shine vpon
*Isa.*6.10.*make* the heart of this people
make their eares heauie
45.17.I *make* peace, and create euill
*Ezek.*7.23.*make* a chaine for the land
18.31.*make* you a new heart and a
*Hos.*10.11.Ile *make* Ephraim to ride
21.8.how shal I *make* thee as Admah
*Mich.*1.6.*make* Samaria as an heape of
16.*make* thee bald and poll thee
4.7.and I will *make* her that halted
6.13.I will *make* thee sick in smiting
*Nah.*2.1.*make* thy loyns strong, fortifie
3.6.and *make* thee vile, and will set
*Hab.*2.2.*make* it plain vpon tables that
3.19.and he will *make* my feet like
*Hag.*2.23.I will *make* thee as a signet
*Zech.*10.1.shall *make* bright clouds &
*Mal.*2.15.and did not he *make* one?

*Rom.*14.4.

*Rom.*14.4.is able to *make* him ſtand
2 *Tim.*3.15.are able to *make* thee wiſe
*Heb.*8.5.ſee ſaith he that thou *make* all
*Reu.*21.5.I *make* all things new

Make haſte.

*Deut.*32.35.come vpon them, *make haſt*
*Iudg.*9.48.*make haſte*, and do as I haue
1 *Sa.*9.12. *make haſte* now, for he came
20.38 *make* ſpeed, *haſte*, ſtay not
2 *Chro.*35.21.to *make haſte*, forbeare
*Eſt.*5.5.cauſe Haman to *make haſte*,
6.10.*make haſte* & take the apparell
Iob 20.2.and for this I *make haſte*
*Pſa.*38.22.*make haſte* to helpe me O L.
So *Pſal.*40.13. & 70.1.& 71.12.
70.5.*make haſte* vnto me O God
So *Pſal.*141.1.
*Pro.*1.16.and *make haſte* to ſhed blood
*Cant.*8.14.*make haſte* my beloued & be
*Iſa.*28.16.beleeueth ſhal not *make haſt*
49.17.thy children ſhall *make haſte*
59.7.*make haſt* to ſhed innocent bl.
*Ier.*9.18.let them *make haſte*, and take
*Nah.*2.5.ſhall *make haſte* to the wall

Maker &c.

Iob 4.17.be more pure than his *Maker*
32.22.in ſo doing my *Maker* would
35.10.where is God my *Maker* who
36.3.aſcribe righteouſ.to my *Maker*
*Pſal.*95.6.before the Lord our *Maker*
*Pro.*14.31.reproacheth his *Maker*, but
17.5.reproacheth his *Maker*, and
22.2.the L.is the *Maker* of them all
Iſay 1.31.and the *Maker* of it a ſparke
17.7.ſhall look to his *Maker*, and his
22.11.looked not to the *Maker* therof
45.9.that ſtriueth with his *Maker*
11.and his *Maker*, aske me of
16.that are *makers* of idols
51.13.forgetteſt the Lo. thy *Maker*
54.5.thy *Maker* is thine husband
*Ier.*33.2.the Lord the *Maker* thereof
*Hoſ.*8.14.hath forgotten his *Maker* &
*Hab.*2.18.the *Maker* thereof hath gra.
that the *Maker* of his worke

Maketh.

*Pſal.*4.8.only *maketſt* me dwel in ſafety
39.11.thou *maketſt* his beauty to
65.8.thou *maketſt* the out-goings of
10.thou *maketſt* it ſoft with ſhowers
80.6.thou *maketſt* vs a ſtrife to our
104.20.thou *maketſt* darkneſſe, and
Iſay 45.9.what *maketſt* thou? or thy
*Hab.*1.14.thou *maketſt* men as the fiſhes
2.15.and *maketſt* him drunken alſo

Maketh.

*Exod.*4.11.who *maketh* the dumb or
1 *Sam.*2.7.the Lord *maketh* poore,
and *maketh* rich
Iob 12.17.and *maketh* the Iudges fools
25.he *maketh* them to ſtagger like
23.16.God *maketh* my heart ſoft &
25.2.he *maketh* peace in his high pl.
35.11.*maketh* vs wiſer than the fow.
36.27.he *maketh* ſmall the drops of
*Pſal.*18.32.and *maketh* my way perfect
33.he *maketh* my feet like hindes
29.6.he *maketh* the alſo to skip like
9.*maketh* the hindes to calue and
33.10.*maketh* the deuices of the pe.
46.9.he *maketh* wars to ceaſe vnto
104.3.*maketh* the clouds his chariot
4.he *maketh* his Angels Spirits,
15.that *maketh* glad the heart of
107.29.*maketh* the ſtorme a calme
41.*maketh* him families like a flock
113.9.he *maketh* the barren woman
135.7.*maketh* lightnings for the rain
147.8.who *maketh* graſſe to grow
14.*maketh* peace in thy borders
Eccleſ 7.7.*maketh* a wiſe man mad and
11.5.the works of God who *maketh* al
*Iſa.*44.24.the L.that *maketh* al things
*Ier.*10.13. *maketh* lightnings with rain
51.16 *maketh* lightnings with raine
Amos 4.13. *maketh* the morning darke
5.8.that *maketh* the ſeuen Stars and
maketh the day darke with night
*Nah.*1.4.and *maketh* it dry, and dryeth
*Mat.*5.45.he *maketh* his Sun to riſe on
1 *Cor.*4.7.who *maketh* thee to differ
*Reu.*22.15.loueth and *maketh* a lye

Making.

*Pſ.*19.7.is ſure, *making* wiſe the ſimple
*Eccleſ.*12.12.of *making* many bookes
Amos 8.5.*making* the Epha ſmall and

Makheloth.

*Num.*33.25.and pitched in *Makheloth*

Makkedah.

*Ioſh.*10.16.in a caue of *Makkedah*
17.hid in a caue at *Makkedah*
21.to Ioſhua at *Makkedah* in pe.
28.that day Ioſhua took *Makked.*
he did to the Ki. of *Makkedah*
29.Ioſhua paſſed from *Makkedah*
12.16.the K. of *Makkedah*, one the
15.41.Naamah and *Makkedah*, 16.

Maktesh.

*Zeph.*1.11.the inhabitants of *Maktesh*

Malachi.

*Mal.*1.1.the L. to Iſrael by *Malachi*

Malcham.

*Zeph.*1.5. and that ſweare by *Malcham*

Malchiel &c.

*Num.*26.45.of *Malchiel* the familie
of the *Malchielites*

Malchijhuah.

1 *Sa.*14.49.and Iſhui and *Malchiſhuah*
31.2.and Abinadab & *Malchiſhuah*
1 *Chro.*8.33.Ionathan and *Malchiſhuah*
10.2.and Abinadab & *Malchiſhuah*

Male.

1 *Sam.*17.5.armed with a coate of *male*

Male.

*Gen.*17.23.euery *male* among the men
34.15.that euery *male* of you be
*Exod.*12.5.a *male* of the firſt yeare yee
*Lew.*1.10 he ſhal bring it a *male* witho.
7.6.euery *male* among the Prieſts
22.19.a *male* without blemiſh of the
*Num.*1.20.euery *male* from twenty ye.
3.15.euery *male* from a moneth old
31.17.kill euery *male* among the
*Deut.*20.13.ſhalt ſmite euery *male*
*Iudg.*21.11. vtterly deſtroy euery *male*
12.by lying with any *male*, and
1 *Kin.*11.15.ſmitten euery *male* in Edō
16.vntil he had cut off euery *male*
*Mal.*1.14.wch hath in his flocke a *male*
*Mat.*19.4.made them *male* and female?
Luke 2.23.euery *male* that openeth the
*Gal.*3.28.there is neither *male* nor
See the word **Female.**

Malefactor &c.

Luke 23.32.alſo two other *malefactors*
33.crucified him, & the *malefactors*
39.and one of the *malefactors*
Iohn 18.30.if he were not a *malefactor*

Males.

Exo. 12.48.al his *males* be circumciſed
13.12.the *males* ſhall be the Lords
15.opens the matrix, being *males*
23.17.all thy *males* ſhal appeare bef.
*Leuit.*6.18.all the *males* among the
29.all the *males* among the Prie.
*Num.*26.62.al *males* from a month old
31.7.and they ſlew all the *males*
*Deut.*15.19.all the firſtling *males* that
16.16.ſhal all thy *males* appeare bef.
*Ioſh.*5.4.that were *males*, euen all the
2 *Chro.*31.19.to giue portions to all the
Ezra 8.4.with him 200. *males*, &c.

Malice &c.

*Rom.*1.29.couetouſneſſe, *maliciouſneſſe*
1 *Cor.*5.8.nor with the leauen of *malice*
14.20.in *malice* be ye children, but
*Col.*3.8.anger, wrath, *malice* &c.
Titus 3.3.liuing in *malice* and enuy
1 *Pet.*2.1.laying aſide all *malice*
16.for a cloak of *maliciouſneſſe*
3 *Iob.*10.againſt vs with *malicious* words

Malignity.

*Rom.*1.29.debate, deceit, *malignity*

Mallowes.

Iob 30.4.who cut up *mallowes* by the

Mammon.

*Mat.*6.24.cannot ſerue G. & *Mammon*
So *Luke* 16.13.
Luke 16.9.friends of the *Mammon* of
11.in the vnrighteous *Mammon*

Mamre.

*Gen.*13.18.in the plaine of *Mamre*
14.13.dwelt in the plaine of *Mamre*
18.1.in the plaines of *Mamre*, and
23.17.which was before *Mamre*, the
19.before *Mamre*, the ſame is
25.9.which is before *Mamre*
35.27.came vnto Iſaac vnto *Mamre*
50.13.before *Mamre* the Hittite

Man.

*Gen.*1.26.let vs make *man* in our owne
27.ſo God created *man* in his
2.7.God formed *man* of the duſt
and *man* became a liuing ſoule
8.& there he put the *man* whom
15.the Lord God took the *man* &
18.that *man* ſhould be alone, Ile
3.24.ſo he droue out the *man*, & hee
4.1.I haue gotten a *man* from the L.
6.3.ſhal not alwaies ſtriue with *man*
5.this he had made *man* on the

7.I will destroy *man*,whom I
9.6.by *man* shall his blood be shed
19.9.they presſed sore vpon the *man*
31.there is not a *man* in the earth
24.58.wilt thou goe with this *man*
26.11.he that toucheth this *man* or
13.and the *man* waxed great and
30.43.& the *man* increased exceedi.
32.24.there wrestled a *man* with him
41.38.a *man* in whom the Spirit of
43.7.the *man* asked vs straitly of
13.and goe againe vnto the *man*
*Exod.*11.3.moreouer the *man* Moses
15.3.the Lord is a *man* of warre,the
21.16.he that stealeth a *man*, and
28.gore a *man* or a woman. See Verse 29.
32.1.as for Moses, the *man* that br.
23.as for this Moses,the *man* that
33.11.as a *man* speakes to his friend
35.29.euery *man* and woman whose
36.6.let neither *man* nor woman
*Leuit.*13.29.if a *man* or a woman hath
38.if a *man* also or a woman haue
15.18.woman also with whom *man*
33.of the *man* and of the woman
17.9.that *man* shall be cut off from
20.10.and the *man* that committeth
13.if a *man* lye with mankind as
21.4.being a chiefe *man* among his
*Num.*1.4.shalbe a *man* of euery tribe
6.2.when either *man* or woman shal
9.13.that *man* shall beare his sinne
12.3.now the *man* Moses was very
13.2.euery tribe—shal ye send a *man*
14.15.as one *man*, then the nations
16.7.the *man* whō the L. doth chuse
19.20.the *man* that shall be vnclean
23.19.God is not a *man* that he
nor the son of *man*
24.3.the *man* whose eyes are open
25.8.the *man* of Israel into the tent
26.64.there was not a *man* of them
65.there was not a *man* left of thē
27.8.if a *man* dye,and haue no son
16.let a *man* ouer the congregat.
18.a *man* in whom is the Spirit of
30.16.betweene a *man* and his wife
*Deut.*1.17.be afraid of the face of *man*
31.as a *man* doth beare his son
4.32.the day that G. created *man*
8.3.that *man* doth not liue by bread
word—doth *man* liue
12.8.euery man whatsoeuer is right
17.2.*man* or woman that hath wro.
5.that *man* or that woman which
that *man* or that woman
13.and the *man* that will doe
20.6.and what *man* is he that hath
22.5.that which pertaineth to a *man*
nor shall a *man* put on a
18.shal take the *man* and chastise
22.if a *man* be found lying with a
23.and a *man* find her in the citie
24.and the *man*,because he hath
24.11.the man to whom thou dost
12.and if the *man* be poore, thou
25.9.so shall it be done to the *man*
27.15.cursed be the *man* that makes
28.54.so that the *man* that is tender
29.18.*man*,or woman,or familie,or
20.shal smoke against that *man*
32.25.the yong *man* and the virgin
the *man* of gray haires
*Iosh.*3.12.out of euery tribe a *man*
4.4.out of euery tribe a *man*
5.13.there stood a *man* ouer against
6.21.both *man* and woman, young
7.14.shall come *man* by *man*
17.the Zarhites,*man* by *man*, and
18.his household *man* by *man*,and
8.17.and there was not a *man* left in
10.8.there shall not a *man* of them
14.vnto the voice of a *man*,for the
22.20.that *man* perished not alone in
*Iudg.*3.28.& suffred not a *man* to passe
29.and there escaped not a *man*
4.20.is there any *man* here? that
22.come,& I wil shew thee the *mā*
7.14.son of Ioash,a *man* of Israel
8.21.as the *man* is, so is his strength
9.9.by me they honour God & *man*
13.which cheereth God and *man*
16.19.and she called for a *man*, and
17.5.the *man* Micah had an house
19.22.bring forth the *mā* that came
23.seeing this *man* is come into
24.vnto this *man* do not so vile a
28.then the *man* took her vp vpō
21.11.woman that hath lyen by *man*
25.euery *man* did that which was
Ruth 2.20.the *man* is neere of kin to vs
3.18.for the *man* will not be in rest
4.7 a *man* plucked off his shooe and
1 *Sā.*2.33.and the *man* of thine,whom
4.14 & the *man* came in hastily,and
9.16.I will send thee a *man* out of
17.behold the *man* whom I spake
10.6.shalt be turn'd into another *mā*
22.if the *man* should yet come
11.13.there shal not be a *man* put to
14.36.and let vs not leaue a *man* of
39.there was not a *man*, of all the
52.when Saul saw any strong *man*
15.3.but slay both *man* and woman
29.for he is not a *man* that he
16.7.*man* looketh on the outward
the Lo. seeth not as *man* seeth
man looketh on the
17.prouide me now a *man* that
17.8.chuse you a *man* for you, & let
10.giue me a *man*, that we may
33.and he a *man* of war from his
21.14.loe ye see the *man* is mad
25.17.that a *man* cannot speak to h.
29.yet a *man* is risen to pursue &
27.9.left nor *man* nor woman aliue
11.saued neither *man* nor woman
30.17.there escaped not a *man* saue
2 *Sam.*1.1.a *man* came out of the camp
7.19.is this the maner of *man* O L.
12.5.the *man* that hath done this th.
7.thou art the *man*,thus saith the
16.7.come out thou bloody *man*,&
17.3.the *man* whom thou seekest is
8.thy father is a *man* of war,and
24.14.not fall into the hand of *man*
1 *Kin.*2.2.therfore shew thy selfe a *man*
4.a *man* on the throne of Israel
9.for thou art a wise *man* and
4.25.euery *man* vnder his vine, and
9.5.a *man* vpon the throne of Israel
11.28.and the *man* Ieroboam was
18.44.like a *mans* hand,and he said
20.39 keep this *man*,if by any means
22.36.euery *man* to his City, and
2 *Kin.*6.32.sent a *man* from before him
10.21.there was not a *man* left that
13.21.as they were burying a *man*
they cast the *man* into the
18.31.euery *man* vnder his own vine
22.15.tell the *man* that sent you to
1 *Chro.*11.23.a *man* of great stature
16.3.both *man* and woman to euery
17.17.estate of a *man* of high degree
21.13.me not fal into the hand of *mā*
22.9.who shall be a *man* of rest, & I
29.1.the palace is not for *man*, but
2 *Chro.*2.7.send me now a *man* cunning
14.his father was a *man* of Tyre
6.5.nor chose I any *man* to be a ruler
16.shal not faile thee a *man* in my
29.shall be made of any *man* or of
30.to euery *man* according to all
7.18.not faile thee a *man* to be ruler
14.11.let not *man* preuaile against
15.13.whether *man* or woman
19.6.ye iudge not for *man*,but for
34.23.tell ye the *man* that sent you
Ezra 8.18.they brought vs a *man* of
*Neh.*1.11.mercy in the sight of this *mā*
2.10.that there was come a *man* to
6.11.should such a *man* as I flee and
*Est.*4.11.whether *man* or woman shall
6.6.what shall be done to the *man*
9.thus shall it be done to the *man*
9.4.for this *man* Mordecai waxed
Iob 2.4.yea all that a *man* hath will he
4.17.shall mortall *man* be more iust
7.1.an appointed time vnto *man* vpō
17.what is *man* that thou shouldst
9.2.how should a *mā* be iust with G.
32.for he is not a *man* as I am
10.4.or seest thou as a *man* seeth
11.2.and should a *man* ful of talk be
12.for vaine *man* would be wise
14.1.*man* that is borne of a woman
15.7.art thou the first *man* that was
14.what is *man* that he should be
16.abominable & filthy *man* w^ch
16.21.one might pleade for a *man*
20.4.since *man* was placed on earth
21.4.as for me is my compla.to *man*
22.2.can a *man* be profitable to Go.
25.6.how much lesse *man* that is
and the son of *man*
28.28.and vnto *man* he said, behold
32.8.there is a spirit in *man*, and the
13.thrusteth him downe,not man
33.12.God is greater than *man*
34.7.what *man* is like Iob, who drin.

14 if

14.if he set his heart vpon *man*, if
23.for he will not lay vpon *man*
35.8.may hurt a *man* as thou art &
36.25.euery *man* may see it
man may behold it
28.& distil vpon *man* abundantly
38.3.like a *man*. So Chap.40.7.
*Psal.*8.4. what is *man* that thou art
9.19.let not *man* preuaile, let the
10.18.that the *man* of the earth may
22.6.but I am a worme and no *man*
25.12.what *man* is he that feareth
34.6.this poore *man* cryed, and the
12.what *man* is he that desireth
49.12.*man* being in honour abideth
20.*man* that is in honour and
52.7.Loe,this is the *man* that made
55.13.it was thou,a *man*,mine equal
56.11.what *man* can doe vnto me
58.11.so that a *man* shall say, verily
60.11.for vaine is the help of *man*
62.3.imagin mischiefe against a *man*
76.10.surely the wrath of *man* shall
80.17.be vpon the *man* of thy right
87.4.this *man* was borne there
5.that this *man* was borne there
88.4.as a *man* that hath no strength
89.48.what *man* is he that liueth,&
103.15.as for *man*, his dayes are as
104.23.*man* goeth forth vnto his
105.17.he sent a *man* before them
118.6.what *man* can doe vnto me
8.than to put confidence in *man*
142.4.no *man* would know me, refu.
no *man* cared for my soule
143.2.shall no *man* liuing be iustif.
144.3.Lord,what is *man* that thou
4.*man* is like to vanity, his dayes
147.10.no pleasure in the legs of *ma*
*Pro.*12.8.a *man* shal be commended ac.
14.a *man* shall be satisfied with g.
15.23.a *man* hath ioy by the answ.
16.1.preparations of the hart in *ma*
7.when a *mans* wayes please the
17.18.a *man* voyd of vnderstanding
18.14.the spirit of *man* will sustaine
16.a *mans* gift maketh roome for
20.a *mans* belly shall bee satisfied
24.a *man* that hath friends must
19.11.the discretion of a *man* defers
19.a *man* of great wrath shall
20.3.it is an honour for a *man*
6.a faithfull *man* who can
24.*mans* goings are of the Lord
how can a *man* then &c.
25.it is a snare to a *man* who
27.the spirit of *man* is the candle
21.8.the way of *man* is froward and
16.the *man* that wandreth out of
22.24.with a furious *man* thou shalt
24.5.a wise *man* is strong, yea
a *man* of vnderstanding
25.19. confidence in an vnfait. *man*
26.18.as a mad *man* who casteth
19.so is the *man* that deceiueth
27.8.so is a *man* that wandreth
19.so the heart of *man* to *man*
28.21.for a piece of bread that *man*
29.20.seest thou a *man* that is hastie
25.the feare of *man* bringeth a
*Eccles.*1.8.*man* cannot vtter it, the eye
2.21.there is a *man* whose labour is
6.10.& it is known that it is *man*
7.28.not one *man* among a thousa.
29.that God made *man* righteous
12.13.this is the whole duty of *man*
*Cant.*3.8.euery *man* hath his sword vpō
Isay 2.9.the meane *man* boweth down
the great *man* humbleth himselfe
22.cease ye from *man* whose bre.
3.2.and the *man* of war, the Iudge
5.15.mean *man* shall be brought do.
the mighty *man* shall be hum.
6.5.I am a *man* of vncleane lips
11.and the houses without *man* &
10.13.the inhabit. like a valiant *man*
13.12.a *man* more precious than fine
a *man* than the golden wedge
14.17.is this the *man* that made the
38.11.I shall behold *man* no more
41.13.shal go forth as a mighty *man*
iealousie like a *man* of warre
46.11.the *man* that exceedeth my
47.3.Ile not meet thee as a *man*
50.2.there was no *man* when I calld
51.12.affraid of a *man* that shal dye
53.3.a *man* of sorrowes,& acquaint.
66.3.as if he slew a *man*, & he that
7.was deliuered of a *man* childe
*Ier.*5.1.if ye can finde a *man*,if there be
8.6.no *man* repented him of his
10.23.the way of *man* is not in him
it is not in *man* that walketh
14.9.as a *man* astonied,as a mighty
15.10.thou hast borne a *man* of str.
16.20.shal a *man* make gods vnto h.
17.5.the *man* that trusteth in *man*
20.16.let that *man* be as the cities
22.30.write ye that *man* childlesse
a *man* that shall not prosper
for no *man* of his seed
23.34.I will euen punish that *man*
29.37.he shal not haue a *man* to dw.
30.6.wheth.a *man* doth trauell with
31.22.a woman shal compass a *man*
27.with the seed of *man*, and with
33.17.thall neuer want a *man* to sit
18.want a *man* before me to offer
35.19.shall not want a *man* to stand
38.4.let this *man* be put to death for
41.4.Gedaliah,and no *man* knew it
44.7.cut off from you *man* & womā
50.42.like a *man* to the battel agai.
51.22.Ile breake in pieces *man* and
*Lam.*3.1.I am the *man* that hath seene
36.to subuert a *man* in his cause
39.wherefore doth a liuing *man*
*Ezek.*18.8.between *man* and *man*
20.11.which if a *man* doe, he shall
So Verse 13.
32.30.and I sought for a *man* among
39.44.of a deadly wounded *man*
32.10.euery *man* for his own life in
43.6.and the *man* stood by me
*Dan.*2.25.I haue found a *man* of the
6.7.of any God or *man* for 30.dayes
8.16.make this *man* to vnderstand
*Hos.*3.3.shalt not be for another *man*
4.4.yet let no *man* striue,nor repro.
6.9.of robbers wait for a *man*,so
9.12.there shal not be a *man* left,yea
11.4.with coards of a *man*,with ban.
9.for I am God,and not *man*
Amos 2.7.a *man* and his father will goe
4.13.& declareth vnto *man* what is
*Mich.*2.2.so they oppresse a *man* & his
euen a *man* and his heritage.
4.4.they shal sit euery *man* vnder his
5.7.that tarrieth not for *man* nor
6.8.he hath shewed thee O *man* wh.
7.6.a *mans* enemies are the men of
*Nah.*3.18.and no *man* gathereth them
*Hab.*1.13.deuoureth the *man* that is
2.5.he is a proud *man*,nor keepeth
*Zech.*1.8.behold a *man* riding vpon a
10.the *man* that stood among the
21.so that no *man* did lift vp his
3.10.ye shall call euery *man* his nei.
6.12.the *man* whose name is Branch
13.5.*man* taught me to keep cattell
7.against the *man* that is my fell.
*Mal.*2.12.the *man* that doth this,the
3.8.will a *man* rob God? yet ye
*Mat.*4.4.*man* shall not liue by bread
7.24. Ile like him to a wise *man* wch
26.likened to a foolish *man* wch
8.27.what maner of *man* is this, that
So *Luke* 8.25.
10.35.to set a *man* at variance agai.
12.11.what *man* shall there be amo.
12.how much is a *man* bett. than
35.a good *man* out of the good
an euill *man* out of the euill
45.last state of that *man* is worse
13.31.which a *man* tooke, & sowed
15.11. defileth a *man*. Vers.18.20.
16.26.what is a *man* profited if hee
19.5.for this cause shall a *man* leaue
24.36.knoweth no *man*,no not the
26.24.but woe vnto that *man* by
So *Luke* 22.22.
it had been good for that *man* if
72.an oath,I do not know the *ma*
74.I know not the *man*, *Mar.*14.71
*Mar.*2.27.the Sabb. was made for *man*
and not *man* for the Sabbath
4.41.what manner of *man* is this,
6.2.from whence hath this *man* these
13.34.is as a *man* taking a farre
15.39.this *man* was the Son of God
Luke 1.34.be,seeing I know not a *man*?
5.8.for I am a sinfull *man*
20.*man*,thy sins are forgiuen thee
9.25.what is a *man* aduantaged if
12.14.*man*, who made me a Iudge,
14.30.this *man* began to build, and
18.2.nor regarded *man*. See Ver.4.
22.10.there shall a *man* meet you
58.Peter said,*man*,I am not
63.*man*,I know not what thou
23.14.ye haue brought this *man*
47.this

47.this was a righteous *man*.
53.wherin neuer *man* before was
Iohn 1.6.there was a *man* ſent from G.
9.which lighteth euery *man* that
13.not of the will of *man*,but of
30.after me commeth a *man*
2.25.ſhould teſtifie of *man*, for
he knew what was in *man*
3.1.there was a *man* of the Phariſees
27. a *man* can receiue nothing,
4.29.come,ſee a *man*,which told me
5.12.what *man* was that which ſaid
8.40.a *man* that hath told you the t.
9.11.a *man* that is called Ieſus
24.called the *man* that was blind
wee know this *man* is a ſinner
10.33.that thou being a *man*,makſt
11.47.this *man* doth many miracles
50.that one *man* ſhould dye. So
Chapter 18.14.
16.21.that a *man* is borne into the
19.5.behold the *man*
41.wherein was neuer *man*–laid
Acts 4.14.& beholding the *man* which
22.for the *man* was about 40.yea.
5.13.of the reſt durſt no *man* ioyne
7.58.the clothes at a yong *mans* feet
9.33.a certaine *man* named Æneas
10.26.I my ſelfe alſo am a *man*
30.behold a *man* ſtood before me
11.24.he was a good *man*,and full
12.22.voyce of a God, not of a *man*
13.7. Sergius Paulus,a prudent *man*
22.a *man* after mine own heart
23.of this *mans* ſeede according
14.8.ſate a certaine *man* at Lyſtra
16.9.there ſtood a *man* of Macedo.
17.29.grauen by art, or *mans* deuiſe
31.by that *man* whom he hath
20.9.a certaine young *man* named
21.11.binde the *man* that oweth this
28.this is the *man* that teacheth
22.26.for this *man* is a Romane
23.27.this *man* was taken of the Ie.
30.Iewes laid wait for the *man*
24.5.for we haue found this *man*
25.16.to deliuer any *man* to dye,
22.I would alſo heare the *man* my
24.ye ſee this *man* about whom
26.31.this *man* doth nothing wort.
32.this *man* might haue been ſet
28.4.this *man* is a murderer
Rom. 2.3.thinkeſt thou this O *man*,that
See Verſe 1.
10.to euery *man* that works good
3.4.but euery *man* a lyar,as it is
5.I ſpeake as a *man*. See
Chapt.6.19.
28.that a *man* is iuſtified by faith
4.6.the bleſſednesſe of the *man*,vnto
8.bleſſed is the *man* to whom
5.12.as by one *man* ſin entred into
17.if by one *mans* offence, death
19.as by one *mans* diſobedience
6.6.that our old *man* is crucified wi.
7.1.hath dominion ouer a *man*, as
22.of God,after the inner *man*
24.O wretched *man* that I am, who
9.20.but O *man*,who art thou that
10.10.with the heart *man* beleeueth
14.5.one *man* eſteemeth one day
let euery *man* be fully perſwaded
1 *Cor.* 2.9.entred into the heart of *man*
11.what *man* knowes the things
of *man*, ſaue the ſpirit of *man*
things of God, knoweth no *man*
13.which *mans* wiſedome teaches
14.the natural *man* receiueth not
15.himſelfe is iudged of no *man*
4.1.let a *man* ſo account of vs,as of
3.or of a *mans* iudgment; yea I
5.then ſhall euery *man* haue
6.5.is not a wiſe *man* amongſt you?
18.euery ſin that a *man* doth, is
7.1.not good for a *man* to touch
2.let euery *man* haue his own wi.
16.what knoweſt thou O *man* wh.
17.hath diſtributed to euery *man*
18.is any *man* called being &c.
20.let euery *man* abide in the ſa.
24.let euery *man* wherein he
26.it is good for a *man* ſo to be
36.if any *man* thinke that he
8.2.if any *man* thinke that he
3.but if any *man* loue God,the
7.there is not in euery *man* this
9.8.ſay I theſe things as a *man*?
10.13.but ſuch as is common to *man*
24.let no *man* ſeek his own
28.if any *man* ſay vnto you
11.3.the head of euery *man* is Chri.
the head of the woman is the *man*
4.euery *man* praying or &c.
7.for a *man* in deed ought not
is the glory of the *man*
8.the *man* is not of the woman
but the woman of the *man*
9.nor the *man* created for the wo.
but the woman for the *man*
11.nor is the *man* without the wo.
12.as the woman is of the *man*
ſo is the *man* alſo by the woman
14.that if a *man* haue long haire
16.but if any *man* ſeeme to be
28.let a *man* examine himſelfe
34.and if any *man* hunger,let
13.11.when I became a *man*, I
15.21.ſince by *man* came death
by *man* came alſo the
23.euery *man* in his own order
35.but ſome *man* will ſay
47.the firſt *man* is of the earth
the ſecond *man* is the L. from
2 *Cor.* 4.16.though our outw. *man* per.
yet the inward *man* is renewed
9.7.euery *man* according as
11.20.if a *man* deuoure you &c.
12.2.I knew a *man* in Chriſt aboue
3.& I knew ſuch a *man* whether
Gal. 1.1.not of men,nor by *man*,but by
11.of me is not after *man*
12.nor receiued I it of *man*,nor
2.16.knowing that a *man* is iuſtified
3.12.but the *man* that doth them
15.it be but a *mans* couenant
no *man* diſanulleth it
6.1.if a *man* be ouertaken in a
3.if a *man* thinke himſelfe to be
4.let euery *man* proue his own
Epheſ. 2.15.of twaine,one new *man*, ſo
4.13.vnto a perfect *man*, vnto
22.the old *man* which is corrupt
24.that ye put on the new *man*
5.5.nor couetous *man*,who is
29.no *man* euer yet hated his
31.for this cauſe ſhall a *man* &c.
Phil. 2.8.found in faſhion as a *man*
20.I haue no *man* like minded
Col. 2.18.let no *man* beguile you of
1 *Theſ.* 4.6.that no *man* goe beyond, &
8.deſpiſeth not *man*,but God
2 *Theſ.* 2.3.let no *man* deceiue you by
and that *man* of ſin be reuealed
1 *Tim.* 2.5.& men, the *man* Chriſt Ieſus
12.vſurpe authority ouer the *man*
5.9. hauing bin the wife of one *man*
6.11.but thou,O *man* of God, fly
2 *Tim.* 3.17.that the *man* of God may
Titus 3.4.our Sauiour toward *man*
Heb. 2.6.what is *man*, that thou art &c.
or the ſon of *man* that
7.24.but this *man*,becauſe he &c.
8.2.the Lord pitched, and not *man*
13.6.what *man* ſhall doe vnto me
Iam. 1.8.a double minded *man* is &c.
24.what manner of *man* he was
2.20.wilt thou know O vaine *man*
1 *Pet.* 3.4.let it be the hidden *man* of
2 *Pet.* 1.21.in old time by the wil of *mã*
Reu. 4.7.beaſt had a face as a *man*
12.5.brought forth a *man*-childe
13.which brought forth the *man*.
13.18.it is the number of a *man*
16.3.as the blood of a dead *man*
21.17.accord.to the meaſure of a *mã*

See the word **Young man, & Beaſt.**

Manahath.

Gen. 36.23.Aluan and *Manahath*,and
1 *Chro.* 1.40.Alian,and *Manahath*,and
8.6.they remoued them to *Manahath*

Manahethites.

1 *Chro.* 2.52.half of the *Manahethites*

Manaſſeh.

Gen. 41.51.of the firſt born *Manaſſeh*
46.20.were borne, *Manaſſeh* and
48.1.his two ſons, *Manaſſeh* and
13.and *Manaſſeh* in his left hand
14.his left hand on *Manaſſehs* he.
20.as Ephraim and as *Manaſſeh*
he ſet Ephraim before *Manaſſeh*
50.23.Machir the ſon of *Manaſſeh*
Num. 1.10.of *Manaſſeh*,Gamaliel the
2.20.ſhall be the tribe of *Manaſſeh*
13.11.namely,of the tribe of *Manaſ.*
26.29.of the ſons of *Manaſſeh* of
32.41.and Iair the ſon of *Manaſſeh*
Ioſh. 13.7.& the halfe tribe of *Manaſſeh*
29.of the halfe tribe of *Manaſſeh*
14.4.two tribes *Manaſſeh* & Ephra.
17.5.ten portions to *Manaſſeh* beſi.
6.the

6.the daughters of *Manasseh* had
the rest of *Manasseh* sons had
7.the coasts of *Manasseh* was from
8.*Manas.* had the land of Tappuah
Tappuah on the border of *Manas.*
21.5.out of halfe the tribe of *Manas.*
6.out of half the tribe of *Manasseh*
22.9.and the halfe tribe of *Manasseh*
*Iudg.*6.15.is poore in *Manasseh* and I
35.throughout all *Manasseh* who
18.30.the sou of *Manasseh*, he and
1 *Kin.*4.13.of Iair the son of *Manasseh*
2 *Kin.*20.21. *Manasseh* his son reigned
21.1.*Manasseh* was twelue years old
9.and *Manasseh* seduced them to
16.*Manasseh* shed innocent blood
20.as his father *Manasseh* did
23.12.the altars which *Manasseh* had
26.that *Manasseh* had prouokt hi.
24.3.for the sins of *Manasseh* accord.
1 *Chro.*3.13.*Manasseh* his son
7.14.the sons of *Manasseh*, Asriel
12.19.fell some of *Manasseh* to Dau.
20.fell to him of *Manasseh* Adnah
2 *Chro.*32.33.*Manasseh* his son reigned
33.1.*Manasseh* was twelue years old
9. *Manasseh* made Iudah and the
10.the Lord spake to *Manasseh* &
11.which took *Manasseh* among
13.then *Manasseh* knew that the
22.as did *Manasseh* his father, for
*Psa.*60.7.& *Manasseh* is mine, Ephraim
80.2.Beniamin and *Manasseh* stirre
Isay 9.21.*Manasseh*, Ephraim
and Ephraim, *Manasseh*
*Ier.*15.4.because of *Manasseh*, the son
*Mat.*1.10. Ezekias begat *Manasses*
and *Manasses* begat Amon
*Reu.*7.6.of the tribe of *Manasseh*

Manassites.

*Iudg.*12.4.and among the *Manassites*
2 *Kin.*10.33.and the *Manassites*

Man-childe.

*Leuit.*12.2.and borne a *man-childe*
1 *Sam.*1.11.thine handmaid a *man-chi.*
Iob 3.3.there is a *man-childe* conceiued
*Ier.*20.15.a *man-childe* is borne vnto

Mandrakes.

*Gen.*30.14.and found *Mandrakes* in the
15.to night for thy sons *Mandraks*
*Cant.*7.13.the *Mandrakes* gaue a smell

Maneh.

*Ezek.*45.12. 15.thek.shalbe your *Maneh*

Manger.

Luke 2.7.and laid in a *manger*
12. lying in a *manger*. So Ver.16.

Manifest.

*Eccles.*3.18.that God might *manifest*
Luke 8.17.shall not be made *manifest*
*Iob.*1.31.that he should be made *manif.*
3.21.his deeds may be made *manifest*
14.21.will *manifest* my selfe vnto him
22.that thou wilt *manifest* thy s. to
Acts 4.16.is *manifest* to all them that
*Rom.*1.19.is *manifest* in them, for
10.20.I was made *manifest* to them
16.26.but now is made *manifest*
1 *Cor.*3.13.worke shal be made *manifest*
4.5.will make *manifest* the counsels
11.19.may be made *manifest* among
15.27.it is *manifest* that he is excep.
2 *Cor.*2.14.maketh *manifest* the sauour
4.10.might be made *manifest* in our
5.11.we are made *manifest* to God
11.6.been throughly made *manifest*
*Gal.*5.19.the works of the flesh are *ma.*
*Ephes.*5.13.are made *manifest* by the
whatsoeuer is made *manifest*
*Col.*1.26.is made *manifest* to his Saints
4.4.that I may make it *manifest*
2 *Thes.*1.5.which is a *manifest* token of
1 *Tim.*5.25.some are *manifest* aforehand
2 *Tim.*1.10.but is now made *manifest* by
3.9.shall be *manifest* to all men
*Heb.*4.13.that is not *manifest* in his sig.
9.8.was not yet made *manifest*
1 *Pet.*1.20.was *manifest* in these last ti.
1 *Iohn* 2.19.they might be made *manif.*
3.10.the children of God are *manifest*
*Reu.*15.4.thy iudgm. are made *manifest*

Manifestation.

*Rom.*8.19.*manifestation* of the sons of
1 *Cor.*12.7.the *manifestation* of the Spi.
2 *Cor.*4.2.by *manifestation* of the truth

Manifested.

*Mar.*4.22.which shal not be *manifested*
Iohn 2.11.*manifested* forth his glory
*Rom.*3.21.without the law is *manifested*
1 *Tim.*3.16. God was *manifested* in the
*Tit.*1.3.hath in due time *manifested*
1 *Iohn* 1.2.for the life was *manifested*
and was *manifested* vnto vs
3.5.ye know that he was *manifested*
8.the Son of God was *manifested*
4.9.in this was *manifested* the loue of

Manifold.

*Neh.*9.19.thou in thy *manifold* mercies
27.and according to thy *manifold*
*Psal.*104.24.how *manifold* are thy wor.
Amos 5.12.your *manifold* transgressions
Luke 18.30.shall not receiue *manifold*
*Ephes.*3.10.the *manifold* wisdom of G.
1 *Pet.*1.6.through *manifold* tentations
4.10.of the *manifold* grace of God

Mankind.

*Leuit.*18.22.shalt not lye with *mankind*
20.13.if a *man* lye with *mankind*
Iob 12.10.& the breath of all *mankind*
1 *Cor.*6.9.of themselues with *mankind*
See 1 *Tim.*1.10.
*Iam.*3.7.hath been tamed of *mankind*

Manna.

*Exod.*16.15. it is *manna*, for they wist
31.called the name therof *manna*
35.did eate *manna* forty yeares
*Num.*11.6.besides this *manna* before
7.the *manna* was as coriander, &
9.in the night the *manna* fel vpō
*Deut.*8.3.& fed thee with *manna* which
16.who fed thee with *manna* wch
*Iosh.*5.12.& the *manna* ceased on the
*Neh.*9.20.with-heldest not thy *manna*
*Psal.*78.24.& had rained down *manna*
Iohn 6.31.our fathers did eate *manna*
49.your fathers did eate *manna*
58.not as your fat. did eat *manna*
*Heb.*9.4.the golden pot that had *manna*
*Reu.*2.17.to eate of the hidden *manna*

Manner.

*Gen.*16.31.after the *manner* of all the
25.23.two *manner* of people shal be
39.19.after this *manner* did thy seru.
40.13.after the former *manner*
45.23.he sent after this *manner* ten
*Exod.*12.16.no *manner* of work shall be
21.9.after the *manner* of daughters
23.11.in like *manner* thou shalt deal
31.3.& in all *manner* of workmansh.
*Leuit.*9.16.according to the *manner*
*Num.*9.14.and according to the *manner*
15.13.do these things after this *manner*
24.according to the *manner* and
29.18. after the *manner*. And so
Vers.21.24.30.33.
*Deut.*4.15.saw no *manner* of similitude
15.2.this is the *manner* of the release
22.3.in like *manner* shalt thou doe
*Iudg.*8.18.what *manner* of men were
18.7.after the *maner* of the Zidonia.
1 *Sam.*8.9.shew them the *manner* of the
11.this wil be the *maner* of the K.
10.25.the *manner* of the kingdome
17.27.answerd him after this *manner*
30.spake after the same *manner*, &
after the former *manner*
18.24.on this *manner* spake Dauid
21.5.the bread is in a *manner* cōmon
27.11.so wil be his *manner*, all the
2 *Sam.*7.19.is this the *manner* of man
14.3.and speak on this *manner* to hi.
15.6.on this *manner* did Absalom to
17.6.hath spoken after this *manner*
1 *Kin.*18.28.cut themselues after their *man.*
22.20.one said after this *manner*, &
another said on that *manner*
2 *Kin.*1.7.what *manner* of man was he
11.14.as the *manner* was, & the Pri.
17.26.the *manner* of the god of the
the *manner* of the god of the land
33.after the *manner* of the nations
40.did after their former *manner*
1 *Chr.*24.19.according to their *manner*
2 *Chr.*4.20.should burn after the *maner*
13.9.after the *manner* of the nations
*Neh.*6.4.them after the same *manner*
*Esth.*1.13.for so was the Kings *manner*
*Psa.*144.13.affording all *manner* of stō.
Isay 5.17.feed after their *manner* and
10.24.after the *manner* of Egypt
26.it vp after the *maner* of Egypt
*Ier.*13.9.after this *manner* will I marre
22.21.this hath bin thy *manner* from
30.18.remain after the *maner* therof
*Ezek.*20.30.after the *manner* of your f.
23.15.after the *manner* of the Babyl.
45.after the *manner* of adulteresses
after the *manner* of women
Amos 4.10.after the *manner* of Egypt
8.14.& the *manner* of Beersheba liu.
*Mat.*16.1.

*Mat.*10.1.to heale all *manner* of ſickneſs and all *manner* of diſeaſe
Iohn 19.40.as the *manner* of the Iewes
Acts 1.11.ſhall ſo come in like *manner*
17.2.and Paul, as his *manner* was
20.18.after what *manner* I haue
22.3.according to the perfect *maner*
25.16.it is not the *manner* of the
*Rom.*6.19.ſpeak after the *manner* of mẽ
7.8.all *manner* of concupiſcence
1 *Cor.*7.7.one after this *manner*, and
15.32.after the *manner* of men
1 *The.*1.5.ye know what *manner* of men
9.what *manner* of entring in we
2 *Tim.*3.10.my doctrine, *manner* of life
*Heb.*10.25.as the *manner* of ſome is,
*Iam.*1.24.what *manner* of man he was
1 *Pet.*3.5.after this *manner* in the
2 *Pet.*3.11.what *manner* of perſons
Iude 7.in like *manner* giuing themſelu.
1 *Iohn* 3.1.behold what *manner* of loue
*Rem.*11.5.muſt in this *manner* be killed

Manners. ☞ **Manners.**

2 *Kin.*17.34.after the former *manners*
*Ezek.*11.12.after the *manners* of heath.
*Act.*13.18.their *manners* in the wilder.
1 *Cor.*15.33.euil com. corrupt good *ma.*
*Heb.*1.1.in diuers *manners* ſpake

Manoah.

*Iudg.*13.2.whoſe name was *Manoah*
8.then *Manoah* intreated the Lo.
9.hearkned to the voice of *Manoah*
22.*Manoah* ſaid vnto his wife
16.31.in the burying pl. of *Manoah*

Man ſeruant.

*Exod.*12.44.but euery *man ſeruant* that
20.10.thy *man ſeruant*, nor thy
17.nor his *man ſeruant*, nor his
21.27.ſmite out his *man ſeruants* to.
32.if the oxe puſh a *man ſeruant*
*Deut.*5.14.nor thy *man ſeruant*, nor thy
that thy *man ſeruant* and thy
21.or his *man ſeruant*, or his maid
12.18.and thy *man ſeruant*, or thy
16.11.and thy *man ſeruant* and thy
14.and thy *man ſeruant* and thy
Iob 31.13.the cauſe of my *man ſeruant*
*Ier.*34.9.ſhould let his *man ſeruant* and
10.ſhould let his *man ſeruant* and

Manſions.

Iohn 14.2.are many *manſions*

Man ſlayer.

*Num.*35.12.that the *man ſlayer* dye not

Mantle &c.

1 *Sam.*15.27.on the skirt of his *mantle*
28.14.& he is couered with a *mantle*
1 *Kin.*19.13.wrapt his face in his *mantle*
2 *Kin.*2.13.he took vp alſo the *mantle*
14.& he took the *mantle* of Eliiah
Ezra 9.3.my garment and my *mantle*
Iob 1.20.and rent his *mantle* & ſhaued
2.12.they rent euery man his *mantle*
*Pſa.*109.29.confuſion as with a *mantle*
Iſa. 3.22.& the *mantles* & the wimples

Many.

*Gen.*37.34.mourned *many* daies for
*Ex.*5.5.the people of the land are *many*
19.21.to gaze, and *many* of them pe.
23.2.to decline after *many* to wreſt
*Leuit.*25.51.if there be yet *many* years
*Num.*9.19.tarried long—*many* dayes
13.18.ſtrong or weak, few or *many*
22.3.becauſe they were *many* and
26.54.to *many* thou ſhalt giue the
56.diuided between *many* & few
35.8.from them that haue *many*
ye ſhall giue *many*
*Deut.*2.10.a people great and *many*
25.3.with *many* ſtripes, then thy
31.21.when *many* euils and troubles
32.7.the yeares of *many* generations
*Iudg.*7.2.are too *many* for me to giue
4.the people are yet tooo *many*
9.40.*many* were ouerthrown and
1 *Sam.*2.5.ſhe that hath *many* children
14.6.to ſaue by *many*, or by few
1 *Kin.*4.20.Iudah & Iſrael were *many*
1 *Chro.*5.22.there fell down *many* ſlain
28.5.hath giuen me *many* ſons he
2 *Chro.*11.23.he deſired *many* wiues
14.11.whether with *many* or with
16.8.with very *many* chariots and
*Ezr.*5.11.theſe *many* yeares ago which
10.13.but the people are *many*, and it
*Neh.*6.18.*many* in Iudah ſworne vnto
7.2.and feared God aboue *many*
9.28.*many* times didſt thou deliuer
30.*many* years didſt thou forbeare
*Eſt.*1.4.*many* daies cuen an hundred
4.3.*many* lay in ſackcloth & aſhes
8.17.*many* of the people of the land
Iob 4.3.thou haſt inſtructed *many* and
11.19.*many* ſhall make ſuit to thee
13.23.how *many* are mine iniquiti.
16.2.I haue heard *many* ſuch things
23.14.*many* ſuch things are with hi.
*Pſal.*3.1.*many* are they that riſe vp ag.
2.*many* there be which ſay of my
4.6.there be *many* that ſay who will
18.16.he drew me out of *many* wate.
22.12.*many* buls haue compaſt mee
25.19.for they are *many*, & they
29.3.the Lord, is vpon *many* waters
31.13.the ſlander of *many*, feare was
32.10.*many* ſorrowes ſhall be to the
34.19.*many* are the afflictions of the
40.3.*many* ſhall ſee it and feare
55.18.for there were *many* with me
56.2.they be *many* that fight againſt
71.7.I am as a wonder vnto *many*
78.38.*many* a time turned he his
106.43.*many* a time did he deliuer
119.157.*many* are my perſecuters
129.1.*many* a time haue they afflict.
2.*many* a time haue they afflicted
*Pro.*4.10.the years of thy life ſhalbe *m.*
6.35.though thou giueſt *many* gifts
7.26.ſhe hath caſt down *many* wou.
10.21.the righteous feed *many*
14.20.but the rich haue *many* friends
19.4.wealth maketh *many* friends
6.*many* will intreat the fauor of
21.there are *many* deuices in a
28.2.*many* are the Princes thereof
27.ſhall haue *many* curſes
29.26.*many* ſeeke the rulers fauour
31.29.*many* daughters haue done
*Eccleſ.*6.3.and liue *many* yeares ſo that
11.*many* things that increaſe va.
12.9.& ſet in order *many* prouerbs
12.of making *many* bookes there
*Cant.*8.7.*many* waters cannot quench
Iſay 1.15.when ye make *many* prayers
2.4.and ſhall rebuke *many* people
5.9.of a truth *many* houſes ſhall bee
42.20.ſeeing *many* things, but thou
52.14.as *many* were aſtonied at thee
15.ſhall he ſprinkle *many* nations
53.11.iuſtific *many*, for he ſhall
12.and he bare the ſin of *many*
66.16.the ſlain of the L. ſhalbe *many*
*Ier.*5.6.their tranſgreſsions are *many*
14.7.our backſlidings are *many*, wee
20.10.the defaming of *many*, feare
36.32.added to them *many* like wor.
42.2.we are left but a few of *many*
46.11.ſhalt thou vſe *many* medici.
16.he made *many* to fall, yea one
*Lam.*1.22.for my ſighes are *many* and
*Ezek.*3.6.not to *many* people of a ſtran.
12.27.for *many* daies to come, and
33.24.but we are *many*, the land is
37.2.there were very *many* in the
*Dan.*2.48.and gaue him *many* gifts &
11.33.ſhall inſtruct *many*, yet they
34.but *many* ſhall cleaue to them
12.2.*many* of them that ſleep in
3.that turne *many* to righteouſn.
4.*many* ſhall run to and fro and
10.*many* ſhall be purified and
*Hoſ.*3.3.ſhalt abide for me *many* daies
4.ſhal abide *many* dayes without a
8.11.hath made *many* Altars to ſin
*Mich.*4.3.ſhal iudge among *many* peo.
*Nah.*1.12.and likewiſe *many*, yet thus
3.15.make thy ſelfe *many* as the
make thy ſelfe *many*
*Hab.*2.8.becauſe thou haſt ſpoiled *ma.*
10.by cutting off *many* people &
*Zech.*7.3.haue done theſe ſo *many* years
*Mal.*2.6.did turue *many* from iniquity
8.ye haue cauſed *many* to ſtumble
*Mat.*7.13.*many*—goe in thereat
22.*many* will ſay to me in that day
8.11.*many* ſhall come from the Eaſt
10.31.of more value than *many* ſpa.
13.3.he ſpake *many* things to them
17.*many* Prophets, & righteous
58.he did not *many* mighty works
14.36.and as *many* as touched him
16.21.& ſuffer *many* things of the
19.30.but *many* that are firſt ſhal be
20.16.for *many* be called, but few
So Chap.22.14.
28.his life a ranſome for *many*
22.9.as *many* as ye ſhall finde, bid
See Verſe 10.
24.5.*many* ſhall come in my name
and ſhall deceiue *many*
11.*many* falſe Prophets ſhall riſe
and ſhall deceiue *many*
12.the

12.the loue of *many* shal waxe cold
26.28.which is shed for *many* for
27.13.how *many* things they witnes
19.I haue suffred *many* things this
52.*many* bodies of the Saints wch
53.holy City,& appeared to *many*
55.and *many* women were there
Mark 1.34.he healed *many* that were
2.15.*many* publicans and sinners
for there were *many*
3.10.touch him, as *many* as had pla.
5.9.legion, for we are *many*
6.20.he did *many* things, and heard
31.there were *many* comming &
33.and *many* knew him, and ran
38.how *many* loaues haue ye
7.4.and *many* other things. Vers.13.
Luke 1.14.*many* shall reioyce at his bi.
16.and *many* of the childr.of Israel
2.35.that the thoughts of *many* he.
3.18.and *many* other things in his
4.25.*many* widowes were in Israel
7.47.her sins which are *many*,are
8.30.because *many* diuels were
9.22.Son of man must suffer *many*
10.24.*many* Prophets & Kings haue
41.and troubled about *many* thi.
12.19.laid vp for *many* yeares
47.shall be beaten with *many* str.
13.24.for *many* I say vnto you,will
14.16.a great supper,and bade *many*
15.29.these *many* years doe I serue
12.65.& *many* other things blaspheme.
Iohn 1.12.but as *many* as receiued him
2.23.*many* beleeued in his Name
4.39.and *many* of the Samaritans of
41.and *many* moe beleeued beca.
6.9.what are they among so *many* ?
60.*many* therefore of his Disciples
66.*many* of his Disciples went b;
8.26.I haue *many* things to say,& to
10.32.*many* good works haue I she.
41.and *many* resorted vnto him,
42 *many* beleeued on him there
14.2.Fath. house are *many* mansions
16.12.I haue yet *many* things to say
20.30.& *many* other signes truly did
21.25.there are also *many* other thi.
Acts 2.39.as *many* as—our God shal cal
40.and with *many* other words did
43.*many* wonders and signes were
9.13.I haue heard by *many* of this
43.he tarried *many* daies in Ioppa
10.27.*many* that were come togeth.
See Chap.12.12.
15.32.exhorted the breth.with *many*
19.18.*many* that beleeued came and
19 *many*—of them which vsed
20.19.and with *many* teares,& tem.
25.7.laid *many* grieuous complaints
26.9.to doe *many* things contrary to
27.20.nor sun nor starres in *many* dai.
28.23.there came *many* to him into
Rom. 4.17.thee a father of *many* nations
5.15.hath abounded vnto *many*
offence of one *many* be dead
grace—hath abounded vnto *many*
16.the free gift is of *many* offenc.
19.disobed.*many* were made sinn.
shal *many* be made righteous
8.14.as *many* as are led by the Spir.
29.first borne among *many* breth.
12.4.as we haue *many* members in
15.23.these *many* years to come to
1 *Cor.*1.26.how that not *many* wise men
not *many* mighty,not
many noble are called
4.15.yet ye haue not *many* fathers
10.5.with *many* of them G. was not
33.but the profit of *many* that
11.30.*many* are weake and sickely a-
mong you,and *many* sleep
16.9.and there are *many* aduersaries
2 *Cor.*2.4.I wrote to you with *many* tea.
6.which was inflicted by *many*
17.for we are not as *many* which
6.10.as poor,yet making *many* rich
11.18.seeing that *many* glory after
12.21.& that I shall bewaile *many*
*Gal.*3.4.so *many* things in vain? if it be
10.as *many* as are of the works of
16.and to seed,as of *many*,but
6.12.as *many* as desire to make a fair
16.as *many* as walke according to
*Phil.*1.14.& *many* of the brethren in
3.15.as *many* as be perfect,be thus
18.for *many* walke of whom I haue
*Col.*2.1.and for as *many* as haue not
1 *Tim.*6.1.let as *many* seruants as are
9.into *many* foolish and hurtfull
2 *Tim.*1.18.and in how *many* things he
Titus 1.10.there are *many* vnruly and
*Heb.*2.10.in bringing *many* sons vnto
5.11.of whom we haue *many* things
7.23.they truly were *many* Priests
9.28.to beare the sins of *many*,and
*Iam.*3.1.be not *many* masters,knowing
2.for in *many* things we offend al
2 *Pet.*2.2.& *many* shall follow their
1 *Ioh.*2.18.now are there *many* Antich.
4.1.*many* false Prophets are gone
2 *Iohn* 12.hauing *many* things to write
3 *Iohn* 13.I had *many* things to write
*Rev.*1.15.voyce,as the sound of *many*
3.19.as *many* as I loue, I rebuke
5.11.I heard the voice of *many* Ang.
13.15.that as *many* as would not wo.

Maoch.

1 *Sam.*27.2.Achish the son of *Maoch*

Maon. Maonites.

*Iosh.*15.55.*Maon* and Carmel & Ziph
*Iudg.*10.12.the *Maonites* did oppresse
1 *Sa.* 23.24.in the wildernesse of *Maon*
25.abode in the wildernes of *Maon*
25.2.there was a man in *Maon* whose

Maon a proper name.

1 *Chro.*2.45.and *Maon* was the fath. of

Mara.

Ruth 1.20.not Naomi call me *Mara*

Marah.

*Ex.*15.23.the name of it was *Marah*
*Nu.*33.8.of Etham,& pitched in *Marah*
9.and they remoued from *Marah*

Maralah.

*Iosh.*19.11.toward the sea and *Maralah*

Maranatha.

1 *Cor.*16.22.Anathema *Maranatha*

Marble.

1 *Chro.*29.2.& *marble* stones in abunda.
*Est.*1.6.and pillars of *marble*,the beds
*Cant.*5.15.are as pillars of *marble* set
*Reu.*18.12.brasse,iron,and *marble*

March.

*Psal.*68.7.when thou didst *march* thro.
Ioel 2.7.they shall *march* euery one his
*Hab.*1.6.which shall *march* through the
3.12.thou didst *march* through the

Marchandize. See **Merchandize.**

Marched &c.

*Exod.*14.10.the Egyptians *marched* af.
*Iudg.*5.4.when thou *marchedst* out of

Marcus.

*Col.*4.10.*Marcus* sisters son to Barnabas
1 *Pet.*5.13.so doth *Marcus* my son

Maresha.

*Iosh.*15.44.Achzib and *Maresha* nine
*Mich.*1.15.O inhabitant of *Maresha*

Marke.

Acts 12.12.whose surname was *Marke*
See Ver.25.Ch.15.37.
15.39.so Barnabas tooke *Marke*
2 *Tim.*4.11.take *Marke* and bring him

Marke.

*Gen.*4.15.the L.set a *mark* vpon Cain
1 *Sam.*20.20.as though I shot at a *mark*
Iob 7.20.as a *mark* against thee,so that
16.12.and set me vp for his *marke*
*Lam.*3.12.and set me as a *marke* for the
*Ezek.*9.4.set a *marke* on the foreheads
*Phil.*3.14.I presse toward the *marke*
2 *Tim.*2.18.See *Bezaes Translation.*
*Reu.*13.16.to receiue a *mark* in their
17.saue he that had the *mark*, or
14.9.and receiue his *marke* in his
11.receiueth the *marke* of his ma.
15.2.his image, & ouer his *marke*
16.2.wch had the *marke* of the beast
19.20.had receiued the *marke* of the
20.4.nor had receiued his *marke*

Markes &c.

*Leuit.*19.28.nor prints nor *markes* vpon
Isay 44.13.he *marketh* it out with the
*Gal.*6.17.I beare in my body the *markes*

Marke.

Ruth 3.4.thou shalt *marke* the place
2 *Sa.*13.28.*mark* ye now when Amnon
1 *Kin.*20.7.*mark* I pray you,& see how
22.*marke* and see what thou dost
Iob 18.2.*marke*,and afterwards we will
21.5.*marke* me,and be astonished &
33.31.*marke* well O Iob,hearken
39.1.or canst thou *marke* when the
*Psal.*37.37.*marke* the vpright man and
48.13.*marke* ye well her bulwarks
56.6.they *mark* my steps when they
130.3.shouldest *marke* iniquity,O
*Ezek.*44.5.son of man,*marke* well what
marke well the entring of the
*Rom.*16.17.*marke* them diligently
*Phil.*3.17.*mark* them which walke

Marked.

Marked.

1 *Sam.*1.12. that Eli *marked* her mouth
Iob 24.16. which they had *marked* for
*Ier.*2.22. thine iniquit. is *marked* before
23.18. who hath *marked* his word
Luke 14.7. when he *marked* how

Marke ſt &c.

Iob 10.14. then thou *markeſt* me and
33.11. he *marketh* all my paths

Market &c.

*Ezek.*27.13. of braſſe were in thy *mark.*
17. they traded in thy *markets* wh.
19. calamus were in thy *markets*
25. did ſing of thee in thy *market*
*Mat.*11.16. child. ſitting in the *markets*
20.3. ſtanding idle in the *market* pl.
*Mar.*7.4. when they com from the *mar.*
12.38. ſalutations in the *market*
Luke 7.32. ſitting in the *market* place
Acts 16.19. drew thē into the *market* pl.
17.17. and in the *market* daily with

Mareth.

*Mich.*1.12. for the inhabit. of *Mareth*

Marre. Marred.

*Leuit.*19.27. thou ſhalt not *marre* the
Ruth 4.6. leſt I *marre* mine own inheri.
1 *Sam.*6.5. that *marre* the land, and ye
2 *Kin.*3.19. and *marre* euery good piece
Iob 30.13. they *marre* my path, they ſet
Iſay 52.14. was ſo *marred* more than
*Ier.*13.7. the girdle was *marred*, it was
9. will I *marre* the pride of Iudah
18.4. was *marred* in the hand of the
*Nah.*2.2. & *marred* their vine branches
*Mar.*2.22. the bottles will be *marred*
See *Mat.*9.17. *Luke* 5.37.

Mariage &c.

*Gen.*34.9. make ye *mariages* with vs &
*Exod.*21.10. her duty of *mariage* ſhall
*Deu.*7.3. nor ſhalt thou make *marriages*
*Ioſh.*23.12. and ſhall make *marriages*
*Pſal.*78.63. were not giuen to *marriage*
*Mat.*22.2. made a *marriage* for his ſon
4. are ready, come to the *mariage*
30. nor are giuen in *mariage*, but
24.38. marrying and giuing in *mar.*
25.10. went in with him to the *marr.*
Luke 20.34. and are giuen in *mariage*
Iohn 2.1. there was a *mariage* in Cana.
2. & his diſciples, to the *mariage*
1 *Cor.*7.38. he that giueth her in *marri.*
that giueth her not in *mariage*
*Heb.*13.4. *mariage* is honourable in all
*Reu.*19.7. the *mariage* of the lamb is

Marrie &c.

*Deut.*25.5. ſhall not *marrie* witho. vnto
*Neh.*13.27. in *marrying* ſtrange wiues
*Hoſ.*2.19. See the *Geneua Tranſlation*
*Mat.*19.9. & ſhall *marrie*, committeth
19.10. it is not good to *marrie*
22.24. his bro. her ſhall *marry* his w.
30. they neither *marry*, nor are
So *Mar.*12.25. *Luke* 20.35.
Luke 20.34. children of this world *marrie*
1 *Cor.*7.9. let them *marrie*, for it is beet.
to *marrie* than to burne
28. if thou *marrie*, thou haſt not
if a Virgin *marrie*, ſhe hath
36. ſinneth not, let them *marrie*
1 *Tim.*5.14. that the yonger wom. *marry*

Married.

*Exod.*21.3. if he were *married*, then his
*Leu.*22.12. Prieſts daughter be *married*
*Num.*12.1. whom he had *married*
for that he had *married* an
36.12. & they were *married* into the
1 *Chro.*2.21. whom he *married* when he
2 *Chro.*13.21. and *married* 14. wiues, &
*Pro.*30.23. when ſhe is *married* and an
Iſay 54.1. children of the *married* wife
62.4. and thy land ſhall be *married*
*Ier.*3.14. for I am *married* vnto you &
*Mal.*2.11. hath *married* the daught. of
*Mat.*22.25. when he had *married* a wife
*Mar.*6.17. for he had *married* her
Luke 14.20. I haue *married* a wife and
*Rom.*7.3. ſhe be *married* to another
though ſhe be *married* to another
4. that ye ſhould be *married* to ano.
1 *Cor.*7.10. vnto the *married* I cōmand
33. but he that is *married*, careth
34. but ſhe that is *married*, careth
39. is at liberty to be *married*

Marrieth.

Iſay 62.5. for as a young man *marrieth*

Marriners.

*Ezek.*27.9. with their *marriners* were in
27. thy *marriners* and thy pilots
29. the *marriners* & all the pilots
*Ion.*1.5. then the *marriners* were afraid

Marrithes.

Ezek 47.11. and the *marrithes* thereof

Marrow.

Iob 21.24. are moiſtened with *marrow*
*Pſal.*63.5. as with *marrow* and fatneſſe
*Pro.*3.8. and *marrow* to thy bones
Iſay 25.6. of fat things full of *marrow*
*Heb.*4.12. and of the ioynts and *marrow*

Mart.

Iſay 23.3. & ſhe is a *mart* of nations

Martha.

*Luk.*10.38. a certain wom. named *Mar.*
40. but *Martha* was cumbred
41. *Martha, Martha*, thou careſt
Iohn 11.1. of Marie & her ſiſter *Martha*
20. then *Martha*, as ſoone as ſhe
21. then ſaid *Martha* to Ieſus
24. *Martha* ſaith—I know that he
30. in the place where *Martha*
39. *Martha*, the ſiſter of him that
12.2. and *Martha* ſerued: but Lazar.

Martyr &c.

*Act.*22.20. when the blo. of thy *martyr*
*Reu.*2.13. Antipas my faithfull *martyr*
17.6. the blood of the *martyrs* of Ieſus

Mary.

*Mat.*1.20. to take to thee *Mary* thy wi.
27.61. *Mary* Magdalene, & the other
Mary. So Ch.28.1.
*Mar.*6.3. carpenter, the ſon of *Mary*
Luke 1.27. the Virgins name was *Mary*
30. feare not, *Mary*, for thou haſt
34. then ſaid *Mary* to the Angel
39. and *Mary* aroſe in thoſe daies
41. and heard the ſalutat. of *Mary*
46. then *Mary* ſaid, My ſoule doth
56. and *Mary* abode with her ab.
2.5. to be taxed with *Mary* his—wife
16. and found *Mary* and Ioſeph
19. but *Mary* kept all theſe things
10.39. ſhe had a ſiſter called *Mary*
42. *Mary* hath choſen the good p.
Iohn 11.28. called *Mary* her ſiſter ſecr.
31. when they ſaw *Mary* that ſhe
32. then when *Mary* was come
19.25. *Mary* the wife of Cleophas
20.11. but *Mary* ſtood without at
16. Ieſus ſaith vnto her, *Mary*, ſhe
Acts 12.12. he came to the ho. of *Mary*
*Ro.*16.6. greet *Mary* who beſtowed m.

Maruell.

*Eccleſ.*5.8. *maruell* not at the matter
*Mar.*5.20. and all men did *maruell*
Iohn 3.7. *maruell* not that I ſaid to thee
5.20. then theſe, that ye may *maruell*
28. *maruell* not at this, for the
2 *Cor.*11.14. and no *maruell*, for Satan
*Gal.*1.6. I *maruell* that you are ſo ſoone
1 *Iohn* 3.13. *maruell* not, my brethren, if
*Reu.*17.7. why didſt thou *maruell*? I

Maruelled.

*Gen.*43.33. and the men *maruelled* one
*Pſal.*48.5. and ſo they *maruelled*, they
*Mat.*8.10. he *maruelled* and ſaid to
27. and the men *maruelled*, ſaying
9.8. they *maruelled*, & glorified God
22.22. they *maruelled* and left him
27.14. the Gouern. *maruelled* greatly
*Mar.*6.6. *maruelled* becauſe of their &c.
15.5. ſo that Pilate *maruelled*
44. Pilate *maruelled* if he were
Luke 1.21. *maruelled* that he tarried ſo
63. and they *maruelled* all
2.33. Ioſeph and his moth. *maruelled*
7.9. heard theſe things, he *maruelled*
20.26. they *maruelled* at his anſwers
Iohn 4.27. *maruelled* that he talked with
7.15. and the Iewes *maruelled*
Acts 2.7. all amazed & *maruelled*
4.13. they *maruelled* and they

Maruellous.

1 *Chro.*16.12. remember his *maruellous*
24. his *maruellous* works among
Iob 5.9. *maruellous* things without num.
10.16. ſhew thy ſelfe *maruellous* vpon
*Pſal.*9.1. all thy *maruellous* workes
17.7. thy *maruellous* louing kindneſs
31.21. his *maruellous* kindneſſe in a
78.12. *maruellous* things did he in
98.1. he hath done *marueilous* things
105.5. rememb. his *maruellous* works
118.23. it is *maruellous* in our eyes
139.14. *maruellous* are thy works &
Iſay 29.14. to doe a *maruellous* worke
euen a *maruellous* worke
*Dan.*11.36. ſhal ſpeak *marueilous* things
*Mich.*7.15. ſhew him *maruellous* things
*Zech.*8.6. if it be *maruellous* in the eyes
ſhould it alſo be *maruellous*

*Mat.*21.42.it is *maruellous* in our
*Iohn*9.30.herein is a *maruellous* thing
1.*Pet.*2.9.into his *maruellous* light
*Reu.*15.1.great and *marueilous*

Marueilously.

2.*Chro.*29.15.he was *marueilously* helped
Iob 37.5.God thundreth *marueilously*
Ioel 2.26. See the *Geneua Translation*

Maruels.

*Exod.*34.10.I will do *maruels*, such as

Maschil. See Maph.

Mash.

*Gen.*10.23.Gether and *Mash* and
So 1.*Chron.*1.17.

Masons.

2.*Sam.*5.11.Carpenters and *Masons*, &
1.*Kin.*12.12.to *Masons* and hewers of
22.6.to builders, and *Masons*, and to
1.*Chro.*14.1.with Carpenters & *Masons*
22.2.set *Masons* to hew wrought stone

Massa.

*Gen.*25.14. Mishma, Dumah, and *Massa*
1.*Chro.*1.30.Dumah and *Massa*, Hadad

Massah.

*Exod.*17.7.*Massah* & Meribah, because
*Deut.*6.16.as he tempted him in *Massah*
9.22.at Tabberah and at *Massah*, and
33.8.whom thou didst proue at *Mass.*

Mast.

*Pro.*23.34.lieth vpon the top of a *mast*
*Isa.*33.23.not well strengthen the *mast*

Master.

*Gen.*24.10.& all the goods of his *master*
27.not left destitute my *master* of
36.my *master* when he was old, &
51.let her be thy *masters* sons wife
54.send me away vnto my *master*
56.that I may go to my *master*
65.it is my *master*, therefore she
39.8.my *master* wots not what
*Exod.*21.5.I loue my *master*, my wife
6.then his *master* shall bring him
his *master* shall boare his eare
8.if she please not her *master*, who
22.8.the *master* of the house shalbe
*Deut.*23.15.not deliuer to his *master* the
is escaped from his *master*
*Iudg.*19.12.and his *master* said vnto him
22.spake to the *master* of the house
1.*Sam.*24.6.do thus vnto my *master* the
25.10.euery man from his *master*
14.to salute our *master*, and he
17.euill against our *master*, and
26.16.ye haue not kept your *master*
29.4.reconcile himselfe to his *master*
10.rise—with thy *masters* seruants
30.13.and my *master* left me, because
15.me into the hand of my *master*
2.*Sam.*2.7.for your *master* Saul is dead
9.9.I haue giuen it to thy *masters* son
10.that thy *masters* son may haue
12.8.I gaue thee thy *masters* house
and thy *masters* wiues
16.3.where is thy *masters* son, and
1.*Kin.*22.17.these haue no *master*, let
2.*Kin.*2.16 and seeke thy *master*, lest
5.18. when my *master* goeth into the
20.my *master* hath spared Naaman
6.5.alas *master*, for it was borrowed
15.alas my *master*, how shall we
22.drinke, and go to their *master*
23.and they went to their *master*
32.the sound of their *masters* feet
8.14.and came to his *master*, who said
9.31.who slew his *master*?
10.2.your *masters* sons are with you
9.I conspired against my *master*
18.24.the least of my *masters* seruants
27.hath my *master* sent me
to thy *master*, and to thee
19.6.thus shall ye say to your *master*
2.*Chro.*18.16.these haue no *master*, let
Iob 3.17. seruant is free from his *master*
*Pro.*27.18.he that waiteth on his *master*
*Isa.*24.2.the seruant, so with his *master*
36.8.to my *master* the king of Assyria
9.the least of my *masters* seruants
37.4.the king of Assyria his *master*
6.thus shall ye say to your *master*
*Dan.*1.3.*master* of the Eunuches that
4.9.*master* of the Magicians, because
5.11.made *master* of the Magicians
*Mal.*1.6.a seruant his *master*, if I
then be a *master*
2.12.the *master* and the scholler out
*Mat.*10.24.is not aboue his *master*, nor
25.that he be as his *master* his
haue called the *maist.* of the house
17.24.doth not your *ma.* pay tribute?
22.16.*master*, we know that thou art
24.*master*, Moses said, if a man
23.10.for one is your *master* &c.
26.18.the *master* saith, my time is
25.*master*, is it I? he said
*Mar.*5.35.why troublest thou the *master*
10.17.good *master*, what shall I do
20.*master*, all these haue I obserued
35.*master*, we would that thou
11.21.*master*, behold the figge tree
12.32.*master*, thou hast said the truth
13.1.*mast.* see what manet stones
14.45.*master*, *master*, and kissed him
*Luk.*3.12.*master*, what shall we do?
5.5.*master*, we haue toil'd all night
6.40.Disciple is not aboue his *master*
perfect, shalbe as his *master*
7.40.and he saith, *master* say on
8.24.*master*, *master*, we perish
See more for this word Verse 45.
Cha.9.49.& 12.13. & 17.13.
& 19.39. *Iohn* 1.38. &
8.4. & 11.8.
Iohn 3.10.art thou a *master* in Israel, and
11.28.the *master* is come, and
13.13.ye call me *master* and Lord
14.if I then your Lord and *master*
*Act.*27.11.Centurion beleeued the *ma.*
*Rom.*14.4. to his own *master* he standeth
1.*Cor.*3.10.as a wise *master* builder I
*Col.*4.1.that ye also haue a *master* in
So *Ephes.*6.9.
2.*Tim.*2.21.meet for the *masters* vse

Masters.

*Psa.*123.2.to the hand of their *masters*
*Pro.*25.13. the soule of his *masters*
*Eccl.*12.11.by the *mast.* of the assemblies
*Ier.*27.4.thus shall ye say to your *masters*
*Amo.*4.1.w^ch say to their *masters*, bring
*Zeph.*1.9. which fill their *masters* houses
*Mat.*15.27.fall from their *masters* table
23.10.nor be ye called *masters*: for
*Act.*16.16.brought their *ma.* much gain
19.when her *masters* saw that the
*Eph.*6.5.to them that are your *masters*
9.and ye *masters*, do the same
1.*Tim.*6.1.count their own *mast.* worthy
2.that haue beleeuing *masters*
*Tit.*2.9.obedient to their owne *masters*

Mastery, et.

*Exod.*32.18.that shout for *mastery*
*Dan.*6.24.the Lions had the *mastery* of
1.*Cor.*9.25. that striueth for the *mastery*
2.*Tim.*2.5.if any man striue for *masteries*

Mate.

*Isa.*34.15.euery one with her *mate*
16.none shall want her *mate*, for

Matred. See Mahetabel.

Matri.

1.*Sam.*10.21.the family of *Matri* was

Matrix.

*Exod.*13.12.all that openeth the *matrix*
So Ver.15.Ch.34.19.*Num.*3.12.
*Num.*18.15.that openeth the *matrix*

Mattan.

2.*Kin.*11.18.slew *Mattan* the Priest of
So 2.*Chro.*23.17.
*Ier.*38.1.Shephatiah the son of *Mattan*

Mattanah.

*Num.*21.18.they went to *Mattanah*
19.from *Mattanah*, to Nahaliel

Mattaniah.

2.*Kin.*24.17.made *Mattaniah* his fathers

Matter.

*Gen.*24.9. him concerning this *matter*
*Exod.*18.16.when they haue a *matter*
22. euery great *matter* they shall
euery small *matter* they shall
26.euery small *matter* they brought
23.7.keep thee far from a false *matter*
*Num.*25.18.in the *matter* of Peor, and
in the *matter* of Cozbi
31.16.in the *matter* of Peor, & there
*Deut.*3.26. no more to me of this *matter*
17.8.if there arise a *matter* too hard
22.26.euen so is this *matter*, and
Ruth 3.18.how the *matter* will fall for
1.*Sam.*10.16.of the *matter* of the kingd.
20.23. as touching the *matter* which
39.and Dauid knew the *matter*
30.24.hearken to you in this *matter*
2.*Sam.*1.4.and how went the *matter*
18.13.there is no *matter* hid from
20.21.the *matter* is not so; but a
1.*Kin.*8.59.as the *matter* shall require
15.5.only in the *matter* of Vriah
1.*Chro.*26.32.euery *matter* pertaining
2.*Chro.*24.5.see that ye haste the *matter*
Ezra 5.5.till the *matter* come to Darius
17.to vs concerning this *matter*
10.4.this *matter* belongeth to thee
9.because of this *matter*, and of
14.wrath

14. wrath of God for this *matter*
15. imployed about this *matter*
16 moneth to examine the *matter*
*Eſt.*2.23. inquiſition made of the *matter*
Iob 19.28. ſeeing the root of the *matter*
32.18. I am full of *matter* within
*Pſal.*45.1. is inditing of a good *matter*
64.5. themſelues in an euill *matter*
*Pro.*11.13. but he—concealeth a *matter*
16.20. that handleth a *matter* wiſely
17.9. but he that repeateth a *matter*
18.13. that anſwereth a *matter* before
25.2. is to ſearch out a *matter*
*Eccleſ.*5.8. maruell not at the *matter*, for
10.20. wings ſhall tell the *matter*
12.13. the concluſion of the—*matter*
*Ier.*38.27. the *matter* was not perceiued
*Ezek.*9.11. reported the *matter*, ſaying
16.20. thy whoredoms a ſmall *matter*
*Dan.*1.14. to them in this *matter*, and
2.10. that can ſhew the king *matter*
23. known vnto vs the kings *matt.*
3.16. to anſwer thee in this *matter*
4.17. this *matter* is by the decree by
7.28. is the end of the *matter*, as for
but I kept the *matter* in my heart
9.23. therefore vnderſtand the *matter*
*Mat.*19.10. if the *matter* of the man be
*Mar.*10.10. askt him—of the ſame *matt.*
*Act.*8.21. part nor lot in this *matter*
15.6. to conſider of this *matter*
17.32. hear thee again of this *matter*
18.14. if it were a *matter* of wrong
19.38. haue a *matt.* againſt any man
24.22. know the vttermoſt of your *m.*
1 *Cor.*6.1. a *matter* againſt another
2 *Cor.*7.11. to be cleare in this *matter*
*Gal.*2.6. it maketh no *matter* to me
1 *Theſ.*4.6. defraud his broth. in any *ma.*
*Iam.*3.5. behold how great a *matter* a

Matters.

*Exo.*24.14. if any man haue any *matters*
*Deu.*17.8. being *matters* of controuerſie
1 *Sam.*16.18. and prudent in *matters*, &
2 *Sam.*15.3. ſee thy *matters* are good
19.29. any more of thy *matters*, to
*Eſt.*3.4. whether Mordeca's *matters*
9.31. for the *matters* of the faſtings
Iob 33.13. account of any of his *matters*
*Pſal.*35.20. to deuiſe deceitfull *matters*
131.1. my ſelfe in great *matters*, or
*Dan.*1.20. and in all *matters* of wiſdome
7.1. and the ſumme of the *matters*
*Mat.*23.23. the weightier *matters* of the
*Act.*19.39. thing concerning other *mat.*
1 *Cor.*6.2. to iudge the ſmalleſt *matters*?
1 *Pet.*4.15. baſie-body in other mens *m.*

Matthat.

*Luk.*3.24. which was the ſon of *Matthat*
So Verſe 29.

Matthathias.

Luke 3.25. the ſon of *Matthathias*
So Verſe 26.

Matthew.

*Mat.*9.9. a man named *Matthew*
10.3. *Matthew* the Publican

Matthias.

*Act.*1.29. the lot fell on *Matthias*

Mattithiah.

1 *Chr.*9.31. *Mattithiah* one of the Leuits

Mattocke, &c.

1 *Sam.*13.20. his axe and his *mattocke*
21. had a file for the *mattockes*
2 *Chro.*34.6. with their *mattockes* round
*Iſa.*7.25. ſhalbe digged with the *mattock*

Maw.

*Deut.*18.3. and the *maw* and two cheeks

Mawle.

*Pro.*25.18. is a *mawle* and a ſword, and

It may be.

*Gen.*18.2. *it may be* that I may &c.
Iob 1.5. *it may be* that my ſons haue
*Ier.*36.3. *it may be* that the houſe of Iuda
7. *it may be* they will preſent their
*Ezek.*12.3. *it may be* they will conſider
Amos 5.15. *it may be* that the L. God of
*Zeph.*2.3. *it may be* ye ſhalbe hid in the
*Luk.*20.13. *it may be* they will &c.
1 *Cor.*16.6. *it may be* I will abide

Mazzeroth.

Iob 38.32. thou bring forth *Mazzeroth*

Me.

*Gal.*2.20. who loued *me*, and
gaue himſelfe for *me*

Meah.

*Neh.*3.1. euen to the towre of *Meah*
12.39. and the towre of *Meah*, euen

Meale.

Ruth 2.14. at *meale* time come and eate

Meale.

1 *Kin.*17.12. but an handfull of *meale*
14. barrell of *meale* ſhall not waſte
16. the barrell of *meale* waſted not
2 *Kin.*4.41. then bring *meale*, and he
1 *Chro.*12.40. meate, and *meale*, cakes of
*Iſa.*47.2. grinde *meal.* take the milſtones
*Hoſ.*8.7. the bud ſhall yeeld no *meale*
See the word **Meaſure.**

Meane.

*Pro.*22.29. not ſtand before *meane* men
*Iſa.*2.9. the *meane* man boweth downe
5.15. the *mean* man ſhalbe brought
31.3. nor of a *meane* man ſhall deuou.
Acts 21.39. of no *meane* city

Meane.

*Gen.*21.29. what *meane* theſe 7 ewe &c.
*Exod.*12.26. what *meane* you by this
*Deut.*6.20. what *meane* the Teſtimonies
*Ioſh.*3.6. what *meane* you by theſe ſtones
21. ſaying, what *meane* theſe ſtones
*Ezek.*18.2. what *meane* you that ye vſe
*Act.*17.20. what theſe things *meane*
21.13. what *meane* you to weep and

Meane while.

1 *Kin.*18.45. to paſſe in the *meane while*

Meaneſt.

*Gen.*33.8. what *meaneſt* thou by all this
2 *Sam.*16.2. what *meaneſt* thou by theſe?
Ione 1.6. what *meaneſt* thou O ſleeper?

Meaneth.

*Deut.*29.24. what *meaneth* the heate of
1 *Sa.*4.6. what *meaneth* the noiſe of this
So Verſe 14.
15.14. what *meaneth* this bleating of
*Iſa.*10.7. he *meaneth* not ſo, neither
*Mat.*9.13. learne what that *meaneth*, I
*Act.*2.12. ſaying, what *meaneth* this?
12.7. ye had known what this *meaneth*

Meaning. Meant.

*Gen.*50.20. God *meant* it to good, to
*Dan.*8.15. and ſought for the *meaning*
1 *Cor.*14.11. I know not the *meaning*

Meanes.

*Exod.*34.7. wil by no *meanes* cleare the
*Iudg.*5.22. by *meanes* of the prancings
16.5. by what *means* we may preuaile
2 *Sam.*14.14. yet doth he deuiſe *meanes*
2 *Chro.*1.17. by their *means* the kings of
Ezra 4.16. by this *means* thou ſhalt haue
*Ier.*5.31. beare rule by their *meanes*, and
*Mal.*1.9. this hath been by your *meanes*
*Luk.*5.18. and they ſought *meanes* to
8.36. told them by what *meanes* he
Iohn 9.21. but by what *meanes* he—ſeeth
*Act.*4.9. by what *means* he is made who.
*Rom.*1.10. if by any *mean.* now at length
11.14. if by any *meanes* I may prouoke
See more 1 *Cor.*8.9. & 9.27. *Gal.*
2.2. *Phil.*3.11. 1 *Theſ.*3.5.
2 *Theſ.*2.3.
2 *Theſ.*3.16. peace alwayes by all *meanes*
*Rev.*13.14. by the *means* of thoſe mirac.

Meanah.

*Ioſh.*13.4. anp *Meanah* that is beſide the

Meaſe. Meaſes.

*Gen.*43.34. he took & ſent *meaſſes* vnto
but Beniamins *meaſe*

Meaſure.

*Leuit.*19.35. in weight or in *meaſure*
*Num.*35.5. ye ſhal *meaſure* from without
*Deut.*21.2. ſhall *meaſ.* to the cities which
25.15. a perfect & a iuſt *meaſure* ſhall
*Ioſh.*3.4. two thouſand cubits by *meaſure*
1 *Kin.*6.25. were of one *meaſure*, and of
2 *Kin.*7.1. ſhall a *meaſure* of fine flower
Iob 11.9. the *meaſure* thereof is longer
28.25. weigheth the waters by *meaſ.*
*Pſal.*39.4. and the *meaſure* of my daies
80.5. teares to drink in great *meaſure*
*Iſa.*5.14. her mouth without *meaſure*
27.8. in *meaſ.* when it ſhooteth forth
40.12. duſt of the earth in *meaſure*
*Ier.*30.11. I will correct thee in *meaſure*
46.28. but correct thee in *meaſure*, yet
51.13. the *meaſ.* of thy couetouſneſſe
*Ezek.*4.11. ſhall drink water by *meaſure*
So Verſe 16.
40.10. they three were of one *meaſure*
the poſts had one *meaſure*
43.10. let them *meaſure* the patterne
45.11. ſhalbe of one *meaſure*
*Mich.*6.10. and the ſcant *meaſure* that is
*Zech.*2.2. to *meaſure* Ieruſalem, to ſee
*Mat.*7.2. with what *meaſure* ye meate, it
See *Luke* 6.38.
23.32. fill ye vp then the *meaſure* of
*Mar.*6.51. amazed—beyond *meaſure*, &
7.37. were beyond *meaſ.* aſtoniſhed
*Luk.*6.38. good *meaſure*, preſſed downe
Iohn 3.34. giues not the ſpirit by *meaſ.*
*Rom.*12.3. to

*Rom.*12.3.to euery man the *measure* of
2.*Cor.*1.8.were preſſed out of *measure*
10.13. of things without our *measure*
So Verſe 15.
according to the *meaſ.*of the rule
a *measure* to reach euen to you
14.our ſelues beyond our *measure*
11.23.in ſtripes aboue *measure*
12.7.ſhould be exalted out of *meaſ.*
*Eph.*4.7.according to the *measure* of
13.vnto the *measure* of the ſtature
16.in the *measure* of euery part
*Reu.*6.6.a *measure* of wheat for a peny
11.1.and *measure* the Temple of God
2.leaue out,and *measure* it not
21.15.to *measure* the city,& the gates
17.according to the *meaſ.*of a man

Meaſured.

Ruth 3.15.he *measured* ſixe meaſures
2.*Sam.*8.2.*measured* them with a line
with two lines *measured* he
*Iſa.*40.12.who hath *measur.*the waters
*Ier.*31.37.if heauen—can be *measured*
*Ezek.*40.5. he *measured* the breadth of
6.*measured* the threſhold of the
8.he *measured* alſo the porch of
See more Verſe 9,13,24,27,
47.Cha.41.5,13.
*Hoſ.*1.10.cannot be *meaſured* nor
*Hab.*3.6.ſtood and *meaſured* the earth
*Mat.*7.2.ſhalbe *meaſured* to you againe
*Reu.*21.16.he *meaſured* the city with
17.he *meaſured* the wall thereof

Meaſures. (ſures

*Deut.*25.14.not in thy houſe diuers *mea-*
1.*Kin.*4.22.thirty *meaſures* of fine flower
18.32.as would contain 2 *meaſures*
2.*Kin.*7.1.two *meaſures* of barley for a
1.*Chro.*23.29.for all maner of *meaſures*
Ezra 7.22. to an 100 *meaſures* of wheat
Iob 38.5.who hath laid the *meaſures*
*Pro.*20.10. and diuers *meaſures* both of
*Ier.*13.25.the portion of thy *meaſures*
*Ezek.*40.24.according to theſe *meaſur.*
43.13.theſe are the *meaſures* of the
48.16. and theſe ſhalbe the *meaſures*
*Mat.*13.33.hid in 3 *meaſures* of meale
So *Luke* 13.21.
*Luk.*16.6. an hundreth *meaſures* of oyle
*Reu.*6.6.three *meaſures* of barley for a

Meaſuring.

*Ier.*31.39.the *meaſuring* line ſhal yet go
*Ezek.*40.3.and a *meaſuring* reed,and he
5.a *meaſuring* reed of 6 cubits long
42.15. had made an end of *meaſuring*
16.with the *meaſuring* reed round

Meat.

*Gen.*1.30.& euery green herbe for *meat*
27.4.make me ſauory *meat*. Verſe 9.
*Leuit.*22.11.they ſhall eate of his *meat*
13.ſhe ſhall eat of her fathers *me.*
25.7.all the increaſe thereof for *meat*
*Deut.*2.6.ye ſhall buy *meat* of them for
28.ſhalt ſell me *meat* for money
28.26.thy carkeiſe ſhalbe *meat* for
*Iudg.*14.14.came forth *meat*,and out of
1.*Sam.*20.5.to ſit with the king at *meat*
27.not the ſon of Ieſſe to *meat*
34.& did eat no *meat* the ſecond
2.*Sam.*12.3.it did eat of his owne *meat*
1.*Kin.*10.5.and the *meat* of his table
19.8.went in the ſtrength of the *meat*
1.*Chro.*12.40.*meat*,meale,cakes of figs
2.*Chro.*9.4.and the *meat* of his table,and
Iob 6.7.are as my ſorrowfull *meat*
12.11.and the mouth taſte his *meat*
20.14.his *me.* in his bowels is turned
21.ſhall none of his *meat* be left
30.4.& iuniper roots for their *meat*
33.20.and his ſoule dainty *meat*
34.3.as the mouth taſteth *meat*
36.31.he giueth *meat* in abundance
38.41. they wander for lacke of *meat*
*Pſal.*42.3.haue been my *meat* day and
44.11. like ſheep appointed for *meat*
59.15.let them wander—for *meat*
69.21.gaue me alſo gall for *meat*
74.14. and gaueſt him to be *meat* for
78.18.by asking *meat* for their luſt
25.he ſent them *meat* to the full
79.2.haue they giuen for *meat* to the
104.21.& ſeeke their *meat* from God
27.maiſt giue them their *meat* in
107.18. abhorreth all maner of *meat*
111.5.giuen *meat* to them that feare
145.15.thou giueſt them their *meat*
*Pro.*6.8. prouideth her *meat* in the ſum.
23.3.for they are deceitfull *meat*
30.22.when he is filled with *meat*
25.yet they prepare their *meat* in
*Iſa.*62.8.to be *meat* for thine enemies
65.25.duſt ſhalbe the ſerpents *meat*
*Ier.*7.33.ſhalbe *meat* for the fowles of
So Ch.16.4.& 19.7.& 34.20.
*Lam.*1.11.for *meat* to relieue the ſoule
19. *meat* to relieue their ſoules
*Ezek.*4.10. thy *me.*which thou ſhalt eat
16.19.my *meat* alſo w^ch^ I gaue thee
29.5.I haue giuen thee for *meat* to
34.5.and they became *meat* to all the
8. became *meat* to euery beaſt of
10.they may not be *me.*for them
47.12.ſhall grow all trees for *meat*
the fruit ſhalbe for *meat*
*Dan.*1.5.daily prouiſion of the kings *me.*
8.with the portion of the Ks.*meat*
10.who hath appointed your *meat*
13.of the portion of the Ks. *meat*
4.12. in it was *meat* for all the beaſts
11.26.feed of the portion of his *meat*
*Hoſ.*11.4.and I laid *meat* vnto them
Ioel 1.16.is not the *meat* cut off before
*Hab.*1.16.and their *meat* plenteous
3.17. the fields ſhall yeeld no *meat*
*Hag.*2.12.oyle, or any *meat* ſhall it be
*Mal.*1.12.his *meat* is contemptible
3.10.that there may be *meat* in my
*Mat.*3.4. his *meat* was locuſts and wilde
6.25.is not the life more than *meat*
10.10. workman is worthy of his *me.*
25.35.and ye gaue me *meat*: I was
42.hungred,& ye gaue me no *me.*
*Luk.*8.4 commanded to giue her *meat*
22.27.is not he that ſitteth at *meat*?
24.41.haue ye here any *meat*?
Iohn 4.32.I haue *meat* to eate that you
34.my *meat* is to do the will of
6.27.labour not for the *meat* which
55.my fleſh is *meat* in deed,and
21.5.children,haue ye any *meat*?
*Act.*9.19.& when he had receiued *meat*
16.34. he ſet *meat* before them,and
27.33.beſought them all to take *me.*
*Rom.*14.15.be grieued with thy *meat*
deſtroy not him with thy *meat*
17.kingdome of God is not *meat*
20.for *meat*, deſtroy not the work
1.*Cor.*3.2.with milke,and not with *meat*
8.8.*meat* commends vs not to God
13.if *meat* make my brother to
10.3.all eat the ſame ſpirituall *meat*
*Col.*2.16.iudge you in *meat*,or in drinke

Sate at meate, &c.

*Luk.*14.10.that *ſit* at *meat* with thee
15.one of them that *ſate at m.*with
17.7.go,and *ſit* downe *to meate*?
22.27.he that *ſitteth at meat*, or he
is not he that *ſitteth at meat*?
24.30. as he *ſate at meat* with them
1.*Cor.*8.10.*ſit at meat* in the idols temple
See the word **Sate.**

Meat offring.

*Ex.*29.41. according to the *meat offring*
30.9.nor *meat offring*,neither ſhall
*Leuit.*2.1.will offer a *meat offring* vnto
4.a *meat offr.*baken in the ouen
6.oyle thereon,it is a *meat offring*
11. no *meat offring* which ye ſhall
13.oblation of thy *meat offring*
be lacking from thy *meat offring*
15.it is a *meat offring*
6.14. the law of the *meat offring* of
20.for a *meat offring* perpetuall
23.euery *meat offring* for the Prieſt
7.37.of the *meat offring*,and of the
9.17.and he brought the *meat offring*
14.21.for a *meat offring*, and a logge
23.13.and the *meat offring* thereof
18.with their *meat offr.*and their
*Num.*6.17.offer alſo his *meat offring*
28.5.for a *meat offring*. So Ver.12.
29.3.their *meat offring* ſhalbe of a
*Iudg.*13.23.nor a *meat offring* at our
2.*Kin.*16.13. and his *meat offring*,and
15. and the euening *meat offring*
and his *meat offring*
and their *meat offring*
1.*Chro.*21.23. wheat for the *meat offring*
23.29. fine flower for the *meat offring*
*Neh.*10.33.the continuall *meat offring*
13.9 with the *meat offring*,and the
*Iſa.*57.6.thou haſt offred a *meat offring*
*Ezek.*44.29. and ſhall eat the *meat offr.*
45.15.for a *meat offring*,and for a
17. and the *meat offring*,and the
24.ſhall prepare a *meat offring* of
25.according to the *meat offring*
46.5.the *meat offring* ſhalbe an Epha
and the *meat offring* for the lamb
7. he ſhall prepare a *meat offring*
14.a *meat offring* continually for it
30.they

20.they ſhal bake the *meat offring*
Joel 1.13.for the *meat offring*,and the
2.14. euen a *meat offring* & a drinke

Meat offrings.

*Num.*29.39.and for your *meat offrings*
2.*Chro.*7.7.and the *meat offrings*,and
*Neh.*13.5.they laid the *meat offrings*
*Ier.*17.26.and *meat offrings*, and inceaſe
33.18.and to kindle *meat offrings*,and
*Ezek.*45.17.and *meat offrings*,and drink
Amos 5.22.and your *meat offrings*, I will

Meates.

*Pro.*23.6.nor deſire his dainty *meates*
1.*Cor.*6.13.*meates* for the belly,and the
belly for *meates*,but God ſhall
1.*Tim.*4.3.to abſtaine from *meates*
*Heb.*9.10.which ſtood only in *meates*
13.9.with grace, & not with *meates*

Medan.

*Gen.*25.2.Iokſhan,and *Medan*
So 1.*Chron.*1.32.

Medeba.

*Num.*21.30.which reacheth to *Medeba*
*Ioſh.*13.16.all the plaine by *Medeba*
*Iſa.*15.2.and ouer *Medeba*,on all their

Mede.

*Dan.*11.1.of Darius the *Mede* euen I

Medes.

2.*Kin.*17.6.and in the city of the *Medes*
So Chapt.18.11.
Ezra 6.2.the prouince of the *Medes*
*Iſa.*13.17.I'le ſtirre vp the *Med.*againſt
*Ier.*25.25.& all the kings of the *Medes*
51.11 I.the ſpirit of the K.of the *Medes*
28.with the king of the *Medes*
*Dan.*5.28.giuen to the *Medes* & Perſi.
6.8. the law of the *Medes* & Perſians
So Verſ.12,15.
9.1.one of the ſeed of the *Medes*
Acts 2.9.*Medes* and Elamites, and the

Media.

*Eſt.*1.3.the power of Perſia and *Media*
10.2. the kings of *Media* and Perſia
*Iſa.*21.2.beſiege,O *Media*,all the
*Dan.*8.20.the kings of *Media* & Perſia

Mediam.

*Dan.*5.31.Darius the *Median* tooke the

Mediatour.

*Gal.*3.19. in the hand of a *mediatour*
20.a *mediator* is not a *mediator* of
2.*Tim.*2.5.one God,& one *mediator* bet.
*Heb.*8.6.a *mediator* of a better couenant
9.15.the *mediator* of the N.Teſtam.
12.24.and to Ieſus the *mediator* of

Medicine, &c.

*Pro.*17.22.doth good like a *medicine*
*Ier.*30.13.thou haſt no healing *medicine*
46.11. ſhalt thou vſe many *medicines*
*Ezek.*47.12.the leafe therof for *medicine*

Meditate.

*Gen.*24.63.went out to *meditate* in the
*Ioſh.*1.8.thou ſhalt *meditate* therein
*Pſal.*1.2.in his law doth he *meditate*
63.6.and *meditate* on thee in the
77.12.I will *meditate* alſo of all thy
119.15. I'le *meditate* on thy precepts
23.did *meditate* in thy ſtatutes
48.I will *meditate* in thy ſtatutes
78. I will *meditate* in thy precepts
148.I might *meditate* in thy word
143.5.I *meditate* on all thy workes
*Iſa.*33.18.thy heart ſhall *meditate* terror
Luke 21.14.not to *meditate* before what
1.*Tim.*4.15.*meditate* on theſe things
See the word **Heart.**

Meditation.

*Pſal.*5.1.O Lord,conſider my *meditation*
19.14.and the *meditation* of my heart
49.3.the *meditation* of my heart
104.34.my *meditation* of him ſhall
119.97.it is my *meditation* all the day
99.thy Teſtim.are my *meditation*

Medle.

*Deut.*2.5.*medle* not with them, for I
2.*Kin.*14.10.why ſhouldſt thou *medle*
2.*Chro.*25.19.why ſhouldſt thou *medle*
*Pro.*20.19.*medle* not with him that
24.21.*medle* not with them that are

Medled, &c.

*Pro.*17.14.before it be *medled* with
26.17.and *medleth* with ſtrife,be

Medling.

*Pro.*20.3.but euery foole will be *medling*

Meeke.

*Num.*12.3.Moſes was a very *meeke* man
*Pſal.*22.26.the *meeke* ſhall eate and be
25.9.the *meeke* will he guide in
the *meeke* will he teach
37.11.the *meeke* ſhall *inherit* the
76.9.to ſaue all the *meeke* of the
147.6. the Lord lifteth vp the *meeke*
149.4.he will beautifie the *meeke*
*Iſa.*11.4.for the *meeke* of the earth
29.19.the *meeke* alſo ſhall increaſe
61.1.preach good tidings to the *mee.*
*Amo.*2.7.turned aſide the way of the *me.*
*Zeph.*2.3.all ye *meek* of the earth which
*Mat.*5.5.bleſſed are the *meeke*, for they
11.29.for I am *meeke* and lowly in
21.5.commeth vnto thee *meeke*,and
1.*Pet.*3.4.of a *meeke* and quiet ſpirit

Meeknesse.

*Pſal.*45.4. becauſe of truth and *meeknes*
*Zeph.*2.3.ſeeke *meeknes*,it may
1.*Cor.*4.21.and in the ſpirit of *meeknes*?
2.*Cor.*10.1.,by the *meeknes* & gentlenes
*Gal.*6.1.ſuch one in the ſpirit of *meekn.*
*Col.*3.12.*meeknes*,long-ſuffering
1.*Tim.*6.11.loue,patience,*meeknes*
2.*Tim.*2.25.in *meeknes* inſtructing
*Iam.*1.21. receiue with *meeknes* the &c.
3.13. his works with *meeknes* of wiſd.
1.*Pet.*3.15. in you with *meeknes* & feare

Meete.

*Gen.*2.18.*meete* for him. See Ver.20.
*Exod.*8.26.it is not *meete* ſo to do
Ezra 4.14.and it was not *meete* for vs
*Eſt.*2.9.which were *meete* to be giuen
Iob 34.31.it is *meete* to be ſaid vnto God
*Pro.*11.24.with-holds more than is *mee.*
*Ier.*26.14.as ſeemeth good and *meete* to
27.5.whom it ſeemed *meete* vnto me
*Ezek.*15.4.is it *meete* for any worke
5.it was *meete* for no worke but
how much leſſe ſhall it be *meete*
*Mat.*3.8.fruits,*meete* for repentance
15.26.it is not *meete* to take the &c.
*Luk.*15.32. it was *me.* that we ſhould be
Acts 26.20. works *meete* for repentance
*Rom.*1.27.of their error as was *meete*
1.*Cor.*15.9. not *meet* to be called an Ap.
16.4.and if it be *meete* that I go alſo
*Phil.*1.7.euen as it is *meete* for me to
*Col.*1.12.wch hath made vs *meete* to be
2.*Theſ.*1.3.for you brethren,as it is *mee.*
2.*Tim.*2.21.*meete* for the maſters vſe
*Heb.*6.7. *meete* for him by whom it is
2.*Pet.*1.13.yea,I think it *meete* as

Meetest.

2.*Kin.*10.3. *meeteſt* of your maſters ſons

Meet.

*Gen.*18.2.he ran to *meet* them from the
19.1. roſe vp to *meet* them from the
24.17.the ſeruant ran to *meet* her
65. walketh in the field to *meet* vs
29.13.that he ran to *meet* him,and
33.4.and Eſau ran to *meet* him
46.29.and went vp to *meet* Iſrael
*Exo.*4.14.he cõmeth forth to *meet* thee
27.go into the wildernes to *meet*
18.7. and Moſes went out to *meet* his
19.17.out of the camp to *meet* with
23.4. if thou *meet* thine enemies oxe
25.22.there I will *meets* with thee, &
29.42.where I will *meet* you,to ſpeak
43.and there I will *meet* with the
30.6. where I will *meet* with thee
36.where I will *meet* with thee,it
*Num.*17.4.where I will *meet* with you
22.36.he went out to *meet* him into
23.3. the Lord will come to *meet* me
15.while I *meet* the Lord yonder
31.13.went forth to *meet* them with
*Ioſh.*9.11.go to *meet* them,and ſay
*Iudg.*6.35.they came vp to *meet* him
11.34.came out to *meet* him with
19.3.he reioyced to *meet* him,and
Ruth 2.22.that they *meet* thee not in
1.*Sam.*10.3. ſhall *meet* thee three men
13.10.Saul went out to *meet* him
15.12.Samuel roſe early to *meet* Saul
17.48.& went to *meet* the Philiſtine
18.6.to *meet* king Saul with
25.32.who ſent this day to *meet* me
34.and come to *meet* me ſurely,
30.21.went forth to *meet* Dauid
2.*Sam.*15.32.Huſhai—came to *meet* him
19.15.to go to *meet* the king,to
16.went out to *meet* king Dauid
20.to *meet* my Lord the king
1.*Kin.*2.19.and roſe vp to *meet* her
18.16.Obadiah went to *meet* Ahab
Ahab went to *meet* Elijah
2.*Kin.*1.6. there came a man to *meet* vs
2.15.and they came to *meet* him
4.26.run now—to *meet* her,and ſay
29.if thou *meet* any man,ſalute
31.he went againe to *meet* him,&
5.26.from his chariot to *meet* thee
8.8.goe and *meet* the man of God,&c
9.ſo

9.so Hazaql went to *meet* him ,&
9.17.and send to *meet* them,and let
10.15.comming to *meet* him
16.10. to *meet* Tiglath Pileser king
1.*Chro*.12.17. Dauid went out to *meet*
14.5.and he sent to *meet* them,for
2.*Chro*.15.2.he went to *meet* Asa,& said
19.2.went out to *meet* him,and said
Neh.6.2.let vs *meet* together. So Ver.10.
Iob 5.14.they *meet* with darknes in
39.21.he goeth on to *me*.the armed
Pro.7.15.came I forth to *meet* thee
17.12.robbed of her whelpes *meet* a
22.2.the rich & poore *meet* together
29.13. deceitfull man *meet* together
Isa.7.3.go forth now to *meet* Ahaz,and
14.9.to *meet* thee at thy comming
34.14.shal *meet* with the wild beasts
47.3.I will not *meet* thee as a man
Ier.41.6.went from Mispah to *me*.them
51.31.shall run to *meet* another, and
one messenger to *meet* another
Hos.13.1.I wil *meet* them as a Bear that
Amos 4.12. prepare to *meet* thy God O
Zech.2.3.an Angel went out to *meet* him
Mat.8.34.came out to *meet* Iesus
25.1.went forth to *meet* the bridegr.
6.cōmeth,go ye out to *meet* him
Mar.14.13.there shall *meet* you a man
Luk.14.31.to *meet* him that commeth
22.10.there shall a man *meet* you
Act.28.15.of vs,they came to *meet* vs
1.*Thes*.4.17.to *meet* the Lo.in the ayre

Meeteth,&c.

Num.35.19.when he *meeteth* him,he
21.when he *meeteth* him
Isa.64.5.*meeteth* him that reioyceth,and

Meeting.

Isa.1.13.cuen the solemne *meeting*

Megiddo.

Ioth.17.11.the inhabitants of *Megiddo*
Iudg.1.27.the inhabitants of *Megiddo*
5.19.by they waters of *Megiddo*,they
1.*Kin*.4.12.Taanach and *Megiddo*,and
9.15.*Megiddo*,and Gezer,and Hazor
2.*Kin*.9.27.and he fled to *Megiddo*,and
23.29.he slew him at *Megiddo* when
30.in a charet dead from *Megiddo*
1.*Chro*.7.29.*Megiddo* and her townes

Megiddon.

Zech.12.11.in the valley of *Megiddon*

Meherabel. (Matred

Gen.36.39.*Mehetabel* the daughter of
So 1.*Chro*.1.50.
Neh.6.10. Delaiah the son of *Mehetabel*

Mehir.

1.*Chro*.4.11.Chelub—begat *Mehir*

Meholathite.

1.*Sam*.18.19.Adriel the *Meholathite*
2.*Sam*.21.8.of Barzillai the *Meholathite*

Mehuman.

Est.1.10.he commanded *Mehuman*

Mehumims.

2.*Chro*.26.7.and the *Mehumims*

Melchiah.

Ier.21.1.Pashur the son of *Melchiah*

Melchisedech.

Gen.14.18.*Melchisedech* king of Salem
Ps.110.4.after the order of *Melchisedech*
Heb.5.6.after the order of *Melchisedech*
So Ver.10.Cha.7.11,17,21.
7.1.for this *Melchisedech* king of
10.when *Melchisedech* met him
15.after the similitude of *Melchis.*

Melchishuah.

1.*Sam*.14.49.Ishui and *Melchishuah*
31.2.Abinadab and *Melchishuah*
1.*Chro*.8.33. *Melchishuah* and Abinadab

Melita.

Act.28.1. the Iland was called *Melita*

Melody.

Isa.23.16.make sweet *melody*,sing
51.3.and the voice of *melody*
Amos 5.23.the *melody* of thy Viols
Eph.5.19.making *melody* in your

Melons.

Num.11.5.the cucumbers & the *melons*

Melt.

Exo.15.15.and Canaan shall *melt* away
Iosh.2.11.our hearts did *melt*,neither
2.*Sam*.17.10.shall vtterly *melt* for all
2.*Chro*.34.27. See the *Geneua Bible*
Psal.58.7.let them *melt* away as waters
112.10.and *melt* away the desire
Isa.13.7.euery mans heart shall *melt*
19.1.the heart of Egypt shall *melt*
Ier.9.7.I will *melt* them,and try
Ezek.21.7.and euery heart shall *melt*
22.20.blow the fire to *melt* it
Amos 9.5. and it shall *melt*,and all that
13.and all the hils shall *melt*
Nah.1.5.and the hils *melt*,and the
2.*Pet*.3.12.the elements shal *melt* with
So Verse 10.

Melted.

Exod.16.21.waxt hot,it *melted*
Iosh.5.1.that their heart *melted*
7.5.the hearts of the people *melted*
Iudg.5.5.the mountains *melted* from
1.*Sam*.14.16.the multitude *melted* away
Psal.22.14. it is *melted* in the midst of
46.6.his voice,the earth *melted*
97.5.the hils *melted* like waxe,and
107.26.their soule is *melted*,because
Isa.34.3.the mountaines shalbe *melted*
Ezek.22.21.and ye shalbe *melted* in the
22.as siluer is *melted*,so in the
shall ye be *melted*

Melteth.

Psal.58.8.as a snaile *melteth*,let euery
68.2.as waxe *melteth* before the
119.28.and my soule *melteth* for
147.18.his word,and *melteth* them
Isa.40.19.*melteth* a grauen image,and
Ier.6.29.the founder *melteth* in vaine
Nah.2.10.and the heart *melteth*,and

Melzar.

Dan.1.11.then said Daniel to *Melzar*
16.thus *Melzar* tooke away the

Member,&c.

Deut.23.1.his priuie *member* cut off
Iob 17.7.and all my *members* are as a
Psa.139.16.all my *members* are written
Rom.6.13.nor yeeld ye your *members*
and your *members* as instruments
See Verse 19.
7.5.did work in our *members* to
23.another law in my *members*
of sin,which is in my *members*
12.4.for as we haue many *members*
and all *members* haue not the
5.*members* one of another
1.*Cor*.6.15.your bodies are the *memb*.of
I then take the *members* of Chr.
and make them the *members* of
12.14.the body is not one *member*
18.now hath G.set the *members*
19.if they were all one *member*
20.now are they many *members*
22.much more those *members* of
25.but that the *members* should
26.whether one *member* suffer
all the *members* suffer with it
or one *member* be honoured,all
the *members* reioyce with it
27.and *members* in particular
Eph.4.25.we are *members* one of an
5.30.we are *members* of his body
Col.3.5. mortifie therfore your *members*
Iam.3.5.the tongue is a little *member*
6.so is the tongue among your *me*.
4.1.that war in your *members*

Memorial.

Exod.3.15.this is my *memorial* to all
12.14.to you for a *memorial*,and you
See more Chap.13.9.& 28.29.
& 30.16.
17.14. write this for a *memorial* in a
28.12. stones of *memorial*. So
Chapt.39.7.
Leuit.2.2.shall burne the *memorial* of it
9.a *memorial* thereof,and shall
16.shall burne the *memorial* of it
6.15. the *memorial* of it vnto the L.
23.24. a *memor*.of blowing trumpets
24.7.on the bread for a *memorial*
Num.5.15.an offring of *memorial*
18.put the offring of *memorial* in
26.euen the *memorial* thereof
10.10. a *memorial* before your God
16.40. to be a *memorial* vnto the
Iosh.4.7.shalbe for a *memorial* vnto
Neh.2.20.nor *memorial* in Ierusalem
Est.9.28.nor the *memorial* of them
Psa.9.6.their *memorial* is perished with
135.13.and thy *memorial* O Lord
Hos.12.5.the Lord is his *memorial*
Zech.6.14.for a *memorial* in the
Mat.26.13. told for a *memorial* of her
So *Marke* 14.9.
Act.10.4.for a *memorial* before God

Memory. ☞ **Memopy.**

Psa.109.15.he may cut off the *memory*
145.7. the *mem* of the great goodnes
Pro.10.7.the *memory* of the iust shalbe
Eccles.9.5.the *memory* of them is forgot
Isa.26.14.and made all their *memory* to
1.*Cor*.15.2.if ye keep in *memory* what
See the word **Remember.**

Memphis.

Memphis.
*Hos.*9.6.and *Memphis* shall bury them
Memucan.
*Est.*1.14.Mercena and *Memucan* the
16.*Memucan* answered before the
21.to the word of *Memucan*.
Menahem.
2.*Kin.*15.14 *Menahem* the son of Gadi
16.*Menahem* smote Tiphsaph,and
17.began *Menahem*—to reigne
19.and *Menahem* gaue Pul a
20.*Menahem* exacted the money
22.*Menahem* slept with his fathers
Men.
*Gen.*4.26.then began *men* to call vpon
18.2.lo three *men* stood by him
19.5.where are the *men* which came
8.only to these *men* do nothing
11.they smote the *men* that were
20.8.and the *men* were sore affraid
32.28.with God,and with *men* thou
44.3.the *men* were sent away,they
4.vp,follow after the *men*,and say
46.32.the *men* are shepheards,for
47.2.euen fiue *men*,and presented
*Exod.*1.18.haue saued the *men*-children
10.11.go now ye that are *men*,and
18.21.*men* of truth,hating
22.31.ye shalbe holy *men* vnto me
*Num.*12.3.aboue all the *men* w^ch were
22.9.what *men* are these with thee
35.go with the *men*,but only
25.5.slay euery one his *men* that
31.11.and both of *men* and of beasts
28.of the *men* of war which
53.for the men of war had taken
*Deut.*2.16.when all the *men* of war
34.vtterly destroy the *men*,and
19.17.both the *men* betweene whom
22.21.*men* of her city shal stone her
29.25.then *men* shall say,because
31.12.*men* and women,and
32.26.to cease from among *men*
33.6.and let not his *men* be few
*Iosh.*2.2.there came *men* in hither to
3.bring forth the *men* that are
4.there came *men* vnto me,and
5.that the *men* went out,whither
the *men* went,I wot not
5.4.euen all the *men* of war died
6.3.all the *men* of war,and go
10.24.the captains of the *men* of war
*Iudg.*3.31.fiue hundred *men* with an
9.36.seest as if they were *men*
18.2.hire *men* from their coasts
19.16.the *men* of the place were Ben.
22.behold,the *men* of the city
25.but the *men* would not hearken
20.17.all these were *men* of valour
44.were *men* of valour. So
Verse 46.
2.*Sam.*4.9.quit your selues like *men*
quit your selues like *men*
11.11.bring the *men* that we may see
18.5.set him ouer the *men* of war
27.3.he and his *men*,euery man with
28.1.to hostell thou,and thy *men*
31.6.and all his *men* that same day
7.saw that the *men* of Israel fled
2.*Sam.*2.3.his *men* that were with him
4.and the *men* of Iudah came
the *men* of Iabesh—were they that
20.12.let vs play the *men*,for our
1.*Kin.*11.24.he gathered *men* together
2.*Kin.*10.24.appointed fourescore *men*
17.30.the *men* of Babylon made
the *men* of Cuth,and the
men of Hamath made Ashimah
24.16.and all the *men* of might,euen
25.4.and all the *men* of war fled
19.that was set ouer the *men* of war
1.*Chro.*10.12.all the valiant *men*,and
26.30.*men* of valour a 1000 and 7
31.mighty *men* of valour at
2.*Chro.*8.9.but they were *men* of war
Ezra 1.4.let the *men* of his place helpe
*Neh.*8.3.before the *men* and the women
Iob 4.13.sleep falleth on *men*
7.20.O thou preseruer of *men*,why
11.11.he knoweth vaine *men*,and
15.10.and very aged *men*,much
18.which wise *men* haue told from
17.8.vpright *men* shalbe astonied
22.15.wicked *men* haue trodden
29.when *men* are cast downe,then
27.23.*men* shall clap their hands
30.5.driuen forth from among *men*
8.the children of base *men*,they
31.31.if the *men* of my Tabernacle
32.5.in the mouth of these 3 *men*
33.27.he looketh vpon *men*,and if
34.2.O ye wise *men*,and giue
8.and walketh with wicked *men*
10.ye *men* of vnderstanding far
24.break in pieces the mighty *men*
34.let *me* of vnderstanding tel me
36.his answers for wicked *men*
35.12.of the pride of euill *men* be
36.24.his worke which *men* behold
37.7.all *men* may know his worke
24.*men* do therefore feare him
*Psal.*4.2.O ye sons of *men*,how long
9.20.themselues to be but *men*
11.4.eie-lids try the children of *men*
12.1.among the children of *men*
14.2.vpon the children of *men*,to
17.4.concerning the workes of *men*
14.from *men*,which are thy hand
from *men* of the world
18.4.the flouds of vngodly *men* made
22.6.a reproch of *men*,and despised
26.9.nor my life with bloudy *men*
49.18.and *men* wil praise thee,when
55.23.bloudy and deceitfull *men*
59.2.and sane me from bloudy *men*
73.5.are not in trouble as other *men*
96.5.none of the *men* of might haue
82.7.but ye shall dye like *men*,and
116.11.I said all *men* are lyars
124.2.when *men* rose vp against vs
141.4.the *men* that worke iniquity
145.6.and *men* shall speake of the
*Pro.*8.4.vnto you O *men* I call,and
22.29.stand not before meane *men*
*Eccles.*2.8.I gat me *men* singers,and
the delights of the sons of *men*
*Cant.*3.7.threescore valiant *men* are a
4.4.all shields of mighty *men*
*Isa.*5.3.and *men* of Iudah,iudge I
6.12.& haue remoued *men* far away
7.13.for you to weary *men*,but will
29.13.taught by the precept of *men*
31.3.the Egyptians are *men*,and
41.14.and ye *men* of Israel,I will
43.4.I will giue *men* for thee,and
44.11.they are *men*,let them all be
46.8.shew your selues *men*
*Ier.*4.3.to the *men* of Iudah,and
4.ye *men* of Iudah and Ierusalem
5.16.they are all mighty *men*
11.9.among the *men* of Iudah,and
17.25.the *men* of Iudah,and the
18.21.let their *men* be put to death
39.17.into the hand of the *m*^e whom
40.8.Maahathite,they & their *men*
9.sware to them and to their *men*
41.7.he,and the *men* that were with
12.then they tooke all the *men*
44.15.all the *men* which knew that
19.vnto her without our *men*?
20.to the *men* and to the women
*Lam.*1.15.troden all my mighty *men*
*Ezek.*6.13.when their slaine *men* shalbe
9.2.fiue *men* came from the way of
4.and mark on—the *men* that sigh
11.15.the *men* of thy kinred,and all
12.16.I will leaue a few *men* of them
14.14.though these three *men*,Noah
15.3.or,will *men* take a pin of it
19.3.the prey,it deuoured *men*
21.14.the sword of the great *men*
22.9.in thee are *men* that carry tales
23.7.were the chosen *men* of Assyria
40.ye haue sent for *men* to come
42.the *men* of the common sort
24.17.and eate not the bread of *men*
22.nor eate the bread of *men*
25.4.to the *men* of the East for a
27.11.the *men* of Aruad with thy
15.the *men* of Dedan were thy
27.all thy *men* of war that are
34.31.flocke of my pasture are *men*
36.10.I'le multiply *men* vpon you
13.thou land deuourest vp *men*
14.shalt deuoure *men* no more
38.be filled with flockes of *men*
38.20.all the *men* that are vpon the
39.20.with mighty *men*,and with
*Dan.*2.43.mingled with the seed of *men*
3.13.then they brought these *men*
20.comman.the most mighty *men*
21.then these *men* were bound in
22.the flame of fire slew the *men*
23.and these 3 *men*,Shadrach &c.
24.did we not cast 3 *men* bound
25.lo,I see foure *men* loose
27.saw these *men*,vpon whose
4.17.setteth ouer it the basest of *men*
25.they shall driue thee from *men*
ruleth in the kingdome of *men*
So Vers.17,32.
6,24.and

6.24. and they brought those *men*
26. *men* tremble and feare before
9.7. to the *men* of Iudah and the
10.7. the *men* that were with me
16. one like—the sons of *men*
*Hos.*6.7. but they like *men* haue done
10.13. multitude of thy mighty *men*
13.2. let the *men* that sacrifice kisse
Ioel 1.2. ye old *men* giue eare, all
2.7. they shall run like mighty *men*
like *men* of warre
28. your old *men* shall dreame
3.9. wake vp the mighty *men*, let them
set all the *men* of warre
*Amo.*2.11. your young *men* for Nazarites
4.10. your yong *men* haue I slaine
6.9. remaine ten *men* in one house
8.13. the yong *men* faint for thirst
*Obad.*7. the *men* of thy confederacie
the *men* that were at peace
9. and thy mighty *men*, O Teman
Iona 1.10. then were the *men* afraid
13. the *men* rowed hard to bring
16. then the *men* feared the Lord
*Mich.*2.8. as *men* auerse from war
5.5. and eight principall *men* of
7. nor waiteth for the sons of *men*
6.12. the rich *men* thereof are full
7.2. is none vpright among *men*
6. are the *men* of his owne house
*Nah.*2.3. the shield of his mighty *men* is
the valiant *men* are in scarlet
3.10. cast lots for her honorable *men*
her great *men* were bound in
*Hab.*1.14. and makest *men* as the fishes
*Zeph.*1.12. punish the *men* that are setled
17. I'le bring distresse vpon *men*
they shall walk like blind *men*
2.11. and *men* shall worship him
*Hag.*1.11. and vpon *men*, and vpon
*Zech.*2.4. for the multitude of *men*, and
3.8. and they are *men* wondred at
7.2. and their *men* to pray before
8.10. for I set all *men*, euery one
23. that ten *men* shall take hold of
10.5. and they shalbe as mighty *men*
14.11. and *men* shall dwell in it, and
*Mat.*4.19. fishers of *men*. So *Mar.*1.17.
5.11. when *men* shall reuile you
13. trodden vnder foot of *men*
16. your light so shine before *men*
19. and shall teach *men* so, he shall
6.1. do not your almes before *men*
2. they may haue glory of *men*
5. that they may be seen of *men*
18. that thou appeare not to *men*
7.12. that *men* should do vnto you
8.27. the *men* maruelled, saying
9.8. had giuen such power to *men*
10.17. but beware of *men*, for they
22. ye shalbe hated of all *men* for
33. shall deny me before *men*, him
15.9. the commandements of *men*
16.13. whom do *men* say that I the
23. God, but those that be of *men*
17.22. betrayd into the hands of *men*
19.12. were made Eunuchs of *men*
26. with *men* this is impossible
21.25. from heauen, or of *men*?
26 if we shall say of *men*, we
*Mar.*6.11. that *men* should repent
8.24. I see *men* as trees, walking
*Luk.*1.25. my reproach among *men*
2.14. good will towards *men*
5.10. henceforth thou shalt catch *me*
9.30. there talked with him two *men*
16.15. iustifie your selues before *men*
17.12. there met him ten *men*
18.10. two *men* went vp into the
22.63. and the *men* that held Iesus
23.11. & Herod with his *men* of war
Iohn 1.4. the life was the light of *men*
4.28. into the city, and saith to the *men*
5.41. I receiue not honour from *men*
6.10. make the *men* sit downe
so the *men* sate downe
12.43. for they loued the praise of *men*
17.6. vnto the *men* which thou gauest
*Act.*1.10. two *men* stood by them in
11. ye *men* of Galilee, why stand
21. of these *men* which haue companied
2.14. ye *men* of Iudea, and all ye that
22. ye *men* of Israel, heare
So Ch. 5.35. & 13.16.
5.4. hast not lied to *men*, but to God
29. to obey God, rather than *men*
38. refrain—from these *men*, and
7.2. *men*, brethren, and. So Ch.22.1.
8.2. and deuout *men* carried Stephen
12. baptized, both *men* & women
9.2. whether—*men* or women
10.17. behold, the *men* which were
19. behold, three *men* seeke thee
11.3. thou wentest into *men* &c.
11. there were three *men* already
20. some of them were *men* of Cyp.
13.26. *men* and brethren, children of
50. and the chiefe *men* of the city
14.11. to vs in the likenesse of *men*
15. we also are *men* of like passions
15.17. that the residue of *men* might
22. to send chosen *men* of their own
chiefe *men* among the brethren
25. to send chosen *men* vnto you
26. *men* that haue hazzarded their
16.17. these *men* are the seruants of
20. these *men*, being Iewes, do
35, saying, let those *men* goe
17.12. Greekes, and of *men* not a few
22. ye *men* of Athens, I perceiue
25. nor is worshipped with *mens* h.
30. now commandeth all *men*—to
34. certaine *men* claue vnto him
19.7. all the *men* were about twelue
35. ye *men* of Ephesus, what man
37. haue brought hither these *men*
21.23. we haue 4 *men* which haue
26. then Paul tooke the *men*, and
28. *men* of Israel helpe: this is the
23.21. more than 40 *men* which haue
24.16. toward God, and toward *men*
28. all *me* which are here present
*Rom.*1.27. likewise also the *men*, leauing
men with *men* working that which
2.16. shall iudge the secrets of *men*
29. whose praise is not of *men*, but
6.19. I speake after the manner of *men*
1. *Cor.*1.25. of God, is wiser than *men*
of God, is stronger than *men*
2.5. not stand in the wisdome of *men*
3.3. not carnall, and walke as *men*?
21. let no man glory in *men*, for
4.9. world, and to Angels, and to *men*
7.7. I would that all *men* were euen
23. be not ye the seruants of *men*
14.2. speaketh not vnto *men*, but to
3. speaketh to *men* to edification
20. but in vnderstanding be *men*
21. with *men* of other tongues, and
15.19. are of all *men* most miserable
32. if after the maner of *men* I haue
16.13. quit you like *men*, be strong
*Gal.*1.10. do I now perswade *men*? or
do I seeke to please *men*?
for if I yet pleased *men*, I
3.15. I speake after the maner of *men*
*Eph.*3.5. not knowne to the sons of *men*
4.8. captiue, and gaue gifts vnto *men*
14. doctrine by sleight of *men*, and
6.6. as *men*-pleasers, but as the
7. as to the Lord, and not to *men*
*Phil.*2.7. made in the likenesse of *men*
*Col.*2.8. after the tradition of *men*, after
22. command. & doctrines of *men*
1. *Thes.*2.6. nor of *men* sought we glory
13. not as the word of *men*, but as
15. and are contrary vnto all *men*
2. *Thes.*3.2. from vnreasonable—*men*
for all *men* haue not faith
1. *Tim.*2.1. of thanks be made for all *men*
5. between God and *men*, the man
8. I will that *men* pray euery where
6.5. of *men* of corrupt minides, and
2. *Tim.*3.13. but euill *men* and seducers
*Tit.*1.14. and commandements of *men*
2.2. that the aged *men* be sober, graue
6. yong *men* likewise exhort to be
11. saluar. hath appeared to all *men*
3.2. shewing all meekenes to all *men*
*Heb.*5.1. taken from among *men*, is
of *men* in things pertaining to
6.16. *men* verily sweare by the greater
9.27. it is appointed vnto *men* once to
1. *Pet.*2.4. disallowed indeed of *men*, but
4.6. according to *men* in the flesh
*Reu.*9.4. but only those *men* which haue
7. fates were as the faces of *men*
14.4. redeemed from among *men*
16.9. & *men* were scorched with great

See the words Mighty, Valour, & Young men.

Mending. See Amend.

Men Seruants.

*Gen.*20.14. and *men seruants*, & women
30.43. and *men seruants*, and camels
*Exod.*21.7. go out as *men seruants* do
*Deut.*12.12. and your *men seruants*, and
1. *Sam.*8.16. will take your *men seruants*

Mens.

*Gen.*24.32. and the *mens* feet that were
1. *Sam.*24.9. why hearest thou *mens* wor.

Menstruous.

Menstruous.

*Isa.*30.22.as a *menstruous* cloth thou
*Lam.*1.17.is as a *menstruous* woman
*Ezek.*18.6.neere to a *menstruous* woman

Mention.

*Gen.*40.14 and make *mention* of me
*Exod.*23.13.no *mention* of the names
*Iosh.*23.7. nor *mention* of the name of
Iob 28.18.no *mention* shalbe made of
*Psal.*16.4. See the *Geneua Translation*
71.16.make *mention* of thy righteousn.
87.4.I will make *mention* of Rahab
*Isa.*19.17.that makes *mention* thereof
26.13.will make *mention* of thy name
48.1.make *mention* of the God of
49.1.he made *mention* of my name
62.6. ye that make *mention* of the L.
63.7. *mention* the louing kindnesse
*Ier.*4.16.make ye *mention* to the nations
20.9. I'le not make *mention* of him
23.36.shall ye *mention* no more
Amos 6.10.ye may not make *mention*.
*Rom.*1.9.I make *mention* of you
*Eph.*1.16. making *mention* of you in my
So 1.*Thes.*1.2.*Philem.*4.
*Heb.*11.22. made *ment.* of the departing

Mentioned.

1.*Chro.*4.38.these *mentioned* by their
2.*Chro.*20.34.who is *mentioned* in the
*Ezek.*16.56.was not *mentioned* by thy
18.22.they shall not be *mentioned* to
33.16.shalbe *mentioned* vnto him

Meonenim.

*Iudg.*9.37.by the plaine of *Meonenim*

Meonothai.

1.*Chro.*4.14. *Meonothai* begat Ophrah

Mephaath.

*Iosh.*13.18. Kedemoth and *Mephaath*
*Ier.*48.21.and vpon *Mephaath* Iahzah

Mephibosheth.

2.*Sam.*4.4.his name was *Mephibosheth*
9.6.when *Mephibosheth*—was come
Dauid said, *Mephibosheth*
11.as for *Mephibosheth* said the
12.*Mephibosheth* had a yong son
16.4.that pertained to *Mephibosheth*
19.24.*Mephibosheth*—came downe
25.wentest not with me *Mephib?*
30.and *Mephibosheth* said vnto
21.7.the king spared *Mephibosheth*
8.Armoni and *Mephibosheth* the
Merab.
1.*Sam.*14.49.of the first borne, *Merab*
18.17.my elder daughter *Merab*
19.when *Merab* Sauls daughter

Merari.

*Gen.*46.11. Gershon, Kohath, & *Merari*
*Exod.*6.16.Kohath and *Merari*, and
19.the sons of *Merari* and Mahali
See more *Numb.*3.20.35.36.
Chap.4.29.& 7.8.
*Iosh.*21.7.the children of *Merari* by
40.cities for the children of *Merari*.
1.*Chr.*6.16. Gershon, Kohath, & *Merari*.
15.6.of the sons of *Merari*, Asaiath

Merathaim.

*Ier.*50.21. the land of *Merathaim*, euen

Merchandise.

*Deu.*23.18. not make *merchandise* of her
24.7.& maketh *merchandise* of him
*Pro.*3.14.the *merchandise* of it is better
than the *merchandise* of siluer
31.18.that her *merchandise* is good
*Isa.*23.18. her *merchandise* and her hire
her *merchandise* shalbe for
45.14.and *merchandise* of Ethiopia, &
*Ezek.*26.12.a prey of thy *merchandise*
27.9.thee to occupy thy *merchandise*
15.were the *merchand.* of thy hand
24.Cedar among thy *merchandise*
27.thy fairs, thy *merchandise*, thy
33.riches, and of thy *merchandise*
34.thy *merchandise*, and all thy
28.16. the multitude of thy *merchan.*
*Mat.*22.5.another to his *merchandise*
Iohn 2.16.an house of *merchandise*
2.*Pet.*2.3.make *merchandise* of you
See 2.*Corinth.*2.17.
*Reu.*18.11.buyeth her *merch.* any more

Merchant.

*Gen.*23.16. mony with the *merchant*
37.28.Midianites, *merchant* men, and
1.*Kin.*10.15.he had of the *merchant*
*Pro.*31.24.girdles vnto the *merchant*
*Cant.*3.6.the powders of the *merchant*
*Isa.*23.11. against the *merchant* city to
*Ezek.*27.12. Tarshish was thy *merchant*
16.Syria was thy *merch.* by reason
18.Damascus was thy *merchant*
20.Dedan was thy *merchant* in
*Hos.*12.7.he is a *merchant*, the ballances
*Zeph.*1.11.for all the *merchant* people
*Mat.*13.45.like vnto a *merchant* seeking

Merchants.

1.*Kin.*10.28. the Ks. *merchants* receiued
2.*Chro.*9.14.chapmen & *merch.* brought
*Neh.*3.31.and of the *merchants* euer
13.20.so the *merchants* and sellers of
Iob 41.6.part him among the *merchants*
*Isa.*23.2.the *merchants* of Zidon that
8.whose *merchants* are princes
47.15.thy *merchants* from thy youth
*Ezek.*17.4.set it in a city of *merchants*
27.13.they were thy *merchants*, they
See Verse 17.
21.in these were they thy *merch.*
22.the *merchants* of Sheba and
they were thy *merchants*
23.the *merch.* of Sheba, Asshur
24.these were thy *merchants* in all
38.13.the *merchants* of Tarshish with
*Reu.*18.3.*merchants* of the earth waxed
11.the *merchants* of the earth shall

Mercie.

*Gen.*19.19. hast magnified thy *mercie*
24.27.destitute my Mast. of his *mercy*
39.21. and shewed him *mercy*, and
43.14.God Almighty giue you *mercy*
*Exod.*15.13. thou in thy *mercy* hast led
20.6.& shewing *mercy* to thousands
33.19.and will shew *mercy*, on whom
I will shew *mercy*
34.7.keeping *mercy* for thousands
*Numb.*14.18.and of great *mer.* forgiuing
19.to the greatnesse of thy *mercy*
*Deut.*5.10. shewing *mercy* to thousands
7.2.them, not shew *mercy* to them
13.17.and shew thee *mercy*, and haue
*Iudg.*1.24. and we will shew thee *mercy*
2.*Sam.*7.15.my *mercy* shall not depart
15.20.*mercy* and truth be with thee
22.51.shewes *mercy* to his annointed
1.*Kin.*3.6.thou hast shewed—great *me.*
1.*Chro.*16.41.his *mercy* endureth for
17.13.and I will not take my *mercy*
2.*Chr.*1.8. hast shew'd great *mercy* vnto
6.14.shewest *mercy* to thy seruants
7.3.for his *mercy* endureth for euer
20.21.his *mercy* endureth for euer
Ezra 3.11.his *mercy* endureth for euer
7.28.extended *mer.* vnto me before
9.9.hath extended *mercy* vnto vs in
*Neh.*1.11. grant him *mercy* in the sight
13.22.to the greatnes of thy *mercy*
Iob 37.13. for his land, or for *mercy*
*Psal.*4.1. haue *mercy* vpon me, & heare
5.7.in the multitude of thy *mercy*, &
6.2.haue *mercy* vpon me O Lord
So *Psalme* 9.13.
13.5. but I haue trusted in thy *mercy*
18.50.shewes *mercy* to his annointed
21.7.through th: *mercy* of the most
23.6. surely goodnes and *mercy* shall
25.10. are *mercy* and truth vnto such
16.and haue *mercy* vpon me for
27.7.haue *mercy* also vpon me, and
32.10.*mer.* shall compasse him about
33.18.on them that hope in his *mercy*
22. let thy *mercy* O Lord be on vs
36.5.thy *mercy* O L. is in the heauens
37.21.the righteous sheweth *mercy*
51.1.haue *mercy* vpon me O God
52.8.I trust in the *mercy* of God, for
57.3. send forth his *mercy* and truth
10. for thy *mercy* is great vnto the
59.10.the God of my *mercy* shall
61.7.O prepare *mercy* & truth which
62.12.vnto thee O Lord—*mercy*
66.20.nor his *mercy* from me
77.8.is his *mercy* clean gone for euer
85.7. shew vs thy *mercy* O Lord, and
10.*mercy* & truth are met togeth.
86.5.& plenteous in *mercy* vnto all
13. great is thy *mercy* towards me
15.plenteous in *mercy* & in truth
16.haue *mercy* vpon me, giue thy
89.2.*mercy* shalbe built vp for euer
14.*mercy* & truth shall go before
90.14.satisfie vs early with thy *mercy*
94.18.thy *mercy* O Lo. held me vp
98.3. remembred his *mercy* and truth
100.5.his *mercy* is euerlasting, & his
101.1.I will sing of *mercy* & iudgem.
103.13. and haue *mercy* vpon Zion
103.8.and plenteous in *mercy*
11.so great is his *mercy* toward
17.the *mercy* of the Lord is from
106.1. for his *mer.* endureth for euer
So *Psal.*107.1.
108.4.for thy *mercy* is great vnto the
109.12. none to extend *mercy* vnto
16.remembred

16. remembred not to shew *mercy*
21. because thy *mercy* is good, del.
26. saue me according to thy *mer.*
119.1. for thy *mercy*, & for thy truths
118.1. his *mercy* endureth. Ve. 2, 4, 29
119.64. the earth is full of thy *mercy*
124. according to thy *mercy*, and
123.2. vntil that he haue *mercy* on vs
3. haue *mercy* on vs O Lord, haue
130.7. with the Lord there is *mercy*
136.1. his *mercy* endureth for euer
and so to Verse 26.
138.8. thy *mercy*... endureth for euer
147.11. those that hope in his *mercy*
Pro. 3.3. let not *mercy* & truth forsake
14.21. but he that hath *mercy* on the
22. *mercy* & truth shalbe to them
31. hath *mercy* on the poore
16.6. by *mercy*, and truth, iniquity is
20.28. *mercy* & truth preserue the K.
21.21. after righteousnes and *mercy*
28.13. forsaketh them shall haue *mer.*
Isa. 9.17. nor shall haue *mercy* on their
14.1. the L. will haue *mercy* on Iacob
16.5. & in *mercy* shall the throne be
27.11. will not haue *mercy* on them
30.18. that he may haue *mer.* on you
47.6. thou didst shew them no *mercy*
49.13. will haue *mercy* on his afflicted
54.8. will I haue *mercy* on thee, saith
10. the L. that hath *mercy* on thee
55.7. and he will haue *mercy* on him
60.10. haue I had *mercy* on thee
Ier. 6.23. are cruell, and haue no *mercy*
13.14. not haue *mercy*, but destroy
30.18. haue *mercy* on her dwelling
31.20 I'le surely haue *mercy* on him
33.11. his *mercy* endureth for euer
26. return, & haue *mercy* on them
50.42. cruell, and will not shew *mercy*
Ezek. 39.25. and haue *mercy* vpon the
Dan. 4.27. by shewing *mer.* to the poore
9.4. and *mercy* to them that loue him
Hos. 1.6. I'le no more haue *mercy* vpon
7. but I will haue *mercy* vpon the
2.4 I will not haue *mercy* vpon her
23. I'le haue *mercy* vpon her that
had not obtained *mercy*
4.1. no truth, nor *mercy*, nor knowl.
6.6. for I desired *mercy*, and not
10.12. reape in *mercy*, breake vp
12.6. keep *mercy* and iudgement
14.3. the father lesse findeth *mercy*
Ioan. 2.8. forsake their owne *mercy*
Mich. 6.8. and to loue *mercy*, and to
7.18. because he delighteth in *mercy*
20. and the *mercy* to Abraham
Hab. 3.2. in wrath remember *mercy*
Zech. 1.12. wilt thou not haue *mercy* on
7.9. and shew *mercy* and compassion
10.6. for I haue *mercy* vpon them, and
Mat. 5.7. for they shall obtaine *mercy*
9.13. I will haue *mercy*, and not sacr.
15.22. haue *mercy* on me, O Lord
See *Mar.* 10.47, 48. *Luk.* 16.24.
30 haue *mercy* on vs. So Ver. 31.
Luke 17.13.
23.23. iudgement, *mercy*, and faith
Luk. 1.50. and his *mercy* is on them that
54. in remembrance of his *mercy*
58. had shewed great *mer.* on her
72. to perform the *mercy* promised
78. through the tender *mercy* of
10.37. he that shewed *mercy* on him
Rom. 9.15. I will haue *mercy*, on whom
I will haue *mercy*, and I will
16. But of God that sheweth *mercy*
23. his glory on the vessels of *mer.*
11.30. yet haue now obtained *mercy*
31. that through your *mercy* they
also may obtaine *mercy*
32. that he might haue *mercy* vpon
15.9. might glorifie G. for his *mercy*
1. *Cor.* 7.25. that hath obtained *mercy*
2. *Cor.* 4.1. as we haue receiued *mercy*
Gal. 6.16. peace be on them, and *mercy*
Eph. 2.4. but God who is rich in *mercy*
Phil. 2.27. but God had *mercy* on him
1. *Tim.* 1.2. grace, *mercy*, and peace. So
2. *Tim.* 1.2.
13. but I obtained *mercy*, because I
2. *Tim.* 1.16. the Lord giue *mercy* vnto
18. that he may find *mercy* of the
Heb. 4.16. that we may obtain *mercy*, and
10.28. Moses law, died without *mercy*
Iam. 2.13. haue iudgment without *mer.*
that hath shewed no *mercy*, and
mercy reioyceth against iudgm.
3.17. full of *mercy*, and good fruits
5.11. pitifull, and of tender *mercy*
1. *Pet.* 1.3. according to his abundant *m.*
2.10. had not obtained *mercy*, but now
haue obtained *mercy*
Iude 21. looking for the *mercy* of our L.
See the word **Couenant.**

Mercifull.

Gen. 19.16. the L. being *mercifull* to him
Exod. 34.6. *mercifull* and gracious, long
Deut. 1.31. the Lo. thy God is a *mercifull*
31.8. be *mercifull* O Lord vnto thy
32.43. and wilbe *mercifull* to his land
2. *Sam.* 22.26. with the *mercifull*, thou
wilt shew thy selfe *mercifull*
1. *Kin.* 20.31. are *mercifull* kings, let vs
2. *Chro.* 30.9. is gracious and *mercifull*
Neh. 9.17. gracious and *mercifull*, slow
31. a gracious and *mercifull* God
Psal. 18.25. with the *mercifull* thou wilt
shew thy selfe *mercifull*
26. 11. redeem, and be *mercifull* vnto
37.26. he is euer *mercifull*, and
41.4. Lord be *mercifull* vnto me
See Verse 10. *Psal.* 56.1. & 57.1.
& 86.3. & 119.58, 132.
59.5. be not *mercifull* to any wicked
67.1. God be *mercifull* vnto vs, and
103.8. the L. is *mercifull* & gracious
116.5. yea our God is *mercifull*
117.2. his *mercifull* kindnes is great
76. thy *mercifull* kindnesse is
Pro. 11.17. the *mercifull* man doth good
Isa. 57.1. *mercifull* men are taken away
Jer. 3.12. for I am *mercifull*, saith the
Ioel 2.13. he is gracious and *mercifull*
Iona 4.2. *mercifull*, slow to anger, and
Mat. 5.7. blessed are the *mercifull*, for
Luk. 6.36. be ye *mercifull* as your
Father also is *mercifull*.
18.13. God be *mercifull* to me a sinner
Heb. 2.17. that he might be *mercifull*, &
8.12. for I will be *mercifull* to their

Mercies.

Gen. 32.10. of the least of all thy *mercies*.
2. *Sam.* 24.14. for his *mercies* are great
1. *Chro.* 21.13. very great are his *mercies*
2. *Chro.* 6.42. remember the *mercies* of D.
Neh. 9.19. thou in thy manifold *mercies*
27. to thy manifold *mercies*, thou
28. them according to thy *mercies*
Psal. 6.4. O saue me for thy *mercies* sake
25.6. remenb. thy tender *mercies*
31.16. saue me for thy *mercies* sake
40.11. thy tender *mercies* from me
44.26 redeem vs for thy *mercies* sake
51.1. multitude of thy tender *mercies*
So *Psalm* 69.13.
77.9. shut vp thy tender *mercies*
89.1. sing of the *mercies* of the Lord
103.4. kindnes and tender *mercies*
106.7. the multitude of thy *mercies*
45. to the multitude of his *mercies*
119.41. thy *mercies* come also to me
77. thy tender *mercies* come to me
156. great are thy tender *mercies*
145.9. & his tender *mercies* are ouer
Pro. 12.10. tender *mercies* of the wicked
Isa. 54.7. but with great *mercies* will I
55.3. euen the sure *mercies* of Dauid
62.7. according to his *mercies*, and
15. and thy *mercies* toward me?
Ier. 42.12. I will shew *mercies* vnto you
Lam. 3.22. it is the Lords *mercies* that we
32. to the multitude of his *mercies*
Dan. 2.18. that they should desire *merc.*
9.9. to the L. our God belong *mercies*
18. but for thy great *mercies*
Hos. 2.19. loking kindnes, and in *mercies*
Zec. 1.16. return'd to Ierus. with *mercies*
2. *Cor.* 1.3. the Father of *mercies*, and the
Phil. 2.1. if any bowels and *mercies*
Col. 3.12. bowels of *mercies*, kindnes &c.

Mercy seat.

Exo. 25.17. thou shalt make a *mercy seat*
18. in the 2 ends of the *mercy seat*
19. of the *mercy seat* shall ye make
20. concerning the *mercy seat*
towards the *mercy seat*
21. put the *mercy seat* aboue vpon
22. from aboue the *mer. seat*, from
26.34. the *mercy seat* vpon the Arke
30.6. before the *mercy seat* that is
31.7. the *mercy seat* that is thereupon
37.8. out of the *mercy seat* made he
9. ouer the *mercy seat* with their
to the *mercy seat* ward
39.35. staues thereof, & the *mercy seat*
40.20. put the *mer. seat* aboue vpon
Levit. 16.13. may couer the *mercy seat*
See more Ver. 14, 15.
Numer. 7.89. from off the *mercy seat*, that
1. *Chro.* 28.11.

1.Chro.28.11. place of the *mercy seat*
Heb.9.5. shadowing the *mercy seat*
See the word **Seate.**

Mercurius.

*Act.*14.12. and Paul, *Mercurius*, because

Meremoth.

Ezra 8.33. by the hand of *Meremoth*

Meribah.

*Exod.*17.7. Massah & *Meribah*, because
*Num.*20.13. this is the water of *Meribah*
24. word at the water of *Meribah*
27.14. that is the water of *Meribah*
*Deut.*32.51. at the waters in *Meribah*
So Ch.33.8. *Psal.*81.7.

Meribbaal.

1.*Chr.*8.34. & *Meribbaal* begat Micah
So Chapt.9.40.

Merodath.

*Isa.*39.1. that time *Merodach* Baladan

Merodach.

*Jer.*50.2. *Merodach* is broken in pieces

Merom.

*Iosh.*11.5. at the waters of *Merom* to
7. by the waters of *Merom* suddenly

Meroz.

*Iudg.*5.23. curse ye *Meroz*, said the

Merry.

*Gen.*43.34. and were *merry* with him
*Iudg.*9.27. and made *merry*, and went
1.*Kin.*4.20. drinking and making *merry*
*Eccles.*8.15. to drinke and to be *merry*
10.19. wine maketh *merry*, but mony
*Ier.*30.19. of them that make *merry*
31.4. voice of them that make *merry*
*Luk.*12.19. eate, drinke, and be *merry*
15.23. and let vs eate and be *merry*
24. and they began to be *merry*
29. I might make *merry* with my
32. meet that we should be *merry*
*Iam.*5.13. is any *merry*? let him sing
*Rev.*11.10. ouer them, and make *merry*
See the word **Heart, &c.**

Mesach.

*Dan.*1.7. and to Mishael and *Mesach*
See the word **Abednego.**

Mesech.

*Gen.*10.2. Tubal, and *Mesech*, and Tiras
So 1.*Chron.*1.5.
1.*Chro.*1.17. Hul, & Gether, & *Mesech*
*Psal.*120.5. that I sojourne in *Mesech*
See the word **Tubal**

Meshelemiah.

1.*Chr.*26.1. *Meshelemiah* the son of Kore
2. & the sons of *Meshelemiah* were

Meshullam.

2.*Kin.*22.3. Azaliah the son of *Meshullam*
Ezra 10.15. *Meshullam* & Shibbethai
*Neh.*3.6. *Meshullam* the son of Besodeiah
6.18. thou the daughter of *Meshullam*

Meshullemeth.

2.*Kin.*21.19. name was *Meshullemeth*

Mesopotamia.

*Gen.*24.10. and went to *Mesopotamia*
*Deut.*23.4. Pethor of *Mesopotamia* to curse
*Iudg.*3.8. king of *Mesopotamia*, and the
10. king of *Mesopotamia* into his
1.*Chr.*19.6. chariots out of *Mesopotamia*
*Act.*2.9. the dwellers in *Mesopotamia*
7.2. when he was in *Mesopotamia*

Message.

*Iudg.*3.20. I haue a *message* from God
*Pro.*26.6. he that sendeth a *message* by
*Mal.*1.13. in the Lords *message*. vnto
*Luk.*19.14. and sent a *message* after him
1.*Iohn* 1.5. this then is the *message* wch
3.11. for this is the *message* that ye

Messenger.

1.*Sam.*4.17. and the *messenger* answered
23.27. but there came a *messenger* to
2.*Sam.*11.19. and charged the *messenger*
23. the *messenger* said vnto Dauid
15.13. there came a *messenger* to Dau.
1.*Kin.*19.2. then Iezabel sent a *messeng.*
22.13. the *messenger* that was gone
2.*Kin.*5.10. Elisha sent a *messenger* vnto
6.23. when the *messenger* commeth
33. the *messenger* came down vnto
9.18. the *messenger* came to them, but
10.8. there came a *messenger*, & told
Iob 1.14. there came a *messenger* to Iob
33.23. if there be a *messeng.* with him
*Pro.*13.17. a wicked *messeng.* falleth into
17.11. a cruell *messenger* shalbe sent
25.13. so is a faithfull *messenger* to
*Isa.*42.19. or deafe as my *messenger* that
*Ier.*51.31. one *messenger* to meet another
*Ezek.*23.40. to whom a *messenger* was
*Hag.*1.13. Haggai the Lords *messenger*
*Mal.*2.7. he is the *messenger* of the Lo. of
3.1. I will send my *messenger*, and he
the *messenger* of the couenant
*Mat.*11.10. I send my *messenger* before
So *Mar.*1.2. *Luke* 7.27.
2.*Cor.*12.7. *messenger* of Satan to buf. me
*Phil.*2.25. your *messenger*, and he that

Messengers.

*Gen.*32.3. and Iacob sent *messengers*
6. the *messengers* returned to Iacob
*Num.*24.12. also to thy *messengers* which
*Deut.*2.26. I sent *messengers* out of the
*Iosh.*6.17. because he hid the *messengers*
So Verse 25.
*Iudg.*6.35. he sent *messeng.* throughout
he sent *messengers* vnto Asher
See more Ch.9.31. & 11.12,17.
1.*Sam.*12.3. that we may send *messengers*
4. then came the *messengers* to
16.19. Saul sent *messengers* vnto Iesse
See Ch.19.14,15,20,21.
20.30. was on the *messengers* of Saul
25.14. Dauid sent *messengers* out of
42. went after the *messengers* of Da.
2.*Sam.*2.5. Dauid sent *messengers* to the
See more Ch.3.12,26. & 12.27.
1.*Kin.*20.9. also said to the *messengers* of
2.*Kin.*1.2. he sent *messengers* and said
See more Ch.17.4. & 19.9.
5. when the *messengers* turned back
16. he sent *messengers* to
19.14. of the hand of the *messengers*
23. by thy *messengers* thou hast
1.*Chr.*14.1. Hiram sent *messengers*
See more Ch.32.31. 2.*Chro.*
36.15. *Nehem.*6.3.
2.*Chro.*36.16. mocked the *messengers*
*Pro.*18.24. is as *messengers* of death, but
*Isa.*14.32. one answer the *messengers*
18.2. go ye swift *messengers* to a
37.9. he sent *messengers* to Hezekiah
14. from the hand of the *messengers*
44.26. the counsell of his *messengers*
57.9. and didst send thy *messengers*
*Ier.*27.3. by the hand of the *messengers*
*Ezek.*23.16. sent *messengers* vnto them
30.9. in that day shall *messengers* go
*Nah.*2.13. the voice of thy *messengers*
*Luk.*7.24. when the *messengers* of Iohn were
9.52. sent *messengers* before his face
2.*Cor.*8.23. *messengers* of the Churches
*Iam.*2.25. had receiued the *messengers*

Messias.

Iohn 1.41. we haue found the *Messias*
4.25. I know that *Messias* commeth

Met.

*Gen.*32.1. the Angels of God *met* him
*Exod.*4.3. the God of the Heb. — *met* vs
4.14. that the L. *met* him, and sought
27. *met* him in the mount of God
5.3. the God of the Heb. hath *met* vs
20. and they *met* Moses and Aaron
*Num.*23.4. and God *met* Balaam, and he
16. and the Lord *met* Balaam, and
*Deut.*23.4. because they *met* you not
*Iosh.*11.5. when all these kings were *met*
2.*Sam.*10.10. a company of Proph. *met* him
2.*Sam.*2.13. *met* — at the pool of Gibeon
1.*Kin.*13.24. a Lion *met* him by the way
18.7. behold, Elijah *met* him, and
2.*Kin.*9.21. *met* him in the portion of
10.13. Iehu *met* with the brethren of
*Psal.*85.10. and truth are *met* together
*Ier.*41.6. came to passe as he *met* them
*Amos*5.19. and a Beare *met* him, or went
*Mat.*28.9. Iesus *met* them, saying
*Mar.*5.2. there *met* him out of the &c.
11.4. where two wayes *met*, and
*Luk.*8.27. there *met* him out of the city
9.37. the hill, much people *met* him
17.12. there *met* him ten men that
Iohn 4.51. his seruants *met* him, and
12.18. went and *met* him: but
*Act.*16.16. a damsell *met* vs, which
27.41. where two seas *met*, they
*Heb.*7.10. when Melchisedech *met* him

Mete, &c.

*Psa.*60.6. *mete* out the vallie of Succoth
*Isa.*18.2. a nation *meted* out, and troden
So Verse 7.
40.12. *meted* out heauen with a span
*Mat.*7.2. with what measure ye *mete*

Metheg-Ammah.

2.*Sam.*8.1. Dauid took *Metheg-Ammah*

Methuselah.

*Gen.*5.21. and begat *Methuselah*
27. all the dayes of *Methuselah* were
1.*Chr.*1.3. Henoch, *Methuselah*, Lamech

Mete-yard.

*Lam.*2.33. its *mete-yard*, in weight, or

Mibsam.

*Gen.*25.13. and Adbeal and *Mibsam*
1.*Chro.*1.29. and

1.*Chro*.1.29.and Adbeel and *Mibſam*
4.25.*Mibſam* his ſon, Miſhma his
Micah.
1.*Sam*.6.4.fiue golden *mice* according
5.and images of your *mice* that
11.with the *mice* of gold, and the
18.and the golden *mice* according
Micah.
Iudg 17.1.whoſe name was *Micah*
See more Verſe 4,5,12,13.
18.4.thus & thus dealeth *Micah* with
26.and when *Micah* ſaw they were
2.*Sam*.9.12.whoſe name was *Micah*
1.*Chro*.8.34.Meribbaal begat *Micah*
35.the ſons of *Micah* were Pithon
So Chapt.9.40,41.
Ier.26.18.*Micah* the Morathite
Mich.1.1.came to *Micah* the Morathite
Micaiah.
1.*Kin*.22.8.yet one man *Micaiah*, the
9.haſten hither *Micaiah* the ſon of
24.and ſmote *Micaiah* on the face
26.take *Micaiah* and carry him
2.*Chro*.17.7.and to *Micaiah* to teach in
18.7.the ſame is *Micaiah* the ſon
Ier.36.11.when *Micaiah* the ſon of
13.*Micaiah* declared vnto them
Michael.
Num.13.13.Sethur the ſon of *Michael*
Dan.10.13.*Michael* one of the chiefe
21.but *Michael* your Prince
12.1.ſhal *Michael* ſtand vp, the great
Iude 9 yet *Michael* the Archangel, when
Reu.12.7.*Michael* & his Angels fought
Michal.
1.*Sa*.14.49.name of the yonger *Michal*
18.20.*Michal* Sauls daughter loued
27.and Saul gaue him *Michal* his
28.& that *Michal* Sauls daughter
19.12.ſo *Michal* let Dauid downe
13.and *Michal* took an image and
25.44.but Saul had giuen *Michal* his
2.*Sam*.3.13.thou firſt bring *Michal*
14.deliuer me my wife *Michal*
6.16.*Michal* looked through a
20.*Michal* came out to meet D.
23.*Michal* the daughter of Saul
21.8.and the 5 ſons of *Michal* the
1.*Chro*.15.29.*Michal* looked out at a
Michmash.
1.*Sa*.13.2.were with Saul in *Michmash*
5.pitched in *Michmash* Eaſtward
11.themſelues together in *Mich*.
16.incamped in *Michmash*
23.to the paſſage of *Michhaſh*
14.5.ouer againſt *Michmash*, and the
31.from *Michmash* to Aiialon, &
Iſa.10.28.at *Michmash* he hath laid vp
Michmethah.
Ioſh.16.6.to *Michmethah* on the North.
17.7.from Aſher to *Michmethah*
Mid-day.
1.*Kin*.18.29.when *mid-day* was paſt
Act.22.6.at *mid-day* O king I
Middin.
Ioſh.15.61.*Middin*, and Secacah
Midian.
Gen.25.2.Medan & *Midian*, & Iſhbak
So 1.*Chro*.1.32,46.
4.and the ſons of *Midian*
Midian.
Exod.2.15.dwelt in the land of *Midian*
16.now the Prieſt of *Midian* had
Num.22.4.ſaid to the Elders of *Midian*
31.1.fiue kings of *Midian*, Balaam alſo
Iudg.6.1.into the hand of *Midian* 7 yer.
2.& the hand of *Midian* preuailed
8.28.thus was *Midian* ſubdued before
9.17.you out of the hand of *Midian*
1.*Kin*.11.18.they roſe out of *Midian*
Iſa.9.4.as in the day of *Midian*
10.26.to the ſlaughter of *Midian* at
60.6.the Dromedaries of *Midian* &
Hab.3.7.curtains of the land of *Midian*
Midianite, &c.
Gen.37.28.there paſſed by *Midianites*
36.the *Midianites* ſold him into
Num.10.29.of Raguel the *Midianite*
25.17.vexe the *Midianites*, & ſmite
31.2.auenge the ch. of Iſr. of the *Mid*.
3.go againſt the *Midianites*, and
Iudg.6.2.and becauſe of the *Midianites*
3.that the *Midianites* came vp &
6.becauſe of the *Midianites*, and
11.to hide it from the *Midianites*
16.thou ſhalt ſmite the *Midianites*
7.1.the hoſt of the *Midianites* were
Pſal.83.9.as vnto the *Midianites*, as to
Midianitiſh.
Num.25.6.brought a *Midianitiſh* woman
15.name of the *Midianitiſh* woman
Middle, &c.
Ioſh.12.2.from the *middle* of the riuer
Ier.39.3.ſate in the *middle* gate, euen
Ezek.1.16.in the *middle* of a wheele
42.5.then the *middlemoſt* of the build.
6.the *middlemoſt* from the ground
Eph.2.14.the *middle* wall of partition
Midnight.
Exod.11.4.about *midnight* will I go out
12.29.at *midnight* the Lord ſmote all
Iudg.16.3.& Samſon lay till *midnight*
and aroſe at *midnight*
Ruth 3.8.it came to paſſe at *midnig*. that
1.*Kin*.3.20.ſhe aroſe at *midnight*, and
Iob 34.20.ſhalbe troubled at *midnight*
Pſal.119.62.at *midnight* will I riſe to
Mat.25.6.at *midnight* there was a cry
Mar.13.35.at euen, or at *midnight*
Luk 11.5.ſhall go to him at *midnight*
Act.16.25.& at *midnight* Paul & Silas
29.7.continued his ſpeech til *midnig*.
27.27.about *midnight*, the ſhipmen
Midſt.
Gen.2.9.in the *midſt* of the garden, and
Exod.3.4.out of the *midſt* of the buſh
20.in the *midſt* thereof, and after
23.25.away from the *midſt* of thee
24.16.out of the *midſt* of the cloud
28.32.in the *midſt* thereof it ſhall
33.5.into the *midſt* of thee in a
Num.2.17.in the *midſt* of the campe as
5.3.in the *midſt* whereof I dwell
19.6.into the *midſt* of the burning of
35.5.the city ſhalbe in the *midſt*, this
Deut.4.11.vnto the *midſt* of heauē with
12.out of the *midſt* of the fire, ye
5.23.out of the *midſt* of the darkneſſe
13.16.into the *midſt* of the ſtreet
18.15.from the *midſt* of thee, of thy
19.2.for thee in the *midſt* of thy land
32.51.in the *midſt* of the children of
Ioſh.3.17.in the *midſt* of Iordan, and all
8.22.they were in the *midſt* of Iſrael
10.13.ſtood ſtill in the *midſt* of
Iudg.18.20.into the *midſt* of the people
1.*Sam*.16.13.in the *midſt* of his brethrē
2.*Sam*.18.14.alliue in the *mi*. of the Oke
23.12.ſtood in the *midſt* of the ground
1.*Kin*.3.8.in the *midſt* of thy people
8.51.from the *midſt* of the furnace of
22.35.into the *midſt* of the chariot
2.*Kin*.6.20.they were in the *midſt* of
1.*Chro*.19.4.their garments in the *midſt*
2.*Chr*.32.4.through the *mid*. of the land
Iob 21.21.months is cut off in the *midſt*
Pſal.22.14.in the *midſt* of my bowels
46.2.carried into the *midſt* of the ſea
5.God is in the *midſt* of her, ſhe
48.9.in the *midſt* of thy Temple
55.10.ſorrowes are in the *midſt* of it
57.6.the *midſt* wherof they are falne
74.4.the *midſt* of thy congregations
12.in the *midſt* of the earth
78.28.in the *midſt* of their campe
102.24.in the *midſt* of my daies, thy
116.19.in the *midſt* of thee O Ieruſ.
135.9.in the *midſt* of thee O Egypt
136.14.to paſſe through the *midſt* of
137.2.the willowes in the *midſt* of it
138.7.in the *mi*. of troubles thou wilt
Pro.4.21.them in the *midſt* of thine hart
8.20.in the *midſt* of the paths of iud.
14.33.which is in the *midſt* of fooles
23.34.in the *midſt* of the ſea, or as
30.19.a ſhip in the *midſt* of the ſea
Cant.3.10.the *midſt* thereof being paued
Iſa.4.4.from the *midſt* thereof by the
5.2.built a tower in the *midſt* of it, &
8.alone in the *midſt* of the earth
25.corne in the *midſt* of the ſtreets
6.5.I dwell in the *midſt* of a people of
12.forſaking in the *mi*. of the land
7.6.ſet a king in the *midſt* of it, euen
10.13.in the *midſt* of all the land
12.6.of Iſrael in the *midſt* of thee
16.3.in the *midſt* of the noone day
19.1.ſhall melt in the *midſt* of it
25.11.in the *midſt* of them as he that
29.23.mine hands in the *mi*. of him
5.11.go ye out of the *midſt* of her
66.17.behind one tree in the *midſt*
Ier.6.1.flee out of the *midſt* of Ieruſalē
9.6.is in the *midſt* of deceit, through
14.9.O Lord art in the *midſt* of vs
17.11.in the *midſt* of his dayes, and
51.6.flee out of the *midſt* of Babylon
63.caſt it into the *midſt* of Euphr.
Lam.1.15.mighty men in the *mid*. of me
3.45.refuſe in the *midſt* of the people
4.13.of

4.13.of the iust in the *midst* of her
*Ezek.*5.2. in the *midst* of the city, when
10.eat the sonne in the *midst* of thee
12.2.in the *midst* of a rebellious hou.
22.3. sheddeth blood in the *mi.* of it
9.in the *midst* of thee they comit
26.5.in the *midst* of the sea, for I haue
See Ch.27.4,25,32.& 28.2.
32.21.out of the *midst* of hell with
48.8.shalbe in the *midst* of it
15. city shalbe in the *midst* therof
*Dan.*3.6.the *midst* of a burning furnace
25.walking in the *midst* of the fire
7.15.in the *midst* of my body, and the
9.27.and in the *midst* of the week he
*Hos.*5.4.is in the *midst* of them, & they
11.9.Holy one in the *midst* of thee
Ioel 2.27. I am in the *midst* of Israel, and
Amos 3.9. tumults in the *midst* of thee
6.4.calues out of the *midst* of the stal
7.10.in the *midst* of the house of Isr.
Ionas 2.3.in the *midst* of the seas, and the
*Mich.*2.12.the flock in the *midst* of their
5.10.horses out of the *midst* of thee
6.14. shalbe in the *midst* of thee, and
7.14.in the *midst* of Carmel, let them
*Nah.*3.13.in the *midst* of thee are women
*Hab.*2.19.no breadth—in the *midst* of it
*Zeph.*3.5.the Lo.is in the *midst* thereof
11.I'le take away out of the *midst*
12.also leaue in the *mid.*of thee an
15.the Lo.is in the *midst* of thee
17.the L. thy God in the *midst* of
*Zech.*2.5.the glory in the *midst* of her
5.7.it sitteth in the *midst* of the Ephah
14.4. shall cleaue in the *midst* therof
*Mat.*14.24. was now in the *midst* of the
See *Marke* 6.47.
18.2. set him in the *midst* of them
20.there am I in the *midst* of them
*Mar.*7.31.thorow the *midst* of the coasts
*Luk.*2.46.sitting in the *mi.* of the Doct.
4.30.passing thorow the *midst* of
5.19.into the *midst* before Iesus
6.8.and stand forth in the *midst*
17.11.thorow the *midst* of Samaria
21.21.which are in the *midst* of it
22.55.a fire in the *midst* of the hall
23.45.vaile—was rent in the *midst*
Iohn 8.9.the woman standing in the *mi.*
59.going thorow the *midst* them
19.18.side one, and Iesus in the *midst*
20.19.stood in the *midst*, and saith
*Act.*1.15.Peter stood vp in the *midst* of
18.he burst asunder in the *midst*
2.22.did by him in the *midst* of you
*Phil.*2.15.in the *midst* of a crooked and
*Rev.*1.13.in the *midst* of the 7 candlest.
2.1.walks in the *midst* of the 7 golde
4.6.and in the *midst* of the throne
So Chap.5.6.
5.6.in the *midst* of the Elders stood a
22.2. in the *midst* of the street of it, &

Midwife.

*Gen.*35.17.the *midwife* said vnto her
38.28.the *midwife* tooke and
*Exod.*1.15.spake to the Hebr. *midwives*
16.the office of a *midwife* to an
17.but the *midwives* feared God
18.called for the *midwives*, & said
19.the *midwives* said to Pharaoh
20.dealt well with the *midwives*
21.the *midwives* feared God that

Migdal-Gad.

*Iosh.*15.37.Hadashath and *Migdal-Gad*

Migdol.

*Exod.*14.2.betweene *Migdol* and the sea
*Num.*33.7.they pitched before *Migdol*
*Jer.*44.1.which dwell at *Migdol*, and at
46.14.and publish in *Migdol*, and

Might.

*Num.*14.13.this people in thy *might*
*Deut.*6.5.and with all thy *might*
8.17.and the *might* of my hand hath
28.32.shalbe no *might* in thine hand
*Judg.*5.31.goeth forth in his *might*, and
6.14.go in this thy *might*, and thou
16.30.himself e with all his *might*
2.*Sam.*6.14.danced—with all his *might*
2.*Kin.*14.25.and his *might*. So Ver.28.
23.25.and with all his *mig.*according
1.*Chron.*7.2.valiant men of *might* in their
5.were men of *might* reckoned
13.8.with all their *might*, and with
29.12.is power and *might*, and in
30.his reigne and his *might*, and
2.*Chro.*20.6.is there not power & *might*
32.for we haue no *might* against
*Ezr.*10.2.and of his *might*, and his
*Psal.*76.5.none of the men of *mig.*haue
145.6.the *might* of thy terrible acts
*Eccles.*9.10.do it with thy *might*, for
*Isa.*33.13.acknowledge my *might*
40.26.by the greatnesse of my *might*
29.to them that haue no *might*, he
*Ier.*9.23.nor glory in his *might*, let not
10.6.thy Name is great in *might*
16.21.my hand and my *might*, and
49.35.of Elam the chiefe of their *mi.*
51.30.their *might* hath failed, they
*Ezek.*30.18.with their *might* are laid
30.thy are ashamed of their *might*
*Dan.*2.20.wisdome and *might* are his
23.given me wisedome and *might*
4.30.by the *might* of my power, and
*Mich.*7.16.confounded at all their *mig.*
*Zech.*4.6.not by *might*, nor by power
*Eph.*1.21.power, and *might*, and &c.
3.16.strengthened with *might* by
6.10.in the power of his *might*
*Col.*1.11.strengthened with all *might*

Mightier.

*Gen.*26.16.art much *mightier* than we
*Exod.*1.9.moe, and *mightier* than we
*Num.*14.12.and *mightier* than they
*Deut.*11.23.*mightier* than your selues
*Psal.*93.4.the Lo.on high is *mightier*
*Eccles.*6.10.that is *mightier* than he
Luke 3.16.one *mightier* than I.
So *Marke* 1.7.
See the word Greater.

Mighties.

1.*Chro.*12.21.one of the three *mighties*

Mightily.

*Deut.*6.3.that ye may increase *mightily*
*Iudg.*4.3.he *mightily* oppressed the
3.10.came *mightily* vpon him, and
*Ier.*25.30.he shall *mightily* roare vpon
Ionas 3.8.and cry *mightily* vnto God
*Nah.*2.1.fortifie thy power *mightily*
Acts 19.20.so *mightily* grew the &c.
*Col.*1.29.worketh in me *mightily*

Mighty.

*Gen.*6.4.the same became *mighty*
10.8.he began to be a *mighty* one
9.as Nimrod the *mighty* hunter
18.18.a great and *mighty* nation, and
23.6.thou art a *mighty* Prince among
49.24.of the *mighty* God of Iacob
*Exod.*3.19.no not by a *mighty* hand
9.28.no more *mighty* thundrings
10.19.a *mighty* strong West winde
15.10.as lead in the *mighty* waters
15.the *mighty* men of Moab
32.11.power, & with a *mighty* hand
*Levit.*19.15.the person of the *mighty*
*Num.*22.6.they are too *mighty* for me
*Deut.*3.24.and thy *mighty* hand, for what
4.34.and by a *mighty* hand, and by
See Ch.5.15.& 6.21.& 7.8, 19.
& 9.26.& 26.8.
7.21.a *mighty* God, and terrible
23.with a *mighty* destruction vntil
9.29.by thy *mighty* power, and by
10.17.a *mighty*, and a terrible, which
11.2.his greatnes, his *mighty* hand
26.5.a nation great, *mighty*, and
34.12.and in all that *mighty* hand
*Iosh.*1.14.all the *mighty* men of valour
4.24.that it is *mighty*, that ye
6.2.and the *mighty* men of valour
See Chap.8.3.& 10.7.
10.2.the men thereof were *mighty*
*Iudg.*5.13.dominion ouer the *mighty*
22.prauing of their *mighty* ones
23.of the Lord against the *mighty*
6.12.thou *mighty* man of valour
11.1.was a *mighty* man of valour, &
Ruth 2.1.a *mighty* man of wealth of the
1.*Sa.*4.8.the hand of these *mighty* gods
9.1.a *mighty* man of power
16.18.a *mighty* valiant man, and a
2.*Sam.*1.19.how are the *mighty* fallen!
So Vers.25,27.
22.from the fat of the *mighty*, the
10.17.all the host of the *mighty* men
16.6.the *mighty* men were on his
17.8.that they be *mighty* men, and
20.thy father is a *mighty* man, and
20.7.and all the *mighty* men, and
23.8.the names of the *mighty* men
16.the three *mighty* men brake
17.did these three *mighty* men
22.among the three *mighty* men
1.*Kin.*1.10.and the *mighty* men, and
11.28.was a *mighty* man of valour
2.*Kin.*5.1.also a *mighty* man in valour
15.20.all the *mighty* men of wealth
24.14.all the *mighty* men of valour
15.the *mighty* men of the land
1.*Chro.*1.10.10

1 *Chro.* 11.10. to be *mighty* vpon the ear.
7.40. choyce & *mighty* men of valor
the Chap 8.40. & 12.21.25.
28.30. & 26.31.
11.11. the number of the *mighty* men
12.1. & were among the *mighty* men
4. a *mighty* man among the thirty
27.6. was *mighty* among the thirty
28.1. and with the *mighty* men, and
29.24. and the *mighty* men, and all
2 *Chro.* 6.32. and thy *mighty* hand and
13.21. but Abijah waxed *mighty* and
14.8. these were *mighty* men of valor
17.14. with them *mighty* men of val.
So Vers. 13.16.17. Chapter
25.6. & 26.12.
26.13. made war with *mighty* men of
27.6. so Iotham became *mighty* bec.
28.7. & Zichri a *mighty* man of Eph.
32.3. and his *mighty* men to stop the
21. all *mighty* men of valour and
Ezra 4.20. there hane bin *mighty* kings
7.28. before all the Ks. *mighty* Princes
Neh. 3.16. vnto the house of the *mighty*
9.32. the *mighty* and terrible God
Iob 5.15. & from the hand of the *mighty*
6.23. from the hand of the *mighty*
9.4. and *mighty* in strength who
12.19. and ouerthroweth the *mighty*
21. weakeneth the strength of the *mi.*
21.7. old, yea are *mighty* in power
22.8. but as for the *mighty* man he
24.22. drawes the *mighty* with his
34.20. the *mighty* shalbe taken away
24. *mighty* men without number
35.9. by reas. of the arme of the *mig.*
36.5. God is *mighty* & despiseth not
he is *mighty* in strength
41.25. the *mighty* are affraid by reas.
Psal. 24.8. the Lord strong and *mighty*
mighty in battell
29.1. giue the Lo. O ye *mighty*, giue
33.16. a *mighty* man is not deliuered
45.3. O most *mighty* with thy glory
50.1. the *mighty* God, euen the Lo.
52.1. O *mighty* man, the goodnes of
59.3. the *mighty* are gathered against
68.33. his voyce, & that a *mighty* vo.
69.4. wrongfully are *mighty*
74.15. thou driedst vp *mighty* waters
78.65. like a *mighty* man that shouts
82.1. the congregation of the *mighty*
89.6. among the sons of the *mighty*
13. thou hast a *mighty* arm, strong
50. reproach of all the *mighty* pe.
93.4. then the *mighty* waues of the
106.2. the *mighty* acts of the Lord
8. his *mighty* power to be knowne
112.2. shall be *mighty* vpon earth,
120.4. sharpe arrowes of the *mighty*
127.4. in the hand of a *mighty* man
132.2. to the *mighty* God of Iacob
135.10. and slew *mighty* Kings
145.4. shall declare thy *mighty* acts
150.2. praise him for his *mighty* acts
Pro. 16.32. is better than the *mighty*
18.18. parteth betweene the *mighty*
21.22. scaleth the City of the *mighty*
23.11. for their Redeemer is *mighty*
Eccles. 7.19. more than ten *mighty* men
Cant. 4.4. all shields of *mighty* men
Isay 1.24. the *mighty* one of Israel
3.2. the *mighty* man and the man
25. and thy *mighty* in the warre
5.15. the *mighty* man shalbe humbled
22. that are *mighty* to drinke wine
9.6. the *mighty* God, the euerlasting
10.21. of Iacob vnto the *mighty* God
34. shall fall by a *mighty* one
11.15. with his *mighty* hand shall he
13.3. I haue called my *mighty* ones
17.12. the rushing of *mighty* waters
21.17. the *mighty* men of the childr.
22.17. with a *mighty* captiuity and
28.2. hath a *mighty* and strong one
as a flood of *mighty* waters
30.29. to the *mighty* one of Israel
31.8. the sword not of a *mighty* man
42.13. goe forth as a *mighty* man
43.16. and a path in the *mighty* wat.
49.24. prey be taken from the *migh.*
25. euen the captiues of the *migh.*
26. the *mighty* one of Iacob
60.16. the *mighty* one of Iacob
63.1. *mighty* to saue in righteousnes
Ier. 5.15. it is a *mighty* nation, it is a
16. they are all *mighty* men
9.23. nor let the *mighty* man glory
14.9. as a *mighty* man that cannot
20.11. with me as a *mighty* terrible
32.18. the great the *mighty* God the
19. and *mighty* in work, for thine
33.3. great and *mighty* things which
41.16. euen the *mighty* men of war
46.5. their *mighty* ones are beaten
9. let the *mighty* men come forth
12. the *mighty* man hath stumbled
against the *mighty*
48.14. *mighty* & strong men for the
41. *mighty* mens hearts in Moab
49.22. the heart of the *mighty* men
50.9. as of a *mighty* expert man
36. is vpon her *mighty* men and
51.30. the *mighty* men of Babylon
57. and her *mighty* men, and they
Lam. 1.15. all my *mighty* men in the
Ezek. 17.13. also taken the *mighty* of the
17. Pharaph with his *mighty* army
20.33. surely with a *mighty* hand &
34. with a *mighty* hand and with
32.11. *mighty* one of the heathen
32. by the swords of the *mighty*
21. the strong among the *mighty*
27. shall not lye with the *mighty*
more the terrour of the *mighty*
38.15. and a *mighty* army.
39.18. shal eat the flesh of the *mighty*
20. with *mighty* men, and with all
Dan. 3.20. strongest and *mighty* men that
4.3. how *mighty* are his wonders
8.24. and his power shall be *mighty*
and shall destroy the *mighty*
9.17. with a *mighty* hand, and hast
11.3. a *mighty* king shall stand vp
Hos. 10.13. the multitude of thy *mighty*
Ioel 2.7. they shal run like *mighty* men
3.9. make vp the *mighty* men, let all
11. cause thy *mighty* ones to come
Amos 2.14. nor shall the *mighty* deliu.
16. courageous among the *mighty*
5.12. and your *mighty* sins, they
6.2. as a *mighty* kingdome
Obad. 9. thy *mighty* men O Teman
Ionah 3.4. there was a *mighty* tempest
Nahu. 2. the shield of his *mighty* men
Hab. 1.12. & O *mighty* God thou hast
Zeph. 1.14. the *mighty* man shall cry
3.17. the is *mighty* he will saue, he
Zech. 9.13. as the sword of a *mighty* man
10.5. they shalbe as *mighty* men
7. shall be like a *mighty* man and
11.2. and the *mighty* are spoiled, howle
Luke 1.49. he that is *mighty* hath done
52. he hath put down the *mighty*
9.43. at the *mighty* power of God
10.13. for if the *mighty* works had
24.19. *mighty* in deed and word
2 *Cor.* 10.4. but *mighty* through God
12.12. wonders, and *mighty* deeds
13.3. not weake, but is *mighty* in you
Gal. 2.8. the same was *mighty* in me
Ephes. 1.19. working of his *mighty* pow.
2 *Thes.* 1.7. with his *mighty* Angels
1 *Pet.* 5.6. vnder the *mighty* hand of G.
Rev. 18.21. a *mighty* Angel tooke a stone
19.6. the voyce of *mighty* thunders in
18. and the flesh of *mighty* men

See the word WORKS.

Migron.

1 *Sam.* 14.2. which is in *Migron*, & the
Isay 10.28. he is passed to *Migron*

Miklath.

1 *Chro.* 8.32. *Miklath* begat Shimeah
9.37. and Zecharias and *Miklath*
27.4. was *Miklath* also the Ruler

Mikneiah.

1 *Chro.* 15.18. *Mikneiah* & Obed-Edom

See the word Elphaleh.

Milcah.

Gen. 11.29. *Milcah* the daugh. of Haran
24.15. of *Milcah* the wife of Nahor
Num. 27.1. *Milcah*, & Tirzah & Hoglah
36.11. Tirzah, Hoglah, and *Milcah*
Iosh. 17.3. Hoglah, *Milcah* and Tirzah

Milch.

Gen. 32.15. thirty *milch* Camels with
1 *Sam.* 6.7. and take two *milch* kine on
10. and took two *milch* kine and

Milcom.

1 *Kin.* 11.5. and after *Milcom* the
33. *Milcom* the god of the childr. of
2 *Kin.* 23.13. *Milcom* the abhorr. of the

Mildew.

Deut. 28.22. and with *mildew*, and they

See *Amos* 4.9. & *Hag.* 2.17.

Mile.

Mat. 5.41. shal compel thee to go a *mile*

Miletum.

2 *Tim.* 4.20. haue I left at *Miletum* sick

Miletus.

Acts 20.15. day we came to *Miletus*

17. from

17.from *Miletus* he sent to

Milke.

*Gen.*18.8.he tooke butter and *milke* &
49.12.and his teeth white with *milk*
*Exod.*23.19.a kid in his mothers *milke*
See Chap.34.26. *Deut.*14.21.
*Deut.*32.14.and *milke* of sheep with
*Iudg.*4.19.she opened a bottle of *milke*
Iob 10.10.poured me out as *milke* and
21.24.his breasts are full of *milke* &
*Pro.*27.27.thou shalt haue goats *milke*
30.33.the churning of *milke* brings
*Cant.*4.11. honey & *milk* are vnder thy
5.1.drunke my wine with my *milke*
12.washed with *milke*, & fitly set
Isay 7.22.for the abundance of *milke*
28.9.that are weaned from the *milke*
55.1 buy wine and *milke* without
60.16.thou shalt sucke the *milke* of
66.11.that ye may *milke* out and be
*Lam.*4.7.they were whiter than *milke*
*Ezek.*25.4. they shall drinke thy *milke*
Ioel 3.18.the hils shall flow with *milke*
1 *Cor.*3.2.I haue fed you with *milke*
9.7.and eate not of the *milke* of
*Heb.*5.12.such as haue need of *milke*
13.euery one that vseth *milke*, is
1 *Pet.*2.2.desire the sincere *milke* of the
See the word Flowing &c.

Mill &c.

*Exod.*11.5.that is behinde the *mill*, and
*Num.*11.8.and ground it in *mils*, or
*Mat.*24.41.shalbe grinding at the *mill*

Millet.

*Ezek.*4.9.& *millet*, & fitches, & put the

Millions.

*Gen.*24.60.thousands of *millions*, & let

Mills.

*Iudg.*9.6.and all the house of *Millo*, and
20.and the house of *Millo*, and let
from the house of *Millo*
2 *Sam.*5.9.from *Millo*, and inward
1 *Kin.*9.15.his own house and *Millo*
11.27.Salomon built *Millo*, & repai.
2 *Kin.*12.20.in the house of *Millo*, wch
1 *Chro.*11.8.from *Millo* round about
2 *Chro.*32.5.and repaired *Millo* in the

Mil-stone &c.

*Deut.*24.6.or the vpper *mil-stone* to pl.
*Iudg.*9.53.cast a piece of a *mil-stone* vp.
2 *Sam.*11.21.cast a piece of a *mil-stone*
Iob 41.24.as a piece of a nether *mil-st.*
Isay 47.2.take the *mil-stones* and grinde
*Ier.*25.10.the sound of the *mil-stones* &
*Mat.*18.6.better for him that a *mil-sto.*
So *Mar.*9.42. *Luke* 17.2.
*Rev.*18.21.a stone like a great *mil-stone*
22.the sound of a *mil-stone* shal be

Mincing.

Isay 3.16. walking and *mincing* as they

Minde.

*Gen.*23.8.if it be your *mind* that I sho.
26.35.which were a griefe of *minde*
*Leuit.*24.12.that the *minde* of the Lord
*Num.*16.28.them of mine own *minde*
24.13.good or bad of mine own *mi.*
*Deut.*18.6.with all the desire of his *mind*
28.65.failing of eyes, & sorr. of *mind*
30.1.& thou shalt call them to *mind*
1 *Sam.*2.35. in my heart, & in my *mind*
9.20.set not thy *mind* on them, for
*Neh.*4.6.the people had a *mind* to wor.
Iob 23.13.but he is of one *mind* & who
34.33.should it be after thy *mind*?
*Psal.*31.12.as a dead man out of *mind*
*Pro.*21.27.brings it with a wicked *mind*
29.11.a foole vttereth all his *mind*
Isay 26.3.whose *minde* is stayed on thee
46.8.bring it againe to *mind*, O yee
65.17.nor came into *mind*
*Ier.*3.16. nor shall it come to *mind*,
See Chapt.19.5. & 32.35.
15.1. my *mind* could not be toward
44.21.came it not into his *mind*?
51.50.let Ierusal. come to your *mind*
*Lam.*3.21.this I recall to *mind*, theref.
*Ezek.*11.5.that come into your *mind*
20.32.that cometh into your *mind*
38.10.things come into thy *minde*
*Dan.*5.20.his *mind* hardened in pride
*Hab.*1.11.then shall his *mind* change
2.4.See the *Geneua Translation*
*Mat.*22.37.soule, and with all thy *mind*
So *Luke* 10.27.
*Mar.*5.15.and in his right *mind*. So
Luke 8.35.
Luke 1.29.& cast in her *mind* what
12.29.nor—of a doubtfull *mind*
*Rom.*1.28.euen so as reprobate *mind*
7.23.against the law of my *minde*
25.with the *mind* I my selfe serue
8.5.doe *mind* the things of the flesh
27.what is the *mind* of the Spirit
11.34.hath knowne the *mind* of the
12.16.be of the same *mind* one
14.5.fully perswaded in his *mind*
15.6.with one *mind* and one mouth
1 *Cor.*1.10.together in the same *minde*
2.16.who hath known the *mind* of
we haue the *mind* of Christ
2 *Cor.*7.7.your feruent *mind* toward me
8.12.if there be first a willing *mind*
19.declaratiō of your ready *mind*
9.2.the forwardnes of your *minde*
13.11.be of one *mind*, liue in peace
*Ephes.*2.3.of the flesh, and of the *mind*
4.17.walk in the vanity of their *mind*
23.renewed in the spirit of y. *mind*
*Phil.*1.27.in one spirit, with one *minde*
2.3.but in lowlinesse of *mind* let
5.let this *mind* be in you, which
3.16.let vs *mind* the same thing
19.who *mind* earthly things
*Col.*1.21.and enemies in your mind
2.18.puffed vp with his fleshly *mind*
2 *Thes.*2.2.be not soon shaken in *mind*
2 *Tim.*1.7.of loue and of a sound *mind*
*Tit.*1.15.euen their *mind* and consci.
*Philem.*14.but without thy *mind* would
*Heb.*8.10.put my lawes into their *mind*
1 *Pet.*1.13.gird vp the loyns of y. *mind*
3.8.be ye all of one *mind*
4.1.your selues—with the same *mind*
5.2.ducre, but of a ready *mind*
*Reue.*17.9.here is the *mind* which hath
13.whose haue one *mind*, and
See the words Alienated, & Vnderstanding.

Minded.

Ruth 1.18.that she was stedfastly *minded*
1 *Kin.*8.28. See the *Geneua Translation*
2 *Chro.*24.4.that Ioash was *minded* to
Ezra 7.13.are *minded* of their own
*Mat.*1.19.was *minded* to put her away
*Rom.*8.6.to be carnally *minded*, is dea.
to be spiritually *minded*, is
12.20.be not high *minded*, but
See Chapt.12.16.
2 *Cor.*1.15.I was *minded* to come to y.
17.when I—was thus *minded*
*Gal.*5.10.will be none other w. *minded*
*Phil.*2.2.that ye be like *minded* &c.
20.I haue no man like *minded*
3.15.be thus *minded*, and if—
ye be otherwise *minded*
1 *Thes.*5.14.comfort the feeble *minded*
1 *Tim.*6.17.that they be not high *min.*
2 *Tim.*3.4.heady, high *minded* &c.
Titus 2.6.exhort to be sober *minded*
*Iam.*1.8.a double *minded* man is
4.8.your hearts, ye double *minded*

Mindfull.

1 *Chro.*28.15.be ye *mindfull* alwaies of
*Neh.*9.17.nor were *mindfull* of the
*Psal.*8.4.that thou art *mindfull* of him
111.5.he will euer be *mindfull* of his
115.12.hath been *mindfull* of vs, he
Isay 17.10.hast not been *mindfull* of
2 *Tim.*1.4.*mindfull* of thy teares
*Heb.*2.6.that thou art *mindfull* of him
11.15.if they had been *mindfull* of
2 *Pet.*3.2.that ye may be *mindfull* of

Minded.

2 *Sam.*17.8.be chafed in their *mindes*
2 *Kin.*9.15.if it be your *mindes*, then
*Ezek.*24.25.wherein they set their *min.*
36.5.with despightfull *minds* to cast
Acts 14.2.their *minds* euill affected
28.6.they changed their *minds*
2 *Cor.*3.14.their *minds* were blinded:
4.4.hath blinded the *minds* of them
11.3.your *minds* should be corrupt
*Phil.*4.7.keep your hearts and *minds*
2 *Tim.*3.8.men of corrupt *minds*
*Heb.*12.3. and faint in your *minds*

Mine.

*Gen.*31.43.all that thou seest, is *mine*
48.5.are *mine*, as Reuben and
they shall be *mine*
*Exod.*13.2.of man & beast it is *mine*
19.5.for all the earth is *mine*
*Leuit.*20.26.that ye should be *mine*
25.23.for the land is *mine*, for ye
*Num.*3.12.the Leuites shall be *mine*
13.all the first borne are *mine*
mine shall they bee
8.14.the Leuites shall be *mine*
17.children of Israel are *mine*
1 *Kin.*20.3.thy siluer and gold are *mine*
the goodliest are *mine*
2 *Kin.*10.6.and if ye be *mine*, and if

Iob 41.11.

Iob 41.11. is vnder the heauen, is *mine*
Psal 50.10 beast of the forrest is *mine*
11. beasts of the field are *mine*
12. for the world is *mine*, and the
80.7. Gilead is *mine*
and Manasseh is *mine*
Cant. 2.16. my beloued is *mine*, and I am
6.3. and my beloued is *mine*, he feeds
8.12. my vineyard which is *mine* is
Isay 43.1. by thy name thou art *mine*
Ier. 44.28. shall stand, *mine* or theirs
Ezek. 16.8. and thou becamest *mine*
18. thou hast set *mine* oyle,
and *mine* incense
18.4. behold all soules are *mine*, as
Hag. 2.8. the siluer is *mine*
and the gold is *mine*
Mal. 3.17. and thou shalt be *mine*
Mat. 20.23. it is not *mine* to giue
Iohn 17.16. all *mine* are thine
and thine are *mine*

Mingle.

Isa. 5.22. of strength to *mingle* str. drink
Dan. 2.43. they shall *mingle* themselues

Mingled.

Exod. 9.24. haile and fire *mingled* with
29.40. of fine flower *mingled* with the
Leuit. 2.4. flower *mingled* with oyle or
See Vers. 5. Chap. 7.10.12. & 9.4.
& 14.21. *Num.* 7.73. & 8.8.
& 15.6. & 28.12. & 29.3.
39.19. with *mingled* seed sow thy field
mingled of linnen & woollen
15.4. *mingled* with the fourth part of
28.5. *mingled* with the fourth part of
Esr. 9.2. that the holy seed haue *mingled*
Psal. 102.9. and *mingled* my drink with
106.35. but were *mingled* among the
Pro. 9.2. he hath *mingled* her wine, she
5. the wine which I haue *mingled*
Isay 19.14. the Lord hath *mingled* it
Ier. 25.20. and all the *mingled* people
See more Verse 24. Chap. 50.37.
Ezekiel 30.5.
Mat. 27.34. vinegar—*mingled* with gall
Luke 13.1. whose bl. Pilate had *mingled*
Reu. 8.7. fire *mingled* with blood
15.2. a sea of glasse *mingled* with fire

Minish &c.

Exod. 5.19. ye shall not *minish* ought of
Psal. 107.39. againe, they are *minished*

Minister.

Exod. 24.13 and his *Minister* Iosh. & Ioshua
Iosh. 1.1. Ioshua—Moses *Minister*, saying
Mat. 20.43. shall be your *Minister*
See *Matth.* 20.26.
Luke 4.20. gaue it again to the *Minist.*
Acts 26.16. a *Minister* and a witnesse
Rom. 13.4. he is the *Minister* of God
15.8. a *minister* of the circumcision
16. that I should be the *Minister*
Gal. 2.17. is Christ—the *Minister* of sin?
Ephes. 3.7. whereof I was made a *Mini.*
Col. 1.23. I Paul am made a *Minister*
25. whereof I am made a *Minister*
4.7. brother, & a faithfull *Minister*
1 *Thes.* 3.2. our brother & *Minister* of
1 *Tim.* 4.6. thou shalt be a good *Minist.*
Heb. 8.2. a *Minister* of the Sanctuary, &

Ministers.

1 *Kin.* 10.5. attendance of his *Ministers*
So 2 *Chron.* 9.4.
Ezra 7.24. or *Ministers* of this house of
8.17. should bring to vs *Ministers* for
Psal. 103.21. ye *Ministers* of his that do
104.4. his *Ministers* a flame of fire
Isay 61.6. the *Ministers* of our God, yee
Ier. 33.21. the Priests my *Ministers*
Ezek. 44.11. they shall be *Ministers* in
45.4. the *Ministers* of the Sanctuary
5. the Leuites the *Ministers* of the
46.24. where the *Ministers* of the h.
Ioel 1.9. the Lords *Ministers* mourne
13. howle ye *Ministers* of the Altar
ye *Ministers* of my God
2.17. let the Priests the *Ministers* of
Luke 1.2. and *Ministers* of the word
Rom. 13.6. they are Gods *Ministers*
1 *Cor.* 4.1. as of the *Ministers* of Christ
2 *Cor.* 3.6. hath made vs able *Ministers*
6.4. as the *Ministers* of God in much
11.15. if his *Ministers* also be &c.
23. are they the *Ministers* of Christ?
Heb. 1.7. & his *Ministers* a flame of fire

Minister.

Exo. 28.1. that he may *minister* vnto me
3. that he may *minister* vnto me
35. it shal be vpon Aaron to *minis.*
43. that they may *minister* vnto
29.1. to *minister* vnto me in the Pri.
So Verse 44.
30.20. neere to the altar to *minister*
39.26. the robe to *minister* in as the
41. to *minister* in the Priests office
40.13. he may *minister* to me in the
15. they may *minister* to me in the
Leuit. 16.32. to *minister* in the Priests
Num. 1.50. they shall *minister* vnto it &
16.9. to *minister* vnto them
18.2. and *minister* vnto thee, but thou
Deut. 10.8. to *minister* vnto him and
27.12. that stands to *minister* there
18.5. to stand to *minister* in the na.
7. shall he *minister* in the name
21.5. hath chosen to *minister* to him
1 *Sam.* 2.11. and the child did *minister*
1 *Chro.* 16.37. to *minister* before the Ark
23.13. to *minister* vnto him, and to
2 *Chro.* 5.14. could not stand to *minister*
13.10. the Priests which *minister* to
29.11. that you should *minister* to h.
31.2. to *minister* and to giue thanks
Neh. 10.36. that *minister* in the house of
Psal. 9.8. he shal *minister* iudgment to
Isay 60.7. shall *minister* vnto thee,
10. Kings shall *minister* vnto thee
Ier. 33.22. the Leuites that *minister* vnto
Ezek. 40.46. the L. to *minister* vnto him
42.14. wherin they *minister*, for they
43.19. to *minister* to me, saith the Lo.
44.11. before to *minister* vnto them
15. to me, to *minister* vnto me
16. my table, to *minister* vnto me
27. whiles they *minister* in the ga.
28. to *minister* in the Sanctuary
45.4. neere to *minister* to the Lord
Mat. 20.28. but to *minister*, and to giue
Acts 24.23. to *minister*, or to come to h.
Rom. 15.25. I goe—to *minist.* to the S.
27. to *minister* to them in carnall
2 *Cor.* 9.10. *minister* bread for your food
Ephe. 4.29. that it may *minister* grace to
Heb. 1.14. sent forth to *minister* for the
6.10. to the Saints, and do *minister*
1 *Pet.* 1.12. they did *minister* things
4.10. *minister* the same one to another,
11. if any man *minister*, let him

Ministration.

Luke 1.23. as the daies of his *ministrat.*
Acts 6.1. in the daily *ministration*
2 *Cor.* 3.8. shal not the *ministration* of
9. if the *ministration* of condemn.
the *ministration* of righteousn.
9.12. the experiment of this *ministra.*
See **Administration.**

Ministred &c.

Deut. 10.6. Eleazar his son *ministred*
1 *Sam.* 2.18. but Samuel *ministred* bef.
3.1. the child Samuel *ministred*
1 *Kin.* 1.4. and *ministred* vnto him, but
So Chapt. 19.21.
2 *Kin.* 25.14. wherewith they *ministred*
1 *Chro.* 6.32. and they *ministred* before
Esh. 2.2. that *ministred* vnto him, let
Jer. 52.18. wherewith they *ministred*, &
Ezek. 44.12. because they *ministred* vnto
19. wherein they *ministred*, & lay
Dan. 7.10. *ministred* vnto him, and ten
Mat. 4.11. came and *ministred* vnto hi.
8.15. and *ministred* vnto them
20.28. came not to be *ministred* vnto
Mar. 1.13. the Angels *ministred* vnto h.
Luke 8.3. which *ministred* vnto him of
Acts 13.2. as they *ministred* to the Lor.
20.34. that these hands haue *ministr.*
2 *Chro.* 3.3. of Christ *ministred* by vs
8.19. which is *administred* by vs
So Verse 20.
Gal. 3.5. that *ministreth* to you the spirit
Phil. 2.25. that *ministred* to my wants
2 *Tim.* 1.18. in how many th. he *ministr.*
Philem. 13. he might haue *ministred*
Heb. 6.10. in that ye haue *ministred*
1 *Pet.* 4.11. the ability which G. *ministr.*
2 *Pet.* 1.11. shal be *ministred* vnto you

Ministring.

1 *Chro.* 9.28. of the *ministring* vessels
Eze. 44.11. and *ministring* to the house
Mat. 27.55. Galilee, *ministring* to him
Rom. 15.16. *ministring* the Gospel of
2 *Cor.* 9.1. touching the *ministring* to
Heb. 1.14. are they not all *ministring* sp.
10.11. standeth daily *ministring*

Ministry.

2 *Chro.* 7.6. praised by their *Ministry*
Neh. 12.10. by the *Ministry* of the Prop.
Acts 1.17. obtained part of this *Minist.*
25. take part of this *Ministry*
12.25. had fulfilled their *Ministry*
Rom. 12.7. or *Ministry*, on our ministri.
1 *Cor.* 12.5. to the *Ministry* of the Sai.
Ephe. 4.12.

*Ephe.*4.12.for the work of the *Ministry*
*Col.*4.17.take heed to the *Ministry* wch
1*Tim.*1.12.putting me into the *Minist.*
2*Tim.*4.5.make full proofe of thy *Min.*
*Heb.*8.6.a more excellent *Ministry*
9.21.all the vessels of the *Ministry*

Minstrel &c.

2 *Kin.*3.15.now bring me a *minstrel*
when the *minstrel* played
*Mat.*9.23.and saw the *minstrels*

Minni.

*Ier.*51.27. *Minni* and Ashchenaz.

Minnith.

*Iudg.*11.33.till thou come to *Minnith*
*Ezek.*27.17. wheat of *Minnith*

Mint.

*Mat.*23.23.ye pay tythe of *Mint*, and
Luke 11.42.ye tythe *Mint* and Rew

Miracle.

*Exod.*7.9.shew a *miracle* for you
*Mar.*9.39.no man shall doe a *miracle*
Luke 23.8.to haue seene some *miracle*
Iohn 4.54.this is again the second *mir.*
6.14.when they had seen the *miracle*
10.41.Iohn did no *miracle*, but
12.18.that he had done this *miracle*
Acts 4.16.a notable *miracle* hath beene
22.on whom this *miracle* of heal.

Miracles.

*Num.*14.22.my *miracles* which I did
*Deut.*29.3. and those great *miracles*
*Iudg.*6.13.where be all his *miracles*
Iohn 2.11.this beginning of *miracles*
23.when they saw the *miracles*
3.2.no man can doe these *miracles*
6.2.because they saw his *miracles*
26.not because ye saw the *miracles*
7.31.will hee doe moe *miracles* than
9.16.that is a sinner, do such *miracl*
11.47.this man doth many *miracles*
12.37.he had done so many *miracles*
Acts 2.22.by *miracles*, wonders, and
6.8.did great wonders and *miracles*
8.6.hearing & seeing the *miracles*
13.beholding the *miracles* and
15.12.declaring what *miracles* and
19.11.God wrought special *miracles*
1 *Cor.*12.10.to anoth. the worki. of *mir.*
28.after that, *miracles*, then the
29.are all workers of *miracles*?
*Gal.*3.5.& worketh *miracles* among you
*Heb.*2.4.with diuers *miracles*, and with
*Reu.*13.14.by the means of those *mirac.*
16.14.spi. of diuels, working *miracles*
19.20.that wrought *miracles* before

Mire.

*Psal.*69.2.I sinke in deep *mire* where
14.deliuer me out of the *mire* and
Isay 10.6.like the *mire* in the streets
57.20.waters cast vp *mire* and dirt
*Ier.*38.6.no water but *mire*
Ieremiah sunk in the *mire*
22.thy feet are sunk in the *mire*
*Zech.*9.3.gold as the *mire* of the streets
10.5.in the *mire* in the streets in the
2*Pet.*2.22.to her wallowing in the *mire*
See more in the word Myre.

Miriam.

*Exod.*15.20.& *Miriam* the Propheteſſe
*Num.*12.1.& *Miriam* and Aaron spake
5.called Aaron and *Miriam* and
10.*Miriam* became leprous white
Aaron looked vpon *Miriam*
15.and *Miriam* was shut out of
till *Miriam* was brought in
20.1.and *Miriam* dyed there & was
26.59.Aaron, Moses, and *Miriam*
*Deut.*24.9.did vnto *Miriam* by the way
1 *Chro.*4.17.and she bare *Miriam* and
6.3.Aaron, Moses, and *Miriam* the
*Mich.*6.4.Moses, Aaron, and *Miriam*

Mirrour. See Glasse.

Mirth.

*Gen.*31.27.sent thee away with *mirth*
*Neh.*8.12.and to make great *mirth*
*Pro.*14.13.and the end of that *mirth* is
*Eccles.*2.1.Ile proue thee with *mirth*
2.and of *mirth*, what doth it
7.4.fooles, is in the house of *mirth*
8.15.I commended *mirth*, because
Isay 24.11.the *mirth* of the land is gone
*Ier.*7.34.the voyce of *mirth*. See Ch.
16.9.& 25.10.
*Eze.*21.10.should we then make *mirth*
*Hos.*2.11.cause all her *mirth* to cease

Miscarying.

*Hos.*9.14. a *miscarying* wombe and dry

Mischiefe.

*Exod.*21.22.and yet no *mischief* follow
23.& if any *mischiefe* follow, then
32.12.for *mischiefe* did he bring the
22.that they are set on *mischiefe*
1 *Sam.*23.9.secretly practised *mischiefe*
2 *Sam.*16.8.art taken to thy *mischiefe*
1 *Kin.*11.25.beside the *mischiefe* that
*Neh.*6.2.to doe me some *mischiefe*
*Psa.*7.14.and hath conceiued *mischiefe*
16.his *mischiefe* shall return vpon
10.7.is *mischiefe* and vanity
14.thou beholdest *mischiefe*, and
26.10. in whose hand is *mischiefe* &
28.3.but *mischiefe* is in their hearts
36.4.deuiseth *mischiefe* on his bed
52.1.boastest thou thy self in *misch.*
55.10.*mischiefe* also and sorrow are
62.3.how long wil ye imagin *misch.*
94.20.wch frameth *mischief* by a law
119.150.that follow after *mischiefe*
140.9.let the *mischiefe* of their own
*Pro.*4.16.they haue done *mischiefe*, and
6.14.he deuiseth *mischiefe* continu.
10.23.to a foole to doe *mischiefe*, but
11.27.but hee that seeketh *mischiefe*
12.21.shall be filled with *mischiefe*
13.17.falleth into *mischiefe*, but a
17.20.falleth into *mischiefe*
24.2.& their lips talke of *mischiefe*
16.shall fall into *mischiefe*
28.14.the wicked shal fal into *misch.*
Isay 47.11.*mischiefe* shall fal vpon thee
59.4.they conceiue *mischiefe* and
*Ezek.*7.26.*mischiefe* shall come
vpon *mischiefe*
11.2.the men that deuise *mischiefe*
*Dan.*11.27.shall be to doe *mischiefe* and
*Hos.*7.15.yet do they imagine *mischief*

Mischiefes.

*Deut.*32.23.I ile heap *mischiefes* on them
*Psa.*52.2.thy tongue deuiseth *mischiefe*

Mischieuous.

*Psal.*21.11.a *mischieuous* deuice which
38.12.speak *mischieuous* things and
*Pro.*24.8.called a *mischieuous* person
*Eccles.*10.13.is *mischieuous* madnesse
*Mich.*7.3.his *mischieuous* desire, so they

Miserable.

Iob 16.2.*miserable* comforters are ye
1 *Cor.*15.19.of all men most *miserable*
*Reu.*3.17.*miserable*, poore, and blinde

Misery &c.

*Iudg.*10.16.grieued for the *misery* of Il.
Iob 3.20.giuen to him that is in *misery*?
6.14.See the *Geneua Translation.*
11.16.thou shalt forget thy *misery*
*Pro.*31.7.remember his *misery* no more
*Eccles.*8.6.the *misery* of man is great
*Lam.*1.7.and her *miseries*
3.19.mine affliction & my *misery*
*Rom.*3.16.destruction and *misery* are in
*Iam.*5.1.howle for your *miseries* that

Misgab.

*Ier.*48.1.*Misgab* is confounded & dism.

Mishael.

*Exod.*6.22.*Mishael* and Elsaphan
*Dan.*1.6.Hananiah, *Mishael* & Azariah
7.to *Mishael* of Meshech, and to
2.17.to Hananiah and *Mishael* and

Mishma.

1 *Chro.*4.25.*Mishma* his sonne
See the word Dumah.

Mishraites.

1 *Chr.*2.53.and the *Mishraites* of them

Misrephothmaim.

*Iosh.*11.8.vnto *Misrephothmaim*, & vnto
13.6.vnto *Misrephothmaim* and all

Missar.

*Psa.*42.6.Hermon. frō the hil of *Missar*

Misse &c.

*Iudg.*20.16.haire breadth & not *misse*
1 *Sam.*20.6.if thy father at all *misse* me
18.& thou shalt be *missed* because
24.15.nor *missed* we any thing, as

Missing.

1 *Sam.*25.7.nor was ought *missing* vnto
1 *Kin.*20.39.if he be *missing*, then shal

Mist.

*Gen.*2.6.but there went vp a *mist* from
Acts 13.11.there fell on him a *mist*
2 *Pet.*2.17.the *mist* of darknes is reserv.
See the word Clouds.

Mistresse.

*Gen.*16.4.her *mistresse* was despised in
8.from the face of my *mistresse* Sa.
9.return to thy *mistresse*, & submit
1 *King.*17.17.the *mistresse* of the house
2 *Kin.*5.3.and she said to her *mistresse*
*Psal.*123.2.to the hand of her *mistresse*
*Pro.*30.23.that is heire to her *mistresse*
Isay 24.2.so with her *mistresse*, as with
*Nah.*3.4 the *mistresse* of witchcrafts

Misused.

Mingled.
2 *Chro.*36.16.and *mingled* his Prophets

Mite &c.
*Mar.*12.42.she threw in two *mites* wch
See *Luke* 21.2.
Luke 12.59.thou hast payd the laſt *mite*

Miter.
*Exod.*28.4.a *Miter* and a girdle,and
37.that is may be on the *Miter*
on the fiont of the *Miter* ſhall
39.thou ſhalt make the *Miter* of
29.6.put the *Miter* vpon his head
put the holy crown on the *Miter*
39.28.a *Miter* of fine linnen and
31.faſten it on high on the *Miter*
*Leuit.*8.9.he put the *Miter* on his head
alſo vpon the *Miter* euen on
16.4.and with the linnen *Miter* ſhall
*Zech.*3.5.let them ſet a faire *Miter* vpō
ſo they ſet a faire *Miter*

Mithcah.
*Num.*33.28.and pitched in *Mithcah*
29.and they went from *Mithcah*

Mithredath.
Ezra 1.8.by the hand of *Mithredath*

Mitylene.
Acts 20.14.and came to *Mitylene*

Mixed.
*Exo.*12.38.& a *mixed* multitude went
See *Num.*11.4.& *Neh.*13.3.
*Da.*2.43.as iron is not *mixed* with clay
*Hoſ.*7.8.hath *mixed* himſelfe among
*Heb.*4.2.not being *mixed* with faith

Mixt.
*Pro.*23.30.that goe to ſeek *mixt* wine
Iſay 1.22.thy wine *mixt* with water
*Da.*2.41.the iron *mixt* with myrie cl.
See Verſe 43.

Mixture.
*Pſal.*75.8.it is full of *mixture*,and he
*Rev.*14.10.poured out without *mixture*

Mizpah.
*Gen.*31.48.Galeed and *Mizpah*: So
Verſe 49.
2 *Kin.*25.25.were with him at *Mizpah*
2 *Chro.*16.6.built—Geba and *Mizpah*
*Neh.*3.7.the men of Gibeon & *Mizpah*
15.the Ruler of part of *Mizpah*
*Ier.*40.6.then went Ierem.—to *Mizpah*
See the whole Chapter
*Hoſ.*5.1.haue beene a ſnare on *Mizpah*

Mizpeh.
*Ioſ.*11.8.to the valley of *Mizpeh* eaſtw.
*Iudg.*10.17.and encamped in *Mizpeh*
11.11.before the Lord in *Mizpeh*
29.paſſed ouer *Mizpeh* of Gilead
from *Mizpeh* of Gilead he paſſed
20.1.vnto the Lord to *Mizpeh*
3.Iſrael were gone vp to *Mizpeh*
21.1.had ſworn in *Mizpeh*, ſaying
1 *Sam.*7.5.gather all Iſrael to *Mizpeh*
6.& Samuel iudged—Iſr. in *Mizpeh*
12.ſet it betweene *Mizpeh* and
10.17.vnto the Lord to *Mizpeh*
22.3.went thence to *Mizpeh* of Mo.

Mizraim.
*Gen.*10.6.Cush,and *Mizraim* & Phut
13.*Mizraim* begat Lud & Anamin
1 *Chro.*1.8.Cush and *Mizraim*, Put and
11.& *Mizraim* begat Ludim and
Mizzah.
*Gen.*36.13.Shammah & *Mizzah* theſe
17.Duke *Mizzah*, Duke Shāmah
1 *Chro* 1.37.Shammah and *Mizzah*

Moab.
*Gen.*19.37.and called his name *Moab*
*Exod.*15.15.the mighty men of *Moab*
*Num.*21.11.which is before Moabitow.
13.between *Moab* and the Amor.
20.in the countrey of *Moab* to the
28.hath conſumed Ar of *Moab* &
29.woe vnto thee *Moab*, thou art
22.1.in the Plaines of *Moab* on this
3.and *Moab* was ſore affraid of
36.vnto a City of *Moab* which is
24.17.the ſmite the corners of *Moab*
25.1.with the daughters of *Moab*
26.3.in the Plaines of *Moab*. See
Verſ.63. Chap.33.48.
49.50.& 36.13.
31.12.at the Plaines of *Moab* by
*Deut.*1.5.in the land of *Moab* began
2.8.way in the wilderneſſe of *Moab*
18.As the coaſt of *Moab* this day
29.1.in the land of *Moab* beſides the
34.5.died there in the land of *Moab*
6.in a valley in the land of *Moab*
8.for Moſes in the Plains of *Moab*
*Ioſh.*13.32.in the Plaines of *Moab* on
*Iudg.*3.28.foords of Iordan tow. *Moab*
29.they ſlew of *Moab* at that time
30.ſo *Moab* was ſubdued that day
11.18.& in the land of *Moab* and
Ruth 1.1.in the countrey of *Moab* he
4.wiues of the women of *Moab*
1 *Sam.*12.9.hand of the King of *Moab*
14.47.againſt *Moab* and againſt the
22.3.went thence to Mizpeh of *Mo.*
and he ſaid to the King of *Moab*
4.them before the King of *Moab*
2 *Sam.*8.2.and he ſmote *Moab* and
12.of Syria,and of *Moab*,and of
2 *Kin.*3.5.that the K. of *Moab* rebelled
7.the K. of *Moab* hath rebelled
against *Moab* to the battell
10.them into the hand of *Moab*
23.therefore *Moab* to the ſpoyle
26.when the K. of *Moab* ſaw that
1 *Chr.*1.46.in the field of *Moab*,Midian
4.22.who had the dominion in *Moab*
8.9.in the countrey of *Moab* after he
11.22.two Lion-like men in *Moab*
18.2.and he ſmote *Moab*, and the
2 *Chro.*20.10.*Moab*,and Mount Seir
22.*Moab* and Mount Seir which
*Pſal.*60.8.*Moab* is my waſhpot,ouer
83.6.of *Moab* and the Hagarens
Iſay 15.1.the burden of *Moab*, becauſe
Moab is laid waſte
9.on him that eſcapeth of *Moab*
16.6.haue heard of the pride of *Mo.*
25.10.*Moab* ſhall be trodden vnder
*Ier.*48.2.ſhall be no more praiſe of *Moab*
See the whole Chapter
*Ezek.*25.9.I will open the ſide of *Moab*
Amos 2.2.for 3. tranſgreſſions of *Moab*
1.I will ſend a fire vpon *Moab* &
Moab ſhall dye with tumult
*Mich.*6.5.what Balak King of *Moab*

Moabites &c.
*Gen.*19.37.is the father of the *Moabites*
*Deut.*2.9.diſtreſſe not the *Moabites*
11.the *Moabites* call them Emims
23.3.a *Moabite* ſhall not enter into
*Iudg.*3.28.ye haue ſubdued the *Moabites*
2 *Sam.*8.2.and ſo the *Moabites* became
1 *Kin.*11.1.women of the *Moabites*
2 *Kin.*3.18.he will deliuer the *Moabits*
22.when all the *Moabites* heard
22.the *Moabites* ſaw the water on
24.& ſmote the *Moabites*, ſo that
ſo forward ſmiting the *Moabites*
13.20.and the bands of the *Moabites*
See Chap.24.2.
1 *Chro.*18.2.and the *Moabites* became

Moabitiſh.
Ruth 1.22.and Ruth the *Moabitiſſe* her
2.6.it is the *Moabitiſſe* damſell that
1 *Chro.*4.22.of Shimrith the *Moabit.*

Mocke.
*Gen.*39.17.came in to me to *mock* me
Iob 13.9.doe ye ſo *mock* him?
21.3.after I haue ſpoken *mock* on
*Pro.*1.26.I will *mock* when your feare
14.9.fooles make a *mocke* of ſin
*Ier.*38.19.into their hand & they *mock*
*Lam.*1.7.and did *mock* at her Sabbaths
*Mat.*20.19.to *mocke* and to ſcourge,&
*Mar.*10.34.and they ſhall *mock* him
Luke 14.29.beginne to *mock* him

Mocked.
*Ge.*19.14.he ſeem'd as one that *mocked*
*Num.*22.29.becauſe thou haſt *mocked*
*Iudg.*16.10.beho. thou haſt *mocked* me
13.hitherto haſt thou *mocked* me
15.thou haſt *mocked* me theſe 3.
1 *Kin.*18.27.Eli jah *mocked* them and
2 *Kin.*2.23.and *mocked* him and ſaid
2 *Chro.*30.10.to ſcorne,& *mocked* them
36.16.they *mocked* the meſſengers
*Neh.*2.19.and *mocked* the Iewes
Iob 12.4.I am as one *mocked* of his
*Mat.*2.16.ſaw that he was *mocked* of
27.29.and mocked him,ſaying
31.after that they had *mocked* hi.
Luke 22.63.*mocked* him,& ſmote him
23.11.him at naught,& *mocked* him
36.and the ſouldiers *mocked* him
Acts 17.32.ſome *mocked*, & others ſaid
*Gal.*6.7.God is not *mocked*: for

Mocket.
*Pro.*20.1.wine is a *mocker*,ſtrong drink

Mockers.
Iob 17.2.are there not *mockers* with me
*Pſal.*35.16.with hypocriticall *mockers*
Iſay 28.22.be ye not *mockers*, leſt your
*Ier.*15.17.in the aſſembly of the *mock.*
Iude 18.there ſhould be *mockers* in the
See the word Scoffers.

Mocketh &c.
Iob 11.3.and when thou *mockeſt* ſhould
13.9.22

13.9.as one that *mocketh* another
39.22.he *mocketh* at feare, & is not
*Pro.*17.5.whoso *mocketh* at the poore
30.17.the eye that *mocketh* at his Fa.
*Ier.*20.7.daily euery one *mocketh* me

Mocking &c.

*Gen.*21.9.saw Hagars son *mocking*
*Mat.*27.41.the chief Priests *mocking* h.
Acts 2.13.others *mocking*, said, these
*Heb.*11.36.had trial of cruell *mockings*

Moderation &c.

Ioel. 2.23.the former raine *moderately*
*Phil.*4.5.let your *moderation* be known

Modest.

1 *Tim.*2.9.in *modest* apparell with

Moe.

*Exod.*1.6.the children of Israel are *moe*
*Deut.*7.7.because ye were *moe* in num.
17.these nations are *moe* than I,
*Iosh.*10.11.they were *moe* which dyed
*Iudg.*16.30.were *moe* than they he slew
2 *Sam.*5.13.took him *moe* concubines
2 *Kin.*6.16.are *moe* than they that be
14.3.Dauid tooke *moe* wiues
Dauid begat *moe* sons and
2 *Chro.*32.7.there be *moe* with vs than

Moladah.

*Iosh.*15.26.and *Moladah*, and Shema

Molech.

*Leuit.*20.2.any of his seed vnto *Molech*
3.giuen of his seed vnto *Molech*
4.giueth of his seed vnto *Molech*
1 *Kin.*11.7.and for *Molech* the
2 *Kin.*23.12.through the fire to *Molech*
*Ier.*32.35.through the fire to *Molech*

Molid.

1 *Chro.*2.29.& she bare him *Molid*

Mollified.

Isay 1.6.neither *mollified* with ointment

Molle.

*Leuit.*11.30.the snaile and the *Molle*

Moloch.

Amos 5.26.tabernacle of your *Moloch*
Acts 7.43.the tabernacle of *Moloch*

Molten.

*Exod.*32.8.haue made a *molten* calfe
43.17.make thee no *molten* gods
*Leuit.*19.4.to your selues *molten* gods
*Num.*33.52.and destroy all their *molten*
*Deut.*9.12.made them a *molten* image
16.& had made you a *molten* calfe
27.15.any *molten* or grauen image
*Iudg.*17.3.and a *molten* image, & they
So Vers.4. Chap.18.14.17.
1 *Kin.*7.23.he made a *molten* sea
14.9.& *molten* images to prouoke
2 *Kin.*17.16.made them *molten* images
2 *Chro.*4.2.he made a *molten* Sea of ten
28.2.and made *molten* images for
*Neh.*9.18.had made them a *molten* calf
Iob 28.2.brasse is *molten* out of the sto.
37.18.and as a *molten* looking glasse
*Psal.*106.19.worshipped the *molten* ima.
Isay 44.10.or *molten* a grauen image
48.5.and my *molten* image, and my
*Ier.*10.14 his *molten* image is falshood
So Chapt.51.17.
*Ezek.*24.11.of it may be *molten* in it
*Hos.*13.2.made them *molten* images
*Mich.*1.4.the mountaines shal be *molten*
*Nah.*1.14.and the *molten* image, will I
*Hab.*2.18.the *molten* image and a
See the word Images.

Moment.

*Ex.*33.5.the midst of thee in a *moment*
*Num.*16.21.consume them in a *moment*
45.as in a *moment*, and they fell
Iob 7.18.and try him euery *moment*
20.5.the hypocrite but for a *moment*
21.13.and in a *moment* goe downe
34.20.in a *moment* shall they dye &
*Psal.*30.5.endureth but a *moment* in his
73.19.as in a *moment*, they are vtterly
*Pro.*12.19.is but for a *moment*
*Isa.*26.20.as it were for a little *moment*
27.3.I le water it euery *moment*, lest
47.9.shall come to thee in a *moment*
54.7.for a smal *moment* haue I forsa.
8.from thee for a *moment*, but
*Ier.*4.20.and my curtaines in a *moment*
*Lam.*4.6.ouerthrown as in a *moment*
*Ezek.*26.16.shal tremble at euery *mom.*
So Chap.32.10.
Luke 4.5.in a *moment* of time
1 *Cor.*15.52.in a *moment*, in the
2 *Cor.*4.17.which is but for a *moment*

Money.

*Gen.*17.12.bought with *money* &c.
23.9.for as much *money* as it is worth
13.I will giue thee *money* for the
31.15.hath quite deuoured our *mony*
42.25.euery mans *money* into his
27.he espied his *money*, for behold
43.18.because of the *money* that was
21.our *money* in full weight and
22.other *money* haue we brought
23.I had your *money*, and he
47.15.and when *money* failed in the
for the *money* faileth
18.how that our *money* is spent
*Exo.*21.21.punished, for he is his *money*
34.and giue *money* to the owner
35.and diuide the *money* of it, &
22.7.*money* or stuffe to keep, and it
17.he shal pay *money* according to
25.if thou lend *money* to any of
*Leu.*22.11.buy any soule with his *money*
25.27.shalt not giue him thy *money*
51.out of the *money* he bought it
27.15.adde the fift part of the *money*
18.shall reckon to him the *money*
*Nu.*3.48.and thou shalt giue the *money*
49.took the redemption *money*
50.first borne—took he the *money*
51.Moses gaue the *money* of them
18.16.for the *money* of fiue shekels
*Deut.*2.6.buy meat of them for *money*
28.thou shalt sell me meat for *mo.*
14.25.thou shalt turne it into *money*
26.thou shalt bestow that *money*
21.14.shalt not sel her at all for *mony*
23.19.vsury of *money*, vsury of
*Iudg.*5.19.they took no gaine of *money*
16.18.and brought *money* in their h.
17.4.yet he restored the *money* to his
1 *Kin.*21.2.the worth of it in *money*
6.giue me thy vineyard for *money*
2 *Kin.*5.26.is it a time to receiue *mony*
12.4.all the *money* that commeth into
the *money* that euery man is set at
all the *money* that commeth into
7.receiue no more *money* of your
8.to receiue no more *money* of the
9.put therein all the *money* that
10.that there was much *money*
in bags, and told the *money*
11.they gaue the *mony* being told
16.the trespasse *money* and
22.7.of the *money* that was deliuer'd
no reckoning of the *money* was made
23.35.to giue the *money* according
2 *Chr.*24.11.that there was much *money*
34.9.they deliuered the *money* that
*Ezra.*7.17.buy speedily with this *mony*
*Neh.*5.4.we haue borrowed *money* for
11.the hundreth part of the *money*
Iob 31.39.fruits thereof without *money*
42.11.gaue him a piece of *money*
*Psal.*15.5.that putteth not out his *mony*
*Pro.*7.20.he hath taken a bag of *money*
*Eccles.*7.12.and *money* is a defence, but
10.19.but *money* answeres all things
*Isa.*43.24.me no sweet cane with *mony*
52.3.shalbe redeemed without *mony*
55.1.he that hath no *money*, come ye
and milke without *money*
2.why do ye spend *money* for that
*Ier.*32.9.& weighed him the *mony* euen
10.and weighed him the *money* in
25.buy the field for *money* and
44.men shall buy fields for *money*
*Lam.*5.4.drunk our water for *mony*, our
*Mich.*3.11.the Proph. diuine for *money*
*Mat.*17.24.that receiued tribute *money*
21.12.the tables of the *money* chan.
22.19.shew me the tribute *money*
25.18.and hid his Lords *money*
27.my *money* to the exchangers
28.12.gaue large *money* to the souls.
15.so they took the *money*, and did
*Mar.*6.8.no *money* in their purses
12.41.how the people cast *money*
14.11.promised to giue him *money*
Luke 22.5.couenanted to giue h. *money*
Acts 4.37.sold it, & brought the *money*
7.16.bought for a summe of *money*
8.18.giuen, he offred him *money*
20.thy *money* perish with thee
may be purchased with *money*
24.26.that *money* should haue been
1 *Tim.*6.10.the loue of *money* is the

Month.

*Gen.*8.4.rested in the seuenth *month*
on the 17. day of the *moneth*
See more Vers.5.13.14.
29.14.with him the space of a *month*
*Exod.*12.2.this *month* shall be to you
it shall be the first *month*
13.5.keep this seruice in this *month*
19.1.in the third *month* when the
*Leuit.*23.24.in the seuenth *month* in
27.the

29.the 10.day of this same *moneth*
32.in the ninth day of the *moneth*
34. 15.day of this 7. *moneth* shal
25.9.on the 10.day of the 7. *moneth*
*Num.*3.22.from a *moneth* old & vpward
See Ver.28.34.Ch.18.16.& 26.62.
9.11.the 14.day of the second *month*
20.two dayes,or a *moneth*,or a
11.20.euen a whole *moneth*, vntill
21.they may eate a whole *moneth*
*Deut.*1.3.in the eleuenth *moneth* on
1 *Sa.*20.27.the second day of the *month*
34.the second day of the *moneth*
1 *Kin.*4.7.each man his *moneth* in a
27.euery man his *moneth* they
5.14.a *moneth* they were in Lebanon
6.1.in the *moneth* Zif, which is
the second *moneth*
38. in the eighth *moneth* was the
in the *moneth* Bul
8.2.in the *moneth* Ethanim,
which is the seuenth *moneth*
12.32.a feast in the eighth *moneth*
on the fifteenth day of the *moneth*
33.the 15.day of the eighth *month*
the *moneth* which he deuised
2 *Kin.*15.13.he reigned a full *moneth*
25.1.in the tenth *moneth*, in the
tenth day of the *moneth*
3.of the fourth *moneth* the famine
8.in the fift *moneth*, in the
seuenth day of the *moneth*
27.in the twelfth *moneth*, on the
twenty seuen day of the *month*
1 *Chro.*27.1.went out *moneth* by *moneth*
8.for the fift *moneth*. So to ver.15.
2 *Chro.*3.2.the 2d. day of the 2d. *moneth*
31.7.in the third *moneth* they began
and finished in the 7. *month*
Ezra 3.1.when the seuenth *moneth* was
7.9.the first day of the fifth *moneth*
10.9.it was the ninth *moneth*,on the
16. in the first day of the 10. *month*
*Neh.*1.1.in the *moneth* Chisleu,in the
2.1.in the *moneth* Nisan, in the 20.
8.2.vpon the first day of the 7. *month*
*Est.*2.16.in the tenth *moneth*, which is
the *moneth* Tebeth
3.7.that is the *moneth* Nisan in the
and from *moneth* to *moneth*
to the twelfth *moneth*,which is
the *moneth* Adar
13.the 13.day of the twelfth *mon.*
8.9.in the third *moneth*, that is
the *moneth* Sinan
9.22.& the *moneth*,which was turn'd
*Ier.*1.3.captiue in the fifth *moneth*
2.24.in her *moneth* they shall finde
39.1.in the tenth *moneth* came
*Hos.*5.7.now shall a *moneth* deuoure
*Hag.*1.1.in the first *moneth*,in the first
*Zech.*1.1.in the eight *moneth* in the
7.the eleuenth *moneth* which is
the *moneth* Sebat
7.1.the ninth *moneth*, euen Chisleu
11.8.I cut off in one *moneth*,and my
Luke 1.26.and in the sixt *moneth* the
36.this is the sixt *moneth* with her
*Reu.*9.15.& a day,& a *moneth*,and a
22.2.yeelded her fruit euery *moneth*
See Abib, Ador, First, Second,
Tenth & Twelfth.

Moneths.

*Gen.*38.24.about three *moneths* after
*Exod.*2.2.she hid him three *moneths*
*Iudg.*11.37.let me alone two *moneths*
38.he sent her away two *moneths*
19.2.was there foure whole *moneths*
1 *Sam.*27.7.a full year and four *moneths*
2 *Sam.*2.11.was 7 yeares & six *moneths*
5.5.was seuen yeares & sixe *moneths*
6.11. continued three *moneths* and
24.13.wilt thou flee three *moneths*
1 *Kin.*5.14.and two *moneths* at home
11.16.six *moneths* did Ioab remaine
2 *Kin.*23.31.he reigned three *moneths*
24.8.and he reigned three *moneths* &
1 *Chro.*21.12.or three *moneths* to be
27.1.throughout all the *moneths* in
2 *Chro.*36.2.& reigned three *moneths* in
9.and he reigned three *moneths*
*Est.*2.12.she had been twelue *moneths*
sixe *moneths* with oyle and
sixe *moneths* with sweet odours
Iob 3.6.into the number of the *moneths*
7.3.to possesse *moneths* of vanity and
14.5.the number of his *moneths* are
21.21.the number of his *moneths* is
29.2.that I were as in *moneths* past
39.2.canst thou number the *moneths*
*Ezek.*47.12.according to his *moneths*
*Dan.*4.29.at the end of twelue *moneths*
Amos 4.7.when there was yet 3. *moneths*
Luke 1.24.hid her selfe fiue *moneths*
36.with her about three *moneths*
Iohn 4.35.there are yet foure *moneths*
Acts 18.11.a yeare and six *moneths*
19.8.for the space of three *moneths*
20.3.and there abode three *moneths*
28.11.after three *moneths* we
Gal 4.10.ye obserue dayes and *monthes*
*Heb.*11.23.was hid three *moneths* of his
*Iam.*5.17.three years & sixe *moneths*
*Reu.*9.5.be tormented fiue *moneths*
11.2.forty and two *moneths*

Monethly.

*Isa.*47.13.the *monethly* Prognosticators

Monsters.

*Lam.*4.3.euen the Sea-*Monsters* draw

Monuments.

*Isa.*65.4. and lodge in the *monuments*

Moone.

*Gen.*37.9.beheld the Sun & the *Moone*
*Deut.*4.19.thou seest the Sun & *Moone*
17.3.either the Sun or *Moone*, or
33.14.thing put forth by the *Moone*
*Iosh.*10.12.& thou *Moone* in the valley
13.and the *Moone* stayd vnto
1 *Sa.*20.5.to morrow is the new *Moone*
So Verse 18,
2 *Kin.*4.23.it is neither new *Moon* nor
23.5.to the Sun and to the *Moone*
Iob 25.5.behold, euen to the *Moone* &
31.26.or the *Moone* walking in
*Psa.*8.3.the *Moone* and the Stars which
72.5.as long as the Sun and *Moone*
7.as long as the *Moone* endures
81.3.the trumpet in the new *Moone*
104.19.he appointed the *Moone* for
121.6.by day,nor the *Moone* by nig.
136.9.the *Moone* and the Stars to
148.3.praise him Sun and *Moone*
*Eccles.*12.2.or the *Moone* or Stars be
*Cant.*6.10.faire as the *Moone*,clear as
Isay 3.18.round tyres like the *Moone*
13.10.the *Moone* shall not cause her
24.23.the *Moone* shall not be,and
30.26.light of the *Moone* shall be as
60.19.shal the *Moone* giue light to
20.nor shall thy *Moone* withdraw
66.23.from one new *Moone* to ano.
*Ier.*8.2.the Sun and the *Moone* and
31.35.the ordinances of the *Moone*
*Ezek.*32.7.the *Moon* shall not giue her
46.1.in the day of the new *Moone*
6.& in the day of the new *Moone*
Ioel 2.10.the Sun and the *Moone* shall be
31.and the *Moone* into blood
3.15.the Sun and the *Moone* shal be
Amos 8.5.when will the new *Moone* be
*Hab.*3.11.the Sun and the *Moon* stood
*Mat.*24.29.the *Moon* shal not giue her
Acts 2.20.and the *Moone* into blood
1 *Cor.*15.41. and another of the *Moone*
*Col.*2.16.or of the new *Moone*
*Reu.*6.12.the *Moone* became as blood
8.12.and the third part of the *Moon*
12.1.and the *Moone* vnder her feete
21.23.nor the *Moone* to shine in it

Moones. See the word Mens.

Moueable.

*Pro.*5.6.her wayes are *moueable*,that

Moue.

*Exod.*11.7.shall not any dog *moue* his
*Deut.*23.25.shalt not *moue* a sickle
32.21.I will *moue* them to iealousie
2 *Kin.*21.8.to *moue* any more out of
23.18.let no man *moue* his bones
*Ier.*10.4.that it *moue* not with hamm.
*Mich.*7.17.they shall *moue* out of their
*Mat.*23.4.themselues will not *moue*
Acts 17.28.in him we liue and *moue*

Moued &c.

*Gen.*1.2.the spirit of God *moued* vpon
7.21.that *moued* vpon the earth
*Deut.*32.21.they haue *moued* me to
*Iosh.*10.21.none *moued* his tongue
15.18.she *moued* him to aske of her
Ruth 1.19.al the city was *moued* about
1 *Sam.*1.13.only her lips *moued*, but
2 *Sam.*18.33.the King was much *moued*.
22.8.*moued* and shooke before
24.1.and he *moued* Dauid against
1 *Chro.*17.9.& shall be *moued* no more
2 *Chro.*18.31.and God *moued* them to
Ezra 4.15.and that they haue *moued*
Iob 37.1.and is *moued* out of his place
41.23.for they cannot be *moued*
*Psal.*10.6.I shall not be *moued*,for I
13.4.reioyce when I am *moued*
15.5.things, shall neuer be *moued*

16.8.I

16.8. I shall not be *mooued*
18.7. the hils *mooued* and were shake
21.7. most high he shall not be *moo.*
30.6. I said, I shall neuer be *mooued*
46.6. the kingdoms were *mooued*, he
55.11. the righteous to be *mooued*
66.9. suffer not our feet to be *mooued*
68.8. Sinai it selfe was *mooued* at the
78.58. *mooued* him to iealousie with
93.1. that it cannot be *mooued*
96.10. that it shall not be *mooued*
99.1. let the earth be *mooued*
112.6. he shal not be *mooued* for euer
121.2. not suffer thy foot to be *moo.*
*Pro.*12.3. righteous shall not be *mooued*
*Can.*5.4. my bowels were *mooued* for hi.
Isay 6.4. the posts of the doore *mooued*
7.2. and his heart was *mooued*, & the
as the trees are *mooued*
10.14. there was none that *mooued*
14.9. hel is *mooued* for thee, to meete
19.1. shall be *mooued* at his presence
24.19. the earth is *mooued* exceedin.
40.20. that shall not be *mooued*
*Ier.*4.24. and all the hils *mooued* lightly
25.16. shall drink and be *mooued* and
46.7. waters are *mooued* as the riuers
8. his waters are *mooued* like the
49.21. the earth is *mooued* at the no.
50.46. the earth is *mooued* and the
*Da.*8.7. and he was *mooued* with choler
11.11. & shall be *mooued* with choler
*Mat.*9.36. he was *mooued* with compass.
21.10. all the City was *mooued*
*Mar.*15.11. the chiet Priests *mooued* the
Acts 2.25. I should not be *mooued*
7.9. the Patriarchs *mooued* with enuy
*Col.*1.23. and be not *mooued* away
1 *Thes.*3.3. that no man should be *moo.*
*Heb.*11.7. *mooued* with feare, prepared
12.28. a kingd. which cannot be *moo.*
2 *Pet.*1.21. as they were *mooued* by the
*Rem.*6.14. were *mooued* out of their pla.

Mouedst.

Iob 2.3. although thou *mouedst* me

Mouer &c.

*Gen.*1.21. liuing creature that *mooueth*
9.2. on all that *mooueth* on the earth
*Leuit.*11.46. that *mooueth* in the waters
Iob 40.17. he *mooueth* his tayle like a
*Psal.*69.34. and all that *mooueth* therin
*Pro.*23.31. when it *mooueth* it selfe ari.
*Ezek.*47.9. that liueth, which *mooueth*
Acts 24.5. a *mouer* of sedition

Mouing.

*Gen.*1.20. the *mooving* creature that
9.3. euery *mooving* thing that liueth
Iob 16.5. the *mooving* of my lips should
*Pro.*16.30. *mooving* his lips he bringeth
Iohn 5.3. for the *mooving* of the water

Mozabite. See the word Michah.

Mordecai.

Ezra 2.2. *Mordecai*, Bilshan Mispar
*Neh.*7.7. *Mordecai*, Bilshan, Mispereth
*Est.*2.5. whose name was *Mordecai* the
7. whom *Mordecai* took for his
10. for *Mordecai* had charged her
11. *Mordecai* walkt euery day bef.
19. *Mordecai* sate in the kings gate
25. as *Mordecai* had charged her
21. whiles *Mordecai* sate in the
22. thing was known to *Mordecai*
in *Mordecais* name
3.2. but *Mordecai* bowed not, nor did
4. whether *Mordecais* matters wo.
4.1. *Mordecai* rent his clothes, and
7. *Mordecai* told him of all that
15. to returne *Mordecai* this answ.
17. so *Mordecai* went his way and
5.9. saw *Mordecai* in the kings gate
13. so long as I see *Mordecai* the
6.2. that *Mordecai* had told of
3. hath been done to *Mordecai*, for
10. do euen so to *Mordecai* the
11. and arrayed *Mordecai*, and
13. if *Mordecai* be of the seed of
7.9. had made for *Mordecai* who had
8.2. and gaue it to *Mordecai* and
15. & *Mordecai* went out from the
9.20. & *Mordecai* wrote these things.
10.2. of the greatnesse of *Mordecai*
3. *Mordecai* the Iew was next vnto

More also.

Ruth 1.17. and *more also* if ought, but
1 *Sam.*3.17. and *more also*, if thou hide
So Chapter 25.22.
20.13. and much *more* to Ionathan
2 *Sam.*3.9. and *more also*. So Vers. 35.
See Ch. 19.13. 1 *Kin.*2.23. & 19.2.
& 20.10. 2 *Kin.*6.31.

More.

*Exo.*16.17. & gathered some *more*, som
30.15. the rich shall not giue *more* &
*Deut.*20.1. and a people *more* than thou
*Iudg.*2.19. *more* than their fathers in
18.24. and what haue I *more*? and
1 *Sam.*18.8. and what can he haue *more*
2 *Sam.*7.20. what can Dauid say *more*
1 *Chro.*17.18. what can Da. speake *more*
2 *Chro.*20.25. *more* than they could cary
25.9. to giue thee much *more* than
28.13. ye intend to adde *more* to our
22. did trespasse yet *more* & *more*
*Neh.*13.18. yet ye bring *more* wrath
*Psal.*19.10. *more* to be desired than gold
71.14. yet praise thee *more* and *more*
78.17. they sinned yet *more* & *more*
Isay 1.5. ye will reuolt *more* and *more*
*Ezek.*5.6. *more* than the Nations. See
Verse 7.
23.11. she was *more* corrupt in her
inordinate loue *more* than her sister
*Hos.*9.15. I will loue them no *more*, all
13.2. they sin *more* and *more*, and
14.3. nor will we say any *more* to the
8. what haue I to doe any *more*
Amos 5.2. she shall no *more* rise, she is
8.2. I will not passe by them any *more*
Ionah 4.11. *more* than fiftcore thousand
*Nah.*1.14. that no *more* of thy name bee
15. shal no *more* passe thorow thee
2.13. messengers shall no *more* be
*Hab.*1.13. that is *more* righteous than
*Mat.*5.37. what soeuer is *more* than
10.37. *more* than me, is not worthy
*Mar.*12.43. hath cast in *more* than they
Luke 12.48. of him they wil aske *more*
20.36. nor can they dye any *more*
Iohn 14.19. the world seeth me no *more*
15.2. that it may bring forth *more* fr.
16.10. my Fath. & ye see me no *more*
17.11. now am I no *more* in the wor.
21.15. louest thou me *more* than th?
Acts 20.25. ye shal see my face no *mo.*
38. should see his face no *more*
*Rom.*6.9. Christ dyeth no *more*, death
hath no *more* dominion ouer
8.37. we are *more* than Conquerers
1 *Cor.*14.18. with tongues *more* than you
2 *Cor.*5.16. hencef. know we him no *mo.*
*Phil.*1.9. ye may abound yet *more* & *mo.*
3.4. he might trust in the flesh, *more* I
1 *Thes.*4.1. would abound *more* & *more*
*Philem.*21. wilt also doe *more* than I say
*Heb.*11.32. and what shall I say *more*?
12.26. yet once *more* I shake, not
27. this word, yet once *more*
*Rev.*2.19. the last to be *more* than the
21.4. there shall be no *more* death
22.3. there shall be *no more* curse.

See Doe & Loue.

Moreh.

*Gen.*12.6. vnto the Plaine of *Moreh*
*Iudg.*7.1. by the hill of *Moreh* in the

Moresheth-Gath.

*Mich.*1.14. to *Moresheth-Gath* the hou.

Mortgaged.

*Neh.*5.3. we haue *mergaged* our lands

Moriah.

*Gen.*22.2. & get into the land of *Moriah*
2 *Chro.*3.1. in mount *Moriah* were the

Morning.

*Gen.*1.5. the euening and the *morning*
So Vers. 8. 13. 19. 23. 31.
19.15. when the *morning* arose the
24.54. they rose vp in the *morning*
29.25. in the *morning*, behold it was
40.6. came in to them in the *morning*
44.3. as soone as the *morning* was li.
49.27. in the *morning* he shal deuour
*Exod.*12.10. it remaine till the *morning*
22. eate nothing vntill the *morni.*
14.24. in the *morning* watch the Lord
27. when the *morning* appeared
16.7. & in the *morning*, then yee shall
8. in the *morning* bread to the full
12. in the morn. they shall be filled
13. and in the *morning* the dew lay
19. no man leaue it till the *morn.*
20. left of it till the *morning*
21. they gathered it euery *morni.*
23. for to be kept till the *morning*
24. & they laid it vp till the *morn.*
18.14. by thee from *morning* to euen
19.16. on the 3. day in the *morning*
23.18. remaine vntill the *morning*
29.39. thou shalt offer in the *morni.*
30.7. weet incense euery *morning*
34.2. be ready in the *morning* and
25. passeouer be left till the *morning*

Leuit.6.9 all night vntill *morning*
12. burne wood on it euery *morni.*
20. halfe of it in the *morning* and
7.15. leaue any of it till the *morning*
19.13. abide vntill the *morning*
Num.9.12. none of it till the *morning*
15. of fire vntill the *morning*
21. abode from euen to *morning*
was taken vp in the *morning*
22.21. Balaam rose vp in the *morning*
28.4. shalt thou offer in the *morning*
Deut.16.7. thou shalt turne in the *morn.*
28.67. in the *morning* thou shalt say.
would God it were *morning*
Iosh.7.14. and in the *morning* ye shall
Iudg.9.33. it shalbe that in the *morning*
16.2. in the *morning* when it is day
19.25. all night till the *morning*
27. her lord rose in the *morning*
20.19. Israel rose vp in the *morning*
Ruth 2.7. euen fro the *morning* till now.
3.13. and it shall be in the *morning*
lye down till the *morning*
14. lay at his feet till the *morning*
1 Sam.3.15. Samuel lay till the *morning*
14.36. vntill the *morning* light, and
15.12. to meet Saul in the *morning*
17.16. drew neere, *morning* and
19.2. take heed to thy self til the *mor.*
11. & to slay him in the *morning*
25.22. by the *morning* light, & that
37. it came to passe in the *morning*
2 Sam.2.27. surely then in the *morning*
11.14. it came to passe in the *morning*
17.22. by the *morning* light there
23.4. as the *light* of the morning
24.11. Dauid was vp in the *morning*
15. from the *morning* euen to the
1 Kin.3.21. when I rose in the *morning*
had considered it in the *morning*
17.6. bread and flesh in the *morn.*
18.26. from *morning* euen til noon
2 Kin.3.20. it came to passe in the *morn.*
7.9. if we tarry till the *morning* some
10.8. of the gate vntill the *morning*
16.15. the *morning* burnt sacrifice
1 Chr.9.27. opening therof in the *morn.*
16.40. offer continually *morning* &
23.30. and to stand euery *morning*
2 Chro.2.4. *morning* and euening
13.11. euery *morning* and euery
31.3. for the *morning* and euening
Ezra 3.3. *morning* and euening on the
Neh.4.21. from the rising of the *morn.*
8.3. euen from *morning* to midday
Iob 4.20. from euening to *morning* they
7.21. shalt seek me in the *morn.*
11.17. thou shalt bee as the *morning*
24.17. the *morning* is to them as the
38.7. when the *morning* stars sang
12. hast thou commanded the *mor.*
41.18. like the eie-lids of the *morning*
Psa.5.3. thou shalt heare in the *morning*
in the *morning* will I direct
30.5. but ioy cometh in the *morning*
49.14. ouer them in the *morning*
55.17. euening, *morning*, & at noone
59.16. of thy mercy in the *morning*
65.8. the out-goings of the *morning*
73.14. and chastened euery *morning*
88.13. and in the *morning* shall my
90.5. in the *morning* they are like
6. in the *morning* it flourisheth and
92.2. louing kindnes in the *morning*
110.3. from the womb of the *morn.*
119.147. the dawning of the *morn.*
130.6. that watch for the *morning*
139.9. take the wings of the *morning*
143.8. louing kindnes in the *morning*
Pro.7.18. our fill of loue till the *morning*
Eccles. 10.16. princes eat in the *morning*
11.6. in the *morning* sow thy seed and
Cant.6.10. looketh forth as the *morning*
Isay 14.12. sonne of the *morning* how
17.11. in the *morning* shalt thou make
14. before the *morning* he is not
21.12. the *morning* cometh and
28.19. *morning* by *morning* shall it
33.2. their arme euery *morning*, our
38.13. I reckoned till the *morning*
Ier.5.8. as fed horses in the *morning*
20.16. heare the cry in the *morning*
21.12. iudgment in the *morning* and
Lam.3.23. they are new euery *morning*
Eze.7.7. the *morning* is come vnto thee
10. the *morning* is gone forth, the
12.8. in the *morning* came the word
24.18. to the people in the *morning*
and I did in the *morning* as I
33.22. he came to me in the *morning*
46.13. shalt prepare it euery *morning*
14. a meat offr. for it euery *morning*
15. and the oyle euery *morning* for
Dan.8.26. and the *morning* which was
Hos.6.3. is prepared as the *morning* and
4. as a *morning* cloud, and as a
7.6. in the *morning* it burneth as a
10.15. in a *morning* shal the King of
13.3. shall be as the *morning* cloud
Ioel 2.2. as the *morning* spread vpon
Amos 4.4. your sacrifices euery *morning*
13. that maketh the *morning* and
5.8. shadow of death in the *morning*
Ionah 4.7. when the *morning* rose, the
Mich.2.1. when the *morning* is light
Zeph.3.5. euery *morning* doth he bring
Mat.16.3. & in the *morning* it will be
20.1. and early in the *morning*
27.1. when the *morning* was come
Mar.1.35. and in the *morning* rising vp
Iohn 21.4. when the *morning* was now
Acts 28.23. from *morning* till euening
*Rem.13.*12. let vs cast off the workes
22.16. the bright *morning* star

See the words Early, & Euening.

Morrow.

Exod.8.10. and he said to *morrow*, and
23. to *morrow* shall this signe bee
9.5. to *morrow* the Lo. shall doe this
6. did that thing on the *morrow*
18. to *morrow* about this time I le
10.4. to *morrow* will I bring the
17.9. to *morrow* I will stand on the
19.10. sanctifie them to—*morrow* &
32.5. to *morrow* is a feast to the Lo.
Leuit.7.16. on the *morrow* the remain.
22.30. leaue none of it till the *morro.*
23.11. on the *morrow* after the Sab.
So Verse 15.
Nu.11.18. your selues against to *morrow*
14.25. to *morrow* turne ye, and get
16.5. to *morrow* the Lord will shew
7. before the Lord to *morrow* and
16. they and Aaron to *morrow*
41. on the *morrow* all the Congr.
Iosh.3.5. for to *morrow* the Lord wil do
5.11. the *morrow* after the passeouer
12. on the *morrow* after they had
21.6. to *morrow* about this time I le
22.18. to *morrow* will he be wroth
Iudg.6.38. rose vp early on the *morrow*
19.9. & to *morrow* get you early on
20.28. to *morrow* I wil deliuer them
1 Sam.5.3. arose early on the *morrow*
4. they arose early on the *morrow*
9.16. to *morrow* about this time I le
19. to *morrow* I will let thee goe
11.9. to *morrow* by that time the Sun
10. to *morrow* we will come out
11. & it was so on the *morrow* that
19.11. to *morrow* thou shalt be slain
20.5. to *morrow* is the new Moone
12. about to *morrow* any time, or
18. to *morrow* is the new Moone
27. it came to passe on the *morrow*
28.19. and to *morrow* shalt thou and
31.8. it came to passe on the *morrow*
2 Sa.11.12. & to *morrow* will I let thee
1 Kin.19.2. by to *morrow* about this ti.
2 Kin.6.28. we will eat my son to *morro*
8.15. it came to passe on the *morrow*
10.6. by to *morrow* this time, now
1 Chr.11.8. it came to passe on the *mor.*
29.21. on the *morrow* after that day
2 Chr.20.16. to *morrow* go ye downe
17. to *morrow* go out against the
Est.2.14. on the *morrow* she returned
5.8. and I will doe to *morrow* as the
12. to *morrow* am I inuited vnto
14. to *morrow* speak thou to the K.
9.13. to doe to *morrow* also according di.
Pro.3.28. and to *morrow* I will giue
27.1. boast not thy selfe of to *morrow*
Isa.22.13. & drinke; to *morr.* we shal dye
56.12. & to *morrow* shalbe as this day
Ier.20.3. came to passe on the *morrow*
Zeph.3.3. not the bones till the *morrow*
Mat.6.34. take no thought for the *mor.*
for the *morrow* shall take thought
Mar.11.12. & on the *morrow* when they
Luke 12.28. to *morrow* is cast into the
13.32. to day & to *morrow*. Vers. 33.
Acts 20.7. to depart on the *morrow*
23.15. him down to you to *morrow*
20. bring down Paul to *morrow*
25.22. to *morrow* said he thou shalt
23. on the *morrow* when Agrippa
1 Cor.15.32. & drink, for to *mor.* we dye
Iam.4.13. to day or to *morrow* wee will
14. what shall be on the *morrow*

Worse,

Morsel.

*Gen.*18.5.I will fetch a *morsell* of bread
*Iudg.*19.5.with a *morsell* of bread and
Ruth 2.14.dip thy *morsell* in the vineger
1 *Sam.*2.36.and a *morsell* of bread and
28.22.let me set a *morsell* of bread
1 *Kin.*17.11.bring me a *morsell* of bread
Iob 31.17.or haue eaten my *morsell* my
*Pro.*17.1.better is a dry *morsell* & quiet
23.8.the *morsell* which thou hast eate
*Heb.*12.16.for one *morsell* of meat sold

Morsels.

*Psal.*147.17.his yce like *morsels*, who

Mortall &c.

*Deut.*19.11.and smite him *mortally* that
Iob 4.17.shall *mortall* man be more iust
Isay 51.12. See the *Geneua Translation*
*Rom.*6.12.reigne in your *mortall* body
8.11.shal quicken your *mortal* bodies
1 *Cor.*15.54.& this *mortall* shall put
2 *Cor.*4.11.manifest in our *mortall* flesh
5.4.that *mortality* might be &c.

Morter.

*Gen.*11.3. & slime had they for *morter*
*Exod.*1.14.in *morter*, and in brick, & in
*Leuit.*14.42.he shall take other *morter*
45.and all the *morter* of the house
Isay 41.25.on Princes as on *morter* and
*Ezek.*13.10.it with vntempered *morter*
See Vers.11.14.15.Ch.22.28.

Mortir.

*Pro.*27.22.bray a foole in a *Morter* am.

Mortifie.

*Num.*8.13.doe *mortifie* the deeds of the
*Col.*3.5.*mortifie* therefore your memb.

Mosera.

*Deut.*10.6.to *Mosera*, there Aaron dyed

Moseroth.

*Num.*33.30.and encamped at *Moseroth*
31.they departed from *Moseroth*

Moses.

*Exod.*2.10.she called his name *Moses*
11.when *Moses* was grown that
14.and *Moses* feared and said:
15.sought to slay *Moses*, but *Moses*
17.but *Moses* stood vp & helped
21.*Moses* was content to dwell
3.1.*Moses* kept the flocke of Iethro
4.and said, *Moses*, *Moses*, & he said
6.& *Moses* hid his face, for he was
4.3.and *Moses* fled from before it
20.& *Moses* took the rod of G. in
28.*Moses* told Aaron all the wor.
29.and *Moses* and Aaron went &
5.22.and *Moses* returned to the Lo.
7.7.*Moses* was 80. years old, and
11.3.*Moses* was very great in the la.
17.4.& *Moses* cryed vnto the Lord
6.and *Moses* did so in the sight
12.but *Moses* hands were heauy
17.and *Moses* built an Altar and
18.1.what God had done for *Moses*
13.*Moses* sate to iudge the people
25.& *Moses* chose able men out
19.3.and *Moses* went vp vnto God
8.*Moses* returned the words of the
9.*Moses* told the words of the peo.
14.*Moses* went down from the
17.*Moses* brought forth the peop.
19.*Moses* spake, & God answered
20.the Lord called *Moses* vp to
the mount, and *Moses* went vp
25.*Moses* went down to the peop.
20.22.*Moses* drew neere and stood
24.2.*Moses* alone shall come neere
4.*Moses* wrote all the words of
6.*Moses* took halfe of the blood
13.*Moses* went vp into the mount
16.he called vnto *Moses* out of
18.*Moses* went into the midst of
Moses was in the mount
32.1.saw that *Moses* delayed to com
19.*Moses* anger waxed hot, and
33.8.when *Moses* went out vnto the
and looked after *Moses*
9.as *Moses* entred into the Taber.
34.8.& *Moses* made haste & bowed
29.when *Moses* came down from
31.and *Moses* talked with them
33.till *Moses* had done speaking
34.but when *Moses* went in before
35.that the skin of *Moses* face sh.
and *Moses* put the vaile vpon
39.43.and *Moses* did look vpon all
*Leuit.*8.10.*Moses* took the anoint. oile
13.& *Moses* brought Aarons sons
16.& *Moses* burnt it on the Altar
19.*Moses* sprinkled the blo. vpon
20.and *Moses* burnt the head &
21.& *Moses* burnt the whole ram
25.*Moses* took the blood of it &
24.17.and they brought him to *Mo.*
*Num.*8.4.the Lord had shewed *Moses*
11.2.& the people cryed vnto *Moses*
and when *Moses* prayed
28.my Lord *Moses* forbid them
12.1.spake against *Moses*, because of
2.indeed spoken only by *Moses*
3.the man *Moses* was a very meek
7.my seruant *Moses* was not so,
13.and *Moses* cryed vnto the Lo.
13.26.of the men which *Moses* sent
16.2.they rose vp before *Moses* with
17.7.*Moses* laid vp the rods before
9.*Moses* brought out all the rods
20.28.& *Moses* stripped Aaron of his
Moses and Eleazar came down
21.5.against God, and against *Moses*
7.the people came to *Moses*, and
26.9.who strone against *Moses* and
27.2.and they stood before *Moses* &
5.and *Moses* brought their cause
23.commanded by the ha. of *Moses*
31.14.& *Moses* was wroth with the
47.*Moses* took one portion of fifty
*Deut.*1.1.*Moses* called all Israel, & said
29.2.& *Moses* called vnto all Israel
34.1.*Moses* went vp from the plains
5.so *Moses* dyed there in the la.
7.*Moses* was 120. years old when
8.children of Isr. wept for *Moses*
9.*Moses* had laid his hands vpon
10.like vnto *Moses*, whom the Lo.
12.w^ch *Moses* shewed in the sight
*Iosh.*1.1.now after the death of *Moses*
5.as I was with *Moses*, so I will be
17.as we hearkened vnto *Moses*
with thee as he was with *Moses*
3.7.that as I was with *Moses*, so will
4.12.as *Moses* spake vnto them
14.as they feared *Moses* all the
8.35.not a word of all that *Moses*
13.12.these did *Moses* smite and
14.7.forty years old when *Moses*
9.& *Moses* sware on that day, sayi.
11.in the day that *Moses* sent me
20.2.speak to you by the ha. of *Moses*
22.8.comanded by the hand of *Moses*
24.5.I sent *Moses* also and Aaron &
*Iudg.*1.20.as *Moses* said, & he expelled
3.4.by the hand of *Moses* their fath.
1 *Sa.*12.6.that aduanc'd *Moses* & Aaron
8.the Lord sent *Moses* and Aaron
1 *Kin.*8.56.promi. by the hand of *Moses*
2 *Kin.*18.4.the serpent that *Mos.* made
1 *Chro.*6.3.*Moses* and Miriam, the sons
21.29.*Moses* made in the wildernesse
23.13.Aaron and *Moses*, and Aaron
2 *Chro.*5.10.two tables which *Moses* put
35.6.by the hand of *Moses*, the Lord
*Ezr.*6.18.read in the booke of *Moses* w^ch
*Psa.*77.20.by the hand of *Moses* & Aar.
90.1.a prayer of *Moses* the man of
99.6.*Moses* and Aaron among his
103.7.made kno. his wayes to *Moses*
105.26.he sent *Moses* his seruant &
106.16.they enuied *Moses* also in
23.had not *Moses* his chosen stood
*Isa.*63.11.*Moses* and his people, saying
12.by the right hand of *Moses*
*Ier.*15.1.though *Moses* & Samuel stood
*Dan.*9.13.as written in the law of *Mos.*
*Mich.*6.4.*Moses*, Aaron, and Miriam
*Mal.*4.4.remember ye the law of *Moses*
*Mat.*8.4.the gift that *Moses* comanded
17.3.*Moses*, & Elias talking with
4.and one for *Moses*, and
19.7.why did *Moses* then comm and
8.*Moses*, because of the hardnesse
22.24.*Moses* said if a man dye
23.2.Pharisees sit in *Moses* seate
*Mar.*7.10.for *Moses* said, honour thy
10.3.what did *Moses* comm and you?
4.*Moses* suffred to write a bill of
12.26.not read in the booke of *Moses*
Luke 16.29. they haue *Moses* and the
20.37.*Moses* shewed at the bush wh.
24.27.and beginning at *Moses*, and
Iohn 3.14.as *Moses* lifted vp the serpent
5.45.euen *Moses* in whom ye trust
6.32.*Mos.* gaue you not that bread
7.22.*Moses* therefore gaue vnto you
not because it is of *Moses*
9.28.we are *Moses* Disciples
29.that God spake vnto *Moses*
Acts 3.22.*Moses* truly said vnto the fa.
6.11.against *Moses* & against God
14.which *Moses* deliuered vs
7.20.in which time *Moses* was born
22.*Moses* was learned in all the
29.this fled *Moses* at this saying
31.when

31.when *Moſes* ſaw it,he &c.
32.then *Moſes* trembled and
35.this *Moſes* whom they refuſed
37.this is that *Moſes* which ſaid
40.for as for this *Moſes*,which br.
44.ſpeaking vnto *Moſes* that hee
15.1.circumc.after the maner of *Mo.*
21.*Moſes* of old time hath in euery
21.21.the Gentl. to forſake *Moſes*,
26.12.& *Moſes* did ſay ſhould come
*Rom.*5.14.reigned from Adam to *Moſ.*
10.5.*Moſes* deſcribeth the righteou.
1 *Cor.*10.2.were al baptized vnto *Moſes*
2 *Cor.*3.7.not—behold the face of *Moſes*
15.when *Moſes* is read, the
*Heb.*3.2.as alſo *Moſes* was faithfull
3.worthy of more glory than *Mo.*
5.*Moſes* verily was faithfull in
8.5.as *Moſes* was admoniſhed of
11.23.by faith *Moſes* when he was
12.21.that *Moſes* ſaid I exceeding.
Iude 9.diſput. about the body of *Moſes*
*Reu.*15.3.they ſing the ſong of *Moſes*

See the words **Law, Seruant,** & **Man of God** in the word **God.**

Moſt.

Iob 34.17.cõdemn him that is *moſt* iuſt?
*Ezek.*2.7.for they are *moſt* rebellious
33.29.land *moſt* deſolate. Ch.35.7.

See the words **High** & **Holy.**

Mote.

*Mat.*7.3.the *mote* that is in thy broth.
4.let me pull out the *mote* out of
5.to caſt out the *mote* out of thy
So *Luke* 6.41.42.

Moth &c.

Iob 4.19.wch are cruſhed beſo. the *moth*
13.28.a garment that is *moth* eaten
27.18.he builds his houſe as a *moth*
*Pſa.*39.11.to conſume away like a *moth*
Iſay 50.9.the *moth* ſhall eat them vp
51.8.the *moth* ſhall eat them vp like
*Hoſ.*5.12.Ile be to Ephraim a *moth*
*Mat.*6.19. where *moth* and ruſt doth
Luke 12.33.nor *moth* corrupteth
*Iam.*5.2.your garments are *moth*-eaten

Mother &c.

*Gen.*3.20.ſhe was the *mother* of all liui.
20.12.not the daught. of my *mother*
21.21.& his *mother* tooke him a wife
24.53.to her *mother* precious things
55.her brother and *mother* ſaid,let
67.into his *mother* Sarahs tent, &
was comforted after his *mothers*
27.14.brought them to his *mother*
his *mother* made ſauoury meat
29.let thy *mothers* ſons bow down
28.2.of Bethuel thy *mothers* father
& of Laban thy *mothers* brother
30.14.& brought them to his *mother*
32.11.the *mother* with the children
37.10.ſhal I and thy *mother* and thy
44.20.he alone is left of his *mother*
*Exod.*2.8.and called the childs *mother*
23.19.ſeethe a Kid in his *moth.* milk
34.26.ſeethe a Kid in his *mother.* milk
*Leuit.*18.9.the daughter of thy *mother*
24.11.and his *mothers* name was
*Deut.*14.21.a Kid in his *mothers* milke
21.18.or the voyce of his *mother* &
27.22.or the daughter of his *mother*
23.lyeth with his *mother in law*
*Iudg.*5.7.that I aroſe a *mother* in Iſrael
28.the *mother* of Siſera lookt out
8.19.euen the ſons of my *mother* as
9.3.& his *mothers* brethren ſpake of
17.2.and his *mother* ſaid,Bleſſed bee
Ruth 1.8.each to her *mothers* houſe,
14.Orpha kiſſed her *mother in law*
2.11.haſt done to thy *mother in law*
18.& her *mother in law* ſaw that
23.& dwelt with her *moth. in law*
3.6.al that her *mother in law* bad her
1 *Sam.*15.33.thy *mother* be childleſſe
20.30.of thy *mothers* nakednеſſe
2 *Sam.*19.37.& of my *mother*,but beho.
20.19.and a *mother* in Iſrael,why
1 *Kin.*2.19. he ſet for the King*s mother*
3.27.ſlay it,the is the *mother* thereof
14.21.*mothers* name was Naamah
So Verſe 31.
15.2.*mothers* name was Maachah
22.42.his *mothers* name was Azuba
2 *Kin.*4.19.carry him to his *mother*
8.26.his *mothers* name was Athalia
So 2 *Chron.*22.2.
14.2.*mothers* name was Iehoaddan
15.2.*mothers* name was Iecholiah
33.his *mothers* name was Ieruſha
18.2.his *mothers* name was Abi,he
21.1.*mothers* name was Hephzibah
19.*moth.* name was Meſhullemeth
22.1.his *mothers* name was Iedidah
23.31.*mothers* name was Hamital
36.his *mothers* name was Zebudah
24.8.his *mothers* name was Nehuſhta
12.he,his *mother*,and his ſeruants
15.and the Kings *mother* & the
18.his *mothers* name was Hamital
1 *Chr.*4.9.*mother* called his name Iabez
2 *Chro.*15.16.Maachah the *mother* of
25.1.his *mothers* name was Iehoadan
22.3.his *mother* was his counſeller
27.1.his *mothers* name was Ieruſha
29.1.his *mothers* name was Abijah
Iob 1.21.out of my *mothers* womb and
17.14.thou art my *mother* and my
31.18.her from my *mothers* womb
*Pſa.*22.9. I was vpon my *mothers* breaſts
10.my G. from my *mothers* belly
35.14.that mourneth for his *mother*
50.20.thine own *mothers* ſon
51.5.did my *mother* conceiue me
69.8.an aliant to my *mothers* child.
71.6.out of my *mothers* bowels,my
109.14.let not the ſin of his *mother*
113.9.to be a ioyfull *mother* of chil.
131.2.that is weaned from his *moth.*
139.13.couered me in my *mothers*
*Pro.*1.8.forſa.not the law of thy *mother*
4.3.belou. in the ſight of my *mother*
6.20.forſ. not the law of thy *mother*
10.1.in the heauineſſe of his *mother*
15.20.fool.man deſpiſeth his *mother*
19.26.and chaſeth away his *mother*
20.20.curſeth his father and *mother*
23.22.and deſpiſe not thy *mother*
29.15.brings his *mother* to ſhame
30.17.deſpiſeth to obey his *mother*
*Eccleſ.*5.15.forth of his *mothers* wombe
*Cant.*1.6.my *mothers* children were an.
3.4.brought him to my *mothers* ho.
8.2.into my *mothers* houſe who wou.
Iſay 49.1.from the bowels of my *moth.*
50.1.bill of your *mothers* diuorſiment
is your *mother* put away
66.13.whom his *mother* comforteth
*Ier.*15.8.againſt the *mother* of the yong
10.woe is me,my *mother* that thou
16.9.their father, or for their *mother*
20.14.wherein my *mother* bare me
17.my *mother* might haue beene
22.26.and thy *mother* that bare thee
50.12.your *mother* ſhall be ſore &c.
*Ezek.*16.3.and thy *mother* an Hittite
44.as is the *mother*,ſo is her daug.
45. thou art thy *mothers* daughter
& your *mother* was an Hittite
19.2.what is thy *mother*? a lioneſſe
10.thy *mother* is like a vine in thy
23.2.the daughters of one *mother*
44.25.but for father or *mother*,or
*Hoſ.*2.2.plead with your *mother*,pleade
5.for their *mother* hath plaid the
4.5.and I will deſtroy thy *mother*
10.14.the *moth.* was daſhed in pieces
*Mich.*7.6.riſeth againſt her *mother*,the
againſt her *mother in law*
*Mat.*1.18.when as his *mother* Mary
2.11.the yong child with M.his *mot.*
20.the yong child and his *mother*
So Verſe 13.21.
8.14.he ſaw his wiues *mother*
10.35. daughter againſt her *mother*
12.47.behold thy *mother* and thy
48.who is my *mother*? and
49.behold my *mother* and my
50.the ſame is my *mother* and
13.55.is not his *mother* called Mary
14.8.being—inſtructed of her *moth.*
11.& ſhe brought it to her *mother*
19.12.ſo born from their *mothers* w.
20.20.the *mother* of Zebedees child.
27.56.& Mary the *mother* of Iames
the *mother* of Zebedees children
*Luk.*1.15.euen from his *mothers* womb
43.that the *mother* of my L.ſhould
60.and his *mother* anſwered,and
2.33.Ioſeph & his *mother* marueiled
34.& ſaid to Mary his *mother*
43.Ioſeph and his *moth.* knew not
48. & his *mother* ſaid vnto him
51.but his *mother* kept all theſe
7.12.the only ſon of his *mother*
15.deliuered him to his *mother*
12.53.the *mother* in law againſt her
againſt her *mother in law*
Iohn 2.1.the *mother* of Ieſus was there
3.the *mother* of Ieſus ſaith to him
5.his *mother* ſaith to the ſeruants
19.his *mother* and his brethren

3.4.into his *mothers* womb,and
19.25.his *mother*,& his *mothers* ſiſter
26.when Ieſus ſaw his *mother*
27.behold,thy *mother*, and
Acts 1.14.& Mary the *mother* of Ieſus
3.2.lame from his *mothers* womb
12.12.of Mary the *mother* of Iohn
14.8.a creeple frō his *mothers* womb
Rom 16.13. in the L. & his *mother* and
*Gal.*1.15.me from my *mothers* womb
4.26.which is the *mother* of vs all
*Rev.*17.5.the *mother* of harlots

See Daughter & Father.

Mothers.

Iſay 49.23. Quenſ thy nurſing *mothers*
*Ier.*16.3.concerning their *mothers* that
*Lam.*2.12.they ſay to their *mothers* wh.
into their *mothers* boſomes
5.3.our *mothers* are as widowes
1 *Tim.*1 9.murderers of *mot*oers
5.2.the elder women as *mothers*

Motions.

*Rom.*7.5.the *motions* of ſins which were

Mouldy.

*Ioſh.*9.5.prouiſion was dry and *mouldy*
12.it is dry,and it is *mouldy*

Moules.

Iſay 2.20.to the *moules* and to the bats

Mount.

*Gen.*10.30. Sephar a *mount* of the Eaſt
22.14.in the *mount* of the L.it ſhalbe
31.25.pitched his tent in the *mount*
pitched in the *mount* of Gilead
36.8.thus Eſau dwelt in *mount* Seir
9.the Edomites in *mount* Seir
*Exo.*4.27.met him in the *mount* of G.
19.2.& encamped before the *mount*
11.the people vpon *mount* Sinai
12.ye goe not vp to the *mount*
whoſo toucheth the *mount*
13.they ſhall come vp to the *mo.*
17.at the nether part of the *mount*
18.and *mount* Sinai was altogeth.
and the whole *mount* quaked
20.vp to the top of the *mount* and
23.cānot come vp to *mount* Sinai
ſet bounds about the *mount*
24.12.come vp to me to the *mount*
13.went vp to the *mount* of God
15.Moſes went vp into the *mount*
16.abode vpon *mount* Sinai and
17.on the top of the *mount* in the
18.gat him vp into the *mount*
and Moſes was in the *mount*
25.40.was ſhewed thee in the *mount*
26.30.was ſhewed thee in the *mount*
27.8.as was ſhewd thee in the *mount*
31.18.cōmuning with him on *mount*
32.1.to come down out of the *mount*
15.& went downe from the *mount*
33.6.ornaments by the *mount* Horeb
34.2.come vp—to *mount* Sinai and
to the top of the *mount*
3.be ſeene throughout the *mount*
nor herds feed before the *mount*
29.came down from *mount* Sina
32.ſpake with him in *mount* Sina.
*Num.*3.1.with Moſes in *mount* Sinai
10.33.they departed from the *mount*
20.22.and came vnto *mount* Hor
23.in *mount* Hor by the coaſt
25.bring them vp to *mount* Hor
27.they went vp into *mount* Hor
28. dyed in the top of the *mount*
came down from the *mount*
21.4.they iourned from *mount* Hor
27.12.get vp into this *mount* Abarim
28.6.was ordained in *mount* Sinai
33.23.& pitched in *mount* Shapher
24.remoued from *mount* Shapher
37.& pitched in *mount* Hor in the
38.went vp into *mount* Hor at the
39.when he dyed in *mount* Hor
*Deut.*1.2.by the way of *mount* Seir
2.1.about *mount* Seir many dayes
5.I haue giuen *mount* Seir vnto
3.8.of Arnon vnto *mount* Hermon
5.5.and went not vp to the *mount*
22.your aſſembly in the *mount*
9.9. when I was gone into the *mount*
I abode in the *mount* 40. dayes &
10.ſpake with you in the *mount* out
10.1.come vp to me in the *mount*
3.& went vp into the *mount*, haui.
5.and came down from the *mount*
10.& I ſtayed in the *mount* accor.
11.29.& the curſe vpon *mount* Ebal
27.4.in *mount* Ebal, & thou ſhalt
12.ſhall ſtand vpon *mount* Geriz.
13.theſe ſhal ſtand on *mount* Ebal
32.49.vnto *mount* Nebo which is
50.& dye in the *mount*, whither
thy brother dyed in *mount* Hor
33.2.ſhined forth from *mount* Paran
*Ioſh.*8.30.God of Iſrael in *mount* Ebal
33.ouer againſt *mount* Ebal as
11.17.euen from *mount* Halak that
Lebanon vnder *mount* Hermon
12.1.vnto *mount* Hermon,and all
7.euen to the *mount* Halak that
13.5.vnder *mount* Hermon vnto the
19.into the *mount* of the valley
15.10.to the ſide of *mount* Iearim
16.1.throughout *mount* Bethel
17.15.if *mount* Ephraim be too nar.
20.7.in *mount* Nephthali & Shechem
*Iudg.*3.3.that dwelt in *mount* Lebanon
from *mount* Baal-Hermon
4.6.draw toward *mount* Tabor and
12.was gone vp to *mount* Tabor
14.went down from *mount* Tabor
9.7.in the top of *mount* Gerazim &
12.15.in the *mount* of the Amaleki.
1 *Sam.*31.1. ſlaine in *mount* Gilboa
8.three ſons fallen in *mount* Gilb.
2 *Sam.*15.32.to the top of the *mount*
1 *Kin.*18.19.vnto *mount* Carmel and
42.to the top of *mount* Carmel &
19.8.vnto Horeb the *mount* of God
11.& ſtand vpon the *mount* before
2 *Kin.*19.31.eſcape out of *mount* Zion
1 *Chro.*4.42.went to *mount* Seir,hauing
5.23.Senir, and vnto *mount* Hermon
2 *Chro.*3.1. in *mount* Moriah where the
13.4.ſtood vpon *mount* Zemarim
which is in *mount* Ephraim
20.10.Moab, and *mount* Seir. So
Verſe 22.
*Neh.*8.15.goe forth to the *mount* and
*Pſal.*48.2.whole earth is *mount* Zion
11.let *mount* Zion reioyce, let the
74.2.this *mount* Zion in which thou
78.68.*mount* Zion which he loued
125.1.ſhall be as *mount* Zion which
*Cant.*4.1.appeare from *mount* Gilead
Iſay 4.5.dwelling place of *mount* Zion
8.17.which dwelleth in *mount* Zion
10.12.whole worke on *mount* Zion
31.againſt the *mount* of the daug.
14.13.the *mount* of the congregatiō
16.1.*mount* of the daughter of Zion
18.7.L.of hoſtes, the *mount* Zion
24.23.ſhall reigne in *mount* Zion &
27.13.in the holy *mount* at Ieruſalem
28.21.as in *mount* Perazim he ſhalbe
29.3.againſt thee with a *mount* and I
8.that fight againſt *mount* Zion
31.4.to fight for *mount* Zion,and for
37.32.that eſcape out of *mount* Zion
*Ier.*6.6.caſt a *mount* againſt Ieruſalem
*Ezek.*4.2.and caſt a *mount* againſt it
21.22.to caſt a *mount*,& to build a
26.8.and caſt a *mount* againſt thee
35.2.ſet thy face againſt *mount* Seir
3.O *mount* Seir. See Ver.7.15.
*Dan.*11.15.and caſt vp a *mount*, & take
Ioel 2.32.in *mount* Zion & in Ieruſalem
*Obad.*17.but vpon *mount* Zion ſhal bee
21.ſhall come on *mount* Zion to
*Mich.*4.7.*mount* Zion from henceforth
*Hab.*3.3.from *mount* Paran, Selah and
*Zech.*14.4.vpon the *mount* of Olives
the *mount* of Olives ſhall cleaue
*Mat.*21.1.vnto the *mount* of Olives
24.3.as he ſate vpon the *mou.* of Ol.
26.30.went out into the *mou.* of Ol.
Luke 19.37. deſcent of the *mount* of Ol.
21.37.that is called the *mount* of Ol.
22.39.he was wont,to the *mou.* of Ol.
Iohn 8.1.Ieſus went to the *mount* of Oli.
Acts 1.12.from the *mount* call'd Olives
*Gal.*4.24.the one from *mount* Sinai
25.is *mount* Sinai in Arabia
*Heb.*8.5.ſhewed to thee in the *mount*
12.18.ye are not come to the *mount*
22.are come vnto *mount* Sion
2 *Pet.*1.18. with him in the holy *mount*
*Rev.*14.1.ſtood on the *mount* Sion

See the words Hinnom, Ephraim, & Hermon.

Mount as.

Iob 20.6.though his excellency *mount*
39.27.doth the Eagle *mount* vp,by
*Pſal.*107.26.they *mount* vp to heauen
Iſay 9.18.they ſhall *mount* vp like the
15.5.by the *mounting* vp of Luhith
40.31.they ſhall *mount* vp with win.
*Ier.*51.53.ſhould *mount* vp to heauen
*Ezek.*10.16.to *mount* vp from the earth
39.*mounted* vp from the earth in

Mounts.

Mounts.

*Ier.*32.21.behold the *mounts*, they are
33.4.throwne downe by the *mounts*
*Ezek.*17.17.by casting vp *mounts*, and

Mountain.

*Gen.*12.8. vnto a *mountain* on the East
14.10.remained, fled to the *mountain*
19.17.escape to the *mountain*, lest
30.and dwelt in the *mountain*, and
*Exod.*3.1.came to the *mountain* of God
12. shall serue God on this *mount.*
15.17.*mountain* of thine inheritance
19.3.cald to him out of the *mountain*
20.18.and the *mountain* smoaking
*Deut.*1.24.went vp into the *mountain*, &
2.3. ye haue compassed this *mountain*
3.25. goodly *mountain* and Lebanon
4.11.and stood vnder the *mountain*
5.23.the *mountain* did burn with fire
32.49.get thee vp into this *mountain*
33.19.call the people to the *mountain*
*Iosh.*2.16. go ye to the *mountain*, lest
22. and came to the *mountain*, and
11.16.and the *mountain* of Israel, and
14.12.now giue me this *mountain*
17.18.the *mountain* shalbe thine
*Iudg.*1.9.that dwelt in the *mount. in*, &
1.*Sa.*17.3. Philistims stood on a *mount.*
23.14.and remained in a *mountain*
26.went on this side the *mountain*
his men on that side the *mountain*
2.*Kin.*2.16.cast him on some *mountain*
2.*Chr.*2.18.to be hewers in the *mountain*
Iob 14.18.& surely the *mountain* falling
*Psal.*11.1.flee as a bird to the *mountain*
30.7.my *mountain* to stand strong
48.1.the *mountain* of his holinesse
78.54.cuen to this *mountain* which
*Isa.*2.3.the *mountain* of the Lords house
3.let vs go vp to the *mountain* of
11.9.in all my holy *mountain* for the
13.2.vpon the high *mountain* exalt
25.6.in this *mountain* shall the Lord
7. he will destroy in this *mountain*
10.in this *mountain* shall the hand
30.17. on the top of a *mountain*, and
25.vpon euery high *mountain*, and
29.into the *mountain* of the Lord
40.4. euery *mountain* and hill shalbe
9.get vp into the high *mountain*
56.7.I wil bring to my holy *mountain*
57.7.on a lofty high *mountain* hast
13.shall inherit my holy *mountain*
65.11.that forget my holy *mountain*
25.in all my holy *mountain*, saith
66.20.to my holy *mount.* Ierusalem
*Ier.*3.6.vpon euery high *mountain*, and
16,16. hunt them from euery *mount.*
17.3.O my *mountain* in the field
31.23.and *mountain* of holinesse
50.6. haue gone from *mount.* to hill
51.25.O destroying *mountain*, saith
I wil make thee a burnt *mountain*
*Lam.*5.18.of the *mountain* of Zion wch
*Ezek.*11.23.stood vpon the *mountain*
17.22.on a high *mount.* and eminent
23.in the *mountain* of the height
in mine holy *mountain*
20.40.*mountain* of the height of
28.14.in the holy *mountain* of God
40.2. set on a very high *mountain* by
43.12.on the top of the *mountain* the
*Dan.*2.35.became a great *mountain*, and
45.cut out of the *mountain* without
9.16.thy holy *mountain*, because of
20.for the holy *mount.* of my God
11.45.in the glorious holy *mountain*
Amos 4.1.in the *mountain* of Samaria
6.1.trust in the *mountain* of Samaria
*Hag.*1.8.go ye vp to the *mountain*, and
*Zec.*4.7. who art thou O great *mountain*
8.3.the *mountain* of the Lord of hosts
the holy *mountain*
14.4. and halfe of the *mountain* shall
*Mat.*4.8.an exceeding high *mountain*
5.1.he went vp into a *mountain*, and
8.1. was come down from the *mount.*
14.23.he went vp into a *mountain* to
15.29.and went vp into a *mountain*
17.1. them vp into a high *mountain*
9.as they came down from the *mo.*
20. ye shall say to this *mountain*
21.21.if ye shall say to this *mountain*
28.16.into a *mountain* where Iesus
*Luk.*3.5.euery *mountain* and hill shalbe
6.12.went out into a *mount.* to pray
Iohn 4.20. worthipped in this *mountain*
21.ye shal neither in this *mountain*
6.3.Iesus went vp into a *mountain*, &
15.into a *mountain* himselfe alone
*Heb.*12.20.as a beast touch the *mount.*
*Reu.*6.14.euery *mountain* and Island
8.8.a great *mountain* burning
21.10.to a great and high *mountain*

See the word Holy.

Mountains.

*Gen.*7.20.the *mountains* were couered
8.5.were the tops of *mountains* seen
22.2.vpon one of the *mountains* wch
*Exod.*32.12.to slay them in the *mount.*
*Num.*13.29.dwell in the *mountains*, and
*Deut.*2.37.the cities of the *mountains*
12.2.vpon the high *mountains*, & on
32.22.foundations of the *mountains*
33.15.of the ancient *mountains*, and
*Iosh.*10.6.that dwel in the *mountains* are
11.2.on the North of the *mountains*
21.Anakims from the *mountains*
from all the *mountains* of Iudah
from all the *mountains* of Israel
12.8.in the *mountains*, and in the
15.48.and in the *mountains*, Shamir
*Iudg.*5.5.the *mountains* melted from
6.2.which are in the *mountains*, and
9.25.in the top of the *mountains*, and
36. from the top of the *mountains*
seest the shadow of the *mountains*
11.37.vp and down on the *mountains*
1.*Sam.*26.20. partridge in the *mountains*
2.*Sam.*1.21. ye *mountains* of Gilboa, let
1.*Kin.*5.15. hewers in the *mountains*
19.11.rent the *mountains*, and brake
1.*Chro.*12.8.the Roes on the *mountains*
2.*Chro.*26.10.vine-dressers in the *mount.*
27.4.he built cities in the *mountains*
Iob 9.5. which remoueth the *mountains*
24.8.the showers of the *mountains*
28.9. ouerturns the *mountains* by the
39.8.the range of the *mountains* is
*Psa.*36.6.is like the great *mountains*, thy
46.2.though the *mountains* be carried
3.though the *mountains* shake with
50.11. all the fowles of the *mountains*
65.6.setteth fast the *mountains*, being
72.3.the *mountains* shall bring peace
16.vpon the top of the *mountains*
76.4.then the *mountains* of prey
83.14.setteth the *mountains* on fire
87.1.is in the holy *mountains* &c.
90.2.before the *mount.* were brought
104.6.stood aboue the *mountains*
8.they go vp by the *mountains*, they
114.4.the *mountains* skipped like &c.
125.2. as the *mount.* are round about
133.3.descended vpon the *mountains*
144.5.touch the *mountains*, and they
147.8.to grow vpon the *mountains*
148.9.*mountains* and all hils fruitfull
*Pro.*8.25.before the *mount.* were &c.
27.25.& herbs of the *mountains* are
*Cant.*2.8. leaping vpon the *mountains*
17.vpon the *mountains* of Bether
4.6.to the *mountains* of Myrrhe, and
8.from the *mount.* of the Leopards
8.14.vpon the *mountains* of spices
*Isa.*2.2.in the top of the *mountains*, and
14.& vpon all the high *mountains*
13.4. of a multitude in the *mountains*
14.25. and vpon my *mountains* tread
17.13.as the chaffe of the *mountains*
18.3. an ensigne on the *mountains*, &
6.to the fowles of the *mountains*
22.5.and of crying to the *mountains*
34.3.and the *mount.* shalbe melted
37.24.to the height of the *mountains*
40.12.and weighed the *mountains*
42.11.from the top of the *mountains*
15.I will make waste *mountains*, &
44.23.into singing ye *mountains*, O
49.11.I will make all my *mountains*
13.into singing ye *mountains*, for
52.7.beautifull vpon the *mountains*
54.10. for the *mountains* shall depart
55.12.the *mountains* & the hils shal
64.1.that the *mountains* might flow
3.the *mountains* flowed downe at
*Ier.*3.23.the multitude of the *mountains*
4.24.I beheld the *mountains*, and lo
9.10.for the *mountains* will I take vp
13.16.vpon the darke *mountains*, and
17.26.and from the *mountains*, and
31.5.plant Vines on the *mountains*
32.44.in the cities of the *mountains*

So Chapt.33.13.

46.18. as Tabor is amongst the *mou.*
50.6.them away on the *mountains*
*Lam.*4.19.pursu'd vs on the *mountains*
*Ezek.*6.13. in all the tops of the *mount.*
7.7.sounding again of the *mountains*
16.on the *mountains* like Doues

18.6. not eaten vpon the *mountains*
See Ver. 11, 15. Chapt. 22. 9.
31.12. vpon the *mou.* & in all vallies
32.5. I'le lay thy flesh on the *mount.*
6. cuen to the *mountains*, and the
34.6. wandred through all *mountains*
13. & feed them on the *mountains*
36.4. to the *mountains*, and to the hils
6. say vnto the *mountains*, & to the
38.20. the *mountains* shalbe throwne
21. throughout all my *mountains*
39.4. shalt fall vpon the *mountains*
Hos. 4.13. on the tops of the *mountains*
Ioel 2.2. spread vpon the *mountains*, a
5. on the tops of the *mountains* shal
3.18. *mountains* shall drop downe dew
Amos 3.9. vpon the *mount.* of Samaria
4.13. he that formeth the *mountains*
9.13. the *mountains* shall drop sweet
Ionas 2.6. to the bottoms of the *mountains*
Zech. 6.1. from between two *mountains*
were *mountains* of brasse
14.5. to the valley of the *mountains*
for the valley of the *mountains*
Mal. 1.3. & laid his *mountains* waste, for
Mat. 18.12. & goeth into the *mountains*
24.16. in Iudea, flee into the *mount.*
Mar. 5.5. he was in the *mountains*, and in
11. there was nigh to the *mount.*
Luk. 23.30. begin to say to the *mount.*
1. *Cor.* 13.2. that I could remoue *mount.*
Heb. 11.38. in deserts and in *mountains*
Reu. 6.15. in the rocks of the *mountains*
16. said to the *mountains* & rockes
16.20. the *mountains* were not found
See the word **Israel.**

Mourne.

Gen. 23.2. to *mourne* for Sarah, and to
1. *Sam.* 16.1. how long wilt thou *mourne*
2. *Sam.* 3.13. and *mourne* before Abner
1. *Kin.* 13.29. to *mourne*, and to bury him
14.13. Israel shall *mourn* for him, and
Neh. 8.9. *mourne* not, nor weepe, for all
Iob 2.11. to come to *mourne* with him, &
5.11. that those which *mourn*, may be
14.22. his soule within him shall *mourne*
Psal. 55.2. I *mourn* in my complaint, and
Pro. 5.11. & thou *mourn* at the last when
29.2. beareth rule the people *mourne*
Eccles. 3.4. a time to *mourne*, and a time
Isa. 3.26. shall lament and *mourne*, and
16.7. shall ye *mourne*, surely they are
19.8. the fishers also shall *mourn*, and
38.14. I did *mourne* as a Doue, mine
59.11. and *mourn* sore like Beares, we
61.2. and to comfort all that *mourne*
3. to appoint to them that *mourne*
66.10. her, all ye that *mourn* for her
Ier. 12.4. how long shall the land *mourn*
48.31. mine heart shall *mourn* for the
Lam. 1.4. the wayes of Zion do *mourne*
Ezek. 7.12. nor the seller *mourne*, for
27. the king shall *mourne*, and the
9.4. See the *Geneua Translation*
24.16. nor yet shalt thou *mourne*, nor
23. ye shall not *mourne* nor weepe
and *mourn* one towards another
31.15. I caused Lebanon to *mourne*
Hos. 4.3. therefore shall the land *mourne*
10.5. the people shall *mourn* ouer it
Ioel 1.9. the Lords ministers *mourne*
Amos 1.2. of the shepherds shall *mourne*
8.8. & euery one *mourn* that dwelleth
9.5. that dwels therin shal *mourn*, and
Zech. 12.10. they shall *mourn* for him as
12. and the land shall *mourn*, euery
Mat. 5.4. blessed are they that *mourn*, for
9.15. of the bride-chamber *mourn*, as
24.30. the Tribes of the earth shal *mo.*
Luk. 6.25. ye shall *mourne* and weep

Mourned.

Gen. 37.34. & *mourned* for his son many
50.3. the Egyptians *mourned* for him
10. they *mourned* with a great and
Exod. 33.4. they *mourned*, and no man
Num. 20.29. they *mourned* for Aaron 30.
1. *Sam.* 15.35. Samuel *mourned* for Saul
2. *Sam* 11.26. the *mourn.* for her husband
13.37. & Dauid *mourned* for his son
1. *Kin.* 13.30. & they *mourned* ouer him
14.18. and all Israel *mourned* for him
1. *Chro.* 7.22. Ephraim their father *mour.*
2. *Chro.* 35.24. Ierusal. *mourned* for Iosiah
Ezra 10.6. for he *mourned* because of the
Neh. 1.4. and *mourned* certain dayes, and
Zech. 7.5. when ye fasted and *mourned*
Mat. 11.17. we haue *mourned* to you, &
So *Luke* 7.32.
Mar. 16.10. with him as they *mourned* &
1. *Cor.* 5.2. and haue not rather *mourned*

Mourner, &c.

2. *Sam.* 14.2. faigne thy selfe a *mourner*
Iob 29.25. that comforteth the *mourners*
Eccles. 12.5. the *mourners* go about the
Isa. 57.18. to him, and to his *mourners*
Hos. 9.4. as the bread of *mourners*, all

Mourneth.

2. *Sa.* 19.1. the king weepeth & *mourneth*
Psal. 35.14. as one that *mourneth* for his
38.9. mine eye *mourneth* by reason
Isa. 24.4. the earth *mourneth* and fadeth
7. the new wine *mourneth*, the vine
Ier. 12.11. it *mourn.* vnto me, the whole
14.2. Iudah *mourneth*, and the gates
23.10. the land *mourneth*, the pleasant
Ioel 1.10. the land *mourneth* for the
Zech. 12.10. as one that *mourneth* for his

Mourning.

Gen. 27.41. the daies of *mourning* for my
37.35. vnto my son, *mourning*, thus he
50.4. the dayes of his *mourning* were
10. & he made a *mourning* for his
11. saw the *mourning* in the floore
this is a grieuous *mourning*
Deu. 26.14. eaten therof in my *mourning*
2. *Sam.* 11.27. when the *mourn.* was past
14.2. put on *mourning* apparrell, and
19.2. was turned into *mourning*, vnto
Est. 4.3. there was great *mourn.* among
6.12. to his house *mourning*, & hauing
9.22. and from *mourning* into a good
Iob 3.8. ready to raise vp their *mourning*
30.28. I went *mourning* without the
31. is turned into *mourning*, and my
Psal. 30.11. my *mourning* into dancing
38.6. I go *mourning* all the day long
42.9. why go I *mourning* because of
So *Psalme* 43.2.
Eccles. 7.2. go to the house of *mourning*
4. is in the house of *mourning*, but
Isa. 22.12. to weeping and to *mourning*
51.11. sorrow and *mourning* shall flee
60.20. daies of *mourning* shalbe ended
61.3. the oyle of ioy for *mourning*, the
Ier. 6.26. make thee *mourning*, as for an
9.17. call for the *mourning* women
16.5. enter not into the house of *mo.*
31.13. I will turn their *mourning* into
Lam. 2.5. *mourning* and lamentation
5.15. dance is turned into *mourning*
Ezek. 2.10 lamentation, *mourn.* and woe
7.16. all of them *mourning*, euery one
24.17. make no *mourn.* for the dead
31.15. I caused a *mourning*, I couered
Dan. 10.2. I Daniel was *mourning* three
Ioel 2.12. weeping and with *mourning*
Amos 5.16. the husbandmen to *mourn.*
8.10. turn your feasts into *mourning*
as the *mourning* of an onely
Mich. 1.8. and *mourning* as the owles
Zech. 12.11. there shalbe a great *mourn.*
as the *mourning* of
Mat. 2.18. weeping and great *mourning*
2. *Cor.* 7.7. earnest desire, your *mourning*
Iam. 4.9. laughter be turned to *mourn.*

Mournfully.

Mal. 3.14. we haue walked *mournfully*

Mouse.

Isa. 66.17. and the *mouse*, shalbe &c.

Mouth.

Deu. 11.6. the earth opened her *mouth*
Iosh. 10.18. vpon the *mouth* of the caue
22. open the *mouth* of the caue, &
27. great stones in the caues *mou.*
2. *Sam.* 17.19. ouer the Wels *mouth*, and
1. *Kin.* 7.31. the *mouth* of it within the
the *mouth* thereof was round
Psa. 141.7. at the graues *mouth*, as when
Dan. 3.26. to the *mouth* of the burning
6.17. laid on the *mouth* of the den

Mouth.

Gen. 8.11. in her *mouth* was an Olive
24.57. and enquire at her *mouth*
45.12. it is my *mouth* that speaketh
Exod. 4.11. who hath made mans *mouth*
12. and I will be with thy *mouth*
15. I will be with thy *mouth*, and
16. shalbe to thee in stead of a *mo.*
13.9. law may be in thy *mouth*
23.13. nor let it be heard out of thy *m.*
Num. 12.8. will I speake *mouth* to *mouth*
22.38. that God putteth in my *mouth*
23.5. put a word in Balaams *mouth*
12. the Lord hath put in my *mou.*
16. and put a word in his *mouth*, &
30.2. that proceeds out of his *mouth*
32.24. proceeded out of your *mouth*
35.30. by the *mouth* of his witnesses
Deut. 17.6. at the *mouth* of two witnesses
at the *mouth* of one witnesse
See Chapt. 19.15.
18.18. will

18.18. wil put my words in his *mouth*
23.13. haſt promiſed with thy *mouth*
Ioſh. 1.8. not depart out of thy *mouth*
6.10. proceed out of your *mou.* vntill
9.14. counſell at the *mouth* of the Lo.
Iudg. 9.38. where is now thy *mouth*
1. *Sam.* 1.12. that Eli marked her *mouth*
2.1. my *mouth* is inlarged ouer mine
3. come out of your *mouth*, for the
17.35. deliuered it out of his *mouth*
2. *Sam.* 1.16. for thy *mouth* hath teſtified
14.19. in the *mou.* of thine handmaid
18.25. there is tidings in his *mouth*
22.9. & fire out of his *mouth* deuoured
1. *Kin.* 8.15. which ſpake with his *mouth*
24. thou ſpakeſt with thy *mouth*, &
13.21. diſobeyed the *mouth* of the L.
19.18. the *mou.* which hath not kiſſed
22.13. to the king with one *mouth*
2. *Kin.* 4.34. put his *mouth* on his *mouth*
2. *Chro.* 6.4. he ſpake with his *mouth* to
15. and ſpakeſt with thy *mouth*, &
28.22. *mouth* of theſe thy Prophets
36.21. by the *mouth* of Ieremiah till
Ezra 1.1. by the *mouth* of Ieremiah
Neh. 9.20. thy Manna from their *mouth*
Eſt. 7.8. went out of the kings *mou.* they
Iob 5.15. from their *mouth*, & from the
16. & iniquity ſtoppeth her *mouth*
7.11. I will not refraine my *mouth*, I
8.2. long ſhall the words of thy *mouth*
21. til he fil thy *mou.* with laughing
9.20. mine own *mouth* ſhall condemn
12.11. and the *mouth* taſte his meat
15.5. for thy *mouth* vttereth thine
6. thine owne *mouth* condemneth
30. by the breath of his *mouth* ſhal
16.5. ſtreng then you with my *mouth*
10. gaped on me with their *mouth*
19.16. I intreated him with my *mouth*
20.12. be ſweet in his *mouth*, though
13. but keep it ſtill in his *mouth*
23.4. fill my *mouth* with arguments
29.10. to the roofe of their *mouth*
30. nor haue I ſuffered my *mouth*
32.5. no anſwer in the *mouth* of theſe
34.3. as the *mouth* taſteth meat
35.16. doth Iob open his *mou.* in vain
37.2. that goeth out of his *mouth*
40.23. draw vp Iordan with his *mouth*
41.19. out of his *mou.* goeth burning
21. a flame goeth out of his *mouth*
Pſal. 5.9. no faithfulnes in their *mouth*
8.2. out of the *mouth* of babes and
10.7. his *mouth* is full of curſing and
17.3. my *mouth* ſhall not tranſgreſſe
10. with their *mouth* they ſpeake
18.8. fire out of his *mouth* deuoured
22.21. ſaue me from the lyons *mouth*
32.9. whoſe *mouth* muſt be held in
33.6. them by the breath of his *mouth*
37.30. the *mo.* of the righteous ſpeak
38.14. in whoſe *mou.* are no reproofes
39.1. I will keep my *mouth* with a
40.3. put a new ſong in my *mou.* euen
49.3. my *mouth* ſhall ſpeak of wiſedom
50.16. take my couenant in thy *mou.*
19. thou giueſt thy *mouth* to euill
51.15. and my *mouth* ſhall ſhew forth
58.6. breake their teeth in their *mouth*
59.7. they belch out with their *mouth*
12. for the ſin of their *mouth*, and
62.4. they bleſs with their *mouth*, but
63.5. and my *mouth* ſhall praiſe thee
66.14. my *mouth* hath ſpoken when
17. I cried to him with my *mouth*
69.15. the pit ſhut her *mouth* vpon me
71.8. let my *mouth* be filled with thy
73.9. they ſet their *mouth* againſt
78.2. I'le open my *mou.* in a parable
36. did flatter him with their *mouth*
81.10. open thy *mouth* wide, & I will
89.1. with my *mou.* will I make known
103.5. who ſatisfieth thy *mouth* with
105.5. & the iudgments of his *mouth*
107.42. all iniquity ſhall ſtop her *mo.*
109.2. for the *mouth* of the wicked
30. praiſe the Lord with my *mouth*
119.13. all the iudgments of thy *mo.*
43. vtterly out of my *mouth*, for I
72. the law of thy *mouth* is better
88. keep the teſtimony of thy *mou.*
103. ſweeter than hony to my *mo.*
108. freewil-offrings of my *mouth*
131. I opened my *mouth*, & panted
126.2. then was our *mouth* filled with
137.6. cleaue to the roof of my *mouth*
141.3. ſet a watch before my *mouth*
144.8. whoſe *mouth* ſpeaketh vanity
So Verſe 11.
145.21. my *mou.* ſhal ſpeak the praiſe
149.6. be in their *mouth*, & a 2 edged
Pro. 2.6. out of his *mouth* c6meth knowl.
4.24. from thee a froward *mouth*, and
5.3. her *mouth* is ſmoother than oyle
6.12. walketh with a froward *mouth*
8.7. my *mouth* ſhall ſpeake truth, and
13. the froward *mouth* do I hate
10.6. coureth the *mou.* of the wicked
11. the *mouth* of a righteous man
couereth the *mouth* of the wicked
14. the *mouth* of the fooliſh is neer
31. the *mouth* of the iuſt bringeth
32. the *mouth* of the wicked ſpeaks
11.9. an hypocrite with his *mouth*
12. by the *mouth* of the wicked
12.6. the *mouth* of the vpright ſhall
14. by the fruit of his *mouth*, & the
13.2. good by the fruit of his *mouth*
14.3. in the *mouth* of the fooliſh is a
15.2. but the *mouth* of fooles powreth
23. by the anſwer of his *mouth*, and
28. but the *mouth* of the wicked
16.10. his *mouth* tranſgreſſeth not in
23. teacheth his *mouth*, and addeth
26. for his *mouth* craueth it of him
18.6. & his *mouth* calleth for ſtrokes
20. with the fruit of his *mouth*, and
19.24. as bring it to his *mouth* again
28. the *mou.* of the wicked deuoures
20.17. after his *mouth* ſhalbe filled
21.23. who ſo keepeth his *mouth*, and
22.14. the *mouth* of a ſtrange woman
26.7. ſo is a parable in a fooles *mouth*
9. ſo is a parable in the *mouth* of
15. to bring it again to his *mouth*
28. and a flattering *mou.* worketh
27.2. and not in thine owne *mouth*
30.20. and wipeth her *mouth*, & ſaith
31.8. open thy *mouth* for the dumbe
9. open thy *mou.* iudge righteouſly
Eccleſ. 5.2. be not raſh with thy *mouth*
6. ſuffer not thy *mouth* to cauſe thy
6.7. man is for his *mouth*, and yet the
Cant. 1.2. with the kiſſes of his *mouth*, for
5.16. his *mouth* is moſt ſweet, yea he
7.9. and the roofe of thy *mouth* like
Iſa. 1.20. for the *mouth* of the Lord hath
6.7. he laid it vpon my *mouth*, & ſaid
9.12. deuoure Iſrael with open *mouth*
17. and euery *mouth* ſpeaketh folly
11.4. with the rod of his *mouth*, and
29.13. draw neere me with their *mou.*
30.2. & haue not asked at my *mouth*
34.16. my *mouth* it hath commanded
40.5. *mouth* of the Lo. hath ſpoken it
48.3. they went forth out of my *mou.*
49.2. he hath made my *mouth* like a
55.11. that goeth out of my *mouth*
57.4. make ye a wide *mouth*, & draw
58.14. *mouth* of the L. hath ſpoken it
59.21. which I haue put in thy *mouth*
shall not depart out of thy *mouth*
nor out of the *mouth* of thy ſeed
nor out of the *mou.* of thy ſeeds ſeed
62.2. *mouth* of the Lord ſhall name
Ier. 1.9. and touched thy *mouth*, and the
7.28. and is cut off from their *mouth*
9.12. the *mouth* of the L. hath ſpoken
12.2. thou art neere in their *mouth*, &
15.19. thou ſhalt be as my *mouth*, let
23.16. not out of the *mouth* of the L.
32.4. ſpeake with him *mouth* to *mouth*
34.3. ſpeak with thee *mouth* to *mouth*
36.4. from the *mouth* of Ieremiah all
6. haſt written from my *mouth* the
17. all theſe words at his *mouth*?
18. theſe words to me with his *mo.*
27. wrote at the *mouth* of Ieremiah
32. from the *mouth* of Ieremiah all
44.17. goeth out of our owne *mouth*
45.1. at the *mou.* of Ieremiah, in the
51.44. out of his *mouth* that which
Lam. 3.29. putteth his *mouth* in the duſt
38. out of the *mouth* of the moſt H.
4.4. cleaueth to the roofe of his *mouth*
Ezek. 3.3. & it was in my *mouth* as hony
17. heare the word at my *mouth*, &
26. cleaue to the roofe of thy *mou.*
4.14. abominable fleſh into my *mou.*
16.56. not mention'd by thy *mouth* in
33.7. thalt hear the word at my *mouth*
31. with their *mou.* they ſhew loue
34.10. my flocks from their *mouth*
35.13. thus with your *mouth* ye haue
Dan. 4.31. was in the kings *mouth* there
7.5. had three ribs in the *mouth* of it
8. a *mouth* ſpeaking great things
20. a *mouth* that ſpake very great
10.3. nor wine in my *mouth*, nor did I
16. then I opened my *mouth*, and

Haſ. 2.17. of

*Hos.*2.17.of Balaam out of her *mouth*, &
6.5.by the words of my *mouth*, and
8.1.set the trumpet to thy *mouth*, he
Amos 3.12. out of the *mouth* of the lyon
*Mich.*4.4.the *mouth* of the Lo.of hosts
7.5.keep the doors of thy *mouth* from
*Nah.*3.12.into the *mouth* of the eater
*Zeph.*3.13.be found in their *mouth*, for
*Zech.*5.3.lead vpon the *mouth* thereof
8.9.by the *mouth* of the Prophets
9.7.his bloud out of his *mouth*, and
14.12.shall consume in their *mouth*
*Mal.*2.6.law of truth was in his *mouth*
7.should seek the law at his *mouth*
*Mat.*5.2.and he opened his *mouth*, and
12.34. of the heart the *mou.* speaketh
See *Luke* 6.45.
15.8.nigh to me with their *mouth*
17.entreth in at the *mouth*, goeth
18. which proceed out of the *mou.*
18.16.that in the *mouth* of 2 or 3
So 2.*Corinth.*13.1.
21.16.out of the *mouth* of babes and
*Luk.*1.70. by the *mouth* of his holy Pro.
11.54. catch something out of his *m.*
21.15.for I will giue you a *mouth*
22.71.heard it of his owne *mouth*
Iohn 19.29.and put it to his *mouth*
*Act.*3.18.by the *mouth* of all his Proph.
So Verse 21.
4.25.who by the *mou.* of thy seruant
8.32.so opened not he his *mouth*
35.then Philip opened his *mouth*
10.34.then Peter opened his *mouth*
15.7. that the Gentiles by my *mouth*
27.you the same things by *mouth*
18.14.was about to open his *mouth*
22.14.heare the voice of his *mouth*
23.2. him, to smite him on the *mouth*
*Rom.*3.14. whose *mou.* is full of cursing
19.euery *mouth* may be stopped
10.9. shalt confesse with thy *mouth*
10.with the *mo.* confession is made
15.6.with one mind and one *mouth*
1.*Cor.*9.9.shalt not muzzle the *mouth*
2.*Cor.*6.11.our *mou.* is opened vnto you
*Eph.*4.29.proceed out of your *mouth*
6.19.I may open my *mouth* boldly to
2.*Thes.*2.8.with the spirit of his *mouth*
2.*Tim.*4.17.out of the *mouth* of the lyon
*Iam.*3.10.out of the same *mou.* proceeds
1.*Pet.*2.22.nor was guile found in his *m.*
2.*Iohn* 12.
3.*Iohn* 14. } *See the reading in the Margin*
Iude 16. their *mou.* speaketh great swel.
*Reu.*1.16.out of his *mouth* went a sharp
So Chap.19.15.
2.16.with the sword of my *mouth*
3.16.I'le spew thee out of *my mouth*
9.19.their power is in their *mouth*
10.9.it shall be in thy *mouth* sweet as
10.it was in my *mo.* sweet as hony
18.15.serpent cast out of his *mouth*.
16.the earth opened her *mouth*, &
wth the dragon cast out of his *mo.*
13.2.his *mouth* as the *mouth* of a lyon
5.2 *mouth* speaking great things
6.and he opened his *mouth* in &c.
14.5.in their *mo.* was found no guile
16.13.out of the *mouth* of the dragon
& out of the *mouth* of the beast
out of the *mo.* of the false Proph.
19.21.sword proceeded out of his *mo.*
See the words **Hand, Opened, & Mouth, &c.**

Mouths.

*Deut.*31.19.put it in their *mouths* that
21. out of the *mouths* of their seed
*Ps.*22.13. gaped on me with their *mou.*
78.36.meat was yet in their *mouths*
115.5.they haue *mouths*, but they
135.16.they haue *mouths*, but they
17.any breath in their *mouths* &c.
*Isa.*52.15.shal shut their *mouths* at him
*Ier.*44.25.hath spoken with your *mouths*
*Lam.*3.46.haue opened their *mouths*
*Dan.*6.22.hath shut the lyons *mouths*
*Mic.*3.5. that puts not into their *mouths*
*Heb.*11.33.stopped the *mouths* of lyons
*Iam.*3.3.put bits in the horses *mouths*
*Reu.*9.18.which issued out of their *mou.*

Mowne, &c.

*Psal.*72.6. raine vpon the *mowne* grasse
129.7.wherwith the *mower* filleth not

Mowings.

Amos 7.1. after the Kings *mowings*

Moystened, &c.

Iob 21.24.his bones are *moystened* with
*Psa.*32.4.*my moysture* is turned into the
Luke 8.6.it lacked *moysture*

Much.

*Exod.*16.18.he that gathered *much* had
36.7.to make it, and too *much*
*Num.*21.6.*much* people of Israel dyed
*Deut.*2.5.not so *much* as a foot breadth
3.19.I know that ye haue *mu.* cattell
28.38.thou shalt carry *much* seed out
*Iosh.*11.4.*much* people euen as the sand
22.8.returne with *much* riches vnto
;and with very *much* cattell
Ruth 1.13.it grieueth me *much* for your
1.*Sam.*18.30. his name was *much* set by
26.24.as thy life was *much* set by
so let my life be *much* set by
1.*Kin.*22.28.it is too *much* for you to
2.*Chro.*20.25.the spoile, it was so *much*
25.9.to giue thee *much* more than
32.29. giuen him substance very *mu.*
33.6.he wrought *much* euill in the
36.14. transgressed very *much* after
*Neh.*9.37.& it yeeldeth *much* increase
Iob 15.10.*much* elder than thy father
31.25.my hand had gotten *much*
*Eccl.*1.18.in *much* wisdome is *much* gri.
5.12.whether he eate little or *much*
20: he shall not *much* remember
12.12.*much* study is a wearinesse of
*Isa.*21.7.diligently with *much* heed
*Ier.*2.22.and take thee *much* sope, yet
*Ezek.*33.31.they shew *much* loue, but
*Dan.*4.12.the fruit thereof *much*, and in
11.13.army, and with *much* riches
Ioel 4.11.and also *much* cattell
*Nah.*2.10.*much* paine is in all loynes
*Hag.*1.6.ye haue sowne *much*, and bring
9.ye looked for *much*, and lo it
*Mat.*26.9. haue been sold for *much*, and
*Mar.*5.10.he besought him *much* that
*Luk.*7.47.for she loued *much*, but
8.4.and when *much* people were
12.48.to whomsoeuer *much* is giuen
of him shalbe *much* required
to whom men haue cõmitted *mu.*
*Rom.*3.2.*much* euery way, chiefly
5.9.*much* more. See Ver.10,15,17.
2.*Cor.*8.15.he that gathered *much* had
*Iam.*5.16.righteous man auaileth *much*

Musters.

*Isa.*3.19. and the *musters*

Mulbery trees.

2.*Sa.*5.23.ouer against the *mulbery trees*
24.in the tops of the *mulbery trees*
So 1.*Chro.*14.14,15.

Mule.

2.*Sa.*13.29. gat him vpon his own *mule*
1.*Kin.*1.33. to ride on mine owne *mule*
38.to ride on K.Dauids *mule*, and
44.him to ride on the kings *mule*
*Psal.*32.9.as the horse or as the *mule*
*Zech.*14.15.of the horse, of the *mule*

Mules.

*Gen.*36.24.Anah that found the *mules*
1.*Kin.*10.25.horses and *mules*, a rate
18.5. to saue the horses & *mules* aliue
2.*Kin.*5.17.two *mules* burden of earth
1.*Chro.*12.40.on camels and on *mules*
2.*Chro.*9.24.horses and *mules*, a rate
Ezra 2.66.and their *mules*, 245.
*Est.*8.10.and riders on *mules*, camels
*Isa.*66.20. and vpon *mules*, and vpon
*Ezek.*27.14.and horsmen and *mules*

Multiply.

*Gen.*3.16.greatly *multiply* thy sorrow
6.1.when men beg an to *multiply*
9.1.be fruitfull and *multiply*. So
Verse 7.
16.10.I will *multiply* thy seed &c.
17.2.I wil *multiply* thee exceedingly
20. and *multiply* him exceedingly
22.17.I will *multiply* thy seed &c.
26.4. I will make thy seed to *multiply*
24.and *multiply* thy seed for my
28.3.and *multiply* thee, that thou
See Chap.35.11.& 48.4.
*Exod.*1.10.lest they *multiply*, and it
23.29. the field *multiply* against thee
32.13. I'le *multiply* your seed as the
*Leuit.*26.9. & *multiply* you, and establish
*Deut.*7.13.and *multiply* thee, he will
8.1.may liue and *multiply*, and go in
13.and thy flockes *multiply*, & thy
13.17.and *multiply* thee as he hath
17.16.he shall not *multiply* horses
that he should *multiply* horses
17.nor shall he *multiply* horses
nor shall he greatly *multiply* to
28.63. and to *multiply* you, so the
30.5 *multiply* thee aboue thy fathers
16.that thou maist liue & *multiply*
1.*Chron.*4.27. did all their family *multip.*
Iob 29.18.I shall *multiply* my dates as
*Ier.*30.19.I will

*Ier.*30.19. I will *multiply* them, and they
33.22. so will I *multiply* the seed of
*Ezek.*16.7. I haue caused thee to *multip.*
36.10. I will *multiply* men vpon you
30. *multiply* the fruit of the tree
37.26. place them, and *multiply* them
Amos 4.4. *multiply* transgressions, and
2 *Cor.*9.10. and *multiply* your sowne seed
*Heb.*6.14. I will *multiply* thee.

Multiplied.

*Gen.*47.27. and *multiplied* exceedingly
*Exo.*1.12. the more they *multiplied*, and
20. the people *multiplied*, & waxed
11.9. that my wonders may be *multip.*
*Deut.*1.10. God hath *multiplied* you, &
8.13. and thy gold is *multiplied*, and
11.22. that your daies may be *multip.*
Iob 27.14. if his children be *multiplied*
35.6. transgressions be *multip.* what
*Psa.*16.4. their sorrows shalbe *multiplied*
38.19. me wrongfully are *multiplied*
107.38. they are *multiplied* greatly
*Pro.*9.11. thy daies shalbe *multiplied*, and
29.16. when the wicked are *multiplied*
*Isa.*9.3. thou hast *multiplied* the nation
59.12. our transgressions are *multipl.*
*Ier.*3.16. when ye be *multiplied*, and in
*Ezek.*5.7. *multipl.* more than the nations
11.6. ye haue *multiplied* your slaine
16.25. & *multiplied* thy whordomes
29. hast *multiplied* thy fornication
51. hast *multi.* thine abominations
21.15. and their ruines be *multiplied*
23.19. she *multiplied* her whordomes
31.5. & his boughes were *multiplied*
35.13. & haue *multiplied* your words
*Dan.*4.1. peace be *multiplied* vnto you
So Chap.6.25.
*Hos.*2.8. *multiplied* her siluer and gold
8.14. hath *multiplied* fenced cities
12.10. I haue *multiplied* visions, and
*Nah.*3.16. hast *multiplied* thy merchants
*Act.*6.7. of the Disciples *multiplied* in
7.17. the people grew and *multiplied*
9.31. of the holy Ghost were *multip.*
12.24. word of G. grew & *multiplied*
1 *Pet.*1.2. and peace be *multiplied*
So 2 *Peter* 1.2.
Iude 4. peace and loue be *multiplied*

Multipliedst.

*Neh.*9.23. their childrē *multipliedst* thou

Multiplieth.

Iob 9.17. *multiplieth* my wounds without
34.37. *multiplieth* his words against
35.16. he *multiplieth* words without

Multiplying.

*Gen.*22.17. in *multiplying*, I wil multiply
*Heb.*6.14. in *multiplying* I will &c.

Multitude.

*Gen.*16.10. be numbred for *multitude*
28.3. maist be a *multitude* of people
30.30. now increased to a *multitude*
32.12. cannot be numbred for *mult.*
48.4. a *multitude* of people, and will
16. let them grow into a *multitude*
19. become a *multitude* of nations
*Exod.*12.38. a mixed *multitude* went vp
23.2. thou shalt not follow a *multitude*
*Num.*11.4. the mixt *multitude* that was
32.1. very great *multitude* of cattell
*Deut.*1.10. as the stars—for *multitude*
See Chapt.10.22. & 28.62.
*Iosh.*11.4. as the sand—for *multitude*
*Iudg.*6.5. as grashoppers for *multitude*
7.12. like grashoppers for *multitude*
1 *Sam.*13.5. as the sand—in *multitude*
14.16. the *multitude* melted away, &
2 *Sam.*6.19. whole *multitude* of Israel
17.11. as the sand—for *multitude*, and
1 *Kin.*4.20. as the sand—for *multitude*
20.13. hast seen all this great *multitude*
28. I'le deliuer this great *multitude*
2 *Kin.*7.13. they are as all the *multitude*
19.23. the *multitude* of thy charets
2 *Chro.*1.9. like the dust for *multitude*
5.6. told nor numbred for *multitude*
13.8. and ye be a great *multitude*, and
14.11. we go against this great *mult.*
20.2. commeth a great *multitude*
15. by reason of this great *multit.*
24. they looked vnto the *multitude*
28.5. carried away a great *multitude*
30.18. a *multitude* of the people, euen
32.7. nor for all the *multitude* that is
*Neh.*13.3. Israel all the mixed *multitude*
*Est.*10.3. and accepted of the *multitude*
Iob 11.2. not the *multitude* of words be
31.34. did I fear a great *multitude* or
32.7. *multitude* of years should teach
33.19. and the *multitude* of his bones
35.9. by reason of the *multitude* of
39.7. he scorneth the *multitude* of the
*Psal.*5.7. in the *multitude* of thy mercy
10. *multitude* of their transgressions
33.16. by the *multitude* of an host a
42.4. I had gone with the *multitude*, I
with a *multitude* that kept
49.6. in the *multitude* of their riches
51.1. to the *multitude* of thy tender
68.30. the *multitude* of the buls, with
69.13. in the *multitude* of thy mercy
16. to the *multitude* of thy tender
74.19. to the *multitude* of the wicked
94.19. the *multitude* of my thoughts
97.1. let the *multit.* of Iles be glad
106.7. not the *multit.* of thy mercies
45. to the *multitude* of his mercies
109.30. praise him among the *multit.*
*Pro.*10.19. in the *multit.* of words there
11.14. in the *multitude* of counsellers
14.28. in the *multitude* of the people
20.15. and a *multitude* of rubies, but
*Eccles.*5.3. by the *multitude* of businesse
is knowne by *multitude* of words
7. for in the *multitude* of dreames
*Isa.*1.11. is the *multit.* of your sacrifices
5.13. their *multitude* is dried vp with
14. their glory and *multitude*, and
13.4. the noise of a *multitude* in the
16.14. with all that great *multitude*
17.12. the *multitude* of many people
29.5. the *multitude* of thy strangers
the *multitude* of the terrible ones
7. the *multitude* of all the nations
8. shall the *multitude* of all nations
31.4. when a *multitude* of shepherds
32.14. *multitude* of the cities shalbe
37.24. by the *multit.* of my charets
47.9. the *multitude* of thy sorcerers
So Verse 12.
13. in the *multitude* of thy counsels
60.6. the *multitude* of camels shall
63.7. to the *multitude* of his louing
*Ier.*3.23. from the *multit.* of mountaines
10.13. there's a *multitude* of waters
12.6. haue called a *multit.* after thee
30.14. *multitude* of thine iniquity
13. the *multitude* of thine iniquity
44.15. a great *multitude*, euen all
46.25. I'le punish the *multit.* of No
49.32. the *multitude* of their cattell
51.16. there's a *multitude* of waters
42. with the *multitude* of the waues
52.15. and the rest of the *multitude*
*Lam.*1.5. *multitude* of her transgressions
3.32. to the *multitude* of his mercies
*Ezek.*7.11. nor of their *multitude*, nor
12. wrath is vpon all the *multitude*
13. is touching the whole *multit.*
14. wrath is vpon all the *multitude*
14.4. to the *multitude* of his idols
23.42. a voice of a *multitude* being
27.12. *multitude* of all kinde of riches
16. of the *multitude* of the wares
18. in the *multitude* of the wares of
for the *multitude* of all riches
33. with the *multitude* of thy riches
28.16. the *multit.* of thy merchants
29.19. he shall take her *multitude*, &
30.4. shall take away her *multitude*
10. the *multitude* of Egypt to cease
15. I'le cut off the *multitude* of No
31.2. and to his *multitude*, whom are
5. because of the *multit.* of waters
9. the *multitude* of his branches
32.12. I cause thy *multitude* to fall
16. for all her *multitude*, saith the
18. waile for the *multitude* of Egypt
24. there's Elam & all her *multit.*
31. ouer all his *multitude*, euen Ph.
32. and all his *multitude*, saith the
39.11. and all his *multitude*, and they
47.9. a very great *multitude* of fish
*Dan.*10.6. like the voice of a *multitude*
11.10. shall assemble the *multitude* of
11. shall set forth a great *multit.*
but the *multitude* shalbe giuen
12. hath taken away the *multitude*
13. and shall set forth a *multitude*
*Hos.*9.7. for the *multit.* of thine iniquity
10.1. to the *multitude* of his fruit he
13. *multitude* of thy mighty men
*Nah.*3.3. there is a *multitude* of slaine
*Zech.*2.4. for the *multitude* of men, and
*Mat.*5.1. and seeing the *multitude*, he
13.2. the whole *multitude* stood on
14.14. and saw a great *multitude*, and
15.32. I haue compassion on the *mul.*
33. as to fill so great a *multitude*?
21.8. and a very great *multit.* spread
*Mar.*3.9. because of the *multitude*, lest
10. the

be. the *multitude* cõmeth togeth.
4.36.had sent away the *multitude*
7.33.took him aside from the *multit.*
8.2.I haue compassion on the *multit.*
*Luk.*1.10.the whole *multitude* of the pe.
2.13.*multitude* of the heauenly host
5.6.inclosed a great *multitude* of
6.17.and a great *multitude* of people
19.the whole *mul.*sought to touch
8.37. whole *multitude* of the country
45. the *multitude* throng thee, and
19.37.whole *multit.*of the Disciples
23.1. whole *multitude* of them arose
27.followed him a great *multit.*
Iohn 5.3.in these lay a great *multitude* of
13.a *multitude* being in that place
6.2.a great *multit.*followed him
21.6. for the *multitude* of fishes
*Act.*2.6.the *multitude* came together
4.32.*multitude* of them that beleeued
5.16.there came a *multitude* out of
6.2.the 12. called the *multitude*
14.1.that a great *multit.*both of the
4.*multit.* of the city was diuided
15.12.all the *multitude* kept silence
17.4. deuout Greeks a great *multit.*
21.22.the *multit.*must needs come
23.7.the *multitude* was diuided
24.18.neither with *multit.*nor with
25.24.about whom all the *multit.*of
*Heb.*11.12.stars in the skie in *multitude*
*Iam.*5.20.shall hide a *multitude* of sins
1.*Pet.*4.8. shall couer the *multit.*of sins
*Reu.*7.9.and lo,a great *multitude*

Multitudes.

*Ezek.*28.18. *multitudes* of thy iniquities
32.20. draw her & all her *multitudes*
25. slaine with all her *multitudes*
Ioel 3.14.*multitudes*,*multitudes* in the
*Mat.*8.18.when Iesus saw great *multit.*
See Chapt.9.36.
13.2. great *multitudes* were gathered
14.13.had sent the *multitudes* away

Munition,&c.

*Isa.*29.7. against her and her *munition*
33.16.the *munitions* of rockes shalbe
*Nah.*2.1.keep the *munition*,watch the

Muppim.

*Gen.*46.21.*Muppim*,and Huppim,and

Murder.

*Psal.*10.8. he doth *murder* the innocent
94.6.and *murder* the father lesse
*Hos.*6.9. the company of Priests *murder*
*Mar.*15.7.who had committed *murder*
*Rom.*1.29 full of enuie,*murder*

Murderer.

*Num.*35.16.he is a *murderer*
the *murderer* shall surely be
17.he is a *murderer*
the *murderer* shall surely
19.shall slay the *murderer* when
21. he is a *murderer*, the reuenger
shall slay the *murderer*
30. the *murde.*shalbe put to death
31.for the life of a *murderer* which
2.*Kin.*6.32. how this son of a *murderer*
Iob 24.14. the *murderer* rising with the
*Hos.*9.13.his children to the *murderer*
Iohn 8.44. he was a *murderer*
Acts 3.14.and desired a *murderer*
28.4.this man is a *murderer*
1.*Pet.*4.15.suffer as a *murderer*
1.*Iohn* 3.15.is a *murderer*, and ye
know that no *murderer*

Murderers.

2.*Kin.*14.6.children of the *murderers*
*Isa.*1.21.lodged in it,but now *murderers*
*Ier.*4.31.wearied because of *murderers*
*Act.*7.52.the betrayers and *murderers*
21.38.foure thousand—*murderers*
1.*Tim*1.9.for *murderers* of fathers,and
murderers of mothers

Murders.

*Mat.*15.19.*murders*,adulteries,and
See *Marke* 7.21.
*Gal.*5.21.enuyings,*murders*,and
*Rev.*9.21.repented not—their *murders*

Murmure.

*Exod.*16.7.that ye *murmure* against vs
8.which ye *murmure* against him
*Num.*14.27. which *murmure* against me
which they *murmure* against me
36.to *murmure* against him by
16.11.that ye *murmure* against him?
17.5.whereby they *murmure* against
Iohn 6.43.*murmure* not among your
1.*Cor.*10.10.nor *murmure* ye,as

Murmured.

*Exod.*15.24.and the people *murmured*
16.2.*murmured* against Moses,and
So Chapt.17.3.
*Num.*14.29.haue *murmured* against me
16.41.*murmured* against Moses,and
*Deut.*1.27.ye *murmured* in your tents,&
*Psal.*106.25.but *murmured* in their tents
*Isa.*29.24.that *murmured* shall learne
*Mat.*20.11. they *murmured* against the
*Mar.*14.5.they *murmured* against her
*Luk.*15.2. & Scribes *murmured* saying
Iohn 6.41.the Iewes then *murmured* at
61.that his Disciples *murmured* at
7.32. heard that the people *mur.* such
1.*Cor.*10.10.some of them—*murmured*

Murmuring,&c.

*Exod.*16.7.he heareth your *murmurings*
8. the L.heareth your *murmurings*
your *murmurings* are not against
9.he hath heard your *murmurings*
12.I haue heard the *murmurings*
*Numb.*14.27.I haue heard the *murmur.*
17.5.to cease from me the *murmurings*
10 quite take away their *murmur.*
Iohn 7.12.there was much *murmuring*
Acts 6.1.there arose a *murmuring*
*Phil.*2.14.all things without *murmurings*
Iude 16.these are *murmurers*

Murraine.

*Exod.*9.3.be a very grieuous *murraine*

Muse,&c.

*Psal.*39.3.while I was *musing*,the fire
143.5.I *muse* on the worke of thy
Luke 3.15.and all men *mused*

Mushi.

*Num.*3.20.Mahli,and *Mushi*,these are
1.*Chro.*6.19.Mahli,and *Mushi*,& these

Mushites.

*Num.*26.58.the family of the *Mushites*

Musicall.

1.*Chr.*16.42.*musicall* instruments of God
*Eccl.*2.8.*musicall* instruments,& that

Musician,&c.

*Rev.*18.22. of harpers and *musicians*
See most of the titles of the *Psalmes*

Musique.

*Exek.*12.4.all the daughters of *musique*
*Lam.*3.63.rising vp I am their *musique*
5.14.young men for their *musique*
*Dan.*3.5.and all kinds of *musique*,&c.
Luke 15.25.he heard *musique*,and
See the word Instruments.

Muzzle.

*Deut.*25.4.thou shalt not *muzzle* the oxe
1.*Cor.*9.9.thalt not *muzzle* the mouth of
So 1.*Tim.*5.18.

Must.

*Num.*23.12.*must* I not take heed to speak
26.the Lo.speaketh,that I *must* do
*Deut.*4.22.but I *must* die in this land
I *must* not go ouer Iordan
*Iudg.*21.17.there *must* be an inheritance
1.*Sam.*14.43.and loe I *must* die
Ezra 10.12.thou hast said,so *must* we do
*Mat.*26.54.that thus it *must* be?
*Luk.*19.5.to day I *must* abide at thine
21.9.*must* first come to passe
See *Matth.*24.6.
24.44.all things *must* be fulfilled
Iohn 4.4.*must* needs go thorow Samaria
*Act.*14.22. *must* through much tribular.
1.*Cor.*11.19. there *must* be also heresies
2.*Cor.*5.10.we *must* all appeare before
*Tit.*1.11. whose mouths *must* be stopped

Mustard seed.

*Mat.*13.31.like a graine of *mustard seed*
See Cha.17.20.*Luke* 17.6.

Mustered.

1.*Kin.*25.19. which *mustered* the people
*Ier.*52.25.who *mustered* the people of,

Mustereth.

*Isa.*13.4.*mustereth* the host of the battell

Mutter,&c.

*Isa.*8.19.that peepe and that *mutter*
59.3.hath *muttered* peruersnesse

Myre.

2.*Sam.*22.43.as the *myre* of the streets
Iob 8.11.can the rush grow without *my.*
30.19. he hath cast me into the *myre*
41.30.sharp pointed—on the *myre*
*Mich.*7.10.as the *myre* of the streets

Myrie.

*Ezek.*47.11.but the *myrie* places thereof
*Dan.*2.43.iron mixt with *myrie* clay

Myrrhe.

Gen 37.25.balme, and *myrrhe* going
43.11.spices,and *myrrhe*,nuts and
*Exod.*30.23.of pure *myrrhe* 500. shekels
*Est.*2.12. six months with oyle of *myrrhe*
*Psal.*45.8.thy garments smell of *myrrhe*
*Pro.*7.17. perfumed my bed with *myrrhe*
*Cant.*1.13. a bundle of *myrrhe* is my bel.
3.6.perfumed with *myrrhe* and frank.
4.6.14

4.6.to the mountains of *myrrhe*, and
14.*myrrhe*, and Aloes, with all the
5.1. I haue gathered my *myrrhe* with
5.my hands dropped with *myrrhe*
with sweet smelling *myrrhe*
13.dropping sweet smelling *myrr*,
*Mat.*2.11.frankincense and *myrrhe*
*Ioh.*19.39.brought a mixture of *myrrhe*

Myrtle. Myrtle trees.

*Neh.*8.15.and *myrtle* branches, and
*Isa.*41.19.the *myrtle* and the oyle tree
55.13.shall come vp the *myrtle* tree
*Zech.*1.8.stood among the *myrtle* trees
So Verse 11.

Mysterie.

*Mar.*4.11.to know the *mysterie* of the
*Rom.*11.25.be ignorant of this *mysterie*
16.25.the reuelation of the *mysterie*
1.*Cor.*2.7.the wisdome of God in a *myst.*
15.51.I shew you a *mysterie*; we
*Eph.*1.9.to vs the *mysterie* of his will
3.3.made known to me the *myst.* as I
4.knowledge in the *mysterie* of C.
9.is the fellowship of the *mysterie*
5.32.this is a great *mysterie*: but
6.19.to make known the *mysterie* of
*Col.*1.26.the *mysterie* which hath bin hid
27.glory of this *mysterie* among
2.2.of the *mysterie* of God, and of the
4.3.to speake the *mysterie* of Christ
2.*Thes.*2.7.the *mysterie* of iniquity doth
1.*Tim.*3.9.holding the *myst.* of faith in a
16.great is the *mysterie* of godlines
*Reu.*1.20.the *mysterie* of the seuen starrs
10.7.the *mysterie* of God should be
17.5.written, *Mysterie*, Babylon
7.I'le tell thee the *mysterie* of the

Mysteries.

*Mat.*13.11.to know the *mysteries* of the
1.*Cor.*4.1.stewards of the *mysteries* of G.
13.2.and vnderstand all *mysteries*
14.2.in the spirit he speaketh *myster.*

NAA

Naamah.

*Iosh.*15.41.Beth-Dagon and *Naamah*

Naamathite.

2.*Chr.*12.13.mothers name was *Naamah*
See the word **Ammonitesse.**

Naaman.

*Num.*26.40.were Ard, and *Naaman* the
of *Naaman* the family of
2.*Kin.*5.1.now *Naaman* captaine of the
2.& she waited on *Naamans* wife
6.sent *Naaman* my seruant to thee
9 *Naaman* came with horses, and
21.Gehazi followed *Naaman*, &
Naaman saw him running
23.*Naaman* said, be content, take
27.the leprosie therfore of *Naam.*
*Luk.*4.27.saiuing *Naaman* the Syrian

Naamites.

*Num.*26.40.the family of the *Naamites*

Naamathite.

Iob 2.11.Zophar the *Naamathite*, for
See Ch.11.1.& 20.1.& 42.9.

Naarah.

*Iosh.*16.7.to Ataroth & to *Naarah*, and

Naarah.

1.*Chro.*4.6.*Naarah* bare him Ahusam
were the sons of *Naarah*

Naasson.

*Mat.*1.4.Aminadab begat *Naasson*
and *Naesson* begat Salmon
See the word **Nahan.**

Nabal.

1.*Sam.*25.3.name of the man was *Nabal*
4.that *Nabal* did sheare his sheep
5.and go to *Nabal*, and greet
25.*Nabal* is his name, and folly
26.cuill to my lord, be as *Nabal*
34.had not been left vnto *Nabal*
27.wine was gone out of *Nabal*
38.that the L. smote *Nabal*, that
39.reproch from the hand of *Nab.*
27.3.the Carmelitesse *Nabals* wife
See the word **Carmelite.**

Naboth.

1.*Kin.*21.1.*Naboth* the Iezreelite had
6.I spake to *Naboth* the Iezreelite
9.and set *Naboth* on high among
13.euen against *Naboth* in the
14.*Naboth* is stoned, and is dead
2.*Kin.*9.25.of the field of *Naboth* the
See the word **Blood.**

Nachons.

2.*Sam.*6.6.to *Nachons* threshing floore
See 1.*Chron.*13.9.

Nachor.

*Iosh.*24.2.and the father of *Nachor*, and

Nadab.

*Num.*3.2.*Nadab* the first-borne, and
1.*Kin.*14.20.& *Nadab* his son reigned
15.27.for *Nadab* and all Israel laid
31.the rest of the acts of *Nad.* are
1.*Chr.*2.28.Shamma, *Nadab*, & Abishur
30.and the sons of *Nadab*, Seled
8.30.Kish, and Baal, and *Nadab*
9.36.Kish, Baal, Ner, and *Nadab*
24.1.*Nadab*, and Abihu, Eleazer
1.but *Nadab* and Abihu died
See the word **Abihu.**

Nabbi.

*Num.*13.14.*Nabbi*, the son of Vophsi

Nahaliel.

*Num.*21.19.from Mattanah to *Nahaliel*
from *Nahaliel* to Bamoth

Nahallal.

*Iosh.*19.15.Kattath and *Nahallal*, and

Nahaliel.

*Iudg.*1.30.the inhabitants of *Nahalol*

Nahari. Naharai.

2.*Sam.*23.37.*Nahari* the Berothite, &
*Psal.*83.1.I route with Aram *Naharaim*

Nahash.

1.*Sam.*11.1.then *Nahash* the Ammonite
12.11.and when he saw that *Nahash*
2.*Sam.*10.2.Hanun the son of *Nahash*
17.25.Abigal the daughter of *Nahash*
27.that Shobi the son of *Nahash*

1.*Chro.*19.1.passe after this that *Nahash*

Nahath.

*Gen.*36.17.Duke *Nahath*, Duke Zerah
1.*Chro.*1.37.the sons of Reuel, *Nahath*

Nahor.

*Gen.*11.22.thirty years, & begat *Nahor*
29.name of *Nahors* wife Milcah
22.23.to *Nahor* Abrahams brother
24.10.vnto the city of *Nahor*
15.son of Milcah the wife of *Nah.*
31.53.& the God of *Nahor*, the God
1.*Chro.*1.26.Serug, *Nahor*, and Terah

Nahshon.

*Num.*1.7.*Nahshon* the son of Aminadab
Ruth 4.20.and *Nahshon* begat Salmon
1.*Chro.*2.11.and *Nahshon* begat Salma
See the word **Aminadab.**

Nahum.

*Nah.*1.1.vision of *Nahum* the Elkoshite

Nailes.

*Deut.*21.12.her head, & pare her *nailes*
*Dan.*4.33.& his *nailes* like birds clawes
7.19.and his *nailes* of brasse, which

Naile, &c.

*Iudg.*4.21.tooke a *naile* of the tent, and
smote a *naile* into his temple
22.& the *naile* was in his temples
5.26.she put her hand to the *naile*, &
1.*Chro.*22.3.in abundance for the *nailes*
2.*Chro.*3.9.and the weight of the *nailes*
Ezra 9.8.a *naile* in his holy place, that
*Eccles.*12.11.and as *nailes* fastened &c.
*Zech.*10.4.out of him the *naile*, out of
*Ioh.*20.25.the print of the *nailes*, and
finger into the print of the *nailes*
*Col.*2.14.and *nailing* it to his crosse

Naim.

*Luk.*7.11.in the city of *Naim*

Naioth.

1.*Sam.*19.18.went and dwelt in *Naioth*
22.they be at *Naioth* in Ramah
23.he went thither to *Naioth*, and
vntill he came to *Naioth*
20.1.and Dauid fled from *Naioth* in

Naked.

*Gen.*2.25.& they were both *naked*, the
3.7.they knew they were *naked*, and
10.because I was *naked*, and I hid
11.who told thee thou wast *naked*?
*Ex.*32.25.saw that the people were *nak.*
Aaron had made them *naked*
1.*Sam.*19.24.lay downe *naked* all night
2.*Chro.*28.19.for he made Iudah *naked*
Iob 1.21.*nak.* came I out of my mothers
wombe, and *naked* shall I return
22.6.the *naked* of their cloathing
24.7.cause the *nak.* to lodge without
10.they cause him to go *naked*
26.6.hell is *naked* before him, and
*Eccles.*5.15.*naked* shall he return to go
*Isa.*20.2.walking *naked* and barefoote
4.*naked* and barefoot, euen with
58.7.when thou seest the *naked*, that
*Lam.*4.21.and thalt make thy self *naked*
*Ezek.*16.7.whereas thou wast *naked*, and
22.when thou wast *naked* & bare
39.and leaue thee *naked* and bare
18.7.and

18.7. & hath couered the *naked* with
23.29. and shall leaue thee *naked*, &
*Mos.*2.3. left I strip her *naked*, and set
Amos 2.16. shall flee away *naked* in that
*Mich.*1.8. I will go stript & *naked*, I will
11. hauing thy shame *naked*, therin
*Hab.*3.9. thy bow was made quite *naked*
*Mat.*25.36. *naked*, and ye clothed me
43. *naked*, and ye clothed me not
*Mar.*14.52. and fled from them *naked*
Iohn 21.7. for he was *naked*, and did
*Act.*19.16. fled out of that house *naked*
1. *Cor.*4.11. hunger & thirst, & are *naked*
2. *Cor.*5.3. we shall not be found *naked*
*Heb.*4.13. but all things are *naked*
*Iam.*2.15. a brother or sister be *naked*
*Reu.*3.17. poore, and blinde, and *naked*
16.15. lest he walke *naked*, and
17.16. shal make her desolate & *nak.*

Nakednesse.

*Gen.*9.22. saw the *nakednes* of their &c.
23. couered the *nakednes* of their
42.9. to see the *nakednes* of the land
So Verse 12.
*Exo.*20.26. that thy *nakednes* be not &c.
28.42. to couer their *nakednes* from
*Leuit.*18.6. to vncouer their *nakednes*
7. the *nakednes* of thy father or
shalt not vncouer her *nakednes*
8. the *nakednes* of thy fathers wife
9. euen their *nakednes* thou shalt
10. the *nakednes* of thy sons &c.
is thine owne *nakednes*
11. the *nakedn.* of thy fathers wiues
shalt not vncouer her *nakednes*
12. the *nakedn.* of thy fathers sister
13. *nakednes* of thy mothers sister
14. *nakednes* of thy fathers brother
15. *nakednes* of thy daughter in law
shalt not vncouer her *nakednes*
16. *nakednes* of thy brothers wife
it is thy brothers *nakednes*
17. the *nakednes* of a woman, and
to vncouer her *nakednes*
18. to vncouer her *nakedn.* besides
19. to vncouer her *nakedn.* as long
20. 11. vncouered his fathers *nakednes*
37. and see her *nakednes*, and
she see his *nakednesse*
vncouered his sisters *nakednes*
20. vncouered his vncles *nakednes*
21. vncouered his brothers *nakedn.*
*Deut.*28.48. and in *nakednes*, and in
1. *Sam.*20.30. of thy mothers *nakednes*
*Isa.*47.3. thy *nakednes* shalbe vncouered
*Lam.*1.8. they haue seen her *nakednes*
*Ezek.*16.8. and couered thy *nakednes*
36. and thy *nakednes* discouered
37. and will discouer thy *nakednes*
may see all thy *nakednes*
22.10. discouered their fathers *nakedn.*
23.10. these discouered her *nakednes*
18. and discouered her *nakednes*
29. the *nakednes* of thy whordoms
*Hos.*2.9. giuen to couer her *nakednes*
*Nah.*3.5. shew the nations thy *nakednes*
*Hab.*2.15. maist looke on their *nakednes*
*Rom.*8.35. famine, or *nakednes*, or
2. *Cor.*11.27. often in cold and *nakednes*
*Rev.*3.18. the shame of thy *naked.* do not

Name.

*Gen.*2.19. that was the *name* thereof
4.17. after the *name* of his son Enoch
26. call vpon the *name* of the Lord
11.4. let vs make vs a *name*, lest we
12.2. and make thy *name* great, and
16.13. she called the *na.* of the L. that
17.5. nor shall thy *name* any more be
thy *name* shalbe Abraham
15. but Sara shall her *name* be
32.27. and he said what is thy *name*
28. thy *na.* shalbe no more called
29. tell me I pray thee thy *name*, &
35.10. thy *name* is Iacob, thy &c.
but Israel shalbe thy *name*
48.16. and let *my name* be named on
them, & the *name* of my fathers
*Exod.*3.13. what is his *name*? what shall I
15. this is *my name* for euer, and
6.3. but by *my name* IEHOVAH was I
9.16. that *my name* may be declared
20.7. thou shalt not take the *name* of
that taketh his *name* in vaine
24. where I record my *name*, I will
23.21. for *my name* is in him
33.12. I know thee by *name*, and thou
17. and I know thee by *name*
19. I will proclaime the *name* of
34.5. proclaimed the *name* of the Lo.
14. the Lo. whose *name* is iealous
39.14. euery one with his *na.* accord.
*Leu.*19.12. not sweare by my *name* falsly
nor profane the *name* of thy God
21.6. nor profane the *N.* of their God
24.11. blasphemed the *na.* of the Lo.
*Num.*6.27. they shall put my *name* vpon
17.2. euery mans *name* on his rod
3. & thou shalt write Aarons *name*
25.14. the *name* of the Israelite that
15. & the *name* of the Midianitish
32.42. after his owne *name*
*Deut.*5.11. thou shalt not take the *name*
that taketh his *name* in vaine
7.24. & thou shalt destroy their *name*
10.8. and to blesse in his *name* to this
20. cleaue and sweare by his *name*
12.5. to put his *name* there, euen vnto
11. to cause his *name* to dwell there
14.23. choose to place his *name* there
24. to set his *name* there, when the
See Cha.16.2. Ver.6, 11.
18.19. w^ch^ he shall speak in my *name*
20. to speake a word in my *name*
in the *name* of other gods
22. speake in the *name* of the Lord
21.5. to blesse in the *name* of the Lo.
22.14. to bring vp an euill *name* vpon
19. hath brought vp an euill *name*
25.6. that his *name* be not put out of
26.2. shall chuse to place his *na.* there
19. and in *name*, and in honour
28.58. this glorious and fearful *name*
29.20. shall blot out his *name* from
32.3. I will publish the *name* of God
*Iosh.*7.9. wilt thou do to thy great *name*
9.9. because of the *name* of the Lord
*Iudg.*1.26. the *name* thereof vnto this day
13.17. what is thy *name*? that when
18. why askest thou after my *name*
Ruth 4.10. raise vp the *name* of the dead
that the *name* of the dead be not
14. that his *name* may be famous
1. *Sam.*17.45. I come to thee in the *name*
18.30. that his *name* was much set by
20.42. both of vs in the *name* of the
24.21. wilt not destroy my *name* out
25.5. Nabal, and greet him in my *na.*
25. Nabal is his *name*, and folly is
28.8. whom I shall *name* vnto thee
2. *Sam.*6.18. in the *name* of the L. of hosts
7.9. and haue made thee a great *name*
like to the *name* of the great men
23. and to make him a *name*, and to
26. and let thy *name* be magnified
1. *Kin.*1.47. God make the *name* of Solo.
8.16. that my *name* might be therein
29. my *name* shalbe there that &c.
33. and confesse thy *name*, and
35. and confesse thy *name*, & shall
43. may know thy *name*, to feare
44. that I haue built for thy *name*
9.3. to put *my name* there for euer
7. I haue hallowed for *my name*
11.36. chosen to put my *name* there
14.21. to put his *name* there, & there
18.31. saying, Israel shalbe thy *name*
21.8. she wrote letters in Ahabs *na.*
2. *Kin.*2.24. cursed them in the *name* of
21.4. Ierusalem, will I put my *name*
7. Israel will I put my *na.* for euer
23.27. I said, my *name* shalbe there
1. *Chr.*11.24. had the *name* among them
12.31. were expressed by *na.* to come
13.6. and whose *name* is called on it
16.2. the people in the *n.* of the Lo.
8. and call vpon his *name*, make
10. glory ye in his holy *name*, let
29. the glory due to his *name*, and
35. giue thankes to thy holy *name*
41. who were expressed by *name* to
17.8. and haue made thee a *name* like
the *name* of the great men
21. to make thee a *na.* of greatnes
24. thy *name* may be magnified
22.9. and his *name* shalbe Solomon
2. *Chro.*6.20. wouldst put thy *name* there
24. and confesse thy *name*. So
Verse 26.
33. and is called by thy *name*, for
7.16. that my *name* may be there, for
20. I haue sanctified for *my name*
12.13. to put his *name* there, and his
14.11. and in thy *name* we go against
20.8. a Sanctuary therin for thy *na.*
9. thy *name* is in this house, and
26.15. and his *name* spread abroad
33.4. shall *my name* be for euer, that
7. and will I put my *name* for euer
Ezra 5.1. the *name* of the God of Israel
*Neh.*1.9. chosen to set my *name* there
9.7. gauest

9.7.gaueſt him the *name* of Abraham
10.ſo didſt thou get thee a *name* as
*Eſt.*2.22.the king in Mordeca's *name*
3.12. in the *name* of king Ahaſuerus
8.8.and ſealed in the kings *name*
Iob 1.21. bleſſed be the *name* of the Lo.
18.17.and he ſhall haue no *name* in
*Pſ.*5.11. let them alſo that loue thy *name*
7.17.will ſing praiſe to the *name* of
8.1. how excellent is thy *name* in all
So Verſe 9.
9.2.I will ſing praiſe to thy *name*, O
5.thou haſt put out their *name*, for
18.49.and ſing praiſes to thy *name*
20.1.the *name* of the God of Iacob
5. in the *name* of our God we will
7.we will remember the *name* of
22.22.I will declare thy *name* vnto
29.2. the glory due to his *name*, and
33.21. haue truſted in thy holy *name*
34.3.let vs exalt his *name* together
44.5. through thy *name* will we tread
8. and will praiſe thy *na.* for euer
20. if we haue forgotten the *name*
45.17.I will make thy *name* to be as
48.10.according to thy *name* ſo is
54.1.ſaue me O God, by thy *name*
6.I wil praiſe thy *name*, O Lord, &
61.5.of thoſe that feare thy *name*
63.4. I'le lift vp my hands in thy *na.*
66.2.ſing forth the honor of his *name*
4.they ſhall ſing vnto thy *name*, &
68.4.ſing praiſes to his *name*, & extol
by his *name* IAH
69.30.I will praiſe the *name* of God
72.17.his *name* ſhall endure for euer
his *name* ſhalbe continued
74.10.blaſpheme thy *name*, for euer
21.poore & needy praiſe thy *name*
75.1.that for thy *name* is neere, thy
76.1.his *name* is great in Iſrael, and
79.9.for the glory of thy *name*, and
80.18.and we will call on thy *name*
83.16. that they may ſeeke thy *name*
18. whoſe *name* alone is IEHOVAH
86.9.& ſhall glorifie thy *name*, O Lo.
11.my heart to feare thy *name*, for
12.and I will glorifie thy *name*, for
89.12. and ſhall reioyce in thy *name*
16.in thy *name* ſhall they reioyce
24. in thy *name* ſhall his horne be
91.14.becauſe he hath known my *N.*
92.1.& to ſing praiſes to thy *name* O
96.2.bleſſe his *name*, ſhew forth his
8.the glory due to his *name*, bring
99.3.praiſe thy great & terrible *name*
6.among them that call on his *N.*
100.4.vnto him, and bleſſe his *name*
102.15.feare the *name* of the Lord
21.to declare the *name* of the Lord
103.1.within me bleſſe his holy *name*
105.1.cal vpon his *na.* make knowne
3.glory ye in his holy *name*, let the
106.47.giue thanks to thy holy *name*
109.13.let their *name* be blotted out
111.9.holy and reuerend is his *name*
115.1. but vnto thy *name* giue glory
116.4.then called I on the *name* of
13.and call on the *name* of the Lo.
118.10.but in the *name* of the Lord
11. but in the *name* of the Lord I
12.for in the *name* of the Lord I
119.55.I haue remembred thy *name*
132.to thoſe that loue thy *name*
122.4.giue thanks to the *N.* of the L.
124.8.our help is in the *na.* of the L.
135.3. ſing praiſes to his *name*, for it
13. thy *name* O God endureth for
139.20.enemies take thy *na.* in vaine
142.7.that I may praiſe thy *name*, the
145.1.I will bleſſe thy *name* for euer
2.I'le praiſe thy *name* for euer, and
21.let all fleſh bleſſe his holy *na.*
148 13.his *name* alone is excellent
*Pro.*10.7.*name* of the wicked ſhall rot
18.10.the *name* of the Lo. is a ſtrong
21.24.& haughty ſcorner is his *name*
22.1.a good *name* is rather to be
30.4.what is his *name*, and what
is his ſons *name*
9.take the *na.* of my God in vaine
*Eccleſ.*6.4.his *name* ſhalbe couered with
7.1.a good *na.* is better than precious
*Cant.*1.3.*name* is as ointment powred
*Iſa.*4.1. let vs be called by thy *name* to
7.14.ſhall call his *name* Immanuel
12.4. call vpon his *name*, declare his
14.22.cut from Babylon the *name*, &
18.7.to the place of the *name* of the
24.15. euen the *name* of the Lord G.
25.1.I will praiſe thy *name*, for thou
26.8. of our ſoule is to thy *name*, and
13. we make mention of thy *name*
29.23.they ſhall ſanctifie my *name*
30.27. the *name* of the Lo. commeth
41.25.ſhall he call vpon my *name*, &
42.8.I am the Lord, that is my *name*
44.5.call himſelfe by the *name* of
by the *name* of Iſrael
45.3.which call thee by *name*, am the
47.4.the Lord of hoſts is his *name*
48.2.the Lord of hoſts is his *name*
19. his *name* ſhould not haue bin
49.1.he made mention of my *name*
50.10.let him truſt in the *na.* of the
51.15.the Lord of hoſts is his *name*
So Chapt.54.5.
52.5.my *name* continually euery day
55.13.it ſhalbe to the Lo. for a *name*
56.5. a place and a *name* better than
giue them an euerlaſting *name*
57.15.whoſe *name* is holy, I dwell
59.19.ſo ſhall they feare the *name*
60.9. vnto the *na.* of the Lo. thy God
62.2.thou ſhalt be called by a new *N.*
as the mouth of the L. ſhall *name*
63.12.make himſelf an euerlaſt. *name*
14.make thy ſelfe a glorious *name*
16.thy *name* is from euerlaſting
19.were not called by thy *name*
64.2.to make thy *name* knowne to
7.that calleth vpon thy *name*, that
65.15.ye ſhall leaue your *name* as a
66.22.your ſeed & your *name* remain
*Ier.*3.17.to the *name* of the Lord Ieruſ.
7.10.which is called by my *name*, &
So Verſe 11.
12.where I ſet my *name* at the firſt
10.6.and thy *name* is great in might
16.the Lord of hoſts is his *name*
25. that call not on thy *name*, for
11.16.the Lord called thy *name* a
19.that his *name* may no more
21.prophecie not in the *name* of
13.11.and for a *name*, and for a
14.9.we are called by thy *name*
14.prophecie lies in my *name*, I
15.that prophecie in my *name*, and
16.21.know that my *name* is the Lo.
20.9.nor ſpeak any more in his *name*
23.6.and this is his *name*, whereby
27.my people to forget my *name*
haue forgotten my *name*
35.29.which is called by my *name*, &
26.9.in the *name* of the Lord, ſaying
16.in the *name* of the Lord our
20.and in the *name* of the Lord
29.9. prophecie falſly in my *name* to
25.thou haſt ſent letters in thy *na.*
31.35.the Lord of hoſts is his *name*
32.20.& haſt made thee a *name*, as at
33.2. formed it, the Lord is his *name*
9 it ſhalbe to vs for a *name* of
34.16.turned and polluted my *name*
44.16.hath ſpoken to vs in the *na.* of
26.hath ſworn by my great *name*
that my *name* ſhall no more
48.15. whoſe *name* is the Lo. of hoſts
17.and all ye that know his *name*
50.34.the Lord of hoſts is his *name*
See Chapt.51.19,57.
*Ezek.*20.39.& the *na.* thereof is called
39.pollute ye my holy *name* no m.
34.2.write the *name* of the day, euen
36.20.they prophaned my holy *na.*
21. but I had pity for my holy *na.*
23.I will ſanctifie my great *name*
39.7.I'le make my holy *name* known
not let them pollute my holy *name*
25. be iealous for my holy *name*
43.7.and my holy *name* ſhalbe the
8.haue defiled my holy *name* by
*Dan.*2.20. bleſſed be the *name* of G. for
4.8. according to the *name* of my G.
9.6.which ſpake in thy *name* to our
19.are called by thy *name* that
*Hoſ.*2.17.remembred by their *name*
Ioel 2.26.and praiſe the *name* of the L.
32.ſhall call on the *name* of the L.
Amos 2.7. and to profane my holy *name*
4.13.the Lord of hoſts is his *name*
5.8.the Lord is his *name* for euer
27.whoſe *name* is the Lo. of hoſts
6.10. not make mention of the *name*
9.6. the L. is his *name* that powreth
*Mich.*4.5.and in the *name* of his God
in the *name* of the Lord our God
5.4.in the Maieſty of the *name* of the
6.9.ſhall ſee thy *name*, and ſhall
*Nah.*1.14. that no more of thy *name* be
*Zeph.*1.4.the *name* of the Chemarims
3.9.call

3.9.call vpon the *name* of the Lord
17.& trust in the *name* of the Lord
20.for I will make you a *name*, and
*Zec.*5.4.that sweareth falsly by my *name*
*Iere.*23.6.this is the name whose *name* is the Branch
10.12.walk vp and down in his *name*
13.4.thou speakest lies in the *name* of
9.they shall call on my *name*, & I
14.9.one Lord, and his *name* is one
*Mal.*1.6.Priests that despise my *name*,
have we despised thy *name*?
11.my *name* shalbe great among
shalbe offered to my *name*
my *name* shalbe great
14.my *name* is dreadfull among
2.1.to giue glory to my *name*, saith
4.and was afraid before my *name*
3.16.& that thought vpon his *name*
4.2.vnto you that fear my *name* shall
*Mat.*1.21.thou shalt call his *name* Iesus
23.shall call his *name* Immanuel
25.he called his *name* Iesus
6.9.hallowed be thy *name*
7.22.not prophesied in thy *name*?
and in thy *name* done many
10.22.of all men for my *names* sake
41.in the *name* of a Prophet, shall
in the *name* of a righteous man
42.in the *name* of a Disciple
11.21.in his *name* shall the Gentiles
18.5.one such little child in my *na.*
20.gathered together in my *name*
19.29.for my *names* sake, shall
21.9.that cometh in the *na.* of the L.
So Chapt.23.39.
28.19.in the *name* of the Father and
*Mar.*5.9.what is thy *name*? So *Luk.*8.30.
my *name* is Legion
6.14.his *name* was spread abroad
9.38.casting out diuels by thy *name*
11.10.that cometh in the *N.* of the L.
16.17.in my *na.* they shall cast out
*Luk.*6.22.cast out your *name* as euill
10.17.subdued to vs through thy *na.*
24.47.should be preached in his *na.*
Iohn 1.12.that beleeue in his *name*
2.23.many beleeued in his *name*
3.18.hath not beleeued in the *na.* of
10.3.call his own sheep by *name*
25.that I do in my Fathers *name*
12.28.Father, glorifie thy *name*
14.13.ye shall aske in my *name*, that
14.shal aske any thing in my *name*
See Cha.15.16.& 16.23.
26.the Father wil send in my *name*
15.21.do to you for my *names* sake
16.24.ye asked nothing in my *name*
26.day, ye shall aske in my *name*
17.6.I haue manifested thy *name* to
11.keep them through thy *name*
12.I kept them in thy *name*
20.1.haue life through his *name*
*Act.*2.21.shall call on the *na.* of the Lo.
38.in the *name* of Iesus Christ
3.16.through faith in his *name*
4.7.by what *name* you haue done this
10.by the *name* of Iesus Christ of
12.for there is none other *name*
17.speak—to no man in this *name*
18.nor teach in the *name* of Iesus
30.may be done by the *name* of
5.28.should not teach in this *name*
40.should not speak in the *name* of
41.to suffer shame for his *name*
8.12.& the *na.* of Iesus Christ, they
16.in the *name* of the Lord Iesus
9.14.bind all that call on this *name*
15.to beare my *name* before the
16.must suffer for my *names* sake
21.which called on this *name* in
27.at Damascus in the *name* of Ie.
29.spake boldly in the *N.* of the L.
10.43.through his *name* whosoeuer
48.baptized in the *name* of the L.
15.14.of them a people for his *name*
17.vpon whom my *name* is called
26.for the *name* of our Lord Iesus
16.18.I cõmand thee in the *name* of
19.17.the *name* of the Lord Iesus
21.13.for the *name* of the Lord Ies.
22.16.calling on the *name* of the L.
26.9.contrary to the *name* of Iesus
*Rom.*2.24.the *name* of G. is blasphemed
9.17.my *name* might be declared
10.13.shall call on the *na.* of the Lo.
1.*Cor.*1.2.call vpon the *na.* of Iesus Chr.
13.baptized in the *name* of Paul
15.baptized in my owne *name*
5.4.in the *name* of our Lord Iesus
See Ch.6.11. *Eph.*5.20.
*Phil.*2.9.and giuen him a *name* which
10.at the *name* of Iesus euery knee
*Col.*3.17.do all in the *na.* of the L. Iesus
2.*Thes.*1.12.that the *name* of our Lo. Ies.
3.6.in the *name* of our Lord Iesus
1.*Tim.*6.1.that the *name* of God and his
2.*Tim.*2.19.that nameth the *name* of
*Heb.*1.4.a more excellent *na.* than they
2.12.I'le declare thy *name* vnto my
13.15.giuing thankes to his *name*
*Iam.*2.7.that worthy *name* by which ye
5.10.haue spoken in the *na.* of the Lo.
14.with oile in the *name* of the L.
1.*Pet.*4.14.reproched for the *name* of
1.*Iohn* 3.23.should beleeue on the *N.* of
5.13.that beleeue on the *name* of the
3.*Iohn* 7.that for his *names* sake they
14.greet the friends by *name*
*Rev.*2.13.thou holdest fast my *name*, &
17.in the stone a new *name* writte
3.1.hast a *name* that thou liuest, and
12.write on him the *name* of my
write vpon him my new *name*
8.11.the *name* of the street is called
11.18.and them that feare thy *name*
13.6.to blaspheme his *name*, and
17.the mark, or the *na.* of the beast
or the number of his *name*
14.1.hauing his Fathers *na.* written
11.receiueth the mark of his *name*
15.2.ouer the number of his *name*
4.and glorifie thy *name*? for thou
16.9.blasphemed the *name* of God
17.5.on her forehead was a *name*
19.13.his *name* is called; the word of
16.on his thigh a *name* written
22.4.his *name* shalbe in their foreh.
See the word Called.

Named

*Gen.*23.16.which he had *named* in the
27.36.is not he righly *named* Iacob
48.16.my name be *named* on them
1.*Sam.*4.21.the *nam.* the child Ichabod
*Eccles.*6.10.hath bin *named* already, &
*Isa.*61.6.ye shalbe *named* the Priests of
*Iere.*44.26.name shall no more be *named*
*Dan.*5.12.whom the king *named*, and
*Mich.*2.7.O thou that art *named* the
1.*Cor.*5.1.not so much as *named*
*Eph.*1.21.euery name that is *named*
3.15.the whole family is *named*
* 5.3.let it not be once *nam.* amongst

Namely

*Iudg.*3.3.*namely* fiue lords of the

Names

*Gen.*2.20.and Adam gaue them *names*
25.13.are the *names* of the sons of
Ishmael by their *names*
16.and these are their *names*, by
26.18.after the *names* by which his
*Exod.*23.13.no mention of their *names*
28.9.and graue on them the *names* of
10.six of their *names* on one stone
& the other six *names* of the rest
12.& Aaron shal bear their *names*
29.and Aaron shal bear the *names*
39.14.according to their *names* in
*Num.*1.5.these are the *names* of the men
13.16.these are the *names* of the men
34.17.these are the *names* of the men
19.the *names* of the men are these
*Deut.*12.3.& destroy the *names* of them
*Iosh.*17.3.and these are the *names* of his
1.*Chro.*14.4.now these are the *names* of
Ezra 5.4.what are the *names* of the men
10.we asked their *names*, and did
that we might write the *names*
*Psal.*16.4.nor take vp their *names* into
49.11.lands after their owne *names*
147.4.& cals them all by their *names*
*Isa.*40.26.cals them all by their *names*
*Ezek.*23.4.and the *names* of them were
thus were their *names*
48.1.the *names* of the tribes from the
31.after the *names* of the tribes of
*Dan.*1.7.the Prince—gaue *names*, the
*Hos.*2.17.I will take away the *names* of
*Zech.*13.2.I will cut off the *names* of the
*Mat.*10.2.the *names* of the 12. Apostles
*Luk.*10.20.because your *na.* are written
*Act.*1.15.number of the *names* together
*Phil.*4.3.whose *names* are in the book of
*Rev.*13.8.whose *names* are not written in
17.3.full of *names* of blasphemy
8.whose *names* were not written
21.12.and *names* written therein
the *names* of the twelue tribes
14.the *names* of the 12. Apostles

Names sake.

1.*Sam.*12.22.for his great *names sake*
1.*Kin.*8.41.

1.*Kin.*8.41.commeth for thy *names* ſake
See 2.*Chr.*6.32.*Pſa.*25.11.& 79.9.
*Ier.*14.21.*Ezek.*20.14,&c.
*Pſa.*23.3.in the paths for his *names* ſake
31.3.euen for thy *names* ſake lead me
143.11.quicken me for thy *names* ſa.
*Iſa.*48.9. for my *names* ſake will I defer
66.5.caſt you out for my *names* ſake
*Ezek.*20.9.I wrought for my *names* ſake
36.22.for my holy *names* ſake which
See more in the word Name.

Nameth.

2.*Tim.*2.19.that *nameth* the name of C.

Naphthh.

*Gen.*25.15.letur,*Naphiſh*,& Kedemah
1.*Chro.*1.31.*Naphiſh* & Kedemah, theſe

Naphtali.

*Gen.*30.8. ſhe called his name *Naphtali*
46.24.and the ſons of *Naphtali*,and
*Num.*1.15.of *Naphtali*,Ahira the ſon
2.29.then the tribe of *Naphtali*,and
13.14.of the tribe of *Naphtali* Nahbi
26.48.of the ſons of *Naphtali* after
*Joſh.*19.32.to the children of *Naphtali*
*Iudg.*1.33. nor did *Naph.*driue out the
1.*Kin.*7.14. ſon of the tribe of *Naphtali*
15.20.with all the land of *Naphtali*
2.*Kin.*15.29.with all the land of *Naph.*
1.*Chro.*2.2.*Naphtali*,Gad and Aſher
7.13. the ſons of *Naphtali*,Iahziel &
12.34.and of *Naphtali* a thouſand
2.*Chro.*16.4. & all the cities of *Naphtali*
*Pſal.*68.27. and the Princes of *Naphtali*
*Iſa.*9.1.and the land of *Naphtali*,and
*Ezek.*48.3. a portion for *Naphtali* Weſt
4.by the border of *Naphtali* from
34.of Aſher one gate of *Naphtali*
See the word Nephtali.

Naphtuhim.

*Gen.*10.13.and Lehabim, & *Naphtuhim*
1.*Chro.*1.11.and Lehabim,& *Naphtuhim*

Napkin.

*Luk.*19.20.I haue laid vp in a *napkin*
Iohn 11.44. bound about with a *napkin*
20.7. *napkin* that was about his head

Naomi.

Ruth 1.2.& the name of his wife *Naomi*
19.and they ſaid,Is this *Naomi* ?
20.call me not *Naomi*,call me
21.why then call ye me *Naomi*
22.ſo *Naomi* returned,& Ruth
2.1.and *Naomi* had a kinſman of her
4.3.he ſaid to the kinſman of *Naomi*
14.& the women ſaid vnto *Naomi*
16.and *Naomi* took the child, and
17. there is a ſon born to *Naomi* &

Narrow,er.

*Num.*22.26. and ſtaid in a *narrow* place
1.*Kin* 6.4.windowes of *narrow* lights
*Pro.*23.27.ſtrange woman is a *narr.*pit
*Iſa.*28.20.the couering *narrower* than
49.19.ſhall euen be too *narrow* by
Ezek 40.16.there were *narrow* windows
41.16.and the *narrow* windowes and
*Matt.*7.14.*narrow* is the way wch leads

Narrowly.

Iob 13.27.the lookſt *narrowly* to all my
*Iſa.*14.16.ſhall *narrowly* looke on thee

Nathon See **Iehudah.**

Nathan.

2.*Sam.*7.2. the king ſaid to *Nathan* the
3.and *Nathan* ſaid vnto the king
17.ſo did *Nathan* ſpeake to Dauid
12.1.the Lord ſent *Nathan* to Dauid
15.& *Nathã* departed to his houſe
25.he ſent by the hand of *Nathan*
1.*Kin.*1.8.and *Nathan* the Prophet,and
11.*Nathan* ſpake to Bathſheba the
22.*Nathan* the Prophet came in
1.*Chro.*2.36.and Attai begat *Nathan*,&
Nathan begat Zabad
3.5.Shimea,and Shobab,and *Nathan*
14.4.Shamua & Shobab,*Nathan* and
17.1. Dauid ſaid to *Nat.*the Prophet
5.ſo did *Nathan* ſpeak to Dauid
29.29.in the book of *Nathan* the Pro.
2.*Chro.*9.29.In the book of *Nathan* the
29.25.*Nathan* the Prophet: for ſo
*Pſa.*51.1.when *Nathan* the Proph.came
*Zech.*12.12.family of the houſe of *Nath.*
*Luk.*3.31.which was the ſon of *Nathan*

Nathan-Melech.

2.*Kin.*3.11. chamber of *Nathan-Melech*

Nathanael.

1.*Chro.*2.14.*Nathanael* the fourth
24.6.Shemaiah the ſon of *Nathanael*
Iohn 1.45.Philip findeth *Nathanael*
48.*Nathanael* ſaith vnto him
21.2.*Nathanael* of Cana of Galile
See more for this word *Numb.*
1.8.& 7.23. & 10.15.

Nation.

*Gen.*12.2.make of thee a great *nation*
15.14 a *nation* whom they ſhall ſerue
17.20.I'le make him a great *nation*
18.18. a great & mighty *nation* ouer
20.4.thou ſlay a righteous *nation*?
21.13.will I make a *nation*,becauſe
35.11.a *nation* and a company of
40.3.I'le make of thee a great *nation*
*Exo.*9.24.none ſince it became a *nation*
19.6.an holy *nation*,theſe are the
32.10. I'le make of thee a great *nat.*
34.10. nor in any *nation* of the earth
*Leuit.*18.26.nor any of your own *nation*
*Num.*14.12. make of thee a great *nation*
*Deut.*4.6.this great *nation* is wiſe,and a
7.for what *nation* is there ſo great
8.& what *nation* is there ſo great
34. to go & take a *nation* from the
midſt of another *nation*
26.5. & became there a *nation* great
28.33.ſhall a *nation* which thou doſt
36.to a *nation* which neither thou
49.a *nat.*whoſe tongue thou ſhalt
See Verſe 50.
32.21.to anger with a fooliſh *nation*
28.a *nation* voide of counſell,and
2.*Sã.*7.23.what one *nation* in the earth
1.*Kin.*18.10.there is no *nation* or kingd.
2.*Kin.*17.29.euery *nation* made gods
euery *nation* in their cities
1.*Chro.*16.20.went from *nation* to *nation*
17.21. what one *nation* in the earth
2.*Chr.*15.6.*nation* was deſtroyed of *nat.*
Iob 34.29. whether it be againſt a *nation*
*Pſa.*33.12. bleſſed is the *nat.*whoſe God
43.1.plead againſt an vngodly *nation*
83.4.from being a *nation* that the
105.13.went from one *nation* to anot.
106.5.in the gladneſſe of thy *nation*
147.20.not deale ſo with any *nation*
*Pro.*14.34.righteouſnes exalteth a *nat.*
*Iſa.*1.4.ah ſinfull *nation*,a people
2.4. *nation* ſhall not lift vp ſword,nor
againſt *nation*,nor ſhall they
9.3. thou haſt multiplied the *nation*
10.6.againſt an hypocriticall *nation*
18.2. to a *nation* ſcattered and peeled
to a *nation* meted out. So Ver.7.
26.2. that the righteous *nation* which
15.thou haſt increaſed the *nation*
thou haſt increaſed the *nation*
49.7.him whom the *nation* abhorreth
51.4.giue eare to me,O my *nation*,&
55.5.thou ſhalt call a *nation* that
58.2. as a *nation* that did righteouſn.
60.12.the *nation* & kingdom that ſhal
22. and a ſmall one a great *nation*
65.1.to a *nation* that was not called
66.8.ſhall a *nation* be borne at once ?
*Ier.*2.11.hath a *nat.*changed their gods?
5.9. auenged on ſuch a *nation* as this ?
15.I will bring a *nation* on you
it is a mighty *nation*
it is an ancient *nation*
a *nation* whoſe language thou
29.auenged on ſuch a *nation* as this?
6.22.a great *nation* ſhalbe raiſed frõ
7.28.this is a *nation* that obeyes not
9.9. auenged on ſuch a *nation* as this?
12.17.and deſtroy that *nation*,ſaith
18.7.concerning a *nation*. So Ver.9.
8. if that *nat.*againſt whom I haue
25.12.and that *nation*,ſaith the Lord
32.cuill ſhall go forth from *nation*
to *nation*,and a great
27.8.that the kingdome and *nation*
that *nation* will I puniſh
13. hath ſpoken againſt the *nation*
31.36.ſhall ceaſe from being a *nation*
33.24. they ſhould be no more a *nat.*
48.2.cut it off from being a *nation*
49.31.go vp to the wealthy *nation*
36.there ſhalbe no *nation* whither
50.3.there cõmeth vp a *nation* againſt
41.and a great *nation*,and many
*Lam.*4.17. we haue waited for a *nation*
*Ezek.*2.3.to a rebellious *nation* he hath
37.22. I'le make them one *nation* on
*Dan.*3.29.that euery people,*nation*,and
8.22.ſhall ſtand vp out of the *nation*
12.1.ſince there was a *nation*,euen
Ioel 1.6.for a *nation* is come vp,vpon my
Amos 6.14.I will raiſe vp—a *nation* O
*Mich.*4.3.*nation* ſhall not lift vp a
ſword againſt *nation*
7.a ſtrong *nation*,and the Lord
*Hab.*1.6.that bitter & haſty *nat.*which
*Zeph.*2.1. together O *nation* not deſired
3. the

5.the *nation* of the Cherethites
*Reg.*2.14.and so is this *nation* before me
*Mal.*3.9.robbed me? euen this whole *na.*
*Mat.*21.43. and giuen to a *nation* &c.
24.7.*nation* shall rise against *nation*
*Mar.*7.26.a Syrophenician by *nation*
Iohn 11.48.both our place and *nation*
50.that the whole *nat.*perish not
Acts 2.5.out of euery *nation* vnder
10.35 in euery *nation* he that
24.10.a Iudge vnto this *nation*
17.to bring almes to my *nation*
26.4.among mine owne *nation*,at
28.19.ought to accuse my *nation* of
*Phil.*2.15.a crooked & peruerse *nation*
1.*Pet.*2.9.an holy *nation*, a

Nations.

*Gen.*10.31.their lands after their *nations*
32.in their *nations* and by these
by these were the *nations*
14.9.and with Tidal king of *nations*
17.4.shalt be a father of many *nations*
6.I will make *nations* of thee,and
16.she shalbe a mother of *nations*
18.18.all the *nations* of the earth shal
22.18.shall all the *nat.*of the earth
25.23. two *nations* are in thy wombe
26.4.shall all the *nations* of the earth
27.29. and *nations* bow down to thee
35.11.and a company of *nations* shall
48.19. become a multitude of *nations*
*Leuit.*18.24.in all these,the *nations* are
28.25 it spewed out the *nations* that
*Num.*14.15.then the *nations* which haue
23.9.not reckoned with the *nations*
24.8. he shall eate vp the *nations*,his
20. the first of the *nations*,but his
*Deu.*2.25.feare of thee vpon the *nations*
4.6. in the sight of the *nations* which
19.hath diuided to all *nat.*vnder
27.scatter you among the *nations*
38.to driue out *nat.* from before
7.1.seuen *nations* greater & mightier
17.these *nations* are more than I
22.wil put out those *nations* before
8.20.as the *nations* which the Lord
9.4.the wickednes of these *nat.* the
11.23.will driue out all these *nations*
shall possesse greater *nations*
12.2.wherein the *nat.*which ye shall
29. shall cut off the *nat.*from bef.
30.how did these *nat.*serue their
15.6.thou shalt lend to many *nations*
17.14. like as all the *nations* that are
18.14. these *nations* which thou shalt
19.1.hath cut off the *nations*,whose
20.15.of the cities of these *nations*
26.19.high aboue all *nations*,which
28.1.aboue all the *nat.*of the earth
12. thou shalt lend to many *nat.*
37. among all *nations* whither the
63.among these *nations* thou shalt
29.16.the *nations* which ye passed by
24.euen all the *nations* shall say &c.
30.1. among all the *nations* whither
3.and gather thee from all *nations*
31.3.& he will destroy these *nations*
32.8.diuided to the *nations* their &c.
43.reioyce O ye *nations* with his
*Iosh.*23.7.come not among these *nat.*
9.great *nations* and strong,but
13.driue out any of these *nations*
*Iudg.*2.21. the *nations* which Ioshua left
23. the Lo.left these *nations* with
3.1.now these are the *nations* which
1.*Sam.*8.5.to iudge vs like all the *nat.*
20.may be like all the *nations*,and
2.*Sam.*7.23.from the *nat.*& their gods
1.*Kin.*11.2.of the *nations* concerning
2.*Kin.*17.26. the *nat.*which thou hast
41.these *nations* feared the L.and
19.17. haue destroyed the *nations*,&
21.9. more euill than did the *nations*
1.*Chro.*16.24.workes among all *nations*
31. let men say among the *nations*
17.21.by driuing out *nat.*from before
*Neh.*13.26.yet among many *nat.*there
Iob 12.23.he increaseth the *nations*,and
*Psal.*9.17. all the *nations* that forget G.
20.*nations* may know themselues
22.27.all the kinreds of the *nations*
28.the gouernour among *nations*
47.3.and the *nations* vnder our feet
57.9.sing to thee among the *nations*
66.7.his eyes behold the *nations*,let
67.2.sauing health among all *nations*
4.O let the *nat.*be glad,and sing
and gouern the *nations* vpon earth
72.17.all *nations* shal call him blessed
82.8.for thou shalt inherit all *nations*
86.9.all *nat.*whom thou hast made
96.5. all the gods of the *nations* are
106.27.their seed among the *nations*
34. & did not destroy the *nations*
108.3.praises to thee among the *nat.*
113.4.Lo.is high aboue all *nations*
117.1.praise the Lord,all ye *nations*
135.10.who smote great *nations*,and
*Pro.*24.24.and *nations* shal abhorre him
*Isa.*2.2.& all *nations* shall flow vnto it
4.shall iudge among the *nations*
5.26. lift vp an ensigne to the *nations*
9.1.Iordan in Galilee of the *nations*
10.7.and cut off *nations* not a few
13.4.the kingdomes of the *nations*
14.6.that ruled the *nations* in anger
9.all the kings of the *nations*
12.which didst weaken the *nations*
18.all the kings of the *nat.*euen
26.is stretcht out on all the *nat.*
17.13.the *nations* shall rush like the
23.3.and she is a mart of *nations*
25.7.that is spread ouer all *nations*
29.7.all *nat.*that fight against Ariel
8. multitude of all *nations* be,that
30.28. sift the *nations* with the sieue
33.3.the *nations* were scattered
34.1.come neere ye *nations* to heare
37.18.haue laid waste all the *nations*
40.15.the *nations* are as a drop of a
17.all *nations* before him are as
41.2.gaue the *nations* before him
43.9.let all the *nations* be gathered
45.1. to subdue *nations* before him
20. that are escaped of the *nations*
52.10.in the eies of all the *nations*,all
15.so shall he sprinkle many *nat.*
55.5. and *nations* that know not thee
60.12.those *nations* shall vtterly be
61.11.spring forth before all *nations*
66.18.that I will gather all *nat.*and
19. that escape of them to the *nat.*
20.an offring—out of all *nations*
*Ier.*1.5. thee a Prophet vnto the *nations*
10. this day set thee ouer *nations*
3.17.all the *nations* shalbe gathered
19. of the hosts of *nations*,& I said
4.2.the *nations* shal blesse themselues
16.make ye mention to the *nations*
6.18.therefore heare ye *nations*,and
9.26.these *nations* are vncircumcised
10.7. feare thee O king of *nations*?
10. the *nations* shall not be able to
22.8.and many *nations* shall passe by
25.9.and against all these *nations*
11.these *nations* shall serue the K.
13.prophecied against all the *nat.*
14.for many *nations* & great kings
15. & cause all *nations* to whom I
17. and made all *nations* to drinke
31.a controuersie with the *nations*
26.6.a curse to all the *nations* of the
27.7.and all *nations* shall serue him
many *nations* and great kings
11. but the *nations* that bring their
28.14.on the necke of all these *nat.*
29.14.I'le gather you from all *nat.*
18.a reproch among all the *nations*
30.11. will make a full end of all *nat.*
31.7. among the chiefe of the *nations*
33.9.honour before all the *nations* of
36.2.and against all the *nations* from
43.5.were returned from all *nations*
44.8.a reproch among all the *nations*
46.12. the *nations* haue heard of thy
50.2.declare ye among the *nations*,&
9. an assembly of great *nat.*from
12.the hindermost of the *nations*
23.a desolation among the *nat.*
51.7.the *nations* haue drunke of her
therefore the *nations* are mad
20.I'le break in pieces the *nations*
27.a trumpet among the *nations*
28.prepare against her the *nations*
41.astonishment among the *nat.*
44. *nations* shall not flow together
*Lam.*1.1.was great among the *nations*
*Ezek.*5.5.in the midst of the *nations*,and
6. wickednesse more than the *nat.*
7.multiplied more than the *nat.*
8.of thee in the sight of the *nations*
14. and a reproch among the *nat.*
15.astonishment to the *nati.*that
6.8. escape the sword among the *nat.*
9.remember me among the *nations*
12.15.scatter them among the *nati.*
19.4.the *nations* also heard of him
8. the *nations* set against him on
25.10.remembred among the *nations*
26.3.I will cause many *nations* to
5.become a spoile to the *nations*
28.7.the

28.7.the terrible of the *nations* and
29.15.any more aboue the *nations*
rule no more ouer the *nations*
31.6.vnder his shadow all great *na.*
16.I made the *nations* to shake at
32.2.like a yong Lion of the *nations*
9.destruction among the *nations*
16.the daughters of the *nations*
18.daughters of the famous *nati.*
35.10.these two *nations*, & these two
36.13.and hast bereaued thy *nations*
14.neither bereaue thy *nations*
15.nor cause the *nations* to fall
37.22.shalbe no more two *nations*
38.8.brought forth out of the *nations*
12.gathered out of the *nations*
23.known in the eies of many *na.*
39.27.in the sight of many *nations*
Ioel 3.2.I also will gather all *nations* &
haue scattered among the *nations*
Amos 6.1.named chiefe of the *nations*
9.9.house of Isr.among all *nations*
*Mich.*4.2.many *nations* shall come and
3.and rebuke strong *nations* afar
11.many *nations* are gather'd ag.
7.16.the *nations* shal see and be con.
Nah 3.4.that selleth *nations* through
5.and I will shew the *nations* thy
*Hab.*1.17.continually to slay the *nati.*
2.5.gathered to him all *nations* and
8.thou hast spoyled many *nations*
3.6.he droue asunder the *nations* and
*Zeph.*2.14.all the beasts of the *nations*
3.6.I haue cut off the *nations* their
8.to gather the *nations* that I may
*Zech.*2.8.he sent me to the *nations* wch
11.& many *nations* shalbe ioyned
7.14.scattered them among the *na.*
8.23.of all languages of the *nations*
12.9.seek to destroy all *nations* that
14.19.the punishment of all *nations*
*Mal.*3.12.al *nations* shal cal you blessed
*Mat.*25.32.shal be gathered all *nations*
*Mar.*13.10.published among al *nations*
Luke 12.30.all these things do the *nati.*
Acts 13.19.destroyed seuen *nations*
17.26.of one blood all *nations*
*Gal.*3.8.in thee shall all *nations* be

Native.

*Ier.*22.10.nor see his *native* countrey

Nativitie.

Ruth 2.11.and the *land* of thy *nativity*
*Ier.*46.16.to the land of our *nativity*
*Ezek.*16.3.thy birth & thy *nativity* is
4.and as for thy *nativity* in the d.
21.30.in the land of thy *nativity*
23.15.the land of their *nativity*

Nature.

*Rom.*1.26.into that which is aga.*nature*
2.14.doe by *nature* the things &c.
27.which is by *nature*, if it &c.
11.24.which is wilde by *nature*, and
wert grafted contrary to *nature*
1 *Cor.*11.14.doth not euen *nature* it self
*Gal.*2.15.we who are Iewes by *nature*
4.8.which by *nature* are no gods
*Ephes.*2.3.and were by *nature* the chil.
*Heb.*2.16.not on him the *nature* of An.
*Iam.*3.6.on fire the course of *nature*
2 *Pet.*1.4.partakers of the diuine *nature*

Naturall.

*Rom.*1.26.did change the *naturall* vse
27.leauing the *naturall* vse of the
31.without *naturall* affection
11.21.spared not the *naturall* branches
24.which be the *naturall* branches
1 *Cor.*2.14.the *naturall* man receiueth not
15.44.it is sown a *naturall* body
there is a *naturall* body, and
46.but that which is *naturall* and
*Iam.*1.23.his *naturall* face in a glasse
2 *Pet.*2.12.as *naturall* bruit beasts
See the word **Sensuall.**

Naturally.

*Phil.*2.20.will *naturally* care for your
Iude 10.what they know *naturally*

Nauell.

Iob 40.16.force is in the *nauell* of his b.
*Pro.*3.8.health to thy *nauell* & marrow
*Cant.*7.2.thy *nauell* is like a round gobl.
*Ezek.*16.4.thy *nauell* was not cut nor

Naues.

1 *Ki.*7.33.their *naues* and their fellowes

Naught. Naughty.

2 *Kin.*2.19.but the water is *naught* and
*Pro.*20.14.it is *naught*, it is *naught*, saith
*Ier.*24.2.had very *naughty* figs, which

Naught.

Luke 23.11.set him at *naught* and
Acts 4.11.which was set at *naught* of
19.27.in danger to be set at *naught*
*Rom.*14.10.set at *naught* thy brother?
See the word **Nought.**

Naughtinesse.

1 *Sam.*17.28.*naughtinesse* of thy heart
*Pro.*11.6.in their own *naughtinesse*
*Iam.*1.21.superfluity of *naughtinesse*

Naule.

1 *Kin.*9.26.Salomon made a *naule* of
27.sent in the *naule* his seruants
10.11.the *naule* also of Hiram that
22.the King had set a *naule*
with the *naule* of Hiram

Nay.

*Iudg.*19.23.*nay* my brethren, *nay* I pray
1 *Sam.*8.19.*nay* but we will haue a King
12.12.*nay*, but a King shall reign ou.
2 *Sam.*13.12.*nay* my brother doe not
1 *Kin.*2.20.say me not *nay* I pray thee
I will not say thee *nay*
*Mat.*5.37.yea, yea, *nay*, *nay*
2 *Cor.*1.17.yea, yea, and *nay*, *nay*
18.was not yea and *nay*. Vers.19.
*Iam.*5.12.your yea, be yea, & your *nay*, *nay*

Nazarens.

Acts 24.5.of the sect of the *Nazarens*

Nazareth.

*Mat.*2.23.in a City called *Nazareth*
4.13.and leauing *Nazareth*, he
21.11.the Prophet of *Nazareth*
Luke 1.26.of Galile, named *Nazareth*
2.4.out of the City of *Nazareth*
39.to their own City *Nazareth*
51.and came to *Nazareth* and
So Chap.4.16.
Iohn 1.46.thing come out of *Nazareth*

Nazarite.

*Num.*6.2.to vow a vow of a *Nazarite*
13.this is the law of the *Nazarite*
18.the *Nazarite* shall shaue the
19.on the hands of the *Nazarite*
20.the *Nazarite* may drink wine
21.this is the law of the *Nazarite*
*Iudg.*13.5.the childe shal be a *Nazarite*
7.the childe shall be a *Nazarite* to
*Mat.*11.19.he shall be called a *Nazarite*

Nazarites.

*Lam.*4.7.her *Nazarites* were purer than
Amos 2.11.her yong men for *Nazarites*
12.ye gaue the *Nazarites* wine

Neapolis.

Acts 16.11.the next day to *Neapolis*

Nebaioth.

*Gen.*25.13.*Nebaioth* and Kedar & Abd.
28.9.the sister of *Nebaioth* to be his
36.3.sister of *Nebaioth*
1 *Chro.*1.29.*Nebaioth*, then Kedar and
Isay 60.7.the rams of *Nebaioth* shall

Nebat.

1 *Ki.*11.26.Ieroboam the son of *Nebat*
See the words **Ieroboam, & Israel.**

Nebo.

*Num.*32.38.*Nebo*, and Baalmeon and
Isay 15.2.Moab shall howle ouer *Nebo*
46.1.boweth down, *Nebo* stoopeth
*Ier.*48.1.woe vnto *Nebo*, for it is
22.and vpon *Nebo* & vpon Beth.

Nebuchadnezzar.

2 *Kin.*24.11.*Nebuchadnezzar*—came vp
1 *Chron.*6.15.the hand of *Nebuchadnez.*
2 *Chro.*36.6.came vp *Nebuchadnezzar*
Ezra 1.7.which *Nebuchadnezzar* had
5.12.into the hand of *Nebuchadnez.*
*Est.*2.6.whom *Nebuchadnezzar*—caried
*Ier.*29.1.whom *Nebuchadnezzar* had ca.
34.1.whom *Nebuchadnezzar* & al his
*Dan.*2.1.& *Nebuchadnezzar* dreamed
4.4.I *Nebuchadnezzar* was at rest in
34.in the end of the daies I *Nebu.*
37.now I *Nebuchadnezzar* prāise

Nebuchadrezzar.

*Ier.*32.1.in the 18.y.of *Nebuchadrezzar*
*Ezek.*26.7.*Nebuchadrezzar* k.of Babylō

Nebushasban.

*Ier.*39.13.& *Nebushasban*, Rabsaris and

Nebuzaradan.

2 *Kin.*25.8.*Nebuzaradan* Captaine of
*Ier.*39.9.then *Nebuzaradan* Captain of
40.1.*Nebuzaradan* Captaine of the
52.12.came *Nebuzaradan* the Capt.

Necessary.

Iob 23.12.more than my *necessary* food
Acts 13.46.it was *necessary* that the wo.
15.28.than these *necessary* things
28.10.with such things as were *nec.*
1 *Cor.*12.22.more feeble, are *necessary*
*Phil.*2.25.I supposed it *necessary* to
*Tit.*3.14.good works for *necessary* vses
*Heb.*9.23.it was therefore *necessary*

Necessity.

Necessity.

Luke 23.17. of *necessity* he must release
Ro. 12.13. to the *necessity* of the Saints
1 *Cor.* 7.37. having no *necessity*, but
9.16. *necessity* is layd vpon me, yea
2 *Cor.* 9.7. of *necessity*; for God
Philem. 14. as it were of *necessity*, but
Heb. 7.12. is made of *necessity* a change
8.3. wherefore it is of *necessity*
9.16. there must also of *necessity* be

Necessities.

Acts 20.34. ministred to my *necessities*
2 *Cor.* 6.4. in *necessities* and distresses
12.10. in reproches, in *necessities*
Phil. 4.16. and againe to my *necessities*
See the word **Want.**

Necho.

2 *Chr.* 35.20. *Necho* king of Egypt came
22. not to the words of *Necho*
36.4. and *Necho* tooke Iehoahaz his
See the word **Pharaoh.**

Necke.

Gen. 27.16. & on the smoorh of his *neck*
40. br. his yoke from off thy *necke*
33.4. and fell on his *necke*
45.14. on his broth. Beniamins *neck*
Beniamin wept on his *necke*
46.29. and he fell on his *necke* and
Exod. 13.13. shalt breake his *necke* and
Deut. 21.4. strike off the heifers *necke*
28.48. put a yoke of iron on thy *neck*
1 *Sam.* 4.18. and his *necke* brake & hee
2 *Kin.* 17.14. like the *necke* of their fat.
2 *Chro.* 36.13. but he stiffened his *necke*
Neh. 9.29. and hardened their *neck* and
Iob 15.26. even on his *necke* vpon the
16.12. he hath taken me by the *neck*
39.19. cloath'd his *neck* with thunder
41.22. in his *neck* remaines strength
Psal. 75.5. speake not with a stiffe *necke*
Pro. 1.9. and chaines about thy *necke*
3.3. binde them about thy *necke* and
22. and grace to thy *necke* also
6.21. and tye them about thy *necke*
29.1. hardeneth his *necke* shall be
Cant. 1.10. thy *necke* with chaines of
4.4. thy *necke* is like the tower of Da.
9. and with one chaine of thy *necke*
7.4. thy *necke* is as a tower of Dau.
Isay 8.8. he shal reach even to the *neck*
10.27. his yoke from thy *necke* and
30.28. reach to the midst of the *neck*
48.4. thy *necke* as an iron sinew and
52.2. from the bands of thy *necke*, O
66.3. as if he cut off a dogs *necke*
Ier. 7.26. but hardened their *neck*, they
17.23. but made their *necke* stiffe
27.2. and put them vpon thy *necke*
8. that will not put their *necke*
11. nations that bring their *necke*
28.10. from off Ieremiahs *necke* and
11. from the *necke* of all nations
12. from off the *necke* of the Prop.
14. a yoke of iron vpon the *necke*
30.8. his yoke from off thy *necke* and
Lam. 1.14. & come vp vpon thy *necke*
Ezek. 16.11. and a chaine on thy *necke*
Dan. 5.7. a chain of gold about his *neck*
16. a chain of gold about thy *neck*
29. a chain of gold about his *neck*
Hos. 10.11. ouer vpon her faire *necke*
Hab. 3.13. the foundation vnto the *neck*
Mat. 18.6. were hanged about his *necke*
So *Luke* 17.2.
Luke 15.20. ran, and fell on his *necke*
Acts 20.37. and fell on Pauls *neck*

Necked. See the word **Stiffe.**

Neches.

Iosh. 10.24. put your feet vpon the *necks*
and put their feet vpon the *necks*
Iudg. 5.30. meet for the *neckes* of them
8.21. that were on their Camels *necks*
2 *Sam.* 22.41. hast giuen me the *neckes*
2 *Kin.* 17.14. but hardned their *neckes*
Neh. 3.5. put not their *necks* to the wor.
9.16. hardned their *neckes*. Vers. 17.
Psal 18.40. hast giuen me the *neckes*
Isay 3.16. with stretched forth *neckes*
Ier. 19.15. haue hardned their *neckes*
27.12. bring your *necks* vnder the y.
Lam. 5.5. our *necks* are vnder persecution
Eze. 21.29. vpon the *necks* of them that
Mich. 2.3. not remoue your *neckes* nor
Acts 15.10. vpon the Disciples *neckes*
Rom. 16.4. layd down their own *neckes*

Necromancer.

Deut. 18.11. a wizard, or a *Necromancer*

Needer.

2 *Chro.* 2.16. as much as thou shalt *need*
Pro. 31.11. shall haue no *need* of spoyle
Mat. 3.14. I haue *need* to be baptized
6.8. what things you haue *need* of
32. ye haue *need* of all these thin.
9.12. the whole *need* not a Physician
So *Marke* 2.17.
14.16. they *need* not depart, giue
21.3. the Lord hath *need* of them, &
So *Mar.* 11.3. *Luke* 19.31.
Mar. 2.25. when he had *need*, and was
Luke. 9.11. them that had *need* of heali.
15.7. persons which *need* no repent.
Iob. 2.25. & *needed* not that any should
13.29. those things we haue *need* of
Acts 2.45. as euery man had *need*
17.25. as though he *needed* any th.
Rom. 16.2. in what—she hath *need* of you
1 *Cor.* 7.36. and *need* so require, let
12.21. hand, I haue no *need* of thee
2 *Cor.* 3.1. or *need* we, as some others
Phil. 4.12. to abound, and to suffer *need*
19. shall supply all your *need*
1 *Thes.* 4.9. ye *need* not that I write to
See Chapt. 5.1.
Heb. 4.16. grace to help in time of *need*
5.12. ye haue *need* that one teach y.
10.36. ye haue *need* of patience
1 *Pet.* 1.6. for a season, if *need* be, ye
1 *Iohn* 3.17. & seeth his broth. hath *need*
Rev. 3.17. & haue *need* of nothing, and
21.23. the city had no *need* of the sun
22.5. and they *need* no candle, nor

Needest &c.

Gen. 33.15. what *needeth* it? let me
Luke 11.8. as many as he *needeth*
Iohn 13.10. *needeth* not saue to wash his
16.30. & *needest* not that any man sh.
Ephes. 4.28. to giue to him that *needeth*
2 *Tim.* 2.15. that *needeth* not to be ash.
Heb. 7.27. *needeth* not daily as those

Needfull.

Ezra 7.20. whatsoeuer shall be *needfull*
Luke 10.42. but one thing is *needfull*
Phil. 1.24. is more *needfull* for you
Tit. 2.16. those things which are *needful*
Iude 3. it was *needfull* for me to write

Needs.

Gen. 24.5. must I *needs* bring thy sonne
31.30. thou wouldest *needs* be gone
2 *Sam.* 14.14. for we must *needs* dye &
Mat. 18.7. it must *needs* be that offences
Mar. 13.7. such things must *needs* be
Iohn 4.4. must *needs* goe thorow Sama.
Acts 1.16. must *needs* haue been fulfilled
Rom. 13.5. ye must *needs* be subiect, not

Needle worke.

Exod. 27.16. wrought with *needle work*
36.37. of *needle worke* twinced linnen
38.18. was *needle worke* of blew
Iudg. 5.30. diuers colours of *needle work*
diuers colours of *needle worke*
Psal. 45.14. in raiment of *needle worke*

Needy.

Deut. 15.11. to thy poore & to thy *needy*
24.14. that is poore and *needy* whet.
Iob 24.4. they turne the *needy* out of
14. killeth the poor and *needy* and
Psal. 9.18. for the *needy* shall not alway
12.5. for the sighing of the *needy*
35.10. yea the poore and *needy* from
37.14. to cast down the poor & *needy*
40.17. but I am poore and *needy*, yet
70.5. but I am poore & *needy*, make
72.12. he shal deliuer the *needy* when
13. shall spare the poore and *needy*
74.21. let the poore and *needy* praise
82.4. deliuer the poore & *needy*, rid
86.1. heare me, for I am poor & *needy*
109.16. persecuted the poor & *needy*
22. for I am poor and *needy*, and
113.7. & lifteth the *needy* out of the
Pro. 30.14. the *needy* from among men
31.9. the cause of the poor and *needy*
20. forth her hands to the *needy*
Isay 10.2. to turne aside the *needy* from
14.30. the *needy* shall lye down in
25.4. a strength to the *needy* in his
26.6. and the steps of the *needy*
32.7. when the *needy* speaketh right
41.17. when the poor and *needy* seek
Ier. 5.28. the right of the *needy* do they
22.16. the cause of the poor & *needy*
Ezek. 16.49. hand of the poor and *needy*
18.12. oppressed the poor and *needy*
22.29. vexed the poore and *needy*
Amos 4.1. which crush the *needy*, which
8.4. ye that swallow vp the *needy*
6. the *needy* for a paire of shooes

Neere.

Gen. 45.10. thou shalt be *neere* to me
Exod. 13.17. although that was *neere*
24.2. Moses alone shall come *neere*

40.32. they

40.32.they came *neere* to the Altar
*Leuit.*18.12.thy fathers *neer* kinſwom.
30.19.for he vncouereth his *neer* kin
*Num.*16.5.will cauſe to come *neere* to
will cauſe to come *neere*
9.to bring you *neere* to himſelfe
10.hath brought thee *neer* to him
40.come *neere* to offer incenſe
32.16.& they came *neere* vnto him
*Deut.*1.22.ye came *neer* vnto me euery
5.23.ye came *neere* vnto me euen all
27.goe thou *neere*, and heare all
16.21. a groue of any trees *neere* to
21.5.the Priests ſhall come *neere* for
25.11.wife of the one draweth *neere*
*Ioſh.*3.4.come not *neere* vnto it, that ye
16.24.come *neere*, put your feet on
and they came *neere*
15.46.all that lay *neere* Aſhdod with
*Iudg.*19.34.knew not that euil was *neer*
Ruth 2.20.the man is *neere* of kin to vs
1 *Sam.*10.20.all the tribes to com *neer*
2 *Sam.*14.30. Ioabs field is *neere* mine
1 *Kin.*21.2.becauſe it is *neere* my houſe
2 *Chro.*6.36.to a land far off or *neere*
21.16.that were *neer* the Ethiopians
29.31.come *neere* & bring ſacrifices
Iob 31.37.I would goe *neere* vnto him
41.16.one is ſo *neere* to another that
*Pſal.*22.11.trouble is *neare*, for there
32.9.leſt they come *neere* vnto thee
73.28.for me to draw *neere* to God
75.1.for that thy name is *neere*, thy
119.151.thou art *neere* O Lord, and
169.let my cry come *neere* before
148.14.a people *neer* vnto him pra.
*Pro.*7.8.*neere* her corner, and he went
10.14.the fooliſh is *neere* deſtruction
27.10.than a neighbour that is *neer*
Iſay 13.22.and her time is *neere* to com
29.13.will draw *neere* me with their
33.13.& ye that are *neer* acknowledg
34.1.come *neere* ye nations to heare
41.1.let them come *neere*, then let
vs come *neere* together
5.the earth drew *neere*, and came
45.20.draw *neere* together, ye that
21.tell ye, and bring them *neere*
46.13.I bring *neere* my righteouſnes
50.8.he is *neere* that iuſtifieth me
51.5.my righteouſneſſe is *neere* my
54.14.for it ſhall not come *neer* thee
55.6.call on him while he is *neere*
56.1.my ſaluation is *neere* to come
57.3.but draw *neere* hither, ye ſons
19.and to him that is *neere* ſaith
65.5.come not *neere* to me, for I am
*Ier.*12.2. thou art *neere* in their mouth
25.26.far & *neere*, one with another
30.21.Ile cauſe him to draw *neere*
48.16.the calamity of Moab is *neere*
52.25.that were *neer* the kings perſ.
*Ezek.*6.12.he that is *neere* ſhall fall by
7.7.the day of trouble is *neere* and
9.6.but come not *neere* any man on
11.3.which ſay, it is not *neere*, let vs
18.6.neither hath come *neere* a
22.4.cauſed thy dayes to draw *neere*
5.thoſe that be *neere*, & thoſe that
30.3.for the day *is neere*, euen
the day of the Lord is *neere*
44.13.and they ſhall not come *neere*
nor come *neere* to any of my
15.they ſhal not come *neer* to me
16.they ſhall come *neere* to my
45.4.wch ſhall come *neer* to miniſter
*Dan.*3.8.certaine Caldeans came *neere*
26. Nebuchadnezzar came *neere*
6.12.then they came *neere* and ſpake
7.13.and they brought him *neere*
16.I came *neere* to one of them
8.17.ſo he came *neere* where I ſtood
9.7.vnto all that are *neere*, and that
Ioel 3.9.let the men of war draw *neerr*
14.the day of the Lord is *neere* in
Amos 6.3.ſeat of violence to come *neer*
*Obad.*15.the day of the Lord is *neere*
*Zeph.*1.14.the great day of the L. is *neer*
it is *neere*
3.2.ſhe drew not *neere* to her God
*Mal.*3.5.and I will come *neere* to you
*Mat.*24.33.know that it is *neere*, euen
Luke 24.15.Ieſus himſelfe drew *neere*
*Heb.*10.22.let vs draw *neere* with a
See the words **High & Kinne.**

Neerer.

Ruth 3.12.there is a kinſman *neerer*
*Rom.*13.11.now is our ſaluation *neerer*

Needed &c.

2 *Kin.*4.35.and the child *neeſted* 7.times
Iob 41.18.by his *neeſings* a light doth

Neglect &c.

*Mat.*18.17.if he ſhall *neglect* to heare
if he *neglect* to hear the Church
Acts 6.1.their widowes were *neglected*
*Col.*2.23.& *neglecting* of the body, not
1 *Tim.*4.14.*neglect* not the gift that is
*Heb.*2.3.if we *neglect* ſo great &c.

Negligent &c.

2 *Chro.*29.11.be not now *negligent*, for
*Ier.*48.10.See the *Geneua Tranſlation*
2 *Pet.*1.12.I will not be *negligent*

Nehelamite. See the word **Shemaiah.**

Nehemiah.

Ezra 2.2.which came with *Nehemiah*
*Neh.*1.1.the words of *Nehemiah* the
3.16.after him repaired *Nehemiah*
7.7.who came with—*Nehemiah* and
8.9. *Nehemiah* wch is the Tirſhatha
10.1.thoſe that ſealed, were *Nehem.*
12.26.& in the daies of *Nehemiah*
47.and in the daies of *Nehemiah*

Nehushta. Nehushtan.

2 *Kin.*18.4.& he called it *Nehuſhtan*
24.8.his mothers name was *Nehuſhta*

Neighbour.

*Exo.*11.2.euery woman of her *neighbor*
12.4.let him & his *neighbour* next
20.16.falſe witneſſe againſt thy *neig.*
17.not couet thy *neighbours* houſe
not couet thy *neighbours* wife &c.
21.14.preſumptuouſly on his *neighb.*
22.7.ſhall deliuer to his *neighbour*
8.put vnto his *neighbours* goods
9.ſhall pay double to his *neighbor*
11.put vnto his *neighbours* goods
14.borrow ought of his *neighbour*
26.take thy *neighbours* raiment to
32.27.ſlay euery man his *neighbour*
*Leuit.*6.2.& lye vnto his *neighbour* wch
18.20.lye carnally with thy *neighbors*
19.13.ſhal not defraud thy *neighbour*
15.ſhalt thou iudge thy *neighbour*
16.againſt the blood of thy *neig.*
17.in any wiſe re proue thy *neigh.*
18.loue thy *neighbour* as thy ſelfe
20.19.adultery with his *neighbo.* wife
24.19.cauſe a blemiſh in his *neighb.*
25.14.if thou ſell ought to thy *neig.*
buyeſt ought of thy *neighbour*
15.thou ſhalt buy of thy *neighbo.*
*Deut.*4.42.which ſhould kill his *neighb.*
5.20.falſe witneſſe againſt thy *neigh.*
21.thy *neighbours* wife, nor deſire
neither couet thy *neighbour* ho.
or any thing that is thy *neighbo.*
15.2.which lends ought to his *neigh.*
19.4.whoſo kils his *neighbour* and
5.into the wood with his *neighbour*
that lights vpon his *neighbour*
11.if any hate his *neighbour* and
14.thy *neighbours* land-markes
22.24.humbled his *neighbours* wife
26.a man riſeth againſt his *neighb.*
23.24.com'ſt into thy *neighb.* viney.
25.the ſtanding corn of thy *neigh.*
thy *neighbours* ſtanding corne
27.17.his *neighbours* land-marks and
24.ſmites his *neighbour* ſecretly
Ruth 4.7.and gaue it to his *neighbour*
1 *Sam.*15.28.giuen it to a *neighbour*
28.17.and giuen it to thy *neighbour*
2 *Sam.*12.11.giue it to thy *neighbour*
1 *Kin.*20.35.ſaid to his *neighbour* in the
2 *Chr.*6.22.man ſin againſt his *neighbo.*
Iob 12.4. one mocked of his *neighbour*
16.21.a man pleadeth for his *neighb.*
31.9.waite at my *neighbours* door
*Pſal.*12.2.euery one with his *neighbour*
15.3.nor doth euill to his *neighbour*
a reproach againſt his *neighbour*
101.5.priuily ſlanders his *neighbour*
*Pro.*3.28.ſay not vnto thy *neighbour* go
29.not euill againſt thy *neighbour*
6.29.he goes in to his *neighbors* wife
11.9.deſtroyeth his *neighbour*, but
12.deſpiſeth his *neighbour*, but
12.26.more excellent than his *neig.*
14.20.hated of his own *neighbour*
21.he that deſpiſeth his *neighbour*
16.29.enticeth his *neighbour* and
18.17.but his *neighbour* commeth
19.4.is ſeparated from his *neighbour*
21.10.his *neighbour* finds no fauour
24.28.witneſſe againſt thy *neighbour*
25.8.when thy *neighbour* hath put
9.debate thy cauſe with thy *neigh.*
17.thy foot from thy *neigh.* houſe
18.falſe witneſſe againſt his *neig.*
26.19.man that deceiues his *neighb.*
27.10.thy

27.10.than a *neighbour* that is neere
29.5.a man that flatters his *neighbor*
*Eccles.*4.4.a man is enuied of his *neigh.*
Isay 3.5.and euery one by his *neighbour*
19.2.euery one against his *neighbor*
41.6.helped euery one his *neighbour*
*Ier.*5.8.neighed after his *neighb.* wife
6.2.the *neighbour* and his friend shal
7.5.betweene a man and his *neighbor*
9.4.euery one of his *neighbour* and
euery *neighbour* will walke with
5.will deceiue euery one his *neig.*
8.speaks peaceably to his *neighbor*
20.euery one her *neighb.* lamenta.
22.8.shal say euery man to his *neigh.*
13.vseth his *neighbours* seruice
23.27.tell euery man to his *neighbor*
30.euery one from his *neighbour*
35.say euery one to his *neighbour*
31.34.no more—to his *neighbour*
34.15.euery man to his *neighbour*
So Verse 17.
49.18.& the *neighbour* cities thereof
So Chapter 50.40.
*Ezek.*18.6.defiled his *neighbours* wife
So Vers. 11.15.
22.11.abominat. with his *neigh.* wife
33.26.euery one his *neighbours* wife
*Hab.*2.15.that giues his *neighbour* drink
*Zech.*8.16.man truth to his *neighbour*
17.cuill—against his *neighbour* &
11.6.euery one into his *neighbours*
14.13.on the hand of his *neighbour*
against the hand of his *neighbour*
*Mat.*22.39.thou shalt loue thy *neighbor*
So *Mar.*12.31.*Luk.*10.37.*Rō.*13.9.
*Galat.*5.14.*Iames* 2.8.
Luke 10.29.And who is my *neighbour?*
*Rom.*13.10.works no ill to his *neighbor*
15.2.let euery of vs please his *neigh.*

Neighbours.

*Ioſh.*9.16.they were neere *neighbours*
Ruth 4.17,the women her *neighbours*
2 *Kin.*4.3.of all thy *neighbours* euen
*Psal.*28.3.peace to their *neighbours*, but
31.11.specially among my *neighbors*
44.13.a reproach to our *neighbours*
So *Psal.*75.4. & 89.41.
79.19,render to our *neighbours* that
80.6.a strife to our *neighbours* and
*Ier.*12.14.against mine euill *neighbours*
29.23.adultery with their *neighbours*
*Ezek.*16.26. Egyptians thy *neighbours*
22.12.hath gained of thy *neighbours*
23.5.on the Assyrians her *neighbours*
So Verse 12.
Luke 1.58.her *neighbours* and her
14.12.nor his rich *neighbours*
15.6.cals his friends and his *neighb.*
See Vers.9.
Iohn 9.8.the *neighbours*—& they which

Neighed. Neighing.

*Ier.*5.8.& euery one *neighed* after his
8.16.at the sound of the *neighing* the
13.27.and thy *neighings*

Nemuel &c.

*Num.*26.9.*Nemuel* & Dathan, Abiram
12.of *Nemuel*, the familie
of the *Nemuelites*
1 *Chro.*4.24.*Nemuel*, and Iamin, and

Nepheg.

*Exod.*6.21.Korah,& *Nepheg* & Zichri
See more 2 *Samuel* 5.15.
1 *Chro.*3.7.& 14.6.

Nephew &c.

*Iudg.*12.14.and thirty *nephewes* that
Iob 18.19.neither haue son nor *nephew*
Isay 14.22.and son and *nephew* saith
1 *Tim.*5.4.children or *nephewes*

Nephthali.

*Mat.*4.15.in the land of *Nephthali*
*Reu.*7.6.of the tribe of *Nephthali*

Ner. See the word **Abner.**

Nergal-Sherezar.

*Ier.*39.3.cuen *Nergal*-Sherezar,Samgar

Neriah.

*Ier.*51.59.Seraiah the son of *Neriah*

Nest.

*Nū.*24.21.& puttest thy *nest* in a rocke
Iob 29.18.I shall dye in my *nest* and
39.27.and make her *nest* on high
*Psal.*84.3.& the swallow a *nest* for her
*Isay.*10.14.hath found as a *nest* the
16.2.cast out of the *nest*, so the
34.15.a great Owle make her *nest*
*Ier.*22.23.makest thy *nest* in the Cedars
48.28.the doue that makes her *nest*
49.16.thou shouldest make thy *nests*
*Obad.*4.though thou set thy *nest* among
*Hab.*2.9.that he may set his *nest* on hye

Nests.

*Psal.*104.17. the birds make their *nests*
*Ezek.*31.6.their *nests* in his boughes
*Mat.*8.20. the birds—haue *nests*. So
Luke 9.58.

Net.

*Ex.*27.24.vpō the *net* shalt thou make
5.that the *net* may be to the midst
Iob 18.8.he is cast into the *net* by his
19.6.hath compassed me with his *net*
*Psa.*9.15.in the *net* which they hid they
10.9.when he draws him into his *net*
25.15.plucke my feet out of the *net*
35.7.they hid for me their *net* in the
57.6.they haue prepared a *net* that
66.11.thou broughtst vs into the *net*
140.5.they haue spread a *net* by the
*Pro.*1.17.in vaine is the *net* spread of
12.12.desireth the *net* of euill men
29.5.spreadeth a *net* for his feet that
*Eccles.*9.12.are taken in an euill *net* &
Isay 51.20.as a wild bul in a *net* & they
*Lam.*1.13.hath spread a *net* for my feet
*Ezek.*12.13.my *net* also will I spread
17.20.Ile spread my *net* vpon him
19.8.and spread their *net* ouer him
32.3.I will spread out my *net* vpon
*Hos.*5.1.and a *net* spread vpon Tabor
7.12.I will spread my *net* on them
*Mich.*7.2.euery one his broth. with a *net*
*Hab.*1.15.they catch them in their *net*
16.they sacrifice to their *net*
17.shall they empty their *net* and
*Mat.*4.18.casting a *net* into the sea, for
13.47.is like vnto a *net* that was cast
Luke 5.5.thy word I'le let down the *net*
6.of fishes,and their *net* brake
Iohn 21.6.cast the *net* on the right side
8.ship,dragging the *net* with fishes
11.drew the *net* to the land full of
yet was not the *net* broken
See Nets after **Netophathite.**

Nethaniah.

*Ier.*36.14.Iehudi the son of *Nethaniah*
40.8.Ishmael the son of *Nethaniah*
See Vers.14.15.Ch.41.9.15.16.

Nether.

*Deut.*24.6.the *nether* or vpper milstone
Iob 41.24.as a piece of the *nether* milst.
*Ezek.*31.14.to the *nether* parts of the
See Vers.16.18.Cha.32.18.24.
See the word **Bethoron.**

Nethinims.

1 *Chro.*9.2.the Leuits & the *Nethinims*
Ezra 2.43.the *Nethinims*, the children
58.all the *Nethinims*,and all the
7.24.singers,porters,*Nethinims*,and
8.20.also of the *Nethinims*,whom
*Neh.*3.26.the *Nethinims* dwelt in Ophel
31.to the place of the *Nethinims*
10.28.porters,the singers,the *Nethi.*
11.21.the *Nethinims* dwelt in Ophel

Netophathite &c.

1 *Chro.*2.54.and the *Netophathites* and
9.16.in the villages of the *Netopha.*
*Ier.*40.8.of Ephai the *Netophathite*

Nets.

*Psal.*141.10.fall into their own *nets*
*Eccles.*7.26.whose heart is snares & *nets*
Isay 19.8.and they that spread *nets*
*Ezek.*26.14.a place to spread *nets* vpon
47.10.a place to spread forth *nets*
*Mat.*4.20.& they—left their *nets* and
21.mending their *nets*: and he
So *Marke* 1.19.
Luke 5.2.were washing their *nets*
4.let down your *nets* for a draught

Nettles.

Iob 30.7.vnder *nettles* they were gathe.
*Pro.*24.31.*nettles* had couered the face
Isay 34.13. *nettles* and brambles in the
*Hos.*9.6.*nettles* shall possesse them and
*Zeph.*2.9.the breeding of *nettles* & the

Network &c.

*Exod.*27.4.a grate of *network* of brasse
1 *Kin.*7.20.which was by the *network*e
42.for the two *networks* euen to
for one *network*e
*Isa.*19.9.they that weaue *networks* shal
*Ier.*52.22.with *network* & pomegranets
23.pomegranets on the *network*e

Never.

*Leuit.*6.13.and it shall *neuer* goe out
*Deut.*15.11.the poore shall *neuer* cease
2 *Chro.*21.17. there was *neuer* a son left
*Ps.*10.6. for I shal *neuer* be in aduersity
15.5.things,shal *neuer* be moued
30.6.prosper.I shall *neuer* be moued
119.93.I will *neuer* forget thy prec.
*Pro.*10.30.shal *neuer* be remoued,but
27.20.are *neuer* full—*neuer* satisfied
30.15.three

30.15. 3.things that are *neuer* satisf.
Ier.10.11.they shall *neuer* be forgotten
Ezek.16.63.& *neuer* open thy mouth
26.21.yet shalt *neuer* be found again
27.36.and *neuer* shalt be any more
28.19.*neuer* shalt thou bee any more
Dan.2.44.which shal *neuer* be destroyd
12.1.such as *neuer* was since there
Ioel.2.26. shall *neuer* be ashamed at the
27.and shall *neuer* be ashamed
Amos.8.7.I wil *neuer* forget any of their
14.shall fall, & *neuer* rise vp again
Hab.1.4.iudgment doth *neuer* go forth
Mar.2.12.we neuer saw it on this fash.
Iohn.7.46.*neuer* man spake like this
Heb.10.11.which can *neuer* take aw.sin
13.5.I will *neuer* leaue thee not

New.

Exod.1.8.and there arose vp a *new* Ki.
Leuit.23.16.offer a *new* meat-offring
26.10.the old, because of the *new*
Num.16.30.if the L.make a *new* thing
28.26.ye bring a *new* meat-offring
Deut.22.8.thou buildest a *new* house
24.5.when a man hath taken a *new*
32.17.*new* gods that came newly vp
Iudg.5.8.they chose *new* gods, then was
15.15.he found a *new* iaw bone of an
16.11.binde me fast with *new* ropes
12.Delilah tooke *new* ropes and
1 *Sam*.6.7.make therefore a *new* cart
2 *Sam*.21.16.girded with a *new* sword
1 *Kin*.11.29.clad himself with a *new* gar.
30.Ahijah caught the *new* garm.
2 *Kin*.2.20.bring me a *new* cruse and
1 *Chr*.23.31.the Sabb.in the *new* moon
2 *Chro*.2.4.and on the *new* moones on
8.13. & on the *new* moones on the
31.3.& for the *new* moones and for
Ezra 3.5.both of the *new* moones and
6.4.and a row of *new* timber, and a
Neh.10.39.of the *new* wine and oyle
13.5.the *new* wine and the oyle
See Verse 12.
Iob 32.19.to burst like *new* wine bottles
Psal.33.3.sing vnto him a *new* song
40.3. he hath put a *new* song in my
96.1 sing vnto the Lord a *new* song
98.1.sing to the Lord a *new* song
144.9.I will sing a *new* song to thee
149.1.sing vnto the Lord a *new* song
Pro.3.10.shall burst out with *new* wine
Eccles.1.9. there is no *new* thing vnder
10.see, this is *new*? that hath bin
Cant.7.13.pleasant fruits, *new* and old
Isay 1.13.the *new* moones & Sabbaths
14.your *new* moones and your
24.7.the *new* wine mourneth, the
41.15.a *new* sharpe threshing instr.
42.9.and *new* things doe I declare
10.sing to the Lord a *new* song &
43.19.behold, I will doe a *new* thing
48.6.I haue shewed thee *new* things
62.2.shalt be called by a *new* name
65.8.as the *new* wine is found in the
17.behold, I create *new* heauens
and a *new* earth
66.22.for as the *new* heauens
and the *new* earth
23.that from one *new* moone to an
Ier.26.10.in the entry of the new gate
31.22.the L.hath created a *new* thing
31.I wil make a *new* couena.with
36.10.at the entry of the *new* gate of
Lam.3.23.they are *new* euery morning
Ezek.11.19.Ile put a *new* spirit within
18.31.make you a *new* heart
and a *new* spirit
36.26.a *new* hart also wil I giue you
a *new* spirit wil I put within you
46.23.and there was a *new* bulding
47.12.it shall bring forth *new* fruit
Hos.2.11.her *new* moones and her
4.11.wine, and *new* wine take away
9.2.& the *new* wine shall faile in her
Ioel 1.5.because of the *new* wine, for it
10.the *new* wine is dryed vp, the
3.18.shall drop down *new* wine, and
Hag.1.11.and vpon the *new* wine and
Hag.1.11.and vpon the *new* wine and
Zech.9.17.and *new* wine the maids
Mat.9.16.no man puts a piece of *new*
See *Mark* 2.21.
17.*new* wine into *new* bottles
So *Mar*.2.22.*Luke* 5.37.
13.52.treasure, things *new* and old
26.28.my blood of the *new* Testam.
29.when I drinke it *new* with you
27.60.laid it in his own *new* tombe
Mar.1.27.what *new* doctrine is this?
14.25.till—I drinke it *new* in the
16.17.shall speak with *new* tongues
Luke 5.36.puts a piece of a *new* garm.
both the *new* maketh a rent
Iohn 19.41.in the garden a *new* sepulc.
Acts 17.19.what this *new* doctrine—is?
21.to tel or heare some *new* thing
1 *Cor*.5.7.that ye may be a *new* lump
2 *Cor*.5.17.he is a *new* Creature
all things are become *new*
Gal.6.15.but a *new* Creature
Ephes.2.15.of twaine, one *new* man, so
5.24.that ye put on the *new* man
Col.2.16.or of the *new* moone, or of the
3.10.and haue put on the *new* man
Heb.8.8.I will make a *new* couenant
13.in that he saith a *new* couenant
10.20.by a *new* and liuing way w^ch
1 *Pet*.2.2.as *new* borne babes desire
2 *Pet*.3.13.we—look for *new* heauens
and a *new* earth, wherein
1 *Iohn* 2.7.I write no *new* Commandm.
8.a *new* Commandement I write
Rev.2.17.in the stone a *new* name
See Chapt.3.12.
3.12.which is *new* Ierusalem
21.1.a *new* heauen, and a *new* earth
2.the holy City, *new* Ierusalem
5.I make all things *new*
See the word Moone.

Newes.

Pro.25.25.so is good *newes* from afar

Newly.

Deut.32.17.that came *newly* vp, whom

Newnesse.

Rom.6.4.should walk in *newnesse* of life
7.6.should serue in *newnesse* of spirit

Next.

Gen.17.21.the set time, in the *next* year
Num.27.11.his kinsman that is *next* to
Deut.21.3.the City which is *next*, to
6.that are *next* to the slaine man
Ruth 2.20.one of our *next* kinsmen
1 *Sam*.23.17.I shall be *next* vnto thee
30.17.to the euening of the *next* day
2 *Kin*.6.29.I said to her the *next* day
2 *Chro*.17.15. and the *next* to him was
16.and *next* him was Amasiah the
18.and *next* him was Iehoshabad
28.7.that was *next* to the King
Neh.3.2.and *next* to him builded &c.
Ionah 4.7.when the morn.rose the *next*

Nezib.

Iosh.15.43.Iiphta, Ashnah, & *Nezib*

Nibhas.

2 *Kin*.17.31.the Auites made *Nibhaz*

Nibshan.

Iosh.15.62.*Nibshan* and the city of salt

Nicodemus.

Iohn 3.1.named *Nicodemus*. See Chr.
7.50.& 19.39.

Nicholas.

Acts 6.5.& *Nicholas* a Proselite of Ant.

Nicolaitans.

Rev.2.15.the doctrin of the *Nicolaitans*

Nigh.

Exod.24.2.but they shal not come *nigh*
34.30.were affraid to come *nigh*
Leuit.10.3.in them that come *nigh* me
21.3.that is *nigh* vnto him which
21.he shal not come *nigh* to offer
he shall not come *nigh*
Num.24.17.behold him, but not *nigh*
Deut.13.7.*nigh* vnto thee, or far off
20.2.when ye are *nigh* vnto the bat.
30.14.the word is very *nigh* vnto
2 *Sa*.11.20.approached so *nigh* the cit?
21.why went ye *nigh* the wall?
Psal.32.6.they shal not come *nigh* him
34.18.the L. is *nigh* to them that
85.9.his saluation is *nigh* them that
88.3.my life draws *nigh* to the graue
91.7.it shall not come *nigh* thee
119.150.they draw *nigh* that follow
145.18.the Lo.is *nigh* vnto all them
Pro.5.8.come not *nigh* the door of her
Ioel 2.1.for it is *nigh* at hand
Mat.24.33. know—the summer is *nigh*
Luke 10.9.of G. is come *nigh* vnto you
So Verse 11.
Iohn 19.20.the place—was *nigh* to the
42.the Sepulchre was *nigh* at ha.
Acts 7.17.of the promise drew *nigh*
Rom.10.8.the word is *nigh* thee, even
Ephe.2.13.are made *nigh* by the blood
17.and to them that are *nigh*
Iam.4.8.draw *nigh* vnto God, and
he will draw *nigh* vnto you
5.8.coming of the Lo. draweth *nigh*
See the word Neere.

Night.

Gen.1.5.the darknes he called *night*, &
16.the lesser to rule the *night*, he
30.16.and he lay with her that *night*
31.39.by day, or stollen by *night*
40.and the frost by *night*, and my
46.2.in the visions of the *nighe*,and
49.27.& at *night* he shall diuide the
Exo.10.13.all that day & all that *night*
12.30.Pharaoh rose vp in the *night*
31.cal'd—Moses & Aaron by *night*
42.a *night* to be much obserued
this is that *night* of the Lord
13.21.& by *night* in a pillar of fire
22.nor the pillar of fire by *night*
14.20.it gaue light by *night* to these
came not neere the other all *night*
40.38.and fire was on it by *night* in
Num.9.16.appearance of fire by *night*
11.9.fell vpon the camp by *night*
32.and all that *night*, & all the
14.1.and the people wept that *night*
14.& in a pillar of fire by *night*
22.20.came to Balaam at *night* and
Deut.1.33.in fire by *night*,to shew you
16.1.thee forth of Egypt by *night*
4.remaine all *night*, till morning
21.23.shall not remaine all *night*
23.10.that chanceth him by *night*
Iosh.2.2.came men in hither to *night* of
8.3.and sent them away by *night*
13.Ioshua went that *night* into the
10.9.went vp from Gilgal all *night*
Iudg.6.27.by day that he did it by *night*
40.and God did so that *night*,for
9.32.now therefore vp by *night*,thou
34.Abimelech—rose vp by *night*
19.6.and tarry al *night*,and let thine
9.I pray you tarry al *night*,behold
25.abused her all *night*, vntill the
20.5.beset the house—by *night* and
Ruth 1.12.haue a husband to *night* and
3.2.he winnoweth barley to *night* in
13.tarry this *night*,and it shall be
1 Sa.14.34.euery man his oxe that *night*
36.after the Philistines by *night*
15.11.& he cryed to God all *night*
16.hath said to me this *night*,and
19.10.fled,and escaped that *night*
11.if thou saue not thy life to *nig.*
24.all that day, and all that *night*
25.16.both by *night* and day all the
26.7.came to the people by *night*
28.8.came to the woman by *night*
20.all the day,nor all the *night*
31.12.arose, and went all *night*, and
2 Sa.2.32.Ioab & his men went all *nig.*
4.7.thorough the plaine all *night*
7.4.it came to passe that *night* that
12.16.& lay all *night* vpon the earth
17.16.lodge not this *night* in the
2 Kin.7.12.the King arose in the *night*
8.21.and he rose by *night* and smote
19.35.& it came to passe that *night*
25.4.men of war fled by *night* by
1 Chr.17.3.came to passe the same *night*
2 Chr.1.7.in that *night* did God appeare
7.12.appeared to Salomon by *night*
21.9.he rose vp by *night* and smote
Neh.2.12.and I arose in the *night*, I &
15.then went I vp by *night* to the
6.10.yea in the *night* will they come
9.12.in the *night* by a pillar of fire
19.nor the pillar of fire by *night*
Est.6.1.on that *night* could not the
Iob 3.3.& the *night* in which it was said
6.as for that *night*,let darknesse
7.let that *night* be solitary, let no
4.13.from the visions of the *night*
7.4.and the *night* be gone,and I
24.14.& in the *night* he is as a thief
27.20.steales him away in the *night*
29.19.the dew lay all *night* vpon
30.17.in the *night* season,and my
33.15.in a vision of the *night* when
34.25.ouerturnes them in the *night*
35.10.who giueth songs in the *night*
36.20.desire not the *night*, when the
Psal.6.6.all the *night* make I my bed
16.7.instruct me in the *night* seasons
17.3.thou hast visited me in the *night*
19.2.and *night* vnto *night* vttereth
22.2.and in the *night* season,and am
30.5.weeping may indure for a *night*
42.8.in the *night* his song shall bee
74.16.and in the *night* also is thine
77.2.my sore ran in the *night*,and
6.to remembr.my song in the *nig.*
78.14 all the *night* with a light of
90.4.and as a watch in the *night*
91.5.for the terrour of the *night*
92.2.& thy faithfulnesse euery *night*
104.20.and it is *night*,wherein all
105.39.fire to giue light in the *night*
119.55.thy name O Lo.in the *night*
121.6.by day,nor the moone by *night*
134.1.which by *night* stand in the
136.9.the starrs to rule by *night*, for
139.11.the *night* shalbe light about
Pro.7.9.in the blacke and darke *night*
31.15.while it is yet *night*,& giueth
18.her candle goeth not out by *nig.*
Eccles.2.23.taketh not rest in the *night*
Cant.1.13.he shal lye all *night* betwixt
3.1.by *night* on my bed I sought him
8.because of the feare by *night*
5.2.with the drops of the *night*
Isay 4.5.of flaming fire by *night*
5.11.that continue vntill *night*,till
16.3.make thy shadow as the *night*
21.4.the *night* of my pleasure hath
11.watchman,what of the *night*?
what of the *night*?
12.and also the *night*,if ye will
26.9.haue I desired thee in the *night*
29.7.be as a dream of a *night* vision
30.29.shall haue a song in the *night*
59.10.at noone as in the *night* we
Ier.6.5.let vs goe by *night*,and let vs
31.35.the starrs for a light by *night*
39.4.went out of the City by *night*
49.9.if theeues by *night*,they will
52.7.went forth of the city by *night*
Lam.1.2.she weepeth sore in the *night*
2.18.like a riuer day and *night* giue
19.arise,cry out in the *night*
Dan.2.19.to Daniel in a *night* vision
5.30.in that *night* was Belshazer the
6.18.and passed the *night* fasting,
7.2.I saw in my vision by *night*,and
7.this I saw in the *night* visions
13.I saw in the *night* visions and
Hos.4.5.shall fall with thee in the *night*
7.6.their Baker sleepeth all *night* in
Ioel 1.13.come lye all *night* in sackcloth
Amos 5.8.maks the day dark with *night*
Obad.5.if the robbers by *night*, how art
Ionah 4.10.which came vp in a *night*
and perished in a *night*
Mich.3.6.therfore *night* shal be to you
Zech.1.4.I saw by *night*,and behold
Mat.2.14.child & his mother by *night*
14.25.in the fourth watch of the *nig.*
26.31.because of me this *night*
34.this *night* before the cock crow
27.64.lest his Discip.come by *night*
28.13.his Disciples came by *night*
Mar.14.27.because of me this *night*
30.euen this *night*,before
Luke 2.8.watch ouer their flock by *nig.*
5.5.we haue toyled all the *night*, &
6.12.all *night* in prayer to God
12.20.this *night* thy soule shall be
17.34.in that *night* there shall be
Iohn 3.2.came to Iesus by *night*. So
Chapt.7.50.&19.39.
9.4.the *night* commeth when no ma
11.10.if a man walke in the *night*,
13.30.went out,and it was *night*
21.3.that *night* they caught nothing
Acts 5.19.by *night* opened the prison
9.25.the Disciples took him by *night*
12.6.the same *night* Peter was
16.9.appeared to Paul in the *night*
18.9.to Paul in the *night* by a vision
20.31.euery one *night* & day with
27.23.there stood by me this *night*
Rom.13.12.the *night* is far spent,the
1 Cor.11.23.the same *night* in which he
2 Cor.11.25.a *night* & a day I haue bin
1 Thes.5.2.as a thiefe in the *night*. So
2 Pet.3.10.
5.we are not of the *night*,nor of
7.that sleep in the *night*
are drunken in the *night*
Reu.8.12.part of the day,& the *night* li.
21.25.there shall be no *night* there
See the word Day.

Nights.

Iob 7.3.wearisom *nights* are appointed
Isay 21.8.set in my ward whole *nights*
See the words Dayes & Fourty.

Night-hawke.

Deut.14.15.and the *night-hawke*,& the

Nimrim.

Isa.15.6.for the waters of *Nimrim* shal
Ier.48.34.the waters also of *Nimrim*

Nimrod.

Gen.10.8.and Cush begat *Nimrod*,hee
9.as *Nimrod* the mighty hunter
1 Chro.1.10.

1 *Chro.*1.10.and Cush begat *Nimrod*
*Mich.*5.6.in the land of *Nimrod* in the

Nimshi.

2 *Kin.*9.2.the ſon of *Nimſhi*, and goe
See the word **Jehu.**

Nine.

*Deut.*3.11.*nine* cubits was the length
2 *Sam.*24.8.at the end of *nine* moneths
2 *Kin.*17.1.ouer Iſrael *nine* yeare
Luke 17.17.where are the *nine*
See the word **Ninety.**

Nine hundred.

*Gen.*5.5.*nine hundred* and 30.years and
8.were *nine hundred* and 12.years
11.were *nine hundred* and 5.years
14.were *nine hundred* & 10.yeares
20.were *nine hundred* & 62. years
27.were *nine hundred* 60.yeares
9.29.were *nine hundred* & 50.yeares
*Iudg.*4.3.*nine hundred* chariots of iron
13.euen *nine hundred* chariots of

Nine and thirty.

2 *Kin.*15.13.in the *nine and thirty* yeare
17.in the *nine and thirty* yeare of

Nineteene.

*Ioſh.*19.38.*nineteene* Cities with their
2 *Sam.*2.30.of Dauids ſeruants 19. men

Nineteenth.

2 *Kin.*25.8.which is the *nineteenth* year
1 *Ch.*24.16.the *nineteenth* to Pethahiah
25.26.the *nineteenth* to Mallothi, he
*Ier.*52.12. was the *nineteenth* yeare of

Ninety.

*Gen.*17.1.Abraham *was ninety* yea.old
17.ſhal Sarah that is *ninety* y. old
24.Abraham *was ninety* yeares old
1 *Sam.*4.15.Eli *was ninety* years old
*Ier.*52.23.*ninety* and ſixe Pomegranats
*Mat.*18.12.not leaue *ninety* and nine
So *Luke* 15.4.
*Luk.*15.7.more than ouer *ninety* & nine

Nineueh.

*Gen.*10.11.& builded *Neneueh*, and the
12.betweene *Neneueh* and Calah
2 *Kin.*19.36.and dwelt at *Nineueh*
Iſay 37.37.returned & dwelt at *Nineueh*
Ionah 1.2.go to *Nineueh* that great city
3.3.goe to *Nineueh* that great city
3.arоſe, and went to *Nineueh*
now *Nineueh* was an
4.*Nineueh* ſhall be ouerthrowne
5.the people of *Nineueh* beleeued
6.came to the King of *Nineueh*
7.and publiſhed through *Nineueh*
*Nah.*1.1.the burden of *Nineueh*, the
2.8.*Nineueh* is of old like a poole
3.7.*Nineueh* is layd waſte, who will
*Zeph.*2.13.make *Nineueh* a deſolation
*Mat.*12.41.the men of *Nineueh*. So
Luke 11.32.

Ninth.

*Leuit.*23.32.*ninth* day of the moneth
25.22.vntill the *ninth* yeare, vntill
2 *Kin.*17.6.the *ninth* yeare of Hoſhea
So Chapt.18.10.
25.1.in the *ninth* yeare of his reigne
3.*ninth* day of the fourth moneth
1 *Chro.*24.11.the *ninth* to Ieſhua the
25.16.the *ninth* to Mattaniah, he &
Ezra 10.9.it was the *ninth* moneth on
*Ier.*36.9.in the *ninth* moneth that they
22.in the *ninth* moneth, and there
39.1.in the *ninth* year of Zedekiah
*Ezek.*24.1.againe in the *ninth* yeare in
*Hag.*2.10.the 24. day of the *ninth* mon.
*Zech.*7.1.in the *ninth* moneth, in the
*Mat.*27.45.vnto the *ninth* houre
27.46 about the *ninth* houre Ieſus
Luke 23.44.vntill the *ninth* houre
Acts 3.1.of prayer, being the *ninth* hour
See Chap.10.30.
*Reu.*21.20.the *ninth* a Topas

Niſroch.

2 *Kin.*19.37.in the houſe of *Niſroch* his
So *Iſay* 37.38.

Nitre.

*Pro.*25.20.and as vinegar vpon *nitre* ſo
*Ier.*2.22.thou waſh thee with *nitre*, and

No a City.

*Jer.*46.25.the multitude of *No*, and
Ezek 30.14.execute iudgment in *No*
15.Ile cut off the multitude of *No*
16.and *No* ſhall be rent aſunder
*Nah.*3.8.thou better than populous *No*

No.

*Judg.*4.20.and thou ſhalt ſay *no*
2 *Sam.*13.12.*no* ſuch thing ought to be
2 *Kin.*23.25.there was *no* K. before him
2 *Chro.*6.14.there is *no* God like thee
15.5.*no* peace to him that went out
35.18.*no* Paſſeouer like to that kept
Iſay 45.5.there is *no* God beſides me
Amos 6.10.and he ſhall ſay, *no*, then
*Hag.*2.12.Prieſts anſwered & ſaid, *no*
*Zech.*4.5.*no* my Lord. So Verſe 13.

Noah.

*Gen.*5.29.he called his name *Noah*, ſayi.
32.*Noah* begat Sem, Ham, and
6.8.*Noah* found grace in the eyes
9.theſe are the generat. of *Noah*
Noah was a iuſt man
and *Noah* walked with God
10.& *Noah* begat three ſons, Sem
22.thus did *Noah* according to all
7.6.& *Noah* was 600.years old when
11 in the 600.yeare of *Noahs* life
23.*Noah* only remained aliue, and
8.1.God remembred *Noah*, & euery
11.*No.*knew that the waters were
13.*Noah* remoued the couering of
18.and *Noah* went forth and his
20.and *Noah* builded an Altar to
9.20.*Noah* became an husbandman
28.and *Noah* liued after the flood
*Num.*26.33.*Noah*, Hoglah, & Milcah
See Chap.27.1. *Ioſh.*17.3.
Iſay 54.9.this is as the waters of *Noah*
ſworne that the waters of *Noah*
*Ezek.*14.14.*Noah*, Daniel, & Iob were
So Verſe 20.
See **Noe** after **Nobiah.**

Nob.

1 *Sam.*21.1.then came Dauid to *Nob*
22.9.ſon of Ieſſe comming to *Nob*
11.the Prieſts that were at *Nob*
19.and *Nob* the city of the Prieſts
Iſay 10.32.he ſhall remaine at *Nob*

Nobah.

*Num.*32.42.*Nobah* went & took Kenah
and called it *Nobah*
*Iudg.*8.11.on the Eaſt of *Nobah* and

Noble.

Ezra 4.10.the great and *noble* Aſnapper
*Ier.*2.21.I had planted thee a *noble* vine
Luke 19.12.a certaine *noble* man went
*Ioh.*4.46.there was a certain *noble* man
Acts 17.11.theſe were more *noble* than
24.3.moſt *noble* Felix, with all
26.25.not mad, moſt *noble* Feſtus
1 *Cor.*1.26.not many *noble* are called

Nobles.

*Exod.*24.11.and vpon the *Nobles* of the
*Num.*21.18.the *Nobles* of the people
*Iudg.*5.13.ouer the *Nobles* among the
1 *Kin.*21.8.and to the *Nobles* that were
11.the Elders and the *Nobles* who
*Neh.*4.14.and ſaid vnto the *Nobles* and
19.and I ſaid to the *Nobles* and to
7.5.to gather together the *Nobles*
10.29.to their brethren the *Nobles*
13.17.I contended with the *Nobles*
*Eſt.*1.3.the *Nobles*, and the Princes of
Iob 29.10.the *Nobles* held their peace
*Pſal.*83.11.make their *Nobles* like Oreb
149.8.their *Nobles* with fetters of
*Pro.*1.16.by me Princes rule, & *Nobles*
*Eccleſ.*10.17.is the ſon of *Nobles* and
Iſay 13.2.go into the gates of the *Nob.*
34.12.they ſhall call the *Nobles*
43.14.brought down al their *Nobles*
*Ier.*14.3.& their *Nobles* ſent their little
27.20.and all the *Nobles* of Iudah
30.21.their *Nobles* ſhall be of them
39.6.ſlew all the *Nobles* of Iudah
Ionah 3.7.of the King and his *Nobles*
*Nah.*3.18.thy *Nobles* ſhall dwell in the

Nob.

*Gen.*4.16.dwelt in the land of *Nod*

Nodiah.

*Neh.*6.14.on the Propheteſſe *Nohiah*

Noe a proper name.

*Mat.*24.37.as the dayes of *Noe* were
38.till the day that *Noe* entred
Lo *Luke* 17.26.27.
*Heb.*11.7.*Noe* being warned of God
1 *Pet.*3.20.waited in the dayes of *Noe*
2 *Pet.*2.5.but ſaued *Noe*, the eight
See **Noah.**

Noga.

1 *Chro.*3.7.*Noga* and Nepheg & Iaphia
14.6.*Noga* and Nepheg and Iaphia

Nohah.

1 *Chro.*8.2.*Nohah* the fourth & Rapha

Noiſe.

*Exod.*20.18.the *noiſe* of the trumpet
32.17.there is a *noiſe* of warre in the
18.the *noiſe* of them that ſing do
*Ioſh.*6.10.not make any *noiſe* with your
*Iudg.*5.11.from the *noiſe* of Archers
1 *Sam.*4.6.heard the *noiſe* of the ſhout
what meaneth the *noiſe* of
14.when

14.when Eli heard the *noise* of the
what meaneth the *noise* of
2 *Kin.*1.41.wherefore is this *noise* of
45.this is the *noise* that ye haue
2 *Kin.*7.6.to heare the *noise* of chariots
11.13.when Athaliah heard the *noise*
1 *Chr.*15.28.making a *noise* with Pſalt.
2*Chr.*23.12.when Athal.heard the *noise*
Ezra 3.13.nor diſcerne the *noise* of the
from the *noise* of the weeping
Iob 36.29.clouds,or the *noise* of his Tab?
39.the *noise* thereof ſheweth
See Chapt.37.2.
*Pſa.*33.3.play skilfully with a loud *noise*
42.7.at the *noise* of thy water ſpouts
59.6.they make a *noise* like a dogge
65.7.w^ch ſtilleth the *noise* of the ſeas
81.1.make a ioyfull *noise* vnto the
93.4.then the *noise* of many waters
95.1.let vs make a ioyfull *noyſe* to
2.and make a ioyfull *noiſe* vnto h.
98.4.make a ioyful *noiſe* vnto the L.
all the earth make a loud *noiſe*
6.make a ioyfull *noiſe* before the
100.1.make a ioyfull *noiſe* vnto the
Iſay 9.5.is with confuſed *noiſe* & garm.
13.4.the *noiſe* of a multitude in the
mountaines, a tumultuous *noiſe*
14.11.and the *noiſe* of thy Viols, the
17.12.which make a *noiſe*
like the *noiſe* of the Seas
24.8.the *noiſe* of them that reioyce
18.fleeth from the *noiſe* of the fear
25.5.thou ſhalt bring down the *noi.*
29.6.with earthquake & great *noiſe*
31.4.himſelfe for the *noiſe* of them
33.3.at the *noiſe* of the tumult of the
66.6.a voyce of *noiſe* from the City
*Ier.*4.19.my heart maketh a *noiſe* in me
29.the *noiſe* of the horſemen and
10.22.the *noiſe* of the bruit is come
11.16.with the *noiſe* of a great tumult
25.31.a *noiſe* ſhall come euen to the
46.17.King of Egypt is but a *noiſe*
49.21.at the *noiſe* of their fall, at the
the *noiſe* thereof was heard
51.55.a *noiſe* of their voice is vttered
*Lam.*2.7.they haue made a *noiſe* in the
*Ezek.*1.24.I heard the *noiſe* of their wi.
like the *noiſe* of great waters
as the *noiſe* of an hoſt
3.13.and a *noiſe* of a great ruſhing
19.7.thereof by the *noiſe* of his roarl.
26.10.ſhall ſhake at the *noiſe* of the
13.Ile cauſe the *noiſe* of thy ſongs
37.7.there was a *noiſe*,and behold
43.2.was like a *noiſe* of many waters
Ioel 2.5.like a *noiſe* of chariots on the
like the *noiſe* of a flame of fire
Amos 5.23.the *noiſe* of thy ſongs,for I
*Mich.*2.10.they ſhall make great *noiſe*
*Nah.*3.2.the *noiſe* of a whip and
the *noiſe* of the rattling of the
*Zeph.*1.10.there ſhalbe the *noiſe* of a cry
*Zech.*9.15.ſhall drink and make a *noiſe*
2 *Pet.*3.10.ſhal paſſe away with a *noiſe*
*Rev.*6.1.as it were the *noiſe* of thunder

Noiſed.

*Ioſh.*6.27.his fame was *noiſed* through.
See Noyſed.

No man.

*Gen.*31.50.*no man* is with vs,ſee God
*Deut.*28.29.and *no man* ſhall ſaue thee
1 *Sam.*26.12.and *no man* ſaw it,nor kn.
2 *Kin.*7.5.there was *no man* there. So
Verſe 10.
2 *Chro.*6.36.*no man* which ſinneth not
*Eſt.*4.8.Kings ring may *no man* reuerſe
*Jer.*8.6.*no man* repented him of his
*Mat.*6.24.*no man* can ſerue two maſters
24.36.day & houre knoweth *no man*
So *Marke* 13.32.
Luke 3.14.doe violence to *no man*
10.22.*no man* knows who the ſon is b.
Iohn 1.18.*no man* hath ſeene God at
3.2.for *no man* can do theſe miracles
13.*no man* hath aſcended vp to H.
6.44.*no man* can come to me,except
8.10.hath *no man* condemned thee?
11.ſhe ſaid,*no man*, Lord
10.18.*no man* taketh it from me, but
14.6.*no man* commeth to the Fat.but
16.22.your ioy *no man* takes from y.
1 *Cor.*10.24.let *no man* ſeeke his owne,
*Ephe.*5.6.let *no man* deceiue you with
29.*no man* euer yet hated his own
1 *Iohn* 4.12.*no man* hath ſeen God at
*Rev.*2.17.which *no man* knowes,ſauing
3.11.that *no man* take thy crown
5.3.*no man* in heauen nor in earth
7.9.multitude which *no man* could
13.17.that *no man* might buy or ſell
14.3.*no man* could learn that ſong,
See the word Man.

Non.

1 *Chro.*7.27.*Non* his ſon, Ieheſhua

None.

*Gen.*39.11.*none* of the men of the houſe
41.39.there is *none* ſo diſcreet
*Exod.*8.10.there is *none* like to the Lo.
9.14.that there is *none* like me in all
24.*none* like it. So Chapt.11.6.
12.22.& *none* of you ſhall goe out of
16.26.Sabb. in it there ſhall be *none*
23.15.*none* ſhall appeare before mee
empty. So Chap.34.20.
*Leuit.*22.30.ye ſhall leaue *none* of it till
26.17.when *none* purſueth you. So
Verſe 37.
*Num.*7.9.ſons of Kohath he gaue *none*
21.35.till there was *none* left him al.
32.11.*none* of the men that came
*Deut.*2.34.we left *none* to remaine
5.7.thou ſhalt haue *none* other gods
7.15.wil put *none* of the euil diſeaſes
22.27.and there was *none* to ſaue her
28.31.ſhalt haue *none* to reſcue thē
66.& ſhalt haue *none* aſſurance of
32.36.and there is *none* ſhut vp, and
*Ioſh.*6.1.*none* went out, and
none came in
8.22.they let *none* of them remaine
9.23.*none* of you ſhall be freed
10.28. he let *none* remaine; and hee
So Verſe 30.
37.he left *none* remaining. Ver.40
So Chapt.11.8.
11.13.Iſrael burned *none* of them
*Iudg.*19.28.but *none* anſwered,then the
21.9.*none* of the inhabitants of Iabeſh
Ruth 4.4.for there is *none* to redeeme it
1 *Sam.*2.2.there is *none* holy as the Lo.
there is *none* beſides thee
3.19.did let *none* of his words fal to
21.9.there is *none* like that,giue it me
22.8.*none* of you that is ſorry for me
2 *Sam.*14.6.there was *none* to part thē
19.*none* can turn to the right ha.
25.*none* to be ſo much praiſed as
22.42.but there was *none* to ſaue
1 *Kin.*12.20.*none* that followed the ho.
15.22.*none* was exempted, and they
2 *Kin.*6.12.*none* my Lord O King,but
9.15.let *none* goe forth,nor eſcape
10.11.he left him *none* remaining
19 let *none* be wanting,for I haue
23.*none* of the ſeruants of the L.
25.in & ſlay, let *none* come forth
17.18.there was *none* left, but the
24.14.*none* remaind ſaue the pooreſt
1 *Chr.*15.2.*none* ought to carry the Ark
29.15.and there is *none* abiding
2 *Chro.*1.12.as *none* of the Kings haue
9.11.& there was *none* ſuch ſeene in
20.*none* were of ſiluer,it was not
16.1.might let *none* goe out or come
20.6.*none* is able to withſtand thee
24.the earth,and *none* eſcaped
23.6.let *none* come into the houſe of
*Neh.*4.23.*none* of vs put off our clothes
*Eſt.*1.8.to the Law,*none* did compell
4.2.*none* might enter into the Kings
Iob 3.9.but haue *none*,looke for light
18.15.becauſe it is *none* of his: brim.
35.10.but *none* ſaith, where is God
*Pſal.*7.2.there is *none* to deliuer, while
10.15.till thou finde *none*
14.1.*none* that doth good, So Ver.3.
18.41.but there was *none* to ſaue thē
22.11.for there is *none* to help
33.16.the people of *none* effect
49.7.*none* can by any means redeem
69.20.but there was *none*, and for
139.16.when as yet there was *none*
*Pro.*3.31.and chuſe *none* of his wayes
*Cant.*4.2.*none* is barren among them
Iſay 34.12.but *none* ſhall be there, and
41.26.there is *none* that ſheweth
42.22.a ſpoile,and *none* ſaith,reſtore
45.5.there is *none* elſe. So Verſe 6.
6.and there is *none* beſides me
47.8.I am,and *none* elſe beſides me
So Verſe 10.
59.4.*none* calleth for iuſtice,nor
63.3.there was *none* with me, for I
64.7.*none* that calleth vpon thy na.
66.4.I called,*none* did anſwer
*Ier.*50.20.and there ſhall be *none*
*Lam.*1.2.ſhe hath *none* to comfort her
So Verſ.17.21.
*Ezek.*7.25.

*Ezek.*7.25.peace,and there shalbe *none*
12.28.there shall *none* of my words
*Dan.*2.11.*none* other that can shew it
4.35.and *none* can stay his hand,or
6.4.they could find *none* occasion to
*Hos.*7.7.*none* among them that calleth
11.7.*none* at all would exalt him
*Ioel*2.27.and *none* else,and my people
Amos 5.2.there is *none* to raise her vp
6.and *none* to quench it in Bethel
*Obad.*7.there is *none* vnderstanding in
*Mich.*7.2.there is *none* vpright among
*Nah.*2.8.but *none* shall looke backe
*Zeph.*2.15.I am,& theres *none* beside me
*Hag.*1.6.clothe, but there is *none* warm
*Zech.*7.10.let *none* of you imagin euill
*Mar.*10.32.there is *none* other but hee
Luke 4.26.vnto *none* of them was Elias
Iohn 17.12.and *none* of them is lost
18.9.gainst me,haue I lost *none*
*Rom.*3.11.there is *none* that vnderstands
none that seeketh after God
12.there is *none* that doth good,no

Mone.

*Gen.*43.16.shall dine with me at *noone*
25.against Ioseph came at *noone*
*Deut.*28.29.shalt grope at *noone* dayes
2 *Sam.*4.5.who lay on his bed at *noone*
1 *Kin.*18.26.euen vntill *noone*,saying
27.and it came to passe at *noone*
20.16.and they went out at *noone*
2 *Kin.*4.20.sate on her knees till *noone*
Iob 5.14.they grope in the *noone* day as
11.17.clearer than the *noone* day
*Psal.*37.6.thy iudgments as the *noon d.*
55.17.morning & at *noone* will I pray
*Cant.*1.7.thy flock to rest at *noone*,for
Isay 16.3.in the midst of the *noone* day
58.10.darknesse be as the *noone* day
*Ier.*6.4.arise, and let vs goe vp at *noone*
15.8.and a spoyler at *noone* day
*Amos*8.9.the Sun to go down at *noone*
*Zeph.*2.4.at the *noone* day,and Ekron
Acts 22.6.to Damascus about *noone*

Noone tide.

*Ier.*20.16.& the shouting at *noone tide*

Noph.

Isay 19.13.the Princes of *Noph* are
*Ier.*2.16.children of *Noph* at Tahapanes
44.1.and at *Noph* & in the countrey
46.14.and publish in *Noph*, and in
19.*Noph* shall be waste and
*Ezek.*30.13.to cease at *Noph*,and there
16.*Noph* shall haue distresses daily

Nophah.

*Num.*21.30.laid them waste to *Nophah*

North &c.

*Gen.*28.14.the *North*,and to the South
*Ex.*26.20.Tabernacle on the *North side*
35.put the Table on the *North side*
*Iosh.*8.11.on the *North side* of Ai, now
11.2.kings that were on the *North*
24.30.on the *North side* of the hill of
*Iudg.*2.9.on the *North side* of the hill of
7.1.were on the *North side* of them
21.19.on the *North side* of Bethel on
1 *Kin.*7.25.looking toward the *North*
2 *Kin.*16.14.put it on the *North side* of
1 *Chr.*9.24.*North* and South & West
2 *Chr.*4.4.three looking tow.the *North*
Iob 26.7.he stretcheth out the *North*
37.9.wind & cold out of the *North*
22.commeth out of the *North* with
*Psal.*48.2.on the sides of the *North* the
89.12.the *North* and the South thou
107.3.from the *North* and from the
*Eccles.*1.6.turneth about to the *North*
11.3.South,or toward the *North* in
Isay 14.13.in the sides of the *North*
31.shall come from the *North* a
41.25.raised vp one from the *North*
43.6.I will say to the *North*, giue vp
49.12.these from the *North*, & from
*Ier.*1.13.thereof was toward the *North*
14.out of the *North* an euill shall
15.of the kingdomes of the *North*
3.12.to wards the *North* and say
18.out of the land of the *North* to
4.6.Ile bring euill from the *North* &
6.1.euill appeareth out of the *North*
22.a people come from the *North*
10.22.commotion from the *North*
13.20.them that come from the *No.*
16.15.from the land of the *North*
23.8.out of the *North* country and
25.9.all the families of the *North*
26.and all the kings of the *North*
46.6.and fall toward the *North* by
10.hath a sacrifice in the *North*
20.it commeth out of the *North*
50.3.out of the *North* come a nation
9.of great nations from the *North*
41.shall come from the *North* &
51.48.come to her from the *North*
*Ezek.*1.4.a whirlwind out of the *North*
8.5.the way towards the *North*,now
14.which was towards the *North*
9.2.which lyeth toward the *North*
20.47.all faces from South to *North*
21.4.all flesh from South to *North*
26.7.a king of kings from the *North*
32.30.be the Princes of the *North*
38.6.Togarmah of the *Nor.* quarter
15.out of the *North* parts thou &
39.2.come vp from the *North* parts
*Dan.*11.6.come to the K.of the *North*
See Vers.7.8.11.13.15.40.44.
Amos 8.12.from the *North* to the East
*Zeph.*2.13.his hand against the *North*
*Zech.*2.6.flee from the land of the *Nor.*
6.8.toward the *North* country haue
14.4.remoue toward the *North*
Luke 13.29.and from the *North*,and
Acts 27.12.South west, and *North west*
*Rev.*21.13.on the *North*,three gates

Northerne.

*Ier.*15.12.shal iron break the *Northern*
Ioel 2.20.the *Northerne* army, and will

Northwards.

*Gen.*13.14.*Northward* & Southward
*Ex.*40.22.side of the Taber.*Northward*
*Leuit.*1.11.side of the Altar *Northward*
*Deut.*2.3.long enough,turn y.*Northw.*
3.27.*Northward* and Southward and
*Iosh.*13.3.borders of Ekron *Northward*
17.10.*Northward* it was Manasses
1 *Chr.*26.14.his lot came out *Northw.*
17.six Leuits *Northward* 4.a day
*Ezek.*48.31.three gates *Northward*, one

Northwinde.

*Pro.*25.23.the *Northwinde* driueth aw.
*Cant.*4.16.awake O *Northwinde*, and

Nose &c.

*Leuit.*21.18.he that hath a flat *nose* or
2 *Kin.*19.28.my hooke in thy *nose*,and
See *Isay* 37.29.
Iob 40.24.his *nose* pierces through sha.
41.2.canst thou put a hook in his *nose*
*Psal.*115.6.*noses* haue they, but they
*Pro.*30.33.and the wringing of the *nose*
*Cant.*7.4.thy *nose* is as the towre of
8.and the smell of thy *nose* like
Isay 65.5.these are a smoke in my *nose*
*Ezek.*8.17.they put a branch to their *nose*
23.25.they shall take away thy *nose*
39.11.& it shal stop the *noses* of the

Nose-iewels.

Isay 3.21.the rings & the *nose-iewells*

Nostrils.

*Gen.*2.7.and breathed into his *nostrils*
7.22.all in whose *nostrils* was the
*Exod.*15.8.with the blast of thy *nostrils*
*Num.*11.20.come out at your *nostrils*
2 *Sam.*22.16.the breath of his *nostrils*
Iob 4.9.the breath of his *nostrils* are
27.3.Spirit of God in my *nostrils*
39.20.the glory of his *nostrils* is
41.20.out of his *nostrils* goeth a sm.
*Psal.*18.8.a smoke out of his *nostrils* &
15.of the breath of thy *nostrils*
Isay 2.22.whose breath is in his *nostrils*
*Lam.*4.20.the breath of our *nostrils*, the
Amos 4.10.come vp into your *nostrils*

Notable.

*Dan.*8.5.a *notable* horne betweene his
8.it came vp foure *notable* ones
*Mat.*27.16.had then a *notable* prisoner
Acts 2.20.before that great & *notable* d.
4.16.a *notable* miracle hath been

Note &c.

*Gen.*37.11.See the *Geneua Translation*
Isay 30.8.and *note* it in a booke,that
*Dan.*10.21.which is *noted* in the
*Rom.*16.7.who are of *note* among the
1 *Thes.*5.14.*note* that man, & haue no.

Nothing.

*Gen.*19.8.but to these men doe *nothing*
40.15.also here haue I done *nothing*
*Exod.*12.10.let *nothing* of it remaine
21.2.he shal goe out free for *nothing*
22.3.if he haue *nothing*,then he
23.26.*nothing* shall cast their young
*Num.*11.6.there is *nothing* at all beside
16.26.and touch *nothing* of theirs,lest
*Deut.*2.7.thou hast lacked *nothing*
20.16.saue aliue *noth.* that breathes
28.55.because he hath *nothing* left
*Iosh.*11.15.he left *nothing* vndone of all
*Iudg.*3.2.such as before knew *nothing*
7.14.this is *nothing* else saue the sw.
14.6.and

14.6. and he had *nothing* in his hand
1 *Sam.* 3.18. and hid *nothing* from him
20.2. my father will doe *nothing*
25.21. ſo that *nothing* was miſſed of
36. ſhe told him *nothing* leſſe or
27.1. there is *nothing* better for me
30.19. and there was *nothing* lacking
2 *Sa.* 14.24. that which coſts me *nothing*
1 *Kin.* 4.27. they lacked *nothing*
8.9. was *nothing* in the Arke ſaue
11.22. he anſwered *nothing*, howbeit
18.34. and ſaid, there is *nothing*
2 *Ki.* 10.10. ſhal fall to the earth, *nothing*
20.13. there was *nothing* in his houſe
15. theres *nothing* among my tre.
17. *nothing* ſhall be left, ſaith the
2 *Chr.* 9.2. *nothing* was hid from Salomó
14.11. it is *nothing* with thee to help
Ezra 4.3. ye haue *nothing* to do with vs
Neh. 2.2. this is *nothing* elſe but ſorrow
5.8. and found *nothing* to anſwer
8.10. for whom *nothing* is prepared
9.21. ſo that they lacked *nothing*
Eſt. 5.13. all this auailes me *nothing* ſo
6.3. there is *nothing* done for him
10. let *nothing* faile of all that thou
Iob 6.18. they goe to *nothing*, & periſh
21. for now ye are *nothing*; ye ſee
8.9. and know *nothing*, becauſe our
24.25. make my ſpeech *nothi.* worth
26.7. hangeth the earth vpon *nothing*
34.9. it profiteth a man *nothing* that
Pſal. 17.3. and ſhalt finde *nothing*: I am
39.5. mine age is as *nothing* before
49.17. he ſhall carry *nothing* away
119.165. & *nothing* ſhall offend the
Pro. 10.2. wickednes doth profit *nothing*
13.7. and yet hath *nothing*: there is
20.4. ſhall he begge, & haue *nothing*
22.27. if thou haſt *nothing* to pay,
23.5. See the *Geneua Tranſlation.*
Eccleſ. 2.24. there is *nothing* better for
3.14. *nothing* can be put to it, nor any
22. I perceiue there is *nothing* bet.
5.14. & there is *nothing* in his hand
15. ſhal take *nothing* of his labour
6.2. ſo that he wanteth *nothing*, for
Iſa. 34.12. & the Princes ſhall be *nothing*
39.2. there was *nothing* in his houſe
4. & there is *nothing* among me
6. *nothing* ſhall be left, ſaith the L.
40.17. before him are as *nothing* and
23. bringeth the Princes to *nothing*
41.11. they ſhall bee as *nothing*. See Verſe 12.
24. behold, ye are of *nothing*, and
29. their works are *nothing*, there
44.10. that is profitable for *nothing*
Ier. 10.24. leſt thou bring me to *nothing*
13.7. for it was profitable for *nothing*
10. which was good for *nothing*
32.17. there is *nothing* too hard for
23. they haue done *nothing* of all
38.5. See the *Geneua Tranſlation*
42.4. I will keep *nothing* backe from
50.26. let *nothing* of her be left, nor
Lam. 1.12. is it *nothing* to you, all ye
Ezek. 13.3. and haue ſeene *nothing*, for
Dan. 4.35. are reputed as *nothing*, and
Ioel 2.3. ye, & *nothing* ſhall eſcape them
Amos 3.4. cry out if he haue taken *noth.*
5. and haue taken *nothing* at all?
7. the Lord wil do *nothing*, but he
Hag. 2.3. in compariſon of it, as *nothing*
Mat. 5.13. thenceforth good for *nothing*
10.26. there is *nothing* couered that
15.32. and hauing *nothing* to eate
21.19. found *nothing* thereon but
23.16. it is *nothing*. So Verſe 18.
27.19. haue thou *nothing* to do with
Mar. 1.44. ſee thou ſay *nothing* to any
5.26. and was *nothing* bettered, but
6.8. ſhould take *nothing* for their
36. for they haue *nothing* to eate
7.15. *nothing* from without a man
8.1. and hauing *nothing* to eate, Ieſus
Luke 1.37. God, *nothing* ſhall be vnpoſſ.
4.2. in thoſe daies he did eat *nothing*
5.5. night, and haue taken *nothing*
9.3. take *nothing* for your iourney
10.19. *nothing* ſhall by any meanes
11.6. *nothing* to ſet before him
22.35. and they ſaid, *nothing*
23.41. hath done *nothing* amiſſe
John 6.12. remaine, that *nothing* be loſt
39. I ſhould loſe *nothing*, but
63. the fleſh profiteth *nothing*
8.54. my honour is *nothing*, it is
9.33. of God, he could doe *nothing*
11.49. ye know *nothing* at all
12.19. how ye preuaile *nothing*?
14.30. and hath *nothing* in me
15.5. without me ye can doe *nothing*
16.23. in that day ye ſhall aſk me *no.*
24. hitherto haue ye aſked *nothing*
21.3. that night they caught *nothing*
Acts 4.14. could ſay *nothing* againſt it
10.20 go with them, doubting *noth.*
17.21. ſpent their time in *nothing* elſ
20.20. & how I kept backe *nothing*
21.24. concerning thee are *nothing*
23.14. that we will eate *nothing* till
See Verſe 21.
25.25. *nothing* worthy of death, and
1 *Cor.* 4.4. I know *nothing* by my ſelfe
7.19. circumciſion is *nothing*
vncircumciſion is *nothing*
8.2. he knoweth *nothing* yet as
4. that an idol is *nothing* in the w.
9.16. I haue *nothing* to glory of, for
13.3 charity, it profiteth me *nothing*
2 *Cor.* 6.10. as hauing *nothing*, and yet
7.9. receiue damage by vs in *nothing*
8.15. much, had *nothing* ouer
12.11. in *nothing* am I behinde the
though I be *nothing*
Gal. 5.2. Chriſt ſhall profit you *nothing*
6.3. ſomething, when he is *nothing*
Phil. 1.20. in *nothing* I ſhall be aſhamed
28. & in *nothing* terrified by your
4.6. be carefull for *nothing*; but
1 *The.* 4.12. that ye may haue lack of *no.*
1 *Tim.* 4.4. & *nothing* to be refuſed
6.4. he is proud, knowing *nothing*
7. we brought *nothing* into this w.
that we can carry *nothing* out
Titus 1.15. is *nothing* pure, but euen
3.13. that *nothing* may be wanting to
Philem. 14. would I do *nothing* that thy
Heb. 7.19. the law made *nothing* perfect
3 *Iohn* 7. taking *nothing* of the Gentiles
Reu. 3.17. and haue need of *nothing*

Notice.

2 *Sam.* 3.36. all the people took *notice*
2 *Cor.* 9.5. wherof ye had *notice* before

Nought &c.

Gen. 29.15. ſhou. thou ſerue me for *noug.*
Deut. 15.9. and thou giueſt him *nought*
28.63. and to bring you to *nought*
Neh. 4.15. their counſell to *nought* that
Iob 1.9. doth Iob feare God for *nought*?
8.22. the wicked ſhall come to *nought*
14.18. commeth to *nought*, and the
22.6. from thy brother for *nought*
Pſal. 33.10. of the heathen to *nought* &
44.12. ſellеſt thy people for *nought*
Pro. 1.25. ye haue ſet at *nought* all my
Iſay 8.10. and it ſhall come to *nought*
41.12. & as a thing of *nought* ſhall
24. and your worke of *nought* and
49.4. ſpent my ſtrength for *nought*
52.3. ye haue ſold your ſelues for *no.*
5. is taken away for *nought*, they
Amos 5.5. Bethel ſhall come to *nought*
6.13. reioyce in a thing of *nought*
Mal. 1.10. a fire on my Altar for *nought*
Acts 5.36. and brought to *nought*
38. it will come to *nought*
1 *Cor.* 1.28. to bring to *nought* things
2.6. this world, that come to *nought*
Reu. 18.17. riches is come to *nought*
See the word **Naught.**

Nouice.

1 *Tim.* 3.6. not a *nouice*, leſt being

Nourith.

Gen. 45.11. and there wil I *nouriſh* thee
50.21. I will *nouriſh* you and yours
Iſay 7.21. ſhal *nouriſh* a yong cow and
23. 4. nor doe I *nouriſh* vp yong men
44.14. and the raine doth *nouriſh* it

Nourished.

Gen. 47.12. & Ioſeph *nouriſhed* his fath.
2 *Sam.* 12.3. and *nouriſhed* vp and grew
Iſay 1.2. I haue *nouriſhed* & brought vp
Ezek. 19.2. ſhe *nouriſhed* her whelps
Acts 7.20. and *nouriſhed* vp in his
21. *nouriſhed* him for her own
12.20. their country was *nouriſhed* by
1 *Tim.* 4.6. *nouriſhed* vp in the words of
Iam. 5.5. ye haue *nouriſhed* your hearts
Reu. 12.14. where ſhe is *nouriſhed* for a

Nourisher &c.

Ruth 4.15. a *nouriſher* of thine old age
Pro. 8.30. See the *Geneua Tranſlation*
Epheſ. 5.29. but *nouriſheth* & cheriſheth
Col. 2.19. hauing *nouriſhment* miniſtred

Nourishing.

Dan. 1.5. *nouriſhing* them three yeares

Nourture.

Eph. 6.4. bring them vp in the *nourture*

Now

Now.

*Num.*14.19.from Egypt euen till *now*
24.17.I ſhall ſee him,but not *now*
*Deut.*31.21.they goe about euen *now*
1*Sa.*2.16.but thou ſhalt giue it me *now*
30.but *now* the Lord ſaith,be it
1 *King.*14.14.but what? euen *now*
*Eccle.*2.16. that which *now* is in the day
3.15.that which hath bin,is *now* and
Iſay 1.21.but *now* murderers in it
48.7.they are created *now*,and not
*Mich.*4.10.*now* ſhalt thou go forth out
7.10.*now* ſhall ſhe be troden down
*Nah.*1.13.*now* will I breake his yoke
*Mat.*27.42.let him *now* come downe
*Mar.*15.32.let Chriſt—deſcend *now* fr.
Luke 16.25.but *now* is he comforted &
19.42.*now* they are hid from thine
Iohn 12.27.*now* is my ſoule troubled
16.22.and ye *now*—haue ſorrow
Acts 12.11.*now* I know of a ſurety that
*Rom.*3.21.but *now* the righteouſnes of
7.6.*now* we are deliuered from the
13.11.*now* is our ſaluation neerer
1 *Cor.*13.12.*now* we ſee through a glaſs
15.20.*now* is Chriſt riſen from the
2 *Cor.*6.2.*now* is the accepted time and
now is the day of ſaluation
*Gal.*1.9.ſo ſay I *now* againe, if any
Heb 9.24.*now* to appeare in the preſ.of
1*Pet.*2.10.but are *now* the people of G.
1 *Iohn* 3.2. *now* are we the ſons of God

Noyſed.

*Mar.*2.1.it was *noyſed* that he was in
Luke 1.65.theſe ſayings were *noyſed*
Acts 2.6.when this was *noyſed* abroad

Number.

*Gen.*13.16.if a man can *number* the duſt
15.5.if thou be able to *number* them
34.30.and I being few in *number*
41.49.for it was without *number*
*Exod.*12.4.according to the *number* of
23.26.the *number* of thy dayes I will
*Leuit.*15.13.he ſhal *number* to himſelfe
23.16.ſhall ye *number* fifty dayes &
25.8.thou ſhalt *number* 7. Sabbaths
15.according to the *number* of y.
So Verſ.16.50.
26.22.and make you few in *number*
*Num.*1.2.with the *numb.*of their names
3.now Aaron ſhall. *number* them
3.15.*number* the children of Leui
ſhalt thou *number* them
4.23.ſhalt thou *number* them
30.ſhalt thou *number* them al that
14.29.accord.to your whole *number*
34.after the *number* of the dayes
23.10.the *number* of the fourth part
31.36.was in *number* 300000. and
*Deut.*7.7.ye were mo in *number* than
16.9 ſeuen weeks ſhalt thou *number*
begin to *number* the 7. weeks
25.2.his fault by a certaine *number*
28.62.ſhalt be left few in *number*
32.8.according to the *number* of the
*Ioſh.*4.5.according to the *number* of the
*Iudg.*6.5.camels were without *number*
7.6.the *number* of them that lapped
12.camels were without *number*
21.23.wiues accord. to their *number*
1 *Sam.*6.4.according to the *number* of
14.17.*number* now,and ſee who is
2 *Sam.*2.15.by *number* 12.of Beniamin
24.1.goe,*number* Iſrael and Iudah
2.and *number* ye the people that
4.to *number* the people of Iſrael
1 *Kin.*18.31.according to the *number* of
20.25.*number* thee an army like the
1 *Chro.*7.2.whoſe *number* was in the da.
21.1.prouoked Dauid to *number* Iſr.
22.16.there is no *number*,ariſe there.
23.3.& their *number* by their poles
31.on the ſet feaſts,by *number* a
27.23.but Dauid took not the *num.*
24.Ioab—began to *number*,but he
2 *Chr.*12.3.peop. were without *number*
26.11. to the *number* of their account
29.32.the *number* of the burnt offr.
35.7.to the *number* of 3000. and 3.
Ezra 1.9.and this is the *number* of them
3.4.daily burnt offrings by *number*
8.34.by *number* and by weight of
Iob 1.5.according to the *number* of thē
3.6.into the *number* of the moneths
5.9.great things without *number*
9.10.and wonders without *number*
14.5.the *number* of his moneths are
15.20.the *number* of his years were
21.21.and when the *number* of his
25.3.is there any *num.*of his armies?
31.37.the *number* of my ſteps as a
34.24.men without *number*,and ſet
36.26.nor can the *number* of his yea.
38.21.or becauſe the *number* of thy
37.who can *number* the clouds in
39.2.canſt thou *number* the moneths
*Pſal.*90.12.ſo teach vs to *number* our
105.12.but a few men in *number*
34.and that without *number*
147.4.& he telleth the *number* of the
*Cant.*6.8.and virgins without *number*
Iſay 21.17.and the reſidue of the *num.*
40.26.out their hoſt by *number*,he
65.11.drink offring vnto the *number*
12.lle *number* you to the ſword
*Ier.*2.28.according to the *number* of
32.me daies without *number*,and
11.13.according to the *number* of
according to the *number* of thy
44.28.a ſmall *number* that eſcape the
*Ezek.*4.4.according to the *number* of
See Verſes 5.9.
9.3.take thereof a few in *number*
*Dan.*9.2.the *number* of the years wher.
*Hoſ.*1.10.yet the *number* of the childr.
Ioel 1.6.& without *number* whoſe teeth
*Nah.*3.3.& a great *number* of carkaſſes
Luke 22.3.of the *number* of the twelue
*Ioh.*6.10.in *number* about fiue thouſand
Acts 1.15.the *number* of the names—
4.4.the *number* of the men was
6.7.the *number* of the Diſciples
16.5.increaſed in *number* daily
*Rō.*9.27.though the *number* of the chi.
2*Cor.*10.12.make our ſelues of the *num.*
1 *Tim.*5.9.be taken into the *number*
*Reu.*7.9.which no man could *number*
9.16.the *number* of the army of the
I heard the *number* of them
13.17.beaſt,or the *number* of his na.
18.count the *number* of the beaſt
for it is the *number* of a man
and his *number* is 666.& ſixe
15.2.ouer the *number* of his name
20.8.the *number* of whom is a

Numbers.

1 *Chr.*12.23.and theſe are the *numbers*
2 *Chro.*17.14.theſe are the *numbers* of
*Pſal.*71.15.for I know not the *numbers*

Numbred.

*Gen.*13.16.ſhall thy ſeed be *numbred*
16.10.it ſhall not be *numbred*,for
32.12.which cannot be *numbred* for
*Exod.*30.13.them that are *numbred* by
14.among them that are *numbred*
*Num.*1.19.ſo he *numbred* them in the
and ſo to Verſe 46.
47,the Leuits were *numbred* there
3.16.and Moſes *numbred* them
4.49.thus were they *numbred* by the
7.2.ouer them that were *numbred* of
14.29.and all that were *numbred* of
26.54.to thoſe that were *numbred* of
62.for they were not *numbred* of
*Iudg.*21.15.child.of of Benia.were *num.*
1*Sam.*11.8.and when he *numbred* them
13.15.and Saul *numbred* the people
14.17.and when they had *numbred*
15.4.and *numbred* them in Telaim
2 *Sam.*18.1.Dauid *numbred* the people
24.10.and after he had *numbred* the
1 *Kin.*3.8.that cannot be *numbred* nor
8.5.could not be told nor *numbred*
10.15.then he *numbred* the yong mē
after he *numbred* the people
26.Benhadad *numbred* the Syrians
2 *Kin.*3.6.went and *numbred* all Iſrael
1 *Chro.*21.17.the people to be *numbred*
23.3. new the Leuits were *numbred*
2 *Chro.*2.17.Salomon *numbred* all the
which Dauid his fath. had *numbred*
5.6.could not be told nor *numbred*
25.5.he *numbred* them from 20.years
*Pſal.*40.5.are mo than can be *numbred*
*Eccle.*1.15.wanting cannot be *numbred*
Iſay 22.10.ye haue *numbred* the houſes
53.12.he was *numbred* with the
*Ier.*33.22.of heauen cannot be *numbred*
*Dan.*5.26.G. hath *numbred* thy kingd.
*Hoſ.*1.10.be meaſured nor *numbred*
*Mat.*10.30.of your head are al *numbred*
So *Luke* 12.7.
*Mar.*15.28.was *numbred* with the tra.
Acts 1.17.he was *numbred* with vs
26.he was *numbred* with the eleuē

Numbreſt &c.

*Gen.*41.49.vntill he left *numbring* of it
2 *Chr.*2.17.after the *numbring* wherew.
Iob 14.16.for now thou *numbreſt* my ſt.

Nun. See the word Ioſhua.

Nurſe.

Nurſe &c.

*Gen.*24.59.their ſiſter,and her *nurſe*
35.8. Deborah Rebekahs *nurſe* dyed
*Exod.*2.7.ſhall I go call thee a *nurſe* of
.that ſhe may *nurſe* the child
9.and *nurſe* it for me,and I will
and *nurſed* it
2 *Sam.*4.4.and his *nurſe* tooke him vp
2 *Kin.*11.2.cuen him and his *nurſe* in
Iſay 60.4.ſhall be *nurſed* at thy ſide and
1 *Theſ.*2.7.as a *nurſe* cheriſheth her ch.

Nurſing.

*Num.*11.12.as a *nurſing* father beareth
Iſay 49.23.Kings ſhall be thy *nurſing* fa.
and Queenes thy *nurſing* mothers

Nurture. See **Nourture.**

Nuts.

*Gen.*43.11.Myrrhe,*nuts*, and Almonds
*Cant.*6.11.went into the garden of *nuts*

O A R.

Oare &c.

Iſay 33.21.ſhal go no Galley with *oares*
*Ezek.*27.6.they made thine *oares* of the
29.& all that handle the *oare*

Oath.

*Gen.*24.8.be cleare from this my *oath*
So Verſe 41.
26.3.I will performe the *oath* which
*Exod.*22.11.then ſhal an *oath* of the L.
*Num.*5.19.ſhall charge her by an *oath*
21.charge the woman with an *oath*
make thee a curſe & an *oath*
30.10.bound her ſoule—with an *oath*
*Deu.*7.8.becauſe he would keep the *oath*
29.12.and into the *oath* which the L.
*Ioſ.*2.17.be blame ieſſe of this thine *oath*
20.we will be quit of thine *oath*
9.20.becauſe of the *oath* which we
*Iudg.*21.5. they had made a great *oath*
1 *Sam.*14.26.the people feared the *oath*
27.charged the peop. with an *oath*
1 *Kin.*2.43. haſt not kept the *oath*, the
8.31.and the *oath* come before thine
18.10.and he tooke an *oath* of the
2 *Kin.*11.4. and tooke an *oath* of them
1 *Chro.*16.16.& of his *oath* vnto Iſaac
2 *Chro.*6.22.and an *oath* be layde vpon
and the *oath* come before thine
*Neh.*5.12.& took an *oath* of them that
10.29.into a curſe, and into an *oath*
*Pſal.*105.9.and his *oath* vnto Iſaac
*Eccleſ.*8.2.in regard of the *oath* of God
9.2.as he that feareth an *oath*,ſo
*Ier.*11.5.that I may performe the *oath*
*Ezek.*17.16.whoſe *oath* he deſpiſed
18.ſeeing he deſpiſed the *oath* by
19.mine *oath* he hath deſpiſed
*Zech.*8.17.& loue no falſe *oath*, nor
*Mat.*14.7.he promiſed with an *oath*
26.72.againe he denied with an *oath*
Luke 1.73.the *oath* which he ſware to
Acts 2.30. God had ſworn with an *oath*
*Heb.*6.16.an *oath* for confirmation is
17.confirmed it by an *oath*
7.20.not without an *oath* he was
21.were made without an *oath*
but this with an *oath*,by him
28.but the word of the *oath* which
*Jam.*5.12.nor by any other *oath* but

Oathes.

*Hab.*3.9.to the *oathes* of the tribes
*Mat.*5.33.vnto the Lord thine *oathes*

Obadiah.

1 *Kin.*18.3.and Ahab called *Obadiah*
6.and *Obadiah* went another way
7.and as *Obadiah* went in the way
16.ſo *Obadiah* went to meet Ahab
1 *Chro.*9.16. and *Obadiah* the ſon of
2 *Chro.*17.7. to *Obadiah* and Zechariah
Ezra 8.9.*Obadiah* the ſon of Ichiel,and
*Obad.*1.the viſion of *Obadiah*, thus ſaith

Obal.

*Gen.*10.28.*Obal*,& Abimael, & Sheba

Obed.

Ruth 4.17.& they called his name *Obed*
21.and Boaz begat *Obed*, and
22.and *Obed* begat Ieſſe,& Ieſſe
1 *Chro.*2.12.Boaz begat *Obed*,
and *Obed* begat Ieſſe
37.and Ephlal begat *Obed*,and
38.and *Obed* begat Iehu,& Iehu
*Mat.*1.5.Boaz begat *Obed* of Ruth
and *Obed* begat Ieſſe
See the word **Obed.**

Obed-Edom.

2 *Sa.*6.10. into the houſe of *Obed-Edom*
11.in the houſe of *Obed-Edom*
the L.bleſſed the houſe of *Obed-E.*
12.bleſſed the houſe of *Obed-Edō*
from the houſe of *Obed-Edom*
1 *Chro.*13.13.the houſe of *Obed-Edom*
15.21.and *Obed-Edom* & Ieiel and
24.*Obed-Edom* and Iehiah and
25.out of the houſe of *Obed-Edom*
16.38.*Obed-Edom* with their brethr.
Obed-Edom alſo the ſon of Ieduthun
26.4.the ſons of *Obed-Edom* were
15.to *Obed-Edom* Southward and
2 *Chr.*25.24.houſe of G.with *Obed-Edō*

Obedience.

*Rom.*1.5.for *obedience* to the faith
5.19.ſo by the *obedience* of one
6.16.of *obedience* vnto righteouſneſs
16.19.your *obedience* is come abroad
26.for the *obedience* of faith
1 *Cor.*14.34.to be vnder *obedience*,as
2 *Cor.*7.15.the *obedience* of you all
*Philem.*21.confidence in thy *obedience*
*Heb.*5.8. yet learned he *obedience*
1 *Pet.*1.2.of the Spirit vnto *obedience*

Obedient.

*Exod.*24.7.will we doe,& bee *obedient*
*Nū.*27.20.may be *obedient* to his voice
*Deut.*4.30.and ſhall be *obedient* to his
8.20.ye would not be *obedient* to the
2 *Sam.*22.45.they ſhall be *obedient* vnto
*Pro.*25.12.vpon an *obedient* eare ſhall
Iſay 1.19.if ye be willing and *obedient*
42.24.nor were they *obedient* to his
Acts 6.7.Prieſts were *obedient* to the fa.
*Rō.*15.18.to make the Gentl. *obedient*
2 *Cor.*2.9.whether you be *obedient* in
*Epheſ.*6.5.ſeruants be *obedient* to them
Titus 2.5.*obedient* to their owne husba.
9.ſeruants to be *obedient*
*Phil.*2.8.became *obedient* to the death
1 *Pet.*1.14.as *obedient* children, not
See the word **Subiect.**

Obey.

*Gen.*27.8.my ſonne, *obey* my voyce
So Verſ.13.43.
*Exod.*5.2.that I ſhould *obey* his voyce
19.5.if ye will *obey* my voyce indeed
23.21.beware,and *obey* his voyce
22.ſhalt indeed *obey* his voyce and
*Deut.*11.27.if ye *obey* the commandem.
28.if ye will not *obey* the comman.
21.18.which will not *obey* the voice
27.10.thou ſhalt *obey* the voice of
28.62. wouldeſt not *obey* the voyce
30.2.and ſhall *obey* his voyce in all
8.and *obey* the voyce of the Lord
20.that thou mayſt *obey* his voice
*Ioſh.*24.24.and his voyce will we *obey*
1 *Sam.*8.19.refuſed to *obey* the voice of
12.14.& *obey* his voice to all that
15.if ye will not *obey* the voyce
15.19.didſt thou not *obey* the voyce
22.to *obey* is better than ſacrifice
*Neh.*9.17.and refuſed to *obey*,neither
Iob 36.11.if they *obey* and ſerue him
12.but if they *obey* not,they ſhall
*Pſal.*18.44.they ſhall *obey* me,the
*Pro.*30.17.deſpiſeth to *obey* his mother
Iſay 11.14.of Ammon ſhall *obey* them
*Ier.*7.23.*obey* my voyce,and I will
11.4.*obey* my voice. So Verſe 7.
12.17.but if they will not *obey*,I wil
18.10.that it *obey* not my voice then
26.13 and *obey* the voyce of the Lo.
35.14.but *obey* their fathers cōman.
38.20.*obey* I beſeech you the voyce
42.6.we wil *obey* the voyce of the L.
when we *obey* the voice of the L.
13.nor *obey* the voyce of the Lord
*Dan.*7.27.ſhall ſerue and *obey* him
9.11.that they might not *obey* thy v.
*Zech.*6.15. diligently *obey* the voyce of
*Mat.*8.27.winds and the ſea *obey* him?
So *Mar.*4.41. See *Luke* 8.25.
*Mar.*1.27.ſpirits, and they do *obey* him
Luke 17.6.in the ſea,& it ſhould *obey* y.
Acts 5.29.we ought to *obey* God rather
See Chap. 4.19.
32.giuen to them that *obey* him
7.39.our fathers would not *obey*
*Rom.*6.12.that ye ſhould *obey* it in the
16.your ſelues ſeruants to *obey*,his
ſeruants ye are to whom ye *obey*
*Gal.*3.1. not *obey* the truth. Cha.5.7.
*Ephe.*6.1.children, *obey* your parents in
2 *Theſ.*1.8.& that *obey* not the Goſpel
3.14 if any—*obey* not our word
*Titus.*3.1.to *obey* Magiſtrates,to be
*Heb*13.17.*obey* them that haue the rule
*Iam.*3.3.that they may *obey* vs, and we
1 *Pet.*3.1.that if any *obey* not the word
4.17.that *obey* not the Goſpel of G.

Obeyed.

Obeyed.

*Gen.*22.18.thou haſt *obeyed* my voice
26.5.becauſe Abrah.*obeyed* my voice
28.7.& that Iacob *obeyed* his father
*Ioſh.*5.6.*obeyed* not the voice of the Lo.
22.2.and haue *obeyed* my voice in
*Iudg.*2.2.ye haue not *obeyed* my voice
6.10.but ye haue not *obeyed* my voice
1.*Sam.*15.20. I haue *obeyed* the voice of
24.and *obeyed* their voice in that
28.21.hath *obeyed* thy voice,& hath
1.*Kin.*20.36.haſt not *obeyed* the voice
2.*Kin.*18.12.*obeyed* not the voice of the
*Pro*5.13.haue not *obeyed* the voice of
*Ier.*3.13. & ye haue not *obeyed* my voice
9.13.and haue not *obeyed* my voice
11.8.yet they *obeyed* not, neither
17.23.but they *obeyed* not, neither
32.23.but they *obeyed* not thy voice
34.10.they *obeyed*, and let them go
35.8.we haue *obey.*the voice of of the
10.and haue *obeyed*, and done
18. becauſe ye haue *obey.* the com.
40.3.and haue not *obeyed* his voice
42.21. ye haue not *obeyed* the voice
43.4 *obeyed* not the voice of the Lo.
7.they *obeyed* not the voice of the
44.23.haue not *obeyed* the voice of
*Dan.*9.10.nor *obeyed* the voice of the L.
*Zeph.*3.2.the *obeyed* not the voice, ſhe
*Hag.*1.12. *obeyed* the voice of the Lord
*Act.*5.30.as many as *obeyed* him, were
*Rom*6.17.ye haue *obeyed* from the heart
*Phil.*2.12.as ye haue alwaies *obeyed* me
*Heb.*11.8.by faith Abraham—*obeyed*
1.*Pet.*3.6.as Sarah *obeyed* Abraham

Obeyedſt.

1.*Sa.*28.18.*obeyedſt* not the voice of the
*Ier.*22.21.thou *obeyedſt* not my voice

Obeyeth, &c.

1.*Sam.*15.22. as in *obeying* the voice of
*Iſa.*50.10.that *obeyeth* the voice of his
*Ier.*7.28.that *obeyeth* not the voice of
11.3.that *obeyeth* not the words of
1.*Pet.*1.22.ſoules in *obeying* the truth

Obeyſance.

*Gen.*37.7.made *obeyſance* to my ſheafe
9.the 11.ſtars made *obeyſan.* to me
43.28.their heads,and made *obeyſance*
*Exod.*18.7. did *obeyſance*,& kiſſed him
2.*Sam.*14.4.and did *obeyſance*,and ſaid
15.5.nigh to him, to do him *obeyſan.*
1.*Kin.*1.16. and did *obeyſance* vnto the

Obiect.

*Act.*24.19.& *obiect*,if they had ought

Oblation.

*Leuit.*2.7. if thy *oblation* be a meat offr.
12. as for the *oblat.*of the firſt fru.
13.euery *oblation* of thy meat offr.
3.1.and if his *oblation* be a ſacrifice
7.14.one out of the whole *oblation*
29. ſhall bring his *oblat.*vnto the
*Iſa.*19.21. ſhall do ſacrifice and *oblation*
40.20.that he hath no *oblat.* chooſeth
66.3. he that offreth an *oblation* as if
*Ier.*14.12. burnt offring and an *oblation*
*Ezek.*44.30.euery *oblation* of euery ſort
See Chapt.45.& 48.
*Dan.*2.46. they ſhould offer an *oblation*
9.21.the time of the euening *oblation*
27.and the *oblation* ſhal ceaſe,and

Oblations.

*Iſa.*1.13. bring no more vaine *oblations*
*Ezek.*20.40 firſt fruits of your *oblations*
44.30.of euery ſort of *oblations* ſhall

Obeth.

*Num.*21.10.and pitched in *Obeth*
11.& they iourneyed from *Obeth*
33.43. from Punon,& pitched in *Ob.*
44. and they departed from *Obeth*

Obſcure, &c.

*Pro.*20.20.be put in *obſcure* darkneſſe
*Iſa.*29.18.ſhall ſee out of *obſcurity*
58.10. thy light ſhall riſe in *obſcurity*
59.9.for light,but behold *obſcurity*

Obſeruation.

*Luk.*17.20.cõmeth not with *obſeruation*

Obſerue.

*Exod.*12.24.ye ſhall *obſerue* this thing
34.11.*obſerue* thou that which I com.
22.ſhalt *obſerue* the feaſt of weeks
*Leuit.*19.26.nor *obſerue* times
37. ye ſhall *obſerue* all my ſtatutes
*Num.*28.2.ſhall ye *obſerue* vnto me in
*Deut.*12.28.*obſerue* and heare all theſe
16.1.*obſerue* the moneth of Abib,and
13.ſhalt *obſerue* the feaſt of Taber.
*Iudg.*13.13. that I comm.let her *obſerue*
See Verſe 13.
2.*Chro.*7.17. & ſhalt *obſerue* my ſtatutes
*Neh.*1.5. & *obſerue* his commandements
*Pſal.*105.45. might *obſerue* his ſtatutes
107.43. and will *obſerue* thoſe things
119.34.I ſhall *obſer.*it with my whole
*Pro*23.26.thine eyes *obſerue* my waies
*Ier.*8.7.*obſerue* the time of their cõming
*Ezek.*37.24.& *obſerue* my ſtatutes,& do
*Hoſ.*13.7.by the way will I *obſerue* them
*Ionas*2.8. they that *obſer.* lying vanities
*Mat.*23.3. whatſoeuer they bid you *obſ.*
28.20.teaching them to *obſerue* all
*Gal.*4.10.ye *obſerue* dayes and moneths
1.*Tim.*5.21.that thou *obſe.* theſe things
See the word Dog.

Obſerued.

*Gen.*37.11.his father *obſerued* the ſaying
*Exo.*12.42.a night to be much *obſerued*
*Num.*15.22.& not *obſerued* theſe comm.
*Deut.*33.9.they *obſerued* thy word,and
2.*Sa.*11.16. when Ioab *obſerued* the city
2.*Kin.*21.6.and *obſerued* times,& vſed
2.*Chro.*33.6.alſo he *obſerued* times, and
*Hoſ.*14.8.heard him,and *obſerued* him
*Mar.*6.20.and *obſerued* him,and when
10.20.all theſe—haue I *obſerued* from

Obſeruer, &c.

*Deut.*18.10.or an *obſeruer* of times,or
14. hearkned to *obſeruers* of times

Obſerueſt, &c.

*Eccleſ.*11.4. he that *obſerueth* the winde
*Iſa.*42.20.thou *obſerueſt* not; opening

Obſtinate.

*Deut.*2.30.made his heart *obſtinate*,that
*Iſa.*48.4.I knew that thou art *obſtinate*
See the word Stiffe.

Obtaine.

*Gen.*16.2.that I may *obtaine* children
*Pro.*8.35.ſhall *obtain* fauour of the Lord
*Iſa.*32.10.they ſhall *obtain* ioy & gladn.
51.11 they ſhall *obtaine* gladnes and
*Dan.*11.21. and *obtain* the kingdome by
*Luk.*20.35.worthy to *obtaine* that world
1.*Cor.*9.24.ſo run,that ye may *obtaine*
25. to *obtain* a corruptible crowne
1.*Theſ.*5.9.but to *obtain* ſaluation by
2.*Tim.*2.10.may alſo *obtain* the ſaluat.
*Heb.*11.35.might *obt.*a better reſurrect.
*Iam.*4.2.to haue,and cannot *obtaine*

Obtained.

*Neh.*13.6.I *obtained* leaue of the king
*Eſt.*2.15.and Eſther *obtained* fauour of
17.& ſhe *obtained* grace & fauour
5.2.& ſhe *obtained* fauour in his ſight
*Hoſ.*2.23.that had not *obtained* mercy
*Acts*22.28.*obtained* I this freedome
26.22. hauing—*obtained* helpe of G.
27.13. they had *obtained* their purp.
*Rom.*11.7. Iſrael hath not *obtained* that
the election hath *obtained* it
*Eph.*1.11. haue *obtained* an inheritance
*Heb.*1.4. hath by inheritance *obtained* a
6.15.endured, he *obtained* the prom.
8.6.hath *obtained* a more excellent
9.12.herein *obtain.*eternall redemp.
11.4.by which he *obtained* witneſſe
33.*obtained* promiſes; ſtopped the
39.hauing *obtained* a good report
2.*Pet.*1.1.*obtained* like precious faith
See the word Merry.

Obtaineth, &c.

*Pro.*12.2.a good man *obtaineth* fauour
18.22 *obtaineth* fauour of the Lord
2.*Theſ.*2.14.to the *obtaining* of the &c.

Occaſion.

*Gen.*43.18.that he may ſeeke *occaſion*
*Iudg.*9.33.as thou ſhalt find *occaſion*
14.4. that he ſought an *occaſ.*againſt
1.*Sam.*10.7.that thou do as *occaſ.*ſerue
2.*Sam.*12.14.haſt giuen great *occaſion*
*Ezra*7.20.ſhall haue *occaſion* to beſtow
*Ier.*2.24.in her *occaſion* who can turne
*Dan.*6.4 ſought to find *occaſion* againſt
could find none *occaſion*
5.we ſhall not find *occaſion* againſt
*Rom.*7.8.but ſin taking *occaſion* by
11.for ſin taking *occaſion* by
14.13.or an *occaſion* to fall,in his
2.*Cor.*5.12.but giue you *occaſ.*to glory
8.8.by *occaſion* of the forwardnes of
11.12.that I may cut off *occaſion*,
from them which deſire *occaſion*
*Gal.*5.13.for an *occaſion* to the fleſh, but
1.*Tim.*5.14.giue none *occaſion* to the
1.*Ioh.*2.10.none *occaſion* of ſtumbling

Occaſioned.

1.*Sa.*22.22.I haue *occaſioned* the death

Occaſions.

*Deut.*22.14. and giue *occaſions* of ſpeech
17.hath giuen *occaſions* of ſpeech
*Iob*33.10.findeth *occaſions* againſt me

Occupation.

Occupation.

*Gen.*46.33.what is your *occupation?*
47.3.what is your *occupation?* & they
Ione 1.8.what is thine *occupation*
Acts 18.3.for by their *occupation*
19.25.workmen of like *occupation*

Occupy, &c.

*Iudg.*16.11.that were neuer *occupied*
*Ezek.*27.9.to *occupy* in thy merchandise
16.they *occupied* in thy Faires with
So Vers.19,22.
Luke 19.13.*occupy* till I come
*Heb.*13.9. that haue bin *occupied* therin

Occupiers.

*Ezek.*27.27.and the *occupiers* of thy

Ocran.

*Num.*7.72.Pagiel the son of *Ocran*
10.26.was Pagiel the son of *Ocran*

Odde.

*Num.*3.48.the *odde* number of them is

Oded.

2.*Chro.*15.1.Azariah the son of *Oded*
8.of *Oded* the Prophet
28.9.whose name was *Oded*

Odious.

1.*Chro.*19.6.had made themselus *odious*
*Pro.*30.23.for an *odious* womā when she

Odour, &c.

2.*Chro.*16.14. was fild with sweet *odours*
*Dan.*2.46.and sweet *odours* vnto him
Iohn 12.3.with the *odour* of the ointmēt
*Phil.*4.18.an *odour* of a sweet smell
*Reu.*5.8.golden vials full of *odours*
See **Incense & Spices.**

Of.

*Rom.*11.36.*of* him and through him
1.*Iohn* 2.19.they were not *of* vs, for if
they had been *of* vs, they &c.
that they were not all *of* vs
4.13.hath giuen vs *of* his spirit

Offence, &c.

1.*Sam.*25.31.nor *offence* of heart to my
*Eccles.*10.4.pacifieth great *offences*
*Isa.*8.14.for a rocke of *offences*, to both
*Hos.*5.15.acknowledge their *offence*, &
*Mat.*16.23.thou art an *offence* vnto me
18.7.because of *offences*, for it must
that *offences* must come, but
by whom the *offence* commeth
So *Luke* 17.1.
*Rom.*5.15.but not as the *offence*, for if
through the *offence* of one, many
16.of many *offences* to iustificatiō
17.for if by one mans *offence*, dea.
18.therfore as by the *offence* of one
20.that the *offence* might abound
14.20.man who eateth with *offence*
16.17.cause diuisions and *offences*
1.*Cor.*10.32.giue none *offence*, neither
2.*Cor.*6.3. giuing no *offence* in any
11.7.haue I committed an *offence*
*Phil.*1.10.sincere, and without *offence*
1.*Pet.*2.8.and a rocke of *offence*—to

Offend.

Iob 34.31.I will not *offend* any more
*Psal.*73.15.I should *offend* against the
119.165.nothing shall *offend* them
*Ier.*2.3.shall *offend*, euill shall come
50.7.we *offend* not, because they
*Hos.*4.15.yet let not Iudah *offend*, and
*Hab.*1.11. he shall passe ouer and *offend*
*Mat.*5.29.if thy right eye *offend* thee
30.if thy right hand *offend* thee
See the like, Ch.18.8,9. *Mar.*9.43.
13.41.out—all things that *offend*, &
17.27.lest we should *offend* them
18.6.whosoeuer shall *offend* one
So *Marke* 9.42.
John 6.61.to them, doth this *offend* you?
1.*Cor.*8.13.make my brother to *offend*
lest I make my brother to *offend*
*Iam.*2.10.and yet *offend* in one point, he
3.2.in many things we *offend* all
if any man *offend* not in word

Offended, &c.

*Gen.*40.1.had *offended* their lord the
2.*Chro.*28.13. whereas we haue *offended*
*Pro.*18.19.a brother *offended* is harder
*Isa.*29.21. make a man an *offender* for a
*Ier.*37.18.what haue I *offended* against
*Ezek.*25.12. and hath greatly *offended*
*Hos.*13.1.when he *offended* in Baal he
*Mat.*11.6.shall not be *offended* in me
So *Luke* 7.23.
13.21.by and by he is *offended*
57.they were *offended* in him
26.31.all ye shalbe *offended* &c.
So *Marke* 14.27.
33. though all men shalbe *offended*
yet will I neuer be *offended*
See *Marke* 14.29.
*Mar.*6.3.they were *offended* at him
Iohn 16.1.that ye should not be *offended*
*Act.*25.8.haue I *offended* any thing at
11.if I be an *offender*, or haue
*Rom.*14.21. or is *offended*, or is made
2.*Cor.*11.29.who is *offended*, and I &c.

Offer.

*Gen.*22.2.& *offer* him there for a burnt
*Ex.*30.9.ye shal *offer* no strange incense
34.25.thou shalt not *offer* the bloud
35.24.euery one that did *offer* an
*Leuit.*1.3.let him *offer* a male without
he shall *offer* it of his owne
2.13.thy offrings thou shalt *offer* salt
9.7.and *offer* thy sin offering, & thy
16.9.and *offer* him for a sin offring
17.7.no more *offer* their sacrifices to
19.5.if ye *offer* a sacrifice of peace off.
ye shal *offer* it, at your own will
6.eaten the same day ye *offer* it, &
21.21.come nigh to *offer* the offrings
22.20.that shall ye not *offer*, for it
29.when ye will *offer* a sacrifice of
*Num.*8.11. Aaron shall *offer* the Leuites
28.2.ye obserue to *offer* vnto me in
3.which ye shall *offer* to the Lord
4. thou shalt *offer* in the morning
thou shalt *offer* it at euen
*Deut.*12.13.*offer* not thy burnt offring
18.3.from them that *offer* a sacrifice
*Iudg.*6.26.& *offer* a burnt sacrifice with
13.16. if thou wilt *offer* a burnt offr.
16.23. for to *offer* a great sacrifice to
2.*Sam.*24.22. let—the king take & *offer*
1.*Chro.*29.14. we should be able to *offer*
2.*Chro.*24.14.and to *offer* withall, and
Ezra 7.17.and *offer* them on the Altar
Iob 42.8.and *offer* vp for your selues a
*Psal.*4.5.*offer* to God the sacrifices of
27.6.I will *offer* in his Tabernacle
50.14.*offer* vnto God thanksgiuing
51.19.then shall they *offer* bullockes
66.15.& I will *offer* vnto thee burnt
*Isa.*57.7.wentest vp to *offer* sacrifice
*Ier.*11.12.vnto whom they *offer* incense
*Ezek.*6.13.where they did *offer* sweet
43.24. thou shalt *off.* them before the
*Dan.*2.46. they should *offer* an oblation
*Hos.*9.4.they shall not *off.* wine offrings
*Amo.*4.5.*offer* a sacrifice of thanksgiuing
*Hag.*2.14. & that which they *offer* there
*Mal.*1.7.ye *offer* polluted bread vpon
8.and if ye *offer* the blinde for
and if ye *offer* the lame
offer it now to thy gouernour
3.3.that they may *offer* vnto the Lord
*Mat.*5.24.then come, and *offer* thy gift
8.4.and *offer* the gift that Moses
*Luk.*11.12.will he *offer* him a scorpion?
*Heb.*5.1.that he may *offer* both gifts &
3.for himselfe, to *offer* for sins
7.27.to *offer* vp sacrifice, first
8.3.is ordained to *offer* gifts, and
man haue somewhat also to *offer*
4. *offer* gifts according to the law
9.25.should *offer* himselfe often
13.15.by him therefore let vs *offer*
1.*Pet.*2.5.to *offer* vp spirituall sacrifice
*Reu.*8.3. that he should *offer* it with the
See **Burnt-offrings.**

Offer.

*Luk.*6.29.cheeke, *offer* also the other

Offered.

*Gen.*46.1. & *offered* sacrifices vnto the
*Exod.*35.22.and euery man that *offered*
*Num.*7.19 *offered* for his offering one
23.4.& I haue *offered* on euery altar
*Iudg.*5.2.willingly *offered* themselues to
9.that *offered* themselus willingly
1.*Sa.*2.13.when any man *offered* sacrifice
1.*Kin.*12.32. and he *offered* on the altar
33. so he *offered* on the altar which
2.*Kin.*16.12.altar and *offered* thereon
1.*Chro.*6.49. Aaron and his sons *offered*
29.6.the Ks. worke, *offered* willingly
9.for that they *offered* willingly
2.*Chro.*1.6.*offered* a thousand burnt off.
7.5.K. Solomon *offered* a sacrifice
17.16.who willingly *offered* himselfe
Ezra 1.6. all that was willingly *offered*
3.5. euery one that willingly *offered*
*Neh.*11.2.willingly *offered* themselus to
*Ier.*32.29.on whose roofes they *offered*
*Ezek.*20.28. and they *offered* there their
48.12.this oblation—that is *offered*
*Dan.*11.18.the reproch *offered* by him
Amos 5.25. haue ye *offered* vnto me in
Iona 1.16.and *offered* a sacrifice vnto
*Mal.*1.11. incense shalbe *offered* in my
*Act.*7.41.*offered* sacrifices to the idoll
42.*offered*

42.*offered* to me slaine beasts
1.*Cor*.8.4. *offered* in sacrifice to idols
See Chapt.10.19.
7.a thing *offered* vnto an idoll
10.which are *offered* to idols?
10.28.*offered* in sacrifice to idols
Phil.2.17.if I be *offered* on the sacrifice
Heb.7.27.when he *offered* vp himselfe
9.7. which he *offered* for himselfe,&
14. *offered* himself without spot to
28.so Christ was once *offered* to
10.1. wch they *offered* yeare by yeare
2.not haue ceased to be *offered*
11.4.Abel *offered* to God a more
17. he was tried,*offered* vp Isaac
Iam.2.21.when he had *offered* Isaac
See **Burnt-offrings, & Peace-offrings.**

Offereth.

Leu.7.18.imputed to him that *offereth* it
22.21. whosoeuer *offereth* a sacrifice
Psal.50.23.who so *offereth* praise vnto
Isa.66.3.he that *offereth* an oblation,as
Ier.48.35.him that *offereth* in the high
Mal.2.12. and him that *offereth* an offr.

Offering.

Exo.25.2.that they bring me an *offering*
ye shall take my *offering*
3.this is the *offering* which ye shall
30.13. shalbe the *offering* of the Lord
35.5.take ye an *offering* to the Lord
21.they brought the Lords *offring*
22.offered an *offering* of gold vnto
Leuit.1.2. if any of you bring an *offering*
3.if his *offering* be a burnt sacrifice
22.12. she may not eat of an *offering*
21. or a freewill *offering* in beeues
Num.5.9.euery *offering* of all the holy
15.shall bring her *offering* for her
7.3. and they brought their *offring* of
8.11.an *offering* of the children of Is.
28.2.my *offering*,and my bread for
3.this is the *offering* made by fire
1.*Sam*.2.17.abhorred the *offering* of the
3.14.was,nor with *offering* for euer
1.*Kin*.18.29.vntill the time of the *offer*.
36. at the time of the *offering* of
Ezra 7.16.with the free will *offering* of
Psal.40.6. sacrifice & *offering* thou didst
Isa.53.10.his soule an *offering* for sin
66.20.bring an *offering* in a cleane
Ier.11.17. in *offering* incense vnto Baal
Ezek.43.25.a Goat for a sin *offering*
44.27.he shall offer his sin *offering*
29.and the sin *offering*,and the
45.17.he shal prepare the sin *offering*
19. of the bloud of the sin *offering*
22. and a bullock for a sin *offering*
23.the goats daily for a sin *offring*
25.according to the sin *offring*,&
46.20. boile the trespasse *offering*,and
the sinne *offering*
Zeph.3.10. wch shall bring mine *offering*
Mal.2.12. him that offereth an *offering*
Luk.23.36.and *offering* him vinegar
Act.21.26.an *offering* should be offered
Rom.15.16. *offering* vp of the Gentiles
Eph.5.2.an *offering* and a sacrifice to
Heb.10.10.through the *offe*.of the body
11 *offering* often times the same
14.by one *offer*.he hath perfected
See **Burnt-offering, Sin-offering, & Wood-offering.**

Offerings.

Leuit.2.13. with all thine *offerings* thou
4.10.sacrifice of the peace *offerings*
7.30.own hands shal bring the *offer*.
21.6.for the *offerings* of the Lord
21.to offer the *offerings* of the Lo.
24.9.of the *offer*. of the Lord made
1.*Sam*.2.29. chiefest of all the *offerings*
Neh.10.37.and our *offerings*,and the
13.5.and the *offerings* of the Priests
Psal.16.4.their drink *offerings* of bloud
20.3.remember all thy *offerings*,and
Pro.7.14 I haue peace *offerings*,they &
Jer.41.5.cut themselues with *offerings*
Ezek.20.40.& I'le require your *offerings*
See more Chapt.45.15,17. & 46.2,12.
Hos.8.13. the sacrifices of mine *offerings*
Amos 4.5.and publish the free *offerings*
5.22.nor regard the peace *offrings* of
25.and *offerings* in the wildernesse
Mal.3.4.then shal the *offerings* of Iudah
8.robbed thee in tithes & *offerings*
Act.24.17.almes to my nation & *offer*.
See the word **Peace-offerings.**

Office.

Gen.41.13. me he restored to mine *office*
Exod.1.16.when ye do the *office* of a
Num.4.16.& to the *office* of Eleazer the
2.*Chro*:31.18.for in their set *office* they
Neh.13.13. their *office* was to distribute
Psal.109.8.& let another take his *office*
Ezek.44.13.to do the *office* of a priest,to
Rom.11.13.I magnifie mine *office*
12.4.members haue not the same *off*.
1.*Tim*.3.1.desire the *office* of a Bishop
10.vse the *office* of a Deacon
13.haue vsed the *office* of a Deacon
See **Ministry & Priests.**

Officer.

Gen.37.36.an *officer* of Pharaohs,and
39.1.Potiphar an *officer* of Pharaoh
Iudg.9.28.and Zebul his *officer*,serue
1.*Kin*.4.5.was principall *officer*,and the
19.he was the only *officer* which
22.9.the king—called an *officer*,and
2.*Kin*.8.6.appointed her a certain *officer*
2.*Chr*.24.11. the high priests *offic*.came
Mat.5.25.deliuer thee to the *officer*,&
Luk.12.58.deliuer thee to the *officer*,
and the *officer* cast thee into

Officers.

Gen.40.2. wroth against 2 of his *officers*
7.and he asked Pharaohs *officers*
41.34.let him appoint *officers* ouer
Exod.5.6.and their *officers*,saying ye
15.then the *officers* of the children
Num.31.14.was wroth with the *officers*
48.and the *officers* ouer thoulands
Deut.20.5. the *officers* shall speak to the
8.& the *officers* shall speak further
9.the *officers* haue made an end
29.16.your Elders and your *officers*
31.28.and your *officers*,that I may
Josh.3.2.the *officers* went thorow the
23.2.and for their *officers*,and said
24.1.and for their *officers*,and they
1.*Sam*.8.15.and giue to his *officers*, and
1.*Kin*.4.7. Solomon had twelue *officers*
27. those *officers* prouided victual
2.*Kin*.11.15.the *officers* of the host, and
18.& the priests appointed *officers*
24.12.his princes and his *officers*
15.and his *officers*,and the king
1.*Chro*.26.29.for *officers* and Iudges
30.were *officers* among them of
27.1.their *officers* that serued the king
Isa.60.17. I'le make thy *officers* peace
Ier.39.26.that ye should be *officers* in
John 7.45. then came the *officers* to the
46.the *officers* answered,neuer
18.18.and *officers* stood there who
22.one of the *officers* which stood

Offices.

1.*Sa*.2.36. into one of the priests *offices*
1.*Chro*.24.3.according to their *offices* in
Neh.13.14.and for the *offices* thereof

Off-scouring.

La.3.45.hast made vs as the *off-scouring*
1.*Cor*.4.13.the *off-scouring* of all things

Off-spring.

Iob 5.25.thine *off-spring* as the grasse
21.8.their *off-spring* before their eies
27.14.and his *off-spring* shall not be
31.8.let my *off-spring* be rooted out
Isa.22.24.the *off-spring* and the issue
44.3.my blessing on thine *off-spring*
48.19.& the *off-spring* of thy bowels
61.9.their *off-spr*.among the people
65.23. and their *off-spring* with them
Act.17.28.we are all his *off-spring*
29. as we are the *off-spring* of God
Rem.22.16.and the *off-spring* of Dauid

Oft.

Iob 21.17.how *oft* is the candle of the
Psa.78.40.how *oft* did they prouoke him
Mat.9.14.we and the Pharisees fast *oft*
17.15.*oft* times he falleth into the
fire,and *oft* into the water
18.21. how *oft* shall my brother sin
Mar.7.3. they washed their hands *oft*
Act.26.11. I punished them *oft* in euery
2.*Cor*.11.23.more frequent,in deaths *oft*
2.*Tim*.1.16.he *oft* refreshed me,and
Heb.6.7.raine that cometh *oft* vpon it

Often, &c.

Iob 33.29.God *oft* times with a man
Pro.29.1.he that being *often* reproued
Mal.3.16.spake *often* one to another
Mat.23.37.how *often* would I haue
Luk.8.28.*oftentimes* it had caught
Rom.1.13.that *oftentimes* I purposed
1.*Cor*.11.26. as *often* as ye eat of this br.
2.*Cor*.8.22. we haue *oft* times proued
11.26.in iourneying *often*, in
27.in watchings *often*,in hunger
in fastings *often*,in cold
Phil.3.18.of whom I haue told you *often*
Heb.9.25.

*Heb.*9.25.should offer himselfe *often*
26.must he haue *often* suffered
10.11.offering *often* times the same
*Rev.*11.6.plagues as *often* as they will

Oliuer.

*Act.*24.26.he sent for him the *oftner*

Og.

*Num.*21.33.*Og* the king of Bashan went
32.33.and the kingdome of *Og* king
*Deut.*3.11.for only *Og* king of Bashan
31.4.and to *Og*, king of the Amorites
*Iosh.*2.10.Sihon & *Og* whom he vtterly

See more in the word **Bashan.**

Ohad. See Jachin.

Oke.

*Gen.*35.4.Iacob hid them vnder the *oke*
8.she was buried vnder an *oke*

See the Margin.

*Iudg.*6.11. and sate vnder an *oke* which
19.it out to him vnder the *oke*, &
*2.Sam.*18.9.thick boughs of a great *oke*
his head caught hold of the *oke*
14.yet aliue in the midst of the *oke*
*1.Kin.*13.14.him sitting vnder an *oke*;
*1.Chro.*10.12.their bones vnder the *oke*
*Isa.*1.30.ye shalbe as an *oke* whose leafe
6.13.as an *oke* whose substance is in
44.14.taketh the cypresse & the *oke*
*Ezek.*6.13.vnder euery thicke *oke*, the

Okes.

*Isa.*1.29.ye shalbe ashamed of the *okes*
2.13.and vpon all the *okes* of Bashan
*Ezek.*27.6.of the *okes* of Bashan haue
*Hos.*4.13.vnder *okes* and poplars, and
Amos 2.9. he was strong as the *okes*, yet
*Zech.*11.2.howle O ye *okes* of Bashan

Old.

*Gen.*6.4.which of *old*, were men of &c.
18.11.Abraham and Sarah were *old*
12.after I am waxen *old*, shall I
pleasure, my lord being *old* also
13.beare a childe which am *old*
19.4.both *old* & yong, all the people
31.our father is *old*, and there is
24.1.and Abraham was *old*, and well
36.to my master when she was *old*
25.8.an *old* man and full of yeares, &
27.1.when Isaac was *old*, and his eyes
2.behold now, I am *old*, I know not
43.27.the *old* man of whom ye spake
47.8.said to Iacob, how *old* art thou?
49.9.and as an *old* lyon, who shall
*Exo.*10.9. with our yong & with our *old*
*Leuit.*13.11.it is an *old* leprosie in the
19.32.honour the face of the *old* man
25.22. & eate ye of *old* fruit till the
ye shall eate of the *old* store
26.10. and ye shall eate *old* store
because, and bring forth the *old*
*Deut.*28.50.regard the person of the *old*
29.5.your clothes are not waxen *old*
and thy shooe is not waxen *old*
32.7.remember the dayes of *old*
*Iosh.*5.11.they did eate of the *old* corne
12.after they had eaten of the *old*
6.21.young & *old*, and oxe & sheepe
9.4.and tooke *old* sacks vpon their
5.& *old* shooes clouted vpon their
13.our shooes are become *old* by
13.1.now Ioshua was *old*, & stricken
said thou art *old* and stricken in
23.1.that Ioshua waxed *old*, and
2.I am *old*, and stricken in age
*Iudg.*19.16.there came an *old* man from
27.and the *old* man said. So
Verse 20.
22.the master of the house, the *old*
Ruth 1.12.I am too *old* to haue an husb.
*1.Sam.*2.22.now Eli was very *old*, and
31.there shal not be an *old* man in
So Verse 32.
4.18.for he was an *old* man, & heauy
8.1.when Samuel was *old*, he made
5.behold, thou art *old*, and thy
12.2.and I am *old* and grayheaded
17.12.went for an *old* man in the
27.8.for those nations were of *old* the
28.14.an *old* man cōmeth vp, and he
*2.Sam.*10.18.were wont to speak of *old*
*1.Kin.*1.15.and the king was very *old*
11.4.when Solomon was *old* that his
12.6.consulted with the *old* men that
13.11. there dwelt an *old* Prophet in
25.where the *old* Prophet dwelt
*1.Chro.*23.1.so when Dauid was *old*, and
*2.Chro.*10.6. took counsel of the *old* that
24.15.but Iehoiada was *old*, and full
31.16.from 3 years *old* and vpward
36.17.yong man or maiden, *old* man
Ezra 4.15.within the same of *old* time
19.that this city of *old* time hath
*Est.*3.13.both yong & *old*, little children
Iob 4.11. the *old* lyon perisheth for lack
14.8.waxe *old* in the earth, and the
20.4.knowest thou not this of *old*
21.7.do the wicked—become *old*, yea
22.15.hast thou marked the *old* way
32.6.and ye are very *old*, wherefore
42.17.so Iob died being *old*, and full
*Psa.*6.7.it waxeth *old* because of al mine
25.6.for they haue bin euer of *old*
32.3.my bones waxed *old* through
37.25.and now am *old*, yet I haue
44.1.their daies in the times of *old*
55.19.euen he that abideth of *old* &c.
68.33.which were of *old*, loe he doth
71.18.now also when I am *old*, and
74.2.wᵗʰ thou hast purchased of *old*
12.God is my king of *old*, working
77.5.I considered the daies of *old*, the
11. remember thy wonders of *old*
78.2.I will vtter darke sayings of *old*
93.2.thy throne is established of *old*
102.25.of *old* thou hast laid the &c.
26. all of them shall waxe *old* as a
119.52.remembred thy iudgm. of *old*
152.I haue knowne of *old* that
143.5.I remember the daies of *old*
148.12.maidens, *old* men & children
*Pro.*8.22.way before his workes of *old*
17.6.are the crowne of *old* men, and
20.29.the beauty of *old* men is the
22.6.and when he is *old*, he will not
23.10.remoue not the *old* land-mark
22.not thy mother when she is *old*
*Eccle.*1.10.it hath bin already of *old* &c.
4.13.than an *old* and foolish K. who
*Isa.*20.4.young and *old*, naked and bare
22.11.for the water of the *old* poole
25.1.thy counsels of *old* are faithfuln
30.6.the young and *old* lyon, the
33.Topheth is ordained of *old*
43.18. nor consider the things of *old*
50.9.they all shall waxe *old* as a gar.
51.6.the earth shall waxe *old* like a
9.in the generations of *old* art thou
57.11.held my peace euen of *old*, &
58.12.shall build the *old* waste places
So Chapt.61.4.
63.9.all the daies of *old* carried them
*Ier.*2.20. of *old* time I haue broken thy
6.16. & aske for the *old* paths where
28.8.& before thee of *old* prophesied
31.3.the Lord hath appeared of *old*
13.both yong men & *old* together
38.11.& *old* rotten rags, & let them
12.put these *old* cast clouts, and
51.22. break in pieces *old* and young
*Lam.*2.17.cōmanded in the daies of *old*
21. the young & the *old* lie on the
3.4.my skin hath he made *old*, he
6.as they that are dead of *old*
5.21.turned, renue our daies as of *old*
*Ezek.*9.6.slay vtterly *old* & young both
23.43.her that was *old* in adulteries
25.15. to destroy it for the *old* hatred
26.20.with the people of *old* time, &
the earth in places desolate of *old*
36.11.after your *old* estates, and will
38.17.of whom I haue spoken of *old*
Ioel 1.2.heare this, ye *old* men, and giue
2.28.*old* men shall dreame dreames
Amos 9.11.build as in the daies of *old*
*Mich.*5.2.haue been from of *old*, from
6.6.with calues of a year *old*, offrings
7.14.and Gilead as in the daies of *old*
20.fathers from the daies of *old*
*Nah.*2.8.Nineueh is of *old* like a poole
11. euen the *old* lyon walked, and
*Zech.*8.4.there shall yet *old* men and
old women dwell in the streets
*Mal.*3.4.as in the dayes of *old*, and as in
*Mat.*5.21.was said by them of *old* time
So Vers.27,33.
9.16.cloth vnto an *old* garment
17.new wine into *old* bottles
13.52.treasure things new and *old*
*Luk.*1.18.for I am an *old* man, and my
36.a son in her *old* age, and
2.42.when he was twelue years *old*
9.8. that one of the *old* Prophets was
So Verse 19.
12.33. selues bags wᵗʰ waxe not *old*, a
Iohn 3.4.a man be born when he is *old*?
8.57.art not yet fifty yeares *old*
21.18.when thou shalt be *old*, thou
*Act.*2.17.your *old* men shall dreame
4.22.man about forty yeares *old*
7.23.was full forty yeares *old*
21.16.an *old* Disciple, with whom
*Rom.*4.19.about an hundred yeares *old*

6.6.our

6.6.our *old* man is crucified with
1.*Cor*.5.7.purge out—the *old* leauen
8.not with the *old* leauen,nor
2.*Cor*.3.14.in reading the *old* Teſtamẽt
5.17.*old* things are paſt away &c.
Eph.4.22. the *old* man which is corrupt
Col.3.9.ye haue put off the *old* man with
1.*Tim*.4.7.prophane & *old* wiues fables
5.9.number,vnder 60.yeers *old*
Heb.1.11.they ſhal all waxe *old* as doth
8.13.hath made the firſt *old*—that
which decayeth & waxeth *old*
2.*Pet*.1.9.was purged from his *old* ſins
21.came not in *old* time by the
2.5.and ſpared not the *old* world,but
3.5.the heauens were of *old*,and the
1.*Iohn* 2.7.but an *old* commandement
the *old* commandement is the
Iude 4.were before of *old* ordained
Reu.12.9.that *old* ſerpent called the &c.
So Chapt.20.2.

See the words Age, Two, Three, &c.

Oldneſſe.

Rom.7.6.not in *oldneſſe* of the letter

Olive.

Gen.8.11.in her mouth was an *olive* leaf
Deut.6.11.vineyards and *olive* trees
24.20.thou beateſt thine *olive* tree
28.40.thou ſhalt haue *olive* trees &c.
thine *olive* ſhall caſt her fruit
Iudg.9.8.& they ſaid vnto the *olive* tree
9.but the *olive* tree ſaid to them
1.*Kin*.6.23.two Cherubims of *olive* tree
31.he made doors of *olive* tree,the
33.poſts of *olive* tree,a fourth part
1.*Chro*.27.28. and ouer the *olive* trees
Neh.8.15.and fetch *olive* branches,and
Iob 15.33.caſt off his flower as the *olive*
Pſal.52.8.I am like a green *olive* tree
128.3.thy children like *olive* plants
Iſa.17.6.as the ſhaking of an *olive* tree
So Chapt.24.13.
Ier.11.16.a green *olive* tree, faire and
Hoſ.14.6.ſhalbe as the *olive* tree,and his
Amos 4.9.& your *olive* trees increaſed
Hab.3.17.the labour of the *olive* ſhall
Zech.4.3.and two *olive* trees by it,one
11.what are theſe two *olive* trees
12. what be theſe 2 *olive* branches
Rom.11.17.thou being a wild *olive* tree
and fatneſſe of the *olive* tree
24.wert cut out of the *olive* tree
into a good *olive* tree
into their owne *olive* tree?
Iam.3.12.fig-tree—beare *olive* berries?
Reu.11.4.theſe are the two *olive* trees

Olives.

Mich.6.15.thou ſhalt tread the *olives*
Zech.14.4.vpon the mount of *Olives*

See the word Mount.

Olive.

2.*Sam*.15.30.by the aſcent of *Olivet*,and

Olive yard, &c.

Exod.23.11.and with thine *Olive yard*
Ioſh.24.13.Vineyards and *Olive yards*
1.*Sa*.8.14.Vineyards & your *Olive yards*
2.*Kin*.5.26.*Olive yards* & Vineyards &c.
Neh.5.11.their vineyards,their *Olive ya*.
9.25.Vineyards and *Olive yards*,and

Olympas.

Rom.16.15.*Olympas* and all the Saints

Omar.

Gen.36.11.*Omar*,Zepho,and Gatam
1.*Chro*.1.36.*Omar*,Zephi,and Gatam

Omega. See **Alpha.**

Omer, &c.

Exod.16.16.an *Omer* for euery man &c.
18.did mete it with an *Omer*,he
22.two *Omers* for one man,and al
33.and put an *Omer* full of Manna
36.an *Omer* is the tenth part of an

Omitted.

Mat.23.23. haue *omitted* the weightier

Omnipotent.

Reu.19.6.the L.God *omnipotẽt* reigneth

Omri.

1.*Kin*.16.16.all Iſrael made *Omri* the
17.*Omri* went vp from Gibethon
21.and halfe followed *Omri*
22. Tibni died,& *Omri* reigned in
25.*Omri* wrought euil in the eies
2.*Kin*.8.26.Athalia the daughr.of *Omri*
So 2.*Chron*.22.2.
Mich.6.16.the ſtatutes of *Omri* are kept

On.

Gen.41.45.Prieſt of *On*,and. So Ver.50.
46.20.Potiphar Prieſt of *On* bare to
Num.16.1.and *On* the ſon of Peleth

Onam.

Gen.36.23.Shepho,and *Onam*,Ebal
1.*Chro*.1.40.Shephi,and *Onam*,and the
2.28.ſons of *Onam* were Shammia

Onan.

Gen.38.4.and ſhe called his name *Onan*

See the word Er.

Once.

Gen.18.32.and I wil ſpeak but this *once*
Exod.10.17.only this *once*,and intreat
30.10.*once* in the yeere ſhall he make
Leuit.16.34. for all their ſins *once* a year
Num.13.30.Let vs go vp at *once*,and
Deut.7.22.not conſume them all at *once*
Ioſh.6.3.go round about the city *once*
11. going about it *once*,and they
Iudg.6.39.I wil ſpeake but this *once*,let
but this *once* with the fleece
16.18.come vp this *once*,for he hath
28. ſtrengthen me—only this *once*
that I may be at *once* reuenged
1.*Sam*.26.8.euen to the earth at *once*,&
1.*Kin*.10.22.*once* in 3.yeeres came the
2.*Kin*.6.10.himſelfe not *once* nor twice
Neh.5.18.and *once* in ten daies ſtore of
Iob 33.14.God ſpeaketh *once*, yea twice
40.5.*once* haue I ſpoken,but I will
Pſa.62.11.God hath ſpoken *once*,twice
74.6.carued work therof at *once* with
76.7.ſight when *once* thou art angry
89.35.*once* haue I ſworne by my &c.
Pro.28.18. in his waies ſhall fall at *once*
Iſa.42.14.deſtroy and deuoure at *once*
66.8. ſhall a nation be borne at *once*?
Ier.10.18.at this *once*,and will diſtreſſe
13.27.cleane,when ſhall it *once* be?
16.21.I will this *once* cauſe them to
Hag.2.6.yet *once*,it is a little while, and
Rom.6.10.died,he died to ſin *once*
7.9.aliue without the law *once*
1.*Cor*.15.6.ſeen of aboue 500.bre.at *once*
2.*Cor*.11.25.*once* was I ſtoned: thrice
Eph.5.3.it not be *once* named among

See 1.*Corinth*.5.1.

Phil.4.16.ye ſent *once*, and againe vnto
1.*Theſ*.2.18.I Paul,*once*,and again,but
Heb.6.4.who were *once* inlightened
7.27.for this he did *once*,when
9.7.alone *once* euery yeere,not
12.entred *once* into the holy place
26.*once* in the end of the world
28.Chriſt was *once* offered to
10.2.the worſhippers *once* purged
10.body of Ieſus Chr.*once* for all
1.*Pet*.3.18.Chriſt alſo hath *once* ſuffred
Iude 3.was *once* deliuered to the Saints
5.though you *once* knew this,how

See the word Twice.

One.

Gen.1.9.gathered together in *one* place
2.24.wife, and they ſhalbe *one* fleſh
3.22.is become as *one* of vs,to know
11.1.was of *one* language,and of *one*
6.the people is *one*, and they haue
19.9. this *one* fellow came in to ſoio.
25.23.the *one* ſhalbe ſtronger than
27.38. haſt thou but *one* bleſſing my
45.alſo of you both in *one* day
34.16.and we wil become *one* people
22. dwell with vs to be *one* people
42.13.the ſons of *one* man in the
32.*one* is not,and the youngeſt
44.28.the *one* went out from me,&
Exo.10.19. remained not *one* Locuſt in
12.30. where there was not *one* dead
14.28.not ſo much as *one* of them
16.22. two Omers for *one* man,& all
18.16. I iudge between *one* & other
23.29.before thee in *one* yeare,leſt
Leuit.7.7.there is *one* law for them the
10. haue *one* as much as another
22.28.and her yong, both in *one* day
24.22.*one* maner of law as well for
Num.7.14.*one* ſpoone of ten ſhekels
15.*one* young bullocke,*one* ram
16.*one* Kid of the Goates for a
9.14.ye ſhal haue *one* ordinance,both
11.19. ye ſhall not eate *one* day,nor
14.15.as *one* man, then the nations
15.15. *one* ordinance ſhalbe both for
16.*one* law,and *one* maner ſhalbe
16.15.nor haue I hurt *one* of them
22.ſhall *one* man ſin,and wilt
31.49.there lacketh not *one* man of
Deut.1.35.there ſhall not *one* of theſe
6.4.the Lord our God is *one* Lord
17.6.but at the mouth of *one* witneſs
19.15.*one* witneſs ſhal not riſe vp aga.
24.5.free at home *one* yeere,and ſhall
28.7.*one* againſt thee *one* way,& flee
32.30. how ſhould *one* chaſe a 1000.

Ioſh.22.14.each

*Ioſh.*22.14.each *one* was an head of the
23.10.*one* man of you ſhall chaſe a
14.not *one* thing hath failed of all
and not *one* thing hath failed
*Iudg.*6.16.the Midianites as *one* man
18.19.a prieſt to the houſe of *one* man
20.1.gathered together as *one* man
8.all the people aroſe as *one* man
11.city knit together as *one* man
1.*Sam.*2.25.if *one* man ſin againſt &c.
34.in *one* day they ſhall die both
6.4.for *one* plague was on you all,and
12.7.they came out with *one* conſent
13.1. Saul reigned *one* yeare, & when
14.40. be ye on the *one* ſide,and the
16.15.there came *one* of the people
2.*Sam.*14.11.there ſhal not *one* haire of
17.12.ſhall not be left ſo much as *one*
13.not *one* ſmal ſtone found there
21.there lacked not *one* of them
19.7.there will not tarry *one* with
14.as the heart of *one* man,ſo that
20.19.I am *one* of them that are peac.
23.8. ſlew whom he ſlew at *one* time
1.*Kin.*7.37.*one* caſting,*one* meaſure
and *one* ſize
11.13.I will leaue *one* tribe to thy
32.he ſhall haue *one* tribe for my
16.11.he left him not *one* that piſſeth
18.40.let not *one* of them eſcape,and
22.13.thy word be like *one* of them
1.*Chr.*24.10.chuſe thee *one* of them that
24.6.*one* principall houſhold,being
2.*Chro.*4.15.*one* ſea, & 12. oxen vnder it
5.13.were as *one*,to make *one* ſound
9.13.came to Solomon in *one* yeare
18.7.there is yet *one* man by whom
12.to the king with *one* aſſent,let
30.18.the good *L.*pardon euery *one*
32.12.ſhall worſhip before *one* Altar
Ezra 3.1.as *one* man to Ieruſalem
*Eſth.*3.13.on *one* day,euen on the 13.day
8.12.vpon *one* day in al the prouinces
Iob 9.3. anſwer him *one* of a thouſand
22.this is *one* thing,therfore I ſaid
14.3.open thine eies vpon ſuch a *one*
4.out of an vncleane,not *one*
17.10.not *one* wiſe man among you
23.13.but he is in *one* mind, and who
31.15.did not *one* faſhion vs in the
33.23.*one* among a thouſand to ſhew
*Pſal.*14.3.thus doth good,no not *one*
27.4.*one* thing haue I deſired of the
34.20.not *one* of them is broken
53.3.none doth good,no not *one*
73.7.he putteth down *one*,& letteth
89.19. I haue exalted *one* choſen out
105.13.from *one* nation to another
37.not *one* feeble perſon among
106.23.there was not *one* of them left
145.4.*one* generation ſhal praiſe thy
*Pro.*1.14.*Ie.* vs all haue *one* purſe
*Eccleſ.*3.19.*one* thing befalleth them
as the *one* dieth ſo dieth the other
yea they haue all *one* breath
4.8.there is *one* alone, & there is not
9.two are better than *one*,becauſe
11.how can *one* be warme alone
6.6.do not all go to *one* place &c.
7.27.counting *one* by *one* to find out
28.*one* man among a thouſand
9.2.there is *one* euent. So Verſe 3.
18. *one* ſinner deſtroyeth much go.
12.11.are giuen from *one* ſhepheard
*Cant.*4.9.with *one* of thine eyes &c.
one chaine of thy necke
6.9.my vndefiled is but *one*,ſhe is
the onely *one* of her mother
ſhe is the cheiſe *one* of her that
8.10.his eies as *one* that found fauour
*Iſa.*30.17.*one* thouſand ſhall flee at the
at the rebuke of *one*,at the rebuke
34.16.no *one* of theſe ſhall faile,none
40.26.in power,not *one* faileth
44.5.*one* ſhall ſay,I am the Lords,&
66.8.to bring forth in *one* day,or
17.behind *one* tree in the midſt
*Jer.*3.14.I will take you *one* of a city,&
25.26.*one* with another,and all the
32.39.I will giue them *one* heart,and
51.31.*one* Poſt ſhal run to meet ano.
52.1.was *one* and twenty yeere old
*Ezek.*23.2.the daughter of *one* mother
13.that they tooke both *one* way
33.24.Abraham was *one*,and he
34.23. I'le ſet vp *one* ſhepheard ouer
37.16. take thee *one* ſticke,and write
17.and ioyne them *one* to another
and they ſhall become *one*
19.and make them *one* ſticke,and
they ſhalbe *one* in my hand
22.I will make them *one* nation in
one king ſhalbe king
40.5.and the height *one* reede
48.31.*one* gate of Reuben,&c.
*Dan.*2.9.there is but *one* decree for you
3.19.*one* ſeuen times more than it
4.19.was aſtonied for *one* houre, and
9.27. with many for *one* week,and in
10.13.*one* and twenty daies,but lo
Michael *one* of the chiefe Princes
11.27.ſhall ſpeak lies at *one* table,but
*Hoſ.*1.11. appoint themſelues *one* head
*Amo.*4.7. cauſed it to rain vpon *one* city
one piece was rained vpon
8.two cities wandred to *one* city
*Obad.*11.euen thou waſt *one* of them
*Nah.*1.11. there is *one* come out of thee
*Zeph.*3.9.to ſerue him with *one* conſent
*Hag.*2.1.in the *one* and twentieth day of
16. when *one* came to an heape of
*Zech.*3.9.vpon *one* ſtone ſhalbe ſeuen
the iniquity of the land in *one* day
11.8.will I cut off in *one* moneth
12.10.as *one* mourneth for his only
13.6.and *one* ſhall ſay vnto him what
14.7. it ſhalbe in *one* day that ſhalbe
9. in that day there ſhalbe *one* Lo.
and his name *one*
*Mal.*2.10.haue we not all *one* Father?
hath not *one* God created vs?
15.and did he not make *one*? and
the ſpirit,and wherefore *one*?
3.16.ſpake often *one* to another,and
*Mat.*5.18.*one* iot or *one* tricle ſhall
29.that *one* of thy members ſhould
So Verſe 30.
6.24. either he will hate the *one*,and
or elſe he will hold to the *one*
27.can adde *one* cubit vnto his
29.not arayed like *one* of theſe
10.29.*one* of them ſhall not fall on
42.to *one* of theſe little ones
12.6.is *one* greater than the Temple
13.19.then cõmeth the wicked *one*
17.4.*one* for thee,and *one* for Moſes
and *one* for Elias. So *Mar.*9.5.
18.14.that *one* of theſe little ones
19.5.they twaine ſhalbe *one* fleſh
17.there is none good but *one* &c.
20.12.haue wrought but *one* houre
21.*one* on thy right hand,*one*
23.8.for *one* is your Maſter,and
So Verſe 10.
9.for *one* is your Father which
24.40.the *one* ſhalbe taken,and the
So *Luke* 17.34.35.36.
25.15.to *one* he gaue fiue talents
to another *one*
18.he that had receiued *one*, went
40.to *one* of the leaſt of theſe
26.21.*one* of you ſhall betray me
40.not watch with me *one* houre?
73.thou alſo art *one* of them
*Mar.*6.15.or as *one* of the Prophets
8.14. with them more than *one* loafe
9.38.we ſaw *one* caſting out &c.
So *Luke* 9.49.
10.21.*one* thing thou lackeſt,go
See *Luke* 18.22.
12.6.hauing yet—*one* ſon
29.our God is *one* Lord
32.there is *one* God,and there
14.10.*one* of the twelue. So Ve.20.43
19.to ſay to him,*one* by *one*,is it I?
37.couldſt thou not watch *one* ho?
47.*one* of them that ſtood by,drew
15.27.the *one* on his right hand,and
Luke 7.36. and *one* of the Phariſees &c.
10.42. but *one* thing is needfull,and
11.1.*one* of his Diſciples ſaid to
12.13.and *one* of the company ſaid to
14.1. *one* of the chiefe of the Phariſ.
18.all with *one* conſent began
15.4.if he loſe *one* of them,doth not
7.ouer *one* ſinner that repenteth
So Verſe 10.
8.if ſhe loſe *one* piece,doth not
19.as *one* of thy hired ſeruants
17.15.and *one* of them when he ſaw
22.10 ſee *one* of the daies of the
34.two in *one* bed,the *one* ſhalbe
18.10.the *one* a Phariſee,and the
20.3.I'le aske you alſo *one* thing
23.39.and *one* of the malefactors
*Iob.*1.26.there ſtandeth *one* among you
4.37.that *one* ſoweth,and another
5.45.there is *one* that accuſeth you
6.22.ſaue that *one* whereinto his
70.and *one* of you is a deuill?
71.him,being *one* of the twelue
7.50.by

7.50. by night, being *one* of them
8.9. went out *one* by *one*, beginning
18. I am *one* that beare witnes of
41. we haue *one* Father—God
50. there is *one* that seeketh, and
9.25. *one* thing I know, that &c.
10.16. *one* fold, and *one* shepheard
30. I and my Father are *one*
11.50. that *one* man should die for
51. should gather together in *one*
12.2. was *one* of them that sate at
4. then saith *one* of his Disciples
17.11. that they may be *one*, as we
21. that they all may be *one*
also may be *one* in vs
22. that they may be *one*, euen
as we are *one*
23. may be made perfect in *one*
Act. 1.14. continued with *one* accord in
See Ch. 2.46. & 4.24. & 5.12.
22. must *one* be ordained to
4.32. beleeued, were of *one* heart
and of *one* soule
7.26. would haue set them at *one*
why do ye wrong *one* to another?
27. 7. is another King, *one* Iesus
26. hath made of *one* blood all
19.9. in the schoole of *one* Tyrannus
26. they stuffed with *one* accord
23.6. that the *one* part were Sadducees
24.21. except—for this *one* voice
28.2. and receiued euery *one* of vs
25. after Paul had spoken *one* word
Rom. 3.10. no not *one*. So Ver. 12.
30. it is *one* God who shall
5.7. scarcely—will *one* dye, yet
12. as by *one* man sin entred
15. that through the offence of *one*
which is by *one* man Iesus
16. as it was by *one* that sinned
the iudgement was by *one*
17. if by *one* mans offence
death reigned by *one*
shall reigne in life by *one*
18. as by the offence of *one*
by the righteousnes of *one*
19. as by *one* mans disobedience
so by the obedience of *one*
12.4. many members in *one* body
5. many are *one* body in Christ
and euery *one* members
one of another
15.6. with *one* mind & *one* mouth
7. receiue ye *one* another, as
1.Cor. 1.1. that euery *one* of you saith, I
5.8. and he that watereth are *one*
5.11. with such a *one*, no not to eat
6.16. is one body, for two saith
he shall be *one* flesh
17. with the Lord, is *one* Spirit
8.4. is none other God but *one*
6. but vnto vs there is but *one* God
and *one* Lord Iesus Christ
9.24. but *one* receiueth the prize
10.8. and fell in *one* day 23000.
17. many are *one* bread & *one* body
partakers of that *one* bread
11.21. euery *one* taketh before other
one is hungry, and another
12.11. *one* and the selfe same spirit
12. for as the body is *one*, and
being many, are *one* body
13. for by *one* spirit are we all
to drinke into *one* spirit
25. the same care *one* of another
15.8. *one* borne out of due time
2.Cor. 11.2. espoused you to *one* husband
24. I forty stripes saue *one*
13.11. be of *one* minde, liue in
Gal. 3.16. as of many, but as of *one*
20. is not a mediator of *one*
but God is *one*
5.14. is fulfilled in *one* word
Eph. 1.10. might gather together in *one*
2.15. of twaine, *one* new man
16. both to God in *one* body by
18. an accesse by *one* spirit vnto
4.4. there is *one* body, and
one spirit—as ye are
called in *one* hope of your
5. *one* Lord, *one* Faith,
one Baptisme
6. *one* God and Father of all
7. vnto euery *one* of vs is
5.31. they two shalbe *one* flesh
Phil. 1.16. the *one* preach Christ of
27. in *one* spirit, with *one* minde
2.2. loue, being of *one* accord
of *one* minde
3.13. but this *one* thing I doe
Col. 3.15. ye are called in *one* body
4.9. brother, who is *one* of you
12. who is *one* of you, a
1.Tim. 2.5. for there is *one* God
and *one* Mediator &c.
3.12. be the husbands of *one* wife
5.9. been the wife of *one* man
Tit. 1.6. the husband of *one* wife &c.
12. *one* of themselues, euen
Heb. 2.6. *one* in a certaine place &c.
11. are all of *one*, for which cause
10.12. offered *one* sacrifice for sins
14. by *one* offering he hath &c.
11.12. sprang there euen of *one*, and
Iam. 2.10. and yet offend in *one* point
19. that there is *one* God, thou
4.11. iudge is *one* law-giuer
1.Pet. 3.8. be ye all of *one* minde
4.10. minister the same *one* to another.
5.5. be subiect one to another
2.Pet. 3.8. be not ignorant of this *one*
1.Iohn 2.13. ouercome the wicked *one*
So Verse 14.
50. an vnction from the Holy *one*
5.5. who was of that wicked *one*
5.7. and these three are *one*
8. and these three agree in *one*
18. that wicked *one* toucheth him not
Rev. 17.13. *one* heart, & with the beast
17. these haue *one* minde
18.8. her plagues come in *one* day
10. for in *one* houre is thy
17. so great riches is come to *one*
21.21. euery *one* gate of *one* pearle

Onely.

Gen. 7.23. Noah *onely* remained aliue
22.2. thine *onely* son Isaac whom
12. thy son, thine *onely* son fro me
16. withheld—thine *onely* son
47.26. the land of the Priests *onely*
Exod. 10.17. my sin *onely* this once, and
24. *onely* let your flocks, and your
12.16. that *onely* may be done of you
22.20. saue vnto the Lo. *onely* he shal
27. that is his couering *onely*, it is
Num. 12.2. hath the L. spoken *onely* by
20.19. I will *onely* go thorow on my
Deut. 4.12. *onely* ye heard a voice
8.3. man doth not liue by bread *onely*
22.25. the man *only* that lay with her
28.33. shal thou be alwaie *onely*, and
29. thou shalt be *onely* oppressed
So Verse 33.
29.14. nor with you *onely* do I make
Iosh. 6.15. *only* on that day they compass.
11.13. saue Hazor *onely*, that did
Iudg. 6.37. the dew be *onely* on the fleece
39. let now be dry *onely* on the flee.
40. it was dry *onely* on the fleece
10.15. deliuer vs *onely* —this day
11.34. and she was his *onely* childe
16.28. I pray thee *onely* this once.
1.Sam. 1.13. *only* her lips moued, but her
7.3. and serue him *onely*, and he will
20.14. thou shalt not *only* while I liue
2.Sam. 20.21. deliuer him *onely*, and I.
1.Kin. 4.19. and he was the *onely* officer
8.39. thou *only* knowest the hearts of
12.20. but the tribe of Iudah *onely*
14.8. to do that *onely* which was right
13. he *onely* of Ieroboam shal come
15.5. saue *only* in the matter of Vriah
18.22. I, euen I *only* remain a Proph.
19.10. I, euen I *only* am left, and they
So Verse 14.
22.31. fight *onely* with the K. of Israel
2.Kin. 10.23. worshippers of Baal *onely*
17.18. but the tribe of Iudah *onely*
2.Chro. 6.30. for thou *only* knowest the
18.30. fight *only* with the K. of Israel
Est. 1.16. hath not wronged the K. *only*
Iob 1.12. *only* vpon himself put not forth
17. and I *only* am escaped &c.
13.20. *only* do not two things vnto
14.22. a nation or against a man *only*
Psal. 4.8. for thou Lord *only* makest me
31.4. against thee *only* haue I sinned
62.2. he *only* is my rock & my saluat.
4. *only* consult to cast him downe
5. soule wait thou *only* vpon God
71.16. righteousnes, euen of thine *only*
72.18. *onely* doth wonderous things
91.8. *only* with thine eyes shalt thou
Pro. 4.3. tender and *only* beloued in the
5.17. let them be *only* thine own, &
11.23. is *only* good, the righteous
13.10. *only* by pride cometh content.
14.23. lips tendeth *only* to penury
17.1. crib made sweet *only* with bel lies
21.5. tend *only* to plentie—for ile
that is hasty *only* to want.
Eccles. 7.29.

*Eccle.*7.29.though this *only* haue I found
*Cant.*6.9.the *only* one of her mother
*Isa.*4.1.*only* let vs be called by thy name
26.13.by thee *onely* will we make &c.
37.20.art the Lord, euen thou *only*
*Ier.*3.13.*only* acknowledge thine iniq.
6.26.as for an *only* son moſt bitter
32.39.haue *onely* done euil before me
Iſrael haue *onely* prouoked me
*Ezek.*7.5.an euill, an *only* euill, behold is
14.16.they *onely* ſhalbe deliuered, but
18.but they *onely* ſhalbe deliuered
*Amo.*3.2.you *only* haue I knowne of all
8.10.as the mourning of an *onely* ſon
*Zech.*12.10.mourneth for his *onely* ſon

Onely. ☞ **Onely.**

*Gen.*19.8.*onely* vnto theſe men do noth.
24.8.*only* bring not my ſon thither
27.13.*only* obey my voice, and go
34.22.*only* herein will the men conſ.
41.40.*only* in the Throne will I be
*Exod.*8.28.*only* you ſhall not go very
9.26.*only* in the land of Gothen
21.19.*only* he ſhall pay for the loſſe
*Num.*1.49.*only* thou ſhalt not number
22.35.*only* the word that I ſhal ſpeak
31.23.*only* the gold & the ſiluer, the
*Deut.*2.28.*only* I will paſſe thorow on
35.*only* the cattell we tooke for a
37.*only* vnto the land of the chil.
4.9.*only* take heed of thy ſelf, & keep
10.15.*only* the Lo. had a delight in
12.16.*only* ye ſhall not eate the blo.
23.*only* be ſure that thou eate not
26.*only* the holy things w^ch^ thou
15.5.*only* if thou carefully hearken
23.*only* thou ſhalt not eat the blo.
20.20.*only* the trees which thou haſt
*Ioſh.*1.7.*only* be thou ſtrong, and very
17.*only* the Lo. thy God be with
18.*only* be ſtrong, and of a good
8.2.*only* the ſpoyle thereof, and the
27.*only* the cattell and the ſpoile
15.24.*only* vnto the tribe of Leui he
*Iudg.*3.2.*only* that the generations of
19.20.*only* lodge not in the ſtreet
*1.Sam.*12.24.*only* feare the Lord, and ſerue
18.17.*only* be thou valiant for me
*1.Kin.*3.3.*only* the people ſacrificed in
*Mat.*4.4.ſhall not liue by bread *only*
18.him *only* ſhalt thou ſerue
5.47.ye ſalute your brethren *only*
8.8.but ſpeake the word *only*, and
12.4.him, but *only* for the Prieſts
14.36.might *only* touch the hem of
27.8.the man ſaue Ieſus *only*
21.19.but leaues *only*. See *Mar.*11.13
24.36.Angels, but my Father *only*
*Mar.*2.7.forgiue ſins, but God *only*?
*Luk.*7.12.the *only* ſon of his mother
8.42.he had but one *only* daughter
50.feare not, *only* beleeue
9.38.he is mine *only* childe
24.18.art thou *only* a ſtranger
Iohn 1.14.as the *only* begotten ſon of the
3.16.gaue his *only* begotten Son
11.52.and not for that nation *onely*
12.9.came not for Ieſus ſake *onely*
17.3.know thee the *only* true God
*Act.*8.16.*onely* they were baptized in
11.19.none, but to the Iewes *onely*
18.25.knowing *onely* the baptiſm of
21.13.ready not to be bound *onely*
26.29.to God that not *onely* thou, but
27.10.not *only* of the lading and
*Rom.*3.29.is he the G. of the Iewes *only*?
4.12.not of the circumciſion *only*
5.3.and not *only* ſo, but we glory
11.and not *only* ſo, but we alſo
8.23.and not *only* they, but our ſelus
9.10.and not *only* this, but when
24.not of the Iewes *onely*, but
13.5.not *only* for wrath, but alſo for
16.4.not *only* I giue thankes, but
27.to God *only* wiſe be glory
See *1.Tim.*1.17. *Iude* 25.
*1.Cor.*7.39.to whom ſhe will *onely* in the
14.36.you, or came it to you *onely*?
15.19.if in this life *onely* we haue
*2.Cor.*7.7.not by his comming *onely*, but
8.19.and not that *onely*, but who was
21.not *onely* in the ſight of the L.
*Gal.*3.2. this *only* would I learne of you
5.13.*only* vſe not your liberty for an
*Eph.*1.21. not *only* in this world, but
*Phil.*1.27.*only* let your converſation be
29.not *only* to beleeue in him
2.12.not as in my preſence *onely*
4.15.and receiuing, but ye *only*
*Col.*4.11.*only* are my fellow-workers
*1.Theſ.*1.5.not to you in word *only*
*2.Theſ.*2.7.*only* he who now letteth
*1.Tim.*6.15. bleſſed, & *only* potentate
16. who *only* hath immortality
*2.Tim.*4.8.and not to me *only*, but to
11.*only* Luke is with me. Take
*Heb.*11.17.his *only* begotten Son
*Iam.*1.22.word, and not hearers *only*
2.24.iuſtified, and not by faith *only*
*1.Pet.*2.18.not *only* to the good and
1.Iohn 2.2.and not for ours *only*, but
Iude 4.denying the *only* Lord God, &
*Rev.*3.4.but *only* thoſe men which haue
15.4.for thou *only* art holy: for all

Onethread.

*Col.*4.9.with *Oneſimus* a faithfull and
*Philem.*10.for my ſon *Oneſimus* whom
16.by *Oneſimus* a ſeruant

Onethousand.

*2.Tim.*1.16.to the houſe *Oneſiphori*

Onche.

*Exod.*30.34.Stacte, and *Onicha*, and &c.

Onions.

*Num.*11.5.the Leekes, and the *Onions*

Onix.

*Gen.*2.12. Bdellium & the *Onix* ſtone
*Exod.*25.7.*Onix* ſtones, and ſtones
28.9.Thou ſhalt take *Onix* ſtones, and graue
20.a Beril, and an *Onix*, and a
35.9.and *Onix* ſtones, and ſtones
27.the rulers brought *Onix* ſtones
39.6. and they wrought *Onix* ſtones
13.a Beril, an *Onix*, and a Iaſper
*1.Chro.*29.2. *Onixe* ſtones, and ſtones to
Iob 28.16.with the precious *Onixe* or

Ono.

*1.Chro.*8.12.who built *Ono* and Lod
*Neh.*6.2.in the plaine of *Ono*, but they
11.35. Lod, and *Ono* the vallie of

Onward.

*Exo.*40.36.children of Iſr. went *onward*

Open.

*Num.*8.16.of ſuch as *open* euery wombe
16.30.and the earth *open* her mouth
*Deut.*15.11.thou ſhalt *open* thine hand
20.11.and *open* vnto thee, then it
28.12.the Lo. ſhal *open* vnto thee his
*Ioſh.*8.17.left the city *open*, and purſued
10.22.*open* the mouth of the cane, &
*1.Sam.*3.1.there was no *open* viſion
*2.Sam.*11.11.encamped in the *open* field
*1.Kin.*6.18.and *open* flowers, all was
*2.Kin.*9.3. then *open* the doore, and flee
13.17.*open* the window Eaſtward, & &
*Neh.*6.5. with an *open* letter in his hand
Iob 32.20.I'le *open* my lips, and anſwer
34.26.in the *open* ſight of others
35.16.therfore doth Iob *ope* his mou.
*Pſa.*5.9.their throat is an *open* ſepulchre
34.15.& his eares are *ope* vnto their
49.4.I'le *open* my darke ſaying vpon
118.19.*ope* to me the gates of righte.
*Pro.*13.16.a foole layeth *open* his folly
27.5.*open* rebuke is better than ſecret
*Cant.*5.2.*open* to me my ſiſter, my loue
5.I role to *open* to my beloued, and
*Iſa.*22.22.he ſhal *open*, & none ſhall ſhut
he ſhall ſhut, and none ſhall *open*
24.18.windows from on high are *ope*
26.2.*open* ye the gates that the &c.
28.24.doth he *open* & break the &c.
41.18.I'le *open* riuers in high places
45.1.to *open* before him the 2 leaued
8.let the earth *open*, & bring forth
60.11.gates ſhalbe *open* continually
*Ier.*5.16.their quiuer is an *open* ſepulc.
9.21.is deuing vpon the *open* field, &
13.19.& none ſhall *open* them. Iudah
32.11.and that which was *open*
14.and this euidence which is *open*
*Ezek.*3.2.*open* thy mouth, and eate that
3.27.I'le *open* thy mouth, and thou
16.5.caſt out into the *open* field, to
63.and neuer *open* thy mouth any
21.22.*open* thy mouth in the ſlaught.
25.9.I'le *open* the ſide of Moab from
32.4.thee forth vpon the *open* field
39.5.thou ſhalt fall vpon the *open* field
*Hoſ.*2.14.one ſhall then *open* vnto him
*Dan.*6.10.his windowes being *open* in
*Nah.*3.13.ſhalbe ſet wide *open* vnto
*Mal.*3.10.if I will not *open* you the wind.
*Mat.*13.35.I will *open* my mouth in &c.
35.11.ſaying, Lord, Lord, *open* to vs
Iohn 10.21.can a diuell *open* the eies of
*Act.*8.32.he *open* not his mouth
10.28.the law is *open*, and there are

26.18. to *open* their eyes and to turne
2.*Cor*.6.11. our mouth is *open* vnto you
Eph.6.19. I may *open* my mouth boldly
Col.4.3. God would *open* to vs a doore
1.*Tim*.5.24. sins are *open* aforehand
Heb.6.6. and put him to an *open* shame
Rev.5.2. who is worthy to *open* the booke
4. no man was found worthy to *open*
10.2. in his hand a little booke *open*
See the words Eyes, Lippes, & Mouth

Opened.

Gen.4.11. which hath *opened* her mouth
7.11. windows of heauen were *opened*
8.6. Noah *opened* the window of the
29.31. *opened* her wombe, but Rachel
30.22. to her, and *opened* her wombe
43.21. that we *opened* our sackes, and
44.11. and *opened* euery man his sack
Exo.2.6. when she had *opened* it, she saw
Num.16.32. the earth *opened* her mouth
See Cha.26.10. *Deut*.11.6.
Iudg.3.25. he *opened* not the doores of
4.19. and she *opened* a bottle of milke
11.35. I haue *opened* my mouth vnto
36. if thou hast *opened* thy mouth
19.27. *opened* the doors of the house
1.*Sam*.3.15. & *opened* the doores of the
2.*Kin*.15.16. because they *opened* not to
2.*Chr*.6.29.3. *opened* the doores of the
Neh.7.3. let not the gates be *open*, vntill
8.5. and Ezra *opened* the booke in the
and when he *opened* it, all the
13.19. that they should not be *opened*
Iob 3.1. Iob *opened* his mouth, & cursed
29.23. they *opened* their mouth wide
33.2. now I haue *opened* my mouth
38.17. the gates of death hin *opened*
Psa.35.21. they *open*. their mouth wide
39.9. *opened* not my mouth, because
40.6. mine eares hast thou *opened* &c.
78.23. *opened* the doores of heauen
105.41. he *opened* the rocke, and the
106.17. earth *opened* and swallowed
109.2. are *opened* against me, they
119.131. I *opened* my mouth & panted
Cant.5.6. I *opened* to my welbeloued, but
Isa.5.14. and *opened* her mouth without
10.14. or *opened* the mouth, or peeped
14.17. that *open*. not the house of his
35.5. eyes of the blind shalbe *opened*
48.8. that thine eare was not *opened*
50.5. L. God hath *opened* mine eare
53.7. yet he *opened* not his mouth, he
Ier.20.12. for to thee haue I *opened* my
50.25. the L. hath *opened* his armory
Lam.2.16. haue *ope*. their mouth against
3.46. *opened* their mouths against
Ezek.3.2. so I *opened* my mouth, and he
16.25. hast *opened* thy feet to euery
24.27. shall thy mouth be *opened* to
33.22. & had *opened* my mouth vntill
and my mouth was *opened*
37.13. when I haue *open*. your graues
44.2. it shall not be *opened*, & no man
46.1. on the Sabbath it shalbe *opened*
in the new Moone it shalbe *opened*
Nah.2.6. of the riuers shalbe *opened*, and
Zech.13.1. there shalbe a fountain *open*.
Mat.2.11. had *opened* their treasures
3.16. the heauens were *opened*
7.8. he *opened* the mouth, and
7. knocke, and it shalbe *opened*
8. that knocketh it shalbe *opened*
So *Luke* 11.9.10.
26.33. that our eies may be *opened*
Mar.7.34. Ephphatha, that is, be *opened*
35. his eares were *opened*
Luk.1.64. and his mouth was *opened*
24.31. and their eyes were *opened*
32. he *opened* to vs the Scriptures
45. then *open*. he their vnderstand.
Iohn 9.10. how were thine eyes *opened*?
14. the clay, and *opened* his eies
17. that he hath *opened* thine eies?
21. or who hath *opened* his eies
26. how *opened* he thine eies?
30. yet he hath *opened* mine eies
32. that any man *opened* the eies of
11.37. which opened the eies of the
Act.5.19. by night *opened* the prison doores, and
7.56. I see the heauens *opened*, & the
8.32. so *opened* he not his mouth
35. then Philip *opened* his mouth
9.8. when his eies were *opened*
40. and she *opened* her eyes, and
10.11. and saw heauen *open*, and a
34. then Peter *opened* his mouth
13.10. which *opened* to them of his
14. *opened* not the gate for gladnes
14.27. had *opened* the doore of faith
16.14. whose heart the Lord *opened*
1.*Cor*.16.9. and effectuall, is *opened* to me
Heb.4.13. and *opened* vnto the eyes of
Rev.6.1. *opened* one of the seales, and I
8.1. he had *opened* the seuenth seale
9.2. and he *opened* the bottomlesse pit
11.19. Temple—was *opened* in heaue
12.16. the earth *opened* her mouth
13.6. he *opened* his mouth in blasph.
20.12. and the bookes were *opened*
and another booke was *opened*
See the words Dore, Mouthes, & Reuealed.

Openeth, &c.

Exo.13.2. whatsoeuer *openeth* the womb
Iob 27.19. he *openeth* his eies, and is not
33.16. he *openeth* the eares of men
36.10. he *openeth* also their eare to
15. *openeth* their eares in oppression
Psal.38.13. that *openeth* not his mouth
104.28. thou *openest* thy hand, they
145.16. thou *openest* thy hand, and
146.8. the Lord *openeth* the eyes of
Pro.31.8. he that *openeth* wide his lips
24.7. he *openeth* not his mouth in the
31.26. he *openeth* her mouth with
Isa.53.7. so he *openeth* not his mouth
Ezek.29.21. all that *openeth* the wombe
Luke.2.23. male that *openeth* the wombe
Reu.3.7. he that *openeth*, & no man shutteth
and shutteth, and no man *openeth*
See the word Shutteth.

Opening.

1.*Chron*.9.27. and the *opening* thereof
Iob 12.14. and there cannot be *opening*
Ezek.29.21. the *opening* of the mouth
Act.17.3. *opening* and alleadging, that

Opening.

Gen.38.21. was *openly* by the way side
Psal.98.2. hath he *openly* shewed in the
Mat.6.4. shall reward thee *openly*.
6. reward thee *openly*.
18. to fast, appeare vnto men *openly*
Mar.1.45. could no more *openly* enter
8.32. he spake that saying *openly*
Iohn 7.10. but as it were *openly*, but as
13. no man spake *openly* of him
12.36. Iesus walked no more *openly*
18.20. I spake *openly* to the world
Act.10.40. day, and shewed him *openly*
Col.2.15. made a shew of them *openly*

Operation, &c.

Psal.28.5. not the *operation* of his hands
Isa.5.12. the *operation* of his hands
1.*Cor*.12.6. diuersities of *operations*
Col.2.12. faith of the *operation* of God
See the word Powerfull.

Ophel.

2.*Chron*.27.3. and on the wall of *Ophel*
33.14. and compassed about *Ophel*
Neh.3.26. the Nethinims dwelt in *Ophel*
27. out euen vnto the wall of *Ophel*
11.21. the Nethinims dwelt in *Ophel*

Ophir.

1.*Kin*.9.28. and they came to *Ophir*, &
10.11. that brought gold from *Ophir*
brought in from *Ophir* great
22.48. to go to *Ophir* for gold
1.*Chron*.29.4. of the gold of *Ophir*, and
2.*Chron*.8.18. and they went—to *Ophir*
9.10. which brought gold from *Ophir*
Iob 22.24. and the gold of *Ophir*, as the
28.16. valued with the gold of *Ophir*
Psal.45.9. the Queen in gold of *Ophir*
Isa.13.12. the golden wedge of *Ophir*

Ophni.

Gen.10.29. *Ophir*, & Hauilah, & Iobab.
So 1.*Chron*.1.23.

Ophni.

Iosh.18.24. *Ophni* and Gaba, 12. cities

Ophra.

Iudg.6.11. which was in *Ophra*, that
24. yet in *Ophra* of the Abi-Ezrites
8.27. euen in *Ophra*, and all Israel
32. in *Ophra* of the Abi-Ezrites
9.5. to his fathers house in *Ophra*, and
1.*Sam*.13.17. way that leadeth to *Ophra*

Opinion, &c.

1.*Kin*.18.21. between two *opinions*?
Iob 32.6. durst not shew you mine *opinion*
17. also I'le shew you mine *opinion*

Opportunity.

Mat.26.16. he sought *opportunity* to bet.
So *Luke* 22.6.
Gal.6.10. as we haue therefore *opportun*.
Phil.4.10. but ye lacked *opportunity*
Heb.11.15. might haue had *opportunity*

Oppose, &c.

Iob 30.21. thou *oppos'st* thy strength against
Act.18.6. and when they *opposed* themsel.
2.*Thes*.2.4. *oppo-*

2.Thes.2.4.*oppositeth* & exalteth himselfe
2.Tim.3.2.*disobedient* to parents
Opposition.
1.Tim.6.20.and *oppositions* of falsely
Oppress.
Exod.22.21.nor *oppresse* him, for ye
Lev.19.33.and if a stranger sojourn with
25.14.ye shall not *oppresse* one
Deut.
24.14.thou shalt not *oppresse* a hired
Iob 10.3.that thou shouldst *oppresse*, that
Psal.10.18.earth may no more *oppresse*
17.9.from the wicked that *oppresse* me
119.122.let not the proud *oppresse* me
Pro.22.22.nor *oppresse* the afflicted in
Isa.49.26.I will feed them that *oppresse*
Ier.7.6.if ye *oppresse* not the stranger
50.33.I will punish all that *oppresse*
Hos.12.7.his hand, he loueth to *oppresse*
Amos 4.1.which *oppresse* the poor, which
Mich.2.2.so they *oppresse* a man & his
Zech.7.10.*oppresse* not the widow, nor
Mal.3.5.against those that *oppresse* the
Oppressed.
1.Sam.12.3.whom haue I *oppressed*? or
4.nor *oppressed* vs, neither hast
Iob 10.3.because he hath *oppressed*, and
35.9.they make the *oppressed* to cry
Psal.9.9.will be a refuge for the *oppress.*
10.18.the fatherless and the *oppressed*
103.6.for all that are *oppressed*
106.42.their enemies *oppressed* them
146.7.iudgement for the *oppressed*
Eccl.4.1.such as were *oppressed*, & they
Act.10.38.all that were *oppressed* of the
Oppressing.
Ier.46.16.from the *oppressing* sword
50.16.for feare of the *oppressing* sword
Zeph.3.1.polluted, to the *oppressing* city
Oppression.
Iob 36.15.opens their eares in *oppression*
Psal.12.5.for the *oppression* of the poore
35.10.for the *oppressing* of the enemies
So Psal.42.9.
44.24.our affliction & our *oppression*
55.9.of the *oppression* of the wicked
62.10.trust not in *oppression*, become not
73.8.concerning *oppression*, they
107.39.be brought low through *oppress.*
119.134.from the *oppression* of man
Prov.7.21.*oppressing* maketh a wise man mad
Isa.5.7.but behold *oppression*, for the
30.12.and trust in *oppression*, and lay
33.15.despiseth the gain of *oppression*
54.14.thou shalt be far from *oppression*, for
Ier.6.6.this is wholly *oppression* in the
22.17.and for *oppression*, and for
Ezek.22.7.they deale by *oppression* with
29.18.he vied *oppression*, and hane.
Oppressions.
Iob 35.9.make to cry of *oppressions*, they
Eccl.4.1.consider the *oppressions* that
Oppressor.
Iob 3.18.nor the voice of the *oppressor*
15.20.and is hidden to the *oppressor*
Psal.17.9.breast in vaine the *oppressor*
Pro.28.16.is also a great *oppressor*, but
Isa.14.4.how hath the *oppressor* ceased!
51.13.& of the fury of the *oppressor*
where is the fury of the *oppressor*?
Ier.21.12.out of the hand of the *oppressor*
22.3.out of the hand of the *oppressor*
Zech.9.8.and no *oppressor* shall passe
10.4.out of him every *oppressor* to
Oppressors.
Iob 27.13.& the heritage of *oppressors*
Psal.54.3.*oppressors* seeke after my soule
119.121.leaue me not to mine *oppress.*
Isa.3.12.children are their *oppressors*, &
14.2.& shall rule over their *oppressors*
16.4.*oppressors* are consumed out of
19.20.because of the *oppressors*, and
Oracle, &c.
2.Sam.16.23.inquired at the *Oracle* of
1.King.6.20.the *Oracle* in the forepart
21.before the *Oracle*, & ouerlaid
22.that was by the *Oracle* which
23.and within the *Oracle* he made
31.for the entring of the *Oracle*, he
7.49.before the *Oracle* with the
8.6.into the *Oracle* of the house to the
8.the holy place before the *Oracle*
2.Chron.3.16.as in the *Oracle*, & put them
4.20.before the *Oracle* of pure gold
5.7.in the *Oracle* of the house in the
9.before the *Oracle*, but they were
Act.7.38.the liuely *Oracles*, to giue to
Rom.3.2.committed the *Oracles* of God
Heb.5.12.principles of the *Oracles* of G.
1.Pet.4.11.speake as the *Oracles* of God
Orator.
Isa.3.3.and the eloquent *Orator*, & the
Act.24.1.and with a certaine *Orator*
Oration.
Act.12.21.and made an *oration* to them
Orchards, &c.
Eccl.2.5.I made gardens and *orchards*
Cant.4.13.an *orchard* of Pomegranats
Ordaine, &c.
1.King.12.32.Ieroboam *ordained* a feast
2.Chron.11.15.& he *ordained* him priests
Ezr.9.27.the Leuites *ordained* and tooke
Psal.8.2.thou hast *ordained* strength
8.3.stars which thou hast *ordained*
81.5.this is *ordained* in Ioseph for a
132.17.I haue *ordained* a lampe for
Isa.26.12.wilt *ordaine* peace for vs
30.33.Topheth is *ordained* of old
Iohn.1.5.I *ordained* thee a Prophet vnto
Dan.2.24.whom the king had *ordained*
Heb.1.12.thou hast *ordained* them for
Mar.3.14.and he *ordained* twelue, that
Iohn 15.16.haue chosen & *ordained* you
Act.1.22.must one be *ordained* to be a
10.42.which was *ordained* of God
13.48.as many as were *ordained* to
14.23.when they had *ordained* them
16.4.were *ordained* of the Apostles
17.31.that man whom he hath *ord.*
Rom.13.1.are *ordained* of God
1.Cor.2.7.which God *ordained* before
7.17.so *ordaine* I in all Churches
9.14.so the Lord hath *ordained*
Gal.3.19.& was *ordained* by Angels
Eph.2.10.w^ch God hath before *ordained*
1.Tim.2.7.I am *ordained* a Preacher, &
Tit.1.5.*ordaine* Elders in euery city
Heb.5.1.is *ordained* for men in things
8.3.is *ordained* to offer gifts, and
9.6.these things were thus *ordained*
Iude 4.were before of old *ordained* to this
See Foreordained.
Order.
Gen.22.9.and laid the wood in *order*
Exo.40.4.the fat in *order* the things, that
are to be set in *order*
23.and he set the bread in *order*
Lev.1.7.and lay the wood in *order* vpon
8.& the head and the fat in *order*
12.the Priest shal lay them in *ord.*
6.12.lay the burnt offering in *order*
24.7.Aaron shall *order* it from the
4.he shall *order* the Lamps vpon
8.he shall set it in *order* before the
Iosh.1.6.which she had laid in *ord.* vpon
Iudg.13.12.how shal we *order* the child?
2.Sam.17.23.put his houshold in *order*
1.King.18.33.he put the wood in *order*
20.14.who shall *order* the battell, and
2.King.20.1.set thine house in *order*, for
1.Chron.5.1.according to their *order* of
15.13.sought him not after due *ord.*
23.31.and according to the *order*
25.6.according to the kings *order* of
2.Chr.23.11.they set in *ord.* on the pure
29.35.house of the L. was set in *order*
Iob 10.22.without any *order*, and where
23.4.I would *order* my cause before
33.5.set thy words in *ord.* before me
37.19.we cannot *order* our speech by
Psal.40.5.cannot be reckoned vp in *ord.*
50.21.and set them in *order* before
110.4.after the *ord.* of Melchizedech
119.133.*order* my steps in thy word
Eccl.12.9.set in *order* many prouerbs
Isa.9.7.to *order* it, and to stablish it
38.1.set thy house in *order*, for thou
44.7.and set it in *order* for me since
Ier.46.3.*order* ye the buckler & shield
Ezek.41.8.and thirty in *order*, and they
Luk.1.3.to write vnto thee in *order*
8.and in the *order* of his course
Act.11.4.and expounded it by *order* to
18.23.Galatia and Phrygia in *order*
1.Cor.11.34.the rest will I set in *order*
14.40.done decently, and in *order*
15.23.euery man in his owne *order*
16.1.as I haue giuen *order* to the
Col.2.5.beholding your *order*, and the
Tit.1.5.that thou shouldst set in *order*
Heb.7.11.after the *order* of Aaron
See the word Melchizedech.
Ordered, &c.
Iudg.6.26.in the *ordered* place, & take
Psal.37.23.are *ordered* by the Lord, and
50.23.and to him that *ordereth* his
Orderings.
1.Chro.23.29.shall were the *orderings* of
Orderly.

Orderly.

*Act.*21.24.thou alſo walkeſt *orderly*

Ordinance.

*Exod.*12.14.by an *ordinance* for euer
See Ver.17,24.43.
13.10. thou ſhalt keep this *ordinance*
15.25.a ſtatute and an *ordinance*, and
*Leu.*18.30. ye ſhall keep mine *ordinance*
22.9.they ſhall keep mine *ordinance*
*Num.*9.14.ye ſhall haue one *ordinance*
15.15.one *ordinance* ſhalbe both for
an *ordinance* for euer
19.2.this is the *ordinance* of the law
So Chapt.31.21.
*Ioſh.*24.25. & an *ordinance* in Shechem
1.*Sam.*30.25. a ſtatute and an *ordinance*
2.*Chro.*35.25.an *ordinance* in Iſrael, and
*Pſa.*99.7.the *ordinance* that he gaue him
*Iſa.*24.5. changed the *ordinance*, broken
58.2.and forſooke not the *ordinance*
*Ezek.*45.14.concerning the *ordinance* of
46.14.by a perpetuall *ordinance* vnto
*Mal.*3.14.we haue kept his *ordinance*
*Rom.*13.2. reſiſteth the *ordinance* of
1.*Pet.*2.13.to euery *ordinance* of man

Ordinances.

*Exod.*18.20.the *ordinances* and the laws
*Leuit.*18.3.nor walk in their *ordinances*
4.and keep mine *ordinances*, to ſet
*Num.*9.12.according to all the *ordinan.*
2.*Kin.*17.34.or after their *ordinances*
37. the ſtatutes and the *ordinances*
*Neh.*10.32.alſo we made *ordinances* for
Iob 38.33.knoweſt thou the *ordinances*
*Iſa.*58.2.the *ordinances* of Iuſtice, they
*Ezek.*11.20.and keep mine *ordinances*, &
43.11. all the *ordinances* thereof, and
all the *ordinances* thereof
18. theſe are the *ordinances* of the
44.5.concerning all the *ordinances* of
*Mal.*3.7.gone away from mine *ordinan.*
*Luk.*1.6.and *ordinances* of the Lord
1.*Cor.*11.2.and keep the *ordinances*, as
*Eph.*2.15.contained in *ordinances*
*Col.*2.14.the hand-writing of *ordinances*
20.are ye ſubiect to *ordinances*
*Heb.*9.1.had alſo *ordinances* of
10.carnall *ordinances* impoſed

Ordinary.

*Ezek.*16.27. diminiſhed thy *ordinary* ſo.

Oreb.

*Iudg.*7.25.*Oreb* and Zeeb, and what
and they ſlew *Oreb* vpon
the rocke *Oreb*, and brought
the heads of *Oreb* and Zeeb
8.3.*Oreb* and Zeeb, and what was I
*Pſal.*83.11. like *Oreb* and Zeeb, yea like

Organ, &c.

*Gen.*4.21. ſuch as handle harp & *organ*
Iob 21.12.and at the ſound of the *organ*
30.31.and my *organ* into the voice
*Pſa.*150.4. with inſtruments and *organs*

Orion.

Iob 9.9.*Orion* and Pleiades, and the
38.31.Iooſe the bands of *Orion*
Amos 5.8.the ſeuen ſtars and *Orion*, the.

Ornament.

*Pro.*1.9.an *ornament* of grace vnto thy
4.9.an *ornament* of grace, a crowne
25.12.an *ornament* of gold, ſo is a
*Iſa.*30.22.the *ornament* of thy molten
49.18.as with an *ornament*, and binde
*Ezek.*7.20.the beauty of his *ornament*
1.*Pet.*3.4.euen the *ornament* of a

Ornaments.

*Exod.*33.4.did put on him his *ornaments*
5. put off thy *ornaments* from thee
6.themſelues of their *ornam.* by
*Iudg.*8.21.tooke away the *ornaments*
2.*Sam.*1.24.who put on *ornaments* of
*Iſa.*3.18. of their tinckling *ornaments*
20.the *ornaments* of the legs, and
61.10.decketh himſelfe with *ornam.*
*Ier.*2.32.can a maid forget her *ornaments*
4.30.decketſt thy ſelfe with *ornaments*
*Ezek.*16.7.come to excellent *ornaments*
11.I deckt thee alſo with *ornaments*
23.40.deckedſt thy ſelfe with *ornam.*

Ornan.

1.*Chro.*21.15.& of *Ornan* the Iebuſite
20.and *Ornan* turned back, and ſaw
Ornan was threſhing wheate
21. *Ornan* looked and ſaw Dauid
25.Dauid gaue to *Ornan* for the
2.*Chro.*3.1.of *Ornan* the Iebuſite the

Orpah.

Ruth 1.4.the name of the one was *Orpah*
14.and *Orpah* kiſſed her mother in

Orphans.

*Lam.*5.3. we are *orphans* and fatherleſſe

Oſhea.

*Num.*13.8.and *Oſhea* the ſon of Nun
16.and Moſes called *Oſhea* the ſon

Oſprey.

*Leuit.*11.13.the Oſſifrage & the *Oſprey*
So *Deut.*14.12.

Oſſifrage. See **Oſprey.**

Oſtrich, &c.

Iob 39.13. and feathers vnto the *Oſtrich*
*Lam.*4.3. cruell like the *Oſtriches* in the

Othniel.

*Ioſh.*15.17.*Othniel* the ſon of Kenaz, and
So *Iudg.*1.13. & 3.9,11.
1.*Chro.*4.13.the ſons of Kenaz, *Othniel*
and the ſons of *Othniel*, Hathath

Ouches.

*Exod.*28.11. to be ſet in *Ouches* of gold
13.thou ſhalt make *Ouches* of gold
14.wreathen chains to the *Ouches*
39.16.they made two *Ouches* of gold
18.faſtened in the two *Ouches*, and

Ouen.

*Leuit.*2.4.baken in the *ouen*. See
Chapter 7.9.
11.35.whether it be *ouens* or ranges
26.26 bake your bread in an *ouen*
*Pſal.*21.9. make them as a fiery *ouen* in
*Lam.*5.10.was black like an *ouē*, becauſe
*Hoſ.*7.4. as an *ouen* heated by the Baker
6.ready their heart like an *ouen*
7.they are all hot as an *ouen*, and
*Mal.*4.1.that ſhall burne as an *ouen*, and
*Mat.*6.30.morrow is caſt into the *ouen*

Ouercame.

*Act.*19.16.on them, and *ouercame* them
*Rem.*3.11.as I alſo *ouercame*, and
12.11.and they *ouercame* him by

Ouercharge, &c

*Luk.*21.34.your hearts be *ouercharged*
2.*Cor.*2.5.that I may not *ouercharge* you

Ouercome.

*Exod.*32.18.for being *ouercome* by the
*Cant.*6.5.for they haue *ouercome* me
*Iſa.*28.1.them that are *ouerc.* with wine
*Ier.*23.9.whom wine hath *ouercome*, be
Iohn 16.33.I haue *ouercome* the world
*Rom.*3.4.*ouerc.* when thou art iudged
12.21.be not *ouercome* of euill, but
ouercome euill with good
2.*Pet.*2.19.of whom a man is *ouercome*
20.intangled therein, and *ouercome*
1.*Iob.*2.13. haue *ouerc.* the wicked one
So Verſe 14.
4.4.and haue *ouercome* them &c.
*Rem.*11.7.and ſhall *ouercome* them, and
13.7.and to *ouercome* them: and
17.14.the Lamb ſhall *ouercome* them

Ouercommeth.

1.*Iohn* 5.4.that *ouercommeth* the world
that *ouercommeth* the world, euen
5.is he that *ouer cōmeth* the world
*Rem.*2.7.to him that *ouercommeth*, will
So Ver.17.Chapt.3.21.
11.he that *ouercommeth*. So Ver.26.
Chap.3.5,12.& 21.7.

Ouerdrive.

*Gen.*33.13.if men ſhould *ouerdrive* one

Ouerflow.

*Pſal.*69.2.where the floods *ouerflow* me
15.the water-flood *ouerflow* me
*Iſa.*8.1.he ſhall *ouerflow*, and go ouer
10.22.ſhall *ouerfl.* with righteouſnes
28.17.& the waters ſhal *ouerflow* the
43.2.they ſhall not *ouerfl.* thee when
*Ier.*47.2.and ſhall *ouerflow* the land &
*Dan.*11.10.*ouerflow* and paſſe through
So Verſe 40.
26.and his armie ſhall *ouerflow*

Ouerflowed.

*Pſal.*78.20. and the ſtreames *ouerflowed*
2.*Pet.*3.6.being *ouerflowed* with water

Ouerflowne.

1.*Chro.*12.15.it had *ouerflowne* all his
Iob 22.16.haſt *ouerflowne* with a flood
*Dan.*11.22.ſhalbe *ouerflowne* before him

Ouerfloweth, &c.

*Ioſh.*3.15.*ouerfloweth* all his bankes at
Iob 28.11.the flouds from *ouerflowing*
38.25.for the *ouerflowing* of waters
*Iſa.*28.2.of mighty waters *ouerflowing*
15.when the *ouerflowing* ſcourge
So Verſe 18.
30.28.as an *ouerflowing* ſtream which
*Ier.*47.2.& ſhalbe an *ouerflowing* flood
*Hab.*3.10.the *ouerflowing* of the water

Overlay.

*Exo.*25.11.and *overlay* it with pure gold
without ſhalt thou *overlay* it
See ver.13,24,28.ch.29.29.& 30.3,5.
27.2. thou ſhalt *overlay* it with braſſe
8.and

6. and *ouerlay* them with braſſe

Ouerlaid.

*Exo.*36.36.and *ouerlaid* them with the
See Verſe 38. Chapt. 37. 2. 4,
11, 26, 28.
1.*Kin.*3.19.becauſe ſhe *ouerlaid* it
6.20.he *ouerlaid* it with pure gold
21. *ouerlaid* the houſe within with
22.he *ouerlaid* with gold vntill he
the Oracle he *ouerlaid* with gold
28.& *ouerlaid* the Cherubims with
30.*ouerlaid* he with gold within
10.18.*ouerlaid* it with the beſt gold
2.*Kin.*18.16.Hezekiah had *ouerlaid* it
2.*Chro.*3.5.which he *ouerlaid* with fine
7.and he *ouerlaid* alſo the houſe
8.and he *ouerlaid* it with fine gold
9.*ouerl.*the vpper chambers with
10.*ouerlaid* them with gold
9.17.and *ouerlaid* it with pure gold
*Cant.*5.14.and *ouerlaid* with Saphyrs

Ouermuch.

*Eccleſ.*7.16.be not righteous *ouermuch*
17.neither be not *ouerm.* wicked
2.*Cor.*2.7.with *ouermuch* ſorrow

Ouerpaſſe, &c.

*Pſa.*57.1.til theſe calamities be *ouerpaſt*
*Iſa.*26.20.the indignation be *ouerpaſt*
*Ier.*5.28. they *ouerpaſſe* the deeds of the

Ouerplus.

*Leuit.*25.27.and reſtore the *ouerplus*

Ouerran, &c.

2.*Sam.*18.23.and *ouerran* Cuſhi of the
*Nah.*1.8.but with an *ouerrunning* floud

Ouerſee, &c.

*Gen.*39.4. and made him *ouerſeer* of his
1.*Chro.*9.29.to *ouerſee* the veſſels, and all
2.*Chr.*2.18.three thouſand 600.*ouerſeers*
*Pro.*6.7.no guide, *ouerſeer*, or ruler in
*Act.*20.28.hath made you *ouerſeers*

Ouerſhadow, &c.

*Mat.*17.5.cloud *ouerſhadowed* them
See *Luke* 9.34.
*Luk.*1.35.Higheſt ſhall *ouerſhadow* thee
*Mar.*9.7.cloud that *ouerſhadowed* them
So *Luke* 9.34.
*Act.*5.15.might *ouerſhadow* ſome of thē

Ouerſight.

*Gen.*43.12.it was an *ouerſight* of him
2.*Kin.*22.9. that haue the *ouerſight* of
*Neh.*11.16. the Leuits had the *ouerſight*
1.*Pet.*5.2. taking the *ouerſight* thereof,
See the word **Rule.**

Ouerſpread, &c.

*Gē.*9.19.was the whole earth *ouerſpread*
*Dan.*9.27. for the *ouerſpreading* of that

Ouertake, &c.

*Exod.*15.9.I will *ouertake*, I will diuide
*Deu.*19.6.and *ouertake* him, becauſe the
28.2.and *ouertake* thee. So ver. 15, 45.
*Ioſh.*2.5.for ye ſhall *ouertake* them, and
1.*Sam.*30.8. ſhall I *ouertake* them, & he
ſaid, thou ſhalt ſurely *ouerta.* them
2.*Sa.*15.14. leſt he *ouertake* vs ſuddenly
*Pſal.*18.37.and *ouertake* them, neither
*Iſa.*59.9.nor doth iuſtice *ouertake* vs, we
*Ier.*42.16.ſhall *ouerta.* you there in the
*Hoſ.*2.7.ſhe ſhal not *ouertake* them, and
10.9.did not *ouertake* them, iniquity
*Amo.*9.10.the euil ſhal not *ouertake*, nor
13.ſhall *ouertake* the reaper, and
*Gal.*6.1.if a man be *ouertaken* in &c.
1.*Theſ.*5.4.ſhould *ouertake* you as a

Ouertooke.

*Gen.*31.23.& they *ouertook* him in the
*Exod.*14.9.*ouertooke* them encamping
*Iudg.*18.22.*ouertooke* the children of
20.42. but the battell *ouertooke* them
2.*Kin.*25.5.*ouertooke* him in the Plaines
*Ier.*39.5.and *ouertooke* Zedekiah in the
So Chapt. 52.8.

Ouerthrew.

*Gen.*19.25.& he *ouerthrew* thoſe cities
29.when he *ouerthrew* the cities in
*Exo.*14.27.the L. *ouerthr.* the Egyptians
*Deut.*29.23.*ouerthrew* in his anger, and
*Iſa.*13.19. when God *ouerthrew* Sodom
*Ier.*20.16. which the Lord *ouerthrew* in
50.40.as God *ouerthrew* Sodom and
Amos 4.11.as God *ouerthrew* Sodom &
See the word **Tables.**

Ouerthrow.

*Gen.*19.29.of the midſt of the *ouerthrow*
*Exo.*23.24.ſhalt vtterly *ruerthrow* them
*Deut.*12.3.ſhall *ouerthrow* their Altars
25.23.like the *ouerthrow* of Sodom
1.*Chro.*19.3.to ſearch, and to *ouerthrow*
*Pſal.*106.26. to *ouerthrow* them in the
27.to *ouerthrow* their ſeed alſo
*Pro.*18.5.to *ouerthrow* the righteous in
*Ier.*49.18.as in the *ouerthrow* of Sodom
*Hag.*2,22.I will *ouerthrow* the Throne
I will *ouerthrow* the chariots
*Act.*5.39.ye cannot *ouerthrow* it, leſt
2.*Tim.*2.18.*ouerthrew* the faith of ſome
1.*Pet.*2.6.condemned them with an *ou.*

Ouerthrowne.

*Exod.*15.7. thou haſt *ouerthrowne* them
*Iudg.*9.40.*ouerthrowne* and wounded
2.*Sa.*17.9. ſome of them be *ouerthrowne*
2.*Chro.*14.13.Ethiopians were *ouerthro.*
Iob 19.6.God hath *ouerthrowne* me
*Pſal.*141.6.*ouerthrown* in ſtony places
*Pro.*11.11.but it is *ouerthrowne* by the
12.7.the wicked are *ouerthrowne*, and
14.11.of the wicked ſhalbe *ouerthro.*
*Lam.*4.6. was *ouerthrowne* in a moment
*Dan.*11.41. countries ſhalbe *ouerthrown*
Amos 4.11.I haue *ouerthrowne* ſome of
Iona 3.4. Nineueh ſhalbe *ouerthrowne*
1.*Cor.*10.5.they were *ouerthrowne*

Ouerthroweth.

*Pro.*13.6.wickednes *ouerthroweth* the
21.12.God *ouerthroweth* the wicked
22.12.he *ouerthroweth* the words of
29.4.receiueth gifts, *ouerthroweth* it

Ouerturne, &c.

*Iudg.*7.13.and *ouerturned* it, that the
Iob 12.15.and they *ouerturne* the earth
*Ezek.*21.27.I will *ouerturne, ouerturne,*
ouerturne it

Ouerturneth.

Iob 9.5.which *ouerturneth* them in his
28.9.he *ouerturneth* the mountains
34.25. *ouerturneth* them in the night

Ouerwhelme, &c.

Iob 6.27.ye *ouerwhelme* the fatherleſſe
*Pſal.*55.5. horror hath *ouerwhelmed* me
61.2. when my heart is *ouerwhelmed*
77.3. and my ſpirit was *ouerwhelmed*
78.53.but the ſea *ouerwhelmed* their
102.1.when he is *ouerwhelmed*, and
124.4.the waters had *ouerwhelmed* vs
142.3. when my ſpirit was *ouerwhel.*
143.4.my ſpirit is *ouerwhelmed*, my

Ought.

*Mat.*5.23.hath *ought* againſt thee
21.3.if any man ſay *ought* to you
*Act.*24.19.if they had *ought* againſt me
28.19. not that I had *ought* to accuſe
*Philem.*18.or oweth thee *ought*, put

Ought.

*Gen.*34.7.which thing *ought* not to be
*Leuit.*4.27.which *ought* not to be done
2.*Sam.*13.12.no ſuch thing *ought* to be
1.*Chro.*15.2.none *ought* to carry the Ark
2.*Chro.*13.5.*ought* you not to know that
*Neh.*5.9 *ought* ye not to walke in the
*Luk.*11.42.theſe *ought* ye to haue done
13.16.*ought* not this woman, being
18.1.men *ought* alwayes to pray
24.26.*ought* not Chriſt to haue
Iohn 4.20. where men *ought* to worſhip
19.7.by our law he *ought* to dye
*Act.*5.29.we *ought* to obey God rather
17.29. we *ought* not to think that the
19.36.ye *ought* to be quiet, and to
20.35.ye *ought* to ſupport the weake
21.21.they *ought* not to circumciſe
24.19.who *ought* to haue been here
if they had *ought* againſt him
25.10.where I *ought* to be iudged
24. that he *ought* not to liue any
26.9. that I *ought* to do many things
*Rom.*8.26.ſhould pray for as we *ought*
15.1.*ought* to beare the infirmities
1.*Cor.*8.2. yet as he *ought* to know
11.7. a man in deed *ought* not
10. for this cauſe *oug.* the woman
2.*Cor.*2.3.of whom I *ought* to reioyce
7.ye *ought* rather to forgiue him
12.11.I *ought* to haue bin cōmended
14.the children *oug.* not to lay vp
*Eph.*5.28.ſo *ought* men to loue their
6.20. as I *ought* to ſpeake. So
*Coloſſ.*4.4.
1.*Theſ.*4.1.how ye *ought* to walke, and
2.*Theſ.*3.7.how ye *ought* to follow vs
*Tit.*1.11.things which they *ought* not
*Heb.*2.1.we *ought* to giue the more &c.
5.12.ye *ought* to be teachers, ye haue
*Iam.*3.10.theſe things *oug.* not ſo to be
4.15.for that ye *ought* to ſay, if the
2.*Pet.*3.11.*ought* ye to be in all holy
1.*Iohn* 2.6.*ought* himſelfe alſo, ſo to
3.16.we *ought* to lay downe our
4.11.*ought* alſo to loue one another
3.*Iohn* 8.we—*ought* to receiue ſuch

Ours.

*Gen.*26.20.the water is *ours*, and he
31.16.euen that is *ours*, and our
34.23.euery

34.23.euery beast of theirs be *ours*?
*Num.*32.32.that Iordan may be *ours*
1 *Kin.*12.3.Ramoth in Gilead is *ours*
Titus 3.14.let *ours* also learn to

Out. See the word **Vtter &c.**

Outcast &c.

*Ps.*147.2.gather togeth. the *outcasts* of
Isay 16.3.hide the *outcasts*, bewray the
4.let mine *outcasts* dwell with thee
27.13.and the *outcasts* in the land of
56.8.which gather the *outcasts* of Is.
*Ier.*30.17.called thee an *outcast*
49.36.the *outcasts* of Elam shal come

Outgoings.

*Ps.*65.8.the *outgoings* of the morning

Outlandish.

*Neh.*13.26.him did *outlandish* women

Outmost.

Isay 17.6.the *outmost* fruitfull branches

Outrun.

Iohn 20.4.did *outrun* Peter

Outside.

*Iudg.*7.17.the *outside* of the campe. See Verse 19.
*Ezek.*40.5.the *outside* of the house, the

Outstretched.

*Deut.*26.8.with an *outstretched* arme &
*Ier.*21.5.with an *outstretched* hand and
27.5.and by my *outstretched* arme

Outragious.

*Pro.*27.4.anger is *outragious*, but who

Outward &c.

1 *Chro.*26.29.for the *outward* businesse
*Neh.*11.16.had ouersight of the *outward*
*Est.*6.4.come into the *outward* Court
*Mat.*23.27.wch—appear beautiful *outw.*
28.ye also *outwardly* appe. right.
*Rō.*2.28.a Iew which is one *outwardly*
which is *outward* in the flesh
1 *Pet.*3.3.not be that *outward* adorning

Owe &c.

*Mat.*18.24.*owed* him ten thousand tal.
28.*owed* him an hundred pence
*Rom.*13.8.*owe* nothing to any man, but

Owest &c.

*Mat.*18.28.sayi. pay me that thou *owest*
Luke 16.5.how much *owest* thou to my
So Verse 7.
Acts 21.11.man that *oweth* this girdle
*Philem.*18.or *oweth* thee ought, put
19.how thou *owest* vnto me, euen

Owle.

*Leuit.*11.16.and the *Owle*, the night
17.the little *Owle*, and
the great *Owle*. See *Deut.*14.15.16.
*Psal.*102.6.like an *Owle* in the desert
Isay 34.11.the *Owle* & the Rauen shall
15.there shal the great *Owle* make

Owles.

Iob 30.29.and a companion to *Owles*
Isay 13.21.*Owles* shall dwell there, and
34.13.and a Court for *Owles* of the
43.20.the Dragons and the *Owles*
*Ier.*50.39.the *Owles* shall dwel therein
*Mich.*1.8.and mourning as the *Owles*

Own.

*Exod.*21.36.of the dead shal be his *own*
*Iudg.*7.2.mine *own* hand hath sau'd me
2 *Kin.*20.6.for mine *own* sake, and for
23.30.buried him in his *own* sepulchre
1 *Chr.*17.22.make thine *own* people to
29.14.of mine *own* haue we giuen th.
2 *Chro.*6.29.shall know his *own* sore
and his *own* griefe
*Est.*1.22.bear rule in his *own* house &
*Psal.*67.6.God, euen our *own* God shal
Isay 48.11.for mine *own* sake, euen
for mine *own* sake
Luke 6.44.is known by his *own* fruit
Iohn 1.11.he came vnto his *own*,
and his *own* receiued him not

Owner.

*Exo.*21.28.the *owner* of the oxe shalbe
29.hath bin testified to his *owner*
his *owner* shall be put to death
34.the *owner* of the pit shall make
and giue mony to the *owner*
36.his *owner* hath not kept him in
22.11.& the *owner* of it shall accept
12.make restitution to the *owner*
14.the *owner* thereof not being
15.if the *owner* thereof be with it
1 *Kin.*16.24.after the name of the *owner*
Isay 1.3.the oxe knoweth his *owner* &
Acts 27.11.the master and *owner* of

Owners.

Iob 31.39.or haue caused the *owners*
*Pro.*1.19.away the life of the *owners*
3.27.See the *Geneua Translation*
*Eccles.*5.11.good to the *owners* thereof
13.and riches kept for the *owners*

Oxe.

*Exo.*20.17.nor his *oxe*. See *Deut.*5.14.
21.28.if an *oxe* gore a man, or a
the *oxe* shall surely be stoned
29.but if the *oxe* were wont to push
the *oxe* shall be stoned
32.if the *oxe* shal push a man seru.
the *oxe* shall be stoned
33.& an *oxe* or an asse fall therin
35.if one mans *oxe* hurt anothers
they shall sell the liue *oxe*
the dead *oxe* they shall diuide
36.it be known that the *oxe* hath
he shall surely pay *oxe* for *oxe*
22.1.if a man steale an *oxe* or a sheep
he shall restore fiue oxen for an *oxe*
34.19.whether *oxe* or sheep that is
*Leuit.*7.23.fat of *oxe* or of sheep, for of
17.3.that killeth an *oxe* or a lamb or
27.26.whether it be *oxe* or sheep it
*Num.*7.3.for each one an *oxe* &c.
22.4.as the *oxe* licketh vp the grasse
*Deut.*14.4.the *oxe*, the sheep, and the
5.and the wilde *oxe*, and the &c.
18.3.whether it be oxe or sheep and
22.1.shalt not see thy brothers *oxe*
28.31.thine *oxe* shal be slaine before
*Iosh.*6.21.*oxe* and sheep and Asse with
*Iudg.*3.31.with an *oxe* goad and he
6.4.neither sheep, nor *oxe*, nor asse
1 *Sam.*12.3.whose *oxe* haue I taken? or
14.34.euery man his *oxe*, and euery
brought euery man his *oxe*
15.3.*oxe* and sheep, camell and asse
*Neh.*5.18.was one oxe and 6. choise &c.
Iob 6.5.or loweth the *oxe* ouer his fod.
24.3.they take the widowes *oxe* for
40.15.eateth grasse as an *oxe*
*Psal.*69.31.better than an *oxe*, or a &c.
106.20.into the similitude of an *oxe*
*Pro.*7.22.euen as an *oxe* goeth to the
14.4.much by the strength of the *oxe*
15.17.than a stalled *oxe*, and hatred
Isay 1.3.the *oxe* knoweth his owner &
11.7.and shall eat straw like the *oxe*
66.3.he that killeth an *oxe* is as if
*Ier.*11.19.like a lamb or an *oxe* that
*Ezek.*1.10.and had the face of an *oxe*
Luke 13.15.loose his *oxe* or his asse fro
1 *Cor.*9.9.the mouth of the *oxe* that
1 *Tim.*5.18.the *oxe* that treadeth out

See the word **Asse.**

Oxen.

*Gen.*12.16.he had sheep and *oxen*, and
*Exod.*20.24.thy sheep, and thine *oxen*
22.1.fiue *oxen* for an oxe, and foure
30.shalt thou do with thine *oxen*
24.5.peace offrings of *oxen* vnto the
*Num.*7.3.and twelue *oxen*, a wagon for
7.two wagons and foure *oxen* he
8.foure wagons and eight *oxen* he
23.1.prepare me here seuen *oxen*
*Deut.*14.26.for *oxen*, or for sheep, or for
*Iosh.*7.24.his *oxen* and his asses and his
1 *Sam.*11.7.he tooke a yoke of *oxen* and
so shall it be done to his *oxen*
14.14.wch a yoke of *oxen* might pl.
15.14.and the lowing of the *oxen*
15.of the sheep and of the *oxen*
21.sheep and *oxen*, and chiefe of
22.19.*oxen* and asses and sheep and
27.9.the sheep and the *oxen* & asses
2 *Sam.*6.6.for the *oxen* shooke it
13.he sacrificed fixe *oxen*, and the
24.22.here be *oxen* for burnt sacrif.
24.of the *oxen* for wood and for
1 *Kin.*4.23.ten fat *oxen* and
twenty *oxen* out of the
7.29.lions, *oxen*, and cherubims, and
beneath the lions and *oxen*
44.one sea, & twelue *oxen* vnder
8.5.sacrificing sheep and *oxen* that
19.19.plowing with 12. yoke of *oxen*
20.and he left the *oxen* and ran
21.and tooke a yoke of *oxen* and
with the instruments of the *oxen*
2 *Kin.*5.26.and sheep and *oxen* and
16.17.from off the brazen *oxen*
1 *Chr.*12.40.on mules and on *oxen*
oxen and sheep abundantly
13.9.the Arke, for the *oxen* stumbled
21.23.I giue thee the *oxen* also for
2 *Chro.*18.2.Ahab killed sheep & *oxen*
29.33.six hundred *oxen* and three
Iob 1.3.fiue hundred yoke of *oxen* and
14.the *oxen* were plowing, and
42.12.and a thousand yoke of *oxen*
*Psal.*8.7.all sheep and *oxen*, yea and
144.14.that

144.14.that our *oxen* may be ſtrong
*Pro.*14.4.where no *oxen* are, the crib is
*Ier.*51.23.and his yoke of *oxen*,& with
*Dan.*4.25.to eat graſſe as *oxen*, & they
5.21.& fed him with graſſe like *oxen*
Amos 6.12.will one plow with *oxen*? for
Luke 14.19.bought fiue yoke of *oxen*
Acts 14.13.Prieſt brought *oxen* and
1 *Cor.*9.9.doth God take care for *oxen*?

Oyle.

*Gen.*28.18.and poured *oyle* on the top
35.14.and he poured *oyle* thereon
*Exod.*25.6.*oyle* for the light,ſpices for
29.2.tempered with *oyle* and wafers
*Leuit.*2.7.of fine flower and *oyle* and
15.thou ſhalt put *oyle* vpon it,and
16.and part of the *oyle* thereof as
14.16.dip his fingers in the *oyle* that
17.of the reſt of the *oyle* that is in
26.ſhal poure of the *oyle* into the
*Num.*4.9.and all the *oyle* veſſels therof
5.15.and he ſhall poure no *oyle* on it
11.8.it was as the taſte of freſh *oyle*
18.12.all the beſt of the *oyle*,and all
*Deut.*7.13.thy wine and thy *oyle*,and
See Ch.11.14.& 12.17. & 14.23.
& 28.51. & 1 *Chro.*9.29.
32.13.and *oyle* out of the flinty rock
33.24.let him dip his foot in *oyle*
1 *Sam.*10.1.Samuel took a Viall of *oyle*
16.1.fill thine horne with *oyle*, & go
2 *Sam.*1.21. nor bin anointed with *oyle*
14.2.anoint not thy ſelfe with *oyle*
1 *Kin.*1.39.took an horne of *oyle* out of
17.12.and a little *oyle* in a cruſe and
14.nor ſhall the cruſe of *oyle* faile
16.nor did the cruſe of *oyle* faile
2 *Kin.*4.2.ſaue a pot of *oyle* in the houſe
6.a veſſel more,and the *oyle* ſtayed
7.goe, ſell the *oyle*,and pay thy
9.1.take this boxe of *oyle*. Verſe 3.
6.he poured the *oyle* on his head
1 *Chr.*12.40.and wine,and *oyle*,and
2 *Chr.*2.15.the *oyle*,and the wine which
11.11.and of *oyle* and wine that was
32.28.of corne,and wine, and *oyle*
See *Neh.*5.11.& 10.37.
Ezra 3.7.meat,and drink,and *oyle* vnto
6.9.wheat,ſalt,wine,and *oyle* accord.
7.22.to an hundred baths of *oyle*, &
*Neh.*13.5.the new wine and the *oyle*
12.the new wine and the *oyle* vnto
*Eſt.*2.12.ſix moneths with *oyle* of
Iob 24.11.which make *oyle* within their
29.6.poured me out riuers of *oyle*
*Pſal.*23.5.my head with *oyle*, my cup
45.7.thee with the *oyle* of gladneſſe
55.21.were ſofter than *oyle*,yet were
89.20.and with my holy *oyle* haue I
92.10.wilbe anointed with freſh *oyle*
104.15.*oyle* to make his face ſhine
109.18.and like *oyle* into his bones
141.5.ſhall be an excellent *oyle* with
*Pro.*5.3.is ſmoother than *oyle*,and her
21.17.he that loueth wine and *oyle*
Iſay 41.19.and the *oyle* tree I will ſet
61.3.the *oyle* of ioy for mourning
*Ier.*31.12.for wine,and for *oyle*, and for
40.10 ſummer fruits and *oyle*,& put
41.8.and of barley and *oyle*,and of
*Ezek.*16.9.& I anointed the with *oyle*
13.of honey,and *oyle*,and thou
18.thou haſt ſet mine *oyle* and my
23.41.mine incenſe & my *oyle* thou
27.17.of honey and *oyle*, and balme
32.14.to run with *oyle*, ſaith the
45.14.the ordinance of *oyle*, and the
the bath of *oyle* ye ſhal offer
24.and an hin of *oyle* for a
25.and according to the *oyle* of
46.11.an hinne of *oyle* to an Epha
14.the third part of an hin of *oyle*
15.the meat-offring,and the *oyle*
*Hoſ.*2.5.my wooll, my *oyle*, & my drink
8.& gaue her corne,wine and *oyle*
22.the corne, the wine, & the *oyle*
12.1.and *oyle* is carried into Egypt
Ioel 1.10.the *oyle* languiſheth and is
2.19.corne,wine,and *oyle*,and ye
24.& ouerflow with wine and *oyle*
*Mich.*6.7.with 10000. riuers of *oyle*
15.ſhalt not anoint thee with *oyle*
*Hag.*2.12.or wine, or *oyle*,or any
*Mat.*25.3.and took no *oyle* with them
4.the wiſe took *oyle* in their veſſels
8.giue vs of your *oyle*,for our
*Mar.*6.13.anointed with *oyle* many th.
Luke 7.46.with *oyle* thou didſt not ano.
10.34.pouring in *oyle* and wine
16.6.an hundred meaſures of *oyle*
*Heb.*1.9.with the *oyle* of gladnes aboue
*Iam.*5.14.anointing him with *oyle* in
*Rev.*6.6.hurt not the wine and the *oyle*
18.13.wine and *oyle* and fine floure
See the words **Anointing, & Honey.**

Oyle Olive.

*Exod.*27.20.the pure *oyle oliue* beaten
30.24.and of *oyle oliue* an hin
*Leuit.*24.2.bring to thee pure *oyle oliue*
*Deut.*8.8.a land of *oyle oliue* and honey
2 *Kin.*18.32.a land of *oyle oliue* and of

Ointment &c.

1 *Chr.*9.30.the *ointment* of the ſpices
Iob 41.31.the ſea like a pot of *ointment*
*Pſa.*133.2.like the precious *ointment* of
*Pro.*27.9.*ointment* and perfume,reioyce
16.the *ointment* of his right hand
*Eccle.*7.1.than a precious *ointment* &
9.8.& let thy head lack no *ointment*
10.1.the *ointment* of the Apothecary
*Cant.*1.3.of thy good *ointments* and of
thy name is as *ointment*
4.10.& the ſmell of thy *ointments*
Iſay 1.6.nor molified with *ointment*
39.2.and the precious *ointment* and
57.9.went to the king with *ointment*
*Mat.*26.9.this *ointment* might haue
12.poured this *ointment* on my bo.
Luke 7.38.anointed them with the *oyn.*
46.anointed my feet with *oyntm.*
23.56.prepared ſpices & *ointments*
Iob. 11.2.anointed the L. with *ointment*
12.3.then took Mary a pound of *oynt.*
with the odour of the *ointment*
See the word **Alabaſter.**

Ozem.

1 *Chro.*2.15.*Ozem* the ſixt,Dauid the 7.

Ozni &c.

*Num.*26.16.and of *Ozni*, the family
of the *Oznites*

P A A

Paari.

2 *Sam.*23.35. Hezrai *Paari* the Arbite

Pacifie &c.

*Eſt.*2.10.then was the Ks. wrath *pacified*
*Pro.*16.14.but a wiſe man will *pacifie* it
*Ezek.*16.63.when I am *pacified*,for I

Pacifieth.

*Pro.*21.14.a gift *pacifieth* anger
*Eccleſ.*10.4.& *pacifieth* great offences

Padan.

*Gen.*48.7.when I came from *Padan* of

Padan-Aram.

*Gen.*25.20.the Syrian of *Padan-Aram*
28.ariſe,and goe to *Padan-Aram*
5.he went to *Padan-Aram* to take
6.& ſent him away to *Padan-Aram*
7.and was gone to *Padan-Aram*
31.18.had gotten in *Padan-Aram*
33.18.he came from *Padan-Aram*
35.9.came out of *Padan-Aram*
26.borne to him in *Padan-Aram*
46.15.to Iacob in *Padan-Aram*

Paddle.

*Deu.*23.13.thou ſhalt haue a *paddle* vp.

Pagiel.

*Num.*7.72.and *Pagiel* the ſon of Ocran
See the word **Ocran.**

Pai.

1 *Chro.*1.50.name of his City was *Pai*

Paine &c.

Iob 14.22.his fleſh—ſhall haue *paine*
15.20.trauelleth with *paine* all the
33.19.he is chaſtened alſo with *paine*
Pſal. 25.18. my affliction and my *paine*
48.6.and *paine* as of a woman in her
55.4.is ſore *pained* within me,and
Iſay 13.8.ſhal be in *paine* as a woman
21.3.are filled with *paine* and pangs
23.5.ſhalbe ſurely *pained* at the rep.
26.17.is in *paine*,and cryeth out in
18.we haue been in *paine*,we haue
66.7.before her *paine* came ſhee was
*Ier.*4.19.I am *pained* at my very heart
6.24.*paine*, as of a woman in trauell
12.13.haue put themſelues to *paine*
15.18.why is my *paine* perpetuall
22.23.and the *pain* as of a woman in
30.23.it ſhall fall with *paine* vpon
51.8.take balme for her *paine*,if ſo
*Ezek.*30.4.& a *paine* ſhal be in Ethiopia
9.great *paine* ſhall come vpon the
16.Sin ſhal haue great *paine*, and
Ioel 2.6.ſhall be much *pained*,and all
*Mich.*4.10.be in *paine*,and labour to
*Nah.*2.10.much *paine* is in all loynes
*Rev.*12.2.

Ezek.12.2. and paine into be delineated
16.10. gnawed their tongues for *paine*
21.6. sore with sorie more *paine*, for the
See the word Torment.
Painfull &c.
*Psal.*116.3. the *paines* of hell gat hold
Acts 2.24. loosed the *paines* of death
*Rom.*16.21. because of their *paines*, and
Painfully &c.
Iob 7.3. See the *Geneua* Bible
*Psal.*73.16. this, it was too *painfull* for
2 *Cor.*11.27. in wearinesse & *painfulnes*
See the word Torment.
Painted &c.
2 *Kin.*9.30. and she *painted* her face and
*Ier.*4.30. See the *Geneua* Bible
22.14. and *painted* with Vermilion
*Ezek.*23.40. and *painted* thy eyes and
Painting.
*Ier.*4.30. rentest thy face with *painting*
Palace.
1 *Kin.*16.18. he went into the *palace*
21.1. hard by the *palace* of Ahab King
2 *Kin.*20.18. in the *palace* of the K. of
1 *Chron.*29.1. the *palace* is not for man
2 *Chro.*9.11. and to the Kings *palace*, &
Ezra 4.14. from the Kings *palace*, and it
*Neh.*1.1. I was in Shushan the *palace*
See *Est.*1.2. & 2.3.5. & 3.15.
2.8. for the gates of the *palace* which
*Est.*1.2. which was in Shushan the *pal.*
5. of the garden of the kings *pal.*
7.9. went into the *palace* garden, and
*Psal.*45.15. enter into the Kings *palace*
144.12. after the similitude of a *palace*
*Cant.*8.9. vpon her a *palace* of siluer
Isay 25.2. a *palace* of strangers to be no
39.7. in the *palace* of the K. of Babyl.
*Ier.*9.21. gon ye now to my *palace* w^th
30.18. the *palace* shall remaine after
*Dan.*4.4. to stand in the Kings *palace*
4.4. and flourishing in my *palace*
29. he walked in the *palace* of the
5.5. the wall of the Kings *palace*
6.18. the King went to his *palace*
8.2. I was at Shushan in the *palace*
11.45. the Tabernacle of his *palace*
Amos 4.3. cast them into the *palace*,
*Nah.*2.6. the *palace* shall be dissolued
*Mat.*26.58. vnto the high priests *palace*
*Mar.*14.66. as Pet. was beneath in the *pa.*
Luke 11.21. a man armed keeps his *pala.*
Iohn 18.15. into the *palace* of the high
*Phil.*1.13. are manifest in all the *palace*
Palaces.
1 *Chr.*29.19. to build the *palaces* for the
2 *Chro.*36.19. and burnt all the *palaces*
*Psal.*45.8. out of the ivory *palaces* wher.
48.3. God is known in her *palaces*
13. consider her *palaces* that ye
122.7. prosperity within thy *palaces*
*Prou.*30.28. dwelleth, & is in kings *palaces*
Isay 13.22. in their pleasant *palaces*
23.13. raised vp the *palaces* thereof
32.14. the *palaces* shall be forsaken
34.13. thistles come in her *palaces* nettles
*Ier.*6.5. make vs to destroy her *palaces*
9.21. & is entred into our *palaces*, to
17.27. it shall deuoure the *palaces* of
49.27. it shall consume the *palaces* of
*Lam.*2.5. swallowed vp all her *palaces*
7. the walls of her *palaces*, they haue
*Ezek.*25.4. shall set her *palaces* in thee
*Hos.*8.14. and it shall deuour the *palaces*
Amos 1.12. deuoure the *palaces* of Bez.
3.9. publish in the *palaces* of Ashdod
and in the *palaces* in the
10. right & robbery in their *palaces*.
11. and thy *palaces* shall be spoiled.
6.8. & hate his *palaces*, therefore will
*Mich.*5.5. he shall tread in our *palaces*
See the word Dwelling.
Pale &c.
Isay 29.22. not shall his face *waxe pale*
*Ier.*30.6. faces are turned into *paleness*?
*Rom.*6.8. and behold a *pale* horse, and
Paleness.
*Ezek.*32.24. of the inhabitants of *Paleſt.*
Isay 14.29. not thou whole *Palestina* art dissa.
31. thou whole *Palestina* art dissa.
Ioel 3.4. and all the coasts of *Palestina*
Palla &c.
*Num.*26.5. of *Palla*, the family
of the *Pallaites*
8. and the sons of *Palla*, Eliab
1 *Chro.*5.3. Hanoch and *Palla*, Ezron &c
Palm, Palms.
1 *Sam.*5.4. and both the *palmes* of his
2 *Kin.*9.35. and the *palmes* of her hands
Isay 49.16. on the *palmes* of my hands
*Dan.*10.10 vpon the *palmes* of my han.
*Mat.*14.65. with the *palmes* of their ha.
So *Mat.*26.65.
Iohn 12.13. Iesus with the *palme* of his
Palme &c.
*Est.*5.14. threescore & ten *Palm* trees
*Deut.*34.3. the city of *Palme* trees vnto
*Iudg.*3.13. possest the city of *Palm* trees
4.5. she dwelt vnder the *Palme* tree
1 *Kin.*6.29. and *Palme* trees and open
See Vers.32.35.
32. and vpon *Palme* trees, & open
7.36. Lions and *Palme* trees according
2 *Chro.*3.5. and set thereon *Palme* trees
28.15. the citie of *Palme* trees to their
*Neh.*8.15. and *Palme* branches, and &c.
*Psal.*92.12. flourish like the *Palme* tree
*Cant.*7.7. is like a *Palme* tree, and thy
8. I le go vp to the *Palme* tree, I le
*Ier.*10.5. are vpright as the *Palme* tree
*Ezek.*40.22. & their *Palme* trees were
26. and it had *Palme* trees, one on
31. *Palme* trees were on the posts
So Vers.34.37.
41.29. toward the *Palme* tree of the
See more Vers.20.25.26.
Ioel 1.12. the *Palme* tree also, and the
Iohn 12.13. took branches of *Palme* trees
*Rom.*5. and patient in their hands
See the word Tarrying.
Ioel 3.4. thine vnto the *Palmer* worme
2.25. and the *Palmer* worme, my great
Palsie &c.
*Mat.*4.24. and those that had the *palsie*
8.6. lyeth at home sicke of the *palsie*
9.2. a man sicke of the *palsie*, lying
See *Marke* 2.3.
*Mat.*9.6. whereas the sick of the *palsie* l.
7. he said to the sicke of the *palsie*
10. he saith to the sick of the *palsie*
Luke 5.18. a man taken with the *palsie*
24. he said to the sick of the *palsie*
Acts 8.7. many taken with *palsies*
9.33. 8. yeares, and was sick of the *pal.*
Paltiel.
*Num.*13.9. *Paltiel* the son of Raphu
Paltiel.
*Num.*34.26. *Paltiel* the son of Azzan
Paltite.
2 *Sam.*23.26. Helez the *Paltite*, Ira the
Pamphylia.
Acts 13.13. to Perga in *Pamphilia*
Pangs.
Isay 13.8. *pangs* and sorrows shall take
21.3. *pangs* haue taken hold vpon me
as the *pangs* of a woman
26.17. & cryeth out in her *pangs*, so
*Ier.*22.23. when *pangs* come vpon thee
48.41. heart of a woman in her *pangs*
So Chap.49.22.
*Mich.*4.9. for *pangs* haue taken thee as
Panne &c.
*Ezek.*27.3. and thou shalt make his *pans*
*Leuit.*2.5. baken in a *panne*, it shall be of
7.9. and in the *panne*, shall be the &c.
*Num.*11.8. baked it in *pannes*, & made
1 *Sam.*2.14. he strooke it into the *panne*
1 *Chro.*23.29. which is baked in the *pan*
2 *Chr.*35.13. and in *pans*, and diuided
*Ezek.*4.3. take thee an iron *pan*, and set
Pannag.
*Ezek.*27.17. *pannag* and hony, & oyle
Pant &c.
*Psal.*38.10. my heart *panteth*, my strength
42.1.2. the Hart *panteth* after the
so *panteth* my heart after
119.131. my mouth, and *panted* for
Isay 21.4. my heart *panteth*, fearfulnesse
Amos 2.7. that *pant* after the dust of
Paper.
Isay 19.7. the *paper reedes* by the brooke
2 *Iohn* 12. I would not write with *paper*
Paphos.
Acts 13.13. loosed from *Paphos*, they
Papyrus.
*Ezek.*29.10. *Egypt*, the pots of thy *pooles*
Luke 22. as the pots which men hall
23.23. the pots which mother gaue in.
*Rom.*2.13. & gird about the pots with a
Parable.
*Num.*23.7. took vp his *parable*. Vers.18.
So Chr.24.3.15.20.21.23.
Iob 27.1. Iob continued his *parable*
So Chap.29.1.
*Psal.*49.4. I incline mine eare to a *parable*
78.2. I open my mouth in a *parable*
*Prou.*1.6. vnderstand a word of a *parable*
*Ezek.*17.2. and speake a *parable* vnto the
20.49. shall he not speake *parables*?
*Mich.*2.4. shall take vp a *parable* and
*Hab.*2.6.

Mat.13.3.he vttred a *parable* vnto them
13.10.why speakest thou vnto them in *parables*?
13.13.therefore speake I to them in *parables*
13.18.heare ye therefore the *parable* of the
13.24.another *parable* put he forth
See Verse 31.
13.33.another *parable* spake he vnto
34.all these vttered Iesus in *parables*
vnto the multitude spake he not
See Verse 3.
35.that it might be fulfilled which was spoken by the Prophet, saying, I will open my mouth in *parables*
36.declare vnto vs the *parable* of the
15.15.vnto him, declare vnto vs this *parable*
21.33.heare another *parable*: there
See Luke 20.9.
24.32.now learne a *parable* of the
Mar.4.13.know ye not this *parable*?
12.12.that he had spoken the *parable*
See Luke 20.19.
Luke 5.36.he spake also a *parable* vnto them
See Chap.12.16.& 13.6.& 18.9.
8.4.he spake by a *parable*
9.what might this *parable* be?
11.now the *parable* is this: the
12.41.speakest thou this *parable*
14.7.and he put forth a *parable*
19.11.he added, and spake a *parable*
20.19.had spoken this *parable* against
John 10.6.this *parable* spake Iesus vnto them

Parables.

Ezek.20.49.doth he not speak *parables*?
Mat.13.3.many things vnto them in *parables*
10.speakest thou vnto them in *parables*
13.speake to them in *parables*,
34.to the multitude in *parables*
35.I will open my mouth in *parables*
53.had finished these *parables*
21.45.had heard his *parables*, they
22.1.spake vnto them again by *parables*
Mar.3.23.and said vnto them in *parables*
4.2.taught many things in *parables*
11.these things are done in *parables*
13.will you know all *parables*?
33.with many such *parables* spake he
Luke 8.10.to speak vnto them by *parables*

Paradise.

Luke 23.43.thou be with me in *Paradise*
2 Cor.12.4.caught vp into *Paradise*
Rev.2.7.midst of the *Paradise* of God

Paramours.

Ezek.23.20.she doted on her *Paramours*

Paran.

Gen.21.21.in the wildernesse of *Paran*
See Num.10.12.& 12.16.& 13.3.26. 1 Sam.25.1.
Deut.1.1.between *Paran* and Tophel
33.2.shined forth from mount *Paran*
1 King.11.18.and came to *Paran*, and
Hab.3.3.from mount *Paran*, holy one

Parbar.

1 Chron.26.18.and *Parbar* westward 4.
and two at *Parbar*

Parcell.

Gen.33.19.and he bought a *parcell* of a
Ruth 4.3.selleth a *parcell* of land which
1 Chron.11.13.was a *parcell* of ground
Iohn 4.5.neere to the *parcell* of ground

Parched.

2 Sam.17.28.*parched* corne and beanes

Parched.

Isay 35.7.the *parched* ground shall bec.
Jer.29.6.inherit the *parched* places in

See the word Corne.

Parchments.

2 Tim.4.13.especially the *parchments*

Pardon.

Deut.29.20.for he will not *pardon* your
32.31.See the Geneua Translation
Psal.32.5.and *pardon* the iniquities
Num.14.19.*pardon*, I beseech thee, the
1 Sam.15.25.*pardon* my sin, and turne
2 King.5.18.*pardon* thy seruant that whē
the Lord *pardon* thy seruant
2 Chron.30.18.the good L. *pardon* euery
Neh.9.17.a God ready to *pardon*, graci.
Iob 7.21.not *pardon* my transgression
Psal.25.11.*pardon* mine iniquity, for it
Isay 55.7.for he will abundantly *pardon*
Jer.5.1.therein, and I will *pardon* it.
7.how shall I *pardon* thee for this
33.8.He *pardon* all their iniquities
50.20.He *pardon* them whom I reser.

Pardoned &c.

Num.14.20.I haue *pardoned* according
Isay 40.2.her iniquitie is *pardoned*, for
Lam.3.42.thou hast not *pardoned*
Mich.7.18.that *pardoneth* iniquity and

Pare.

Deut.21.12.her head, & *pare* her nailes

Parents.

Mat.15.4.the L. spake, honour thy *parents*
Luke 2.27.the *parents* brought in the
41.his *parents* went to Ierusalem
21.16.both by *parents*, and brethren
John 9.2.this man, or his *parents*, that
3.this man sinned, nor his *parents*
22.still they called the *parents* of
22.these words spake his *parents*
2 Cor.12.14.not to lay vp for the *parents*
but the *parents* for the children.
Ephes.6.1.children, obey your *parents*
2 Tim.3.2.disobedient to *parents* &c.
Heb.11.23.hid 3 moneths of his *parents*

Parlour &c.

Iudg.3.24.doores of the *parlour* were
1 Sam.9.22.brought them into the *parlor*
2 Chron.18.11.and of the inner *parlours*

Parmashta.

Esth.9.9.*Parmashta* and Arisai and &c.

Part.

Ruth 1.17.but death *part* thee and me
2 Sam.14.6.none to *part* them, but the
Psal.22.18.they *part* my garments

Part.

1 Sam.13.20.our *part* to be to deliuer
1 Pet.4.14.on their *part* he is euill spo.

Part. & Part.

Lev.2.16.*part* of the beaten corne and
thereof, and *part* of the oyle
7.33.the right shoulder for his *part*
21.22.if any *part* of their carkasse
Nu.18.20.nor shalt thou haue any *part*
29.the hallowed *part* thereof out
Deu.10.9.wherefore Leui hath no *part*
See Chapter 12.12. & 14.
27.29. & 18.1.
33.21.& he prouided the first *part*
Iosh.14.4.they gaue no *part* vnto the
15.13.he gaue a *part* among the chi.
18.7.the Leuites haue no *part* among
19.9.the *part* of the ch. of Iudah was
22.25.ye haue no *part* in the Lord
So Verse 27.
Ruth 2.3.and *part* of the field belongi.
1 Sam.30.24.but as his *part* is that goes
to the battell, so shall his *part* be
the stuffe they shall *part* alike.
2 Sam.18.2.sent forth a third *part* of
a third *part* vnder the hand
20.6.we haue no *part* in Dauid, neit.
2 Kin.11.5.a third *part* of you that enter
5.a third *part* shall be at the gate
Iob 31.17.I will also vnfolde my *part*, I
41.6.shal they *part* him among the
Psal.5.9.their inward *part* is very wicked
Pro.17.2.shal haue *part* of the inherit.
Isay 7.18.in all the vtmost *part* of the
44.19.I haue burnt *part* of it in the
Ezek.4.2.the six *part* of an Hin from
5.12.a third *part* of thee shall dye
and a third part shall fall by the
and I will scatter a third *part*
39.2.leaue but the six *part* of thee
45.14.ye shal offer the tenth *part* of
17.it shall be the Princes *part* to
46.14.the six *part* of an Epha, and
Dan.2.33.*part* of iron, and *part* of clay
41.*part* of potters clay, *part* of iron
5.5.the K. saw the *part* of the hand
24.then was the *part* of the hand
11.31.shall stand on his *part*, & they
Joel 2.20.his hinder *part* toward the
Amos 7.4.great deep, & did eate vp a *part*
Zech.13.8.the third *part* shall be left
Mar.9.40.not against vs, is on our *part*
Luke 10.42.hath chosen that good *part*
11.36.your inward *part* is full of
John 13.8.nor thou hast no *part* with
19.23.to euery souldier a *part*
Acts 1.17.had obtained *part* of this
25.that he may take *part* of this
5.2.brought a certaine *part*, and
3.to keep back *part* of the price
8.21.thou hast neither *part* nor
14.4.*part* held with the Iewes, & *part*
19.32.the more *part* knew not why
Rom.11.25.that blindnes in *part* is hap.
1 Cor.13.9.we know in *part*, and we
prophesie in *part*.
10.then that which is in *part* shall
12.now I know in *part*, but then
2 Cor.2.5.not grieued me but in *part*
6.15.or what *part* hath he that
Ephes.4.16.in the measure of euery *part*
Heb.2.14.himselfe likewise tooke *part*
Rev.20.6.hath *part* in the first resurrec.
21.8.shall haue their *part* in the lake
22.19.God shall take away his *part*
See the words Lot. Inheritance.
Kinsman, & Citizen.

Partaker.

Psal.50.18.and hast been *partaker* with
1 Tim.5.22.nor be *partaker* of other

Partaker.

Partaker.

*Pſa.*50.18.and haſt becne *partaker* with
1 *Tim.*5.22.nor be *partaker* of other
2 *Tim.*1.8.but be thou *partaker* of the
1.6.muſt be firſt *partaker* of the
1 *Pet.*5.1.and alſo a *partaker* of the &c.
2 *John* 11.is *partaker* of his euill deed

Partakers.

*Mat.*23.30.not haue been *partakers*
*Rom.*11.17.with whom thou *partakeſt*
15.27.haue been made *partakers* of
1 *Cor.*10.17.all *partakers* of that one br.
18.ſacrific. *partakers* of the Altar?
21.ye cannot be *partakers* of the
*Epheſ.*3.6.and *partakers* of his promiſe
5.7.be ye not—*partakers* with the
*Phil.*1.7.all are *partakers* of my grace
*Col.*1.12.made vs meet to be *partakers*
1 *Tim.*6.2.are—*partakers* of the benefit
*Heb.*3.14.are made *partakers* of Chriſt
6.4.*partakers* of the holy Ghoſt
12.8.whereof all are *partakers*
10.might be *partakers* of his hol.
1 *Pet.*4.13.*partakers* of Chriſts ſuffrin.
2 *Pet.*1.4.*partakers* of the diuine natu.
*Rem.*18.4.be not *partakers* of her ſins

Parte.

*Gen.*2.10.thence it was *parted*, and
2 *Kin.*2.11.*parted* them both aſunder
14.they *parted* hither and thither
Iob 38.24.way is the light is *parted*?
*Ezek.*10.18.*parted* from off the threſh.
Ioel 3.2.the nations, & *parted* my land
*Mat.*27.35.and *parted* his garments
and they *parted* my garments
See *Mar.*15.24.*Iohn* 19.24.
Acts 2.45.and *parted* them to all men

Parteth.

*Leuit.*11.3.*parteth* the hoofe, and is
See *Deut.*14.6.
*Pro.*18.18.*parteth* betweene the mighty

Parthians.

Acts 2.9.*Parthians*, and Medes, and

Partiall &c.

*Mal.*2.9.haue beene *partiall* in the law
1 *Tim.*5.21.doing nothing by *partiality*
*Iam.*2.4.are ye not then *partial* in your
3.17.without *partiality*, without

Particular &c.

Acts 21.19.declared *particularly* what
1 *Cor.*12.27.and members in *particular*
*Ephe.*5.33.let euery of you in *particular*
*Heb.*9.5.could now ſpeake *particularly*

Parties.

*Exod.*22.9.both *parties* ſhall come bef.

Parting.

*Ezek.*21.21.at the *parting* of the way

Partition.

1 *Kin.*6.21.and he made a *partition* by
*Epheſ.*2.14.the middle wall of *partition*

Partly.

*Deut.*2.42.*partly* ſtrong,
and *partly* broken
1 *Cor.*11.18.I *partly* believe it
*Heb.*10.33.*partly* whilſt ye are made
partly whilſt ye became compani.

Partner &c.

*Pro.*29.24.whoſo is *partner* with a thief
Luke 5.7.beckened to their *partners*
10.were *partners* with Simon
2 *Cor.*8.23.he is my *partner* and
*Philem.*17.if then count me—a *partner*

Partridge.

1 *Sam.*26.20.one hunts a *Partridge* in
*Ier.*17.11.as the *Partridge* ſitteth on

Part. & Parts.

*Exod.*33.23.ſhalt ſee my backe *parts*
*Leuit.*1.8.ſhall lay the *parts*, the head &
22.23.or lacking in his *parts* that
*Num.*31.27.the prey into two parts
*Deut.*19.3.the coaſts—into three *parts*
30.4.to the outmoſt *part* of heauen
*Ioſh.*18.6.the land into ſeuen *parts*
9.into ſeuen *parts* in a booke, and
2 *Sa.*19.43.we haue ten *parts* in the K.
1 *Kin.*6.38.throughout all the *parts* th.
2 *Kin.*11.7.two *parts* of all you that go
*Neh.*11.1.and nine *parts* to dwell in
Iob 41.12.not conceale his *parts*, nor
*Pſal.*2.8.the vtmoſt *parts* of the earth
51.6.truth in the inward *parts*, & in
63.9.ſhal goe into the lower *parts* of
65.8.that dwell in the vtmoſt *parts*
78.66.in the hinder *parts*, he put the
136.13.the red ſea into two *parts*
139.9.dwel in the vtmoſt *parts* of the
*Pro.*18.8.into the innermoſt *parts* of
See Ch.20.30.& 26.22.
Iſay 44.23.ſhout ye lower *parts* of the
*Ier.*31.33.in their inward *parts*, and wr.
34.18.paſſed between the *parts* ther.
19.between the *parts* of the calfe
*Ezek.*31.14.to the neither *parts* of the
See Chap. 32.18.24.
37.11.we are cut off for our *parts*
*Zech.*13.8.two *parts* therein ſhal be cut
Iohn 19.23.and made foure *parts*, to
*Rom.*15.23.no more place in theſe *parts*
*Epheſ.*4.9.into the lower *parts* of the
See the words Innermoſt, Inwards & Vtmoſt.

Parush.

1 *Kin.*4.17.the ſonn of *Parush* in Iſſac.

Paruaim.

2 *Chr.*3.6.gold was gold of *Paruaim*

Paſdammim.

1 *Chr.*11.13.with Dauid at *Paſdammim*
See 1 *Sam.*17.1.

Paſhur.

1 *Chro.*9.12.Ieroham, the ſon of *Paſhur*
*Neh.*10.3.*Paſhur*, Amariah, Malchiah
*Ier.*20.1.now *Paſhur* the ſon of Immer
3.then *Paſhur* brought Ieremiah
5.*Paſhur* brought forth Ieremiah
21.1.ſent vnto him *Paſhur* the ſon of
38.1.Gedaliah the ſon of *Paſhur* &

Paſſage &c.

*Num.*20.21.to giue Iſrael paſſage thro.
32.32.*paſſage* of the children of Iſra.
*Iudg.*12.5.to take the paſſages of Iordan
1 *Sam.*13.23.to the *paſſage* of Michm.
Iſay 10.29.gone ouer the paſſage, they
*Ier.*22.20.cry from the paſſages: for all
51.32.that the *paſſages* are ſtopped

Paſſe &c.

2 *Chro.*9.22.*paſſed* all the Kings of the
2 *Sam.*1.26.*paſſing* the loue of women
*Ezek.*32.19.doſt thou *paſſe* in beauty
2 *Cor.*1.8.See Beza's Tranſlation

Paſſe.

*Gen.*18.3.*paſſe* not away I pray thee
5.after that you ſhall *paſſe* on
31.52.that I will not *paſſe* ouer this
32.16.*paſſe* ouer before me, and put
33.14.*paſſe* ouer before his ſeruant
*Exod.*12.12.I will *paſſe* through the la.
13.I will *paſſe* ouer you, and the
23.the Lord will *paſſe* through to
the L. will *paſſe* ouer the door
15.16.till thy people *paſſe* ouer O L.
till the people *paſſe* ouer which
33.19.goodneſſe to *paſſe* before thee
22.with my hand while I *paſſe* by
*Num.*20.17.let vs *paſſe*, I pray thee thr.
we will not *paſſe* through the
18.thou ſhalt not *paſſe* by me, leſt
21.vs to let me *paſſe* through thy land
23.Sihon not ſuffer Iſrael to *paſſe*
27.7.of thy father to *paſſe* vnto them
8.cauſe his inheritance to *paſſe*
32.27.thy ſeruants will *paſſe* ouer
30.if they will not *paſſe* ouer with
*Deut.*2.27.let me *paſſe* through thy la.
28.only I will *paſſe* through on
29.vntill I *paſſe* ouer Iordan in
See Ch.9.1.& 11.31.& 27.2.
30.would not let vs *paſſe* by him
3.18.ye ſhal *paſſe* ouer armed before
*Ioſh.*1.11.*paſſe* through the hoſt and
ye ſhall *paſſe* ouer this Iordan
14.he ſhall *paſſe* before your bret.
4.5.*paſſe* ouer before the Arke of
6.7.*paſſe* on and compaſſe the city
let him that is armed *paſſe* on
12.that *paſſe* ye ouer into the
*Iudg.*11.17.let me I pray thee *paſſe*
19.let vs *paſſe*, we pray thee thro.
20.to *paſſe* through his coaſt, but
19.12.we will *paſſe* ouer to Gibeah
1 *Sam.*9.27.bid the ſeruant *paſſe* on &
14.8.we will *paſſe* ouer to theſe men
16.8.made him to *paſſe* before Samu.
10.ſeuen of his ſons to *paſſe* befo.
1 *Sam.*14.31.made them *paſſe* through
15.and *paſſe* ouer, and Ittai
17.and *paſſe* quickly ouer the water
2 *Kin.*6.9.that *paſſe* not ſuch a place
Iob 6.15.of brookes they *paſſe* away
11.16.as waters that *paſſe* away
14.his bounds that he cannot *paſſe*
28.8.my way that I cannot *paſſe*
30.15.and *paſſe*—and the mighty
*Pſal.*58.8.let euery of them *paſſe* away
78.13.cauſed them to *paſſe* through
80.12.all that *paſſe* by the way
89.43.all that *paſſe* by the way ſpoile
104.9.that they turne not *paſſe* ouer
136.14.cauſe Iſrael to *paſſe* through
148.6.which they ſhall not *paſſe* ou.
*Pro.*4.15.*paſſe* not by it, but *paſſe* away
8.29.the

8.29.the waters should not *passe* his
19.11.to *passe* ouer a transgression
22.3.*passe* on,and are punished for
Esay 8.8.he shal *passe* through Iudah
21.they shall *passe* through it har.
23.2.that *passe* ouer the sea,& haue
6.*passe* ye ouer to Tarshish,howle
10.*passe* through thy land as a ri-
12.*passe* ouer to Chittim,there
28.18.shal *passe* through them, yea
19.shall it *passe* ouer by day & by
30.32.the grounded staffe shal *passe*
33.21.nor gallant ship *passe* thereby
34.10.none shal *passe* through it,for
35.8.the vncleā shal not *passe* ouer
47.2.vncouer & *passe* ouer the riuer
51.10.for the ransomed to *passe* on.
*Ier.*2.10.*passe* ouer the Iles of Chittim
5.22.that it cannot *passe* through
yet can they not *passe* ouer
8.13.and shal *passe* away from them
9.10.so that none can *passe* through
25.14.I will make thee to *passe* with
32.8.many nations shal *passe* by this
33.13.shall the flocks *passe* againe
51.43.any son of man *passe* thereby
*Lam.*1.12.all ye that *passe* by,behold
2.15.all that *passe* by clap their
3.44.that our prier should not *passe*
4.21.the cup shall also *passe* through
*Ezek.*5.1.cause it to *passe* on thy head
14.in the sight of all that *passe* by
17.and blood shall *passe* through
24.15.and sem beasts to *passe* thorow
that no man may *passe*
30.17.to *passe* vnder the rod,and to
29.11.no foote of man shall *passe*, it
no foote of beast shall *passe*
33.28.that none shall *passe* through
37.2.and caused me to *passe* by them
39.15.messengers that *passe* through
46.21.& caused me to *passe* by the 4.
47.5.that I could not *passe* ouer for
*Dan.*4.16.let seuen times *passe* ouer him
See Verse 23.25.
7.14.which shall not *passe* away and
11.10.and *passe* through,then shal
30.shal ouerflow,& *passe* ouer it
Iust 3.17.there shall no stranger *passe*
Amos 5.5.& *passe* not to Beersheba,for
17.for I will *passe* through thee
6.1.*passe* ye to Calneh, and see and
7.8.I wil vse against *passe* by any
8.2.I wil not again *passe* by the any
*Mich.*2.8.from them that *passe* by and
13.their king shal *passe* before th.
*Nah.*1.12.when he shal *passe* through
15.the vncleā more *passe* through thee
*Hab.*1.11.he shal *passe* ouer and offend
*Zeph.*2.2.before the day *passe* as the
3.3.that none might *passe* from
*Zech.*7.14.that no man could *passe* nor
10.11.he shal *passe* through the sea
12.3.and cause by *passe* ouer of the
*Mal.*1.4.he destroy and build,they *passe*
*Mat.*18.31.he came and told vnto *passe*
so *Mar.*15.36.*Luke* 23.33.
26.39.let this cup *passe* from me
42.if this cup may not *passe* &c.
*Mar.*4.35.let vs *passe* ouer to the
13.30.this generation shal not *passe*
So *Mat.* 24.34.
14.35.the houre might *passe* from h.
Luke 16.17.for heauen & earth to *passe*
26.so that they which would *passe*
18.36.hearing the multitude *passe*
19.4.for he was to *passe* that way
32.generation shall not *passe*
1 *Cor.*7.36.if she *passe* the flower of her
16.5.when I shal *passe* through
*Iam.*1.10.of the grasse,he shal *passe* aw.
1 *Pet.*1.17.*passe* the time of your soiou.
2 *Pet.*3.10.the heauens shal *passe* away
See the word *Fire.*

Come to passe &c.

*Iosh.*23.14.al are *come to passe* vnto you
*Iudg.*13.12.let thy words *come to passe*
17.when thy sayings *come to passe*
21.3.why is this *come to passe* in Isra.
1 *Sam.*10.9.those signes *came to passe*
2 *Kin.*15.12.and so it *came to passe*
19.25.I haue *brought it to passe* that
*Psal.*37.5.and he shal *bring it to passe*
*Luk.*21.28.things begin to *come to pass*
31.see these things *come to passe*
36.things that shal *come to passe*

Passe on.

2 *Chro.*9.22.*passed* all the Kings of the
*Ezek.*32.19.whom dost thou *passe* in

Passed.

*Gen.*31.21.and *passed* ouer the riuer
32.10.with my staffe I *passed* ouer
33.3.he *passed* ouer before them
*Exod.*34.6.*passed* by before him, and
*Num.*33.8.*passed* through the midst of
51.when ye *passed* ouer Iordan in
*Iosh.*3.4.ye haue not *passed* this way
*Iudg.*3.26.*passed* beyond the quarries
11.29.*yea passed* ouer Gilead & Ma-
nasseh,& *passed* ouer Mizpeh
2 *Sam.*2.29.and *passed* ouer Iordan &
10.17.and *passed* ouer Iordan and
17.22.they *passed* ouer Iordan by
See Verse 24.Ch.24.5.
1 *Kin.*13.25.behold, men *passed* by and
19.11.the Lord *passed* by,and a great
19.Elijah *passed* by him,and cast
2 *Kin.*4.8.as often as he *passed* by,he
31.Gehazi *passed* on before them
6.30.he *passed* by on the wall,& the
14.9.*passed* by a wilde beast that was
2 *Chron.*8.8.*passed* by a wilde beast that
Iob 4.15.a spirit *passed* before my face
*Psal.*39.13.yet he *passed* away and loe
48.4.*assembled*,they *passed* by toge.
*Cant.*3.4.that I *passed* from them, but I
*Ezek.*16.6.when I *passed* by thee, and
8.every one that *passed* by it,his
14.to euery one that *passed* by &
16.3.in the sight of all that *passed*
& that could not be *passed* ouer
*Dan.*3.27.the smell of fire *passed* on
6.18.*passed* the night fasting,neith.

Passedst.

*Hos.*10.11.but I *passed* ouer vpon her
*Nah.*3.19.hath not thy wickedn. *passed*
*Zech.*7.14.that no man *passed* through
*Mat.*9.1.*passed* ouer & came into the
9.27.Iesus *passed* forth from
20.30.heard that Iesus *passed* by
27.39 and they that *passed* by,reuiled
*Mar.*2.14.& as he *passed* by,he saw
6.48.would haue *passed* by them
Luke 10.32.*passed* by on the. Verse 31.
17.11.he *passed* thorow the midst of
19.1.entred,& *passed* thorow Iericho
Iohn 5.24.is *passed* from death to life
8.59.of them,and so *passed* by
9.1.as Iesus *passed* by,he saw
Acts 9.32.as Peter *passed* throughout
12.10.*passed* on thorow one street
15.3.they *passed* thorow Phenice
27.1.had *passed* thorow Amphipolis
23.for as I *passed* by,and
*Rom.*5.12.so death *passed* on all men
1 *Cor.*10.1.and all *passed* thorow the sea
*Heb.*4.14.which is *passed* into the heau.
11.29.*passed* thorow the red sea, as
1 *Iohn* 3.14.hath *passed* from death to
*Reu.*21.1.were *passed* away, and
4.the former things are *passed*

Passedst.

*Iudg.*12.1.*why passedst* thou ouer to fi.

Passengers.

*Pro.*9.15.to cal *passengers* who go right
*Ezek.*39.14.to bury with the *passengers*
15.and the *passengers* that passe

Passest.

*Deut.*3.21.all kingdoms thou *passest*
See more 2 *Sam.*15.33. 1 *King.*
2.37. *Isay* 43.2.

Passeth.

*Exod.*30.13.euery one that *passeth* am.
So Verse 14.
33.22.while my glory *passeth* by,that
*Leuit.*27.32.*passeth* vnder the rod,the
*Iosh.*3.11.*passeth* ouer before you to
See more Ch.26.2.& 19.13.
1 *Kin.*9.8.euery one that *passeth* by
2 *Kin.*4.9.which *passeth* by vs continu.
12.4.that *passeth* the account euery
2 *Chron.*7.21.40 euery one that *passeth* by
Iob 9.11.he *passeth* on also,but I perceī.
14.20.and he *passeth*, thou changest
30.15.my welfare *passeth* away,as a
37.21.the wind *passeth*, and cleanseth
See *Psal.*78.39.& 103.16.
*Psal.*8.8.whatsoeuer *passeth* through
144.4.are a shadow that *passeth* away
*Pro.*10.25.as the whirlewinde *passeth*
26.17.he that *passeth* by and meddles
*Eccles.*1.4.one generation *passeth* and
Isay 29.5.as the chaffe that *passeth* aw.
*Ier.*9.12.that none *passeth* through the
13.24.as the stubble that *passeth* aw.
18.16.euery one that *passeth* thereby
So Cha.19.8.
*Ezek.*35.7.him that *passeth* out and
*Hos.*6.4.as the early dew *passeth* away
*Mich.*7.18.and *passeth* by the transgres.
*Zeph.*3.4.

*Zeph.3.6.*none *passeth* by,their cities are
*Luk.18.37.*Iesus of Nazareth *passeth* by
*Ephe.3.19.*of Chr.which *passeth* knowl.
*Phil.4.7.*which *passeth* all vnderstandi.
1 *Iohn* 2.17.and the world *passeth* away

Passing ☞ Passing.

*Iudg.19.18.*we are *passing* from Bethl.
2 *Sam.1.26.passing* the loue of women
15.24.had done *passing* out of the
2 *Kin.6.26.passing* by on the wall there
*Psa.84.6.*who *passing* through the val.
Isay 31.5.*passing* ouer he will preserue
Ezek.39.14.passing through the land to
Luke 4.30.he *passing* through the midst
Acts 16.8.and they *passing* by Misia

Passion.

Acts 1.3.alue after his *passion*,by
14.15.we—are men of like *passions*
*Iam.5.17.*a man subiect to like *passions*

Passe ouer.

*Exod.*12.13.I will *passe ouer* you,and
23.the Lord will *passe ouer* the door

Passeouer.

*Exod.*12.11.haste:it is the Ls. *Passeuer*
21.families,& kill the *Passeouer*
27.sacrifice of the Lords *Passeouer*
See *Leuit.*23.5.*Num.*28.16.
43.the ordinances of the *Passeouer*
48.and will keepe the *Passeouer* of
34.25.of the feast of the *Passeouer* be
*Num.*33.3.morrow after the *Passeouer*
*Deut.*16.2.shalt sacrifice the *Passeouer*
5.mayst not sacrifice thy *Passeouer*
*Iosh.*5.10.and kept the *Passeouer* on the
2 *Ki.*23.22.not holden such a *Passeouer*
23.this *Passeouer* was holden vnto
2 *Chr.*30.18.they did eat the *Passeouer*
35.1.Iosiah kept a *Passeouer* vnto the
6.so kil the *Passeouer*, and sanctifie
7.all for the *Passeouer* offrings,for
18.no *Passeouer* like to that kept
19.was this *Passouer* kept of Iosiah
*Ezra*6.19.kept the *Passeou.* vpon the 14.
*Ezek.*45.21.the *Passeouer* a feast of 7.d.
*Mat.*26.2.is the feast of the *Passeouer*
17.for thee to eat the *Passeouer*?
So *Marke* 14.12.
18.I will keep the *Passeouer* at
19.they made ready the *Passeouer*
*Mar.*14.12.when they killed the *Passou.*
Luke 2.41.at the feast of the *Passeouer*
22.1.which is called the *Passeouer*
Iohn 2.13.the Iewes *Passeouer* was at
See Chap.11.55.
23.at the *Passeouer*,in the feast day
6.4.the *Passeouer*,a feast of the Iewes
12.1.fiue dayes before the *Passeouer*
13.1.before the feast of the *Passeouer*
18.28.that they might eat the *Passe.*
39.vnto you one at the *Passeouer*
19.14.preparation of the *Passeouer*
1 *Cor.*5.7.Chr. our *Passeouer* is sacrificed
*Heb.*11.28.frish,he kept the *Passeouer*
See the words Keep, Kill &c.

Passeouers.

2 *Chr.*30.17.of killing the *Passeouers*

Past.

*Gen.*50.4.da.of his mourning were *past*
*Nu.*21.22.vntill we be *past* thy borders
*Deut.*4.32.of the daies that are *past* w.
42.hated him not in times *past*
19.4.whom he hated not in time *past*
6.as he hated him not in time *past*
1 *Sa.*15.32.the bittern. of death is *past*
19.7.as in times *past* in his presence
2 *Sam.*3.17.for Dauid in times *past* to
5.2.also in time *past* when Saul was
11.27.when the mourning was *past*
16.1.Dauid was a little *past* the top
1 *Kin.*18.29.when mid-day was *past*, &
1 *Chro.*11.2.moreouer in times *past*
Iob 9.10.*past* finding out, yea & wond.
14.13.til thy wrath be *past*,that thou
17.11.my dayes are *past*,my purpos.
29.2.as in moneths *past*,as in the da.
*Psal.*90.4.as yesterday when it is *past*
*Eccles.*3.15.requires that which is *past*
*Ier.*8.20.the haruest is *past*,the summer
*Rom.*3.25.of sins that are *past*, through
2 *Cor.*5.17.old things are *past* away
*Ephes.*4.19.who being *past* feeling
1 *Iohn* 2.8.because the darknes is *past*

Pastors &c.

*Eccl.*12.12. See the *Geneua Translation*
*Ier.*2.8.the *Pastors* also transgressed
3.15.I will giue you *Pastors* accord.
10.21.the *Pastors* are become brutish
12.10.many *Pastors* haue destroyed
17.16.from being a *Pastor* to follow
22.22.shall eat vp all thy *Pastors* &
23.1.wo be to the *Pastors* that destr.
2.against the *Pastors* that feed my
*Ephe.*4.11.and some *Pastors* & teachers

Pasture.

*Gen.*47.4.haue no *pasture* for their floc.
1 *Chro.*4.39.to seek *pasture* for their
40.and they found fat *pasture*,and
41.because there was *pasture* there
Iob 39.8.the mountaines are his *pasture*
*Ps.*74.1.against the sheep of his *pasture*
79.13.and the sheep of thy *pasture*
95.7.the people of his *pasture*,& the
*Isa.*32.14.wilde Asses a *pasture* of flocks
*Ier.*25.36. L. hath spoiled their *pasture*
*Lam.*1.6.that find no *pasture*, and they
*Ezek.*34.14.in a good *pasture*,and vpon
in a fat *pasture* shal they feed
18.haue eaten vp the good *pasture*
31.the flock of my *pasture* are men
*Hos.*13.6.according to their *pasture*, so
Ioel 1.18.because they haue no *pasture*
*Iob.*10.9.go in and out,and find *pasture*

Pastures.

*Psal.*23.2.to lye down in green *pastures*
65.12.they drop vpon the *pastures* of
13.the *pastures* are cloathed with
*Ezek.*34.18.the residue of your *pastures*
45.15.the fat *pastures* of Israel for a
Ioel 1.19.hath deuoured the *pastures* of
So Verse 20.
2.22.the *pastures* of the wilderneſſe

Patara.

Acts 21.1.and from thence to *Patara*

Pate.

*Psal.*7.16.come downe on his own *pate*

Paterns.

*Exod.*25.9.after the *patern* of the Tab.
the *patern* of all the instruments
40.make them after their *patern*
*Iosh.*22.28.the *patern* of the altar of the
2 *Kin.*16.10.and the *patern* of it accor.
1 *Chro.*28.12.the *patern* of all that he
19.euen al the work of this *patern*
*Ezek.*43.10.let them measure the *patern*
1 *Tim.*1.16.for a *patern* to them which
Titus 2.7.selfe a *patern* of good works
*Heb.*8.5.all things accordi. to the *patern*
See *Acts* 7.44.
9.23.that the *patern* of things
See the word Forme.

Path.

*Gen.*49.17.an Adder in the *path* that
*Nu.*22.24.the Angel stood in the *path*
Iob 30.13.they marre my *path*, they set
41.32.he makes a *path* to shine after
*Psal.*16.11.shew me the *path* of life in
77.19.thy *path* in the great waters
119.35.to goe in the *path* of thy
105.and a light vnto my *path*
139.3.thou compassest my *path*, and
142.3.thou knewest my *path* in the
*Pro.*1.15.refr. thy foot from their *path*
4.14.enter not into the *path* of the
18.but the *path* of the iust is as
26.ponder the *path* of thy feet
5.6.ponder the *path* of life,her waies
Isay 26.7.dost weigh the *path* of the iu.
30.11.turne aside out of the *path*
40.14.him in the *path* of iudgment
43.16 a *path* in the mighty waters
Ioel 2.8.walke euery one in his *path*

Paths.

Iob 6.18.the *paths* of their way are
8.13.so are the *paths* of all that forg.
13.27.lookst narrowly to all my *pat.*
19.8.hath set darknesse in my *paths*
24.13.nor abide in the *paths* thereof
33.11.he marketh all my *paths*
38.20.shouldest know the *paths* to
*Psal.*8.8.through the *paths* of the seas
17.4.from the *paths* of the destroyer
5.my goings in thy *paths*, that my
23.3.me in the *paths* of righteousnes
25.4.O Lord teach me thy *paths*
10.all the *paths* of the Lord are
65.11.and thy *paths* drop fatnesse
*Pro.*2.8.he keepeth the *paths* of iudgm.
13.leaue the *paths* of vprightnes
15.they are froward in their *paths*
20.keepeth the *paths* of the right.
3.6.and he shall direct thy *paths*
17.and all her *paths* are peace
4.11.I haue led thee in right *paths*
7.25.goe not astray in her *paths*
8.2.in the places of the *paths* the w.
20.in the midst of the *paths* of
Isay 2.3.and we will walke in his *paths*
3.12.& destroy the way of thy *paths*
42.16.I will lead them in *paths* that
58.12.the restorer of the *paths* to
59.7.&

59.7.& deſtruction are in their *paths*
8.haue made them crooked *paths*
*Ier.*6.16.aske for the old *paths*,where
18.15 from the ancient *paths*,
to walke in *paths*,in a way
*Lam.*3.9.hath made my *paths* crooked
*Hoſ.*2.6.that ſhe ſhal not find her *paths*
*Mich.*4.2.& we will walke in his *paths*
*Mat.*3.3.make his *paths* ſtraight. So
Mark 1.3.*Luke* 3.4.
*Heb.*12.13.make ſtraight *paths* for yo.

Pathros.

Iſay 11.11.and from *Pathros*, & from
*Ezek.*29.14.into the land of *Pathros*
30.14.I will make *Pathros* deſolate

Pathruſim.

*Gen.*10.14.and *Pathruſim.* 1 *Chr.*1.12.

Pathway.

*Pro.*12.28.in the *pathway* therof, there

Patience.

*Mat.*18.26.haue *patience* with me, and
So Verſe 29.
Luke 8.15.bring forth fruit with *patie.*
21.19.in your *patience* poſſeſſe your
*Rom.*5.3.tribulation worketh *patience*
4.and *patience* experience,and
8.25.doth with *patience* wait for it
15.4.we through *patience* and
5.now the God of *patience* and
2 *Cor.*6.4.in much *patience*,in &c.
12.12.in all *patience*,in ſignes
*Col.*1.11.vnto all *patience* and
1 *Theſ.*1.3.and *patience* of hope in our
2 *Theſ.*1.4.for your *patience* and faith
1 *Tim.*6.11.loue, *patience*, meekneſſe
2 *Tim.*3.10.long-ſuffring,charity,*pati.*
Tius 2.2.in faith,in charity,in *patience*,
*Heb.*6.12.who through faith & *patience*
10.36.but ye haue need of *patience*
12.1.let vs run with *patience* vnto
*Iam.*1.3.your faith worketh *patience*
4.let *patience* haue her perfect
5.7.hath long *patience* for it, till
10.affliction,and of *patience*
11.heard of the *patience* of Iob,&
2 *Pet.*1.6.to temperance, *patience*
and to *patience*, godlineſſe
*Reu.*1.9.and *patience* of Ieſus Chriſt
2.2.thy labour,and thy *patience*
3.and haſt *patience*, and for my
19.and faith,and thy *patience*
3.10.the word of my *patience*
13.10 here is the *patience*,and the
14.12.here is the *patience* of the ſaints
See the word **Forbearance.**

Patient &c.

*Pſ.*37.7.wait *patiently* for him, fret not
40.1.I waited *patiently* for the Lord
*Eccleſ.*7.8.and the *patient* in ſpirit is
Acts 26.3.thee to heare me *patiently*
*Rom.*2.7.who by *patient* continuance
12.12.hope, *patient* in tribulation
1 *Theſ.*5.14.be *patient* to ward all men
2 *Theſ.*3.5.the *patient* waiting for of
1 *Tim.*3.3.but *patient*, not a brawler
2 *Tim.*2.24.apt to teach, *patient*
*Heb.*6.15.had *patiently* endured
Iames 5.8.be ye alſo *patient*; ſtabliſh
See Verſe 7.

Patmos.

*Reu.*1.9.the Ile that is called *Patmos*

Patriark &c.

Acts 2.29.of the *Patriark* Dauid,that
7.8.Iacob begat the twelue *Patriarks*
9.the *Patriarks* moued with enuy
*Heb.*7.4.cuen the *Patriark* Abraham

Patrimony.

*Deut.*18.8.of the ſale of his *patrimony*

Pau.

*Gen.*36.39.name of this City was *Pau*
See the word **Pai.**

Paued.

*Exod.*24.10.as it were a *paued* worke
*Cant.*3.10.being *paued* with loue, for

Pauement.

2 *King.*16.17.and put it on a *pauement*
2 *Chr.*7.3.themſelues vpon the *pauem.*
*Eſth.*1.6.on a *pauement* of red & white
*Ezek.*40.17.and a *pauement* made for
18.the *pauement* by the ſide of the
42.3.ouer againſt the *pauemnt* wch
Iohn 19.13.that is called the *pauement*

Pauilion &c.

1 *Kin.*20.12.in the *pauilions* that he
So Verſe 16.
*Pſal.*18.11.his *pauilion* round about h.
See 2 *Sam.*22.12.
27.5.hide me in his *pauilion* in the
31.20.ſecretly in a *pauilion* from the
*Ier.*43.10.ſpread his royall *pauilion* on.

Paul.

Acts 13.9.who alſo is called *Paul*
16.then *Paul* ſtood vp,and he
45.which were ſpoken by *Paul*
14.9.the ſame heard *Paul* ſpeake
11.peop.ſaw what *Paul* had done
12.and *Paul*,Mercurius,becauſe
19.and hauing ſtoned *Paul*,drew
15.38.but *Paul* thought not good
16.3.him would *Paul* haue to goe
9.a viſion appeared to *Paul*
14.thi.which were ſpoken of *Paul*
17.the ſame followed *Paul*,and
28.*Paul* cryed with a loud voyce
36.Kee.—told this ſaying to *Paul*
37.but *Paul* ſaid vnto them, they
17.2.& *Paul* as his maner was
13.was preached of *Paul* at Berea
14.the brethren ſent away *Paul*
16.now while *Paul* waited for
22.then *Paul* ſtood in the midſt
33.ſo *Paul* departed from among
18.1.after theſe things *Paul* departed
5.*Paul* was preſſed in ſpirit, and
9.then ſpake the Lord to *Paul*
12.with one accord againſt *Paul*
14.when *Paul* was now about to
18.*Paul* after this tarried there
19.1.*Paul* hauing paſſed thorow
4.then ſaid *Paul*,Iohn verily
6.when *Paul* had laid his hands
11.miracles by the hand of *Paul*
13.by Ieſus whom *Paul* preacheth
15.Ieſus I know,& *Paul* I know
21.*Paul* purpoſed in the ſpirit
29.*Pauls* companions in trauaile
30.when *Paul* would haue entred
20.1.*Paul* called to him the Diſcipl.
7.*Paul* preached vnto them
9.& as *Paul* was long preaching
13.intending to take in *Paul*
16.*Paul* had determined to ſaile
37.and fell on *Pauls* necke and
21.4.who ſaid to *Paul* through the
8.we that were of *Pauls* company
11.took *Pauls* girdle, and bound
13.*Paul* anſwered, what mean y.
18.the day following *Paul* went in
26.then *Paul* tooke the men and
29.whom they ſuppoſed that *Pa.*
30.and they took *Paul*,& drew
32.ſould.they left beating of *Paul*
37.and as *Paul* was to be led into
39.*Paul* ſaid,I am a man which
40.*Paul* ſtood on the ſtaires, and
22.25.*Paul* ſaid to the Centurion
28.*Paul* ſaid,but I was free born
30.and brought *Paul* downe
23.1.*Paul* earneſtly beholding the
5.then ſaid *Paul*,I wiſt not
6.but when *Paul* perceiued that
10.the—captain fearing left *Paul*
11.be of good cheere *Paul*: for
12.till they had killed *Paul*
14.till we haue ſlaine *Paul*
16.& when *Pauls* ſiſters ſon hea.
17.*Paul* called one of the Cent.
18.*Paul* the priſoner called me to
20.thou wouldſt bring downe *Paul*
24.that they may ſet *Paul* on,and
31.took *Paul* and brought him
33.preſented *Paul* alſo before hi.
24.1.the Gouernour againſt *Paul*
10.then *Paul* after that the Gouc.
24.he ſent for *Paul*,and heard
26.haue been giuen him of *Paul*
27.a pleaſure,left *Paul* bound
25.19.whom *Paul* affirmed to be
23.*Paul* was brought forth
26.1.*Paul*,thou art permitted
24.*Paul*, thou art beſide thy ſelfe
28.then Agrippa ſaid to *Paul*
29.*Paul* ſaid,I would to God that
27.1.they deliuered *Paul*, and
3.courteouſly entreated *Paul*
9.paſt,*Paul* admoniſhed them
11.which were ſpoken by—*Paul*
24.feare not *Paul*,thou muſt
31.*Paul* ſaid to the Centurion
33.*Paul* beſought them al to take
43.willing to ſaue *Paul*,kept
28.3.when *Paul* had gathered a
8.to whom *Paul* entred in,and
15.whom when *Paul* ſaw, he &c.
16.but *Paul* was ſuffred to dwell
17.*Paul* called the chiefe of the
25.after that *Paul* had ſpoken
30.*Paul* dwelt two whole yeare
*Rom.*1.1.*Paul* a ſeruant of Ieſus Chriſt
1 *Cor.*1.1.*Paul* called to be an Apoſtle
See 2 *Cor.*1.1.*Gal.*1.1.*Eph.*1.1.&c.

12.I am of *Paul*, & I of Apollo
So Chapt.3.4.
13.was *Paul* crucified for you?
ye baptized in the name of *Paul*?
*Gal.*5.2.I *Paul* say vnto you,that if yee
1 *Thes.*2.18.euen I *Paul* once,and
2 *Tbe.*3.17.the salutation of *Paul* with
*Philem.*9.as *Paul* the aged,and now
19 I *Paul* haue written it with
2 *Pet.*3.15.our beloued brother *Paul*
See the words Barnabas & Silas.

Paw &c.

*Leuit.*11.27.that goeth vpon his *pawes*
1 *Sam.*13.37.out of the *paw* of the Lion
out of the *paw* of the Beare
Iob 39.21.he *paweth* in the valley and

Pay.

*Exod.*21.19.shall *pay* for the losse of
22.and he shall *pay* as the Iudges
36.shall—*pay* oxe for oxe,& the
22.7.be found, let him pay double
9.he shall *pay* double vnto his
17.he shall *pay* money according
*Num.*20.19.then I will *pay* for it, I will
*Deut.*23.21.shalt not slacke to *pay* it
2 *Sam.*15.7.goe and *pay* my vow which
2 *Kin.*4.7.and *pay* thy debt,and liue
2 *Chro.*8.8.make to *pay* tribute vntill
27.5.so much did—Ammon *pay* vnto
Ezra 4.13.then wil they not *pay* tribute
*Esth.*3.9.*pay* ten thousand talents of sil.
4.7.had promised to *pay* the Kings
Iob 22.27.and thou shalt *pay* thy vowes
*Psal.*22.25.I will *pay* my vowes before
50.14.and *pay* thy vowes vnto the
66.13.I will *pay* thee my vowes
76.11.vow and *pay* vnto the Lord
116.14.I wil *pay* my vowes to the L.
So Vers.18.
*Pro.*19.17.will he *pay* him againe
22.27.hast nothing to *pay*,if thou
*Eccles.*5.4.defer not to *pay* it,for he
pay that thou hast vowed
5.thou shouldst vow and not *pay*
Ionah 2.9.Ile *pay* that I haue vowed
*Mat.*18.25.as he had not to *pay*,his
26.and I will *pay* thee all, So
Verse 29.
28.saying,*pay* me that thou owest
30.till he should *pay* the debt
34.till he should *pay* all that
Luke 7.42.when they had nothi.to *pay*

Payed &c.

Ezra 4.20.custome was *payed* to them
*Psal.*37.21.and *payeth* not againe, but
Ionah 1.3.*payed* the fare thereof,and
*Mat.*18.25.and *payment* to be made

Peace.

*Gen.*15.15.shal goe to thy fath.in *peace*
26.22.and sent thee away in *peace*
31.they departed from him in *pe.*
28.21.so my fathers house in *peace*
41.16.giue Pharaoh an answ.of *pea.*
43.23.*peace* be to you,feare not
44.17.get you vp in *peace* vnto your
*Exod.*4.18.sayd to Moses,Goe in *peace*
18.23.also goe to their place in *peace*
*Leuit.*26.6.I will giue *peace* in the land
*Num.*6.26.vpon thee,and giue thee *pe.*
25.12.vnto him my couenant of *pea.*
*Deut.*2.26.with words of *peace*, saying
20.10.then proclaime *peace* vnto it
11.if it make thee answer of *peace*
12.and if it will make no *peace*
23.6.thou shalt not seek their *peace*
29.19.I shall haue *peace*,though I
*Iosh.*9.15.Ioshua made *peace* with them
10.1.had made *peace* with Israel and
4.for it hath made *peace* with Ios.
21.returned to the camp—in *peace*
11.19.not a City that made *peace*
*Iudg.*4.17.was *peace* between Iabin the
6.23.*peace* be vnto thee,feare not
8.9.when I come againe in *peace*,Ile
18.6.goe in *peace* before the Lord
19.20.*peace* be with thee,howsoeuer
1 *Sam.*20.7.thy seruant shall haue *pea.*
13.that thou maist goe in *peace*
21.for there is *peace* to thee,& no
25.6.*peace* be both to thee
and *peace* be to thine house
and *peace* be to all that thou hast
35.goe vp in *peace* to thine house
2 *Sam.*3.21.away,and he went in *peace*
10.19.they made *peace* with Israel
15.27.returne to the city in *peace* &
17.3.so all the people shalbe in *peace*
19.24.that he came againe in *peace*
30.is come again in *peace* vnto his
1 *Kin.*2.5.the bloud of war in *peace*
6.goe downe to the graue in *peace*
33.shal there be *peace* for euer frō
4.24.and he had *peace* on all sides
5.12.there was *peace* between Hiram
20.18.whether they come for *peace*
22.27.of afflict. till I come in *peace*
28.if thou returne at all in *peace*
44.and Iehoshaphat made *peace*
2 *Kin.*9.17.let him say,is it *peace*?
See Vers.19.22.
18.what hast thou to do with *pea?*
So Verse 19.
22.what *peace*? so long as the
31.had Zimri *peace*,who slew his
20.19.if *peace* and truth be in my d.
22.20.gathered to thy graue in *pea.*
1 *Chro.*12.18.*peace*,*peace* be vnto thee
and *peace* be to thine helpers
19.19.they made *peace* with Dauid
22.9.I will giue *peace* and quietnesse
2 *Chr.*15.5.there was no *peace* to him
18.26.of afflict.vntill I return in *pe.*
19.1.returned to his house in *peace*
34.28.gathered to thy graue in *pea.*
Ezra 4.17.the ruer,*peace*,& at such a
9.12.nor seek their *peace*,nor their
*Est.*9.30.with words of *peace* & truth
10.3.& speaking *peace* to all his seed
Iob 5.23.field shalbe at *peace* with thee
22.21.and be at *peace*,thereby good
25.2.maketh *peace* in high places
*Psal.*4.8.I will lay me down in *peace* &
7.4.that was at *peace* with me, yea I
28.3.which speak *pea.* vo their neig.

29.11.will blesse his people with *pe.*
34.14.do good,seek *peace* & pursue it
35.20.they speak not *peace*,but they
55.18.deliuered my soule in *peace*
20.against such as be at *peace* with
85.8.he will speak *peace* vnto his
10.righteousnesse and *peace* haue
119.165.great *peace* haue they which
120.6.dwelt with him that hates *pea.*
7.I am for *peace*, but when I speak
122.6 pray for the *peace* of Ierusalem
7.*peace* be within thy wals,and
8.Ile now say,*peace* be within thee
125.5.his *peace* shall be vpon Israel
128.6.childr.and *peace* vpon Israel
147.14.he maketh *peace* in thy bor.
*Pro.*3.2.& *peace* shal they adde to thee
17.and all her paths are *peace*
12.20.to the counsellers of *peace*, is
16.7.enemies to be at *peace* with hi.
*Eccles.*3.8.a time of war,& a time of *pe.*
Isay 9.6.Father,the Prince of *peace*
7.of his Gouernment,and *peace*
26.3.wilt keep him in perfect *peace*
12.thou wilt ordaine *peace* for vs
27.5.that he may make *peace* with me
and he shall make *peace* with me
32.17.shall be *peace*,and the effect
33.7.the ambassadors of *peace* shall
38.17.for *peace* I had great bitternes
39.8.there shall be *peace* and truth
45.7.I make *peace*,and create euill
48.18.then had thy *peace* been as
22.there is no *peace* saith the Lor.
52.7.that publisheth *peace*, that
53.5.the chastisement of our *peace*
54.10.nor the couenant of my *peace*
13.and great *peace* shall be to thy
55.12.and be led forth with *peace*
57.2.he shall enter into *peace*,they
19.*peace*,*peace* be to him that is
21.there is no *peace* saith my G.
59.8.the way of *peace* they know not
goe therein,shall not know *peace*
66.12.I will extend *peace* to her, like
*Ier.*4.10.ye shall haue *peace*,whereas
6.14.*peace*,*peace*,when there is no *pe.*
So Chap.8.11.
8.15.we look'd for *peace*,but no good
12.5.& if in the land of *peace* wherin
12.the land,no flesh shal haue *pe.*
14.13.I will giue you assured *peace*
19.we looked for *peace*,and there
15.5.To aske of thy *peace*. Margin
16.5.I haue taken away my *peace* frō
23.17.ye shall haue *peace*,and they
28.9.wch prophesieth of *peace* when
29.7.seek the *peace* of the City,whe.
for in the *peace* therof
shall ye haue *peace*
11.thoughts of *peace*, and not of
30.5.of feare, and not of *peace*
34.5.but thou shalt dye in *peace*,and
43.12.go forth from thence in *peace*
*Ezek.*7.25.they shall seek *peace* and
13.10.saying *peace*,and
there was no *peace*
16.which

16.which set visions of *peace*
and there is no *peace*
34.25.with them a couenant of *peace*
So Chapt.37.26.
*Dan.*4.1.*peace* be multiplied vnto you
See Chapt.6.25.
8.25.and by *peace* shal destroy many
10.19.*peace* be vnto thee,be strong
*Nah.*1.15.that publisheth *peace* O Iu.
*Mag.*2.9.I will giue *peace* saith the Lo.
*Zech.*6.13.the counsell of *peace* shal be
8.10.nor was there any *peace* to him
16.truth and *peace* in your gates
19.therefore loue the truth & *pe.*
9.10.he shall speak *peace* to the hea.
*Mal.*2.5.with him of life and *peace*
6.he walked with me in *peace* and
*Mat.*10.13.let your *peace* come vpon
let your *peace* returne to you
34.not that I am com to send *peace*
I came not to send *peace*,but
*Mar.*5.34.goe in *peace*. So *Luke* 7.50.
9.50.haue *peace* one with another
*Luk.*1.79.our feet into the way of *peace*
2.14.and on earth *peace*, good
29.thy seruant depart in *peace*
10.5.first say, *peace* be to this house
6.if the son of *peace* be there
your *peace* shall rest upon it
11.21.his goods are in *peace*
12.51.that I am come to giue *peace*
14.32.desires conditions of *peace*
19.38.*peace* in heauen,and glory
42.things w^ch belong to thy *peace*
24.36.saith—*peace* be vnto you
Iohn 14.27.*peace* I leaue with you
my *peace* I giue to you
16.33.that in me ye may haue *peace*
20.19. *Peace* bee to you. So
Vers.21.26.
Acts 10.36.preaching *peace* by Iesus
12.20.desired *peace*,because
15.33.they were let goe in *peace*
16.36.depart and goe in *peace*
*Rom.*1.7.grace to you, and *peace*
2.10.glory,honour, and *peace*
3.17.the way of *peace* haue they
5.1.faith,we haue *peace* with God
8.6.minded,is life and *peace*
10.15.that preach the Gospel of *pea.*
14.17.*peace* and ioy in the holy
19.the things which make for *pe.*
15.13.with all ioy and *peace* in
33.now the God of *peace* be
16.20.and the God of *peace* shall
1 *Cor.*7.15.God hath called vs to *peace*
14.33.not—of confusion,but of *pea.*
16.11.conduct him forth in *peace*
2 *Cor.*13.11.liue in *peace*, and the
God of loue and *peace*
*Gal.*5.22.is loue,ioy,*peace* &c.
6.16.*peace* be on them,and
*Ephes.*2.14.for he is our *peace* who
15.new man,so making *peace*
17.came and preached *peace* to
4.3.Spirit in the bond of *peace*
6.15.prepa.of the Gospel of *peace*
23.*peace* be to the brethren,and
*Phi.*4.7.and the *peace* of G. w^ch passeth
9.the God of *peace* shalbe with y.
*Col.*1.20.and hauing made *peace*
3.15.let the *peace* of God rule in
1 *Thes.*5.3.for when they shal say *peace*
13.be at *peace* among your selues
23.and the very God of *peace* san.
2 *Thes.*3.16.the Lord himselfe of *peace*
giue you *peace* alwayes by
2 *Tim.*2.22.faith,charity,*peace*, with
*Heb.*7.2.Salem,which is King of *peace*
7.31.receiued the spies with *peace*
12.14.follow *peace* with all men
13.20.now the God of *peace* that
*Iam.*2.16.depart in *peace*,be thou
3.18.is sowen in *peace*,of
them that make *peace*
1 *Pet.*3.11.let him seeke,*peace* and
5.14.*peace* be with you all that
2 *Pet.*3.14.may be found of him in *pea.*
3 *Iohn* 14.*peace* be to thee: Our friends
*Reu.*6.4.to take *peace* from the earth
See **Goe in peace, Held,**
& Hold thy peace.

Peace.

*Mar.*4.39.*peace*,and be still,and the

Peaceable.

*Gen.*34.21.these men are *peaceable*
2 *Sam.*20.19.of them that are *peaceable*
Isay 32.18.in a *peaceable* habitation &
*Ier.*25.37.& the *peaceable* habitations
1 *Tim.*2.2.a quiet and *peaceable* life
*Heb.*12.11.the *peaceable* fruit of righte.
*Iam.*3.17.first pure,then *peaceable*

Peaceably.

*Gen.*37.4.& could not speake *peaceably*
*Iudg.*11.13.those lands again *peaceably*
21.13.and to call *peaceably* vnto
1 *Sam.*16.4.comest thou *peaceably*?
5.and he said,*peaceably* I am come
See the like 1 *Kin.*2.13.
1 *Chro.*12.17.if ye be come *peaceably*
*Rom.*12.18.liue *peaceably* with all

Peace offerings

*Exod.*20.24.and thy *peace offerings*
24.5.and sacrificed *peace offerings*
29.28.sacrifice of their *peace offrin.*
See *Leuit.* 7.15.18.21.29.32.37.
Chap.9.18.& 10.14.& 19.5.&
22.21. *Num.*6.18.
*Leuit.*6.12.the fat of the *peace offrings*
7.33.the blood of the *peace offrings*
9.22.burnt offrings and *peace offrin.*
So *Iudg.*21.4.
17.5.to offer them for *peace offrings*
Num 10.10.sacrif.of your *peace offrings*
15.18.or *peace offrings* vnto the Lord
29.39.and for your *peace offrings* &
*Deut.*27.7. thou shalt offer *peace offri.*
*Iosh.*8.31.and sacrificed *peace offrings*
22.23.or if to offer *peace offrings* &c.
27.and with our *peace offrings* that
*Iudg.*20.26.and *peace offrings* before
1 *Sam.*10.8.sacrifices of *peace offrings*
11.15.sacrificed sacrifices of *peace of.*
13.9.and *peace offrings*,& he offred
2 *Sam.*6.17.& *peace offrings* before the
18.burnt offrings & *peace offrings*
So Chapt.24.25.
1 *Kin.*3.15.and offered *peace offrings*
8.64.and the fat of the *peace offrings*
& the fat of the *peace offrings*
9.25.and *peace offrings* vpon the altar
2 *Kin.*16.13.the blood of his *peace offri.*
1 *Chr.*16.1.*peace offrings* before God
2.and the *peace offrings* he blessed
2 *Chr.*30.22.offring *peace offrings* and
31.2.and for *peace offrings* to minist.
See **Offrings & Sacrifices &c.**

Peacocks.

Iob 39.13.goodly wings of the *Peacocks*
See the word **Apes.**

Perce. See **Pierce.**

Pearle &c.

Iob 28.18.or of *Pearles* for the price of
*Mat.*7.6.nor cast ye your *pearles* before
13.45.merch.—seeking goodly *Pear.*
46.when he had found one *Pearle*
1 *Tim.*2.9.or gold,or *Pearles*,or &c.
*Reu.*18.12.and of *Pearles*,and of fine
16.precious stones and *Pearles*
21.21.gates were twelue *Pearles*
gate was of one *Pearle*

Peculiar.

*Exod.*19.5.a *peculiar* people vnto me
*Deut.*14.2.a *peculiar* people vnto hims.
So Chapt.7.6.
26.18.to be his *peculiar* people as he
*Psal.*135.4.Israel for his *peculiar* treas.
*Eccle.*2.8.the *peculiar* treasure of Kings
*Tit.*2.14.to himselfe a *peculiar* people
So 1 *Pet.*2.9.

Pedahel

*Num.*34.28.*Pedahel* the son of Ammihud

Pedazur.

See the word **Gamaliel.**

Pedaiah.

2 *Kin.*23.36.the daughter of *Pedaiah* of
See more 1 *Chron.*3.18.19. &
27.20. *Nehem.*8.4.

Pedegrees.

*Num.*1.18.they declared their *pedegrees*

Peeled.

Isay 18.2.scattered and *peeled*. Vers.7.
See *Ezek.*29.18.

Peepe &c.

*Isa.*8.19.vnto Wizzards that *peepe* and
10.14.opened the mouth or *peeped*

Pekah.

2 *Kin.*15.25.*Pekah* the son of Remaliah
See more Ver.27.29.30.31.32.37.&
Ch.16.1.5.& 2 *Chr.*28.6.*Isa.*7.1.

Pekahiah.

2 *Kin.*15.22.*Pekahiah* his son reigned
23.*Pekahiah* the son of Menahem
26.the rest of the acts of *Pekahiah*

Pekod.

*Ier.*50.21.the inhabitants of *Pekod* wast
*Ezek.*23.23.*Pekod* and Shoah & Koah

Pelatiah. See the word
Benaiah.

Peleg.

*Gen.*10.25.the name of one was *Peleg*
11.16.liued

11.16.liued 34.years, & begat *Peleg*
See more Vers. 17.18.19.
1 *Chron.*1.19.25.

Pelet.

1 *Chro.*12.3.and Ieziel,and *Pelet* the

Peleth.

*Num.*16.1.and On the son of *Peleth*
1 *Chro.*2.33.*Peleth* and Zara,these were

Pelethites.

2 *Sam.*8.18.and the *Pelethites* & Dauid
So Chap.20.7.
15.18.and all the *Pelethites*, and all
20.23.and ouer the *Pelethites*
See the word **Cherethites.**

Pellican.

*Psal.*102.6.I am like a *Pellican* of the
See the word **Geere Eagle.**

Pelonite.

1 *Chro.*11.27.Harorite Helez the *Pelo.*
So Chapt.27.10.
36.Ahijah the *Pelonite*,the

Pen.

*Iud.*5.14.that handle the *pen* of the wri.
Iob 19.24.with an iron *pen*,and lead
*Psal.*45.1.is the *pen* of a ready writer
Isay 8.1.and write it with a mans *pen*
*Ier.*8.8.the *pen* of the Scribe is in vaine
17.1.is written with a *pen* of iron
3 *Iohn* 13.Ile not write with inke & *pen*

Pence.

*Mat.*18.28.ought him an 100. *pence*
*Mar.*14.5.for more than 300.*pence*
Luke 7.41.ought him 500.*pence*,and
10.35.he took out two *pence*,and
Iohn 12.5.sold for 300.*pence*,and giuen

Penie.

*Mat.*20.2.labourers for a *penie* a day
9.receiued euery man a *penie*
13.thou agree with me for a *penie*?
22.19.they brought to him a *penie*
*Mar.*12.15.bring me a *penie* that I may
Luke 20.24.shew me a *penie*: whose
*Reu.*6.6.a measure of wheat for a *penie*
three measures of barley for a *penie*

Peniel.

*Gen.*32.30.the name of the place *Peniel*

Penie worth.

*Mar.*6.37.two hundreth *penie worth* of
*Iob.*6.7.two hundreth *penie worth* is not

Penknife.

*Ier.*36.23.he cut it with the *Penknife*

Pennuinnuly.

1 *Sam.*1.2.name of the other *Penninnah*
and *Penninnah* had children
4.he gaue to *Penninnah* his wife

Penticost.

Acts 2.1.when the day of *Penticost* was
20.16.the day of *Penticost*
1 *Cor.*16.8.at Ephesus till *Penticost*

Pennel.

*Gen.*32.31.as he passed ouer *Pennel*
*Iudg.*8.8.he went vp thence to *Penuel*
and the men of *Penuel* answered
9.spake also to the men of *Penuel*
17.beat down the tower of *Penuel*
1 *Ki.*12.25.from thence,& built *Penuel*

Pennel *a proper name.*

1 *Chr.*4.4.*Penuel* the father of Gedor
8.25.Iphedeiah and *Penuel*, the sons

Penurie.

*Pro.*14.23.lips tendeth only to *penurie*

People.

*Gen.*17.14.shalbe cut off from his *peo.*
19.4.all the *people* from euery quar.
23.11.of the sons of my *people* giue I
See more Vers.12.13.
25.23.two maner of *people* shall bee
be stronger than the other *people*
26.10.one of the *peo.* might lightly
27.29.let *peop.* serue thee,& nations
29.1.the land of the *people* of the
32.7.and he deuided the *people* that
41.40.shall all my *people* be ruled
49.10.the gathering of the *people*
16.Dan shall iudge his *people* as
29.I am to be gathered to my *peo.*
33.and was gathered to his *people*
50.20.this day to saue much *peo.* ali.
*Exo.*3.7.the affliction of my *people* wch
10.mayst bring forth my *people*
4.16.thy spokesman to the *people*,and
30.signes in the sight of the *peop.*
31.and the *people* beleeued, and
5.1.let my *people* goe, that they may
So Ch.8.1.20.& 9.1.13.& 10.3.
4.let the *people* from their works?
5.the *people* of the land are many
16.the fault is in thine own *people*
22.so euill intreated this *people*?
23.he hath done euill to this *peo.*
nor deliuered thy *people* at all
6.7.I will take you to me for a *people*
7.4.my *people* the children of Israel
8.4.and vpon thy *people*,& vpon all
8.from me,and from my *people*
and I will let the *people* goe
21.If thou wilt not let my *peo.* go
22.in which my *people* dwell,that
23.between my *people*,& thy *peop.*
31.nor would not let the *peop.* go
9.17.that thou wilt against my *peop.*
27.and I & my *people* are wicked
12.27.the *people* bowed the head &
36.gaue the *people* fauour in the
14.5.was turned against the *people* &
31.and the *people* feared the Lord
15.13.hast led forth the *people* which
14.the *people* shall heare & be afr.
16.4.and the *people* shall goe out and
17.2.the *people* did chide with Moses
4.what shall I doe to this *people*?
5.goe on before the *people* & take
18.13.and the *people* stood by Moses
14.saw all that he did to the *people*
this thou doest to the *people*?
all the *people* stand by thee
15.the *people* come to me to enq.
18.both thou,and this *people* that
19.be thou for the *people* to God.
23.and all this *people* shall go to
19.5.aboue all *people*, for all the ear.
14.and sanctified the *people*, and
15.& he said to the *people*, be ready

21.charge the *people* lest they
23.the *people* cannot come vp to
24.let not the Priests & the *peop.*
25.Moses went down to the *peo.*
20.21.and the *people* stood afar off
22.25.of my *people* that is poore by
33.11.that the poore of thy *peo.* may
27.and will destroy all the *people*
24.2.nor shal the *people* go vp with
3.and al the *people* answered with
7.in the audience of the *people*,&
8.sprinkled it on the *people*,and
30.38.shall be cut off from his *people*
32.5.and the *people* sate downe to
7.thy *people* wch thou broughtest
9.I haue seene this *people*, & beh.
11.wax hot against thy *people*
21.what did this *people* vnto thee
22.thou knowest the *people* that
25.Moses saw the *peo.* were naked
31.Oh, this *people* haue sinned a
33.10.all the *people* saw the cloudy
12.bring vp this *people*,and thou
13.that this nation is thy *people*
16.that I & thy *people* haue found
36.5.the *people* bring much more
6.so the *people* were restrained
*Leuit.*9.7.and for the *people*,and offer
22.lift vp his hand towards the *pe.*
23.and blessed the *people*, and the
appeared vnto all the *people*
24.which when all the *people* saw
16.15.that is for the *people*, & bring
24.for himselfe and for the *people*
17.4.shalbe cut off from am.his *peo.*
See Chapter 18.29. & 20.
6.17. & 15.30.
19.16.a tale-bearer among thy *peop.*
18.against the children of thy *pe.*
20.5.from among their *people*
24.separated you from other *peo.*
26.seuered you from other *people*
21.4.a chiefe man among his *people*
23.30.destroy from among his *people*
26.12.your G.and ye shall be my *pe.*
*Num.*11.11.the *peo.* among whom I am
33.was kindled against the *people*
12.15.and the *people* iourned not til
16.after the *people* remoued from
13.18.& the *people* that dwell therin
28.the *people* be strong that dwell
30.& Caleb stilled the *people* bef.
32.all the *people* we saw in it are
14.1.& all the *people* wept that night
9.nor feare ye the *people* of the la.
11.how long will this *people* pro.
13.thou broughtest vp this *people*
14.thou Lord art among this *peo.*
15.shalt kill all this *people* as one
19.pardon the iniquity of this *pe.*
39.and the *peo.* mourned greatly
15.26.all the *peo.* were in ignorance
16.47.was begun among the *people*
made aconement for the *people*
20.3.the *people* chod with Moses and
21.2.deliuer this *people* into my ha.
4.the soule of the *people* was much

5.the *people* spake against God &
6.and they biz the *people* and &c.
much *people* of Israel dyed
16.gather the *peo.* togeither and
23.gathered all his *peo.* togeither
33.& all his *people.* So Ver.34.35.
22.3.Moses was sore afraid of the *pe.*
5.there is *peo.* come out from &c.
12.thou shalt not cause the *people*
41.see the vtmost part of the *peo.*
23.9.for the *people* shall dwel alone
24.14.I goe vnto my *people,* come
thee what this *people* shall doe
to thy *people* in the latter dayes
25.2.and they called the *people* to
and the *people* did eat and
4.take all the heads of the *people*
15.he was head ouer a *people* and
26.4.take the summe of the *people*
Deut.2.32.he and all his *people* to fight
So Chap.3.1.
33.and his sons, and all his *people*
3.1.will deliuer him and all his *peo.*
So Vers.3.
4.6.a wise and vnderstanding *people*
10.so he vnto him a *peo.* of inheri.
33.did euer *people* hear the voyce
6.14.of the gods of the *people* which
7.6.thou art an holy *people* vnto the
chosen thee to be a special *people*
aboue all the *people* that are
7.moe in number than any *people*
14.shalbe blessed aboue al the *pe.*
16.thou shalt consume all the *pe.*
19.the Lord—doe to all the *peop.*
9.2.a *people* great and tall the child.
13.I haue seen this *peo.* & behold
26.destroy not thy *peo.* and thine
27.stubbornesse of this *people* of
28.for they are thy *people,* and
10.11.take thy iourny before the *peo.*
15.euen you aboue all *people* as it
13.7.of the gods of the *people* which
9.after the hand of all the *people*
14.2.thou art an holy *people* vnto
17.7.after the hands of the *people,* so
13.all the *people* shall heare and
17.nor cause the *people* to return
20.1.a *people* more than thou, be not
9.of the armies to lead the *people*
11.all the *people* that is found
16.but the Cities of these *people*
21.8.to thy *people* of Israels charge
26.19.may'st be an holy *people* vnto
27.9.thou art become the *people* of
15.and all the *people* shall answer
And so to Verse 26.
28.9.an holy *people* to himselfe as he
10.all the *people* of the earth shal
32.shall be giuen to another *peo.*
39.13.for a *people* to himselfe, and
31.7.thou must goe with this *people*
16.and this *people* will rise vp
31.6.O foolish *people,* and vnwise
33.he sets the bounds of the *people*
9.the Lords portion is his *people,* &c.
21.these which are not a *people,* I
43.O ye nations with his *people*
vnto his land, and to his *people*
32.and was gathered to his *peo.*
33.3.yea, he loued the *people,* all his
7.and bring him to his *people,* let
17.he shall push the *people* toge.
19.they shal cal the *people* to the
21.came with the heads of the *pe.*
Iosh.1.2.thou and all this *people* vnto
6.10 this *people* shalt thou diuide
3.6.passe ouer before the *people,* and
14.when the *people* removed from
17.till all the *peo.* were passed ou.
4.2.twelue men out of the *people,* out
11.in the presence of the *people*
19.the *people* came vp out of Ior.
24.that all the *people* of the earth
5.4.all the *people* that came out of
5.all the *people* that came out were
but all the *people* that were born
6.till all the *peo.* that were men of
See Chap.10.7.& 11.7.
6.5.all the *people* shall shout with a
and the *people* shall ascend vp
20.so the *people* shouted when
7.3.let not all the *people* go vp, but
make not all the *peo.* to labour
4.went vp thither of the *people*
5.the hearts of the *people* melted
7.at al hast thou brought this *pe.*
8.1.take all the *people* of war with
the King of Ai, and his *people*
See more Vers.9.10.13.16.
10.13.til the *peo.* had auenged them
11.4.much *people,* euen as the sand
14.8.made the heart of the *peo.* melt
24.17.& among all the *peo.* through
18.out from before vs the *people*
28.Iosh ua let the *people* depart
Judg.1.4.that the *peo.* lift vp their voice
6.when Ioshua had let the *peo.* go
12.of the gods of the *peo.* that were
3.18.he sent away the *peo.* that bare
5.2.when the *peo.* willingly offered
11.then shall the *people* of the Lo.
18.a *people* that ieoparded their
7.1.all the *peo.* that were with him
2.the *peop.* that are with thee are
5.brought—the *people* to the wat.
7.let all the other *peo.* goe euery
8.so the *people* took victuals in
8.5.to the *people* that follow me, for
9.29.would to God this *people* were
See more Vers.32.33.34.35.36.
37.38.42.43.45.48.49.
11.11.the *people* made him head and
20.gathered all his *peo.* together
21.Sihon and all his *peo.* into the
12.2.I and my *people* were at great
14.3.amongst all my *peo.* that thou
16.vnto the children of my *people*
16.30.vpon all the *people* that were
18.10.ye shall come to a *peo.* secure
20.& went in the midst of the *pe.*
27.to a *peo.* that were at quiet and
20.2.and the chief of al the *peo.* euen
16.among all this *peo.* there were
32.the *people,* the men of Israel
36.and all the *people* went vp &
38.began to smite of the *people* &
21.2.and the *peo.* came to the house
4.that the *people* arose early, and
15.and the *people* repented them
Ruth 1.6.that the L. had visited his *peo.*
10.return with thee vnto thy *peo.*
15.is gone backe vnto her *peo.* & to
16.thy *peo.* shall be my *people,* and
2.11.and art come to a *peo.* which
3.11.for all the citie of my *people* do
4.11.all the *peo.* that were in the gate
1.Sa.2.13.Priests custome with the *peo.*
23.cuill dealings by all this *people*
24.the Lords *people* to transgresse
4.3.when the *people* were come into
4.the *people* sent to Shiloh that
17.great slaughter among the *pe.*
5.10.of Isr. to slay vs, and our *people*
11.that it slay vs not, and our *people*
6.6.did they not let the *people* goe &
19.he smote of the *peo.* 50000. &
the *peo.* lamented because the L.
had smitten many of the *people*
8.7.hearken to the voice of the *peo.*
9.2.was higher than any of the *peo.*
12.there is a sacrifice of the *people*
13.the *people* wil not eate till he
16.that he may saue my *people*
I haue looked vpon my *people*
10.17.Samuel called the *peo.* togeth.
23.he stood among the *people,* and
was higher than any of the *people*
24.none like him among al the *peo?*
25.told the *people* the maner of the
& Samuel sent the *peo.* away
11.4.tidings in the eares of the *peo.*
all the *people* lift vp their voices
5.what aileth the *peo.* that they
7.feare of the Lord fell on the *pe.*
11.put the *people* in 3. companies
12.22.will not forsake his *people,* for
the Lord to make you his *people*
13.2.the rest of the *people* he sent
4.& the *people* were called toget.
5.& the *people* as the sand of the
6.for the *people* were distressed
then the *people* hid themselues
7.the *people* followed him tremb.
8.the *people* were scattered from
11.I saw the *peo.* were scattered
21.in the hand of any of the *peo.*
14.15.and among all the *people,* the
24.Saul had adiured the *peo.* sayi.
none of the *people* tasted any
26.for the *people* feared the oath
28.this day, & the *peo.* were faint
31.and the *people* were very faint
32.the *people* flew vpon the spoile
the *people* did eat—with the blood
33.the *people* sin against the Lo.
38.all the chiefe of the *people* and
39.not a man among the *peo.* that
41.taken, but the *people* escaped
45.the *people* rescued Ionathan
15.3.destroyed all the *people* with

15.the *people* ſpared the beſt of
21.but the *people* took of the ſpoile
24.becauſe I feared the *people*,&
30.before the Elders of my *people*
18.5.in the ſight of all the *people*, and
13.and came in before the *people*
26.5.& the *people* pitched about him
7.the *people* lay round about him
14.Dauid cried to the *people*, and
15.there came one of the *peo.* into
27.12.he hath made his *people* Iſrael
30.6.the *people* ſpake of ſtoning him
of all the *people* was grieued
21.and to meet the *people*, he &c.
and came neere to the *people*
31.9.their Idols, & among the *people*
2.*Sam.*1.4.the *people* are fled, & many
of the *people* alſo are fallen
11.and for the *people* of the Lord
2.26.yea thou bid the *people* returne
28.and all the *people* ſtood ſtill, &
3.18.I will ſaue my *people* Iſrael out
31.of Abner, & all the *people* wept
34.and all the *people* wept againe
36.and all the *people* tooke notice
King did, pleaſed all the *people*
5.2.thou ſhalt feed my *people* Iſrael
11.for his *people* Iſraels ſake. 1
6.19.he dealt among all the *people*
so all the *people* departed euery
21.ruler ouer the *people* of the L.
7.7.to feed my *people* Iſrael, ſaying
11.iudges to be ouer my *people*, &
23.is like thy *people*, euen like Iſr.
for thy land before thy *people*
24.confirmed to thy ſelfe thy *peo.*
Iſrael to be a *people* to thee
10.12.for our *people* & for the cities
13.the *people* that were with him
11.7.and how the *people* did, & how
17.there fell ſome of the *people* of
12.31.he brought forth all the *people*
13.34.there came much *people* by the
14.15.the *people* haue made me afraid
15.12.*people* increaſed continually
17.and all the *people* after him, &
23.and all the *people* paſſed ouer
30.21.the *people* that was with him
16.6.and all the *people*, and all the
18.whom the Lord and this *people*
17.2.and all the *people* that are with
See more Ver.3.8.9.11.6.12.
29.the *people* is hungry, and weary
18.4.and all the *people* came out by
5.all the *people* heard the king
8.the wood deuoured more *people*
16.the *people* returned from &c.
19.2.into mourning to all the *people*
for the *people* heard ſay that day
3.as *people* being aſhamed flee ſuch
8.& they told all the *people*, ſaying
all the *peo.* came before the king
9.and all the *people* were at ſtrife
20.12.that all the *people* ſtood ſtill
13.all the *peo.* went on after Ioab
15.all the *peo.* that were with Ioab
22.went to all the *people* in her
22.44.from the ſtrivings of the *people*
a *people* which I knew not
48.that bringeth downe the *people*
23.10.the *people* returned after him
24.3.the Lord—adde to the *people*
15.there dyed of the *people* from
1.*Kin.*1.40.all the *people* came vp after
the *people* piped with pipes
3.8.is in the midſt of thy *people* which
great *people* that cannot
4.34.there came of all *people* to heare
5.7.a wiſe ſon ouer this great *people*
6.13.will not forſake my *people* Iſrael
8.16.Dauid to be ouer my *peo.* Iſrael
See more Ver.36,38,43,44,
50,53,60,66.
41.that is not of thy *people* Iſrael
51.for they be thy *people*, and thy
9.7.and a by-word among all *people*
20.and all the *peo.* that were left
12.27.if this *people* go vp to do &c.
30.for the *people* went to worſhip
14.7.theefrom among the *people*
thee Prince ouer my *people* Iſrael
16.2.Prince ouer my *people* Iſrael, &
21.then were the *people*—diuided
22.the *people* that followed Omri
preuailed againſt the *people* that
18.21.Elijah came to all the *people*, &
the *peo.* anſwered him not a word
24.and all the *people* anſwered, &
30.and all the *people* came neer, to
37.that this *people* may know that
19.21.and gaue vnto the *people*, and
20.8.and all the *people* ſaid vnto him
10.for handfuls for all the *peo.* that
42.and thy *people* for his *people*
22.4.my *people* as thy *peo.* my horſes
28.hearken, O *people*, euery one of
2.*Kin.*3.7.my *people* as thy *people*, and
4.13.I dwell among my owne *people*
6.30.the *people* looked, and behold
7.20.the *people* trod vpon him in the
8.21.the *people* fled into their tents
11.14.the *peo.* of the land reioyced
17.the Lord, the K. and the *people*
they ſhould be the Lords *people*
between the king alſo & the *peo.*
12.3.*people* ſtill ſacrificed and burnt
13.7.nor did he leaue of the *people*
14.4.as yet the *people* did ſacrifice
15.10.ſmote him before the *people*
18.26.in the eares of the *people* that
21.24.the *people* of the land ſlew all
the *people* of the land made Ioſiah
23.5.all the *people* ſtood to the Cou.
30.the *people* of the land took Iehoahaz
23.5.there was no buriall for the *peo.*
11.now the reſt of the *people* that
24.20.for the *people* that remained
1.*Chron.*11.2.thou ſhalt feed my *people* Iſr.
thou ſhalt be ruler ouer my *people*
13.4.right in the eies of all the *people*
16.36.and all the *people* ſaid, Amen
17.21.like thy *people* Iſrael whom G.
to redeeme to be his own *people*
our nations before thy *people*
22.for thy *people* Iſrael didſt thou
make for euer thine owne *people*
19.13.valiantly for our *people*, & for
21.3.the Lord make this *peo.* an 100.
17.I that commaunded to number the *people*
but not on thy *people*, that they
22.18.the Lord, and before his *peo.*
28.21.the princes & all the *people* wil
29.14.and what is my *people* that we
17.thy *peo.* which are preſent here
18.of the heart of thy *people*, and
2.*Chr.*1.9.and K. ouer a *people* like the
10.and cause in before this *people*
for who can iudge this thy *peo.*
2.18.ouerſeers to ſet the *peo.* a worke
6.6.to be ruler ouer my people Iſrael
24.if thy *people* Iſrael be put to the
31.which is not of thy *peo.* Iſrael
33.that all the *people* of the earth
39.and forgiue thy *people* which
7.10.ſent the *people* away into their
to Solomon, and to Iſrael his *peo.*
14.if my *people* which are called by
17.9.of Iudah, and taught the *people*
18.3.my *people* as thy *people*, and we
20.33.the *people* had not prepared
21.14.will the Lord ſmite thy *people*
19.his *people* made no burning for
23.5.all the *peo.* ſhall be in the courts
6.all the *peo.* ſhall keep the watch
12.the came to the *people* into the
13.the *people* of the land reioyced
16.and between all the *people*, and
they ſhould be the Lords *people*
17.all the *peo.* went to the houſe of
20.and the gouernours of the *peo.*
21.the *people* of the land reioyced
24.20.which ſtood aboue the *people*
25.11.and led forth his *people*, and
15.after the gods of the *people* which
could not deliuer their own *peo.*
30.3.the *people* gathered themſelues
20.Hezekiah, & healed the *people*
27.and bleſſed the *people*, & their
33.17.the *people* did ſacrifice ſtill in
25.the people of the land ſlew all
36.1.the *peo.* of the land tooke Ioſiah
14.*people* tranſgreſſed very much
15.had compaſſion on his people
23.among you of all his *people*?
Ezra 1.3.among you of all his *people*?
3.3.of the *people* of thoſe countries
13.the *peo.* could not diſcerne the
of the weeping of the *people*
for the *people* ſhouted with a
8.36.and they furthered the people
9.1.with *people* of thoſe abominac.
10.1.for the *people* wept very ſore
9.all the *people* ſate in the ſtreet of
13.but the *people* are many, & it is
*Neh.*4.6.the *people* had a mind to worke
7.1.a great city of the *people*, and of
5.the *people* did reckoning to this
7.4.but the *people* were few therein
8.5.book in the ſight of all the *people*
for he was aboue all the *people*
open it, all the *people* ſtood vp
9.24.and

9.24. and the *people* of the land that
10.31. if the *people* of the land bring
13.1. in the audience of the *people*, &
24. to the language of each *people*
Eſt. 2.5. made a feaſt to all the *people* that
22. to the language of euery *people*
3.10. had not ſhewed her *people*, nor
20. ſhewed her kinred, nor her *peo.*
5.6. the *people* of Mordecai, wherfore
8. there is a certain *people* ſcattered
laws are diuers from all *people*
11. the *people* alſo to do with them
7.3. and my *people* at my requeſt
4. we are ſold, I and my *people* to
8.6. that ſhal come vnto my *people* or
10.3 ſeeking the wealth of his *people*
Job 12.2. no doubt but ye are the *people*
24. heart of the chief of the *people*
18.19. nor nephew among his *people*
34.20. and the *people* ſhalbe troubled
30. reigne, leſt the *peo.* be enſnared
36.24. when the *people* are cut off in
31. by them iudgeth he the *people*
Pſa. 2.1. the *people* imagine a vain thing
3.6. of ten thouſands of *people* that
8. thy bleſſing is on thy *peo.* Selah
7.7. the congregation of the *people*
9.11. declare among the *people* his
14.4. that eat vp my *people* as they eat
7. the captiuity of his *people* Iacob
18.27. wilt ſaue the afflicted *peo.* but
43. from the ſtriuings of the *peop.* & a *people* whom I haue not knowne
47. and ſubdueth the *peo.* vnder me
22.6. of men and deſpiſed of the *peo.*
31. to a *people* that ſhall be borne
28.9. ſaue thy *people* and bleſſe thine
29.11. will giue ſtrength to his *people*
the Lord will bleſſe his *people*
33.10. makes the deuices of the *people*
12. the *people* whom he hath choſen
35.18. praiſe thee among much *peo.*
44.14. of the head among the *people*
45.5. whereby the *peo.* fall vnder thee
10. forget alſo thine owne *people*
12. the rich among the *people* ſhal
17. ſhall the *people* praiſe thee for
47.1. all ye *people*, ſhout vnto God
3. he ſhall ſubdue the *people* vnder
9. the Princes of the *people* are, &c.
euen the *people* of the God of Abr.
50.7. heare, O my *people* and I will
56.7. caſt downe the *people* O God
59.11. leſt my *people* forget it, ſcatter
60.3. thou haſt ſhewed thy *people*
62.8. ye *people* poure out your hearts
65.7. and the tumult of the *people*
66.8. O bleſſe our God, ye *people* and
68.2. wroteſt forth before thy *people*
24. I will bring my *people* againe
30. with the calues of the *people*
ſcatter thou the *people* that
35. and power vnto his *peo.* bleſſed
72.16. his *people* returne hither, and
74.14. to be meat to the *people* inha.
18. and that the fooliſh *people* hath
77.15. redeemed thy *people* the ſons
20. thou leddeſt thy *people* like a
78.1. giue eare O my *people* to my
20. can he prouide fleſh for his *peo.*
52. but made his own *people* to go
62. he gaue his *people* ouer alſo
71. to feed Iacob his *people* & Iſr.
79.13. ſo we thy *people* and ſheepe of
80.4. againſt the prayer of thy *people.*
81.11. my *people* would not hearken
13. O that my *people* had harkened
85.2. the iniquity of thy *people* thou
6. that thy *people* may reioyce in
8. he will ſpeake peace to his *peo.*
87.6. when he writes vp the *people*
89.19. one choſen out of the *people*
50. the reproch of al the mighty *pe.*
94.5. they breake in pieces thy *people*
8. ye bruitiſh among the *people* &
95.7. we are the *people* of his paſture
10. it is a *people* that doe erre in
96.7. O ye kinreds of the *peo.* giue
13. and the *people* with his truth
98.9. the world and the *peo.* with eq.
99.2. and he is high aboue all *people*
100.3. we are his *people* and the ſheep
102.18. *people* which ſhall be created
105.1. his deeds among the *people*
13. from one kingd. to another *pe.*
24. he increaſed his *people* greatly
25. to hate his *people*, to deale &c.
43. he brought forth his *peo.* with
106.4. that thou beareſt to thy *people*
40. kindled againſt his *people*
110.3 thy *people* ſhall be willing in
111.6. ſhewed his *people* the power
9. ſent redemption to his *people* he
113.8. with the Princes of his *people*
116.14. in the preſence of all his *peo.*
125.2. round about his *people* from
135.12. an heritage to Iſrael his *peo.*
136.16. to him which led his *people*
144.2. who ſubdueth my *people* vnder
15. happy is that *people* that is in
148.11. Kings, and all *peo.* Princes
14. exalts the horne of his *people*
of Iſrael a *people* neere vnto him
149.4. takes pleaſure in his *people*, he
7. and puniſhments on the *people*
Pro. 11.14. the *people* fal, but in the &c.
14.28. but in the want of *people* is the
34. but ſin is a reproch to any *peo.*
28.15. wicked ruler ouer the poor *pe.*
29.2. the *people* reioyce, but when
the wicked rule, the *people* mourn
18. the *people* periſh, but he that
30.25. Ants are a *people* not ſtrong
Eccleſ. 4.16. no end of al the *people* euen
12.9. he taught the *people* knowledg
Iſai. 1.3. my *people* doth not conſider.
4. a *people* laden with iniquity, a
10. our G. ye *people* of Gomorrah
2.3. and many *people* ſhall goe & ſay
4. ſhall rebuke many *people* & they
3.5. the *people* ſhal be oppreſſed euery
12. as for my *people*, children are
O my *people*, they which lead thee
14. with the ancients of the *people*
15. that ye beat my *people* to pieces
5.13. my *people* are gone into captiu.
25. kindled againſt his *people*, and
6.5. a *peo.* of vncleane lips for mine
9. goe and tel this *people*, heare ye
10. make the heart of this *people* fat
7.2. and the heart of his *people* as the
8. be broken, that it be not a *people*
17. vpon thee, and vpon thy *people*
8.9. O ye *people*, and ye ſhall be
11. walke in the way of this *people*
19. ſhould not a *peo.* ſeeke to their
9.2. the *people* that walked in darkneſs
9. and all the *people* ſhall know
13. for the *people* turneth not to h.
16. the leaders of this *peo.* cauſe
19. the *people* ſhall be as the fuell
10.2. from the poor of my *people*, that
6. and againſt the *people* of my wr.
13. remoued the bounds of the *pe.*
14. the riches of the *people*, and as
22. for though the *people* of Iſr. be
24. O my *peo.* that dwelleſt in Zion
11.10. for an enſigne of the *peo.* to it
12.4. his doings among the *people*
13.4. like as of a great *people*, a tumul.
14. euery man turne to his own *pe.*
14.2. and the *people* ſhall take them
32. the poor of his *peo.* ſhall truſt
18.2. to a *people* terrible. So Verſ. 7.
23.13. this *people* was not till the Aſſ.
24.2. it ſhalbe as with the *people*, ſo
4. the haughty *peo.* of the earth
25.3. the ſtrong *people* ſhall glorifie
6. to all *people* a feaſt of fat things
7. the couering caſt ouer all *people*
8. the rebuke of his *people* ſhall he
26.12. for their enuie at the *people*
20. my *people*, enter thou into thy
27.11. a *peo.* of no vnderſtanding &c.
28.5. beauty to the reſidue of his *peo.*
11. ſhall he ſpeak to this *people*
29.13. as this *people* draw neere me
30.5. all aſhamed of a *people* that
6. to a *peo.* that ſhall not profit
9. that this is a rebellious *people*
19. the *people* ſhall dwell in Zion
26. vp the breach of his *people*
28. in the iawes of the *people*,
32.13. vpon the land of my *people*
18. my *people* ſhall dwell in a peac.
33.3. the *people* fled at the lifting vp
12. the *people* ſhall be as the burn.
19. a *people* of a deeper ſpeech
24. the *people* that dwell therein
34.1. hearken ye *people*, let the earth
40.1. comfort ye my *people*, ſaith
7. vpon it, ſurely the *people* is graſs
42.5. giues breath vnto the *people*
43.4. men for thee, & *people* for thy li.
8. bring forth the blind *people*
9. let the *people* be aſſembled who
20. to giue drinke to my *peo.* my
21. this *people* haue I formed for
44.7. ſince I appointed the ancie. *peo.*
47.6. I was wroth with my *people*, I
49.1. and hearken ye *people* from far
22. ſet

22.set vp my ſtandard to the *people*
51.4.hearken to me,my *people*,& giue
to reſt for a light of my *people*
7.the *peo.*in whoſe heart is my lo.
16.ſay to Zion,thou art my *people*
52.4.my *peo.* went downe aforetime
5.that my *people* is taken away for
6.my *people* ſhall know my name
53.8.the tranſgreſſion of my *people*
55.4. for a witnes to the *peo.*a leader
and commander to the *people*
56.7.an houſe of prayer for all *people*
57.14.out of the way of my *people*
58.1.ſhew my *people* their tranigreſſ.
60.2.and groſſe darknes the *people* of
21. thy *people* ſhalbe all righteous
61.9.their off-ſpring among the *peo.*
62.10. prepare the way of the *people*
lift vp the ſtandard of the *people*
12.the holy *people*,the redeemed
63.3. of the *peo.*there was none with
6.& will tread down the *people* in
8.ſurely they are my *people*,childr.
11.Moſes and his *people*,ſaying
14.ſo didſt thou lead thy *people* to
18.the *peo.* of thy holineſſe haue
64.9.beſeech thee,we are all the *peo.*
65.2. vnto a rebellious *people* which
3.a *people* that prouoked me to
10. for my *people* that haue ſought
18. a reioycing,& her *people* a ioy
19.and ioy in my *people*,and the
22. are the daies of my *people*,and
*Ier.*1.18.againſt the *people* of the land
2.11. but my *peo.*haue changed their
13.my *people* haue committed two
31.wherfore ſay my *people*, we are
32.my *people* haue forgotten me
4.10.haſt greatly deceiued this *people*
22.my *people* is foolith,they haue
5.14.and this *people* wood,& it ſhall
21.O foolith *people*,and without
23.but this *peo.* hath a reuolting
26.for among my *people* are found
31.& my *people* loue to haue it ſo
6.19.cuill vpon this *people*,euen the
21.ſtumbling blocks before this *p.*
22.behold a *people* cõmeth from
27.a fortreſſe among my *people*
7.23.and ye ſhalbe my *people*,and
8.5.why then is this people of Ieruſ.
7. but my *people* know not the
9.2.that I might leaue my *people*,and
15.euen this *peo.*with wormwood
10.3.the cuſtomes of the *people* are
11.4.ſo ſhall ye be my *people*,and I
12.14.which I haue cauſed my *peo.*to
16.learn the waies of my *people* to
as they taught my *people* to
be built in the midſt of my *peo.*
13.10.this euil *people* which refuſe to
11.might be to me for a *people*,for
14.16.and the *people* to whom they
15.1.could not be toward this *people*
7.I'le deſtroy my *people*,ſith they
20.I will make thee to this *people*
16.5.taken my peace from this *people*
10.ſhalt ſhew this *people* all theſe
18.15.my *people* hath forgotten me
19.1. of the ancients of the *people*,&
11.ſo will I breake this *people*,and
14.and ſaid to all the *people*
21.8. to this *peo.*thou ſhalt ſay thus
22.2.thy *people* that enter in by theſe
4.and his ſeruants,and his *people*
23.2.the Paſtors that feed my *people*
22.and cauſed my *people* to heare
27.to cauſe my *peo.* to forget my
32.and cauſe my *people* to erre by
34.and the *people* that ſhal ſay,the
24.7. they ſhalbe my *people*,& I will
25.1.concerning all the *peo.*of Iudah
19.his princes,and all his *people*
27.12.ſerue him and his *people*,and
13.thou and thy *peo.* by the ſword
16.& to all this *people*,ſaying thus
28.15.makeſt this *people* truſt in a lie
29.32.that I will do for my *people*
30.22. ye ſhalbe my *people*,and I will
See Chapt.31.1.
31.2.the *people* which were left of
7.O L.ſaue thy *peo.*the remnant
14. my *people* ſhalbe ſatisfied with
33.God,& they ſhalbe my *people*
32.38.and haſt brought forth thy *peo.*
38. and they ſhalbe my *people*,and
33.24.what the *people* haue ſpoken
thus they haue deſpiſed my *people*
34.8.a couenant with all the *pe.* that
35.16.this *people* hath not hearkened
36.9.to all the *people* in Ieruſalem
and to all the *people* that came
37.2.nor the *people* of the land did
4. and went out among the *people*
38.1.had ſpoken to all the *peo.*ſaying
4.and the hands of all the *people*
39.8.and the houſes of the *peo.*with
10.left of the poore of the *people*
42.8.all the *peo.*from the leaſt euen
46.16.go againe to our owne *people*
24.hand,the *people* of the North
48.42.from being a *people*,becauſe he
46. the *peo.*of Chemoſh periſheth
49.1.& his *people* dwelt in his cities?
50.6. my *people* hath been loſt ſheep
16.turne euery one to his *peo.*and
41.a *people* ſhall come from the
51.45.my *people* go ye out of the
52.6.no bread for the *people* of the
28.this is the *people* whom Nebuc.
*Lam.*1.1.that was full of *people*,how is
7.when her *people* fell into the
11.all her *people* ſigh,they ſeeke
18.heare I pray ye,all *people*,and
*Ezek.*3.5. thou art not ſent to a *people* of
6.not to many *people* of a ſtrange
11.1. of Beniaiah princes of the *peo.*
20.they ſhalbe my *people*,and I
13.9. in the aſſembly of my *peo.*nor
10.they haue ſeduced my *people*
17.daughters of my *people* which
19.ye pollute me among my *peo.*
liue,by your lying to my *people*
23. I will deliuer my *people* out of
14.8.from the midſt of my *people*,&
9.in the midſt of my *people* Iſrael
11.but that they may be my *people*
17.9.or many *peo.*to pluck it vp by
15.giue him horſes & much *people*
18.18.is not good among his *people*
20.34.bring you out from the *people*
41. I bring you out from the *people*
21.12.it ſhalbe vpon my *peo.*it ſhall
22 29. *people* of the land haue vſed
24.18.I ſpake vnto the *peo.* at morn.
25.7.I'le cut thee off from thy *people*
14.by the hand of my *people* Iſrael
26.2. that was the gates of the *people*
27.3.art a merchant of the *people* of
33.thou filledſt many *people*,thou
36.the merchants among the *peo.*
29.13.the Egyptians from the *people*
31.12. all the *people* of the earth are
33.3.trumpet,and warne the *people*
6.and the *people* be not warned,if
17. the children of thy *peo.*ſay the
31.as the *people* cõmeth,and they
34.13.bring them out from the *peo.*
36.3.and are an infamy of the *people*
8.your fruit to my *people* Iſrael,for
20.theſe are the *people* of the Lord
37.13.O my *people*, and brought you
38.6.bands,and many *peo.*with thee
8.gathered of many *people* againſt
9.and many *people* with thee
15.thou & many *people* with thee
22.vpon the many *people* that are
39.4. and the *people* that is with thee
7.in the midſt of my *people* Iſrael
27.them again from the *people* &
44.11.and the ſacrifice for the *people*
19.they ſhall not ſanctifie the *peo.*
23.they ſhall teach my *people* the
45.8.ſhall no more oppreſſe my *peo.*
9.your exactions from my *people*
46.18.not take of the *peoples* inherit.
that my *people* be not ſcattered
*Dan.*3.4.O *people*,nations, & languages
7.when all the *pe.*heard the ſound
29.that euery *people*,and nation
6.1.vnto all *people* &c. So Chap.6.25.
7.14.all *people*,nations, & languages
27.ſhalbe giuen to the *people* of
8.24. the mighty & the holy people
9.6.and to all the *people* in the land
15.brought thy *peo.*forth out of
16.Ieruſalem and thy *people* are
20.and the ſin of my *people* Iſrael
24.determined vpon thy *people* &
26.and the *peo.*of the Prince ſhall
10.14. what ſhall befall thy *people* in
11.14.the robbers of thy *people* ſhalc
23.ſhalbe ſtrong with a ſmall *peo.*
32.the *people* that do know their
33.vnderſtand among the *people*
12.1.and at that time thy *people* ſhall
7.the power of the holy *people*,all
*Hoſ.*1.9. ye are not my *people*,and I will
10.ye are not my *people*,there it
2.23. which were not my *people*,thou
4.6. my *people* are deſtroyed for lacke
8.they

8. they eat vp the ſin of my *people*
9. there ſhalbe like *people* like Pri.
12. my *people* aske counſel at their
14. the *people* that doth not vnder.
6.11. returned the captiuity of my *pe.*
7.8. mixt himſelfe among the *people*
9.1. for ioy, as other *people*, for thou
10.5. the *people* thereof ſhall mourne
14. a tumult riſe among the *people*
11.7. my *peo.* are bent to backſliding
Joel 2.2. a great *people* & a ſtrong, there
5. as a ſtrong *people* ſet in battell
6. before their face the *peo.* ſhalbe
17. ſpare thy *people*, O Lord, and
18. his land, and pity his *people*
19. anſwer, and ſay to his *people*
26. and my *people* ſhall neuer be
27. my *peo.* ſhall neuer be aſhamed
3.2. with them therfore my *people* &
3. they haue caſt lots for my *people*
8. to a *people* far off, for the Lord
16. will be the hope of his *people* &
Amos 1.5. the *people* of Syria ſhall go
3.6. and the *people* not be affraid?
7.8. in the midſt of my *people* Iſrael, I
15. go propheſie vnto my *people*
9.10. all the ſinners of my *people* ſhall
Obad. 13. into the gates of my *people* in
Iona 1.8 of what *people* art thou?
3.5. the *people* of Nineueh beleeued
Mich. 1.2. heare all ye *people*, & hearken
9. vnto the gate of my *people*, euen
2.4. changed the portion of my *peo.*
8. of late my *people* is riſen vp
9. the women of my *people* haue
11. be the Prophet of this *people*
3.3. who eate the fleſh of my *people*, &
5. that make my *people* erre, that
4.1. and the *people* ſhall flow vnto it
5. for all *peo.* will walke euery one
13. beat in pieces many *people*, & I
5.7. in the midſt of many *people* as a
6.2. a controuerſie with his *people* &
3. O my *peo.* what haue I done to
5. O my *people* remember now
16. bear the reproch of my *people*
7.14. feed thy *people* with thy rod
Nah. 3.13. thy *people* in the midſt of thee
18. thy *people* is ſcattered vpon the
Hab. 2.5. and heaps vnto him all *people*
10. by cutting off many *people*, and
13. that the *people* ſhall labour in
the *people* ſhall weary themſelues
3.13. for the ſaluation of thy *peo.* euen
16. when he comes vp to the *peo.*
Zeph. 1.11. all the merchant *people* are
2.8. haue reproched my *people*, and
9. the reſidue of my *people* ſhall
10. the *people* of the Lord of hoſts
3.9. then I will turne to the *people*, of
12. an afflicted & poore *people*, and
20. among all the *peo.* of the earth
Hag. 1.2. this *people* ſay, the time is not
12. and the *people* did feare before
13. Lords meſſage to the *pe.* ſaying
2.2. and to the reſidue of the *people*
4. be ſtrong all ye *peo.* of the land
14. ſo is this *people*, and ſo is this
Zech. 2.11. and ſhalbe my *people*, and I
7.5. ſpeake vnto all the *people* of the
8.6. of the remnant of this *people* in
7. I'le ſaue my *peo.* from the Eaſt
8. and they ſhalbe my *people*, and I
11. vnto the reſidue of my *people*
12. cauſe the remnant of this *peo.*
22. yea many *people*, and ſtrong
9.16. as the flocke of his *people*, for
11.10. had made with all the *people*
12.2. of trembling to all the *people*
3. a burdenſome ſtone to all *people*
4. euery horſe of the *people* with
6. ſhall deuoure all the *peo.* round
13.9. I will ſay, it is my *people*, & they
14.2. & the reſidue of the *people* ſhal
12. ſhall ſmite all the *people* that
Mal. 1.4. the *peo.* againſt whom the Lo.
2.9. and baſe before all the *people* &c.
Mat. 1.21. he ſhall ſaue his *people* from
2.4. Prieſts and Scribes of the *people*
6. ſhall rule my *people* Iſrael
4.16. the *people* which ſate in darknes
23. maner of diſeaſe among the *p.*
So Chapt. 9.35.
7.28. the *people* were aſtonied at him
9.25. when the *people* were put forth
12.23. all the *people* were amazed
13.15. this *peoples* heart is waxed
15.8. this *people* draweth nigh to
26.5. an vproare among the *people*
Mar. 5.21. much *people* gathered vnto
6.33. the *people* ſaw them departing
45. while he ſent away the *people*
7.14. when he had called all the *peo.*
17. into the houſe from the *people*
8.34. when he had called the *people*
9.25. when Ieſus ſaw that the *people*
12.12. but they feared the *people*
37. the common *people* heard him
41. and beheld how the *people* caſt
15.15. Pilat willing to content the *p.*
Luk. 1.10. whole multitude of the *people*
17. to make ready a *people*, and
21. the *peo.* waited for Zacharias
68. viſited & redeemed his *people*
77. of ſaluation to his *people*
2.10. ioy which ſhalbe to all *people*
31. before the face of all *people*
32. the glory of thy *people* Iſrael
3.10. and the *people* asked him, ſaying
18. preached he vnto the *people*
4.42. and the *people* ſought him, and
5.2. as the *people* preſſed vpon him
7.9. ſaid to the *people* that followed
16. God hath viſited his *people*
24. he began to ſpeak to the *people*
29. all the *people* that heard him
8.40. the *people* gladly receiued
47. vnto him before all the *people*
9.18. whom ſay the *people* that I am
11.14. ſpake: and the *people* wondred
29. when the *peo.* were gathered
13.17. and all the *people* reioyced
18.43. all the *peo.* when they ſaw it
19.47. and the chiefe of the *people*
48. the *people* were very attentiue
20.1. as he taught the *people* in the
6. all the *people* will ſtone vs
19. and they feared the *people*
26. of his words before the *people*
45. in the audience of all the *peo.*
21.23. and wrath vpon this *people*
38. all the *people* came early
22.2. for they feared the *people*
66. the Elders of the *people*, and
23.4. chiefe Prieſts, and to the *people*
5. ſaying, he ſtirreth vp the *people*
13. and the rulers, and the *people*
14. as one that peuerteth the *peo.*
27. a great company of *people*
35. the *people* ſtood beholding, &
24.19. before God, and all the *people*
Iohn 7.12. murmuring among the *peo.*
40. many of the *people*—when
43. a diuiſion among the *people*
8.2. all the *people* came to him
11.42. but becauſe of the *people* &c.
50. ſhould die for the *peo.* Ch. 18.14
12.9. much *people* of the Iews—knew
17. the *people*—that was with him
18. the *people* alſo met him, for
29. the *people*—that ſtood by, and
34. the *people* anſwered him
Act. 2.47. had fauour with all the *people*
3.11. all the *people* ran together to
4.25. the *people* imagine vain things?
27. and the *people* of Iſrael were
5.25. Temple, and teaching the *peo.*
26. for they feared the *people*, leſt
37. and drew away much *people*
6.12. and they ſtirred the *people*
7.34. ſeen the affliction of my *people*
8.6. and the *people* with one accord
10.2. gaue much almes to the *people*
41. not to all the *people*, but
42. to preach vnto the *people*, and
11.26. and taught much *people*, and
12.4. to bring him forth to the *people*
11. all the expectation of the *peo.*
22. the *people* gaue a ſhout, ſaying
13.15. of exhortation for the *people*
17. the God of this *peo.* of Iſrael
31. his witneſſes to the *people*
14.11. when the *people* ſaw what
13. haue done ſacrifice with the *p.*
18. reſtrained they the *people*
17.5. to bring them out to the *people*
8. and they troubled the *people*
13. and they ſtirred vp the *people*
18.10. haue much *people* in this city
19.4. ſaying vnto the *people* that
30. haue entred in vnto the *people*
33. made his defence to the *people*
35. Clarke had appeaſed the *peo.*
21.28. againſt the *people* & the law
30. and the *people* ran together
36. multitude of the *peo.* followed
39. ſuffer me to ſpeak to the *people*
40. with his hand vnto the *people*
23.5. ruill of the ruler of thy *people*
24.12. nor raiſing vp the *people*
26.17. deliuering thee from the *peop.*

23. should shew light to the *people*
28.17. nothing against the *people* or
26. go vnto this *people*, and say
27. for the heart of this *people* is
*Rom.*9.25. I will call them my *people*
which were not my *people*
11.1. hath God cast away his *people*?
2. God hath not cast away his *peo.*
15.10. ye Gentiles with his *people*
11. and laud him all ye *people*
1. *Cor.*10.7. the *people* sate downe to eate
14.21. will I speak vnto this *people*
2. *Cor.*6.16. God, & they shalbe my *peo.*
*Tit.*2.14. to himselfe a peculiar *people*
*Heb.*2.17. for the sins of the *people*
4.9. a rest to the *people* of God
7.5. to take tithes of the *people*
8.10. they shalbe to me a *people*.
9.7. and for the errors of the *people*
19. euery precept to all the *people*
the booke, and all the *people*
30.30. the Lord will iudge his *people*
11.25. affliction with the *peo.* of God
13.12. he might sanctifie the *people*
1. *Pet.*2.9. a peculiar *people*, that he
10. in time past were not a *people*
but are now the *people* of God
2. *Pet.*2.1. false Prophets—among the *p.*
Iude 5. the Lord hauing saued the *people*
*Rev.*7.9. and kinreds, and *people*, and
18.4. come out of her, my *people*
21.3. and they shalbe his *people*
See the words Iudge, Israel, & Stiffenecked.

Peoples.

*Rev.*10.11. again before many *peoples*
17.15. are *peoples*, & multitudes

Peor.

*Num.*23.28. vnto the top of *Peor* that
25.18. in the matter of *Peor*, and in
day of the plague for *Peors* sake
31.16. in the matter of *Peor*, & there
*Iosh.*22.17. is the iniquity of *Peor* too

Peradventure.

*Gen.*18.24. *peradventure* there be fifty
and so to Verse 32. See more chap.
24.5. & 31.31. & 32.20. & 43.
12. *Exod.*32.30. *Numb.*22.6,
11. *Iosh.*9.7. 1. *King.*18.5. *Ier.*
20.10. *Act.*8.22. *Rom.*5.7.
2. *Tim.*2.25. *Philem.*15.

Perazim.

*Isa.*28.21. as in mount *Perazim* he shall
See Baal-Perazim.

Perceiue.

*Deut.*29.4. an heart to *perceiue*, and eies
*Iosh.*22.31. this day we *perceiue* that the
1. *Sam.*12.17. that ye may *perceiue* that
2. *King.*4.9. behold now I *perceiue* that
Iob 9.11. on also, but I *perceiue* him not
23.8. but I cannot *perceiue* him.
*Pro.*1.2. to *perceiue* the words of vnder.
*Eccles.*3.22. I *perceiue* there is nothing
*Isa.*6.9. see ye indeed, but *perceiue* not
33.19. than thou canst *perceiue*, of a
*Mat.*13.14. and shall not *perceiue*
So *Marke* 4.12.
*Luk.*8.46. I *perceiue* that vertue is gone
Iohn 4.19. I *perceiue* thou art a Prophet
12.19. *perceiue* ye how ye preuaile
*Act.*8.23. I *perceiue* thou art in the gall
10.34. of a truth I *perceiue* that God
27.10. I *perceiue* that this voyage wil
28.26. and not *perceiue*. So
Marke 4.12.
1. *Cor.*7.8. I *perc.* the same Epistle hath
1. *Iohn* 3.16. hereby *perceiue* we the loue

Perceiued.

*Gen.*19.33. he *perceiued* not. So
Verse 35.
*Iudg.*6.22. when Gideon *perceiued* that
1. *Sam.*3.8. and Eli *perceiued* that the L.
28.14. and Saul *perceiued* that it was
2. *Sam.*5.12. & Dauid *perceiued* that the
14.1. now Ioab—*perceiued* that the
1. *Kin.*22.33. when the Captains—*perc.*
1. *Chro.*14.2. & Dauid *perceiued* that the
*Neh.*6.12. and lee I *perceiued* that God
16. they *perceiued* that this worke
*Est.*4.1. when Mordecai *perceiued* all
Iob 38.18. hast thou *perceiu.* the breadth
*Eccles.*1.17. I *perceiued* that this also is
*Isa.*64.4. nor *perceiued* by the eare, nor
*Ier.*23.18. hath *perceiued* and heard his
38.27. for the matter was not *perceiu.*
*Mat.*21.45. *perceiued* that he spake
See *Luke* 20.19.
*Luk.*1.22. *perceiued* that he had seen a
5.22. Iesus *perceiued* their thoughts
9.45. they *perceiued* it not
20.23. he *perceiued* their craft
Iohn 6.15. *perceiu.* that they would come
*Act.*23.6. but when Paul *perceiued* that
29. whom I *perceiued* to be &c.

Perceiuest.

*Pro.*24.7. thou *perceiuest* not in him
*Luk.*6.41. but *perceiuest* not the beame

Perceiueth.

Iob 14.21. he *perceiueth* it not of them
33.14. twice, yea when *perceiueth* it not
*Pro.*31.18. she *perceiueth* that her &c.

Perdition.

Iohn 17.12. but the son of *perdition*
*Phil.*1.28. an euident token of *perdition*
2. *Thes.*2.3. of sin—the son of *perdition*
1. *Tim.*6.9. in destruction and *perdition*
*Heb.*10.39. who draw back to *perdition*
2. *Pet.*3.7. and *perdition* of vngodly men
*Reu.*17.8. and go into *perdition*, and
11. and goeth into *perdition*

Peres.

*Dan.*5.28. *Peres*, thy kingdom is diuided

Peres-Vzza.

2. *Sam.*6.8. *Peres-Vzza* vnto this day
1. *Chr.*13.11. cald *Peres-Vzz.* to this day

Perfect.

*Gen.*6.9. and *perfect* in his generation
17.1. before me, and be thou *perfect*
*Leu.*22.21. shalbe *perfect* to be accepted
*Deut.*18.13. thou shalt be *perf.* with the
25.15. haue a *perfect* and iust weight
and a *perfect* and iust measure
32.4. his worke is *perfect*, for all his
1. *Sam.*14.41. giue a *perfect* lot, and Saul
2. *Sam.*22.31. his way is *perfect*, the word
33. power, he makes my way *per*
1. *Chron.*28.9. with a *perfect* heart
See Chapt.29.9.
Ezra 7.12. *perfect* peace, and at such a
Iob 1.1. that man was *perf.* and vpright
8.a *perfect* and vpright man, one
So Chapt.2.3.
8.20. nor cast away a *perfect* man
9.20. if I say I am *perfect*, it shall also
21. though I were *perf.* yet would
22. he destroyeth the *perfect*, and
22.3. thou makest thy way *perfect*
36.4. he that is *perfect* in knowledge
37.16. which is *perfect* in knowledge
*Psal.*18.30. as for God his way is *perfect*
32. and makes my way *perfect*
19.7. the law of the Lord is *perfect*
37.37. marke the *perfect* man, and
64.4. may shoote in secret at the *perf.*
101.2. my self wisely in a *perfect* way
6. that walk in a *perfect* way he shal
138.8. the Lo. will *perfect* that which
139.22. with a *perfect* hatred, I count
*Pro.*2.21. the *perfect* shall remaine in it
4.18. & more vnto the *perfect* day
11.5. the righteousnes of the *perfect*
*Isa.*18.5. when the bud is *perfect*, & the
26.3. wilt keep him in *perfect* peace
42.19. blind as he that is *perfect*, and
*Ezek.*16.14. it was *perfect* through my
27.3. hast said I am of *perfect* beauty
11. haue made thy beauty *perfect*
28.12. wisdome and *perfect* in beauty
15. wast *perfect* in thy waies from
*Mat.*5.48. be ye therefore *perfect*—as
which is in heauen is *perfect*
19.21. if thou wilt be *perfect*, goe
Luke 1.3. hauing had *perfect* vnderstan.
6.40. euery one that is *perfect* shalbe
Iohn 17.23. may be made *perfect* in one
*Acts*23.16. giuen him this *perfect* found.
22.3. according to the *perfect* maner
*Rom.*12.2. good—& *perfect* will of God
1 *Cor.*2.6. among them that are *perfect*
13.10. when that which is *perfect* is
2 *Cor.*12.9. is made *perfect* through wea
13.11. be *perfect*, be of good comfort
*Gal.*3.3. made *perfect* through the flesh
*Ephes.*4.13. vnto a *perfect* man, vnto
*Phil.*3.12. either were already *perfect*
15. as many as be *perfect*, be thus
*Col.*1.28. euery man *perfect* in Christ
4.12. that ye may stand *perfect* and
1 *Thes.*3.10. might *perfect* that which is
2. *Tim.*3.17. man of God may be *perfect*
*Heb.*2.10. make—*perf.* through sufferings
5.9. and being made *perfect*, he &c.
7.19. the law made nothing *perfect*
9.9. him that did the seruice, *perfect*
11. and more *perfect* Tabernacle
10.1. the comers thereto *perfect*
11.40. vs, should not be made *perfect*
12.23. spir. of iust men made *perfect*
13.21. make you *perf.* in euery good
*Iam.*1.4. haue her *perfect* worke
that ye may be *perfect* & entire

17.euery *perf.* gift is from aboue
25.into the *perfect* law of liberty
2.22.works, was faith made *perfect*
3.2.the same is a *perfect* man
1.*Pet.*5.10.make you *perfect*, stablish
1.*Iohn* 4.17.is our loue made *perfect*
18.*perfect* loue casts out feare
is not made *perfect* in loue
*Rom.*3.2. thy works not *perfect* before G.
See the word **Heart.**

Perfected.

2.*Chro.*8.16. house of God was *perfected*
24.13.the work was *perfected* by them
*Ezek.*27.4.haue *perfected* thy beauty
*Mat.*21.16.thou hast *perfected* praise?
*Luk.*13.32.the third day I shalbe *perf.*
*Heb.*10.14.he hath *perfected* for euer
1.*Iohn* 2.5.is the loue of God *perfected*
4.12.and his loue is *perfected* in vs

Perfecting.

2.*Cor.*7.1.*perfecting* holines in the feare

Perfection.

Iob 11.7.the Almighty vnto *perfection*?
15.29.shall he prolong the *perfection*
28.3.and searcheth out all *perfection*
*Isa.*47.9.vpon thee in their *perfection*
*Lam.*2.15.the *perfection* of beauty, the
*Luk.*8.14.bring no fruit to *perfection*
2.*Cor.*13.9.we wish, euen your *perfection*
*Heb.*6.1. let vs go on to *perfection*, not
7.11.if therefore *perfection* were

Perfectly.

*Ier.*23.20.ye shall consider it *perfectly*
*Mat.*14.36.were made *perfectly* whole
See *Marke* 6.56.
1.*Cor.*1.10. ye be *perfectly* ioyned toger.
1.*Thes.*5.2. your selues know *perfectly*

Perfectnesse.

*Col.*3.14. which is the bond of *perfectnes*

Performance.

*Luk.*1.45.there shalbe a *performance*
2.*Cor.*8.11.so there may be a *performance*

Performe.

*Gen.*26.3.I will *perform* the oath which
*Exod.*18.18. art not able to *performe* it
*Num.*4.23.enter in to *perfo.*the seruice
*Deut.*4.13. commanded you to *performe*
9.5.that he may *performe* the word
23.23.thou shalt keep and *performe*
25.5.& *perform* the duty of an husb.
7. he will not *performe* the duty of
Ruth 3.13.if he will *performe* vnto thee
1.*Sam.*3.12.I'le *performe* against Eli all
1.*Kin.*6.12. I'le *performe* my word with
12.15.that he might *perf.*his saying
2.*Kin.*23.3. to *performe* the words of the
24.that he might *perfor.*the words
2.*Chro.*10.15.that the L. might *perform*
*Ezr.*7.8.and to *perf.*my request, let the
*Neh.*5.12. cannot *perfo.*their enterprise
*Psal.*21.11.they are not able to *performe*
61.8. that I may daily *performe* my
119.106. and I will *performe* it, that I
111.10.*perf.*thy statutes alwaies
*Isa.*9.7.Lord of hosts will *performe* this
19.21. vnto the Lord, and *perform* it
44.28. shall *perform* all my pleasure
*Ier.*1.12. hasten my word to *performe* it
11.5. that I may *perf.*the oath which
28.6.the L. *perform* the words which
33.14. I will *perform* the good thing
44.25. we will surely *perf.*our vowes
*Ezek.*12.25.& will *performe* it, saith the
*Mich.*7.20.thou wilt *performe* the truth
*Nah.*1.15.*perform* thy vowes for the
*Mat.*5.33. but shalt *performe* to the Lo.
*Luk.*1.72.to *perf.*the mercy promised to
*Rom.*4.21.he was able also to *performe*
7.18. but how to *performe* that which
2.*Cor.*8.11.therfore *perf.*the doing of it
*Phil.*1.6.will *perform* it vntill the day of

Performed.

1.*Sam.*15.11.& hath not *performed* my
13. I haue *performed* the Comm.
2.*Sam.*21.14.they *performed* all that the
1.*Kin.*8.20.the Lord hath *performed*
2.*Chro* 6.10.the Lord—hath *performed*
*Neh.*9.8.and hast *performed* thy words
*Est.*1.15.she hath not *performed* the &c.
5.6. wherefore it shalbe *performed*
7.2. & it shalbe *performed* euen vnto
*Psa.*65.1.& shall the vow be *performed*
*Isa.*10.12.hath *perf.*his whole worke
*Ier.*23.20.vntill he haue *performed* the
30.24.till he hath *performed* the &c.
34.18. which haue not *performed* the
35.14.are *performed* vnto this day
16.which haue *performed* the
51.29.shalbe *performed* against that
*Luk.*1.20.that these things shalbe *perf.*
2.39.& when they had *performed* all
*Rom.*15.28.when—I haue *performed* this
See the word **Accomplished.**

Performeth.

*Neh.*5.13.that *performeth* not this, euen
Iob 23.14. he *performeth* the thing that
*Psal.*57.2.that *performeth* all things, for
*Isa.*44.26.that *performeth* the counsell

Performing.

*Num.*15.3. in *performing* a vow, for in a
8.in *performing* a vow for a peace

Perfume, &c.

*Exo.*30.35. thou shalt make it a *perfume*
37.as for the *perfume* which thou
*Pro.*7.17. I haue *perfumed* my bed with
27.9.ointment and *perfume* doth
*Cant.*3.6.*perfumed* with myrrhe, & with

Perfumers.

*Isa.*57.9.didst increase thy *perfumes*, &

Perga.

Acts 13.13. they came to *Perga*

Perill, &c.

*Rom.*8.35.*or perill*, or sword?
1.*Cor.*11.26.often in *perils* of waters
in *perils* of robbers, in
perils by mine own countrimen
in *perils* by the heathen
in *perils* in the city, in
perils in the wilderneſſe
in *perils* in the sea, in
perils among false brethren

Perilous.

2.*Tim.*3.1.*perilous* times shall come

Perish.

*Gen.*41.36. and that the land *perish* not
*Exod.*19.21.and many of them *peri.*sh
21.36.that it *perish*, he shall let
*Levit.*26.38.and ye shall *perish* among
*Num.*17.12.dye, we *perish*, we all *perish*
24.20. shalbe that he *perish* for euer
24.he shall also *perish* for ever
*Deut.*4.26.ye shall soone vtterly *perish*
8.19. this day, that ye shall surely *per.*
20.so shall ye *perish*, because ye
11.17. left ye *perish* quickly from off
26.5.a Syrian ready to *per.*was my
28.20. till thou *per.*quickly, because
22. pursue thee vntill thou *perish*
30.18. ye shall surely *perish*, and that
*Iosh.*23.13.till ye *per.*from off this good
16.ye shall *perish* quickly from off
*Iudg.*5.31.so let all thine enemies *perish*
1.*Sam.*26.10.descend into battel, & *per.*
27.1.I shall now *perish* one day by
2.*Kin.*9.8.house of Ahab shall *perish*
*Est.*3.13.to cause to *perish* all Iews both
4.16.to the law, and if I *perish*, I *perish*
9.28.nor the memoriall—*perish* from
Iob 3.3. let the day *perish* wherein I was
4.9. by the blast of God they *perish*
20. they *per.*for euer without any
6.18. they go to nothing, and *perish*
8.13.the hypocrites hope shall *perish*
18.17. his remembrance shall *perish*
20.7.he shall *perish* for euer, like as
29.13.of him that was ready to *perish*
31.19.if I haue seen any *perish* for
34.15. all flesh shall *perish* together
36.12.they shall *perish* by the sword
*Psal.*1.6.way of the vngodly shall *perish*
2.12. & ye *perish* from the way, when
9.3.shall fall & *per.*at thy presence
18.the poor shall not *per.*for euer
37.20.the wicked shall *perish*, & the
41.5.shall he die, & his name *perish*
49.10. and the brutish person *perish*
12. he is like the beasts that *perish*
20.is like the beasts that *perish*
68.2. the wicked *per.*at the presence
73.27.far from thee, shall *perish*, thou
80.16.they *perish* at the rebuke of
83.17.them be put to shame & *perish*
90.9. thine enemies shall *per.*all the
102.26. they shall *per.*but thou shalt
112.10.desire of the wicked shal *per.*
*Pro.*10.28.of the wicked shall *perish*
11.7.his expectation shall *perish*, &
10.when the wicked *perish*, there
29.9.he that speaketh lies shall *perish*
21.28.a false witnesse shall *perish*, but
28.28.but when they *per.*the righte.
29.18. the people *perish*, but he that
31.6.that is ready to *perish*, and wine
*Eccl.*5.14. but those riches *per.*by euill
*Isa.*26.14.made all their memory *perish*
27.13. which were ready to *perish* in
29.14.of their wise men shall *perish*
41.11.that strive with thee shall *per.*
*Ier.*4.9.the heart of the K. shall *perish*
6.21.neighbour & his friend shal *per.*

10.11. euen they shal *perish* from the
15. their visitation, they shall *per.*
18.18. the law shall not *perish* from
27.10. driue ye out, & ye should *perish*
15. driue ye out, that ye might *per.*
40.15. the remnant in Iudah *perish?*
48.8. the vallie also shall *perish*, and
*Ezek.*7.26. but the law shall *perish* from
25.7. I'le cause thee to *perish* out of
*Dan.*2.18. should not *perish* with the rest
Amos 1.8. of the Philistines shall *perish*
2.14. the flight shall *perish* from the
3.15. the houses of Ivory shall *perish*
Iona 1.6. think on vs that we *perish* not
3.9. fierce anger that we *perish* not?
*Zech.*9.5. the K. shall *perish* from Gaza
*Mat.*5.29. one of thy members—*perish*
8.25. Lord, saue vs, we *perish*
18.14. of these little ones—*perish*
26.52. shall *perish* with the sword
*Mar.*4.38. carest thou not that we *per?*
*Luk.*8.24. Master, Master, we *perish*
13.3. ye shall all likewise *perish*
So Verse 5.
33. that a Prophet *per.* out of Ierus.
21.18. not a haire of your head *perish*
Iohn 3.15. should not *perish.* So Ver. 16.
10.28. they shall neuer *perish*, nor
11.50. that the whole nation *per.* not
*Act.*8.20. thy money *perish* with thee
13.41. wonder, and *perish*, for I
*Rom.*2.12. shall also *perish* without law
1.*Cor.*1.18. to them that *per.* foolishnes
8.11. shall the weak brother *perish?*
2.*Cor.*2.15. saued, and in them that *per.*
4.16. though our outward man *perish*
*Col.*2.22. which all are to *perish* with the
2.*Thes.*2.10. in them that *perish*, because
*Heb.*1.11. they shall *perish*, but thou &c.
2.*Pet.*2.12. shall vtterly *perish* in their
3.9. that any should *perish*, but

Perished.

*Num.*16.33. and they *perished* from the
21.30. Heshbon is *perished* euen to
*Iosh.*22.20. that man *perished* not alone
2.*Sam.*1.27. the weapons of war *perished!*
Iob 4.7. who euer *perished* being innoc.
30.2. in whom old age was *perished?*
*Psa.*9.6. memorial is *perished* with them
10.16. the heathen are *perish.* out of
83.10. which *perished* at Endor, they
119.92. I should then haue *perished*
*Eccles.*9.6. their enuie is now *perished*
*Jer.*7.28. truth is *perished*, and is cut off
48.36. that he hath gotten is *perished*
49.7. is counsell *perished* from the
Ioel 1.11. harueſt of the field is *perished*
Iona 4.10. and *perished* in a night &c.
*Mich.*7.2. the good man is *perished* out
*Luk.*11.51. which *perished* between the
*Act.*5.37. he also *perished*, and all
2.*Pet.*3.6. being ouer-flowed—*perished*
Iude 11. *perished* in the gainsaying of

Perisheth.

Iob 4.11. old Lyon *perisheth* for lacke
*Psa.*11.7. hope of the vniust men *perish.*
*Eccles.*7.15. a iust man that *perisheth*
*Isa.*57.1. the righteous *perisheth*, & no
*Ier.*9.12. for what the land *perisheth*, and
48.46. people of Chemish *perisheth*
Iohn 9.27. for the meat which *perisheth*
*Iam.*1.11. of the fashion of it *perisheth*
1.*Pet.*1.7. than of gold that *perisheth*

Perishing.

Iob 33.18. and his life from *perishing*

Periured.

1.*Tim.*1.10. for *periured* persons

Perizzite.

*Gen.*13.7. the Canaanite & the *Perizzite*
*Exod.*33.2. the Hiuite and the *Perizzite*
See the words **Canaanite & Hittite.**

Perizzites.

*Gen.*15.20. the Hittites & the *Perizzites*
34.30. Canaanites & the *Perizzites*
*Iosh.*3.10. the Hiuites & the *Perizzites*
17.15. in the land of the *Perizzites*, &
*Judg.*1.4. Canaanites & the *Perizzites*
5. Canaanites and the *Perizzites*
See **Amorites, Canaanites, & Hittites.**

Permission

1.*Cor.*7.6. I speake this by *permission*

Permit.

1.*Cor.*16.7. with you, if the Lord *permit*
*Heb.*6.3. will we do, if God *permit*

Permitted.

*Act.*26.1. thou art *permitted* to speake
1.*Cor.*14.34. it is not *permitted* to them
See 1.*Tim.*2.12.

Pernicious.

2.*Pet.*2.2. their *pernicious* wayes, by

Perpetuall.

*Gen.*9.12. you for *perpetual* generations
*Exod.*30.8. a *perpetuall* incense vpon it
*Leuit.*3.17. it shalbe a *perpetuall* statute
6.20. a meat-offering *perpetuall*, halfe
25.35. it is their *perpetuall* possession
*Num.*19.21. a *perpet.* statute vnto them
*Psal.*9.6. to a *perpetuall* end, & thou hast
78.66. put them to a *perpet.* reproch
*Ier.*5.22. by a *perpetuall* decree, that it
8.5. by a *perpetuall* backsliding? they
15.18. why is my paine *perpetuall?*
18.16. and a *perpetuall* hissing, euery
23.40. & a *perpet.* shame which shall
49.13. thereof shalbe *perpetuall* wastes
50.5. in a *perpet.* couenant that shall
51.39. and sleep a *perpetuall* sleep that
57. shall sleep a *perpetuall* sleep, &
*Ezek.*35.5. had a *perpetuall* hatred, and
46.14. by a *perpetuall* ordinance vnto
*Hab.*3.6. the *perpetuall* hils did bow his
See the word **Desolations.**

Perpetually.

1.*Kin.*9.3. heart shalbe there *perpetually*
2.*Chro.*7.16. shalbe there *perpetually*
*Amo.*1.11. did teare *perpetually*, & keepe

Perplexed.

*Est.*3.15. city of Shuthan was *perplexed*
Ioel 1.18. herds of cattell are *perplexed*
*Luk.*9.7. him: and he was *perplexed*
24.4. they were much *perplexed*
2.*Cor.*4.8. we are *perplexed*, but not

Perplexity.

*Isa.*22.5. and of *perplexity*
*Mich.*7.4. now shalbe their *perplexity*
*Luk.*21.25. distresse with *perplexity*,

Persecute.

Iob 19.22. why do ye *persecute* me as
28. why *persecute* we him? seeing
*Psa.*7.1. from all them that *persecute* me
5. let the enemy *persecute* my soule
10.2. doth *persec.* the poore, let them
31.15. & from them that *persecute* me
35.3. against them that *persecute* me
6. Angell of the Lo. *persecute* them
69.26. they *persecute* him whom thou
71.11. *persecute*, and take him, for
83.15. *persec.* them with thy tempest
119.84. on them that *persecute* me?
86. they *persecute* me wrongfully
*Ier.*17.18. that *persecute* me, but let not
29.18. I will *persecute* them with the
*Lam.*3.66. *persecute* and destroy them
*Mat.*5.11. shall reuile—& *persecute* you
44. vse you, and *persecute* you
10.23. when they *persecute* you in
23.34. & *persecute* them from city to
*Luk.*11.49. they shall slay and *persecute*
Iohn 5.16. did the Iewes *persecute* Iesus
15.20. they will also *persecute* you

Persecuted.

*Deut.*30.7. thee, which *persecuted* thee
*Psal.*109.16. but *persecuted* the poore, &
119.161. Princes haue *persecuted* me
143.3. the enemy hath *persecuted* my
*Isa.*14.6. is *persecuted*, & none indureth
*Lam.*3.43. and *persecuted* vs, thou hast
*Mat.*5.10. which are *persecuted* for &c.
12. for so *persecuted* they the &c.
Iohn 15.20. if they haue *persecuted* me
*Act.*7.52. haue not your fathers *persec.*
22.4. *persecuted* this way to the death
1.*Cor.*4.12. being *persecuted*, we suffer
2.*Cor.*4.9. *persecuted*, but not forsaken
*Gal.*1.13. I *persecuted* the Church of G.
23. he which *persecuted* vs in times past
4.29. *persecuted* him that was borne
1.*Thes.*2.15. and haue *persecuted* vs: and
*Rev.*12.13. he *persecuted* the woman w^ch

Persecutest.

*Act.*9.4. why *persecutest* thou me?
5. I am Iesus whom thou *persecutest*
So Chap. 22.7, 8. & 26.14, 15.

Persecuting.

*Phil.*3.6. *persecuting* the Church &c.

Persecution.

*Lam.*5.5. are vnder *persecution*
*Mat.*13.21. or *persecution* ariseth &c.
*Act.*8.1. there was a great *persecution*
11.19. vpon the *persecution* that arose
13.50. raised *persecut.* against Paul
*Rom.*8.35. *persecution*, or famine, or
*Gal.*5.11. why do I yet suffer *persecution?*
6.12. lest they should suffer *persecutio*

Persecutions.

*Mar.*10.40. and lands, with *persecutions*
2.*Cor.*12.10. in necessities, in *persecutions*
2.*Tim.*3.11.

2.*Tim*.3.11. *persecutions*, afflictions
what *persecutions* I endured

Persecutor.

1.*Tim*.1.13. who—was a *persecutor*, and

Persecutors.

Neh.9.11. and their *persecutors*, thou
Psa.7.13. arrowes against the *persecutors*
119.157. many are my *persecutors*, &
142.6. me from my *persecutors*
Ier.15.15. reuenge me of my *persecutors*
20.11. my *persecutors* shall stumble
Lam.1.3. all her *persecutors* ouertooke
4.19. our *persecutors* are swifter

Perseuerance.

Eph.6.18. with all *perseuerance*, and

Persia.

2.*Chro*.36.20. of the kingdome of *Persia*
Ezra 1.1. Cyrus king of *Persia*, that the
4.7. Artaxerxes king of *Persia*, & the
9.9. in the sight of the kings of *Persia*
Est.1.3. the power of *Persia* and Media
18. the Ladies of *Persia* & Media
10.2. of the kings of Media and *Persia*
Ezek.27.10. they of *Persia* and Lud, and
38.5. *Persia*, Ethiopia, and Libia
Dan.8.20. the kings of Media and *Persia*
10.13. of the kingdome of *Persia* with
thee with the kings of *Persia*
20. with the Prince of *Persia*, and
11.2. yet 3. kings in *Persia*, and the
See the word **Cyrus**.

Persian, &c.

Est.1.19. the lawes of the *Persians*, and
Dan.6.28. reigne of Cyrus the *Persian*
See the word **Medes**.

Person.

Gen.39.6. was a goodly *person*, and well
Leuit.19.15. the *person* of the poore, nor
honour the *person* of the mighty
Num.5.6. and that *person* be guilty
19.17. for an vnclean *pers*. they shall
18. a clean *pers*. shal take hyssope
22. the vncleane *person* toucheth
35.11. which kils any *person* at vnaw.
30. not testifie against any *pers*. to
1.*Sa*.9.2. a goodlier *person* than he from
16.18. and a comely *person*, and the
25.35. and haue accepted thy *person*
2.*Sam*.4.11. slaine a righteous *person* in
14.14. doth God accept any *pers*. yet
17.11. to battell in thine owne *person*
Iob 22.29. he shall saue the humble *pers*.
Psa.15.4. in whose eies a vile *person* is
49.10. and the brutish *person* perish
101.4. I'le not know a wicked *person*
105.37. not one feeble *person* among
Pro.6.12. a naughty *pers*. a wicked man
24.8. be called a mischieuous *person*
28.17. to the bloud of any *pers*. shall
Isa.32.5. the vile *person* shalbe no more
6. the vile *person* wil speak villany
Ier.43.6. and euery *person* that Nebuz.
52.25. that were neere the kings *pers*.
Ezek.16.5. to the loathing of thy *person*
33.6. and take any *pers*. from among
44.25. come at no dead *pers*. to defile
Dan.11.21. shal stand vp a vile *person* to
Mat.22.16. regardest not the *person* of
27.24. of the bloud of this iust *person*
Luk.20.21. nor accepteest thou the *per*. of
2.*Cor*.2.10. I it, in the *person* of Christ
Gal.2.6. God accepteth no mans *person*
Eph.5.5. nor vncleane *person*, nor
Heb.1.3. the expresse image of his *person*
12.16. or prophane *person*, as Esau
See the word **Accept**.

Persons.

Gen.14.21. giue me the *persons*, and take
Exod.16.16. to the number of your *pers*.
Leuit.27.2. the *persons* shalbe for the L.
Num.19.18. on the *pers*. that were there
31.28. both of the *persons*, and of the
35. thirty & 2000. *persons* in all of
40. the *pers*. were 16. thousand of
was thirty and two *persons*
Deut.10.17. which regardeth not *persons*
22. with threescore and ten *persons*
Iudg.9.4. vaine and light *persons* which
5. threescore and ten *persons* vpon
20.39. and kill—about thirty *persons*
1.*Sam*.9.22. which were about 30. *pers*.
22.22. the death of all the *persons* of
2.*Kin*.10.6. being seuenty *persons*, were
7. and slew seuenty *persons*, and put
Psa.26.4. not sate with vain *persons*, nor
Pro.12.11. that followeth vaine *persons*
28.19. follows after vain *persons* shall
21. to haue respect of *pers*. is not
Ier.52.29. eight hundred 32. *persons*
30. carried away 745. *persons*, all
Lam.4.16. respected not the *persons* of
Ezek.17.17. forts to cut off many *persons*
27.13. they traded the *persons* of men
Ions 4.11. more than fiftie score 1000. *pers*.
Zeph.3.4. light and treacherous *persons*
Mal.1.9. will he regard your *pers*. saith
Luk.15.7. ninety and nine iust *persons*
Act.10.34. God is no accepter of *persons*
Rom.2.11. is no respect of *pers*. with God
2.*Cor*.1.11. by the meanes of many *pers*.
Eph.6.9. nor is there respect of *per*. with
Col.3.25. & there is no respect of *persons*
Iam.2.9. if ye haue respect of *persons*
1.*Pet*.1.17. who without respect of *pers*.
2.*Pet*.3.11. what maner of *persons* ought
Iude 16. hauing mens *persons* in admir.
See **Accept, Accepteth, &c.**

Perswade.

Gen.9.27. See the *Geneua Translation*
1.*Kin*.22.20. who shall *perswade* Ahab
21. and said, I will *perswade* him
22. thou shalt *perswade* him, and
See 2.*Chro*.18.19,20.
2.*Chro*.32.11. Hezekiah *perswade* you to
15. nor *pers*w. you on this manner
Isa.36.18. lest Hezekiah *perswade* you
Mat.28.14. we will *perswade* him, and
2.*Cor*.5.11. we *perswade* men: but we
Gal.1.10. do I now *perswade* men, or

Perswaded, &c.

2.*Kin*.18.32. when he *perswadeth* you
2.*Chr*.18.2. *perswaded* him to go vp with
Pro.25.15. is a Prince *perswaded*, and a
Mat.27.20. *perswaded* the multitude
Luk.16.31. nor will they be *perswaded*
20.6. they be *perswaded* that Iohn was
Act.13.43. *perswaded* them to continue
14.19. who *perswaded* the people, &
18.4. and *perswaded* the Iewes, and
13. this fellow *perswadeth* men
19.26. this Paul hath *perswaded*, and
21.14. when he would not be *persw*.
26.26. for I am *perswaded* that none
28. thou almost *perswadest* me
Rom.4.21. and being fully *perswaded*
8.38. for I am *perswaded* that neither
14.5. fully *perswaded* in his own &c.
15.14. I my self also am *perswaded* of
2.*Tim*.1.5. I am *perswaded* that in thee
12. I am *perswaded* that he is able
Heb.6.9. we are *perswad*. better things
11.13. and were *perswaded* of them

Perswading.

Act.19.8. *perswading* the things conce.
28.23. *perswading* them concerning

Pertaine, &c.

Iosh.24.33. that *pertained* to Phinehas
1.*Sam*.25.21. of all that *pertained* to him
22. of all that *pertained* to him by
2.*Sam*.9.9. all that *pertained* to Saul, &
16.4. all that *pertained* to Mephibosh.
2.*Kin*.24.7. *pertained* to the K. of Egypt
1.*Chro*.9.27. morning *pertained* to them

Pertaineth, &c.

Leuit.14.32. *pertaineth* to his cleansing
Deut.22.5. which *pertaineth* to a man
1.*Chro*.26.32. *pertaining* to God, and
2.*Chro*.26.18. it *pertaineth* not to thee

Peruerse.

Num.22.32. because thy way is *peruerse*
Deut.32.5. they are a *peru*. and crooked
1.*Sam*.20.30. of the *peruerse* rebellious
Iob 6.30. taste discerne *peruerse* things?
9.20. it shall also proue me *peruerse*
Pro.4.24. *peruerse* lips put far from me
8.8. nothing froward or *peru*. in them
12.8. but he that is of a *peruerse* heart
14.2. he that is *peruerse* in his wayes
17.20. he that hath a *peruerse* tongue
See Chapt.28.6,18.
19.1. than he that is *peru*. in his lips
23.33. heart shal vtter *peruerse* things
Isa.19.14. hath mingled a *peruerse* spirit
Act.20.30. speaking *peruerse* things
1.*Tim*.6.5. *peruerse* disputings of men

Peruersly.

1.*Kin* 8.47. and haue done *peruersly*, &
Psal.119.78. they haue dealt *peruersly*

Peruersnesse.

Num.23.21. nor hath he seen *peruersnesse*
Pro.11.3. the *peruersnes* of transgressors
15.4. but *peruersn*. therein is a breach
Isa.30.12. in oppression and *peruersnesse*
59.3. tongue hath muttered *peruersn*.
Ezek.9.9. the city full of *peruersnesse*

Pervert.

Deut.16.19. & *pervert* the words of the
24.17. shalt not *pervert* the iudgment
Iob 8.3. doth God *pervert* iudgement?
34.12. the Almighty *pervert* iudgem.
Pro.17.23. to *pervert* the waies of iudge.
31.5. and

31.5.and *peruert* the iudgment of any
*Mich.*3.9.and *peruert* all equity
*Act.*13.10.wilt thou not cease to *peruert*
*Gal.*1.7. and would *peruert* the Gospell
See the word **Subuert.**

Peruerted, &c.

*Exod.*23.8.*peruerteth* the words of the
*Deut.*7.19.that *peruerteth* the iudgment
1.*Sam.*8.3.bribes,& *peruerted* iudgem.
Iob 33.27.*peruerted* that w^ch was right
*Pro.*10.9. that *peruerteth* his waies shall
19.3.*peruerteth* his way,& his heart
*Isa.*47.10 it hath *peruerted* thee,and
*Ier.*3.21. they haue *peruerted* their way
23.36.ye haue *peruerted* the words
*Luk.*23.14.one that *peruerteth* the peop.

Peruerting.

*Eccl.*5.8.*perverting* of iudgement & iust.
*Luk.*23.2.*perverting* the nation

Pestilence.

*Exod.*9.15.& thy people with *pestilence*
*Leuit.*26.25. I will send the *pestilence*
*Num.*14.12.smite them with *pestilence*
*Deut.*28.21.the *pestilence* to cleaue vnto
2.*Sam.*24.13.be three daies *pestilence* in
15.so the Lo.sent a *pestilence* vpon
See 1.*Chro.*21.12,14.
1.*Kin.*8.37.if there be *pestilence*, blasting
2.*Chro.*6.28.if there be *pestil.* if there
7.13.if I send *pestilence* among my
20.9.indgment,or *pestil.*or famine
*Psa.*78.50.their life ouer to the *pestilen.*
91.3. and from the noysome *pestilence*
6. nor for the *pestilence* that walks
*Ier.*14.12.by famine and the *pestilence*
See Chapt.21.9.& 27.8,13.& 29.
17,18.& 32.24,36.& 38.2. &
42.17,22. & 44.13. *Ezek.*6.
11.& 7.15. & 12.16.
21.6.they shal die of a great *pestilence*
7. as are left—from the *pestilence*
28.8.of war,of cuill,and of *pestilence*
34.17.to the *pestilence*,to the sword
*Ezek.*5.12.shall die with the *pestilence* &
So Chap.6.12.& 33.27.
14.19.or if I send a *pestilence* into the
21.the noysome beast & the *pestil.*
38.22. with *pestilence* and with bloud
Amos 4.10.sent among you the *pestilence*
*Hab.*3.5.before him went the *Pestilence*

Pestilences.

*Mat.*24.7.famines and *pestilences*
See *Luke* 21.11.

Pestilent.

*Act.*24.5.this man a *pestilent* fellow

Peter.

*Mar.*8.14.was come into *Peters* house
14.33.and *Peter* answered him
See Chapt.15.15.& 17.4.&
19.27.& 26.33.
16.18.thou art *Peter*,and vpon this
22.then *Peter* tooke him,and
23.he turned,and said to *Peter*
17.1.Iesus taketh *Peter*,James &c.
24.came to *Peter*,and said,doth
18.21.then came *Peter* to him,and
26.35.*Peter* said vnto him,though
37.he tooke with him *Peter*,and
58.*Peter* followed him afar off
69.now *Peter* sate without in the
75.*Peter* remembred the words of
*Mar.*5.37.no man to follow him saue P.
11.21.*Peter* calling to remembrance
14.66.as *Peter* was beneath in the
67.saw *Peter* warming himselfe
70.said againe to *Peter*,Surely
16.7.tell his Disciples,and *Peter*,that
*Luk.*8.45.*Peter* & they that were with
9.32.but *Pet.*& they that were with
33.*Peter* said to Iesus,Master,it is
Iohn 18.11.then said Iesus to *Peter*,put
21.17.*Peter* was grieued,because
20.then *Pet.*turning about,seeth
21.*Pet.*seeing him,saith to Iesus
*Act.*1.13.where abode both *Peter* and
15.in those daies *Peter* stood vp in
2.14.*Peter* standing vp with the 11.
37.to *Pet.* & the rest of the Apost.
3.4.*Pet.* fastening his eyes vpon him
4.8. *Peter* filled with the Holy Ghost
5.3.but *Peter* said,Ananias,why
8.*Peter* answered to her,tell me
9.then *Pet.* said vnto her,how is it
15.at the least the shadow of *Pet.*
29.then *Peter*, & the other Apost.
8.20.but *Peter* said vnto him,thy
9.32. as *Peter* passed thorowout
39.then *Peter* arose,& went with
10.5.Simon,whose surname is *Peter*
9. *P.* went vp on the house to pray
13.rise *Peter*,kill,and eate
14.but *Peter* said, not so Lord,for
17.while *Peter* doubted in himself
19.while *P.* thought on the vision
21.*Peter* went downe to the men
25.as *Peter* was comming in
26.but *Peter* tooke him vp,saying
34.then *Peter* opened his mouth
45.as many as came with *Peter*
46.then answered *Peter*—can
11.2.when *Peter* was come vp to
4.but *Peter* rehearsed the matter
12.3.to take *Peter* also,then were the
5.*Peter* therefore was kept in
6.same night *Peter* was sleeping
7.he smote *Peter* on the side,and
11.when *Pet.*was come to himself
13. as *Peter* knocked at the doore
14.when she knew *Peters* voice
she ran in & told how *Pet.*stood
16.*Peter* continued knocking
18.what was become of *Peter*
15.7.*Peter* arose vp, and said vnto
*Gal.*2.7. circumcision was vnto *Peter*
8.wrought effectually in *Peter*
11.when *Pet.*was come to Antioch
14.I said vnto *Peter* before them
1.*Pet.*1.1.*Peter* an Apost. See 2.*Pet.*1.1.
See James, *Iohn*, & *Simon.*

Pethor.

*Num.*22.5.to *Pethor* which is by the
*Deut.*23.4.of *Pethor*, of Mesopotamia

Pethuel.

Ioel 1.1.came to Ioel the son of *Pethuel*

Petition.

1.*Sam.*1.17.grant thee thy *petition* that
27.hath giuen me my *petit.*which
1.*Kin.*2.16. I aske one *petition* of thee
20.I desire one small *petition* of
*Est.*5.6.what is thy *petition*,and it shall
See Chapt.7.2.& 9.12.
7.my *petition* and my request is
8.to grant my *petition*,and to
7.3.my life be giuen at my *petition*
*Dan.*6.7.shall aske a *petition* of eyther
13. but maketh his *petition*

Petitions.

*Psa.*20.5.the Lord fulfill all thy *petitions*
1.*Iohn* 5.15.we haue the *petitions* that

Peuthai.

1.*Chro.*26.5. and *Peuthai* the eight,for

Phalti.

1.*Sam.*25.44. to *Phalti* the son of Laish

Phaltiel.

2.*Sa.*3.15.from *Phaltiel* the son of Laish

Pharaoh.

*Gen.*12.15.the Princes of *Pharaoh* saw
40.14.mention me vnto *Pharaoh*,and
20.third day was *Phar.*birth-day
41.1.*Pharaoh* dreamed,and behold
44.28.for thou art euen as *Pharaoh*
45.8.a father vnto *Pharaoh*,& lord
16. it pleased *Pharaoh* well & his
46.41.I will go vp and shew *Pharaoh*
33. when *Phar.* shall call you,and
47.2.and presented them to *Pharaoh*
7.and set him before *Pharaoh*,and
Iacob blessed *Pharaoh*
*Exod.*1.22. and *Pharaoh* charged all his
2.5. the daughter of *Pharaoh* came
7.1.I haue made thee a God to *Phar.*
11.1.one plague more vpon *Pharaoh*
5.from the first-born of *Phar.*that
9.*Phar.*shal not hearken vnto you
*Deut.*6.21. we were *Pharaohs* bondmen
7.8.from the hand of *Pharaoh* K.of
18.thy God did vnto *Pharaoh*,and
See Ch.29.2.& 34.11.
1.*Sam.*2.27. in Egypt in *Pharaohs* house
1.*Kin.*7.8.an house for *Pharaohs* daught.
9.16.*Pharaoh* K.of Egypt had gone
See more Ver.24. & Chapt.
11.18,19.
11.20.weaned in *Pharaohs* house,and
Genubah was in *Pharaohs* housh.
among the sons of *Pharaoh*
2.*Kin.*17.7. from vnder the hand of *Ph.*
23.35.the siluer and gold to *Pharaoh*
1.*Chro.*4.18.the daughter of *Pharaoh*
*Neh.*9.10.on *Phar.*& on all his seruants
*Psal.*135.9.on *Phar.*and on all his seru.
136.15. but ouerthrew *Pharaoh* & his
*Cant.*1.9. of horses in *Pharaohs* chariots
*Isa.*19.11.how say ye vnto *Phar.*I am
30.2.in the strength of *Pharaoh*,and
36.6.so is *Pharaoh* king of Egypt to
*Ier.*44.25. euen *Pharaoh* & all that trust
47.1.before that *Pharaoh* smote Gaza
*Ezek.*17.17.nor shall *Pharaoh* with his
29.3.set thy face against *Phar.*K.of
3.I am against thee,*Pharaoh* K.of
30.21.broken

30.21. broken the armes of *Pharaoh*,&
22. I am against *Phar.* K. of Egypt
24. I will breake *Pharaohs* armes
25. the armes of *Pharaoh* shall fall
*Act.*7.10. in the sight of *Pharaoh*
13. was made known to *Pharaoh*
21. *Pharaohs* daughter tooke him
*Rom.*9.17. the Scripture saith to *Phar.*
*Heb.*11.24. son of *Pharaohs* daughter

Pharaoh-Hophra.

*Ier.*44.30. I will giue *Pharaoh-Hophra*

Pharaoh Necho.

See 2. *Kin.*23.29,33,34,35. *Ier.*46.2.
See the word **Necho.**

Pharez.

*Mat.*1.3. Iudas begat *Phares*, and
Phares begat Esrom

Pharisy, &c.

*Gen.*38.29. his name was called *Pharez*
*Num.*26.20. of *Phares* the family of
the *Pharezites*
Ruth 4.18. the generations of *Pharez*
Pharez begat Hezron
1. *Chro.*2.4. Tamar—bare him *Pharez*
5. the sons of *Pharez*, Hezron and

Pharisee.

*Mat.*23.26. thou blind *Pharisee*, cleanse
*Luk.*18.10. the one a *Pharisee*, the other
*Act.*5.34. a *Pharisee*, named Gamaliel
23.6. I am a *Pharisee*, the son of
a *Pharisee*: of the
26.5. our religion, I liued a *Pharisee*
*Phil.*3.5. as touching the law, a *Pharisee*

Pharisees.

*Mat.*3.7. saw many of the *Pharisees* and
5.20. of the Scribes and *Pharisees*
9.11. when the *Pharisees* saw it. Ch.12.2
14. we and the *Pharisees* fast oft
34. the *Pharis.* said, he casteth out
12.14. then the *Pharisees* went out
24. when the *Pharisees* heard it
38. of the Scribes & of the *Pharis.*
15.1. came to Iesus Scribes & *Pharisees*
12. that the *Pharis.* were offended
16.1. the *Pharisees*—with the Sadduc.
6. of the *Phar.* and of the Sadducees
19.3. the *Pharis.* also came to him
21.45. the chiefe Priests & *Pharisees*
22.15. then went the *Pharisees* and
34. when the *Pharisees* had heard
41. while the *Pharisees* were &c.
23.2. the Scribes and the *Pharis.* sit
13. wo to you Scribes and *Pharis.*
So Ver. 14,15,23,25,27,29.
Luke 11.42,43,44.
27.62. the chiefe Priests and *Pharisees*
*Mar.*2.16. the Scribes and *Phar.* saw him
18. of Iohn and of the *Pharis.* fast
24. the *Pharisees* said vnto him
3.6. and the *Pharisees* went forth
7.1. the *Pharisees* and certaine of the
5. the *Phar.* and the Scribes asked
8.11. and the *Pharisees* came forth
15. of the leauen of the *Pharisees*
10.2. and the *Phar.* came to him
12.13. of the *Pha.* & of the Herodians
*Luk.*5.17. there were *Phar.* and Doctors
7.30. but the *Pharisees* and Lawyers
17.20. was demanded of the *Pharis.*
Iohn 1.24. sent, were of the *Pharisees*
3.1. there was a man of the *Pharisees*
4.1. the Lo. knew how the *Phar.* had
7.32. the *Phar.* and the chiefe Priests
45. the chiefe Priests and *Pharis.*
9.13. they brought to the *Phar.* him
16. therfore said some of the *Phar.*
11.46. went their waies to the *Pharis.*
*Act.*15.5. certain of the sect of the *Phar.*
23.6. Sadduces, & the other *Pharis.*
7. between the *Pha.* and Sadduces
8. but the *Pharisees* confesse both

Pharpar.

2. *Kin.*5.12. Abana, and *Pharpar*, riuers

Phebeth.

*Ezek.*30.17. of Auen & *Phibeseth* shall

Phicol.

*Gen.*21.32. *Phicol* the chiefe Captain of
26.26. and *Phicol* the chiefe Captain

Philemon.

*Philem.*1. our brother *Philemon*

Philetus.

2. *Tim.*2.17. is Hymenæus, and *Philetus*

Philip.

*Mat.*10.3. *Philip* and Bartholomew
14.3. his brother *Philips* wife
*Luk.*3.1. & his brother *Philip*, Tetrarch
Iohn 1.43. findeth *Philip*, and saith vnto
44. *Philip* was of Bethsaida, the
46. *Philip* saith to him, come and
48. before *Philip* called thee, when
6.5. he saith vnto *Philip*, whence
7. *Philip* answered him 200.
14.8. *Philip* saith vnto him, Lo. shew
9. hast thou not known me, *Philip?*
*Act.*1.13. Andrew, and Phi. and Thomas
6.5. *Philip*, and Prochorus, and &c.
8.5. then *Philip* went downe to
6. to those things which *Phi.* spake
12. but when they beleeued *Phil.*
13. he continued with *Philip*, and
26. spake vnto *Philip*, saying
29. the Spirit said vnto *Philip*, go
30. *Philip* ran thither to him, and
31. he desired *Phil.* that he would
34. the Eunuch answered *Philip*
37. then *Phil.* opened his mouth
37. *Phil.* said, if thou beleeuest with
38. water both *Phil.* & the Eunuch
39. the Spirit—caught away *Phil.*
40. *Philip* was found at Azotus
21.8. house of *Philip* the Euangelist

Philippi.

*Mat.*16.13. coasts of Cesare *Philippi*
*Act.*16.12. from thence to *Philippi*, which
20.6. we sailed—from *Philippi*
1. *Thes.*2.2. ye know, at *Philippi* we

Philippians.

*Phil.*4.15. now ye *Philippians* know

Philologus.

*Rom.*16.15. salute *Philologus* and Iulia

Philistia.

*Ps.*60.8. *Philistia* triumph thou because
87.4. behold *Philistia* and Tyre with
108.9. ouer *Philistia* will I triumph

Philistim, &c. Philistine, &c.

*Gen.*10.14. of whom came the *Philistim*
21.32. into the land of the *Philistines*
34. sojourned in the *Philistines* land
26.14. and the *Philistines* enuied him
15. the *Philistims* had stopped the
*Exo.*23.31. vnto the sea of the *Philistines*
*Iudg.*3.31. which slew of the *Philistines*
10.6. and the gods of the *Philistines*
7. into the hands of the *Philistines*
See more Ch.13.1,5.
14.1. of the daughr. of the *Philistines*
3. of the vncircumcised *Philistines?*
4. occasion against the *Philistines*
at that time the *Philistines* had
15.3. more blamelesse than the *Phil.*
16.9. the *Phili.* be vpon thee. V.12.20
1. *Sam.*4.1. went out against the *Philist.*
the *Philistines* pitched in Aphek
See more to Ver.17.
5.1. the *Philistines* tooke the Arke of
6.2. *Philistines* called for the Priests
17.8. am not I a *Philistine?* and you
See more to Ver.50.
51. ran and stood on the *Philistine*
19.5. and slew the *Philistine*, and the
2. *Sam.*21.17. and smote the *Philistine*
1. *Kin.*15.27. belongs to the *Philistines*
16.10. w^ch belonged to the *Philistines*
2. *Kin.*8.2. in the land of the *Philistines*
3. out of the land of the *Philistines*
18.8. he smote the *Philistines* euen to
1. *Chr.*1.12. of whom came the *Philistines*
10.1. fled from before the *Philistines*
14.8. all the *Philist.* went vp to seeke
10. shal I go vp against the *Philist.*
2. *Chro.*9.26. the land of the *Philistines*
21.16. the spirit of the *Philistines*, and
26.6. & warred against the *Philistines*
7. God helpt him against the *Phil.*
28.18. the *Philistines* also had inuaded
*Psal.*56.1. when the *Philistines* took him
83.7. the *Philistines* with the inhabit.
*Isa.*2.6. soothsayers of the *Philistines*, &
9.12. the *Philistines* behind, and they
11.14. on the shoulders of the *Philist.*
*Ier.*47.1. against the *Philistines*, before
4. to spoile all the *Philistines*, and
the Lord will spoile the *Philistines*
*Ezek.*25.15. *Phili.* haue dealt by reuenge
16. my hand vpon the *Philistines*
Amos 6.2. to Gath of the *Philistines*, be
9.7. the *Philistines* from Caphtor, and
*Obad.*19. the *Philistines* and they shall
See the word **Captiuity.**

Philosophers.

*Act.*17.18. then certain *Philosophers* of

Philosophy.

*Col.*2.8. spoile you through *Philosophy*

Phinehas.

*Exod.*6.25. she bare him *Phinehas*, these
*Num.*25.7. *Phinehas* the son of Eleazar
See ver.11. ch.31.6. *Iosh.*22.13,31.
*Iudg.*20.28. 1. *Chr.*9.20. *Ezra*7.5.
*Iosh.*22.30. & when *Phinehas* the Priest
24.33. that pertained to *Phinehas* his
1. *Sam.*1.3. Hophni & *Phinehas.* Ch.4.
2.34. on

2.34.on Hophni & *Phinehas* in one
4.11.Hophni & *Phinehas* were slaine
17. Hophni & *Phinehas* are dead
19. *Phinehas* wife was with childe
14.3.the son of *Phinehas*, the son of
1.*Chro*.6.4.Eleazar begat *Phinehas*, and
Phinehas begat Abishuah
50. *Phinehas* his son, Abishuah his
Psal.106.30.then stood vp *Phinehas*, &

Phuah.

Gen.46.13.Tolah, and *Phuah*, and

Phurah.

Judg.7.10.go thou with *Phurah* thy
11.with *Phurah* his seruant

Phut.

Gen.10.6.*Phut* & Canaan. So 1.*Chr*.1.8.
Ezek.27.10.of *Phut* were in thy army

Phygellus.

2.*Tim*.1.15.*Phygellus* and Hermogenes

Phylacteries.

Mat.23.5.make broad their *phylacteries*

Physician, &c.

Gen.50.2.the *Physicians* to imbalme his
the *Physicians* imbalmed Israel
2.*Chro*.16.12.but to the *Physicians*
Iob 13.4. are all *Physicians* of no value
Ier.8.22. is there no *Physician* there?
Mat.9.12.whole need not a *Physician*
So *Mar*.2.17. *Luk*.5.31.
Mar.5.26. many things of many *Physic*.
Luk.4.23.*Physician*, heale thy selfe
Col.4.14. Luke the beloued *Physician*

Pictures.

Num.33.52.destroy all their *pictures*
Pro.25.11.of gold in *pictures* of siluer
Isa.2.16.and vpon all pleasant *pictures*

Piece.

Gen.15.10.laid each *piece* one against
Num.10.2.of an whole *piece* shalt thou
Iudg.9.53.cast a *pie*.of a milstone vpon
1.*Sam*.2.36.crouch to him for a *piece* of
that I may eate a *piece* of bread
30.12.they gaue him a *piece* of a cake
2.*Sam*.6.19.a good *piece* of flesh, and a
11.21.cast a *piece* of a milstone vpon
23.11.where was a *pie*.of ground ful
1.*Chr*.16.3.and a good *piece* of flesh, &
Iob 42.11.gaue him a *piece* of money
Pro.28.21.for a *piece* of bread that man
Ezek.24.4.euen euery good *piece*, the
6.bring it out *piece* by *piece*, let no
Amos 3.12.or a *piece* of an eare, so shall
4.7.one *piece* was rained vpon, and
the *piece* whereon it rained not
Luk.15.8.if she lose one *piece*, doth
9.I haue found the *piece* which

Pieces.

Gen.15.17.passed between those *pieces*
Exod.29.17.cut the ram in *pieces*, and
See *Lev*.1.6,12.& 8.20. 1.*Kin*.18.33.
Leuit.1.6.thou shalt part it in *pieces*, &
6.21.& the baken *pieces* of the meate
8.20. the head, & the *pieces* of the fat
9.13. with the *pieces* thereof, and the
Iudg.19.29. into twelue *pieces*, and sent
20.6.and cut her in *pieces*, and sent
1.*Sam*.2.10.shall be broken to *pieces* out
11.7.and hewed them in *pieces*, and
1.*Kin*.11.30.and rent it in twelue *pieces*
31.take thee ten *pieces*, for thus
2.*Chro*.25.12. were broken all in *pieces*
Iob 16.12.and shaken me to *pieces*, & set
19.2.and breake me in *pieces* with
34.24.he shal break in *pieces* mighty
40.18.as strong *pieces* of brasse his
Psal.2.9.thou shalt dash them in *pieces*
7.2.renting it in *pieces* while there is
50.22.lest I teare you in *pieces*, and
58.7.let them be as cut in *pieces*
68.30. with *pie*.of siluer scatter thou
74.14.the heads of Leuiathan in *pie*.
89.10.hast broken Rahab in *pieces* as
Isa.3.15. ye beat my people to *pieces*, &
30.14.that it is broken in *pieces*, he shal
Lam.3.11.& pulled me in *pieces*, he hath
Ezek.4.14.or is torne in *pieces*, neither
13.19.and for pieces of bread to slay
24.4.gather the *pieces* thereof into it
Mat.26.15. for 30.*pieces* of siluer
27.3.brought the 30.*pieces* of siluer
5. cast down the *pieces* of siluer in
9. they took the 30.*pieces* of siluer
Luk.15.8.hauing ten *pieces* of siluer
Act.19.19.fifty thousand *pieces* of siluer
27.44.on broken *pieces* of the ship
See the word **Syluer.**

Pierce, &c.

Num.24.8.and *pierce* them thorow with
Iudg.5.16.when she had *pierced* it, and
2.*Kin*.18.21.into his hand, & *pierce* it
So *Isaiah* 36.6.
Iob 30.17.my bones are *pierced* in
Psal.22.16.they *pierced* my hands, and
Zech.12.10.him who they haue *pierced*
Luk.2.35. yea a sword shall *pierce* &c.
Iohn 19.34.with a speare *pierced* his side
37.look on him whom they *pierced*
1.*Tim*.6.10. *pierced* themselues through
Rev.1.7.& they also which *pierced* him

Piercing, &c.

Iob 40.24.his nose *pierceth* through

Piercing, &c.

Pro.12.18.like the *piercings* of a sword
Isa.27.1.the *piercing* serpent
Heb.4.12.*piercing* euen to the

Piety.

1.*Tim*.5.4. to shew *piety* at home

Pi-hahiroth.

Exod.14.9.beside *Pi-hahiroth* before
Num.33.7. turned againe to *Pi-hahiroth*
8.from before *Pi-hahiroth*, and

Pilate.

Mat.27.2.deliuered him to Pont. *Pilate*
See *Marke* 15.11.
24.when *Pilate* saw that he could
58.he went to *Pilate*, & begged the
62.came together to *Pilate*
Mar.15.2.*Pilate* asked him, Art thou
4.*Pilate* asked him againe
15.*Pilate* willing to content the
43.went in boldly to *Pilate*, and
44.and *Pilate* maruelled if he
Luk.23.1.arose, and led him vnto *Pilate*
6.when *Pilate* heard of Galilee
11.and sent him againe to *Pilate*
12.the same day *Pilate* and Herod
24.and *Pilate* gaue sentence that
Iohn 18.29. *Pilate* then went out to them
33.*Pilate* entred into the iudgment
35.*Pilate* answered, am I a Iew?
19.1.then *Pilate* tooke Iesus, and
12.*Pilate* sought to release him
38.besought *Pilate* that he might
and *Pilate* gaue him leaue
Act.3.13.in the presence of *Pilate*, he
4.27.Herod and Pontius *Pilate*
13.28.yet desired they *Pilate* that
1.*Tim*.6.13.who before Pontius *Pilate*

Pildash.

Gen.22.22.Hazo, & *Pildash*, & Iidlaph

Pile.

Isa.30.33. the *pile* therof is fire, & much

Pilgrimage.

Gen.47.9. of the yeers of my *pilgrimage*
in the daies of their *pilgrimage*
Exod.6.4.in the land of their *pilgrimage*
Psal.119.54. in the house of my *pilgrim*.

Pilgrims. See **Strangers.**

Pillar.

Gen.19.26.& she became a *pillar* of salt.
28.18.and set it vp for a *pillar*, and
22.which I haue set for a *pil*.shalbe
See more Ch.31.13,45,51,52.
35.14.and Iacob set vp a *pillar* in the
with him euen a *pillar* of stone
20.Iacob set a *pillar* on her grue
Num.12.5. in the *pillar* of the cloud
14.14.in a *pillar* of a cloud
Deut.31.15.in a *pillar* of a cloud, and the
Iudg.9.6.by the plain of the *pillar* that
20.40.with a *pill*. of smoke the Ben.
2.*Sam*.18.18.reared for himselfe a *pillar*
called the *pill*.after his name
1.*Kin*.7.21. & he set vp the right *pillar*
and he set vp the left *pillar*
2.*Kin*.11.14.the K.stood by a *pil*.ch.23.3
25.17.the height of the one *pillar* was
like to these had the second *pillar*
2.*Chro*.23.13.the K.stood at his *pillar* at
Isa.19.19.and the *pillar* at the border
Ier.1.18. and an iron *pillar*, and brasen
1.*Tim*.3.15.the *pillar* & ground of truth
Rev.3.12.a *pillar* in the Temple of
See **Cloud, Cloudy, & Fire.**

Pillars.

Exod.24.4. and 12.*pillars* according to
27.10. and the twenty *pillars* thereof
the hookes of the *pillars*, & their
11.their *pillars* ten, & their sockets
14.their *pillars* three, and their
See Ver.15. Ch.38.14,15.
16.their *pillars* foure. So ch.38.19.
35.11.his *pillars* and his sockets. V.17
See Chapt.39.33,40.
36.38.and the 5.*pillars* of it, with the
38.11.the hoopes of the *pillars*, and
40.18.therof, & reared vp his *pillars*
Num.3.36.the *pillars* therof. So ch.4.31.
37.*pillars* of the Court. So ch.4.32
Deut.12.3.and breake their *pillars*, and
Iudg.16.25.set him between the *pillars*
26.I may

26. I may feele the *pillars* where
29. of the 2. middle *pillars* vpon
1. *Sa.* 2. 8. the *pillars* of the earth are the
1. *Kin.* 7. 2. the beames vpon the *pillars*
See more Ver. 3, 6, 15, 17, 21.
10. 12. *pillars* for the house of the Lo.
2. *Kin.* 18. 16. and from the *pillars* which
25. 13. and the *pillars* of brasse that
16. the two *pillars*, one sea, and the
See *Ier.* 27. 19. & 52. 17, 20, 21.
2. *Chro.* 4. 12. the 2. *pillars* & the pomels
on the top of the two *pillars*
Eſt. 1. 6. and *pillars* of Marble, the beds
Iob 9. 6. and the *pillars* thereof tremble
26. 11. the *pillars* of heauen tremble
Pſal. 75. 3. I beare vp the *pillars* of it
Pro. 9. 1. she hath hewen out her 7 *pillars*
Cant. 3. 6. like *pillars* of smoak perfumed
10. he made the *pillars* thereof, of
5. 15. his legs are as *pillars* of Marble
Ezek. 40. 49. there were *pill.* by the posts
42. 6. but had not *pillars* as the
pillars of the Court, therefore
Ioel 2. 30. & fire, and *pillars* of smoake
Gal. 2. 9. who seemed to be *pillars*
Rev. 10. 1. his feet as *pillars* of fire

Pillow, &c.

Gen. 28. 11. and put them for his *pillowes*
18. that he had for his *pillowes*, &
1. *Sam.* 19. 13. put a *pill.* of goates haire
16. with a *pillow* of goats haire for
Ezek. 13. 18. that sow *pillowes* to all &c.
20. I am against your *pillows*
Mar. 4. 38. ship, was asleep on a *pillow*

Pilots.

Ezek. 27. 27. thy *Pilots* and thy Calkers
28. sound of the cry of thy *Pilots*
29. all the *Pilots* of the sea shall

Pinacle.

Mat. 4. 5. on a *pinacle* of the Temple

Pine.

Neh. 8. 15. and *Pine* branches, & Myrtle
See the word **Boxe tree.**

Pine.

Leuit. 26. 39. they shal *pine* away in their
shall then *pine* away in
Lam. 4. 9. for these *pine* away stricken &c.
Ezek. 24. 23. but ye shal *pi.* away for your
33. 10. & we *pine* away in them, how

Pineth, &c.

Iſa. 38. 12. with *pining* sicknesse, from
Mar. 9. 18. his teeth, and *pineth* away

Pinne.

Iudg. 16. 14. she fastened it with the *pin*
with the *pinne* of the beame

Pins.

Exod. 27. 19. all the *pins* thereof, and
all the *pins* of the Court
See Cha. 38. 20, 31. & 39. 40.

Pinon.

Gen. 36. 41. Duke *Pinon.* So
1. *Chron.* 1. 52.

Pipe, &c.

2. *Sam.* 10. 5. a tabret & a *pipe*, & a harpe
1. *Kin.* 1. 40. *piped* with pipes & reioyced
Iſa. 5. 12. the tabret and the *pipe*, & the
30. 29. when one goeth with a *pipe* to
Mat. 11. 17. we haue *piped* vnto you
So *Luke* 7. 32.
1. *Cor.* 14. 7. whether *pipe* or harpe
what is *piped* or harped?

Pipes, &c.

1. *Kin.* 1. 40. with *pipes*, and reioyced
Ier. 48. 36. for Moab like *pipes*, and mine
heart shall sound like *pipes* for the
Ezek. 28. 13. of thy *pipes* was prepared
Zech. 4. 2. seuen *pipes* to the seuen lamps
12. through the two golden *pipes*
Rev. 18. 22. *pipers* and trumpetters

Piram.

Ioſh. 10. 3. and vnto *Piram* king of &c.

Pirathon, &c.

Iudg. 12. 13. of Hillel a *Pirathonite* iudged
15. was buried in *Pirathon* in the
See the word **Wenetah.**

Pisgah.

Num. 21. 20. to the top of *Piſgah* which
See Ch. 23. 14. *Deut.* 3. 27. & 34. 1.
Deut. 4. 49. vnder the springs of *Piſgah*

Pison.

Gen. 2. 11. the name of the first is *Piſon*

Pispah.

1. *Chro.* 7. 38. Iephunneth, *Piſpah*, and Ara

Pisse.

2. *Kin.* 18. 27. to drinke their owne *piſſe*
Iſa. 36. 12. to drink their own *piſſe* with

Pisseth.

1. *Sam.* 25. 22. that *piſſeth* against the wal
See ver. 34. 1. *Kin.* 14. 10. & 16. 11.
& 21. 21. 2. *Kings* 9. 8.

Pitch.

Gen. 6. 14. thou shalt *pitch* it within and
without with *pitch*
Exod. 2. 3. with slime and with *pitch*, and
Iſa. 34. 9. shalbe turned into *pitch*, and
shall become burning *pitch*

Pitch.

Num. 1. 52. *pitch* their tents, every man
53. Leuits shall *pitch* round about
2. 2. shall *pitch* by his owne standard
3. camp of Iudah *pitch* throughout
5. those that do *pitch* next to him
3. 29. shall *pitch* on the side of the &c.
35. these shall *pit.* on the side of the
Deut. 1. 33. a place to *pitch* your tents in
Ioſh. 4. 20. did Ioshua *pitch* in Gilgal
Iſa. 13. 20. nor shal the Arabian *pit.* tent
Ier. 6. 3. they shall *pit.* their tents against

Pitched.

Gen. 12. 8. and *pitched* his tent, hauing
See Ch. 26. 17. & 31. 25. & 33. 18.
31. 25. *pitched* in the mount Gilead
Exod. 33. 7. *pitched* it without the camp
Num. 1. 51. the Tabern. is to be *pitched*
9. 17. of Israel *pitched* their tents
21. 10. forward, and *pitched* in Oboth
22. 1. *pitched* in the plain of Moab on
33. 7. & they *pitched* before Migdol
and so the like to Verse 49.
Ioſh. 8. 11. and *pitched* on the North side
11. 5. they came and *pitched* together
Iudg. 4. 11. *pitched* his tent to the plaine
See more Ch. 6. 33. & 7. 1. & 11.
18. 20. & 15. 9. & 18. 12.
1. *Sam.* 4. 1. *pitched* before Eben-ezer, &
the Philistines *pitc.* in Aphek
See more Cha. 13. 5. & 17. 1. & 26.
3. 5. & 28. 4. & 29. 1. 2. *Sam.* 17.
26. & 23. 13.
2. *Sam.* 6. 17. that Dauid had *pitch.* for it
1. *Kin.* 20. 27. *pitched* before them like
29. *pit.* one ouer against the other
1. *Chro.* 15. 1. and *pitched* for it a tent
16. 1. that Dauid had *pitched* for it
2. *Chro.* 1. 4. for he had *pitch.* a tent for it
Ier. 52. 4. and *pitched* against it, and built
Heb. 8. 2. which the Lord *pitched*, and

Pitcher, &c.

Gen. 24. 15. her *pitcher* on her shoulder
See more Ver. 16, 17, 18, 20, 43, 45, 46.
Iudg. 7. 16. hand with empty *pitchers*
and lamps within the *pitchers*
19. & brake the *pitchers* that were
Eccleſ. 12. 6. or the *pitcher* be broken at
Lam. 4. 2. esteemed as earthen *pitchers*
Mar. 14. 13. a man bearing a *pitcher*
Luk. 22. 10. bearing a *pitcher* of water
See **Water-pot.**

Pithom.

Exod. 1. 11. cities, *Pithom* and Rameſes

Pity.

Deut. 13. 8. nor shall thine eye *pity* him
19. 13. thine eie shal not *pity* him, but
25. 12. thine eye shall not *pity* her
2. *Sam.* 12. 6. and because he had no *pity*
Iob 6. 14. *pity* should be shewed from
19. 21. haue *pity* vpon me, haue
pity vpon me, O ye my friends
Pſa. 69. 20. I looked for some to take *pity*
Pro. 19. 17. he that hath *pi.* on the poore
28. 8. for him that will *pity* the poore
Iſa. 13. 18. they shal haue no *pity* on the
63. 9. in his loue and in his *pity* he
Ier. 13. 14. I will not *pity* nor spare, nor
15. 5. for who shall haue *pity* on thee
21. 7. neither haue *pity* nor mercy
Ezek. 5. 11. neither will I haue any *pity*
So Chapt. 7. 4, 9.
9. 5. your eie spare, nor haue ye *pity*
36. 21 but I had *pity* for mine owne
Amos 1. 11. did cast off all *pity*, and his
Iona 4. 10. hast had *pity* on the gourd
Zech. 11. 5. shepheards *pity* them not
6. I'le no more *pity* the inhabitants
Mat. 18. 33. 33 I had *pity* on thee?
See the word **Compassion.**

Pitied, &c.

Pſal. 103. 13. *pitieth* them that feare him
106. 46. he made them to be *pitied* of
Lam. 2. 2. and hath not *pitied*, he hath
17. and hath not *pitied*, & he hath
21. thou hast killed and not *pitied*
Ezek. 24. 21. that w^ch your soule *pitieth*

Pitifull.

Lam. 4. 10. the hands of the *pitiful* wom.
Iam. 5. 11. the Lord is very *pitifull*
1. *Pet.* 3. 8. be *pitifull*, be &c.

Pit.

Gen. 37. 24. him, & cast him into a *pit*
and the *pit* was empty
& and lift vp Ioseph out of the *pit*
29. behold

29. beh. Ioseph was not in the *pit*
*Exod.*21.33. if a man shall open a *pit*, or
if a man shall dig a *pit*, and
34. the owner of the *pit* shal make
*Nu.*16.33. went down aliue into the *pit*
2 *Sam.*17.9. he is hid now in some *pit*
18.17. cast him into a great *pit*, in
23.20. in the midst of a *pit* in the
2 *Kin.*10.14. and slew them at the *pit* of
1 *Chr.*11.22. slew a Lion in a *pit* in the
Iob 17.16. to the bars of the *pit*, when
33.18. his soule backe from the *pit*
See Vers. 24.28.
*Psal.*7.15. he made a *pit*, & digged it
9.15. are sunke down in the *pit* that
28.1. them that go down into the *pit*
See *Psal.* 30. 3. & 88.4. *Prou.*
1.12. *Isa.*38.18. *Eze.*31.14.
& 32.18.24.29.30.
35.7. hid for me their net in a *pit*
40.2. out of an horrible *pit*, out of
55.23. down into the *pit* of destruct.
69.15. let not the *pit* shut her mouth
88.6. hast laid me in the lowest *pit*
*Pro.*22.14. of strange wom. is a deep *pit*
23.27. a strange woman is a narr. *pit*
28.10. fall himselfe into his own *pit*
17. shall flie to the *pit*, let no man
*Eccl.*10.8. he that diggeth a *pit* shal fal
Isay 14.15. to hel to the sides of the *pit*
19. downe to the stones of the *pit*
24.17. fear, and the *pit*, and the snare
18. shal fall into the *pit*, & he that
So *Ier.*48.43.44.
vp out of the midst of the *pit*
22. are gathered in the *pit*, & shall
30.14. or to take water out of the *pit*
38.17. it from the *pit* of corruption
51.1. to the hole of the *pit* whence
14. that he should not dy in the *pit*
*Ier.*41.7. them into the midst of the *pit*
9. now the *pit* wherein Ishmael had
*Ezek.*28.8. bring thee down to the *pit*
31.16. them that descend into the *pit*
32.23. are set in the sides of the *pit*
*Zech.*9.11. out of the *pit*, wherein is no
*Mat.*12.11. if it fall into a *pit*
Luke 14.5. an oxe fallen into a *pit*
See the word **Bottomlesse.**

Pits.

1 *Sam.*13.6. in high places, and in *pits*
*Psa.*140.10. into the deep *pits*, that they
*Ier.*2.6. a land of deserts and of *pits*
14.3. they came to the *pits*, & found
*La.*4.20. was taken in their *pits*, of who
*Zeph.*2.9. of nettles and salt *pits*, and a

Place &c.

*Gen.*13.14. & looke from the *place* thou
18.26. then I wil spare all the *pla.* for
19.12. bring them out of this *place*
13. we will destroy this *place*, bec.
14. vp, get you out of this *place*, for
27. to the *place* where he stood
20.11. feare of G. is not in this *place*
13. at euery *place* where we come
22.3. & went vnto the *place* of which
4. and saw the *place* afar off
28.11. and lighted on a certain *place*
took of the stones of the *place*
and lay down in the *place* to
16. the L. is in this *place*, & I knew
17. how dreadful is this *place*, this
29.3. vpon the wels mouth in his *pla.*
22. all the men of the *place* made a
30.25. I may goe to mine own *place*
35.13. in the *pla.* where he talkt with
38.14. and sat in an open *place* w^ch is
50.19. for am I in the *place* of God
*Ex.*3.5. the *place* whereon thou standst
16.29. abide ye euery man in his *pla.*
let no man goe out of his *place*
18.23. shal go to their *place* in peace
21.13. then I le appoint thee a *place*
23.20. to bring thee into the *place*
33.21. there is a *place* by me, & thou
*Lev.*1.16. Eastpa. by the *pla* of the ashes
13.19. in the *place* of the bile there
*Num.*9.17. in the *place* where the cloud
13.24. the *place* was called the brook
14.40. and will go vp to the *place*
18.31. ye shall eat it in euery *pla.* ye
20.5. bring vs into this euill *place*
it is no *place* of seed, or of
23.13. come—to another *place* from
27. I le bring thee to another *place*
24.11. therefore flee thou to thy *pl.*
25. and returned to his *place*, and
32.1. the *place* was a *place* for cattell
33.54. shal be in the *place* where his
*Deut.*1.33. to search you out a *place*, to
2.37. nor vnto any *place* of the riuer
9.7. till ye came to this *place* ye were
11.5. vntill ye came to this *place*
24. euery *place* whereon the soles
12.3. names of them out of that *pla.*
11. there shalbe a *place* which the
13. thy burnt offri. in euery *place*
14. but in the *place* which the Lo.
See Vers. 21.26. Chapt. 14.23.25.
& 15.20. & 16.2.6.7.11.15.16. &
18.6. & 23.16. & 26.2. & 31.11.
*Iosh.*9.27. in the *place* which he should
14.14. or if the *place* be too fat off
17.8. & get thee vp into the *pla.* w^ch
10. which they of that *place* which
21.19. and vnto the gate of his *pla.*
23.12. thou shalt haue a *place* also
26.9. hath brought vs into this *place*
27.15. and puts it in a secret *place* &
*Iosh.*1.3. euery *place* that the sole of your
3.3. ye shal remoue from your *pla.* &
4.3. out of the *place* where the priests
leaue them in the lodging *place*
8. vnto the *pla.* where they lodged
9. in the *place* where—the priests
18. returned vnto their *place*, and
5.9. the name of the *place* is called
15. the *place* whereon thou standest
20.4. & gaue him a *place* that he may
*Iudg.*7.7. peop. go euery man to his *pl.*
11.19. let vs passe—to my *place*
15.19. G. claue an hollow *place* that
18.3. what makst thou in this *pla.* &
10. a place where is no want
12. they cald the name of that *pla.*
19.16. of the *place* were Beniamites
28. rose, and gate him to his *place*
20.22. in the *pla.* where they put the
Ruth 1.7. she went out of the *place* where
3.4. thou shalt mark the *place* where
4.10. from the gate of his *pla.* ye are
1 *Sam.*3.2. was laid down in his *place*
9. and lay down in his *place*, & Eli
5.3. and set him in his *place* againe
11. let it go againe to his own *pla.*
6.2. wherwi. we shal send it to his *pl.*
9.22. them sit in the chiefest *pla.* am.
12.8. made them dwell in this *place*
14.9. we will stand still in our *place*
46. Philist. went to their own *pla.*
15.12. he set him vp a *place*, & is gon
19.2. & abide in a secret *pla.* & hide
20.25. Dauids *place* was empty. See
Verse 27.
37. the Lad was come to the *place*
23.22. & see his *pla.* where his haunt
26.5. came to the *place* where Saul
27.5. let them giue me a *pla.* in some
2 *Sam.*2.16. wherfore the *place* was cald
23. & dyed in the same *place*, & it
that as many as came to the *pla.*
5.20. he called the name of the *place*
6.17. and set it in his *place* in the
7.10. I le appoint a *place* for my peo.
11.16. he assigned to Vriah a *place*
15.21. in what *place* my lord the Ki.
17.9. or in some other *place*, & it will
12. come vpon him in some *place*
18.18. called to this day Absoloms *p.*
19.39. he returned to his own *place*
23.7. burnt with fire in the same *pl.*
1 *Kin.*8.13. a setled *pla.* for thee to abide
21. I haue set there a *place* for the
29. toward the *pla.* of which thou
See Vers. 30.35.
10.19. on the *place* of the seat, & two
13.8. nor drinke water in this *place*
So Verse 16.
22. and drunke water in the *place*
20.24. euery man out of his *place* &
21.19. in the *pla.* where dogs licked
2 *Kin.*5.11. strike his hand ouer the *place*
6.2. let vs make vs a *place* there
6. & he shewed him the *place* and
8. in such & such a *place* shall bee
9. that thou passe not such a *place*
18.25. against this *pla.* to destroy it?
22.17. shalbe kindled against this *pl.*
19. whos I spake against this *place*
1 *Chr.*16.27. and gladnes are in his *pla.*
17.9. & I le ordaine a *place* for mine
and they shall dwell in their *pla.*
21.22. grant me the *pla.* of the thresh.
2 *Chr.*3.1. in the *place* that Dauid had
6.2. & a *pla.* for thy dwelling for euer
20. vpon the *place* whereof thou
See Vers. 21.26.40.
7.12. and haue chosen this *place* for
15. prayer that is made in this *pl.*
9.18. on each side of the sitting *place*
24.11. & carried it again to his *place*
30.26. and

30.16.and they ſtood in their *place*
34.24.Ile bring euill on this *place*
35.15.the fingers—were in their *pl.*
Ezra 2.68.of G. to ſet it vp in his *place*
5.15.of God be builded in his *place*
6.7.build this houſe of G. in his *place*
8.17.at the *pla.* of Caſiphia that they
Neh. 1.9.Ile bring them to the *pla.* that
2.3.the *pla.* of my fathers ſepulchres
4.20.in what *place* therfore ye heare
8.7.and the poor ſtood in their *place*
9.3.they ſtood vp in their *place* and
13.11.together, & ſet thē in their *p.*
Eſth. 4.14.from another *place* to the Iew.
Iob 2.11.euery one from his own *place*
6.17.are conſumed out of their *pla.*
7.10.nor ſhal his *pla.* know him any
8.17.and ſeeth the *place* of ſtones
18.if he deſtroy him from his *pla.*
22.the dwelling *pla.* of the wicked
9.6.ſhaketh the earth out of her *pla.*
14.18.rock is remoued out of his *pl.*
16.18.and let my cry haue no *place*
18.4.rock be remoued out of his *pl.*
21.and this is the *pla.* of him that
26.7.the earth ouer the empty *place*
27.21.a ſto. hurleth him out of his *p.*
23.ſhall hiſſe him out of his *place*
28.1.and a *place* for gold, where they
6.are the *place* of Saphyrs, and it
12.wheres the *place* of vnderſtan.
So Verſe 20.
23.& he knoweth the *place* therof
36.16.into the broad *place* where
20.when peo. are cut off in their *pl.*
37.1.and is moued out of his *place*
38.10.my decreed *place*, and ſet bars
12.the day ſpring to kno. his *place*
19.where is the *place* thereof?
39.28.the rock & the ſtrong *place*
40.12.down the wicked in their *pla.*
Pſa. 18.11.made darknes his ſecret *pla.*
19.into a large *pla.* he deliuer'd me
24.3.who ſhall ſtand in his holy *pla.*
26.8.& the *place* where thine honor
12.my foot ſtands in an euen *place*
33.14.from the *place* of his habitat.
37.10.diligently conſider his *pla.* &
44.19.in the *place* of dragons, and
46.4.the holy *pla.* of the tabernacle
66.12.brought vs vp into a weal. *p.*
68.17.as in Sinai in the holy *place*
76.2.and his dwelling *place* in Zion
81.7.in the ſecret *place* of thunder, I
91.1.in the ſecret *place* of the moſt
103.16.the *pla.* therof ſhal kno. it no
104.8.to the *place* which thou haſt
118.5.and ſet me in a large *place*
119.114.thou art my hiding *place* &
132.5.til I find out a *place* for the L.
Pro. 1.21.cryeth in the chiefe *place* of
14.26.his childr. ſhal haue a *p.* of ref.
15.3.are in euery *place*, beholding
25.6.& ſtand not in the *pla.* of great
27.8.a man that wanders from his *p.*
Eccle. 1.5.haſteth to the *pla.* where he
7.vnto the *place* from whence the
3.16.vnder the Sun, the *pla.* of iudg.
and the *place* of righteouſneſs
20.all goe vnto one *place*, all are of
6.6.no good, do not al go to one *pl.*?
8.10.and gone from the holy *place*
10.4.leaue not thy *place*, for yeelding
6.and the rich ſet in low *place*
Iſay 5.8.till there be no *place*, that they
7.23.that euery *place* ſhall be where
13.13.ſhall remoue out of her *place*
18.7.to the *place* of the name of the
22.23.faſten h. as a naile in a ſure *p.*
25.that is faſtened in a ſure *place*
25.5.as the heat in a dry *place*, euen
26.21.comes out of his *pl.* to puniſh
28.8.ſo that there was no *pl.* cleane
25.barley, & the rye in their *place*
30.32.& in euery *place* where the
32.19.& the city ſhal be in a low *pl.*
33.16.his *place* of defence ſhalbe the
21.be vnto vs as a *pl.* of broad riu.
34.14.find for her ſelf a *place* of reſt
35.1.& the ſolitary *place* ſhalbe glad
46.7.and ſet him in his *place*, and he
49.20.the *place* is too ſtrait for me
giue *place* to me, that I may dw.
60.13.to beautifie the *place* of my
the *place* of my feet glorious
65.10.a *place* for the herds to lie do.
66.1.and where is the *pla.* of my reſt
Ier. 4.7.he is gone forth from his *place*
26.the fruitfull *place* was a wilder.
6.3.ſhal feed euery one in his *place*
7.3.Ile cauſe you to dwell in this *pl.*
6.no innocent bloud in this *place*
20.ſhall be poured vpon this *pla.*
32.in Top. til there be no more *pl.*
13.7.from the *place* where I hid it
14.13.you aſſured peace in this *place*
18.14.that come from another *place*
19.12.thus will I doe for this *place*
22.11.went forth out of this *place*, he
12.but he ſhall dye in the *pla.* whi.
24.5.I haue ſent out of this *pla.* into
29.10.cauſing you to return to this *p.*
14.Ile bring you again to this *pl.*
So Chap. 32.37.
33.10.there ſhalbe heard in this *pla.*
12.this *place* which is deſola. with
42.22.in the *place* whither ye deſire
44.29.Ile puniſh you in this *place*
Ezek. 7.22.ſhal pollute my ſecret *place*
10.11.but to the *place*, whither the
12.3.& thou ſhalt remoue frō thy *pl.*
to another *place*, in their
21.19.& chuſe thou a *place*, chuſe it
38.15.thou ſhalt come from thy *pla.*
42.20.Sanctu. and the profane *place*
43.7.the *place* of my throne, &
the *place* of the ſoles of my feet
21.burnt it in the appointed *place*
46.19.and behold, there was a *place*
20.this is the *place* where the Pri.
47.10.they ſhall be a *place* to ſpread
48.15.ſhalbe a profane *place*, for the
See the word Dwelling.
Hoſ. 13.13.in the *pla.* of breaking forth
Ioel 3.7.Ile raiſe them out of the *place*
Amos 8.3.many dead bodies in euery *p.*
Mich. 1.3.the L. comes forth of his *pl.*
Nah. 1.8.an vtter end of the *place* therof
3.17.their *place* is not known where
Zeph. 2.11.euery one from his *pla.* euen
Hag. 2.9.& in this *place* will I giue pea.
Zech. 6.12.ſhal grow vp out of his *place*
10.6.Ile bring them againe to *place*
12.6.inhabited again in her own *pl.*
14.10.and inhabited in her *pl.* from
vnto the *place* of the firſt gate
Mal. 1.11.in euery *place* incenſe ſhalbe
See the words Burying, & High.
Mat. 14.13.into a deſert *place*. So
Luke 9.10.
15.this is a deſert *place*, and
26.52.vp—thy ſword into his *place*
27.33.to a *place* called Golgatha
28.6.come ſee the *place* where the
Luke 4.37.into euery *place* of the count.
22.40.& when he was at the *place*, he
John 4.20.Ieruſalem is the *place* where
5.13.a multitude being in that *place*
6.10.there was much graſs in that *p.*
23.nigh to the *place* where they
11.30.but was in that *pla.* where M.
48.both our *place* and nation
14.2.I go to prepare a *place* for you
18.2.knew the *place*, for Ieſus oft
19.13.a *pla.* that is calld the pauem.
17.went forth into a *place*, called
the *place* of a ſkull, which
20.the *place* where Ieſus was cru.
Acts 1.25.might goe to his own *place*
2.1.all with one accord in one *place*
4.31.the *place* was ſhaken where th.
6.13.againſt this holy *place*, and the
14.ſhall deſtroy this *place*, and
7.7.forth, & ſerue me in this *place*
33.the *place* where thou ſtandeſt
49.or what is the *place* of my reſt?
8.32.the *place* of the Scripture was
12.17.and went into another *place*
21.12.both we & they of this *pl.* beſ.
25.23.entred into the *place* of heari.
27.8.a *place* called the faire hauens
41.& falling into a *place* where 2.
Rō. 12.19.but rather giue *place* vnto w.
15.23 hauing no more *place* in theſe
2 *Cor.* 2.14.knowl. by vs in euery *place*
Epheſ. 4.27.nor giue *place* to the Diuel
Heb. 8.7.then ſhould no *place* haue bin
11.8.to go out into a *place* which he
12.17.he found no *pla.* of repentance
Iam. 2.3.ſit thou here in a goodly *place*
2 *Pet.* 1.19.that ſhineth in a dark *place*
Reu. 2.5.thy candleſticke out of his *pla.*
12.6.where ſhe hath a *place* prepar'd
8.nor was their *place* found any
14.into her *place*, where ſhe is
20.11.& there was found no *place*
See the word Place.
Iſay 46.13.Ile *place* ſalvation in Zion
Ezek. 37.14.Ile *place* you in your own
26.Ile *place* them & multiply the
Ioh. 8.37.bec. my word hath no *pla.* in y.
See the word Placed.

Plated.

*Gen.*3.24.& he *placed* at the east of the
1 *Kin.*12.32.he *placed* in Bethel the
2 *Kin.*17.6.and *placed* them in Halah
24.*placed* in the cities of Samaria
2 *Chro.*1.14.he *placed* in chariot cities
17.2.he *placed* forces in all the fenced
Job 20.4.since man was *placed* on the
*Psal.*78.60.the tent which he *placed*
Isay 5.8.that they may be *placed* alone
*Ier.*5.22.w^ch haue *placed* the sand for
*Ezek.*17.5.he *placed* it by great waters

Places.

*Exo.*20.24.in all *places* where I record
30.4.for *places* for the staues to beare
36.34.to be *places* for the barres and
37.27.to be *places* for the staues to
*Deut.*12.2.vtterly destroy all the *places*
*Iosh.*5.8.that they abode in their *places*
*Iudg.*5.11.in the *places* of drawing wat.
19.13.neere to one of these *places* to
20.33.came forth out of their *places*
1 *Sa.*7.16.iudged Isr.in all those *places*
23.23.of the lurking *places* which he
30.31.& to all the *places* where Dau.
2 *Sam.*22.46.affr.out of their close *pla.*
2 *Chr.*33.19.the *places* wherein he built
*Neh.*4.12.ten times, from all *places*
Iob 3.14.which built desolate *places* for
37.8.and remaine in their *places*
*Psa.*18.45.affraid out of their close *pla.*
74.20.the dark *plac.*of the earth are
103.22.in all *places* of his dominion
105.41.they ran in dry *places* like a
135.6.in the seas and all deep *places*
141.6.ouerthrown in stony *places*
*Pro.*8.2.the way in the *place* of the paths
9.3.vpon the highest *places* of the city
Isay 5.17.the wast *places* of the fat ones
32.18.and in quiet resting *places*
37.25.all the riuers of the besieg'd *pl.*
40.4.and the rough *places* plaine
41.18.open riuers in the high *places*
44.26.He raise vp the decayed *places*
49.9.pastures shal be in all high *pla.*
51.3.will comfort all her waste *pla.*
52.9.sing, ye waste *places* of Ierusalē
58.12.shall build the old waste *pla.*
14.to ride vpon the high *places* of
59.10.we are in desolate *pla.* as dead
*Ier.*5.1.seek in the broad *places* thereof
8.3.which remaine in all the *places*
17.6.shal inhabit the parched *pla.*of
23.10.the pleasant *places* of the land
24.hide himselfe in secret *places*
24.9.and a curse in all *places* whith.
30.18.mercy on his dwelling *places*
32.44.in the *places* about Ierusalem
So Chap.33.13.
40.12.returned out of all *places* whi.
49.30.vnouered his secret *places*
*Ezek.*34.12.deliuer them out of al *places*
13.in all the inhabited *places* of
26.I wil make them and the *pla.*
38.12.vpon the desolate *places* that
20.the steep *places* shall fall, and
46.24.these are the *places* of them
*Dan.*11.24.vpon the fattest *places* of the
Amos 4.6.want of bread in all your *pla.*
*Zech.*3.7.He giue thee *places* to walke
*Mal.*1.4.and build the desolate *places*
*Mat.*12.43.walketh through dry *places*
So *Luke* 11.24.
Acts 24.3.alwayes,& in all *places*, most
*Eph.*1.3.in heauenly *places* in Christ
See Vers.20. Chap.2.6.
*Heb.*9.24.not entred into holy *places*
*Rev.*6.14.were moued out of their *plac.*
See the words Dwelling, High, & Secret.

Plague.

*Exod.*11.1.yet will I bring one *plague*
12.13.the *plague* shal not be vpon you
30.12.that there be no *plague* amo.
*Leuit.*13.3.when the haire in the *plague*
and the *plague* in sight is deeper
his flesh, it is a *plague* of leprosie
See more Vers.4.17.44.49.50.
51.55.Chap.14.35.36.37.
39.43.44.48.
*Num.*8.19.that there be no *plague* amo.
11.33.smote with a very great *plague*
14.37.died by the *plague* before the L.
16.46.from the L.the *plague* is beg.
47.the *plague* was begun among
48.and the *plague* was stayed
See Vers.50.Chap.25.8.
49.they that dyed of the *plague*
25.9.those that dyed in the *plague*
31.16.and there was a *plague* among
*Deut.*24.8.in the *plague* of leprosie
28.61.every *plague* which is not wri.
*Iosh.*22.17.although there was a *plague*
1 *Sam.*6.4.for one *plague* was on you al
2 *Sam.*24.25.and the *plague* was stayed
1 *Kin.*8.37.whatsoeuer *plague*, whatsoe.
1 *Chr.*21.22.that the *plag.*may be staied
2 *Chr.*21.14.with a great *plag.*wil the L.
*Psa.*89.23.and *plague* them that hate h.
91.10.nor shal any *plague* come ne.
106.29.& the *plague* brake in vpon
30.and so the *plague* was stayed
*Zech.*14.12.and this shall be the *plague*
So Vers.15.18.
*Mat.*8.29.was healed of the *plague*
34.and be whole of thy *plague*
*Rev.*16.21.because of the *plague* of the
See the word Leprosie

Plagues.

*Gen.*12.17.the Lord *plagued* Pharaoh
*Exo.*32.35.the Lo. *plagued* the people
*Iosh.*24.5.& I *plagued* Egypt according
1 *Ch.*21.17.that they should be *plagued*
*Psa.*73.5.nor are they *plagued* as other
14.haue I bin *plagued* & chastned

Plagues.

*Gen.*12.17.with great *plagues*, because
*Exod.*9.14.I le send all my *plagues* vpon
*Leui.*26.21. 7 times more *plagues* vpon
*Deut.*28.59.make thy *plagues* wonderf.
and the *plagues* of thy seed
29.22.when they see the *plagues* of
1 *Sa.*4.8.smote the Egypt. with *plagues*
*Ier.*19.8.beca. of all the *plagues* thereof
49.17.hisse at all the *plagues* thereof
50.13.and hisse at all her *plagues*
*Hos.*13.14.I will be thy *plagues*, O graue
*Mar.*3.10.as many as had *plagues*
Luke 7.21.their infirmities and *plagues*
*Rev.*15.1.hauing the seuen last *plagues*
8.till the seuen *plagues* of the
16.9.hath power ouer these *plagues*
18.4.that ye receiue not of her *plag.*
22.18.shal adde vnto him the *plagues*

Plaine.

*Gen.*11.2.they found a *plaine* in the la.
12.6.vnto the *plaine* of Moreh and
13.10.all the *plaine* of Iordan that
11.all the *plaine* of Iordan, & lot
12.in the Cities of the *plaine*
14.13.dwelt in the *plaine* of Mamre
19.17.nor stay in all the *plaine*, esca.
25.and all the *plaine*, and all the
28.all the land of the *plaine*, & behe.
29.the Cities of the *plaine* that God
*Deut.*1.1.in the *plaine* ouer against the
2.8.of the *plaine* from Elath, & from
3.10.all the Cities of the *plaine*, and
17.vnto the sea of the *plaine*, euen
4.43.in the *plaine* countrey of the
49.of the *plaine* vnder the springs
34.3.and the *plaine* of the valley of
*Iosh.*3.16.toward the sea of the *plaine*
8.14.before the *plain*, but he wist not
11.16.the valley and the *plaine* and
12.1.Hermon, all the *plaine* on the
3.and from the *plaine* to the sea
and vnto the sea of the *plaine*
13.9.all the *plaine* of Medeba. See
Vers.16.
21.all the cities of the *plaine*, and
20.8.the wilderness of the *plaine* out
*Iudg.*4.11.pitcht his tent vnto the *plain*
9.6.by the *plaine* of the pillar that
37.come along by the *plaine* of
11.33.to the *plaine* of the vineyards
1 *Sam.*10.3.shall come to the *plaine* of
23.24.Maon in the *plaine* on the So.
2 *Sa.*4.7.thorow the *plaine* all the night
15.28.I wil tarry in the *plaine* of the
18.23.ran by the way of the *plaine*
1 *Kin.*7.46.in the *plaine* of Iordan did
20.23.fight against them in the *plain*
So Vers.25.
2 *Kin.*25.4.the way toward the *plaine*
*Ier.*17.26.from the *plaine* and from the
21.13.and rock of the *plaine*, saith
39.4.went out by the way of the *plain*
48.8.the *plaine* shall be destroyed as
21.come vpon the *plaine* country
52.7.they went by the way of the *pl.*
*Ezek.*3.22.stand vp in the *plaine*.
So Vers.23.
C.4.the vision that I saw in the *plaine*
*Dan.*3.1.in the *plaine* of Dura in the
Amos 1.5.from the *plaine* of Auen, and
Obad.19.by the sea of the *plaine* shal Phil.
*Zech.*4.7.shalt become a *plaine* &
7.7.inhabited the South of the *plain*
14.10.shall

14.10. shal be turned as a *plain* from
Luke 6.17. and stood in the *plaine*, and

Plaines.

Gen. 18.1. in the *plaines* of Mamre
Deut. 11.30. beſides the *plains* of Merch
34.1. went vp from the *plains* of Moab
Ioſh. 12.8. and in the *plaines*, and in the
2 *Sam.* 17.16. lodge not in the *plaines* of
2 *Chr.* 9.27. that are in the low *plaines*
26.10. as in the *plaines*, husbandmen

See **Jericho & Moab.**

Plaine.

Gen. 25.27. and Iacob was a *plaine* man
Pſal. 27.11. lead me in a *plain* path, bec.
Pro. 8.9. they are all *plaine* to him that
15.19. of the righteous is made *plain*
Iſay 28.25. when he hath made *plaine*
40.4. ſtrait, & the rough places *plain*
Hab. 2.2. and make it *plaine* vpon tables
Mar. 7.35. and he ſpake *plaine*

Plainly.

Exod. 21.5. if the ſeruant ſhal *plainly* ſay
Deu. 27.8. words of this law very *plainly*
1 *Sam.* 1.27. did I *plainly* appeare vnto
10.16. he told vs *plainly* that the aſſes
Ezra 4.18. hath bin *plainly* read before
Iſay 32.4. ſhall be ready to ſpeak *plainly*
Ioh. 10.24. the Chriſt, tell vs *plainly*
11.14. Ieſus ſaid vnto them *plainly*
16.25. but I ſhall ſhew you *plainly*
29. now ſpeakeſt thou *plainly*
Heb. 11.14. declare *plainly* that they ſeek

Plainneſſe.

2 *Cor.* 8.2. the riche great *plainneſſe* of

Plaiſter.

Leuit. 14.42. and ſhall *plaiſter* the houſe
Deut. 27.2. & *plaiſter* them with *plaiſter*
4. ſhalt *plaiſter* them with *plaiſter*
Dan. 5.5. vpon the *plaiſter* of the wal of

Plaiſtered.

Leuit. 14.43. and after it is *plaiſtered*

Plaiſter.

Iſay 38.21. & lay it for a *plaiſter* vpon

Platting.

1 *Pet.* 3.3. of *platting* the haire, and

Plaucks.

1 *Kin.* 6.15. houſe with *plancks* of Firre
Eze. 41.25. and there were thick *plancks*
26. of the houſe, & thicke *plancks*

Planes.

Iſay 44.13. he ſtretcheth it with *planes*, and

Planets.

2 *Kin.* 23.5. & to the *Planets*, and to all

Plant.

Gen. 2.5. and euery *plant* of the field
Exo. 15.17. *plant* them in the mountain
Deu. 16.21. ſhalt not *plant* thee a groue
28.30. thou ſhalt not *plant* a vineyard
39. thou ſhalt *plant* vineyards and
2 *Sam.* 7.10. & wil *plant* them, that they
2 *Kin.* 19.29. and *plant* vineyards and
2 *Chro.* 17.1. I will *plant* them, & they
Iob 14.9. bring forth boughs like a *plant*
Pſal. 107.37. and *plant* vineyards, which
Eccle. 3.2. a time to *plant* and a time to
Iſay 5.7. Iudah his pleaſant *plant*, & he
17.10. thou ſhalt *plant* pleaſant *plants*
11. ſhalt thou make thy *plant* grow
37.30. and *plant* vineyards, and eate
41.19. I will *plant* in the wildernesſe
51.16. that I may *plant* the heauens
53.2. before him as a tender *plant*
65.21. and they ſhal *plant* vineyards
Jer. 1.10. throw down, to build, & to *pl.*
2.21. into the degenerate *plant* of a
29.5. and *plant* gardens, and eat the

So Verſe 28.

31.5. thou ſhalt yet *plant* vines vpon
Samaria the planters ſhall *plant*
28. to build & to *plant*, ſaith the L.
32.41. Ile *plant* them in this land
35.7. nor *plant* vineyard, nor haue
42.10. I will *plant* you, and not pluck
Ezek. 17.23. will I *plant* it, and it ſhall
28.26. and *plant* vineyards, yea they
34.29. a *plant* of renown, & they ſhal
Dan. 11.45. he ſhal *plant* the tabernacles
Amos 9.14. they ſhall *plant* vineyards &
15. & I will *plant* them vpon their
Zeph. 1.13. & they ſhall *plant* vineyards
Mat. 15.13. euery *plant* which my

Plantation.

Eze. 17.7. the furrowes of her *plantation*

Planter.

Gen. 2.8. God *planted* a garden Eaſtw.
9.20. and he *planted* a vineyard
21.33. Abraham *planted* a groue in
Leu. 19.23. ſhal haue *planted* al maner of
Num. 24.6. which the Lord hath *planted*
Deu. 20.6. that hath *planted* a vineyard
Ioſh. 24.13. which ye *planted* not, doe ye
Pſal. 1.3. *planted* by the riuers of waters
80.8. out the heathen, and *planted* it
92.13. thoſe that be *planted* in the h.
104.16. Lebanon which he hath *pla.*
Eccl. 2.4. houſes, I *planted* me vineyards
5. I *planted* trees in them of all
12. to pluck vp that which was *plan.*
Iſa. 5.2. *planted* it with the choiceſt vine
40.24. they ſhall not be *planted*, they
Jer. 2.21. yet I had *planted* thee a noble
11.17. the L. of hoſts that *planted* thee
12.2. thou haſt *planted* them, yea
17.8. as a tree *planted* by the waters
45.4. and that which I haue *planted*
Ezek. 17.5. & *planted* it in a fruitful field
8. it was *planted* in a good ſoile by
10. yea behold, being *planted* ſhal
Hoſ. 9.13. is *planted* in a pleaſant place,
Amos 5.11. ye haue *planted* pleaſant
Mat. 15.13. my Father hath not *planted*
21.33. which *planted* a vineyard

So *Marke* 12.1.

Luke 13.6. *planted* in his vineyard
17.6. be thou *planted* in the ſea, and
28. they *planted*, they builded
Rom. 6.5. for if we haue been *planted*
1 *Cor.* 3.6. I haue *planted*, Apollo watred

Plantedſt.

Deut. 6.11. which thou *plantedſt* not, wh.
Pſal. 44.2. and *plantedſt* them, how thou

Planteſt.

Pro. 31.16. her hand ſhe *planteth* a vincy.
Ier. 31.5. the *planters* ſhall plant, & ſhall
1 *Cor.* 3.7. neither is he that *planteth* any
8. now he that *planteth* & he that
9.7. who *planteth* a vineyard, and

Planting &c.

Iſay 60.21. the branch of my *planting*
61.3. the *planting* of the Lord that he
Mich. 1.6. as *plantings* of a vineyard and

Plants.

Pſ. 128.3. like oliue *plants* round about
144.12. that our ſons may be as *plants*
Cant. 4.13. thy *plants* are an orchard of
Iſay 16.8. the principall *plants* thereof
17.10. thou ſhalt plant pleaſant *plants*
Ier. 48.32. thy *plants* are gone ouer the

Platted.

Mar. 15.17. and *platted* a crowne of

So *Ioh.* 19.2.

Plat.

2 *Kin.* 9.26. will requite thee in this *plat*
and caſt him into the *plat*

Plate &c.

Exod. 28.36. & thou ſhalt make a *plate*
39.3. beat the gold into thin *plates*
Ier. 10.9. ſiluer ſpread into *plates* is bro.

Platter.

Mat. 23.25. of the cup, & of the *platter*
Luke 11.39. of the cup, and the *platter*

See the word **Charger.**

Play.

Exod. 32.6. to drink, and roſe vp to *play*
1 *Sam.* 16.17. a man that can *play* well
21.15. brought this fellow to *play*
2 *Sam.* 2.14. and *play* before vs, and Ioab
6.21. therefore will I *play* before the
10.12. let vs *play* the men for our pe.
Iob 40.20. all the beaſts of the field *play*
41.5. wilt thou *play* with him as with
Pſal. 33.3. *play* skilfully with a loud ro.
104.26. haſt made to *play* therein
Iſa. 11.8. ſhal *play* on the hole of the Aſp
Ezek. 33.3. and can *play* well on an inſ. &c.
Hoſ. 3.3. thou ſhalt not *play* the harlot
4.15. though Iſra. *play* the harlot, yet
1 *Cor.* 10.7. & drink, and roſe vp to *play*

Played.

1 *Sam.* 16.23. and *played* with his hand
18.7. anſw. one another as they *played*
10. and Dauid *played* with his hand

See Chap. 19.9.

26.21. I haue *played* the foole, & haue
2 *Kin.* 3.15. when the Minſtrell *played*
Ier. 3.1. haſt *played* the harlot with ma.
Ezek. 23.19. ſhe *played* the harlot in the

Player &c.

1 *Sam.* 16.16. who is a cunning *player* on
Pſal. 68.25. the *players* on inſtruments

Playeth.

Ezek. 23.44. that *playeth* the harlot, ſo

Playing.

1 *Sam.* 16.18. is cunning in *playing*
1 *Chro.* 15.29. dancing, and *playing*, and
Pſa. 68.25. damoſels *playing* with timb.
Zech. 8.5. *playing* in the ſtreetes thereof

See the word **Harlot**

Plea.

Deu. 17.8. betweene *plea* and *plea*, and

Plead.

Plead.

*Iudg.*6.31.will ye *plead* for Baal,will ye
him,he that will *plead* for him
a god,let him *plead* for himself
1 *Sam.*24.15.and *plead* my cause, and
Iob 9.19.who shal let me a time to *plead*
13.19.who is he that will *plead* with
16.21.O that one might *plead* for a
23.6.wil he *plead* against me with
*Psal.*35.1.*plead* my cause O Lord with
So *Psal.*43.1.& 119.154.
74.22.O Lo. *plead* thine owne cause
*Pro.*22.23.the Lo. wil *plead* their cause
23.11.he shal *plead* their cause with
31.9 *plead* the cause of the poor and
*Isa.*1.17.fatherless, *plead* for the widow
3.13.the Lord stands vp to *plead* &
43.26.let vs *plead* together, declare
66.16.will the L. *plead* with all flesh
*Ier.*2.9.I will yet *plead* with you,saith
with your children will I *plead*
29.why will ye *plead* with me? ye
35.I will *plead* with thee, because
12.1.when I *plead* with thee, yet let
25.31.he will *plead* with all flesh, he
30.13.none to *plead* thy cause,that
50.34.he shall throughly *plead* their
51.36.I wil *plead* thy cause,and take
*Ezek.*20.35.there will I *plead* with you
36.so will I *plead* with you,saith
38.22.& I wil *plead* against him with
*Hos.*2.2.*plead* with your mother
plead, for she is not my wife
Ioel 3.2.and will *plead* with them there
*Mich.*6.2.and he will *plead* with Israel
7.9.vntill he *plead* my cause,& exec.

Pleaded.

2 *Sam.*25.39.that hath *pleaded* the cause
*La.*3.58.thou hast *pleaded* the causes of
*Ezek.*20.36.like as I *pleaded* with your

Pleadeth.

Iob 16.21.as man *pleadeth* for his neig.
Isay 59.4.nor any *pleadeth* for truth

Pleadings.

Iob 13.6.hearken to the *pleadings* of my

Pleasant.

*Gen.*2.9.euery tree that is *pleasant* to
3.6.that it was *pleasant* to the eyes
49.15.& the land that it was *pleasa.*
2 *Sam.*1.23.were louely and *pleasant* in
26.very *pleasant* hast thou been to
1 *Ki.*20.6.whatsoeuer is *pleasant* in thine
2 *Kin.*2.19.of the city is *pleasant* as &c.
2 *Chr.*32.27.all manner of *pleasant* iewels
*Psa.*16.6.falne to me in *pleasant* places
81.2.the *pleasant* harpe,with the &c.
106.24.they despised the *pleasant* la.
133.1.how good and *pleasant* it is for
135.3.to his name, for it is *pleasant*
*Pro.*2.10.know,is *pleasant* vnto thy soul
5.19.as the louing Hinde,& *pleas.* Ro
9.17.bread eaten in secret is *pleas.*
15.26.of the pure are *pleasant* words
16.24.*pleasant* words are as honey
22.18.for it is a *pleasant* thing if thou
24.4.with al precious & *pleas.* riches
*Eccles.*11.7.is sweet ,& a *pleasant* thing
*Cant.*1.16.yea *pleasant* also our bed is
4.13.with *pleasant* fruits,Camphire
16.and eat his *pleasant* fruit
7.6.& how *pleasant* art thou O Loue
13.all maner of *plea.ant* fruits new
Isay 2.16.& vpon all *pleasant* pictures
5.7.his *pleasant* plant, & hee looked
13.22.in her *pleasant* palaces, & her
17.10.thou shalt plant *pleasa.* plants
32.12.for the *pleasant* fields, for the
*Ier.*3.19.and giue thee a *pleasant* land
12.10.haue made my *pleasant* portiō
23.10.the *pleasant* places of the wil.
25.34.ye shal fal like a *pleasant* vessel
31.20.is he a *pleasant* child, for since
*Lam.*1.7.all her *pleasant* things that she
10.on all her *pleasant* things for
11.haue giuen her *pleasant* things
2.4.and slew all that were *pleasant*
*Ezek.*33.32.that hath a *pleasant* voyce
*Dan.*8.9. and toward the *pleasant* land
10.3.I ate no *pleasa.* bread,nor came
11.38.precious stones & *pleasant* th.
*Hos.*9.6.their *pleasant* places for siluer
13.is planted in a *pleasant* place
13.15.the treasure of all *pleas.* vessels
Ioel 3.5.my goodly *pleasant* things
Amos 5.11.ye haue planted *pleas.* vines.
*Mich.*2.9.cast out from their *pleasant*
*Nah.*2.9.of all their *pleasant* furniture
*Zech.*7.14.laid their *pleas.* land desolate
*Mal.*3.4.be *pleasant* vnto the Lord as

Pleasantnesse.

*Pro.*3.17.are wayes of *pleasantnesse* and

Please.

*Exod.*21.8. if the *please* not her master
1 *Sam.*20.13.but if it *please* my father
2 *Sam.*7.29.now therefore let it *please*
1 *Chro.*17.27.now therfore let it *please*
2 *Chro.*10.7.and *please* them,and speake
*Neh.*2.5.if it *please* the king, and if thy
*Est.*1.19.if it *please* the K.let there goe
So Chap.3.9.& 5.8.& 8.5.& 9.13.
Iob 6.9.that it would *please* G.to destr.
20.10.shall seeke to *please* the poore
*Psal.*69.31.this also shall *please* the Lo.
*Pro.*16.7.a mans wayes *please* the Lord
*Cant.*2.7.nor awake my loue till he *ple.*
So Chapt.3.5.& 8.4.
*Isa.*2.6.& they *please* themselues in the
55.11.that which I *please*, & it shall
Iohn 8.29.those things that *please* him
*Rom.*8.8.flesh cannot *please* God
15.2.let euery of vs *please* his
1 *Cor.*7.32.how he may *please* the Lord
33.he may *please* his wife
34.how she may *please* her
10.33.as I *please* all men in
Gal 1.10.doe I seek to *please* men? for
1 *Thes.*2.15.and they *please* not God
4.1.to walke,and to *please* God
2 *Tim.*2.4.that he may *please* him wch
Titus 2.9.to *please* them in all things
*Heb.*11.6.it is impossible to *please* him

Pleased.

*Gen.*28.8.*pleased* not Isaac his father
33.10.and thou wast *pleased* with me
34.18.their words *pleased* Hamor &
*Num.*24.1.saw that it *pleased* the Lord
*Deut.*1.23.the saying *pleased* me well
*Iosh.*22.30.Manass.spake,it *pleased* the
33.the thing *pleased* the childr.of
*Iudg.*13.23.if the Lord were *pleased* to
14.7.and she *pleased* Sampson well
1 *Sam.*12.22.because it hath *pleased* the
18.10.told Saul,& the thi. *pleased* h.
26.it *pleased* Dauid well to be the
2 *Sam.*3.36.and it *pleased* them as &c.
did,*pleased* all the people
17.4. & the saying *pleased* Absolom
1 *Kin.*3.10.the speech *pleased* the Lord
9.1.desire which he was *pleased* to do
12.giuen him,& they *plea.* him not
2 *Chro.*30.4.the thing *pleased* the K. &
*Neh.*2.6.so it *pleased* the K.to send me
*Est.*1.21.& the saying *pleased* the King
2.4.& the thing *pleased* the King &
9.and the maid *pleased* him,and
5.14.the thing *pleased* Haman,& he
*Psal.*40.13.be *pleased* O Lo. to deliuer
51.19.then shalt thou be *pleased* with
115.3.hath done whatsoeuer he *plea.*
135.6.whatsoeuer the Lo. *pleased* that
Isay 42.21.the Lo.is wel *pleased*,for his
53.10.yet it *pleased* the Lo. to bruise
Ionah 1.14.hast done as it *pleased* thee
*Mich.*6.7.will the Lord be *pleased* with
*Mal.*1.8.will he be *pleased* with thee,or
*Mat.*3.17.in whom I am well *pleased*
So Ch.17.5.*Mar.*1.11. 2 *Pet.*1.17.
12.18.in whom my soule is wel *plea.*
14.6.daunced—and *pleased* Herod
Luke 3.22.in thee I am well *pleased*
Acts 6.5.and the saying *pleased* the &c.
12.3.he saw it *pleased* the Iewes, he
*Rom.*15.26.for it *pleased* them of &c.
27.it hath *pleased* them verily
1 *Cor.*1.21.it *pleased* God by the &c.
7.12.if she be *pleased* to dwell
13.and he be *pleased* to dwell
10.5.God was not *pleased*,for
12.18. God—as it hath *pleased* him
15.38.a body, as it hath *pleased* him
*Gal.*1.10. if I yet *pleased* men, I
15.but when it *pleased* God who
*Col.*1.19.for it *pleased* the Father that
*Heb.*11.5.testimony that he *pleased* G.
13.16.sacrifices God is well *pleased*

Pleasers.

*Ephes.*6.6.as men-*pleasers*,but as the
So *Coloss.*3.22.

Pleaseth.

*Gen.*16.6.doe to her as it *pleaseth* thee,
29.15.dwell where it *pleaseth* thee
*Iudg.*14.3.for me,for she *pleaseth* me w.
*Est.*2.4. & let the maid wch *pleaseth* the
*Eccles.*7.26.whoso *pleaseth* God shall
8.3.he doth whatsoeuer *pleaseth* him

Pleasing.

*Hos.*9.4.nor shal they be *pleasing* to hi.
*Phil.*4.18.well *pleasing* to God
*Col.*1.10 of the L.vnto all *pleasing*
3.20.this is well *pleasing* to the Lord
1 *Thes.*2.4.not as *pleasing* men, but

1 *Iohn* 3.22.that are *pleasing* in his sight

Pleasure.

*Gen.*18.12.shal I haue *pleasure*,my Lo.
*Deut.*23.24.at thine own *pleasure*,but
1 *Chro.*29.17.hast *pleasure* in vprightn.
Ezra 5.17.let the king send his *pleasure*
10.11.& doe his *pleasure*, & separate
*Neh.*9.37.at their *pleasure*,and wee are
Iob 21.21.what *pleasure* hath he in his
25.and neuer eateth with *pleasure*
*Psa.*5.4.that hath *pleasure* in wickednes
35.27.hath *pleasure* in the prosperity
51.18.doe good in thy good *pleasure*
102.14.thy seruants take *pleasure* in
103.21.of his,that doe his *pleasure*
105.22.his Princes at his *pleasure*
111.2.the that haue *pleasure* therein
147.10.he taketh not *pleasure* in the
11.the L.taketh *pleasure* in them
149.4.the L.taketh *pleasure* in his
*Pro.*21.17.he that loues *pleasure* shalbe
*Eccles.*2.1.therefore enioy *pleasure* and
5.4.for he hath no *pleasure* in fooles
12.I.say,I haue no *pleasure* in them
*Isa.*21.4.the night of my *pleasu.*hath he
44.28.shall performe all my *pleasure*
46.10.and I will doe all my *pleasure*
48.14.he wil do his *pleasure* on Bab.
53.10.the *pleasure* of the Lord shall
58.3.you find *pleasure*, and exact all
13.from doing thy *pleasure* on my
nor finding thine own *pleasure*
*Ier.*2.24.snuffs vp the wind at—*pleasu.*
22.28.a vessel wherin is no *pleasure*
34.16.set at libertie at their *pleasure*
48.38.wherein is no *pleasure*,saith
*Ezek.*16.37.whom thou hast taken *pleas.*
18.23.haue I any *pleasure* at all that
32.I haue no *pleasure* in the death
So Chapt.33.11.
*Hos.*8.8.a vessell wherein is no *pleasure*
*Hag.*1.8.I will take *pleasure* in it,& I
*Mat.*1.10.I haue no *pleasure* in you,
Luke 12.32. it is your fathers—*pleasure*
Acts 24.27.to shew the Iewes a *pleasure*
25.9.to doe the Iewes a *pleasure*
*Rom.*1.32.haue *pleasure* in them that
2 *Cor.*12.10.therefore I take *pleasure*
*Ephe.*1.5.to the good *pleasure* of his wil
9.according to his good *pleasure*
*Phil.*2.13.& to do,of his good *pleasure*
2 *Thes.*1.12.had *pleasure* in vnrighteo.
1 *Tim.*5.6.she that liueth in *pleasure* is
*Heb.*10.6.sin,thou hast had no *pleasure*
8.not,nor hadst *pleasure* therein
38.shall haue no *pleasure* in him
*Iam.*5.5.ye haue liued in *pleasure*
2 *Pet.*2.13.as they that count it *pleas.*to
*Rev.*4.11.and for thy *pleasure* they are

Pleasures.

Iob 36.11.and their yeares in *pleasures*
*Psal.*16.11.are *pleasures* for euermore
36.8.drink of the riuers of thy *pleas.*
Isay 47.8.that art giuen to *pleasures*
Luke 8.14.riches & *pleasures* of this life
2 *Tim.*3.4.louers of *pleasures* more than
Titus 3.3.seruing diuers lusts & *pleasur.*
See the word **Lusts.**

Pledge &c.

*Gen.*38.17.wilt thou giue me a *pledge*
18.he said, what *pledge* shal I giue
20.to receiue his *pledge* from the
*Exo.*22.26.neighbo. raiment to *pledge*
*Deut.*24.6.or vpper milstone to *pledge*
he takes a mans life to *pledge*
10.into his house to fetch his *pledg*
11.shall bring out his *pledge* abro.
12.shalt not sleep with his *pledge*
13.deliuer him the *pledge* againe
17.take a widows raiment to *pledg*
1 *Sam.*17.18.fare, and take their *pledge*
2 *Kin.*18.23.*pledges* to my lord the Ki.
Iob 22.6.thou hast taken a *pledge* from
24.3.take the widows oxe for a *pledg*
9.and take a *pledge* of the poore
*Pro.*20.16.& take a *pledge* of him for
Isay 36.8.now—giue *pledges* I pray thee
*Ezek.*18.7.restored the debtor his *pledge*
12.hath not restored the *pledg* &
16.not with-holden the *pledge*
33.15.if the wicked restore the *pledg*
Amos 2.8.vpon clothes laid to *pledge* on

Pleiades.

Iob 9.9.Arcturus,Orion and *Pleiades*
38.31.sweet influences of the *Pleiades*

Plenteous.

*Gen.*41.34.in the seuen *plenteous* years
47.& in the seuen *plenteous* years
*Deut.*28.11.shall make thee *plenteous*
30.9.wil make thee *plenteous* in euery
*Psal.*86.5.and *plenteous* in mercy to all
So Vers.15.& *Psal.*103.8.
130.7.with him is *plenteous* redempt.
Isay 30.23.it shalbe fat and *plenteous* in
*Hab.*1.16.fat, and their meat *plenteous*
*Mat.*9.37.the harueſt truly is *plenteous*

Plenteousnesse.

*Gen.*41.53.the 7.years of *plenteousnesse*
*Pro.*21.5.tend only to *plenteousnesse*

Plenty.

*Gen.*27.28.and *plentie* of corne & wine
41.31.the *plentie* shall not be known
1 *Kj.*10.11.great *plentie* of Almug-trees
2 *Chro.*31.10.and haue left *plentie* for
Iob 22.25.thou shalt haue *plentie* of sil.
37.23.and in *plentie* of iustice he will
*Pro.*3.10.shall be filled with *plentie* and
28.19.shall haue *plentie* of bread,but
Ioel 2.26.and ye shall eat in *plentie*,and

Plentifull &c.

Iob 26.3.how hast thou *plentifully* decl.
*Psa.*31.23.and *plentifully* rewardeth the
68.9.didst send a *plentif.*rain,wherby
Isay 16.10.ioy out of the *plentifull* field
*Ier.*2.7.into a *plentifull* country to eate
48.33.taken from the *plentifull* field
Luke 12.16.brought forth *plentifully*

Plotteth.

*Psal.*37.12.*plotteth* against the iust and

Plough.

Luke 9.62.put his hand to the *Plough*
See the word **Plow &c.**

Plowshare. See **Plowshares.**

Plow.

*Deut.*22.10.thou shalt not *plow* with a
Iob 4.8.they that *plow* iniquity & sow
Isay 28.24.doth the plowman *plow* all
*Hos.*10.11.Iudah shall *plow*, & Iacob
*Amo.*6.12.wil one *plow* there with oxen
1 *Cor.*9.10.should *plow* in hope and

Plowed &c.

*Iudg.*14.18.if ye had not *plowed* with
*Psal.*129.3.the plowers *plowed* on my
*Ier.*26.18.Zion shal be *plowed* as a field
*Hos.*10.13.ye haue *plowed* wickednes
*Mich.*3.12.be *plowed* as a field,and
1 *Cor.*9.10.he that *plow'eth* should

Plowers. Plowing.

1 *Kin.*19.19.who was *plowing* with 12.
Iob 1.14.the oxen were *plowing*, & the
*Psal.*129.3.the *plowers* plowed on my
*Pro.*21.4.the *plowing* of the wick.is sin
Luke 17.17.hauing a seruant *plowing*

Plowman &c.

Isay 28.24.doth the *plowm.* plow all d.
*Ier.*14.4.the *plowmen* were ashamed
Amos 9.13.the *plowman* shall ouertake

Plowshares.

Isay 2.4.their swords into *plowshares*
Joel 3.10.beat your *plowsh.* into swords
*Mich.*4.3.their swords into *plowshares*

Plucke.

*Deut.*23.25.thou maist *pluck* the eares
2 *Chr.*7.20.then wil I *pluck* them vp by
Iob 24.9.they *plucke* the fatherlesse frō
*Psa.*25.15.he shall *pluck* my feet out of
52.5.*pluck* thee out of thy dwelling
74.11.*plucke* it out of thy bosome
80.12.wch passe by the way do *pluck*
*Eccles.*3.2.a time to *plucke* vp that wch
*Ier.*12.14.I wil *pluck* them out of their
and *pluck* out the house of Iudah
17.I will vtterly *pluck* vp & destr.
18.7.to *plucke* vp and to pull downe
22.24.yet would I *pluck* thee thence
24.6.plant thē, & not *plucke* thē vp
31.28.to *plucke* vp,& to break down
42.10.plant you,& not *pluck* you vp
45.4.Ile *pluck* vp euen this whole L.
*Ezek.*17.9.to *pluck* it vp by the roots
23.34.& *pluck* off thine own breasts
*Mich.*3.2.who *plucke* off their skins frō
5.14.& I will *pluck* vp thy groues out
*Mat.*5.29.*pluck* it out,and cast it
12.1.to *pluck* the eares of corne
Iohn 10.21.any—*pluck* them out of my
29.*pluck* them out of my Fa.hand
See the word **Led.**

Plucked.

*Exo.*4.7.& *plucked* it out of his bosom
*Deut.*28.63.ye shalbe *plucked* off from
Ruth 4.7.a man *plucked* off his shooe &
2 *Sam.*23.21.and *plucked* the spear out
*Ier.*6.29.wicked are not *plucked* away
12.15.after I haue *plucked* them out
31.40.it shall not be *plucked* vp, nor
*Ezek.*19.12.but she was *plucked* vp in
Luke 17.6.be thou *plucked* vp by the
*Gal.*4.15.ye would haue *plucked* out y.

Plucketh.

Plucketh.

*Pro.*14.1.*plucketh* it down with her ha.

Pluckt.

*Gen.*8.11.was an Oliue leafe *pluckt* off
1 *Chro.*11.23.*pluckt* the speare out of
Ezra 9.3.and *pluckt* off the haire of my
*Dan.*7.4.the wings thereof were *pluckt*
8.three of the first horns *pluckt* vp
11.4.shalbe *pluckt* vp euen for others
Amos 4.11.& *pluckt* out of the burning
*Zech.*3.2.a brand *pluckt* out of the fire

Plumb-line.

Amos 7.7.with a *plumb-line* in his hand
See Verse 8.

Plummet.

2 *Kin.*21.13.and the *plummet* of the &c.
Isay 28.17.right cousines to the *plimet*
*Zech.*4.10.& shall see the *plummet* in

Plunge.

Iob 9.31.yet shalt thou *plunge* me in

Poets.

*Act.*17.28.of your own *Poets* haue said

Point &c.

*Gen.*25.32.Behold I am at the *point* to
*Eccles.*5.18.that is all *points* as he came
*Heb.*4.15.was in all *points* tempted
*Iam.*2.10.and yet offend in one *point*

Point &c.

Iob 41.30.he spreadeth sharp *pointed*
*Ier.*17.1.with the *point* of a diamond it

Points.

*Num.*34.7.you shall *point* out for you
8.ye shal *point* out your border vnto
10.ye shal *point* out your East bord.

Poison.

*Deut.*32.24.with the *poison* of serpents
33.their wine is the *poison* of drag.
Iob 6.4.the *poison* thereof drinketh vp
20.16 he shall suck the *poison* of aspes
*Psal.*58.4.their *poison* is like the
poison of a serpent, they are like
140.3.adders *poison* is vnder their
*Rom.*3.13.the *poison* of Aspes is vnder
*Iam.*3.8.euil, is full of deadly *poison*

Pole.

*Num.*21.8.and set it vpon a *pole*, and it
9.and put it vpon a *pole*, and it

Policie.

*Dan.*8.25.through his *policie* also he

Polished.

*Psal.*144.12.as corner stones *polished*
Isay 49.2.a *polished* shaft in his quiuer
*Dan.*10.6.like in colour to *polished* brass

Polishing.

*Lam.*4.7.their *polishing* was of Saphir

Pole &c.

*Nū.*1.18.& vpward by their *pole*. Ver.2.
1 *Chro.*23.3.by their *polles* man by man

Pole.

*Ezek.*44.20.shall only *pole* their heads
*Mich.*1.16.& *pole* thee for their delicate

Polleth.

2 *Sam.*14.26.& when he *polled* his head
on him therfore he *polled* it

Pollute.

*Num.*18.32.nor shal ye *pollute* the holy
35.33.ye shall not *pollute* the land
*Ier.*7.30.is called, my name to *pollute* it
*Ezek.*7.21.a spoile, & they shal *pollute* it
22.they shall *pollute* my secret pl.
13.19.and will ye *pollute* me among
20.31.ye *pollute* your selues with all
39.*pollute* ye my holy name no
39.7.Ile not let the *pollute* my name
44.7.my Sanctuarie to *pollute* it euen
*Dan.*11.31.they shall *pollute* the Sanct.

Polluted.

*Exo.*20.25.vpon it, thou hast *polluted* it
2 *Kin.*23.16.and *polluted* it according
2 *Chr.*36.14.*polluted* the house of the
Ezra 2.62.they were as *polluted*, put frō
*Neh.*7.64.they were as *polluted*, put frō
*Psal.*106.38.the land was *polluted* with
Isay 47.6.I haue *polluted* mine inherit.
48.11.how should my name be *polluted*
*Ier.*2.23.I haue not gone, I am not *poll.*
3.1.the land be greatly *polluted*
2.thou hast *polluted* the land with
34.16.and *polluted* my name, and
*Lam.*2.2.he hath *polluted* the kingdome
4.14.they haue *polluted* themselues
*Ezek.*4.14.foule hath not been *polluted*
14.11.not be *polluted* any more with
16.6.saw thee *polluted* in thine owne
22.and wast *polluted* in thy blood
20.9.that it should not be *polluted*
See more Vers.13.14.16.22.
23.17.she was *polluted* with them and
30.thou art *polluted* with their idols
36.18.wherewith they had *polluted* it
*Hos.*6.8.and is *polluted* with blood
9.4.all that eat thereof shalbe *pollut.*
Amos 7.17.shalt dye in a *polluted* land
*Mich.*2.10.because it is *polluted*, it shall
*Zeph.*3.1.that is filthy and *polluted* and
4.her Priests haue *polluted* the &c.
*Mal.*1.7.ye offer *polluted* bread vpon
wherein haue we *polluted* thee?
12.the table of the Lord is *polluted*
Acts 21.28.*polluted* this holy place
See the word **Common.**

Polluting.

Isay 56.6.the Sabbath from *polluting* it

Pollution &c.

*Ezek.*22.10.was set apart for *pollution*
Acts 15.20.from *pollutions* of idols. See
Chapt.21.25.
2 *Pet.*2.20.the *pollutions* of the world

Pomegranat.

1 *Sam.*14.2.vnder a *pomegranate* tree
*Cant.*4.3.like a piece of *pomegranate*
6.7.as a piece of *pomegranat*, & thy
8.2.of the iuyce of the *pomegranate*
Ioel 1.12.the *pomegranat* tree, the palm
*Hag.*2.19.and the *pomegranate*, & the
See the word **Well.**

Pomegranats.

*Exo.*28.33.thou shalt make *pomegranats*
36.34.hems of the robe *pomegranats*
25.bels between the *pomegranats*
about between the *pomegranats*
*Nū.*13.23.brought of the *pomegranats*
20.5.or of *pomegranats*, nor is there
*Deu.*8.8.and *pomegranats*, a land of oile
1 *Kin.*7.18.with *pomegranats*, and so
42.& foure hundred *pomegranats*
euen two rowes of *pomegranats*
2 *Chr.*4.13.foure hundred *pomegranats*
two rowes of *pomegranats*
*Cant.*4.13.are an orchard of *pomegranats*
6.11.and the *pomegranats* budded
7.12.and the *pomegranats* bud forth
*Ier.*52.22.*pomegranats* vpō the chapiter
the *pomegranats* were like these
23.ninety and six *pomegranats* on
all the *pomegranats* vpon the

Pommels.

2 *Chro.*4.12.to couer the two *pommels*
So Verse 13.

Pompe.

Isay 5.14.and their *pompe*, & he that
14.11.thy *pompe* is brought down
*Ezek.*7.24.I will also make she *pomp* of
32.12.& they shal spoile the *pomp* of
33.28.the *pomp* of her strength shall
Acts 25.23.with great *pompe* and

Ponder &c.

*Pro.*4.26.*ponder* the path of thy feete &
5.21.and he *pondereth* all his goings
21.2.the Lord *pondereth* the hearts
24.12.he that *ponndereth* the heart
*Luk.*2.19.& *pondred* them in her heart

Ponds.

Isay 19.10.all that make sluces & *ponds*

Pontius. See the word **Pilate.**

Pontus.

Acts 18.2.Aquila borne in *Pontus*
1 *Pet.*1.1.*Pontus*, Galatia, Cappadocia

Pole.

2 *Sam.*2.13.on the one side of the *poole*
on the other side of the *poole*
4.12.them vp ouer the *poole* in Hebrō
*Neh.*2.14.and to the Kings *poole*, but
3.16.and to the *poole* that was made
Isay 22.9.the waters of the lower *poole*
11.togather the waters of the old *poole*
35.7.shall become a *poole*, and the
41.18.the wildernes a *poole* of water
Iohn 5.2.by the sheep market a *poole*
4.at a certain season into the *poole*
7.to put me into the *poole*
9.7.go wash in the *poole* of Siloam
11.to the *poole* of Siloam
See the word **Conduit.**

Pooles.

*Psal.*84.6.the rain also filleth the *pooles*
*Eccle.*2.6.I made me *pooles* of water to
Isay 14.23.and *pooles* of water, and I wil
42.15.and I will dry vp the *pooles*

Poor.

*Exod.*22.25.of my people that is *poore*
23.3.countenance a *poore* man in his
6.iudgm. of thy *poore* in his cause
11.that the *poore* of thy people may
30.15.& the *poore* shal not giue lesse
*Leuit.*14.21.and if he be *poor* & cannot
19.10.shalt leaue them for the *poore*
23.22.shalt leaue them to the *poore*
25.35.dwels by thee be waxen *poore*
See Vers.47.
*Deut.*15.4

*Deut.*15.4.when there shall be no *poore*
7.a *poor* man,one of thy brethren
thy hand from thy *poore* brother
11.the *poor* shall neuer cease out
24.12.& if the man be *poore*, thou
15.for he is *poore*, and setteth his
*Iudg.*6.15.my family is *poore* in Manas.
*Ruth*3.10.yong men whether *poore* or
1 *Sam.*2.7.the Lord maketh *poore* and
18.23.seeing I am a *poore* man,and
2 *Sam.*12.1.the one rich,the other *poor*
3.but the *poore* man had nothing
4.he took the *poore* mans lamb,&
*Esa.*9.22.one to anoth.& gifts to the *po.*
*Iob*5.15.but he saueth the *poore* from
16.so the *poore* hath hope, and
20.10.shall seek to please the *poore*
19.hath forsaken the *poore*,becau.
24.4.the *poore* of the earth hide thē
9.and take a pledge of the *poore*
29.12.I deliuered the *poor* that cried
16.I was a father to the *poore*,and
30.25.my soule grieued for the *poore*
31.16.if I haue withheld the *poore*
19.or any *poore* without couering
34.19.the rich more than the *poore*
28.they cause the cry of the *poo.*to
36.6.but he giueth right to the *poore*
15.he deliuereth the *poore* in his
*Psal.*9.18.the expectation of the *poore*
10.2.he doth persecute the *poore*, let
8.are priuily set against the *poore*
9.he lyes in wait to catch the *poor*
14.the *poor* commiteth himselfe
12.5.for the oppression of the *poore*
14.6.shamed the counsel of the *poor*
34.6.this *poore* man cried,& the L.
41.1.is he that considereth the *poore*
49.2.high & low,rich & *poor* togerh.
68.10.of thy goodnesse for the *poore*
69.29.but I am *poore* and sorrowfull
33.the Lord heareth the *poor* and
72.2.and thy *poore* with iudgment
4.he shal iudge the *poore* people
12.the *poor* also & him that hath
74.19.the congregation of the *poore*
82.3.defend the *poore* and fatherlesse
107.41.he setteth the *poore* on high
112.9.he hath giuen to the *poor* his
113.7.raiseth the *poor* out of the dust
132.15.satisfie her *poore* with bread
140.12.and the right of the *poore*
*Pro.*10.4.he becommeth *poor* that deals
15.the destruct. of the *poor* is their
13.7.there is that maketh himself *poor*
8.but the *poor* heareth not rebuke
23.food is in the tillage of the *po.*
14.20.the *poore* is hated,euen of his
21.he that hath mercy on the *poor*
31.he that oppresseth the *poore*
him, hath mercy on the *poor*
18.23.the *poore* vseth intreaties, but
19.1.better is the *poore* that walketh
4.but the *poore* is separated from
7.all the brethren of the *poore* do
17.he that hath pity on the *poore*
22.2 *poor* man is better than a liar
21.13.at the cry of the *poore*, he also
17.loueth pleas.shalbe a *poor* man
22.2.the rich & the *poor* meet toge.
7.the rich ruleth ouer the *poore*
9.he giues of his bread to the *poor*
16.he that oppresseth the *poor* to
22.rob not the *poore*,
because he is *poore*
28.3.a *poore* man that oppresseth the
the *poore* is like a sweeping raine
8.it for him that wil pity the *poor*
11.the *poore* that hath vnderstan.
15.wick. ruler ouer the *poore* peo.
27.he that giues to the *poor*, shall
29.7.considers the cause of the *poore*
13.the *poore* & the deceitfull man
14.that faithfully iudges the *poor*
30.9.or lest I be *poor*,and steale,and
14.to deuoure the *poore* from off
31.20.stret.out her hand to the *poore*
*Eccl.*4.13.better is a *poore* and a wise
14.his kingdome becōmeth *poor*
5.8.the oppression of the *poore* and
6.8.what hath the *poore* that knows
9.15.a *poore* wise man, & hee by his
no man remembred that *poor* man
16.the *poore* mans wisedome is &c.
Isay 3.14.the spoile of the *poore* is in
15.grinde the faces of the *poore*
10.1.away the right from the *poore*
30.vnto Laith, O *poore* Anathoth
11.4.he shall iudge the *poore* and
14.30.the first borne of the *poor* shal
32.& the *poore* of his people shall
25.4.a strength to the *poor*,a streng.
26.6.euen the feet of the *poore*,and
29.19.the *poore* among men shall
32.7.to destroy the *poor* with lying
58.7.that thou bring the *poore* that
66.2.to him that is *poore*, and of a
*Ier.*2.34.soules of the *poore* innocents
5.4.they are foolish,these are *poore*
20.13.deliuer'd the soule of the *poor*
22.16.iudged the cause of the *poore*
39.10.left of the *poore* of the people
40.7.and of the *poor* of the land of
52.15.certain of the *poor* of the peo.
*Ezek.*18.17.off his hand from the *poor*
*Dan.*4.27.by shewing mercy to the *poo.*
Amos 2.6.the *poor* for a paire of shooes
4.1.which oppresse the *poore*,which
5.11.your treading is on the *poore* &
12.they turn aside the *poor* in the
8.4.to make the *poore* of the land to
6.that we may buy the *poore* for
*Hab.*3.14.to deuoure the *poore* secretly
*Zeph.*3.12.an afflicted and *poore* people
*Zech.*7.10.nor the *poore*,and let none
11.7.euen you O *poor* of the flocke
11.so the *poore* of the flock that
*Mat.*5.3.blessed are the *poore* in spirit
11.5.the *poor* haue the Gosp.preached
19.21.and giue to the *poore*,and
So *Mar.*10.21.
26.9.much, and giuen to the *poore*
11.ye haue the *poore* alwayes
So *Mar.*14.7. *Iohn*12.8.
*Mar.*12.42.a certaine *poore* widow
So *Luke* 21.2.
43.that this *poore* widow hath
*Luk.*4.18.to preach the Gos.to the *poor*
6.20.blessed be ye *poore*
7.22.to the *poor* the Gospel is prea.
14.13.call the *poore*, the maimed
21.bring in hither the *poore*,and
18.22.and distribute to the *poore*
19.8.of my goods I giue to the *poor*
*Iob.*12.5. 300.pence, & giue to the *po.*
6.not that he cared for the *poore*
13.29.giue some thing to the *poore*
*Rom.*15.26.contrib. for the *poor* saints
1 *Cor.*13.3.my goods to feed the *poore*
2 *Cor.*6.10.as *poore*, yet making many
8.9.for your sakes became *poore*
9.9.he hath giuen to the *poore*
*Gal.*2.10.we should remember the *poor*
*Iam.*2.2.there come in also a *poor* man
3.& say to the *poore*, stand thou
5.hath not God chosen the *poore*
6.ye haue despised the *poore*
*Rev.*3.17.*poore*, and blinde, and naked

See Brother & Needy.

Power &c.

*Lewit.*27.8.but if he be *poorer* than thy
2 *Kin.*24.14.saue the *poorest* sort of the

Poplars.

*Hos.*4.13.*Poplars* & Elmes,because the

Populous.

*Deut.*26.5.a nation mighty & *populous*
*Nah.*3.8.better than *populous* No

Porch.

*Iud.*3.23.Ehud went through the *porch*
1 *Kin.*6.3.the *porch* before the Temple

See more Ch.7.6.7.8.21.

1 *Chro.*28.11.the pattern of the *porch*
2 *Chr.*3.4.the *porch* that was in the front
15.8.was before the *porch* of the Lo.
29.7.shut vp the doores of the *porch*
*Ezek.*8.16.between the *porch* and the

See more Chapt. 40.8.9.15.
39.48. & 41.25.26. &
44.3. & 46.2.8.

Ioel 2.17.weep between the *porch* and
*Mar.*14.68.he went out into the *porch*
Iohn 10.23.in Salomons *porch*. See
*Act*3.11. & 5.12.

Porches.

*Ezek.*41.15.and the *porches* of the court
*Iohn*5.2.a poole—hauing fiue *porches*

Porter.

2 *Sam.*18.26.called vnto the *Porter* &
1 *Chro.*9.21.was *Porter* of the door of
*Mar.*13.34.commanded the *Porter* to
Iohn 10.340 him the *Porter* openeth, &

Porters.

2 *Kin.*7.11.he called to the *Porters* and
1 *Chro.*9.17.the *Porters* were Shallum
18.they were *Porters* in the comp.
15.18.Edom & Iehiel the *Porters*
16.38.and Hosah to be *Porters*
42.sons of Iedutham were *Porters*
23.5.foure thousand were *Porters* &
26.12.the diuisions of the *Porters*
2 *Chro.*23.4.shalbe *Porters* of the doors
19.and

19.and he set *Porters* at the gates
34.13. Scribes,& officers, & *Porters*
35.15.the *Port.* waited at euery gate
Ezra 7.7.the singers and the *Porters* &
*Neh.*7.1.& the *Porters* and the singers
45:the *Porters* of the children of
10.39.& the *Porters* and the singers
12.47.of the singers and the *Porters*

Portion.

*Gen.*14.24.and the *portion* of the men
let them take their *portion*
31.14.is there yet any *portion*,or
47.22. Priests had a *portion* assigned
and did eat of their *portion*
*Leu.*6.17.giuen to them for their *portion*
*Num.*31.47.tooke one *portion* of fifty
*Deut.*21.17.giuing him a double *portion*
32.9.the Lords *portion* is his people
33.21.in a *portion* of the Law-giuer
*Iosh.*17.14.but one lot & one *portion* to
19.9.out of the *portion* of the children
1 *Sam.*1.5.he gaue a worthy *portion*,for
9.23.the *portion* which I gaue thee,
1 *Kin.*12.16.what *portion* haue we in
2 *Kin.*2.9.let a double *portion* of thy &c.
9.21.met him in the *port.* of Naboth
25.cast him in the *portion* of the
36.in the *portion* of Iezreel, shall
2 *Chro.*10.16.what *portion* haue we in
31.3.the Ks. *portion* of his substance
4.to giue the *portion* of the Priests
16.his daily *portiõ* for their seruice
Ezra 4.16.thou shalt haue no *portion* on
*Neh.*2.20.but you haue no *portion*,nor
11.23.a certain *portiõ* should be for
12.47.euery day his *portion*, & they
Iob 20.29.this is the *portion* of a wicked
24.18.their *portion* is cursed in their
26.14.but how little a *porti.* is heard
27.13.this is the *portion* of a wicked
31.2.for what *portion* of G. is there
*Psa.*11.6.this shalbe the *portion* of their
16.5.the Lord is the *portion* of mine
17.14 which haue their *portiõ* in this
63.10.they shalbé a *portion* for foxes
73.26.my heart,& my *porti.* for euer
119.57.thou art my *portion*, O Lord
142.5.& my *portion* in the land of
*Pro.*31.15.and a *portion* to her maidens
*Eccles.*2.10.this was my *portion* of all
21.shall he leaue it for his *portion*
3.22.for that is his *portion*,for who
5.18.G.giueth him, for it is his *portiõ*
19.and to take his *portion* and to
9.6.nor haue they any more a *portion*
9.for that is thy *portion* in this life
11.2 giue a *portion* to seuen,and also
Isay 17.14.this is the *portion* of thẽ that
57.6.stones of the stream thy *portion*
61.7.they shal reioyce in their *portiõ*
*Ier.*10.16.the *portion* of Iacob is not like
12.10.they haue trodden my *portion*
haue made my pleasant *portion*
23.25.the *portion* of thy measures
32.34.euery day a *portion*,till the d.
*Lam.*3.24.the L. is my *portion*,saith my
*Ezek.*45.1.an holy *portion* of the land
4.holy *portion* of the land shall be
6.the oblation of the holy *portion*
So Chapt.48.18.
48.33.Beniamin shall haue a *portion*
*Mich.*2.4.he hath changed the *portion*
*Hab.*1.16.their *portion* is fat,and their
*Zech.*2.12.Iudah his *portion* in the holy
*Mat.*24.51.his *portion* with hypocrites
Luke 12.42.to giue them their *portion*
15.12.giue me the *portion* of goods

Portions.

*Deut.*18.8.they shal haue like *portions*
*Iosh.*17.5.fell 10. *portions* to Manasseh
1 *Sam.*1.4. and her daughters *portions*
*Neh.*8.10.sent *portions* to them for whõ
12.and to send *portions*,& to make
12.44.the *portions* of the Law,for the
47.the *portions* of the singers
*Est.*9.19.sending *portions* one to anoth.
22.and of sending *portions* one to
*Eze.*45.7.against one of the *portions* of
47.13.Ioseph shall haue two *portions*
48.21.ouer against the *portions* for
29.these are their *portions*,saith
Hosea 5.7.deuoure them with their *por.*

Possesse.

*Gen.*22.17. shall *possesse* the gate of his
24.60.let thy seed *possesse* the gate of
*Leuit.*20.24.giue it you to *possesse* it,a
*Num.*13.30.goe vp at once & *possesse* it
14.24.and his seed shall *possesse* it
27.11.and he shall *possesse* it,and he
33.53.giuẽ you the land to *possesse* it
*Deut.*1.1.goe in & *possesse* the land wch
See Ch.3.18.& 4.1.5.14.
2 1.goe vp and *possesse* it as the L.
39.I giue it,& they shall *possesse* it
2.24.beginne to *possesse* it. Vers.31.
3.20.till they also *possesse* the land
4.22.ouer,& *possesse* that good land
See Chapt.6.1.18.
26.ouer Iordan to *possesse* it,ye shal
5.33.the land which yee shall *possesse*
See Ch.8.1. & 9.5.6.23.& 11.8.
10.11.29.31.& 12.29.& 23.20.
& 28.21.63. & 30.16.18.
7.1.whither thou goest to *possesse* it
9.1.to *possesse* nations greater and
See Chap.11.2.& 18.4.
12.1.giueth thee to *possesse* it all the
See Ch.19.2.14.& 21.1.
15.4.for an inheritance to *possesse* it
17.14.and shalt *possesse* it,and shalt
25.19.for inheritance to *possesse* it
30.5.thou shalt *possesse* it,and he wil
32.47.ye go ouer Iordan to *possess* it
33.23.*possesse* thou the West & the
*Iosh.*1.11.to go in to *possesse* the land
your God giueth you to *possesse* it
See Ch.18.3.& 23.5.
24.4.to Esau mount Seir to *possesse* it
8.that ye might *possesse* their land
*Iudg.*11.23.and shouldest thou *possesse* it
24.wilt not thou *possesse* that which
thy God giueth thee to *possesse*?
before vs,them wil we *possesse*
18.9.& to enter to *possesse* the land
1 *Kin.*21.18.gone downe to *possesse* it
1 *Chr.*28.8.that ye may *possesse* this good
Ezra 9.11.to which ye goe to *possesse* it
*Neh.*9.15.should go in to *possesse* the l.
23.they should goe in to *possesse* it
Iob 7.3.I am made to *possesse* months of
13.26.to *possesse* the iniquities of my
Isay 14.2.the house of Isr.shall *possesse*
21.nor *possesse* the land, nor fill
34.11.and the Bittern shall *possesse* it
17.they shall *possesse* it for euer
57.13.shall *possesse* the land,& shall
61.7.they shall *possesse* the double
*Ier.*30.3.and they shall *possesse* it
*Ezek.*36.12.and they shall *possesse* thee
*Dan.*7.18.and *possesse* the kingdom for
*Hos.*9.6.nettles shall *possesse* them,
Amos 1.10.to *possesse* the land of the
9.12.they may *possesse* the remnant
*Obad.*17.Iacob shal *possesse* their posses.
19.they of the South shall *possess*
*Hab.*1.6.to *possesse* the dwelling places
*Zeph.*2.9.my people shall *possesse* them
*Zech.*8.12.people to *possesse* all things
Luke 11.12.tithes of all that I *possesse*
21.19.in your patience *possesse* ye
1 *Thes.*4.4.how to *possesse* his vessell in

Possessed.

*Num.*21.24.and *possessed* his land from
See Vers.35.*Deut.*4.47.
*Deut.*30.5.which thy fathers *possessed*
*Iosh.*1.15.& they also *possessed* the land
12.1.and *possessed* their land on the
13.1.very much land to be *possessed*
19.47.and *possessed* it, and dwelt
21.43.and they *possessed* it,& dwelt
22.9.whereof they were *possessed*
*Iudg.*1.21.so Israel *possessed* all the la
23.they *possessed* all the coasts of
2 *Kin.*17.24.& they *possessed* Samaria
*Neh.*9.22.they *possess.* the land of Sihon
24.and *possessed* the land,& thou
25 *possessed* houses full of goods
*Psal.*139.13.thou hast *possess.* my reines
*Pro.*8.22.the L. *possessed* me in the &c.
Isay 63.18.haue *possessed* it but a little
*Ier.*3.23.they made them *possessed*
23.they came in and *possessed* it
*Dan.*7.22.Saints *possessed* the kingdom
*Mat.*8.16.many that were *possessed*
28.there met him two *possessed*
9.32.a dumb man *possessed* with a
12.22.one *possessed* with a dumb
Acts 4.32.of the things which he *possess.*
8.7.many that were *possessed* with
1 *Cor.*7.30.buy as though they *possess.* not

Possesseth &c.

*Deut.*26.11.and *possesseth* it,& dwelleth
*Nah.*2.8.euery daughter that *possesseth*

Possessing.

2 *Cor.*6.10.& yet *possessing* all things

Possession.

*Gen.*17.8.for an euerlasting *possession*
23.4.giue me a *possession* of burying
9.for a *possession* of a burying pl.
18.vnto Abraham for a *possession*
20.for a *possession* of a burying pl.
26.14.he

26.14.he had *possessions* of flocks
and *possession* of herds, and great
36.43.in the land of their *possession*
47.11.and gaue them a *possession* in
48.4.after thee for an euerlast. *poss.*
49.30.for a *possession* of a burying pl.
So Chap.50.13.
*Exod.*25.10.euery man to his *possession*
See more Vers.13.24.25.27.
28.32.33.41.45.46.Chapt.
27.16.21.32.24.28.
*Num.*24.18.Edom shalbe a *possession*
Seir also shalbe a *possession*
26.56.shall the *possession* be diuided
27.4.giue to vs therefore a *possession*
See more Vers.7.Chap.32.5.22.
29.32.& 35.2.8.28.
*Deut.*2.5.Seir vnto Esau for a *possession*
9.giue thee of their land for a *poss.*
to the ch.of Lot for a *possession*
12.vnto the land of his *possession*
3.20.euery man to his *possession* wch
13.6.that was in their *possession* in
32.49.the ch.of Israel for a *possession*
*Iosh.*1.15.to the land of your *possession*
12.6.gaue it for a *possession* to the
7.the tribes of Israel for a *possession*
21.4.the *possession* of the ch.of Israel
22.4.to the land of your *possession*
9.the land of their *possession*
19.of your *possession* be vncleane
and take *possession* among vs
1 *Kin.*21.16.to take *possession* of it
19.thou killed & also taken *possess.*
2 *Chro.*21.14.and their *possessions* and
20.25.cast vs out of thy *possession*
31.1.euery man to his *possession* in
*Psal.*2.8.parts of the year for thy *possess.*
44.3.they got not the land in *possess.*
69.35.dwel there,& haue it in *possess.*
83.12.the houses of God in *possession*
*Pro.*28.10.haue good things in *possess.*
*Isay*14.23.*possession* for the Bittern
*Ezech*25.4.of the East for a *possession*
10.and will giue them in *possession*
36.2.high places are ours in *possessio*
5.that ye might be a *possession* vnto
7.my land into their *possession*
44.28.for I will giue them no *possession*
in Israel, I am their *possession*
See more Chap.45.5.6.7.8.& 46.
16.18.& 48.20.21.22.
*Act.*5.1.Ananias sold a *possession*
7.5.would giue it him for a *possession*
45.into the *possession* of the Gent.
*Ephes.*1.14.of the purchased *possession*

Possessions.

*Gen.*34.10.ye may haue *possessions* therein
47.27.they had *possessions* therein &
*Num.*32.30.they shall haue *possessions*
1 *Sam.*25.2.whose *possessions* were in
1 *Chr.*7.28.their *possessions* and habita.
9.2.dwelt in their *possessions*, in their
*Ecclesia.*2.7.I had great *possessions* of
*Dan.*11.24.to scatter among them the *poss.*
*Mat.*19.22.he had great *possessions*
So *Marke* 10.22.
*Act.*28.7.in the same quarters were *poss.*

Possesse &c.

*Gen.*14.19.*possessor* of heauen and earth
22.the *possessor* of heauen & earth
*Zech.*11.5.whose *possessors* slay them &
Acts 4.34.as many as were *possessors*

Possible.

*Mat.*19.26. G. all things are *possible*
So *Marke* 10.27.
24.24.that if it were *possible*, they
So *Marke* 13.22.
26.39.O my Father, if it be *possible*
*Mar.*9.23.all things are *possible* to him
14.36.all things are *possible* to thee
Luke 18.27.with men, are *possible* with
Acts 20.16.if it were *possible* for him
27.39.if it were *possible* to thrust
*Rom.*12.18.if it be *possible*, as much as
*Gal.*4.15.that if it had been *possible*, ye
*Heb.*10.4.for it is not *possible* that the

Post.

*Exod.*21.6.or vnto the doore *post*, and
*Eze.*40.14.euen to the *post* of the court
16.vpon each *post* were palm trees
48.and measured each *post* of the
41.3.measured the *post* of the doors
46.2.stand by the *post* of the gate

Posts.

*Exod.*12.22.and the two side *posts* with
*Deut.*6.9.vpon the *posts* of thy house
11.20.on the doore *posts* of thine ho.
*Iudg.*16.3.& the two *posts*, & went away
1 *Kin.*6.33 *posts* of Oliue trees, a fourth
7.5.and all the doore *posts* were square
Isay 6.4.& the *posts* of the door moued
57.8.behinde the doors & the *post*
*Ezek.*40.9.the *posts* thereof two cubits
See more Vers.10.14.16.21.24.
26.29.31.38.49.& Cha.41.
1.21. & 45.19.
43.8.their *posts* by my *posts*, and the
Amos 9.1.that the *posts* may shake, and

Post.

Iob 9.25.my daies are swifter th3 a *Post*
*Ier.*51.31.one *Post* shall run to meete

Posts.

2 *Chr.*30.6.so the *Posts* went with the
10.so the *Posts* passed from city to
*Est.*3.13, the letters were sent by *Posts*
15.the *Posts* went out being hastn.

Posterity.

*Gen.*45.7.to preserue, you a *posterity* to
*Num.*9.10.or of your *posterity* shall be
1 *Kin.*16.3.the *posterity* of Baasha,
and the *posterity* of his house
21.21.I will take away thy *posterity*
*Psal.*49.13.yet their *posterity* approue
109.13.let his *posterity* be cut off, and
*Dan.*11.4.and not to his *posterity*, nor
Amos 4.2.your *posterity* with fish-hooks

Pot.

*Exod.*16.33.take a *pot*, and put an
*Iudg.*6.19.he put the broth into a *pot*
1 *Sam.*2.14.cauldron or *pot*, all that the
2 *Ki.*4.2.in the house saue a *pot* of oyle
38.set on the great *pot*, & seethe
39.into the *pot* of pottage, for
40.there is death in the *pot*, and
Iob 41.20.as out of a seething *pot*, or
31.the deep to boyle like a *pot*
*Pro.*17.3.the fining *pot* is for siluer, &
27.21.as the fining *pot* for siluer, and
*Eccl.*7.6.crackling of thorns vnder a *pot*
*Ier.*1.13.I see a seething *pot*, and the
*Ezek.*24.3.set on a *pot*, set it on, and also
*Mich.*3.3.as for the *pot*, & as flesh with
*Zech.*14.21.euery *pot* in Ierusalem, and
*Heb.*9.4.wherein was the golden *pot*

Pots.

*Exod.*38.3.the *pots* and the shouels, &
1 *Kin.*7.45.and the *pots*, and the shouels
2 *Kin.*25.14.and the *pots* & the shouels
2 *Chro.*35.13.they sod in *pots*, and in
*Psal.*58.9.before your *pots* can feel the
68.13.ye haue lyen among the *pots*
81.6.were deliuered from the *pots*
*Ier.*35.5.*pots* full of wine and cups and
*Zech.*14.20.the *pots* in the Lords house
*Mar.*7.4.washing of cups and *pots*

Potentate.

1 *Tim.*6.15.and only *Potentate*, the

Potiphar.

*Gen.*37.36.and sold him to *Potiphar*
39.1.& *Potiphar* an officer of Pharaoh

Potipherah.

*Gen.*41.45.the daughter of *Potipherah*
See the word **Daughter.**

Potsheard &c.

Iob 2.8.he took him a *potsheard* to scrape
*Psal.*22.15.is dryed vp like a *potsheard*
*Pro.*26.23.are like a *potsheard* couered
Isay 45.9.let the *potsheard* striue with
the *potsheards* of the earth

Pottage.

*Gen.*25.29.and Iacob sod *pottage*, and
30.with that same red *pottage*, for
34.gaue Esau bread and *pottage* of
2 *Kin.*4.38.and seeth the *pottage* for the
39.into the pot of *pottage*, for they
*Hag.*2.12.doe touch bread or *pottage* or

Potter.

*Psal.*2.9.dash them like a *potters* vessell
Isay 29.16.esteemed as the *potters* clay
30.14.breaking of the *potters* vessell
41.25.as the *potter* treadeth the clay
64.8.thou art our *potter*, and we are
*Ier.*18.2.goe downe to the *potters* house
See more Vers.3.4.6.9.
Chapter 19.1.11.
*Lā.*4.2.work of the hands of the *potter*
*Dan.*2.41.part of the *potters* clay, and
*Zech.*11.13.he said, cast it to the *potter*
and cast them to the *potter*
*Mat.*27.7.with them the *potters* field
10.gaue them for the *potters* field
*Rō.*9.21.hath not the *potter* power ouer
*Rem.*2.27.as the vessels of a *potter* shall

Potters.

1 *Chro.*4.23.these were the *potters* and

Pouerty.

*Pro.*6.11.so shall thy *pouerty* come as
10.15.of the poor is their *pouerty*
20.13.and lest thou come to *pouerty*
23.21.shall come to *pouerty*, and slue
28.19.and

28.19.and shal haue *pouerty* enough
22.that *pouerty* shall come on him
30.8.giue me not *pouerty* nor riches
31.7.and forget his *pouerty*, & not
2 *Cor.*8.2.& their deep *pouerty* &c.
9.that ye through his *pouerty* might
*Reu.*2.9.& *pouerty*, but thou art rich

Pound &c.

Luke 19.13.deliuered them ten *pounds*
16.saying, Lord, thy *pound* hath gained ten *pounds*
18.Lord, thy *pound* hath gained fiue *pounds*
20.here is thy *pound* which I haue
25.Lord, he hath ten *pounds*
Iohn 12.3.took a *pound* of oyntment
19.39.aboue an hundred *pound* wei.

Pourtray &c.

*Ezek.*4.1.and *pourtray* vpon it the city
8.10.*pourtrayed* vpon the wall round
23.14.*pourtrayed* vpon the wall the *pourtrayed* with vermillion

Powder.

*Exod.*32.20.& he ground it to *powder*
*Deut.*28.24.the rain of thy land *powder*
2 *Kin.*23.6.stampt it to small *powder* cast the *powder* thereof into
15.and stampt it small to *powder*
*Mat.*21.44.it wil grinde him to *powder*

Powders.

*Cant.*3.6.with all *powders* of the Merch.

Power.

*Gen.*31.6.that with al my *power* I haue
29.it is in the *power* of my hand
32.28.hast thou *power* with God &
49.3.and the excellency of *power*
*Exo.*9.16.to shew in thee my *power* &
15.6.is become glorious in *power*
21.8.he shall haue no *power*, seeing
32.11.with great *power*, and with a
*Leuit.*26.19.the pride of your *power*
37.ye shall haue no *power* to stand
*Nu.*14.17.let the *power* of my Lord be
22.38.haue I now any *power* at all
*Deut.*8.17.my *power* and the might of
18.it is he that giues thee *power*
9.29.by thy mighty *power* and thy
32.36.seeth that their *power* is gone
*Iosh.*8.20.and they had no *power* to flee
17.17.and hast great *power*, thou hast
1 *Sam.*9.1.a mighty man of *power* and
30.4.till they had no more *power* to
2 *Sam.*22.33.my strength and my *pow.*
2 *Kin.*17.36.with great *power* & with
1 *Chr.*29.11.is the greatnes & the *pow.*
2 *Chr.*14.11.them that haue no *power*
20.6.thine hand, is there not *power*
22.9.Ahaziah had no *power* to keep
25.8.God hath *power* to helpe and
26.13.made war with mighty *power*
32.9.all his *power* with him vnto
Ezra 4.23.made to cease by force & *po.*
8.22.but his *power* and his wrath is
*Neh.*1.10.redeem'd by thy great *power*
5.5.nor is it in our *power* to redeem
*Est.*1.3.the *power* of Persia and Media
9.1.hoped to haue *power* ouer them
10.2.all the acts of his *power* and of
Iob 1.12.al he hath is in thy *power*, only
5.20.& from the *power* of the sword
21.7.old, yea are mighty in *power*
23.6.will plead with his great *power*
24.22.the mighty with his *power*
26.2.help him that is without *power*
12.he diuides the sea with his *po.*
14.the thunder of his *power* who
36.22.God exalteth by his *power*
37.23.he is excellent in *power* & in
41.12.his parts, nor his *power*, nor his
*Psal.*21.13.we sing & praise thy *power*
22.20.from the *power* of the dogge
37.35.seen the wicked in great *pow.*
49.15.from the *power* of the graue
59.11.scatter them by thy *power* &
16.I wil sing of thy *power*, yea Ile
62.11.that *power* belongs vnto G.
63.2.to see thy *power* and thy glory
65.6.fast, being girded with *power*
66.7.he rules by his *power* for euer
68.35.and *power* vnto his people
71.18.and thy *power* to euery one
78.26.by his *power* he brought in
79.11.to the greatnes of thy *power*
90.11.the *power* of thine anger, euen
106.8.might make his *power* known
110.3.in the day of thy *power* by the
111.6.the *power* of his works that
145.11.speak, and talke of thy *power*
147.5.a great G. and of great *power*
150.1.in the firmament of his *power*
*Pro.*3.27.when it is in the *pow.* of thine
18.21.are in the *power* of the tongue
*Eccles.*4.1.there was *power*, but they
6.2.God giueth him not *power* to
8.4.there *is power*, and who may say
8.no man that hath *power* ouer
nor hath he *power* in the
Isay 37.27.and were of small *power*
40.29.he giueth *power* to the faint
43.17.the army and the *power* they
47.14.from the *power* of the flame
50.2.haue I no *power* to deliuer thē
*Ier.*10.12.made the earth by his *power*
27.5.by my great *power*, and by my
32.17.by thy great *power*, & by thy
51.15.made the earth by his *power*
*Ezek.*17.9.euen without great *power* or
22.6.to their *power* to shed bloud, &
*Dan.*2.37.*power* and strength & glory
3.27.the fire had no *power*, nor was
4.30.by the might of my *power* and
6.27.from the *power* of the Lions
8.6.to him in the fury of his *power*
7.there was no *power* in the ram
22.but not in his *power*
24.and his *power* shalbe mighty
but not by his owne *power*
11.6.retain not the *pow.* of the arme
25.he shall stirre vp his *pow.* and
43.he shal haue *power* ouer the
12.7.the *power* of the holy people
*Hos.*12.3.& he had *power* with God
4.he had *power* ouer the Angel
13.14.from the *power* of the graue I
*Mich.*2.1.it is in the *power* of their ha.
3.8.truly I am full of *power* by
*Hab.*1.11.imputing this his *power* vnto
*Zech.*4.6.not by might, nor by *power*,
9.4.shall smite her *power* in the sea
*Mat.*6.13.and the *power* and the glory
9.6.that the son of man hath *power*
So *Mar.*2.10. *Luke* 5.24.
8.which had giuen such *power* to
10.1.he gaue them *power* against
See *Luke* 9.1.
22.29.Script.nor the *power* of G.
26.64.on the right hand of *power*
So *Luke* 22.69.
28.18.all *power* is giuen to me in
*Mar.*3.15.to haue *power* to heale sickn.
9.1.kingd.of God come with *power*
13.26.clouds with great *power* and
Luke 1.17.in the spirit & *power* of Elias
35.the *power* of the Highest shall
4.6.all this *power* will I giue thee
14.returned in the *pow.* of the sp.
32.for his word was with *power*
36.with authority and *power* hee
5.17.the *power* of the L. was present
9.1.gaue them *power* and authority
43.at the mighty *power* of God
10.19.I giue to you *power* to treade
12.5.hath *power* to cast into hell
20.20.vnto the *power* & authority of
22.53.and the *power* of darkenesse
24.49.till ye be indued with *power*
John 1.12.to them he gaue *power* to
17.2.hast giuen him *power* ouer all
19.10.that I haue *power* to crucifie
and haue *power* to loose thee?
11.couldst haue no *power* at all
Acts 3.12.by our own *power* or holinesse
4.7.by what *power* or by what name
33.with great *power* gaue the Ap.
5.4.was it not in thine own *power*
6.8.Steuen full of faith and *power*
8.10.is the great *power* of God
19.giue me also this *power*, that
10.38.with the holy Gh. & with *po.*
26.18.from the *power* of Satan vnto
*Rom.*1.4.the Son of God with *power*
16.it is the *power* of God to salua.
20.euen his eternall *power* and
9.17.that I might shew my *power*
13.1.there is no *power* but of God
2.whatsoeuer resisteth the *pow.*
3.not be afraid of the *power*?
15.13.through the *pow.* of the H.G.
19.by the *power* of the spirit of G.
16.25.to him that is of *pow.* to stabl.
1 *Cor.*1.18.saued it is the *power* of God
24.the *power* of God and the wisd.
2.4.of the spirit and of *power*
5.of men, but in the *power* of God
4.20.is not in word, but in *power*
6.14.brought vnder the *power* of any
7.37.hath *power* ouer his owne will
9.4.haue we not *power* to eate and
6.haue not we *power* to forbeare
12.be partakers of their *power*
18.that I abuse not my *power*
10.11.to

11.10.to haue *power* on her head
15.22.and all authority and *power*
43.weakneſſe,it is raiſed in *power*
2 *Cor*.4.7.of the *power* may be of God
6.7.by the *power* of God,by the
8.3.for to their *power*, I beare
and beyond their *power*,they
12.9.that the *power* of Chr.may reſt
13.10.according to the *power* wch
Eph.1.19.exceeding greatnes of his *po*.
the working of his mighty *power*
21.aboue all principality & *power*
See *Coloſſ*.2.10.
2.2.the Prince of the *power* of the
3.20.to the *power* that workes in vs
6.10.and in the *power* of his might
Phil.3.10.and the *power* of his reſurrec.
Col.1.11.according to his glorious *pow*.
13.from the *power* of darknes,and
1 *Theſ*.1.5.only,but alſo in *power*
2 *Theſ*.1.11.the work of faith with *pow*.
2.9.with all *power*,and ſignes,and
3.9.not that we haue not *power* to
2 *Tim*.1.7.but of *power*,of loue, and
3.5.Goſp.according to the *power* of
3.5.but denying the *power* thereof
Heb.2.14.him that had the *power* of de.
7.16.the *power* of an endleſſe life
1 *Pet*.1.5.are kept by the *power* of Go.
2 *Pet*.1.3.as his diuine *power* hath giuē
16.the *power* and the comming of
2.11.are great in *power* and might
Iude 25.maieſtie,dominion, and *power*
Reu.9.3.to them was giuen *power*
10.and their *power* was to hurt
19.their *power* is in their mouth
11.3.I will giue *power* to my two
6.theſe haue *power* to ſhut heauen
and haue *power* ouer waters
13.2.the dragon gaue him his *power*
4.which gaue *power* to the beaſt,
7.and *power* was giuen ouer all
15.he had *power* to giue life
14.18.which had *power* ouer fire
15.8.of God,and from his *power*
16.9.hath *power* ouer theſe plagues
17.13.ſhall giue their *power* and
18.1.hauing great *power* and
19.1.and *power* to the Lord our Go.
20.6.the ſecond death hath no *pow*.

Power full.

Pſal.29.4.voyce of the Lo.is *powerfull*
2 *Cor*.10.10.are waighty and *powerfull*
Heb.4.12.is quick and *powerfull*,and

Powers.

Luke 12.11.& to Magiſtrates,& *powers*
21.26.the *powers* of heauen ſhal bee
Rom.13.1.be ſubiect to the higher *pow*.
the *powers* that be,are &c.
Eph.3.10.to the principalities & *powers*
6.12.againſt principal againſt *powers*
Col.1.16.principalities and *powers*
2.15.ſpoiled principalities & *powers*
Tit.3.1.to principalities,and *powers*
Heb.2.5.the powers of the world to com
1 *Pet*.3.22.aſſiſtorities and *powers* being

Powre.

Exod.4.9.and *powre* it on the dry land
Leuit.14.18.*powre* it vpon the head of
17.13.he ſhall *powre* out the bloud
Num.24.7.he ſhall *powre* the water out
Deut.12.16.*powre* it vpon the earth
24.ye ſhal *powre* it vpon the earth
15.23.ſhalt *powre* it vpon the ground
Iudg.6.20.and *powre* out the broth and
1 *Kin*.18.33.and *powre* it on the burnt
2 *Kin*.4.4.thou ſhalt *powre* out into all
9.3.and *powre* it on his head,& ſay
Iob 36.27.they *powre* down raine &c.
Pſal.42.4.I *powre* out my ſoule,for I
62.8.*powre* out your heart before h.
69.24.*powre* out thine indignation
79.6.*powre* out thy wrath vpon the
Pro.1.23.I wil *powre* out my ſpirit vnto
Iſay 44.3.I will *powre* water vpon him
I will *powre* my ſpirit
45.8.and let the skies *powre* down
Ier.6.11.*powre* out vpon the children
7.18.and to *powre* out drink offrings
10.25.*powre* out thy fury vpon the
14.16.I will *powre* their wickedneſſe
18.21.and *powre* out their bloud by
44.17.& to *powre* out drink offrings
See Verſ.18.19.25.
Lā.2.19.*powre* out thy heart like water
Ezek.21.31.*powre* out mine indignatiō
24.3.and alſo *powre* water into it
Hoſ.5.10.I wil *powre* out my wrath vpon
Ioel 2.28.I wil *powre* out my ſpirit vpon
29.and will I *powre* out my ſpirit
Mich.1.6.I will *powre* down the ſtones
Zeph.3.8.*powre* on them mine indigna.
Zech.12.10.Ile *powre* vpon the houſe of
Mal.3.10.and *powre* you out a bleſſing
Acts 2.17.Ile *powre* out of my Spirit
18.Ile *powre* out in theſe dayes
Reu.16.1.*powre* out the vials of the wr.
See **Bloud, Fury, & Oyle.**

Powred.

Exod.30.32.in ſhal not be *powred* vpon
Leuit.4.12.where the aſhes are *powred*
8.12.he *powred* of the anointing oile
15.*powred* the bloud at the bottom
9.9.and *powred* out the bloud at the
Deut.12.27.ſhalbe *powred* on the altar
1 *Sa*.1.15.but haue *powred* out my ſoul
7.6.& *powred* it out before the Lord
10.1.*powred* it on his head & kiſſed
2 *Sam*.23.16.*powred* it out to the Lord
1 *Kin*.13.3.vpon it ſhall be *powred* out
5.and the aſhes *powred* out from
2 *Kin*.3.11.*powred* water on the hands
4.5.the veſſels,and ſhe *powred* out
9.6.and *powred* the oyle on his head
16.13.and *powred* his drinke offring
1 *Chro*.11.18.*powred* it out to the Lord
2 *Chr*.34.21.that is *powred* out vpon vs
25.my wrath ſhal be *powred* out
Iob 3.24.are *powred* out like the waters
10.10.haſt thou not *powred* me out
29.6.the rocke *powred* me out riuers
30.16.& now my ſoule is *powred* out
Pſal.22.14.I am *powred* out like water
45.2.grace is *powred* into thy lips
77.17.*powred* out water,and the
142.2.I *powred* out my complaint
Can.1.3.as ointment *powred* forth &c.
Iſay 26.16.they *powred* out a prayer
29.10.the Lord hath *powred* out on
32.15.till the ſpirit be *powred* on vs
42.25.he hath *powred* vpon him the
53.12.he hath *powred* forth his ſoul
57.6.to them haſt thou *powred* a &c.
Ier.7.20.my fury ſhall be *powred* out,
44.6.mine anger was *powred* forth
Lam.2.11.my liuer is *powred* forth vpō
12.their ſoule was *powred* forth in
4.1.are *powred* out in the top of euery
11.he *powred* out his fierce anger
Ezek.16.36.thy filthines was *powred* out
20.28.*powred* out their drink offring
22.31.I *powred* out mine indigaation
24.7.ſhe *powred* it on the ground to
39.29.for I haue *powred* out my ſpirit
Dan.9.11.the curſe is *powred* vpon vs
27.ſhalbe *powred* vpon the deſolat
Mich.1.4.waters are *powred* downe a
Mat.26.7.and *powred* it on his head
So *Marke* 14.3.
12.*powred* this oyntment on my
Ioh.2.15.*powred* out the changers mo.
Acts 10.45.was *powred* out the gift of
See **Angel, Drinke-offring, Fury, & Viall.**

Powredſt.

Ezek.16.15.*powredſt* out thy fornicat.

Powreth.

Iob 12.21.he *powreth* contempt vpon
16.13.he *powreth* out my gall vpon
20.but mine eye *powreth* out teares
Pſal.75.8.and he *powreth* out the ſame
102.1.& *powreth* out his complaint
107.40.he *powreth* contempt vpon
Pro.15.2.mouth *powreth* out fooliſhnes
28.tong *powreth* out euill things
Amo.5.8.*powreth* them out on the face
9.6.*powreth* them out vpon the face
Iob.13.5.he *powreth* water into a baſon

Powring.

Ezek.9.8.in thy *powring* out thy fury

Poyſon. See **Peiſon.**

Practiſe &c.

Pſal.141.4.to *practiſe* wicked works
Iſay 32.6.to *practiſe* hypocriſie,and to
Dan.8.24.ſhall proſper and *practiſe* &
Mich.2.1.they *practiſe* it becauſe of
2 *Pet*.2.14.exerc.with courteous *pract*.

Practiſed.

Dan.8.12.& it *practiſed* and proſpered

Praiſe.

Gen.29.35.now will I *praiſe* the Lord
49.8.whom thy brethren ſhall *praiſe*
Deut.10.21.he is thy *praiſe*,and he is
26.19.in *praiſe*,and in name,and in
Iudg.5.2.*praiſe* ye the Lord,for the
1 *Chro*.16.4.to thank & to *praiſe* the L.
35.name,& glory in thy *praiſe*
23.5.laid Dauid, to *praiſe* therewith
30.to thank and *praiſe* the Lord
29.13.and *praiſe* thy glorious name

2.*Chro.*29.19.ſtood vp to *praiſe* the Lo.
21.that ſhould *praiſe* the beauty of
praiſe the Lord, for his
22. ye began to ſing and to *praiſe*
29.30. to ſing and to *praiſe* the Lord
31.2. and to *praiſe* in the gates of the
*Neh.*12.24.to *praiſe* and to giue thankes
46.ſongs of *praiſe* & thanksgiuing
*Pſal.*7.17.I will *praiſe* the Lord, and wil
I will ſing *praiſe* to the name
9.1.I'le *praiſe* thee O Lord with my
2.I will ſing *praiſe* to thy name O
14.may ſhew forth all thy *praiſe* in
21.13.ſo will we ſing and *praiſe* thy
22.22. in the cong. will I *praiſe* thee
23. *praiſe* him all ye the ſeed of
25. my *praiſe* ſhalbe of thee in the
26.they ſhall *praiſe* the Lord that
28.7.with my ſong will I *praiſe* him
30.9.ſhall the duſt *praiſe* thee, ſhall
12.that my glory may ſing *praiſe*
33.1.*pra.*is comely for the vpright
2.*praiſe* the Lord with harpe, ſing
35.18. I will *praiſe* thee among much
28.& of thy *praiſe* all the day long
40.3.euen *praiſe* vnto our God, many
42.4.with the voice of ioy and *praiſe*
5.for I ſhall yet *praiſe* him, for his
43.4.on the harp will I *praiſe* thee O
44.8. *praiſe* thy name for euer. Selah
45.17.ſhall the people *praiſe* thee
49.18.and men will *praiſe* thee when
50.23.who ſo offereth *pra.* glorifieth
51.15.mouth ſhall ſhew forth thy *pr.*
52.9.I'le *praiſe* thee for euer, becauſe
54.6.I will *praiſe* thy name O Lord
56.4.in God will I *praiſe* his word, in
So Verſe 10.
57.7.is fixed, I will ſing & giue *praiſe*
9.I will *praiſe* thee O God
61.8.I will ſing *praiſe* to thy name
63.3.my lips ſhall *praiſe* thee among
5.my mouth ſhal *praiſe* thee with
65.1.*praiſe* waiteth for thee O God
66.2. name make his *praiſe* glorious
8.make the voice of his *praiſe* to
67.3.let the people *pra.* thee O God
let all the people *praiſe* thee
So Verſe 5.
69.30.I will *praiſe* the name of God
34.let heauen & earth *praiſe* thee
71.6.my *praiſe* ſhalbe continually of
8. my mouth be fild with thy *pra.*
14. & will yet *praiſe* thee more &
22. I will alſo *praiſe* thee with the
74.21.let the poore and needy *praiſe*
76.10.wrath of man ſhall *praiſe* thee
79.13.we will ſet forth thy *pra.* to all
86.12.I will *praiſe* thee O Lord my
88.10.the dead ariſe and *praiſe* thee?
89.5.heauens ſhall *pra.* thy wonders
98.4.and reioyce and ſing *praiſe*
99.3. let them *praiſe* thy great and
100.4.and into his courts with *praiſe*
102.18.created ſhall *praiſe* the Lo.
21.in Zion, & his *pra.* in Ieruſalem
104.35.my ſoule, *praiſe* ye the Lord
So *Pſal.*105.45.& 106.1.& 111.1.
& 112.1. & 113.1.& 116.19.
& 117.2.& 135.1.
106.2.can ſhew forth all his *praiſe*?
12.his words, they ſang his *praiſe*
47. and to triumph in thy *praiſe*
48. ſay Amen, *praiſe* ye the Lord
107.8.that men would *praiſe* the Lo.
So Ver.15,21,31.
32. and *praiſe* him in the aſſembly
108.1. I'le ſing and giue *praiſe*, euen
3. I'le *praiſe* thee O Lord among
109.1.thy peace, O God of my *praiſe*
30.I will greatly *praiſe* the L. with
I will *praiſe* him among the
111.10.his *praiſe* endureth for euer
113.1.*praiſe* the name of the Lord
115.17.*praiſe* the Lord. So Ver.18.
117.1. *praiſe* the Lord all the people
118.19.go in, and will *pra.* the Lord
21.I will *praiſe* thee, for thou haſt
119.7.I'le *praiſe* thee with vprightn.
164. ſeuen times a day do I *praiſe*
171.my lips ſhall vtter *pra.* when
175. and it ſhall *praiſe* thee, & let
135.1.*praiſe* ye the name of the Lord
praiſe him O ye ſeruants of
3.*praiſe* ye the Lord, for the Lord
So *Pſal.*146.1,10.& 147.1,20.
& 148.1,14. & 149.1.
138.1.I will *praiſe* the Lord with my
I will ſing *praiſe* vnto thee
2.and *pra.* thy name, for thy louing
4.ſhall *praiſe* thee O Lord when
139.14.I will *praiſe* thee, for I am
142.7.that I may *pra.* thy name, the
145.2. I will *praiſe* thy name for euer
4.ſhall *pra.* thy works to another
10.all thy works ſhall *praiſe* thee
21.my mouth ſhal ſpeak the *praiſe*
146.2.while I liue will I *praiſe* the L.
147.1.is pleaſant, & *praiſe* is comely
7.ſing *praiſe* vpon the harpe vnto
12.*praiſe* the Lord O Ieruſalem
148.2.*praiſe* ye him all his Angels
praiſe ye him all his hoſts
3.*praiſe* ye him Sun and Moone
praiſe ye him all ye Stars
4.*praiſe* him ye heauen of heauens
5. them *praiſe* the name of the L.
7.*praiſe* the Lord from the earth
13. *praiſe* the name of the Lo. for
149.1.his *praiſe* in the congregation
3.let them *praiſe* his name in the
9.*praiſe* ye the Lord his Saints
150.1.*praiſe* ye the Lord, *praiſe* God
See more Ver.2,3,4,5,6.
*Pro.*27.2.let another *praiſe* thee, and no
21.for gold, ſo is a man to his *pra.*
28.4.*praiſe* the wicked, but ſuch as
31.31.let her own works *praiſe* her in
*Iſa.*12.1.I'le *praiſe* thee though thou
4.*praiſe* the Lo. call on his name
25.1.I will *praiſe* thy name, for thou
38.18.the graue cannot *praiſe* thee
19.he ſhall *praiſe* thee as I do this
42.8.nor my *praiſe* to grauen images
10.his *praiſe* from the end of the
12. declare his *praiſe* in the Iſlands
43.21.they ſhal ſhew forth my *praiſe*
48.9.for my *praiſe* will I refrain from
60.18.ſaluation, and thy gates *praiſe*
61.3.garment of *praiſe* for the ſpirit
11. and *pra.* to ſpring forth before
62.7.Ieruſalem a *praiſe* in the earth
63.and *praiſe* the Lord, and they
*Ier.*13.11.for a name, and for a *praiſe*
17.14.be ſaued, for thou art my *praiſe*
26.bringing ſacrifices of *pra.* vnto
20.13.*praiſe* ye the Lord, for he hath
31.7.*praiſe* ye, and ſay, O Lord ſaue
33.9.a *praiſe* and an honour before
11.*praiſe* the Lord of hoſts, for the
ſhall bring the ſacrifice of *praiſe*
48.2.there ſhalbe no more *praiſe* of
49.25. how is the city of *pra.* not left
51.41.how is the *praiſe* of the whole earth
*Dan.*2.23. I thank thee & *praiſe* thee O
4.37. I Nebuchadnezzar *praiſe* and
*Ioel.*2.26.*praiſe* the name of the Lord
*Hab.*3.3. the earth was full of his *praiſe*
*Zeph.*3.19.I'le get them *pra.* and fame
20.make you a name and a *praiſe*
*Mat.*21.16.thou haſt perfected *praiſe*
*Luk.*18.43. ſaw it, and gaue *pra.* to God
19.37.to reioyce and *praiſe* God
Iohn 9.24. giue God the *praiſe*: we
12.43.they loued the *praiſe* of men
more than the *praiſe* of God
*Rom.*2.29.whoſe *praiſe* is not of men
13.3.and thou ſhalt haue *pra.* of the
15.11.*praiſe* the Lo. all ye Gentiles
1.*Cor.*4.5.euery man ſhall haue *praiſe*
11.2.now I *praiſe* you, brethren
17.I *praiſe* you not that you come
22.ſhall I *praiſe* you in this?
I *praiſe* you not
2.*Cor.*8.18.whoſe *pra.* is in the Goſpell
*Eph.*1.12.ſhould be to the *praiſe* of his
14. vnto the *praiſe* of his glory
*Phil.*1.11. to the *pra.* and glory of God
4.8.if there be any *praiſe*, thinke
*Heb.*2.12.will I ſing *praiſe* vnto thee
13.15.offer the ſacrifice of *praiſe*
1.*Pet.*1.7.might be found vnto *praiſe*
2.14.for the *praiſe* of them that do
See the word Glory
Praiſes.
*Iudg.*16.24. they *praiſed* their God for
2.*Sam.*14.25.none to be ſo much *praiſed*
22.4. who is worthy to be *praiſed* ſo
1.*Chro.*16.25. and greatly to be *praiſed*
36.ſaid Amen, and *praiſed* the Lord
23.5.*praiſed* the L. with inſtruments
2.*Chro.*5.13. and *praiſed* the Lord
30.21.*praiſed* the Lord day by day
Ezra 3.11. when they *praiſed* the Lord
*Neh.*5.13.and *praiſed* the Lord, and the
*Pſa.*18.3.who is worthy to be *praiſed* ſo
48.1. and greatly to be *praiſed* in the
72.15.and daily ſhall he be *praiſed*
96.4.greatly to be *praiſed*: he is to be
113.3.the Lords name is to be *praiſ.*
*Pro.*31.30.the Lord, ſhe ſhalbe *praiſed*

*Eccles.*4.2. wherefore I *praised* the dead
*Cant.*6.9.concubines, & they *praised* her
*Isa.*64.11.our fathers *praised* thee, is
*Dan.*4.34.I *praised* and honoured him
*Luk.*1.64.he spake,and *praised* God
See the word Glorified.

Prattles.

*Exod.*15.11.fearfull in *praises*, doing
2.*Sa.*22.50.I'le sing *praises* to thy name
1.*Chro.*29.30.sang *praises* with gladnesse
*Psal.*9.11.sing *praises* to the Lord which
18.49.and sing *praises* to thy name
22.3. that inhabitest the *pra.* of Israel
27.6.yea, I will sing *praises* to the L.
47.6.sing *praises* to God,
sing *praises*, sing *praises*
to our King,sing *praises*
7.sing *praises* with vnderstanding
56.12.I will render *praises* vnto thee
68.4.sing *praises* to his name,extoll
32.O sing *praises* vnto the Lord
75.9.sing *praises* to the God of Iacob
78.4.shewing the *praises* of the Lord
108.3.I will sing *praises* vnto thee
144.9.will I sing *praises* vnto thee
146.2.I will sing *praises* to my God
147.1.for it is good to sing *pra.* vnto
149.3.let them sing *praises* vnto him
6.let the high *praises* of the Lord
*Isa.*60.6.they shal shew forth the *praises*
63.7.and the *praises* of the Lord &c.
*Act.*16.25.prayed,and sang *praises*
1.*Pet.*2.9.should shew forth the *praises*

Prayeth.

*Pro.*31.28.husband—& he *praiseth* her

Praising.

2.*Chro.*5.13.*praising* & thanking the L.
23.running & *praising* the king,she
Ezra 3.11.*praising* & giuing thanks to
*Psal.*84.4.they will still be *praising* thee
*Luk.*24.53.*praising* and blessing God
*Act.*3.8.leaping and *praising* God
See the word Glorifying.

Prancing, &c.

*Iudg.*5.22.by the meanes of the *prancings*
the *prancings* of their mighty ones
*Nah.*3.2.the *prancings* of horses,and of

Prating.

*Pro.*10.8.but a *prating* foole shall fall
So Verse 10.
3.*Iohn* 10.*prating* against vs with

Prattlers. See Tatlers.

Pray.

*Gen.*20.7.he shall *pray* for thee, & thou
*Num.*21.7.*pray* vnto the L.that he may
*Iudg.*16.28.remember me I *pray* thee
and strengthen me I *pray* thee
1.*Sam.*7.5.I will *pray* for you to the L.
12.19.*pray* for thy seruants vnto the
23.in ceasing to *pray* for you,but I
2.*Sam.*7.27.to *pray* this prayer to thee
15.31. I *pray* thee turne the counsell
24.17. let thy hand I *pray* thee be
1.*Kin.*8.30.when they shall *pr.* towards
33. and *pray* & make supplication
35.if they *pray* towards this place
42.and *pray* towards this house
44.and shall *pray* vnto the Lord
48.*pray* to thee toward their land
13.6.and *pray* for me,that my hand
2.*Chr.*6.24.*pray* and make supplication
26.yet if they *pray* towards this
29.then what *prayer* or what &c.
32.if they come and *pray* in this
34.and they *pray* to thee toward
37.and *pray* vnto thee in the land
38.and *pray* toward their land wch
Ezra 6.10.*pray* for the life of the king
*Neh.*1.6.which I *pray* before thee now
Iob 21.15.we haue,if we *pray* vnto him
33.26.he shall *pray* vnto God,& he
42.8.my seruant Iob shall *pr.* for you
*Psal.*5.2.my God,vnto thee will I *pray*
32.6.that is godly *pray* vnto thee in
55.17.and at noone will I *pray* aloud
119.76. let,I *pray* thee,thy mercifull
122.6.*pray* for the peace of Ierusalem
*Isa.*16.12.to his Sanctuary to *pray*,but
45.20.& *pr.* vnto a God that cannot
*Ier.*7.16.*pray* not thou for this people
So Chap.11.14.& 14.11.
29.7.and *pray* vnto the Lord for it
12.ye shall go and *pray* to me,and
37.3. *pray* now vnto the Lord our G.
42.2.*pray* for vs vnto the L.thy God
4.I'le *pray* vnto the L.your God
20.*pray* for vs vnto the L.our God
*Zech.*7.2.men to *pray* before the Lord
8.21.to *pray* before the Lord,and to
22.and to *pray* before the Lord
*Mat.*5.44.*pray* for them which perſec.
6.6. *pray* to thy Father which is in
9.after this maner—*pray* ye,Our
14.23.into a mountain apart to *pray*
24.20 *pray* ye that your flight be not
So *Marke* 13.18.
26.36.while I go and *pray* yonder
41.watch & *pray*,that ye enter not
So *Mar.*14.38.*Luke* 22.46.
53.that I cannot now *pray* to my
*Mar.*5.17.they began to *pray* him
11.24.when ye *pray*, beleeue that ye
13.33.take ye heed,watch and *pray*
*Luk.*6.28.*pray* for them which despitef.
9.28. went vp into a mountain to *pr.*
11.1.Lord,teach vs to *pray* as Iohn
2.when ye *pray*,say, Our Father
18.1.that men ought alwaies to *pray*
20.went vp into the Temple to *p.*
21.36.and *pray* alwaies that ye may
22.40.*pray* that ye enter not into
Iohn 16.26. I'le *pray* the Father for you
17.9.I *pray* for them,I
pray not for the world,but
15.I *pray* not that thou shouldst
20. not *pray* I for these alone,but
*Act.*8.22.and *pray* God,if perhaps the
24.*pray* ye to the Lord for me,that
10.9. went vp vpon the house to *pray*
*Rom.*8.26.what we should *pray* as we
1.*Cor.*11.13. that a woman *pray* to God
14.13. him—*pray* that he may interp.
14.if I *pray* in an vnknowne tong.
15.I will *pray* with the spirit,I
will *pray* with vnderstanding
2.*Cor.*5.20. we *pray* you in Christs stead
*Phil.*1.9.and this I *pray*,that your loue
*Col.*1.9.we do not cease to *pray* for you
1.*Thes.*5.17.*pray* without ceasing
25.brethren, *pray* for vs
So 2.*Thes.*3.1.
2.*Thes.*1.11.we *pray* alwaies for you
1.*Tim.*2.8.that men *pray* euery where
*Heb.*13.18.*pray* for vs,for we trust we
*Iam.*5.13.let him *pray*. Is any &c.
14.and let them *pray* ouer them
16.and *pray* one for another that
1.*Iohn* 5.16.that he should *pray* for it

Prayed.

*Gen.*20.17.Abraham *prayed* vnto the L.
*Num.*11.2.and when Moses *prayed* vnto
21.7.& Moses *prayed* for the people
*Deut.*9.20.and I *prayed* for Aaron also
28. I *prayed* —vnto the Lo.& said
1.*Sam.*1.10. and *prayed* vnto the Lord
27.for this childe I *prayed*,and the
8.6.& Samuel *prayed* vnto the Lord
2.*Kin.*4.33.and *prayed* vnto the Lord
6.17.Elisha *prayed* vnto the Lord,and
18. and Elisha *prayed* vnto the L.
19.10. which thou hast *prayed* to me
20.2.and *prayed* to the Lord,saying
2.*Chr.*30.18.Hezekiah *prayed* for them
32.24.and *prayed* vnto the Lord,and
33.13.and *prayed* vnto him,and he
Ezra 10.1.now when Ezra *prayed*,and
*Neh.*1.4.*pra.*before the God of heauen
2.4.so I *prayed* vnto the God of heau.
Iob 42.10.when he *prayed* for his friends
*Isa.*37.21.whereas thou hast *prayed* to
38.2.to the wall,& *prayed* vnto the L.
*Ier.*32.16.I *prayed* vnto the Lo.saying
*Dan.*9.4. I *prayed* vnto the Lo.my God
Ionas 2.1. then Ionah *prayed* vnto the L.
4.2.and he *prayed* vnto the Lord,and
*Mat.*26.39.fell on his face,and *prayed*
42.the second time, and *prayed*
44.and *prayed* the third time
*Mar.*1.35. a solitary place,& there *pra.*
5.18.*prayed* him that he might be
*Luk.*5.16.into the wildernes and *prayed*
9.29.and as he *prayed*; the fashion
18.11. and *prayed* thus with himselfe
22.32.I haue *prayed* for thee that
44.he *prayed* more earnestly
*Act.*1.24.and they *prayed*,and said
4.31.and when they had *prayed*
6.6.and when they had *prayed*,they
8.15.*pray* for them,that they might
9.40.kneeled downe,and *prayed*
10.2.and *prayed* to God alway
30.at the ninth houre I *prayed*
13.3.when they had fasted & *prayed*
14.23.and had *prayed* with fasting
16.25.Paul and Silas *prayed*,and
20.36.and *prayed* with them all
21.5.kneeled downe—and *prayed*
22.17.while I *prayed* in the Temple
28.8. *prayed*,and laid his hands
*Iam.*5.17.and he *prayed* earnestly
18.and

18.and he *prayed* againe

Prayer.

2.*Sa.*7.27. to pray this *prayer* vnto thee
1.*Kin.*8.28.haue reſpect to the *prayer*
to the cry and to the *prayer*
29.maiſt hearken to the *prayer*
38.what *prayer* and ſupplication
See Ver.45. 2.*Chro.*6.35,39.
49.then heare thou their *prayer* &
54. of praying all this *prayer*, and
9.3.I haue heard thy *prayer* and
2.*Kin.*19.4.thy *prayer* for the remnant
20.5.I haue heard thy *prayer*, I haue
2.*Chro.*6.19. haue reſpect to the *prayer*
20.to hearken to the *prayer* which
40.vnto the *prayer* that is made in
7.12. I haue heard thy *prayer* & haue
15.vnto the *prayer* that is made in
30.27. their *prayer* came vp vnto his
33.18. his *prayer* to his God, and the
19.his *prayer* alſo, & how God was
*Neh.*1.6. thou maiſt heare the *prayer* of
11.attentiue to the *prayer* of thy
and to the *prayer* of thy ſeruants
4.9.we made our *prayer* to our God
11.17. the thankſgiuing and *prayer*
Job 15.4. reſtraineſt *prayer* before God
16.17.hands, alſo my *prayer* is pure
*Pſal.*5.3.will I direct my *prayer* to thee
6.9. the Lord will receiue my *prayer*
17.1.giue eare vnto my *prayer* that
35.13.my *prayer* returned into mine
42.8.my *prayer* to the God of my life
61.1.O God attend vnto my *prayer*
65.2. O thou that heareſt *prayer*, to
66.19.attended to the voice of my *p.*
20.nor turned away my *prayer*, nor
69.13.my *prayer* is to thee O Lord in
72.15.*prayer* ſhalbe made for him
80.4.againſt the *prayer* of thy people
86.6.giue eare O L. vnto my *prayer*
88.2.let my *prayer* come before thee
13.in the morning ſhal my *prayer*
90.1.*pray.* of Moſes the man of God
102.1.a *prayer* of the afflicted when
17.he will regard the *prayer* of the
and not deſpiſe their *prayer*
109.4. but I gaue my ſelf vnto *prayer*
7.and let his *prayer* become ſin
141.2. my *prayer* be ſet forth before
*Pro.*15.8.the *prayer* of the vpright is his
29.heares the *prayer* of the right.
28.9.his *prayer* ſhalbe abomination
*Iſa.*26.16.they powred out a *pray.* when
37.4. lift vp thy *pra.* for the remnant
38.5.I haue heard thy *prayer*, I haue
56.7. them ioyfull in my houſe of *pr.*
an houſe of *prayer* to all people
*Ier.*7.16.nor lift vp cry nor *prayer* for
So Chap.11.14.
*Lam.*3.8. he ſhutteth out my *prayer*
44.that our *prayer* ſhould not paſſe
*Dan.*9.3.to ſeek by *prayer* & ſupplicatiõ
13.yet made we not our *prayer*
17.heare the *prayer* of thy ſeruant
21.while I was ſpeaking in *prayer*
Ionas 2.7. my *prayer* came in vnto thee
*Hab.*3.1.a *prayer* of Habakkuk the Proph.
*Mat.*17.21.but by *prayer* and faſting
21.13.called the houſe of *prayer*
22.whatſoeuer ye ſhall aske in *pray.*
*Luk.*1.13.for thy *prayer* is heard
6.12.continued all night in *prayer*
22.45.when he roſe vp from *prayer*
*Act.*1.14.with one accord in *prayer*
3.1.at the houre of *prayer*, being
6.4.our ſelues continually to *prayer*
10.31.thy *prayer* is heard, and
12.5.*prayer* was made without
16.13.where *prayer* was wont to be
16.as we went to *prayer*, a
*Rom.*10.1. my hearts deſire and *prayer*
1.*Cor.*7.5. your ſelues to faſting and *pr.*
2.*Cor.*1.11.helping together by *prayer*
9.14.and by their *prayer* for you
*Phil.*1.4.alwaies in euery *prayer* of
19.to my ſaluat. through your *pr.*
4.6.but in euery thing by *prayer*
*Col.*4.2.continue in *prayer*, and
1.*Tim.*4.5.by the word of God & *prayer*
*Iam.*5.15.the *prayer* of faith ſhall ſaue
16. the effectuall feruent *pra.* of a
1.*Pet.*4.7. and watch vnto *prayer*

See **Supplications.**

Prayers.

*Pſ.*72.20.the *prayers* of Dauid the ſon of
*Iſa.*1.15. when ye make many *prayers* I
*Mat.*23.14. a pretence make long *pray.*
*Luk.*2.37.with faſtings and *prayers*
20.47.for a ſhew make long *prayers*
*Act.*2.42.breaking of bread, and *prayers*
10.4.thy *prayers* and thy almes
*Rom.*15.30.in your *prayers* to God for
*Eph.*1.16.mention of you in my *prayers*
*Col.*4.12.feruently for you in *prayers*
1.*Theſ.*1.2.mention of you in our *prayers*
1.*Tim.*2.1.ſupplications, *prayers*, and
5.5.in ſupplications and *prayers*
2.*Tim.*1.3.in my *prayers* night and day
*Philem.*4. of thee alwaies in my *prayers*
22.I truſt that through your *pray.*
*Heb.*5.7 offred vp *pray.* & ſupplications
1.*Pet.*3.7. your *prayers* be not hindred
12.are open vnto their *prayers*
*Rev.*5.8. which are the *prayers* of Saints
8.3.with the *prayers* of all Saints
4.came with the *prayers* of the Sts.

Prayeth, &c.

1.*Kin.*8.28.which thy ſeruant *prayeth*
See 2.*Chro.*6.19,20.
*Iſa.*44.17.and *prayeth* vnto it, and ſaith
*Mat.*6.6.but thou when thou *prayeſt*
*Act.*9.11.for behold, he *prayeth*
1.*Cor.*11.5.that *prayeth* or propheſieth
14.14.my ſpirit *prayeth*, but

Praying.

1.*Sam.*1.12.as ſhe continued *praying*
26.by thee, *praying* vnto the Lord
1.*Kin.*8.54. of *praying* all this prayer, &c
*Dan.*6.11.and found Daniel *praying*, and
9.20. while I was ſpeaking & *praying*
*Mat.*11.25.and when ye ſtand *praying*
*Luk.*1.10.were *praying* without
3.21.being baptized, and *praying*
9.18.he was alone *praying*
11.1.as he was *praying* in a
*Act.*11.5.in the city of Ioppa *praying*
12.12. were gathered together *pray.*
1.*Cor.*11.4.*praying* or propheſying
2.*Cor.*8.4. *praying* vs with intreaty
*Eph.*6.18.*praying* alwaies with all
*Col.*1.3.*praying* alwaies for you
4.3.*praying* alſo for vs
1.*Theſ.*3.10. night and day *praying*
Iude 20.*praying* in the Holy Ghoſt

Preach.

*Neh.*6.7.to *preach* of thee at Ieruſalem
*Iſa.*61.1.to *preach* good tidings vnto
Iona 3.2.& *preach* vnto it the preaching
*Mat.*4.17. Ieſus began to *preach*, and to
10.27.that *preach*, on the houſe tops
11.1.to teach, and to *preach* in their
*Mar.*1.4.*preach* the baptiſm of Repent.
38. that I may *preach* there alſo
3.14.might ſend them forth to *preach*
*Luk.*4.18.to *preach* the Goſpell to the
to *preach* deliuerance to
19.to *preach* the acceptable yeere
43.I muſt *pre.* the Kingdome of
*Act.*5.42. to teach and *preach* Ieſus Ch.
10.42.commanded vs to *preach*
14.15.and *preach* vnto you, that ye
15.21.them that *preach* him, being
16.6.to *preach* the word in Aſia
10.had called vs for to *preach* the
17.3. Ieſus whom I *preach* vnto you
*Rom.*10.15.and how ſhall they *preach*
15.20.ſo haue I ſtriued to *preach*
1.*Cor.*1.17. not to baptize, but to *preach*
15.11.ſo we *preach*, and ſo ye
2.*Cor.*4.5.we *preach* not our ſelues, but
*Gal.*1.16.that I might *preach* him
5.11.if I yet *preach* circumciſion
*Eph.*3.8.that I ſhould *prea.* among the
*Phil.*1.15. ſome indeed *preach* Chriſt of
16.the one *preach* Chriſt of &c.

See the word **Goſpell.**

Preached.

*Pſal.*40.9. *preached* thy righteouſneſs in
*Mat.*11.5.the poore haue the Goſp. *pre.*
So *Luke* 7.22.
24.14. ſhalbe *preach.* in all the world
*Mar.*1.7.and *preached*, ſaying, there
39.he *prea.* in their Synagogues
2.2.he *preached* the word to them
6.12.*preached*, that men ſhould rep.
16.20. went forth and *preached*
*Luk.*3.18.*preached* he vnto the *people*
4.44. he *preached* in the Synagogues
16.16.the Kingdome of God is *prea.*
*Act.*3.20.wch before was *preached* to you
8.5.and *preached* Chriſt to them
35.and *preached* to him Ieſus
40.he *preached* in all the cities
9.27.had *preached* boldly at &c.
13.24.when Iohn had firſt *preached*
38.through this man is *preached*
14.25.*preached* the word in Perga
17.18.he *preached* vnto them Ieſus
20.7.Paul *preached* vnto them
1.*Cor.*9.27.when I haue *prea.* to others

15.1. Gospel which I *preached* to you
2. in memory, what I *preached*
12. If Christ be *preached* that he
2.*Cor*.1.19. who was *preached* among
11.4. whom we have not *preached*
Eph.2.17. came and *preached* peace to
Phil.1.18. Christ is *preached*, and I
Col.1.23. and which was *preached* to
1.*Tim*.3.16. *preached* to the Gentiles
Heb.4.2. the word *preached* did not &c.
6. to whom it was first *preached*
1.*Pet*.1.12. by them that have *preac*. the
3.19. by wch also he went & *preached*
See the word **Gospel**, &c.

Preacher.

Eccles.1.1. the words of the *Preacher*
2. of vanities saith the *Preacher*
12. I the *Preacher* was king
12.9. because the *Preacher* was wise
10. the *Preacher* sought to find out
Rom.10.14. heare without a *Preacher*?
1.*Tim*.2.7. I am ordained a *Preacher*
2.*Tim*.1.11. a *Preacher* and an Apostle
2.*Pet*.2.5. a *Preacher* of righteousnesse

Preacheth, &c.

Act.19.13. whom Paul *preacheth*
Rom.2.21. thou that *preachest* a
2.*Cor*.11.4. *preacheth* another Iesus
Gal.1.23. now *preacheth* the faith

Preaching.

Ionas 3.2. the *preaching* that I bid thee
Mat.12.41. at the *preaching* of Ionas
So *Luke* 11.32.
Mar.1.14. *preaching* the Gospell of the
Luk.8.1. in every city & village *preach*.
Act.8.4. every where *preaching* the
12. *preach*. the things concerning
11.20. *preaching* the Lord Iesus
15.35. teaching and *preaching* the
20.9. as Paul was long *preaching*
25. among whom I have gone *pre*.
Rom.16.25. and the *preaching* of Iesus
1.*Cor*.1.18. for the *preach*. of the crosse is
21. by the foolishnesse of *preaching*
2.4. my speech and my *preaching*
15.14. then is our *preaching* vaine
2.*Tim*.4.17. that by me the *preaching*
Tit.1.3. his word through *preaching*

Preasse.

Mar.2.4. come nigh to him for *preasse*
5.27. came in the *preasse* behind
30. turned him about in the *preasse*
Luk.8.45. throng and *preasse* thee, and
19.3. and could not for the *preasse*

Preasse, &c.

Mar.3.10. *preased* vpon him to touch
Luk.5.1. as the people *preased* vpon him
18.16. & every man *preasseth* into it

Precept.

Isa.28.10. *precept* must be vpon *precept*
precept vpon *precept*, line
29.13. is taught by the *precept* of men
Heb.9.19. had spoken every *precept*

Precepts.

Neh.9.14. *precepts*, statutes, and lawes
Psa.119.15. I'le meditate in thy *precepts*
27. the way of thy *precepts*, so shall
40. I have longed after thy *precep*.
45. at liberty, for I seek thy *precepts*
56. I had, because I kept thy *prec*.
63. of them that keep thy *precepts*
69. but I will keep thy *precep*. with
78. I will meditate in thy *precepts*
87. but I forsooke not thy *precepts*
93. I will never forget thy *precepts*
94. for I have sought thy *precepts*
104. through thy *precepts* I get
110. I erred not from thy *precepts*
128. I esteeme all thy *precepts* &c.
134. so will I keep thy *precepts*
141. yet I forget not thy *precepts*
159. consider — I love thy *precepts*
168. I have kept thy *precepts*, and
173. for I have chosen thy *precepts*
Jer.35.18. and kept all his *precepts*, and
Dan.9.5. departing from thy *precepts*, &

Precious.

Gen.24.53. to her mother *precious* things
Deut.33.13. *precious* things of heaven
14. for the *precious* fruits brought
the Sun for the *precious* things
15. for the *precious* things of the
16. the *precious* things of the earth
1.*Sam*.3.1. word of the Lo. was *precious*
26.21. my soule was *precious* in thine
2.*Sam*.12.30. with the *precious* stones
See 1.*Kin*.10.2,10,11.
2.*Kin*.1.13. servants be *prec*. in thy sight
14. my life be *precious* in thy sight
20.13. of his *precious* things, the silver
and the *precious* ointments
1.*Chro*.20.2. there were *precious* stones
See Ch.29.2,8. 2.*Chro*.3.6. & 9.
1,10. & 32.27.
2.*Chro*.21.3. and of *precious* things wch
Ezra 1.6. with *precious* things, besides
8.27. fine copper, as *precious* gold
Iob 28.10. eye seeth every *precious* thing
16. with the *precious* Onix of the
Psal.49.8. of their soule is *precious*, and
72.14. & *precious* shall their bloud be
116.15. *precious* in the sight of the L.
126.6. bearing *precious* seed shall
133.2. it is like the *precious* ointment
Pro.1.13. find all *precious* substance, we
3.15. she is more *prec*. than Rubies
6.26. hunt the *precious* life of a man
12.27. of a diligent man is *precious*
17.8. a gift is as a *precious* stone in
20.15. knowledge, are a *prec*. iewell
Eccles.7.1. better than *precious* ointment
Isa.13.12. more *precious* than fine gold
28.16. a *precious* corner stone, a sure
39.2. the *precious* ointment, and all
Ier.15.19. forth the *prec*. from the vile
20.5. all the *precious* things thereof
Lam.4.2. the *precious* sons of Zion comp.
Ezek.22.25. treasure & *precious* things
27.20. merchant in *precious* clothes
22. with all *precious* stones & gold
28.13. every *precious* stone was thy
Dan.11.8. with their *precious* vessels of
38. silver; and with *precious* stones
43. over all the *precious* things of Egypt
Mat.26.7. of very *precious* ointment
Mar.14.3. of Spikenard very *precious*
See *Iohn* 12.3.
1.*Cor*.3.12. gold, silver, *precious* stones
Iam.5.7. for the *precious* fruits of the
1.*Pet*.1.7. much more *precious* than of
19. with the *prec*. bloud of Christ
2.4. chosen of God, and *precious*
6. elect, *precious*, and he that
7. which believe, he is *precious*
2.*Pet*.1.1. obtained like *precious* faith
4. great and *precious* promises
Rev.7.14. *precious* stone, and pearles
See more Chs.18.12,16.
18.12. vessels of most *precious* wood
21.11. like to a stone most *precious*
19. with all maner of *prec*. stones

Predestinate, &c.

Rom.8.29. he also did *predestinate*
30. whom he did *predestinate*
Eph.1.5. *predestinated* vs to the adoption
11. being *predestinated* according

Preeminence.

Eccles.3.19. a man hath no *preeminence*
Col.1.18. he might have the *preeminence*
3.*Iohn* 9. loves to have the *preeminence*

Prefer to, &c.

Est.2.9. and he *preferred* her and her
Psal.137.6. if I *prefer* not Ierusalē above
Dan.6.3. this Daniel was *preferred* abo.
Iohn 1.15. is *preferred* before me
So Verse 30.
Rom.12.10. in honor *preferring* one ano.
1.*Tim*.5.21. without *preferring* one bef.

Premeditate.

Mar.13.11. nor do you *premeditate*

Preparation, &c.

1.*Chr*.22.5. now make *preparation* for it
Pro.16.1. the *preparations* of the heart
Nah.2.3. in the day of his *preparation*, &
Mar.15.42. it was the *preparation*
So *Luke* 23.54. *Iohn* 19.42.
Eph.6.15. shod with the *preparation* of

Prepare.

Exod.15.2. *prepare* him an habitation
16.5. *prepare* that which they bring in
Num.15.5. shalt thou *prepare* with the
6. shalt *prepare* for a meat offring
23.1. *prepare* me here 7. Oxen and
Deut.19.3. thou shalt *prepare* thee a way
Iosh.1.11. *prepare* you victuals, for within
22.26. let vs now *prep*. to build vs an
1.*Sam*.7.3. *prepare* your hearts to the L.
23.22. *prepare* yet, and know, and see
1.*Kin*.18.44. *prepare* thy chariot, & get
1.*Chro*.29.18. *prepare* their heart to thee
2.*Chro*.2.9. even to *prep*. me timber in
31.11. to *prepare* chambers in the h.
35.4. and *prepare* your selves by the
Est.5.8. that I shall *prepare* for them, &
Iob 8.8. *prepare* thy selfe to the search of
11.13. if thou *prepare* thine heart, &
27.17. he may *prepare* it, but the iust
Psa.10.17. thou wilt *prepare* their heart
59.4. they run and *prepare* themselves
61.7. O *prep*. mercy and truth which
107.36. that they may *prepare* a city
Pro.24.27.

*Pro.*24.27. *prepare* thy worke without
30.25. they *prepare* their meat in the
*Isa.*14.21. *prepare* slaughter for his chil.
21.5. *prep.* the table, watch the watch
40.3. *prepare* ye the way of the Lord
20. to *prepare* a grauen image that
57.14. *prepare* the way, take vp the
62.10. *pre.* you the way of the people
65.11. *prepare* a table for the troupe
*Ier.*6.4. *prepare* ye war against her, arise
12.3. and *prepare* them for the day of
22.7. I wil *prepare* destroyers against
51.12. *prep.* the ambushes, for the Lo.
28. *prepare* against her the nations
*Ezek.*4.15. thou shalt *prepare* thy bread
35.6. I will *prepare* thee vnto bloud
38.7. and *prepare* for thy selfe, thou &
43.25. seuen daies shalt thou *prepare*
they shall also *prepare* a young
45.17. he shall *prepare* a sin-offring
22. the Prince *prepare* for himselfe
24. he shall *prepare* a meate-offring
46.2. the Priests shal *prepare* a burnt
7. he shall *prepare* a meat-offring
12. shall *pre.* a voluntary burnt-of.
13. thou shalt daily *prep.* a burnt
shalt *prepare* it euery morning
Ioel 3.9. *prepare* war, make vp the
Amos 4.12. *prepare* to meet thy God O
*Micb.*3.5. they euen *prep.* war against
*Mal.*3.1. he shall *prepare* the way before
*Mat.*3.3. *prepare* ye the way of the Lord
So *Mar.*1.3. *Luke* 3.4.
11.10. which shall *pre.* thy way before
26.17. that we *prepare* for thee to eat
Luke 1.76. to *prepare* his wayes
22.8. go, and *prepare* vs that we eat
9. where wilt thou that we *prepa.*?
Iohn 14.2. I go to *prep.* a place for you
3. if I go and *prepare* a place for
1. *Cor.*14.8. who shall *prepare* himselfe to
*Philem.*22. *prepare* me also a lodging
prepared.
*Gen.*24.31. I haue *prepared* the house &
27.17. which he had *prepared* into
*Exo.*23.20. place which I haue *prepared*
*Num.*21.27. Sihon be built & *prepared*
23.4. I haue *prepared* 7 Altars, and
*Iosh.*4.4. whom he had *prepared* of the
13. *prepared* for war, passed ouer
2. *Tim.*15.1. *prepared* him chariots, and
1. *Kin.*1.5. he *prepared* him chariots, and
5.18. so they *pre.* timber and stones
6.19. the Oracle he *prepared* in the
2. *Kin.*8.23. he *prepared* great prouision
1. *Chro.*12.39. their brethr. had *prepared*
15.12. Arke that I haue *prep.* for it
22.3. and Dauid *prepared* iron in &c.
5. Dauid *prepared* abundantly for
14. I haue *prepared* for the house
timber & stone haue I *prepared*
29.2. I haue *prep.* with all my might
3. aboue all that I haue *prepared*
16. that we haue *prepared* to build
2. *Chro.*1.4. which Dauid had *pre.* for it
3.1. that Dauid had *prepared* in the
8.16. the worke was *prepared* to the
12.14. *prepared* not his heart to seek
17.18. ready *prepared* for the warre
19.3. *prepared* thine heart to seeke G.
20.33. not *prepared* their hearts to
26.14. and Vzziah *prepared* for them
27.6. because he *prepared* his wayes
29.19. we *prepared* & sanctified, and
36. God had *prepared* the people
31.11. and they *prepared* them
32.5. and *prepared* Millo in the city
35.10. so the seruice was *prepared*, &
14. *prepared* for themselues, & for
15. the Leuites *prepared* for them
16. was *prepared* the same day to
20. when Iosiah had *prepared* the
Ezra 7.10. for Ezra had *prep.* his heart
*Neh.*5.18. that which was *prepared* for
8.10. for whom nothing is *prepared*
13.5. *prepared* him a great chamber
*Est.*5.4. that I haue *prepared* for him
5. banquet that Esther had *prep.*
12. that she had *prepared*, but my
6.4. gallowes that he had *prepared* for
14. banquet that Esther had *prep.*
7.10. had *prepared* for Mordecai, then
Iob 28.27. *prepared* it, yea and searched
29.7. when I *prepared* my seat in the
*Psal.*7.13. he hath also *prepared* for him
9.7. he hath *prepared* his throne for
57.6. they haue *prepared* a net for my
68.10. thou O God hast *prepared* for
74.16. thou hast *prepared* the light
103.19. the L. hath *prep.* his throne
*Pro.*8.27. when he *prepared* the heauen
19.29. Iudgements are *prepared* for
21.31. the horse is *prepared* against
*Isa.*30.33. for the king it is *prepared*, he
64.4. he hath *prepared* for him that
*Ezek.*23.41. a table *prepared* before it
28.13. thy pipes was *prepared* in thee
38.7. be thou *prepared* and prepare
*Dan.*2.9. ye haue *prepared* lying and
*Hos.*2.8. which they *prepared* for Baal
6.3. his going forth is *prepared* as the
Ionas 1.17. now the Lord had *prepared* a
4.6. and the L. God *prepared* a gourd
*Nah.*2.5. & the defence shall be *prepared*
*Zeph.*1.7. the L. hath *prepared* a sacrifice
*Mat.*20.23. for whom it is *prepared*
So *Mar.*le 10.40.
22.4. I haue *prepared* my dinner
25.34. *prepared* for you from the &c.
41. *prepared* for the Deuill and his
*Luk.*1.17. a people *prepared* for the Lo.
2.31. which thou hast *prepared* before
12.47. and *prepared* not himselfe
23.56. *prepared* spices & ointments
24.1. the spices which they had *prep.*
*Rom.*9.23. vessels *prepared* vnto glory?
1. *Cor.*2.9. which God hath *pre.* for them
2. *Tim.*2.21. *prepared* vnto euery good work
*Heb.*11.7. *prepared* an Arke to the sauing
18. hath *prepared* her citie a city
*Rev.*8.6. *prepared* themselues to sound
9.15. were *prepared* for an houre
12.6. hath a place *prepared* of God
16.12. of the East might be *prepared*
21.2. *prepared* as a Bride adorned
prepare it.
*Psal.*80.9. thou *preparedst* roome for it
prepared.
*Num.*23.2. when thou *prepared* a bullock
*Psa.*23.5. thou *prepar.* a table before me
65.9. thou *prepar.* them corn when
prepar. it.
2. *Chr.*30.19. that *prepareth* his heart to
Iob 15.35. & their belly *prepareth* deceit
*Psal.*147.8. who *prepareth* raine for the
preparing.
*Neh.*13.7. in *preparing* him a chamber
1. *Pet.*3.20. while the Arke was *preparing*
Prepared.
1. *Tim.*4.14. of the hands of the *presbytery*
presbytery.
*Ezr.*7.22. without *preiudice* how much
*Isa.*10.1. which they write *prescribed*
Statutes.
*Gen.*4.16. from the *presence* of the Lord
18.22. the *presence* of all his brethren
23.11. in the *presence* of the sons of
18. in the *presence* of the children of
25.18. in the *presence* of all his breth.
27.30. from the *presence* of Isaac his
45.3. were troubled at his *presence*
47.23. we are in thy *presence*, for the
*Exo.*10.11. out from Pharaohs *presence*
33.14. my *presence* shall go with thee
15. if thy *presence* go not with me
*Leuit.*22.3. shall be cut off from my *pres.*
*Deut.*25.9. in the *presence* of the Elders
*Iosh.*4.11. in the *presence* of the people
8.32. the *presence* of the children of Isr.
1. *Sam.*28.11. anointed out of his *presence*
19.7. and he was in his *presence* as in
10. slipt away out of Sauls *presence*
2. *Sam.*18.19. in the *presence* of his sonne
I haue erected in thy Tabernacle *pres.*
so will I be in thy *presence*
24.4. from the *presence* of the king to
1. *Kin.*1.28. came into the Kings *presence*
8.22. in the *presence* of all the congr.
22. in the *presence* of the people
2. *Kin.*3.14. that I regard the *presence*
5.27. he went out from his *presence*
23.27. cast from my *presence* as I haue
24.20. nor cast them out of his *pres.*
25.19. that were in the kings *presence*
1. *Chr.*16.27. are in his *presence*, strength
33. at the *presence* of the L. because
2. *Chro.*6.14. in the *presence* of all the
9.23. sought the *presence* of Salomon
34.4. the altars of Baal in his *presence*
*Neh.*2.1. I had not been sad in his *pres.*
Iob 1.12. from the *presence* of the Lord
2.7. from the *presence* of the Lord, &
*Psal.*9.3. shall fall and perish at thy *pre.*
16.11. in thy *presence* is fulnesse of ioy
17.2. come forth from thy *presence*
23.5. in the *presence* of mine enemies
31.20. in the secret of thy *pres.* from
51.11. me not from thy *presence*, &
68.2. perish at the *presence* of God
8. dropped at the *presence* of God
was moued at the *pres.* of God
95.2. let

95.2.let vs come before his *presence*
97.5.at the *presence* of the Lord of
100.2.come before his *presence* with
114.7.earth at the *presence* of the L.
at the *presence* of the God of
139.7.whither shall I fly frō thy *pres.*
140.13.shall dwell in thy *presence*
Pro.14.7.go from the *presence* of a foole
17.18.surety in the *presence* of his fr.
25.6.in the *presence* of the King and
7.in the *presence* of the Prince whō
Isay 1.7.deuoure it in your *presence* and
19.1.shalbe moued at his *presence* &
63.9.and the Angel of his *presence*
64.1.might flow downe at thy *pres.*
2.nat. may tremble at thy *presence*
3.flowed down at thy *presence*
Ier.4.26.broken down at the *presence* of
5.22.not tremble at my *presen.*which
23.39.& cast you out of my *presence*
28.1.in the *presence* of the Priests &
11.in the *presence* of all the people
32.12.in the *presence* of the witnesses
52.3.had cast them out of his *presence*
Dā.2.27.answered in the *presence* of the
Ionah 1.3.from the *presence* of the Lord
from the *presence* of the Lord
10.bec fled from the *presence* of the
Nah.1.5.the earth is burnt at his *pres.*
Zeph.1.7.at the *presence* of the Lord thy
Luke 1.19.that stand in the *presence* of
13.26.eaten & drunk in thy *presence*
15.10.in the *presence* of the Angels
Iohn 20.30.in the *presence* of his Discip.
Act. 3.13.denied—in the *presence* of Pi.
16.founder in the *presence* of you all
19.gone from the *presence* of the L.
27.35.in the *presence* of them all
1 Cor.1.29.flesh should glory in his *pres.*
2 Cor.10.1.who in *presence* am bas
10.his bodily *presence* is weake
Phil.2.12.not as in my *presence* only
1.Thes.2.17.in *presence*, not in heart.
19.in the *presence* of our Lord
2.Thes.1.9.from the *presence* of the Lo.
Heb.9.24.in the *presence* of God for vs.
Iude 24.before the *presence* of his glory
See the word Face.

Present.

Gen.32.13.a *present* for Esau his broth.
18.a *present* sent vnto my Lo. Esau
20.appease him with the *present*
21.the *pres.* went over before him
33.10.receiue my *present* at my hand
43.11.carry down the man a *present*
15.the men took the *present* and
25.& they made ready the *present*
26.brought him the *present* that
Iudg.3.15.sent a *present* vnto Eglon
17.& he brought the *present* vnto
18.to offer the *present*, he sent aw.
the people that bare the *present*
6.18.and bring forth my *present*, and
1 Sa.9.7.there is not a *present* to bring
10.27.brought him no *presents*
30.26.beheld a *present* for you of the
2 Kin.5.15.giuen it for a *present* to his
20.25.brought euery man his *present*
13.19.sent vnto thee a *present* of Silu.
2 Kin.8.8.take a *present* in thine hand
9.and took a *present* with him of
16.8.and sent it for a *present* to the
17.4.brought no *present* to the king
20.12.sent letters and a *present*
2 Chr.9.24.brought euery man his *pres.*
Isa.18.7.shal the *pres.* be brought vnto
38.16.agreement with me by a *pres.*
39.1.sent letters and a *present*
Ezec.27.15.they brought thee for a *pres.*
Hos.10.6.for a *present* to King Iareb

Presents.

1.Sam.10.27.brought him no *presents*
1.Kin.4.21.they brought *presents*, and
2.Kin.17.3.and gaue him *presents*
2.Chro.17.5.to Iehoshaphat *presents*, &
11.brought Iehoshaphat *presents*
32.23. and *pres.* to Hezekiah King of
Psal.68.29.Kings shall bring *presents* to
72.10.shall bring *presents*, the King
76.11.bring *pres.* to him that ought
Mich.1.14. shalt thou giue *presents* to

Present.

Exod.34.2.*present* thy selfe there to me
Leuit.14.11.shal *present* the man that is
16.7.and *present* them before the L.
27.8. he shall *present* himselfe before
11.he shall *present* the beast before
Num.3.6.*pres.* them before Aaron the
Deut.31.14.& *present* your selues in the
1.Sam.10.19. *present* your selues before
Iob 1.6.came to *pres.* themselues before
So Chapt.2.1.
Ier.36.7 it may be they will *pres.* their
42.9.to *present* your supplications
Dan.9.18. for we do not *present* our
Luk.2.22. to *present* him to the Lord
Rom.12.1.that ye *present* your bodies
2.Cor.4.14.shall *present* vs with you
Eph.5.27.that he might *present* it to
Col.1.28. that he might *pres.* euery man
Iude 24.and to *present* you faultlesse

Presented.

Gen.46.29. *presented* himselfe to him, &
47.2.& *presented* them vnto Pharaoh
Leuit.2.8.when it is *presented* to the &c.
7.25.the day when he *presented* them
9.13.they *presented*.the burnt-offring
16.10.shal be *presented* aliue before
Deut.31.14.*presented* themselues in the
Iosh.24.1. *presented* themselues before G.
Iudg.6.19. the Oake and *presented* it
20.2. *presented* themselues in the &c.
1.Sam.17.16.*presented* himself 40.daies
Ier.38.26. I *presented* my supplication
Ezek.20.28.&.there they *presented* the
Mat.2.11.they *presented* to him gifts
Mk.9.41.*presented* her aliue

Presenting.

Dan.9.20.*presenting* my supplication

Presence.

1.Sam.13.16.were *present* with them
21.3.hand, or what there is *present*
2.Sam.20.4.and be thou here *present*
1.Kin.20.27.were all *present*, and went
1.Chro.29.17.which are *present* here to
2.Chr.5.11.the Priests that were *present*
29.29.all that were *present* with him
30.21.were *pres.* at Ierusalem, kept
31.1.all Israel that were *present* went
34.32.caused all that were *present* in
33.made all that were *present* in
Est.4.16.the Iewes that are *present* in
Psal.46.1.a very *present* helpe in trouble
Iobn 14.25.being yet *present* with you
Act.10.33.we are all here *present* before
28.2.because of the *present* raine
Rom.7.18.to will is *present* with me.
21.good; euill is *present* with me
8.18. sufferings of this *present* time
38.nor things *present*, nor things
11.5. so then at this *present* time also
1.Cor.3.22.or things *present*, or things
5.3.body, but *present* in spirit
as though I were *present*
7.26.is good for the *present* distresse
15.6.part remain vnto this *present*
2.Cor.5.8. & to be *present* with the Lord
9.whether *present*, or absent
10.11.indeed when we are *present*
11.9.when I was *present* with you
13.2.as if I were *present*, the &c.
10.left being *present*, I should
Gal.1.4.from this *present* euill world
4.18.not only when I am *present*
2.Tim.4.10.loued this *present* world
Tit.2.12.godly in this *present* world
Heb.9.9.figure for the time then *present*
12.11.for the *present* seemeth to be
2.Pet.1.12.stablished in the *pres.* truth

Presently.

1.Sam.2.16.to burne the fat *presently*, &
Pro.12.16.wrath is *presently* known, but
Mat.26.53.& he shall *presently* giue me

Preserue.

Gen.19.32.that we may *preserue* seed of
So Verse 34.
45.7.to *preserue* you a posterity in
Deut.6.24.that he might *pres.* vs alwe
Psal.12.7.thou shalt *preserue* them from
16.1. *preserue* me O God, for in thee
25.21.let integrity—*preserue* me, for
32.7.thou shalt *preserue* me from &c.
40.11.thy truth continually *pres.* me
41.2. the Lord will *preserue* him, and
61.7.& truth wch may *preserue* him
64.1. *preserue* my life for feare of the
79.11.*preserue* thou those that are
86.4.*preserue* my soule, for I am holy
121.7.the Lord shall *preserue* thee
he shall *preserue* thy soule
8. the Lo. shall *preserue* thy going
140.4.*pres.* me from the violent man
Pro.2.11.discretion shall *preserue* thee
4.6.he shall *preserue* thee, loue her &
14.3.the lips of the wise shal *preserue*
20.28. mercy & truth *pres.* the king
22.12. of the Lo. *preserue* knowledge
Isa.31.5.passing ouer he will *preserue* it
49.8.I'le *preserue* thee, and giue thee
Luk.17.33. his life, shall *preserue* it
2.Tim.4.18.and will *preserue* me to his
See the word Keepe.

Preserued.

Preserued.
Gen.32.30.and my life is *preserued*
Iosh.24.17.& *preserued* vs in all the way
1.Sam.30.23.who hath *preserued* vs, and
2.Sam.8.6.and the Lo. *preserued* Dauid
14 *pref.* Da.whithersoeuer he went
So 1.Chro.18.13.
Iob 10.12.hath *preserued* my spirit
29.2.daies when God *preserued* me
Psal.37.28.they are *preserued* for euer
Isa.49.6.restore the *preserued* of Israel
Hos.12.13.by a Prophet he was *preseru.*
Mat.9.17.bottles,& both are *preserued*
1.Thes.5.23.be *preserued* blameleſſe
Iude 1.and *preserued* in Iesus Christ

Preseruer.
Iob 7.20.O thou *preseruer* of men, why

Preserueth.
Neh.9.6.thou *preserueſt* them all, and
Psal.36.6.thou *preserueſt* man & beast

Preserueth.
Iob 36.6.he *preserueth* not the life of the
Psa.31.23.the L. *preserueth* the faithfull
97.10. he *preserueth* the soules of his
116.6.the Lo.*preserueth* the simple
145.20.the Lo. *preseru.*all them that
146.9.the L.*preserueth* the strangers
Pro.2.8. *preserueth* the way of his Saints
16.17.his way, *preserueth* his soule

Presidents.
Dan.6.2. and ouer these three *presidents*
3.preferred before the *presidents*
4. the *presidents* & the Princes of
7.the *presidents* of the kingdome

Presse.
Ioel 3.13.for the *presse* is full of the fats
Hag.2.16.one came to the *presse* fat
draw fifty vessels out of one *presse*

Presse, &c.
Gē.40.11.*pressed* thē into Pharaohs cup
Ezek.23.3.their breasts *pressed*,& their
Amo.2.13. I am *pressed* vnder you
as a cart is *pressed*
Luke 6.38.*pressed* downe,and
Act.18.5.Paul was *pressed* in spirit
2.Cor.1.8.were *pressed* out of measure
Phil.3.14.I *presse* toward the marke,for
See the word Oile-presse.

Pressely.
Pro.3.10.thy *presses* shall burst out with
Isa.16.10. tread no wine in their *presses*

Presseth.
Psal.38.2.& thy hand *presseth* me sore
Luk.16.16.euery man *presseth* vnto it

Presume.
Deut.18.20. wch shall *presume* to speake
Est.7.5. durst *presume* in his heart to do

Presumed.
Num.14.44. but they *presumed* to go vp

Presumptuous.
Psal.19.13.and from *presumptuous* sins
2.Pet.2.10.*presumptuous* are they

Presumptuously.
Ex.21.14.if a man come *presumptuously*
Num.15.30.doth ought *presumptuously*
Deut.1.43.went *presumptuously* vp vnto
17.12.that will do *presumptuously*,&
13.and do no more *presumptuously*
18.22.hath spoken it *presumptuously*

Pretence.
Mat.23.14.& for a *pretence* make long
So *Marke* 12.40.
Phil.1.18.whether in *pretence*,or in

Pretorium.
Mar.15.16. the Hall called *Pretorium*

Preuaile.
Gen.7.20.did the waters *preuaile*,& the
Num.22.6. peraduenture I shal *preuaile*
Iudg.16.5. we may *preuaile* against him
1.Sa.2.9.by strength shall no man *preu.*
17.9.but if I *preuaile* against him
26.25.and also shalt *preu.*still with
1.Kin.22.22.and *preuaile* also: Go thou
2.Chro.14.11.let not man *preu.*against
18.21.thou shalt also *preuaile* with
Est.6.13.thou shalt not *preuaile* against
Iob 15.24.they shal *preuaile* against him
18.9.the robber shall *preuaile* against
Psa.9.19.let no man *preu.*against me
12.4.we will *preuaile*, our lips are
65.3.iniquities *preu.* against me as
Eccles.4.12.if one *preuaile* against him
Isa.7.1. but could not *preu.*against it
16.12.pray, but he shall not *preuaile*
42.13. & he shall *preuaile* against his
47.12.if so be thou maist *preuaile*
Ier.1.19.but they shall not *preu.*against
5.22. yet can they not *preu.*though
20.10. and we shall *preuaile* against
11.and they shal not *preuaile*,they
Dan.11.7.against them, & shall *preuaile*
Mat.16.18.shall not *preuaile* against it
27.24. that he could *preuaile* nothing

Preuailed.
Gen.7.18. and the waters *preuailed*,and
24.and the waters *preuailed* vpon
30.8.and I haue *preuailed*,and she
32.25. & he saw that he *preuailed* not
28.with men,and hast *preuailed*
47.20.the famine *preuailed* ouer them
49.26. *preuailed* aboue the blessings
Exo.17.11.that Israel *preuailed* against
Amalek *preuailed*
Iudg.1.35. the house of Ioseph *preuailed*
3.10.and his hand *preuailed* against
4.24.prospered and *preuailed* against
6.2.the hand of Midian *preuailed* &c.
1.Sam.17.50.so Dauid *preuailed* against
2.Sam.11.23.surely the men *preuailed*
24.4. the kings word *preuailed* against
1.Kin.16.22.and *preuailed* against the
1.Chro.5.2. Iudah *preuailed* aboue his
21.4.the kings word *preuailed* against
2.Chr.8.3.Zobah,& *preuailed* against it
13.18.the childr. of Iudah *preuailed*
27.5.and *preuailed* against them,&
Psal.13.4. I haue *preuailed* against him
129.2.yet they haue not *preuailed*
Ier.20.7.and hast *preuailed*: I am in
38.22.& haue *preuailed* against thee
Lam.1.16.& the enemy hath *preuailed*
Dan.7.21.and *preuailed* against them
Hos.12.4. ouer the Angel,and *preuailed*
Obad.7. and *preuailed* against thee, they
Luk.23.23.of the chiefe priests *preuailed*
Act.19.16.and *preuailed* against them
20. grew the worde and *preuailed*
Rev.5.5.hath *preuailed* to open the book
12.8.and *preuailed* not, nor was

Preuaileth, &c.
Iob 14.20. *preuaileſt* for euer against
Lam.1.13.and it *preuaileth* against them

Preuent.
Iob 3.12. why did the knees *preuent* me
Psa.59.10.and God shall *preuent* me
79.8.speedily *preuent* vs,for we are
88.13. shall my prayer *preuent* thee
Amos 9.10.ouertake nor *preuent* vs
1.Thes.4.15. shall not *preuent* them

Prevented.
2.Sa.22.6. snares of death *preuented* me
19.they *preuented* me in the day of
Iob 30.27. daies of affliction *preuented*
Psal.18.5. snares of death *preuented* me
18.they *preuented* me in the day of
119.147.I *preuented* the dawning of
Isa.21.14.they *preuen.* with their bread
Mat.17.25.Iesus *preuented* him

Preuenteth.
Psal.21.3.thou *preuenteſt* him with the

Prey.
Gen.49.9.from the *prey* my son thou art
27.he shall deuoure the *prey*,and
Num.14.3. our childrē should be a *prey*
31.ye said should be a *prey*,I will
23.24.till he eat of the *prey*,and do
31.26.take the summe of the *pr.* that
27.diuide the *prey* into two parts
32 being the rest of the *prey* &c.
Deut.2.35.the cattell we took for a *prey*
3.7.we tooke for a *prey* to our selues
Iosh.8.2.take for a *prey* vnto your selues
Iudg.5.30. they not diuided the *prey*,to
Sisera a *prey* of diuers colours
8.25. man the eare rings of his *prey*
2.Kin.21.14.they shall become a *prey* &
Neh.4.4.and giue them for a *pre.* in the
Est.3.13.the spoile of them for a *prey*
9.15. but on the *prey* they laid not
16. laid not their hands on the *pr.*
Iob 4.11.perisheth for lacke of *prey*,and
9.26.Eagle that hasteth to the *prey*
24.5. tilling be times for a *prey*,the
38.39.wilt thou hunt the *pre.*for the
39.29.thence she seeketh the *prey*, &
Psal.17.12.as a Lion greedy of his *prey*
76.4.than the mountaines of *prey*
104.21.Lions roare after their *prey*
124.6.hath not giuen vs as a *prey*
Pro.23.28.she lieth in wait as for a *prey*
Isa.5.29.and lay hold of the *prey*,and
10.6.and to take the *prey*,and tread
31.4.young Lion roaring on his *prey*
33.23.then is the *pr.*of a great spoile
the lame take the *prey*
42.22.they are for a *prey*,and none
49.24.shall the *pr.*be taken from the
25.& the *prey* of the terrible shall
59.15. he maketh himselfe a *prey*,and
Ier.21.9. life shalbe to him for a *prey*
30.16.and

30.16.and all that *prey* vpon thee
will I giue for a *prey*
38.2.he ſhall giue his life for a *prey*
39.18.thy life ſhalbe for a *prey* vnto
45.5. will I giue thee for a *prey* into
*Ezek.*7.21.of ſtrangers for a *prey*,and
19.3.it learned to catch the *prey*,and
22.25.roaring Lion rauening the *pr.*
27. rauening the *prey* to ſhed blo.
34.8.my flock became a *prey*,and my
28. they ſhall no more be a *prey* to
36.4.which became a *prey* and a &c.
5.mindes to caſt it out for a *prey*
38.12. and to take a *prey*,and to turn
13.to take a *prey*,to carry away
*Dan.*11.24.the *prey*,and the ſpoile,and
*Amos*3.4. when it hath no *prey*,nor wil
*Nah.*2.12.filled his holes with *prey*,and
13.and I will cut off thy *prey* from
3.1.that the *prey* departeth not
*Zeph.*3.8. I'le riſe vp to the *prey*,for the

See the word Spoile.

Price.

*Leuit.*25.16.thou ſhalt increaſe the *price*
50. and the *price* of his ſale ſhalbe
51.giue the *pri.*of his redemption
So Verſe 52.
*Deut.*23.18.or the *price* of a dog into
2.Sa.24.24.buy it of thee at a *price*,nor
1.Kin.10.28.the linnen yarne at a *price*
1.*Chro.*21.24.buy it for the full *price*,for
2.*Chro.*1.16. the linnen yarne at a *price*
Iob 28.13.for man knowes not the *price*
15.not weighed for the *pri.* ther of
18.the *price* of wiſedome is aboue
*Pſal.*44.12.thy wealth by their *price* of
*Pro.*17.16.wherefore is there a *price* in
27.26.goats are the *price* of thy field
31.10.her *price* is far aboue Rubies
*Iſa.*45.13.not for *price* nor reward
55.1.without mony,without *price*
*Ier.*15.13.to the ſpoile without *price*
*Zech.*11.12.giue me my *price*,and that
ſo they weighed for my *price*
13.a goodly *price* that I was &c.
*Mat.*13.46.one pearle of great *price*
27.6 becauſe it is the *price* of blood
9.the *price* of him that was valued
*Act.*5.2.kept back part of the *price*
3.part of the *price* of the land?
19.19.they counted the *price* of them
1.*Cor.*6.20.ye are bought with a *price*
So Chapt.7.23.
9.24.but one receiueth the *price*?
*Phil.*3.14.the *price* of the high calling
1.*Pet.*3.4.ſight of God is of great *price*

Prices.

*Act.*4.34.brought the *prices* of the &c.

Prickes See Thorns.

Pricked.

*Pſalm*73.21.I was *pricked* in my reines
*Act.*2.37.were *pricked* in their hearts

Pricking.

*Eccleſ.*12.11.as nailes a-*pricking* briar

Prickers.

*Act.*9.5.to kicke againſt the *prickers*
So Chapt.26.14.

Pride.

*Leu.*26.19.the *pride* of your power,and
1.*Sam.*17.28. I know thy *pride*,and thy
2.*Chr.*32.26.the *pride* of his heart,both
Iob 33.17.and hide *pride* from man
35.12.becauſe of the *pri.*of euill men
41.15.his ſcales are his *pride*,ſhut vp
34.ouer all the children of *pride*
*Pſal.*10.2.the wicked in his *pride* doth
31.20.from the *pride* of man thou
36.11. let not the foot of *pride* come
59.12.euen be taken in their *pride*
73.6.therfore *pride* compaſſeth them
*Pro.*8.13.*pride*,and arrogancy,and the
11.2.when *pride* commeth,then
13.10.onely by *pride* commeth &c.
14.3.is a rod of *pride*,but lips of
16.18.*pride* goeth before deſtruction
29.23.a mans *pride* ſhall bring him
*Iſa.*9.9.that ſay in the *pride* & ſtoutneſs
16.6. we heard of the *pride* of Moab
23.9.to ſtaine the *pride* of all glory
25.11. bring downe their *pride* with
28.1.woe to the crowne of *pride*,to
3.crowne of *pride*,the drunkards
*Ier.*13.7.I'le marre the *pride* of Iudah
and the *pride* of Ieruſalem
17.in ſecret places for your *pride*
48.29.the *pride* of Moab,he was
his arrogancy and his *pride*
49.16. and the *pride* of thine heart is
*Ezek.*7.10.for her *pride* hath budded
16.49.*pride*,fulneſſe of bread,& the
56.mentioned in the day of thy *pr.*
*Dan.*4.37.thoſe that walke in *pride*,he
5.20.his mind hardened in *pride*,he
*Hoſ.*5.5.and the *pride* of Iſrael doth &c.
7.10.and the *pride* of Iſrael teſtifieth
*Obad.*3.the *pride* of thine heart doth
*Zeph.*2.10.this they haue for their *pride*
3.11.them that reioyce in thy *pride*
*Mar.*7.22.deceit--*pride*,fooliſhneſſe
1.*Tim.*3.6.being lifted vp with *pride*

Prieſt.

*Gen.*14.18.& he was a *prieſt* of the moſt
41.45.Poti-phurah *prieſt* of On,and
50.*prieſt* of On,bare vnto him
So Chapt.46.20.
*Exod.*2.16.now the *pri.*of Midian had
3.1.the *prieſt* of Midian,and he led
18.1.when Iethro *prieſt* of Midian
*Leu.*1.12.and the *prieſt* ſhall lay them in
13. the *prieſt* ſhall bring it all,and
15.the *prieſt* ſhall bring it to the
17. the *prieſt* ſhall burne it on the
2.2.the *pri.*ſhal burne the memoriall
8.when it is preſented to the *prieſt*
9.and the *prieſt* ſhal take from the
16.and the *prieſt* ſhall burne the
3.16.the *pri.*ſhall burne them on the
4.3.if the *prieſt* that is annointed do
6.and the *prieſt* ſhall dip his finger
7.the *prieſt* ſhall put ſome of the
10.the *prieſt* ſhall burne them on
20.the *pri.*ſhall make an attonem.
6.10.the *prieſt* ſhal put on his linnen
7.8.the *prieſt* ſhall haue to himſelfe
9.ſhalbe the *prieſt* that offereth it
14.be the *prieſts* that ſprinkleth
34. giuen them to Aaron the *pri.*
13.3.and the *prieſt* ſhall look on the
56.and if the *prieſt* looke,and
14.14.*prieſt* ſhal take ſome of the blo.
prieſt ſhall put it vpon the tip
15.*pri.*ſhal take ſome of the log of
16.*prieſt* ſhal dip his right finger
17. the *prieſt* vpon the tip of his
18. oile that is in the *prieſts* hand
prieſt ſhall make an attonement
So Verſe 31.
19.*pri.*ſhal offer the ſin-offering
24.*prieſt* ſhal take the lamb of the
25.*pri.*ſhal take ſome of the bloud
26.*prie.*ſhal powre of the oile into
27.*pri.*ſhal ſprinkle with his right
28.*pri.*ſhall put of the oile that is
29. oile that is in the *prieſts* hand
35.ſhall come and tell the *prieſt*
36. then the *prieſt* ſhall command
afterward the *prieſt* ſhall go
38.then the *pri.*ſhal go out of the
39. & the *prieſt* ſhall come againe
40.the *pri.*ſhall cõmand that they
44.then the *prieſt* ſhall come and
48. and if the *prieſt* ſhall come in
then the *prieſt* ſhall pronounce
15.14.and giue them vnto the *prieſt*
15.the *prieſt* ſhall offer them for
29.and bring them vnto the *prieſt*
16.32.the *pri.*whom he ſhal anneint
17.6.and the *prieſt* ſhall ſprinkle the
22.11.if a *prieſt* buy any ſoule with
12.if the *prieſts* daughter alſo be a
14.& ſhall giue it vnto the *prieſt*
23.10.fruits of the harueſt to the *pri.*
11.the *prieſt* ſhall wane it before
20. & the *prieſt* ſhall wane them
27.8.preſent himſelfe before the *pri.*
the *prieſt* ſhall value him
ſhall the *prieſt* value him
11.preſent the beaſt before the *pri.*
12. the *prieſt* ſhal value it whether
who art the *prieſt*
14.the *pri.*ſhall eſtimate it where
as the *prieſt* ſhal eſtimate it
*Num.*5.8.euen to the *prieſt*,beſides the
10. any man giueth to the *prieſt* it
15. ſhall bring his wife to the *pri.*
16.the *prieſt* ſhall bring her neare
17.the *prieſt* ſhall take holy water
18.*pri.*ſhall ſet the woman before
the *pri.*ſhal haue in his hand the
19. *pri.*ſhal charge her by an oath
21.*prieſt* ſhall charge the woman
the *prieſt* ſhall ſay to the woman
21.*prieſt* ſhal write theſe curſes in
25.*pri.*ſhal offer the iealouſie-off.
26. *prieſt* ſhall take an handfull of
6.16.*pri.*ſhal bring them before the
17.*pri.*ſhal alſo offer his meat-off.
19.*pr.*ſhal take the ſodden ſhould.
20.the *prieſt* ſhall wane them for a
19.6. the *prieſt* ſhall take the cedar
7.the

7. the *priest* shall wash his clothes
and the *priest* shall be vnclean
Lev.21.1. will the death of his *priest*
Deut.17.12. not hearken to the *pri.* that
18.3. this shall be the *priests* due from
they shal giue vnto the *priest* the
20.2. the *priest* shall approach, and vt.
26.3. thou shalt go vnto the *pri.* that
4. and the *pri.* shall take the basket
Iosh.20.6 the death of the high *priest*
Iudg.17.5. the son who became the *priest*
12. young man became his *priest* vt.
13. I haue a Leuite to my *priest*
18.4. hired me, and I am his *priest*
1.Sam.2.13. the *priests* custome with the
14. the *priests* seruant came
15. the *priests* seruant came, and
giue flesh to roast for the *priest*
28. do bare the *priest* the ephod vp.
35. will raise me vp a faithfull *pri.*
36. into one of the *priests* office
21.4. and the *priest* answered Dauid
6. the *priest* gaue him bread, so
1.Kin.4.2. the son of Zadok the *priest*
2.Kin.11.15. Iehoiadah the *pri.* comm.
for the *priests* had said
18. and slew Mattan the *priest* of
25.18. Seraiah the chiefe *priest*, and
Zephaniah the second *priest*
2.Chro.13.9. the same may be a *priest*
15.3. without a teaching *priest*, and
23.14. for the *pri.* said, slay her not
17. and slew Mattan the *priest* of
Ezra 7.12. giue vnto Ezra the *priest*, the
11. vnto Ezra the *pri.* a Scribe of
21. that whatsoeuer Ezra the *pri.*
Neh.7.39. the first stood vp a *priest* with
10.38. and the *priest* the son of Aaron
Psa.110.4. thou art a *priest* for euer after
Isa.8.2. Vrijah the *priest*, and Zechariah
24.2. as with the *priest* so with the
28.7. the *priest* and the Prophet haue
Ier.6.13. from the Prophet vnto the *pri.*
See Chapt.8.10.
14.18. both the Prophet & the *priest*
18.18. not perish from the *priest*, nor
20.1. the son of Immer the *pri.* who
21.1. the son of Maaseiah the *priest*
23.11. Prophet and *pri.* are prophane
33. Prophet or a *priest* shall aske
34.19. for the Prophet & the *priest*
29.26. the Lord hath made thee *pri.*
in stead of Iehoiada the *priest*
29. Zephaniah the *priest* read this
52.24. took Seraiah the chiefe *priest*
Zephaniah the second *priest*
Lam.2.6. in his anger the K. & the *priest*
20. *priest* and the Prophet be slain
Ezek.1.3. vnto Ezekiel the *pri.* the son
7.26. shall perish from the *priest*, and
44.13. do the office of a *priest* to me
21. nor shall any *priest* drink wine
22. a widow that had a *pri.* before
30.30. shall also giue to the *priest*
45.19. and the *priest* shall take of the
Hos.4.4. thine that striue with the *priest*
4. thou shalt be no *priest* to me
9. like people, like *priest*, and there
Amos.7.10. then Amaziah the *priest* of
Hag.1.12. Iosedech the high *pri.* saying
See the word Iosedech.
Zech.3.1. Ioshua the high *priest*, saying
8. O Ioshua the high *priest*, thou &
3.8. that be a *priest* vpon his throne
Mal.2.7. the *priests* lips should keep &c.
Matth.8.4. shew thy selfe to the *priest*
26.3. to the palace of the high *priest*
See Iohn 18.15.
57. to Caiphas the high *priest*
58. to the high *priests* place
62. the high *priest* arose, and
63. the high *priest* rent his clothes
Luke 1.5. — *priest* named Zacharias
8. he executed the *priests* office
9. the custome of the *priests* office
22. he was a vision vnto the *priests*
24. into the high *priests* house
John 18.13. which was the high *pri.* that
15. was known vnto the high *priest*
See Verse 16.
19. high *priest* then asked Iesus
22. answered the high *pri.* so
Acts 4.6. and Annas the high *priest*, and
of the kindred of the high *priest*
5.17. the high *priest* rose vp, and all
24. now when the high *priest* and
7.1. then said the high *priest*, are
9.1. Saul went vnto the high *priest*
14. 19. then the *pri.* of Iupiter which
22.5. also the high *priest* doth beare
23.2. and the high *priest* Ananias
4. reuilest thou Gods high *priest*?
5. not that he was the high *priest*
25.2. then the high *priest* and the
Heb.2.17. and faithfull high *priest*, in
3.1. the Apostle and high *priest* of
4.14. that we haue a great high *pri.*
15. we haue not an high *priest*
5.1. euery high *priest* is taken
5. so he made an high *priest*
6. thou art a *priest* for euer
10. an high *priest* after the order
6.20. made an high *priest* for euer
7.1. *priest* of the most high God
11. that another *priest* should rise
15. there ariseth another *priest*
20. without an oath he was made *p.*
26. such an high *priest* became
8.1. we haue such an high *priest*
3. for euery high *priest* is
4. he should not be a high *priest*
9.7. went the high *priest* alone
11. being become an high *priest*
25. as the high *priest* entreth into
10.11. euery *priest* standeth daily &c.
21. and hauing an high *priest*
Priestly.
Gen.47.22. onely the land of the *priests*
for the *priests* had a portion
26. the land of the *priests* only vt.
Exod.29.9. a kingdome of *priests*, and a
32. the *pri.* eate which come neere
44. but not the *priest*, & the people
28.1. in the *priests* office
41. to me in the *priests* office 1.3
See Chap.31.10. & 40.13. & 35.
Leuit.21.10. the *priest* that is
See Verse 8.
6.29. all the males among the *priests*
7.6. euery male among the *priests*
35. in the *priests* office vnto
See Chap.28.41.
Num.3.3. anointed to minister in the *pric.*
10. shalt ordaine Aaron & his sons of
10. to the function of the *priests* and
38. and they that keepe the charge of the *priests*
Num.3.4. in the *priests* office. See Deut.10.6.
18. you shall keep your *priests* office
I haue giuen your *priests* office
Iosh.3.17. the *priests* that bare the Arke
4.3. and where the *priests* feet stood
5.15. the *priests* of the Lord were
6.4. neither the *priests* of Dagon
22.11. the *priests* that were in Noh
27. slay the *priests* of the Lord, and
fall vpon the *priests* of the Lord
28. turn their faces against the *priests*
19. and he fell vpon the *priests*
21. slaine the *priests* of the Lord
1.Sam.2.13. were the *pri.* of Seraiah
21.1.Kin.8.3. the *priests* tooke vp the Arke
4. did the *priests* and the Leuites
6. the *priests* brought in the Ark of
10. when the *pri.* were come out
11. so the *priests* could not stand
12.31. made *priests* of the lowest of
32. he placed in Bethel the *priests* of
33. shall they offer the *pri.* of the
33. out of the *priests* of the high
2.Kin.11.9. the *priests* & his *pri.* &c. none
10. 22.5. let the *priests* take it to them
6. the *priests* had not repaired the
8. the *priests* consented to receiue
9. the *priests* that kept the doore
18. of the Lords, it was the *priests*
17.27. carry thither one of the *priests*
28. one of the *priests* whom they
23.2. of the *priests* of the high places
20. the *priests* and the Prophets, &
the *priests* of the second order
8. he brought all the *priests* out of the
the high places where the *priests*
9. the *pri.* of the high places came
20. he slew all the *priests* of the &c.
2.Chro.4.6. the laue of the *priests* made
5.5. 6. the *priests* and the Leuites
26. 18. and hasten the *priests* in
23.2. with the *priests* and the Leuites
24.2. Ishmael anointed him to office
5. gather of euery *priest* and Leuite
2.Esd.5.12. the *priests* that were present
31. an hundred and twenty *priests*
64. the *priests* could not stand
6.41. let thy *priests* O Lord God be
7.7. & the *priests* could not enter into
8. the *priests* waited on their offices
the *priests* and trumpeters were
8.14. the

8.14. the office of the *priests* to their
and to minister before the *priests*
12.15. he ordained him *priests* for the
13.9. shall he put out the *pri.* of
and have made you *priests*
to the priests which minister to the
24. the *priests* sounded with trump.
23.6. slew the *priests* and they that
with him were slain *priests* of
28. and the *priests* the sons of Aaron
29. he was wroth with the *priests*
30. all the *priests* looked upon him
31. 16. the *priests* went out into the
commanded the *priests* the
of the *priests* received the bloud
the *priests* sprinkled the bloud
the *priests* trumpets
31. 6. that the *priests* make two fowl to
it till the *priests* had sanctified
the *priests* had not sanctified
32. 3. the *priests* and the Levites were
the *priests* sprinkled the bloud
35. the Levites & the *priests* praised
31. 2. the courses of the *priests*, and
4. to give the portion of the *priests*
in the cities of the *priests*, in
to the genealogy of the *priests*
19. all the males among the *priests*
34. 5. burnt the bones of the *priests*
8. also set the *pri.* in their charges
gave to the *priests* and to the Levites
of the *priests* stood in their place
Ezra 2. 62. these *priests* sought their
63. and Aaron among his *priests*
3. 10. the clay *priests* be clothed with
the Levites sons the *priests* with
6. 7. the Elders of the *priests* counsel
16. the *priests* the Levites
18. he set the *priests* in their
20. purified the *priests* and Levites
7. 5. and Aaron among his *priests*
11. the clay *priests* be clothed with
the Levites sons the *priests* with
24. of the *priests* and Levites
25. he set the *priests* and Levites
8. 24. then I severed twelve of the *priests*
29. before the chambers of the *priests*
30. so the *priests* and the Levites
10. 5. that the *priests* and Levites
18. of the sons of the *priests* there
24. of the sons of the *priests* Maaseiah
25. of Pashur, the *priests* sealed
36. to bring the *priests* that minister
39. where is the house of the *priests*
12. 1. these are the *priests* and Levites
that were with Zerubbabel the *priests*
7. of the *priests* were Azaiah
12. of the chief of the *priests*
19. of Joiakim were *priests*
22. of the *priests* were recorded
30. and the *priests* and Levites
41. and the *priests* with trumpets
44. for the *priests* and Levites
45. both the *priests* and the Levites
47. gave portions for the *priests*
13. 2. met not the children of the *priests*
4. Eliashib the *priest* having
5. the chambers of the house of the *priests*
13. I made Shelemiah the *priest*
28. one of the sons of Joiada the *priest*
30. appointed the wards of the *priests*
Esth. 1. 19. let there a royal commandment from him, and let it be written among the laws of the Persians and Medes, that it be not altered, That Vashti come no more before king Ahasuerus; and let the king give her royal estate unto another that is better than she.
2. 2. Let there be fair young virgins sought for the king:
3. and let the king appoint officers in all the provinces of his kingdom, that they may gather together all the fair young virgins unto Shushan the palace, to the house of the women, unto the custody of Hegai the king's chamberlain, keeper of the women, and let their things for purification be given them:
4. and let the maiden which pleaseth the king be queen instead of Vashti. And the thing pleased the king; and he did so.
9. 29. Then Esther the queen, the daughter of Abihail, and Mordecai the Jew, wrote with all authority, to confirm this second letter of Purim.
31. To confirm these days of Purim in their times appointed, according as Mordecai the Jew and Esther the queen had enjoined them, and as they had decreed for themselves and for their seed, the matters of the fastings and their cry.
Job 1. 6. Now there was a day when the sons of God came to present themselves before the Lord, and Satan came also among them to present himself before the Lord.
2. 1. Again there was a day when the sons of God came to present themselves before the Lord, and Satan came also among them to present himself before the Lord to present himself before the Lord.
Psal. 2. 2. The kings of the earth set themselves, and the rulers take counsel together, against the Lord, and against his anointed, saying,
3. Let us break their bands asunder, and cast away their cords from us.
4. He that sitteth in the heavens shall laugh: the Lord shall have them in derision.
5. Then shall he speak unto them in his wrath, and vex them in his sore displeasure.
6. Yet have I set my king upon my holy hill of Sion.
7. I will declare the decree: the Lord hath said unto me, Thou art my son, this day have I begotten thee.
8. Ask of me, and I shall give thee the heathen for thine inheritance, and the uttermost parts of the earth for thy possession.
9. Thou shalt break them with a rod of iron, and dash them in pieces like a potter's vessel.
10. Be wise now therefore, O ye kings: be learned, ye that are judges of the earth.
11. Serve the Lord in fear, and rejoice unto him with reverence.
12. Kiss the Son, lest he be angry, and ye perish from the way, when his wrath is kindled but a little. Blessed are all they that put their trust in him.
18. 50. He giveth great deliverance unto his king, and showeth mercy to his anointed, unto David, and his seed for evermore.
20. 6. Now know I that the Lord helpeth his anointed: he will hear him from his holy heaven, even with the wholesome strength of his right hand.
9. Help, Lord: let the king hear us when we call upon him.
45. 2. Thou art fairer than the children of men: grace is poured into thy lips: therefore God hath blessed thee for ever.
3. Gird thee with thy sword upon thy thigh, O most mighty, according to thy worship and renown.
4. And in thy renown ride prosperously, because of truth, meekness, and righteousness: and thy right hand shall teach thee terrible things.
5. Thy arrows are very sharp, and the people fall under thee, even in the midst among the king's enemies.
6. Thy throne, O God, endureth for ever and ever: the sceptre of thy kingdom is a right sceptre.
7. Thou hast loved righteousness, and hated wickedness: therefore God, even thy God, hath anointed thee with the oil of gladness above thy fellows.
8. All thy garments smell of myrrh, aloes, and cassia, out of the ivory palaces, whereby they have made thee glad.
9. Kings' daughters were among thy honourable women: upon thy right hand did stand the queen in a vesture of gold, wrought about with divers colours.
10. Hearken, O daughter, consider, and incline thine ear; forget also thine own people, and thy father's house;
11. So shall the king have pleasure in thy beauty: for he is thy Lord God, and worship thou him.
12. And the daughter of Tyre shall be there with a gift: even the rich among the people shall make their supplication before thee.
13. The king's daughter is all glorious within: her clothing is of wrought gold.
14. She shall be brought unto the king in raiment of needlework: the virgins that be her fellows shall bear her company, and shall be brought unto thee.
15. With joy and gladness shall they be brought, and shall enter into the king's palace.
16. Instead of thy fathers thou shalt have children, whom thou mayest make princes in all lands.
17. I will remember thy name from one generation to another: therefore shall the people give thanks unto thee for ever and ever.
72. 1. Give the king thy judgments, O God, and thy righteousness unto the king's son.
2. He shall judge thy people according unto right, and defend the poor.
3. The mountains shall bring peace, and the little hills righteousness unto the people.
4. He shall keep the simple folk by their right, defend the children of the poor, and punish the wrong doer.
5. They shall fear thee as long as the sun and moon endure, from one generation to another.
6. He shall come down like the rain into a fleece of wool, even as the drops that water the earth.
7. In his time shall the righteous flourish, yea, and abundance of peace, so long as the moon endureth.
8. His dominion shall be also from the one sea unto the other, and from the flood unto the world's end.
9. They that dwell in the wilderness shall kneel before him, his enemies shall lick the dust.
10. The kings of Tarsis and of the isles shall bring presents unto him, the kings of Arabia and Saba shall offer gifts.
11. All kings shall fall down before him, all nations shall do him service.
12. For he shall deliver the poor when he crieth, the needy also, and him that hath no helper.
13. He shall be favourable unto the simple and needy, and shall preserve the souls of the poor.
14. He shall redeem their souls from usury and wrong, and precious shall their blood be in his sight.
15. He shall live, and unto him shall be given of the gold of Arabia, prayer also shall be made ever unto him, and daily shall he be praised.
16. There shall be an heap of corn in the earth, high upon the hills, his fruit shall flourish like Libanus, and shall be green in the city like grass upon the ground.
17. His name shall endure for ever, his name shall remain under the sun among the posterities: and men shall be blessed in him, all nations shall praise him.
18. Blessed be the Lord God, even the God of Israel, which only doeth wondrous things.
19. And blessed be his glorious name for ever, and all the earth shall be filled with his glory. Amen, Amen.
89. 19. Then thou spakest sometime in a vision unto thy saints, and saidst, I have laid help upon one that is mighty, I have exalted one chosen out of the people.
20. I have found David my servant, and with my holy oil have I anointed him.
21. My hand shall hold him fast, and my arm shall strengthen him.
22. The enemy shall not be able to do him violence, nor the wicked approach unto him.
23. I will smite down his foes before his face, and plague them that hate him.
24. My truth also and my mercy shall be with him, and in my name shall his horn be exalted.
25. I will set his dominion also upon the sea, and his right hand in the floods.
26. He shall call me, Thou art my father, my God, and my strength, and the help of my salvation.
27. And I will make him my first-born, higher than the kings of the earth.
28. My mercy will I keep for him evermore, and my covenant shall stand fast with him.
29. His seed also will I make to endure for ever, and his throne as the days of heaven.
30. But if his children forsake my law, and walk not in my judgments;
31. If they break my statutes, and keep not my commandments;
32. I will visit their offences with the rod, and their sin with scourges.
33. Nevertheless my loving kindness will I not utterly take from him, nor suffer my truth to fail.
34. My covenant will I not break, nor alter the thing that is gone out of my lips.
35. Once have I sworn by my holiness that I will not fail David.
36. His seed shall endure for ever, and his seat as the sun before me.
37. He shall stand fast for evermore as the moon, even as the faithful witness in heaven. Selah.
38. But thou hast abhorred and cast off, thou hast been displeased at thine anointed.
39. Thou hast broken the covenant of thy servant, and cast his crown to the ground.
40. Thou hast overthrown all his hedges, and broken down his strongholds.
41. All they that go by the way spoil him, and he is a reproof unto his neighbours.
42. Thou hast set up the right hand of his adversaries, and made all his enemies to rejoice.
43. Thou hast also taken away the edge of his sword, and given him not victory in the battle.
44. Thou hast put out his glory, and cast his throne down to the ground.
45. The days of his youth hast thou shortened, and covered him with shame. Selah.
46. How long, Lord, wilt thou hide thyself for ever? shall thy wrath burn like fire?
47. Remember how short my time is: wherefore hast thou made all men for nought?
48. What man is he that liveth, and shall not see death? shall he deliver his soul from the hand of the grave? Selah.
49. Lord, where are thy old loving kindnesses, which thou swarest unto David in thy truth?
50. Remember, Lord, the rebuke that thy servants have, how I do bear in my bosom the reproof of many people;
51. Wherewith thine enemies have reproached, O Lord, wherewith they have reproached the footsteps of thine anointed.
52. Blessed be the Lord for evermore. Amen, and Amen.
105. 15. Touch not mine anointed, and do my prophets no harm.
110. 1. The Lord said unto my Lord, Sit thou on my right hand, until I make thine enemies thy footstool.
2. The Lord shall send the rod of thy power out of Sion: be thou ruler even in the midst among thine enemies.
3. Thy people shall offer thee free-will gifts amongst the holy hills: thy young men are like the dew of the morning.
4. The Lord sware, and will not repent, Thou art a priest for ever after the order of Melchisedech.
5. The Lord upon thy right hand shall wound even kings in the day of his wrath.
6. He shall judge among the heathen, he shall fill the places with the dead bodies, and smite in sunder the heads over divers countries.
7. He shall drink of the brook in the way: therefore shall he lift up his head.
132. 9. Let thy priests be clothed with righteousness, and let thy saints sing with joyfulness.
16. I will also clothe her priests with health, and her saints shall rejoice and sing.
18. His enemies will I clothe with shame, but upon himself shall his crown flourish.
Prov. 8. 15. By me kings reign, and princes decree justice.
16. By me princes rule, and nobles, even all the judges of the earth.
Eccles. 10. 16. Woe to thee, O land, when thy king is a child, and thy princes eat in the morning!
17. Blessed are thou, O land, when thy king is the son of nobles, and thy princes eat in due season, for strength, and not for drunkenness!
Cant. 7. 1. How beautiful are thy feet with shoes, O prince's daughter! the joints of thy thighs are like jewels, the work of the hands of a cunning workman.
Isa. 1. 10. Hear the word of the Lord, ye rulers of Sodom; give ear unto the law of our God, ye people of Gomorrah.
23. Thy princes are rebellious, and companions of thieves: every one loveth gifts, and followeth after rewards: they judge not the fatherless, neither doth the cause of the widow come unto them.
3. 3. The captain of fifty, and the honourable man, and the counsellor, and the cunning artificer, and the eloquent orator;
4. And I will give children to be their princes, and babes shall rule over them.
14. The Lord will enter into judgment with the ancients of his people, and the princes thereof: for ye have eaten up the vineyard; the spoil of the poor is in your houses.
19. 11. Surely the princes of Zoan are fools, the counsel of the wise counsellors of Pharaoh is become brutish: how say ye unto Pharaoh, I am the son of the wise, the son of ancient kings?
13. The princes of Noph are deceived, they have also seduced Egypt, even they that are the stay of the tribes thereof.
21. 5. Arise, ye princes, and anoint the shield.
32. 1. Behold, a king shall reign in righteousness, and princes shall rule in judgment.
34. 12. They shall call the nobles thereof to the kingdom, but none shall be there, and all her princes shall be nothing.
40. 23. That bringeth the princes to nothing; he maketh the judges of the earth as vanity.
41. 21. Bring forth your cause, saith the Lord; bring forth your strong reasons, saith the King of Jacob.
43. 28. Therefore I have profaned the princes of the sanctuary, and have given Jacob to the curse, and Israel to reproaches.
49. 7. Thus saith the Lord, the Redeemer of Israel, his Holy One, to him whom man despiseth, to him whom the nation abhorreth, to a servant of rulers, Kings shall see and arise, princes also shall worship, because of the Lord that is faithful, and the Holy One of Israel, and he shall choose thee.
23. And kings shall be thy nursing fathers, and their queens thy nursing mothers: they shall bow down to thee with their face toward the earth, and lick up the dust of thy feet; and thou shalt know that I am the Lord: for they shall not be ashamed that wait for me.
60. 17. For brass I will bring gold, and for iron I will bring silver, and for wood brass, and for stones iron: I will also make thy officers peace, and thine exactors righteousness.
Jer. 1. 18. For behold, I have made thee this day a fenced city, and an iron pillar, and brasen walls against the whole land, against the kings of Judah, against the princes thereof, against the priests thereof, and against the people of the land.
2. 8. The priests said not, Where is the Lord? and they that handle the law knew me not: the pastors also transgressed against me, and the prophets prophesied by Baal, and walked after things that do not profit.
26. Like as the thief is ashamed when he is found, so is the house of Israel ashamed; they, their kings, their princes, and their priests, and their prophets,
4. 9. And it shall come to pass at that day, saith the Lord, that the heart of the king shall perish, and the heart of the princes; and the priests shall be astonished, and the prophets shall wonder.
8. 1. At that time, saith the Lord, they shall bring out the bones of the kings of Judah, and the bones of his princes, and the bones of the priests, and the bones of the prophets, and the bones of the inhabitants of Jerusalem, out of their graves:
13. 13. Then shall the king sit upon the throne of David, and princes remaining in this city, and priests, and prophets, and all the people that remain in this city, shall go forth with him that is carried away captive from Jerusalem unto Babylon:
17. 25. Then shall there enter into the gates of this city kings and princes sitting upon the throne of David, riding in chariots and on horses, they, and their princes, the men of Judah, and the inhabitants of Jerusalem: and this city shall remain for ever.
19. 1. Thus saith the Lord, Go and get a potter's earthen bottle, and take of the ancients of the people, and of the ancients of the priests;
32. 32. Because of all the wickedness of the house of Israel and of the house of Judah, which they have committed to provoke me to anger, they, their kings, their princes, their priests, and their prophets, and the men of Judah, and the inhabitants of Jerusalem.
34. 19. The princes of Judah, and the princes of Jerusalem, the eunuchs, and the priests, and all the people of the land, which passed between the parts of the calf;
21. Zedekiah king of Judah and his princes will I give into the hand of their enemies, and into the hand of them that seek their life, and into the hand of the king of Babylon's army, which are gone up from you.
35. 4. And I brought them into the house of the Lord, into the chamber of the sons of Hanan, the son of Igdaliah, a man of God, which was by the chamber of the princes, which was above the chamber of Maaseiah the son of Shallum, keeper of the door:
44. 21. The incense that ye burned in the cities of Judah, and in the streets of Jerusalem, ye, and your fathers, your kings, and your princes, and the people of the land, did not the Lord remember them, and came it not into his mind?
Lam. 1. 6. And from the daughter of Zion all her beauty is departed: her princes are become like harts that find no pasture, and they are gone without strength before the pursuer.
2. 9. Her gates are sunk into the ground; he hath destroyed and broken her bars: her king and her princes are among the Gentiles: the law is no more; her prophets also find no vision from the Lord.
Ezek. 7. 26. Mischief shall come upon mischief, and rumour shall be upon rumour; then shall they seek a vision of the prophet; but the law shall perish from the priest, and counsel from the ancients.
11. 1. Moreover the spirit lifted me up, and brought me unto the east gate of the Lord's house, which looketh eastward: and behold at the door of the gate five and twenty men; among whom I saw Jaazaniah the son of Azur, and Pelatiah the son of Benaiah, princes of the people.
17. 12. Know ye not what these things mean? tell them, I say, the king of Babylon is come to Jerusalem, and hath taken the king thereof, and the princes thereof, and led them with him to Babylon;
19. 1. Moreover take thou up a lamentation for the princes of Israel,
21. 12. Cry and howl, son of man: for it shall be upon my people, it shall be upon all the princes of Israel: terrors by reason of the sword shall be upon my people: smite therefore upon thy thigh.
22. 6. Behold, the princes of Israel, every one were in thee to their power to shed blood.
25. Her conspiracy of her prophets in the midst thereof, like a roaring lion ravening the prey, they have devoured souls; they have taken the treasure and precious things; they have made her many widows in the midst thereof.
27. Her princes in the midst thereof are like wolves ravening the prey, to shed blood, and to destroy souls, to get dishonest gain.
27. 21. Arabia, and all the princes of Kedar, they occupied with thee in lambs, and rams, and goats: in these were they thy merchants.
32. 29. There is Edom, her kings, and all her princes, which with their might are laid by them that slew with the sword, they shall lie with the uncircumcised, and with them that go down to the pit.
30. There be the princes of the north, all of them, and all the Zidonians, which are gone down with the slain; with their terror they are ashamed of their might; and they lie uncircumcised with them that be slain with the sword, and bear their shame with them that go down to the pit.
38. 2. Son of man, set thy face against Gog, the land of Magog, the chief prince of Meshech and Tubal, and prophesy against him,
3. And say, Thus saith the Lord God; Behold, I am against thee, O Gog, the chief prince of Meshech and Tubal:
4. And I will turn thee back, and put hooks into thy jaws, and I will bring thee forth, and all thine army, horses and horsemen, all of them clothed with all sorts of armour, even a great company with bucklers and shields, all of them handling swords:
39. 1. Therefore, thou son of man, prophesy against Gog, and say, Thus saith the Lord God; Behold, I am against thee, O Gog, the chief prince of Meshech and Tubal:
17. Speak unto every feathered fowl, and to every beast of the field, Assemble yourselves, and come; gather yourselves on every side to my sacrifice that I do sacrifice for you, even a great sacrifice upon the mountains of Israel, that ye may eat flesh, and drink blood.
18. Ye shall eat the flesh of the mighty, and drink the blood of the princes of the earth, of rams, of lambs, and of goats, of bullocks, all of them fatlings of Bashan.
20. Thus ye shall be filled at my table with horses and chariots, with mighty men, and with all men of war, saith the Lord God.
44. 3. It is for the prince; the prince he shall sit in it to eat bread before the Lord; he shall enter by the way of the porch of that gate, and go out by the way of the same.
45. 7. A portion shall be for the prince on the one side and on the other side of the oblation of the holy portion, and of the possession of the city, before the oblation of the holy portion, and before the possession of the city, from the west side westward, and from the east side eastward: and the length shall be over against one of the portions, from the west border unto the east border.
8. In the land shall be his possession in Israel: and my princes shall no more oppress my people; and the rest of the land shall they give to the house of Israel according to their tribes.
16. All the people of the land shall give this oblation for the prince in Israel.
17. And it shall be the prince's part to give burnt offerings, and meat offerings, and drink offerings, in the feasts, and in the new moons, and in the sabbaths, in all solemnities of the house of Israel: he shall prepare the sin offering, and the meat offering, and the burnt offering, and the peace offerings, to make reconciliation for the house of Israel.
18. Thus saith the Lord God; In the first month, in the first day of the month, thou shalt take a young bullock without blemish, and cleanse the sanctuary:
21. In the fourteenth day of the first month, ye shall have the passover, a feast of seven days; unleavened bread shall be eaten.
22. And upon that day shall the prince prepare for himself and for all the people of the land a bullock for a sin offering.
46. 2. The prince shall enter by the way of the porch of that gate without, and shall stand by the post of the gate, and the priests shall prepare his burnt offering and his peace offerings, and he shall worship at the threshold of the gate: then he shall go forth; but the gate shall not be shut until the evening.
4. The burnt offering that the prince shall offer unto the Lord in the sabbath day shall be six lambs without blemish, and a ram without blemish.
8. When the prince shall enter, he shall go in by the way of the porch of that gate, and he shall go forth by the way thereof.
10. And the prince in the midst of them, when they go in, shall go in; and when they go forth, shall go forth.
12. Now when the prince shall prepare a voluntary burnt offering or peace offerings voluntarily unto the Lord, one shall then open him the gate that looketh toward the east, and he shall prepare his burnt offering and his peace offerings as he did on the sabbath day: then he shall go forth; and after his going forth one shall shut the gate.
16. Thus saith the Lord God; If the prince give a gift unto any
17. But

17. it shall return to the *prince*, but
18. the *prince* shall not take of the
48.21. the residue shalbe for the *prin.*
the portions for the *prince*
22. Beniamin shalbe for the *prince*
*Dan.*8.21. to the *prince* of the host, and
25. against the *prince* of princes
9.26. the people of the *prin.* that shall
10.13. the *prince* of the kingdome of
20. to fight with the *prince* of Persia
the *prince* of Grecia shall come
21. things, but Michael your *prince*
11.18. a *prince* for his owne behalfe
22. also the *prince* of the couenant
*Hos.*3.4. & without a *prince*, & without
*Mich.*7.3. the *prince* asketh, and the
*Mat.*9.34. through the *prince* of deuils
See Chapt. 12.24.
Iohn 12.31. now shall the *prince* of this
14.30. the *prin.* of this world cometh
16.11. *prince* of this world, is iudged
*Act.*3.15. and killed the *prince* of life
5.31. to be a *prince* and a Sauiour
*Eph.*2.2. the *prince* of the power of the
*Reu.*1.5. the *prince* of the kings of the

Princes.

*Gen.*12.15. the *princes* also of Pharaoh
17.20. twelue *princes* shall he beget
25.16. twelue *princes* according to
*Num.*1.16. *princes* of the tribes of their
7.2. that the *princes* of Israel, heads
who were the *prin.* of the tribes
3. a wagon for two of the *princes*
10. the *prin.* offred for dedicating
the *princes* offred their offring
10.4. the *princes* which are heads of
16.2. two hundred and fifty *princes* of
17.2. their fathers of all their *princes*
6. euery one of their *princes* gaue
21.18. the *princes* digged the Well
22.3. the *princes* of Moab abode with
15. Balak sent yet againe *princes*
21. went with the *princes* of Moab
23.6. he and all the *princes* of Moab
27.2. and before the *princes*, and all
32.2. to the *princes* of the congregat.
*Iosh.*9.15. the *prin.* of the congregation
18. murmured against the *princes*
19. but all the *princes* said vnto the
21. and the *princes* said vnto them
13.21. with the *princes* of Midian
17.4. and before the *princes*, saying
22.14. and with him ten *princes* of
32. and the *princes* returned from
*Iudg.*5.3. giue eare, O ye *princes*, I euen
7.25. & they took two *princes* of the
8.3. your hands the *princes* of Midian
6. and the *princes* of Succoth said
14. described to him the *princes* of
10.18. the people & *princes* of Gilead
1.*Sam.*2.8. to set them among *princes* &
18.30. the *princes* of the Philistines
29.3. then said the *princes* of the Phil.
Achish said vnto the *princes*
2.*Sam.*10.3. the *princes* of the childr. of
19.6. thou regardest neither *prin.* nor
1.*Kin.*4.2. these are the *princes* which
9.22. his seruants and his *princes*, and
20.14. by the yong men of the *prin.*
15. the yong men of the *princes* of
2.*Kin.*11.14. *princes* & the trumpetters
24.14. and all the *princes*, and all
1.*Chro.*4.38. were *prin.* in their families
19.3. *princes* of the childr. of Ammon
22.17. commanded all the *princes*
23.2. he gathered all the *princes* of
27.22. the *prin.* of the tribes of Israel
28.1. Dauid assembled all the *princes*
of Israel, the *prin.* of the tribes
21. all the *princes* & all the people
29.24. the *princes* and all the mighty
2.*Chro.*12.5. to the *princes* of Iudah that
6. whereupon the *princes* of Israel
17.7. he sent to his *princes*, euen to
21.4. and diuers of the *prin.* of Israel
22.8. and found the *princes* of Iudah
24.17. came the *princes* of Iudah, and
23. destroyed all the *princes* of the
32.3. tooke counsell with his *princes*
35.8. his *princes* gaue willingly to the
*Ezra*9.1. the *princes* came to me, saying
2. yea the hand of the *princes*, and
*Neh.*9.32. our kings and our *princes*, and
34. haue our kings and our *princes*
38. and write it and our *princes*, &
12.31. then I brought vp the *prin.* of
*Est.*1.3. made a feast to all his *princes*
Nobles & *prin.* of the prouinces
11. shew the people & the *princes*
14. the 7 *princes* of Persia, and
16. but also to all the *princes*, & to
3.1. his seat aboue all the *princes*, that
5.11. aduanced him aboue the *princes*
6.9. the kings most noble *princes* that
Iob 3.15. or with *princes* that had gold
12.19. he leadeth *princes* away spoiled
21. he powreth contempt on *prin.*
29.9. the *princes* refrained talke, and
34.18. and to *princes* ye are vngodly
19. person of *prin.* nor regardeth
*Psa.*45.16. whom thou maist make *prin.*
47.9. the *princes* of the people are
68.27. their ruler, the *prin.* of Iudah
counsell the *princes* of Zebulun
and the *princes* of Nephtali
76.12. shall cut off the spirit of *prin.*
82.7. and fall like one of the *princes*
83.11. yea all their *princes* as Zebah
105.22. to bind his *princes* at his &c.
107.40. powres contempt vpon *prin.*
113.8. he may set him with *princes*
euen with the *prin.* of his people
118.9. than to put confidence in *pri.*
119.23. *princes* also did sit and speake
161. *princes* haue persecuted me
146.3. put not your trust in *princes*
148.11. *princes* and all Iudges of the
*Pro.*8.15. and *princes* decree iustice
16. by me *princes* rule, and Nobles
17.26. nor to strike *princes* for equity
19.10. seruant to haue rule ouer *prin.*
28.2. many are the *princes* thereof, but
31.4. nor for *princes* strong drinke
*Eccles.*10.7. *princes* walking as seruants
16. thy *princes* eat in the morning
*Cant.*7.1. O *princes* daughter, the ioynts
*Isa.*1.23. thy *princes* are rebellious, and
3.4. giue children to be their *princes*
14. and the *princes* thereof, for ye
10.8. are not my *princes* altogether
19.13. the *prin.* of Zoan are become
fooles, the *princes* of Noph
21.5. arise ye *princes*, and annoint the
23.8. whose merchants are *princes*
30.4. his *princes* were at Zoan, & his
31.9. his *princes* shalbe affraid of the
32.1. *princes* shall rule in iudgement
34.12. all her *princes* shalbe nothing
40.23. brings the *princes* to nothing
41.25. and he shal come vpon *princes*
43.28. I haue profaned the *princes* of
49.7. *prin.* also shall worship, because
*Jer.*1.18. against the *prin.* thereof, against
2.26. their kings, their *princes*, and
4.9. and the heart of the *princes*, and
8.1. and the bones of the *princes*, and
17.25. *princes* sitting on the throne of
on horses, they and their *princes*
24.1. and the *princes* of Iudah with
8. and his *princes*, and the residue
25.18. & the *princes* thereof to make
19. and his *princes*, & all his people
26.10. when the *prin.* of Iudah heard
11. vnto the *princes*, and to all the
12. vnto all the *princes*, and to all
16. then said the *princes*, & all the
21. and all the *princes* heard his
29.2. the Eunuches and the *princes* of
34.10. now when all the *princes*, and
19. the *princes* of Iudah, and
the *princes* of Ierusalem, the
35.4. by the chambers of the *princes*
36.12. all the *princes* sate there, euen
Hananiah and all the *princes*
14. all the *princes* sent Iehudi the
19. then said the *princes* to Baruch
21. in the eares of all the *princes*
37.14. and brought him to the *prin.*
15. *princes* were wroth with Ieremi.
38.4. the *princes* said to the king, we
15. to the king of Babylons *princes*
25. if the *princes* heare that I haue
27. then came all the *princes* vnto
39.3. the *princes* of the king of Babyl.
with all the residue of the *princes*
44.21. your kings & your *princes*, and
50.35. and vpon her *princes*, & vpon
51.57. I'le make drunke her *princes*
52.10. he slew also all the *princes* of
*Lam.*1.6. her *princes* are become like
2.2. kingdome & the *princes* thereof
5.12. *princes* are hanged vp by their
*Ezek.*11.1. Benaiah, *prin.* of the people
17.12. and the *princes* thereof, and led
19.1. a lamentation for the *prin.* of Isr.
21.12. vpon all the *princes* of Israel
22.6. behold the *prin.* of Israel, euery
27. her *princes* in the midst thereof
23.15. all of them *princes* to looke to
27.21. & all the *prin.* of Kedar, they
32.30. the *princes* of the North, all of
39.18. &

39.18.& drink the bloud of *princes*
45.9. O *princes* of Israel remoue &c.
17.it shalbe the *prin.* part to giue
*Dan.*1.3.the kings seed and the *princes*
3.2.to gather together the *princes* &
3.the *princes* and the gouernours
6.1. an hundred & 20. *princes* which
2.the *princes* might giue accounts
8.25.against the Prince of *princes*, but
10.13.one of the chiefe *princes* came
11.5.and one of his *princes*, and he
8.their gods with their *princes*, &
*Hos.*7.3.and the *princes* with their lies
16.their *princes* shall fall by the
8.4.they haue made *princes*, but I &c.
10.burden of the king of *princes*
9.15.all their *princes* are reuolters
13 10.saist, giue me a king & *princes*
Amos 1.15.her *princes* together, saith
2.3.will slay the *princes* thereof with
*Mich.*3.1.*princes* of the house of Israel
9.ye *princes* of the house of Israel
*Hab.*1.10.the *princes* shalbe a scorne to
*Zeph.*1.8.I will punish the *princes*, and
3.3.her *princes* within her are roaring
*Mat.*2.6.among the *princes* of Iuda
20.25.the *princes* of the Gentiles
1.*Cor.*2.6.nor of the *princes* of this world
8.which none of the *princes* of this

See the word **Kings.**

Princesse, &c.

1.*Kin.*11.3. 700.wiues *princesses*
*Lam.*1.1. *princesse* among the prouinces

Principall.

*Exo.*30.23.take vnto thee *principall* &c.
*Leuit.*6.5.restore it in the *principall*, and
*Num.*5.7.with the *principall* thereof, and
1.*Kin.*4.5. Nathan was *principall* officer
2.*Kin.*25.19.the *principall* Scribe of the
1.*Chro.*24.31.euen the *principall* fathers
*Neh.*11.17.Asaph was the *principall* to
*Pro.*4.7.wisdome is the *principall* thing
*Isa.*16.8.broken downe the *principall*
28.25.and cast in the *principall* wheat
*Ier.*25.35.nor the *principall* of the flocke
36.of the *principall* of the flock for
52.25.and the *principall* Scribe of the
*Mich.*5.5.and eight *principall* men

Principality, &c.

*Ier.*13.18. your *principalities* shall come
*Eph.*1.21.aboue all *principality*
3.10.that now to the *principalities*
6.12.but against *principalities*
*Col.*1.16.or *principalities*, or powers
2.10.the head of all *principality*
15. hauing spoiled *principalities*
*Tit.*3.1.to be subiect to *principalities*

Principles.

*Heb.*5.12.which be the first *principles*
6.1. leauing the *principles* of the

Print, &c.

Iob 13.27. thou settest a *print* vpon the
19.23.that they were *printed* in a book

See the word **Nailes.**

Priscilla. See **Aquila.**

Prised.

*Zech.*11.13.that I was *prised* of them

Prison.

*Gen.*39.20.put him into the *prison*, a
and he was there in the *prison*
40.3.in the *prison*, the place where
42.16.ye shalbe kept in *prison*, that
*Iudg.*16.21.did grind in the *prison* house
25. cald Sampson out of the *prison*
1.*Kin.*22.27.put this fellow in *prison*, &
2.*Kin.*17.4.and bound him in *prison*
25.29.changed his *prison* garments
2.*Chro.*16.10.put him in a *prison*-house
18.26.put this fellow in *prison*, & feed
*Psal.*142.7. bring my soule out of *prison*
*Eccles.*4.14.out of *prison* he commeth to
*Isa.*24.22.shalbe shut vp in the *prison*, &
42.7.the prisoners from the *prison*, &
in darknes out of the *prison* house
22.they are hid in *prison* houses
53.8.he was taken from *prison*, & from
61.1.and the opening of the *prison* to
*Ier.*29.26. thou shouldst put him in *pris.*
37.4. they had not put him in *prison*
15.& put him in *pris.* in the house
they had made that the *prison*
18.that ye haue put me in *prison*
52.11.and put him in *prison* till the
31. and brought him out of *prison*
33.changed his *prison* garments
*Mat.*5.25.and thou be cast into *prison*
11.2.when Iohn heard in the *prison*
14.3.and put him in *prison* for
18.30.and cast him into *prison*
25.36. I was in *prison*, and ye
36.or in *prison*, and came
43.sicke, and in *prison*, and
44.or sicke, or in *prison*, and
*Mar.*6.27. beheaded Iohn in the *prison*
*Luk.*22.33.both into *prison*, & to death
Iohn 3.24.was not yet cast into *prison*
*Act.*5.18.put them in the comon *prison*
19.opened the *prison* doores
23.the *prison* truely found we
8.3.committed them to *prison*
12.4.he put him in *prison*
16.23.they cast them into *prison*
24.them into the inner *prison*
26.10.did I shut vp in *prison*
1.*Pet.*3.19.to the spirits in *prison*
*Reu.*2.10.cast some of you into *prison*
20.7. Satan be loosed out of *prison*

See the words **Court, & Keeper.**

Prisoner.

*Psa.*79.11 let the sighing of the *prisoner*
*Mat.*27.15.release to the people a *pris.*

See *Marke* 15.6.

16.had then a notable *prisoner*
*Act.*23.18.Paul the *prisoner* called me
25.27.vnreasonable to send a *prisoner*
28.17.yet was I deliuered *prisoner*
*Eph.*3.1.the *prisoner* of Iesus Christ

So *Philem.*9.

4.1.the *prisoner* of the Lord
*Col.*4.10.my fellow *prisoner*
2.*Tim.*1.8.nor of me his *prisoner*
*Philem.*23. my fellow *prisoner* in Christ

See the word **Captiue.**

Prisoners.

*Gen.*39.20.where the kings *prisoners* lay
22.*prisoners* that were in the prison
*Num.*21.1.took some of them *prisoners*
Iob 3.18.there the *prison.* rest together
*Psa.*69.33.he despiseth not his *prisoners*
146.7.the Lord looseth the *prisoners*
*Isa.*10.14.bow down vnder the *prison.*
14.17.not the house of his *prisoners*
20.4.lead away the Egyptians *pris.*
24.22. gathered together as *prisoners*
42.7.to bring out the *prisoners* from
49.9. maist say to the *prison.* go forth
*Lam.*3.34.all the *prisoners* of the earth
*Act.*16.27.that the *prisoners* had been
27.42.was to kill the *prisoners*
28.16.deliuered the *prisoners* to

Prisons.

*Luk.*21.12.and into *prisons*, being
2.*Cor.*11.23.in *prisons* more frequent

Priuate.

2.*Pet.*1.20.of any *priuate* interpretatiō

Priuately.

*Mat.*24.3.came to him *priuately*
*Mar.*9.28. asked him *priuately*

See Chapt. 13.3.

*Luk.*9.10.and went aside *priuately*
10.23.and said *priuately*, blessed
*Act.*23.19.went aside with him *priuately*
*Gal.*2.2.but *priuately* to them which

Priuie.

*Deut.*23.1.or hath his *priuie* members

See Chapt. 25.11.

*Ezek.*21.14.into their *priuie* chambers

Priuie.

1.*Kin.*2.44. which thine heart is *priuie*
Acts 5.2.his wife being *priuie* &c.

Priuily.

*Iudg.*9.31.sent—to Abimelech *priuily*
*Psal.*10.8.his eies are *priuily* set against
11.2. that they may *priuily* shoote at
31.4.that they haue *priu.* laid for me
64.5.of laying snares *priuily* they say
101.5.whoso *priuily* slandereth his
142.3.haue they *priuily* laid a snare
*Pro.*1.11. let vs lurke *priuily* for the &c.
18.they lurke *priuily* for their own
*Mat.*2.7.when he had *priuily* called
*Act.*16.37.do they thrust vs out *priuily*?
*Gal.*2.4.came in *priuily* to spy out

Proceed.

*Iosh.*6.10.nor shal any word *proceed* out
2.*Sam.*7.12.which shall *proceed* out of
Iob 40.5.I will *proceed* no further
*Isa.*29.14.I will *proceed* to do a &c.
51.4.a law shall *proceed* from me
*Hab.*1.7.shall *proceed* of themselues
*Mat.*15.18.which *proceed* out of the
*Eph.*4.29.*proceed* out of your mouth
2.*Tim.*3.9.shall *proceed* no further

Proceeded.

*Num.*30.12.whatsoeuer *proceeded* out of
32.24.do that which *proceeded* out of
*Iudg.*11.36. that which hath *proceeded*
Iob 36.1. Elihu also *proceeded*, and said
*Luk.*4.22.which *proceeded* out of his

Iohn 8.42. I

Iohn 8.42.I *proceeded* forth, and
Acts 12.3.he *proceeded* further to take
*Rev.*4.5.*proceeded* lightnings

Proceedeth.

*Gen.*24.50.the thing *proceedeth* from
*Num.*30.2.to all that *proceedeth* out of
*Deut.*8.3.every word that *proceedeth*
1 *Sam.*24.13.wickednes *proceedeth* from
*Eccles.*10.5.*proceedeth* from the Ruler
*Lam.*3.38.*proceedeth* not euill & good
*Hab.*1.4.wrong iudgment *proceedeth*
*Mat.*4.4.that *proceedeth* out of the mou.
Iohn 15.26.which *proceedeth* from the
*Iam.*3.10.*proceedeth* blessing and
*Rev.*11.5.*proceedeth* out of their mouth

Proceeding.

*Rev.*22.1.*proceeding* out of the throne

Procelle. See **Time.**

Proclaime.

*Exo.*33.19.I will *proclaime* the name of
*Lev.*23.2.which ye shall *proclaime* to be
4.which ye shall *proclaime* in their
21.and ye shall *proclaime* on the
25.10 *proclaime* liberty throughout
*Deut.*20.10.then *proclaime* peace vnto it
*Iudg.*7.3.*proclaime* in the eares of the
2 *Kin.*10.20.*proclaime* a solemn Assem
*Neh.*8.15.*proclaime* in all their cities
*Est.*6.9.and *proclaime* before him, thus
*Pro.*20.6.most men will *proclaime* euery
Isay 61.1.10.*proclaim* liberty to the cap.
2.to *proclaime* the acceptable year
*Ier.*3.12.go and *proclaime* these words
So Verse 12.
7.2.*proclaime* there this word, & say
11.6.*proclaime* al these words in the
19.2.*proclaime* there the words that
34.8.to *proclaime* liberty vnto them
17.I *proclaime* a liberty for you
Ioel 3.9.*proclaime* ye this among the
Amos 4.5.*proclaim* and publish the free
See the word **Fast.**

Proclaimed.

*Exo.*34.5.*proclaimed* the name of the L.
6.passed by—& *proclaimed* the L.
2 *Ki.*23.16.the man of God *proclaimed*
who *proclaimed* these words
17.and *proclaimed* these things
*Est.*6.11.& *proclaimed* before him, thus
Ionah 3.7.*proclaimed*, and published
Luke 12.3.shalbe *proclaimed* on the
See the word **Fast.**

Proclaimeth &c.

*Pro.*12.23.fooles *proclaimeth* foolishnes
*Ier.*34.15.in *proclaiming* liberty euery
17.in *proclaiming* liberty euery
*Rev.*5.2.an Angel *proclaiming* with

Proclamation.

*Exo.*32.5.& Aaron made *proclamation*
1 *Kin.*15.22.Asa made a *proclamation*
22.36.and there went a *proclamation*
2 *Chro.*24.9.made a *proclamat.* through
30.5.to make a *proclamat.* throughо.
36.22.he made a *proclam.* throughо.
Ezra 1.1.he made a *proclam.* throughо.
10.7.they made a *proclam.* throughо.
*Dan.*5.29.and made a *proclam.* concer.

Procure &c.

*Ier.*2.17.hast thou not *procured* this to
4.18.thy doings haue *procured* these
26.19.thus might we *procure* great
33.9.that I *procure* vnto it the prosp.

Procureth.

*Pro.*11.27.seeketh good *procureth* fauor

Produce.

Isay 41.21.*produce* your cause, saith the

Profane. See **Prophane.**

Profess &c.

*Deut.*26.3.I *profesle* this day to the L.
*Mat.*7.23.then will I *profesle* to them
2 *Cor.*9.13.for your *professed* subiection
1 *Tim.*6.12.hast *professed* a good

Professing.

*Rom.*1.22.*professing* themselues to
1 *Tim.*2.10.women *professing* godlines
6.21.which some *professing*

Profession.

1 *Tim.*6.12.professed a good *profession*
*Heb.*3.1.the high Priest of our *professiō*
4.14.let vs hold fast our *profession*
10.23.let vs hold fast our *profession*

Profit.

*Ge.*25.32.what *profit* shal this birthrig.
1 *Sam.*12.21.which cannot *profit*, nor
*Est.*3.8.it is not for the kings *profit* to
Iob 21.15.what *profit* should we haue if
30.2.strength of their hands *profit* me
35.3.what *profit* shall I haue, if I be
8.may *profit* the sonne of man
*Psa.*30.9.what *profit* is there in my bl.
*Pro.*10.2.of wickednes *profit* nothing
11.4.riches *profit* not in the day of
14.23.in all labour there is *profit*
*Eccles.*1.3.what *profit* hath a man of all
3.9.what *profit* hath he that worketh
5.9.the *profit* of the earth is for all
16.and what *profit* hath he that
Isay 30.5.that could not *profit* them
not be an help nor *profit*, but a
44.9.delectable things shal not *profit*
47.12.thou shalt not be able to *profit*
48.17.which teacheth thee to *profit*
57.12.for they shall not *profit* thee
*Ier.*2.8.after things that doe not *profit*
11.for that which doth not *profit*
7.8.in lying words that cannot *profit*
12.13.but shall not *profit*, and they
16.19.things wherin there is no *prof.*
23.32.therefore they shal not *profit*
*Mal.*3.14.and what *profit* is it that we
1 *Cor.*7.35.I speak for your owne *profit*
10.33.not seeking my own *profit*
12.7.to euery man to *profit* withall
*Gal.*5.2.Christ shall *profit* you nothing
2 *Tim.*2.14.about words to no *profit*
*Heb.*4.2.did not *profit* them, not
12.10.but he for our *profit*, that
*Iam.*2.14.what doth it *profit*, my
16.body, what doth it *profit*

Profitable.

Iob 22.2.can a man be *profitable* to G.
may be *profitable* vnto himselfe
*Eccl.*10.10.but wisedome is *profitable* to
Isay 44.10.that is *profitable* for nothing
*Ier.*13.7.& was *profitable* for nothing
*Mat.*5.29.it is *profitable* for thee that
Vers.30.
Acts 26.20.nothing that was *profitable*
1 *Tim.*4.8.godlinesse is *profitable* vnto
2 *Tim.*3.16.*&c.*is *profitable* for doctrine
4.11.for he is *profitable* to me
Titus 3.8.are good & *profitable* to men
*Philem.*11.but now *profitable* to thee

Profited.

Iob 35.3.and what *profited* me not
*Mat.*15.5.thou might be *profited* by
16.26.what is a man *profited*, if
*Gal.*1.14.and *profited* in the Iewes rel.
*Heb.*13.9.which haue not *profited* them

Profiteth.

Iob 34.9.he *profiteth* a man nothing that
*Heb.*12.10.what *profiteth* the greatest
Iohn 6.63.the flesh *profiteth* nothing
*Rom.*2.25.circumcision verily *profiteth*
1 *Cor.*13.3.it *profiteth* me nothing
1 *Tim.*4.8.bodily exercise *profiteth* little

Profiting.

1 *Tim.*4.15.that thy *profiting* may app.

Profits.

*Hos.*5.9.the rebellions are *profited* to

Progenie &c.

*Gen.*49.26.the blessings of my *progenie*

Prognosticators.

Isay 47.13.the monethly *Prognosticators*

Prolong.

Iob 11.6.that I should *prolong* my life
15.29.nor shal he *prolong* the perfect.
*Psal.*61.6.thou wilt *prolong* the K. life
*Pro.*28.16.hates couetousnes shal *prolong*
*Eccl.*8.13.nor shall he *prolong* his daies
Isay 53.10.he shall *prolong* his daies &
See the word **Dayes.**

Prolonged.

*Deut.*5.16.that thy dayes may be *prolon.*
So Chapt.6.2.
*Pro.*28.2.whose decree shall be *prolonged*
*Eccles.*8.12.and his daies be *prolonged*
Isay 13.22.her daies shall not be *prolon.*
*Ezek.*12.28.the dayes are *prolonged* &
25.it shall be no more *prolonged*
28.my words shall be *prolonged*
*Dan.*7.12.yet their liues were *prolonged*

Prolonging.

*Pro.*10.27.the Lord *prolonged* dayes
*Eccles.*7.15.that *prolongeth* his life in

Promise.

*Num.*14.34.know my breach of *promise*
1 *Kin.*8.56.of all his good *promise*, that
2 *Chro.*1.9.let thy *promise* vnto Dauid
*Neh.*9.12.doe according to thy *promise*
*Psal.*77.8.doth his *promise* fayle for euer
105.42.remembred his holy *promise*
*Luk.*24.49.I send the *promise* of my fa.
Acts 1.4.wait for the *promise* of the Fa.
2.33.the *promise* of the holy Ghost
39.for the *promise* is vnto you
7.17.when the time of the *promise* drew
13.32.how that the *promise* which
23.21.looking for a *promise* from
26.6.for the hope of the *promise*

Rō.4.14.for the *promise* that he should
14.and the *promise* made of none
16.end of the *prom.* might be sure
20.staggered not at the *promise*
9.8.the children of the *promise* are
9.for this is the word of *promise*
Gal.3.14.might receiue the *promise*.
17.make the *promise* of none effect
18.Law, it is no more of *promise*
God gaue it Abraham by *promise*
19.to whō the *promise* was made
21.that the *promise* by the faith of
29.heires accordi. to the *promise*
4.23.of the free woman, was by *prom.*
28.are the children of the *promise*
Ephes.1.13.with the holy Spi. of *prom.*
2.12.from the couenants of *promise*
3.6.partakers of the *promise* in Chr.
6.2.the first commandm. with *prom.*
1 Tim.4.8.the *promise* of the life that
Heb.4.1.left a *promise* being left vs of
6.13.when G. made *promise* to Abr.
17.to shew vnto the heires of *prom.*
9.15.the *promise* of eternall inherit.
10.36.ye might receiue the *promise*
11.9.sojourned in the land of *prom.*
heires with him of the same *pro.*
39.receiued not the *promise*
2 Pet.3.4.where is the *promise* of his
9.is not slack concerning his *pro.*
13.we accord. to his *promise* looke
1 Iohn.2.25.& this is the *promise* wch

Promised.

Num.14.40.which the L. hath *promised*
Deu.1.11.blesse you as he hath *promised*
6.3.as the Lord—hath *promised* thee
9.28.land which he *promised* them
10.9.as the Lord—*promised* him
12.20.as he hath *promised* thee and
14.6.as he *promised* thee, and thou
19.8.land which he *promised* to giue
23.23.which thou hast *promised* with
27.3.as the L.—hath *promised* thee
Ioſh.9.21.as the Princes had *promised*
22.4.as he *promised* them, therefore
23.5.as the Lo.—hath *promised* you
10.for you as he hath *promised* you
15.which the Lo. hath—*promised*
2 Sam.7.28 and thou hast *promised* this
1 Kin.2.24.an house, as he hath *promis.*
5.12.as he had *promised* him, and
8.20.as the Lord *promised*, and haue
56.to all that he hath *promised*
which he *promised* by the hand
9.5.as I *promised* to Dauid thy fath.
2 Kin.8.19.as he *promised* to giue him
1 Chro.6.10.as the Lord *promised*, and
16.which thou hast *promised* him
21.7.and as he *promised* to giue a
Neh.9.23.which thou hast *promised* to
Est.4.7.that Haman had *promis.* to pay
Ier.32.42.the good that I haue *promis.*
33.14.thing which I haue *promis.* to
Luke.22.6.and hee *promised* and sought
Mich.7.5.yet he *promised* that he would
Rom.1.2.*promised* afore by his Prophets
4.21.that what he had *promised*, he
Titus 1.2.God that cannot lye, *promised*
Heb.10.23.he is faithfull that *promised*
11.16.but now hath *promised*, saying
Iam.1.12.which the Lord hath *promis.*
2.5.the kingdom which he hath *pro.*
1 Iohn 2.25.promise that he hath *prom.*

Promisedst.

1 Kin.8.24.that thou *promisedst* him
25.that thou *promisedst* him, sayi.
Neh.9.15.*promisedst* them that they

Promises.

Rom.9.4.the seruice of God, & the *pro.*
15.8.to confirme the *promises* made
2 Cor.1.20.all the *promises* of God in
7.1.hauing therefore these *promises*
Gal.3.16.seed were the *promises* made
21.is the Law—against the *prom.*
Heb.6.12.& patience, inherit the *prom.*
7.6.blessed him that had the *promis.*
8.6.established on better *promises*
11.13.not hauing receiued the *prom.*
17.that had receiued the *promises*
33.obtained *promises*, stopped

Promising.

Ezek.13.22.wic. way by *promising* him life

Promote.

Num.22.17.I will *promote* thee to very
37.am I not able to *promote* thee?
24.11.I thought to *promote* thee to
Pro.4.8.she shall *promote* thee, she shall

Promoted.

Iudg.9.9.to go to be *promoted* ouer the
So Verſ.11.13.
Est.5.11.wherein the king had *promoted*
Dan.3.30.the king *promoted* Shedrach

Promotion.

Psal.75.6.*promotion* commeth neither
Pro.3.35.shal be the *promotion* of fools

Pronounce.

Leuit.13.3.and *pronounce* him vncleane
Iudg.12.6.not frame to *pronounce* it rig.
See the words Cleane & Vncleane.

Pronounced.

Neh.6.12.but that he *pronounced* this
Ier.11.17.hath *pronounced* euill against
18.8.which I haue *pronounced*, turne
25.13.words which I haue *pronounc'd*
36.18.he *pronounced* all these words
See the word Euill.

Pronouncing.

Leuit.5.4.*pronouncing* with his lips to

Proofe &c.

Acts 1.3.by many infallible *proofes*
2 Cor.2.9.might know the *proofe* of you
8.24.the *proofe* of your loue, and
13.3.ye seek a *proofe* of Christ
Phil.2.22.ye know the *proofe* of him
1 Tim.4.5.make full *proofe* of thy mini.

Proper.

Heb.11.23.saw he was a *proper* childe

Proper.

1 Chro.29.3.of mine own *proper* good

Prophane.

Leui.18.21.nor shalt thou *prophane* the
19.12.not shalt thou *prophane* the N.
21.6.his people to *prophane* himselfe
6.and not *prophane* the name of
9.if she *prophane* her selfe by play.
12.nor *prophane* the Sanctuary of
14.a diuorced woman, or *propha.*
15.nor shall he *prophane* his seed
23.he *prophane* not my Sanctuary
22.2.and that they *prophane* not my
9.if they *prophane* it, I the Lo. doe
15.they shal not *prophane* the ho.
32.nor shal ye *prophane* my holy
Neh.13.17.and *prophane* the Sabb. day
Ezek.21.25.thou *prophane* wicked prince
23.39.to *prophane* it, and loe thus
24.21.I will *prophane* my Sanctuary
28.16.Ile cast thee as *prophane* out
42.20.and the *prophane* place
44.23.between the holy & *prophane*
48.15.shall be a *prophane* place for
Amos 2.7.to *prophane* my holy name
Mat.12.5.*prophane* the Sabba. and are
Acts 24.6.about to *prophane* the Temp.
1 Tim.1.9.for vnholy and *prophane*;
4.7.but refuse *prophane* and
6.20.auoiding *prophane* and
2 Tim.2.16.but shun *prophane* and
Heb.12.16.fornicator or *prophane* perſ.

Prophaned.

Leuit.19.8.because he hath *prophaned*
Psal.89.39.thou hast *prophaned* his
Isa.43.28.I haue *prophaned* the princes
Ezek.22.8.hast *prophaned* my Sabbaths
26.haue *prophaned* my holy things
I am *prophaned* among them
23.38.haue *prophaned* my Sabbaths
25.3.when it was *prophaned* & agai.
36.20.they *prophaned* my holy name
21.the house of Is. had *prophaned*
22.which ye haue *prophaned* am.
23.which ye haue *prophaned* in
Mal.1.12.but ye haue *prophaned* it in
2.11.Iudah hath *prophaned* the holin.

Prophaneth.

Leuit.21.9.she *prophaneth* her father

Prophaning.

Neh.13.18.by *prophaning* the Sabbath
Mal.2.10.by *prophaning* the couenant

Prophesie.

Nū.11.27.Eldad & Medad do *prophesie*
1 Sam.10.5.them, & they shal *prophesie*
6.& thou shalt *prophesie* with the
1 Kin.22.8.he doth not *prophesie* good
18.that he would *prophesie* no good
1 Chr.25.1.who should *prophesie* with
2 Chr.15.8.& the *prophesie* of Obed the
Pro.30.1.cuen the *prophesie*, the man
31.1.the *prophesie* that his mother
Isay 30.10.*prophesie* not vnto vs right
smooth things, *prophesie* deceit
Ier.5.31.the Prophets *prophesie* falsly
See more Chapt.11.21. &
14.14.15. & 23.16.
14.16.people to whom they *prophesie*
23.32.that *prophesie* false dreames
25.30.*prophesie* thou against them al
26.12.the Lord sent me to *prophesie*
27.15.yet they *prophesie* a lye in my
32.3.wherefore dost thou *prophesie*

Ezek.4.7.

Ezek 4.7. thou shalt *prophesie* against it
6.2. of Isr. & *prophesie* against them
See Chap. 13. 17. & 25. 2.
11.4. against them *prophesie* O son of
13.2. *prophesie* against the Prophe. of
Israel that *prophesie*, & say vnto
them that *prophesie* out of their
16. Prophets of Il. which *prophesie*
17. which *prophesie* out of their
20.46. *prophesie* against the forrest
21.2. *prophesie* against the land of
prophesie, and smite thine hands
28. *prophesie*, and say. See Ch. 30. 2.
34. 2. & 36. 1. & 37. 9. & 37. 12.
28.21. Zidon, & *prophesie* against it
See Chap. 35. 2.
29. 2. and *prophesie* against him, and
34. 2. *prophesie* against the shepherds
36. 1. *prophesie* to the mountaines of
6. *prophesie* concerning the land of
37. 4. *prophesie* vpon these bones &
9. *prophesie* vnto the winde
prophesie son of man, and say
38. 2. & Gog, & *prophesie* against h.
39. 1. *prophesie* against Gog, and say
Dan. 9. 24. to seal up the vision and *prophesie*
Ioel 2. 28. your daughters shall *prophesie*
Amos 2. 12. Prophets, saying, *prophesie* not
3. 8. hath spoken, who can but *prophesie*
7. 12. come hither, & *prophesie* there
13. *prophesie* not any more at Bethel
15. go, *prophesie* vnto my people Isr.
16. thou saist, *prophesie* not against
Mich. 2. 6. *prophesie* ye not (say they)
to them that *prophesie*
they shall not *prophesie* vnto them
11. I will *prophesie* vnto thee of wine
Zech. 13. 3. when any shall yet *prophesie*
Mat. 26. 68. *prophesie* vnto vs thou
Luke 22. 64. *prophesie*, who is it that
Acts 2. 17. your daughters shall *prophesie*
18. and they shall *prophesie*
21. 9. Virgins which did *prophesie*
Rom. 12. 6. whether *prophesie*, let vs
prophesie according to the
1 Cor. 12. 10. to another *prophesie*, to
13. 2. though I haue the gift of *proph.*
9. and we *prophesie* in part
14. 1. but that ye may *prophesie*
24. but if all *prophesie*, and there
31. ye may all *prophesie*, one by
39. come to *prophesie*, and
1 Tim. 4. 14. was given thee by the *prop.*
2 Pet. 1. 19. a more sure word of *prophesie*
21. but the *prophesie* came not
Rev. 1. 3. heare the words of this *prophe.*
10. 11. thou must *prophesie* again
11. 3. and they shall *prophesie* a
6. in the dayes of their *prophesie*
19. 10. is the Spirit of *prophesie*
22. 7. keepeth the sayings of the *proph.*
10. not the sayings of the *prophesie*
18. heareth the words of the *proph.*
19. of the holy Booke of this *prophesie*

Num. 11. 25. they *prophesied*, & did not
26. but they *prophesied* in the hoste
1 Sam. 10. 10. he *prophesied* among them
11. he *prophesied*, sending the Prop.
See more Chap. 19. 20. &
18. 10. an euil spirit *prophesied* in the midst of
19. 20. of Iaath, & they also *prophesied*
1 Chron. 25. 1. they *prophesied* with harps
Ier. 2. 8. the Prophets *prophesied* by Baal
14. 14. that Ieremiah *prophesied* these
16. to whom they haue *prophesied* lies
23. 13. and they *prophesied* in Baal, &
25. yet they *prophesied* in Baal, and
26. why hath that *prophesied* in
27. he hath *prophesied* against this
28. Micha the Morasthite *prophesied*
and he *prophesied* against this city
28. & which thou hast *prophesied* a.
prophesied against many countr.
29. 31. Shemaiah hath *prophesied* to
37. 19. from Pharaoh which *prophesied*
Ezek. 11. 13. came to passe when I *proph.*
37. 7. I *prophesied* as I was commanded.
and as I *prophesied* there was a
10. & *prophesied* as he commanded
38. 17. Prophets of Israel that *proph.*
Zech. 13. 4. when he hath *prophesied*
Mat. 7. 22. haue we not *prophesied* in
Mar. 14. 65. with fists, Prophesie
Luke 1. 67. and *prophesied*, saying
Iohn 11. 51. spake not of himself, but
1 Cor. 14. 5. but rather that ye *prophesied*
1 Pet. 1. 10. that *prophesied* of the grace
prophesied of
2 Chron. 18. 7. he neuer *prophesieth* good
Ier. 28. 9. the Prophet which *prophesieth*
Ezek. 12. 27. he *prophesieth* of the times
Zech. 13. 3. him that yet when he *prop.*
1 Cor. 11. 4. that *prayeth* or *prophesieth*
14. 3. but he that *prophesieth*, speakes
but he that *prophesieth*, edifies
5. greater is he that *prophesieth*
Titus 1. 12. according vnto *prophesies*
Prophesying &c.
1 Sam. 10. 5. and ye shall come to *prophesying*
13. and the Prophet *prophesying*
Rom. 12. 6. or by *prophesying*, let vs
11. *prophesying* let vs not for the
1 Thess. 5. 20. despise not *prophesyings*
Rev. 11. 6. in the dayes of their *prophesy.*

Prophet.

Gen. 20. 7. for he is a *prophet*, & he shall
Exod. 7. 1. Aaron, he shall be thy *prophet*
Num. 11. 6. if there be a *prophet* among
Deut. 13. 1. a *prophet*, or a dreamer of
See Vers. 3. 5.
18. 15. a *prophet* from the midst of
18. a *prophet* from among them
20. the *prophet* which shall presume
even that *prophet* shall dye
22. when a *prophet* speaketh in
but the *prophet* hath spoken it
34. 10. not a *prophet* in Isr. like vnto
Iudg. 6. 8. the Lord sent a *prophet* vnto

2 Sam. 7. 2. to be a *prophet* of the Lord
9. he that is now called a *prophet*
24. 11. the *Prophet* Gad said to Dauid
2 Sam. 12. 25. by the *Prophet* Nathan
1 Kin. 18. 36. the *prophet* Eliah came neer
1 Kin. 1. 8. Nathan the *prophet* &c.
22. 24. that the *prophet* Ahijah the
13. 11. now there dwelt an old *prophet*
18. I am a *prophet* also as thou art
20. of the Lord, came vnto the *prophet*
21. the *prophet* took up the carkasse
14. 2. there is Ahijah the *prophet* w^ch
18. by the hand of the *prophet* Iehu
18. 22. I only remain a *prophet* of
19. 16. to be a *prophet* in the roome of
20. 13. there came a *prophet* vnto Ahab
22. 6. the *prophets* that came to the
22. 7. is there not here a *prophet* of
2 Kin. 3. 11. is there not here a *prophet*
5. 3. with the *prophet* that is in Sama.
8. that there is a *prophet* in Israel
13. if the *prophet* had bid thee doe
6. 12. but Elisha the *prophet* that is
9. 4. vnto the yong man the *prophet*
14. 25. Ionah the *prophet* which was
20. 1. & the *prophet* Isaiah the son of
23. 18. with the bones of the *prophet*
2 Chron. 25. 15. sent vnto Amaziah the *prophet*
28. on in the fury of the people. Id. 20
15. 8. prophesie of Oded the *prophet*
28. 9. But there was there a *prophet* of
29. and Esaiah the *prophet*, saying
25. 15. he sent vnto him a *prophet*
16. then the *prophet* forbare and
Ezra 5. 1. then Haggai the *prophet* and
Neh. 6. 7. and he hath Nathan the *prophets*
7. 4. there is no more a *prophet*, nor
Isay 3. 2. the iudge and the *prophet* and
9. 15. the *prophet* that teacheth lies
28. the priest and the *prophet* haue
Ier. 1. 5. I ordained thee a *prophet* vnto
28. 1. Hananiah the *prophet*, the son
9. when the word of the *prophet* shall
the truth of the *prophet* shall be known
29. 26. of this madman himself a *prophet*
27. maketh himself a *prophet* to you
Lam. 2. 20. shall the priest & the *proph.*
Ezek. 14. 5. that there hath been a *prophet*
7. 26. they seeke a vision of the *proph.*
14. 4. and commeth to the *proph.* I the
9. and if the *prophet* be deceiued
I haue deceiued that *prophet*
10. the punishment of the *proph.*
33. 33. when a *prophet* hath bin among
Mat. 5. 17. the *prophets* also shall fall in the
9. 8. the 430. is a figure of the former
11. 13. by a *prophet* the land brought
by a *prophet* was it preserued
Amos 7. 14. I was no *prophet*, neither
Mich. 1. 1. he that calleth this *prophet*
Mat. 1. which Habakkuk the *prophet*
3. 1. a *prophet* of Habakkuk the *proph.*
Hag. 1. 12. by Haggai the *prophet* vnto
Zech. 1. 1. the time of the *prophet* &c.
13. 4. ashamed every *prophet*, & not
Mat. 11. 9. he found you Elijah the *prophet*
Mark 6. 15. and spoken of, that Elias the *proph.*

2.17. spoken by Ieremie the *prophet*
23. which was spoken by the *proph.*
See the like Ch. 3.8. & 4.14. &
12.17. & 23.35. & 25.4.
10.41. he that receiueth a *prophet*
in the name of a *prophet*
shall receiue a *proph.* reward
11.9. you for to see, a *prophet*?
yea, and more than a *prophet*
13.57. a *proph.* is not without honor
16.4. the signe of the *prophet* Ionas
21.11. Iesus the *proph.* of Nazareth
24.15. of by Daniel the *prophet*
Mar. 1.2. that he was a *proph.* indeed
Luk. 4.17. him the booke of the *proph.* Isay
27. time of Elizeus the *prophet*
7.16. a great *prophet* is risen vp
28. not a greater *prophet* than
39. this man, if he were a *prophet*,
13.33. it cannot be that a *prophet*
24.19. Iesus which was a *prophet*
Iohn 1.21. art thou that *prophet*?
25. said the *prophet* Isaias
25. Elias, nor that *prophet*?
4.19. perceiue that thou art a *proph.*
44. that a *prophet* hath no honor
6.14. of a truth that *prophet*
7.40. of a truth this is the *prophet*
52. of Galilee ariseth no *prophet*
9.17. he said, he is a *prophet*
12.38. the saying of Isaias the *proph.*
Acts 2.30. therefore he being a *prophet*
3.22. a *prophet* shall the Lord your
23. which will not heare that *pro.*
7.37. a *prophet* shall the Lord your G.
48. with hands, as saith the *prophet*
8.28. he read Isaias the *prophet*
34. of whom speaketh the *prophet*
13.20. vntill Samuel the *prophet*
21.10. a certaine *proph.* named
28.25. by Isaias the *prophet*
1 *Cor.* 14.37. a *prophet* or spirituall
Tit. 1.12. a *Prophet* of their owne said.
2 *Pet.* 2.16. the madnesse of the *proph.*

See False Prophets.

Prophets.

Nil. 11.29. the Lords people were *prophets*
1 *Sam.* 10.5. meet a company of *prophets*
10. a company of *prophets* met him
11. is Saul also among the *prophets*?
9.20. saw the company of the *proph.*
24. is Saul also among the *proph.*
28.6. nor by Vrim, nor by *prophets*
15. nor by *prophets* nor by dreames
1 *Kin.* 18.4. Iezabel cut off the *prophets*
13. an hundred of the Lords *prophets*
19. the *prophets* of Baal 450. hundred
the *prophets* of the groues
22. Baals *prophets* are 450. hundred
40. take the *proph.* of Baal, let not
19.1. how he had slaine all the *proph.*
20. & slaine thy *prophets* with the
20.35. of the sonnes of the *prophets*
42. that he man of the *prophets*
22.6. gathered the *prophets* together
10. all the *prophets* prophesied so
23. words of the *prophets* declare
22. as in the mouth of all his *prophe.*
23. in the mouth of all thy *proph.*
2 *Kin.* 2.7. the sonnes of the *prophets* went
3.13. get thee to the *prophets* of thy
4.1. wife of the sonne of the *prophets*
5.22. two yong men of the *prophets*
6.1. and the sonnes of the *prophets* said
9.1. one of the childr. of the *prophets*
7. bloud of my seruants the *proph.*
10.19. all the *prophets* of Baal, & all
17.13. by all the *prophets*, and by all
by my seruants the *prophets*
See Verse 23. Chapter 21.
10. 2 *Chr.* 24.2.
23.2. the *prophets* and all the people
1 *Chron.* 16.22. doe my *prophets* no harm
2 *Chron.* 20.20. beleeue his *prophets* &
24.19. yet he sent *prophets* to them
29.25. commaundement of the L. by the *proph.*
36.16. and misused his *prophets*: vntill
Ezra 5.1. then the *prophets* Haggai, &
2. with them were the *prophets* of
6.14. by the seruants the *prophets*
Neh. 6.7. thou hast also appointed *proph.*
14. and the rest of the *prophets*
9.30. by thy Spirit in thy *prophets*
Psal. 105.15. & do my *prophets* no harm
Isay 29.10. the *prophets* & the rulers of
30.10. 20. *prophets* prophesie not
Ier. 2.26. their priests and their *prophets*
30. hath deuoured your *prophets*
4.9. and the *prophets* shall wonder
5.13. the *prophets* shall become winde
19. as I sent you all my seruants the *pro.*
7.25. and the hosts of the *prophets*
14.13. the *prophets* say vnto them, ye
15. shall these *proph.* be consumed
23.9. is broken because of the *proph.*
13. I haue seen folly in the *proph.*
14. I haue seen also in the *prophets*
15. for from the *proph.* of Ierusalem
21. I haue not sent these *prophets*
25. I haue heard what the *prophe.*
26. the *prophe.* that prophesie lyes
they are *prophets* of the deceit of
30. I am against the *prophets*, saith
26.5. words of my seruants the *prop.*
27.9. hearken not ye to your *prophe.*
28.8. the *proph.* that haue bin before
29.1. and to the *prophe.* and to all the
15. the L. hath raised vs vp *proph.*
19. sent to you my serua. the *pro.*
35.15. all my seruants the *prophets*
See Chapter 44.4.
37.19. where are now your *prophets*
Lam. 2.9. her *prophets* also find no vision
14. the *prophets* haue seen vain and
4.13. for the sins of her *prophets* and
Eze. 13.3. woe vnto the foolish *prophets*
4. thy *prophets* are like the foxes in
9. shall be vpon the *prophets* that
11. 28. the *prophets* haue dawbed the
38.17. by my seruants the *prophets* of
Dan. 9.6. vnto thy seruants the *prophets*
10. by his seruants the *prophets*
Hos. 6.5. hewed them by the *prophets*
12.10. I haue spoken by the *prophets*
by the ministrie of the *prophets*
Amos 2.11. of your sons for *prophets*
3.7. secret vnto his seruants the *pro.*
7.14. nor was I a *prophets* son, but I
Mich. 3.5. the *prophets* that make my
6. shall go down ouer the *prophets*
11. and the *prophets* thereof diuine
Zeph. 3.4. her *prophets* are light, and are
Zech. 1.4. vnto them the former *proph.*
5. do the *prophets* liue for ever?
6. by my seruants the *prophets* did
7.3. and to the *prophets*, saying,
7. cryed by the former *prophets*
12. in his spirit by the former *pro.*
8.9. by the mouth of the *prophets*
13.4. also I will cause the *prophets* &
4. that the *prophets* shall be ashamed
Mat. 5.12. so persecuted they the *proph.*
22. the Law or the *prophets*
7.12. this is the law and the *prophets*
6.14. Ieremiah or one of the *proph.*
22.40. hang all the law & the *proph.*
23.30. them, in the bloud of the *prop.*
31. them which killed the *prophe.*
37. them that killed the *prophets*
26.56. that the Scripts of the *prophets*
Mar. 1.2. as it is written in the *prophets*
Luk. 1.70. by the mouth of his holy *pro.*
6.23. did their fathers to the *prophets*
9.8. that one of the old *prophets* was
19. that one of the old *prophets* is
10.24. I tell you, that many *prophets*
13.28. and all the *prophets* in the
16.16. the law and the *prophets* were
29. they haue Moses and the *prop.*
31. they hear not Moses & the *pro.*
18.31. that are written by the *proph.*
24.25. to beleeue all that the *prophe.*
27. at Moses, and all the *prophets*
Iohn 1.45. law, and the *prophets* did wri.
6.45. is he written in the *prophets*
8.52. Abrah. is dead, and the *prophe.*
53. and the *prophets* are dead
Acts 3.18. by the mouth of all his *prop.*
7.42. in the book of the *prophets*
52. which of the *prophets* haue not
10.43. to him giue all the *prophets*
11.27. came *prophets* from Ierusal.
13.1. certain *prophets* and teachers
15. reading of the law and the *pro.*
27. Iudas & Silas, themselues *prophets*
40. is spoken of in the *prophets*
15.15. agrees the words of the *proph.*
32. being *prophets* also themselues
24.14. written in the law & the *proph.*
26.22. which the *prophets* & Moses
27. beleeuest thou the *prophets*?
28.23. of Moses, and out of the *proph.*
Rom. 1.2. promised afore by his *prophets*
11.3. they haue killed thy *prophets*
16.26. by the Scriptures of the *proph.*
1 *Cor.* 12.28. secondarily *prophets* &c.
14.29. let the *prophets* speake two
32. the spirits of the *prophets* are
Ephe. 2.20. and *prophets*, and
3.5. holy *prophets* by the
1 *Thes.* 2.15.

1 *Thes.*2.15.and their own *prophets*,&
*Iam.*5.10.take my brethren the *proph.*
1 *Pet.*1.10.the *prophets* haue enquired
*Rev.*11.10.because these two *prophets*
18.20.ye holy Apostles & *prophets*
22.6.Lo.God of the holy *prophets*
9.of thy brethren the *prophets*
See *False Prophets.*

Prophetesse.

*Exod.*15.20.and Miriam the *prophetesse*
*Iudg.*4.4.and Deborah a *prophetesse*
2 *Kin.*22.14.to Huldah the *prophetesse*
*Neh.*6.14.& on the *prophetesse* Noadiah
Isay 8.3.I went vnto the *prophetesse* and
Luke 2.36.one Anna a *prophetesse*
*Rev.*2.20.calleth her selfe a *prophetesse*

Propitiation.

*Rom.*3.25.set forth to be a *propitiation*
1 *Iohn* 2.2.& he is the *propitiation* for
4.10.to be the *propitiation* for our

Proportion.

1 *Kin.*7.36.according to the *proportion*
Iob 41.12.nor his comely *proportion*

Proper.

Acts 1.19.called in their *proper* tongue

Proselites &c.

*Mat.*23.15.& land to make one *proselite*
Acts 2.10.of Rome,Iewes & *Proselites*
6.5.Nicolas a *Proselite* of Antioch
13.43.Iewes and religious *Proselites*

Prosper See the words **Well, Worth, Worth,** in *Ezek.*

Prosper.

*Gen.*24.40.and *prosper* thy way,and
41.If now thou doe *prosper* my
39.3.all he did to *prosper* in his hand
23.the Lord made it to *prosper*
*Num.*14.41.of the L.but it shal not *pros.*
*Deu.*28.29.thou shalt not *prosper* in the
29.9.that ye may *prosper* in all that
*Iosh.*1.7.that thou maist *prosper* whi-
1 *Kin.*2.3.that thou maist *prosper* in all
22.15.& he said,goe and *prosper*
2 *Chro.*13.12.for you shall not *prosper*
20.20.beleeue his so shal ye *prosp.*
24.20.that ye cannot *prosper* becau.
26.5.the Lo.Go.made him to *prosper*
*Neh.*1.11.*prosper* I pray thee thy serua.
2.20.the L.God he will *prosper* vs
Iob 12.6.tabernacles of robbers *prosper*
*Psa.*1.3.whatsoeuer he doth shall *prosper*
73.12.who *prosper* in the world,they
122.6.they shal *prosp.*that loue thee
*Pro.*28.13.his sins, shal not *prosper*
*Eccles.*11.6.whether shall *prosper* this
Isay 53.10.and shall *prosper* in his hand
54.17.shall *prosper*, & euery tongue
55.11.& it shall *prosper* in the thing
*Ier.*2.37.thou shalt not *prosper* in them
5.28.yet they *prosper*, and the right.
10.21.therefore they shal not *prosper*
12.1.the way of the wicked *prosper*?
20.11.for they shal not *prosper*,they
22.30.a man that shall not *prosper* in
no man of his seed shal *prosper*
23.5.a king shall reigne and *prosper*
32.5.with Chaldeans ye shal not *pro*
*Lam.*1.5.her enemies *prosper*,for the
*Ezek.*16.13.thou didst *prosper* into a
17.9.shall it *prosper*?shal it. Ver.15.
*Dan.*8.24.and shall *prosper* & practise
25.shall cause craft to *pros.* in his
11.27.but it shall not *prosper*,for
3 *Iohn* 2.that thou maist *prosper*

Prospereth.

*Gen.*24.56.seeing the L. hath *prospered*
*Iudg.*4.24.of the children of Is. *prospered*
2 *Sam.*11.7.and how the war *prospered*
1 *Chro.*29.23.and *prospred* and Israel
2 *Chro.*14.7.and *prospered*,so they built
31.21.and *prospered* in all his &c.
32.30.Hezekiah *prospered* in all his
Ezra 6.14.and they *prospered* through
Iob 9.4.and hath *prospered* against
*Dan.*6.28.so this Daniel *prospered* in
8.12.and it practised and *prospered*
1 *Cor.*16.2.as God hath *prospered* him

Prospereth.

Ezra 5.8.and *prospereth* in their hands
*Psal.*37.7.who *prospereth* in his way
*Pro.*17.8.it turneth it, *prospereth*
3 *Iohn* 2.as thy soule *prospereth*

Prosperity.

*Deut.*23.6.nor their *prosperity* all thy
1 *Kin.*10.7.and *prosperity* exceedeth
Iob 15.21.in *prosperity* the destroyer
36.11.spend their dates in *prosperity*
*Psal.*30.6.in my *prosperity*,I said I shall
35.27.in the *prosperity* of his seruan.
73.3.I saw the *prosperity* of the wick.
118.25.I beseech thee,send now *pro.*
122.7.*prosperity* within thy palaces
*Pro.*1.32.the *prosperity* of fooles shall
*Eccles.*7.14.in the day of *prosperity* be
*Ier.*22.21.vnto thee in thy *prosperity*
33.9.and for all the *prosperity* that I
*Lam.*3.17.from peace I forgat *prosper.*
*Zech.*1.17.my cities through *prosperity*
7.7.and in *prosperity*,and in the

Prospering.

*Gen.*24.21.made his iourney *prosperous*
39.2.and he was a *prosperous* man in
*Iosh.*1.8.shalt make thy way *prosperous*
*Iudg.*18.5.our way shall be *prosperous*
Isay 48.15.I haue made his way *prosperous*
*Zech.*8.12.for the seed shall be *prosperous*
*Rom.*1.10.haue a *prosperous* iourney

Prosperously.

2 *Chro.*7.11.he *prosperously* effected
*Ps.*45.4.in thy maiesty ride *prosperously*

Prosperous.

*Leui.*19.29.do not *prostitute* thy daugh.

Protection.

*Deut.*32.38.helpe,and be your *protection*

Protest.

*Gen.*43.3.did solemnly protest vnto vs
1 *Sam.*8.9.yet *protest* solemnly vnto the
1 *Cor.*15.31.I *protest* by your reioycing

Protested.

1 *Kin.*1.42.and *protested* vnto thee
*Ier.*11.7.I earnestly *protested* vnto your
*Zech.*3.6.the angel of the Lo. *protested*

Protesting.

*Ier.*11.7.rising early and *protesting*

Proud.

Iob 9.13.the *proud* helpers doe stoope
26.12.he smiteth through the *proud*
40.11.behold euery one that is *proud*
12.look on euery one that is *proud*
*Psal.*17.3.that speaketh *proud* things
31.23.and reward doth the *proud* doer
40.4.respecteth not the *proud* nor
86.14.the *proud* are risen against me
94.2.render a reward to the *proud*
101.5.and a *proud* heart will not I
119.21.thou hast rebuked the *proud*
51.the *proud* haue had me greatly
69.the *proud* haue forged a lye
85.the *proud* haue digged pits for
122.let not the *proud* oppresse me
123.4.with the contempt of the *pro.*
124.5.the *proud* waters haue gone
138.6.the *proud* he knowes afar off
*Pro.*6.17.a *proud* looke, a lying
15.25.destroyes the house of the *pro.*
16.5.euery one that is *proud* in hart
19.diuide the spoile with the *pro.*
21.4.and a *proud* heart, and the &c.
24.*proud* & haughty scorner is his
who dealeth in *proud* wrath
28.25.he that is of a *proud* heart &c.
*Eccl.*7.8.better than the *proud* in spirit
Isay 2.12.an euery one that is *proud*
13.11.the arrogancy of the *proud* to
16.6.he is very *proud*,even of his
*Ier.*13.15.be not *proud*,for the Lord
43.2.and all the *proud* men, saying
48.29.he is exceeding *proud*,and his
50.29.for he hath bin *proud* against
31.O thou most *proud*,saith the
32.the most *proud* shall stumble
*Mal.*3.15.he is a *proud* man, neuerthe &c.
*Mal.*3.15.we call the *proud* happy
4.1.and all the *proud*,yea and all
Luke 1.51.he hath scattered the *proud*
*Rom.*1.30.despiteful, *proud*, boasters
1 *Tim.*6.4.he is *proud*,knowing nothing
2 *Tim.*3.2.*proud*,blasphemers &c.
*Iam.*4.6.God resisteth the *proud*, but
So 1 *Pet.*5.5.

Proudly.

*Exod.*18.11.wherein they dealt *proudly*
1 *Sam.*2.3.no more so exceeding *proudly*
*Neh.*9.10.and that they dealt *proudly*
16.and our fathers dealt *proudly*
29.yet they dealt *proudly*, and did
*Psal.*17.10.mouth they speak *proudly*
31.18.speake grieuous things *proudly*
Isay 3.5.shall behaue himselfe *proudly*
*Obad.*12.nor haue spoken *proudly* in

Prove.

*Exo.*16.4.that I may *proue* them whether
20.20.God is come to *proue* you
*Deut.*8.2.and to *proue* thee to know
16.that he might *proue* thee to do
33.whom thou didst *proue* at Massah
*Iudg.*3.1.through whom I may *proue* Is.
3.1.which the Lord left to *proue* Israel
4.they were to *proue* Israel by the
6.39.let

6.39. let me *prove* I pray thee, but
1 *Ki.*10.1. came to *prove* him with hard
2 *Chro.*9.1. the came to *proue* Salomon
Iob 9.20. it shall also *proue* me peruerse
*Pſal.*26.2. and *proue* me, try my reines
*Eccleſ.*2.1. I will *proue* thee with mirth
*Dan.*1.12. *proue* thy ſeruants I beſeech
Luke 14.19. and I goe to *proue* them
Iohn 6.6. this he ſaid to *proue* him
Acts 24.13. nor can they *proue* the thin.
25.7. which they could not *proue*
*Rom.*12.2. that ye may *proue* what that
2 *Cor.*8.8. to *proue* the ſincerity of your
22. we haue oftentimes *proued*
13.5. *proue* your own ſelues &c.
*Gal.*6.4. let euery man *proue* his owne
1 *Theſ.*5.21. *proue* all things, hold faſt

Proued.

*Gen.*42.15. hereby ye ſhal be *proued*, by
16. that your words may be *proued*
*Exod.*15.25. and there he *proued* them
1 *Sam.*17.39. for he had not *proued* it
I haue not *proued* them
*Pſal.*17.3. thou haſt *proued* my heart,
66.10. thou O God haſt *proued* vs
81.7. I *proued* thee at the waters of
95.9. tempted me, *proued* me, and
*Eccleſ.*7.23. all this haue I *proued*, by
*Dan.*1.14. and *proued* them ten dayes
*Rom.*3.9. we haue before *proued*
1 *Tim.*3.10. let them firſt be *proued*
*Heb.*3.9. tempted me, *proued* me

Prouender.

*Gen.*24.25. ſtraw and *prouender* enough
See more Verſ.32. Cha.42.27.
& 43.24. *Iudg.*19.19.21.
Iſay 30.24. haue eat cleane *prouender*

Prouerb.

1 *Sam.*10.12. therfore it became a *prou.*
24.13. as the *prouerb* ſaith of ancients
*Pſal.*69.11. & I became a *prouerb* to him
Iſay 14.4. ſhalt take vp this *prouerb* ag.
*Ier.*24.9. a reproach and a *prouerb*, and a
*Ezek.*12.22. what is that *prouerb* that
23. I wil make this *prouerb* to ceaſe
24. make him a ſigne or a *prouerb*
16.44. ſhall vſe this *prouerb* againſt
18.2. what meane ye that vſe this *pro.*
3. why haue ye to vſe this *prou.* in Iſ.
*Hab.*2.6. &c. a taunting *prouerb* againſt
Luke 4.23. ſay vnto me this *prouerb*
Iohn 16.29. and ſpeakeſt no *prouerb*
*Pet.*2.22. according to the true *prou.*
See Byword.

Proverbs.

*Num.*21.27. they that ſpeak in *proverbs*
1 *Kin.*4.32. he ſpake 3000. *proverbs* and
*Pro.*1.1. the *proverbs* of Salomon the
the *proverbs* of Salomon a
25.1. theſe are alſo *proverbs* of Salo.
*Eccleſ.*12.9. he ſet in order many *proverbs*
*Ezek.*16.44. euery one that vſeth *prou.*
16. my ſon, keep the precepts in *proverbs*
we vſe ſpeech to you in *proverbs*

Provide.

*Deut.*13.5. the Lord your God *prouide*

Prouide.

Acts 9.22. *prouing* that this is very Ch.
*Ephe.*5.10. *proving* what is acceptable

Prouide.

*Gen.*22.8. God will *prouide* himſelfe a
30.30. when ſhall I *prouide* for mine
*Exo.*18.21. thou ſhalt *prouide* out of all
1 *Sam.*16.17. *prouide* me now a man
2 *Chro.*2.7. Dauid my father did *prouide*
*Pſal.*78.20. can he *prouide* fleſh for his
*Mat.*10.9. *prouide* neither gold nor
Luke 12.33. *prouide* your ſelues bags
*Rom.*12.17. *prouide* things honeſt in
1 *Tim.*5.8. if any *prouide* not for his

Prouided &c.

*Deut.*33.21. & he *prouided* the firſt part
1 *Sam.*16.1. I haue *prouided* me a King
2 *Sam.*19.32. he had *prouided* the K. of
1 *Kin.*4.27. and thoſe officers *prouided*
2 *Chro.*32.29. he *prouided* him Cities
Iob 38.41. who *prouideth* for the rauens
*Pro.*6.8. *prouideth* her meat in Sumer
Luke 12.20. which thou haſt *prouided*?
2 *Cor.*8.21. *prouiding* for honeſt things
See the word Prouide.

Prouidence.

Acts 24.2. to this nation by thy *prouide*,

Prouince.

Ezra 5.8. we went into the *prouince* of
*Neh.*7.6. the children of the *prouince*
*Eſt.*1.22. into euery *prouince* according
See more Chapt. 3.12.14. &
4.3. & 9.28.
*Eccleſ.*5.8. and iuſtice in a *prouince*
*Dan.*3.1. and in the prouince of Babylon
12. ouer the affaires of the *prouin.*
30. in the *prouince* of Babylon
8.2. which is in the prouince of Elam
11.24. fatteſt places of the *prouince*
*Act.*25.1. when Feſtus came into the *pr.*

Prouinces.

1 *Ki.*20.14. the princes of the *prouinces*
Ezra 4.15. hurtfull to kings & *prouinces*
*Eſt.*1.1. ouer an hundred & 27. *prouinces*
22. letters to al the kings *prouinces*
See more Ch.2.3. & 3.8. & 4.11.
& 8.5. & 9.3.4.20.30.
*Eccleſ.*2.8. of kings and of *prouinces* I
*Lam.*1.1. princeſſe among the *prouinces*
*Ezek.*19.8. euery ſide from the *prouinces*
*Dan.*3.2. & all the rulers of the *prouinces*
So Verſ. 3.

Prouiſion.

*Gen.*41.25. and to giue them *prouiſion*
45.21. and gaue them *prouiſion* for
*Ioſh.*9.5. all the bread of their *prouiſion*
12. we took hot for our *prouiſion* out
1 *Kin.*4.7. made *prouiſion* in a yeare
22. Salomons *prouiſion* for one day
2 *Kin.*6.23. he prepared great *prouiſion*
*Pſa.*132.15. abundantly bleſſe her *prou.*
*Dan.*1.5. appointed them a daily *prouiſ.*
*Ro.*13.14. make not *prouiſion* for the fl.
See the word Cate.

Prouocation.

1 *Kin.*21.22. for the *prouocation* wherewith
Iob 17.2. continue in their *prouocation*
*Pſal.*95.8. as in the *prouocation*, and as
*Ier.*32.31. as a *prouocat.* of mine anger
*Ezek.*20.28. they preſented the *prouoc.*
*Hebr.*3.8. as in the *prouocation*. So
Verſe 15.

Prouocations.

2 *Kin.*23.26. for all the *prouocations*
*Neh.*9.18. wrought great *prouocations*
See Verſe 26.

Prouoke.

*Exod.*23.21. *prouoke* him not, for he wil
*Nu.*14.11. long will this people *prouoke*
*Deu.*4.25. thy G. to *prouoke* him to ang.
31.20. and *prouoke* me, and breake
Iob 12.6. they that *prouoke* God are
*Pſ.*78.40. how oft did they *prouoke* him
Iſay 3.8. to *prouoke* the eyes of his glory
*Ier.*44.8. ye *prouoke* me to wrath with
Luke 11.53. to *prouoke* him to ſpeake of
*Rom.*10.19. I le *prouoke* you to iealouſie
11.11. Gentiles, to *prouoke* them to
14. I may *prouoke* to emulation
1 *Cor.*10.22. do we *prou.* the L. to iealouſ.
*Eph.*6.4. *prouoke* not your childr. to wra.
*Heb.*3.16. when they had heard, did *pro.*
10.24. to *prouoke* vnto loue, and to
See the word Anger.

Prouoked.

*Num.*14.23. any of them that *prouoked*
16.30. men haue *prouoked* the Lord
*Deut.*9.8. ye prouoked the Lord to wra.
So Verſe 22.
32.16. they *prouoked* him with ſtrange
1 *Sa.*1.6. *prouoked* her ſore, for to make
7. ſo ſhe *prouoked* her, therefore
1 *Kin.*14.22. *prouoked* him to iealouſie
15.30. wherewith he *prouoked* the L.
2 *Kin.*23.26. that Manaſſ. *prouoked* him
1 *Chr.*21.1. *prouoked* Dauid to number
*Pſal.*78.56. *prouoked* the moſt high G.
106.7. but *prouoked* him at the ſea
33. becauſe they *prouoked* his ſpirit
43. *prouoked* him with their couns.
Iſay 1.4. they *prouoked* the holy One
*Zech.*8.14. fathers *prouoked* me to wra.
1 *Cor.*13.5. is not eaſily *prouoked* &c.
2 *Cor.*9.2. zeale hath *proue.* very many
See the word Anger.

Prouoketh.

*Pro.*20.2. whoſo *prouoketh* him to anger
*Iſa.*65.3. a people that *prouoketh* me to

Prouoking.

*Deut.*32.19. the *prouoking* of his ſons
*Pſal.*78.17. by *prouoking* the moſt high
*Gal.*5.26. *prouoking* one another &c.
See the word Anger.

Prudence.

2 *Chr.*2.12. indued with *prudence* and
*Pro.*8.12. I wiſedome dwell with *prud.*
*Ephe.*1.8. in all wiſedome and *prudence*

Prudent.

1 *Sam.*16.18. *prudent* in matters and a
*Pro.*12.16. a *prudent* man couereth ſha.
23. a *prudent* man concealeth
13.16. euery *prudent* man dealeth

14.8.the wisedome of the *prudent* is
15.the *prudent* man looketh well
18.but the *prudent* are crowned
15.5.regardeth reproofe is *prudent*
16.21.shall be called *prudent*, and
18.15.the heart of the *prudent* gets
19.14.a *prudent* wife is from the Lo.
22.3.a *prudent* man foreseeth the
Isay 3.2.& the *prudent* and the ancient
5.21.and *prudent* in their own sight
10.13.for I am *prudent*, and I haue
29.14.vnderstanding of their *prud.*
*Ier.*49.7.perished from the *prudent* is
*Hos.*14.9.*prudent*, and he shall know
*Amo.*5.13.the *prudent* shal keep silence
*Mat.*11.25.from the wise and *prudent*
So *Luke* 10.21.
Acts 13.7.Sergius Paulus a *prudent* mã
1 *Cor.*1.19.vnderstanding of the *prud.*

Prudently.

Isay 52.13.my seruant shal deale *prudently*

Prune &c.

*Leuit.*25.3.thou shalt *prune* thy vineyard
*Isa.*5.6.it shal not be *pruned* nor digged

Pruning. See the word **Hooke.**

Psalme.

*Psa.*81.2.take a *Psalme*, & bring hither
98.5.Harp, and the voice of a *Psalme*
Acts 13.33.written in the second *Psalm*
35.saith also in another *Psalme*
1 *Cor.*14.26.euery—of you hath a *Psalm*
See the *Titles to the Psalmes.*
and the word **Hymne.**

Psalmes.

*Ps.*95.2.a ioyful noise to him with *Ps.*
105.2.sing *Psalmes* vnto him, talk ye
Luke 20.42.saith in the booke of *Psalmes*
24.44.in the Prophets & in the *Psa.*
*Act.*1.20.written in the booke of *Psalmes*
*Iam.*5.13.let him sing *Psalmes*
See the word **Hymnes.**

Psalmist.

2 *Sam.*23.1.the sweet *Psalmist* of Israel

Psaltery &c.

1 *Sam.*10.5.with a *Psalterie*
*Dan.*3.5.Sacbut, *Psalterie.* So Ve.7.10.
1 *Chro.*15.20.*Psalteries* on Alamoth
See the word **Harpe &c.**

Ptolemais.

Acts 21.7.we came to *Ptolemais*, and

Puah &c.

*Exod.*1.15.the name of the other *Puah*
*Num.*26.23.of *Puah* the family
of the *Puites*
*Iudg.*10.1.Tola the son of *Puah* the
1 *Chro.*7.1.were Tola and *Puah*, Iashub

Publicane.

*Mat.*10.3.and Matthew the *Publicane*
18.17.an heathen—& a *Publicane*
Luke 18.10.a Pharisie, & the other a *Publicane*
11.or euen as this *Publicane*
13.the *Publicane* standing afar off

Publicanes.

*Mat.*5.46.doe not euen the *Publicanes*
So Verse 47.
9.10.many *Publicanes* and sinners
So *Mark* 2.15.
11.with *Publicanes* and sinners?
So *Marke* 2.16.
11.19.a friend of *Publicanes* and
21.31.that the *Publicanes* & harlots
32.the *Publicanes* and harlots
Luke 3.12.then came also *Publicanes*
7.29.the *Publicanes* iustified God
15.1.drew neere to him all the *Publ.*
19.2.the chiefe among the *Publica.*

Publike &c.

*Mat.*1.19.her a *publike* example
Acts 18.28.and that *publikely*, shewing
20.20.& haue taught you *publikely*

Publish.

*Deut.*32.3.*publish* the name of the Lord
1 *Sa.*31.9.to *publish* it in the house of
2 *Sam.*1.20.*publish* it not in the streets
*Neh.*8.15.that they should *publish*, and
*Psal.*26.7.that I may *publish* with the
*Ier.*4.5.*publish* in Ierusalem, and say
16.*publish* against Ierusalem, that
5.20.and *publish* it in Iudah, saying
31.7.*publish* ye, praise ye, and say
46.14.*publish* in Migdol,
publish in Noph
50.2.*publish* and set vp a standard,
publish & conceale not
*Amos.*3.9.*publish* in the palaces of Ashd.
4.5.& *publish* the free offrings, for
*Mar.*1.45.began to *publish* it much

Published.

*Est.*1.22.and that it should be *published*
3.14.was *published* to all people that
*Psal.*68.11.of those that *published* it
Ionah 3.7.*published* through Nineueh
*Mar.*7.36.great deale they *published* it
13.10.must first be *published* among
Luke 8.39.he went his way, & *published*
Acts 13.49.word of the Lord was *publ.*

Publisheth.

Isay 52.7.that *publisheth* peace, that
of God that *publisheth* saluation
*Ier.*4.15.and *publisheth* affliction from

Pudding.

Acts 28.7.man—whose name was *Publ.*
8.the father of *Publius* lay sicke

Puffed vp.

1 *Cor.*4.6.none of you be *puffed vp*
18.now some are *puffed vp* as
19.of them which are *puffed vp*
5.2.and ye are *puffed vp*, and
13.4.it seeketh not, is not *puffed vp*
*Col.*2.18.vainely *puffed vp* with his

Puffeth vp &c.

*Psal.*10.5.enemies, he *puffeth* at them
12.5.from him that *puffeth* at him
1 *Cor.*8.1.knowledge *puffeth vp*: but

Pulleys.

1 *Chro.*2.33.the Ithrites & the *Puhites*

Pul.

2 *Kin.*15.19.& *Pul* the King of Assyria
and Menahem gaue *Pul*
1 *Chro.*5.26.stirred vp the Spirit of *Pul*
Isay 66.19.*Pul* and Lud that draw the

Pull.

1 *Kin* 13.4.he could not *pull* it in again
*Psal.*31.4.*pull* me out of the net that
Isay 22.19.state shal he *pull* thee down
*Ier.*1.10.and to *pull* down & to destroy
12.3.*pull* them out like sheep, for the
18.7.and to *pull* down and to destroy
24.6.and not *pull* them down, and I
*Ezek.*17.9.shall he not *pull* vp the roots
*Mich.*2.8.ye *pull* off the robe with the
Luke 6.42.to *pull* out the mote that is

Pulled &c.

*Gen.*8.9.*pulled* her in vnto him into the
19.10.*pulled* Lot into the house to
Ezra 6.11.let timber be *pulled* down
*Lam.*3.11.and *pulled* me in pieces, he
Amos 9.15.shall no more be *pulled* vp
*Zech.*7.11.& *pulled* away the shoulder
2 *Cor.*10.4.to the *pulling* down of strong
Iude 23.*pulling* them out of the fire, han.

Pulpit.

*Neh.*8.4.stood vpon a *pulpit* of wood

Pulse.

2 *Sam.*17.28.lentiles & parched *pulse*
*Dan.*1.12.let them giue *pulse* to eate
16.should drink, & giue the *pulse*

Punish.

*Leuit.*26.18.I will *punish* you. So
Verse 24.
*Pro.*17.26.to *punish* the iust is not good
Isay 10.12.I will *punish* the fruit of the
13.11.I will *punish* the world
24.21.the Lord shall *punish* the host
26.21.comes out of his place to *pun.*
27.1.shall *punish* Leuiathan, the
*Ier.*9.25.Ile *punish* all them that are
11.22.the young men, I will *punish*
13.21.when he shall *punish* thee, for
23.34.I will euen *punish* that man
25.12.Ile *punish* the King of Babylon
27.8.that nation will I *punish*, saith
29.32.behold, Ile *punish* Shemaiah
30.20.I will *punish* all that oppresse
36.31.I will *punish* him and his seed
44.13.I will *punish* them that dwell
29.I will *punish* you in this place
46.25.I will *punish* the multitude of
50.18.I will *punish* the K. of Babylon
51.44.I will *punish* Bel in Babylon
*Hos.*4.9.Ile *punish* them for their wayes
14.I will not *punish* your daughters
12.2.I will *punish* Iacob according
Amos 3.2.therefore will I *punish* you
*Zeph.*1.8.I will *punish* the Princes and
9.I will *punish* all those that leap
12.& *punish* them that are setled
Acts 4.21.how they might *punish* them

Punished.

*Exod.*21.20.he shall be surely *punished*
21.he shall not be *punished*, for he
22.he shall surely be *punished* as
Ezra 9.13.hast *punished* vs less than
Iob 31.11.my be *punished* by the Iudges
28.to be *punished* by the Iudge for
*Prouer.*11.21.though ioyne in hand the wicked
22.13.simple passe on and are *punished*
*Ier.*49.13.as I haue *punished* Ierusalem
50.18.as

50.10.21 I haue *punished* the King of
*Zeph.*3.7.howsoeuer I *punished* them
*Zech.*10.3.I *punished* the goats for the
Acts 22.5.bound—to be *punished*
26.11.I *punished* them oft in
2 *Thes.*1.9.who shall be *punished* with
2 *Pet.*2.9.the vniust—to be *punished*

Punishment.

*Gen.*4.13.*my punishment* is greater than
19.15. See the *Margin*.
*Leu.*26.41.then accept of the *punishm.*
43.they shal accept of the *punish.*
1 *Sam.*28.10.there shall no *punishment*
Iob 31.3.and a strange *punishm.*to thee
*Pro.*19.19.shall suffer *punishm.* for if
*Lam.*3.39.for the *punishment* of his sins
4.6.for the *punishment* of the iniquity
22.the *punishment* of thine iniquity
*Ezek.*14.10.shall beare the *punishment*
the *punishment* of the Prophet
shalbe euen as the *punishment*
*Zech.*14.19.this shal be the *punishment*
and the *punishment* of all nations
*Mat.*25.46.into euerlasting *punishment*
2 *Cor.*2.6.sufficient—is this *punishment*
*Heb.*10.29.of how much sorer *punishm.*
1 *Pet.*2.14.for the *punishment* of euill

Punishments.

Iob 19.29.wrath brings the *punishments*
*Psal.*149.7.& *punishments* on the peop.

Punon.

*Num.*33.42.& pitched in *Punon*,& they
43.departed from *Punon*,& pitcht

Pur.

*Est.*3.7.they cast *Pur* that is the lot
9.24.and had cast *Pur* that is the lot

Purchase.

*Gen.*49.32.the *purchase* of the field &
*Leui.*25.33.but if a man *purchase* of the
*Ier.*32.11.the euidence of the *purchase*
12.the booke of the *purcha.*before
1 *Tim.*3.13.*purchase* to themselues

Purchased.

*Gen.*25.10.which Abraham *purchased*
*Exod.*15.16.which thou hast *purchased*
*Ruth*4.10.haue I *purchased* to be my
*Psal.*78.54.his right hand had *purchased*
Acts 1.18.this man *purchased* a field
8.20.to be *purchased* with money
20.28.*purchased* with his own bloud
*Ephes.*1.14.of the *purchased* possession

Pure.

*Exod.*30.23.*pure* myrrhe 500. shekles
34.with *pure* frankincense of eache
37.tempered togeth. *pure* & holy
39.29.and the *pure* incense of sweete
*Leuit.*24.2.*pure* oyle oliue beaten for
6.vpon the *pure* Table before the
9.thou shalt put *pure* frankincense
2 *Sam.*22.27.with the *pure* thou wilt
shew thy selfe *pure*,and with
2 *Chro.*13.11.vpon the *pure* Table,and
Iob 4.17.shall man be more *pure* than
8.6.if thou were pure and vpright
11.4.my doctrine is *pure*,and I am
28.17.my hands,also my prayer is *pure*
25.5.stars are not *pure* in his sight
*Psal.*12.6.are *pure* words,as siluer &c.
18.26.with the *pure* thou wilt shew
thy selfe *pure*, and with the
19.8.commandment of the L.is *pure*
24.4.cleane hands,& a *pure* heart
119.140.thy word is very *pure*,therf.
*Pro.*15.26.the words of the *pure* are
20.9.cleane,I am *pure* from my sin
11.whether his work be *pure* and
21.8.but as for the *pure* his worke is
30.5.the word of God is *pure*,he is a
12.that are *pure* in their own eies
*Dan.*7.9.his head like the *pure* wooll
*Mich.*6.11.shal I count them *pure* with
*Zeph.*3.9.to the people a *pure* language
*Mal.*1.11.and a *pure* offering for my
*Mat.*5.8.blessed are the *pure* in heart
Acts 20.26.I am *pure* from the bloud of
*Rom.*14.20.all things indeed are *pure*
*Phil.*4.8.whatsoeuer things are *pure*
1 *Tim.*1.5.charity out of a *pure* heart
3.9.of the faith in *pure* conscience
5.22.keep thy selfe *pure*
2 *Tim.*1.3.my forefathers in *pure* consc.
2.22.on the Lord out of a *pure* heart
*Tit.*1.15.to the *pure* all things
are *pure*, but vnto
*Heb.*10.22.washed with *pure* water
Iames 1.27.*pure* religion and vndefiled
3.17.is first *pure*,then &c.
1 *Pet.*1.22.with a *pure* heart feruently
2 *Pet.*3.1.I stir vp your *pure* mindes
1 *Iohn* 3.3.himselfe, euen as he is *pure*
*Reu.*21.18.the city was *pure* gold
22.1.a *pure* riuer of water of
See the words **Gold, Ouerlaid, Cleane & Cleare.**

Purer.

*Lam.*4.7.were *purer* than snow,they
*Hab.*1.13.thou art of *purer* eies than to

Pureness &c.

Iob 22.30.by the *pureness* of thy hands
*Pro.*22.11.he that loueth *pureness* of
Isay 1.25.*purely* purge away thy drosse
2 *Cor.*6.6.by *pureness*,by knowledge
See the word **Sincerity.**

Purge.

2 *Chro.*34.3.he began to *purge* Iudah
*Psal.*51.7.*purge* me with hyssope and I
65.3.thou shalt *purge* them away
79.9.& *purge* away our sins,for thy
*Isa.*1.25.& purely *purge* away thy dross
*Ezek.*20.38.Ile *purge* out from among
43.20.shalt thou *purge* & cleanse it
26.seuen dayes shal they *purge* the
*Dan.*11.35.to try them & to *purge* them
*Mal.*3.3.and *purge* them as gold, and
*Mat.*3.12.wil throughly *purge* his
1 *Cor.*5.7.*purge* out therefore the
2 *Tim.*2.21.let a man—*purge* himselfe
*Heb.*9.14.*purge* your consciences from

Purged &c.

2 *Sam.*7.14.shall not be *purged* with
2 *Chro.*34.8.when he had *purged* the la.
*Pro.*16.6.iniquity is *purged*, and by the
Isay 4.4.& shall haue *purged* the bloud
6.7.is taken away, thy sin is *purged*
22.24.this iniquity shal not be *purg.*
*Ezek.*24.13.because I haue *purged* thee
Iohn 15.2.he *purgeth* it that it may
*Heb.*1.3.by himselfe *purged* our sinnes
9.22.by the law *purged* with bloud
10.2.worshippers once *purged*
2 *Pet.*1.9.forgotten that he was *purged*

Purging.

*Mar.*7.19.*purging* all meates

Purification.

*Num.*19.9.it is a *purification* for sin
17.heifer of *purification* for sinne
2 *Chro.*30.19.*purification* of the Sanct.
*Neh.*12.45.the Ward of the *purification*
*Est.*2.3.things for *purification* be giuen
9.gaue her things for *purification*
Luke 2.22.the dayes of her *purification*
Acts 21.26.the dayes of *purification*

Purifications.

*Est.*2.12.the dayes of their *purifications*

Purifie.

*Num.*19.12.he shall *purifie* himself. with
19.he shall *purifie* himselfe and
20.and shall not *purifie* himselfe
31.19.*purifie* both your selues and
20.and *purifie* all your raiment &
Iob 41.25.they *purifie* themselues
Isay 66.17.that *purifie* themselues in
*Ezek.*43.26.and *purifie* it,and they shal
*Mal.*3.3.he shal *purifie* the sons of Leui
Acts 21.24.*purifie* thy selfe with them
Titus 2.14.and *purifie* to himselfe a
*Iam.*4.8.*purifie* your hearts you

Purified.

*Leuit.*8.15.and *purified* the altar and
*Num.*31.23.it shall be *purified* with the
2 *Sam.*11.4.for she was *purified* from
*Neh.*12.30.Leuits *purified* themselues
and *purified* the people
*Psal.*12.6.of earth *purified* seuen times
*Dan.*12.10.many shall be *purified* and
Acts 24.18.found me *purified* in the Tem.
1 *Pet.*1.22.seeing ye haue *purified* your

Purifieth.

*Num.*19.13.and *purifieth* not himselfe
1 *Iohn* 3.3.*purifieth* himselfe euen

Purifying.

*Leuit.*12.4.in the bloud of her *purifying*
til the daies of her *purifying*
5.in the bloud of her *purify.* 6.d.
6.when the daies of her *purifying*
*Num.*8.7.sprinkle water of *purifying*
1 *Chr.*23.28.in the *purifying* of all holy
*Est.*2.12.for the *purifying* of the wome
Iohn 2.6.after the maner of the *purifyi.*
Acts 15.9 *purifying* their hearts by
21.26.*purifying* himselfe with them
*Heb.*9.13.to the *purifying* of the flesh

Purim.

*Est.*9.26.they called these daies of *purim*
See Verse 28.29.31.32.

Purity.

1 *Tim.*4.12.spirit,in faith,in *purity*
5.2.as sisters, with all *purity*

Purloyning.

Titus 2.10.not *purloyning*, but shewing

Purple.

Purple.

*Exod.*39.3.in the blew and *purple* and
5.blew and *purple* and skarlet and
*Num.*4.13.and spread a *purple* cloth
*Iudg.*8.26.and *purple* raiment that was
*Est.*1.6.fine linnen and *purple* to silver
*Pro.*31.22.her clothing is silke & *purple*
*Cant.*3.10.the couering is of *purple*
7.5.the haire of thy head like *purple*
*Ier.*10.9.and *purple* is their couering
*Mar.*15.17.they clothed him with *pur.*
*Luk.*16.19.which was clothed in *purple*
*Iohn*19.2.put on him a *purple* robe
5.wearing the—*purple* robe
*Reu.*17.4.was arayed in *purple* and
18.16.and *purple* and scarlet and
See the words **Blew**, & **Scarlet**.

Purpose. ☞ **Purposs.**

*Ruth*2.16.handfuls of *purpose* for her
1 *Kin.*5.5.I *purpose* to build an house
2 *Chro.*28.10.& now ye *purpose* to keep
*Ezra*4.5.to frustrate their *purpose*, all
*Neh.*8.4.they had made for the *purpose*
*Iob*33.17.withdraw man from his *purp.*
*Pro.*20.18.euery *purpose* is established
*Eccle.*3.1.a time to euery *purpose* vnder
17.a time for euery *purpose* and
8.6.to euery *purpose* there is a time
*Isay*1.11.to what *purpose* is the multit.
14.26.this is the *purpose* that is
30.7.help in vaine & to no *purpose*
*Ier.*6.20.to what *purpose* cometh there
26.3.the euill which I *purpose* to doe
36.3.of the euil which I *purpose* to
49.30.hath conceiued a *purpose* aga.
51.29.for euery *purpose* of the Lord
*Dan.*6.17.that the *purpose* might not be
*Mat.*26.8.to what *purpose* is this
*Acts*26.26.appea. to thee for this *pur.*
27.13.they had obtained their *purp.*
43.kept them from their *purpose*
*Rom.*8.28.called according to his *pur.*
9.11.that the *purpose* of God accord.
17.for this same *purpose* haue I
2 *Cor.*1.17.the things that I *purpose*, do
I *purpose* according to the
*Ephes.*1.11.according to the *purpose* of
3.11.according to the eternall *purp.*
2 *Tim.*1.9.according to his own *purpo.*
3.10.manner of life, *purpose*, faith

Purposed.

2 *Chr.*32.2.that he was *purposed* to fight
*Psa.*17.3.I am *purposed* that my mouth
140.4.who haue *purposed* to ouerthr.
*Isay*14.24.as I haue *purposed*, so shall
26.the purpose that is *purposed*
27.the Lord of hosts hath *purpos.*
19.12.the Lord of hosts hath *purpos.*
23.9.the Lord of hosts hath *purposed*
46.11.I haue *purposed* it, I will also
*Ier.*4.28.I haue *purposed* it, & will not
49.20.that he hath *purposed* against
So Chap.50.45.
*Lam.*2.8.the Lo. hath *purposed* to destr.
*Dan.*1.8.but Daniel *purpo.* in his heart
*Acts*19.21.Paul *purposed* in the Spirit
20.3.hee *purposed* to returne thorow
*Rom.*1.13.oftentimes I *purposed* to
*Ephes.*1.9.he had *purposed* in himselfe
3.11.which he *purposed* in Christ

Purposes &c.

*Iob*17.11.my *purposes* are broken off
*Pro.*15.22.*purposes* are disappointed
*Isay*19.10.in the *purposes* thereof all
*Ier.*49.20.and his *purposes* that he hath
So Chap.50.45.
2 *Cor.*9.7.as he *purposeth* in his

Purse &c.

*Pro.*1.14.let vs all haue one *purse*
*Mat.*10.9.nor brasse in your *purses*
*Luk.*22.35.when I sent you witho. *purse*
36.now he that hath a *purse*

Pursue.

*Gen.*35.5.and they did not *pursue* after
*Exod.*15.9.I will *pursue*, I wil ouertake
*Deut.*19.6.*pursue* the slayer while his
28.22.and they shall *pursue* thee
45.& shall *pursue* thee & ouertake
*Iosh.*2.5.*pursue* after them quickly, for
8.16.to *pursue* after them, & they
10.19.but *pursue* after your enemies
1 *Sa.*24.14.after whom dost thou *purs?*
25.29.a man is risen to *pursue* thee
26.18.why doth my Lo. *pursue* thus
30.8.shall I *pursue* after this troope?
pursue, for thou shalt surely
2 *Sam.*17.1.arise, and *pursue* after Da.
20.6.and *pursue* after him, lest he get
7.to *pursue* after Sheba the son
24.13.while they *pursue* thee, or
*Iob*13.25.wilt thou *pursue* dry stubble?
30.15.they *pursue* my soule as the
*Psal.*34.14.seek peace and *pursue* it
*Isay*30.16.they that *pursue* you shall
*Ier.*48.2.the sword shall *pursue* thee
*Ezek.*35.6.euen bloud shall *pursue* thee
euen bloud shall *pursue* thee
*Hos.*8.3.the enemie shal *pursue* him
*Amos*1.11.he did *pursue* his brother

Pursued.

*Gen.*14.14.& *pursued* them vnto Dan
31.23.*pursued* him seuen daies iour.
36.that thou hast so hotly *pursued*
*Exod.*14.9.the Egyptians *pursued* after
23.the Egyptians *pursued* and
*Deut.*11.4.as they *pursued* after you
*Iosh.*2.7.and the men *pursued* after the
& as soon as they which *pursued*
8.16.they *pursued* after Iosshua and
*Iudg.*1.6.they *pursued* after him, and
4.16.Barak *pursued* after the charets
22.behold as Barak *pursued* Sisera
7.23.& *pursued* after the Midianites
1 *Sam.*7.11.*pursued* after the Philistims
17.52.and *pursued* the Philistines til
23.25.he *pursued* after Dauid in the
30.10.but Dauid *pursued*, he, & 400.
2 *Sa.*2.19.Abishai *pursued* after Abner
28.*pursued* after Israel no more
20.10.*pursued* after Sheba the son
22.38.I haue *pursued* mine enemies
1 *Kin.*15.5.*pursued* after the King and
2 *Chr.*13.19.*pursued* after Ieroboam
14.13.*pursued* them vnto Gerar and
*Psa.*18.37.I haue *pursued* mine enemies
*Isay*41.3.he *pursued* them, and passed
*Ier.*39.5.*pursued* after the, & ouertooke
52.8.*pursued* after the K. & ouertook
*Lam.*4.19.*pursued* vs on the mountains

Pursuer &c.

*Iosh.*2.16.lest the *pursuers* meet you &
22.vntill the *pursuers* returned &
8.29.turned back vpon the *pursuers*
*Lā.*1.6.without strength before the *pur.*
See the word **Reuenger**.

Purseth.

*Leui.*26.17.none *purseth* Vers. 36.37.
*Pro.*11.19.so he that *purseth* euill
13.21.euill *purseth* sinners, but to
19.7.he *purseth* them with words

Pursuing.

*Iud.*8.4.with him faint, yet *pursuing* the
5.I am *pursuing* after Zebah and
1 *Sa.*23.28.returned from *pursuing* after
2 *Sam.*18.16.returned from *pursuing* Is.
1 *Kin.*18.27.or he is *pursuing*, or he is
22.33.returned backe from *pursuing*
2 *Chr.*18.32.returned back from *pursuing*

Purtenance.

*Exod.*12.9.with the *purtenance* thereof

Push.

*Exod.*21.29.were wont to *push* with
32.if the oxe shal *push* a man-ser.
36.hath vsed to *push* in time past
*Deu.*33.17.he shal *push* the people tog.
*Iob*30.12.they *push* away my feet, and
*Psal.*44.5.we will *push* down our enem.
*Dā.*11.40.shal the K. of the South *push*

Pushing &c.

*Ezek.*34.21.and *pushst* all the diseased
*Dan.*8.4.I saw the Ram *pushing* Westw.

Put.

*Gen.*2.8.and there he *put* the man
3.15.and I will *put* enmity between
28.20.to eate, and raiment to *put* on
*Exod.*3.5.*put* off thy shooes from off
4.15.and *put* words in his mouth &
15.26.I le *put* none of these things
31.6.I haue *put* wisedome that they
33.4.no man did *put* on his ornam.
5.*put* off thy ornaments from
*Leuit.*1.4.he shall *put* his hand vpon
*Num.*6.27.they shal *put* my name vpon
11.17.and will *put* it vpon them
29.that the L. would *put* his spirit
16.14.wilt thou *put* out the eyes of
23.16.and *put* a word in his mouth
*Deut.*22.5.*put* on a womans garment
*Iudg.*12.3.I *put* my life in my hands &
1 *Sam.*2.36 *put* me I pray thee into one
2 *Sa.*14.3.so Ioab *put* the words in her
19.& he *put* all these words in my
20.3.and *put* them in ward, & fed
1 *Kin.*5.3.*put* them vnder the soles of
10.24.which God had *put* in his hart
18.25.on wood, & *put* no fire vnder
42.*put* his face between his knees
20.6.they shall *put* it in their hand
2 *Kin.*13.16.*put* thine hand vpon the
2 *Chro.*9.23.that G. had *put* in his hart
*Ezra*7.27.hath *put* such a thing as this
*Neh.*2.12.

Neh.2.12.what G. hath *put* in my heart
7.5.& my God *put* into my heart to
Iob 13.14.and *put* my life in my hand
27.17.the iuſt thal *put* it on,and the
38.36.who hath *put* wiſdome in the
Eccle.3.14.nothing can be *put* to it,nor
Dan.5.19.whom he would he *put* down
Mich.3.12.I will *put* them together
Zeph.3.19.they haue been *put* to ſhame
Mat.6.25.what you ſhall *put* on
19.6.let no man *put* aſunder
Mar.10.9.let no man *put* aſunder
Mar.8.54.he *put* them all out,and
12.22.God,what ye ſhall *put* on
Iob.9.22.ſhould be *put* out of the Syna.
See Chap.12.42.& 16.2.
23.32.with him, to be *put* to death
Acts 13.46.ſeeing ye *put* it from you
Rom.13.14.*put* ye on the Lord Ieſus Ch.
1 Cor.15.27.hath *put* all things vnder
ſaith all things are *put* vnder him
Gal.3.27.into Chriſt,haue *put* on Chr.
Epheſ.4.22.that ye *put* off concerning
24.that ye *put* on the new man
6.11.*put* on the whole armour of G.
See Rom.13.12.
Col.3.10.& haue *put* on the new man
12.*put* on—as the elect of God
Heb.2.8.that is not *put* vnder him: but
2 Pet.1.14.I muſt *put* off this my

Put away.

Gen.35.2.*put away* the ſtrange gods
Deu.19.12.thou ſhalt *put away* the euil
See Chap.19.13.19.& 21.9.
21.& 22.22.24.& 24.7.
22.19.he may not *put* her *away* all
21.ſo ſhalt thou *put away* euill frō
29.he may not *put* her *away* al his
Ioſh.24.14.and *put away* the gods wch
23.*put away* ſaid he,the ſtrange
Iudg.10.16.*put away* the ſtrange gods
1 Sa.1.14.*put away* thy wine from thee
7.3.*put away* the ſtrange gods, and
2 Sa.7.15.whom I *put away* before thee
12.13.the L.hath *put away* thy ſinne
2 Kin.3.2.he *put away* the image of
Ezra 10.3.to *put away* all the wiues
19.they would *put aw.* their wiues
Iob 11.14.*put* it far *away*, and let it
22.23.thou ſhalt *put away* iniquity
Eccl.11.10.*put away* euil from thy fleſh
Iſa.1.16.*put aw.*the euil of your doings
50.1.whom I haue *put away*,or wch
is your mother *put away*
Jer.3.1.if a man *put away* his wife and
4.1.if thou wilt *put away* thy aboni.
Hoſ.2.2.let her therefore *put away* her
Amos 6.3.ye that *put away* the euil day
Mat.1.19.to *put* her *away* priuily
9.marrieth her which is *put away*
1 Cor.7.12.let him not *put* her *away*
1 Tim.1.19.which ſome hauing *put aw*

Put off.

Exod.3.5.*put off* thy ſhooes from off thy
Neh.4.23.none of vs *put off* our clothes
euery one *put* them *off* for waſhing

Put out.

Exod.17.14.I will vtterly *put out* the
Num.5.2.that they *put out* of the camp
Deut.7.22.will *put out* thoſe nations
25.6.name be not *put out* in Iſrael
Iob 18.5.of the wicked thal be *put out*
6.his candle ſhall bee *put out* with
21.17.of the wicked ſhalbe *put out*

Putteſt.

Nū.24.21.thou *putteſt* thy neſt in a rock
Deu.12.18.in al thou *putteſt* thine hand
So Chapt.15.10.
2 Kin.18.14.which thou *putteſt* vpon
Iob 13.27.thou *putteſt* my feet alſo in
Pſal.119.119.thou *putteſt* away all the
Hab.2.15.thou *putteſt* thy bottle to him

Putteth.

Exod.30.33.whoſoeuer *putteth* any of it
Num.22.38.the word that God *putteth*
Deut.25.11.and *putteth* forth her hand
27.15.and *putteth* it in a ſecret place
1 Kin.20.11.as he that *putteth* it off
Iob 33.11.*putteth* my feet into the ſtocks
Pſa.15.5.that *putteth* not out his mony
75.7.he *putteth* down one, & ſetteth
Lā.3.29.*putteth* his mouth in the duſt
Mich.3.5.he that *putteth* not into their

Putting.

Gen.21.14.*putting* it on her ſhoulder,
Leu.16.21.*putting* them vpon the head
Iſay 58.9.the *putting* forth of the finger
Mal.2.16.that he hateth *putting* away
Eph.4.25.*putting* away lying, ſpeake
Col.2.11.in *putting* off the body of ſins
1 Tim.5.8.*putting* on the breaſt-plate of
1 Tim.1.12.*putting* me into the miniſt.
2 Tim.1.6.by the *putti.* on of my hands
1 Pet.3.3.*putting* on of apparell

Putiel.

Ex.6.25.one of the daughters of *Putiel*

Putrifying.

Iſay 1.6.and *putrifying* ſores, they haue

Pygarg.

Deut.14.5.and the *Pygarg*, & the wilde

QVA

Quailes.

Exod.16.13.the *quailes* came vp and
Nū.11.31.brought *quailes* from the ſea
32.and they gathered the *quailes*
Pſal.105.40.and he brought *quailes* &

Quake.

Ioel 2.10.the earth ſhall *quake* before
Nah.1.5.the mountaines *quake* at him
Mat.27.51.and the earth did *quake*
Heb.12.21.I exceedingly feare & *quake*

Quaked.

Exod.19.18.the whole mount *quaked*
1 Sam.14.15.and the earth *quaked*, ſo

Quaking.

Ezek.12.18.eat thy bread with *quaking*

Quantity.

Iſay 22.24.all veſſels of ſmall *quantity*

Quarrell.

Leuit.26.25.the *quarrel* of my couenant
2 Kin.5.7.ſee how he ſeeketh a *quarrel*
Mar.6.19.had a *quarrel* againſt him
Col.3.13.if any man haue a *quarrel*

Quarries.

Iud.3.19.turned again from the *quarries*
26.and paſſed beyond the *quarries*

Quarter &c.

Gen.19.4.people from euery *quarter*
Exo.13.7.with them in all thy *quarters*
Iſay 47.15.euery one to his *quarter*,
56.11.for his gaine from his *quarter*
Ier.49.36.from the foure *quarters* of
Mar.1.45.to him from euery *quarter*
Acts 16.3.which were in thoſe *quarters*

Quaternion.

Acts 12.4.to foure *quaternions* of &c.

Queene.

1 Kin.10.1.when the *Queene* of Sheba
heard. See Verſ.4.10.13.
2 Chro.15.16.her from being *queene*
Neh.2.6.the *queene* alſo ſitting by him
Eſt.1.9.Vaſhti the *queene* made a feaſt
11.to bring Vaſhti the *queene*
12.but Vaſhti the *queene* refuſed
15.what ſhal we doe to *qu.*Vaſhti
16.Vaſhti the *que.* hath not done
17.the deed of the *queene* Vaſhti
24.to be *queene* in ſtead of Vaſhti
17.made her *queen* in ſtead of Va.
4.4.then was the *queene* exceeding
5.2.the *queene* ſtanding in the court
3.what wilt thou *queene* Eſther
12.yea Eſther the *queen* did let no
7.1.came to banquet with *qu.*Eſther
2.what is thy petition *qu.* Eſther
6.before the King and the *queene*
7.for his life to Eſther the *queene*
8.will he force the *queene* alſo
Pſal.45.9.did ſtand the *queene* in gold
Ier.7.18.to the *queene* of heauen,and
So Chapt.44.17.25.
13.18.and to the *queen* humble your
Dan.5.10.now the *que.*by reaſon of the
the *queene* ſpake and ſaid
Mat.12.42.the *queene* of the South
So Luke 11.31.
Acts 8.27.Candace *queene* of the Ethi.
Reu.18.7.I ſit a *queene*, and am

Queenes.

Cant.6.8.there are threeſcore *queenes*
9.the *queenes* and the concubines
Iſay 49.23.& their *qucenes* thy nurſing

Quench.

2 Sam.14.7.they ſhall *quench* my coale
21.17.that thou *quench* not the light
Pſa.104.11.the wilde aſſes *quench* their
Ca.8.7.many waters cānot *quench* loue
Iſay 1.31.and none ſhall *quench* them
42.3.ſmoaking flax ſhal he not *quen.*
Ier.4.4.& burn that none can *quench* it
21.12.that none can *quench* it,beca.
Amo.5.6.be none to *quench* it in Bethel
Mat.12.20.ſmoke ſhall he not *quench*
Epheſ.6.16.ye ſhalbe able to *quench*
1 The.5.19.*quench* not the Spirit

Quenched.

Num.11.2.the fire was *quenched*
2 Kin.22.17.

2 *Kin.*22.17. and ſhall not be *quenc hed*
2 *Chro.*34.25. and ſhall not be *quenched*
*Pſ.*118.12. they are *quenched* as the fire
Iſay 34.10. it ſhall not be *quenched*
43.17. they are *quenched* as towe
66.24. nor their fire be *quenched*
*Ier.*7.20. burne, & ſhall not be *quenched*
17.27. and it ſhall not be *quenched*
*Ezek.*20.47. ſhall not be *quenched*, and
48. killed it, it ſhal not be *quenched*
*Mar.*9.43. that neuer ſhalbe *quenched*
So Verſe 45.
44. and the fire is *quenched*. So
Verſe 46.48.
*Heb.*11.34. *quench'd* the violence of the

Queſtion.

*Mat.*22.35. a Lawyer asked him a *queſt.*
*Mar.*8.11. began to *queſtion* with him
9.16. what *queſtion* ye with them?
11.29. Ile alſo aske of you one *queſtiõ*
Iohn 3.25. then there aroſe a *queſtion*
Acts 15.2. and Elders about this *queſtiõ*
18.15. if it be a *queſtion* of words
19.40. in danger to be call'd in *queſt.*
23.6. dead, I am called in *queſtion*
24.21. I am called in *queſtion* by you
1 *Cor.*10.25. asking no *queſtion* for conſ.
So Verſe 27.

Queſtioned.

2 *Chro.*31.9. *queſtioned* with the Prieſts
*Mat.*1.27. *queſtioned* among themſelus
Luke 23.9. then he *queſtioned* with him

Queſtioning.

*Mar.*9.16. *queſtioning* one with another
14. the Scribes *queſtioning* with

Queſtions.

1 *Kin.*10.1. proue him with hard *queſti.*
3. Solomon told her all her *queſt.*
See 2 *Chro.*9.1.2.
*Mat.*22.46. aske him any moe *queſtions*
Luke 2.46. and asking them *queſtions*
Acts 23.29. of *queſtions* of their Law
25.20. doubted of ſuch maner of *que.*
26.3. in all cuſtomes and *queſtions*
1 *Tim.*1.4. genealogies w^ch minister *qu.*
6.4. doting about *queſtions*
2 *Tim.*2.23. fooliſh & vnlearned *queſt.*
Titus 3.9. auoid fooliſh *queſtions*

Quicke. ☞ Quicke.

*Leuit.*13.10. & there be *quicke* raw fleſh
24. the *quicke* fleſh that burneth
*Num.*16.30. and they go down *quick* in
*Pſ.*55.15. let them go down *quick* into
124.3. had ſwallowed vs vp *quicke*
Iſay 11.3. him *quicke* of vnderſtanding
Acts 10.42. the iudge of *quicke* & dead
*Heb.*4.12. the word of God is *quicke*
1 *Pet.*4.5. to iudge the *quicke* & the
See the word **Liuing.**

Quicken.

*Pſal.*71.20. ſhalt *quicken* me again, and
80.18. *quicken* vs, and we ſhall call
119.25. *quicken* thou me according
37. *quicken* thou me in the way
88. *quicken* me after thy louing
107. *quicken* me O Lo. according
So Ver. 159. *Pſal.*143.11.
149. *quicken* me according to thy
So Verſ. 154.156.
*Rom.*8.11. *quicken* your mortall bodies

Quickened.

*Pſal.*119.50. thy word hath *quickened*
93. them thou haſt *quickened* me
1 *Cor.*15.36. is not *quickened* except it
*Ephes.*2.1. & you hath he *quickened*,
5. hath *quickened* vs together
*Col.*2.13. *quickened* together with him
1 *Pet.*3.18. but *quickened* by the Spirit

Quickeneth.

Iohn 5.21. and *quickeneth* them
quickeneth whom he will
6.63. it is the Spirit that *quickeneth*
*Rom.*4.17. God who *quickeneth* the dead
1 *Tim.*6.13. who *quickeneth* all things

Quickening.

1 *Cor.*15.45. was made a *quickening* Sp.

Quickly.

*Gen.*18.6. make ready *quickly* 3. meaſu.
27.20. thou haſt found it ſo *quickly*
*Exod.*32.8 haue turned aſide *quickly*
*Num.*16.46. goe *quickly* to the congre.
*Deut.*9.3. and deſtroy them *quickly* as
12. get thee down *quickly* from
they are *quickly* turned aſide
16. ye had turned aſide *quickly*
11.17. leſt ye periſh *quickly* from of
28.20. till thou periſh *quickly*, becc.
*Ioſh.*2.5. purſue them *quickly*, for ye
8.19. the ambuſh aroſe *quickly* out
10.6. come to vs *quickly* and ſaue vs
23.16. ye ſhall periſh *quickly* from
*Iudg.*2.17. they turned *quickly* out of
1 *Sã.*20.19. thou ſhalt go down *quickly*
2 *Sam.*17.18. went—away *quickly*, and
21. paſſe *quickly* ouer the water
2 *Kin.*1.11. the K. ſaid, come down *quic.*
2 *Chro.*18.8. fetch *quickly* Michaiah
*Eccleſ.*4.12.2 3. fold cord is not *quic.* br.
*Mat.*5.25. with thine aduerſary *quickly*
28.7. goe *quickly* and tel him his &c.
8. and they departed *quickly*
Luke 14.21. go out *quickly* into the ſtr.
16.6. ſit down *quickly*, and write
Iohn 11.29. ſhe aroſe *quickly*, and
*Reu.*2.5. I will come vnto thee *quickly*
So Verſe 16.
3.11. behold I come *quickly*. So
Chapt. 22.7.12.
11.14. the third woe cõmeth *quickly*
22.20. ſurely, I come *quickly*
See the word **Speedily.**

Quick-ſands.

Acts 27.17. ſhould fal into the *quick-ſa.*

Quiet.

*Iudg.*16.2. and were *quiet* all night
18.27. a people that were at *quiet*
2 *Chr.*14.1. the land was *quiet* 10. years
5. the kingdome was *quiet* before
20.30. the realm of Ieboſh. was *quiet*
23.21. and the city was *quiet* after
Iob 3.26. nor was I quiet, yet trouble
21.23. being wholly at eaſe & *quiet*
*Pſ.*35.20. them that are *quiet* in the la.
107.30. glad, becauſe they be at *quiet*
*Prou.*1.33. ſhall be *quiet* from feare of
*Eccleſ.*9.17. are heard in *quiet*, more
*Iſa.*7.4. take heed and be *quiet*, feare not
14.7. whole earth is at reſt & is *quiet*
33.20. a *quiet* habitation, a tabernacle
*Ier.*30.10. ſhall be in reſt and *quiet*, and
47.6. ere thou be *quiet*, put vp thy
7. how can it be *quiet*, ſeeing the
49.23. on the ſea it cannot be *quiet*
51.59. Seraiah was a *quiet* Prince
*Ezek.*16.42. and I ſhall be *quiet*, and I
*Nah.*1.12. though they be *quiet*, and
Acts 19.36. ye ought to be *quiet*, and
1 *Theſ.*4.11. that ye ſtudy to be *quiet*
1 *Tim.*2.2. lead a *quiet* & peaceable life
1 *Pet.*3.4. of a meek and *quiet* ſpirit.
See the word **Peaceable.**

Quieted.

*Pſa.*131.2. and *quieted* my ſelf as a child
*Zech.*6.8 haue *quieted* my ſpirit in the

Quieteth.

Iob 37.17. when he *quieteth* the earth

Quietly.

2 *Sam.*3.27. to ſpeak with him *quietly*
*Lam.*3.26. both hope and *quietly* wait

Quietneſſe.

*Iudg.*8.28. the country was in *quietneſſe*
1 *Chro.*22.9. I will giue peace & *quietneſs*
Iob 20.20. he ſhal not feele *quietneſſe* in
34.29. when he giueth *quietneſs* who
*Eccleſ.*4.6. an handfull with *quietneſſe*
Iſay 30.15. in *quietneſſe* & in confidence
32.17. effect of righteouſn. *quietneſſe*
*Act.*24.2. thee, we enioy great *quietneſs*
2 *Theſ.*3.12. that with *quietneſſe* they.

Quit.

*Ex.*21.19. he that ſmote him ſhalbe *quit*
28. the owner of the oxe ſhalbe *quit*
*Ioſh.*2.20. we will be *quit* of thine oath
1 *Sam.*4.9. & *quit* your ſelues like men
quit your ſelues like men, and
1 *Cor.*13.16 *quit* you like men

Quite.

*Num.*17.10. thou ſhalt *quite* take away
33.52. and *quite* pluck down all their
2 *Sam.*3.24. and he is *quite* gone away
Iob 6.13. wiſd. is driuen *quite* from me
*Hab.*3.9. thy bow was made *quite* naked

Quiuer.

*Gen.*27.3. thy weapons, thy *quiuer*, and
Iob 39.23. the *quiuer* rattleth againſt h.
*Pſal.*127.5. that hath his *quiuer* full of
Iſay 22.6. and Elam bare the *quiuer*
49.2. in his *quiuer* hath he hid me
*Ier.*5.16. their *quiuer* is an open ſepul.
*Lã.*3.13. cauſed the arrows of his *quiuer*

Quiuered.

*Hab.*3.16. my lips *quiuered* at thy voice

RAA

Raamah.

*Gen.*10.7. Seba and *Raamah* and &c.
and the ſons of *Raamah*
1 *Chro.*1.9. Seba and *Raamah* and
and the ſons of *Raamah*
*Ezek.*27.22.

Ezr.2.20.12.Shebah and *Raamah*, they

Rabah.

Amos.1.14.in the wall of *Rabah*, and it

Rabbah.

Deut.3.11.is it not in *Rabbah* of the
Iosh.13.25.Aroer that is before *Rabbah*
2 *Sam*.11.1.and beſieged *Rabbah* that
12.26.Ioab fought against *Rabbah*
27.I haue fought against *Rabbah*
29.and went to *Rabbah* & fought
1 *Chro*.20.1.came and beſieged *Rabbah*
and Ioab ſmote *Rabbah*
Ier.49.2.no be heard in *Rabbah* of the
3.cry ye daughters of *Rabbah*, gird
Ezek.21.20.ſword may come to *Rabbah*
25.5.& I will make *Rabbah* a ſtable

Rabbi.

Mat.23.7.called of men, *Rabbi, Rabbi*
8.be ye not called *Rabbi*: for
Iohn 1.38.they ſaid vnto him, *Rabbi*
49.*Rabbi*, thou art the Son of God
3.2.*Rabbi*, we know that thou art a
26.*Rabbi*, he that was with thee

Rabbith.

Iosh.19.20.*Rabbith* and Kiſhion and

Rabboni.

Ioh.20.16.*Rabboni*, which is to ſay Maſt.

Raamag.

Ier.39.3.*Raamag* with all the. So
Verſe 13.

Rabſaris.

2 *Kin*.18.17.ſent Tartan and *Rabſaris*
Ier.39.3.*Rabſaris*, Nergal. So Verſ.13.

Rabſhakeh.

2 *Kin*.18.17.& *Rabſhakeh* from Lachiſh
28.*Rabſhakeh* ſtood & cryed with
37.told him the words of *Rabſhak*.
19.4.will hear all the words of *Rabſh*.
See *Iſaiah* 36. & 37. *Chapters*

Race.

Pſal.19.5.as a ſtrong man to run a *race*
Eccleſ.9.11.the *race* is not to the ſwift
1 *Cor*.9.24.they which run in a *race*
Heb.12.1.to the *race* that is ſet before vs

Racha.

Mat.5.22.ſhal ſay to his brother *Racha*

Rachal.

1 *Sa*.30.29.to them that were in *Rachal*

Rachel.

Gen.29.6.*Rachel* his daughter commeth
9.*Rachel* came with her fathers
10.when Iacob ſaw *Rachel* the
11.& Iacob kiſſed *Rachel* & lifted
16.name of the yonger was *Rach*.
17.but *Rachel* was beautifull and
18.& Iacob loued *Rachel*, & ſaid
I will ſerue thee 7. years for *Rachel*
20.ſerued ſeuen yeers for *Rachel*
25.did I not ſerue thee for *Rachel*
28.he gaue him *Rachel* his daug.
30.he loued *Rachel* more thā Leah
31.but *Rachel* was barren
30.1.when *Rachel* ſaw that ſhe bare
Rachel enuied her ſiſter & ſaid
22.and God remembred *Rachel*
31.19.*Rachel* had ſtolne the images
30.that *Rachel* had ſtolne them
33.and entred into *Rachels* tent
34.now *Rachel* had taken the ima.
33.1.and vnto *Rachel* and
2.& *Rachel* & Ioſeph hindermoſt
7.after came Ioſeph & *Rachel* neer
35.16.and *Rachel* trauelled, & ſhe
19.and *Rachel* died, & was buried
20.the pillar of *Rachels* graue to
24.the ſons of *Rachel*, Ioſeph and
25.*Rachels* handmaid, Dan and
46.19.the ſons of *Rachel* Iacobs wife
48.7.*Rachel* dyed by me in the land
Ruth 4.11.like *Rachel* and like Leah
1 *Sam*.10.20.*by Rachels* ſepulchre in
Ier.31.15.*Rachel* weeping for his child.
Mat.2.18.*Rachel* weeping for her

Rachon, See Contured.

Raddai.

1 *Chr*.2.14.Nathanael the 4. *Raddai* the 5.

Rafters.

Cant.1.17.and our *rafters* of firre

Ragt.

2 *Kin*.5.12.turned & went away in a *rage*
19.27.and thy *rage* againſt me
28.becauſe thy *rage* againſt me
2 *Chr*.28.9.ye haue ſlain them in a *rage*
Iob 39.24.with fierceneſs and *rage*, nor
40.11.caſt abroad the *rage* of thy
Pſal.2.1.why doe the heathen *rage* &
7.6.becauſe of the *rage* of my enemies
Pro.6.34.iealouſie is the *rage* of a man
29.9.whether he *rage* or laugh, there
Iſay 37.28.and thy *rage* againſt me
29.becauſe thy *rage* againſt me
Ier.46.9.and *rage* ye charets, and let
Dan 3.13.in his *rage* and fury comman.
Hoſ.7.16.for the *rage* of their tongue
Nah.2.4.the charets ſhall *rage* in the

Rageth.

Pſ.46.6.the heathen *rageth*, the kingd.
Pro.14.16.but the foole *rageth*, & is not

Raging.

Pſal.89.9.ruleſt the *raging* of the ſea
Pro.20.1.ſtrong drink is *raging*, and
Iona.1.15.the ſea ceaſed from his *raging*
Luke 8.24.and the *raging* of the water
Iude 13 *raging* waues of the ſea

Ragged.

Iſay 2.21.the tops of the *ragged* rocks

Rags.

Pro.23.21.ſhal cloathe a man with *rags*
Iſay 64.6.we all are as filthy *rags*
Ier.38.11.and old rotten *rags*, and let
12.old caſt clouts, and rotten *rags*

Raguel.

Num.10.29.Hobab the ſon of *Raguel*

Rahab.

Ioſh.2.1.an harlots houſe named *Rahab*
3.the K. of Iericho ſent vnto *Rahab*
6.17.only *Rahab* the harlot ſhal liue
25.Iothuah ſaued *Rahab* the harl.
Pſal.87.4.I make mention of *Rahab*
89.10.thou haſt broken *Rahab* in
Iſay 51.9.he that hath cut *Rahab*, and
Mat.1.5.Salomon begat Boos of *Rahab*

See the word **Harlot.**

Raham.

2 *Chro*.29.44.Shema begat *Raham* the

Raile et.

1 *Sam*.25.14.and he *railed* on them
2 *Chro*.32.17.to *raile* on the Lord God
Mar.15.29.that paſſed by *railed* on him
Luke 23.39.*railed* on him, ſaying
1 *Cor*.5.11.a *railer*, or a drunkard

Railing.

1 *Tim*.6.4.commeth enuy, ſtrife, *railing*
1 *Pet*.3.9.or *railing* for *railing*

See the word **Accuſation.**

Raiment.

Gen.24.53.iewels of gold, & *raiment* of
27.27.ſmelled the ſmell of his *raim*.
28.20.and *raiment* to put on
45.22.and fiue changes of *raiment*
Exod.3.22.iewels of gold, and *raiment*
22.27.it is his *raiment* for his skin
Deut.8.4.thy *raiment* waxed not old
10.18.giuing him foode and *raiment*
21.13.ſhe ſhal put the *raiment* of her
22.3.and with his *raiment*, & all loſt
24.13.may ſleep in his own *raiment*
17.nor take a widowes *raiment* to
Ioſh.22.8.and with very much *raiment*
Iudg.3.16.did gird it vnder his *raiment*
8.26.and purple *raiment* that was
Ruth 3.3.& put thy *raiment* vpon thee
1 *Sam*.28.8.and put on other *raiment*
2 *Kin*.5.5.and ten changes of *raiment*
7.8.ſilver and gold and *raiment* and
Eſt.4.4.ſent *raiment* to cloathe Morde.
Iob 27.16.prepare *raiment* as the clay
Pſal.45.14.in *raiment* of needle-worke
Ezek.16.13.thy *raiment* was of fine
Zech.3.4.thee with change of *raiment*
Mat.3.4.his *raiment* of Camels haire
6.28.why take ye thought for *raim*.
11.8.a man clothed in ſoft *raiment*?
So *Luke* 7.25.
17.2.his *raiment* was white as the
28.3.and his *raiment* white as ſnow
Iohn 19.24.they parted my *raiment*
Acts 22.20.& kept the *raiment* of them
1 *Tim*.6.8.hauing food and *raiment*
Iam.2.2.a poore man in vile *raiment*
Reu.3.18.and white *raiment*, that thou
4.4.clothed in white *raiment*

Raine.

Gen.2.5.had not cauſed it to *raine*
7.12.and the *raine* was on the earth
8.2.the *raine* from heauen was reſtr.
Exo.9.33.the *raine* was not poured vpō
16.4.I will *raine* bread from heauen
Leuit.26.4.then I will giue you *rain* in
Deut.11.11.water of the *raine* of heauē
14.I wil giue you *raine* of your la.
the firſt *raine*, and the latter *raine*
17.that there is no *raine*, and that
28.12.the heauen to giue the *raine*
24.the *raine* of thy land powder
32.2.my doctrin ſhal drop as the *rain*
as the ſmall *raine* on the tender
1 *Sam*.12.17.ſhal ſend thunder & *raine*
18.the Lord ſent thunder & *raine*

2 *Sam*.1.21.

2.*Sam.*1.21. nor let there be *raine* vpon
23.4. by cleare shining after *raine*
1.*Kin.*8.35. and there is no *raine* because
36.& giue *raine* on thy land which
17.1. there shall not be dew nor *raine*
7. there had bin no *raine* in the land
14. till the Lord sendeth *raine* on
18.1. I will send *raine* on the earth
41. a sound of abundance of *raine*
44. that the *raine* stop thee not
45. and there was a great *raine*
2.*Kin.*3.17. nor shall ye see *raine*, yet
2.*Chr.*6.26. and there is no *raine*, because
7.13. vp heauen, that there be no *raine*
Ezra 10.13. and it is a time of much *raine*
Iob 5.10. who giueth *raine* on the earth
20.23. and shall *raine* it vpon him
28.26. he made a decree for the *raine*
29.23. they waited for me as for *raine*
mouth wide, as for the latter *raine*
36.27. poure downe *raines* according
37.6. likewise to the small *raine*, and to
the great *raine* of his strength
38.26. cause it to *raine* on the earth
28. hath the *raine* a father? or who
*Psal.*11.6. he shall *raine* snares, fire, and
68.9. didst send a plentifull *raine*
84.6. the *raine* also filleth the pooles
105.32. he gaue them haile for *raine*
135.7. maketh lightnings for the *rain*
147.8. prepareth *raine* for the earth
*Pro.*16.15. as a cloud of the latter *raine*
25.14. clouds & wind without *raine*
23. North wind driueth away *rain*
26.1. and as *rain* in harueſt, ſo honor
28.3. is like a ſweeping *raine*, which
*Eccleſ.*11.3. if the clouds be full of *raine*
12.2. clouds returne after the *raine*
*Cant.*2.11. the *raine* is ouer, and gone
*Iſa.*4.6. couert from ſtorm & from *raine*
5.6. that they *rain* no *raine* vpon it
30.23. then ſhall he giue the *raine* of
44.14. and the *raine* doth nourish it
55.10. as the *raine* commeth downe
*Ier.*3.3. there hath bin no latter *raine*
5.24. that giues *rain*, both the former
10.13. maketh lightnings with *raine*
14.4. there was no *raine* in the earth
22. that can cauſe *raine*? or can
51.16. makes the lightnings with *rain*
*Ezek.*1.28. in the cloud in the day of *rain*
38.22. I will *raine* vpon him, & vpon
an ouerflowing *raine*, and
*Hoſ.*6.3. ſhall come vnto vs as the *raine*
as the latter and former *raine*
10.12. & *raine* righteouſnes vpon you
Ioel 2.23. giuen you the former *raine*
to come down for you the *raine*
the former *rain* and the latter *rain*
Amos 4.7. I haue withholden the *raine*
and I cauſed it to *raine* vpon
and cauſed it not to *rain* vpon
*Zech.*10.1. aske ye of the Lo. *raine* in the
time of the latter *raine*
and giue them ſhowres of *raine*
14.17. vpon them ſhalbe no *raine*
*Mat.*5.45. ſendeth *raine* on the iuſt, and
7.25. and the *raine* deſcended
So Verſe 27.
*Act.*14.17. gaue vs *raine* from heauen
28.2. becauſe of the preſent *raine*, and
*Heb.*6.7. which drinketh in the *raine*
*Iam.*5.7. the early and latter *raine*
17. that it might not *raine*, and
18. and the heauens gaue *raine*
*Reu.*11.6. that it *raine* not in the daies of
Raiſe.
*Gen.*19.24. the Lord *raiſed* vpon Sodom
*Exod.*9.23. the Lord *raiſed* haile vpon
*Ezek.*22.24. not *raiſed* vpon in the day
Amos 4.7. one piece was *raiſed* vpon, &
the piece whereon it *raiſed* not
*Luk.*17.29. it *raiſed* fire & brimſtone
*Iohn*5.15. it *raiſeth* not on the Sabbath
Raiſe-him.
*Reu.*4.3. and there was a *raine-bow*
10.1. a *raine-bow* was on his head
Raiſie.
*Pro.*27.15. dropping in a very *raine* day
Raiſe.
*Gen.*38.8. *raiſe* vp ſeed to thy brother
*Exod.*23.1. ſhalt not *raiſe* a falſe report
*Deu.*18.15. will *raiſe* vp to thee a Proph.
18. I will *raiſe* them vp a Prophet
25.7. refuſeth to *raiſe* vp to his brother
*Ioſh.*8.29. *raiſe* thereon a great heape
Ruth 4.5. to *raiſe* vp the name of the dead
So Verſe 10.
1.*Sam.*2.35. I'll *raiſe* me vp a faithfull
2.*Sam.*12.11. I'le *raiſe* vp euill againſt
17. to *raiſe* him vp from the earth
1.*Kin.*14.14. the Lord ſhal *raiſe* him vp
1.*Chr.*17.11. & I will *raiſe* vp thy ſeed
Iob 3.8. ready to *raiſe* vp their mourning
19.12. and *raiſe* vp their way againſt
30.12. and they *raiſe* vp againſt me
*Pſal.*41.10. *raiſe* me vp that I may &c.
*Iſa.*15.5. they ſhall *raiſe* vp a cry of
44.26. I'le *raiſe* vp the decayed places
49.6. to *raiſe* vp the tribes of Iacob
58.12. ſhalt *raiſe* vp the foundations
61.4. they ſhall *raiſe* vp the former
*Ier.*23.5. I'le *raiſe* vnto Dauid a righte.
30.9. whom I will *raiſe* vp vnto them
50.9. I will *raiſe* and cauſe to come
32. and none ſhall *raiſe* him vp
51.1. I will *raiſe* vp againſt Babylon
*Ezek.*23.22. I will *raiſe* vp thy louers
*Hoſ.*6.2. he will *raiſe* vs vp, and we ſhall
Ioel 3.7. I'le *raiſe* them out of the place
Amos 5.2. there is none to *raiſe* her vp
6.14. I'le *raiſe* vp againſt you a nation
9.11. I will *raiſe* vp the Tabernacle
and I will *raiſe* vp his ruines
*Mich.*5.5. then ſhal we *raiſe* againſt him
*Hab.*1.3. and there are that *raiſe* vp ſtrife
6. for lo I *raiſe* vp the Caldeans
*Luk.*20.28. *raiſe* vp ſeed to his brother
Iohn 2.19. in 3. dayes I will *raiſe* it vp
6.39. *raiſe* it vp at the laſt day
So Ver.40,44,54.
*Act.*26.8. that God ſhould *raiſe* the dead?
1.*Cor.*6.14. and will alſo *raiſe* vp vs
2.*Cor.*4.14. ſhall *raiſe* vs vp alſo by
*Heb.*11.19. God was able to *raiſe* him
*Iam.*5.15. the Lord ſhall *raiſe* him vp
Raiſed.
*Exo.*9.16. haue I *raiſed* thee vp to ſhew
*Ioſh.*5.7. whom he *raiſed* vp in their ſtead
7. they *raiſed* ouer him a great
*Iudg.*2.16. the Lord *raiſed* vp Iudges
18. when the Lord *raiſed* them vp
2.*Sam.*23.1. who was *raiſed* vp on high
1.*Kin.*5.13. Solomon *raiſed* a Leuie out
2.*Chro.*32.5. *raiſed* it vp to the towers
Ezra 1.5. whoſe ſpirit God *raiſed* to go
Iob 14.12. that he be *raiſed* vp out of their
*Cant.*8.5. I *raiſed* thee vp vnder an apple
*Iſa.*14.9. it hath *raiſed* vp from their
23.13. *raiſed* vp the palaces thereof
42.2. *raiſed* vp the righteous man
25. I haue *raiſed* vp one from the
45.13. I haue *raiſed* him vp in righte.
*Ier.*6.22. a great nation ſhalbe *raiſed*
25.32. ſhalbe *raiſ.* vp from the coaſts
29.15. hath *raiſed* vs vp Prophets in
50.41. many Kings ſhalbe *raiſed* vp
51.11. the L. hath *raiſed* vp the ſpirit
*Dan.*7.5. it *raiſed* vp it ſelfe on one ſide
*Zech.*2.13. he is *raiſed* vp out of his place
9.13. and *raiſed* vp thy ſons O Zion
*Mat.*12.24. being *raiſed* from ſleep
11.5. the dead are *raiſed* vp. So
Luke 7.22.
16.21. *raiſed* againe the third day
See *Mar.*5.31. *Luke* 9.22. & 24.7.
Iohn 12.1. whom he *raiſed* from the de.
*Act.*2.24. whom God hath *raiſed* vp
32. this Ieſus hath God *raiſed* vp
3.26. God hauing *raiſed* vp his Son
10.40. him God *raiſed* vp the &c.
13.22. he *raiſed* to them Dauid
37. but he whom God *raiſ.* againe
*Rom.*4.25. and was *raiſed* againe for
8.11. he that *raiſed* vp Chriſt from
9.17. haue I *raiſed* thee vp, that
1.*Cor.*6.14. God hath both *raiſed* vp the
15.15. of God, that he *raiſed* vp Chriſt
whom he *raiſed* not vp, if
16. then is Chriſt not *raiſed*
42. it is *raiſed* in incorruption
43. diſhonour, it is *raiſed* in glory
weakneſſe, it is *raiſed* in power
52. ſhall be *raiſed* incorruptible
2.*Cor.*4.14. which *raiſed* vp the Lo. Ieſus
*Epheſ.*2.6. hath *raiſed* vs vp together
*Heb.*11.35. *raiſed* to life againe
See Death, & Rife, &c.
Raiſer.
*Dan.*11.20. a *raiſer* of taxes in the glory
Raiſeth.
1.*Sam.*2.8. he *raiſeth* vp the poor out of
Iob 41.25. when he *raiſeth* vp himſelfe
*Pſa.*107.25. and *raiſeth* the ſtormy wind
113.7. he *raiſeth* vp the poore out of
145.14. *raiſeth* vp all that be bowed
146.8. *raiſeth* them that are bowed
Iohn 5.21. as the Father *raiſeth* vp the
Raiſing.
*Hoſ.*7.4. who ceaſeth from *raiſing* after
*Act.*24.12. nor *raiſing* vp the people
Raiſing.

Raisins.

1.*Sam.*25.18.an 100.cluſters of *raiſins*
2.*Sam.*16.1.an 100.bunches of *raiſins*
1.*Chro.*12.40.and bunches of *raiſins*, and

Rakkab. Rakkon.

*Ioſh.*19.35. and *Rakkab* and Cinereth
46.Meiarkon & *Rakkon* with the

Ram.

*Gen.*15.9.a *ram* of 3.yeers old, and a
22.13.a *ram* caught in a thicket by
Abraham went & tooke the *ram*
*Exo.*29.15.thou ſhalt alſo take one *ram*
put their hands on the head of the *ram*
See more Ver.16,17,18,19,
20,22,26,32.
*Lev.*5.15.a *ram* without blemiſh out of
So Chapt.6.6.
16.the *ram* of the treſpaſſe offring
18.and he ſhall bring the *ram*
See Chapt.8.18,22.
8.20.and he cut the *ram* into peeces
*Num.*5.8.the *ram* of the attonement
6.17.he ſhall offer the *ram* for a ſacr.
7.15.one *ram*, one lambe of the
So Cha.28.19.& 29.2.
15.6. or for a *ram* thou ſhalt prepare
23.2.a bullocke and a *ram* &c.
*Exr.*10.19.they offred a *ram* of the flock
*Ezek.*43.23.and a *ram* out of the flocke
25.a *ram* out of the flock without
45.24.an Epha for a *ram*, and an Hin
46.4.and a *ram* without blemiſh
5.an Epha for a *ram*. So Ver.7.11.

Rams.

*Gen.*31.10.and the *rams* which leaped
12. all the *rams* which leap on the
38.the *rs.* of thy flocke haue I not
32.14. 200.ewes, and twenty *rams*
*Exod.*25.5.and *rams* skins dyed red
36.14.for the tent of *rams* skins dyed
See more Chapt.35.7,23. &
36.19.&39.34.
*Leuit.*8.2. and two *rams*, and a basket of
23.18.yong bullocke, and two *rams*
*Num.*7.17.fiue *rams*, and 5.hee goates
See more Chapt.23.1.&
29.14,23,24.
*Deut.*32.14.*rams* of the breed of Baſhan
*Ioſh.*6.4.ſeuen trumpets of *rams* hornes
See Verſ.5,8.
1.*Sa.*15.22. hearken, than the fat of *rs.*
2.*Kin.*3.4.an hundred thouſand *rams*
2.*Chr.*17.11.ſeuen thouſand & 700.*rams*
29.21.a thouſand *rams*, and a
22.when they had killed the *rams*
Iob 42.8.and 7.*rams*, and go to my
*Pſa.*66.15.with the incenſe of *rs.* I will
114.4.mountains skipped like *rams*
*Iſa.*1.11.the burnt offerings of *rams*
34.6.the fat of the kidnies of *rams*
60.7. the *rams* of Nebaioth ſhall &c.
*Ier.*51.40.like *rams* with hee goates
*Ezek.*34.17.the *rams* & the hee goates
39.18.of *rams*, of lambs, & of goates
45.23.ſeuen *rams* without blemiſh
*Mich.*6.7.with thouſands of *rams*, with

Ram a proper name.

Ruth 4.19.and Hezron begat *Ram*,
and *Ram* begat Amminadab
1.*Chro.*2.9.and *Ram* and Chebulai
10.and *Ram* begat Amminadab
25.and *Ram* the firſt-borne, and
27. the ſons of *Ram*, the firſt-born
Iob 32.2. of the kindred of *Ram* againſt

Ramp.

*Ezek.*4.2.& ſet battering *rams* againſt
21.22.to appoint batt. *rams* againſt

Rama.

*Mat.*2.18. in *Rama* was there a voice

Ramah, &c.

*Ioſh.*18.25.Gibeon and *Ramah*, and
*Iudg.*4.5.between *Ramah* and Bethel in
19.13.night in Gibeah or in *Ramah*
1.*Sa.*1.19.came to their houſe at *Ramah*
See more Cha.2.11.& 7.17.& 8.4.
& 15.34. & 16.13.& 19.18,19.
& 22.6.& 25.1.& 28.3.
1.*Kin.*15.17.and built *Ramah* that he
See Ver.21,22.& 2.*Chro.*16.1,5,6.
2.*Chro.*32.6.were giuen him at *Ramah*
*Iſa.*10.29. *Ramah* is afraid, Gibeah of
*Ier.*31.15.a voice was heard in *Ramah*
40.1.let him go from *Ramah* when

Ramathaim.

1.*Sam.*1.1.a certain man of *Ramathaim*

Ramath-Lehi.

*Iud.*15.17.called the place *Ramath-Lehi*

Ramath-Mizpeh.

*Ioſh.*13.26.Heſhbon to *Ramath-Mizpeh*

Rameſes.

*Gen.*47.11.in the land of *Rameſes* as &c.
Exod 1.11.cities, Pithon and *Rameſes*
12.37.iourneied from *Rameſes* to
*Num.*33.3. they departed from *Rameſes*
5.Iſrael remoued from *Rameſes*

Ramoth-Gilead.

*Ioſh.*20.8. & *Ramoth-Gilead* out of the
21.38.*Ramoth-Gil.* with her ſuburbs
1.*Kin.*22.3.that *Ramoth-Gilead* is ours
12. go vp to *Ramoth-Gilead*, and
2.*Kin.*8.28.of Syria in *Ramoth-Gilead*
9.1.and go to *Ramoth-Gilead*
1.*Chro.*6.73. *Ramoth* with her ſuburbs
2.*Chr.*18.2.to go vp—to *Ramoth-Gilead*
3.with me to *Ramoth-Gilead*? and
11. go vp to *Ramoth-Gilead*, and
19.and fall at *Ramoth-Gilead*, and
22.at *Ramoth-Gilead*, & the Syrians
See the word Gilead.

Rampart.

*Lam.*2.8.therfore he made the *Rampart*
*Nah*3.8.whoſe *Rampart* was the ſea

Rang.

1.*Sam.*4.5 ſo that the earth *rang* againe

Range, &c.

*Leuit.*11.35.or *ranges* for pots, they ſhal
2.*Chr.*23.14.haue her forth of the *ranges*
Iob 39.8.the *range* of the mountaines

Ranging.

*Pro.*28.15.and a *ranging* Beare, ſo is a

Ranke, &c.

*Gen.*41.7.ſeuen *ranke* and full eares
1.*Kin.*7.4.in three *rankes*. So Verſe 5.
1.*Chro.*12.33.which could keep *ranke*
Ioel 2.7.ſhall not breake their *rankes*
*Mat.*6.40. they ſate downe in *rankes*

Ran.

*Gen.*18.2.he *ran* to meet them from the
24.28.and the damſel *ran* and told
29. Laban *ran* out to the man to
29.12.and the *ran* & told her father
Exod 9.23. the fire *ran* along on the
*Num.*11.27.and there *ran* a yong man
16.47.and *ran* into the midſt of the
*Ioſh.*8.19.they *ran* as ſoone as he had
*Iudg.*7.21. all the hoſt *ran* and cryed
9.21.and Iotham *ran* away and fled
13.10.the woman haſted, and *ran*
1.*Sam.*3.5.and he *ran* to Eli, and ſaid
10.23.and they *ran* & fetched them
17.48. and *ran* towards the army to
51.Dauid *ran* and ſtood vpon the
20.36.and as the Lad *ran* he ſhot an
2.*Sam.*18.21.vnto Ioab, and *ran*
23.*ran* by the way of the plaine
1.*Kin.*1.39.*ran* away vnto Achiſh ſon of
18.35.the water *ran* round about the
46.*ran* before Ahab to the entrance
19.20.and *ran* after Elijah, and ſaid
22.35.bloud *ran* out of the wound
2.*Chro.*32.40.*ran* thorow the midſt of
*Pſal.*77.2. my ſore *ran* in the night, and
105.41.*ran* in the dry places like a
133.2.that *ran* down vpon the beard
*Ier.*23.21. ſent theſe Prop. yet they *ran*
*Ezek.*1.14.the liuing creatures *ran*, and
47.2. behold there *ran* out waters on
*Dan.*8.6.and *ran* vnto him in the fury
*Mar.*6.33.him, and *ran* afoot thither
55.*ran* through the whole region
*Act.*7.57.*ran* vpon him with one accord
8.30.Philip *ran* thither to him
14.14.*ran* in among the people
21.30.and the people *ran* together
32. Centurions, and *ran* downe to
27.41.they *ran* the ſhip a ground
Iude 11 *ran* greedily after the error of
See the word Runne.

Ranſom.

*Exod.*21.30.for the *ranſom* of his life
30.12.euery man a *ranſ.* for his ſoule
Iob 33.24.I haue found a *ranſom*
36.18. a great *ranſom* cannot deliuer
*Pſal.*49.7.nor giue to God a *ranſom* for
*Pro.*6.35.he will not regard any *ranſom*
13.8.the *ranſ.* of a mans life are his
21.18.the wicked ſhalbe a *ranſom* for
*Iſa.*43.3.Egypt for a *ranſom*, Ethiopia
*Hoſ.*13.14.I will *ranſom* them from the
*Mat.*20.28.his life a *ranſom* for many
So *Marke* 10.45.
1.*Tim.*2.6.himſelfe a *ranſom* for all men

Ranſomed.

*Iſa.*35.10. & the *ranſomed* of the Lord
51.10.for the *ranſomed* to paſſe ouer

Raphu.

*Num.*13.9.Palti the ſon of *Raphu*

Rare.

*Dan.*2.11.it is a *rare* thing that the king

Rate.

Rase.

*Psal.*137.7.*rase* it, *rase* it, euen to the

Rash, &c.

*Eccles.*5.2. be not *rash* with thy mouth
*Isa.*32.4. the heart also of the *rash* shall
*Act.*19.36.to do nothing *rashly*

Rashy.

*Iud.*13.5. no *rasor* shal come on his head
So 1.*Sam.*1.11.
16.17. not a *rasor* on my head, for I
*Psal.*52.2. like a sharpe *rasor*, working
*Isa.*7.20. shaue with a *rasor* that is hired

Rate.

*Exod.*16.4.a certaine *rate* euery day
1.*Kin.*10.25.a *rate* yeere by yeere
2.*Kin.*25.30.a daily *rate* for euery day
2.*Chro.*9.24.mules, a *rate* yeere by yeere

Rather.

Iob 7.15. and death *rather* than my life
32.2. iustified himselfe *rather* than G.
36.21. chosen *rather* than affliction
*Psa.*52.3.and lying *rather* than to speak
94.10.I had *rather* be a doore-keeper
1.*Cor.*7.21. mast be—free, vse it *rather*
9.12.ouer you, are not we *rather*?

Ratleth, &c.

Iob 39.23. the quiuer *ratleth* against
*Nah.*3.2.the *ratling* of the wheeles, and

Rauen.

*Gen.*8.7.he sent forth a *rauen* which
*Leuit.*11.15. euery *rauen* after his kinde
So *Deut.*14.14.
Iob 38.41.who prouideth for the *rauen*
*Cant.*5.11.but his head is as a *rauen*
*Isa.*34.11.the *rauen* shall dwell in it

Rauens.

1.*Kin.*17.4.I haue commanded the *rauens*
6.the *rauens* brought him bread
*Psal.*147.9. to the yong *rauens* that cry
*Pro.*30.17.the *rauens* of the valley shall
*Luk.*12.24.consider the *rauens*, for

Rauening.

*Psa.*22.13.as a *rauening* & roaring Lion
*Ezek.*22.25.*rauening* the prey. So Ve.27.
*Mat.*7.15.they are *rauening* wolues
*Luk.*11.39. full of *rauening* & wickednes

Rauenous.

*Isa.*35.9.nor any *rauenous* beast shall go
46.11. calling a *rauenous* bird from
*Ezek.*39.4. vnto the *rauenous* birds of

Rauin.

*Nah.*2.12.and his dens with *rauin*, and

Rauished.

*Cant.*4.9.thou hast *rauished* mine heart
thou hast *rauished* mine heart
*Isa.*13.16.and their wiues *rauished*
*Zech.*14.2.and the women *rauished*, and

Rauish.

*Pro.*5.19.be thou *rauisht* alwayes with
20.wilt thou my son be *rauisht* with

Raw.

*Exo.*12.9. eat not of it *raw* nor sodden
*Leuit.*13.10.if there be quick *raw* flesh
14. when the *raw* flesh appeareth
15.the priest shal see the *raw* flesh
16.if the *raw* flesh turn again, and
1.*Sa.*2.15.sodden flesh of her, but *raw*

Reach.

*Exo.*28.42.to the thighs shal they *reach*
*Leuit.*26.5. shall *reach* vnto the vintage
Iob 20.6. his head *reach* vnto the clouds
*Isa.*8.8.shall *reach* euen to the necke
30.28.*reach* to the midst of the necke
*Ier.*48.32.they *reach* euen to the sea of
*Zech.*14.5.shall *reach* vnto Azal, yea
*Ioh.*20.27.*reach* hither thy finger
reach hither thy hand
2.*Cor.*10.13.to *reach* euen to you

Reaches, &c.

*Gen.*28.12.*reaching* to heauen, & behold
*Iosh.*19.11.*reached* to the riuer that is
19.22.& the coast *reacheth* to Tabor
26.*reacheth* to Carmel Westward
27. and *reacheth* to Zebulun, and
2.*Chro.*28.9. that *reacheth* vp to heauen
*Psal.*36.5.*reacheth* vnto the clouds
*Ier.*4.10.sword *reacheth* vnto the soule
18.it *reacheth* vnto thine heart
51.9.Iudgement *reacheth* to heauen
*Dan.*4.11. *reached* vnto heauen, and the
22. and *reacheth* vnto heauen, and
2.*Cor.*10.14. as though we *reached* not
*Reu.*18.5.haue *reached* to heauen, and

Reaching.

2.*Chro.*3.11.*reaching* to the wall of the
reaching to the wing of the other
*Phil.*3.13.*reaching* forth to those things

Read. Reade.

*Exod.*24.7. *read* in the audience of the
*Deut.*17.19. he shall *read* therein all
31.11.thou shalt *reade* this law before
*Ios.*8.34.he *read* all the words of the law
35.which Ioshua *read* not before
2.*Kin.*19.14.and *read* it, and Hezekiah
22.10.& Shaphan *read* it before the
23.2. and he *read* in their eares all
2.*Chro.*34.18. Shaphan *read* it before
24.the book which they haue *read*
30.he *read* in their eares all the
Ezra 4.18.hath bin plainly *read* before
23.was *read* before Rehum, and
*Neh.*8.3. and he *read* therein before the
See Ver.8.18.Ch.9.3.& 13.1.
*Isa.*29.11.*reade* this I pray thee. Ver.12.
34.16.and *reade*, no one of these
37.14.and *read* it, and Hezekiah
*Ier.*29.29.Zephaniah—*read* this letter
36.6.go thou and *reade* in the roule
also thou shalt *reade* them
See Ver.10,14,15,21,23.
51.61.and shalt *reade* all these words
*Dan.*5.7. whosoeuer shall *read* this &c.
8.they could not *reade* the writing
15. they should *reade* this writing
16. if thou canst *reade* the writing
17. I will *reade* the writing to the
*Mat.*12.3. haue ye not *read* what David
5.or haue ye not *read* in the
21.16.yea, haue ye neuer *read* out of
22.31. haue ye not *read* that which
*Mar.*12.26.haue ye not *read* in the book
*Luk.*4.16.and stood vp for to *reade*
6.3.haue ye not *read* so much as this
Iohn 19.20. this title then *read* many of
*Act.*8.30. him *reade* the Prophet Isaiah
32.place of Script. which he *read*
13.27.are *read* euery Sabbath day
15.21. being *read* in the Synagogue
22.which when they had *read* &c.
23.34.had *read* the letter, he asked of
2.*Cor.*1.13.then what ye *reade*, or
3.2.knowne and *read* of all men
*Eph.*3.4.whereby when ye *reade*, ye
*Col.*4.16.and when this Epistle is *read*
cause that it be *read* also in the
that ye likewise *reade* the Epistle
1.*Thes.*5.27. that this Epistle be *read*
*Rev.*5.4.to open, and *reade* the booke

Readeth.

*Luk.*10.26.the law, how *readest* thou?
*Act.*8.30. thou what thou *readest*?

Readeth.

*Hab.*2.2.that he may run that *readeth* it
*Mat.*24.15.whoso *readeth*, let him &c.
So *Marke* 13.14.
*Rev.*1.3.blessed is he that *readeth*, and

Reading.

*Act.*13.15. after the *reading* of the law
2.*Cor.*3.14.in the *reading* of the Old Te.
1.*Tim.*4.13. giue attendance to *reading*

Ready.

*Gen.*18.6. make *ready* quickly 3. measu.
43.16.and make *ready* for these men
25. they made *ready* the present
46.29.Ioseph made *ready* his chaiet
*Exo.*19.11.be *rea.* against the third day
15.be *ready* against the third day
34.2.be *ready* in the morning, and
*Num.*32.17. will go *ready* armed before
*Deut.*1.41. ye were *ready* to go vp into
28.7.a Syrian *ready* to perish was my
*Iosh.*8.4. but be ye all *ready*
*Iudg.*13.15.shall haue made *ready* a Kid
1.*Kin.*6.7.made *ready* before it was
2.*Kin.*9.21.and Ioram said, make *ready*
his chaiot was made *ready*
1.*Chro.*12.24. *ready* armed to the warre
2.*Chro.*35.14.made *ready* for themselues
Ezra 7.6.he was a *ready* Scribe in the
*Neh.*9.17.a God *ready* to pardon
*Est.*3.14.that they should be *rea.* against
Iob 3.8.who are *ready* to raise vp their
12.5.he that is *ready* to slip with his
15.23.darkenesse is *ready* at his hand
24. as a King *ready* to the battell
28.are *ready* to become heapes
17.1.the graues are *ready* for me
18.12.shall be *ready* at his side
29.13 of him that was *ready* to perish
32.19. it is ready to burst like new
*Psa.*7.12.bent his bow, & made it *ready*
11.2. they make *re.* their arrow vpon
21.12.thou shalt make *ready* thine
38.17.for I am *ready* to halt, and my
45.1.tongue is the pen of a *re.* writer
86.5.& *ready* to forgiue, & plenteous
88.15.*ready* to die from my youth
*Pro.*24.11.that are *ready* to be slaine
31.6.to him that is *ready* to perish
*Eccles.*5.1.be more *ready* to heare than
*Isa.*21.13.which were *ready* to perish

41.7. it is *ready* for the ſodering, and
*Dan.*3.15. now if ye be *ready*, that at
*Mat.*24.44. be ye alſo *ready*: for
25.10. they that were *ready*, went in
*Mar.*14.15. there make *ready* for vs
16. they made *ready* the paſſouer
So *Luke* 22.13.
*Luk.*1.17. to make *ready* a people &c.
7.2. was ſicke and *ready* to dye
9.52. village—to make *ready* for him
12.40. be ye therefore *ready* alſo
14.17. for all things are now *ready*
17.8. make *ready* wherewith I may
22.12. furniſhed, there make *ready*
33. I am *ready* to go with thee
Iohn 7.6. but your time is alway *ready*
*Act.*10.10. but while they made *ready*
20.7. *ready* to depart on the morrow
21.13. I am *rea.* not to be bound only
23.15. neere—are *ready* to kill him
21. and now are they *ready*
*Rom.*1.15. I am *ready* to preach the Goſ.
*2.Cor.*9.2. Achaiah was *ready* a yeere
3. that as I ſaid, ye may be *ready*
5. that the ſame might be *ready*
10.16. things made *ready* to our hand
12.14. the third time I am *ready* to
*1.Tim.*6.18. *ready* to diſtribute, willing
*2.Tim.*4.6. am now *ready* to be offered
*Tit.*3.1. *ready* to euery good worke
*Heb.*8.13. old, is *ready* to vaniſh away
*1.Pet.*1.5. *ready* to be reuealed in the
3.15. and be *ready* alwayes to giue
4.5. to him that is *ready* to iudge
5.2. lucre, but of a *ready* minde
*Rev.*3.2. that are *ready* to dye: for I
19.7. wife hath made her ſelfe *ready*

Readineſſe.

*Act.*17.11. the word with all *readines*
*2.Cor.*8.11. as there was a *readines* to
10.6. in a *readines* to reuenge all

Reaiah.

*1.Chro.*5.5. *Reaiah* his ſon, Baal his ſon

Realme.

*2.Chro.*20.30. *realme* of Iehoſhaphat was
Ezra 7.13. and Leuites in my *realme*
23. wrath againſt the *realme* of the
*Dan.*1.20. that were in all his *realme*
9.1. was made king ouer the *realm* of
11.2. all againſt the *realme* of Grecia

Reape, &c.

*Leuit.*19.9. thou ſhalt not wholly *reape*
23.10. & ſhall *reape* the harueſt there
25.5. thou ſhalt not *reape* nor gather
11. ye ſhall not ſow nor *reape* that
Ruth 2.9. on the field that they do *reape*
*2.Kin.*19.29. ſow ye, and *reape*, and plant
Iob 4.8. ſow wickednes *reape* the ſame
24.6. they *reape* euery one his corne
*Pſa.*126.5. ſow in tears ſhal *reape* in ioy
*Pro.*22.8. iniquity, ſhall *reape* vanity
*Eccleſ.*11.4. the cloude, ſhall not *reape*
*Iſa.*37.30. ſow ye, and *reape*, and plant
*Ier.*12.13. but ſhall *reape* thornes, they
*Hoſ.*8.7. they ſhall *reape* the whirlewind
10.12. *reape* in mercy, breake vp your
*Mich.*6.15. but thou ſhalt not *reape*
*Mat.*6.26. nor do they *reape*, neither
Iohn 4.38. I ſent you to *reape* that &c.
*2.Cor.*9.6. ſparingly, ſhall *rea.* ſparingly
ſhall *reape* bountifully
*Gal.*6.7. ſoweth, that ſhall he alſo *reape*
8. of the fleſh *reape* corruption
of the ſpirit *rea.* life euer laſting
9. in due ſeaſon we ſhall *reape*
*Iam.*5.4. haue *reaped* down your fields
*Rev.*14.15. thruſt in thy ſickle and *reape*
time is come for thee to *reape*
16. and the earth was *reaped*

Reapers.

Ruth 2.4. and ſaid to the *reapers*, the Lo.
See more Ver.5,7,14.
*2.Kin.*4.18. to his father, to the *reapers*
*Mat.*13.39. the *reapers* are the Angels

Reapeth, &c.

*1.Sa.*6.13. of Bethſhemeſh were *reaping*
*Iſa.*17.5. *reapeth* the eares with his arms
*Mat.*25.24. *reaping* where thou &c.
Iohn 4.36. he that *reapeth* receiueth &c.
he that *reapeth* may reioyce
37. ſoweth, and another *reapeth*

Reare, &c.

*Exod.*40.17. Tabernacle was *reared* vp
See Ver.18. *Num.*9.15.
18. and *reared* vp his pillars
33. he *reared* vp the Court round
*Leuit.*26.1. nor *reare* you vp a ſtanding
*2.Sam.*18.18. *reared* vp for himſelfe a
24.18. *reare* an Altar vnto the Lord
*1.Kin.*16.32. he *reared* vp an Altar for
*2.Kin.*21.3. he *reared* vp Altars for Baal
*2.Chro.*3.17. he *reared* vp the pillars
33.3. he *reared* vp Altars for Baalam
Iohn 2.20. wilt thou *reare* it vp in

Reaſon.

Iob 9.14. to *reaſon* with him
13.3. I deſire to *reaſon* with God
15.3. ſhould he *reaſon* with—talke
*Iſa.*1.18. let vs *reaſon* together, ſaith
*Mat.*16.8. why *reaſon* ye among your
*Luk.*5.21. began to *reaſon*, ſaying, who is
22. what *reaſon* you in your hearts
So *Marke* 2.8.

Reaſoned, &c.

Iob 13.6. heare now my *reaſonings*, and
*Mat.*21.25. they *reaſoned* with themſel.
See Chap.16.7. *Marke* 11.31.
Luke 20.5.
*Mar.*2.6. and *reaſoning* in their hearts
*Luk.*20.14. *reaſoned* among themſelues
24.15. communed—& *reaſoned*, Ieſus
*Act.*17.2. *reaſoned* with them out of
24.25. as he *reaſoned* of righteouſnes
28.29. and had great *reaſonings*
See *Mar.*12.28. *Luke* 9.46.

Reaſon, &c.

Iob 32.11. I gaue eare to your *reaſons*
*Iſa.*41.21. forth your ſtrong *reaſons*
*Act.*18.14. *reaſon* would that I ſhould
*1.Pet.*3.15. a *reaſon* of the hope that is

Reaſonable.

*Rom.*12.1. is your *reaſonable* ſeruice

Reaſon.

Iob 17.7. by *reaſon* of ſorrow, and all
*Rom.*8.20. but by *reaſon* of him who
*Heb.*7.23. continue by *reaſon* of death

Reba.

*Num.*31.8. Hur and *Reba*, fiue kings

Rebekah.

*Gen.*24.15. *Rebekah* came forth, who
29. and *Rebekah* had a brother, and
51. behold, *Rebekah* is before thee
53. and gaue them to *Rebekah*
59. and they ſent away *Rebekah*
64. and *Rebekah* lift vp her eyes
67. and tooke *Rebekah*, and ſhe
25.20. when he took *Rebekah* to wife
21. & *Rebekah* his wife conceiued
28. but *Rebekah* loued Iacob
27.5. *Rebekah* heard when Iſaac ſpake
6. and *Rebekah* ſpake vnto Iacob
15. *Rebekah* tooke goodly raiment
42. were told to *Rebekah*, and ſhe
46. and *Rebekah* ſaid to Iſaac, I am
29.12. and that he was *Rebekahs* ſon
35.8. Deborah *Rebekahs* Nurſe dyed
49.31. Iſaac and *Rebekah* his wife
*Rom.*9.10. but when *Rebekah* alſo

Rebell.

*Num.*14.9. onely *rebell* not ye againſt
*Ioſ.*1.18. who euer he be that doth *rebell*
22.16. that ye might *rebell* this day
18. ſeeing you *rebel* to day againſt
19. but *rebell* not againſt the Lord
nor *reb.* againſt vs in building
29. God forbid we ſhould *rebell*
*1.Sam.*12.15. *rebell* againſt the cõmand
*Neh.*2.19. will ye *rebell* againſt the king
6.6. and the Iewes thinke to *rebell*, for
Iob 24.13. thoſe that *rebell* againſt the
*Iſa.*1.20. if ye refuſe and *rebell*, ye ſhall
*Hoſ.*7.14. and they *rebell* againſt me

Rebelled.

*Gen.*14.4. in the 13. yeere they *rebelled*
*Num.*20.24. becauſe ye *rebelled* againſt
*1.Kin.*12.19. ſo Iſrael *rebelled* againſt
*2.Kin.*1.1. then Moab *rebelled* againſt
See Chapt.3.5,7.
18.7. went forth, & *rebelled* againſt
24.1. turned, & *rebelled* againſt him
20. Zedekiah *rebelled* againſt the
*2.Chro.*10.19. and Iſrael *rebelled* againſt
13.6. hath *rebelled* againſt his Lord
36.13. he alſo *rebelled* againſt king
*Neh.*9.26. and *rebelled* againſt thee, and
*Pſa.*5.10. they haue *rebel.* againſt thee
105.28. *rebelled* not againſt his word
107.11. *rebelled* againſt the word of
*Iſa.*1.2. & they haue *rebelled* againſt me
63.10. but they *rebelled* and vexed his
*Ier.*52.3. that Zedekiah *rebelled* againſt
*Lam.*1.18. for I haue *rebelled* againſt his
20. for I haue grieuouſly *rebelled*
3.42. and haue *rebelled*, thou haſt not
*Ezek.*2.3. a nation that hath *rebelled*
17.15. but he *rebelled* againſt him in
20.13. but the houſe of Iſrael *rebelled*
21. the children *rebell.* againſt me
*Dan.*9.5. and haue *rebelled* euen by &c.
9. though we haue *rebelled* againſt
*Hoſ.*13.16. for ſhe hath *rebelled* againſt

Rebelled.

Rebelleſt.

2.*Kin.*18.20. that thou *rebelleſt* againſt
So *Iſaiah* 36.5.

Rebellion.

*Deut.*31.27.for I know thy *rebellion*
*Ioſh.*22.22.if it be in *rebellion*,or if it be
1.*Sam.*15.23.*rebellion* is as the ſinne of
Ezra 4.19.that *rebellion* & ſedition haue
*Neh.*9.17. in their *rebellion* appointed a
Iob 34.37. he addeth *rebellion* to his ſin
*Pro.*17.11.ſeeketh only *rebellio*,therfore
*Jer.*28.16.thou haſt taught *rebellion*
29.32.he hath taught *rebellion* againſt

Rebellious.

*Deut.*9.7. ye haue bin *rebellious* againſt
So Verſe 24.
21.18.and *rebellious* ſon which will
20.is ſtubborne and *rebellious*,he
31.27.ye haue been *rebellious* againſt
1.*Sam.*20.30.the peruerſe *rebell.*woman
Ezra 4.12. the *rebellious* and bad city
15. is a *rebellious* city,and hurtfull
*Iſa.*1.23.thy Princes are *rebellious*,and
30.1.woe to the *rebellious* children
9.this is a *rebellious* people,lying
50.5.I was not *rebellious*,nor turned
65.2. vnto a *rellious* people which
*Jer.*4.17. ſhe hath bin *rebellious* againſt
5.23. and a *rebellious* heart, they are
*Ezek.*2.3.to a *rebellious* nation that &c.
7.for they are moſt *rebellious*
8.be not thou *rebellious* like that
rebellious houſe,open thy mouth
44.6. thou ſhalt ſay to the *rebellious*
See the word **House.**

Rebels.

*Num.*17.10. a token againſt the *rebels*
20.10. heare now ye *rebels*,muſt we
*Ezek.*20.38.from among the *rebels*, and

Rebuke.

*Leu.*19.17. thou ſhalt in any wiſe *rebuke*
*Deut.*28.20.vexation and *rebuke* in all
1.*Chro.*12.17.look thereon,& *rebuke* it
*Pſa.*6.1. O Lord *rebu.*me not in thine
18.15.at thy *rebuke* O Lord,at the
68.30.*rebuke* the company of the
76.6.at thy *rebuke* O God of Iacob
80.16.they periſh at the *rebuke* of
104.7.at thy *rebuke* they fled,at the
*Pro.*9.8.*rebuke* a wiſe man,and he will
13.1.but a ſcorner heareth not *rebu.*
8.the poore heareth not *rebuke*
24.25.but to them that *rebuke* him
27.5.open *reb.*is better than ſecret
*Eccl.*7.5. to heare the *rebuke* of the wiſe
*Iſa.*2.4 and ſhall *rebuke* many people
25.8.& the *rebuke* of his people ſhall
30.17.ſhall flee at the *rebuke* of one
at the *rebuke* of fiue ſhall
37.3.and of *rebuke*,and of blaſphemy
50.2.at my *rebuke* I dry vp the ſea
51.20. the *rebuke* of thy God
54.9.wroth with thee,nor *rebu.*thee
66.15.his *rebuke* with flames of fire
*Ier.*15.15. ſake I haue ſuffered *rebuke*
*Hoſ.*5.9.in the day of *rebuke* among the
*Mich.*4.3.and *rebuke* ſtrong nations
*Zech.*3.2. the Lord *rebuke* thee O Satan
choſen Ieruſalem, *rebuke* thee
*Mal.*3.11.I will *rebuke* the deuourer &c.
*Mar.*8.32.and began to *rebuke* him
So *Matth.*16.22.
*Luk.*17.3.*rebuke* him,and if he
19.39.Maſter, *rebuke* thy Diſciples
*Phil.*2.15.without *rebu.*in the midſt of
1.*Tim.*5.1.*rebuke* not an Elder,but
20.ſin,*rebuke* before all,that
2.*Tim.*4.2.*rebuke*,exhort with all
*Tit.*1.13.*rebuke* them ſharply that
2.15.and *rebuke* with all authority
Iude 9.ſaid, the Lord *rebuke* thee
*Rem.*3.19.loue,I *rebuke* and chaſten
See **Conuince,** & **Reproach.**

Rebuked.

*Gen.*31.42.& *rebuked* thee yeſternight
37.10.his father *rebuked* him,& ſaid
*Neh.*5.7.I *rebuked* the Nobles and the
*Pſa.*9.5.thou haſt *rebuked* the heathen
106.9. he *rebuked* the red ſea alſo
119.21.thou haſt *rebuked* the proud
*Mat.*8.26.*rebuked* the windes and the
See *Luke* 8.24.
17.18.Ieſus *rebuked* the deuill
19.13.the Diſciples *rebuked* them
So *Marke* 10.13.
20.31.the multitude *rebuked* them
*Mar.*8.33.he *rebuked* Peter, ſaying
9.25.he *rebuked* the foule ſpirit
*Luk.*4.35.Ieſus *rebuked* him,ſaying
39.and *rebuked* the feuer
9.42. Ieſus *rebuked* the vnclean ſpirit
55. he turned and *rebuked* them
18.39.*rebuked* him,that he ſhould
23.40.but the other—*rebuked* him
*Heb.*12.5.when thou art *rebuked* of
2.*Pet.*2.16.was *rebuked* for his iniquity

Rebuker, &c.

*Pſal.*39.11.when thou with *rebukes* doſt
*Pro.*28.23. he that *rebuketh* a man
*Ezek.*5.15. and in furious *rebukes* I the
25.17.with furious *rebukes*,and they
*Hoſ.*5.2.haue bin a *rebuker* of them all
Amos 5.10.that *rebuketh* in the gate,and
*Nah.*1.4.he *rebuketh* the ſea,and makes

Rebuking.

2.*Sam.*22.16.at the *rebuking* of the Lo.
*Luk.*4.41.and he *rebuking* them

Receit.

*Mat.*9.9.ſitting at the *receit* of cuſtome

Receiue.

*Gen.*4.11.to *receiue* thy brothers bloud
38.20.to *receiue* his pledge from the
*Exod.*29.25.and thou ſhalt *receiue* them
*Num.*18.28.your tithes which ye *receiue*
*Deut.*33.3. ſhall *receiue* of thy words
1.*Sam.*10.4. which thou ſhalt *receiue* at
1.*Kin.*5.9.and thou ſhalt *receiue* them
8.64.was too little to *receiue* the &c.
2.*Kin.*5.16.I will *receiue* none,and he
26.is this a time to *receiue* money
and to *receiue* garments, and
2.*Chro.*7.7. was not able to *receiue* the
Iob 2.10.ſhall we *receiue* good at the
22.22.*receiue* I pray thee the law
27.13. which they ſhall *receiue* of the
*Pſa.*6.9.the Lord will *receiue* my prayer
24.5.he ſhall *rece.*the bleſſing from
49.15. for he ſhall *receiue* me. Selah
73.24. and after *receiue* me to glory
75.2.when I ſhall *receiue* the congre.
*Pro.*1.3.to *receiue* the inſtruction of
See Ch.8.10. & 19.20.
2.1.if thou wilt *receiue* my words,&
4.10.and *receiue* my ſayings,and the
10.8.will *receiue* commandements
*Iſa.*57.6.ſhould I *receiue* comfort in
*Ier.*5.3.haue refuſed to *rece.*correction
9.20.let your eare *receiue* the word
17.23.heare nor *receiue* inſtruction
See Chap.32.33.& 35.13.
*Ezek.*3.10.*receiue* in thine heart,and
16.61. when thou ſhalt *receiue* thy
36.30.ye ſhall *rec.*no more reproach
*Hoſ.*10.6.Ephraim ſhall *receiue* ſhame
14.2.and *receiue* vs graciouſly,ſo will
*Mich.*1.11. he ſhall *receiue* of you his
*Zeph.*3.7. thou wilt *receiue* inſtruction
*Mat.*10.14. whoſo ſhall not *receiue* you
41.ſhall *receiue* a Prophet in
ſhall *receiue* a righteous man
11.14.and if ye will *receiue* it,this
18.5. whoſo ſhall *receiue* one ſuch
19.11.all men cannot *receiue* this
12.he that *is* able to *receiue* it
let him *receiue* it
29.ſhall *receiue* an hundred fold
20.7.right,that ſhall ye *receiue*
21.22.beleeuing,ye ſhall *receiue* it
34. might *receiue* the fruits of it
23.14.therefore ye ſhall *receiue* the
*Mar.*10.51. that I might *rece.*my ſight
12.2. he might *receiue* from the
*Luk.*9.48.ſhall *receiue* this childe in
53.they did not *receiue* him
16.4.may *rece.*me into their houſes
9. they may *receiue* you into
19.12.to *receiue* for himſelfe a
20.47.the ſame ſhall *receiue* greater
John 3.11.ye *receiue* not our witneſſe
5.34.I *receiue* not teſtimony from
41.I *rece.*not honour from men
43.and ye *receiue* me not
name,him ye will *receiue*
44.w^ch *rec.*honour one of another
7.39.beleeued on him ſhould *receiue*
14.3.and *receiue* you vnto my ſelfe
17.whom the world cannot *recei.*
16.14.he ſhall *receiue* of mine
24.aske,and ye ſhall *receiue*
20.22. *receiue* ye the holy Ghoſt
*Act.*2.38.ye ſhall *receiue* the gift of
3.5.expecting to *receiue* ſomething
21.whom the heauen muſt *receiue*
7.59. Lord Ieſus *receiue* my ſpirit
8.15.may *receiue* the Holy Ghoſt
9.17. that thou mighteſt *rec.*thy ſight
See Chap.22.13.
16.21.not lawfull for vs to *receiue*
18.27. the Diſciples to *receiue* him
20.35.to giue,than to *receiue*
22.18.they will not *receiue* thy teſt.
26.18.*receiue*

26.18.*receiue* forgiuenesse of sins
*Rom.*5.17.which *receiue* abundance of
14.1.that is weak in the faith,*receiue*
15.7.*receiue* ye one another,as
1.*Cor.*3.8.shall *receiue* his owne reward
14.he shall *receiue* a reward
4.7.that thou didst not *receiue*?
if thou didst *receiue* it
14.5. may *receiue* edifying
2.*Cor.*5.10. may *rec.*the things done
6.1.*recei.*not the grace of G.in vaine
17. and I will *receiue* you
7.2.*receiue* vs,we haue &c.
9. that ye might *rec.*no damage
11.4.if ye *receiue* another spirit
*Gal.*4.5.might *receiue* the adoption of
*Eph.*6.8. the same shall he *receiue*
*Phil.*2.29. *receiue* him therefore in the
*Col.*3.24.shall *receiue* the reward
25.shall *receiue* for the wrong
4.10.if he come to you, *receiue* him
*Philem.*12.*receiue* him that is mine own
17. *receiue* him as my selfe
*Heb.*7.8.men that dye,*receiue* tithes
9.15.might *receiue* the promise of
10.36.ye might *receiue* the promise
11.8. should after *receiue* for an
*Iam.*1.7.shall *receiue* any thing of the
12. shall *receiue* the crowne of life
21. and *receiue* with meekenes the
3.1.shall *receiue* the greater &c.
4.3.ye aske, and *receiue* not,because
5.7.vntill he *receiue* the early and
2.*Pet.*2.13. shall *receiue* the reward
1.*Iohn* 5.9.if we *receiue* the witnesse of
2. *John* 8.that we may *receiue* a full
10.*receiue* him not into your house
*Reu.*4.11.to *receiue* glory and honour
5.12.to *receiue* power and riches
13.16.to *receiue* a marke in their
18.4. ye *receiue* not of her plagues

Receiued.

*Num.*13.24.after that,let her be *receiued*
23.20.I haue *receiued* commandem.
36.3.whereinto they are *receiued*,so
So Verse 4.
*Iudg.*13.23. he would not haue *receiued*
1.*Sam.*12.3. of whose hand haue I *recei.*
25.35. so Dauid *receiued* of her hand
1.*Kin.*10.28.the Kings merchants *receiued*
2.*Kin.*19.14. Hezekiah *receiu.*the letter
1.*Chro.*12.18.then Dauid *receiued* them
2.*Chro.*4.5. *receiued* & held 3000.baths
29.22.the priests *receiued* the bloud
*Est.*4.4. from him,but he *receiued* it not
Iob 4.12. mine eare *receiued* a little &c.
*Psal.*68.18. hast *receiued* gifts for men
*Isa.*37.14.Hezekiah *receiued* the letter
40.2 for she hath *receiued* of the Lo.
*Ier.*2.30. they *receiued* not correction
*Ezek.*18.17.that hath not *receiu.*vsury
*Zeph.*3.2. she *receiued* not correction
Mat 10.8. freely ye haue *receiued*
13.20.he that *receiued* the seed into
See more Ver.22.23.
17.24.that receiued tribute money
20.9.*receiu.*euery man a peny,Ver10.
34.their eyes *receiued* sight
25.16.that *receiued* the 5.talents
See more Ver.18,20,22,24.
27. *receiued* mine own with vsury
*Mar.*16.19. was *receiu.*vp into heauen
*Luk.*6.24.ye haue *receiued* your
9.11.and he *receiued* them,and
10.38.*receiued* him into her house
16.25.*receiued* thy good things
19.6.and *receiued* him ioyfully
15. hauing *receiued* the kingdome
Iohn 1.11.and his own *receiued* him not
12.but as many as *receiued* him
16.haue all we *receiued*,and
4.45.the Galileans *receiued* him
9.11.washed,and I *receiued* sight
18.blinde,and *receiued* his sight
that had *receiued* his sight
10.18. haue I *receiued* of my Father
13.30.he—hauing *receiued* the sop
17.8.and they haue *receiued* them
19.30.had *receiued* the vinegar,he
*Act.*2.33.hauing *receiued* of the Father
41.that gladly *receiued* his word
7.38.*receiued* the liuely Oracles
8.14.had *receiued* the word of God
17. they *receiued* the holy Ghost
9.18.*receiued* sight forthwith
10.16.the vessell was *receiued* vp
47. haue *receiued* the holy Ghost
11.1.that the Gentiles had also *rece.*
15.4. were *receiued* of the Church
17.11. *receiued* the word with all
19.2.haue ye *receiued* the Ho.Ghost
20.24. which I haue *receiued* of the
21.17.the brethren *receiued* vs &c.
28.2.*receiued* vs euery one
21.we neither *receiued* letters
30.*receiued* all that came in vnto
*Rom.*1.5.by whom we haue *rece.*grace
5.11.now *receiued* the atonement
8.15.ye haue not *receiu.*the spirit of
14.3. for God hath *receiued* him
15.7. as Christ also *receiued* vs
1.*Cor.*2.12.now we haue *receiued*,not
4.7.as if thou hadst not *receiued* it?
11.23.I haue *receiued* of the Lord
15.1.which also ye haue *receiued*
3.that which I also *receiued*,how
2.*Cor.*4.1.as we haue *receiued* mercy
7.15. and trembling ye *receiued* him
11.4.which ye haue not *receiued*
*Gal.*1.9.then that ye haue *receiued*
12.I neither *receiued* it of man
3.2.*receiued* ye the spirit by the &c.
4.14.*receiued* me as an Angell of
*Phil.*4.9.*receiued*,and heard,and seen in
*Col.*2.6.as ye—haue *receiued* Christ
4.10.ye *receiued* commandements
1.*Thes.*1.6.hauing *receiued* the word in
2.13.when ye *receiued* the word of
ye *receiued* it not as the word
4.1.that as ye haue *receiued* of vs
2.*Thes.*2.10.*receiued* not the loue of the
3.6. tradition which he *receiued* of vs
1.*Tim.*3.16. *receiued* vp into glory
4.4. if it be *receiued* with thanksgiu.
*Heb.*2.2.*receiued* a iust recompence
11.13.not—*receiued* the promises
17.that had *receiued* the promises
19.he *receiued* him in a figure
31. had *recei.*the spies with peace
35.women *receiued* their dead &c.
39.faith,*receiued* not the promise
*Iam.*2.25.when she had *receiued* the
1.*Pet.*1.18.*receiued* by tradition from
4.10.as euery man hath *receiued* the
2.*Pet.*1.17. he *receiued* from G.the Fat.
1.*Iohn* 2.27.which ye haue *rece.*of him
*Reu.*2.27.as I *receiued* of my Father
3.3.how thou hast *receiued* & heard
17.12.which haue *rece.*no kingdome
See **Obtained, & Token.**

Receiuer.

*Isa.*33.18.where is the *receiuer*,where is

Receiueth.

*Iudg.*19.18. no man *receiueth* me to &c.
Iob 35.7.what *receiueth* he of thine hand
*Ier.*7.28. not *receiueth* correction,truth
*Mal.*2.13. or *receiueth* it with good will
*Mat.*7.8.that asketh,*receiueth*
So *Luke* 11.10.
10.40. he that *receiueth* you,*receiueth*
me,and he that *receiueth* me,
receiueth him that sent me
See *Luke* 9.48. *Iohn* 13.20.
41.he that *receiueth* a Prophet
he that *recei.*a righteous man
13.20.a lion with ioy *receiueth* it
18.5.in my name,*receiueth* me
*Luk.*15.2.this man *receiueth* sinners
Iohn 4.36.that reapeth *receiueth* wages
12.48. *receiueth* not my words
1.*Cor.*2.14.*receiueth* not the things of
9.24.but one *receiueth* the price
*Heb.*6.7. *receiueth* blessing from God
7.9.Leui also who *rec.*tithes,payd
12.6.euery son whom he *receiueth*
*Reu.*2.17.saying he that *receiueth* it
14.11.*receiueth* the mark of his name

Receiuing.

2.*Kin.*5.20.in not *receiuing* at his hands
*Act.*17.15.*receiuing* a commandement
*Rom.*1.27.*receiuing* in themselues that
*Phil.*4.15. concerning giuing & *receiu.*
*Heb.*12.28.we *receiuing* a kingdome wch
1.*Pet.*1.9. *receiuing* the end of your faith

Rechab.

1.*Chr.*2.55.father of the house of *Rechab*
*Ier.*35.6. Ionadab the son of *Rechab*
See the words **Ionadab & Rechab** in 2.*Sam.*4.

Rechabites.

*Ier.*35.2.to the house of the *Rechabites*
3.the whole house of the *Rechabites*

Rechah.

1.*Chro.*4.12.these are the men of *Rechah*

Reckon.

*Leuit.*25.50. he shall *reckon* with him
27.18.the priest shall *reckon* vnto him
So Verse 23.
*Num.*4.32.by name you shall *reckon* the
*Ezek.*44.26. they shall *reckon* vnto him
*Mat.*18.24.when he had begun to *reckon*
*Rom.*6.11.

*Rom.*6.11. *reckon* ye also your selues to
8.18. for I *reckon* that the sufferings

Reckoned.

*Num.*18.27. shall be *reckoned* vnto you
23.9. shall not be *reckoned* among
2.*Kin.*12.15. they *reckoned* not with the
1.*Chr.*5.1. genealogy is not to be *reckoned*
7. their generations was *reckoned*
17. all these were *reckoned* by gen.
Ezra 2.62. among those that were *reckoned*
*Neh.*7.5. be *reckoned* by genealogy, and
*Psa.*40.5. they cannot be *reckoned* vp in
*Isa.*38.13. I *reckoned* till morning that as
*Luk.*22.37. he was *reckoned* among the

See *Marke* 15.28.

*Rom.*4.4. not *reckoned* of grace, but of
9. that faith was *reckoned* to Abra.
10. how was it then *reckoned*?

Reckoneth, &c.

2.*Kin.*22.7. there was no *reckoning* made
*Mat.*25.19. and *reckoneth* with them.

Recommended.

*Act.*15.40. being *recommended* of the

Recompence.

*Num.*5.7. shall *recompence* his trespasse
8. haue no kinsman to *recompence*
*Deut.*32.35. vengeance and *recompence*
Ruth 2.12. the Lord *recompence* thy work
2.*Sam.*19.36. why should the K. *recomp.*
Iob 15.31. vanity shall be his *recompence*
34.33. he will *recompence* it whether
*Isa.*35.4. euen God with a *recompence*
59.18. *recompence* to his enemies to
the Iles he will repay *recompence*
65.6. but will *recompence*, euen &c.
recompence into their bosome
66.6. rendreth recomp. to his enemies
*Jer.*16.18. first I will *recompence* their
25.14. I'le *recompence* them according
50.29. *recompence* her according to
51.6 render vnto her a *recompence*
*Lam.*3.64. render vnto them a *recomp.*
*Ezek.*7.3. and will *recompence* vpon thee
4. I will *recompence* thy wayes on
8. and will *recompence* thee for all
9. I'le *recompence* thee according
9.10. but I will *recompence* their way
11.21. I will *recompence* their way on
16.43. I also will *recompence* thy way
17.19. euen it will I *recompence* vpon
23.49. and they shall *recompence* your
*Hos.*9. the dayes of *recomp.* are come
Ioel 3.4. will ye render me a *recompence*
and if ye *recompence* me swiftly
I will returne your *recompence*
7. will returne *recompence* on your
*Luk.*14.12. and a *recompence* be made
*Rom.*11.9. and a *recompence* vnto them
12.19. *recompence* to no man euill for
2.*Cor.*6.13. now for a *recompence* in the
1.*Thes.*1.6. to *recompence* tribulation to
*Heb.*2.2. receiued a iust *recompence* of
10.30. I'le *recompence*, saith the Lord
35. which hath great *recompence* of
11.26. he had respect vnto the *recomp.*

See Ephraim, Mother, Mes-
say, Require, &c.

Recompenced.

*Num.*5.8. let the trespasse be *recompenced*
1.*Sam.*24.21. hath he *recompenced* me
25. the Lord hath *recompenced* me
*Psa.*18.24. hath the Lo. *recompenced* me
*Ier.*18.20. shall euill be *recomp.* for good
*Ezek.*22.31. own way haue I *recompenced*
*Luk.*14.14. for thou shalt be *recompenced*
*Rom.*11.35. and it shall be *recompenced*

Recompences, &c.

*Isa.*34.8. and the yeere of *recompences*
*Ier.*32.18. *recompencest* the iniquity of
51.56. the Lord God of *recompences*

Reconciliation.

*Lev.*8.15. to make *reconciliation* vpon it
2.*Chr.*29.24. & they made *reconciliation*
*Ezek.*45.15. make *reconciliation* for them
17. to make *reconciliation* for the
*Dan.*9.24. and to make *reconciliation* for
2.*Cor.*5.18. the ministry of *reconciliation*
19. the word of *reconciliation*
*Heb.*2.17. to make *reconciliation*

See the word Propitiation.

Reconcile.

1.*Sa.*29.4. wherewith should he *reconcile*
*Ezek.*45.20. so shal ye *reconcile* the house
*Eph.*2.16. that he might *reconcile* both
*Col.*1.20. by him to *reconcile* all things

Reconciled.

*Mat.*5.24. first be *reconciled* to thy brot.
*Rom.*5.10. we were *reconciled* to God
much more being *reconciled*
1.*Cor.*7.11. be *reconciled* to her husband
2.*Cor.*5.18. hath *reconciled* vs to himself
20. be ye *reconciled* to God
*Col.*1.21. yet now hath he *reconciled*

Reconciling.

*Lewit.*16.20. an end of *reconciling*
*Rom.*11.15. be the *reconcil.* of the world
2.*Cor.*5.19. *reconciling* the world to &c.

Record.

*Exod.*20.24. where I *record* my name
1.*Chro.*16.4. and to *record*, and to thanke

Records.

*Deut.*30.19. heauen and earth to *record*
31.28. I call heauen & earth to *record*
Iob 16.19. and my *record* is on high
*Isa.*8.2. I saw, and bare *record*
8.13. thou bearest *record* of thy selfe
thy record is not true
14. though I beare *record* of my selfe
yet *my record* is true
19.35. and he that saw it bare *record*
and his *record* is true
*Rom.*10.2. for I beare them *record* that
2.*Cor.*1.23. I call God for a *record* on my
8.3. to their power, I beare *record*
*Gal.*4.15. for I beare you *record*, that if it
*Phil.*1.8. for God is my *record*, how
*Col.*4.13. for I beare him *record* that he
1.*Iohn* 5.7. there are 3. that beare *record*
10. he beleeueth not the *record*
11. and this is the *record*, that
5.9. we doe receiue the *record* of men
the *record* of God is greater
for this is the *record* of God
which he testified of his Sonne
he that beleeueth not the *record*
he beleeued not the *record*
that he gaue of his Sonne
*Rom.*1. who bare record of the word

See Testimony, Witnesse.

Records.

Ezra 6.2. was a *record* thus written

Recorder.

2.*Sam.*8.16. son of Ahilud was *Recorder*
So Chap. 20.24.
1.*Kin.*4.3. son of Ahilud the *Recorder*
2.*Kin.*18.18. son of Asaph the *Recorder*
So Ver. 37. *Isa.*36.3, 22.
1.*Chr.*18.15. son of Ahilud the *Recorder*

Records.

Ezra 4.15. in the booke of the *records* of
in the booke of the *records*
*Est.*6.1. to bring the book of the *records*

Recouer.

*Iudg.*11.26. why did ye not *recouer* them
1.*Sam.*30.8. & without faile *recouer* all
2.*Kin.*1.2. whether shall I *recouer* of this
5.3. would *recouer* him of his leprosie
6. that thou maist *recouer* him of
7. to *recouer* a man of his leprosie
11. and *recouer* the Leaper
8.8. shall I *recouer* of this disease?
So Verse 9.
10. thou maist certainly *recouer*
2.*Chro.*13.20. nor did Ieroboam *recouer*
14.13. could not *recouer* themselues
*Psa.*39.13. that I may *recou.* my strength
*Isa.*11.11. to *recouer* the remnant of his
38.16. so wilt thou *recouer* me, & take
21. on the boyle, and he shall *reco.*
*Hos.*2.9. I will *recouer* my wooll, & my
*Mar.*16.18. and they shall *recouer*
2.*Tim.*2.26. and that they may *recouer*

Recouered.

1.*Sam.*30.18. and Dauid *recouered* all
19. Dauid *recouered* all
22. of the spoile we haue *recouered*
2.*Kin.*13.25. *recouered* the cities of Isra.
14.28. how he *recouered* Damascus
20.7. laid on the boile, & he *recouered*
*Isa.*38.9. was *recouered* of his sickneſſe
39.1. had bin sicke, and was *recouered*
*Ier.*8.22. daughter of my people *recouer.*
41.16. whom he had *recouered* from

Recouering.

*Luk.*4.18. the *recouering* of sight to

Recount.

*Nah.*2.5. he shall *recount* his Worthies

Red, &c.

*Gen.*25.25. the first came out *red* all ouer
30. with that same *red* pottage, for
49.12. his eyes shall be *red* with wine
*Exod.*25.5. rams skins dyed *red*, and
*Num.*19.2. they bring thee a *red* heifer
2.*Kin.*3.22. as *red* as blood, the other
*Est.*1.6. on a pauement of *red* and blew
*Psal.*75.8. and the wine is *red*, & full of
*Pro.*23.29. who hath *red*neſſe of eyes
31. when it is *red*, when it giueth
*Isa.*1.18. they be *red* like Crimson
27.2. her a vineyard of *red* wine
63.2. wherefore art thou *red* in thine
*Nah.*2.3. of his mighty men is made *red*
*Zech.*1.8. riding vpon a *red* horse, and
were there *red* horses
6.2. first chariot were *red* horses
*Rev.*6.4. another horse that was *red*

Red Sea

Red ſea.

*Exod.*10.19.caſt them into the *red ſea*
13.18.the wildernes of the *red ſea*
23.31.thy bounds from the *red ſea*
*Num.*14.25.by the way of the *red ſea*
See Chap.21.4.*Deut.*1.40.& 2.1.
*Joſh.*2.10.& 4.23.& 24.6.
21.14.what he did in the *red ſea*, and
33.10.and encamped by the *red ſea*
11.they removed by the *red ſea*
*Deut.*1.1.over against the *red ſea*, between
11.4.he made the water of the *red ſea*
*Iudg.*11.16.vnto the *red ſea*, and came
1.*Kin.*9.26.on the ſhore of the *red ſea*
*Neh.*9.9.heardſt their cry by the *red ſea*
*Pſal.*106.7.provoked him at the *red ſea*
See more Verſ.9,22.& *Pſalme* 136.13,15.
*Jer.*49.21.was heard in the *red ſea*
*Hab.*11.29.paſſed through the *red ſea*

Reddiſh.

*Leuit.*13.19.and ſomewhat *reddiſh*, and
42.a white *reddiſh* ſore, it is a &c.
14.37.greeniſh or *reddiſh*, which in

Redeeme.

*Exod.*6.6.I will *redeeme* you with a
13.13.thou ſhalt *redeem* with a lamb
if thou wilt not *redeeme* it
thy children thou ſhalt *redeeme*
34.20.an Aſſe thou ſhalt *redeem* with
and if thou *redeem* him not
of thy ſons thou ſhalt *redeeme*
*Leuit.*25.25.of his kin come to *redeem* it
then ſhall he *redeem* that
26.if the man haue none to *redeem*
and himſelfe be able to *redeem*
See more Ver.32,48,49.Ch.27.
13,19,20,27,31.
*Num.*18.15.ſhalt thou ſurely *redeeme*, &
ſhalt thou ſurely *redeem*
17.thou ſhalt not *redeem*, they are
Ruth 4.4.if thou wilt *redeeme* it
redeeme it, but if thou
wilt not *redeeme* it
there is none to *redeeme* it
See Verſe 6.
2.*Sam.*7.23.whom God went to *redeem*
So 1.*Chron.*17.21.
Iob 5.20.he ſhal *redeem* thee from death
6.23.or *redeem* me from the hand of
*Pſal.*25.22.*redeem* Iſrael O God out of
26.11.*redeem* me, and be merciſull to
44.26.*redeem* me for thy mercies ſake
49.7.by any meanes *redeem* his broth.
15.but God will *redeem* my ſoule
69.18.and *redeem* it, deliuer me
72.14.he ſhall *redeeme* their ſoule from
130.8.he ſhall *redeem* Iſrael from all
*Iſa.*50.2.that it cannot *redeem*, or haue
*Ier.*15.21.I will *redeem* thee out of the
*Hoſ.*13.14.I'le *redeem* them from death
*Mich.*4.10.there the Lord ſhall *redeeme*
*Gal.*4.5.that he might *redeeme* vs
*Tit.*2.14.that he might *redeem* vs from

Redeemed.

*Gen.*48.16.the Angel which *redeemed* me
*Exod.*15.13.which thou haſt *redeemed*
21.8.he ſhall let her be *redeemed*
*Leu.*19.20.and not at all *redeemed*, nor
25.30.& if it be not *redeemed* within
See more Verſ.31,48,54.Ch.27.
20,27,29,33.
*Num.*3.48.is to be *redeemed* to Aaron
51.of them that were *redeemed*
18.16.thoſe that are to be *redeemed*
*Deut.*7.8.and *redeemed* you out of the
So Chapt.13.5.
15.15.Lord thy God *redeemed* thee
21.8.whom thou haſt *redeemed*, and
24.18.thy God *redeem.* thee thence
2.*Sam.*4.9.who hath *redeemed* my ſoule
So 1.*King*s1.29.
1.*Chron.*17.21.whom thou haſt *redeemed*
*Neh.*1.10.haue *redeemed* our brethren
*Pſal.*31.5.thou haſt *redeemed* me O Lo.
71.23.which thou haſt *redeemed*
74.2.which thou haſt *redeemed*, this
77.15.*redeemed* thy people, the ſons
106.10.*redeem.* them from the hand
107.2.let the *redeemed* of the Lord
ſay ſo, whom he hath *redeemed*
136.24.and hath *redeemed* vs from
*Iſa.*1.27.Zion ſhall be *redeemed* with
29.22.who *redeemed* Abraham &c.
35.9.the *redeemed* ſhall walke there
43.1.I haue *redeemed* thee, I haue
44.22.me, for I haue *redeemed* thee
23.the Lord hath *redeemed* Iacob
48.20.the Lo. hath *redeemed* his ſeru.
51.11.the *redeemed* of the Lord ſhall
52.3.ſhall be *redeemed* without money
9.he hath *redeemed* Ieruſalem
62.12.the *redeemed* of the Lord, and
63.4.the yeare of my *redeemed* is come
9.he *redeemed* them, and he bare
*Ier.*31.11.the Lo. hath *redeemed* Iacob
*Lam.*3.58.thou haſt *redeemed* my life
*Hoſ.*7.13.though I haue *redeemed* them
*Mich.*6.4.*redeemed* thee out of the houſe
*Zech.*10.8.I haue *redeemed* them, and
*Luk.*1.68.and *redeemed* his people
24.21.which ſhould haue *redeemed* Iſrael
*Gal.*3.13.Chriſt hath *redeemed* vs from
1.*Pet.*1.18.that ye were not *redeemed*
*Reu.*5.9.and haſt *redeemed* vs to God
14.3.were *redeemed*. So Verſe 4.

Redeemeſt.

2.*Sa.*7.23.which thou *redeemeſt* to thee

Redeemer.

Iob 19.25.know that my *Redeemer* liues
*Pſal.*19.14.my ſtrength & my *Redeemer*
78.35.& the high God their *Redeemer*
*Pro.*23.11.for their *Redeemer* is mighty
*Iſa.*41.14.and thy *Rede.* the Holy One
43.14.ſaith the Lord your *Redeemer*
44.6.his *Redeemer* the Lord of hoſts
24.ſaith the Lord thy *Redeemer*
47.4.as for our *Redeemer*, the Lord of
48.17.ſaith the Lord thy *Redeemer*
So Chapt.49.7.& 54.8.
49.26.thy Sauiour and thy *Redeemer*
54.5.thy *Rede.* the Holy One of Iſrael
59.20.the *Redeemer* ſhall come to Zio
60.16.thy Sauiour and thy *Redeemer*
63.16.our Father, our *Redeemer*, thy
*Ier.*50.34.their *Redeemer* is ſtrong, the

Redeemeth, &c.

Ruth 4.7.concerning *redeeming*, and
*Pſal.*34.22.the Lo. *redeemeth* the ſoule
103.4.who *redeemeth* thy life from the
*Epheſ.*5.16.*redeeming* the ſeaſon
*Coloſ.*4.5.*redeeming* the time

Redemption.

*Leuit.*25.24.ye ſhall grant a *redemption*
51.the price of his *redemption* out
52.again, the price of his *redempt.*
*Num.*3.49.Moſes tooke the *redemption*
*Pſal.*49.8.for *redemption* of their ſoule is
111.9.he ſent *redemption* vnto his
130.7.with him is plenteous *redemp.*
*Ier.*32.7.the right of *redemption* is thine
8.& the *redemption* is thine, buy it
*Luk.*2.38.that looked for *redemption*
21.28.your *redempt.* draweth nigh
*Rom.*3.24.through the *redemption* that
8.23.the *redemption* of our body
1.*Cor.*1.30.ſanctification & *redemption*
*Eph.*1.7.in whom we haue *redemption*
14.till the *redemption* of the
4.30.ſealed to the day of *redemption*
*Col.*1.14.in whom we haue *redemption*
*Heb.*9.12.hauing obtained eternall *red.*
15.*redemption* of the tranſgreſſions

Redound.

2.*Cor.*4.15.*redound* to the glory of God

Reed.

1.*Kin.*14.15.as a *reed* is ſhaken in the
2.*Kin.*18.21.ſtaffe of this bruiſed *reed*
Iob 40.21.in the couert of the *reed*, and
*Iſa.*36.6.the ſtaffe of this broken *reed*
42.3.a bruiſed *reed* ſhall he not break
*Ezek.*29.6.haue been a ſtaffe of *reed* to
40.5.a meaſuring *reed* of ſix cubits
6.which was one *reed* broad, and
7.was one *reed* long, and one *reed*
of the gate was with his one *reed*
8.the gate within was one *reed*
42.16.with a meaſuring *reed*
So Ver.17,18,19.
*Mat.*11.7.a *reed* ſhaken with the winde
12.20.a bruiſed *reed* ſhall he not
27.29.and a *reed* in his right hand
30.tooke the *reed* and ſmote him
So *Marke* 15.19.
48.and put it on a *reed*. So
Marke 15.36.
*Reu.*11.1.there was giuen me a *reed*
21.15.had a golden *reed* to
16.meaſure the city with the *reed*

Reeds.

*Iſa.*19.6.*reeds* & the flags ſhall wither
7.the paper *reeds* by the brookes
35.7.ſhall be graſſe with *reeds* & ruſhes
*Ier.*51.32.& the *reeds* they haue burne
*Ezek.*40.16.fine bowed *reeds* with the
So Ver.17,18,19.

Reele.

*Pſal.*107.27.they reele to and fro, and
*Iſa.*24.20.the earth ſhall reele to & fro

Refuſe, &c.

*Iſa.*28.4.which is on the lees well *refined*
48.10.I haue

48.10. I haue *refused* thee, but not
Zech. 13.9. *refine* them as siluer is *refined*

Refiner.

Mal. 3.2. he is like a *refiners* fire, & like
3. shall sit as a *refiner* and purifier

Reformation, &c.

Leuit. 26.23. if ye will not be *reformed*
Heb. 9.19. till the time of *reformation*

Refraine.

Gen. 45.1. then Ioseph could not *refraine*
Iob 7.11. I will not *refraine* my mouth, I
Pro. 1.15. *refr.* thy foot from their path
Eccles. 3.5. to *refraine* from imbracing
Isa. 48.9. will I *refraine* for thee that I
64.12. wilt thou *refrain* thy selfe from
Ier. 31.16. *refr.* thy voice from weeping
Act. 5.38. *refraine* from these men, and
1. *Pet.* 3.10. let him *refraine* his tongue

See the words **Withdraw, & Forbeare.**

Refrained, &c.

Gen. 43.31. and *refrained* himselfe, and
Est. 5.10. Haman *refrained* himselfe, and
Psal. 40.9. I haue not *refrained* my lips
119.101. I haue *refrained* my feet frō
Pro. 10.19. that *refraineth* his lips is wise
Isa. 42.14. and *refrained* my selfe, now
Ier. 14.10. they haue not *refrained* their

Refresh, &c.

Exod. 23.12. stranger may be *refreshed*
31.17. he rested, and was *refreshed*
1. *Sam.* 16.23. so Saul was *refreshed*, and
2. *Sam.* 16.14. and *refreshed* themselues
1. *Kin.* 13.7. *refresh* thy selfe, and I will
Iob 32.20. that I may be *refreshed*, I will
Act. 27.3. friends, to *refresh* himselfe
Rom. 15.32. may with you be *refreshed*
1. *Cor.* 16.18. they haue *refreshed* my spir.
2. *Cor.* 7.13. was *refreshed* by you all
2. *Tim.* 1.16. he oft *refreshed* me, and
Philem. 7. are *refreshed* by thee, brother
20. *refresh* my bowels in the

Refresheth, &c.

Pro. 25.13. he *refresheth* the soule of his
Isa 28.12. and this is the *refreshing*, yet
Act. 3.19. when the times of *refreshing*

Refuge.

Num. 35.6 there shalbe 6. cities of *refuge*
35. him to the city of his *refuge*
Iosh. 20.2. appoint you out cities for *ref.*
3. they shalbe your *refuge* from the
21.32. to be a city of *refuge* for the
38. to be a city of *refuge* for the
2. *Sam.* 22.3. my *refuge*, my Sauiour, thou
Psal. 9.9. the Lo. also will be a *refuge* for
14.6. because the Lord is his *refuge*
46.1. God is our *refuge* and strength
48.3. knowne in her palaces for a *ref.*
57.1. will I make my *refuge* vntill
59.16. my defence and my *refuge* in
62.7. my strength & my *ref.* is in God
8. God is a *refuge* for vs. Selah
71.7. but thou art my strong *refuge*
91.2. he is my *refuge* & my fortresse
9. the Lord which is my *ref.* euen
94.22. my God is the rock of my *ref.*
104.18. the high hils are a *refuge* for
142.4. *refuge* failed me, no man cared
5. thou art my *refuge* & my portiō
Isa. 4.6. for a place of *refuge*, and for a
25.4. a *refuge* from the storme, a
28.15. for we haue made lies our *ref.*
17. shall sweep away the *refuge* of
Ier. 16.19. my *refuge* in the day of afflict.
Heb. 6.18. who haue fled for *refuge* to

Refuse.

1. *Sam.* 15.9. that was vile & *refuse*, that
Lam. 3.45. as the off-scouring and *refuse*
Amos 8.6. & sell the *refuse* of the wheate

Refuse.

Exod. 4.23. if thou *refuse* to let him go
See Chapt. 8.2. & 9.2.
10.3. how long wilt thou *refuse* to &c.
4. else if thou *ref.* to let my people
16.28. how long *refuse* you to keepe
22.17. if her father vtterly *refuse* to
Iob 34.33. whether thou *ref.* or whether
Pro. 8.33. be wise, and *refuse* it not
21.7. they *refuse* to do iudgement
25. for his hands *refuse* to labour
Isa. 1.20. but if ye *ref.* and rebell, ye shall
7.15. may know to *refuse* the euil, and
16. shall know to *refuse* the euill
Ier. 8.5. deceit, they *refuse* to returne
13.10. which *ref.* to heare my words
25.28. if they *refuse* to take the cup at
38.21. but if thou *refuse* to go forth
Act. 25.11. I *refuse* not to dye: but if
1. *Tim.* 4.7. but *refuse* prophane and
5.11. the yonger widowes *refuse*
Heb. 12.25. see that ye *refuse* not him

See the word **Left.**

Refused, &c.

Gen. 37.35. he *refused* to be comforted
39.8. but he *refused*, and said to his
1. *Sam.* 8.19. the people *refused* to obey
16.7. because I haue *refused* him, for
28.23. but he *refused*, and said I will
2. *Sam.* 2.23. howbeit he *refused* to turne
13.9. but he *refused* to eate, and
1. *Kin.* 20.35. & the man *refused* to smite
21.15. which he *refused* to giue thee
2 *Kin.* 5.16. to take it, but he *refused*
Neh. 9.17. and *refused* to obey, neither
Est. 1.12. the Queen Vasthi *refused* to
Iob 6.7. the things that my soule *refused*
Psal. 77.2. soule *refused* to be comforted
78.10. and *refused* to walke in his law
67. he *refused* the tabernacle of
118.22. which the builders *refused* is
Pro. 1.24. I haue called, and ye *refused*
Isa. 54.6. when thou wast *refused*, saith
Ier. 3.3. thou *refusedst* to be ashamed
5.3. *refused* to receiue correction &c.
they haue *refused* to returne
11.10. w^ch *refused* to heare my words
30.33. *refused* to let them go
Ezek. 5.6. they *refused* my iudgement
Hos. 11.5. because they *refused* to return
Zech. 7.11. but they *refused* to hearken
Act. 7.35. whom they *refused*, saying
1. *Tim.* 4.4. and nothing is to be *refused*
Heb. 11.24. *refused* to be called the son
12.25. who *refused* him that spake on

See **Disallowed, Reiected, & Set at nought.**

Refuseth.

Exo. 7.14. *refuseth* to let the people go
Num. 22.13. *refuseth* to giue me leaue to
14. Balaam *refuseth* to come with
Deu. 25.7. *refuseth* to raise vp to his bro.
Pro. 10.17. that *refuseth* reproofe erreth
13.18. that *refuseth* instruction, but
15.32. he that *refuseth* instruction
Isa. 8.6. *refuseth* the waters of Shiloh
Ier. 15.16. which *refuseth* to be healed

Regard.

Gen. 45.20. also *regard* not your stuffe
Exo. 5.9. let them not *regard* vain words
Deut. 28.50. which shall not *regard* the
1. *Sam.* 25.25. *regard* this man of Belial
2. *Sam.* 13.20. *regard* not this thing, so
2. *Kin.* 3.14. that I *regard* the presence
Iob 3.4. let not God *reg.* it from aboue
35.13. nor wil the Almighty *regard* it
36.21. take heed, *regard* not iniquity
Psal. 28.5. they *regard* not the works of
31.6. them that *regard* lying vanities
66.18. if I *reg.* iniquity in my heart
94.7. shall the God of Iacob *regard* it
102.17. he will *regard* the prayer of
Pro. 5.2. that thou maist *regard* discretiō
8.35. he will not *regard* any ransome
Isa. 5.12. *regard* not the work of the Lo.
13.17. which shall not *regard* siluer
Lam. 4.16. he will no more *regard* them
Amos 5.22. nor will I *reg.* the offerings
Hab. 1.5. *regard* & wonder marueilously
Mal. 1.9. will he *regard* your persons
Luk. 18.4. nor *regard* man

Regarded.

Exod. 9.21. and he that *regarded* not the
1. *Kin.* 18.29. nor any that *regarded*
1. *Chro.* 17.17. and hast *regarded* me &c.
Psal. 106.44. he *regarded* their affliction
Pro. 1.24. my hand, & no man *regarded*
Dan. 3.12. haue not *regarded* thee, they
Luk. 1.48. hath *regarded* the low estate
18.2. nor *regarded* man
Heb. 8.9. I *regarded* them not, saith

See the word **Winked.**

Regardest, &c.

Iob 30.20. and thou *regardest* me not
34.19. nor *regardeth* the rich more
39.7. nor *regardeth* he the crying of
Pro. 12.10. *regardeth* the life of his beast
13.18. he that *regardeth* reproofe
15.5. he that *regardeth* reproofe, is
29.7. wicked *regardeth* not to know it
Eccle. 5.8. higher than the highest *regar.*
11.4. he that *regardeth* the clouds
Isa. 33.8. he *regardeth* no man
Dan. 6.13. *regardeth* not thee O K. nor
Mal. 2.13. that he *regardeth* not the offr.
Mat. 22.16. thou *regardest* not the person
Rom. 14.6. he that *regardeth* a day
regardeth it to the Lord &c.

Regarding.

Iob 4.20. euer without any *regarding* it
Phil. 2.30. not *regarding* his life

Regenerately

Regem-melech.
*Zech.*7.2.Sherezer,and *Regem-melech*

Regeneration.
*Mat.*19.28.followed me in the *regener.*
*Tit.*3.5.the washing of *regeneration*

Region.
*Deut.*3.4. all the *region* of Argob
13.all the *region* of Argob,with all
1.*Kin.*4.13.the *region* of Argob which
*Mat.*4.16. in the *region* and shadow of
*Mar.*1.28.throughout all the *region*
*Luk.*7.17.& throughout all the *region*
*Act.*14.6. and vnto the *region* that lyeth
16.6.and the *region* of Galatia

Regions.
*Act.*8.1.throughout the *regions* of Iudea
2.*Cor.*10.16.in the *regions* beyond you
11.10.in the *regions* of Achaia

Register.
*Neh.*7.5.and found a *register* of the &c.

Rehabiah.
1.*Chro.*23.17. the sons of *Rehabiah* were
24.21.the sons of *Rehabiah* the first

Rehearse,ed.
*Judg.*5.11. there shall they *rehearse* the
1.*Sam.*8.21. & he *rehearsed* them in the

Rehob.
*Num.*13.21.vnto *Rehob* as men come
*Iudg.*1.31.nor Aphik,nor *Rehob*
1.*Chro.*6.75.and *Rehob* with her suburbs

Rehob. See **Hadadezer.**

Rehoboam.
1.*Kin.*11.43.*Rehoboam* his son reigned
12.1.and *Rehoboam* went to Shechem
3.and spake to *Rehoboam*,saying
6.king *Rehoboam* consulted with
13.came to *Rehoboam* the 3.day as
27.cuen vnto *Rehob.*K.of Iudah
and go againe to *Rehoboam*
14.21. *Rehoboam* was 41.yeeres old
25.in the fifth yeer of K.*Rehoboam*
30.war between *Rehoboam* and
31.*Rehoboã* slept with his fathers
15.6.war between *Rehoboam* and
1.*Chro.*3.10. Solomons son was *Rehoboã*
2.*Chr.*9.31.*Rehoboam* his son reigned in
10.1.*Rehoboam* went to Shechem for
6.*Rehoboam* tooke counsell with
13.*Rehoboam* forsook the counsell
18. *Rehoboam* sent Hadorom,that
11.18. *Rehoboam* took Mahaloth the
21.*Rehoboam* loued Maachah the
12.1.when *Rehoboam* had established
2.in the fifth yeere of *Rehoboam*
13.*Rehoboã* strengthened himselfe

Rehoboth.
*Gen.*10.11.and the city of *Rehoboth* and
26,22.cald the name of it *Rehoboth*
36.37.and Saul of *Rehoboth* by the

Rehum.
*Ezra*4.8.*Rehum* the Chancellor,&c.

Reiect.
*Hos.*4.6. I will also *reiect* thee that thou
*Mar.*6.26.he would not *reiect* her
7.9. *ye reiect* the comandement of G.
*Tit.*3.10.second admonition,*reiect*

Reiected.
1.*Sam.*8.7.they haue not *reiected* thee
but they haue *reiected* me
10.19.ye haue *reiect.* your God who
15.23. because thou hast *reiected* the
he hath also *reiected* thee
So Verse 26.
16.1. seeing I haue *reiected* him from
2.*Kin.*17.15.& they *reiected* his statutes
20 the Lord *reiected* all the seed of
*Isa.*53.3. is despised and *reiected* of men
*Ier.*2.37. hath *reiected* thy confidence
6.19.nor to my law,but *reiected* it
30.the Lord hath *reiected* them,&
7,29.for the Lord hath *reiected*,and
8.9.they haue *reiected* the word of
14.19. hast thou vtterly *reiected* Iudah
*Hos.*4.6.thou hast *reiected* knowledge
*Mar.*8.31.and be *reiected* of the Elders
12.10.which the builders *reiected*
So *Mat.*21.42. *Luk.*20.17.
*Luk.*7.30. *reiected* the councell of God
9.22.and be *reiected* of the Elders
17.25.be *reiected* of this generation
*Gal.*4.14.ye despised not, nor *reiected*
*Heb.*6.8.is *reiected*,and is nigh vnto

Reiecteth.
Iohn 12.48.he that *reiecteth* me and

Reigne.
*Gen.*37.8.shalt thou indeed *reigne*?
*Exod.*15.18. the Lo.shall *reign* for euer
*Leuit.*26.17.shall *reigne* ouer you,& ye
*Deut.*15.6.thou shalt *reigne* ouer many
they shall not *reigne* ouer you
*Iudg.*9.2.or that one *reigne* ouer you
8.*reigne* thou ouer vs. So Ver.10.
12. come thou and *reigne* ouer vs
So Verse 14.
1.*Sam.*8.7.I should not *reign* ouer them
9.17.shall *reigne* ouer my people
11.12.shall Saul *reigne* ouer vs?
2.*Sa.*3.21. that thou maist *reign* ouer all
1.*Kin.*1.11.Adonijah—doth *reigne*,and
17.Solomon thy son shall *reigne*
So Verse 30.
2.15.that I should *reign*, howbeit the
11.37. & thou shalt *reigne* according
16.15.did Zimri *reigne* seuen dayes
23.began Omri to *reign* ouer Isra.
29.began Ahab—to *reign* ouer Ist.
2.*Kin.*11.3. Athaliah did *reign* ouer the
25.1.in the ninth yeere of his *reigne*
2.*Chro.*1.8.and hast made me to *reign* in
3.2.in the fourth yeere of his *reigne*
17.7.also in the third yeer of his *reign*
23.3. the kings son shall *reigne* as the
29.3.in the first yeere of his *reigne* in
34.3. in the eight yeere of his *reigne*
Ezra 4.5. vntill the *reign* of Darius king
6.in the *reigne* of Ahasuerus
in the beginning of his *reign*
*Neh.*12.22.to the *reigne* of Darius the
*Est.*2.16.in the 7.yeere of his *reigne*
Iob 34.30. that the hypocrite *reigne* not
*Psa.*146.10.the Lord shall *reign* for euer
*Pro.*8.15.by me Kings *reigne*,& Princes
*Eccles.*4.14.he comes to *reigne*,whereas
*Isa.*24.23. the Lord of hosts shall *reigne*
32.1. * K.shall *reign* in righteousnes
*Ier.*1.2.in the 13.yeere of his *reigne*
22.15.shalt thou *reigne* because thou
23.5.a king shall *reigne* and prosper
33.21.should not haue a son to *reign*
51.59.in the fourth yeere of his *reign*
52.4. in the ninth yeere of his *reigne*
31. in the first yeere of his *reigne*
*Dan.*1.1. in the third yeere of the *reigne*
2.1. in the second yeere of the *reigne*
6.28.prospered in the *reig.* of Darius
and in the *reigne* of Cyrus
8.1.in the third yeere of the *reigne* of
9.2. in the first yeere of his *reigne* I
*Mich.*4.7.the Lo. shall *reigne* ouer them
*Mat.*2.22.that Archelaus did *reigne*
*Luk.*1.33.he shall *reigne* ouer the house
3.1.of the *reigne* of Tiberias Cæsar
19.14.not this man to *reigne* ouer vs
27.that I should *reigne* ouer them
*Rom.*5.17. shall *reigne* in life by one
21. euen so might grace *reigne*
6.12.let not sin therefore *reigne* in
15.12.rise to *reign* ouer the Gentiles
1.*Cor.*4.8.would to God ye did *reigne*
that we also might *reign* with you
15.25.for he must *reigne* till he hath
2.*Tim.*2.12.we shall also *reign* with him
*Reu.*5.10.and we shall *reigne* on earth
20.6.& shall *reigne* with him a 1000.
22.5.shall *reigne* for euer and euer
See the words **Began,** & **Beginning.**

Reigned.
*Gen.*36.31. are the kings that *reigned*
before there *reigned* any king
32.Bela the son of Beor *reigned* in
33.& Iobad—*reigned* in his stead
and so to Verse 38.
*Ios.*12.5.*reigned* in mount Hermon &
13.12. which *reigned* in Ashtaroth
*Iudg.*9.22.when Abimelech had *reigned*
1.*Sam.*13.1. Saul *reigned* one yeere,and
2.*Sam.*5.4.and he *reigned* forty yeere
8.15.& Dauid *reigned* ouer all Israel
10.1. his son *reigned* in his stead
See Chapt.16.8. 1.*Kings* 14.20,
31. & 15.8,24. & 16.6,10,28.
& 22.40. 2.*Kings* 1.17. & 3,27.
& 8.15,24.& 10.35.& 12.21.&
13.9,24.& 14.16,29. & 15.7,
10,14,22,30,38.& 16.20.& 19.
37. & 20.21. & 21.26.& 24.6.
1.*Chron.*1.44 *and so to Ver.*50.
& 29.28.
1.*Kin.*2.11.the daies that Dauid *reigned*
seuen yeers *reigned* he in Hebron
reigned he in Ierusalem
See Chap.14.21. 2.*Kin.*8.17,26.
& 14.2.& 15.33.& 16.2.& 18.2.
& 21.1.& 24.8,18.
4.21.*reigned* ouer all kingdoms from
11.25.and *reigned* ouer Syria
42. the time that Solomon *reigned*
14.19.and how he *reigned*,behold
20.daies which Ieroboam *reigned*
15.1.*reigned*

15.1. *reigned* Abijam ouer Iudah
2. three yeers *reigned* he in Ierusa.
9. of Israel *reigned* Asa ouer Iudah
10. forty and one yeers *reigned* he
25. *reigned* ouer Israel two yeeres
16.21. Tibni dyed, and Omri *reigned*
23. six yeeres *reigned* he in Tirzah
28. Ahab his son *reig.* in his stead
29. Ahab the son of Omri *reigned*
22.41. he *reigned* 25. yeers in Ierusal.
2.Kin.10.36. the time that Iehu *reigned*
15.1. he *reigned* two and fifty yeeres
13. he *reigned* a full moneth in
1.Chro.1.43. these are kings that *reigned*
before any king *reigned* ouer
3.4. he *reigned* 7. yeers and 6. moneths
he *reigned* thirty and 3. yeeres
18.14. Dauid *reigned* ouer all Israel
29.27. time that he *reig.* ouer Israel
seuen yeers *reigned* he in Hebron
33. yeers *reig.* he in Ierusalem
2.Chr.9.26. he *reigned* ouer all the kings
20.31. Iehoshaphat *reigned* ouer Iudah
he *reigned* 25. years in Ierusalem
21.20. he *reigned* in Ierusalem 8. yeers
Est.1.1. which *reigned* from India euen
Isa.37.38. Esarhaddon his son *reigned* in
Ier.22.11. which *reig.* in stead of Iosiah
37.1. Zedekiah—*reigned* in his stead
52.1. he *reigned* 11. yeers in Ierusalem
Rom.5.17. death *reigned* by one
21. that so sin hath *reigned* vnto
1.Cor.4.8. ye haue *reigned* as kings
Rev.11.17. great power, and hast *reigned*

Reignest, &c.

1.Sam.12.14. the K. that *reigneth* ouer
1.Chro.16.31. the Lord *reigneth*
29.12. thou *reignest* ouer all, and in
Psal.47.8. G. *reigneth* ouer the heathen
93.1. the Lord *reigneth*, he is clothed
So Psal.97.1. & 99.1.
Pro.30.22.1. seruant when he *reigneth*
Isa.52.7. vnto Zion, thy God *reigneth*
Rev.19.6. the L. G. omnipotent *reigneth*

Reigning.

1.Sam.16.1. from *reigning* ouer Israel

Reines.

Iob 16.13. he cleaueth my *reines* asunder
19.27. my *reines* be consumed within
Psa.7.9. God trieth the hearts and *reins*
16.7. my *reins* also instruct me in the
26.2. try my *reines* and my heart
73.21. and I was pricked in my *reinets*
139.13. thou hast possessed my *reines*
Pro.23.16. my *reines* shall reioyce when
Isa.11.5. in the girdle of his *reines*
Ier.11.20. triest the *reines* and the heart
12.2. and farre from their *reines*
17.10. I try the *reines*, euen to giue
20.12. and seest the *reins* & the heart
Lam.3.13. to enter into my *reines* &c.
Rev.2.23. he which searcheth the *reines*

Reioyce.

Leuit.23.40. ye shal *reioyce* before the L.
Deut.12.7. ye shall *reioyce* in all that the
12. ye shal *reioyce* before the Lord
18. thou shalt *reioyce* before the L.
14.26. and thou shalt *reioyce*, thou &
16.11. thou shalt *reioy.* before the L.
14. thou shalt *reioyce* in thy feast
26.11. *reioyce* in euery good thing
27.7. and *reioyce* before the Lord thy
28.63. so the Lord will *reioyce* ouer
30.9. the Lo. will againe *reioyce* ouer
32.43. *reioyce* O ye nations with his
33.18. *reioyce* Zebulun in thy going
Iudg.9.19. *reioyce* ye in Abimelech, and
and let him also *reioyce* in you
16.23. and to *reioyce*, for they said
1.Sam.2.1. I *reioyce* in thy saluation
1.Chro.16.31. let the earth *reioyce*, & let
32. let the fields *reioy.* and all the
2.Chro.6.41. let thy Saints *reioyce* in
20.27. had made them to *reioyce* ouer
Neh.12.43. had made them to *reioyce*
Iob 3.22. which *reioyce* exceedingly, and
20.18. & he shall not *reioyce* therein
21.12. and *reioyce* at the sound of the
Psal.2.11. and *reioyce* with trembling
5.11. that put their trust in thee *reio.*
9.14. I will *reioyce* in thy saluation
13.4. those that trouble me *reioyce*
5. my heart shall *reio.* in thy saluat.
14.7. Iacob shall *reioyce*, and Israel
20.5. I'le *reioyce* in thy saluation, and
21.1. how greatly shall he *reioyce*
32.11. *reioyce* ye righteous, and shout
33.1. *reioyce* in the L. O ye righteous
21. our heart shall *reioyce* in him
35.9. it shall *reioyce* in his saluation
19. wrongfully *reioyce* ouer me
24. let them not *reioyce* ouer me
26. that *reioy.* at my hurt, let them
42.11. let mount Zion *reioyce*, let the
51.8. thou hast broken, may *reioyce*
53.6. Iacob shall *reioyce*, and Israel
58.10. the righteous shall *reioy.* when
60.6. I will *reioyce*, I will diuide
63.7. of thy wings will I *reioyce*
11. the king shall *reioyce* in God
65.8. morning and euening to *reioyce*
12. the little hils *reioyce* on euery
66.6. there did we *reioyce* in him
68.3. let them *reioyce* before God
let them exceedingly *reioyce*
4. and *reioyce* before him
71.23. my lips shall greatly *reioyce*
85.6. that thy people may *reioyce* in
86.4. *reioyce* the soule of thy seruant
89.12. Hermon shall reio. in thy name
16. in thy name shall they *reioyce*
42. made all his enemies to *reioyce*
90.14. that we may *reioyce* and be
96.11. let the heauens *reioyce*, & let
12. all the trees of the wood *reioyce*
97.1. let the earth *reioyce*, let the
12. *reioyce* in the L. ye righteous
104.31. the L. shall *reio.* in his workes
105.3. let the heart of them *reioyce*
106.5. that I may *reio.* in the gladnes
107.42. shall see it and *reioyce*, & all
109.28. but let thy seruant *reioyce*
119.162. I *reioyce* at thy word, as one
149.2. let Israel *reioyce* in him that

Pro.23.24. who *reioyce* to do still, and
5.18. with the wife of thy youth
23.16. my heart shall *reioyce*, euen
24. yea my reins shall *reio.* when
29. righteous shall greatly *reioyce*
25. the that hear thee shall *reioyce*
24.17. *reioyce* not when thy enemy
27.9. and perfume *reioyce* the heart
29.2. the people *reioyce*, but when
6. righteous doth sing and *reioyce*
31.25. she shal *reioyce* in time to come
Eccles.3.12. but for a man to *reioyce*, and
22. than that a man should *reioyce*
4.16. shall not *reioyce* in him, surely
5.19. and to *reioyce* in his labour, this
11.8. and *reioyce* in them all, yet let
Cant.1.4. and *reioyce* in thee, we will
Isa.8.6. *reioyce* in Rezin and Remaliah
9.3. as they *reioyce* when they diuide
13.3. them that *reioyce* in my highnes
14.8. the firre trees *reioyce* at thee, &
29. *reioyce* not thou, whole Palestina
23.12. thou shalt no more *reioyce* O
24.8. the noise of them that *reioyce*
29.19. shall *reioy.* in the Holy One of
35.1. and the desert shall *reioyce*, and
2. and *reioyce* euen with ioy, and
41.16. thou shalt *reioyce* in the Lord
61.7. they shall *reioy.* in their portion
10. I will greatly *reioyce* in the L.
62.5. so shall thy God *reioy.* ouer thee
65.13. my seruants shall *reioyce*, but
19. I will *reioyce* in Ierusalem, and
66.10. *reioyce* ye with Ierusalem, and
Ier.31.13. then shall the virgin *reioyce* in
and make them to *reioyce*
32.41. yea I will *reioyce* ouer them to
51.39. that they may *reioyce*, & sleepe
Lam.2.17. thine enemy to *reioyce* ouer
Ezek.7.12. let not the buyer *reioyce*, nor
35.15. as thou didst *reioyce* at the
Hos.9.1. *reioyce* not O Israel for ioy as
Ioel 2.23. *reioyce* in the Lord your God
Amos 6.13. *reioyce* in a thing of nought
Mic.7.8. *reioyce* not against me O mine
Hab.3.18. yet will I *reioyce* in the Lord
Zeph.3.11. them that *reioy.* in thy pride
17. will *reioyce* ouer thee with ioy
Zech.2.10. sing and *reioyce* O daughter
4.10. for they shal *reioyce* and see the
9.9. *reioyce* greatly O daughter of
Mal.5.12. *reioyce*, & be exceeding glad
Luk.1.14. many shall *reioyce* at his birth
10.20. notwithstanding in this *reioyce* not
but rather *reioyce*, because
15.6. *reioyce* with me, for I haue found
So Verse 9.
19.37. began to *reioyce* & praise God
Iohn 4.36. reapeth, may *reioyce* together
5.35. for a season to *reioyce* in his light
14.28. ye would *reioyce*, because
16.20. but the world shall *reioyce*
22. & your heart shall *reioyce*, &
Rom.5.2.3. and *reioyce* in hope of the
12.15. *reioyce* with them that do *reioyce*
25.10. *reioyce* ye Gentiles with
1.Cor.7.30. and they that *reioyce*, as &c.
12.26. all

12.26. all that see them reioyce with it
2. Cor. 2. 3. of whom I ought to reioyce
7. 9. now I reioyce, not that ye were
16. I reioyce therefore that I haue
Gal. 2. 10. my reioyce that in vaine
Phil. 2. 28. and I therein do reioyce
you and will reioyce
16. that I may reioyce in the day of
17. ioy, and reioyce with you all
18. doe ye ioy and reioyce with me
26. your reioyce, and that I may
3. 1. brethren, reioyce in the Lord
3. and reioyce in Christ Iesus, and
4. 4. reioyce in the Lord alway, and
again I say, reioyce
Col. 1. 24. now reioyce in my sufferings
1. Thes. 5. 16. reioyce euermore
Iam. 1. 9. reioyce in that he is exalted
4. 16. now ye reioyce in your boasting
1. Pet. 1. 6. wherein ye greatly reioyce,
8. ye reioyce with ioy vnspeakable
4. 13. reioyce in as much as ye are
Reu. 11. 10. shall reioyce ouer them
12. 12. therefore reioyce ye heauens
18. 20. reioyce ouer her thou heauen
19. 7. let vs be glad and reioyce
See Beast, Glad, Glory, Heart, & Ioy.

Reioyced.

Exod. 18. 9. & Iethro reioyced for all the
Leuit. 26. 9. as the L. reioyced ouer you
30. 9. as he reioyced ouer thy fathers
Iudg. 19. 3. he reioyced to meet him
1. Sam. 6. 13. Aaron, and reioyced to see it
11. 15. men of Israel reioyced greatly
2. King. 5. 7. that he reioyced greatly, and
2. King. 11. 14. all the people—reioyced
20. all the people of the land reioyc.
1. Chro. 29. 9. then the people reioyced for
Dauid the King also reioyced
2. Chro. 15. 15. all Iudah reioyced at the
23. 13. the people of the land reioyced
So Verse 21.
24. 10. all the people reioyced, and
29. 36. and Hezekiah reioyced, and all
30. 25. & that dwelt in Iudah reioyced
Neh. 12. 43. and reioyced, for God had
the wiues & the children reioyced
44. Iudah reioyced, for the priests
Iob 31. 25. if I reioyced because my wealth
29. if I reioyced at the destruction of
Psal. 35. 15. they reioyced and gathered
37. 8. the daughters of Iudah reioyced
119. 14. I haue reioyced in the way of
Eccles. 2. 10. my heart reioyced in all my
Ier. 15. 17. nor reioyced, I sate alone
50. 11. Because ye reioyced O ye &c.
Lam. 4. 21. & reioyced in hart with all
Mic. 10. 5. that reioyced on it, for the
Obad. 12. nor should'st thou haue reioyced
Mat. 2. 10. reioyced with exceeding great
Luk. 1. 47. and my spirit hath reioyced
58. and they reioyced with her
10. 21. Iesus reioyced in spirit, and
13. 17. and all the people reioyced
Iohn 8. 56. reioyced to see my day: & he
Act. 7. 41. reioyced in the workes of their
15. 31. they reioyced for the consolat.
16. 34. meate before them, & reioyced
1. Cor. 7. 30. as though they reioyced not
2. Cor. 7. 7. so that I reioyced the more
Phil. 4. 10. but I reioyced in the L. greatly
2. Iohn 4. I reioyced greatly that I found
3. Iohn 3. I reioyced greatly when the
See the word Ioyed.

Reioycest, &c.

1. Sam. 2. 1. my heart reioyceth in the Lo.
Iob 39. 21. & he reioyceth in his strength
Psal. 16. 9. my glory reioyceth, and my
19. 5. and reioyceth as a strong man to
28. 7. therfore my heart greatly reioy.
Pro. 11. 10. the city reioyceth, and when
13. 9. light of the righteous reioyceth
15. 30. the light of the eyes reioyceth
29. 3. wilde one, reioyceth his father
Isa. 5. 14. he that reioyceth shall descend
62. 5. as the Bridegroome reioyceth
64. 5. thou meetest him that reioyceth
Ier. 11. 15. doth euill, then thou reioycest
Ezek. 35. 14. the whole earth reioyceth
Mat. 18. 13. he reioyceth more of that
Iohn 3. 29. reioyceth greatly because of
1. Cor. 13. 6. reioyceth not in iniquity
but reioyceth in the truth
Iam. 2. 13. mercy reioyceth against iudg.

Reioycing.

2. Chro. 23. 18. with reioycing and with
Iob 8. 21. and thy lips with reioycing
Psa. 19. 8. are right, reioycing the heart
45. 15. with gladnesse and reioycing
118. 15. voice of reioyce & saluation
119. 111. are the reioyc. of my heart
Pro. 8. 30. reioycing alwaies before him
31. reioycing in the habitable part
Isa. 65. 18. I create Ierusalem a reioycing
Ier. 15. 16. ioy & the reioycing of my hart
Hab. 3. 14. their reioycing was to deuoure
Act. 5. 41. reioyc. that they were counted
8. 39. he went on his way reioycing
Rom. 12. 12. reioycing in hope, patient in
1. Cor. 15. 31. by our reioycing wch I haue
2. Cor. 1. 12. for our reioycing is this, the
14. that we are your reioycing, euen
8. 10. yer alway reioycing: as poore
Gal. 6. 4. then shall he haue reioycing
Phil. 1. 26. our reioycing may be more
1. Thes. 2. 19. or crowne of reioycing
Iam. 4. 16. all such reioycing is euill
See the words Boasting, & Glorying.

Rekem a proper name.

Num. 31. 8. Rekem and Zur, and Hur
1. Chro. 2. 44. and Rekem begat Shammai
Rekem.
Iosh. 18. 27. and Rekem, and Irpeel, and
Rekah.
Deut. 15. 1. thou shalt make a release
2. this is the manner of the release
his neighbour shall release it
3. thine hand shall release
31. 10. of the yeere of release in the
Est. 2. 18. and he made a release to his
Mat. 27. 15. was wont to release to the
17. will ye that I release vnto you?
21. will ye that I release vnto you?
Luk. 23. 16. chastise him, and release him
17. of necessity he must release one
18. release vnto vs Barrabbas
20. Pilat—willing to release Iesus
Iohn 19. 10. haue power to release thee
12. Pilat sought to release him

Releaser.

Mat. 27. 26. then released he Barrabbas
So Marke 15. 15.
Luk. 23. 25. he released vnto them him

Reliefe.

Act. 11. 29. determined to send relief

Relieue, &c.

Leu. 25. 35. thou shalt relieue him, yea
Psal. 146. 9. relieueth the father lesse, and
Isa. 1. 17. relieue the oppressed, iudge the
Lam. 1. 11. relieue the soule, see O Lord
16. that should relieue my soule is
19. meate to relieue their soules
1. Tim. 5. 10. if he haue relieued the
16. let them relieue them
that it may relieue them that

Religion.

Act. 26. 5. straitest sect of our religion
Gal. 1. 13. in the Iewes religion, how
14. profited in the Iewes religion
Iam. 1. 26. this mans religion is vaine
27. pure religion and vndefiled
See the words Will-worshipe. & Diuine-Iesuits

Religious.

Act. 13. 43. religious Proselites followed
Iam. 1. 26. if any—seem to be religious

Rely, &c.

2. Chro. 13. 18. they relyed on the Lord
16. 7. because thou hast relyed on the
King, & not relyed on the Lo.
8. because thou didst rely on the L.

Remainder.

Exod. 29. 34. burne the remainder with
Leuit. 6. 16. & the remainder thereof shall
7. 16. the remainder of it shalbe eaten
17. but the remainder of the flesh
2 Sam. 14. 7. nor remainder vpon earth
Psal. 76. 10. the remainder of wrath, shalt

Remaine.

Gen. 38. 11. remaine a widow at thy fath.
Exod. 8. 9. that they remaine in the riuer
11. shall remaine in the riuer onely
12. 10. shall let nothing of it remaine
23. 18. remaine vntill the morning
29. 34. or of the bread remaine vnto
Leu. 19. 6. if ought remaine till the 3. day
25. 28. that which is sold shal remaine
Num. 33. 55. those which ye let remaine
Deut. 2. 34. we left none to remaine
16. 4. rem. all night till the morning
21. 13. the shal remain in thine house
23. his body shall not remaine all
Iosh. 1. 14. your carrell shall remaine in
2. 11. neither did there remaine any
See more Chap. 8. 22. & 10.
25. 30. & 23. 4. 7. 12.
Iudg. 5. 17. why did Dan remain in ships
21. 7. we do for them that remaine
16. for wiues for them that remain
1. Sam. 30. 19

1.Sam.20.19. thou shalt remaine by the
1.Kin.12.16. fix moneths did Ioabrem.
Ezra 9.15. we remaine yet escaped, as is
Iob 21.32 and shall remain in the tombe
27.15. those that remain of him shall
37.8. and remaine in their places
Psa.55.7. and remain in the wildernesse
Pro.2.21. & perfect shal remain in it
21.16. that remaine in the congrega.
Isay 10.32. yet shall he remaine at Nob
32.16. and righteousnesse remaine in
44.13. that it may remain in the
65.4. w^ch remaine among the graues
66.22. shall remaine before me, saith
Ier.8.3. the residue of them that remaine
which remaine in all the places
27.15. this city shall remain for ever
24.8. that remaine in this land, and
29.11. those will I let remaine still
30.18. and the palace shall remaine
38.4. men of warr that remaine in this
42.17. and none of them shal remain
44.7.28 leaue you none to remaine
14. shall escape or remaine that
51.62. that none remaine in it
Ezek.17.21. & they that remaine shalbe
31.13. fowles of the heauen remaine
39.14 that remaine vpon the face of
Amos 6.9. if there remaine ten men in
Obad.14. those of his that did remaine
Zech.5.4. it shall remaine in the midst of
12.14. all the families that remaine
Iohn 6.12. the fragments that remaine
15.11. my ioy might remaine in you
16. that your fruit should remain
19.31. should not remain on the crosse
1 Cor.7.11. let her remaine vnmaried
15.6. remaine vnto this present
1 Thes.4.15. and remaine to the comming
Heb.12.27. cannot be shaken, may rem.
1 Iohn 2.24. all remaine in you, ye also
Rev.3.2. strengthē the things that rem.

Remained.

Num.11.26. there remained two of the
2 Kin.10.11. slew all that remained of
Eccles.2.9. my wisedome remained with
Ier.34.7. these defenced cities remained
37.10. there remained but wounded
16. Ieremie had remained many d.
See Vers.21. Chap.38.13.
39.9. the people that remain'd in the
41.10. people that remained in Miz.
48.11. his taste remained in him and
51.30. haue remained in their holds
Lam.2.22. none escaped nor remained
Ezek.3.15. and remained there astonied
Dan.10.13. I remained there with the
17. there remained no strength in
Mat.11.23. haue remained till this day
14.20. the fragments that remained
Luke 1.22. and remained speechlesse
Acts 5.4. whiles it remained, was
See the words Tarry & Taried.

Remaineth &c.

Gen.8.22. while the earth remaineth, seed
Iob 19.4. mine error remaineth with
21.34. there remaineth falshood
41.22. in his neck remaineth strength
Isay 4.3. he that remaineth in Ierusalem
Ier.38.2. he that remaineth in this city
Lam.5.19. thou O Lo. remainest for ever
Ezek.6.12. he that remaineth and is left.
Hag.2.5. my spirit remaineth among
Zech.9.7. he that remaineth euen he
Iohn 9.41. therefore your sin remaineth
1 Cor.7.29. it remaineth that both they
2 Cor.3.14. that which remaineth is
14. vntill this day remaineth
9.9. his righteousnesse remaineth
Heb.4.6. it remaineth that some must
9. there remaineth therefore
10.26. there remaineth no more
1 Iohn 3.9. his seed remaineth in him
See the word Remaneth.

Remaining.

Num.9.22. tabernacle remaining theron
Deut.3.3. none was left to him remaini.
Iosh.10.33. he had left him none remai.
So Vers. 37.39.40. Ch.11.8.
21.42. which were remaining of the
2 Sam.21.5. from remaining in any of
2 Kin.10.11. left him none remaining
Iob 18.19. nor any remaining in his dw.
Obad.18. shall not be any remaining of
Iohn 1.33. descending & remaining on

Remaliah.

2 Kin.15.25. Pekah the son of Remaliah
Isay 7.1. Pekah the son of Remaliah K.
4. Siria, and of the son of Remaliah
5. and the son of Remaliah haue
9. of Samaria is Remaliahs son
8.6. in Rezen, and Remaliahs son

Remedy.

2 Chro.36.16. till there was no remedy
Pro.6.15. shalbe broken without remedy

Remember.

Gen.9.16. I may remember the euerlast.
40.23. nor did the chiefe Butler rem.
41.9. I doe remember my faults this
Exod.13.3. remember this day in which
20.8. remember the Sabb. day to keep
32.13. remember Abraham, Isaac, &
Leuit.26.42. Ile remember my covenant
with Abraham will I remember
and I will remember the land
45. I will for their sake remember
Num.11.5. we remember the fish which
15.40. ye may remember and doe all
Deut.5.15. and remember that thou wast
See Chapter 15.15. &
16.12. & 24.18.22.
7.18. thou shalt remember what the
8.2. thou shalt remember all the way
18. thou shalt remember the Lord
9.7. remember, and forget not how
27. remember thy seruants, Abrah.
16.3. that thou maist remember the
24.9. remember what the L. thy God
25.17. remember what Amalek did
32.7. remember the dayes of old
Iosh.1.13. remem. the word which Moses
Iudg.9.2. remember also that I am your
16.28. O L. God remember me and
1 Sam.1.11. and remember me, & not
25.2. I remember what Nabals did to
25.31. then remem. thine hand-maid
2 Sam.14.11. let the K. remember the L.
19.19. nor doe thou remember that
2 Kin.4.25. I remember how that when
20.3. I beseech thee O Lord remem.
1 Chro.16.12. remember his marcellous
2 Chro.6.42. rememb. the mercies of D.
Neh.1.8. remember I beseech thee the
4.14. remember the L. which is great
13.14. remember me O my God &c.
So Vers.22.29.31.
Iob 4.7. remember I pray thee who euer
7.7. O rememb. that my life is wind
10.9. remember I beseech thee that
11.16. and remember it as waters that
21.6. when I remember I am afraid
36.24. remember that thou magnifie
41.8. remember the battell, do no
Psal.20.3. remember all thy offrings
7. we will remember the name of
22.27. shall remember and turn vnto
25.6. remember O Lord thy tender
7 remember not the sins of my yo.
42.4. when I remember these things
6. I will remember thee from the la.
63.6. when I remember thee vpon my
74.2. remember thy congregation
18. remember this that the enemy
22. rememb. how the foolish man
77.11. I will remember the works of
I will remember thy wonders
79.8. O remember not against vs our
89.47. remember how short my time
50. remember L. the reproach of
103.18. to those that remember his
105.5. rememb. his marvellous works
106.4. remember me O L. with the
119.49. remember the word vnto thy
132.1. Lord remember Dauid, & all
137.6&7. I doe not remember thee
7. remember O Lord the childr. of
143.5. I remember the daies of old
Pro.31.7. remember his misery no more
Eccles.5.20. he shal not much remember
12.1. remember now thy Creator in
Cant.1.4. we will remember thy loue
Isay 38.3. remember now O Lord I beſ.
43.18. remember ye not the former
25. I will not remember thy sins
44.21. remember these O Iacob, and
46.8. remember this, and shew your
9. remember the former things of
47.7. neither didst remember the last.
54.4. shalt not rememb. the reproch
64.5. that rememb. thee in thy waies
Ier.2.2. I remember thee, the kindnesse
3.16. nor shall they remember it, nor
14.10. he will now remember their
21. remember, break not thy cou.
15.15. remember me, and visit me
17.2. remember their altars & their
31.20. I doe earnestly remember him
34.15. remember their sin no more
44.21. did not the L. remember them
51.50. remember the L. afar off, and
Ezek.6.9.

Ezek.8.9 *remember* not among the
16.60.I will *remember* my covenant
61.thou shalt *remember* thy wayes
63.that thou maist *remember* and
20.43.there shall ye *remember* your
23.27.nor *remember* Egypt any
36.31.then shall ye *remember* your
Hos.8.13.nor will he *remember* their
9.9.he will *remember* their iniquity
Mich.6.5.O my people, *remember* now
Hab.3.2.known, in wrath *remem.* mercy
Zech.10.9.they shall *remember* me in
Mal.4.4.*remember* ye the Law of Moses
Mat.16.9.*not remember* the 5. loaves
27.63.Sir, we *remember* that
Mar.8.18.and doe ye not *remember*
Luke 1.72.to *remember* his holy coven.
16.25.*remember* that thou in thy
17.32.*remember* Lots wife
23.42.Lord *remember* me when
24.6.*remember* how he spake
John 15.20.*remember* the word that I
16.4.ye may *remember* that I told
Acts 20.31.*remember* that by the space
35.& to *remember* the words of
1 Cor.11.2.that you *remember* me in all
Ephes.2.11.*remember* that ye being
Col.4.18.*remember* my bonds
2 Thes.2.5.*remember* ye not that
2 Tim.2.8.*remember* that Iesus Christ
Heb.8.12.will I *remember* no more
So Chapt.10.17.
13.3.*remem.* them that are in bonds
—*remember* them which have
3 John 10.I will *remember* his deeds
Iude 17.*remember* the words which
Rev.2.5.*remember*—from whence thou
3.3.*remember*—how thou hast

Remembrance &c.

Exod.17.14.the *rememb.* of Amalek
Num.5.15.bringing iniquity to *remem.*
Deut.25.19.the *remembrance* of Amalek
32.26.I would make the *remembrance*
2 Sam.18.18.my name in *remembrance*
1 Kin.17.18.cal my sin to *remembrance*
Iob 13.12.your *remembrances* are like to
18.17.his *remembrance* shall perish
Psal.6.5.there is no *remembrance* of thee
30.4.at the *remembrance* of his holines
34.16.cut off the *remembrance* of
38.1.to *remembrance*. So
Psalme 70.1.
77.6.I call to *remembrance* my song
85.4.may be no more in *remembra.*
102.12.& thy *remembrance* vnto all
111.6.shalbe in everlasting *rememb.*
Eccles.1.11.there is no *remembrance* of
1.16.there is no *remembrance* of the
Isay.26.8.& to the *remembrance* of thee
43.26.put me in *remembrance*, let
57.8.hast thou set vp thy *remembra.*
Lam.3.20.hath them still in *remembra.*
Ezek.21.23.he wil call to *remembrance*
—ye are come to *remembrance*
23.29.in calling to *remembrance* the
—wherein callest to *remembrance*
29.16.their iniquity to *remembrance*
Mal.3.16.a book of *remembrance* which
Luke 1.54.in *remembrance* of his mercy
22.19.this doe in *remembrance* of me
John 14.26.all things to your *remembr.*
Acts 10.31.are had in *remembrance* in
1 Cor.4.17.into *remembr.* of my wayes
11.24.this do in *remembrance* of me
25.drinke it In *remembrance* of
Phil.1.3.vpon euery *remembrance* of
1 Thes.3.6.haue good *remembrance* of
1 Tim.4.6.put the brethren in *rememb.*
2 Tim.1.5.when I call to *remembrance*
6.I put thee in *remembrance*
2.14.put them in *remembrance*
Heb.10.3.there is a *remembran.* againe
32.but call to *remembrance* the
2 Pet.1.12.to put you alwaies in *reme.*
13.by putting you in *remembran.*
15.these things alwaies in *remem.*
3.1.your minds by way of *remembr.*
Iude 5.I wil—put you in *remembrance*
Rev.16.19.came in *remembrance* before

See Memoriall, & Mindefull.

Remembred.

Gen.8.1.and God *remembred* Noah and
19.29.that God *remembred* Abraham
30.22.and God *remembred* Rachel
42.9.Ioseph *remembred* the dreames
Exod.2.24.God *remembred* his covena.
6.5.I haue *remembred* my covenant
Num.10.9.and ye shall be *remembred*
Iudg.8.34.*remembred* not the L. their
1 Sam.1.19.and the Lo. *remembred* her
2 Chro.24.22.& the K. *remembred* not
Est.2.1.he *remembred* Vasthi, and her
Iob 24.20.he shalbe no more *remembred*
Psal.45.17.thy name to be *remembred*
77.3.I *remembred* G.& was troubled
78.35.they *remembred* that G. was
39.*remembred* that they were but
42.*remembred* not his hand, nor
98.3.he hath *remembred* his mercy
105.8.he hath *remembred* his coven.
42.he *remembred* his holy promise
106.7.they *remembred* not the mult.
45.he *remembred* for them his co.
109.14.of his fathers be *remembred*
16.he *remem.* not to shew mercy
111.4.his workes to be *remembred*
119.52.I *remembred* thy judgments
55.I haue *remembred* thy name
136.23.who *remembred* vs in our
137.1.wept when we *remembred* Zion
Eccles.9.15.yet no man *remembred* that
Isay 23.16.that thou maist be *rememb.*
57.11.and hast not *remembred* me
63.11.he *remembred* the daies of old
65.17.shall not be *remembred*
Jer.11.19.name may be no more *remē.*
Lam.1.7.Ierus. *remembred* in the dayes
2.1.and *remembred* not his footstoole
Ezek.3.20.shall not be *remembred*, but
16.22.thou hast not *remembred* the
21.24.your iniquity to be *remembr.*
32.shalt hee no more *remembred*
25.10.may not be *remembred* among
33.13.shalt not be *remembred*, but
Amos 1.9.*remembred* not the brotherly
Zech.13.2.shall no more be *remembred*
Luke 22.61.Peter *remembred* the word
24.8.and they *remembred* his words
Acts 11.16.then *remembred* I the words
Rev.18.5.God hath *remembred* her

Remembreth &c.

Psal.9.12.he *remembreth* them, he
88.5.who thou *remembrest* no more
103.14.he *remembreth* we are but
Lu.1.54.the *remembreth* not her last end
Mat.5.23.and there *remembrest* that
Iohn 16.21.she *remembreth* no more
2 Cor.7.15.whilst he *remembreth* the

Remembring.

Lam.3.19.in *remembring* mine affliction
1 Thes.1.3.*remembring* without ceasing

Remission.

Mat.26.28.for the *remission* of sinnes
Mar.1.4.for the *remission* of sins
Luke 1.77.by the *remission* of their sins
24.47.repentance & *remission* of
Acts 2.38.for the *remission* of sins
10.43.shall receive *remission* of
Rom.3.25.for the *remission* of sins
Heb.9.22.of bloud, is no *remission*
10.18.where *remission* of these is

Remit &c.

Iohn 20.23.whose soeuer sins ye *remit*
they are *remitted* to them

Remnant.

Iob 22.20.*remnant* the fire consumeth
Isa.1.9.had left vs a very small *remnant*
11.11.the *remnant* of his people
16.for the *remnant* of his people
14.22.the name, and *remnant*, the
30.and he shall slay thy *remnant*
15.9.& vpon the *remnant* of the land
16.14.the *remnant* shall be very small
17.3.and the *remnant* of Syria, they
37.4.prayer for the *remn.* that is left
31.the *remnant* that is escaped of
32.shall goe forth a *remnant*, and
46.3.a *remnant* of the house of Israel
Ier.6.9.throughly gleane the *remnant*
11.23.there shal be no *remn.* of them
15.11.It shalbe well with thy *remnant*
23.3.I le gather the *remnant* of my
25.20.and the *remnant* of Ashdod
39.9.the *remnant* of the people that
40.11.had left a *remnant* of Iudah
41.16.all the *remnant* of the people
42.2.euen for all this *remnant*, for
47.4.the *remnant* of the country of
5.with the *remnant* of their valley
Ezek.6.8.yet will I leaue a *remnant*
14.22.therein shalbe left a *remnant*
23.25.thy *remnant* shall fall by thy
25.16.the *remnant* of the sea coast
Ioel 2.32.the *remnant* whom the L. shal
Amos 1.8.the *remnant* of the Philistims
5.15.gracious to the *remnant* of Ios.
9.12.they may possesse the *remnant*
Mich.2.12.surely gather the *remnant*
4.7.her that halted a *remnant*, and
5.3.the *remnant* of his brethren shal
7.the *remnant* of Iacob shalbe in
8.and

8.& the *remnant* of Iacob shall be
7.18.of the *remnant* of his heritage
Hab.2.8.the *remnant* of the people shal
Zeph.1.4.cut off the *remnant* of Baal
2.7.shall be for the *remnant* of the
9.the *remnant* of my people shall
Hag.1.12.all the *remnant* of the people
14.of all the *remnant* of the peop.
Zech.8.6.in the eyes of the *remnant* of
12.I wil cause the *remnant* of this
Mat.22.6.the *remnant* tooke his ſerua.
Rom.9.27.a *remnant* shall be ſaued
11.5.there is a *remnant* according
Reu.11.13.the *remnant* were affrighted
12.17.with the *remnant* of her ſeed
19.21.and the *remnant* of her ſeed
See the words **Iacob, Iſrael, Iudah, Meſhec & Reſt.**

Remoue.

Num.36.7.*remoue* from tribe to tribe
9.*remoue* from one tribe to anoth.
Deut.19.14.thou ſhalt not *remoue* thy
Ioſh.3.3.then ye ſhal *remoue* from your
Iudg.9.28.then would I *remoue* Abime.
2 *Sa*.6.10.Dauid would not *remoue* the
2 *Kin*.23.27.I will *remoue* Iudah alſo
24.3.to *remoue* them out of his ſight
Iob 24.2.ſome *remoue* the land markes
27.5.I will not *remoue* my integrity
Pſa.39.10.*remoue* thy ſtroke away from
119.22.*remoue* from me reproch &
29.*remoue* from me the way of lyi.
Pro.4.27.*remoue* thy foot from euill
5.8.*remoue* thy way far from her &
22.28.*remo*. not the ancient land-m.
30.8.*remoue* far from me vanity and
Iſay 13.13.the earth ſhall *remoue* out of
46.7.from his place ſhal he not *rem*.
Ier.4.1.then ſhalt thou not *remoue*
27.10.*remoue* you far from your land
32.31.that I ſhould *remoue* it from
50.3.they ſhall *remoue*, they ſhall
Ezek.12.3.*remoue* by day in their ſight
thou ſhalt *remoue* from thy place
21.they ſhal *remoue* and goe into
21.26.*remoue* the diadem, & take
45.9.*remoue* violence and ſpoyle, and
Hoſ.5.10.them that *remoue* the bound
Mich.2.3.ye ſhall not *remoue* your
Zech.14.4.the mountain ſhall *remoue*
Mat.17.20.*remoue* hence to yonder pl.
Luke 21.41.*remoue* this cup from me
Reu.2.5.& wil *remoue* thy candleſticke
See the word **Abſent.**

Removed.

Gen.8.13.Noah *remoued* the couering
12.8.and he *remoued* from thence to
13.18.Abraham *remoued* his tent &
26.22.and he *remoued* from thence
30.35.and he *remoued* that day the
47.21.he *remoued* them to cities frō
Exo.8.31.& he *remoued* the ſwarmes of
14.19.*remoued* and went behind the
20.18.they *remoued* & ſtood afar off
Num.12.16.the people *remoued* after w.
See Chapter 21.12.13. & 33.9.10. 11.16.
Deut.28.25.& ſhalt be *remoued* into all
Ioſh.3.1.they *remoued* from Shittim &
1 *Sa*.6.3.why his hand is not *remoued*
18.13.Saul *remoued* him from him &
2 *Sam*.6.12.he *remoued* Amaſa out of
1 *Kin*.15.12.and *remoued* all the idols
13.euen her he *remoued* frō being
14.high places were not *remoued*
2 *Kin*.14.4.high places were not *remo*.
So Verſe 35.
16.17.*remoued* the Lauer from off
17.26.which thou haſt *remoued* and
18.4.he *remoued* the high places and
23.27.as I haue *remoued* Iſrael, and
1 *Chro*.8.7.he *remoued* them and begat
2 *Chr*.15.16.he *remoued* her from being
35.12.*remoued* the burnt offrings
Iob 14.18.rock is *remoued* out of his
18.4.the rocke be *remoued* out of his
19.10.mine hope hath he *remoued*
36.16.ſo would he haue *remoued*
Pſal.46.2.though the earth be *remoued*
81.6.I *remoued* his ſhoulder from the
103.12.ſo far hath he *remoued* our
104.5.that it ſhould not be *remoued*
125.1.which cannot be *remoued*
Pro.10.30.ſhall neuer be *remoued*, but
Iſay 6.12.the Lord haue *remoued* men
10.13.& haue *remoued* the bounds
31.Madmenah is *remoued*, the
22.25.be *remoued* & be cut downe
24.20.ſhal be *remoued* like a cottage
26.15.thou haſt *remoued* it far frō
29.13.*remoued* their heart from me
30.20.thy teachers be *remoued* into
33.20.ſhall euer be *remoued*, neither
38.12.& is *remoued* from me as a
54.10.and the hils be *remoued*, but
couenant of my peace be *remoued*
Ier.15.4.Ile cauſe them to be *remoued*
24.9.Ile deliuer them to be *remoued*
34.17.Ile make you to be *remoued*
Lam.1.8.therefore ſhe is *remoued*, all
3.17.thou haſt *remoued* my ſoule far
Ezek.7.19.their gold ſhall be *remoued*
32.46.Ile giue them to be *remoued*
36.17.vncleanneſs of a *remoued* wom.
Amos 6.7.them ſelues ſhalbe *remoued*
Mich.7.11.the decree be farre *remoued*
Mat.21.21.be thou *remoued*, and be
Acts 7.4.*remoued* him into this land
13.22.when he had *remoued* him
Gal.1.6.that ye are ſo ſoone *remoued*

Remoueth.

Deut.27.17.curſed be he that *remoueth*
Iob 9.5.which *remoueth* the mountains
12.20.he *remoueth* away the ſpeech
Eccle.10.9.whoſe *remoueth* ſtones ſhall
Dan.2.21.he *remoueth* kings, & ſetteth

Removing.

Gen.30.32.*removing* from thence al the
Iſay 49.21.and *removing* to and fro, and
Ezek.12.3.thee ſtuffe for *removing*, and
4.as ſtuffe for *removing*, & thou
Heb.12.27.the *removing* of thoſe things
See the word **Abſent.**

Renowne.

Acts 7.43.of your god *Renphan*

Rend.

Leui.10.6.nor *rend* your clothes, leſt
1 *Kin*.11.11.ſurely *rend* the kingdom
12.I will *rend* it out of thy hand
13.I will not *rend* away all the
2 *Chro*.34.27.and didſt *rend* thy clothes

Render.

Num.18.9.which they ſhal *render* vnto
Deut.32.41.I will *render* vengeance, to
So Verſe 43.
Iudg.9.57.God *render* vpon their heads
1 *Sam*.26.23.the L. *render* to euery man
Iob 33.26 he wil *render* vnto man his
34.11.work of a man ſhall he *render*
Pſal.28.4.*render* to them their deſerts
38.20.they that *render* euil for good
56.12.Ile *render* praiſes vnto thee
79.12.and *render* vnto our neighbo.
94.2.*render* a reward to the proud
116.12.what ſhal I *render* to the Lo.
Pro.24.12.& ſhal not he *render* to euery
29.Ile *render* to the man accordi.
26.16.men that can *render* a reaſon
Iſay 66.15.to *render* his anger with fury
Ier.51.6.wil *render* to her a recompence
24.and Ile *render* vnto Babylon
Lam.3.64.*render* vnto them a recomp.
Hoſ.14.2.wil we *render* thee the calues
Ioel 3.4.will ye *render* a recompence, &
Zech.9.12.I will *render* double to thee
Mat.21.41.which ſhall *render* him the
22.21 *render* therefore to Cæſar the
Rom.2.6.who will *render* to euery man
13.7.*render* to all their dues
1 *Cor*.7.3.let the huſband *render* to the
1 *Theſ*.3.9.what thanke can we *render*
5.15.ſee that none *render* euill for

Rendred.

Iudg.9.56.God *rendred* the wickednes
2 *Kin*.3.4.*rendred* vnto the K. of Iſrael
Pro.12.14.ſhall be *rendred* vnto him by
Rendreth.
Pſal.62.12.thou *rendreſt* to euery man
Iſa.66.6.that *rendreth* a recompence to
Rendring.
1 *Pet*.3.9.not *rendring* euill for
Renounce.
2 *Cor*.4.2.haue *renounced* the hidden
Renown &c.
Gen.6.4.of old, men of *renowne*
Num.1.16.theſe were *renowned* of the
16.2.in the congregation *renowned*
Iſay 14.20.ill doers ſhal neuer be *renow*.
Ezek.16.14.& thy *renown* went forth
15.becauſe of thy *renown*, and
26.17.the *renowned* cities which
34.29.for them a plant of *renown*
39.13.it ſhall be to them a *renown*
Dan.9.15.and haſt gotten thee *renown*
Rent.
Gen.37.29.and he *rent* his clothes
33.it without doubt *rent* in pieces
34.and Iacob *rent* his clothes, and
44.13.then they *rent* their clothes &
Exod.28.32.

*Exod.*28.32.habergeon that it *rent* not
39.23.that it ſhould not *rent*
*Leuit.*13.45.his clothes ſhall be *rent* &
21.10.his head, nor *rent* his clothes
*Num.*14.6.the land, *rent* their clothes
*Ioſh.*9.4.old,and *rent*, and bound vp
13.they be *rent*, and theſe our
*Iudg.*11.35.he *rent* his clothes, & ſaid
14.6.and he *rent* him as he would
haue *rent* a kid,and he had
1 *Sam.*15.27.of his mantle, and it *rent*
2 *Sam.*1.2.with his clothes *rent*,and
11.and *rent* them,and likewiſe
3.31.*rent* your clothes,& gird you
13.19.and *rent* her garments of
1 *Kin.*1.40.ſo that the earth *rent* with
11.30.and it *rent* in twelue pieces
13.5.the Altar alſo was *rent*,& the
19.11.and *rent* the mountaines and
21.27.that he *rent* his clothes and
2 *Kin.*2.12.and *rent* them in two pieces
6.30.he *rent* his clothes & paſſed
17.21.*rent* Iſrael from the houſe of
22.11.that he *rent* his clothes
19.and haſt *rent* thy clothes,and
2 *Chro.*23.13.Athaliah *rent* her clothes
Ezra 9.3.I *rent* my garment, and my
5.& hauing *rent* my garment and
Iob 1.20.& *rent* his mantle,& ſhaued
2.12.they *rent* euery man his mantle
26.8.and the cloud is not *rent* vnder
*Eccleſ.*3.7.a time to *rent*, and a time to
Iſay 3.24.and in ſtead of a girdle a *rent*
37.1.that he *rent* his clothes and
64.1.thou wouldeſt *rent* the heauens
*Ier.*36.24.nor *rent* their garments, nor
*Ezek.*13.11.a ſtormy winde ſhal *rent* it
13.Ile euen *rent* it with a ſtormie
29.7.and *rent* all their ſhoulder and
30.16.and No ſhall *rent* in ſunder &
*Hoſ.*13.8.*rent* the kaule of their heart
Ioel 2.13.*rent* your heart and not your
*Mat.*9.16.nurne again,and *rent* you
26.65.high Prieſt *rent* his clothes
27.51.vaile of the Temple was *rent*
*Mar.*2.21.and the *rent* is made worſe
So *Mat.*9.16.
Iohn 19.24.let vs not *rent* it, but caſt
Acts 14.14.they *rent* their clothes &
16.22.*rent* of their clothes,and
See the words Clothes,
& Kingdome.

Rentelt &c.

*Pſal.*7.2.*renting* is in pieces while
*Ier.*4.30.though thou *renteſt* thy face

Renue.

1 *Sam.*11.14.*renue* the kingdome there
*Pſa.*51.10.*renue* a right ſpirit within me
Iſay 40.31.ſhall *renue* their ſtrength
41.1.let the people *renue* their ſtren.
*Lam.*5.21.*renue* our daies as of old
*Heb.*6.6.to *renue* them againe vnto

Renued &c.

2 *Chro.*15.8.*renued* the Altar of the Lo.
Iob 10.17.*renueſt* thy witneſſes againſt
29.20.my bow was *renued* in my ha.
*Pſal.*103.5.thy youth is *renued* like the
104.30.*renueſt* the face of the earth
*Lam.*3.23.See the *Geneua Bible*
2 *Cor.*4.16.is *renued* day by day
*Epheſ.*4.23.be *renued* in the ſpirit of
*Col.*3.10.is *renued* in knowledge

Repaire.

2 *Kin.*12.7.why *repaire* ye not the brea.
8.not to *repaire* the breaches of
12.to *repaire* the breaches of the
22.5.to *repaire* the breaches of the
6.hewen ſtone to *repaire* the ho.
See 2 *Chro.*24.4.5.12.& 34.8.10.
Ezra 9.9.to *repair* the deſolation thereof
*Iſa.*61.4.they ſhal *repair* the waſt cities

Repaired &c.

*Iudg.*21.23.and *repaired* the cities, and
1 *Kin.*11.27.and *repaired* the breaches
18.30.and he *repaired* the Altar of
2 *Kin.*12.6.the Prieſts had not *repaired*
14.and *repaired* therewith the ho.
2 *Chro.*29.3.of the L.and *repaired* them
32.5.& *repaired* Millo in the City of
33.16.and *repaired* the Altar of the
*Neh.*3.6.*repaired* Iehoiada the ſon of
And ſo forward to verſe 31.
Iſay 58.12.the *repairer* of the breach

Repairing.

2 *Chro.*24.27.the *repairing* of the houſe

Repay &c.

*Deut.*7.10.*repayeth* them that hate him
he will *repay* him to his face
Iob 21.31.& who ſhall *repay* him what
*Pro.*13.21.righteous good ſhall be *rep.*
*Iſa.*59.18.accordingly he wil *repay* fury
he will *repay* recompence
Luke 10.35.I will *repay* thee
*Rom.*12.19.I will *repay*, ſaith the Lord
*Philem.*19.I will *repay* : albeit I

Repeateth.

*Pro.*17.9.but he that *repeateth* a matter

Repent.

*Exod.*13.17.leſt—the people *repent*
32.12.and *repent* of this euil againſt
*Num.*23.19.that he ſhould *repent*, hath
*Deut.*32.36.and *repent* himſelfe for his
1 *Sam.*15.29.will not lye,nor *repent*
1 *Kin.*8.47.*repent* & make ſupplication
Iob 42.6.and *repent* in duſt and aſhes
*Pſa.*90.13.let it *repent* thee concerning
110.4.hath ſworn and will not *repe.*
135.14.*repent* himſelfe concerning
*Ier.*18.10.then Ile *repent* of the good
26.3.that I may *repent* me of the euil
13.the L. wil *repent* him of the euil
*Ezek.*14.6.*repent* and turne your ſelues
18.30.*repent* and turne your ſelues
24.14.nor will I *repent* according
Ioel 2.14.if he will return and *repent*
Ionah 3.9.if God will return and *repent*
*Mat.*3.2.*repent* ye, for the kingdome of
So Chapter 4.17.
*Mar.*1.15.*repent* ye,and beleeue the
6.12.preached that men ſhould *rep.*
Luke 13.3.nay,but except ye *repent*, ye
So Verſe 5.
16.30.from the dead,they wil *repent*
17.3.if he *repent*, forgiue him
4.to thee,ſaying,I *repent*,thou
Acts.2.38.*repent* and be baptized euery
3.19.*repent* ye—and be conuerted
8.22.*repent* therfore of this thy wic.
17.30.all men euery where to *repent*
26.20.that they ſhould *repent* and
2 *Cor.*7.8.with a letter,I doe not *repent*
though I did *repent*
*Heb.*7.21,the L.ſware & wil not *repent*
*Rem.*2.5.*repent* and doe the firſt workes
16.*repent*,or elſe I wil come vnto
21.I gaue her ſpace to *repent* of
22.except they *repent* of their
3.3.& heard,hold faſt,and *repent*
19.be zealous therefore & *repent*
See the word Euill.

Repentance.

*Hoſ.*13.14.*repentance* ſhall be hid from
*Mat.*3.8.fruits meet for *repentance*
11.with water vnto *repentance*
9.13.but ſinners to *repentance*
*Mar.*1.4.preach the baptiſme of *repent.*
Luke 3.8.fruits worthy of *repentance*
15.7.which need no *repentance*
24.47.& the *repentance* and remiſſiõ
Acts 5.31.to giue *repentance* to Iſrael
11.18.granted *repentance* vnto life
13.24.the baptiſme of *repentance*
19.4.with the baptiſme of *repentance*
20.21.*repentance* toward God,and
*Rom.*2.4.of God,leadeth thee to *repen.*
11.29.are without *repentance*
2 *Cor.*7.9.that ye ſorrowed to *repentance*
10.works *repentance* to ſaluation
2 *Tim.*2.25.wil giue them *repentance* to
*Heb.*6.1.of *repentance* from dead works
6.to renew them again to *repent.*
2 *Pet.*3.9.that all ſhould come to *repen.*

Repented.

*Gen.*6.6.it *repented* the Lo.that hee had
*Iudg.*2.18.for it *repented* the L.becauſe
21.6.the children of Iſrael *repented*
15.and the people *repented* them
1 *Sam.*15.35.the L.*repented* that he
*Pſal.*106.45.*repented* according to the
*Ier.*8.6.no man *repented* him of his
20.16 and *repented* not, and let him
31.19.after I was turned I *repented*
Amos 7.3.the Lord *repented* for this, it
6.the Lord *repented* for this, it ſhal
*Zech.*8.14.and I *repented* not
*Mat.*11.20.done:bec. they *repented* not
21.they would haue *repented*
12.41.becauſe they *repented* at the
21.29.afterward he *repented*,and
32.*repented* not afterward, that ye
27.3.*repented* himſelfe, and brought
Luke 10.13.had a great while ago *rep.*
11.32.they *repented* at the preaching
2 *Cor.*7.10,not to be *repented* of,but
*Rem.*2.21.to repent—& he *repented* not
9.21.nor *repented* they of their
16.9.and they *repented* not to giue
11.*repented* not of their deeds
See the word Euill.

Repenteth &c.
Gen.6.7.repenteth me that I haue made
1 *Sa.15.11.it repenteth* me that I haue
Ioel 2.13. and *repenteth* him of the euil
Ionah 4.2. and *repenteth* thee of the euil
Luk.15.7. ouer one sinner that *repenteth*
So Verse 10.

Repenting &c.
Ier.15.6. I am weary with *repenting*
Hos.11.8. my *repentings* are kindled &c.

Repentings.
Mat.6.7. vse not vaine *repetitions*

Rephaiah.
1 *Chro.7.25.* and *Rephah* was his sonne

Rephaiah.
1 *Chro.3.21.* the sons of *Rephaiah*, the
7.2. Vzzi and *Rephaiah* and Ieriel

Rephaim &c.
Gen.15.20. Perizzites, & the *Rephaims*
2 *Sam.5.18.* in the valley of *Rephaim*
See Verf.22. Ch.23.13. 1 *Chro.*
11.15.& 14.9. *Isay.17.5.*

Rephidim.
Exod.17.1. and pitched in *Rephidim*
19.2. departed from *Rephidim* and
Num.33.14. and incamped at *Rephidim*
15.& they departed from *Rephidim*

Replenish.
Gen.1.28. multiply & *replenish* the earth
So Chap.9.1.

Replenished.
Isay 2.6. be *replenished* from the East
23.2. ouer the sea, haue *replenished*
Ier.31.25. replenished euery sorrowfull
Ezek.26.2. I shall be *replenished* now
27.25. and thou wilt *replenished* and

Replyeth.
Rom.9.20. that *replyest* against God?

Report.
Gen.37.2. to his father their euill *report*
Exod.23.1. shalt not raise a false *report*
Num.13.32. brought vp an euill *report*
14.37. did bring vp the euill *report*
Deu.22.14. who shall beare *report* of the
1 *Sam.2.24.* no good *report* that I hear
1 *Kin.10.6.* a true *report* that I heard
2 *Chro.9.5.* was a true rep. which I heard
Neh.6.13. matter for an euill *report*
Pro.15.30. & a good *report* maketh the
Isay 23.5. as the *report* concerning Egy-
pained at the *report* of Tyre
28.19. only to vnderstand the *report*
53.1. who hath beleeued our *report*?
Ier.20.10. feare on euery side, *report*
say they, & we will *report* it
50.43. Babylon hath heard the *report*
Iohn 12.38. who hath beleeued our *rep?*
Acts 6.3. seuen men of honest *report*
10.22. & of good *report* among all
22.12. hauing good *report* of all the
Rom.10.16. who hath beleeued our *rep?*
1 *Cor.14.25.* & *report* that God is in you
2 *Cor.6.8.* by euil *report* and good *report*
Phil.4.8. whatsoeuer things are of good *rep.*
1 *Tim.3.7.* he must haue a good *report*
Heb.11.39. obtained a good *report* thro.
3 *Iohn 12.* hath good *report* of all men

Reported.
Neh.6.6 reported among the heathen
7. now shal it be *reported* to the k.
19. they *reported* his good deeds
Est.1.17. when it shall be *reported*, the
Ezek.9.11. reported the matter saying
Mat.28.15. is commonly *reported* amo.
Acts 4.23.& *reported* all that the chiefe
16.2. which was well *reported* of
Rom.3.8. as he slanderously *reported*
1 *Cor.5.1.* it is *reported* commonly that
1 *Pet.5.12.* things which are now *repo.*

Reproachs.
Ier.6.30. reprobate siluer shall men call
Ro.1.28. them ouer to a *reprobate* mind
2 *Tim.3.8. reprobate* concerning the
Tit.1.16.10 euery good work *reprobate*

Reprobates.
2 *Cor.13.5.* except ye be *reprobates*?
6. know that we are not *reprobates*
7. though we be as *reprobates*

Reproach.
Gen.30.23. hath taken away my *reproch*
34.14. for that were a *reproch* vnto
Iosh.5.9. I haue rolled away the *reproch*
Ruth 2.15. and *reproch* her not
1 *Sa.17.26.* & taketh away the *reproch*
25.39. pleaded the cause of my *repr.*
2 *Kin.19.16.10 reproch* the liuing God
Neh.2.17. that we be no more a *reproch*
4.4.& turne their *reproch* vpon their
5.9. the *reproch* of the heathen
6.13. that they might *reproch* me
Iob 19.5. and plead against me my *reproch*
27.6. my heart shall not *reproch* me
Psal.15.3. nor taketh vp a *reproch* gain.
22.6.& *reproch* of men and despised
31.11. I was a *reproch* among all
39.8. make me not a *reproch* to the
42.10. mine enemies *reproch* me
44.13. thou makest vs a *reproch* to
57.3. saue me fro the *reproch* of him
69.7. I haue borne *reproch*, shame
10. that was to my *reproch* vnto
19. thou hast known my *reproch*
20. *reproch* hath broken my heart
71.13. be couered with *reproch*
74.10. shall the aduersary *reproch*
78.66. put them to a perpetuall *repr.*
79.4. we are become a *reproch* to our
12. their *reproch* wherewith they
89.41. he is a *reproch* to his neighbor
50. remember O L. the *reproch*
the *reproch* of all the mighty
102.8. mine enemies *reproch* me all
109.25. I became a *reproch* vnto
119.22. remoue from me *reproch* and
39. take away my *reproch* which I
Pro.6.33. his *reproch* shall not be wiped
14.34. for a *reproch* to any people
18.3. and with ignominie & *reproch*
19.26. shame and bringeth *reproch*
22.10. yea strife, & *reproch* shall cease
Isay 4.1.20 take away our *reproch*
30.5. but a shame and also a *reproch*
37.4.29 *reproch* the liuing God and
54.4. shalt not remember the *reproch*

Ion.6.10. of his sin, thou *reproch* &
23.40. & bring an euerlasting *repro.*
31.19. did bear the *reproch* of my
42.18. a curse and a *reproch* and you
44.8. a curse and a *reproch*. Verf.12.
49.13. a desolation, a *reproch*, & waste
51.51. we haue heard *reproch*, shame
Lam.3.30. he is filled full with *reproch*
62. thou hast heard their *reproch*
5.1. consider & behold our *reproch*
Ezek.5.14. a *reproch* among the nations
15. it shal be a *reproch* and a giuing
16.57. as thou was of late *reproch* of
21.28. concerning their *reproch*
22.4. I haue made thee a *reproch* vnto
36.15. nor shalt thou bear the *repro.*
30. ye shal receiue no more the *rep.*
Dan.11.18. shall cause the *reproch* offered
to cease without his own *reproch*
Mal.1.14. his *reproch* shal his L. return
Ioel 2.17. thine heritage to *reproch*
19. I will no more make you a *repro.*
Mich.6.16. bear the *reproch* of my peo.
Zeph.2.8. haue heard the *repr.* of Moab
Luke 1.25. to take away my *reproch*
6.22. and shall *reproch* you
2 *Cor.11.21.* as concerning the *rep.*
1 *Tim.3.7.* lest he fall into *reproch* and
Heb.11.26. esteeming the *reproch* of C.
13.13. camp bearing his *reproch*

Reproched.
2 *Kin.19.22.* whom hast thou *reproched*
23. thou hast *reproched* the Lord
Isb 19.3. the spirit within me *reproched* me
Psal.55.12. an enemy that *reproched* me
89.9. of them that *reproched* thee are
74.18. the enemie hath *reproched* O
Isay 37.23. whom hast thou *reproched*
24. thou hast *reproched* the Lord.
Zeph.2.8. wherewith they haue *reproched*
10. because they haue *reproched* &
Rom.15.3. of them that *reproched* thee
1 *Pet.4.14.* but if ye be *reproched*

Reproched &c.
Num.15.30. the same *reproacheth* the Lo.
Psa.44.16. voice of him that *reproacheth*
69.9.& the *reproaches* of them that
74.22. fool man *reproacheth* thee daily
119.42. him that *reproacheth* me, for
Pro.14.31. reproacheth his maker, but he
17.5. reproacheth his maker, and he
27.11. answereth him that *reproacheth* me
Isay 43.28. the curse & Ir. to *reproaches*
Luke 6.22. 23. shall *reproach* you & cast
Rom.15.3. the *reproaches* of them that
2 *Cor.12.10.* in *reproaches*, in necessities
Heb.10.33. made a gazing stock by *reproaches* and afflic-
tions. See the word *Reproach*.

Reproachfully.
Iob 16.10. vpon the cheeke *reproachfully*
1 *Tim.5.14.* to speake *reproachfully*

Reprouest.
Psa.5.23. as for you ye my *reproofs* hea.
38. and would none of my *reproof*
they despised all my *reproofs*
5.12. and

5.22.and my heart *despised reproofe*
10.17.he that refuseth *reproofe* erreth
12.1.he that hates *reproofe* is brutish
13.18.he that regardeth *reproofe* shal
15.10.he that hateth *reproofe* shal dye
31.once that heareth the *reproofe*
32.he that heareth the *reproofe*
17.16.*reproofe* entereth more into a
29.15.the rod & *reproofe* give wisd.
2 Tim.3.16.for doctrine, for *reproofe*

See the word Blameleſſe.

Repenting.

Pſa.78.34.whoſe mouth are no *reproofs*

Reprone.

2 Kin.19.4.and will *reprove* the words
Iob 6.25.what doth your arguing *repro?*
26.do ye imagine to *reprove* words
13.10.he will ſurely *reprove* you if
22.4.will he *reprove* thee, for feare
Pſal.50.8.I wil not *reprove* thee for thy
21.but I will *reprove* thee, and ſet
141.5.and let him *reprove* me, it ſhal
Pro.9.8.*reprove* not a ſcorner, leſt he
29.15.*reprove* one that hath vnderſt.
30.6.leſt he *reprove* thee, and thou
Iſay 11.3.not *reprove* after the hearing
4.and *reprove* with equity for the
37.4.and will *reprove* the words
Ier.2.19.thy backſlidings ſhall *reprove*
Hoſ.4.4.neer *reprove* another, for this
Iohn 16.8.he will *reprove* the world of
Epheſ.5.11.darknes, but rather *reprove*

Reproued.

Gen.20.16.thus ſhe was *reproued*
2 Chr.16.21.he *reproued* kings for their
Pſal.105.14.he *reproued* kings for their
Pro.29.1.he that being *reproued* often
Ier.2.27.why haſt thou not *reproued*
Luke 3.19.being *reproued* by him for
Iohn 3.20.leſt his deeds ſhould be *repr.*
Epheſ.5.13.all things that are *reproued*

See the words Taſte-mate, & Rebuked.

Reproues &c.

Iob 40.2.he that *reproueth* God, let him
Pro.9.8.he that *reproueth* a ſcorner, gets
13.1.heareth not one that *reproueth*
25.12.ſo is a wiſe *reprover* vpon an
Iſa.29.21.him that *reproueth* in the gate
Hoſ.5.2.though I haue been a *reprover*

Reputation.

Eſth.10.3.him that is in *reputation*
Acts 5.34.had in *reputation* among all
Gal.2.2.which were of *reputation*
Phil.2.7.made himſelf of no *reputation*
29.and hold ſuch in *reputation*

Requeſt.

Iob 18.4.and *reproue* thee in your ſight
Dan.4.35.are reputed as nothing, and

Requeſt.

Eſth.5.2.would deliver a *requeſt* of him
2 Sam.14.15.perform the *requeſt* of his
22.fulfilleth the *requeſt* of his ſeru.
Eſth.7.3.granted him at his *requeſt*
Neh.2.4.for what thing doſt thou make *requ.*
Eſth.4.8.and to make *requeſt* before him
5.3.and what is thy *requeſt*, euen to
So Verſ.6.Chap.7.2.& 9.12.
7.my petition & my *requeſt* is
8.and to performe my *requeſt*, let
7.3.and my people at my *requeſt*
7.to make *requeſt* for his life to
Iob 6.8.O that I might have my *requeſt*
Pſa.21.2.not with-holden the *requeſt* of
106.15.he gaue them their *requeſt*
Rom.1.10.making *requeſt*, if by any
Phil.4.6.let your *requeſt* be made

See the word Intercceſſion.

Requeſted.

Iudg.8.26.that he *requeſted* was 1000.
1 Kin.19.4.& he *requeſted* for himſelfe
1 Chr.4.10.him that which he *requeſted*
Dan.1.8.therfore he *requeſted* of the prince
2.49.then Daniel *requeſted* of the K.

Require.

Ge.9.5.blood of your liues wil I *require*
of every beaſt will I *require* it
will I *require* the life of man
31.39.or my hands didſt thou *require* it
43.9.of my hand ſhalt thou *require* him
Deut.10.12.the Lord God *require* of
Ioſh.22.23.the Lord himſelfe *require* it
2 Sam.20.16.let the L. euen *require* it
2 Sam.3.13.one thing I *require* of thee
4.11.ſhall I not therefore now *requ.*
19.38.whatſoever thou ſhalt *require*
1 Kin.8.59.as the matter ſhall *require*
1 Chro.21.3.my Lo. *require* this thing
2 Chro.24.22.L. look on it, & *require* it
Ezra 7.21.ſhall *require* of you, it ſhall
8,22.I was aſhamed to *require* of the
Ezek.3.18.his blood will I *require* at
So Verſ.20.Ch.20.40.& 33.6.8.
34.10.I will *require* my flock at their
Mich.6.8.what doth the Lord *require*
1 Cor.1.22.the Iewes *require* a ſigne

Required.

Ezr.10.14.ſuch things as they *required*
1 Sam.21.8.Ka.buſineſſe *required* haſte
2 Sam.12.20.when he *required*, they ſet
1 Chr.16.37.as every daies work *requir.*
2 Chr.8.14.duty of every day *required*
24.6.why haſt thou not *required* of
Ezra 3.4.the duty of every day *required*
Neh.5.18.for all this I *required* not the
Eſth.2.15.ſhe *required* nothing but
Pſa.40.6.ſin-offrings haſt thou not *req.*
137.3.*required* of vs mirth, ſaying
Pro.30.7.two things haue I *required* of
Iſay 1.12.who hath *required* this at
Luke 11.50.may be *required* of this
51.it ſhall be *required* of this
12.48.ſhall much be *required*
19.23.I *require* of my own with vſury
23.24.ſhould be as they *required*
1 Cor.4.2.it is *required* in ſtewards

Requireſt &c.

Ruth 3.11.thy part all that thou *requireſt*
Eccle.3.15.God *requireth* that which is
Luke 23.23.*requiring* that he might bee

Requite.

Gen.50.15.and will certainly *requite* vs
Deut.32.6.doſt ye thus *requite* the Lord
2 Sam.2.6.will *requite* this kindneſſe
16.12.it *requite* good for his curſing
2 Kin.9.26.I will *requite* thee in this
Pſal.28.4.to *requite* it with thy hand
41.10.raiſe vp, that I may *requite* the
Ier.51.56.ſhall ſurely *requite*
1 Tim.5.4.& to *requite* their parents

Requited.

Iudg.1.7.ſo God hath *requited* me, and
1 Sam.25.21.*requited* me evil for good

Requiting.

2 Chro.6.23.by *requiting* the wicked, by

Reſerued.

Num.19.25.*reſerued* of all the campe
Ioſh.6.9.the *reſerued* came after the

So Verſe 13.

1 Sam.29.2.paſſed on in the *reſerued*
Iſay 52.12.Iſrael will be your *reſerued*
58.8.the Lord ſhall be thy *reſerued*

Reſcue &c.

Deut.28.31.ſhalt haue none to *reſcue*
2 Sa.30.18.David *reſcued* his two wiues
Pſal.35.17.*reſcue* my ſoule from their
Dan.6.27.he deliuereth & *reſcueth*, and
Hoſ.5.14.and none ſhall *reſcue* him
Acts 23.27.with an army & *reſcued* him

Reſemblance.

Iudg.8.18.each one *reſembled* the child
Zech.5.6.this is their *reſemblance* thro.
Luke 13.18.whereto ſhall I *reſemble* it?

Reſen.

Gen.10.12.& *Reſen* betweene Nineueh

Reſtrain.

Ier.31.37.will he *reſtrain* his anger for euer
50.20.pardon them whom I *reſtrain*
2 Pet.2.9.to *reſtrain* the vniuſt to the

Reſtrued.

Gen.27.36.haſt thou not *reſtrued* a bleſ.
Iud.21.22.we *reſtrued* not to each man
Ruth 2.18.to her that ſhe had *reſtrued*
2 Sa.8.4.*reſtrued* of them 100. chariots

So 1 Chron.18.4.

Acts 25.21.*reſtrued* to the hearing of
Rom.11.4 I haue *reſtrued* to my ſelfe
1 Pet.1.4.*reſtrued* in heauen for you
2 Pet.2.4.to be *reſtrued* vnto iudgment
17.darkneſſe is *reſtrued* for euer
3.7.*reſtrued* vnto fire againſt
Iude 6.*reſtrued* in euerlaſting chaines
13.to whom is *reſtrued* the blacke

See the word Reſerued.

Returneth.

Ier.5.24.*returneth* to vs the appointed
Nah.2.1.*returneth* wrath for his enemies

Reuenge.

Neh.11.20.and the *reſidue* of Iſrael of
Iſay 11.11.and the *reſidue* of the people
28.5.vnto the *reſidue* of his people
38.10.of the *reſidue* of my years
44.17.the *reſidue* thereof he maketh
19.ſhall I make the *reſidue* thereof
Ier.8.3.by all the *reſidue* of them that
23.3.the *reſidue* of them will I deliu.
24.8.and the *reſidue* of Ieruſalem
29.22.concerning the *reſidue* of the
29.1.to the *reſidue* of the Elders

39.3.the

39.3. the *residue* of the Princes of
42.19. and the *residue* of the people
Ezek.9.8. destroy all the *residue* of Israel
23.25. thy *residue* shall be deuoured
34.18. the *residue* of the pastures?
but ye must foule the *residue*
36.4. to the *residue* of the heathen
5. against the *residue* of the heath.
48.21. the *residue* shalbe for the prince
Dan.7.7. stamped the *residue* with the
19. & stamped the *residue* with his
Zeph.2.9. the *residue* of my people shall
Hag.2.2. to the *residue* of the people
Zech.8.11. I will not be to the *residue* of
14.2. the *residue* of the people shal be
Mal.2.15. had he the *residue* of the spi.
Mat.26.15. were ill, I sold it to the *residue*
Acts 15.17. that the *residue* of men might

Reside.

Zech.3.1 see his right hand to *resist* him
Mat.5.39. but I say vnto you that ye *resist* not euill.
Luke 21.15. able to gainsay, or *resist*
Acts 6.10. they were not able to *resist*
7.51. ye doe alwaies *resist* the H. Gh.
Rom.13.2. & they that *resist* shal receiue
2 Tim.3.8. so doe these also *resist* the
Iam.4.7. *resist* the diuell and he will
5.6. and he doth not *resist* you
1 Pet.5.9. whom *resist* stedfast in the

Resident &c.

Rom.9.19. who hath *resisted* his will?
13.2. whosoeuer *resisteth* the power
resisteth the ordinance of
Heb.12.4. ye haue not yet *resisted* to

Resolued.

Luke 16.4. I am *resolued* what to doe
Actes 20.

2 Chron.12.13. *resisted* vnto him out of
Neh.4.20. *resort* ye thither vnto vs:
Psal.71.3. I may continually *resort*
Mar.2.13. all the multitude *resorted*
10.1. the people *resort* to him
John 10.41. and many *resorted* vnto him
18.2. for Iesus ofttimes *resorted*
20. whither the Iewes all *resorted*
Acts 16.13. we spake *resorted* thir.

Respect.

Gen.4.4. the Lord had *respect* vnto Abel
5. he had no *respect*, and Cain was
Exod.2.25. God had *respect* vnto them
Lev.19.15. thou shalt not *respect* the
See Deut.1.17. & 16.19.
& 2 Chron.19.7.
26.9. I will haue *respect* vnto you &
Num.16.15. *respect* not thou their offe.
2 Sa.14.14. neither doth God *respect* any perf.
1 Kin.8.28. yet haue thou *respect* vnto
2 Kin.13.23. & had *respect* vnto them
2 Chron.8.11. bicause they *respect* vnto the
Psal.74.20. haue *respect* vnto the Coue.
119.6. when I haue *respect* to all thy
15. & haue *respect* vnto thy wales
117. I will haue *respect* vnto thy
Prou.6. you haue no *respect* vnto the
Prou.24.23. to haue *respect* vnto persons in
Isay 17.7. shall haue *respect* vnto the
& they *respect* that which his fingers
22.11. ne'er had *respect* vnto him that
2 Cor.3.10. no glory in this *respect*
Mich.1.16. haue *respect* to the reuenge.
Iam.2.3. ye haue *respect* to him

See the word Persons.

Respecteth &c.

Iob 37.24. he *respecteth* not any that are
Psal.40.4. and *respecteth* not the proud
Lu.20.21. they *respected* not the persons
Acts 10.34. God is no *respecter* of perf.

Respite.

Exod.8.15. saw that there was *respite*, he
1 Sam.11.3. giue vs seuen daies *respite*

Rest.

Luke 12.26. ye thought for the *rest*?
Rom.11.7. and the *rest* were hardened
1 Cor.7.12. but to the *rest* speake I
11.34. the *rest* will I set in order
Rev.9.20. the *rest* of the men which
20.5. the *rest* of the dead liued

Rest.

Gen.8.9. but the doue found no *rest*
18.4. *rest* your selues vnder the tree
49.15. he saw that *rest* was good
Exo.16.23. to morrow is the *rest* of the
23.12. shalt thou *rest*, & lye still
31. also seuenth day shalt thou *rest*
shine ore & thine asse may *rest*
31.15. is the Sabbath of *rest* holy to
See Chapter 35.2. Leuit.16.31.
& 23.3.32. & 25.4.
33.14. with thee, & I'le giue thee *rest*
34.21. the seuenth day thou shalt *rest*
and in harueste thou shalt *rest*
Leui.25.5. it is a yeare of *rest* vnto the land
26.34. then shall the land *rest*, and
35. it shall *rest*, because it did not
rest on your Sabbaths
Deut.3.20. till the Lord haue giuen *rest*
5.14. may *rest* as well as thou
25. & not as yet come to the *rest*, and
12. when he giueth you *rest* fro all
25.19. hath giuen thee *rest* from all
28.65. the sole of thy foot haue *rest*
Iosh.1.13. hath giuen you *rest*, and hath
See Verse 15. Chapter 21.44.
& 22.4. & 23.1.
3.13. shal *rest* in the waters of Iordan
14.15. the land had *rest* from warre
Iudg.3.11. the land had *rest* fourty years
30. the land had *rest* fiue yeares
5.31. & the land had *rest* fourty yeares
Ruth 1.9. that ye may find *rest*, euery
3.1. shall I not seek *rest* for thee, that
18. for the man will not be in *rest*
2 Sa.7.11. let it *rest* on the head of Iosh
7.1. the Lord had giuen him *rest*
11. hath caused thee to *rest* from
11. to *rest* on thine inheritance
1 Kin.5.4. my God hath giuen me *rest*
8.56. that hath giuen *rest* to his peo.
2 Kin.2.15. the spirit of Elijah doth *rest*
1 Chron.6.31. after that the ark had *rest*
22.9. who shal be a man of *rest*, and I
will giue him *rest* fro all his
18. hath he not giuen you *rest* on

23.25. hath giuen *rest* to his people
28.2. to build an house of *rest* for the
2 Chron.14.6. for the land had *rest*, and
the Lord had giuen him *rest*
7. and he hath giuen vs *rest* on
11. for we *rest* on thee, and in thy
15.15. the Lord gaue them *rest* round
20.30. his God gaue him *rest* round
Neh.9.28. but after they had *rest*, they
Iob 3.13. then had I been in *rest*
17. and there the weary be at *rest*
26. nor had I *rest*, nor was I quiet
21.13. & in a moment go down in *rest*
14.6. that he may *rest* till he shall
17.16. when our *rest* is in the dust
30.17. and my sinewes take no *rest*
Psa.16.9. my flesh also shal *rest* in hope
37.7. *rest* in the Lord, and waite
38.3. nor is there any *rest* in my bon.
55.6. would I flee away & be at *rest*
94.13. that thou mayst giue him *rest*
116.7. returne vnto thy *rest*, O my
132.8. arise O Lord into thy *rest*.
14. this is my *rest* for euer, here
Prou.6.35. neither will he be *rest* content
29.9. he rage or laugh there is no *rest*
17. & he shall giue thee *rest* yea
Eccles.2.23. his heart taketh not *rest* in
6.5. this hath more *rest* than the other
Cant.1.7. to rest at noon, for why should
Isay 7.19. and shall *rest* all of them in
11.2. the spirit of the Lord shall *rest*
10. and his *rest* shall be glorious
14.3. the Lord shall giue thee *rest* from
7. the whole earth is at *rest*, and is
18.4. I will take my *rest*, and I will
28.12. this is the *rest* wherewith ye
25. & there shall thou haue no *rest*
25.10. shal the hand of the Lord *rest*
28.12. this is the *rest* wherewith
ye may cause the weary to *rest*
30.15. in returning and *rest* shall ye
32.18. my people shall *rest* in sure
34.14. the shriech-owle shall *rest* there
for her selfe a place of *rest*
57.2. they shall *rest* in their beds
10. when it cannot *rest*, whose wat.
62.1. I will not *rest*, until the righteous
7. and giue him no *rest* till he este.
63.14. the Lord caused him to *rest*
66.1. & where is the place of my *rest*
Ier.6.16. ye shall find *rest* for your soules
30.10. and shall be quiet
31. when I went to cause him to *rest*
45.3. in my sighing, & I find no *rest*
47.6. put thy selfe vp into thy sheath, *rest*
47.6. in thy sheath, *rest* and be still
50.34. that he may giue *rest* to the
Lam.1.3. she dwelleth among the nations, all her
5.5. they labour, and haue no *rest*
Ezek.5.13. I will cause my fury to *rest*
16.42. my fury shall *rest* from thee
21.17. and I will cause my fury to *rest*
24.13. so shall I make my fury to *rest*
38.11. I will go to them that are at *rest*
44.30. that

49.30. the dwelling wherein he thou ha.
Dan.12.13. rest, and stand in thy lot, and
12.13. for thou shalt rest, and stand
Mich.2.10. for this is not your rest, becc.
Hab.3.16. that I might take rest in the
Zeph.3.17. he will rest in his love, he will
Zech.1.11. sitteth still, and is at rest
9.1. Damascus shall be the rest thereof
Matt.11.28. and I will give you rest
29. shall find rest to your souls
12.43. seeking rest, and finding none
26.45. sleep — and take your rest. So
Mark 6.31. Luke 12.42.
Mark 6.31. come — and rest a while: for
John 11.12. of sitting rest in sleep
Acts 2.26. my flesh shall rest in hope
7.49. what is the place of my rest?
9.31. had the Churches rest
2 Cor.2.13. I had no rest in my spirit,
7.5. our flesh had no rest
1 Pet.4. of Christ rest upon you
2 Thess.1.7. rest with us, when the Lord
Heb.3.11. shall not enter into my rest
18. should not enter into his rest
4.1. of entring into his rest
3. do enter into his rest
shall enter into my rest
4. and God did rest the seventh
5. If they shall enter into my rest
8. if Iesus had given them rest
9. a rest to the people of God
10. that is entred into his rest
11. to enter into that rest
Rev.4.8. rest not day and night
14.11. have no rest day nor night
13. may rest from their labours

Rested.

Gen.2.2. he rested the seventh day from
3. he had rested from all his works
8.4. rested in the seventh month on
Exod.20.11. and rested in all the earth of
16.30. people rested on the seventh day
31. and rested the seventh day
35.2. in the seventh day he rested
Num.9.18. they rested in their tents
23. they rested in the tents, and at
10.12. the cloud rested in the wilder.
36. and when it rested he said,
Judg. when the spirit rested on them
1 Sam. and the spirit rested upon them
Josh.11.23. the land rested from war.
2 Chron.14.6. the people rested themselves
Esth.9.17. rested they on the 14 day
18. they rested, and made it a day
22. wherein the Iews rested from
Job 3.26. day had not rested me: the
Isai.28.12. and the refreshing: yet they
62.9. But they that have gathered it shall
Rested &c.
Isai.32.18. dwell in a quiet resting place
Prov.14.33. wisdom resteth in the heart
Eccl.7.9. rested in the bosom of
Rom.2.17. and restest in the Law
1 Pet.4.14. of God resteth upon you

Resting.

Num.10.33. to search out a resting place
2 Chron.6.41. arise thy resting place, thou
Prov.21.16. out of the way of resting place
Isai.32.18. and in quiet resting places
Jer.31.2. Israel, when I go to cause his rest

Restitution.

Exod.22.3. should make full restitution
5. shall he make restitution
6. shall surely make restitution
12. he shall make restitution to
Lev.20.15. shall the restitution be, and
Acts 3.21. till the times of restitution of

See the word Restore.

Restore.

Gen.20.7. restore the man his wife, for
and if thou restore her not
42.25. and to restore every man his
Exod.22.1. he shall restore five oxen for
4. ox or sheep, he shall restore double
Lev.6.4. he shall restore that which he
5. he shall even restore it in the
24.21. he shall restore it, and he that
25.27. and restore the overplus unto
28. if he be not able to restore it to
Num.35.25. shall restore him to the city
Deut.22.2. & thou shalt restore it to him
Judg.11.13. restore those lands again
17.3. therefore I will restore it to thee
2 Sam.12.6. and I will restore it you
1 Sam.9.7. to restore unto all the land
12.6. he shall restore the lamb 4. fold
16.3. restore unto the kingdome of my
1 Kin.20.34. I will restore, & thou shalt
2 Kin.8.6. restore all that was hers, and
Neh.5.11. restore I pray you to them
12. we will restore them, and will
Job 20.10. his hands shall restore their
18. for that he restore, and shal not
Psal.51.12. restore unto me the joy of thy
Pro.6.31. he shall restore seven fold, thee
Isai.1.26. I will restore thy Iudges, as at
42.22. a spoile, & none saith restore
49.6. to restore the preserved of Israll
57.18. and restore comforts unto him
Jer.27.22. & restore them to this place
30.17. I will restore health unto thee
Dan.9.25. to restore, and to build Ierusa.
Ioel 2.25. I will restore to you the yeares
Mat.17.11. and restore all things
Luke 19.8. I restore him fourefold
Acts 1.6. thou at this time restore
Gal.6.1. restore such one in the

Restored &c.

Gen.20.14. and restored him Sarah his
41.13. he restored me unto mine office
42. my ring, take it off from my hand, and so
Deut.28.31. and shall not be restored to
Judg.19.3. and when he had restored the
4. so he retained the damsel to his
Ruth 4.15. a restorer of thy life, and a
1 Sam.7.14. were restored to Israel from
2 Kin.13.6. that my hand may be reliev.
and the things which was restored
8. which is dead, as he had restored

So Verse 5.

5. how this dead body restored to life
14. and restore unto Iudah after
25. he restored the coast of Israel
1 Chron.11.2. and thou shalt feed my

Ezra 6.5. be restored and brought to
Psal.69.4. I restored that which I took not
Isai.58.12. the restorer of the paths to
Ezek.18.7. hath restored to the debtor
12. hath not restored the pledge
Mat.12.13. and it was restored whole
Mark 3.5. and his hand was restored
8.25. and he was restored, and saw
Heb.13.19. that I may be restored to you

Restraine.

Iob 15.8. dost thou restrain wisdome
Psal.76.10. of wrath shalt thou restrain
the remain &c.
Gen.8.2. fount. heaven was restrained
12.6. teaching will be restrained from
16.2. the L. hath restrained me from
Exod.36.6. the people were restrained.
2 Sam.3.39. and be restrained this day
Iob 15.4. restrainest prayer before God
Ezek.31.15. I restrained the floods thereof
Acts 14.18. scarce restrained they the

Restraint.

1 Sa.14.6. there is no restraint to the L.

Resurrection.

Mat.22.23. say, there is no resurrection
28. therefore in the resurrection
So Verse 30.
31. touching the resurrection
Luke 14.14. at the resurrection of the
20. which deny there is any resurr.
35. & the resurrection from the
36. are the children of the resurrect.
John 5.29. to the resurrection of life
to the resurrection of damnation
11.24. shall rise again in the resur.
25. I am the resurrection and the
Acts 1.22. with us of his resurrection
2.31. spoke of the resurrection
4.2. the resurrection from the dead
33. of the resurrection of the Lord
17.18. Iesus, and the resurrection
32. they heard of the resurrection
23.6. and resurrection from the dead
8. say that there is no resurrection
24.15. that there shall be a resurrec.
Rom.1.4. by the resurrect. from the dead
6.5. in the likeness of his resurrection
1 Cor.15.12. the resurrect. from the dead
13. If there be no resurrection
21. the resurrection from the dead
42. so the resurrection of the dead
Phil.3.11. the power of his resurrection
the resurrection of the dead
2 Tim.2.18. that the resurrection is past
Heb.6.2. of the resurrection of the dead
11.35. the resurrection of the dead
1 Pet.1.3. by the resurrection of
3.21. by the resurrection of
Rev.20.5. this is the first resurrection
6. hath part in the first resurrection
John 20.25.

Iohn 20.23. whosoeuers sinnes ye *retaine*
*Rom.*1.28. as they did not like to *retain*

Retained.

*Iudg.*5.8. and *retained* those 300. men
19.4. *retained* him, and he abode
*Dan.*10.16. I haue *retained* no strength
Iohn 20.23. sinnes ye retain, ... are *retained*
*Philem.*13. whom I would haue *retained*

Retaineth.

*Pro.*3.18. euery one that *retaineth* her
11.16. a gracious woman *retaineth*
*Mich.*7.18. he *retaineth* not his anger

Retire or.

2*Sam.*11.15. *retire* ye from him, that he
20.22. and they *retired* from the city

Returne.

*Gen.*3.19. till thou *returne* to the ground
and to dust shalt thou *returne*
14.17. after his *returne* from the &c.
16.9. *return* to thy mistresse & submit
18.10. I will certainly *returne* vnto
14. Ile *returne* vnto thee according
31.3. *returne* to the land of thy fath.
13. and *returne* to the land of thy
32.9. which saidst vnto mee, *Returne*
*Exod.*4.21. when thou goest to *returne*
13.17. and they *returne* to Egypt
*Leuit.*25.10. ye shall *returne* euery man
ye shall *returne* euery man
13. ye shall *returne* euery man to
27. that he may *returne* to his &c.
28. he shall *returne* to his possession
41. shall *returne* to his own family
of his fathers shall he *returne*
27.24. the field shall *returne* vnto him
*Num.*10.36. *returne*, O Lord, vnto the
14.3. for vs to *returne* into Egypt
4. and let vs *returne* into Egypt
23.5. *returne* vnto Balak, and thus
32.18. we will not *returne* vnto our
22. afterward ye shall *returne* and
35.28. the slayer shall *returne* into
*Deut.*3.20. then ye shall *returne* euery
17.16. nor cause the people to *return*
henceforth *returne* no more
20.5. let him goe and *returne* vnto his
So Vers. 6.7.8.
*Iosh.*1.15. then ye shall *returne* vnto the
20.6. then the slayer shall *returne* &
22.4. therefore now *returne* ye and
*Iudg.*7.3. let him *returne* & depart early
11.31. when I *returne* in peace to
Ruth 1.6. that she might *returne* from
See Vers. 7.8.10.15.16.
1*Sa.*6.3. *returne* him a trespasse offring
4. which we shall *returne* to him
5. which ye *returne* him for a
7.17. and his *returne* was to Ramah
9.5. come and let vs *returne*, lest my
15.26. I will not *returne* with thee
26.21. *returne* my sonne Dauid, for I
29.4. make this fellow *returne*, that
7. now *returne* and goe in peace
2*Sam.*2.26. thou bid the people *returne*
3.16. goe *returne*, and he returned
12.23. but he shall not *return* to me
15.19. *returne* to thy place & abide
20. *returne* thou and take thy
27. *returne* into the city in peace
34. but if thou *returne* to the city
19.14. *returne* thou and all thy serv.
24.13. what answer I shall *returne*
1*Kin.*2.31. the Lord shall *returne* his
33. his blood shall therfore *return*
12.24. *returne* euery man to his own
13.16. I may not *return* with thee
20.22. for at the *returne* of the yeare
So Verse 26.
22.17. let them *returne* euery man
28. if thou *returne* at all in peace
2*Kin.*18.14. *returne* from me that which
19.7. & shall *returne* to his own land
33. by the same shall he *returne*, &
20.10. let the shadow *returne* backe
1*Chro.*19.5. be grown, and then *return*
2*Chro.*10.6. to *returne* answer to this
18.26. vntill I *returne* in peace
*Neh.*2.6. and when wilt thou *returne* &
9.17. to *returne* to their bondage, but
*Est.*4.15. *returne* Mordecai this answer
Iob 1.21. and naked shall I *returne* thith.
7.10. he shal *returne* no more to his
10.21. whence I shall not *return*
15.22. that he shall *returne* out of
16.22. whence I shal not *returne*
33.25. he shal *returne* to the dayes of
39.4. forth, & *returne* not vnto them
*Psal.*7.16. his mischiefe shal *return* vpon
59.14. let them *returne*, and let them
73.10. his people *returne* hither and
74.21. let not the oppressed *returne*
90.3. & saist, *return* ye childr. of men
94.15. iudgement shall *returne* vnto
104.29. they dy & *returne*. to their dust
116.7. *returne* vnto thy rest O my
*Pro.*2.19. none that goe vnto her *return*
26.27. a stone, it will *return* vpon him
*Eccles.*1.7. thither they *returne* againe
5.15. naked shall he *return*, to goe as
12.2. nor the clouds *returne* after the
7. then the dust *return* to the earth
the spirit shall *returne* vnto God
Isay 6.13. and it shall *returne* & shal be
37.7. and *returne* to his owne land, &
34. by the same he shall *returne* &
45.23. & shall not *returne*, that vnto
55.11. shal not *returne* vnto me void
*Ier.*3.1. shall he *returne* vnto her againe
22.11. he shal not *returne* thither any
27. whereunto they desire to *return*,
thither shal they not *returne*
29.10. causing you to *returne* to this
30.3. I will cause them to *returne* to
10. Iacob shall *returne* & be in rest
31.8. a great company shall *returne*
33.7. the captivity of Israel to *return*
11. to *returne* the captivitie of the
26. cause their captivity to *returne*
34.11. to *returne*. So Verse 16.
21. cause them to *returne* to this
37.7. shall *return* to Egypt into their
20. thou cause me not to *return* to
38.26. would not cause me to *returne*

42.12. & cause you to *returne* to your
44.14. should *returne* into the land
to which they haue a desire to *return*
none shal *return* but such as escape
28. shall *returne* out of Egypt
46.27. shal *returne* and be in rest and
50.9. none shall *returne* in vaine
*Ezek.*7.13. the seller shal not *returne* to
thereof, which shall not *returne*
16.55. and her daughters shal *return*
and her daughters shall *returne*
and thy daughters shall *returne*
21.5. it shall not *returne* any more
30. shal I cause it to *returne* into
29.14. and will cause them to *return*
35.9. and thy cities shall not *return*
46.9. he shall not *returne* by the way
17. it shall *returne* to the Prince
47.6. and caused me to *returne* to
*Dan.*10.20. now will I *returne* to fight
11.9. shal *returne* into his own land
10. then shall he *returne* and be
13. the K. of the North shal *return*
28. then shal he *returne* into his
29. appointed time he shal *return*
30. he shall be grieued and *returne*
shal he doe, he shall euen *returne*
*Hos.*2.7. Ile goe and *returne* to my first
9. therefore will I *returne* & take
5.15. Ile goe and *returne* to my place
6.1. come and let vs *returne* to the
8.13. they shall *returne* to Egypt
9.3. Ephraim shall *returne* to Egypt
11.5. shall not *return* into the land of
9. I will not *returne* to destroy &c.
12.14. shal his lord *returne* vnto him
Ioel 3.4. speedily will I *returne* your
*Obad.*15. thy reward shall *returne* vpon
*Mich.*1.7. they shall *returne* to thy hire
*Mal.*1.4. we will *returne* and build the
*Mat.*2.12. should not *returne* to Herod
12.44. I will *returne* to my house
24.18. *returne* back to take his cloths
Luke 8.39. *returne* to thine owne house
12.36. when he will *returne* from the
19.12. selfe a kingdome, & to *returne*
Acts 13.34. no more to *returne* to corru.
18.21. but Ile *returne* againe to you
20.3. to *returne* thorow Macedonia
See the word **Returne**, as it
signifies to **Conuert**.

Returned.

*Gen.*8.3. and the waters *returned* from
12. which *returned* not againe to
18.33. Abraham *returned* to his place
21.32. and they *returned* into the la.
22.19. so Abraham *returned* vnto his
31.55. and *returned* to his place
32.6. and the messengers *returned* to
37.29. and Reuben *returned* to the
30. and he *returned* to his brethren
38.22. and he *returned* to Iudah and
42.24. and *returned* to them againe
43.10. we had *returned* this second
18. the money that was *returned*
44.13. and *returned* to the city
*Exod.*5.22.

Exod.3.22.and Moſes returned vnto the
24.27.and the ſin returned to his
28.and the waters returned,and
29.8.and Moſes returned the words
32.31.and Moſes returned to the L.
Num.13.25.they returned from ſearching
14.36.who returned, and made all
16.50.Aaron returned to Moſes vnto
22.6.and he returned vnto him and
24.25.and returned to his place, and
Deut.1.45.but ye returned and wept
Ioſh.2.16.till the purſuers be returned
22.till the purſuers returned and
23.ſo the two men returned and
4.18.the waters of Iordan returned
6.14.and returned into the campe
7.3.and they returned to Ioſhua
8.24.all the Iſraelites returned to Ai
20.5.and Ioſhua returned,and all
21.& all the people returned to the
43.Ioſhua returned and all Iſrael
Iudg.5.29.ſhe returned anſwer to her
7.3.there returned of the people 22000.
15.returned into the hoſt of Iſrael
8.13.returned from battell before
11.39.that he returned to her father
14.8.after a time he returned to take
21.23.and returned to their inheritc.
Ruth 1.22.ſo Naomi returned and Ruth
wch returned out of the country of
1 Sam.1.19.and returned and came to
6.16.they returned to Ekron the
17.which the Philiſtines returned
17.15.and returned from Saul to feed
53.returned from chaſing after the
57.Dauid returned from the ſlaug.
18.6.when Dauid was returned from
23.28.Saul returned from purſuing
25.39.the Lord hath returned the
26.25.& Saul returned to his place
27.9.returned and came to Achiſh
2 Sam.1.1.when Dauid was returned
12.of Saul returned not empty
2.30.Ioab returned from following
3.16.goe returne,and he returned
27.and when Abner was returned
6.20.then Dauid returned to bleſs his
8.13.when he returned from ſmiting
11.4.and he returned to her houſe
12.31.people returned to Ieruſalem
16.8.the L. hath returned vpon thee
17.3.is as if all returned: ſo all the
20.they returned to Ieruſalem
18.16.the people returned from purſ.
19.15.ſo the king returned & came
39.he returned to his own place
20.21.& Ioab returned to Ieruſalem
23.10.the people returned after him
1 Kin.13.24.and returned to depart &c.
33.and returned not by the way
19.21.and he returned backe from him
2 Kin.2.25.thence he returned to Sama.
3.27.and returned to their own land
4.37.then he returned & walked in
5.15.he returned to the man of God
8.5.that the woman returned out of
9.15.but K. Ioram was returned to
14.14.and returned to Samaria
19.8.ſo Rabſhakeh returned,& found
36.and went and returned and
23.20.and returned vnto Ieruſalem
1 Chr.10.3.the people returned to Ieru.
2 Chro.14.15.and returned to Ieruſalem
19.1.returned to his houſe in peace
8.when they returned to Ieruſalem
20.27.then they returned euery man
21.6.and he returned to be healed in
25.10.they returned home in great
24.and returned to Samaria
28.15.then they returned to Samaria
31.1.returned euery man to his
32.21.he returned with ſhame of his
Ezra 3.5.and then they returned anſw.
22.thus they returned vs anſwer
Neh.4.15.we returned all of vs to the
Eſt.2.14.on the morow the returned in
7.8.then the K.returned out of the
Pſal.35.13.returned into mine owne
Eccleſ.4.1.ſo I returned and conſidered
9.11.I returned and ſaw vnder the
Iſay 37.8.ſo Rabſhakeh returned and
37.returned & dwelt at Nineueh
Jer.14.3.they returned with the veſſels
40.12.all the Iewes returned out of
41.14.caſt about and returned and
43.5.were returned from all nations
Ezek.1.14.returned as the appearance
17.returned not when they went
47.7.now when I had returned, beh.
Dan.4.34.mine vnderſtanding returned
36.my reaſon returned vnto me &
and brightneſs returned vnto me
Hoſ.6.11.when I returned the captiuity
Zech.7.14.paſſed through nor returned
Luke 2.20.and the Shepheards returned
39.they returned into Galilee
43.as they returned, the child Ieſ.
8.40.when Ieſus was returned
9.10.when they were returned, told
10.17.the ſeuenty returned againe
17.18.that returned to giue glory to
19.15.that when he was returned
23.48.ſmote their breaſts & returned
24.9.returned from the Sepulchre
33.and returned to Ieruſalem
See Ver.52. Acts 1.12.& 5.22.&
8.25. & 12.25. & 13.13.
Acts 14.21.returned againe to Lyſtra
21.6.& they returned home againe
23.32.and returned to the caſtle
Neh.11.23.opportunity to haue returned

Returneth.

Pſal.146.4.he returneth to his earth in
Pro.26.11.as a dog returneth to his vo.
ſo a foole returneth to his folly
Eccleſ.1.6.and the wind returneth again
Iſay 55.10.and returneth not thither
Zech.9.8.becauſe of him that returneth

Returning.

Iſay 30.15.in returning and reſt ſhal ye
Acts 8.28.was returning ſitting in his
Heb.7.1.returning from the ſlaughter

Returne.

Deut.30.2.and ſhalt returne to the Lord
3.& will returne and gather thee
8.thou ſhalt returne and obey the
1 Sam.7.3.if ye doe returne vnto the L.
1 Kin.8.48.and ſo returne vnto thee
2 Chro.6.24.and ſhal returne & confeſſe
38.if they returne to thee with all
30.6 he will returne to the remnant
9.from you,if ye returne to him
Cant.6.13.returne,returne,O Shulamite
returne,returne,that we may
Iſay 19.22.they ſhall returne euen to
21.12.enquire ye,returne,come
35.10.ſhal return,and come to Zion
44.22.returne vnto me,for I haue
51.11.ſhall returne,and come with
55.7.and let him returne to the Lord
63.17.returne for thy ſeruants ſake
Ier.3.1.yet returne againe to me, ſaith
4.1.if thou wilt return O Iſrael,ſaith
the Lord, returne vnto me
5.3.they haue refuſed to returne
8.4.ſhall he turne and not returne
5.they refuſe to returne
12.15.I will returne & haue compaſſ.
15.7.they returne not from their wa.
19.if thou returne,then will I
let them returne vnto thee
but returne not thou vnto them
18.11.returne ye now euery one frō
23.14.that none doth returne from
20.anger of the L.ſhal not returne
24.7.they ſhal returne vnto me with
30.10.and Iacob ſhall returne & bee
35.15.returne ye now euery man
36.3.that they may returne euery
7.and will returne euery one from
Ezek.13.22.that he ſhould not returne
18.23.and not that he ſhould returne
Hoſ.3.5.ſhal the children of Iſr.returne
6.1.come and let vs returne to the L.
7.10.they doe not returne to the Lo.
16.they returne,but not to the moſt
11.5.becauſe they refuſed to returne
14.1.O Iſrael returne vnto the Lord
7.ſhall returne: they ſhall returne
Ioel 2.14.knows whether he wil return
Mal.3.7.returne vnto me, and I will
returne vnto you, ſaith the Lord
18.ſhall ye returne & diſcerne &c.
Acts 15.16.after this I will returne
See before in the word Returns.

Returned.

Judg.2.19.they returned and corrupted
Neh.9.28.they returned and cryed vnto
Pſal.78.34.they returned and inquired
Ier.3.7.but ſhe returned not,and her
Ezek.8.17.haue returned to prouoke me
Amos 4.6.yet ye haue not returned vnto
So Verſ.8.9.10.11.
Zech.1.6.and they returned and ſaid
16.I am returned to Ieruſalem with
8.3.I am returned vnto Zion and
1 Pet.2.25.but are now returned to the
See the word Conuerted.

Reu.

Gen.11.18.and begat Reu
20.Reu liued two and thirty years

Reuben.

Reuben.

*Gen.*29.32.she called his name *Reuben*
30.14.and *Reuben* went in the daies
35.22.*Reuben* went, and lay with
37.21.and *Reuben* heard it, and he
29.and *Reuben* returned to the pit
42.37.and *Reuben* spake to his father
46.8.*Reuben* Iacobs first borne
9.and the sons of *Reuben* Hanoch
48.5.as *Reuben* and Simeon, they
49.3.*Reuben* thou art my first-borne
*Exo.*1.2.*Reuben*, Simeon, Leui and
6.14.the sons of *Reuben*, the first
these be the families of *Reuben*
*Num.*1.5.of the tribe of *Reuben*, Elizur
20.the children of *Reuben* Israels
13.4.of the tribe of *Reuben* Shamma
26.5.*Reuben* the eldest son of Israel
the children of *Reuben*, Hanoch
33.1.now the children of *Reuben* &
*Deut.*11.6.Eliab the son of *Reuben*
27.13.to curse *Reuben*, Gad, & Asher
33.6.let *Reuben* line and not dye
*Iosh.*13.6.Bohan the son of *Reuben*
18.17.of Bohan the son of *Reuben*
20.8.out of the tribe of *Reuben* and
21.13.sent to the children of *Reuben*
See Vers.15.21.31.32.
*Iudg.*5.15.for the diuisions of *Reuben*
So Verse 16.
1 *Chro.*5.1.now the sons of *Reuben*, the
3.the sons I say of *Reuben*, the
18.the sons of *Reuben*, and the
*Reu.*7.5.of the tribe of *Reuben* were

Reubenites.

*Num.*26.7.the families of the *Reubenits*
*Deut.*3.12.gaue I to the *Reubenites*
16.and vnto the *Reubenites*, and
29.8.an inheritance to the *Reubenits*
*Iosh.*1.12.and to the *Reubenites*, and to
12.6.for a possession to the *Reubenits*
13.8.with whom the *Reubenites* and
22.1.then Iosua called the *Reuben.*
2 *Kin.*10.33.& the *Reubenites* and the
1 *Chr.*5.6.the Prince of the *Reubenites*
26.euen the *Reubenites* and the
11.42.a captaine of the *Reubenites*
12.37.of the *Reubenites* and the
27.16.the Ruler of the *Reubenites*

Reueale &c.

*Deut.*29.29.things which are *reuealed*
1 *Sam.*3.7.the L. yet *reuealed* vnto him
21.the Lord *reuealed* himselfe to
2 *Sam.*7.27.hast *reuealed* to thy seruant
Iob 20.27.the heauens shall *reueale* his
Isay 22.14.it was *reuealed* in my eares
23.1.of Chittim it is *reuealed* to the
40.5.shall be *reuealed*, and all flesh
53.1.is the arm of the Lord *reuealed*
56.1.my righteousnes to be *reuealed*
*Ier.*11.20.to thee haue I *reuea.* my cause
33.6.and will *reueale* vnto them the
*Dan.*2.19.then was the secret *reuealed*
30.this secret is not *reuealed* to me
47.seeing thou couldst *reueale* this
10.1.a thing was *reuealed* to Daniel
*Mat.*10.26.that shall not be *reuealed*
11.25.hast *reuealed* them to babes
27.the Son will *reueale* him. So
Luke 10.22.
16.17.hath not *reuealed* it vnto thee
Luke 2.26.it was *reuealed* to him
35.of many hearts may be *reuealed*
17.30.when the Son of man is *reuea.*
*Rom.*1.17.*reuealed* from faith to faith
18.the wrath of God is *reuealed*
8.18.glory which shall be *reuealed* to
1 *Cor.*2.10.God hath *reuealed* them to
14.30.if any thing be *reuealed* to an
*Gal.*1.16.to *reueale* his Son to me, that
3.23.should afterwards be *reuealed*
*Ephes.*3.5.as it is now *reuealed* to his
*Phil.*3.15.God shall *reueale* euen this to
2 *Thes.*1.7.when the L. Iesus shalbe *reu.*
2.3.& that man of sin be *reuealed*
6.might be *reuealed* in his time
8.then shall the wicked be *reueal.*
1 *Pet.*1.5.ready to be *reuealed* in the
12.vnto whom it was *reuealed*
4.13.when his glory shalbe *reuealed*
5.1.of the glory that shalbe *reuealed*

Reuealer &c.

*Pro.*11.13.a talo-bearer *reuealeth* secrets
*Dan.*2.22.he *reuealeth* the deep and
28.that *reuealeth* secrets, & makes
29.he that *reuea.* secrets maketh
47.& a *reuealer* of secrets, seeing
Amos 3.7.he *reuealeth* his secret to his

Reuel.

*Gen.*36.4.and Bashemath bare *Reuel*
10.*Reuel* the son of Bashemath
*Exo.*2.18.and when they came to *Reuel*
1 *Chro.*1.35.*Reuel*, and Ieuth, and Iaal

Reuelation.

*Rom.*2.5.the day of wrath, & *reuelation*
1 *Cor.*14.6.either by *reuelation*, or by
26.hath a *reuelation*, hath an
*Gal.*1.12.by the *reuelation* of Iesus Chr.
2.2.I went vp by *reuelation*, and
*Ephes.*1.17.spirit of wisdome & *reuelat.*
1 *Pet.*1.13.at the *reuelation* of Ies. Ch.
*Reu.*1.1.the *reuelation* of Iesus Christ

Reuellings.

*Gal.*5.21.*reuellings*, and such like: of the
1 *Pet.*4.3.*reuellings*, banquettings

Reuenge &c.

*Ezek.*25.12.*reuenged* himselfe on him
15.Philistines haue dealt by *reuenge*
2 *Cor.*7.11.yea what *reuenge* in all things
10.6.in a readinesse to *reuenge* all
See the word **Auenge.**

Reuenger &c.

*Num.*35.19.the *reuenger* of bloud himf.
So Vers.21.24.27.
25.out of the hand of the *reuenger*
2 *Sam.*14.11.not suffer the *reuengers* of
*Rom.*13.4.a *reuenger* to execute wrath

Reuengeth &c.

*Psal.*79.10.by *reuenging* of the bloud of
*Nah.*1.2.the L. *reuengeth*, the L. *reuengeth*

Reuenue &c.

Ezra 4.13.shalt endamage the *reuenue*
*Pro.*8.19.my *reuenue* than chosse silver
15.6.in the *reuenues* of the wicked
16.8.than great *reuenues* without right
Isay 23.3.of the riuer is her *reuenue*
*Ier.*12.13.be ashamed of your *reuenues*

Reuerence.

*Leui.*19.30.& *reuerence* my Sanctuary
26.2.and *reuerence* my Sanctuary,
2 *Sam.*9.6.and did *reuerence*, and Dauid
1 *Kin.*1.31.did *reuerence* to the King
*Est.*3.5.nor did him *reuerence*, then was
*Psal.*89.7.and to be had in *reuerence* of
*Mat.*21.37.they will *reuerence* my Son
*Ephes.*5.33.that she *reuerence* her husb.
*Heb.*12.9.and we gaue them *reuerence*
28.with *reuerence* and godly feare
See **Feare & regard.**

Reuerend.

*Psal.*111.9.and *reuerend* is his name

Reuerse.

*Num.*23.20.and I cannot *reuerse* it
*Est.*8.5.to *reuerse* the letters deuised by

Reuile &c.

*Exod.*22.28.thou shalt not *reuile* the
Isay 51.7.nor be afraid of their *reuilings*
*Zeph.*2.8.the *reuilings* of the children
*Mat.*5.11.when men shall *reuile* you
27.39.passed by, *reuiled* him
*Mar.*15.32.crucified with him, *reuiled* h.
Iohn 9.28.then they *reuiled* him, and
1 *Cor.*4.12.being *reuiled*, we bl esse
1 *Pet.*2.23.who when he *was reuiled*
reuiled not againe

Reuilers &c.

Acts 23.4.*reuilest* thou Gods high Priest
1 *Cor.*6.10.nor drunkards, nor *reuilers*

Reuiue.

*Neh.*4.2.will they *reuiue* the stones out
*Psal.*85.6.wilt not thou *reuiue* vs again
138.7.thou wilt *reuiue* me, thou shalt
Isay 57.15.to *reuiue* the spirit of the
and to *reuiue* the heart of the
*Hos.*6.2.he will *reuiue* vs, in the 3. day
14.7.they shall *reuiue* as the corne
*Hab.*3.2.*reuiue* thy worke in the midst

Reuiued.

*Gen.*45.27.of Iacob their father *reuiued*
*Iudg.*15.19.and he *reuiued*, wherefore
1 *Kin.*17.22.to him again, & he *reuiued*
2 *Kin.*13.21.he *reuiued*, and stood vp
*Rom.*7.9.sin *reuiued*, and I dyed
14.9.both dyed, rose, and *reuiued*

Reuiuing.

Ezra 9.8.and gaue vs a little *reuiuing*
9.to giue vs a *reuiuing*, to set vp

Reumah.

*Gen.*22.24.whose name was *Reumah*

Reuolt &c.

2 *Kin.*8.20.in his dayes Edom *reuolted*
22.yet Edom *reuolted* from vnder
2 *Chro.*21.8.the Edomites *reuolted* from
10.did Libnah *reuolt* from vnder
Isay 1.5.ye wil *reuolt* more and more
31.6.of Israel haue deeply *reuolted*
59.13.speaking oppression & *reuolt*
*Ier.*5.23.they are *reuolted* and gone

Reuolters.

Rewlers.
Ier.6.28.they are all grieuous rewlers
Mic.3.1.the rewlers are prouoked to
9.15.all their Princes are rewlers
Rewolting.
Ier.5.23.hath a reuolting & a rebellious
Rewrd.
Gē.15.1.& thy exceeding great reward
Num.18.31.for it is your rew. for your
Deut.10.17.not persons,nor takes rew.
27.25.that taketh a reward to slay
32.41.will reward them that hate me
Ruth.2.12.a full reward be giuen thee
1 Sam.24.19.the L. reward thee good
2 Sam.3.39.the L.shal reward the doer
1 Kin.13.7.I will giue thee a reward
2 Chro.20.11.behold how they reward
Iob 2.10.or giue me a reward for me of
7.2.looks for the reward of his works
Psal.15.5.nor taketh reward against
19.11.of them there is great reward
40.15.for a reward of their shame
54.5.he shall reward euil vnto mine
58.11.verily there is a reward for the
91.8.and see the reward of the wick.
94.2.render a reward to the proud
109.20.let this be the reward of mine
127.3.of the wombe is his reward
Pro.11.18.shall be a sure reward
21.14.and a reward in the bosome
23.14.then there shall be reward &
24.there shalbe no reward to the
25.22.& the Lord shall reward thee
Eccles.4.9.they haue a good reward
9.5.nor haue they any more a reward
Isay 3.11.the rew. of his hands shalbe
5.23.iustifie the wicked for a reward
40.10.behold his reward is with him
45.13.not for price nor reward,saith
62.11.his reward is with them,and
Ier.40.5.gaue him victuals and a rewa.
Ezek.16.34.in that thou giuest a reward
and no reward is giuen vnto
Hos.4.9.& reward the for their doings
9.1.thou hast loued a reward vpon
Obad.15.thy reward shall returne vpon
Mich.3.11.the heads iudge for rewa.
7.3.the iudge asketh for a reward
Mat.5.12.great is your reward in
46.what reward haue ye?
6.2.they haue their reward. So
Vers.5.16.
4.shall rew.thee openly. Ver.6.
10.41.shal receiue a Prophets rewa.
a righteous mans reward
42.shal in no wise lose his reward
16.27.shall--reward euery man
Luke 6.35.& your reward shalbe great
23.41.the due reward of our deeds
Acts 2.18.with the reward of iniquity
Rom.4.4.the reward not reckoned of
1 Cor.3.8.shall receiue his own reward
14.he shall receiue a reward
9.17.willingly,I haue a reward
18.what is my reward then?
Col.2.18.beguile you of your reward
3.24.the reward of the inheritance
1 Tim.5.18.is worthy of his reward
2 Tim.4.14.the Lord reward him &c.
Heb.2.2.a iust recompence of reward
10.35.great recompence of reward
11.26.to the recompence of reward
2 Pet.2.13.shall receiue the reward of
2 John 8.that we receiue a full reward
Iude 11.erred for reward of Balaam,for reward
Rev.18.6.reward her euen as she &c.
22.12.my reward is with me to
See the words Recompence, & Wages.
Rewarded.
1 Sa.24.17.thou hast rewarded me good
I haue rewarded thee euill
2 Sam.22.21.the Lord rewarded me
2 Chr.15.7.your work shalbe rewarded
Psa.7.4.if I haue rewarded euill to him
18.20.the L.rewarded me according
35.12.they rewarded me euill for g.
103.10.nor rewarded vs according
109.5.they haue rewarded me euill
Pro.13.13.the commandm. shalbe rew.
Isay 3.9.they haue rewarded euill vnto
Ier.31.16.thy worke shall be rewarded
Rev.18.6.euen as she rewarded you
Rewardeth &c.
Iob 21.19.he rewardeth him, and he
Psal.31.23.& plentifully rewardeth the
137.8.that rewardeth thee as thou
Pro.17.13.whoso rewardeth euill for
26.10.both rewardeth the foole,and
rewardeth the transgressors
Heb.11.6.that he is a rewarder of them
Rewards.
Num.22.7.departed with the rewards of
Isay 1.23.and followeth after rewards
Dan.2.6.gifts and rewards,and great
5.17.giue thy rewards to another
Hos.2.12.these are my rewards that my
Rezeph.
2 Kin.19.12.Haran and Rezeph, and
Isay 37.12.Haran and Rezeph,and the
Rezeph a proper name.
1 Chro.7.25.also Rezeph, and Telah
Rezin.
2 Kin.15.37.Rezin the King of Syria
16.5.then Rezin King of Syria,and
6.at that time Rezin K. of Syria
9.captiue to Rezin,& slew Rezin
See Isay 7.1.48.
Isay 8.6.and reioyce in Rezin,and &c.
9.11.set vp the aduersaries of Rezin
Rhodes.
Acts 21.1.the day following to Rhodes
Rib &c.
Gen.2.22.and the rib which the L.God
2.21.he took one of his ribs, and
22.and the rib which the L.God
Dan.7.5.it had three ribs in the mouth
See the word Side
Ribai.
1 Chro.11.31.Ithai the son of Ribai
Ribband.
Nu.25.38.the borders a ribband of blew
Riblah.
Num.34.11.from Shepham to Riblah
2 Kin.23.33.put him in bands at Riblah
25.6.to Riblah,& they. So Verse 20.
21.and slew them at Riblah in
Ier.39.5.Riblah in the land of Hamath
6.in Riblah before his eyes
52.9.to Riblah. So Verses 10.26.
27.and put them to death in Riblah
Rich.
Gen.13.2.and Abram was very rich in
14.23.say,I haue made Abram rich
2 Sa.12.1.the one rich,& the other
2.the rich man had exceeding ma.
Iob 15.29.he shal not be rich, neither
27.19.the rich man shall lye downe
34.19.nor regardeth the rich more
Psal.45.12.the rich among the people
49.2.high & low,rich & poor togeth.
16.when one is made rich, when
Pro.10.4.the diligent hand maketh rich
15.the rich mans wealth is his &c.
22.blessing of the L.o. makes rich
23.7.there is that maketh himself rich
14.20 but the rich hath many friends
18.23.but the rich answers roughly
21.17.and oyle,shall not be rich
22.2.the rich and the poore meet
7.the rich ruleth ouer the poore
26.and he that giueth to the rich
23.4.labour not to be rich, cease fro
28.6.in his wayes,though he be rich
11.the rich man is wise in his own
20 he that makes haste to be rich
Eccl.5.12.but the abundance of the rich
10.6.& the rich set in a low place
20.and curse not the rich in thy
Isa.53.9.and with the rich in his death
Ier.5.27.become great, & waxen rich
9.23.nor the rich man glory in his
Ezek.27.24.in chests of rich apparell
Hos.12.8.I am become rich,I haue found
Mich.6.12.the rich men thereof are full
Zech.11.5.for I am rich,and their owne
Mat.19.23.a rich man shall hardly
24.than for a rich man to enter
So Marke 10.25.
27.57.there came a rich man of
Luke 1.53.the rich he hath sent empty
6.24.woe vnto you that are rich
12.21.& is not rich towards God
14.12.nor thy rich neighbours,lest
16.1.there was a certaine rich man
So Verse 19.
21.fell from the rich mans table
22.the rich man also dyed,and
18.23.sorrowful,for he was very rich
21.1.saw the rich men casting their
Rom.10.12.is rich vnto all that call on
1 Cor.4.8.now ye are rich, ye
2 Cor.6.10.poor,yet making many rich
8.9.that though he was rich
that ye--might be rich
Ephes.2.4.but G.who is rich in mercy
1 Tim.6.9.but they that will be rich,fall
17.charge them that are rich in
18.that ye be rich in good works
Rev.2.9.but the rich,(for thou he is
3.18.I do also shall the rich man
3.5.chosen

2.5. chosen the poore *rich* in faith
6.do not *rich* men oppresse you
5.1.go to now,ye *rich* men,weep
*Reu.*3.3.poouerty,but thou art *rich*
3.17.because thou saist,I am *rich*
18.that thou maist be *rich*,and
6.15.the great men,and the *rich* men
13.16.small and great,*rich* & poore
18.3. are waxed *rich* thorow the
15.which were made *rich* by her
19.wherein were made *rich* all

Richer.

*Dan.*11.2.fourth shall be far *richer* than

Riches.

*Gen.*31.16. for all the *riches* which God
36.7. for their *riches* were more than
*Iosh.*22.8.returne with much *riches* vnto
1.*Kin.*3.11.nor hast asked *riches* for thy
13.both *riches* and honour,so that
10.23.earth for *riches*,& for wisdome
2.*Chro.*29.12.both *riches* & honor come
28. full of daies,*riches* & honour
2.*Chro.*1.11.and hast not asked *riches*
12.I'le giue thee *riches* & wealth
32.5.and he had *riches* and honour in
18.1.now Iehoshaphat had *riches* &
20.25.*riches* with the dead bodies
32.27.much *riches* and honour,and
*Est.*1.4.when he shewed the *riches* of his
5.11.of the glory of his *riches*,and
Iob 20.15. hath swallowed downe *riches*
36.19.will he esteeme thy *riches*,no
*Psal.*37.16.is better than the *riches* of
39.6.heaps vp *riches* and knowes not
49.6.in the multitude of their *riches*
52.7.in the abundance of his *riches*
62.10.if *riches* increase,set not your
73.12.world,they increase in *riches*
104.24.the earth is full of thy *riches*
112.3.wealth and *riches* shalbe in his
119.14.as much as in all *riches*
*Pro.*3.16.her left hand *riches* & honour
8.18.*riches* and honour are with me
11.4.*riches* profit not in the day of
16.and strong men attaine *riches*
28.that trusteth in his *riches* shall
13.7.poore,yet hath great *riches*
8.are his *riches*,but the poore
14.24.crown of the wise is their *riches*
19.14.house and *riches* are the &c.
22.1.to be chosen than great *riches*
4.are *riches*,and honour,and life
23.5. for *riches*.make themselus wings
24.4.all precious and pleasant *riches*
27.24. for *riches* are not for euer,and
30.8. neither pouerty nor *riches*,feed
*Eccl.*4.8.nor his eye satisfied with *riches*
5.13.*riches* kept for the owners thereof
14. but those *riches* perish by euill
19.whom God hath giuen *riches*
6.2.*riches*,wealth,and honour,so that
9.11.nor yet *riches* to men of vnderst.
*Isa.*8.4.the *riches* of Damascus,and the
10.14.a nest,the *riches* of the people
45.3.hidden *riches* of secret places
61.6.ye shall eat the *riches* of the &c.
*Ier.*9.23.rich man glory in his *riches*
17.11.so he that getteth *riches*,and
48.36.because of the *riches* of the
*Ezek.*26.12. make a spoile of thy *riches*
27.12.multitude of all kind of *riches*
18.for the multitude of all *riches*
27. thy *riches* and thy faires,thy
33. with the multitude of thy *rich*.
28.4.thou hast gotten thee *riches* &
5. hast thou increased thy *riches* &
lifted vp because of thy *riches*
*Dan.*11.2.his strength through his *rich*.
13.army,and with much *riches*
24.the pray,the spoile,and *riches*
28. into his land with great *riches*
*Mat.*13.22.& the deceitfulnesse of *riches*
*Mar.*10.23. shall they that haue *riches*
24. for them that trust in *riches*
*Luk.*8.14.choaked with cares and *riches*
16.11.to your trust,the true *riches*?
*Rom.*2.4.the *riches* of his goodnesse
9.23.the *riches* of his glory on
11.12.be the *riches* of the world
the *riches* of the Gentiles
33.O the depth of the *riches* of
2.*Cor.*8.2.to the *rich*.of their liberality
*Ephes.*1.7.to the *riches* of his grace
18. & what the *riches* of the glory
3.8.the vnsearchable *riches* of Christ
16.according to the *ri.*of his glory
*Phil.*4.19.according to his *rich*.in glory
*Col.*1.27.what is the *riches* of his glory
2.2.and vnto all *riches* of the
1.*Tim.*6.17.nor trust in vncertain *riches*
*Heb.*11.26.greater *riches* than the &c.
*Iam.*5.2.your *riches* are corrupted
*Reu.*18.17.so great *ri.*come to nought

See the word Abundance.

Richly.

*Col.*3.16.dwell in you *richly* in all
1.*Tim.*6.17.giues vs *richly* all things

Rid.

*Gen.*37.22.that he might *rid* him out of
*Exod.*6.6.and I will *rid* you out of their
*Leuit.*26.6.I will *rid* euill beasts out of
*Psal.*82.4. *rid* them out of the hand of
144.7.*rid* me,and deliuer me
11.*rid* me,and deliuer me from

Riddance.

*Leuit.*23.22.thou shalt make a *riddance*
*Zeph.*1.18.shall make a speedy *riddance*

Ridden.

*Num.*22.30.vpon wch thou hast *ridden*

Riddle.

*Iudg.*14.12. I will now put forth a *riddle*
See more Vers.13,14,15,16,
17,18,19.
*Ezek.*17.2.put forth a *riddle*

Ride.

*Gen.*41.43.he made him to *ride* in the
*Deut.*32.13.he made him to *ride* on the
*Iudg.*5.10.ye that *ride* on white Asses
2.*Sam.*16.2.for the Kings household to *ride*
19.26.that I may *ride* thereon,and go
1.*Kin.*1.33.to *ride* vpon mine owne &c.
44.to *ride* vpon the Kings mule
2.*Kin.*10.16.they made him ride in his
Iob 30.22. thou causest me to *ride* on it
*Psal.*45.4.*ride* prosperously because of
66.12.men to *ride* ouer our heads
*Isa.*30.16.we will *ride* vpon the swift
58.14. I will cause thee to *ride* vpon
*Ier.*6.23.they *ride* vpon horses,set in
50.42.they shall *ride* vpon horses
*Hos.*10.11.I'le make Ephraim to *ride*
14.3.we will not *ride* vpon horses,nor
*Hab.*3.8.that thou didst *ride* vpon thine
*Hag.*2.22.those that *ride* in them,and

Rider.

*Gen.*49.17. his *rider* shall fall backward
*Exod.*15.1. the horse and his *rider* hath

See Ver.21.& *Ier.*51.21.

*Ier.*51.21. the chariot,and his *rider*,and
*Zech.*12.4.and his *rider* with madnesse

Riders.

2.*Kin.*18.23.to set *riders* thereon
*Isa.*36.8. thy part to set *riders* vpon them
*Hag.*2.22.the horses & their *riders* shall
*Zech.*10.5.the *riders* on horses shalbe

Rideth.

*Leuit.*15.9. saddle soeuer he *rideth* vpon
*Deut.*33.26.who *rideth* on the heauens
*Est.*6.8.that the King *rideth* vpon,and
*Psa.*104.1.*rideth* vpon a swift cloud,and
Amos 2.15.nor he that *rideth* the horse

Riding.

*Num.*22.22.he was *riding* vpon his Asse
2.*Kin.*4.24.slack not thy *riding* for me
*Ier.*17.25.*rid.*in chariots,and on horses

So Chapt.22.4.

*Ezek.*23.6.horsemen *riding* vpon horses
12.horsemen *riding* vpon horses,all
38.15.all of them *riding* vpon horses
*Zech.*1.8. a man *riding* vpon a red horse
9.9.and *riding* vpon an Asse,& vpon

Ridges.

*Psal.*65.10.thou waterest the *ridges* &c.

Rifled.

*Zech.*14.2.the houses *rifled*,and the

Right. ☞ **Wight.**

*Gen.*18.25.of all the earth do *right*?
24.48.led me the *right* way to take
*Exod.*15.26.which is *right* in his sight
*Num.*27.7. of Zelophehad speake *right*
*Deut.*6.18.shalt do that which is *right*
12.25.shalt do that which is *right* in
28.dost that which is good & *right*
21.9.shalt do that which is *right* in
17.the *right* of the first-born is his
32.4.without iniquity,iust & *ri.*is he
*Iosh.*3.16.ouer *right* against Iericho
9.25.as it seemeth good and *right* so
*Iudg.*12.6.not frame to pronounce it *ri.*
17.6.that which was *right* in his own

So Chapt.21.25.

Ruth 4.6. redeeme thou my *right* to my
2.*Sam.*22.23.the good & the *right* way
2.*Sam.*15.3.thy matters are good & *rig.*
19.28. what *right* therefore haue I yet
43.we haue also more *rig.*in Dan.
1.*Kin.*7.21.he set vp the *right* pillar,and
11.38.to do that which is *right* in my
14.8.that only which was *right* in
2.*Kin.*10.15.is thine heart *right* as my
30.executing that which is *right*

11.11.from

11.11. from the *right* corner of the
14.3. he did that which was *right* in
See Chapt. 15.34. & 18.3. &
2. *Chro.* 20.32. & 24.2. &
25.2. & 29.2.
16.2. did not that which was *right* in
17.9. those things that were not *rig.*
2. *Chr.* 31.20. wrought that w^ch was *rig.*
Ezra 8.21. to seeke of him a *right* way
Neh. 9.13. ganest them *right* iudgments
33. for thou hast done *right*, but we
Est. 8.5. and the thing seem *right* before
Iob 6.25. how forcible are *right* words
34.6. should I lye against my *right*?
17. shall euen he that hateth *right*
23. lay on man more than *right*
35.2. thinkest thou this to be *right*
36.6. but that giues *right* to the poor
42.7. of me the thing that is *right*, as
Psal. 9.4. thou hast maintained my *right*
in the Throne iudging *right*
17.1. heare the *right*, O Lord, attend
19.8. the statutes of the L. are *right*
33.4. the word of the Lord is *right*
45.6. thy kingdome is a *right* Scepter
51.10. renue a *rig.* spirit within me
78.37. for their heart was not *right*
107.7. them forth by the *right* way
119.75. that thy iudgments are *right*
128. concerning all things to be *ri.*
140.12. and the *right* of the poore
Pro. 4.11. I haue led thee in *right* paths
8.6. of my lips shalbe *right* things
9. *rig.* to them that find knowledge
9.15. that go *right* on their wayes
12.5. thoughts of the righte. are *rig.*
14.12. a way which seemeth *right* to
26.8. than great reuennes without *ri.*
13. they loue him that speaks *right*
20.11. pure, and whether it be *right*
21.8. as for the pure his work is *right*
23.16. when thy lips speak *rig.* things
24.26. that giueth a *right* answer
Eccles. 4.4. and euery *right* worke, that
Isa. 10.2. to take away the *right* from
30.10. prophesie not to vs *rig.* things
32.7. when the needy speaketh *right*
45.19. I declare things that are *right*
Ier. 2.21. a noble vine, wholly a *rig.* seed
5.28. the *right* of the needy do they
17.11. getteth riches and not by *rig.*
16. my lips was *right* before thee
23.10. and their force is not *right*
32.7. the *right* of redemption is thine
8. the *right* of inheritance is thine
34.15. and had done *right* in my sight
49.5. euery man *right* forth, & none
Lam. 3.35. to turne aside the *right* of a
Hos. 14.9. the wayes of the Lo. are *right*
Mat. 20.4. and whatsoeuer is *right*, I
7. and whatsoeuer is *right*, that
Mar. 5.15. and in his *right* minde
Luk. 1.11. standing on the *right* side of
10.28. thou hast answered *right*
12.57. iudge ye not what is *right*?
Iohn 21.6. on the *right* side of the ship
Act. 4.19. whether it be *right* in the
8.21. for thy heart is not *right*
13.10. to peruert the *right* wayes
Eph. 6.1. in the Lord, for this is *right*
Heb. 13.10. they haue *no right* to eate
2. *Pet.* 2.15. haue forsaken the *right* way
Reu. 22.14. that they may haue *right* to

Right cheeke

Mat. 5.39. smite thee on the *right* cheeke

Right eare.

Exod. 29.20. on the tip of the *right* eare
Leuit. 8.23. the tip of Aarons *right* eare
24. on the tip of their *right* eare
14.14. on the tip of the *rig.* eare of him
So Ver. 17. 28.
Iohn 18.10. and cut off his *right* eare

Right eye, &c.

1. *Sam.* 11.2. thrust out all your *right* eyes
Zech. 11.17. and vpon his *right* eye, his
right eye shalbe vtterly
Mat. 5.29. if thy *right* eye offend thee

Right finger.

Leu. 14.16. priest shal dip his *right* finger

Right foot, &c.

Exod. 29.20. great toe of the *right* foot of
Leuit. 8.23. the great toe of his *right* foot
24. the great toes of their *right* feet
14.14. on the great toe of his *right* foot
So Ver. 17. 28.
Reu. 10.2. set his *right* foot on the Sea

Right hand.

Gen. 13.9. will I go to the *right* hand
if thou depart to the *right* hand
Exod. 14.22. a wall — on their *right* hand
29. a wall to them on their *rig. ha.*
15.6. thy *right hand* O Lo. is become
thy *right hand* O Lord hath
12. stretchedst out thy *right* hand
29.20. thumb of their *right hand*, and
Leuit. 8.23. the thumbe of his *right* hand
So Cha. 14.14, 17.28.
24. the thumbs of their *right* hand
Deut. 33.2. from his *rig. ha.* went a fiery
Iudg. 5.26. her *right h.* to the workmans
7.20. the trumpets in the *right* hand
16.29. of the one with his *right* hand
2. *Sa.* 20.9. the beard with his *right* hand
1. *Kin.* 2.19. & she sate on his *right* hand
2. *Kin.* 23.13. which were on the *right h.*
1. *Chr.* 12.2. could both vse the *rig.* hand
2. *Chro.* 3.17. one on the *right* hand, and
4.7. fiue on the *right* hand, and fiue on
Neh. 12.31. one went on the *right* hand
Iob 23.9. hides himself on the *right* hand
30.12. vpon my *right* hand rise the
40.14. that thine own *right* hand can
Psal. 16.11. at thy *right* hand there are
17.7. that sauest by thy *rig.* hand them
18.35. thy *right* hand hath holden me
20.6. sauing strength of his *right ha.*
21.8. thy *right ha.* shall find out those
26.10. their *rig.* hand is full of bribes
44.3. but thy *right* hand, & thy arme
45.4. thy *right* hand shall teach thee
9. on thy *right* hand did stand the
48.10. thy *right* hand is full of righte.
60.5. saue with thy *right* hand, and
73.23. holden me by my *right* hand
74.11. euen thy *rig.* hand, pluck it out
77.10. the yeers of the *right* hand of
78.54. which his *rig. ha.* had purchased
80.15. which thy *rig. ha.* hath planted
17. on the man of thy *right* hand
89.13. and high is thy *right* hand
25. and thy *right* hand in the riuers
42. hast set vp the *right* hand of
91.7. ten thousand on thy *right* hand
98.1. his *right* hand, & his holy arme
109.6. Satan stand at his *right* hand
31. he shall stand at the *right* hand
110.1. sit thou at my *right* hand vntill
5. the Lord at thy *right* hand shall
118.16. the *right* hand of the Lord is
the *right* hand of the Lord doth
121.5. thy shade vpon thy *right* hand
137.5. let my *right* hand forget her
138.7. and thy *right ha.* shall saue me
139.10. thy *right* hand shall hold me
142.4. I looked on my *right* hand, and
144.8. and their *right* hand, is a
a *right* hand full of falshood
So Verse 11.
Pro. 3.16. is in her *right* hand, and in her
27.16. the ointment of his *right* hand
Eccles. 10.2. is at his *right* hand, but a
Cant. 2.6. his *right ha.* doth imbrace me
8.3. & his *right* hand should imbrace
Isa. 9.20. shall snatch on the *right* hand
41.10. *right* hand of my righteousnesse
13. thy G. will hold thy *right* hand
44.20. not a lye in my *right* hand?
45.1. whose *rig.* hand I haue holden
48.13. my *right ha.* hath spanned the
62.8. hath sworne by his *right* hand
63.12. that led them by his *right ha.*
Ier. 22.24. the signet on my *right* hand
Lam. 2.3. hath drawn back his *right* hand
Ezek. 16.46. dwellest at thy *right* hand
21.16. either on the *right* hand, or on
Ioel 4.11. discern between their *right h.*
Hab. 2.16. the cup of the Lo. *right* hand
Zech. 3.1. standing on his *right* hand to
Mat. 5.30. if thy *right* hand offend thee
6.3. what thy *right* hand doth
20.21. the one at thy *right* hand, and
23. to sit at my *right* hand, and
22.44. sit thou on my *right* hand, till
25.33. the sheep on his *right* hand
27.29. and a reed in his *right* hand
38. one on the *right* hand, and an
Mar. 16.19. sate on the *rig.* hand of God
Luk. 6.6. whose *right* hand was withered
22.69. the Son of man sit on the *rig. h.*
Act. 2.33. by the *right* hand of G. exalted
34. sit thou on my *right* hand
3.7. he tooke him by the *right* hand
5.31. God exalted with his *right ha.*
7.56. standing on the *rig. ha.* of God
Rom. 8.34. is euen at the *right h.* of God
2. *Cor.* 6.7. on the *right* hand, and on the
Gal. 2.9. the *right hands* of fellowship
Eph. 1.20. set him at his own *right* hand
Col. 3.1. sits on the *right* hand of God
Heb. 1.3. sate — on the *right* hand of the
13. sit on my *right* hand, vntill

8.1. was set on the *right hand* of the
10.12. sate down on the *right hand* of
12.2. is set down at the *right hand* of
1. *Pet.* 3.22. is on the *right hand* of God
Rev. 1.16. & he had in his *right hand* 7.
17. he laid his *right hand* on me
20. thou sawest in *my right hand*
2.1. the 7. stars in his *right hand*
5.1. I saw in the *right hand* of him
7. book out of the *right hand* of him
13.16. receiue a mark in their *rig. ha.*

See the word **Left hand.**

Right side.

2. *Sam.* 24.5. on the *right side* of the city
1. *Kin.* 6.8. was in the *right side* of the
7.39. put holes on the *right side* of the
on the *right side* of the house
2. *Kin.* 11.9. on the *right side* as one
2. *Chro.* 4.8. fine on the *right side*, & fine
23.10. from the *right side* of the &c.
Ezek. 4.6. lye again on thy *right side*, &
10.3. stood on the *right side* of the
47.1. from the *right side* of the house
2. ran out waters on the *right side*
Mar. 10.5. sitting on the *right si.* clothed
Iohn 21.6. cast the net on the *right side*

Right shoulder.

Exod. 29.22. and the *right shoulder*, for
Leuit. 8.26. and upon the *right shoulder*
Num 18.18. as the *right shoulder* are

See the word **Shoulder.**

Right thigh.

Iudg. 3.21. dagger from his *right thigh*

Righteous.

Gen. 7.1. thee haue I seen *righteous* &c.
18.23. wilt thou destroy the *righteous*
24. there be fifty *righteous* within
the place for the 50. *righteous*
25. to slay the *righteous* with the
that the *righteous* should be
26. if I find in Sodom 50. *righteous*
20.4. slay also a *righteous* nation?
38.26. she hath been more *righteous*
Exod. 9.27. the Lord is *righteous*
23.7. innocent & *right.* slay thou not
8. perverts the words of the *right.*
Nu. 23.10. dye the death of the *righteous*
Deut. 4.8. and iudgements so *righteous*
16.19. peruert the words of the *right.*
25.1. they shall iustifie the *righteous*
Iudg 5.11. the *righteous* acts of the Lord
the *righteous* acts to wards the
1. *Sam.* 12.7. the *righteous* acts of the Lo.
24.17. thou art more *righteous* than I
2. *Sam.* 4.11. haue slaine a *right.* person
1. *Kin.* 2.32. more *righteous* and better
8.32. and iustifying the *righteous*, to
2. *Kin.* 10.9. ye be *righteous*, behold, I
2. *Chro.* 6.23. by iustifying the *righteous*
12.6. they said, the Lord is *righteous*
Ezra 9.15. thou art *righteous*, for we
Neh. 9.8. words, for thou art *righteous*
Iob 4.7. where were the *righteous* cut off
9.15. though I were *righteous*, yet
10.15. & if I be *righteous*, woe to me
15.14. that he should be *righteous*
17.9. *righteous* shall hold on his way
22.3. that thou art *righteous*? or is it
19. the *righteous* see it, & are glad
23.7. there the *right.* might dispute
32.1. because he was *righteous* in his
34.5. Iob hath said, I am *righteous*
36.7. his eyes from the *righteous*, but
40.8. that thou maist be *righteous*
Psal. 1.6. knoweth the way of the *right.*
5.12. thou Lord wilt blesse the *righteous*
7.9. the *righteous* God tryeth the &c.
10. God iudgeth the *righteous*, and
11.3. what can the *righteous* do?
5. the Lord trieth the *righteous*, but
7. for the *righteous* Lord loueth
14.5. the generation of the *righteous*
19.9. true and *righteous* altogether
31.18. proudly against the *righteous*
32.11. and reioyce ye *righteous*, and
33.1. reioyce in the L. O ye *righteous*
34.15. are vpon the *righteous*, and his
17. the *righteous* cry, and the Lord
19. the afflictions of the *righteous*
21. they that hate the *right.* shalbe
35.27. that fauour my *righteous* cause
37.16. little that a *righteous* man hath
17. the L. vpholdeth the *righteous*
21. the *righteous* sheweth mercy
25. not seen the *righteous* forsaken
29. *righteous* shall inherit the land
30. the mouth of the *righteous* &c.
31. the wicked watcheth the *right.*
39. the saluation of the *righteous*
52.6. the *righteous* also shall see, and
55.22. shall neuer suffer the *righteous*
58.10. the *right.* shall reioyce, when
11. there is reward for the *righteous*
64.10. the *righteous* shalbe glad in
68.3. but let the *righteous* be glad, let
69.28. not be written with the *right.*
72.7. shall the *righteous* flourish, and
75.10. hornes of the *righteous* shalbe
92.12. the *righteous* shall flourish like
94.21. against the soule of the *right.*
97.11. light is sown for the *righteous*
107.42. the *righteous* shall see it, and
112.4. full of compassion, & *righteous*
6. *righteous* shalbe in euerlasting
116.5. gracious is the L. & *righteous*
118.15. in the tabern. of the *righteous*
20. into which the *righteous* shall
119.7. shal haue learned thy *righteous*
62. because of thy *right.* iudgments
106. I'le keep thy *right.* iudgments
138. hast commanded, are *righteous*
160. & euery one of thy *righteous*
164. of thy *righteous* iudgements
125.3. vpon the lot of the *righteous*
129.4. the Lord is *righteous*, he hath
140.13. the *righteous* shal giue thanks
141.5. let the *right.* smite me, it shall
142.7. the *righteous* shal compasse me
145.17. the Lo. is *righteous* in all his
146.8. the Lord loues the *righteous*
Prov. 2.7. layeth vp wisdom for the *right.*
20. keep the paths of the *righteous*
3.32. his secret is with the *righteous*
10.3. suffer the soule of the *righteous*
11. the mouth of a *right.* man is
16. labour of the *righteous* tends
21. lips of the *right.* feed many
24. the desire of the *righteous* shall
28. the hope of the *right.* shalbe
30. the *righteous* shall neuer be rem. &c.
32. the lips of the *righteous* know
12.3. the *right.* is deliuered out of
10. goeth right with the *righteous*
21. the seed of the *righteous* shalbe
23. desire of the *righteous* is onely
28. the *righteous* shall flourish as a
30. the fruit of the *right.* is a
31. *righteous* shalbe richly reward
13.5. the thoughts of the *right.* are
7. the house of the *righteous* shall
10. a *right.* man regardeth the
21. the reward of the *right.* yeldeth
26. the *righteous* is more excellent
13.9. light of the *right.* reioyceth
21. but to the *right.* good shalbe
25. the *right.* eateth to the
14.9. among the *right.* there is
19. wicked at the gates of the *righ.*
32. the *righteous* hath hope in his
15.6. in the house of the *righteous* is
19. the way of the *right.* is made
29. he heareth the *righteous*
16.13. *righteous* lips are the delight of
18.5. to ouerthrow the *righteous* in
10. the *righteous* runneth thereto it
21.12. the *righteous* man wisely &c.
18. shalbe a ransome for the *right.*
26. *righteous* giues and spares not
23.24. the father of the *righteous* shall
24.15. the dwelling of the *righteous*
24. thou art *righteous*, him shall the
25.26. a *righteous* man falling downe
28.1. the *righteous* are bold as a lion
10. who so causeth the *righteous* to
12. when *righteous* men do reioyce
28. the *righteous* increase
29.2. when the *right.* are in authority
6. *righteous* doth sing and reioyce
7. the *righteous* considers the cause
16. the *righteous* shall see their fall
Eccles. 3.17. God shal iudge the *righteous*
7.16. be not *righteous* ouermuch, nor
8.14. to the work of the *right.* I said
9.1. that the *righteous* & the wise, and
Isa. 3.10. say ye to the *righteous*, that it
5.23. of the *righteous* from him
24.16. euen glory to the *righteous*
26.2. that the *righteous* nation which
41.2. who raised vp the *righteous* man
26. that we may say he is *righteous*
53.11. shall my *right.* seruant iustifie
57.1. the *righteous* perisheth, and no
60.21. thy people shall be all *righteous*
Jer. 12.1. *right.* art thou O Lord when
20.12. that triest the *righteous*, and
23.5. a *righteous* branch, and a king
Lam. 1.18. the L. is *righteous* for I haue
Ezek. 3.20. when a *righteous* man doth
21. if thou warne the *righteous* man
18.5. they are more *righteous* than
28. 30. righteousnes of the *righteous*

24. but when the *righteous* turneth
26. when a *righteous* man turneth
21.3 the *righteous* and the wicked
So Verse 4.
29.27. the *righteous* men they shall
33.12. right confines of the *righteous*
not shall the *righteous* be able
13. when I shal say to the *righteous*
18. when the *righteous* turneth
*Deut.*9.14. the Lord our G. is *righteous*
Amos 2.6. they sold the *righteous* for a
Mark 12.1. compasse about the *righteous*
13. what is more *righteous* than he
*Mal.*3.18. difference between the *righteous*
*Matt.*9.13. not come to call the *righteous*
10.41. that receiveth a *right.* man &c.
13.43. Prophets and *righteous* men
43. then shall the *righteous* shine
23.28. appeare *righteous* to men
35. all the *righteous* blood shed
from the blood of *righteous* Abel
25.37. then shall the *righteous* answer
46. the *righteous* into life eternall
Luke 1.6. were both *right.* before God
18.9. in themselves that they were *rig.*
23.47. this was a *righteous* man
Iohn 17.25. O *right.* Father, the world
*Rom.*2.5. the *righteous* iudgment of God
3.10. there is none *righteous*, no not
5.7. scarcely for a *right.* man will one
19. shall many be made *righteous*
2. *Thes.*1.5. of the *right.* iudgement of
6. it is a *righteous* thing with God
1. *Tim.*1.9. not made for a *righteous* man
2. *Tim.*4.8. the Lord the *righteous* Iudge
*Heb.*11.4. witnes that he was *righteous*
1. *Pet.*3.12. of the L. are ouer the *right.*
4.18. if the *righteous* scarcely be saued
2. *Pet.*2.8. that *righteous* man dwelling
vexed his *righteous* soule
1. *Iohn* 2.1. Iesus Christ the *righteous*
29. if ye know that he is *righteous*
3.7. is *righteous* euen as he is *righteous*
12. and his brothers *righteous*
*Rev.*16.5. thou art *righteous*, O Lord
22.11. he that is *righteous*, let him
be *righteous* still, and he

Righteously.

*Deut.*16.18. & iudge *righteously* between
*Psal.*67.4. iudge the people *righteously*
So *Psalme* 96.10.
*Pro.*31.9. iudge *righteously*, and pleade
*Isa.*33.15. he that walketh *righteously*, &
*Ier.*11.20. that iudgest *righteously*, that
1. *Tim.*2.12. soberly, *righteously*, & godly
1. *Pet.*2.23. that iudgeth *righteously*

Righteousnesse.

*Gen.*15.6. counted to him for *righteousnes*
30.33. so shall my *righteousnes* answer
*Deut.*6.25. & it shalbe our *righteousnes*
9.4. for my *righteousnes* the L. hath
5. nor for thy *righteousnes*, or for
6. for thy *righteousnes* that thou art
24.13. and it shalbe *righteousnes* to
33.19. offer sacrifices of *righteousnes*
1. *Sam.*26.23. euery man his *righteousnes*
2. *Sam.*22.21. according to my *righteousn.*
25. according to my *righteousnes*
1. *Kin.*3.6. and in *righteousnes*, and in
8.32. according to his *righteousnes*
So 2. *Chron.*6.23.
Iob 6.29. again, my *righteousnes* is in it
8.6. the habitation of thy *righteousnes*
27.6. my *righteousnes* I hold fast, and
29.14. I put on *righteousnes*, and it
33.26. render to man his *righteousnes*
35.2. my *righteousnes* is more than
8. thy *righteousnes* may profit the
36.3. I'le ascribe *righteousnes* to my
*Psa.*4.1. O God of my *righteousnes*, thou
5. offer the sacrifices of *righteousnes*
5.8. lead me Lord in thy *righteousnes*
7.8. according to my *righteousnes*, &
17. according to his *righteousnes*
11.7. righteous L. loues *righteousnes*
17.15. behold thy face in *righteousnes*
18.20. according to my *righteousnes*
So Verse 24.
22.31. shall declare his *righteousnes*
24.5. and *righteousnes* from the God
31.1. deliuer me in thy *righteousnes*
33.5. he loueth *righteousnes* & iudgm.
35.28. shall speak of thy *righteousnes*
36.6. thy *righteousnes* is like the great
10. thy *righteousnes* to the vpright
37.6. shal bring forth thy *righteousnes*
40.9. I haue preached *righteousnes* in
45.7. thou loueſt *righteousn.* & hateſt
48.10. right hand is full of *righteousn.*
50.6. shall declare his *righteousnes*, for
51.14. sing aloud of thy *righteousnes*
19. with the sacrifices of *righteousn.*
52.3. rather than to speak *righteousn.*
65.5. terrible things in thy *righteousn.*
69.27. not come into thy *righteousnes*
71.2. deliuer me in thy *righteousnes*
15. shall shew forth thy *righteousn.*
16. make mention of thy *righteousn.*
19. thy *righteousnes* O God is very
24. shal talk of thy *righteousnes* all
72.1. thy *righteousnes* vnto the kings
3. & the little hils by *righteousnes*
85.10. *righteousnes* and peace haue
11. *righteousnes* shall looke downe
88.12. & thy *righteousnes* in the land
98.2. his *righteousnes* hath he openly
103.6. the Lord executeth *righteousn.*
17. his *righteousnes* vnto childrens
106.31. counted to him for *righteousn.*
118.19. to me the gates of *righteousn.*
119.40. quicken me in thy *righteousn.*
123. for the word of thy *righteousn.*
142. thy *righteousnes* is an
euerlasting *righteousnes*
144. *righteousnes* of thy testimonies
172. commandem. are *righteousn.*
132.9. be clothed with *righteousnes* &
143.1. me, and in thy *righteousnes*
11. for thy *righteousnes* sake bring
145.7. & shall sing of thy *righteousnes*
*Pro.*2.9. thou vnderstand *righteousn.*
8.8. are in *righteousnes*, there is noth.
18. durable riches & *righteousnes*
20. I lead in the way of *righteousn.*
10.2. *righteousn.* deliuereth from death
11.5. the *righteousnes* of the perfect
6. the *righteousnes* of the vpright
18. to him that soweth *righteousn.*
19. as *righteousnes* tendeth to life
12.17. sheweth forth *righteousnes*, but
28. in the way of *righteousnes* is life
13.6. *righteousnes* keepeth him that is
14.34. *righteousnes* exalteth a nation
15.9. that followeth after *righteousn.*
16.8. better is a little with *righteousn.*
12. is established by *righteousnes*
31. found in the way of *righteousn.*
21.21. that followeth after *righteousn.*
findeth life *righteousnes*, and
25.5. shalbe established in *righteousn.*
*Eccles.*3.16. and the place of *righteousnes*
7.15. that perisheth in his *righteousnes*
*Isa.*1.21. *righteousnes* lodged in it, but
26. shalbe cald the city of *righteous.*
27. and her conuerts with *righteo.*
5.7. for *righteousnes*, but behold a cry
16. shalbe sanctified in *righteousn.*
23. & take away the *righteousnes* of
11.4. with *righteousnes* shall he iudge
16.5. and hasting *righteousnes*
26.9. world will learne *righteousnes*
10. yet will he not learn *righteousn.*
28.17. & *righteousnes* to the plummet
32.1. a K. shall reigne in *righteousnes*
16. & *righteousnes* remaine in the
17. the work of *righteousnes* shalbe
and the effect of *righteousnes*
33.5. with iudgment and *righteousnes*
41.10. the right hand of my *righteous.*
42.6. haue cald thee in *righteousnes*, &
21. for his *righteousnes* sake he will
45.8. powre down *righteousnes*, let the
and let *righteousnes* spring vp
23. raised him vp in *righteousnes* &
19. I the Lord speake *righteousnes*
23. out of my mouth in *righteousn.*
24. in the Lord haue I *righteousnes*
46.12. that are far from *righteousnes*
13. I bring neere my *righteousnes*
48.1. not in truth nor in *righteousnes*
18. thy *righteousn.* as the waues of
51.1. ye that follow after *righteousnes*
5. my *righteousn.* is neere my
6. my *righteous.* shal not be abolished
7. ye that know *righteousnes*, the
8. my *righteousnes* shalbe for ever
54.14. in *righteousnes* shalt thou be
17. their *righteousnes* is of me, saith
56.1. my *righteousnes* to be reuealed
57.12. I will declare thy *righteousnes*
58.2. as a nation that did *righteousnes*
8. thy *righteousnes* shall go before
59.16. and his *righteousnes*, it sustained
17. he put on *righteousn.* as a brest-pla.
60.17. & thine exactors *righteousnes*
61.10. with the robe of *righteousnes* as
11. *righteousnes* & praise to spring
62.1. vntill the *righteousnes* thereof go
2. shall see thy *righteousnes*, and all
63.1. I that speake in *righteousnes*
64.5. and worketh *righteousnes*, those

Ier.4.2.in iudgment, and in *righteousnes*
22.3.execute ye *righteousnes*, and
23.6 called the Lord *our Righteousnes*.
33.15. I'le cause the Branch of *right.* shall execute iudgment & *righteo.*
16.called the Lord *our Righteousnes*
51.10. brought forth our *righteousnes*
Ezek.3.20.turne from his *righteousnes*
his *righteousnes* which he hath
18.24. by their *righteous.* shall the L.
28. *his righteousnes* of the righteous
22.his *righteousnes* that he hath
24. turns away from his *righteous.*
all his *righteousnes* that he hath
26.turne away from his *righteous.*
33.12. the *righteous.* of the righteous
13. if he trust to his own *righteous.*
Dan.4.27.breake off thy sins by *righteou.*
9.7. *righteousnes* belongs vnto thee
16. according to all thy *righteous.*
24. bring in everlasting *righteous.*
12.3.they that turne many to *righteou.*
Hos.2.19.betroth thee to me in *righteo.*
10.12.sow to your selues in *righteous.*
Amos.5.24. and *righteousnes* as a mighty
6.12.& the fruit of *righteousnes* into
Mich.6.5.ye may know the *righteousnes*
7.9.& I shall behold his *righteousnes*
Zeph.2.3.seeke *righteousnes*, seeke &c.
Zech.8.8. in truth and in *righteousnes*
Mal.3.3.an offering in *righteousnes*
4.2.but the Sun of *Righteousnes* arise
Mat.3.15.to fulfill all *righteousnes*
5.6.and thirst after *righteousnes*
10. persecuted for *righteousnes* sake
20. except your *righteousnes* shall
exceed the *righteousnes* of the
6.33.of God, and his *righteousnes*, and
21.32. to you in the way of *righteous.*
Luk.1.75.in holines and *righteousnes*
John 16.8.world, of sin & of *righteousnes*
10.of *righteousnes*, because I go to
Act.10.35.fearing him, & worke *righteo.*
13.10.thou enemy of all *righteousnes*
17.31.iudge the world in *righteousn.*
24.25.as he reasoned of *righteousnes*
Rom.2.13.but doers of the *righteousnes* of
3.26.keep the *righteousn.* of the law
3.5.ordained the *righteousnes* of God
21. now the *righteousnes* of God
22.even the *righteousnes* of God
25.to declare his *righteousnes*
for the remission of sins that are past, through the *forbearance* of God
4.6.imputeth *righteousnes*
5.his faith is counted for *righteou.*
11.preach the *righteousnes* of God
13.the law of the *righteousnes* of
that *righteousnes* might be imputed to
11.righteousness to him for *righteousnes*
9.17.and of the faith of *righteousnes*
which is by the *righteousnes* of God
21.to attain vnto *righteousnes*
6.13.as instruments of *righteousnes*
16.of the obedience vnto *righteous.*
18.become the seruants of *righteou.*
19.yeelded seruants vnto *righteou.*
20.were free from *righteousnes*
8.4. the *righteousnes* of the law might
10.is iustified vnto *righteousnes*
9.28.cut it short in *righteousnes*
30. followed not after *righteousnes*
have attained to *righteousnes*
the *righteousnes* which is of faith
31. followed after the law of *right.*
not attained to the law of *right.*
10.3.ignorant of Gods *righteousnes*
to establish their own *righteousn.*
vnto the *righteousnes* of God
4.the end of the law for *righteous.*
5.the *righteous.* which is of the law
6.the *righteousn.* which is of faith
10.man beleeues vnto *righteousnes*
14.17.*righteousnes*, and peace, & ioy
1.Cor.1.30.wisdome, and *righteousnes*
2.Cor.3.9.doth the ministration of *right.*
5.21.the *righteousnes* of God in him
6.7.by the armour of *righteousnes*
14.what fellowship hath *righteou.*
9.9.his *righteousnes* remaines for euer
10.the fruits of your *righteousnes*
11.15.as the ministers of *righteousnes*
Gal.2.21.if *righteousn.* come by the law
3.6. as counted to him for *righteous.*
21.*righteousn.* should haue bin by
5.5.the hope of *righteousnes* by faith
Eph.4.24.in created in *righteousnes*, and
6.14.on the brest-plate of *righteousn.*
Phil.1.11.with the fruits of *righteousnes*
3.6.the *righteousn.* which is in the law
9.not hauing mine owne *righteousn.*
the *righteousn.* which is of God by
1.Tim.6.11.and follow after *righteousnes*
2.Tim.3.16.for instruction in *righteous.*
4.8.for me a crowne of *righteousnes*
Tit.3.5.not by works of *righteousnes*
Heb.1.8.a scepter of *righteousnes* is the
9.thou hast loued *righteousnes*
5.13.in the word of *righteousnes*
7.2.by interpretation, king of *righteo.*
11.7.the *righteousn.* which is by faith
33.wrought *righteousnes*, obtained
12.11. the peaceable fruit of *righteo.*
Iam.1.20.worketh not the *righteousnes*
3.18.and the fruit of *righteousnes* is
1.Pet.2.24. should liue vnto *righteousn.*
3.14.if ye suffer for *righteousnes*
2.Pet.1.1. through the *righteous.* of God
2.21.not to haue known the way of *righte.*
3.13.wherein dwelleth *righteousnes*
1.Iohn 2.29.ye know that he is *righteous*
3.7.he that doeth *righteousnes* is
10.that doeth not *righteousnes*
Rev.19.8.is the *righteousnes* of saints
11.he that is *righteous* let him be iustified
See the word Iustified.

Isa.64.6.all our *righteousnes* are as
Rom.3.22.a
Dan.9.24.
Ob.27.30.
Luk.
20.2
2.Tim.2.15.rightly dividing the word of

Rigour.
Ezek.20.33.I will rule you with *rigour*
19.thou shine, was with *rigour*
Levit.25.43. rule ouer him with *rigour*
46.ouer one another with *rigour*
53.shall not rule with *rigour*, but

Rimmon.
Iosh.15.32.Ain & *Rimmon*, all the cities
Iudg.20.45. vnto the locke *Rimmon*, and
1.Chron.4.32.Ain, *Rimmon*, and Tochen
6.77.*Rimmon* with her suburbs, Tabor
Zech.14.10.from Geba to *Rimmon*

Rimmon-parez.
Num.33.29.pitched at *Rimmon*-parez
20. departed from *Rimmon*-parez

Rimmon.
2.Sam.4.9. and the sonne of *Rimmon*
9.sons of *Rimmon* the Beerothite
2.Kin.5.18.into the house of *Rimmon*
bow my self in the house of *Rimmon*
bow my self in the house of *Rimmon*

Ring.
Gen.41.42.Pharaoh tooke off his *ring*
Est.3.10.the K. tooke his *ring* from his
12. it was sealed with the kings *ri.*
8.2. the king tooke off his *ring* which
Luk.15.22.put a *ring* on his hand
Iam.2.2.a man with a gold *ring*

Rings.
Exod.39.16.of gold, and two gold *rings*
and put the two *rings*
17.in the two *rings* on the end
19.& they made two *rings* of gold
Est.1.6.to siluer *rings*, and pillars of
Cant.5.14.his hands are as gold *rings*
Isa.3.21. the *rings* and the nose-iewels
Ezek.1.18.as for their *rings*, they were
their *rings* were full of eyes
See the word Cast.

Ring-streaked.
Act.24.5.a *ring-leader* of the sect of

Ring-streaked.
Gen.30.35.that were *ring-streaked*, and
39.cattell *ring-streaked* speckled
40.towards the *ring-streaked*, and
31.8. the *ring-streaked* shall be thy hire

Rinde.
Levit.6.28.boyled and *rinsed* in water
15.11.hands not *rinsed* in water
Num.31.22.which may abide the fire, ye shall make it pass through the water, and it shall be clean: nevertheless it shall be purified with the water of separation: and all that abide not the fire ye shall make to pass through the water.
Rinsing.
Prov.30.20.hauing *rinsed* their mouthes
28.7.he is companion of riotous men
Luk.15.13. ioyfulnes with them hauing
Rom.13.13. in the day, not in riotous
Tit.1.6.not accused of riotous
1.Pet.4.4.to the same excesse of riot
2.Pet.2.13.riot in the day time

Rise.
Ecclus.43.3. of the firmament that *riseth*
Num.24.17. there shall a starre *rise* out
Deut.16.22.which the Lord thy God *riseth*
Hos.9.12.as the flowre of the fig-tree
Ioel 3.13.for their wickednes is come *vp*
Mich.7.12.shall he come even to you from
Nah.1.6.who can stand before his indignation? and who can abide the fierceness of his anger? his fury is poured out like fire, and the rocks are thrown down by him.
Rom.15.12. that shall *arise* to reigne

Blooming.

*Isa.*28.5. be growing in the flower, he

Blossom. See Blooming.

Bloweth.

2.*Kin.*8.12. rip up their women with
15.16. were with child, he *rips* up
*Hos.*13.16. with child, shall be *ript* up
*Amos.*1.13. *rips* up the women with child

Blow.

*Gen.*49.2. ye shall *rise* up early, and go
31.35. I cannot *rise* up before thee
*Exod.*9.13. *rise* up early in the morning
12.31. *rise* up, and get you forth from
21.19. if he *rise* again, and walke
*Lev.*19.32. thou shalt *rise* up before the
*Num.*22.20. *rise* up, and go with them
23.18. *rise* up Balak, and hearke
24. shall *rise* up as a great lyon, he
24.17. a Scepter shal *rise* out of Israel
*Deut.*6.7. now *rise* up shall I, and get
24. *rise* ye up, take your journey
19.11. and *rise* up against him, and
25. one witnesse shall not *rise* up
26. if a false witnes *rise* up against
29.22. that shall *rise* up after you, and
31.16. this people will *rise* up, and go
31.18. let them *rise* up, and helpe thee
33.11. that *rise* up against him, and
that they *rise* not again
*Josh.*8.7. then ye shall *rise* up from the
18.4. and they shal *rise*, & go through
*Judg.*8.21. *rise* thou, and fall upon vs, for
9.33. thou shalt *rise* early, and set on
1.*Sam.*24.7. to *rise* against Saul, but, &c.
29.10. *rise* up early in the morning
2.*Sam.*12.21. thou didst *rise* and eate
18.32. and all that *rise* against thee, be
2.*Kin.*16.7. which *rise* up against me
*Neh.*2.18. let vs *rise* up & build, so they
Iob 20.27. earth shal *rise* up against him
30.12. on my right hand *rise* the youth
*Psa.*3.1. are they that *rise* up against me
See *Psa.*17.7. & 18.39.48. & 59.1.
35.11. false witnesses did *rise* up, and
44.5. vnder, that *rise* up against vs
94.16. who will *rise* up for me against
127.2. in vaine for you to *rise* early
139.21. those that *ri.* vp against thee
*Pro.*24.22. shall *rise* suddenly, and who
28.12. when the wicked *rise*, a man is
*Eccles.*10.4. if the spirit of the ruler *rise*
12.4. he shall *rise* vp at the voice of
*Cant.*2.10. *rise* vp, my loue, my faire one
3.2. I will *rise* now, and go about
*Isa.*5.11. woe to them that *rise* vp early
14.21. that they do not *rise*, nor
22. for I will *rise* vp against them
24.20. it shall fall, and not *rise* again
26.14. they shall not *rise*, therefore
26.19. shall they *rise* vp in mornings
31.4. when a multitude of shepherds
33.10. now will I *rise*, saith the Lord
43.17. they shall not *rise*, they are
*Ier.*23.5. I will raise vnto *David* a righteous
37.10. men among them that *rise* vp every
51.64. shall not *rise* from the euill
*Dan.*7.24. another shall *rise* after them
Amos 5.2. she shall no more *rise*, she is
8.8. it shall *rise* wholly as a flood, and
24. fall, and never *rise* vp againe
9.5. it shall *rise* vp wholly as a flood
*Obad.*1. let vs *rise* against her in battell
*Nah.*1.9. not *rise* vp the second time
*Mal.*2.7. shall they not *rise* vp suddenly
*Zeph.*3.8. till the day that I *rise* vp to
*Zech.*14.13. his hand shal *rise* vp against
*Mat.*5.45. maketh his sun to *rise* on
12.41. shall *rise* in iudgement with
20.19. the third day he shal *rise* againe
See Chapt.27.63.
26.46. *rise*, let vs be going, &c.
27.63. said, I will *rise* againe
*Mar.*3.26. if Satan *rise* vp against
4.27. and *rise* night and day, and
8.31. and after 3. dayes *rise* againe
10.49. saying, *rise*, he calleth thee
12.23. when they shall *rise*, whose
26. the dead, that they *rise*
13.12. shall *rise* vp against their
22. false Prophets shall *rise*, and
*Luk.*6.8. *rise*, & stand forth in the midst
11.7. I cannot *rise* & give thee
8. though he will not *rise*
12.54. when ye see a cloud *rise*
18.33. third day he shall *rise* againe
21.10. nation shall *rise* against nation
22.46. *rise*, and pray, lest ye, &c.
24.46. to *rise* from the dead, the
Iohn 5.8. *rise*, take vp thy bed, and
11.23. thy brother shall *rise* againe
24. I know that he shall *rise*
20.9. not that he must *rise* againe
Acts 3.6. *rise* vp, and walke
10.13. *rise* Peter, kill, and eate
26.23. he the first that should *rise*
*Rom.*15.12. he that shall *rise* to reigne
1.*Cor.*15.15. if so be the dead *rise* not
32. if the dead *rise* not? let vs
1.*Thes.*4.16. dead in Christ shall *rise* first
*Heb.*7.11. another priest should *rise*
See Dwell, & Waited.

Rises.

*Lev.*13.9. if the sun be *rises* vpon him
*Num.*32.14. ye *rise* vp in your fathers
*Judg.*9.18. ye *rise* vp against my
Ruth 2.15. when she *rises* to glean
1.*Sam.*23.25. yet a man *rises* to pursue
2.*Sam.*14.7. the whole family is *rises*
1.*Kin.*8.20. I am *rises* vp in the room
2.*Kin.*6.15. was *rises* early, and gone
2.*Chro.*6.20. I am *rises* vp in the roome
13. stoke son of Daniel *rises* vp
Iob 19.25. that he shall *rise* vp at
*Psal.*27.12. false witnesses are *rises*, and breath vp
54.3. strangers are *rises* vp against
86.14. the proud are *rises* against me
*Isa.*60.1. the glory of the Lord is *risen*
Michol. Romy people is *risen* vp
*Mat.*11.11. there hath not *risen* a greater
24. he is *risen* from the dead
17.9. he is *risen* again from the dead
26.32. after I am *risen* again
27.64. he is *risen* from the dead
28.6. is not here, for he is *risen*
7. that he is *risen* from the dead
*Mar.*6.14. that Io. Bapt. was *risen* from
So *Luke* 9.7.
*Luk.*7.16. a great Prophet is *risen*
9.8. old Prophets was *risen* again
So Verse 19.
23.23. he is *risen* vp, and hath not
24.6. he is not here, but is *risen*
34. the Lord is *risen* indeed, and
Iohn 21.14. he was *risen* from the dead
*Rom.*8.34. yea rather that is *risen* again
1.*Cor.*15.13. then is Christ not *risen*
14. and if Christ be not *risen*
20. but now is Christ *risen* from
*Col.*3.1. if ye then be *risen* with Christ
Iames 1.11. the sun is no sooner *risen*

Riseth.

*Deut.*6.7. down, and when thou *riseth* vp
11.19. and when thou *riseth* vp

Rising.

*Deut.*22.26. as when a man *riseth* vp
*Iosh.*6.26. that *riseth* vp & buildeth this
2.*Sam.*23.4. when the sun *riseth*, even
Iob 9.7. and it *riseth* not, and sealeth vp
14.12. and *rising* not till the heavens
27.7. & he that *riseth* vp against me
31.24. when God *riseth* vp, and when
*Pro.*24.16. and *riseth* vp againe, but the
*Isa.*47.13. from whence it *riseth*, and
*Ier.*46.8. Egypt *riseth* vp like a flood
*Mich.*7.6. *riseth* vp against her mother
Iohn 13.4. he *riseth* from supper, and
See the word Early.

Rising. vp Rising.

*Lev.*13.2. a *rising*, a scabbe, or bright
10. if the *rising* be white in the skin
raw flesh in the *rising*
*Iosh.*8.11. against the *rising* of the sun
10.13. *Ioshua* commed the sun *rising*
See Verse 27.
2.*Chro.*36.15. *rising* vp betimes, and
*Neh.*4.21. from the *rising* of the morning
Iob 20.8. *rising* vp in the night visions
24.5. *rising* betimes for a prey, the
*Psal.*50.1. from the *rising* of the sun
See *Psal.*113.3. *Isa.*41.25. & 45.6.
& 59.19. & *Malach.*1.11.
*Isa.*60.3. to the brightness of thy *rising*
*Lam.*3.63. *rising* vp I am their musique
*Mat.*2.13. *rising* vp a great while before
9. to what the *rising* from the dead
See Chap.16.9. Sprung.

Rising.

*Num.*33.22. & *Iotbah* & pitched in *Rissah*
23. & *Rabbah* & encamped at *Rissah*

Rising.

*Num.*3.3. according to all the *risings* of it

Rising.

*Num.*33.2. & *Rimmon* & pitched at *Rimmon*
19. & *Libnah* & encamped at *Rimmon*

Rivers.

Genesis 2.10. a river went out of Eden to
13. the name of the second river is
14. the name of the third river is
the fourth river is
15.18. and

15.18. and from the *riuer* of Egypt
vnto the great *riuer*, the
31.21. and paſſed ouer the *riuer*, and
*Exod.*4.9. take of the water of the *riuer*
7.17. which are in the *riuer*, and they
18. the fiſh that is in the *riuer* ſhall
and the *riuer* ſhall ſtinke
to drink of the water of the *riuer*
See more Ver.20,21,25.
8.3. the *riuer* ſhall bring forth frogs
9. that they may remain in the *riu.*
23.31. from the deſart to the *riuer*
*Num.*34.5. vnto the *riuer* of Egypt, and
*Deut.*1.7. vnto the great *riuer*, the *riuer*
2.24. paſſe ouer the *riuer* Arnon
36. by the *riuer* euen vnto Gilead
37. any place of the *riuer* Iabbok
3.16. to the *riuer* Iabbok, which is
11.24. from the *riuer*, the *riuer* Euph.
*Ioſh.*12.2. from the middle of the *riuer*
vnto the *riuer* Iabbok
15.47. vnto the *riuer* Egypt, and the
16.8. vnto the *riuer* Kanah, and the
17.9. vnto the *riu.* Kanah Southward
on the North ſide of the *riuer*
19.11. *riuer* that is before Iokneam
*Iudg.*4.7. to the *riuer* Kiſhon. Siſera the
5.21. the *riuer* Kiſhon ſwept them
that ancient *riuer*
the *riuer* Kiſhon
2.*Sam.*24.5. midſt of the *riuer* of God
1.*Kin.*4.24. on this ſide the *riuer* from
the kings on this ſide the *riuer*
8.65. vnto the *riuer* of Egypt before
2.*Kin.*17.6. by the *riuer* Gozan, and in
So Chapt.18.11.
1.*Chro.*1.48. of Rehoboth by the *riuer*
5.26. and to the *riuer* Gozan to this
2.*Chro.*7.8. vnto the *riuer* of Egypt
Ezra 4.10. that are on this ſide the *riuer*
11. ſeruants on this ſide the *riuer*
16. no portion on this ſide the *riu.*
5.6. which were on this ſide the *riuer*
8.21. the *riu.* that runneth to Ahauah
36. gouernours on this ſide the *riu.*
*Neh.*3.7. gouernor on this ſide the *riuer*
Iob 40.23. behold he drinks vp a *riuer*
*Pſal.*36.8. of the *riuer* of thy pleaſures
46.4. there is a *riuer*, the ſtreames
65.9. the *riuer* of God is full of water
72.8. and from the *riuer*, to the ends
80.11. & her branches vnto the *riuer*
105.41. ran in dry places like a *riuer*
*Iſa.*8.7. the waters of the *riuer* ſtrong
11.15. he ſhake his hand ouer the *ri.*
19.5. the *riuer* ſhalbe waſted, and
23.3. the harueſt of the *riuer* is her
10. paſſe through thy land as a *riu.*
27.12. from the channell of the *riuer*
48.18. thy peace been as a *riuer*, and
66.12. extend peace to her like a *riu.*
*Ier.*2.18. to drink the waters of the *riuer*
17.8. ſpreads out her roots by the *riu.*
*Lam.*2.18. run'd downe like a *riuer*, day
*Ezek.*29.3. my *riuer* is mine owne, and I
47.5. it was a *riuer*, that I could not
6 returne to the brink of the *riuer*
7. at the banke of the *riuer* were
9. whither the *riuer* cõmeth ſhall
19. the *riuer* to the great Sea, and
See the word Chebar.
*Dan.*8.2. and I was by the *riuer* of Vlai
3. there ſtood before the *riuer* a
12.5. on this ſide the bank of the *riuer*
on that ſide the bank of the *riuer*
7. was vpon the waters of the *riuer*
Amos 6.14. to the *riuer* of the wilderneſs
*Mich.*7.12. euen to the *riuer*, and from
*Zech.*9.10. and from the *riuer*, euen to
10.11. and all the deepes of the *riuer*
*Mar.*1.5. of him in the *riuer* of Iordan
*Act.*16.13. of the city, by a *riuers* ſide
*Rev.*22.1. he ſhewed me a pure *riuer* of
2. of either ſide of the *riuer*, was
See Arnon, Beyond, Chebar, & Euphrates.

Riuers.

*Exod.*7.19. vpon their *riuers*, and vpon
*Num.*24.6. as gardens by the the *riu.* ſide
*Deut.*10.7. a land of *riuers* of waters
2.*Kin.*19.24. I haue dried vp all the *riu.*
Iob 20.17. he ſhall not ſee the *riuers*, the
28.10. he cutteth out *riuers* among
36.6. powred me out *riuers* of oyle
*Pſa.*1.3. planted by the *riuers* of waters
74.15. thou drieſt vp mighty *riuers*
78.16. waters to *run* down like *riuers*
89.25. & his right hand in the *riuers*
107.33. he turneth *riuers* into a &c.
119.136. *riuers* of waters ran downe
137.1. by the *riu.* of Babylon, there
*Pro.*5.16. and *riuers* of waters in the &c.
21.1. as the *riu.* of waters he turneth
*Eccleſ.*1.7. all the *riuers* run into the ſea
from whence the *riuers* come
*Cant.*5.12. by the *riuers* of water waſhed
*Iſa.*7.18. the vttermoſt part of the *riuers*
18.1. beyond the *riuers* of Ethiopia
2. whoſe land the *riu.* haue ſpoiled
So Verſe 7.
19.6. they ſhall turne the *riuers* far
30.25. *riuers* and ſtreames of waters
32.2. as *riuers* of waters in a dry place
33.21. a place of broad *riuers*, and
37.25. haue I dried vp all the *riuers*
41.18. I'le open *riuers* in high places
43.2. and through the *riuers*, they
19. and *riuers* in the deſart
20. and *riuers* in the deſart, to giue
44.27. and I will dry vp thy *riuers*
47.2. the thigh paſſe ouer the *riuers*
50.2. I make the *riuers* a wildernes
*Ier.*31.9. to walk by the *riuers* of waters
46.7. waters are moued as the *riuers*
*Lam.*3.48. runneth downe with *riuers* of
*Ezek.*29.3. lieth in the midſt of the *riu.*
See Ver.4,5,10.
30.12. and I will make the *riuers* dry
31.4. vp on high with her *riuers* &c.
and ſent out her little *riuers*
32.2. cameſt forth with thy *riuers*
and foulediſt their *riuers*
6. and the *riuers* ſhalbe full of thee
14. cauſe their *riu.* to run like oyle
34.13. of Iſrael by the *riuers*, and in
35.8. in all thy *riuers* they ſhall fall
36.4. to the *riuers* and to the vallies
So Verſe 6.
47.9. whitherſoeuer their *riuers* ſhall
Ioel 11.20. the *riuers* of water are dried
3.18. and all the *riuers* of Iudah ſhall
*Mich.*6.7. with ten thouſand *riu.* of oyle
*Nah.*1.4. and drieth vp all the *riuers*
2.6. the gates of the *riuers* ſhalbe &c.
3.8. was ſituate among the *riuers* that
*Hab.*3.8. diſpleaſed againſt the *riuers*
thine anger againſt the *riuers*
9. didſt cleaue the earth with *riuers*
Iohn 7.38. flow *riuers* of liuing water

Rizpah.

2.*Sam.*3.7. whoſe name was *Rizpah*, the
21.8. tooke the 2. ſons of *Rizpah*, the
10. *Rizpah* the daughter of Aiah
11. it was told Dauid what *Rizpah*

Roade.

1.*Sam.*27.10. haue ye made a *roade* to

Roare.

*Pſ.*46.3. though the waters therof *roare*
74.4. thine enemies *roare* in the
96.11. let the ſea *roare*, & the fulneſſe
So *Pſalme* 98.7.
*Iſa.*5.29. ſhall *roare* like young Lyons
yea they ſhall *roare*, and lay hold
30. they ſhall *roare* againſt them
42.13. yea, *roare*, he ſhall preuaile
59.11. we *roare* all like Beares, and
*Ier.*5.22. though they *roare*, yet can they
25.30. the Lord ſhall *roare* from on
31.35. when the waters thereof *roare*
50.42. their voice ſhall *roare* like the
51.38. their voice ſhal *roare* together
55. when her waues do *roare* like
*Hoſ.*11.10. when he ſhall *roare*, then the
Ioel 3.16. the Lo. alſo ſhall *roare* out of
Amos 1.2. the Lord ſhall *roare* from Zion

Roared, &c.

Iob 37.4. a voice *roareth*, he thundereth
*Pſal.*38.8. I haue *roared* by reaſon of
*Iſa.*51.15. whoſe waues *roared*, the Lord
*Rev.*10.3. as when a Lyon *roareth*

Roaring.

*Pſal.*22.1. from the words of my *roaring*
32.3. through my *roaring* all the day
*Iſa.*5.29. their *roar* ſhalbe like a Lyon
30. like the *roaring* of the ſea, and
31.4. young Lyon *roaring* on his prey
*Ezek.*19.7. by the noiſe of his *roaring*
*Luk.*21.25. and the waues *roaring*
1.*Pet.*5.8. as a *roaring* Lyon walketh
See the word Lyon, &c.

Roarings.

Iob 3.24. my *roarings* are powred out like

Rob.

*Leuit.*19.13. neither *rob* him, the wages
26.22. which ſhall *rob* you of your
1.*Sam.*23.1. they *rob* the threſhing floo.
*Pro.*22.22. *rob* not the poore, becauſe
*Iſa.*10.2. that they may *rob* the fatherleſ.
17.14. and the lot of them that *rob* vs
*Ezek.*39.10. and *rob* thoſe that robbed
*Mal.*3.8. will

*Mal.*3.8.will a man *rob* God? yet ye

Robbed.

*Iudg.*9.25.they *robbed* all that came
2.*Sam.*17.8.as a Beare *robbed* of her &c.
*Pſal.*119.61.the wicked haue *robbed* me
*Iſa.*10.13.& haue *robbed* their treaſures
*Ier.*50.37.and they ſhalbe *robbed*
*Ezek.*33.15.againe that he hath *robbed*
39.10.& rob thoſe that *robbed* them
*Mal.*3.8.yet ye haue *robbed* me,but ye
ſay wherein haue we *robbed* thee?
9.for ye haue *robbed* me,euen this
2.*Cor.*11.8.I *robbed* other Churches

Robber.

Iob 5.5,and the *robber* ſwalloweth vp
18.9.the *robber* ſhall preuaile againſt
*Ezek.*18.10.a ſon that is a *robber*,2 &c.
Iohn 10.1.is a thiefe,and a *robber*
18.40.now Barabbas was a *robber*

Robbery.

Iob 12.6. tabernacles of *robbers* proſper
*Iſa.*42.24.and Iſrael to the *robbers*,did
*Ier.*7.11.become a den of *robbers* in
*Ezek.*7.22.the *robbers* ſhall enter into it
*Dan.*11.13.alſo the *robbers* of thy people
*Hoſ.*6.9 as troopes of *robbers* wait for a
7.1.& the troope of *robbers* ſpoileth
*Obad.*5.if *robbers* by night,how art thou
*Act.*19.37. nor *robbers* of Churches, nor
2.*Cor.*11.26.in perils of *robbers*,in

Robbery.

*Pro.*21.7. the *robbery* of the wicked ſhall
*Iſa.*61.8.I hate *robbery* for burnt offr.
*Ezek.*22.29.and exerciſed *robbery*,and
Amos 3.10. and *robbery* in their palaces
*Nah.*3.1.all full of lyes and *robbery*,the
*Phil.*2.6.thought it not *robbery* to be

Robe.

*Exod.*28.31.thou ſhalt make the *robe* of
39.22.made the *robe* of the Ephod
23.a hole in the midſt of the *robe*
25. vpon the hem of the *ro.*round
1.*Sam.*18.4.ſtript himſelfe of the *robe*
24.11.ſee the skirt of thy *robe* in mine
I cut off the skirt of thy *robe*
Iob 29.14.my iudgment was a *robe*,and
*Iſa.*22.21.I'le cloath him with thy *robe*
61.10.with the *robe* of righteouſnes
Ionas 3.6. and he laid his *robe* from him
*Mich.*2.8. ye pull off the *robe* with the
*Mat.*27.28.put on him a ſcarlet *robe*
31.they took the *robe* off from him
*Luk.*15.22.bring forth the beſt *robe*,&

Robes.

2.*Sam.*13.18.for which ſuch *robes* were
1.*Kin.*22.10.hauing put on their *robes*
30.but put thou on thy *robes*,and
2.*Chro.*18.9.clothed with their *robes*
29.but put thou on thy *robes*.ſo
*Reu.*6.11.and white *robes* were giuen
7.9.clothed with white *robes*,and
13.are arayed in white *robes*
14.and haue waſhed their *robes*

Roboam.

*Mat.*1.7.Solomon begat *Roboam*,and
Roboam begat Abia,and
See the word Rehoboam.

Rocke.

*Exod.*17.6.vpon the *rocke* in Horeb, &
33.21.thou ſhalt ſtand vpon a *rocke*
22.I'le put thee in a clift of the *rock*
*Num.*20.8.ſpeake ye vnto the *rocke*
to them water out of the *rocke*
10.together before the *rocke*,and
fetch you water out of this *rock*?
11.he ſmote the *rocke* twice,and
24.21. thou putteſt thy neſt in a *rock*
*Deut.*8.15. water out of the *rock* of flint
32.4.he is the *rocke*, his worke is
13. to ſucke hony out of the *rocke*
oyle out of the flinty *rocke*
15.the *rocke* of his ſaluation
18.of the *rocke* that begat thee
31. for their *rock* is not as our *rock*
37.their *roc.*in whom they truſted
*Iudg.*1.36.from the *rocke*,and vpward
6.20,and lay them vpon this *rocke*
21.there roſe vp fire out of the *ro.*
26.vpon the top of the *rock* in this
7.25.vpon the *rocke* Oreb & Zeeb
13.19.offered it vpon a *rocke* vnto
15.8.dwelt in the top of the *ro.*Etam
11.to the top of the *rock* Etam,&
20.45.fled vnto the *rocke* Rimmon
47.vnto the *rocke* Rimmon,and
1.*Sam.*2.2.nor is there any *rocke* like
14.4.a ſharp *rock* on the one ſide,&
a ſharp *rocke* on the other ſide
23.25.he came down into a *rock*,and
2.*Sam.*21.10.it for her vpon the *rocke*
22.2. the Lord is my *rocke*,and my
3.the God of my *rock*,in him wil I
32.who is a *rocke* ſaue our God?
47.God,the *rock* of my ſaluation
23.3.the *rocke* of Iſrael ſpake to me
2.*Chro.*25.12. vnto the top of the *rocke*
from the top of the *rocke*
*Neh.*9.15.for them out of the *rocke*,for
Iob 14.18. and the *rocke* is remoued out
18.4. and ſhall the *rocke* be remoued
19.24.and lead, in the *rocke* for euer
24.8.and imbrace the *rocke* for want
28.9. his hand vpon the *rocke*,he
29.6.and the *rocke* powred me out
39.1.when the wild goats of the *rock*
28.and abideth on the *rock*,on the
*Pſa.*18.2.the Lord is my *rocke*,and my
31.who is a *rocke* ſaue our God?
46.and bleſſed be my *rocke*,and let
27.5.he ſhall ſet me vp vpon a *rocke*
28.1.O Lord,my *rock*,be not ſilent
31.3.for thou art my *rocke*,and my
40.2.and ſet my feet vpon a *rocke*
42.9.my *ro.*why haſt thou forgotten
61.2.leade me to the *rocke* that is
62.2.he onely is my *rocke*,and my
7.the *rock* of my ſtrength,and my
71.3.for thou art my *rocke*,and my
78.16.out of the *rocke*,and cauſed
20.he ſmote the *rocke*,that the
35.that God was their *rocke*,and
81.16.and with hony out of the *rock*
89.26.God the *rock* of my ſaluation
92.15.he is my *rocke*,and there is
94.22. God is the *rocke* of my refuge
95.1.to the *rocke* of our ſaluation
104.18. and the *rock* for the Conies
105.41.he opened the *rock*,and the
114.8. which turned the *rocke* into a
*Pro.*30.19.way of a ſerpent on a *rocke*
*Cant.*2.14.art in the clifts of the *rocke*
*Iſa.*2.10.enter into the *rocke*,and hide
8.14.and for a *rocke* of offence to
19.26.Midian at the *rocke* of Oreb
17.10.of the *rocke* of thy ſtrength
22.16. for himſelfe in a *rocke*
32.2.as the ſhadow of a great *rock* in
42.11.let the inhabitants of the *rocke*
48.21.waters to flow out of the *rock*
for them he claue the *rocke* alſo
51.1.looke vnto the *rocke* whence
*Ier.*5.3. their faces harder than a *rocke*
13.4.and hide it in the hole of a *rock*
18.14.which comes from the *rocke*
21.13.& *rock* of the plaine,ſaith the
23.29.breaketh the *rocke* in pieces
48.28. and dwell in the *rocke*,and be
49.16.in the clefts of the *rocke* that
*Ezek.*24.7.ſhe ſet it on the top of a *rock*
8.vpon the top of a *rocke*,that it
26.4.make her like the top of a *rocke*
*Amo.*6.12.ſhal horſes run vpon the *rock*
*Obad.*3. dwelleſt in the clefts of the *rock*
*Mat.*7.25.it was founded on a *rocke*
16.18.vpon this *rock* I will build my
*Mar.*15.46.was hewen out of a *rocke*
*Luk.*8.6.ſome fell vpon a *rocke*,and
See Verſe 13.
*Rom.*9.33.and *rocke* of offence: and
1.*Cor.*10.4.all drank of that ſpirituall *ro.*
and that *rocke* was Chriſt
1.*Pet.*2.8.and a *rocke* of offence—to

Rockes.

*Num.*23.9.for from the top of the *rockes*
1.*Sam.*13.6.in thickets & in *rockes*,and
24.2. vpon the *rocks* of the wild goats
Iob 28.10.riuers out of the *rockes*,he cuts
30.6.of the earth,and in the *rockes*
*Pſal.*78.15.he claue the *rockes* in the
*Pro.*30.26.they their houſes in the *rocks*
*Iſa.*2.19.into the holes of the *rocks*,and
21. to go into the clefts of the *roc.*
the tops of the ragged *rockes*
7.19.and in the holes of the *rockes*
33.16.ſhalbe the munitions of *rockes*
57.5.vnder the clefts of the *rockes*
*Ier.*4.29.and climbe vp vpon the *rockes*
16.16. out of the holes of the *rockes*
51.25. roule thee down from the *roc.*
*Nah.*1.6.the *rockes* are throwne downe
*Mat.*27.51.quake,and the *rockes* rent
*Act.*27.29. ſhould haue fallen on *rockes*
*Reu.*6.15.in the *rocks* of the mountains
16.to the mountaines and *rockes*

Rod.

*Exod.*4.2.in thy hand,& he ſaid,A *rod*
4.and it became a *rod* in his hand
17.thou ſhalt take this *rod* in thine
20.took the *rod* of G.in his hand
7.9.take thy *rod*,and caſt it before
10.caſt down his *rod* before Phar.

12.euery

12. euery man his *rod*, and they
but Aarons *rod* swallowed
17. the *rod* which was turned into a
17. smite with the *rod* that is in
19. take thy *rod*, and stretch out
20. and he lift vp the *rod*, & smote
8.5. thine hand with thy *rod* ouer the
16. stretch out thy *rod*, and smite
9.23. stretched forth his *rod* toward
14.16. but lift vp thy *rod*, and stretch
17.5. and thy *rod* wherewith thou
9. with the *rod* of God in my hand
21.20. seruant or his maid with a *rod*
Leuit. 27.32. passeth vnder the *rod*, the
Num. 17.2. euery one of them a *rod*
euery mans name on his *rod*
3. name vpon the *rod* of Leui, for
one *rod* shalbe for the head of
5. the mans *rod* whom I shal chuse
6. gaue him a *rod*, a piece for each
the *rod* of Aaron was among the
8. the *rod* of Aaron for the house
9. and tooke euery man his *rod*
10. bring Aarons *rod* before the
20.8. take the *rod*, and gather thou
9. and Moses tooke the *rod* from
11. with his *rod* he smote the rock
1. *Sam.* 14.27. put forth the end of his *rod*
43. with the end of the *rod* that
2. *Sam.* 7.14. with the *rod* of men, & with
Iob 9.34. let him take away his *rod* from
21.9. nor is the *rod* of God vpon them
Psal. 2.9. break them with a *rod* of iron
23.4. thy *rod* and thy staffe, they
74.2. the *rod* of thine inheritance
89.32. their transgression with the *r.*
110.2. the Lord shall send the *rod* of
125.3. for the *rod* of the wicked shall
Pro. 10.13. a *rod* is for the backe of him
13.24. he that spareth his *rod* hateth
14.3. of the foolish is a *rod* of pride
22.8. the *rod* of his anger shall faile
15. the *rod* of correction, shal driue
23.13. if thou smite him with the *rod*
14. thou shalt beat him with the *r.*
26.3. and a *rod* for the fooles backe
29.15 *rod* & reprooue giue wisedome
Isai. 9.4. the *rod* of his oppressor as in the
10.5. the *rod* of mine anger, and the
15. as if the *rod* should shake it self
24. he shall smite thee with a *rod*
26. & as his *rod* was vpon the sea
11.1. there shall come forth a *rod* out
4. with the *rod* of his mouth, and
14.29. because the *rod* of him that
28.27. and the Cummin with a *rod*
30.31. which smote with a *rod*
Ier. 1.11. I see a *rod* of an Almond tree
10.16. is the *rod* of his inheritance
48.17. and the beautifull *rod*
51.19. is the *rod* of his inheritance
Lam. 3.1. affliction by the *rod* of his wrath
Ezek. 7.10. the *rod* hath blossomed, pride
11. violence is risen vp into a *rod*
19.14. fire is gone out of a *rod* of her
so that she hath no strong *rod*
20.37. you to passe vnder the *rod*
21.10. it contemneth the *rod* of my
13. contemn euen the *rod*, it shalbe
Mich. 5.1. with a *rod* vpon the cheeke
6.9. heare ye the *rod*, and who hath
7.14. feed thy people with the *rod* in
1. *Cor.* 4.21. shall I come to you with a *r.*
Heb. 9.4. Aarons *rod* that budded, and
Reu. 2.27. rule them with a *rod* of iron
So Chapt. 19.15.
11.1. giuen me a reed like to a *rod*
12.5. rule all nations with a *rod* of

Rods.

Gen. 30.37. Iacob took him *rods* of greene
38. he set the *rods* which he had
39. conceiued before the *rods*, and
41. Iacob laid the *rods* before the
might conceiue among the *rods*
Exod. 7.12. swallowed vp their *rods*
Num. 17.2. twelue *rods*, write thou euery
6. euen twelue *rods*, and the rod of
Aaron was among the *rods*
7. & Moses laid vp the *rods* before
9. Moses brought all the *rods* from
Ezek. 19.11. and she had strong *rods*, for
12. her strong *rods* were broken, &
2. *Cor.* 11.25. thrice I was beaten with *ro.*

Rode.

Gen. 24.61. they *rode* vpon the camels
Iudg. 10.4. that *rode* on 30. Asse-colts, &
1. *Sam.* 25.20. so as she *rode* on the Asse
30.17. which *rode* vpon camels, and
2. *Sam.* 18.9. Absolom *rode* vpon a Mule
22.11. he *rode* vpon a Cherub, & did
1. *Kin.* 18.45. and Ahab *rode* and went to
Psal. 18.10. and he *rode* vpon a Cherub

Roe.

2. *Sam.* 2.18. light of foot as a wilde *Roe*
Pro. 5.19. louing Hind & pleasant *Roe*
6.5. deliuer thy selfe as a *Roe* from the
Cant. 2.9. my beloued is like a *Roe* or a
17. be thou like a *Roe* or a young
8.14. be thou like a *Roe* or to a young
Isai. 13.14. and it shalbe as a chased *Roe*

Roes.

1. *Chron.* 12.8. as swift as the *Roes* vpon
Cant. 2.7. by the *Roes*. So Chap. 3.5.
4.5. are like two young *Roes* that are
So Chapt. 7.3.

Roe-bucke.

Deut. 12.15. as of the *Roe-bucke*, and as
22. euen as the *Roe-bucke*, and the
14.5. the *Roe-bucke* and the Hart, &
15.22. as the *Roe-bucke*, and as the

Roe-buckes.

1. *Kin.* 4.23. and *Roe-buckes*, and fallow

Rogelim.

2. *Sam.* 17.27. the Gilcadite of *Rogelim*

Role.

Gen. 19.2. rill they *role* away the stone
Iosh. 10.18 *role* great stones vpon the
1. *Sam.* 14.33. *role* a great stone to me
Ier. 51.25. & *role* thee downe from the
Mich. 1.10. *role* thy selfe in the dust

Roleth, &c.

Pro. 26.27. he that *roleth* a stone, it will
Isai. 17.13. & like a *rolling* thing before

Romane.

Act. 22.25. a man that is a *Romane*
27. tell me, art thou a *Romane*?
29. he knew that he was a *Romane*
23.27. vnderstood that he was a *Rom.*

Romanes.

Iohn 11.48. the *Romanes* shall come, and
Act. 16.37. being *Romanes*, and haue
38. heard that they were *Romanes*
28.17. into the hands of the *Romanes*

Rome.

Act. 2.10. strangers of *Rome*, Iewes
18.2. all Iewes to depart from *Rome*
19.21. there, I must also see *Rome*
23.11. beare witnesse also at *Rome*
28.14. and so we went toward *Rome*
16. and when we came to *Rome*
Rom. 1.7. to all that be in *Rome*, beloued
15. to you that are at *Rome* also
2. *Tim.* 1.17. but when he was in *Rome*

Roofe.

Gen. 19.8. vnder the shadow of my *roofe*
Deut. 22.8. a battlement for thy *roofe*
Iosh. 2.6. brought them vp to the *roofe*
laid in order vpon the *roofe*
8. came vp to them on the *roofe*
Iudg. 16.27. there was vpon the *roofe*
2. *Sam.* 11.2. and walked vpon the *roofe*
and from the *roofe* he saw
Neh. 8.16. on the *roofe* of his house, and
Ezek. 40.13. from the *roofe* of one little
chamber, to the *roofe* of another
Mat. 8.8. shouldst come vnder my *roofe*
So *Luke* 7.6.
Mar. 2.4. vncouered the *roofe* where he

Roofes.

Ier. 19.13. vpon whose *roofes* they haue
So Chapt. 32.29.

Roote.

Iob 29.19. cleaued to the *roote* of their
Psal. 137.6. cleaue to the *roo.* of my mouth
Cant. 7.9. & the *roote* of thy mouth like
Lam. 4.4. to the *roote* of his mouth, for
Ezek. 3.26. to the *roote* of thy mouth

Roome.

Gen. 24.23. is there *roome* in thy fathers
25. and *roome* to lodge in
31. house & *roome* for the camels
26.22. hath made *roome* for vs, and we
2. *Sam.* 19.13. In the *roome* of Ioab
1. *Kin.* 2.35. in his *roome* ouer the host
in the *roome* of Ahithar.
5.5. on thy throne in thy *roome*, he
8.20. in the *roo.* of Dauid my father
19.16. to be Prophet in thy *roome*
20.24. & put Captaines in their *roome*
Psal. 31.8. set my feet in a large *roome*
80.9. thou preparedst *roome* before it
Mar. 2.2. there was no *roome* to receiue
Luk. 2.7. there was no *roome* for them
14.8. sit not down in the highest *roome*
9. shame to take the lowest *roome*
10. sit downe in the lowest *roome*
22.12. shew you a large vpper *roome*
Act. 1.13.

*Act.*1.23.went vp into an vpper *roome*
1.*Cor.*14.16.the *roome* of the vnlearned
Rumor.
*Mar.*12.39. vppermoſt *roomes* at feaſts
See *Luke* 20.46.
*Luk.*14.7.choſe out the chiefe *roomes*
Roote.
*Deut.*29.18. a *roote* that beares gall and
*Iudg.*5.14.out of Ephr.there was a *roote*
1.*King.*14.15.he ſhall *roote* vp Iſrael out
2.*Kin.*19.30.take *roote* downward, and
Iob 5.3.haue ſeen the fooliſh taking *roote*
14.8.though the *roote* waxe old in
19.28. ſeeing the *roote* of the matter
29.19.my *roote* was ſpread out by the
31.12.would *roote* out all mine increaſe
*Pſal.*52.5.and *roote* thee out of the land
80.9.didſt cauſe it to take deep *roote*
*Pro.*12.3.but the *roote* of the righteous
So Verſe 12.
*Iſa.*5.24.ſo their *roote* ſhalbe rottenneſs
11.10.there ſhalbe a *roote* of Ieſſe
14.29.out of the ſerpents *roote* ſhall
30.I will kill *thy roote* with famine
27.6.to take *roote*, Iſrael ſhall &c.
37.31.againe take *roote* downward
40.24.ſhall not take *roote* in the earth
53.2.& as a *roote* out of a dry ground
*Ier.*1.10.to *roote* out, & to pull downe
12.2.yea they haue taken *roote*, they
*Ezek.*31.7.his *roote* was by great waters
*Hoſ.*9.16.their *roote* is dryed vp, they
*Mal.*4.1.them neither branch nor *roote*
*Mat.*3.10. axe is laid to the *roote* of the
13.6.becauſe they had not *roote*, they
21. yet hath he not *roote* in himſelfe
29.ye *roote* vp alſo the wheat with
*Luk.*8.13.and theſe haue no *roote*, which
17.6.be thou plucked vp by the *roote*
*Rom.*11.16.if the *roote* be holy, ſo are the
17.with them partaketh of the *roote*
18.beaſt, thou beareſt not the *roote*
but the *roote* thee
15.12.there ſhalbe a *roote* of Ieſſe, and
1.*Tim.*6.10.of money is the *roote* of all euill
*Heb.*12.15.leſt any *roote* of bitternеſſe
*Rev.*5.5. tribe of Iuda, the *roote* of Dauid
22.16.I am the *roote* & the off-ſpring
Rooted.
*Deut.*29.28.the Lord *rooted* them out
Iob 18.14.*rooted* out of his tabernacle
31.8.let my off-ſpring be *rooted* out
*Pro.*2.22.tranſgreſſors ſhalbe *rooted* out
*Zeph.*2.4.and Ekron ſhalbe *rooted* vp
*Mat.*15.13 not planted, ſhalbe *rooted* vp
*Eph.*3.17.be *rooted* and grounded in
*Col.*2.7 *rooted* and built vp in him, and
Rooting.
2.*Ch.*7.20.Ile pluck them vp by the *roots*
Iob 8.17.the *roots* are wrapped about
18.16.the *roots* are dried vp beneath
28.9.the mountaines by the *roots*
*Iſa.*11.1.ſhall grow out of his *roots*
*Ier.*17.8.& ſhall ſpread out her *roots*
*Ezek.*17.6. the vine therof were vnder
9.ſo not pull them vp by the *roots*
*Dan.*4.15.leaue the ſtumpe of his *roots*
23.leaue the ſtump of his *roots*
26.the ſtump of the tree *roots*
7.8.pluckt vp by the *roots*, & behold
11.7. but out of a branch of her *roots*
*Hoſ.*14.5.and caſt forth his *roots* as
Amos 2.9.and his *roots* from beneath
*Mar.*11.20.fig-tree dried vp from the *ro.*
Iude 12.dead, plucked vp by the *roots*
Ropes.
*Iudg.*16.11.bind me faſt with new *ropes*
12.tooke new *ropes*, and bound
2.*Sam.*17.13. all Iſrael ſhall bring *ropes*
1.*Kin.*20.31.and *ropes* about our heads
32.and put *ropes* on their heads
Roſe.
*Cant.*2.1.I am the *Roſe* of Sharon, and
*Iſa.*35.1.reioyce & bloſſom as the *Roſe*
Roſe.
*Gen.*4.8.that Cain *roſe* vp againſt Abel
19.1.*roſe* vp to meet them, and he
22.19.and they *roſe* vp, and went
26.31.and they *roſe* vp betimes in
31.17.then Iacob *roſe* vp, and ſet his
37.35.*roſe* vp to comfort him, but he
43.15.and *roſe* vp, and went downe
46.5.Iacob *roſe* vp from Beerſheba
*Exo.*15.7.that *roſe* vp againſt thee, thou
24.13. and Moſes *roſe* vp, and his &c.
33.8.that all the people *roſe* vp, and
*Num.*16.2. & they *roſe* vp before Moſes
24.25.and Balaam *roſe* vp, and went
25.7.he *roſe* vp from amongſt the
*Deut.*33.2.& *roſe* vp from Seir to them
*Iudg.*6.21.there *roſe* vp fire out of the
9.35.and Abimelech *roſe* vp, and the
43. he *roſe* vp againſt them, and
18.9.when the man *roſe* vp to depart
10.but he *roſe* vp and departed
27.her lord *roſe* vp in the morning
28.and the man *roſe* vp, and gate
20.5.the men of Gibeah *roſe* vp
19.& the children of Iſrael *roſe* vp
33.& all the men of Iſrael *roſe* vp
Ruth 3.14.he *roſe* vp before one could
1.*Sam.*24.7.Saul *roſe* vp out of the caue
8.Dauid alſo *roſe* vp afterwards
25.42.and Abigail haſted and *roſe*
2.*Sam.*18.31.of all them that *roſe* vp
19.8.then the king *roſe*, and ſate in
22.40.them that *roſe* vp againſt me
49.aboue them that *roſe* vp againſt
1.*Kin.*1.49.and *roſe* vp, and went euery
2.19.& the king *roſe* vp to meet her
2.*Kin.*7.5.they *roſe* vp in the twilight
8.22.& he *roſe* vp by night, & ſmote
2.*Chro.*21.9.and he *roſe* vp by night, &
28.15.expreſſed by name, *roſe* vp
Ezra 1.5.then *roſe* vp the chiefe of the
5.2.then *roſe* vp Zerubbabel the ſon
10.6.then Ezra *roſe* vp from the
*Neh.*3.1.Eliaſhib the high prieſt *roſe* vp
4.14.I looked, and *roſe* vp, and ſaid
*Pſa.*124.2.when men *roſe* vp againſt vs
*Cant.*5.5.I *roſe* vp to open to my belou.
*Ier.*26.17.then *roſe* vp certaine of the
*Lam.*3.62.of thoſe that *roſe* vp againſt
*Dan.*3.24.and *roſe* vp in haſte, and ſaid
8.27.afterward I *roſe* vp, and did the
Ionah 1.3. but Ionah *roſe* vp to flee vnto
4.7.when the morning *roſe*, the next
*Luk.*5.29. *roſe* vp before them, and took
Iohn 11.31. that ſhe *roſe* vp haſtily, and
*Act.*5.17.then the high Prieſt *roſe* vp
36.before theſe daies *roſe* vp &c.
10.41. after he *roſe* from the dead
15.5.there *roſe* vp certain of the ſect
7.Peter *roſe* vp, and ſaid to them
26.30.the king *roſe* vp, & the Gouer.
*Rom.*14.9.dyed, and *roſe*, and reuiued
1.*Cor.*10.7.drinke, and *roſe* vp to play
15.4. that he *roſe* again the third day
2.*Cor.*5.15.died for them, & *roſe* againe
See the word Sareip.
Roſh.
*Gen.*46.21. Ehi and *Roſh*, Muppim, and
Roſt, &c.
*Exod.*12.8.*roſt* with fire, & vnleauened
9.but *roſt* with fire, his head with
1.*Sam.*2.15. ſeeth to *roſt* for the Prieſt
2.*Chro.*35.13.they *roſted* the paſſouer
*Iſa.*44.16.he rafteth *roſt*, and is ſatisfied
19.I haue *roſted* flеſh, and eaten it
*Ier.*29.22.the K. of Babylon *roſted* in
Roſted.
*Pro.*12.27. *roſted* not that w^ch he tooke
*Iſa.*44.16.he *roſteth* roſt, & is ſatisfied
Rouers.
1.*Chro.*12.21.againſt the band of *rouers*
Rough.
*Deut.*21.4.vnto a *rough* valley which is
*Iſa.*27.8.he ſtayeth his *rough* winde in
40.4.and the *rough* places plaine
*Ier.*51.27.vp as the *rough* caterpillers
*Dan.*8.21. the *rough* goat is the king of
*Zech.*13.4.nor weare a *rough* garment
*Luk.*3.5. *rough* waies ſhalbe made ſmooth
Roughly.
*Gen.*42.7.and ſpake *roughly* vnto them
30. ſpake *roughly* to vs, & tooke vs
1.*Sa.*20.10. if thy father anſwer *roughly*
1.*Ki.*12.13.anſwered the people *roughly*
*Pro.*18.23.but the rich anſwereth *roughly*
Roule.
*Exo.*16.3.there was found a *roule*, and
*Iſa.*8.1. take thee a great *roule*, & write
*Ier.*36.2.take thee a *roule* of a booke, &
See more Verſ.14.20.23 1.23.
25.27.28.29.
32.another *roule*, and gaue it to
*Ezek.*2.9. a *roule* of a booke was therein
3.1.eat this *roule*, and go ſpeake to
2.he cauſed me to eat that *roule*
3. with this *roule* that I giue thee
*Zech.*5.1.and beheld a flying *roule*
2.I ſee a flying *roule*, the length
Rouler, &c.
*Iſa.*34.4.ſhalbe *rouled* together as a
*Ezek.*30.21.to put a *roller* to binde it
Rowlers.
*Exod.*28.14.in the hands of the *rowlers*
Round.
*Exod.*16.14.a ſmall *round* thing as ſmall
*Lev.*19.27.ſhall not *round* the corners
1.*Kin.*7.31.

1.Kin.7.31. foure square not round.

Rouze.

Gen.49.9. who shall rouze him vp

Row.

Exod.39.10. the first row was a Sardius
this was the first row
11. the second row an Emeraud
12. the third row a Ligure, an
13. the fourth row a Beril, an Onix
Levit.24.6. six on a row on the pure
1.Kin.6.36. and a row of cedar beames
7.3. fiue pillars, fifteene in a row
Ezra 6.4. and a row of new timber &c.

Rowes.

Exod.39.10. they set it in foure rowes of
Leu.24.6. thou shalt set them in 2. rowes
1.Kin.7.4. windowes in 3. rowes, and
12. with 3. rowes of hewn stone
2.Chro.4.3. two rowes of oxen were cast
Ezra 6.4. with 3. rowes of great stones
Cant.1.10. with rowes of iewels thy &c.
Ezek.46.23. vnder the rowes round about

Rowed, &c.

Ezek.27.26. thy rowers haue brought
Ione 1.13. the men rowed hard to bring
Mar.6.48. saw them toyling in rowing

Royall.

Gen.49.20. he shall yeeld royall dainties
Iosh.10.2. as one of the royall cities, and
1.Sam.27.5. in the royall city with thee
2.Sam.12.26. and tooke the royall city
1.Kin.10.13. of his royall bounty, so he
2.Kin.25.25. of the seed royall came, and
1.Chro.29.25. on him such royal maiesty
2.Chro.22.10. destroyed all the seed roy.
Est.1.7. and royall wine in abundance
9. in the royall house wch belongs
11. with the royall crown to shew
19. let there go a royall comand.
let the king giue her royal estate
2.16. into his house royal in the tenth
17. he set the royall crowne vpon
5.1. put on her royall apparrell, and
sate vpon his royall throne
8.8. let the royall apparel be brought
and the crown royall which is
Isa.62.3. and a royall diadem in the &c.
Jer.43.1. of the seed royall, and the
43.10. shall spread his royall pauillion
Dan.6.7. to establish a royall statute, &
11.21. arayed in royall apparrell
Iam.2.8. if ye fulfill the royall law
1.Pet.2.9. a royall Priesthood, an holy

Rubbing.

Luk.6.1. rubbing them in their hands

Rubbish.

Neh.4.2. out of the heapes of rubbish

Rubies.

Iob 28.18. wisedome is aboue rubies
Pro.3.15. is more precious than rubies
8.11. wisedome is better than rubies
20.15. and a multitude of rubies, but
31.10. her price is far aboue rubies
Lam.4.7. more ruddy — than rubies

Rudder-bands.

Act.27.40. loosed the rudder-bands

Ruddy.

1.Sam.16.12. now he was ruddy, and
17.42. he was but a youth, and ruddy
Can.5.10. my beloued is white & ruddy
Lam.4.7. more ruddy in body than rubies

Rude.

2.Cor.11.6. though I be rude in speech

Rudiments.

Col.2.8. the rudiments of the world
20. from the rudiments of the wor.
See the word Elements.

Rubamah.

Hos.2.1. and to your sister Rubamah

Ruine.

2.Chro.2.23. but they were the ruine of
Pro.24.22. the ruine of them both?
Isa.3.6. let this ruine be vnder thy hand
23.13. and he brought it to ruine
25.2. of a defenced city, a ruine
Ezek.28.18. iniquity (sha) not be your ru.
27.27. in the day of thy ruine
31.13. vpon his ruine shall all the
Luk.6.49. ruine of that house was great

Ruined.

Isa.3.8. Ierusalem is ruined, and Iudah
Ezek.36.35. & ruined cities are become
36. build the ruined places, and

Ruines.

Ezek.21.15. & their ruins be multiplied
Amos 9.11. and I will raise vp his ruines
Act.15.16. build again the ruins therof

Ruinous.

2.Kin.19.25. cities into ruinous heapes
Isa.17.1. and it shalbe a ruinous heape
37.26. cities into ruinous heapes

Rule. ☞ **Rule.**

Isa.44.13. stretcheth out his rule, he marks
2.Cor.10.13. to the measure of the rule
15. according to our rule abundan.
Gal.6.16. according to this rule
Phil.3.16. let vs walke by the same rule

Rule.

Gen.1.16. to rule the day, and the
lesser light to rule the night
18. to rule ouer the day, and ouer
3.16. and he shall rule ouer thee
4.7. and thou shalt rule ouer him
Leu.25.43. thou shalt not rule ouer him
46. shall not rule one ouer another
53. & the other shall not rule with
Iudg.8.22. rule thou ouer vs, both thou
23. I'le not rule ouer you, neither
shall my son rule ouer you
1.Kin.6.23. which bare rule ouer the
22.31. that had rule ouer his charets
2.Chro.8.10. that bare rule ouer the peo.
Neh.5.15. that bare rule ouer the people
Est.1.22. that euery man should bear ru.
9.1. that the Iews had rule ouer them
Psa.110.2. rule thou in the midst of thy
136.8. the sun to rule by day, for his
9. to rule by night, for his mercy
Pro.8.16. by me Princes rule, & Nobles
12.24. of the diligent shall beare rule
17.2. a wise seruant shal haue rule ouer
19.10. for a seruant to haue rule ouer
29.28. he that hath no rule ouer his
29.2. when the wicked beareth rule
Eccles.4.19. yet shall he haue rule ouer
Isa.3.4. and babes shall rule ouer them
12. and women rule ouer them
14.2. shall rule ouer their oppressors
19.4. a fierce K. shall rule ouer them
28.14. that rule this people which is
32.1. princes shall rule in iudgement
40.10. & his arme shall rule for him
52.5. they that rule ouer them make
63.19. thou neuer bare st rule ouer
Ier.5.31. the priests beare rule by their
Ezek.19.11. of them that bear rule, and
14. to be a sceptre to rule this is a
20.33. powred out, will I rule ouer you
29.15. shall no more rule ouer the
Dan.4.26. that the heauens do rule
11.3. shall rule with great dominion
39. cause them to rule ouer many
Ioel 2.17. that the heathen should rule
Zech.6.13. shall sit and rule vpon his
Mat.2.6. shall rule my people Israel
1.Cor.15.24. haue put down all rule, and
Col.3.15. let the peace of God rule in
1.Tim.3.5. not how to ru. his own house
5.17. let the Elders that rule well be
Heb.13.7. that haue the rule ouer you
See Vers.17,24.
Rev.12.5. was to rule all nations with a

Ruled.

Gen.24.2. that ruled ouer all that he had
43.49. shall my people be ruled, only
Ruth 1.1. when the Iudges ruled, that
1.Chro.26.6. that ruled throughout the
Ezra 4.20. which haue ruled ouer all
Psal 106.41. them, ruled ouer them
Isa.14.6. he that ruled the nations in
Lam.5.8. seruants haue ruled ouer vs
Ezek.34.4. cruelty haue ye ruled them
Dan.5.21. ruled in the kingdome of men
11.4. his dominion which he ruled

Ruler.

Gen.41.43. and he made him ruler ouer
43.16. said to the ruler of his house
Exod.22.28. not curse the ruler of thy
See Acts 23.5.
Levit.4.22. when a ruler hath sinned, &
Num.13.2. euery one a ruler among
Iudg.9.30. when Zebul the ruler of the
1.Sam.25.30. haue appointed thee a rul.
2.Sam.6.21. to appoint me ruler ouer
7.8. to be ruler ouer my people, euen
20.26. was a chiefe rul. about Dauid
1.Kin.1.35. to be ruler ouer Israel, and
11.28. he made him ruler ouer all the
1.Chro.17.7. that thou shouldst be ruler
26.24. was ruler ouer the treasures
27.16. the ruler of the Reubenites
28.4. hath chosen Iudah to be ruler
2.Chro.6.5. nor chose I any to be ruler
7.18. a man to be ruler in Israel
11.22. to be ruler among his brethre
19.11. the ruler of the house of Iudah
26.11. and Maaseiah the ruler vnder
31.12. Cononiah the Leuite was ruler
13. Azariah ruler of the house of
Psal.68.27. Beniamin with their ruler
105.20. euen

109.20. euen the *ruler* of his people
21. and *ruler* of all his substance
*Pro.*6.7. no guide, ouerseer, or *ruler*
23.1. thou sittest to eat with a *ruler*?
28.15. so is a wicked *ruler* ouer the
29.12. If a *ruler* hearken to lies, all his
26. many seek the *rulers* fauour
*Eccle.*10.4. if the spirit of the *ruler* rise
5. which proceeds from the *ruler*
*Isa.*3.6. be thou our *ruler*, and let this
7. make me not a *ruler* of the people.
16.1. to the *ruler* of the land from
*Ier.*51.46. in the land, *ruler* against *ruler*
*Dan.*2.1 & there is no king, lord, nor *ruler*.
38. made thee *ruler* ouer them all
48. *ruler* ouer the whole prouince
5.7. shalbe the third *ruler* in the
16. and shalt be the third *ruler* in
29. that should be the third *ruler*
*Mich.*5.1. that is to be *ruler* in Israel
*Hab.*1.14. that haue no *ruler* ouer them
Iohn 3.1. Nicodemus a *ruler* of the Iews
*Act.*7.27. who made thee a *ruler*?
So Verse 35.
35. God did send to be a *ruler*
18.8. chiefe *ruler* of the Synagogue
So Verse 17.

Rulers.

*Exod.*16.22. all the *rulers* of the Cong.
18.21. to be *rulers* of thousands
and *rulers* of hundreds
rulers of fifties
and *rulers* of tens. So Ver. 25.
34.31. all the *rulers* of the Congreg.
35.27. *rulers* brought Onix stones
*Deut.*1.15. I will make them *rulers* ouer
*Iudg.*11.11. Philistines are *rulers* ouer vs
2.Sa.8.18. Dauids sons were chief *rulers*
1.Kin.9.22. and *rulers* of his charets, &
2.Kin.10.1. to the *rulers* of Iezreel to
11. and sent and set the *rulers* ouer
1.Chro.5.12. of him came the chiefe *rulers*
26.32. *rulers* ouer the Reubenites, the
27.31. were the *rulers* of the substance
*Ezr.*9.2. the hand of the princes & *rulers*
10.14. let now our *rulers* of all the
*Neh.*5.16. the *rulers* knew not whither I
the Nobles, nor to the *rulers*
4.14. and to the *rulers*, and to the rest
5.17. an 150. of the Iewes and *rulers*
13.11. I contended with the *rulers*
*Est.*3.12. all the *rulers* of the prouinces
*Psa.*2.2. *rulers* tooke counsell together
*Isa.*1.10. ye *rulers* of Sodom giue eare
14.5. and the scepter of the *rulers*
22.3. all thy *rulers* are fled together
29.10. the Prophets and your *rulers*
40.23. to a seruant of *rulers*, kings shall
*Ier.*13.21. any of his seed to be *rulers* ouer
51.23. in pieces captains and *rulers*
28. and all the *rulers* thereof, and
57. the captains and her *rulers*, &
*Ezek.*23.6. captaines and *rulers*, all of
*Dan.*3. and all the *rulers* of the &c.
*Hos.*4.18. her *rulers* with shame do loue
Iohn 7.26. do the *rulers* know indeed that
48. haue any of the *rulers* or of the
12.42. among the chiefe *rulers* also
*Act.*4.5. that their *rulers* and Elders &
8. ye *rulers* of the people, and
26. the *rulers* were gathered toge.
13.15. *rulers* of the Synagogue sent

Ruleth.

2.*Chro.*20.6. & *ruleth* thou not ouer all
*Psal.*89.9. thou *rulest* the raging of the

Ruleth.

2.*Sam.*23.3. that *ruleth* ouer men must
*Psal.*59.13. that God *ruleth* in Iacob
66.7. he *ruleth* by his power for euer
103.19. his kingdome *ruleth* ouer all
*Pro.*16.32. he that *ruleth* his spirit, than
22.7. the rich *ruleth* ouer the poore
*Eccle.*2.9. wherein one man *ruleth* ouer
9.17. of him that *ruleth* among fooles
*Dan.*4.32. *ruleth* in the kingdome of men
*Hos.*11.12. yet *ruleth* with God, and is

Ruling.

2.*Sam.*23.3. *ruling* in the feare of God
*Ier.*22.30. *ruling* any more in Iudah
1.*Tim.*3.12. *ruling* their children and

Rulers.

2.*Kin.*23.56. Pedaiah of *Rumah*

Rumbling.

*Ier.*47.3. at the *rumbling* of his wheeles

Rumour, &c.

2.*Kin.*19.7. and he shall heare a *rumour*
*Isa.*37.7. he shall heare a *rumour*, and
*Ier.*49.14. I haue heard a *rumour* from
51.46. a *rumour* shall both come one
*Obad.*1. heard a *rumour* from the Lord
*Mat.*24.6. wars, and *rumours* of wars
*Luk.*7.17. this *rumour* of him went forth

Rump.

*Exod.*29.22. the fat, and the *rump*, and
*Leuit.*3.9. the fat, and the *rump*, and all
9. the *rump*, and that which couers

Run.

*Gen.*49.22. branches *run* ouer the wall
*Leuit.*15.3. whether his flesh *run* with
25. or it *run* beyond the time of
1.*Sam.*8.11. & some shall *run* before his
20.36. *run*, find out now the arrowes
2.*Sam.*15.1. & 50. men to *run* before him
18.19. let me now *run* and beare the
22. pray thee also *run* after Cushi
wherefore wilt thou *run*
23. howsoeuer said he, let me *run*
and he said vnto him, *run*
22.30. I haue *run* through a troope
1.*Kin.*1.5. & 50. men to *run* before him
2.*Kin.*4.22. that I may *run* to the man
26. *run* now I pray thee, to meete
5.20. I will *run* after him, and take
2.*Chro.*16.9. the eyes of the Lord *run* to
*Psa.*18.29. I haue *run* through a troope
19.5. as a strong man to *run* a race
58.7. w^th^ *run* continually as waters
59.4. they *run* & prepare themselues
78.16. to *run* downe like riuers
104.10. which *run* among the hils
119.32. I will *run* the way of thy &c.
136. *run* down mine eyes because
*Pro.*1.16. for their feet *run* to euill, and
*Cant.*1.4. draw me, we will *run* after thee
*Isa.*35.4. shall he *run* vpon them
40.31. they shall *run* & not be weary
55.5. shall *run* vnto thee because of
59.7. their feet *run* to euill, and they
*Ier.*5.1. *run* ye to and fro through the
9.18. that our eyes may *run* downe
12.5. if thou hast *run* with the foot m.
13.17. and *run* downe with teares &c.
49.3. *run* to and fro by the hedges
19. suddenly make him *run* away
50.44. suddenly *run* away from her
51.31. one post shall *run* to meet &c.
*Lam.*2.18. let teares *run* downe like a
*Ezek.*24.16. nor shall thy teares *run* down
32.14. their riuers to *run* like oyle
Ioel 2.4. as horsemen, so shall they *run*
7. they shall *run* like mighty men
9. they shall *run* to and fro in the
they shall *run* vpon the wall
Amos 5.24. let iudgement *run* downe as
6.12. shall horses *run* vpon the rocke
8.12. they shall *run* to & fro, & seeke
*Nah.*2.4. shall *run* like the lightnings
*Hab.*2.2. that he may *run* that readeth it
*Zech.*2.4. *run*, speake to this young man
4.10. which *run* to and fro through
*Mat.*28.8. did *run* to bring his Discipl.
1.*Cor.*9.24. that they which *run* in a race
run all, but one receiueth
so *run* that we may obtaine
26. I therefore so *run*, not as &c.
*Gal.*2.2. by any means I should *run*,
or had *run* in vaine
5.7. ye did *run* well, who did hinder
*Phil.*2.16. that I haue not *run* in vaine
*Heb.*12.1. let vs *run* with patience vnto
1.*Pet.*4.4. that ye *run* not with them to

Runneth, &c.

*Exod.*8.19. that *runneth* to Ahasuh, and
Iob 15.26. he *runneth* vpon him, euen
16.14. *runneth* vpon me like a giant
*Psa.*23.5. with oile, my cup *runneth* ouer
147.15. his word *runneth* very swiftly
*Pro.*4.12. when thou *runnest* thou shalt
18.10. the righteous *runneth* into it
*Lam.*1.16. mine eye *runneth* downe with
So Chap.3.48.
Iohn 20.2. she *runneth* & commeth to Sim.
*Rom.*9.16. nor of him that *runneth*, but
See the word Foot-runner.

Running.

*Leuit.*14.50. ouer *running* water
51. and in the *running* water, and
52. and with the *running* water, &
15.2. any man hath a *running* issue
13. hathe his flesh in *running* water
22.4. or hath a *running* issue, he shall
*Num.*19.17. & *running* water shalbe put
2.*Sam.*18.24. a man *running* alone
26. saw another man *running*
another man *running* alone
27. the *running* of the foremost is
like the *running* of Ahimaaz
2.*Kin.*5.21. Naaman saw him *running*
1.*Chr.*29.21. sonne of the people *running*
*Pro.*5.15. and *running* waters out of thy
6.18. he feete in *running* to mischiefe
*Isa.*33.4. as

Isay 33.4.as the *running* to and fro of
Ezek. 21.14.*running* round about his pl.
Mat. 9.25.*running* to him, falsified him
25.saw that the peo. came *running*
20.17.there came one *running*, and
Luke 8.33 and *running* ouer ſhall men
Rev. 9.9.many horſes *running* to battell

Rush.

Job 8.11.can the *ruſh* grow vp without
Iſay 9.14.branch and *ruſh* in one day
19.15.or calle branch or *ruſh* may do

Rushy &c.

Iudg. 9.44.*ruſhed* forward and ſtood in
20.37.and *ruſhed* vpon Gibeah, and
Iſay 17.13.the nation ſhall *ruſh* like the

Rushing &c.

Iſa. 17.12.and to the *ruſhing* of nations
that make a *ruſhing* like the
ruſhing of mighty waters
13.like the *ruſhing* of many waters
Ier. 4.29.the horſe *ruſheth* into the bat.
47.3.all the *ruſhing* of his chariots
Ezek. 3.12.a voice of a great *ruſhing*
13.and a noiſe of a great *ruſhing*
Act. 2.2.as of a *ruſhing* mighty winde
19.29.they *ruſhed* with one accord

Ruſt.

Mat. 6.19.where moth and *ruſt* doth
20.her moth not *ruſt* doth corrupt
Iam. 5.3.& the *ruſt* of them ſhalbe a witn.

Ruth,

Ruth 1.4.the name of the other *Ruth*
14.but *Ruth* clane vnto her
3.9.I am *Ruth* thine handmaid
4.13.ſo Boaz tooke *Ruth*, and ſhe
Mat. 1.5.and Booz begat Obed of *Ruth*

Rye.

Exo. 9.32.the wheat & the *rye* were not
Iſay 28.25.and the *rye* in their place

S A B

Sabbath.

Exo. 16.23.the Reſt of the holy *Sabbath*
25.for to day is a *Sabbath* to the L.
26.ſeuenth day which is the *Sab.*
29.L.hath giuen you the *Sabba.*
20.8.remember the *Sabbath* day to
10.the ſeuenth day is the *Sabbath*
See Ch. 31.15. & 35.2. *Leuit.* 23.3.
11.the Lord bleſſed the *Sabbath*
31.14.ye ſhall keep the *Sab.* theref.
doth any worke on the *Sabbath*
16.of Iſrael ſhal keep the *Sabbath*
and ſhall obſerue the *Sabbath*
35.3.kindle no fire—on the *Sabbath*
Leuit. 16.31.it ſhalbe a *Sabbath* of reſt
23.3.it is the *Sabbath* of the Lord in
32.the morrow after the *Sabbath*
See Verſ. 15, 16.
24.ſhall ye haue a *Sabbath* memor.
32.it ſhalbe to you a *Sabbath* of
ſhall ye celebrate your *Sabbath*
39.the firſt day ſhall be a *Sabbath*
the eighth day ſhalbe a *Sabbath*
24.8.euery *Sabbath* ye ſhall let it in
25.2.the land ſhall keep a *Sabbath*
4.the ſeuenth yeer ſhall be a *Sabb.*
a *Sabbath* for the Lord
doſt the *Sabbath* of the land ſhalbe
Num. 15.32.gathered ſticks vpon the *Sabb.*
28.9.on the *Sabb.* day two lambs
10.burnt offerings of euery *Sabba.*
Deut. 5.12.keep the *Sabbath* day to ſan.
14.but the ſeuenth day is the *Sab.*
15.comm. thee to keep the *Sabbath*
2 *Kin.* 4.23.not new Moone, nor *Sabb.*
11.5.that enter in on the *Sabbath*
7.that goe forth on the *Sabbath*
9.were to come in on the *Sabbath*
that ſhould go out on the *Sabb.*
So 2 *Chron.* 23.8.
16.18.and the eſtate for the *Sab.*
1 *Chr.* 9.32.to prepare it euery *Sabbath*
Neh. 9.14.vnto them thine holy *Sabbath*
10.31.not buy it of them on the *Sab.*
13.15.wine preſſed on the *Sabbath*
brought into Ieruſalem the *Sab.*
16.and ſold on the *Sabbath* to the
17.and profane the *Sabbath* day
18.by prophaning the *Sabbath*
19.to be darke before the *Sabbath*
not be opened till after the *Sabb.*
be brought in on the *Sab.* day
21.came they no more on the *Sab.*
22.to ſanctifie the *Sabbath* day
Pſal. 92.1.or ſong for the *Sabbath* day
Iſay 56.2.that keepeth the *Sabb.* from
6.euery one that keepeth the *Sab.*
58.13.thy foot from the *Sabbath*
and call the *Sabbath* a delight
66.23.from one *Sabbath* to another
Ier. 17.21.no burden on the *Sabba.* day
22.but hallow ye the *Sabbath* day
24.but hallow the *Sabbath* day to
27.to hallow the *Sabbath* day and
at the gates of Ieruſ. on the *Sab.*
Ezek. 46.1.on the *Sab.* it ſhalbe opened
4.vnto the Lo. in the *Sabbath* day
12.as he did on the *Sabbath* day
Amos 8.5.and the *Sabbath* that we may
Mat. 12.1.Ieſus went on the *Sabbath*
2.is not lawfull to do on the *Sab.*
See *Mark* 2.24.
5.how on the *Sabbath* daies the
Prieſts—prophane the *Sabbath*
8.is Lord euen of the *Sabbath* day
So *Luke* 6.5.
10.lawfull to heale on the *Sab.* da.
11.if it fal into a pit on the *Sab.* d.
12.lawfull to do well on the *Sab.* d.
24.12.winter, nor on the *Sabbath* day
26.1.In the end of the *Sabbath*, as it
Mar. 1.21.on the *Sabbath* day he entred
2.27.the *Sabbath* was made for man
not man for the *Sabbath*
3.2.would heale him on the *Sabbath*
6.2.when the *Sabbath* day was come
15.42.that is the day before the *Sab.*
16.1.& when the *Sabb.* day is paſt
Luke 4.16.went—on the *Sabbath* day
31.taught them on the *Sabb.* day
6.1.on the ſecond *Sabbath* after the
2.on the *Sabbath* ſhall men
7.he would heale on the *Sab.* day
3.healed on the *Sab.* day
13.10.he was teaching—on the *Sab.*
14.2.which had need to be cured—
healed, ſtraitway on the *Sabbath* day
18.that this ſhould on the *Sabbath*
14.3.to heale on the *Sabbath* day
5.pull him out on the *Sabb.* day
23.56.and reſted the *Sabbath* day
John 5.9.on the ſame day was the *Sabb.*
10.it is the *Sabbath* day; it is not
16.done theſe things on the *Sab.*
18.becauſe he had not only broken the *Sa.*
7.22.& ye on the *Sabb.* day circumc.
23.If a man on the *Sabb.* day rec.
wholeſome the *Sabbath* day
9.14.& it was the *Sabbath* day when
16.how he keepeth not the *Sabb.* day
19.31.not—on the croſſe on the *Sa.*
Acts 1.12.from a Sabbaths dayes iour.
13.14.went—on the *Sabbath* day, &
27.which are read euery *Sabb.* day
42.preached to them the next *Sab.*
13.27.ioyning—euery *Sabb.* day
27.2.their *Sabbaths* dayes reaſoned
18.4.reaſoned—euery *Sabbath*
Rom. 9.29.except the Lo. of *Sabb.* had
Col. 2.16.new moone, or of the *Sab.* daies
Isam. 5.10.the cares of the Lo. of *Sabbath*
See the word Keepe.

Sabbaths.

Exod. 31.13.my *Sabbaths* ye ſhall keep
Leuit. 19.3.and keep my *Sabbaths*, I am
30.ye ſhall keep my *Sabbaths*
23.24.ſeuen *Sabbaths* ſhalbe compl.
38.beſides the *Sabbaths* of the Lo.
25.8.ſeuen number *Sabb.* of yeares
26.2.ye ſhall keep my *Sabbaths* and
34.ſhall the land enioy her *Sabb.*
and enioy her *Sabbaths*
35.it did not reſt on your *Sabbaths*
2 Chr. 23.31.for ſhe to the L. in the *Sa.*
Ezra 3.5.offring of the L. in the *Sab.*
8.13.on the *Sabbaths* & on the new
31.3.the burnt offr. for the *Sabbaths*
36.21.had enioyed her *Sabbaths*, for
she kept *Sabbaths*
Iſay 1.13.the new Moones & *Sabbaths*
56.4.the Eunuches that keep my *Sa.*
Lam. 1.7.and the ſcorne of her *Sabbaths*
2.6.and *Sabbaths* to be forgotten in
Ezek. 20.12.I gaue them my *Sabbaths*
13.my *Sabbaths* they greatly poll.
16.but polluted my *Sabbaths*, for
See Verſ. 21, 24.
20.and hallow my *Sabbaths* and
22.8.& haſt prophaned my *Sabbaths*
26.hide their eies from my *Sabb.*
23.38.haue prophaned my *Sabbaths*
44.24.they ſhal hallow my *Sabbaths*
45.17.in the *Sabbaths*, and in all
46.3.at the *Sabbaths*, and in the new
Hos. 2.11.alſo cauſe to ceaſe her *Sabbaths*
all her ſolemne feaſts.
Neh. 13.19.& the gates ſhut vpon them
Iſay 47.13.

Isay 45.14.and of the *Sabeans* men of *stature* 3.8.shall sel them to the *Sabeans*

Sabtah.

Gen.10.7.Seba and Hauilah & *Sabtah*

Sabtecha.

Gen.10.7.and Raamah,and *Sabtecha*

Sackbut.

Dan.3.5.harp and *sackbut*, psaltery
See the word Harpe.

Sacke.

Ge.42.25.commanded to fill their *sacks*
35.the they emptied their *sacks*
43.18.that was returned in our *sacks*
21.that we opened our *sacks* and
22.who put our money in our *sacks*
23.giuen your treas. in your *sacks*
44.1.fill the mens *sacks* with food as
8.we found in our *sacks* mouthes
*Iosh.*9.4.& took old *sacks* on their asses

Sackcloth &c.

2*Sa.*21.10.and Rizpah—took *sackcloth*
1*Kin.*20.31.put *sackcloth* on our loines
21.27.and put *sackcloth* on his flesh
and fasted, and lay in *sackcloth*
2 *Kin.*6.30.he had *sackcloth* within on
19.1.coured himself with *sackcloth*
2.and coured with *sackcloth* to
1 *Chro.*21.16.were clothed in *sackcloth*
*Neh.*9.1.fasting, and with *sackcloth* &
*Est.*4.2.clothed with *sackcloth*
4.to take away the *sackcloth* from
Iob 16.15.I haue sowed *sackcloth* on
*Psal.*30.11.hast put off my *sackcloth* &
35.13.my clothing was *sackcloth*, I
69.11.I made *sackcloth* my garment
Isay 20.2.loose thy *sackcloth* from off
37.1.coured himself with *sackcloth*
2.coured with *sackcloth* to Iesiah
50.3.I make *sackcloth* their couering
*Ier.*48.37.& vpon the loynes *sackcloth*
Ioel 1.13.com,lye all nigh in *sackcloth*
Amos 8.10.Ile bring vp *sackcloth* vpon
Ionah 3.5.and put on *sackcloth* from
6.& couered him with *sackcloth*
8.be couered with *sackcloth* and
*Mat.*11.21.repented—in *sackcloth* and
Luke 10.13.sitting in *sackcloth* & ashes
*Reu.*6.12.sun became black as *sackcloth*
See Ashes & Girde &c.

Sacrifice.

*Exod.*3.18.we may *sacrifice* to the Lo.
5.3.and *sacrifice* vnto the Lord our
8.let ve go and *sacrifice* to our G.
17.let vs go and doe *sacrifice* to
8.8.that they may doe *sacrifice* to the
25.go ye *sacrifice* to your God
26.shal *sacrifice* the abomination
shal we *sacrifice* the abominatiō
27.and *sacrifice* to the L. our God
So Verse 28.29.Chapt.10.25.
12.27.it is the *sacrifice* of the Lord
13.15.therefore I *sacrifice* to the L.
20.24.and shalt *sacrifice* thereon thy
23.18.offer the bloud of my *sacrifice*
34.15.and doe *sacrifice* to their gods
and then eate of his *sacrifice*
25.the bloud of my *sacrifice* with
nor shall the *sacrifice* of the
*Leuit.*3.1.be a *sacrifice* of peace offring
7.12.with the *sacrifice* of thanksgiu.
So Verse 13.
15.if the *sacrifice* of his offring be
the same day he offers his *sacri.*
17.the remainder of—his *sacrifice*
9.4.to *sacrifice* before the Lord, & a
17.8.offer the a burnt offring or *sacri.*
22.29.offer a *sacrifice* of thanksgiui.
23.19.then ye shall *sacrifice* one kid
37.a *sacrifice* and drink offering
27.11.of which they offer not a *sacr.*
*Num.*15.5.or *sacrifice* for one lambe
25.a *sacrifice* made by fire to the
So Chap.28.6.8.19.
*Deut.*15.21.thou shalt not *sacrifice* it to
16.2.thou shalt *sacri.* the pollcouer
17.1.thou shalt not *sacrifice* to the L.
18.3.from them that offer a *sacrifice*
*Iosh.*22.26.burne offring, nor for *sacri.*
*Iudg.*16.23.to offer a great *sacrifice* to
1 *Sam.*1.3.and to *sacrifice* to the Lord
2.13.when any man offered *sacrifice*
29.why kick yee at my *sacrifice* &
3.14.shall not be purged with *sacri.*
9.12.there is a *sacrifice* of the people
13.he doth blesse the *sacrifice*
10.8.to *sacrifice* sacrifices of peace
13.15.to *sacrifice* to the L. thy God
So Verse 21.
22.to obey is better than *sacrifice*
16.2.I am come to *sacrifice* to the L.
3.& call Ieslie to the *sacrifice*, & I
5.I am come to *sacrifice* to the L.
come with me to the *sacrifice*
and called them to the *sacrifice*
20.6.there is a yearly *sacrifice* there
29.our family hath a *sacrifice* in
1 *Kin.*3.4.went to Gibeon to *sacrifice*
8.62.offred *sacrifices* before the Lord
63.and Salomon offred a *sacrifice*
12.27.goe vp to doe *sacrifice* in the
18.29.offring of the euening *sacrifice*
33.poure it on the burnt *sacrifice*
36.offring of the euening *sacrifi*
2 *Kin.*5.17.not *sacrifice* to other gods
10.19.I haue a great *sacrifice* to doe
16.15.and the Kings burnt *sacrifice*
17.35.nor *sacrifice* vnto them
36.and to him shal ye doe *sacrifice*
2 *Chro.*2.6.saue only to burne *sacrifice*
7.5.king Salomon offred a *sacrifice*
12.to my selfe for an house of *sac.*
11.16.came to Ierusalem to *sacrifice*
28.23.I will *sacrifice* to them that
33.17.the people did *sacrifice* stil in
Ezra 4.2.we doe *sacrifice* vnto him
9.4.astonied vntill the euening *sacr.*
5.and at the euening *sacrifice* I
*Neh.*4.2.will they *sacrifice*? will they
*Psal.*20.3.and accept thy burnt *sacrifice*
40.6.*sacrifice* and offring thou didst
51.16.for thou desiredst not *sacrifice*
54.6.I will freely *sacrifice* to thee, I
107.22.let them *sacrifice* the sacrifices
116.17.the *sacrifice* of thanksgiuing
118.27.binde the *sacrifice* with cords
141.2.my hands as the euening *sac.*
*Eccles.*5.1.to giue the *sacrifice* of fools
Isay 19.21.shal doe *sacrifice* & oblation
34.6.the Lord hath a *sacrifice* in
57.7.wentst thou vp to offer a *sacri.*
*Ier.*33.11.bring the *sacri.* of praise into
46.10.the L. God—hath a *sacrifice*
*Eze.*39.17.oncuery side to my *sacrifice*
that I do *sacrifice* for you
euen a great *sacrifice*
19.*sacrifice* which I haue sacrificed
40.42.burnt offring, and the *sacrifice*
44.11.and the *sacrifice* for the peop.
46.24.shall boile the *sacrifice* of the
*Dan.*9.27.he shall cause the *sacrifice* &
See the word Daily.
*Hos.*4.13.*sacrifice* on the tops of the
14.& they *sacrifice* with harlots
6.6.I desired mercy & not *sacrifice*
8.13.they *sacrifice* flesh for the &c.
12.11.they *sacrifice* bullocks in Gil.
13.2.let the men that *sacrifice*, kisse
Amos 4.5.a *sacrifice* of thanksgiuing
Ionah 1.16.offered a *sacrifice* vnto the
2.9.I will *sacrifice* vnto thee with
*Hab.*1.16.they *sacrifice* to their net and
*Zeph.*1.7.the L. hath prepared a *sacrifice*
8.in the day of the Lords *sacrifice*
*Zech.*14.21.they that *sacrifice* shal com
*Mal.*1.8.offer the blind for *sacrifice*, it
*Mat.*9.13.wil haue mercy, & not *sacrif.*
So Chapt.12.7.
Mark 9.49.euery *sacrifice* shalbe salted
Acts 7.41.offered *sacrifice* to the idol
14.13.would haue done *sacrifice* with
*Rom.*12.1.your bodies a liuing *sacrifice*
1 *Cor.*10.19.which is offered in *sacrifice*
20.things which the Gentiles *sac.*
they *sacrifice* to diuels, and not
*Ephes.*5.2.and a *sacrifice* to God for a
*Phil.*2.17.on the *sacrifice* and seruice of
4.18.a *sacrifice* acceptable &c.
*Heb.*7.27.to offer vp *sacrifice*, first for
9.26.away sin, by the *sacrifice* of him
10.5.*sacrifice* and offring thou &c.
26.no more *sacrifice* for sinne
11.4.a more excellent *sacrifice* than
13.15.offer the *sacrifice* of praise to
1 *Pet.*2.5.to offer vp spirituall *sacrifice*

Sacrificed.

*Exo.*24.5.and *sacrificed* peace offrings
*Deut.*32.17.they *sacrificed* to diuels
*Iudg.*2.5.they *sacrificed* there to the L.
1 *Sa.*2.15.said to the man that *sacrificed*
6.15.*sacrificed* sacrifices the same day
11.15.there they *sacrificed* sacrifices
2 *Sam.*6.13.*sacrificed* oxen & fatlings
1 *King.*3.2.

1 Kin.3.2. only the people *sacrificed* and
3. only he *sacrificed* and burnt
12.32. and *sacrificed* vnto their gods
2 Kin.12.3. the people *sacrificed* in the
15.4. the people *sacrificed* and burnt incense
17.32. which *sacrificed* for them in
1 Chro.21.28. then he *sacrificed* there
29.21. & they *sacrificed* sacrifices to
2 Chro.5.6. *sacrificed* sheep and oxen
28.4. he *sacrificed* also and burnt inc.
23. for he *sacrificed* vnto the gods
33.16. *sacrificed* thereon peace offr.
22. Amon *sacrificed* vnto all the
34.4. of them that had *sacrificed* vnto
Psal.106.37. they *sacrificed* their sons
38. whō they *sacrificed* vnto idols
Ezek.16.20. these hast thou *sacrificed* to
39.19. which I have *sacrificed* for you
Hos.11.2. they *sacrificed* vnto Baalim &

Sacrificeth.

Deut.16.4. then *sacrificedst* the first day

Sacrifices.

Gen.46.1. offred *sacrifices* vnto the God
Exod.10.25. must giue vs also *sacrifices*
18.12. and *sacrifices* for God, and
Lewit.7.32. *sacrifices* of your peace offr.
19.13. due vnto the *sacrifices* of the Lo.
17.5. may bring their *sacrifices* wch
7. no more offer *sacrifices* to diuels
Num.25.2. to the *sacrifices* of their gods
28.2. & my bread for *sacrifices* made
Deut.12.6. burnt offr. and your *sacrifices*
27. the bloud of thy *sacrifices* shalbe
32.38. did eat the fat of their *sacrific.*
33.19. offer *sacrifices* of righteousnes
Iosh.13.14. the *sacrifices* of the L. God of
22.27. and with our *sacrifices* and
28. nother *sacrifices*, but it is a
29. vnto for *sacrifices* before the
2 Kin.10.24. they went to offer *sacrifices*
1 Chro.23.31. to offer all burnt *sacrifices*
29.21. they sacrificed *sacrifices* vnto
and *sacrifices* in abundance
2 Chr.7.4. offred *sacrifices* before the
33. burnt *sacrifices* and sweet inc.
29.31. shal bring in *sacrifices*
Ezra 6.3. where they offred *sacrifices*
Psal.4.5. the *sacrifices* of righteousnesse
19.6. *sacrifices* of ioy, I will sing
50.8. for thy *sacrifices*, or thy burnt
51.17. the *sacrifices* of God, are a
19. with the *sacrifices* of righteous.
66.15. burnt *sacrifices* of lambes
106.28. ate the *sacrifices* of the dead
107.22. the *sacrifices* of thanksgiuing
Prou.17.1. house full of *sacrifices* with strife
Isay 1.11. the multitude of your *sacrifi.*
29.1. let them kill *sacrifices*
43.23. honoured me with thy *sacrif.*
24. me with the fat of thy *sacrifice.*
56.7. whose *sacrifices* shalbe accepted
Ier.6.20. nor your *sacrifices* sweet vnto me
7.21. burnt offrings vnto your *sacrifices*
22. of burnt offrings or *sacrifices*
17.26. bringing *sacrifices* of praise
Ezek.20.28. & they offred there their *sacrifices*
Mos.4.19. a shame, because of their *sacr.*
8.13. for the *sacrifices* of my offrings
Amos 4.4. & bring your *sacrifices* euery
5.25. haue ye offered me *sacrifices* &
Mar.12.33. burnt offrings and *sacrifices*
Luke 23.1. mingled with their *sacrifices*
Acts 7.42. *sacrifices* forty years in the
1 Cor.10.18. which eate of the *sacrifices*
Heb.5.1. gifts and *sacrifices* for sins
8.3. to offer gifts and *sacrifices*
9.9. offred both gifts and *sacrifices*
10.1. can neuer with those *sacrifices*
11. 26. for with such *sacrifices* God is
1 Pet.2.5. offer vp spirituall *sacrifices*

See the word **Sacrificed.**

Sacrificeth.

Exod.22.20. he that *sacrificeth* to any
Eccles.9.2. to him that *sacrificeth*, and
to him that *sacrificeth* not
Isay 65.3. that *sacrificeth* in gardens &
66.3. he that *sacrificeth* a lamb as if
Mal.1.14. voweth & *sacrificeth* to the L.

Sacrificing.

1 Kin.12.32. *sacrificing* to the calues

Sacrilege.

Rom.2.22. dost thou commit *sacrilege*?

Sad.

Gen.40.6. on them, behold they were *sad*
1 Kin.21.5. why is thy spirit so *sad* that
Neh.2.1. had not been before *sad* in
2. why is thy countenance so *sad*
3. nor my countenance bee *sad*
Eccles.7.3. heart of the righteous *sad*
where I haue not made *sad*
Mat.6.16. be not as the *sad* countenance
Mar.10.22. he was *sad* at that saying
Luke 24.17. ye walke and are *sad*?

Sadly &c.

Gen.40.7. why look ye so *sadly* to day
Eccles.7. the *sadnes* of the countenance

Saddle &c.

Gen.22.3. and *sadled* his Asse, and took
Num.22.21. and *sadled* his asse, & went
2 Sam.17.23. he *sadled* his Asse, & arose
19.26. He *sadle* me an Asse that I
1 Kin.13.13. to his sons, *sadle* me an Asse
and they *sadled* for him an Asse
27. and they *sadled* him
2 Kin.4.24. she *sadled* an Asse, and said

Sadducees.

Mat.16.6. of the leauen of the *Sadduc.*
22.23. came to him the *Sadducees* wch
34. had put the *Sadducees* to silence
Luke 20.27. *Sadducees* which deny that
Acts 4.1. & the *Sadducees* came vpon them
5.17. which is the sect of the *Sadducees*
23.6. that the one part were *Sadduc.*
8. for the *Sadducees* say that there

See the word **Saduc.**

Saduc.

Mat.2.34. Acor begat *Sadoc*, & *Sadoc.*

See the word **Sadoc.**

Safe.

Psal.119.117. and I shalbe *safe*, & I will
Prou.18. righteous runneth into it, & is *safe*
29.25. his trust in the L. shall be *safe*
Isay 5.29. they shall carry it away *safe*, and
Ezek.34.27. they shalbe *safe* in their la.
Acts 23.24. & bring him *safe* vnto Felix
27.44. they escaped all *safe* to land
Phil.3.1. but for you it is *safe*

Safeguard.

1 Sam.22.23. thou shalt be in *safeguard*

Safely.

Levit.26.5. and dwel in your land *safely*
Psal.78.53. and led them on *safely*, so
Pro.1.33. shall dwell *safely*, & shall be
3.23. walke in thy way *safely*, and thy
31.11. doth trust *safely* in her, so
Ier.23.6. and Israel shall dwell *safely* &
32.37. I will cause them to dwell *safely*
33.16. & Ierusalem shall dwel *safely*
Ezek.34.25. they shall dwell *safely* in

See Verl. 28 Ch.28.8.12.24.

28. but they shall dwell *safely* and
38.16. when they dwell *safely* in the
Hos.2.18. make them to lye down *safely*
Zech.14.11. shall be *safely* inhabited

Safety.

Levit.25.18. dwell in the land in *safety*
19. and dwell therein in *safety*
Deut.12.10. so that ye dwell in *safety*

See Chap.33.12.28.

Iob 3.26. I was not in *safety*, nor had I
5.4. his children are far from *safety*
11. mourn may be exalted to *saf.*
11.18. thou shalt take thy rest in *saf.*
24.23. it be giuen him to be in *safety*
Psal.4.8. thou makest me dwel in *safety*
12.5. I will set him in *safety* from him
33.17. a horse is a vain thing for *saf.*
Prou.11.14. & counsellers there is *safety*

See Chap.29.6.

21.31. but *safety* is of the Lord
Isay 14.30. shall lye down in *safety* and
Acts 5.23. found we shut with all *safety*
1 Thes.5.3. they shal say peace & *safety*

Saffron.

Cant.4.14. Spikenard and *Saffron* &c.

Saith.

Gen.21.7. visited Sarah as he had *said*
1. who would haue *said* to Abraham
31.16. what God hath *said* vnto thee
Iosh.13.14. he *said* vnto them, Num.32.
14.12. them out as the L. hath *said*
Iudg.4.15. as the Lord hath *said*, and as
6.36. by mine hand as thou hast *said*

See Verse 37.

8.8. to and him, when he had *said*
1 Chron.17.24. and doe as thou hast *said*
2 Sam.7.29. because the Lord hath *said*
Iob 9.22. therefore I *said* it, he destroyeth
27.12. I haue *said*, to no purpose,
28.28. vnto man he *said*, behold the
34.31. it is meet to be *said* vnto God
Psal.3.2. of the Lord hath *said* vnto me,
16.2. O my soule thou hast *said* vnto
31.14. O Lord *said* thou art my God
22. for I *said* in my haste, I am
32.5. I *said* I will confesse my sin.
38.15. I *said*, Hear me, lest otherwise
39.1. I *said*, I will take heed to my
40.7. then *said* I, Lo, I come in the
55.6. I *said*, O that I had wings, for

77.10. I *said* this is my infirmity, but
82.6. I haue *said*, ye are gods, and all
87.5. & of Zion it shall be *said*, this
94.18. when I *said*, my foot slippeth
102.24. I *said*, O my God take me
119.57. I haue *said*, that I would keep
*Eccles.*7.23. I *said*, I will be wise, but it
2.1. I *said*, that this also is vanity
*Cant.*7.8. I *said*, I wil go vp to the palme
Isay 38.11. I *said*, I shall not see the L.
45.19. I *said* not to the seed of Iacob
49.14. but Zion *said*, the Lord hath
*Ier.*2.6. nor *said* they, where is the Lord
3.7. I *said* after thee had done all this
19. but I *said*, how shall I put thee
4.10. at that time it shall be *said* to
12.4. because they *said* he shal not see
32.23. thou hast *said* vnto mee O L.
*Lam.*3.18. I said, my strength and my
54. then *said* I, I am cut off
4.15. they *said* among the heathen
20. of whom we *said* vnder his
*Ezek.*6.10. that I haue not *said* in vaine
11.5. thus haue ye *said*, O house of Is.
13.11. shal it not be *said* vnto you
16.6. I *said* vnto thee when thou wast
ye a I *said* vnto thee when thou
30.21. then I *said*, I would poure out
31.17. to rest. I the Lo. haue *said* it
35.10. because thou hast *said*, these
*Hos.*1.10. it was *said* vnto them, yee are
there it shall be *said* vnto them
2.5. she *said*, I wil go after my louers
13. whereof the hath *said*, these are
*Ionah*2.4. then I *said*, I am cast out of
3.1. of the euill that he had *said*
4.9. he *said*, I doe well to be angry
*Mich.*7.10. which *said* vnto me where
*Zech.*3.16. it shall be *said* to Ierusalem
*Mal.*3.14. ye haue *said*, it is in vaine to
*Mat.*9.21. she *said* within her selfe, if I
26.25. *said* to him, thou hast *said*
35. likewise also *said* all the disci.

See *Marke* 14.31.

61. this fellow *said*, I am able to
64. thou hast *said*, neuertheless
*Mar.*10.7. husbandmen *said* among

So Chapter 16.3.

28.7. shal see him as he had *said* vnto
Luke 19.32. found euen as he had *said*
Iohn 2.22. remembred that he had *said*
5.18. but *said* also, that God was his
7.12. some *said*, he is a good man
others *said*, nay, but he &c.
40. *said*, of a truth this is the Pro.
41. others *said*, this is the Christ
some many of them *said*, he hath a
others *said*, shal Christ not the
34. in our law, I *said*, ye are gods?
36. *said* I not vnto you, that if
10.25. that as I *said* to the Iewes,
14.26. whatsoeuer I haue *said* to you
25. was present, the word that I *said*
18.32. that saying as he had *said* to them
20. in secret haue I *said* nothing
29. whereof haue I *said* vnto the
behold, they know what I *said*
Acts 13.2. the holy Ghost *said*, seperate
17.18. some *said*, what will this &c.
28. of your own Poets haue *said*
32. others *said*, we will heare thee
*Rom.*7.7. except the Law had *said*, thou
2 *Cor.*9.3. that as I haue *said*, ye may be
*Heb.*1.5. *said* he at any time, thou art
4.7. as it is *said*, to day if ye will hear
10.15. after that he had *said* before
13.5. for he hath *said*, I will neuer
*Iam.*2.11. he that *said*, do not comit adul.
said also, doe not kill

See Saith after Saints.

Saidst.

*Gen.*32.9. which *saidst* vnto me
*Ier.*2.20. and thou *saidst*, I will not
25. but thou *saidst*, there is no hope
*Lam.*3.57. thou *saidst*, Feare not
*Mat.*13.30. Iudges, of whom thou *saidst*

Saile. & Sayle.

Isay 33.23. could not spread the *saile*
Acts 20.3. was about to *saile* into Syria
10. had determined to *saile* by Ep.
27.1. that we should *saile* into Italy
2. to *saile* by the coasts of Asia
17. strake *saile*, and so were driuen
24. all—that *saile* with thee
40. hoised vp the maine *saile* to

Sailed.

Luke 8.23. but as they *sailed*, he fell
Acts 13.4. from thence they *sailed* to
Cyprus. See Chap. 15.39.
18.21. and he *sailed* from Ephesus
20.6. we *sailed* away from Philippi
15. and we *sailed* thence, and came
21.3. and *sailed* into Syria, & landed
27.7. we had *sailed* slowly many da.
we *sailed* vnder Creet, ouer a

Sailers.

*Rem.*18.17. & *sailers*, and as many as

Sailing.

Acts 21.2. a ship *sailing* ouer to Phenice
27.9. and *sailing* was now dangerous

Saint.

*Psal.*106.16. Aaron the *Saint* of the Lo.
*Dan.*8.13. I heard one *Saint* speaking
and another *Saint* said vnto that
*Phil.*4.21. salute euery *Saint* in Ch. Ies.

Saints.

*Deut.*33.2. with ten thousands of *Saints*
3. all his *Saints* are in thy hand &
1 *Sam.*2.9. keep the feet of his *Saints*
2 *Chro.*6.41. & let thy *Saints* reioyce in
Iob 5.1. to which of the *Saints* wilt thou
15.15. he puts no trust in his *Saints*
*Psal.*16.3. the *Saints* that are in the earth
30.4. sing to the L. O ye *Saints* of his
31.23. O loue the L. all ye his *Saints*
34.9. O feare the Lord ye his *Saints*
37.28. forsaketh not his *Saints*, they
50.5. gather my *Saints* together vnto
52.9. for it is good before thy *Saints*
79.2. the flesh of thy *Saints* to the
89.5. the congregation of thy *Saints*
7. in the assembly of the *Saints* &
97.10. preserues the soules of his *Sa.*
116.15. is the death of his *Saints*
132.9. & let thy *Saints* shout for ioy
16. her *Saints* shal shout aloud for
145.10. & thy *Saints* shal blesse thee
148.14. the praise of all his *Saints*
149.1. in the congregation of *Saints*
5. let the *Saints* be ioyful in glory
9. this honour haue all his *Saints*
*Pro.*2.8. preserues the way of his *Saints*
*Dan.*7.18. the *Saints* of the most High
21. made war with the *Saints*, &
22. was giuen to the *Saints* of the
the time that the *Saints* possessed
25. & shall weare out the *Saints* of
27. to the people of the *Saints* of
*Zech.*14.5. and all the *Saints* with thee
*Mat.*27.52. many bodies of *Saints* which
Acts 9.13. euil hath he done to thy *Sai.*
32. to the *Saints* which dwell at
41. when he had called the *Saints*
26.10. many of the *Saints* did I shut
*Rom.*1.7. called to bee *Saints*. So
1 *Corinth.* 1.2.
8.27. makes intercession for the *Sa.*
15.25. to Ierus. to minister to the *Sa.*
26. for the poore *Saints* which are
31. may be accepted of the *Saints*
16.2. in the Lord as becommeth *Sai.*
15. and all the *Saints* which are
1 *Cor.*6.1. vniust, & not before the *Sai.*
2. the *Saints* shall iudge the world
14.33. as in al Churches of the *Saints*
16.15. to the ministry of the *Saints*
2 *Cor.*1.1. with all the *Saints* which are
8.4. of the ministring to the *Saints*

See Chapt. 9.1.

9.12. not—supplies the want of the *Sa.*
13.13. all the *Saints* salute you
*Ephes.*1.1.20 the *Saints* which are at
15. and loue to all the *Saints*. So
Colos. 1.14.
18. of his inheritance in the *Sain.*
2.19. fellow-citizens with the *Saints*
3.8. Iesse than the least of his *Saints*
18. to comprehend with all *Saints*
4.12. for the perfecting of the *Saints*
5.3. once named—as it becometh *Sa.*
6.18. supplication for all *Saints*
*Col.*1.2. to the *Saints* and faithful breth.
26. is made manifest to his *Saints*
1 *Thes.*3.13. of—Christ with all his *Sa.*
2 *Thes.*1.10. to be glorified in his *Saints*
*Philem.*5. toward—Iesus & tow. all *Sa.*
7. the bowels of the *Saints* are
*Heb.*6.10. ye haue ministred to the *Sai.*
13.24. ouer you, and all the *Saints*
Iude 3. once deliuered to the *Saints*
14. with ten thousand of his *Saints*
*Rev.*5.8. which are the prayers of *Saints*
8.3. with the prayers of all *Saints*
4. came with the prayers of the *Sa.*
11.18. to the *Saints* and them that
13.7. to make war with the *Saints*
—the patience & faith of *Saints*
14.12. here is the patience of the *Sa.*
15.3. are thy waies, thou K. of *Saints*
16.6. haue shed the blood of *Saints*
17.6. with the blood of thy *Saints*

18.24. of

18.24.of the *Saints*,and of all that
19.3.is the righteousnesse of *Saints*
20.9.compassed the camp of the *Sa.*

Saith.

1 *Sa.*9.6.all that he *saith*,comes to passe
2 *Sa.*17.5.and let vs heare what he *saith*
1 *Kin.*22.14.what the Lord *saith* to me
Iob 28.14.the depth *saith*—the sea *saith*
37.6.he *saith* to the snow, Be thou
*Isa.*57.21.there is no peace *saith* my G.
*Ier.*23.31.their tongues,& say, he *saith*
*Lam.*3.24.*saith* my soule,therefore will
37.who is he that *saith*,& it coms
*Ezek.*13.6.saying,the Lord *saith*, and
7.ye say,the Lord *saith* it,albeit I
*Mich.*6.1.heare now what the L. *saith*
*Hab.*2.19.woe to him that *saith* to the
*Mat.*7.21.not every one that *saith* to
Mark 11.23.those things that he *saith*
Ioh. 2.5.his mother *saith* to the seruant
whatsoeuer he *saith* to you
7.38.beleeue on me as *saith* the Scr.
16.18.what is that he *saith*—cannot
tell what he *saith*
Acts 15.17.*saith* the Lord which doth
*Rom.*10.21.but to Israel he *saith*, all
1 *Cor.*1.12.euery one of you *saith*
*Gal.*3.16.he *saith* not, and to the seeds
*Ephes.*5.14.wherefore he *saith*,awake
*Heb.*8.13.in that he *saith* a new couen.
*Iam.*4.5.that the Scripture *saith* in vaine
*Reu.*2.7.heare what the Scripture *saith*
See the words Lord, Gods, Scripture, Spirit, &c.

Sake.

*Gen.*19.29.He not doe it for forties *sake*
See Vers.31.32.
1 *Sa.*23.10.destroy the city for my *sake*
2 *Sa.*5.12.for thy people Israels *sake*
7.21.for thy words *sak*.& according
9.1.him kindnes for Ionathans *sake*
18.5.deale gently for my *sake* with
1 *Kin.*11.13.and for Ierusalems *sake*
2 *Kin.*20.6.defend this city for my *sake*
Iob 19.17.for the childre. *sake* of mine
*Psa.*44.22.for thy *sake* are we killed all
69.6.be ashamed for my *sake*, let not
be confounded for my *sake*
7.for thy *sake* haue I born reproch
See Mercy & Name.
Isay 37.35.to saue it for my owne *sake*
for Dauid my seruants *sake*
43.25.for my own *sake*. Chap.48.11.
62.1.for Zions *sake* will I not hold
*Ier.*15.15.know that for thy *sake* I haue
*Dan.*9.17.is desolate for the L.ords *sake*
19.defer not for thine own *sake*
Ionah 1.12.I know that for my *sake*
*Mich.*3.12.shal Zion for your *sake* be
*Mat.*5.11.for my *sake*. See *Mat.*10.39.
& 13.9. *Iohn* 13.38.
Luke 6.22.euil for the son of mans *sake*
*Ioh.*13.37.lay down my life for thy *sake*
Acts 26.7.for which hopes *sake*—I am
*Rom.*8.36.for thy *sake* we are killed all
11.28.they are enemies for your *sake*
2 *Cor.*12.10.distresses for Christs *sake*
*Phil.*1.29.but also to suffer for his *sake*
*Col.*1.24.for his bodies *sake*,which is
1 *Thes.*1.5.were among you for yo.*sake*
2 *Tim.*2.10.all things for the elects *sa.*
*Philem.*9.yet for loues *sake* I rather
1 *Pet.*2.13.of man for the Lords *sake*
3.14.suffer for righteousnesse *sake*

Sakes.

*Deu.*3.26.wroth with me for your *sakes*
4.21.was angry with me for your *sa.*
*Iudg.*21.22.to them for your *sakes*
Ruth 1.13.grieus me much for your *sa.*
1 *Chr.*16.21.reproued Ks. for their *sakes*
*Psal.*7.7.for their *sakes* therefore return
105.14.reproued Ks. for their *sakes*
106.32.ill with Moses for their *sakes*
*Ezek.*36.22.I do not this for your *sakes*
32.not for your *sakes* doe I this
*Dan.*2.30.but for their *sakes* that shall
*Mal.*3.11.the deuourer for your *sakes*
Iohn 12.30.not for me,but for yo. *sakes*
17.19.for their *sakes* I sanctifie my
*Rom.*11.28.beloued for the fath. *sakes*
1 *Cor.*9.10.it altogether for our *sakes*?
for our *sakes*,no doubt this is
2 *Cor.*4.15.all things—for your *sakes*
8.9.for your *sakes* he became poore

Salah.

*Gen.*10.24.& Arphaxad begat *Salah*
and *Salah* begat Eber
11.12.liued 30.years & begat *Salah*
14.*Salah* liued thirty years and

Salamis.

Acts 13.5.when they were at *Salamis*

Salathiel.

1 *Chro.*3.17.Assir *Salathiel* his son

Salcah.

*Deut.*3.10.all Bashan vnto *Salcah* and
*Iosh.*12.5.in *Salcah* and in all Bashan
13.11.and all Bashan vnto *Salcah*

Sale.

*Leuit.*25.27.count the years of the *sale*
50.and the price of the *sale* shalbe
*Deut.*18.8.of the *sale* of his patrimony

Salem.

*Psal.*76.2.in *Salem* also is his taberna.
*Heb.*7.2.after that also, King of *Salem*

Salim.

Iohn 3.23.bapti. in Ænon, neere *Salim*

Salmon.

Ruth 4.20.and Nahson begat *Salmon*
21.and *Salmon* begat Boaz,and
See *Mat.*1.4.5.

Salmon.

*Psal.*68.14.white as snow in *Salmon*

Salt.

*Leuit.*2.13.shalt thou season with *salt*
nor shalt thou suffer the *salt*
*Deut.*29.23.is brimstone and *salt* and
*Iudg.*9.45.and sowed it with *salt*
2 *Sam.*8.13.in the valley of *salt*, being
See 2 *Kin.*14.7. 1 *Chro.*18.12.
2 *Chro.*25.11. *Psal.*60.1.
2 *Kin.*2.20.and put *salt* therein, and
Ezra 7.22.& *salt* without prescribing
Iob 6.6.be eaten without *salt*,or is there
*Ier.*17.6.in a *salt* land & not inhabited
*Ezek.*43.24.shal cast *salt* vpon them
47.11.they shal be giuen to *salt*
*Zeph.*2.9.of nettles and *salt* pits,and a
*Mat.*5.13.ye are the *salt* of the earth
but if the *salt* haue lost his
*Mar.*9.49.shal be salted with *salt*
50.*salt* is good, but if the *salt*
haue *salt* in your selues,and
*Col.*4.6.speech—be seasoned with *salt*
*Iam.*3.12.both yeald *salt* water & fresh
See the word Couenant.

Salted.

*Ezek.*16.4.thou wast not *salted* at all
*Mat.*5.13.wherewith shall it be *salted*
*Mar.*9.49.shall be *salted* with salt

Saltnes.

*Mar.*9.50.salt haue lost his *saltnes*
See *Mat.*5.13. *Luke* 44.34.

Salt sea.

*Ge.*14.3.Siddim which is in the *salt sea*
See *Num.*34.3.12. *Deut.*3.17.
*Iosh.*15.2.5.& 18.19.

Saluation.

*Gen.*49.18.I haue waited for thy *salua.*
*Exo.*14.13.see the *saluation* of the Lord
15.2.he is become my *saluation*
*Deut.*32.15.the rock of his *saluation*
1 *Sam.*2.1.I reioyce in thy *saluation*
2 *Sam.*22.3.the horne of my *saluation*
36.giuen me the shield of *saluatio*
47.the God,the rock of my *salvat.*
51.the tower of *saluation* for his
1 *Chro.*16.23.day to day his *saluation*
35.O God of our *saluation*,and
2 *Chr.*20.17.see the *saluation* of the L.
Iob 13.16.he also shall be my *saluation*
*Psal.*3.8.*saluation* belongs to the Lord
9.14.I will reioyce in thy *saluation*
13.5.shall reioyce in thy *saluation*
14.7 O that the *saluation* of Israel
18.35.the shield of thy *saluation*
46.let the God of my *saluation* be
20.5.we will reioyce in thy *saluation*
21.1.& in thy *saluation* how greatly
5.his glory is great in thy *saluat.*
24.5.from the God of his *saluation*
25.5.thou art the G.of my *saluation*
27.1.is my light and my *saluation*
9.O God of my *saluation*
35.3.to my soule, Thou art my *salu.*
9.it shall reioyce in his *saluation*
37.39.the *saluation* of the righteous
38.22.help me O Lord my *saluation*
40.10.thy faithfulnes and *saluation*
16.let such as loue thy *saluation*,
50.23.will I shew the *saluation* of G.
51.12.restore the ioy of thy *saluatio*
14.thou God of my *saluation* and
53.6.O that the *saluation* of Israel
62.1.from him comes my *saluation*
2.he is my rock & my *saluation*
So Vers.6.
7.in God is my *saluation*,and my
65.5.O God of our *saluation*, who art
68.19.euen the God of our *saluation*
20.our God is the G. of *saluation*
69.13.hear me in the truth of thy *sal.*
29.let

29.let thy *salvation* O Lord,set me
70.4.let such as loue thy *salvation*
71.15.righteousnes and *salvation*
74.12.working *salvat.* in the midst
78.22.& trusted not in his *salvation*
85.4.O God of our *salvation*, and
7.and grant vs thy *salvation*
88.1.O Lord God of my *salvation*, I
89.26.and the rock of my *salvation*
91.16.and shew him my *salvation*
95.1.in the rocke of our *salvation*
96.2.shew forth his *salvation* from
98.2.hath made known his *salvation*
3.seene the *salvation* of our God
106.4.O visit me with thy *salvation*
116.13.Ile take the cup of *salvation*
118.14.and is become my *salvation*
15.the voice of ioy and *salvation*
21.and art become my *salvation*
119.41.and thy *salvation* according
81.fainteth for thy *salvation*,but I
123.faile for thy *salvation*,and for
155.*salvation* is far from the &c.
166.I haue hoped for thy *salvatiõ*
174.I haue longed for thy *salvat.*
132.16.clothe her Priests with *salva.*
140.7.the strength of my *salvation*
144.10.it is he that giueth *salvation*
149.4.beautifie the meek with *salv.*
Isay 12.2.behold,God is my *salvation*
he also is become my *salvation*
17.10.forgotten the G. of thy *salva.*
25.9.be glad & reioyce in his *salvat.*
26.1.*salvation* will God appoint for
33.2.our *salvation* also in the time of
6.and strength, of *salvation*
45.8.& let them bring forth *salvatiõ*
17.with an euerlasting *salvation*
46.13.& my *salvation* shall not tarry
Ile place *salvation* in Zion
49.6.that thou mayst be my *salvatiõ*
8.in a day of *salvat.* haue I helped
51.6.but my *salvat.* shall bee for euer
8.my *salvation* from generation
52.7.that publisheth *salvation*,that
10.shall see the *salvation* of our G.
56.1.my *salvation* is neere to come
59.11.for *salvation*,but it is far off
17.an helmet of *salvation* on his
60.18.thalt call thy wals *salvation*
61.10.with the garments of *salvat.*
62.1.the *salvation* thereof as a lampe
11.behold thy *salvation* commeth
63.5.mine arme brought *salvation* to
*Ier.*3.23.our God is the *salvation* of Is.
*Lam.*3.26.for the *salvation* of the Lord
Ionah 2.9.*salvation* is of the Lord
*Micah.*7.7.for the God of my *salvation*
*Hab.*3.8.& thy chariots of *salvation*
13.for the *salvation* of thy people
for *salvation* with thine anointed
discouering the *salvation* to the
18.ioy in the God of my *salvation*
Luke 1.69.an horne of *salvation* for vs
77.to giue knowledge of *salvation*
2.30.mine eyes haue seene thy *salvatiõ*
3.6.shall see the *salvation* of God
19.9.this day is *salvation* come to
Iohn 4.22.for *salvation* is of the Iewes
Acts 4.12.nor is there *salvation* in
13.26.to you is the word of this *sal.*
47.thouldst be for *salvation* to
16.17.shew to vs the way of *salvatiõ*
28.28.that the *salvation* of God is
*Rom.*1.16.the power of God to *salvatiõ*
10.10.confession is made to *salvation*
11.11.*salvation* is come to the Gent.
13.11.now is our *salvation* neerer
2*Cor.*1.6.for your consolation & *salvat.*
6.2.in the day of *salvation* haue I
now is the day of *salvation*
7.10.works repentance to *salvation*
*Ephes.*6.17.take the helmet of *salvation*
*Phil.*1.19.this shall turne to my *salvat.*
28.but to you of *salvation*
2.12.worke out your—*salvation* with
2 *Tim.*2.10.also obtaine the *salvation*
*Tit.*2.11.that bringeth *salvation*,hath
*Heb.*1.14.shalbe heires of *salvation*?
2.3.we neglect so great *salvation*
10.the captaine of their *salvation*
5.9.the author of eternall *salvation*
6.9.things that accompany *salvation*
9.28.second time without sin to *salv.*
1 *Pet.*1.5.of God through faith to *salv.*
9.euen the *salvation* of your soules
10.of which *salvatiõ* the Prophets
2 *Pet.*3.15.of the Lord is *salvation*
Jude 3.to you of the common *salvation*
*Reu.*7.10.*salvation* to our God,which
12.10.saying—now is come *salvatiõ*
19.1.*salvation* and glory and honor

Salutation.

Luke 1.41.heard the *salutation* of Mary
44.as the voice of thy *salutation*
1 *Cor.*16.21.the *salutation* of me Paul
*Col.*4.18.the *salutation* by the hand of
2 *Thes.*3.17.the *salutation* of me Paul

Salute &c.

*Iudg.*18.15.of Michah,and *saluted* him
1 *Sam.*10.4.and they will *salute* thee &
13.10.that he might *salute* him
17.22.came & *saluted* his brethren
25.14.to *salute* our Master,and he
2 *Sam.*8.10.to *salute*,and to bleſſe him
2 *Ki.*4.29.meet any man,*salute* him not
and if any *salute* thee
10.13.to *salute* the children of the K.
15.and *saluted* him, and said to
*Mat.*5.47.if ye *salute* your brethren
10.12.ye come into an house,*salute* it
*Mar.*9.15.*saluted* him, running to him
Luke 1.40.into the house,*saluted* Elez.
10.4.and *salute* no man by the way
Acts 18.22.and *saluted* the Church,shee
21.7.and *saluted* the brethren
25.13.into Cesarea to *salute* Festus
*Rom.*16.5.*salute* my welbeloued Epen.
7.*salute* Andronicus and Iunia
9.*salute* Vrbane our helper
And so to Verse 16.
2 *Cor.*13.13.all the Saints *salute* you
So *Phil.*4.22.
*Phil.*4.21.*salute* euery Saint in Christ
*Col.*4.15.*salute* the brethren which are

Saluteth.

*Col.*4.10.Aristarchus—*saluteth* you,and
12.Epaphras—*saluteth* you alwa.

Samaria.

1 *Kin.*16.24.bought the hill of *Samaria*
owner of the hill of *Samaria*
29.ouer Israel in *Samaria* 22.yea.
32.which he had built in *Samaria*
18.2.was a sore famine in *Samaria*
20.1.& besieged *Samaria*, & warred
10.if the dust of *Samaria* shall
34.as my father made in *Samaria*
43.displeased and came to *Sama.*
21.1.by the—palace to *Samaria*
18.which is in *Samaria*,behold
22.10.of the gate of *Samaria* & all
37.and was brought to *Samaria*
38.in the poole of *Samaria*,and
2 *Kin.*1.2.that was in *Samaria* & was
3.25.thence he returned to *Samaria*
3.1.ouer Israel in *Samaria* the 18. y.
6.went out of *Samaria* the same
5.3.with the Prophet that is in *Sam.*
6.19.but he led them into *Samaria*
20.they were come to *Samaria*
were in the midst of *Samaria*
24.went vp & besieged *Samaria*
25.was a great famin in *Samaria*
7.1.for a shekel in the gate of *Sama.*
10.1.had seuentie sons in *Samaria*
and sent to *Samaria* to the rulers
12.and came to *Samaria* and as
36.ouer Israel in *Samaria* was 20.
13.1.ouer Isra.in *Samaria* & raign'd
6.the groue also in *Samaria*
9.they buried him in *Samaria*
13.Ioash was buried in *Samaria*
14.14.and returned to *Samaria*
16.and was buried in *Samaria*
23.began to reigne in *Samaria*
15.8.ouer Isra.in *Samaria* 6.months
13.reigned a full month in *Sama.*
14.and came to *Samaria* and
17.reigned ten years in *Samaria*
25.and smote him in *Samaria* in
17.5.and went vp to *Samaria* and
6.the K. of Assyria tooke *Samaria*
24.in the cities of *Samaria* in
and they possessed *Samaria*
18.10.of Israel *Samaria* was taken
34.haue they deliuered *Samaria*
21.13.the line of *Samaria* and the
2 *Chro.*22.9.for he was hid in *Samaria*
25.13.from *Samaria* to Beth-Horon
24.also,and returned to *Samaria*
28.8.brought the spoile to *Samaria*
9.that came to *Samaria* and said
15.then they returned to *Samar.*
Ezra 4.10.set it in the cities of *Samaria*
17.that dwell in *Samaria* & vnto
*Neh.*4.2.and the army of *Samaria* and
Isay 7.9.head of Ephraim is *Samaria*
the head of *Samaria* is Remaliah
8.4.and the spoile of *Samaria* shal be
9.9.and the inhabitant of *Samaria*
10.9.is

10.9.is not *Samaria* as Damascus
10.of Ierusalem and of *Samaria*
11.as I haue done to *Samaria*
36.19.haue they deliuered *Samaria*
*Ier.*31.5.vpon the mountaines of *Sam.*
41.5.from Siloh and from *Samaria*
*Ezek.*16.51.hath *Samaria* committed
53.the captiuity of *Samaria* and
55.*Samaria* and her daughters
23.4.*Samaria* is Aholah & Ierusalem
33.the cup of thy sister *Samaria*
*Hos.*8.5.thy calfe O *Samaria* hath cast
6.but the calfe of *Samaria* shal be
10.5.the inhabitant of *Samaria* shall
7.as for *Samaria*, her king is cut
13.16.*Samaria* shall become desolat
Amos 3.9.on the mountain of *Samaria*
12.that dwell in *Samaria* in the
4.1.in the mountain of *Samaria*
6.1.trust in the mountain of *Samar.*
8.14.sweare by the sin of *Samaria*
*Obad.*19.and the fields of *Samaria* and
*Mich.*1.1.concerning *Samaria* & Ierus.
5.is it not *Samaria*? and what are
6.I will make *Samaria* as heapes
Luke 17.11.thorow the midst of *Samar.*
Iohn 4.4.must needs go thorow *Sama.*
5.a city of *Samaria* called Sychar
7.there coms a woman of *Samar.*
9.then said the woman of *Samar.*
Acts 1.8.& in *Samaria*, & vnto the
8.1.regions of Iudea, and *Samaria*
5.went down to the city of *Sama.*
9.bewitcht the people of *Samaria*
14.heard that *Samaria* had
9.31.Iudea, & Galilee, and *Samaria*
15.3.through Phenice and *Samaria*

Samaritan.

Luke 10.33.but a certaine *Samaritan*
17.16.and he was a *Samaritan*
Iohn 8.48.that thou art a *Samaritan*

Samaritans.

Luke 9.52.a village of the *Samaritanes*
Iohn 4.9.no dealing with the *Samarit.*
39.& many of the *Samaritans* of
40.when the *Samaritans* were
Acts 8.25.in many villages of the *Sam.*

Same.

*Exod.*5.6.commanded the *same* day
25.36.shalbe of the *same*, all it shall
28.8.it shalbe of the *same* according
*Psal.*101.27.but thou art the *same*, and
*Ezek.*21.26.this shall not be the *same*
23.38.my Sanctuary in the *same* day
39.they came the *same* day into
24.2.euen of this *same* day, the king
against Ierusalem this *same* day
*Mat.*26.44.saying the *same* words
Luke 6.33.sinners also do the *same*
Iohn 8.25.euen the *same* that I said
Acts 8.35.& began at the *same* Scripture,
*Rom.*2.1.iudgest, dost the *same* things
3.and dost the *same*, that thou
1 *Cor.*12.4.of gifts, but the *same* Spirit
5.administrations, but the *same* L.
2 *Cor.*4.13.hauing the *same* Spirit of
*Ephes.*3.6.heires, and of the *same* body,
*Phil.*2.2.hauing the *same* loue, being
18.for the *same* cause doe ye also
3.1.to write the *same* things to you
*Heb.*1.12.but thou art the *same*, & thy

Samgar-Nebo.

*Ier.*39.3.*Samgar-Nebo*, Sarsechim

Samothracia.

*Act.*16.11.a strait course to *Samothracia*

Samson.

*Iud.*13.24.and called his name *Samson*
14.1.*Samson* went down to Timnath
7.and she pleased *Samson* well
10.and *Samson* made there a feast
15.they said to *Samsons* wife,
16.and *Samsons* wife wept before
20.but *Samsons* wife was giuen to
15.1.*Samson* visited his wife with a
6.*Samson* the son in law of the
10.to bind *Samson* are we come,
16.1.then went *Samson* to Gaza &
2.*Samson* is come hither, & they
3.*Samson* lay till mignight, and
20.Philistims be vpon thee *Sam.*
So Vers.9.12.
23.hath deliuered *Samson* our
25.call for *Samson* that he may
27.beheld while *Samson* made sp.
28.*Samson* called vnto the Lord
29.*Samson* tooke hold of the two
30.and *Samson* said, let me dye
*Heb.*11.32.and of *Samson* and of

Samuel.

1 *Sam.*1.20.and called his name *Samuel*
2.18.*Samuel* ministred before the L.
21.the child *Samuel* grew before
26.the child *Samuel* grew on and
3.1.the child *Samuel* ministred to
4.the Lord called *Samuel* and he
6.the L. called yet againe *Samuel*
and *Samuel* arose, & went to Eli
7.*Samuel* did not yet know the L.
8.the Lord called *Samuel* againe
9.so *Samuel* went and lay downe
10.*Samuel*, *Samuel*, then *Samuel*
15.and *Samuel* lay till the morne
and *Samuel* feared to shew Eli
16.Eli called *Samuel*, my son
18.& *Samuel* told him euery whit
19.and *Samuel* grew, & the Lord
20.knew that *Samuel* was establi.
21.reuealed himself to *Samuel* in
4.3.*Samuel* spake to all the house of
6.*Samuel* iudged the children of
9.& *Samuel* took a sucking lambe
10.& as *Samuel* was offring vp
12.then *Samuel* took a stone and
13.all the dayes of *Samuel*
15.and *Samuel* iudged Israel all
8.1.when *Samuel* was old he made
4.and came to *Samuel* to Ramah
6.but the thing displeased *Samuel*
10.*Samuel* told all the words of
19.refused to obey the voice of *Sa.*
21.& *Samuel* heard all the words
22.*Samuel* said to the men of Isr.
9.14.*Samuel* came out against them
15.the Lord had told *Samuel* in
17.when *Samuel* saw Saul, the Lo.
18.Saul drew neere to *Samuel*
22.and *Samuel* took Saul and his
23.and *Samuel* said to the Cooke
24.so Saul did eat with *Samuel*
25.*Samuel* communed with Saul
26.*Samuel* called Saul to the top
he and *Samuel* abroad
27.& *Samuel* said to Saul, bid the
10.1.then *Samuel* took a vial of oyle
9.turned his back to go from *Sa.*
14.no where we came to *Samuel*
15.what *Samuel* said vnto you
16.whereof *Samuel* spake, he told
17.and *Samuel* called the people
20.when *Samuel* had caused al the
25.then *Samuel* told the people
Samuel sent all the people away
11.7.not forth after Saul & *Samuel*
12.11.Iephthah & *Samuel*, & deliue.
18.*Samuel* called vnto the Lord
feared the Lord & *Samuel*
13.8.to the set time that *Samuel* had
but *Samuel* came not to Gilgal
10.behold *Samuel* came & Saul
15.1.*Samuel* also said to Saul, the L.
11.and it grieued *Samuel* and hee
12.it was told *Samuel*, saying,
13.and *Samuel* came to Saul and
16.then *Samuel* said to Saul
22.and *Samuel* said, hath the Lo.
27.as *Samuel* turned about to go
31.*Samuel* turned againe to Saul
33.*Samuel* hewed Agag in pieces
34.then *Samuel* went to Ramah
35.*Samuel* came no more to see
and *Samuel* mourned for Saul
16.1.and the Lord said to *Samuel*
2.and *Samuel* said, how can I goe
4.*Samuel* did that which the Lo.
7.and the Lo. said to *Samuel*, look
10.his sons to passe before *Samu.*
and *Samuel* said vnto Iesse
13.*Samuel* tooke the horne of oile
Samuel rose vp and went to
19.18.& came to *Samuel* to Ramah
he and *Samuel* went and dwelt
20.and *Samuel* standing as appo.
22.where are *Samuel* and Dauid
25.1.and *Samuel* dyed, and all the
28.3.now *Samuel* was dead & Israel
11.he said, bring me vp *Samuel*
14.Saul perceiued it was *Samuel*
15.and *Samuel* said to Saul, why
20.because of the words of *Samu.*
1 *Chro.*9.22.whom Dauid & *Samuel* the
26.28.and all that *Samuel* the Seer
29.29.in the book of *Samuel* the Seer
2 *Chro.*35.18.from the dayes of *Samuel*
*Psal.*99.6.& *Samuel* among them that
*Ier.*15.1.though Moses and *Samuel*
Acts 3.24.from *Samuel*, and all those
13.20.450.years, till *Samuel* the Pr.
*Heb.*11.32.Dauid also of *Samuel*, and of

Sanballat.

*Neh.*2.10.when *Sanballat* the Horonite
So Vers.19.
4.1.when

4.1.when *Sanballat* heard that we
6.1.when *Sanballat* and Tobiah and
13.28.ſon in law to *Sanballat* the

Sanctification.

1 *Cor.*1.30.*ſanctification* and redemptiõ
1 *The.*4.3.of God,euen your *ſanctification.*
2 *Theſ.*2.13.*ſanctification* of the Spitit
So 1 *Pet.*1.2.
See the word **Holineſſe.**

Sanctifie.

*Exo.*13.2.*ſanctifie* to me all the firſt born
19.10.and *ſanctifie* them to day and
22.let the Prieſts *ſanc.* themſelues
23.about the mount, and *ſanc.* it
See Chapt.29.36.37.
28.41.and *ſanctifie* them,that they
29.27.thou ſhalt *ſanctifie* the breaſt
33.and to *ſanctifie* them,but a
44.I will *ſanctifie* the Tabernacle
I will *ſanctifie* alſo Aaron
30.29.and thou ſhalt *ſanctifie* them
31.13.the Lo.that doth *ſanctifie* you
*Leuit.*8.11.& his foot to *ſanctifie* them
12.anointed him, to *ſanctifie* him
11.44.ye ſhall *ſanctifie* your ſelues
20.7.*ſanctifie* your ſelues therefore
8.I am the Lo.which *ſanctifie* yo.
21.8.thou ſhalt *ſanctifie* him therfo.
for I the Lord will *ſanctifie* you
15.I the Lord doe *ſanctifie* him
23.I the Lord doe *ſanctifie* them
See Chap.22.9.16.
27.14.a man ſhall *ſanctifie* his houſe
16.a man ſhal *ſanctifie* to the Lo.
17.if he *ſanctifie* his field from
18.if he *ſanctifie* his field after
22.if a man *ſanctifie* to the Lord
26.no man ſhall *ſanctifie* it,neith.
*Nũ.*11.18.*ſanctifie* your ſelues againſt
20.12.to *ſanctifie* me in the eyes of
27.14.to *ſanctifie* me at the water
*Deut.*5.12.to *ſanctifie* it as the Lord
15.19.thou ſhalt *ſanctifie* to the Lo.
*Ioſh.*3.5.*ſanctifie* your ſelues. Ch.7.13.
7.13.vp,*ſanctifie* the people, and ſay
1 *Sam.*16.5.*ſanctifie* your ſelues,and
1 *Chro.*15.12.*ſanctifie* your ſelues,both
23.13.he ſhould *ſanctifie* the moſt
2 *Chro.*29.5.*ſanctifie* now your ſelues
17.the firſt month to *ſanctifie* and
34.to *ſanctifie* themſelues,then
30.17.to *ſanctifie* them vnto the L.
35.6.and to *ſanctifie* your ſelues and
*Neh.*13.22.to *ſanctifie* the Sabbath day
Iſay 8.13.*ſanctifie* the Lord of hoſts
29.23.they ſhall *ſanctifie* my name
& *ſanctifie* the holy One of Iacob
66.17.they that *ſanctifie* themſelues
*Ezek.*20.12.I the L.that *ſanctifie* them
36.23.Ile *ſanctifie* my great name
37.28.I the Lord doe *ſanctifie* Iſrael
38.23.and *ſanctifie* my ſelfe, and Ile
44.19.ſhall not *ſanctifie* the people
46.20.to *ſanctifie* the people
Ioel 2.15.*ſanctifie* a faſt,call a ſolemn
16.*ſanctifie* the congregation
Iohn 17.17.*ſanctifie* them through thy
19.I *ſanctifie* my ſelfe, that they
*Epheſ.*5.26.that he might *ſanctifie* and
1 *Theſ.*5.23.*ſanctifie* you wholly, and I
*Heb.*13.12.that he might *ſanctifie* the
1 *Pet.*3.15.*ſanctifie* the Lord God in

Sanctified.

*Gen.*2.3.and *ſanctified* it, becauſe that
*Exod.*19.14.and *ſanctified* the people
29.43.ſhalbe *ſanctified* by my glory
*Leuit.*8.10.therin, and *ſanctified* them
15.and *ſanctified* it to make
30.and *ſanctified* Aaron and his
10.3.I wilbe *ſanctified* in all them
27.19.if he that *ſanctified* the field
*Num.*7.1.and *ſanctified* it,and all the
anointed them and *ſanctified* the
8.17.I *ſanctified* them for my ſelfe
20.13.and he was *ſanctified* in them
*Deu.*32.51.becauſe ye *ſanctified* me not
1 *Sam.*7.1.and *ſanctified* Eleazar his
16.5.and he *ſanctified* Ieſſe,and his
21.5.though it were *ſanctified*, this
1 *Chro.*15.14.*ſanctified* themſelues to
2 *Chr.*5.11.were preſent were *ſanctified*
7.16.and *ſanctified* this houſe that
20.which I haue *ſanctified* for my
29.15.and *ſanctified* themſelues and
17.ſo they *ſanctified* the houſe of
34.till the other Prieſts had *ſanc.*
30.3.had not *ſanctified* themſelues
15.and *ſanctified* themſelues and
17.that were not *ſanctified*, therf.
24.of Prieſts *ſanctified* themſelus
31.18.they *ſanctified* themſelues in
*Neh.*3.1.they *ſanctified* it,and ſet vp
the tower of Meah,they *ſanct.* it
12.47.& the Leuites *ſanctified* them
Ier 1.5.ſent and *ſanctified* them, and
*Iſa.*5.16.ſhalbe *ſanctified* in righteouſ.
13.3.commanded my *ſanctified* ones
*Ier.*1.5.I *ſanctified* thee & I ordained
*Ezek.*20.41.I wilbe *ſanctified* in you
28.22.and ſhalbe *ſanctified* in her
25.ſhalbe *ſanctified* in them in
36.23.I ſhalbe *ſanctified* in you bef.
39.27.and am *ſanctified* in them in
48.11.the Prieſts that are *ſanctified*
Iohn 10.36.whom the father hath *ſanct.*
17.19.might be *ſanctified* through
Acts 20.32.all them which are *ſanctif.*
26.18.which are *ſanctified* by faith
*Rõ.*15.16.being *ſanctified* by the H.G.
1 *Cor.*1.2.that are *ſanctified* in Chr.Ieſ.
6.11.but ye are *ſanctified*,but ye are
7.14.huſb. is *ſanctified* by the wife
wife is *ſanctified* by the husband
1 *Tim.*4.5.it is *ſanctified* by the word of
2 *Tim.*2.21.*ſanctified* and meet for the
*Heb.*2.11.and they who are *ſanctified*
10.10.by the which wil we are *ſanct.*
14.for euer them that are *ſanctified*
29.bloud...wherwith he was *ſanct.*
Iude 1.*ſanctified* by God the Father

Sanctifieth.

*Mat.*23.17.Temple that *ſanctifieth* the
19.Altar that *ſanctifieth* the gift?
*Heb.*2.11.for both he that *ſanctifieth*
9.13.*ſanctifieth* to the purifying of

Sanctuary.

*Exod.*15.17.to dwell in the *Sanctuarie*
25.8.& let them make me a *Sanctu.*
30.13.after the ſhekel of the *Sanct.*
So Verſe 24.
36.1.for the ſeruice of the *Sanctuarie*
3.of the ſeruice of the *Sanctuarie*
4.all the worke of the *Sanctuary*
6.for the offring of the *Sanctuary*
38.25.ſhekel of the *Sanctuary.* So
Verſe 26.
*Leuit.*4.6.before the vaile of the *Sanct.*
5.15.the ſhekel of the *Sanctuary* for
10.4.from before the *Sanctuary* out
12.4.nor come into the *Sanctuary*,til
16.33.atonement for the holy *Sanct.*
19.30.and reuerence my *Sanctuary*
20.3.to defile my *Sanctuary*,and to
21.12.nor profane the *Sanctuary* of
26.2.and reuerence my *Sanctuary*
27.3.after the ſhekel of the *Sanctua.*
25.to the ſhekel of the *Sanctuary*
*Num.*3.31.& the veſſels of the *Sanctua.*
32.keeps the charge of the *Sanct.*
47.after the ſhekel of the *Sanctu.*
4.12.miniſter in the *Sanctuary*
15.an end of couering the *Sanctu.*
all the veſſels of the *Sanctuary*
8.19.come nigh vnto the *Sanctuary*
10.21.bearing the *Sanctuary* & the
18.3.nigh the veſſels of the *Sanctu.*
5.keep the charge of the *Sanctuary*
16.after the ſhekel of the *Sanctua.*
19.20.he hath defiled the *Sanctuary*
*Ioſh.*24.26.that was by the *Sanctuary* of
1 *Chr.*9.29.inſtruments of the *Sanctua.*
24.5.Gouernours of the *Sanctuary*
28.10.an houſe for the *Sanctuary*
2 *Chro.*20.8.built thee a *Sanctuary* for
26.18.goe out of the *Sanctuary*,for
29.21.and for the *Sanctuary*, & for
30.8.but enter into his *Sanctuary*,
19.purification of the *Sanctuary*
*Neh.*10.39.the veſſels of the *Sanctuary*
*Pſal.*20.2.ſend helpe from the *Sanctu.*
63.2.I haue ſeene thee in the *Sanct.*
68.24.of my G.& K.in the *Sanctuary*
73.17.till I went into the *Sanctuary*
74.3.done wickedly in the *Sanctuary*
7.they haue caſt fire into thy *San.*
77.13.thy way O God is in the *San.*
78.54.to the border of the *Sanctua.*
69.and he built his *Sanctuary* like
96.6.and beauty are in his *Sanctua.*
102.19.ſtom the height of his *San.*
114.2.Iudah was his *Sanctuarie* and
134.2.lift vp your hands in his *San.*
150.1.praiſe God in his *Sanctuary*
Iſay 8.14.he ſhalbe for a *Sanctuary*
16.12.he ſhall come to his *Sanctua.*
43.28.the Prince ſof the *Sanctuary*
60.13.the place of my *Sanctuary* &
63.18.trodden down thy *Sanctuary*
*Ier.*17.12.as the palace of our *Sanctu.*
*Lam.*1.10.entred into her *Sanctuary*
2.7.he

2.7.hath abhorred his *Sanctuary*
4.1.the ſtones of the *Sanctuary* are
*Ezek.*5.11.haſt defiled my *Sanctuary*
8.6.goe far off from my *Sanctuary*
9.6.and begin at my *Sanctuary*
11.16.to them as a little *Sanctuary*
23.38.they haue defiled my *Sanctua.*
39.the ſame day into my *Sanctu.*
24.21.I will profane my *Sanctuary*
25.3.Aha, againſt my *Sanctuary*
37.26.I will ſet my *Sanctuary* in the
28.when my *Sanctuary* ſhal be in
41.21.and the face of my *Sanctuary*
23.the Temple & the *Sanctuary*
42.20.between the *Sanctuary* & the
43.21.houſe without the *Sanctuary*
44.1.the gate of the outward *Sanct.*
5.going forth of the *Sanctuary*
7.haue brought into my *Sanctuary*
to be in my *Sanctuary*
8.my charge in the *Sanctuary* for
9.ſhall enter into my *Sanctuary*
11.miniſters in my *Sanctuary*
15.the charge of my *Sanctuary*
16.ſhall enter into my *Sanctuary*
27.that goeth into the *Sanctuary*
to miniſter in the *Sanctuary*
45.2.there ſhalbe for the *Sanctuary*
3.in it ſhalbe the *Sanctuary*, and
4.the miniſters of the *Sanctuary*
an holy place for the *Sanctua.*
18.and cleanſe the *Sanctuary*
47.12.they iſſued out of the *Sanctu.*
48.8.the *Sanctua.* ſhallbe in the midſt
10.the *Sanctuary* of the Lo. ſhalbe
*Zeph.*3.4.haue polluted the *Sanctuary*
*Heb.*8.2.a miniſter of the *Sanctuary*, &
9.1.and a worldly *Sanctuary*
13.11.bloud is brought into the *San.*

Sanctuaries.

*Leui.*21.23.profane not my *Sanctuaries*
26.31.and bring your *Sanctuaries* to
*Jer.*51.51.come into the *Sanctuaries*
*Ezek.*28.18.haſt defiled my *Sanctuaries*
Amos 7.9.the *Sanctuaries* of Iſr. ſhalbe

Sand.

*Gen.*22.17.as the *ſand* which is on the
See Chap.32.12.& 41.49.
*Exod.*2.12.and hid him in the *ſand*
*Deu.*33.19.of treaſures hid in the *ſand*
*Ioſh.*11.4.euen as the *ſand* which is vpō
1 *Sa.*13.5.the people as the *ſand* which
2 *Sa.*17.11.as the *ſand* which is by the
1 *Kin.*4.20.as the *ſand* which is by the
29.euen as the *ſand* which is on
Iob 6.3.heauier than the *ſand* of the
29.18.multiply my daies as the *ſand*
*Pſal.*78.27.fouls like as the *ſand* of the
139.18.more in number than the *ſand*
*Pro.*27.3.and the *ſand* weighty, but a
Iſay 10.22.Iſr. be as the *ſand* of the ſea
48.19.thy ſeed had him as the *ſand*
*Jer.*5.22.the *ſand* for the bound of the
15.8.to me aboue the *ſand* of the ſea
33.22.the *ſand* of the ſea numbred
*Hoſ.*1.10.ſhalbe as the *ſand* of the ſea
*Hab.*1.9.gather the captiuitie as the *ſand*
*Mat.*7.26.houſe vpō the *ſand.Luk.*6.49
*Rō.*9.27.of Iſra.be as the *ſand* of the ſea
*Heb.*11.12.and as the *ſand* which is by
*Reu.*13.1.I ſtood on the *ſand* of the ſea
20.8.is as the *ſand* of the ſea

Sandals.

*Mar.*6.9.but be ſhod with *Sandals*: and
Acts 12.8.binde on thy *Sandals*, and ſo

Sang.

*Exod.*15.1.then *ſang* Moſes and the
*Iudg.*5.1.then *ſang* Deborah & Barak
1 *Sam.*29.5.of whom they *ſang*, and to
2 *Chro.*29.28.and the ſingers *ſang*, and
30.& they *ſang* praiſes with gladn.
Iob 38.7.when the morning ſtars *ſang*
*Pſal.*126.2.they *ſang* his praiſe
Acts 16.25.prayed, and *ſang* praiſes to

Sanke.

*Exod.*15.5.they *ſanke* into the bottom
10.they *ſanke* as lead in the mighty

Saph.

2 *Sam.*21.18.the Huſhathite ſlew *Saph*

Saphir.

*Exod.*28.18.a *ſaphir* and a Diamond
Iob 28.16.precious onix, or the *ſaphir*
*Lam.*4.7.their poliſhing was of *ſaphir*
*Ezek.*1.26.as the appearance of a *ſaphir*
10.1.as it were a *ſaphir* ſtone, as the
28.13.the iaſper, the *ſaphir*, the eme.
*Mich.*1.11.thou inhabitanr of *Saphir*

Saphirs.

Iob 28.6.are the place of *ſaphirs*, and it
*Cant.*5.14.ouer-laid with *ſaphirs*
Iſay 54.11.thy foundations with *ſaphirs*
*Reu.*21.19.the ſecond a *ſaphir*, the third

Sapphira.

Acts 5.1.Ananias, with *Sapphira* his wi.

Sarah.

*Gen.*17.15.but *Sarah* ſhal be her name
17.ſhal *Sarah* that is 90.years old
19.*Sarah* thy wife ſhall bear thee
21.which *Sarah* ſhal bear to thee
18.6.into the tent to *Sarah*, & ſaid
9.where is *Sarah* thy wife, and he
10.loe *Sarah* thy wife ſhal haue a
Sarah heard in the tent doore
12.*Sarah* laughed within her ſelf
13.why did *Sarah* laugh? ſaying
15.then *Sarah* denied, ſaying, I
20.18.becauſe of *Sarah* Abraha. wife
21.2.for *Sarah* conceiued and bare
3.whom *Sarah* bare to him, Iſaac
7.that *Sarah* ſhould haue giuen
9.and *Sarah* ſaw the ſon of Hagar
23.1.and *Sarah* was 127. yeares old
the years of the life of *Sarah*
2.*Sarah* dyed in Kiriath-arba the
came to mourne for *Sarah*
24.36.*Sarah* my maſters wife bare
25.10.Abr. buried, & *Sarah* his wife
12.*Sarahs* hand-maid bare vnto
49.31.and *Sarah* his wife there
*Num.*26.46.the daug. of Aſher was *Sa.*
Iſay 51.1.and vnto *Sarah* that bare you
*Rom.*4.19.the deadnes of *Sarahs* womb
*Heb.*11.11.through faith alſo *Sara* her
1 *Pet.*3.6.as *Sara* obeyed Abraham, and

Sarai.

*Gen.*11.29.Abrams wife was *Sarai*, and
30.but *Sarai* was barren, ſhe had
31.and *Sarai* his daughter in law
12.5.& Abram took *Sarai* his wife
11.that he ſaid to *Sarai* his wife
17.becauſe of *Sarai* Abrams wife
16.1.now *Sarai* Abrams wife bare h.
2.hearkened to the voice of *Sarai*
6.when *Sar.* dealt hardly with her
8.the face of my miſtreſſe *Sarai*
17.15.as for *Sarai* thy wife, thou
ſhalt not call her name *Sarai*

Saraiah.

1 *Chro.*4.13.Othniel and *Saraiah* and
14.and *Saraiah* begat Ioab, the fa.

Sardis.

*Reu.*1.11.& vnto *Sardis* & Philadelph
3.1.Angel of the Church in *Sardis*
4.haſt a few names euen in *Sardis*

Sardine.

*Reu.*4.3.a Iaſper and a *Sardine* ſtone

Sardonix. Sardius.

*Reu.*21.20.the fift a *Sardonix*, the ſixt
Sardius, the ſeuenth &c.
See the word **Topaz.**

Sarepta.

Luke 4.26.ſaue vnto *Sarepta* a city of

Sargon.

Iſay 20.1.when *Sargon* the K. of Aſſyria

Sarbites.

*Num.*26.26.the familie of the *Sarbites*

Satan.

1 *Chro.*21.1.and *Satan* ſtood vp againſt
Iob 1.6.*Satan* came alſo. Cha.2.1.&c.
7.the Lord ſaid to *Satan*, whence
comeſt thou, then *Satan* anſwerd
8.the Lor. ſaid to *Satan* haſt thou
2.7.ſo went *Satan* forth from the preſ.
*Pſ.*109.6.let *Satan* ſtand at his right h.
*Zech.*3.1.and *Satan* ſtanding at his rig.
2.and the Lord ſaid vnto *Satan*
the Lord rebuke thee O *Satan*
*Mat.*4.10.get thee hence *Satan*, for it is
12.26.if *Satan* caſt out *Satan*, he is
16.23.get thee behinde me *Satan*
Luke 10.18.I beheld *Satan* as
13.16.whom *Satan* hath bound, loe,
22.3.then entred *Satan* into Iudas
Iohn 13.27.*Satan* entred into him
Acts 5.3.why hath *Satan* filled thy hart
26.18.from the power of *Satan*
*Rom.*16.20.ſhall bruiſe *Satan* vnder
1 *Cor.*5.5.deliuer ſuch a one to *Satan*
7.5.that *Satan* tempt you not for
2 *Cor.*2.11.leſt *Satan* ſhould get an ad.
11.14.*Satan* is transformed into
12.7.the meſſenger of *Satan* to buff.
1 *Theſ.*2.18.but *Satan* hindred
2 *Theſ.*2.9.is after the working of *Satan*
1 *Tim.*1.20.deliuered to *Satan*, that
5.15.turned aſide after *Satan*
*Reu.*2.9.the Synagog of *Satan*. Ch.3.9.
13.where *Satans* ſeat is, and &c.
24.known the depths of *Satan*
12.9.the diuell & *Satan*. Ch.20.2.
20.7.*Satan* ſhalbe looſed out of his

Sate.

Gen.21.16.she went and *sate* her down
she *sate* ouer against him
43.33.and they *sate* before him the
Exod.2.15.and he *sate* down by a Well
16.3.when we *sate* by the flesh-pots
17.12.and he *sate* thereon & Aaron
18.13.Moses *sate* to iudge the people
32.6.and the people *sate* down to eat
Deut.33.3.they *sate* down at thy feet
Iudg.6.11.and *sate* vnder an Oke w^th
13.9.as she *sate* in the field, but
19.6.and they *sate* down,and did eat
15.he *sate* him down in a street
20.26.and *sate* there before the Lord
Ruth 4.1.and *sate* him down there and
2.sit down here,& they *sate* down
1 Sam.1.9.*sate* vpon a seat by a post of
4.13.Eli *sate* vpon a seat by the way
19.9.as he *sate* in his house with his
20.24.the king *sate* him down to eat
25.the king *sate* vpon his seat as
28.23.and *sate* vpon the bed
2 Sam.2.13.and they *sate* downe,the
7.1.when the king *sate* in his house
18.and *sate* before the Lord, and
1 Kin 2.12.then *sate* Salomon on the
19.and *sate* down on his throne
and the *sate* on his right hand
13.20.as they *sate* at the table,that
16.11.as soon as he *sate* on his throne
21.13.and *sate* before him,and the
22.10.*sate* each on his throne,hauing
2 Kin.4.20.he *sate* on her knees,till
6.32.but Elisha *sate* in his house
and the Elders *sate* with him
11,19.and he *sate* on the throne of
13.13.Ieroboam *sate* vpon his throne
1 Chro.17.1.as Dauid *sate* in his house
29.23.then Salomon *sate* on the
2 Chro.18.9.*sate* each on his throne
Ezra 9.3.and *sate* downe astonied
4.and I *sate* astonied till the euen.
10.9.the people *sate* in the street
Neh.1.4.I *sate* down & wept & mourn.
8.17.and *sate* vnder the boothes for
Est.1.2.Ahashuerus *sate* on the throne
2.19.Mordecai *sate* in the kings gate
So Verse 21.
5.1.King *sate* vpon his royall throne
Iob 2.8.he *sate* downe among the ashes
13.so they *sate* down with him
29.25.and *sate* chiefe and dwelt as
Psal.26.4.I haue not *sate* with vaine
137.1.there we *sate* down, yea we
Cant.2.3.I *sate* down vnder his shadow
Jer.3.2.in the waies hast thou *sate* with
15.17.I *sate* not in the assembly of
I *sate* alone,because of thy
26.10 and *sate* down in the entry of
32.12.that *sate* in the court of the
39.3.and *sate* in the middle gate
Ezek.3.15.and *sate* where they *sate*,and
8.1.as I *sate* in mine house,and the
Elders of Iudah *sate* before me
14.there *sate* women weeping for
20.1.of the Lord,and *sate* before me

Ionah 3.6.with sackcloth,& *sate* in ashes
4.5.and *sate* vnder it in the shadow
Mat.4.16.the people which *sate* in dark-
which *sate* in the region & shadow
9.10.as Iesus *sate* at meat in the
sinners came & *sate* down with h.
13.2.he went into a ship and *sate*,&
See *Marke* 4.1.
24.3.as he *sate* vpon the mount
26.7.on his head as he *sate* at meate
20.he *sate* downe with the twelue
See *Mark* 14.18.
55.I *sate* daily with you teaching
58.& *sate* with the seruants to see
Mar.2.15.*sate* altogether with Iesus
3.32.*sate* about him. So Verse 34.
6.22.Herod & them that *sate* with h.
14.3.as he *sate* at meat, there came
54.and he *sate* with the seruants
16.19.and *sate* on the right hand of
Luke 4.20.and *sate* down,& the eyes of
7.36.went in--& *sate* down to meat
37.knew that Iesus *sate* at meat in
49.they that *sate* at meat with him
11.37.went in, & *sate* down to meat
22.56.beheld him as he *sate* by the
Iohn 4.6.Iesus--*sate* thus on the Well
Act 12.3.and *sate* on each of them
6.15.and al that *sate* in the Councel
13.14.on the Sabb.day,& *sate* down
16.13.and we *sate* down and spake
1 Cor.10.7.*sate* down to eat and drinke
Heb.1.3.*sate* down on the right hand of
10.12.for euer *sate* down on the
Rev.4.2.and one *sate* on the throne
3.and he that *sate*,was to look on
14.15.crying--to him that *sate* on the
16.& he that *sate* on the cloud
20.11.throne,& him that *sate* on it
See **Sate at meate**, after
the word **Meat.**

Satest.

Psal.9.4.thou *satest* in the throne,iudg.
Ezek.23.41.and *satest* vpon a stately bed

Satiat &c.

Ier.31.14.I will *satiat* the soule of the
25.I haue *satiated* the weary soule
46.10.and it shall be *satiat* & made

Satisfaction.

Num.35.31.ye shall take no *satisfaction*

Satisfie.

Iob 38.27.to *satisfie* the desolate and
Psal.90.14.O *satisfie* vs early with thy
91.16.will I *satisfie* him,and shew
132.15.I le *satisfie* her poor with br.
Pro.5.19.let her breasts *satisfie* thee
6.30.to *satisfie* his soule when he is
Isay 58.10.and *satisfie* the afflicted soul
Ezek.7.19.shal not *satisfie* their soules
Mar.8.4.whence can a man *satisfie*

Satisfied.

Exo.15.9.my lust shall be *satisfied* vpon
Leuit.26.26.eate,and not be *satisfied*
Deut.14.29.& shall eate and be *satisfied*
33.23.*satisfied* with fauour,and full
Iob 19.22.are not *satisfied* with my flesh
31.31.his flesh, we cannot be *satisfied*

Psal.17.15.I shalbe *satisfied* when I &c.
22.26.shal eate and be *satisfied*, they
36.8.shal be abundantly *satisfied*
37.19.of famine,they shalbe *satisfied*
59.15.& grudge if they be not *satisf.*
63.5.my soule shalbe *satisfied* as
65.4.we shalbe *satisfied* with the
81.16.should I haue *satisfied* thee
104.13.the earth is *satisfied* with
105.40.*satisfied* them with the bread
Pro.12.14.a man shalbe *satisfied* with g.
18.20.a mans belly shalbe *satisfied*
19.23.it shal abide *satisfied*,he shall
27.20.eyes of a man are neuer *satisf.*
30.15. 3.things that are neuer *sati.*
Eccles.1.8.the eye is not *satisfied* with
4.8.nor is his eye *satisf.* with riches
5.10.shal not be *satisfied* with siluer
Isay 9.20.they shal not be *satisfied*,they
44.16.& is *satisfied*, yea he warmeth
53.11.& shalbe *satisfied* by his know.
66.11.ye may suck,and be *satisfied*
Ier.31.14.shalbe *satisfied* with goodnes
50.10.Edom be *satisfied*,saith the Lord
19.his soule shalbe *satisfied* vpon
Ezek.16.28.yet couldst not be *satisfied*
29.and yet thou wast not *satisfied*
Ioel 2.19.ye shalbe *satisfied* therewith
26.and be *satisfied*, and praise the
Amos 4.8.but they were not *satisfied*
Mich.6.14.shalt eat,but not be *satisfied*
Hab.2.5.and cannot be *satisfied*,but
See the word **Weed.**

Satisfieth &c.

Psal.103.5.which *satisfieth* thy mouth
107.9.he *satisfieth* the longing soule
145.16.*satisfieth* the desire of euery 10
Isay 55.2.for that which *satisfieth* not

Satisfying.

Pro.13.25.to the *satisfying* of the soule
Col.2.23.to the *satisfying* of the flesh

Satyrs &c.

Isay 13.21.and *Satyrs* shall dance there
34.14.the *Satyr* shal cry to his fellow

Saue.

Gen.12.12.but they will *saue* thee aliue
45.7.& to *saue* your liues by a great
50.20.to *saue* much people aliue
Exo.1.22.euery daughter ye shal *saue* aliue
Deut.20.4.your enemies to *saue* you
16.thou shalt *saue* aliue nothing
22.27.& there was none to *saue* her
28.29.and no man shall *saue* thee
Ios.2.13.ye will *saue* alive my father
6.25.and *saue* vs,and helpe vs
22.22.the L. *saue* vs not this day
Iud.6.14.& thou shalt *saue* Israel from
15.wherewith shall I *saue* Israel
37.if thou wilt *saue* Israel by mine
37.that thou wilt *saue* Israel by
1 Sam.4.3.that--it may *saue* vs out of
7.8.that he will *saue* vs out of the
9.16.that he may *saue* my people out
10.24.and said,God *saue* the king
17.47.he shall not *saue* vs
25.31.if there be none to *saue* vs
14.6.no *saue* by many,or by few

19.11.if

19.11.if thou *saue* not thy life to
2 *Sam.*16.16.God *saue* the King
God *saue* the King
22.28.the afflicted—thou wilt *saue*
42.but there was none to *saue*
1 *Kin.*1.12.maist *saue* thine own life
25.& say,God *saue* King Adonijah
34.God *saue* K.Salomon. Ver.39.
20.31.perhaps he will *saue* thy life
2 *Kin.*11.12.& said, God *saue* the king
16.7.come vp,and *saue* me out of
19.19.*saue* thou vs out of the hand
34.to *saue* it for mine own sake
1 *Chro.*16.35.*saue* vs O God of our &c.
2 *Chr.*23.11.& said,God *saue* the King
*Neh.*6.11.to *saue* his life?I will not goe
Iob 2.6.he is in thy hand,but *saue* his
20.20.he shal not *saue* of that which
22.29.he shal *saue* the humble person
40.14.thy right hand can *saue* thee
*Psal.*3.7.*saue* me O my God, for thou
6.4.O *saue* mee for thy mercies sake
7.1.*saue* me from all them that
18.27.for thou wilt *saue* the afflicted
41.there was none to *saue* them
20.9.*saue* Lord,let the K.heare vs
22.21.*saue* me from the lions mouth
28.9.*saue* thy people & blesse thine
31.2.an house of defence to *saue* me
31.*saue* me for thy mercies sake
37.40.and *saue* them,because they
44.3.did their own arme *saue* them
6.nor shall my sword *saue* me
54.1.*saue* O God by thy name
55.16.and the Lord will *saue* me
57.3.send from heauen & *saue* me
59.2.and *saue* me from bloudy men
60.5.*saue* with thy right hand and
69.35.for God will *saue* Zion,and
71.2.encline thine ear to me, & *saue*
3.giuen commandment to *saue* me
72.4.he shal *saue* the children of the
13.he shall *saue* the soules of the
76.9.to *saue* al the meek of the earth
80.2.thy strength,& come & *saue* vs
86.2.*saue* thy seruant that trusts in
—16.*saue* the son of thy hand-maid
106.47.*saue* vs O Lord our God &
109.26.*saue* me accord.to thy mercy
31.to *saue* him from those that
118.25.*saue* now I beseech thee O
119.94.I am thine, *saue* me, for I
146.I cryed to thee,*saue* me,& I
138.7.thy right hand shall *saue* me
145.19.their cry,and will *saue* them
*Pro.*20.22.and he shall *saue* thee
Isay 25.9.and he will *saue* vs,this is
33.22.is our K.and he will *saue* vs
35.4.he will come and *saue* you
37.35.Ile defend this City to *saue* it
38.20.the Lo.was ready to *saue* me
45.20.pray to a god that cannot *saue*
46.7.nor *saue* him out of his trouble
47.13.& *saue* thee from these things
15.none shall *saue* thee
49.25.and I will *saue* thy children
59.1.that it cannot *saue* neither his
63.1.in righteousnes mighty to *saue*
*Ier.*2.27.they wil say, arise & *saue* vs
28.if they can *saue* thee in the
11.12.but they shal not *saue* them at
14.9.a mighty man that cannot *saue*
15.20.I am with thee to *saue* thee
17.14.*saue* me, and I shall be saued
30.10.I will *saue* thee from afar
31.7.O Lord *saue* thy people, the
42.11.I am with you to *saue* you &
46.27.I will *saue* thee from afar
48.6.flee,*saue* your liues and be
*Lam.*4.17.a nation that could not *saue*
*Ezek.*3.18. to *saue* his life,the same &c.
13.18.will ye *saue* the soules aliue
19.& to *saue* the soules aliue that
18.27.he shall *saue* his soule aliue
34.22.therefore will I *saue* my flock
36.29.I also will *saue* you from all
37.23.but Ile *saue* them out of all
*Hos.*1.7.but wil *saue* them by the Lord
and will not *saue* them by bow
13.10.that may *saue* thee in all thy
14.3.Asshur shall not *saue* vs, we will
*Hab.*1.2.and thou wilt not *saue*?
*Zeph.*3.17.he will *saue*, he will reioyce
19.and I will *saue* her that halteth
*Zech.*8.7.I will *saue* my people from
13.so will I *saue* you,& ye shall
9.16.the L.their God shal *saue* them
10.6.I will *saue* the house of Ioseph
12.7.the Lo.also shall *saue* the tents
*Mat.*1.21.he shal *saue* his people from
8.25.saying, Lord *saue* vs,we perish
14.30.he cryed,saying,Lord *saue* me
16.25.whosoeuer will *saue* his life
18.11.come to *saue* that which was
27.40.*saue* thy selfe if thou be the
42.others, himself he cannot *saue*
So *Marke* 15.31.
49.Elias will come to *saue* him?
*Mar.*3.4.to do euil?to *saue* life,or to kil?
Luke 9.56.mens liues, but to *saue* them
19.10.and to *saue* that which was lost
23.39.be Christ, *saue* thy selfe & vs
*Iob.*12.27.Fath.*saue* me from this hour
47.to iudge,but to *saue* the world
Acts 2.40.*saue* your selues from this
27.43.Centurion willing to *saue* Paul
*Rom.*11.14.and might *saue* some of the
1 *Cor.*1.21.to *saue* them that beleeue
7.16.whether thou shalt *saue* thy
whether thou shalt *saue* thy wife
9.22.might by all meanes *saue* some
1 *Tim.*1.15.into the world to *saue* sinn.
4.16.thou shalt both *saue* thy selfe
*Heb.*5.7.was able to *saue* him frō death
7.25.he is able to *saue* them to the
*Iam.*1.21.which is able to *saue* your so.
2.14.not works, can faith *saue* him?
4.12.who is able to *saue* & to destroy
5.15.of faith shall *saue* the sicke
20.shall *saue* a soule from death
1 *Pet.*3.21.which doth also now *saue* vs

Saued.

*Gen.*47.25.thou hast *saued* our liues,let
*Exo.*1.17.*saued* the men children aliue
18.and haue *saued* the men child.
*Nu.*22.33.slaine thee,& *saued* her aliue
31.15.haue ye *saued* all the women
*Deu.*33.29.*saued* by the Lord the shield
*Iosh.*6.25.and Iosh ua *saued* Rahab the
*Iudg.*8.19.if ye had *saued* them aliue, I
21.14.which they *saued* aliue of the
1 *Sam.*10.19.who himselfe *saued* you
14.23.so the Lord *saued* Israel that
23.5.so Dauid *saued* the inhabitants
27.11.Dauid *saued* neither man nor
2 *Sam.*19.5.hatie *saued* thy life & the
9.the Ki. *saued* vs out of the hand
22.4.so shall I be *saued* from mine
2 *Kin.*6.10.and *saued* himselfe there
14.27.but he *saued* them by the hand
2 *Chro.*32.22.the Lord *saued* Hezekiah
*Neh.*9.27.who *saued* them out of the
*Psal.*18.3.so shall I be *saued* from mine
33.16.no King that is *saued* by the
44.7.but thou hast *saued* vs from
80.3.to shine,and we shal be *saued*
So Vers.7.19.
106.8.he *saued* them for his names
10.he *saued* them from the hand
107.13.and he *saued* them out of
*Pro.*28.18.walks vprightly shalbe *saued*
Isay 30.15.shal ye be *saued*, in quietnes
43.12.and haue *saued*,and I haue
45.17.Israel shalbe *saued* in the Lo.
22.and be ye *saued*,all the ends
63.9 *saued* them in his loue,and in
64.5.is continuance,& we shalbe *sa.*
*Ier.*4.14.that thou maist be *saued*,how
8.20.and we are not *saued*
17.14.saue me & I shall be *saued*
23.6.Iudah shall be *saued*, and Israel
30.7.but he shalbe *saued* out of it
*Mat.*19.25.who then can be *saued*?
So *Luke* 18.26.
27.42.he *saued* others,himselfe he
*Mar.*10.26.who then can be *saued*
13.13.to the end,the same shalbe *sa.*
So *Mat.*24.13.
20.dayes,no flesh should be *saued*
So *Mat.* 24.22.
16.16.and is baptized,shall be *saued*
Luke 7.50.thy faith hath *saued* thee
So Chapt.18.42.
8.12.should beleeue, and be *saued*
13.23.are there few that be *saued*?
Iohn 3.17.world thr.him might be *sau.*
5.34.I say, that ye might be *saued*
10.9.enter in,he shall be *saued*
Acts 2.21.shalbe *saued*. So *Rom.*10.13.
4.12.whereby wee must be *saued*
15.1.of Moses,ye cannot be *saued*
11.we shalbe *saued* euen as they
16.30.what must I doe to be *saued*?
31.beleeue—& thou shalt be *sau.*
27.20.all hope we should be *saued*
*Rom.*5.9.shal be *saued* from wrath
10.we shalbe *saued* by his life
8.24.we are *saued* by hope, but
10.1.for Isr.—that they might be *sa.*
11.26.so all Israel shalbe *saued*
1 *Cor.*1.18.but to vs which are *saued*
3.15.but

3.15.but he himselfe shall bee *saued*
10.33.that they might be *saued*
15.2.by which also ye are *saued*
2 *Cor.*2.15.*of* Ch in them that are *saued*
*Ephes.*2.5.by grace ye are *saued*
8.for by grace ye are *saued*
2 *Thes.*2.16.Gent.that they might be *sa.*
1 *Tim.*2.4.will haue all men to be *saued*
15.she shalbe *saued* by child-bear.
2 *Tim.*1.9.who hath *saued* vs, & called
*Tit.*3.5.10 his mercy he *saued* vs by the
1 *Pet.*3.20.wherein—8. soules were *sa.*
4.18.righteous scarcely be *saued*,wh.
Jude 5.the Lord hauing *saued* the
*Rem.*21.24.nati.of them which are *saued*

Saueth.

*Gen.*14.17.at the valley of *Saueh* which

Saueſt.

Iob 26.2.how *saueſt* thou the arme that
*Psa.*17.7.O thou that *saueſt* by thy rig.

Saueth.

1 *Sam.*14.39.who *saueth* Israel, though
Iob 5.15.he *saueth* the poore from the
*Psal.*7.10.which *saueth* the vpright in
20.6.the Lord *saueth* his anointed
34.18.*saueth* such as be of a contrite
*Mar.*15.31.he *saueth* others,himself he

Sauing.

*Gen.*19.19.in *sauing* my life,& I cannot
*Psal.*20.6.with the *sauing* strength of
28.8.he is the *sauing* strength of his
67.2.thy *sauing* health among all
*Heb.*10.39.to the *sauing* of the soule
11.7.anArk,to the *sauing* of his house

Sauiour.

2 *Sam.*22.3.my *Sauiour*, thou saueſt me
2 *Kin.*13.5.the L.gaue Israel a *Sauiour*
*Psal.*106.21.forgat God their *Sauiour*
Isay 19.20.he shall send them a *Sauiour*
45.15.O God of Israel the *Sauiour*
49.26.thy *Sauiour* & thy Redeemer
So Chapt.60 16.
63.8.so he was their *Sauiour*
*Ier.*14.8.the *Sauiour* therof in the time
*Hos.*13.4.there is no *Sauiour* besides me
Luke 1.47.reioyced in God my *Sauiour*
2.11.in the city of Dauid,a *Sauiour*
Iohn 4.42.Ch.the *Sauiour* of the world
Acts 5.31.to be a Prince & a *Sauiour*
13.23.raised vnto Israel a *Sauiour*
*Ephe.*5.23.he is the *Sauiour* of the body
*Phil.*3.20.whence we look for a *Sauiour*
1 *Tim.*1.1.commandm.of God our *Sau.*
So *Titus* 1.3.
2.3.in the sight of God our *Sauiour*
4.10.who is the *Sauiour* of all men
2 *Tim.*1.10.of our *Sauiour* Iesus Christ
See *Tit.*1.4.& 2.13.& 3.6. 2 *Pet.*
1.1.11. & 2.20. & 3.18.
*Tit.*2.10.the doctrine of our *Sauiour*
3.4.and loue of God our *Sauiour*
1 *Iohn* 4.14.to be the *Sau.* of the world
Iude 25.the only wise God our *Sauiour*

Sauiours.

*Neh.*9.27.thou gauest them *Sauiours*
*Obad.*21 *Sauiours* shall come vp on

Saul.

*Gen.*36.37.*Saul* of Rehoboth by the
38.and *Saul* dyed,and Baalhanan
1 *Sam.*9.2.a son whose name was *Saul*
15.a day before *Saul* came saying
10.11.is *Saul* also among the Proph.
So Verse 12.
14.& *Sauls* Vncle said vnto him
16.and *Saul* said vnto his Vncle
21.*Saul* the son of Kish was taken
26.*Saul* went home to Gibeah &
11.5.and *Saul* came after the Herd
and *Saul* said,what aileth this
11.*Saul* put the people in three
15.there they made *Saul* k.before
Saul and all the men of Israel
13.1.*Saul* reigned one yeare,and
2.*Saul* chose him 3000.men of Is.
2000.were with *Saul* in Michmash
3.and *Saul* blew the trumpet &c.
7.as for *Saul*,he was yet in Gilgal
10.& *Saul* went out to meet him
15.and *Saul* numbred the people
22.were with *Saul* and Ionathan
but with *Saul* & with Ionathan
14.22.were with *Saul* and Ionathan
24.*Saul* adiured the peop. saying
35.*Saul* built an Altar to the Lo.
37.& *Saul* asked counsell of God
47.so *Saul* tooke the kingdome of
52.all the dayes of *Saul*,and
when *Saul* saw any strong man
15.1.Samuel also said vnto *Saul* the
4.*Saul* gathered the people toge.
12.rose early to meet *Saul* in the
saying *Saul* came to Carmel
34.& *Saul* went vp to his house
to Gibeah of *Saul*
16.1.wilt thou mourne for *Saul*,
2.if *Saul* heare it,he will kill me
23.euil spirit frō Go.was on *Saul*
so *Saul* was refreshed
17.8.and you seruants to *Saul*?chuse
12.an old man in the daies of *Saul*
13.& followed *Saul* to the battell
14.the three eldest followed *Saul*
31.rehearsed them before *Saul* &
57.brought him before *Saul* with
18.2.& *Saul* took him that day and
5.whersoeuer *Saul* sent him and
Saul set him ouer the men of war
6.to meet king *Saul* with tabrets
7.*Saul* hath slain his thousand, &
8.& *Saul* was very wroth,& the
10.came vpon *Saul*,and he &c.
11.and *Saul* cast the iauelin,for
15.when *Saul* saw that he behau'd
20.and they told *Saul*,and the
23.the seruants of *Saul* told him
28.*Saul* saw and knew that the L.
29.and *Saul* was yet more afraid
19.1.*Saul* spake to Ionathan his son
6.and *Saul* sware as the Lo.liueth
10.but he slipt out of *Sauls* prese.
11.*Saul* sent messengers vnto
15.*Saul* sent messengers againe
18.told all that *Saul* had done
19.and it was told *Saul*,saying
20.vpon the messengers of *Saul*
21.& *Saul* sent messengers again
24.is *Saul* also among the Prop.
21.7.that belonged vnto *Saul*
10.for feare of *Saul*, and went to
11.*Saul* had slaine his thousands
22.6.now *Saul* abode in Gibeah
21.that *Saul* had slaine the Lords
22.would surely tell *Saul*, I haue
23.7.and it was told *Saul* that Dauid
and *Saul* said,God hath
8.*Saul* called all the people toge.
9.that *Saul* secretly practised
10.*Saul* seeketh to come to Keilah
11.will *Saul* come down as thy
12.into the hand of *Saul* and the
13.and it was told *Saul* that Dau.
17.for the hand of *Saul* my father
that also *Saul* my father knows
19.the Ziphites,*Saul* to Gibeah
21.*Saul* said,blessed be ye of the
24.and went to Ziph before *Saul*
25.*Saul* and his men went to seek
26.to get away for feare of *Saul*
24.1.when *Saul* was returned from
2.*Saul* tooke three thousand men
3.*Saul* went in to couer his feete
5.bec.he had cut off *Sauls* skirt
7.not to rise against *Saul*, but
Saul rose vp out of the cane
8.when *Saul* looked behinde him
16.that *Saul* said,is this thy voice
22.& *Saul* went home,but Dauid
26.3.*Saul* pitcht in the hil Hachilah
4.that *Saul* was come in very deed
5.the place where *Saul* had pitcht
beheld the place where *Saul* lay
6.who will goe down—to *Saul*
7.& *Saul* lay sleeping within the
12.from *Sauls* bolster, and they
25.& *Saul* returned to his place
27.1.dye by the hand of *Saul*, there
and *Saul* shall despaire of me
28.3.& *Saul* had put away those that
4.and *Saul* gathered all Israel
5.when *Saul* saw the host of the
6.when *Saul* enquired of the Lo.
7.then said *Saul* to his seruants
8.*Saul* disguised himselfe & put
9.knowest what *Saul* hath done
10.and *Saul* sware to her by the
12.deceiued me,for thou art *Saul*
20.*Saul* fel straight way al along
25.and she brought it before *Saul*
31.2.followed hard vpon *Saul* and
3.the battel went sore against *Sa.*
4.therefore *Saul* tooke a sword &
5.saw that *Saul* was dead,hee fell
6.so *Saul* dyed and his three sons
7.that *Saul* & his sons were dead
8.they found *Saul* and his three
11.the Philistims had done to *Sa.*
12.and took the body of *Saul* &c.
2 *Sam.*1.1.after the death of *Saul* when
2.came out of the campe frō *Saul*
4.*Saul* & Ionathan—are dead also
6.behold

6.behold *Saul* leaned on his ſpear
17.with this lamentatiõ ouer *Saul*
21.the ſhield of *Saul*,as though
22.the ſword of *Saul* returned not
24.weep ouer *Saul*,who clothed
2.4.were they that buried *Saul*
5.to your lord,euen to *Saul*,and
7. for your maſter *Saul* is dead,&
3.7. & *Saul* had a Concubine,whoſe
4.1. when *Sauls* ſon heard that &c.
2.*Sauls* ſon had two men that were
5.2. in time paſt when *Saul* was king
7.15. as I tooke it from *Saul* whom I
9.3.any of the houſe of *Saul*,that I
9.called to Ziba *Sauls* ſeruant,and
16.5.a man of the houſe—of *Saul*
21.1.it is for *Saul*,and for his bloudy
2. & *Saul* had ſought to ſlay them
4.no ſiluer nor gold of *Saul*,nor of
22.1.and out of the hand of *Saul*
1.*Chro*.5.10.and in the daies of *Saul*
8.33. begat Kiſh,& Kiſh begat *Saul*,
and *Saul* begat Ionathan
So Chapt.9.39.
12.2.euen of *Sauls* brethen,of &c.
13.3.not at it in the dayes of *Saul*
26.28.and *Saul* the ſon of Kiſh, and
Pſal.18.1.from the hand of *Saul*,& he
52.1.came and told *Saul*, and ſaid to
54.1.the Ziphims came to—*Saul*
57.1.when he fled from *Saul* in the
59.1.when *Saul* ſent,and they watch
Iſa.10.29.Gibeah of *Saul* is fled
Act.7.58.whoſe name was *Saul*
8.1.and *Saul* was conſenting
3.as for *Saul*,he made
9.1.*Saul* yet breathing out
4.*Saul*,*Saul*,why perſecuteſt thou
So Cha.22.7.& 26.14.
8.*Saul* aroſe from the earth
11.for one called *Saul* of
17.brother *Saul*,the Lord
19.then was *Saul* certaine dayes
22.*Saul* increaſed the more
24.was knowne to *Saul*
13.9.*Saul* who alſo is called Paul
21.*Saul* the ſon of Cis,a man

Sauour.

Exod.5.21.our *ſauour* to be abhorred
Leuit.26.31.the *ſauour* of your ſweet
Eccleſ.10.1.ſend forth a ſtinking *ſauour*
Cant.1.3. *ſauour* of thy good ointments
Ioel.2.20.his ill *ſauour* ſhall come vp
Matth.5.13.haue loſt his *ſauour*
See *Marke* 9.50.
2.*Cor*.2.14. the *ſauour* of his knowledge
15.a ſweet *ſauour* of Chriſt
16.the *ſauour* of death vnto death
the *ſauour* of life vnto life
Eph.5.2.for a ſweet ſmelling *ſauour*
See the word **Sweete.**

Sauoureſt.

Mat.16.23.*ſauoureſt* not of the things

Sauoury.

Gen.27.4. and make me *ſauoury* meat
9.I will make them *ſauoury* meate
14. his mother made *ſauoury* meat
17.and ſhe gaue the *ſauoury* meate
31. and he alſo made *ſauoury* meat

Saw.

Gen.1.10.& God *ſaw* that it was good
and ſo to Verſe 31.
3.6.and when the woman *ſaw* that
16.4.*ſaw* that ſhe had conceiued,her
18.2. and when he *ſaw* them he ran
21.9.& Sarah *ſaw* the ſon of Hagar
19. and ſhe *ſaw* a Well of water
22.4.and *ſaw* the place afar off
24.63.lift vp his eyes and *ſaw*,and
64.and when ſhe *ſaw* Iſaac,ſhe
29.31.Lo.*ſaw* that Leah was hated
38.14.ſhe *ſaw* that Shelah was grown
42.1.when Iacob *ſaw* that there was
49.15.and he *ſaw* that reſt was good
Exod.2.2.when the *ſaw* that he was a
5.and when ſhe *ſaw* the Arke &c.
6.ſhe *ſaw* the childe,and behold
8.15.when Pharaoh *ſaw* there was
9.34.& when Pharaoh *ſaw* that the
10.23.they *ſaw* not one another,nor
14.30.and Iſrael *ſaw* the Egyptians
31.and Iſrael *ſaw* that great work
16.15. when the childr.of Iſrael *ſa*.it
18.14.*ſaw* all he did to the people
20.18.the people *ſa*. the thundrings
and when the people *ſaw* it
24.10.& they *ſaw* the God of Iſrael
11.alſo they *ſaw* God,and did
32.1.when the people *ſaw* that Moſes
5.and when Aaron *ſaw* it he built
33.10.all the people *ſaw* the cloudy
34.35.*ſaw* the face of Moſes,that the
Leuit.9.24. which when the people *ſaw*
Num.13.32. the people that we *ſaw* in it
33.there we *ſaw* giants,the ſons
20.29.*ſaw* that Aaron was dead,they
22.23.the Aſſe *ſaw* the Angell of the
25. when the Aſſe *ſaw* the Angell
25.7.when Phinehas—*ſaw* it,he roſe
32.9.*ſaw* the land, they diſcouraged
Deut.4.12. but *ſaw* no ſimilitude,onely
15.ye *ſaw* no maner of ſimilitude
7.19.which thine eyes *ſaw*,and the
Ioſh.7.21.when I *ſaw* among the ſpoiles
8.14.when the king of Ai *ſaw* it
20.they *ſaw*,and behold the ſmoke
Iudg.1.24. ſpies *ſaw* a man come forth
9.55.when the men of Iſrael *ſaw*
11.35. &—when he *ſaw* her he rent
12.3.when I *ſaw* that ye deliuered
16.1.and *ſaw* there an harlot,and
18.*ſaw* that he had told her all his
18.7.and *ſaw* the people that were
19.3.when her father *ſaw* him,he
30.and all that *ſaw* it,ſaid there
20.36.*ſaw* that they were ſmitten
41.they *ſaw* that euill was come
Ruth 1.18.*ſaw* the was ſtedfaſtly minded
1.*Sam*.5.7.*ſaw* that it was ſo,they ſaid
6.13.and *ſaw* the Arke,& reioyced
10.11.when all that knew him—*ſaw*
14.when we *ſa*.they were no where
12.12. & when ye *ſaw* that Nahath
13.6.*ſaw* they were in a ſtrait,for the
11.becauſe I *ſaw* the people were
14.52.when Saul *ſaw* any ſtrong mã
17.24. when they *ſaw* the man flee
18.28.Saul *ſaw* and knew that the L.
19.20.when they *ſaw* the company
24.9.I *ſaw* the ſon of Ieſſe comming
25.25.thine hand-maid *ſaw* not the
26.3. he *ſa*.that Saul came after him
28.12.when the woman *ſaw* Samuel
31.5.his Armour-bearer *ſaw* that
2.*Sam*.1.7. he *ſaw* me,& called to me
10.6.*ſaw* that they ſtanke before &c.
11.2.*ſaw* a woman waſhing her ſelfe
14.24.and *ſaw* not the kings face
So Verſe 28.
17.18.a Lad *ſaw* them,and told
23. when Achitophel *ſaw* that his
11.10. and a certain man *ſaw* it,and
behold,I *ſaw* Abſolom hanging
39.I *ſaw* a great tumult,but I
20.12.when the man *ſaw* that all the
24.17. he *ſaw* the Angell that ſmote
1.*Kin*.3.28.*ſaw* that the wiſdome of G.
16.18.Zimri *ſaw* that the city was
18.17.when Ahab *ſaw* that Elijah
36.when all the people *ſaw* it,they
22.17.I *ſaw* all Iſrael ſcattered vpon
19.I *ſaw* the Lord ſitting on his
2.*Kin*.2.12.Eliſha *ſaw* it,and he cryed
15.to view at Iericho,*ſaw* him
3.23. the Moabites *ſaw* the water on
26.when the K. of Moab *ſaw* that
4.25. when the man of God *ſaw* her
6.17.of the young man,and he *ſaw*
30.and they *ſaw*,& behold they
12.10.when they *ſa*.there was much
14.26.the L.*ſaw* the affliction of Iſr.
16.10.and *ſaw* an Altar that was at
12.the king *ſaw* the Altar,& the
1.*Chro*.21.16.*ſaw* the Angell of the Lo.
2.*Chro*.12.7.*ſaw* that they humbled &c.
15.9.when they *ſaw* that the Lord
18.18.I *ſaw* the Lord ſitting vpon
24.11. when they *ſa*.there was much
25.21.*ſaw* one another in the face
31.8.and *ſaw* the heaps,they bleſſed
Neh.6.16.*ſaw* theſe things,they were
13.15.in thoſe dayes *ſaw* I in Iudah
Eſt.1.14.which *ſaw* the kings face,and
3.5.when Haman *ſaw* that Mordecai
5.2.when the king *ſaw* Eſther,the
9. when Haman *ſaw* Mordecai in
7.9.*ſaw* there was euill determined
Iob 2.13.they *ſaw* his griefe was great
3.16.infants which neuer *ſaw* light
20.9.the eie alſo which *ſaw* him ſhal
29.8. the young men *ſaw* me,& hid
11.when the eye *ſaw* me,it gaue
31.21.when I *ſaw* my helpe in the
32.5.when Elihu *ſaw* there was no
42.16.and *ſaw* his ſons,and his
Pſal.48.5.they *ſaw* it,and ſo they &c.
73.3.when I *ſa*.the proſperity of the
77.16.the waters *ſaw* thee they were
95.9. proued me,and *ſaw* my worke
97.4.the earth *ſaw* and trembled
114.3.the ſea *ſaw* it and fled,Iordan
Eccleſ.3.16.

*Eccles.*3.16. I *saw* vnder the Sun the
*Cant.*3.3. *saw* ye him whom my soule
6.9. the daughters *saw* her, & blessed
*Isa.*1.1. which he *sa.* concerning Iudah
6.1. I *saw* the Lord also sitting vpon
41.5. the Iles *saw* it, and feared
59.15. and the Lord *saw* it, and it
16. and he *saw* there was no man
*Ier.*3.7. her treacherous sister Iudah *saw*
8. I *saw* when for all the causes
29.4. when Zedekiah—*saw* them
41.13. *Ia.* Iohanan the son of Kareah
44.17. were well, and *saw* no euill
*Ezek.*1.28. when I *saw* it, I fell vpon my
8.4. the vision that I *saw* in the plain
10. I went in and *saw*, and behold
10.15. that I *saw* by the riuer of
22. w^ch I *saw* by the riuer Chebar
16.6. and *saw* thee polluted in thine
50. took them away as I *saw* good
20.28. then they *saw* euery high hill
23.11. when Aholiab her sister *saw*
13. then I *saw* that she was defiled
16. and as soone as she *saw* them
41.8. I *saw* also the height of the
43.3. according to the vision I *saw*
*Dan.*3.27. *saw* these men, vpon whose
4.5. I *saw* a dreame which made me
10. I *saw*, and behold. So Ch.8.3.
13. I *saw* in the visions of my head
See Chap.7.2,7,13. & 8.2,3.
& 10.7,8.
5.5. the king *saw* the part of the hand
*Hos.*5.13. when Ephraim *saw* his sickness
9.13. Ephraim, as I *saw* Tyrus, is &c.
Amos 9.1. I *saw* the Lo. standing vpon
Ionas 3.10. God *saw* their workes were
*Mich.*1.1. which he *saw* concerning
*Hab.*3.7. I *saw* the tents of Cushan in
10. the mountaines *saw* thee, and
*Hag.*2.3. you that *saw* this house, in her
*Zech.*1.8. I *saw* by night, and behold a
*Mat.*3.16. he *saw* the spirit of God &c.
4.18. he *saw* two brethren
9.8. when the multitude *saw* it
9. he *saw* a man named Matthew
36. when he *saw* the multitude
14.14. Iesus went forth and *saw* a
30. but when he *saw* the winde
17.8. they *saw* no man saue Iesus
21.15. *saw* the wonderfull things
22.11. he *saw* there a man which
25.38. when *saw* we thee a stranger
See Ver.37,39,44.
27.3. *saw* that he was condemned
28.17. when they *saw* him, they
*Mar.*2.5. when Iesus *saw* their faith, he
12. we neuer *saw* it on this fashion
6.49. when they *saw* him walking on
8.25. and *saw* euery man clearely
9.38. we *saw* one casting out deuils
15.39. *saw* that he so cryed out, and
16.4. *saw* that the stone was rolled
5. they *saw* a young man sitting
*Luk.*1.12. when Zacharias *saw* him
5.20. when he *saw* their faith
7.13. when the Lord *saw* her, he
10.31. when he *saw* him, he passed by
33. when he *saw* him, he had &c.
15.20. his father *saw* him, and had
18.43. people when they *saw* it, gaue
19.5. he looked vp, and *saw* him
23.8. when Herod *saw* Iesus, he
Iohn 1.32. I *saw* the spirit descending
34. and I *saw*, and bare record that
39. they came and *saw* where he
47. Iesus *saw* Nathaniel comming
48. vnder the fig-tree, I *saw* thee
50. I *saw* thee vnder the fig-tree
2.23. when they *saw* his miracles
8.56. and he *saw* it, and was glad
19.26. when Iesus—*saw* his mother
35. he that *saw* it, bare record
20.8. he *saw*, and beleeued &c.
*Act.*7.55. and *saw* the glory of God
*Reu.*1.2. of all things that he *saw*
See the word Seene.

Sawest.

*Gen.*20.10. what *sawest* thou? that thou
1.*Sam.*28.13. for what *sawest* thou? and
*Psal.*50.18. when thou *sawest* a thiefe
*Dan.*2.31. thou O king *sawest*, & behold
34. thou *sawest* till a stone was cut
41. whereas thou *sawest* the feet
43. whereas thou *sawest* iron mixt
45. forasmuch as thou *sawest* the
4.20. the tree that thou *sawest*, which
*Reu.*17.8. the beast that thou *sawest*, was
18. the woman which thou *sawest* is

Sawed, &c.

1.*Kin.*7.9. *sawed* with sawes within
*Heb.*11.37. were *sawne* asunder

Sawes.

2.*Sam.*12.31. and put them vnder *saws*
1.*Chro.*20.3. and cut them with *sawes*
See the word Sawed.

Say.

*Gen.*44.16. what shall we *say* vnto my
*Iosh.*7.8. O Lord, what shall I *say* when
8.6. for they will *say* they flee before
*Iudg.*18.8. said to them, what *say* ye?
1.*Sam.*15.16. he said vnto him, *say* on
2.*Sam.*21.4. what you shall *say*, that will
1.*Kin.*1.36. my lord the king *say* so to
2.14. I haue somewhat to *say* to thee
and she said, *say* on
So Verse 16.
17. for he will not *say* thee nay
20. I pray thee *say* me not nay
for I will not *say* thee nay
22.8. said, let not the king *say* so
2.*Kin.*4.13. *say* now vnto him, behold
Ezra 9.10. what shall we *say* after this
Iob 6.22. did I *say*, bring vnto me, or
7.13. when I *say* my bed shal comfort
9.12. who will *say* vnto him, what
27. if I *say* I will forget my compl.
10.2. I will *say* vnto God, doe not
19.28. but ye should *say*, why perse.
20.7. seen him, shall *say* where is he
21.14. they *say* vnto G. depart from
28. for ye *say*, where is the house
32.13. lest ye should *say*, we haue
33.27. and if any man *say*, I haue &c.
36.23. can't *say*, thou hast wrought
37.19. teach vs what we shall *say* to
38.35. and *say* vnto thee, here we are
*Psal.*3.2. which *say* of my soule, there is
4.6. many there be that *say*, who will
11.1. how *say* ye to my soule, flee as
35.3. *say* vnto my soule, I am thy
25. let them not *say* in their hearts
haue it: let them not *say*, We haue
27. yea, let them *say* continually
40.15. that *say* vnto me, Aha, Aha
42.9. I will *say* vnto God my rocke
10. while they *say* daily vnto me
58.11. so that a man shall *say*, verely
66.3. *say* vnto God, how terrible art
73.11. they *say*, how doth God know
79.10. should the heathen *say*, where
94.7. yet they *say*, the Lord shall not
96.10. *say* among the heathen that
106.48. let all the people *say*, Amen
107.2. let the redeemed of the L. *say*
118.2. let Israel now *say*. So Ver.3,4.
122.8. I'le now *say*, peace be within
124.1. on our side may Israel now *say*
*Eccles.*7.10. *say* not thou, what is the
*Isa.*2.3. many people shall go and *say*
3.10. *say* ye to the righteous, that it
8.12. *say* ye not a confederacy to all
19. when they shall *say* vnto you
9.9. that *say*, in the pride & stoutnesse
12.1. in that day thou shalt *say*, O L.
30.10. which *say* to the Seers, see not
22. thou shalt *say* vnto it, get thee
38.15. what shall I *say*, he hath both
45.9. shall the clay *say* to him that
24. surely, shall one *say*, in the Lo.
48.7. lest thou shouldest *say*, behold I
49.9. that thou mayst *say* to the prif.
21. then shalt thou *say* in thine he.
58.9. he shall *say*, here I am, if thou
*Ier.*1.7. *say* not I am a childe, for thou
2.31. wherfore *say* my people, we are
3.1. they *say*, if a man put away his
16. they shall *say* no more, the &c.
4.5. and *say*, blow ye the trumpet in
5.2. and though they *say*, the Lord
19. when ye shall *say*, wherefore
24. nor *say* they in their hearts, let
7.28. but thou shalt *say* vnto them
10.11. thus shall ye *say* vnto them
11.3. and *say* thou vnto them, thus
13.18. *say* vnto the king, and to the
22. and if thou *say* in thine heart
16.10. and they shall *say* vnto thee
23.7. they shall *say* no more, the Lo.
*Ezek.*2.4. thou shalt *say* vnto them, thus
8. heare what I *say* vnto thee, be
3.18. when I *say* to the wicked, thou
27. and thou shalt *say* vnto them
9.9. they *say*, the Lord hath forsaken
12.10. *say* thou vnto them, thus saith
11. *say*, I am your signe, like as I
25. will I *say* the word, and will
17.12. *say* thou to the rebellious hou.
18.19. yet *say* ye, why? doth not the
25. yet ye *say*, the way of the Lord
21.9. prophesie

21.9.propheſie and *ſay*,thus ſaith
the Lord, *ſay*, a ſword,a ſword
33.8.when I *ſay* vnto the wicked O
So Verſe 14.
17. the children of thy people *ſay*
20.yet ye *ſay*,the way of the Lord
37.4.*ſay* vnto them,O ye dry bones
9.propheſie,and *ſay* to the winde
11.they *ſay*,our bones are dried
44.5.heare—all that I *ſay* vnto thee
*Moſ.*2.1.*ſay* ye to your brethren, Ammi
7.then ſhall the *ſay*,I will go,and
23.I will *ſay* vnto them which
10.8.they ſhall *ſay* to the mountains
14.2.*ſay* vnto him,take away all
3.nor will we *ſay* any more to
5.Ephraim ſhall *ſay*,what haue I
Amos 4.1. which *ſay* to their maſters br.
6.10.any with thee,& he ſhall *ſay*, no
then ſhal he *ſay*,hold thy tongue
13.which *ſay*,haue we not taken
8.14.which *ſay*, thy God,O Dan liues
*Nah.*3.7.ſhall flee from thee,and *ſay*
*Hab.*2.1.what he will *ſay* vnto me,and
6.a taunting prouerb,and *ſay*,woe
*Hag.*1.2. this people *ſay*,the time is not
*Zech.*11.5.and they that ſell them, *ſay*
13.3.ſhall *ſay* vnto him,thou ſhalt
6.and one ſhall *ſay* vnto him,what
9.I will *ſay*,it is my people,and
they ſhall *ſay*,the Lo.is my God
*Mat.*3.9. to *ſay* within your ſelues
for I *ſay* vnto you,that God is
5.11.and ſhall *ſay* all maner of euil
20. for I *ſay* vnto you,except your
So Ver.22,28,32,34,39.
7.22.many will *ſay* to me in that day
8.9.I *ſay* to this man, go,and he
9.5.whether is eaſier to *ſay*,thy
or to *ſay*,ariſe,take vp thy
15.5.ye *ſay*,whoſoeuer ſhall *ſay* to his
16.2.ye *ſay*,it will be faire weather
13.whom do men *ſay*,that I the
14.ſome *ſay* that thou art Iohn
15.but whom *ſay* ye that I am?
17.10.why then *ſay* the Scribes, that
21.16.heareſt thou what theſe *ſay*?
23.3.works, for they *ſay*,and do not
39.for I *ſay* vnto you, ye ſhall not
24.48.ſhall *ſay* in his heart,my
25.34. then ſhall the K.*ſay* to them
*Mar.*1.44.ſee thou *ſay* nothing to any
11.3.*ſay* ye, that the Lord hath need
So *Mat.*21.3. *Luk.*19.31.
23. ſhall *ſay* to this mountaine,be
31.if we ſhall *ſay* from heauen
he will *ſay*,why then did ye not
13.37.what I *ſay* vnto you,I
ſay vnto all,watch
14.19.to *ſay* to him,one by one,is it I?
*Luk.*4.23.ye will ſurely *ſay* to me,this
5.24.I *ſay* vnto thee, ariſe and
7.7.but ſay in a word,& my ſeruant
33.and ye *ſay*,he hath a deuill
40.I haue ſomewhat to *ſay* to thee
and he ſaith,Maſter,*ſay* on
12.5.yea I *ſay* vnto you,feare him
11.or what ye ſhal *ſay*.See Ve.12.
20.41.how *ſay* ye that Chriſt is
22.11.ye ſhall *ſay* to the good man
23.30.then ſhall they begin to *ſay* to
Iohn 4.20. and ye *ſay*,that in Ieruſalem
35.*ſay* ye not,there are yet foure
8.48.*ſay* we not well that thou art
10.36.*ſay* ye of him whom the Fath.
12.27.and what ſhall I *ſay*? Father
13.13.ye *ſay* well,for ſo I am
*Act.*17.18.what will this babler *ſay*?
*Rom.*9.1.I *ſay* the truth in Chriſt
10.6.*ſay* not in thine heart, who ſhall
1.*Cor.*1.12.now this I *ſay*,that euery one
9.8.*ſay* I theſe things as a man?or
14.16.*ſay* Amen,at thy giuing of
15.12.how *ſay* ſome among you that
50.now this I *ſay*,brethren
2.*Cor.*9.4.that we *ſay* not you ſhould be
12.6.for I will *ſay* the truth: but now
*Col.*4.17.and *ſay* to Archippus,take
1.*Theſ.*4.15.this we *ſay* vnto you by
5.3.when they ſhall *ſay*,peace
1.*Tim.*1.7.not what they *ſay*,nor whereof
*Tit.*2.8.no euill thing to *ſay* of you
*Philem.*21.wilt alſo do more than I *ſay*
*Heb.*5.11.we haue many things to *ſay*
11.14.they that *ſay* ſuch things
32.what ſhall I more *ſay*? for the
*Jam.*2.14.a man *ſay* he hath faith, and
4.15. for that ye ought to *ſay*,if the
1.*Iohn* 1.6.if we *ſay* that we haue &c.
8.if we *ſay* that we haue no ſin
5.16. I do not *ſay* that he ſhall pray
*Reu.*2.9.which *ſay* they are Iewes,and
22.17.the Spirit & Bride *ſay*,come
let him that heareth, *ſay*,come

Sayeſt.

Ruth 3.5. all that thou *ſayeſt* vnto me I
2.*Kin.*18.20.thou *ſayeſt*,but they are
Iob 35.14.although thou *ſayeſt* thou
*Ier.*2.35.yet thou *ſayeſt*,becauſe I am
*Mat.*27.11.thou *ſayeſt*. See *Mar.*15.2.
*Mar.*14.68.nor vnderſt.I what thou *ſayſt*
Iohn 2.22.what *ſayeſt* thou of thy ſelfe?
9.17.what *ſayeſt* thou of him, that he
18.34.*ſayeſt* thou this thing of thy ſe.
37. thou *ſayeſt* that I am a king,to
1.*Cor.*14.16.vnderſt.not what thou *ſayſt*?
*Rev.*3.17.thou *ſayeſt* I am rich,and

Saying.

1.*Sam.*17.6.ſhall we do after his *ſaying*
1.*Kin.*2.38.the *ſaying* is good as my
13.32.for the *ſaying* which he cryed
15.29.according to the *ſaying* of the
2.*Kin.*2.22.according to the *ſaying* of
5.14. according to the *ſaying* of the
So Chapt.10.17.
8.2. & did after the *ſaying* of the man
*Eſt.*1.21.& the *ſaying* pleaſed the king
*Pſal.*49.4.I'le open my darke *ſaying*
*Mat.*26.44.*ſaying* the ſame words
*Mar.*7.29.for this *ſaying* go thy way
9.10. kept that *ſaying* with themſelues
10.22.and he was ſad at that *ſaying*
*Luk.*9.45.vnderſtand not that *ſaying*
feared to aske him of that *ſaying*
12.45.thus *ſaying*,thou reprocheſt vs
18.34.this *ſaying* was hid from them
Iohn 4.39.for the *ſaying* of the woman
8.51.if a man keep my *ſaying*
So Verſe 52.
55.know him,and keep his *ſaying*
21.23. then went this *ſaying* abroad
1.*Cor.*15.54.the *ſaying* that is written
1.*Tim.*1.15.this is a faithfull *ſaying*. So
Ch.4.9. 2.*Tim.*2.11.*Tit.*3.8.

Sayings.

*Iudg.*13.17.when thy *ſayings* come to
2.*Chro.*13.22.waies and his *ſayings* are
33.19.among the *ſayings* of the Seers
*Pſa.*78.2.I'le vtter darke *ſayings* of old
*Pro.*1.6.and their darke *ſayings*
*Luk.*9.44. let theſe *ſayings* ſinke downe
Iohn 14.24.keepeth not my *ſayings*
*Rom.*3.4.be iuſtified in thy *ſayings*
*Rev.*19.9.are the true *ſayings* of God
22.6.theſe *ſayings* are faithfull,and
9.which keep the *ſayings* of this
10.ſeale not the *ſayings* of the &c.

Scab.

*Leuit.*13.2.a *ſcab* or bright ſpot,and it
6.it is but a *ſcab*, & he ſhall waſh
7.& if the *ſcab* haue ſpread much
8.the *ſcab* ſpreadeth in the skin
14.56.and for a *ſcab*,& for a bright
*Deut.*28.27.and with the *ſcab*, & with

Scabbed.

*Leuit.*21.20.or *ſcabbed*. So Ch.22.22.

Scabberd.

*Ier.*47.6.put vp thy ſelf into the *ſcabberd*

Scaffold.

2.*Chro.*6.13. had made a brazen *ſcaffold*

Scales.

*Leuit.*11.10 not fins nor *ſcales*,and in
12.hath no fins nor *ſcales* in the
So *Deut.*14.9,10.
Iob 41.15.his *ſcales* are his pride,ſhut vp
*Ezek.*29.4.to ſtick vnto thy *ſcales*,and I
ſhall ſticke vnto thy *ſcales*
*Act.*9.18.his eies as it had been *ſcales*

Scales.

*Iſa.*40.12.the mountaine in *ſcales*

Scaleth.

*Pro.*21.22.a wiſe man *ſcaleth* the city

Scalp.

*Pſa.*68.21.the hairie *ſcalp* of ſuch a one

Scant.

*Mich.*6.10.and the *ſcant* meaſure that

Scape-goat.

*Leuit.*16.8.other lot for the *Scape-goate*
10.fell to be the *Scape-goat*, ſhall

Scarcely.

*Rom.*5.7.*ſcarcely* for a righteous man will
1.*Pet.*4.18.righteous *ſcarcely* be ſaued

Scarcenesse.

*Deut.*8.9.bread without *ſcarcenesse*, thou

Scarlet.

*Iosh.*2.18.this line of *ſcarlet*. So Ver.21.
*Pro.*31.21.is cloathed with *ſcarlet*
*Cant.*4.3.lips are like a threed of *ſcarlet*
*Iſa.*1.18. though your ſins be as *ſcarlet*
*Lam.*4.5. were brought vp in *ſcarlet*

*Dan.*5.7.shalbe cloath'd in *scarlet*,and
So Ver.16,29.
*Nah.*2.3.the valiant men are in *scarlet*
*Heb.*9.19.with water and *scarlet* woll
*Reu.*17.3.on a *scarlet* coloured beast
18.12.and silke,and *scarlet*,and all
16.and purple, and *scarlet*,and
See the word **Skarlet.**

Scatter.

*Gen.*11.9.thence did the L.*scatter* them
49.7.and *scatter* them in Israel
*Leuit.*26.33.I will *scatter* you among
*Num.*16.37.*scatter* thou the fire yonder
*Deu.*4.27.and the Lord shall *scatter* you
28.64.and the L.shall *scatter* thee
32.26.I would *scatt.*them in corners
1.*Kin.*14.15.*scatter* them beyond the
*Psal.*59.11.*scatter* them by thy power
68.30.*scatter* thou the people that
106.27.to *scatter* them in the land
144.6.& *scatter* them,shoot out thy
*Isa.*28.25.and *scatter* the Cummin,and
41.16.the whirlewinde shall *scatter*
*Ier.*9.16.I will *scatter* them also among
13.24.I'le *scatter* them as the stubble
18.17.I'le *scatter* them as with an
23.1.that *scatter* the sheep of my &c.
49.32. and I'le *scatter* into all windes
36.and will *scatter* them towards
*Ezek.*5.2.a third part thou shalt *scatter*
10.will I *scatter* into all the winds
12. I will *scatter* a third part in all
6:5.I will *scatter* your bones round
10.2. and *scatter* them ouer the city
12.14.and I will *scatter* toward euery
15.when I shall *scatt.*them among
20.23.that I would *scatter* them
22.15.I will *scatter* thee among the
29.12. & I will *scatter* the Egyptians
So Chapt.30.23,26.
*Dan.*4.14.and *scatter* his fruit,left the
11.24.he shall *scatter* among them
12.7. to *scatter* the power of the holy
*Hab.*3.14. as a whirlewind to *scatter* me
*Zech.*1.21.lift vp their horne—to *scatter*

Scattered.

*Gen.*11.4.lest we be *scattered* abroad
8. the Lord *scattered* them abroad
*Exod.*5.12.so the people were *scattered*
*Num.*10.35.let thine enemies be *scatter.*
*Deut.*30.3.whether the L.—hath *scatter.*
1.*Sam.*11.11.remain'd were *scattered*
13.8.the people were *scattered* from
2.*Sam.*18.8.battell was there *scattered*
22.15. and *scattered* them, lightning
1.*Kin.*22.17.I saw all Israel *scattered* as
2.*Kin.*25.5.all his army was *scattered*
2.*Chro.*18.16.I did see all Israel *scattered*
*Iob*4.11.whelpes are *scattered* abroad
28.25.brimstone shalbe *scattered* on
*Psal.*18.14.and *scattered* them,and he
44.11.and hast *scattered* vs among
60.1.O God,thou hast *scattered* vs
68.1. let his enemies be *scattered*,let
14. when the Almighty *scattered*
89.10.hast *scattered* thine enemy
92.9.workers of iniquity shalbe *scat.*
141.7.our bones are *scattered* at the
*Isa.*18.2.a nation *scattered*. So Verse 7.
33.3.the nations were *scattered*
*Ier.*3.13. and hast *scattered* thy waies to
10.21.all their flocks shalbe *scattered*
23.2.ye haue *scattered* my flocke,and
30.11.whither I haue *scattered* thee
31.10.he that *scattered* Israel will
40.15.should be *scattered*,and the
50.17.Israel is a *scattered* sheep,the
52.8.all his army was *scattered* from
*Ezek.*6.8.when ye shalbe *scattered*
11.16.though I haue *scattered* them
17.where ye haue been *scattered*
17.21. that remaine shalbe *scattered*
20.34.wherin ye were *scattered* with
41.wherin you haue bin *scattered*
28.25.among whom they were *scatt.*
29.13.whither they were *scattered*
34.5. & they were *scattered* because
6.yea,my flock was *scattered* vpon
12.among his sheep that are *scatt.*
21.till ye haue *scattered* them abr.
36.19. I *scattered* them among the
46.18.that my people be not *scattered*
*Ioel*3.2.whom they *scattered* among the
*Nah.*3.18.thy people is *scattered* vpon
*Hab.*3.6.mountaines were *scattered*
*Zech.*1.19.which haue *scattered* Iudah
21.which haue *scattered* Iudah,so
7.14.I *scatter.*them with a whirlwind
13.7.and the sheep shalbe *scattered*
*Mat.*9.36.and were *scattered* abroad as
26.31.sheep—shalbe *scattered* abroad
*Luk.*1.51.he hath *scattered* the proud
*Iohn*11.52.that were *scattered* abroad
16.32.now come,that ye shalbe *scatt.*
*Act.*5.36.were *scattered*,and brought
8.1.they were all *scattered* abroad
See Chapt.11.19.
*Iam.*1.1.tribes which are *scatter.*abroad
See 1.*Peter* 1.1.

Shatttereth.

Iob 37.11.he *scattereth* the bright cloud
38.24.which *scattereth* the East wind
*Psa.*147.16.he *scattereth* the hoare frost
*Pro.*11.24.there is that *scattereth*,and
20.8.*scattereth* away all euill with his
26.a wise K.*scattereth* the wicked
*Isa.*24.1.*scattereth* abroad the inhabit.
*Mat.*12.30.not with me,*scattereth* abro.
See *Luke* 9.50. & 11.23.
Iohn 10.12.and *scattereth* the sheep

Shattering.

*Isa.*30.30.with *scattering* and tempest

Sceptor.

*Gen.*49.10.the *sceptor* shall not depart
*Psal.*45.6.the *sceptor* of thy kingdome is
a right *sceptor*
*Isa.*14.5.and the *sceptor* of the Ruler
*Ezek.*19.11.strong rods for the *sceptor*
14.no strong rod to be a *sceptor* to
Amos 1.5.him that holdeth the *sceptor*
8.and him that holdeth the *sceptor*
*Zech.*10.11.*sceptor* of Egypt shall smite
*Heb.*1.8.a *sceptor* of righteousnes
is the *sceptor* of thy kingdome

Scena.

*Act.*19.14.sons of one *Sceua* a Iew

Schisme.

1.*Cor.*12.25. there should be no *schisme*

Schollar.

*Mal.*2.12.the master and the *schollar*

Schole.

*Act.*19.9.in the *schoole* of one Tyrannus

Schoolemaster.

*Gal.*3.24.the law was our *Schoolemaster*
25.no longer vnder a *Schoolemast.*

Science.

*Dan.*1.4.and vnderstanding *science*,and
1.*Tim.*6.20.oppositions of *science*

Scituate.

*Ezek.*27.3.that are *scituate* in the sea
*Nah.*3.8.that was *scituate* among the

Scolle,&c.

*Hab.*1.10.they shall *scoffe* at the Kings
2.*Pet.*3.3.in the last dayes, *scoffers*

Scorch.

*Reu.*16.8.to *scorch* men with fire

Scorched.

*Mat.*13.6.sun was vp,they were *scorched*
*Mar.*4.6.sun was vp,it was *scorched*
*Reu.*16.9.and men were *scorched* with

Scorne.

*Hab.*1.10.& the princes shalbe a *scorne*
See **Derision, Laugh, & Laughed.**

Scorner.

*Pro.*9.7.he that reproueth a *scorner* gets
8.reproue not a *scorner*,lest he
13.1. but a *scorner* heares not rebuke
14.6.a *scorner* seeketh wisedome,and
15.12.a *scorner* loueth not one that
19.25.smite a *scorner*, and the simple
21.11. when the *scorner* is punished
24.proud and haughty *scorner* is
22.10. cast out a *scorn.*& contention
24.9. the *scorner* is an abomination
*Isa.*29.20. and the *scorner* is consumed

Scorners.

*Pro.*1.22.the *scorners* delight in scorning
3.34.surely he scorneth the *scorners*
19.29.are prepared for *scorners*,and

Scornest.

*Pro.*9.12.but if thou *scornest*,thou alone
*Ezek.*16.31.in that thou *scornest* hire

Scorneth.

Iob 39.7.he *scorneth* the multitude of
*Pro.*3.34.he *scorneth* the scorners
19.28.vngodly witnes *scorneth* indgm.

Scornefull.

*Psal.*1.1.in the seat of the *scornefull*
*Pro.*29.8.*scornefull* men bring a city
*Isa.*28.14.ye *scornefull* men that rule

Scorning.

*Pro.*1.22. delight in their *scorning*

Scorpion,&c.

*Deut.*8.15.serpents and *scorpions*,and
1.*Kin.*12.11. chastise you with *scorpions*
*Ezek.*2.6.dost dwell among *scorpions*
*Luk.*10.19.tread on serpents & *scorpions*
*Reu.*9.3.as the *scorpions* of the earth
5.as the torment of a *scorpion*
10.had tailes like vnto *scorpions*
See the word **Chastise.**

Scoured.

Scoured.
*Leuit.*6.28.it ſhalbe both *ſcoured*,and

Scourge.
Iob 5.21. from the *ſcourge* of the tongue
9.23. if the *ſcourge* ſlay ſuddenly,he
*Iſa.*10.26.ſhall ſtir vp a *ſcourge* for him
28.15.when the ouerflowing *ſcourge*
*Mat.*10.17. and they will *ſcourge* you in
20.19.to mocke,and to *ſcourge*,and
23.34.ſome of them ſhall ye *ſcourge*
*Luk.*18.33.they ſhall *ſcourge* him,and
Iohn 2.15.made a *ſcourge* of ſmall cords
*Act.*22.25.is it lawfull for you to *ſcourge*

Scourged,&c.
*Leuit.*19.20.ſhe ſhalbe *ſcourged*, they
*Ioſh.*23.13. and *ſcourges* in your ſides,&
*Mat.*27.26.when he had *ſcourged* Ieſus
Iohn 19.1.tooke Ieſus,and *ſcourged* him
*Heb.*12.6.and *ſcourgeth* euery ſon whom

Scourging,&c.
*Act.*22.24. to be examined by *ſcourging*
*Heb.*11.36.cruel mockings,& *ſcourgings*

Scrabled.
1.*Sam.*21.13.he *ſcrabled* on the doores

Scrape,&c.
*Leu.*14.41.the duſt that they *ſcrape* off
Iob 2.8.to *ſcrape* himſelfe withall,and
*Ezek.*26.4. I'le alſo *ſcrape* her duſt from
*Leu.*14.41.cauſe the houſe to be *ſcraped*
43.after he hath *ſcraped* the houſe

Scribe.
2.*Sam.*8.17. and Seraiah was the *Scribe*
20.25. and Sheua was the *Scribe*, and
2.*Kin.*12.10. the Kings *Scribe*,and the
18.18.and Shebna the *Scribe*,and
22.3.ſent Shaphan—the *Scribe* to
25.19. and the principall *Scri.*of the
1.*Chro.*24.6. and Shemaiah—the *Scribe*
27.32.a wiſe man and a *Scribe*,and
2.*Chro.*24.11. the Kings *Scribe*,and the
34.15.and ſaid to Shaphan the *Scribe*
See Verſ.18,20.
Ezra 4.8.and Shimſhai the *Scribe* wrote
See Verſ.17,23.
7.6.he was a ready *Scribe* in the law
11.Ezra the Prieſt, the *Scribe*
See *Neh.*8.1,4,9,13.
12. a *Scribe* of the law of the God
21.the *Scribe* of the law of God
*Iſa.*33.18.where is the *Scribe*?where is
See Chaps.36.3.& 37.2.
*Ier.*36.10.Gemariah—the *Scribe* in the
12.Eliſhama the *Scribe*,and
20.of Eliſhama the *Scribe*,& told
26. to take Baruch the *Scribe*,and
32.& gaue it to Baruch the *Scribe*
37.15.houſe of Ionathan the *Scribe*
52.25.& the principall *Scribe* of the
*Mat.*8.19.a certaine *Scribe* came and
13.52. euery *Scri.*which is inſtructed
*Mar.*12.32.the *Scribe* ſaid vnto him
1.*Cor.*1.20.where is the *Scribe*? where

Scribes.
1.*Kin.*4.3.*Scribes*,Ahiah ſon of Shiſha
1.*Chro.*2.55.the family of the *Scribes*
2.*Chro.*34.13.the Leuites were *Scribes*
*Mat.*7.29.and not as the *Scribes*
9.3. certain of the *Scribes* ſaid &c.
12.38.then certaine of the *Scribes* &
17.10.why then ſay the *Scribes* that
*Mar.*3.22.the *Scribes* which came down
9.14.& the *Scribes* queſtioning with
16.and he asked the *Scribes*, what
12.28.one of the *Scribes* came,and
35.how ſay the *Scri.*that Chriſt
38. beware of the *Scribes* which
*Act.*4.5.Elders and *Scribes*. Cha.6.12.
See the words **Phariſees, & Prieſts.**

Scrich-owle.
*Iſa.*34.14. the *Scrich-owle* alſo ſhall reſt

Scrip.
1.*Sam.*17.40.euen in a *ſcrip*,and his
*Mat.*10.10. nor *ſcrip* for your iourney
See *Luk.*9.3.& 10.4.& 22.35,36.

Scripture.
*Dan.*10.21.in the *Scripture* of truth
*Mar.*15.28.the *Scripture* was fulfilled
*Luk.*4.21. this day is this *Scripture* &c.
Iohn 2.22.they beleeued the *Scripture*
7.38.as ſaith the *Scripture*
10.35.the *Script.* cannot be broken
13.18. the *Scripture* may be fulfilled
17.12.that the *Script.*might be fulfil.
So Cha.19.28.
37.againe, another *Scripture* ſaith
20.9.as yet they knew not the *Script.*
*Act.*1.16.this *Script.*muſt needs haue
8.32.the place of the *Scripture*,which
35.& began at the ſame *Scripture*
*Rom.*9.17.the *Script.*ſaith to Pharaoh
10.11.for the *Scripture* ſaith,whoſoe.
11.2.what the *Script.*ſaith to Elias
*Gal.*3.8. and the *Scripture* foreſeeing
22.but the *Scr.*hath concluded all
4.30.what ſaith the *Scripture*?
1.*Tim.*5.18. for the *Scripture* ſaith,thou
2.*Tim.*3.16.all *Scripture* is giuen by
*Iam.*2.8.according to the *Scripture*
23. and the *Scripture* was fulfilled
4.5.that the *Scripture* ſaith in vaine
1.*Pet.*1.6.it is contained in the *Script.*
2.*Pet.*1.20.no propheſie of the *Script.*is

Scriptures.
*Mat.*21.42.neuer read in the *Scriptures*
See *Marke* 12.10.
22.29.erre,not knowing the *Script.*
26.54. how then ſhall the *Scriptu.*be
56.that the *Script.*of the Prophets
*Mar.*14.49.but the *Script.*muſt be fulf.
*Luk.*24.27.to them in all the *Scriptures*
45.might vnderſtand the *Scriptu.*
Iohn 5.39.ſearch the *Scriptures*,for
*Act.*17.2. with them out of the *Scriptu.*
11.& ſearched the *Scriptures* daily
18.24.and mighty in the *Scriptures*
28.ſhewing by the *Scri.*that Ieſus
*Rom.*1.2. Prophets in the holy *Scriptu.*
15.4.and comfort of the *Scriptures*
16.26. by the *Scrip.*of the Prophets
1.*Cor.*15.3. according to the *Scriptures*
So Verſe 4.
2.*Tim.*3.15.haſt known the holy *Script.*
2.*Pet.*3.16.do alſo the other *Scriptures*

Scroule.
*Reu.*6.14. departed away as a *ſcroule*

Scull
*Iudg.*9.53.and all to brake his *ſcull*
*Mat.*27.33. is to ſay, a place of a *ſcull*
So *Mar.*15.22. *Iohn*19.17.
See the word **Skull.**

Scumme.
*Ezek.*24.6.whoſe *ſcumme* is therein,and
whoſe *ſcumme* is not gone
11.that the *ſcumme* of it may be
12.her great *ſcum* went not forth
her great *ſcumme* in the fire

Scuruie.
*Leuit.*21.20.or be *ſcuruie*. Cha.22.22.

Sea.
*Gen.*49.13.at the hauen of the *ſea*,and
*Exod.*14.16.ouer the *ſea*.So ver.21,26.
thorow the midſt of the *ſea*
21. cauſed the *ſea* to go backe by a
and made the *ſea* dry land
22.went into the midſt of the *ſea*
23. them to the midſt of the *ſea*
27.the *ſea* returned to his ſtreagth
in the midſt of the *ſea*.So ver.29.
28.came into the *ſea* after them
15.1.hath he throwne into the *ſea*
4.his hoſt hath he caſt into the *ſea*
are drowned in the red *ſea*
8. congealed in the hart of the *ſea*
19.the waters of the *ſe.*vpon them
20.11.the *ſea*,and all that in them is
23.31.to the *ſea* of the Philiſtines
*Num.*11.22.ſhal all the fiſh of the *ſea* be
13.29.the Canaanites dwel by the *ſe.*
33.8.paſt thorow the midſt of the *ſea*
34.5.going out of it ſhalbe at the *ſea*
6.haue the great *ſea* for a border
7.from the great *ſea* you ſhall &c.
*Deut.*1.7.& by the *ſea* ſide to the land
3.17.euen to the *ſea* of the plaine
4.49.euen vnto the *ſea* of the plaine
11.24.euen to the vtmoſt *ſea* ſhall
30.13.nor is it beyond the *ſea* that
who ſhall go ouer the *ſea*
34.2.of Naphtali to the vtmoſt *ſea*
*Ioſh.*1.4. vnto the great *ſea* towards the
3.16.toward the *ſea* of the plaine
5.1.which were by the *ſea*,heard that
9.1.in all the coaſts of the great *ſea*
12.3.to the *ſea* of Cinneroth on the
13.27.edge of the *ſea* of Cinneroth
15.5.from the bay of the *ſea* at the
11.the border were at the *ſea*
12.was to the great *ſea*,and the
46. from Ekron euen to the *ſea*
47.& the great *ſea*,and the border
16.3.the goings out—are at the *ſea*
8.the goings out—were at the *ſea*
17.9.the out goings were at the *ſea*
10.and the *ſea* is his border,and
18.14.corner of the *ſea* Southward
23.4.euen to the great *ſea* Weſtward
24.7.and brought the *ſea* vpon them
2.*Sa.*17.11.as the ſand that is by the *ſea*
22.16. channels of the *ſea* appeared
1.*Kin.*4.20.which is by the *ſea* ſhore
5.9.from

5.9.from Lebanon to the *sea*,and I
will conney them by *sea* in flotes
7.23.and he made a molten *sea*,ten
24.compassing the *sea* round
25.the *sea* was set aboue on them
39. he set the *sea* on the right side
44.and one *sea*,and twelue oxen
vnder the *sea*
2.*Kin.*14.25.vnto the *sea* of the plaine
16.17.took down the *sea* from off the
25.13. and the brasen *sea* that was in
16.two pillars,one *sea*,and the
1.*Chro.*16.32.let the *sea* roare,and the
2.*Chro.*4.2.he made a molten *sea* of ten
3.compassing the *sea* round about
6.the *sea* was for the priest to wash
10.he set the *sea* on the right side
15.one *sea*,and 12.oxen vnder it
20.2.from beyond the *sea* on this
*Neh.*9.11. thou didst diuide the *sea*
*Est.*10.1.and vpon the iles of the *sea*
Iob 6.3.heauier than the sand of the *sea*
7.12.am I a *sea*,or a Whale that
9.8.& treadeth on the waues of the *sea*
11.9. and broader than the *sea*
14.11.as the waters faile from the *sea*
26.12.he diuideth the *sea* with his
28.14.& the *sea* saith it is not in me
36.30.couers the bottom of the *sea*
38.8.who shut vp the *sea* with doores
16.entred into the springs of the *sea*
*Psal.*8.8.and the fish of the *sea*,and
33.7.gathers the waters of the *sea*
46.2.carried into the midst of the *sea*
65.5.that are afar off in the *sea*
66.6.he turned the *sea* into dry land
68.22. from the depth of the *sea*
72.8.from *sea* to *sea*,and from the
74.13.thou didst diuide the *sea* by
77.19.thy way is in the *sea*,and thy
78.13.he diuided the *sea*,and caused
27.like as the sand of the *sea*
53.ſt.ouerwhelmed their enemies
80.11.her boughes vnto the *sea*,and
89.9.thou rulest the raging of the *sea*
25.I will set his hand also in the *sea*
93.4.the mighty waues of the *sea*
95.5.the *sea* is his,and he made it
96.11.let the *sea* roare,and the &c.
104.25.this great & wide *sea* wherin
106.7.but prouoked him at the *sea*
107.23. they that go down to the *sea*
114.3.the *sea* saw it and fled,Iordan
5.what ailed thee O thou *sea*,that
139.9.the vttermost parts of the *sea*
146.6.the *sea* and all that therein is
*Pro.*8.29.when he gaue to the *sea* his
23.34.lieth in the midst of the *sea*
*Eccles.*1.7.all riuers run into the *sea*
yet the *sea* is not full
*Isa.*5.30. like the roaring of the *sea*,and
9.1.by the way of the *sea* beyond
10.22.be as the sand of the *sea*,yet a
26.as his rod was on the *sea*,so
11.9.as the waters couer the *sea*
11. and from the Ilands of the *sea*
15.the tongue of the Egyptian *sea*
18.2.sends ambassadors by the *sea*
19.5.waters shall faile from the *sea*
21.1. the burden of the desart *sea* as
23.2.that passe ouer the *sea* haue
4.for the *sea* hath spoken,euen the
11.his hand ouer the *sea*,he shook
24.14.shall cry aloud from the *sea*
15.of Israel in the Iles of the *sea*
27.1. the dragon that is in the *sea*
42.10. ye that go down to the *sea*,&
43.16.wch maketh a way in the *sea*
48.18.as the waues of the *sea*
50.2.I dry vp the *sea*,I make the
51.10.thou it wch hath dried the *sea*
15.that diuided the *sea*,whose
57.20.wicked are like the troubled *s.*
60.5.the abundance of the *sea*
63.11.brought them vp out of the *sea*
*Ier.*5.22.and for the bound of the *sea*
6.23. their voice roareth like the *sea*
15.8.aboue the sand of the *sea*,I haue
25.22.Iles which are beyond the *sea*
27.19.and concerning the *sea*,and
31.35.which diuideth the *sea* when
33.22.the sand of the *sea* measured
46.18.and as Carmel by the *sea*,so
48.32.plants are gone ouer the *sea*
they reach euen to the *sea*
49.21. whereof was heard in the *sea*
23.there is sorrow on the *sea*,it
50.42.voice shall roare like the *sea*
51.36.I will dry vp her *sea*,& make
42.*sea* is come vp from Babylon
52.17.the basins and the brasen *sea*
20.the two pillars in one *sea*,and
*Lam.*2.13.is like the *sea*,who can heale
4.3.euen the *sea*-monsters draw out
*Ezek.*26.3.as the *sea* causeth her waues
16. than all the Princes of the *sea*
17.which was strong in the *sea*
18.yea,the Iles that are in the *sea*
27.3.situate in the entry of the *sea*
9.all the ships of the *sea* with their
29.all the Pilots of the *sea* shall
32.destroyed in the midst of the *s.*
38.20.so that the fishes of the *sea*,&
47.8. & go into the *sea*,which being
brought forth into the *sea*
10.as the fish of the great *sea* &c.
15.North side from the great *sea*
17.at the border from the *sea* shal
18.vnto the East *sea*,and this is
19.the riuer to the great *sea*
20.shall be the great *sea* from the
48.28.riuer toward the great *sea*
*Dan.*7.2. stroue vpon the great *sea*
3.came vp from the *sea*,diuerse
*Hos.*1.10.shall be as the sand of the *sea*
4.3.yea the fishes of the *sea* also shall
Ioel 2.20.face toward the vttermost *sea*
Amos 5.8. calls for the waters of the *sea*
8.12. shall wander from *sea* to *sea*,&
9.3.in the bottome of the *sea*,thence
6.calls for the waters of the *sea*
Ionas 1.4.a great winde into the *sea*,and
a mighty tempest in the *sea*
5.cast forth the wares—into the *sea*
9.which made the *sea*,and the dry
11.that the *sea* may be calme to
for the *sea* wrought
12.and cast me forth into the *sea*
so shall the *sea* be calme
13.for the *sea* wrought,and was
15.and cast him forth into the *sea*
and the *sea* ceased from her
*Mich.*7.12.from *sea* to *sea*,and from
19. sins into the depths of the *sea*
*Nah.*1.4.he rebuketh the *sea*,& maketh
*Hab.*1.14. as the fishes of the *sea*,as the
2.14.as the waters that couer the *sea*
3.8.was thy wrath against the *sea*
15. didst walke through the *sea*
*Zeph.*1.3.and the fishes of the *sea*,& the
2.5.to the inhabitants of the *sea*
6.the *sea* coast shall be dwellings
*Hag.*2.6.the earth,and the *sea*,and the
*Zech.*9.10.shall be from *sea* to *sea*,and
10.11. he shall passe through the *sea*
shall smite the waues of the *sea*
14.8.toward the former *sea*,& half e
of them toward the hinder *sea*
*Mat.*4.13.which is vpon the *sea* coast
15.by the way of the *sea* beyond
18.Iesus walking by the *sea* of
8.24.arose a great tempest in the *sea*
26.rebuked the winds & the *sea*
27. winds and the *sea* obey him?
32.down a steep place into the *sea*
13.1.went—and sate by the *sea* side
47. net that was cast into the *sea*
14.24.was now in the midst of the *sea*
So *Marke* 6.47.
25. Iesus went—walking on the *sea*
So *Mar.*6.48. *John* 6.19.
26.saw him walking on the *sea*
15.29.came nigh vnto the *sea* of Galilee
17.27.go thou to the *sea*,and cast
18.6.drowned in the depth of the *sea*
21.21.be thou cast into the *sea*
23.15.ye compasse *sea* and land to
*Mar.*2.13. went forth again by the *sea*
3.7.with his Disciples to the *sea*
4.1. began—to teach by the *sea* side
into a ship,and sate in the *sea*
was by the *sea* on the land
5.1.to the other side of the *sea*
21.and he was nigh to the *sea*
7.31. he came to the *sea* of Galilee
*Luk.*6.17. from the *sea* coast of Tyre &
17.2. and he cast into the *sea*,then
6.be thou planted in the *sea*,and
21.25. the *sea* and the waues roaring
John 6.1.Iesus went ouer the *sea*
which is the *sea* of Tiberias
16.Disciples went down to the *sea*
18.the *sea* arose by reason of a
22.on the other side of the *sea*
21.1.at the Disciples at the *sea* of
7.& did cast himself into the *sea*
*Act.*4.24.heauen and earth,and the *sea*
So Chapt.14.15.
7.36.and in the red *sea*,and in the
10.6. whose house is by the *sea* side
17.14.to go as it were to the *sea*
27.30.let

27.30.let down the boat into the *sea*
38.cast out the wheat into the *sea*
40. committed themselues to the *sea*
43. themselues first into the *sea*
28.4. though he hath escaped the *sea*
1.*Cor.*10.1. & all passed through the *sea*
2.in the cloud,and in the *sea*
2.*Cor.*11.26.in perils in the *sea*,in perils
*Heb.*11.12.which is by the *sea* shore
*Lam.*1.6. is like a wane of the *sea* driuen
3.7.and things of the *sea*, is tamed
*Rev.*4.6. there was a *sea* of glasse like to
5.13.and such as are in the *sea*,& all
7.1.on the earth,nor on the *sea*
2.to hurt the earth and the *sea*
8.8.mountain was cast into the *sea*,&
the third part of the *sea* became
10.2.set his right foot vpon the *sea*
8.which stands vpon the *sea*,& on
13.1.a beast rise out of the *sea*
15.2.stand on the *sea* of glasse
16.3.out his viall vpon the *sea*
18.21.and cast it into the *sea*,saying
20.13.the *sea* gaue vp her dead
21.1.and there was no more *sea*

See the word Sand.

Seas.

*Gen.*1.10.the waters called he *seas*
22.and fill the waters in the *seas*
*Neh.*9.6. the *seas* and all that therein is
*Psal.*8.8. through the pathes of the *seas*
24.2.founded it vpon the *seas*,and
65.7.stilleth the noise of the *seas*
69.34.the *seas* and every thing that
135.6.in the *seas*,and in all deepes
*Isa.*11.11.like the noise of the *seas*,and
*Ezek.*27.4.are in the midst of the *seas*

See Ver.25,26,27.

33.went forth out of the *seas*,thou
34.shalt be broken by the *seas*,by
*Ezek.*28.2.in the midst of the *seas*,yet thou
8. are slain in the midst of the *seas*
32.2.thou art as a Whale in the *seas*
*Ionas*2.3.in the midst of the *seas*,& the

Sea-coast.

*Ezek.*25.16.the remnant of the *sea-coast*

Sea-faring-men.

*Ezek.*26.17.inhabitest of *sea-faring-men*

Sea-shore.

*Gen.*22.17. which is vpon the *sea-shore*
*Exod.*14.30. dead vpon the *sea-shore*
*Iosh.*11.4.that is vpon the *sea-shore* in
*Iudg.*5.17.continued vpon the *sea-shore*
1.*Sam.*13.5.which is on the *sea-shore* for
1.*Kin.*4.29.that is on the *sea-shore*
*Ier.*47.7.against the *sea-shore*, there

Seals.

*Neh.*9.38. and Priests *seale* vnto it
*Est.*8.8. & *seale* it with the Kings ring
*Iob*38.14.as clay to the *seale*,and they
41.15.together as with a close *seale*
*Cant.*8.6.set me as a *seal* vpon thy heart
as a *seale* vpon thine arme
*Esai.*8.16.*se.*the law among my disciples
*Ier.*32.44. and *seale* them, and take &c.
*Dan.*9.24.and to *seale* vp the vision,and
12.4.*seale* the booke euen to the time
*Iohn*3.33. hath set to his *seale* that God
*Rom.*4.11. a *seale* of the righteousnes
1.*Cor.*9.2. the *seale* of my Apostleship
2.*Tim.*2.19. hauing this *se.*the L.knows
*Reu.*6.3.he had opened the second *seale*
and so forth to Verse 12.
7.2. hauing the *seale* of the liuing G.
8.1. he had opened the seuenth *seale*
9.4. which haue not the *seale* of God
10.4.*seale* vp those things which the
20.3.and set a *seale* vpon him,that he
22.10.*seale* not the sayings of the

Sealed.

*Deut.*32.43.*sealed* vp among my treas.
*Neh.*10.1.now those that *sealed* were
*Est.*3.12.& *sealed* with the Kings ring

See Cha.8.8,10.

Iob 14.17.transgression is *se.*vp in a bag
*Cant.*4.12.shut vp as a fountaine *sealed*
*Isa.*29.11.of a book that is *sealed*,which
he saith,I cannot,for it is *sealed*
*Ier.*32.10.the euidence,and *sealed* it
11.both that which was *sealed*
14.both which is *sealed*,and this
*Dan.*6.17.*sealed* it with his owne signet
12.9. and *sealed* it till the time of the
Iohn 6.27.hath God the Father *sealed*
*Rom.*15.28.haue *sealed* them this fruit
2.*Cor.*1.22. who hath also *sealed* vs,and
*Eph.*1.13.were *sea.* with that holy spirit
4.30.whereby ye are *sealed* vnto the
*Rev.*5.1.backside *sealed* with 7.seales
7.3.till we haue *sealed* the seruants
4.number of them wch were *sealed*
and there were *sealed* an &c.
5.were *sealed* twelue thousand
and so forth to Verse 8.

Sealeth, &c.

Iob 9.7. riseth not,& *sealeth* vp the stars
33.16.*and sealeth* their instruction
37.7. he *sealeth* vp the hand of euery
*Ezek.*28.12.thou *seales.* vp the summe

Seales.

*Rev.*5.1.sealed with seuen *seales*
5.to loose the seuen *seales* thereof
9.and to open the *seales* thereof
6.1. Lambe opened one of the *seales*

Sealing.

*Mat.*27.66.*sealing* the stone,& setting

Seame.

Iohn 19.23.the coat was without *seame*

Search.

*Leuit.*27.33.he shall not *search* whether
*Num.*10.33.*search* out a resting place
13.32.wch we haue gone, to *search* it
14.7.we passed thorow to *seach* it
36.Moses sent to *search* the land
38.men that went to *sear.*the land
*Deut.*1.22.shall *search* vs out the land
33.to *search* you out a place to &c.
13.14.enquire,and make *search*,and
*Iosh.*2.2.to *search* out the country
3.they be come to *search* out all the
*Iudg.*18.2.and to *search* it, and they said
vnto them,go, *search* the land
2.*Sam.*10.3. to *search* the city,and to
1.*Kin.*20.6.they shal *search* thine house

1.*Chro.*19.3.to *search*,and to ouerthrow
Ezra 4.15.that *search* may be made in
19. and *search* hath been made,&
5.17. let there be *search* made in the
6.1.and *search* was made in the
Iob 8.8.to the *search* of their fathers
13.9.that he should *search* you out?
38.16.walked in the *search* of the
*Psa.*44.21.shall not God *search* this out?
64.6.they *search* out iniquities,they
accomplish a diligent *search*
77.6.my spirit made diligent *search*
139.23. *search* me,O God,and know
*Pro.*25.2. of kings to *sear.*out a matter
27.so for men to *search* their owne
*Eccles.*1.13. and to *search* out wisdome
7.25.to *search* & to find out wisdome
*Ier.*2.34. not found by secret *search*,but
17.10.I the Lord *search* the heart,&
29.13.when they shall *search* for me
*Lam.*3.40.let vs *search* & trie our wayes
*Ezek.*34.6. none did *search* or seek after
8.nor did my shepheards *sear.*for
11. I will both *search* my sheep &
39.14.seuen months shall they *search*
Amos 9.3. I'le *search* and take them out
*Zeph.*1.12.I will *search* Ierusalem with
*Mat.*2.8.*search* diligently for the childe
Iohn 5.39.*search* the Scripture,for in
7.52.*search* and looke for out of

Searched.

*Gen.*31.34.Laban *searched* all the tent
35.& he *searched*,but found not
37. whereas thou hast *searched* all
*Num.*13.21.and *searched* the land from
32. of the land they had *searched*
14.6.of them that *searched* the land
34.in which ye *searched* the land
Iob 5.27.this haue we *searched*,so it is
28.27.yea and *searched* it out
29.16. which I knew not I *search.*out
31.11.whilst you *searched* out what
36.26.number of his yeeres be *search.*
*Psal.*139.1.O Lord,thou hast *searched*
*Ier.*31.37.foundations of the earth *sear.*
46.23.though it cannot be *searched*
*Obad.*6.things of Esau *searched* out?
*Act.*17.11.*searched* the Scriptures daily
1.*Pet.*1.10.and *searched* diligently

Searcheth, &c.

1.*Chr.*28.9.the Lord *searcheth* all hearts
Iob 10.6. and *searcheth* after my sin
28.3.& *searcheth* out all perfection
39.8.*searcheth* after euery green &c.
*Pro.*2.4.and *searcheth* for her as for hid
18.17.commeth and *searcheth* him
28.11. vnderstanding *sear.*heth him
*Rom.*8.27.& he that *searcheth* the hearts
1.*Cor.*2.10.spirit *sear.*cheth all things
*Rev.*2.23. he which *searcheth* the reanes

Searching, &c.

*Num.*13.25.returned from *searching* of
*Iudg.*5.16.great *searchings* of heart
Iob 11.7.canst thou by *searching* finde
*Pro.*20.27.*searching* all the inward parts
*Isa.*40.28.there is no *searching* of his
1.*Pet.*1.11.*searching* what,or what &c.

Seared.

1.*Tim*.4.2.*seared* with an hot iron

Season.

Exod.13.10.this ordinance in his *season*
Leu.23.4.shall proclaime in their *season*
26.4.giue you raine in due *season*
Num.9.3.keep it in his appointed *season*
7.in his appointed *season* among
13.the L.in his appointed *season*
28.2. offer to me in their due *season*
Deut.11.14.your land in his due *season*
16.6.*season* that thou camest forth
28.12.raine to thy land in his *season*
2.*Kin*.4.16. about this *season* according
17.and bare a son at that *season*
Iob 5.26.of corn cõmeth in, in his *season*
30.17. pierced in me in the night *se*.
38.32. forth Mazzeroth in his *season*
Psa.1.3.brings forth his fruit in his *seas*.
16.7.instruct me in the night *season*
145.15.them their meat in due *season*
Eccl.3.1. to euery thing there is a *season*
10.17.thy Princes eat in due *season*
Isa.50.4.to speake a word in *season* to
Ier.5.24.and the latter in his *season*
33.20.be day & night in their *season*
Ezek.34.26.to come down in his *season*
Dan.7.12.were prolonged for a *season*
Hos.2.9.& my wine in the *season* therof
Mat.24.45.their meat in due *season*?
Mar.12.2.and at the *season*, he sent
So *Luke* 20.10.
Luk.1.20.fulfilled in their *season*
4.13. departed from him for a *season*
13.1.were present at that *season*
Iohn 5.4. down at a certain *season* into
35.ye were willing for a *season* to
Act.19.22.stayed in Asia for a *season*
2.*Cor*.7.8.though—but for a *season*
Gal.6.9.in due *season* we shall reape, if
2.*Tim*.4.2. instant in *season* & out of *sea*.
Philem.15.he—departed for a *season*
Heb.11.25.the pleasures of sin for a *seas*.
1.*Pet*.1.6.though now for a *season*, if
Reu.6.11.rest yet for a little *season*
20.3.must be loosed for a little *season*

Seasons.

Gen.1.14.be for signes and for *seasons*
Exod.18.22.iudge the people at all *seas*.
26.iudged the people at all *seasons*
Psa.104.19.appointed the Moon for *sea*.
Dan.2.21.changeth times and *seasons*
Mat.21.41.the fruits in their *seasons*
Act.1.7. to know the times & the *seasons*
14.17.and fruitfull *seasons*, filling
20.18.haue bin with you at all *seas*.
1.*Thes*.5.1.of the times and the *seasons*

Season, vt.

Leuit.2.13.shalt thou *season* with salt
Mar.9.50. wherewith will ye *season* it
Col.4.6. and *seasoned* with salt, that ye

Seate.

Iudg.3.20.and he arose out of his *seate*
1.*Sam*.1.9. sate vpon a *seate* by a post of
4.13.Eli sate vpon a *seat* by the way
18. fell from off the *seat* backward
20.18.thy *seat* will be empty
25. the King sate vpon his *seate* as
2.*Sam*.23.8. that sate in the *seate* chiefe
1.*Kin*.2.19.and caused a *seate* to be set
10.19.on the place of the *seate*, and
Est.3.1.and set his *seat* aboue all the
Iob 23.3.that I might come to his *seat*
29.7. when I prepared my *seat* in the
Psal.1.1.in the *seate* of the scornfull
Pro.9.14. she sitteth—on a *seat* in the
Ezek.8.3. where was the *seat* of the &c.
Amos 6.3.& cause the *seat* of violence to
Mat.23.2.Pharisees sit in Moses *seat*
Reu.2.13.dwellest where Satans *seat* is
13.2.gaue him his power & his *seat*
16.10.Viall vpon the *seat* of the beast
See the word **Throne.**

Seated.

Deut.33.21. in a portion—was he *seated*

Seates.

Mat.21.12. the *seates* of them that sell
Luk.1.52.the mighty from their *seates*
11.43.the vppermost *seates* in the
See the word **Thrones.**

Seaze, et.

Iosh.8.7. and *seaze* vpon the city for the
Iob 3.6.let darknes *seaze* vpon it, let it
Psal.55.15.let death *seaze* vpon them
Ier.49.24. and feare hath *seazed* on her
Mat.21.38.let vs *seaze* on his inherit.

Seba.

Gen.10.7.*Seba*, and Hauilah, & Sabta
Psal.72.10.the kings of Sheba and *Seba*
Isa.43.3.Ethiopia and *Seba* for thee

Secacah.

Iosh.15.61.Middin, and *Secacah*

Sechaniah.

1.*Chro*.3.21.the sons of *Sechaniah*
22.and the sons of *Sechaniah*

Sechu.

1.*Sa*.19.22.great Wel that was in *Sechu*

Second.

Gen.1.8.morning were the *second* day
2.13.the name of the *second* riuer is
6.16.with lower, *second*, and third
7.11.in the *seco*.moneth, the 17.day
8.14.and in the *second* moneth on
30.7.and bare Iacob a *second* son
12.bare Iacob a *second* son
41.5.and dreamed the *second* time
43.he made him ride in the *second*
43.10. had returned this *second* time
Exo.16.1.the 15.day of the *sec*.moneth
28.18.and the *second* row shalbe an
40.17.in the *second* yeere on the first
Num.1.1. first day of the *second* moneth
in the *second* yeere
2.16. they set forth in the *seco*.ranke
9.1.first moneth of the *second* yeere
11. the 14.day of the *second* yeere
10.6.blow an alarme the *second* time
12.the twentieth day of the *second*
in the *second* yeere
Iosh.5.2.circumcise again the *seco*. time
6.14.and *second* day they compassed
19.1.& the *second* lot came forth to
Iudg.6.26.and take the *second* bullocke
28. the *second* bullocke was offred
20.24.came neere—the *second* day
25.out of Gibeah the *second* day
1.*Sam*.8.2.the name of his *second*, Abiah
20.27.the *second* day of the moneth
34.did eate no meate the *seco*. day
26.8.not smite him the *second* time
2.*Sam*.3.3.and his *second*, Chileab of
14.29.sent the *second* time, he would
2.*Kin*.9.19.he sent out a *seco*.on horse b.
10.6. wrote a letter the *second* time
14.1. in the *second* yeere of Ioash son
15.32.in the *second* yeere of Pekah
19.29.in the *second* yeere that which
23.4.and the Priest of the *seco*.order
25.17.the like to these had the *second*
1.*Chro*.3.1.the *second* Daniel of Abigail
15.the *second*, Ioakim, the third
8.1.Ashbel the *second*, and Aharah
29.22. Dauid King the *second* time
2.*Chro*.3.2.to build in the *second* day
of the *second* moneth in the
27.5.both the *seco*.yeere & the third
30.2.Passeouer in the *second* moneth
So Vers.13,15.
Ezra 1.10.siluer basins of a *second* sort
3.8. now in the *second* yeere of their
in the *second* moneth
4.24.it ceased to the *second* yeere of
Neh.8.13.and on the *second* day were
Est.2.14.returned into the *second* house
19.the *second* time, when Mordecai
7.2. on the *second* day at the banquet
Iob 42.14.the name of the *second* Kezia
Eccles.4.8.and there is not a *second*, yea
15. with the *seco*.childe that shall
Isa.11.11. set his hand again the *second*
37.30.& the *second* yeere that which
Ier.1.13.came to me the *se*.time, saying
So Chapt.13.3.
33.1.came to Ieremiah the *second*
41.4.the *second* day after he had slain
52.22.the *second* pillar also, and the
24.Zephaniah the *second* priest, &
Ezek.43.21.and on the *second* day thou
Iona 3.1. came to Ionah the *second* time
Nah.1.9.shall not rise vp the *seco*.time
Zeph.1.10.an howling from the *second*
Hag.2.1.in the *second* yeere of Darius
Zech.1.1.in the *second* yeere of Darius
Mat.22.26.likewise the *second* also, and
39.and the *second* is like vnto it
26.42. went away again the *sec*.time
Mar.14.72. *second* time the Cocke crew
Luk.6.1.the *second* Sabbath after the.
12.38.shall come in the *second* watch
Iohn 4.54.the *second* miracle that Iesus
Act.7.13. at the *second* time Ioseph was
1.*Cor*.15.47.the *second* man is the Lord
2.*Cor*.1.15.you might haue a *second*
13.2.were present the *second* time
Tit.3.10.the first & *second* admonition
Heb.8.7. had been sought for the *second*
9.7.but into the *second* went the high
28.the *second* time without sinne
10.9.that he may establish the *second*
2.*Pet*.3.1.this *sec*.Epistle—I now write
Reu.2.11.not be hurt of the *second* death
4.7.the

4.7. the *second* beast like a calfe, and
8.8. the *second* Angell. So Cha. 16.3.
11.14. the *second* woe is past, and
20.6. *second* death hath no power
14. of life, this is the *second* death
21.19. the *second* a Sapphire, the

Secondarily.

1. *Cor.* 12.28 *secondarily* Prophets

Secret.

Deut. 29.29. the *secret* things belong to
Iudg. 3.19. I haue a *secret* errand vnto
13.18. after my name, seeing it is *secr.*
1. *Sam.* 6.5. emerods in their *secret* parts
Iob 14.13. thou wouldst keep me *secret*
15.8. hast thou heard the *secr.* of God
11. is there any *secret* thing with
20.26. shalbe in his *secr.* places a fire
29.4. when the *secret* of God was on
40.13. and binde their faces in *secret*
Psal. 19.12. cleanse thou me from *secret*
25.14. the *secret* of the Lord is with
27.5. in the *secret* of his Tabernacle
31.20. in the *secret* of thy presence
64.2. hide me from the *secret* counsel
4. that they may shoot in *secret* at
90.8. our *secret* sins in the light of
139.15. when I was made in *secret*, &
Pro. 3.32. his *secret* is with the righteous
9.17. bread eaten in *secret* is pleasant
21.14. a gift in *secret* pacifieth anger
25.9. discouer not a *secret* to another
[illegible]5. rebuke is better than *secr.* loue
Eccles. 12.14. with euery *secret* thing
Cant. 2.14. in the *secret* places of the str.
Isa. 45.3. hidden riches of *secret* places
29.1 haue not spoken in *secret*
48.16. I haue not spoken in *secret*
Ier. 2.34. not found it by *secret* search
13.17. shall weep in *secret* places for
49.10. vncouered his *secret* places, &
Lam. 3.10. and as a Lyon in *secret* places
Ezek. 28.3. there is no *secret* that they
Dan. 2.19. concerning this *secret* that
29. then was the *secret* reuealed to
22. reuealeth deep & *secret* things
47. the *secret* which the King hath
30. this *secr.* is not reuealed to me
47. thou couldst reueale this *secr.*
4.9. and no *secret* troubleth thee, tell
Amos 3.7. he reuealeth his *secret* to his
Mat. 6.4. thine alms may be in *secret*
seeth in *secret*. So Ver. 6. 18.
23.35. which haue been kept *secret*
Mar. 4.22. nor was any thing kept *secret*
Luk. 11.33. putteth it in a *secret* place
Iohn 7.4. doth any thing in *secret*
10. but as it were in *secret*
18.20. in *secret* haue I said nothing
Rom. 16.25. kept *secret* since the world
Eph. 5.12. are done of them in *secret*

See the words **Mystery, & Place.**

Secretly.

Deut. 27.24. smiteth his neighb. *secretly*
Iosh. 2.1. to spie *secretly*
1. *Sam.* 18.22. commune with Dauid *sec.*
23.9. that Saul *secretly* practised
2. *Sam.* 12.12. thou didst it *secretly*, but
2. *Kin.* 17.9. did *secretly* those things
Iob 4.12. a thi[illegible] *secretly* brought to me
13.10. if ye do *secretly* accept persons
31.27. hath been *secretly* enticed, or
Psal 10.9. he lyeth in wait *secretly* as a
31.20. thou shalt keep them *secretly*
Ier. 37.17. the King asked him *secretly*
38.16. so the King sware *secretly* to
40.15. spake to Gedaliah—*secretly*
Iohn 19.38. but *secretly* for feare

See the word **Priuately.**

Secrets.

Psa. 44.21. he knoweth the *secrets* of the
Pro. 11.13. tale-bearer reuealeth *secrets*

So Chapt. 20.19.

Dan. 2.28. that reuealeth *secrets*, and
29. he that reuealeth *secrets* makes
47. & a reuealer of *secrets*, seeing
Rom. 2.16. when God shal iudge the *secr.*
1. *Cor.* 14.25. and thus are the *secrets* of

See the word **Mysteries.**

Secrets.

Deut. 25.1 I. taketh him by the *secrets*

Sect.

Act. 5.17. is the *sect* of the Sadduces
15.5. certain of the *sect* of the Pharis.
24.5. of the *sect* of the Nazarenes
26.5. after the most straitest *sect* of
28.22. as concerning this *sect*, we

Secundus.

Act. 20.4. Aristarcus and *Secundus*, and

Secure, &c.

Iudg. 18.7. quiet and *secure*, & there was
10. vnto a people *secure*, & a large
27. that were at quiet and *secure*
Iob 11.18. and thou shalt be *secure*
12.6. that prouoke God are *secure*
Mat. 28.14. perswade him, & *secure* you
Act. 17.9. had taken *security* of Iason

Securely.

Pro. 3.29. he dwelleth *securely* by thee
Mich. 2.8. them that passe by *securely*

Sedition, &c.

Luk. 23.25. him that for *sedition* and
Act. 24.5. a mouer of *sedition* among
Gal. 5.20. strife, *seditions*, heresies

Seduce, &c.

2. *Kin.* 21.9. and Manasseh *seduced* them
Isa. 19.13. they haue also *seduced* Egypt
Ezek. 13.10. haue *seduced* my people
Mar. 13.22. to *seduce*, if it were possible
1. *Iohn* 2.26. concerning them that *sed.*
Rev. 2.20.10 teach and to *seduce* in

Seducers, &c.

1. *Tim.* 4.1. heed to *seducing* spirits
2. *Tim.* 3.13. euill men & *seducers* shall

See.

Gen. 2.19. to *see* how he would cal them
8.8. to *see* if the waters were abated
11.5. came down to *see* the city, and
12.13. when the Egyptians shall *see*
27.1. so that he could not *see*, he cald
37.14. *see* whether it be wel with thy
20 we shall *see* what will become
44.34. left I *see* the euill that shall
45.12. and behold, your eyes *see*, and
28. I will go and *see* him before I
48.10. so that he could not *see*, and he
Exod 3.3. and *see* this great sight, why
4.18. & *see* whether they be yet aliue
5.19. did *see* that they were in euil case
6.1. now shalt thou *see* what I'le do
14.13 *see* the saluation of the Lord
16.7. ye shall *see* the glory of the Lo.
32. that they may *see* the bread
23.5. if thou *see* the Asse of him that
Lev. 13.36. the priest shal *see* the plague
14.36. the priest shall go in to *see* the
20.17. and *see* her nakednesse
and she *see* his nakednesse
Num. 4.20. they shall not go in, to *see*
11.15. let me not *see* my wretchednes
23. thou shalt *see* now whether my
14.23. they shall not *see* the land
nor any that prouoke me, *see* it
23.13. thou shalt *see* but the vtmost
24.17. I shall *see* him, but not now, I
27.12. & *see* the land which I haue
Deut. 1.35. not one of these—shal *see* the
36. he shall *see* it, and to him will
3.25. and *see* the good land that is
28. the land which thou shalt *see*
4.28. which neither *see* nor heare
18.16. nor let me *see* this great fire
22.1. shalt not *see* thy brothers oxe
23.14. that he *see* no vncleane thing
29.4. and eies to *see*, & eares to heare
32.20. I will *see* what their end shalbe
34.4. thee to *see* it with thine eyes
Iosh. 22.10. by Iordan a great altar to *see*
Iudg. 16.5 *see* wherin his great strength
1. *Sam.* 3.2. dimme that he could not *see*
4.15. were dim, that he could not *see*
6.13. the Arke, and reioyced to *see* it
10.24. *see* ye him whom the Lo. hath
12.16. stand and *see* this great thing
17. that ye may perceiue & *see* that
14.17. and *see* who is gone from vs
15.35. came no more to *see* Saul &c.
17.28. that thou mightest *see* the battel
19.3. what I *see*, that I will tell thee
20.29. and *see* my brethren therfore
24.11. *See*, yea, *see* the skirt of thy
know thou, and *see* that
15. and *see*, and plead my cause, &
1. *Kin.* 12.16. *see* now to thine own house
14.4. but Ahijah could not *see*, for his
22.25. thou shalt *see* in that day
2. *Kin.* 3.14. toward thee, nor *see* thee
17. ye shall not *see* wind, neither
7.2. thou shalt *see* it. So Ver. 19.
13. and let vs send, and *see*
14. of the Syrians, saying, go, & *see*
9.34. go *see* now, this curst woman
10.16. & *see* my zeale for the Lord
22.20. thine eies shall not *see* all the
1. *Chr.* 18.16. I did *see* all Israel scattered
24. thou shalt *see* in that day that
20.17. *see* the saluation of the Lord
22.6. went down to *see* Iehoram the
29.8. hissing, as ye *see* with your eyes
30.7. them vp to desolation, as ye *see*
Ezra 4.14. to *see* the Kings dishonour

Neh. 2.17.

*Neh.*2.17.ye *see* the diſtreſſe that we are
4.11.ſhall not know nor *ſee* till we
9.9.& didſt *ſee* the affliction of our
*Eſt.*5.13.ſo long as I *ſee* Mordecai the
8.6.how can I endure to *ſee* the euill
Iob 3.9. nor let it *ſee* the dawning of the
7.8. ſhall *ſee* me no more,thine eyes
9.11.and I *ſee* him not,he paſſeth on
19.26.yet in my fleſh I ſhall *ſee* God
27.whom I ſhall *ſee* for my ſelfe
20.9.ſhall *ſee* him no more,neither
23.9.that I cannot *ſee* him
28.27.then did he *ſee* it,and declare
34.32.that which I *ſee*,not,teach thou
35.14. thou ſhalt not *ſee* him,yet
36.25.euery man may *ſee* it, man
*Pſal.*10.11. his face,he will neuer *ſee* it
14.2.to *ſee* if there were any that
22.7.all they that *ſee* me,laugh me to
31.11.they that did *ſee* me without
40.3. and many ſhall *ſee* it,and feare
64.5.they ſay,who ſhall *ſee* them?
8.all that *ſee* them ſhall flee
94.7.the Lord ſhall not *ſee*,neither
9.formed the eye,ſhall he not *ſee*?
115.5.but they *ſee* not. *Pſal.*135.16.
*Pro.*24.18.leſt the Lord *ſee* it,and it
29.16.righteous ſhall *ſee* their fall
*Eccleſ.*2.3.till I might *ſee* what was that
3.22.to *ſee* what ſhalbe after him
*Cant.*2.14.let me *ſee* thy countenance
6.13. what will ye *ſee* in the Shulam.
*Iſa.*5.19.that we may *ſee* it,and let the
6.9.*ſee* ye indeed,but perceiue not
26.11.is lifted vp,they will not *ſee*
but they ſhall *ſee*,and be &c.
30.10.to the Seers,*See* not, & to the
38.11. I ſhall not *ſee* the Lord,euen
41.20.that they may *ſee* and know
42.18.look ye blind,that ye may *ſee*
44.9.they *ſee* not,nor know that
48.6.*ſee* all this,and will not ye
52.15.ſhall they *ſee*,and that which
53.2.when we ſhall *ſee* him there
60.5.then thou ſhalt *ſee*,and flow
61.9.all that *ſee* them ſhall &c.
66.14.and when you *ſee* this your
*Ier.*1.11.I *ſee* a rod of an almond tree
2.31.*ſee* the word of the Lord,I haue
5.1.and *ſee* now,and know
So Chapt.2.19.
7.12.and *ſee* what I did to it,for the
23.24.that I ſhall not *ſee* him,ſaith
30.6.why do I *ſee* euery man with his
*Lam.*1.11.*ſee* O Lord,and conſider,for
12.behold,and *ſee* if there be any
*Mich.*6.9.ſhall *ſee* thy name,heare ye
*Hag.*2.3.and how do ye *ſee* it now?
*Mat.*5.8.for they ſhall *ſee* God
16.that men may *ſee* your good
7.5.then ſhalt thou *ſee* clearly to
13.14.ſeeing ye ſhall *ſee*,and not
15.leſt they ſhould *ſee* with their
16.bleſſed are your eies,for they *ſ.*
17.to *ſee* thoſe things which ye *ſee*
See *Luke* 10.23,24.
23.39.ſhall not *ſee* me henceforth
26.58.ſate with the ſeruants to *ſee*
27.4.is that to vs? *ſee* thou to that
24.this iuſt perſon,*See* ye to it
28.1.other Mary,to *ſee* the Sepulch.
6.come *ſee* the place where the L.
7.into Galile,there ſhal ye *ſ.*him
10.Galile,there ſhall ye *ſee* me
*Mar.*5.14.to *ſee* what it was that was
8.18.hauing eies,*ſee* ye not?
24.I *ſee* men as trees,walking
13.14.when ye ſhall *ſee* the abomin.
26.then ſhall they *ſee* the ſon of
15.32.that we may *ſee* and beleeue
*Luk.*2.15.and *ſee* this thing which is
3.6. all fleſh ſhall *ſee* the ſaluation of
7.22.that the blind *ſee*, the lame
9.9.and he deſired to *ſee* him
14.18.I muſt needs go and *ſee* it
17.22.when ye ſhall deſire to *ſee* one
23.*ſee* here,or *ſee* there,go not
19.3.and he ſought to *ſee* Ieſus,who
21.27. then ſhall they *ſee* the Son of
24.39.handle me,and *ſee*,for a
bones,as ye *ſee* me haue
John 1.33.on whom thou ſhalt *ſee* the
39.come and *ſee*. So Ver.46.
Chapt.11.34.
50.thou ſhalt *ſee* greater things
51.ye ſhall *ſee* heauen open,and
4.29.come, *ſee* a man that hath told
6.30.that we may *ſee* and beleeue
7.3. may *ſee* the works that thou doſt
8.51.ſayings,he ſhal neuer *ſee* death
56.Abrah.reioyced to *ſee* my day
9.15.and I waſhed,and do *ſee*
25.whereas I was blinde,now I *ſee*
39.they which *ſee* not might *ſee*
& that they which *ſee*,might be
41.but now ye ſay,we *ſee*,therfore
11.40.ſhouldſt *ſee* the glory of God
12.21.Sir,we would *ſee* Ieſus
14.19.me no more, but ye *ſee* mee
16.10.Father,& ye *ſee* me no more
16,and ye ſhall not *ſee* me
a little—and ye ſhall *ſee* me
So Ver.17,19.
22.but I will *ſee* you againe,and
20.25.except I ſhall *ſee* in his hands
*Act.*2.33.which ye now *ſee* and heare
19.21. I muſt alſo *ſee* Rome
20.25.ſhall *ſee* my face no more
38.they ſhould *ſee* his face no mo.
22.14.his will,and *ſee* that iuſt one
*Rom.*7.23.I *ſee* another law in my
8.25.if we hope for that we *ſee* not
1.*Cor.*1.26.ye *ſee* your calling brethren
13.12.now we *ſee* through a glaſſe
16.7.I will not *ſee* you now by the
*Gal.*1.18.to *ſee* Peter,and abode with
*Phil.*1.27.whether I come and *ſee* you
2.28.that when ye *ſee* him againe
1.*Theſ.*2.7.to *ſee* your face with great
3.6.greatly to *ſee* vs,as we
alſo to *ſee* you
1.*Tim.*6.16.hath ſeene,nor can *ſee*
2.*Tim.*1.4.greatly deſiring to *ſee* thee
*Heb.*2.8.we *ſee* not yet all things put
9.we *ſee* Ieſus, who was made a
11.5.that he ſhould not *ſee* death
12.14.no man ſhall *ſee* the Lord
13.23.come ſhortly,I will *ſee* you
1.*Pet.*1.8.though now ye *ſee* him not
2.*Pet.*1.9.is blind,and cannot *ſee* far off
1.*John* 3.2. for we ſhall *ſee* him as he is
5.16.if any man *ſee* his brother ſin
*Rev.*1.7.euery eye ſhall *ſee* him,and
12.I turned to *ſee* the voice that
3.18.eye-ſalue,that thou maiſt *ſee*
6.1. come and *ſee*. See Ver.3,5,7.
9.20.which can neither *ſee*,nor hear
See **Seene** after **Seemeth.**

Seeſt.

*Gen.*13.15.for the land which thou *ſeeſt*
16.13. thou God *ſeeſt* me,for ſhe ſaid
31.43.and all that thou *ſeeſt*,is mine
*Deu.*12.13.in euery place that thou *ſeeſt*
*Iudg.*9.36.thou *ſeeſt* the ſhadow of the
*Pro.*22.29.*ſeeſt* thou a man diligent in
26.12.*ſeeſt* thou a man wiſe in his
29.20.*ſeeſt* thou a man haſty in his
*Eccleſ.*5.8.if thou *ſeeſt* the oppreſſion
*Iſa.*58.3.and thou *ſeeſt* not? wherefore
7.when thou *ſeeſt* the naked,to
*Ier.*1.11.what *ſeeſt* thou?and I ſaid
7.17.*ſeeſt* thou not what they doe?
24.3. what *ſeeſt* thou Ieremiah,and I
32.24.and behold,thou *ſeeſt* it
*Ezek.*8.6.*ſeeſt* thou what they do? euen
40.40.declare all that thou *ſeeſt* to
*Dan.*1.13.& as thou *ſeeſt* deale with thy
Amos 7.8.Amos,what *ſeeſt* thou? and
8.2.Amos,what *ſeeſt* thou? and I ſaid
*Zech.*4.2. what *ſeeſt* thou? and I ſaid
*Mar.*13.2.*ſeeſt* thou theſe—buildings
*Act.*21.20. thou *ſeeſt*,brother,how &c.
*Rev.*1.11.what thou *ſeeſt*,write in a
See the word **Note.**

Seeth.

*Gen.*16.13.after him that *ſeeth* me
*Exod.*4.14.and when he *ſeeth* thee he
*Deut.*32.36. when he *ſeeth* their power
1.*Sa.*16.7,9.L. *ſeeth* not as man *ſeeth*
2.*Kin.*2.19.as my Lord *ſeeth*,but the
Iob 10.4.or ſeeſt thou as man *ſeeth*
*Iſa.*29.15.who *ſeeth* vs? and who
*Ezek.*8.12.the Lord *ſeeth* vs not,the Lo.
9.9.and the Lord *ſeeth* not
*Mat.*6.4.which *ſeeth* in ſecret.Ver.6,18.
*Luk.*16.23.*ſeeth* Abraham afar off,and
John 1.29.Iohn *ſeeth* Ieſus cõming to
5.19.but what he *ſeeth* the Father do
6.40.euery one that *ſeeth* the Son
11.9. he *ſeeth* the light of this world
12.45.he that *ſeeth* me,*ſeeth* him that
14.17.becauſe it *ſeeth* him not,nor
19.the world *ſeeth* me no more
21.20. *ſeeth* the Diſciple whom Ieſus
*Rom.*8.24.hope for what a man *ſeeth*
2.*Cor.*12.6. aboue that which he *ſeeth* to
1.*John* 3.17.and *ſeeth* his brother hath

Seed. ☞ **Seed.**

*Gen.*3.12. whoſe *ſeed* was in it ſelf after
3.15.between thy *ſeed* and her *ſeed*
4.25.hath appointed me another *ſee.*
7.3.to

7.3.to keep *seed* aliue on the face of
9.9.and with your *seed* after you
13.15. to thee,& to thy *seed* for euer
16.then shall thy *seed* be numbred
15.3.to me thou hast giuen no *seed*
5.said to him,so shall thy *seed* be
17.7.and thy *seed* after thee in their
and to thy *seed* after thee
See Ver.8,9,10,19.
19.32.that we may preserue *seed* of
21.13.a nation,because he is thy *seed*
24.7.vnto thy *seed* will I giue this
28.4.to thee & to thy *seed* with thee
13.will I giue it,and to thy *seed*
14.in thee,& in thy *seed* shall all
35.12. and to thy *seed* after thee will
38.8.& raise vp *seed* to thy brother
9.that the *seed* should not be his
should giue *seed* to his brother
46.6.Iacob,& all his *seed* with him
48.11.hath shewed me also thy *seed*
*Exod.*28.43.him and his *seed* after him
33.1.vnto thy *seed* will I giue it
*Leuit.*21.17. whosoeuer he be of his *seed*
21.of the *seed* of Aaron the Priest
22.3.whoeuer he be of all your *seed*
4.whoeuer of the *seed* of Aaron
27.16.according to the *seed* thereof
an Homer of barley *seed*
*Num.*5.28.free,and shall conceiue *seed*
14.24.and his *seed* shall possesse it
18.19.thee, & to thy *seed* with thee
24.7. his *seed* shalbe in many waters
25.13.and his *seed* after him,euen
*Deut.*1.8.and to their *seed* after them
4.37.he chose their *seed* after them
So Chapt.10.15.
11.9. to them & to their *seed*,a land
28.38.carry much *seed* into thy field
46.and vpon thy *seed* for euer
59.and the plagues of thy *seed*.
30.6.and the heart of thy *se.*to loue
19.that thou and thy *seed* may liue
31.21.out of the mouths of their *seed*
34.4. I will giue it to thy *seed*,I haue
*Iosh.*24.3.and multiplied his *seed*,and
Ruth 4.12.of the *seed* which the L. shall
1.*Sam.*2.20. the Lord giue thee *seed* of
8.15. will take the tenth of your *seed*
20.42.between my *seed* and thy *seed*
24.21.thou wilt not cut off my *seed*
2.*Sam.*4.8.day of Saul and of his *seed*
7.12.I will set vp thy *seed* after thee
22.51.and to his *seed* for euermore
1.*Kin.*2.33.on the head of his *seed* for
on Dauid and on his *seed*
11.39.I wil for this afflict the *seed* of
18.32.contain two measures of *seed*
2.*Kin.*5.27.and vnto thy *seed* for euer
11.1.and destroied all the *seed* royal
17.10.reiected all the *seed* of Israel
25.25.of the *seed* royall came,and
1.*Chro.*16.13.O ye *seed* of Israel his
17.11. I will raise vp of thy *seed* after
2.*Chr.*20.7. gau'st it to the *seed* of Abra.
Ezra 2.59. and their *seed*,whether they
9.2.so that the holy *se.*haue mingled
*Neh.*9.8.to giue it to his *seed*, and hast
*Est.*6.13.be of the *seed* of the Iewes
9.27.and vpon their *seed*,and vpon
28. of them perish from their *seed*
31.for themselues and their *seed*
10.3.speaking peace to all his *seed*
Iob 5.25.that thy *seed* shalbe great,and
39.12.that he will bring home thy *se.*
*Psal.*18.50. and to his *seed* for euermore
21.10.& their *seed* from among the
22.23.all ye *seed* of Iacob glorifie
30.a *seed* shall serue him,it shalbe
25.13. his *seed* shall inherit the earth
116.6.bearing precious *seed* shall
*Pro.*11.21.the *seed* of the righteous shal
*Eccles.*11.6.in the morning sow thy *seed*
*Isa.*1.4.a *seed* of euill doers,children
So Chapt.14.20.
6.13.so the holy *seed* shalbe the substance
43.5.I will bring thy *seed* from the
44.3.I'le poure my spirit on thy *seed*
48.19.thy *seed* also had been as the
53.10.he shall see his *seed*,he shall
54.3.thy *seed* shal inherit the Gent.
55.10.it may giue *seed* to the sower
59.21.out of the mouth of thy *seed*
out of the mouth of thy seeds *seed*
61.9.and their *seed* shalbe knowne
that they are the *seed* which the L.
66.22.so shall your *seed* & your name
*Ier.*22.28.they cast out,he and his *seed*
30.no man of his *seed* shal prosper
31.27. Iudah with the *seed* of man
and with the *seed* of beast
37.I wil also cast off all the *seed* of
33.26.I will not take any of his *seed*
35.7.nor sow *seed*,neither plant
36.31. I will punish him and his *seed*
*Dan.*2.43.with the *seed* of men,but
9.1.of the *seed* of the Medes,which
Ioel 1.17.the *seed* is rotten vnder their
*Hag.*2.19.is the *seed* yet in the barne
*Zech.*8.12.the *seed* shalbe prosperous
*Mal.*2.15.that he might seek a godly *se.*
*Mat.*13.19. *seed* by the way side
20.receiued *seed* into stony places
22.receiued *se.*among the thornes
23.*seed* into the good ground
24.sowed good *seed* in his field
27.didst not thou sow good *seed* in
37.he that soweth the good *seed* is
38.the good *seed*, are the children
22.24.and raise vp *seed* to his brother
So *Marke* 12.19.
*Mar.*4.26.should cast *seed* into the gro.
27.and the *seed* should spring and
12.20.left no *seed*. See Ver.21,22.
*Luk.*1.55.Abr.& to his *seed* for euer
8.11.the *seed* is the word of God
Ioha 8.33.we be Abrahams *seed*
*Act.*3.25.in thy *seed* shal all the kinreds
7.5.and to his *seed* after him,when
6. that his *seed* should soiourne in
13.23.of this mans *seed* hath God
*Rom.*1.3.which was made of the *seed* of
4.13.or to his *seed* through the law
16.might be sure to all the *seed*
18.spoken,so shall thy *seed* be
9.7. in Isaac shall thy *seed* be called
8.promise are counted for the *seed*
29.had left vs a *seed*,we had
11.1.of the *seed* of Abraham,of the
1.*Cor.*15.38. to euery *seed* his own body
2.*Cor.*9.10. ministreth *seed* to the sower
and multiply your *seed* sowne
*Gal.*3.16.to thy *seed*,which is Christ
19. till the *seed* should come
*Heb.*2.16.on him the *seed* of Abraham
11.11.strength to conceiue *seed*
18.in Isaac shal thy *seed* be called
1.*Pet.*1.23.not of corruptible *seed*, but
1.*Iohn* 3.9.his *seed* remaineth in him
*Reu.*12.17.with the remnant of her *seed*
See the word **Abraham.**

Seeds.

*Deut.*22.9.with diuers *seeds*,left the
*Isa.*59.21.the mouth of thy *seeds* seed

Seed time.

*Gen.*8.22.*seed time*,and harueſt,& cold

Seeing.

*Exod.*4.11.or the *seeing*, or the blinde
22.10. driuen away,no man *seeing* it
*Num.*35.23.*seeing* him not,and cast it
1.*Kin.*1.48.mine eyes euen *seeing* it
*Pro.*20.12.and the *seeing* eye,the Lord
*Isa.*21.3.I was dismaid at the *seeing* of it
33.15.shuts his eyes from *seeing* euil
42.20.*seeing* many things,but thou
*Ezek.*22.28.*seeing* vanity,& diuining
*Mat.*9.2.Iesus *seeing* their faith,said
13.14.*seeing*,ye shall see,and
Iohn 9.7.and washed,and came *seeing*
*Act.*3.6.hearing and *seeing* the
13.11.not *seeing* the Sun for &c.
*Heb.*11.27.*seeing* him who is inuisible
2.*Pet.*2.8.and *seeing* and hearing vexed

Seeke.

*Gen.*37.16.I *seek* my brethren, tell mee
43.18.that he may *seeke* occasion
*Leuit.*19.31.nor *seek* after Wizzards
*Num.*15.39.*seek* not after your owne
16.10.*seek* ye the priesthood also?
24.1.to *seek* for inchantments,but
*Deu.*4.29.if from thence thou shalt *seek*
if thou *seek* him with all thy heart
12.5.to his habitation shall ye *seek*
22.2.till thy brother *seek* after it,and
23.6. thou shalt not *seek* their peace
Ruth 3.1.shall I not *seek* rest for thee
1.*Sam.*9.3.go *seeke* the Asses. So
Chapt.10.14.
16.16.to *seek* out a man who is a
24.2.and went to *seek* Dauid,& his
25.29.and to *seek* thy soule,but the
26.20.to *seek* a flea,as when one &c.
27.1.to *seeke* me any more in any
28.7.*seek* me a woman that hath a
2.*Sam.*5.17.came vp to *seek* Dauid, and
1.*Kin.*18.10.hath not sent to *seek* thee
2.*Kin.*2.16.and *seek* thy master,lest
6.19.you to the man whom ye *seek*
1.*Chro.*16.11.*seek* the Lord and his
22.19. to *seek* the Lord your God
28.8.keepe

28.8.keep and *seek* for all the &c.
9. if thou *seek* him he will be
2.*Chro.*12.14.not his heart to *seek* the
14.4.commanded Iudah to *seek* the
15.12. to *seek* the Lord God of their
13.would not *seek* the Lord God
19.3.prepar'd thine heart to *seek* the
20.3.set himselfe to *seek* the Lord &
4. they came to *seeke* the Lord
30.19. prepares his heart to *seek* G.
31.21. cõmandements to *seek* his G.
34.3.began to *seek* after the God of
Ezra 4.2.for we *seek* your God as ye
6.21.to *seek* the Lord God of Israel
7.10.to *seek* the law of the Lord, and
8.21.to *seek* of him a right way for
9.12.nor *seek* their peace, nor their
*Neh.*2.10.to *seek* the welfare of the &c.
Iob 5.8. I would *seek* vnto God, & vnto
7.21.shalt *seek* me in the morning
8.5.if thou wouldst *seek* vnto God
20.10.shall *seek* to please the poore
*Psal.*4.2.vanity, and *seek* after leasing
9.10.not forsaken them that *seek*.thee
10.4.will not *seek* after God, God is
15 *seek* out his wickednes till thou
14.2.did vnderstand and *seek* God
22.26. praise the Lord that *seek* him
24.6.generation of them that *seek* him
that *seek* thy face O Iacob
27.4.that will I *seek* after, that I may
34.10.but they that *seek* the Lord
14.do good, *seek* peace, & pursue it
35.4.that *seek* after my soule, let
38.12.and they that *seek* my hurt
40.14. that *seek* after my soule to
16.all those that *seek* thee reioyce
53.2.vnderstand that did *seek* God
54.3.oppressors *seek* after my soule
63.1.early will I *seek* thee, my soule
9.but those that *seek*.my soule shall
69.6.let not those that *seek* thee be
32.shall liue that *seek* the Lord
71.2.that *seek* after my soule, let
71.13.dishonour that *seek* my hurt
83.16.that they may *seek* thy name
104.21.& *seek* their meat from God
105.3.them reioyce that *seek* the L.
4.*seek* the Lord and his strength
109.10.let them *seek* their bread
119.2. that *seek* him with the whole
45.at liberty, for I *seek*.thy precepts
155. for they *seek* not thy statutes
176.*seek* thy seruant, for I do not
122.9.our God, I will *seek* thy good
*Pro.*1.28.they shall *seek* me early, but
7.15.diligently to *seek* thy face, & I
8.17.& those that *seek* me early shall
21.6.to & fro of them that *seek* death
23.30.they that go to *seek* mixt wine
35.I awake, I will *seek* it yet again
28.5.but they that *seek* the Lord
29.10.but the iust *seek* his soule
26.many *seek* the rulers fauour
*Eccle.*8.17.though a man labour to *seek*
*Cant.*3.2.I'le *seek* him whom my soule
6.1.that we may *seek* him with thee
*Isa.*1.17.*seek* iudgement, relieue the
8.19.*seek* vnto them that haue famil.
should not a people *seek*
9.13. nor do they *seek* the Lord of
11.10.to it shall the Gentiles *seek*
19.3.and they shall *seek* to the idols
26.9.will I *seek* thee early, for when
29.15.woe to them that *seek* deepe
31.1.of Israel, nor *seek* the Lord
34.16. *seek* ye out of the booke of the
41.12.thou shalt *seek* them, & shalt
17.the poore and needy *seek* water
45.19.*seek* ye me in vaine, I the Lord
51.1.ye that *seek* the Lord, look vnto
55.6.*seek* ye the Lord, while he may
58.2.yet they *seek* me daily, and
*Ier.*2.24.all they that *seek* her will not
33.trimmest thy way to *seek* loue
5.1.*seek* in the broad places thereof
29.7.and *seek* the peace of the city
13.and ye shall *seek* me, and find
30.14.they *seek* thee not, for I haue
45.5.*seek* them not, for behold I will
50.4.and *seek* the Lord their God
*Lam.*1.11.they *seek* bread, they haue
*Ezek.*7.25.and they shall *seek* peace
26. then shall they *seek* a vision of
34.6.none did search or *seek* after
11.my sheep, and *seek* them out
12.so will I *seek* out my sheep, &
16. I will *seek* that which was lost
*Dan.*9.3.to *seek* by prayer and supplic.
*Hos.*2.7.and she shall *seek* them, & not
3.5.and *seek* the Lord their God, &
5.6.their herds, to *seek* the Lord
15. and *seek* my face; in their afflic.
they will *seek* me early
7.10.nor *seek* him for all this
10.12. for it is time to *seek* the Lord
Amos 5.4.*seek* ye me, and ye shall liue
5.but *seek* not Bethel, nor enter
6.*seek* the Lord, and ye shall liue
14.*seek* good, and not euil, that he
*Nah.*3.7.whence shall I *seek* comforters
11.thou also shalt *seek* strength
*Zeph.*2.3.*seek* ye the Lord all ye meeke
seeke righteousnesse
seeke meekenesse
*Zech.*8.21.& to *seek* the Lord of hosts
22. shall come to *seek* the Lord of
11.16.nor shall *seek* the young one
12.9.I will *seek* to destroy all the
*Mal.*2.7.they should *seek* the law at his
15.he might *seek* a godly seed
3.1.and the Lord whom ye *seek* shall
*Mat.*2.13.Herod will *seek* the—childe
6.32.things do the Gentiles *seeke*
See *Luke* 12.30.
33.but *seek* ye first the kingdom of
See *Luke* 12.31.
7.7.*seek*, and ye shall finde, knocke
So *Luke* 11.9.
28.5. I know that ye *seek* Iesus, which
*Mar.*1.37.all men *seeke* for thee
3.32.brethren without *seek* for thee
Luke.11.29.they *seek* a signe, and there
12.29.*seek* not ye what ye shall
13.24.will *seek* to enter in, and
15.8.and *seek* diligently till she
19.10.is come to *seek*, and to saue
24.5.why *seek* ye the liuing among
Iohn 5.44. and *seek* not the honour that
6.26.ye *seek* me not because ye
7.34.ye shall *seek* me. So Ver.36.
Chapt.8.21.
8.40.now ye *seek* to kill me
50.I *seek* not mine owne glory
13.33.ye shall *seek* me, as I said
18.4.whom *seek* ye? So Ver.7.
8.if therefore ye *seek* me
*Act.*10.19.behold, three men *seek* thee
15.17.men might *seek* after the Lord
17.27. that they should *seek* the Lo.
*Rom.*2.7.*seek* for glory and honour
11.3.alone, and they *seek* my life
1.*Cor.*1.22.the Greekes *seeke* after
7.27.wife? *seek* not to be loosed
from a wife? *seek* not a wife
10.24.let no man *seek* his owne
14.12.*seek* that ye may excell to the
2.*Cor.*12.14.I *seek* not yours, but you
13.3.since ye *seek* a proofe of Christ
*Phil.*2.21.for all *seek* their owne, not
*Col.*3.1.*seek* those things which are
*Heb.*11.6.them that diligently *seek* him
14.plainly, that they *seek* a country
13.14.but we *seek* one to come
1.*Pet.*3.11.let him *seek* peace, and
*Rev.*9.6.shall men *seek* death, and
See the word **Life.**

Seekest.

*Gen.*37.15. saying, whom *seekest* thou
*Iudg.*4.22.the man whom thou *seekest*
2.*Sam.*17.3.the man whom thou *seekest*
20.19.thou *seekest* to destroy a city
*Pro.*2.4. if thou *seekest* her as siluer, and
*Ier.*45.5.and *seekest* thou great things
Iohn 4.27. what *seekest* thou?
20.15.whom *seekest* thou?

Seeketh.

1.*Sam.*19.2. Saul my father *seeketh* to
24.9.behold, Dauid *seeketh* thy hurt
1.*Kin.*20.7.see how this man *seeketh* a
2.*Kin.*5.7.see how he *seeketh* a quarrell
Iob 39.22.thence she *seeketh* the prey
*Psal.*37.32.and *seeketh* to slay him
*Pro.*11.27. he that diligently *seek*.good
but he that *seeketh* mischiefe
14.6.a scorner *seeketh* wisedome, and
*Eccles.*7.28.which yet my soule *seeketh*
*Isa.*40.10.*seeketh* vnto him a cunning
*Ier.*5.1.that *seeketh* the truth, & I will
30.17.whom no man *seeketh* after
38.4.this man *seeketh* not the welfare
*Lam.*3.25.to the soule that *seeketh* him
*Ezek.*14.10.of him that *seek*.vnto him
34.12. as a shepheard *seeketh* out his
*Mat.*7.8. he that *seeketh* findeth, and to
So *Luke* 11.10.
Iohn 4.23.*seeketh* such to worship him
7.18.*seeketh* his owne glory, but
he that *seeketh* his glory that sent
8.50.there is one that *seeketh*, and
*Rom.*3.11.

Rom.3.11.none that *seeketh* after God

Seeking.

Eſt.10.3.*seeking* the wealth of his peo.
Iſay 16.5.iudging and *seeking* iudgem.
Mat.13.45.*seeking* goodly pearles
Mar.8.11.*seeking* from him a ſigne
Luke 11.24.*seeking* reſt,& finding none
13.7.*seeking* fruit on this fig-tree
Iohn 6.24.to Capernaum *seeking* for Ieſ.
Acts 13.11.*seeking* ſome to lead him
1 Cor.10.33.not *seeking* my own profit
1 Pet.5.8.*seeking* whom he may deuour

Seeme &c.

Gen.19.14.but he *ſeemed* as one that
29.20.they *ſeemed* vnto him but a
Eſt.8.5.and the thing *ſeeme* right befo.
Ier.40.4.if it *ſeeme* good to thee
Nah.2.4.they ſhall *ſeeme* like torches
Matth.11.26.ſo it *ſeemed* good. So
Luke 10.21.
Luke 1.3.it *ſeemed* good to me alſo
24.11.their words *ſeemed* to them as
Acts 15.25.it *ſeemed* good vnto vs
28.*ſeemed* good to the holy Ghoſt
1 Cor.11.16.*ſeeme* to be contentious
2 Cor.10.9.that I may not *ſeeme* as if I
Gal.2.6.who *ſeemed* to be ſomewhat
Heb.4.1.ſhould *ſeeme* to come ſhort of
Iam.1.26.*ſeeme* to be religious,and

See **Appeare & Thinke.**

Seemeth.

Leuit.14.35.it *ſeemeth* to me there is as
Num.16.9.*ſeemeth* it but a ſmall thing
1 Sam.18.23 *ſeemeth* it vnto you a light
Pro.14.12.a way which *ſeemeth* right
16.25.a way that *ſeemeth* right vnto
Ier.26.14.doe with me as *ſeemeth* good
Ezek.34.18.*ſeemeth* it a ſmall thing to
Luke 8.18.that which he *ſeemeth* to
Acts 17.18. *ſeemeth* to be a ſetter forth
1 Cor.3.18.*ſeemeth* to be wiſe in this

See **God & Thinke.**

Seene.

Gen.22.14.the Lord,it ſhall be *ſeene*
33.10.I haue *ſeene* thy face,as
though I had *ſeene* the face
46.30.ſince I haue *ſeene* thy face &c.
Exod.10.6.nor thy fathers—haue *ſeene*
13.7.no leauened bread be *ſeen* with
nor ſhall there be leauen *ſeen* with
14.13.whom yee haue *ſeene* this day
19.4.ye haue *ſeene* what I did to the
20.22.ye haue *ſeene* that I haue
32.9.I haue *ſeene* this people,and
33.23.but my face ſhall not be *ſeene*
34.3.nor let any man be *ſeene*
Num.14.22.which haue *ſeene* my glory
23.21.nor hath he *ſeene* peruerſneſſe
27.13.and when thou haſt *ſeene* it
Deut.3.21.thine eies haue *ſeene* al that
See Ch.4.3.9.& 10.21.& 29.3.
5.24.we haue *ſeene* this day that G.
9.13.I haue *ſeene* this people,& beh.
21.7.neither haue our eyes *ſeene* it
29.2.ye haue *ſeene* all the Lord did
33.9.I haue not *ſeene* him,neither
Ioſh.23.3.ye haue *ſeene* all that the Lo.
Iudg.2.7.who had *ſeene* all the great
5.8.a ſhield or ſpeare *ſeene* among
6.22.becauſe I haue *ſeene* an Angel
9.48.what ye haue *ſeene* me doe
13.22.becauſe we haue *ſeene* God
14.2.I haue *ſeene* a woman in Tim.
18.9.we haue *ſeene* the land,& beho.
19.30.no ſuch deed done nor *ſeene*
1 Sam.17.25.haue ye not *ſeene* this man
23.22.and who hath *ſeene* him there
24.10.thine eyes haue *ſeen* how the
1 Kin.6.18.there was no ſtone *ſeene*
8.8.the ends of the ſtaues were *ſeene*
and they were not *ſeene* without
10.7.and mine eyes had *ſeene* it,and
12.nor were *ſeene* to this day
20.13.haſt thou *ſeene* all this great
2 Kin.20.5.I haue *ſeene* thy teares,beh.
23.29.at Megiddo when he had *ſeene*
1 Chro.29.17.now I haue *ſeene* with ioy
2 Chro.5.9.ends of the ſtaues were *ſeen*
9.3.had *ſeen* the wiſdome of Solomon
Ezr. 3.12.that had *ſeene* the firſt houſe
Eſt.9.26.of that which they had *ſeene*
Iob.4.8.euen as I haue *ſeen*, they that
8.18.ſaying,I haue not *ſeene* thee
20.7.they which haue *ſeene* him ſhal
Pſal.10.14.thou haſt *ſeene* it, thou
35.22.this thou haſt *ſeene* O Lord
37.25.yet haue I not *ſeene* the righ.
48.8.ſo haue we *ſeen* in the city
63.2.as I haue *ſeene* thee in the
Pro.25.7.whom thine eyes haue *ſeene*
Eccl.5.10.behold that which I haue *ſeen*
8.9.all this haue I *ſeene* & applyed
Iſa.39.4.what haue they *ſeene* in thine
66.8.who hath *ſeene* ſuch a thing
19.nor haue *ſeene* any glory and
Ier.1.12.thou haſt well *ſeene*,for I will
3.6.haſt thou *ſeene* that which
7.11.euen I haue *ſeene* it,ſaith the L.
12.3.thou haſt *ſeene* me and tried
46.5.why haue I *ſeene* them diſmaid
Lam.2.16.we haue found, we haue *ſeen*
3.1.the man that hath *ſeen* affliction
59.thou haſt *ſeene* my wrong
60.thou haſt *ſeen* all their venge.
Ezek.8.12.haſt thou *ſeene* what the
15.haſt thou *ſeen* this. So Ver.17.
13.3.and haue *ſeene* nothing
47.6.of man haſt thou *ſeene* this?
Hoſ.6.10.I haue *ſeene* an horrible thing
Zech.9.8.now haue I *ſeene* with mine
14.the Lo.ſhall be *ſeen* ouer them
Mat.6.1.your almes to be *ſeene* of men
5.that they may be *ſeene* of men
13.17.and haue not *ſeene* them
23,5.for to be *ſeene* of men
Luke 2.20.that they had heard & *ſeene*
30.my eyes haue *ſeene* thy ſaluati.
5.26.we haue *ſeene* ſtrange things
9.36.thoſe things wᵗʰ ye haue *ſeene*
24.23.*ſeene* a viſion of Angels which
37.that they had *ſeen* a ſpirit
Iohn 1.18.*ſeene* God at any time
5.37.at any time,nor *ſeene* his ſhape
6.36.that ye alſo haue *ſeene* me, and
46.that any man hath *ſeen* the fa.
of God,he hath *ſeene* the Fath.
8.38.which I haue *ſeen* with my Fa.
which ye haue *ſeene* with your
9.37.thou haſt both *ſeene* and
14.7.known him,& haue *ſeene* him
9.he that hath *ſeene* me,hath
ſeene the Father,and how
15,24.now have they both *ſeene* and
20.18.that ſhe had *ſeene* the Lord
25.we haue *ſeene* the Lord; but
29.becauſe thou haſt *ſeene* me
that haue not *ſeene*,and yet
Acts 1.3.being *ſeene* of them 40. dayes
11.as ye haue *ſeene* him goe into
9.27.how he had *ſeene* the Lord in
11.23.& had *ſeene* the grace of God
13.31.he was *ſeene* many dayes
Rom.8.24.hope that is *ſeene*,is not hope
1 Cor.2.9.eye hath not *ſeene*,nor eare
9.1.haue I not *ſeene* Ieſus Chriſt
15.5.that he was *ſeene* of Cephas
6.& that he was *ſeene* of aboue
7.he was *ſeene* of Iames,then
8.he was *ſeene* of me alſo, as of
2 Cor.4.18.at the things which are *ſeen*
look not at the things wᵗʰ are *ſeen*
but at the things wᵗʰ are not *ſeen*
the things which are not *ſeene*
Col.2.1.as haue not *ſeene* my face in the
18.things which he hath not *ſeen*
1 Tim.3.16.*ſeene* of Angels,preached
6.16.whom no man hath *ſeene*,nor
Heb.11.1.euidence of things not *ſeene*
3.ſo that the things which are *ſeen*
13.hauing *ſeene* them afar off
Iam.5.11.haue *ſeen* the end of the Lord
1 Pet.1.8.whom hauing not *ſeene*,yet
1 Iohn 1.1.which we haue *ſeene* with
2.and we haue *ſeene* it, and beare
3.6.hath not *ſeene* him, nor
4.12.no man hath *ſeene* God at
14.we haue *ſeene* and doe teſtifie
20.brother, whom he hath *ſeene*
God,whom he hath not *ſeene*
3 Iohn 11.hath not *ſeene* God
Reu.1.19. things which thou haſt *ſeene*
11.19.were *ſeene* in his Temple

Seer.

1 Sam.9.9.let vs goe to the *Seer*,for
he was before called a *Seer*
11.ſaid to them, is the *Seer* here?
18.where the *Seers* houſe is
19.& ſaid,I am the *Seer*,goe vp
2 Sam.15.27.art not thou a *Seer*,return
24.11.Prophet Gad Dauids *Seer*
1 Chro.9.22.and Samuel the *Seer* did
21.9.Gad Dauids *Seer*, ſaying
25.5.Heman the Kings *Seer* in the
26.28.all that Samuel the *Seer*, and
29.29.in the book of Samuel the *Seer*
in the book of Gad the *Seer*
2 Chr.9.29.the viſions of Iddo the *Seer*
12.15.and of Iddo the *Seer* concern.
16.7.at that time Hanani the *Seer*
10.Aſa was wroth with the *Seer*
19.2.and Iehu—the *Seer* went out
29.25.of

29.25.of God the Kings *Seer*,and
30.and of Asaph the *Seer*,& they
35.15.Ieduthun the Kings *Seer*,and
Amos 7.12. O thou *Seer*, goe flee thou

Seers.

2 *Kin.*17.13.and by all the *Seers*,saying
2 *Chro.*33.18.and the words of the *Seers*
19.among the sayings of the *Seers*
Isay 29.10.the *Seers* hath he couered
30.10.which say to the *Seers*, see not
*Mich.*3.7.shall the *Seers* be ashamed

Seethe.

*Exod.*16.23.*seethe* that ye will *seethe*
2 *Kin.*4.38.and *seethe* pottage for the
*Ezech.*24.21.and take of them and *seethe*
See the word **Kid.**

Seething.

1 *Sam.*2.13.when the flesh was *seething*
*Ier.*1.13.I see a *seething* pot and the &c.

Segub.

1 *Kin.*16.34.in his youngest son *Segub*
1 *Chro.*2.21.and she bare him *Segub*
22.and *Segub* begat Iair,who had

Seir.

*Gen.*33.14.till I come to my Lo.to *Seir*
16.that day on his way to *Seir*
*Num.*24.18.*Seir* also shall be a possess.
*Deut.*1.44.destroyed you in *Seir*,euen
2.4.which dwell in *Seir*,and they
8.which dwell in *Seir*. So
Vers.22.29.
33.2.and rose vp from *Seir* to them
*Iosh.*11.17.that goeth vp to *Seir*. So
Chapter 12.7.
*Iudg.*5.4.when thou wentst out of *Seir*
Isay 21.11.he calleth to me out of *Seir*
See the word **Mount.**

Seir *a proper name.*

*Gen.*36.20.these are the sons of *Seir*
1 *Chro.*1.38.and the sons of *Seir*,Lotan
See the word **Mount.**

Seirath.

*Iudg.*3.26.and escapeth vnto *Seirath*
Hezse. See the word **Hezse.**

Sela-Hammahlekoth.

1 *Sam.*23.28.place *Sela-Hammahlekoth*

Sela.

Isay 16.1.from *Sela* to the wildernesse

Selah.

2 *Kin.*14.7.and tooke *Selah* by warre

Selah.

*Psa.*3.2.no helpe for him in God.*Selah*
4.me out of his holy hill. *Selah*
8.thy blessing on thy people.*Selah*
7.5.lay mine honor in the dust.*Selah*
9.16.work of his hands Higaio.*Selah*
20.themselues to be but men.*Selah*
20.3.accept thy burnt sacrifice.*Selah*
21.2.the request of his lips.*Selah*
24.6.that seek thy face o Iacob.*Selah*
10.he is the King of glory.*Selah*
32.4.to the drought of Summer.*Selah*
5.the iniquitie of my sin.*Selah*
7.with songs of deliuerance.*Selah*
39.5.best state is alrog.vanitie.*Selah*
11.surely euery man is vanity.*Selah*
44.8.and praise thy N.for euer.*Selah*
46.7.God of Iacob is our refu. *Selah*
47.4.of Iacob whom he loued. *Selah*
48.8.will establish it for euer. *Selah*
49.13.approue their saying.*Selah*
15.for he shall receiue me.*Selah*
50.6.for God is iudge himself.*Selah*
52.3.than to speak righteousn.*Selah*
5.in the land of the liuing.*Selah*
54.3.not set God before them *Selah*
55.7.remain in the wildernes.*Selah*
19.euen he that abideth of old.*Sel.*
57.3.that would swallow me vp.*Sel.*
6.they are fallen themselus.*Selah*
59.5.any wicked transgressors,*Selah*
13.to the ends of the earth.*Selah*
60.4.because of the truth.*Selah*
61.4.in the court of thy wings.*Selah*
62.4.but they curse inwardly. *Selah*
8.God is a refuge for vs.*Selah*
66.4.they shall sing in thy N.*Selah*
7.the rebellious exalt thems.*Sela.*
15.offer bullocks with goats.*Sel.*
67.1.his face to shine vpon vs.*Selah*
4.nations vpon the earth.*Selah*
68.7.through the wildernesse. *Selah*
19.the God of our saluatiō. *Selah*
32.sing praises to the Lord.*Selah*
75.3.I bear vp the pillars of it.*Selah*
76.3.the sword & the battell. *Selah*
9.to saue the meek of the earth.*Sel.*
77.3.my spirit was ouerwhelmed.*Se.*
9.shut vp his tender mercies. *Sel.*
15.sons of Iacob & Ioseph.*Selah*
82.2.the persons of the wicked.*Selah*
83.8.holpen the childr.of Lot.*Selah*
84.4.will still be praising thee.*Selah*
8.giue eare,O God of Iacob.*Selah*
85.2.hast couered all their sins.*Selah*
87.3.of thee O citie of God. *Selah*
6.this man was borne there.*Selah*
88.10.dead arise & praise thee?*Selah*
89.4.thy throne to all generat. *Selah*
37.faithful witnes in heauē.*Selah*
45.couer'd him with shame.*Selah*
48.the hand of the graue.*Selah*
140.3.poison is vnder their lips.*Sel.*
5.they haue set grins for me.*Sela.*
8.lest they exalt themselus. *Selah*
143.6.after thee as a thirsty land.*Se.*

Selencia.

Acts 13.4. departed to *Selencia*, and

Selfe.

*Ge.*1.12.whose seed was in it *selfe* after
22.16.by my *selfe* haue I sworn,saith
*Exo.*19.4.& brought you vnto my *selfe*
32.13.swarest by thine own *selfe* and
*Num.*8.17.I sanctified them for my *self*
1 *Kin.*20.40.thy *selfe* hast decided it
*Est.*5.12.but my *selfe*, and to morrow I
6.6.to doe honor more than my *selfe*
Iob 7.20.that I am a burden to my *selfe*
10.1.my complaint on my *selfe*
22.as darknes it *selfe*,and of the
15.8.restraine wisedome to thy *selfe*
19.4.error remaineth with my selfe
27.I shall see for my *selfe* & mine
*Psal.*49.18.doest well vnto thy *selfe*
50.21.sueh a one as thy *selfe*,but I
94.1.vengeance belongs,shew thy *s.*
Isay 43.21.haue I formed for my *selfe*
45.23.I haue sworn by my *selfe*,the
*Jer.*21.5.I my *selfe* will fight against y.
22.5.I sweare by my *selfe* that this
49.13.I haue sworne by my *selfe*
51.14.hath sworne by him *selfe*,say.
*Dan.*5.17.let thy gifts be to thy *selfe*
9.26.but not for him *selfe* and the
*Mat.*6.4.him *selfe* shall reward thee
8.17.him *selfe* tooke our infirmities
27.42.him *selfe* he cannot saue
*Mar.*3.26 rise vp against him *selfe*
Luke 12.17.thought within him *selfe*
15.17.when he came to him *selfe*,he
16.3. said within him *selfe*. So
Chapter 18.4.
23.39.saue thy *selfe* and vs
24.27.things concerning him *selfe*
39.that it is I my *selfe*: handle
Iohn 5.19.can do nothing of him selfe
26.Father hath life in him *selfe*
to haue life in him *selfe*
30.I can—of my—*selfe* do nothing
See Chapter 8.28.
7.17.or whether I speake of my *selfe*
18.he that speaketh of him *selfe*
28.I am not come of my *selfe*
See Chapter 8.42.
10.18.I lay it down of my *selfe*
11.51.this spake hee not of him *selfe*
12.49.I haue not spoken of my *selfe*
14.21.will manifest my *selfe* to him
See Verse 22.
15.4.cannot beare fruit of it *selfe*
16.13.he shall not speak of him *selfe*
18.34.this thing of thy *selfe*
21.1.Iesus shewed him *selfe* again
on this wise shewed he him *selfe*
Acts 10.26.I my *selfe* also am a man
12.11.when Peter was com to him *s.*
16.28.doe thy *selfe* no harme, for
20.13.minding him *selfe* to goe on
26.9.I verily thought with my *selfe*
24.thus spake for him *selfe*
thou art beside thy *selfe*
*Rom.*2.21.teachest thou not thy *selfe*?
7.25.with the minde, I my *selfe*
8.26.the spirit it *selfe* maketh inter.
14.7.none of vs liueth to him *selfe*
and no man dyeth to him *self*
12.shall giue account of him *selfe*
22.haue it to thy *selfe* before God
that condemneth not him *selfe*
1 *Cor.*4.4.I know nothing by my *selfe*
9.27.I my *selfe* should be a castaway
11.28.let a man examin him *selfe*
2 *Cor.*4.11.behold the *selfe* same thing
*Gal.*1.4.who gaue him *selfe* for our
6.1.considering thy *selfe* lest thou
*Ephes.*5.2.hath giuen him *selfe* for vs
25.Church,& gaue him *selfe* for it
1 *Tim.*4.16.take heed vnto thy *selfe*
thou shalt both saue thy *selfe*
2 *Tim.*2.13.he cannot deny him *selfe*

*Tit.*2.14.

*Tit.*2.14.who gaue him *selfe* for vs that
3.11.being condemned of him *selfe*
*Philem.*17.receiue him as my *selfe*
19.euen thine own *selfe* besides?
*Heb.*1.3.when he had by him *self* pur.
5.3.as also for him *selfe*
6.13.greater,he sware by him *selfe*
7.27.when he offered vp him *selfe*
9.14.offred him *selfe* without spot
25.should offer him *selfe* often
26.sin,by the sacrifice of him *selfe*
1 *Pet.*2.24.who his own *selfe* bare our
*Reu.*19.12.no man knew but him *selfe*
See the word Himselfe.

Selfe-willed.

*Tit.*1.7.not *selfe-willed*, not soone
2 *Pet.*2.10.*selfe-willed*; they are not

Sell.

*Gen.*25.31.*sell* me this day thy birth-r.
*Exo.*21.7.if a man *sell* his daught.to be
8.to *sell* her to a strange nation
35.they shall *sell* the liue oxe
22.1.or *sell* it,he shall restore fiue
*Leuit.*25.14.if thou *sell* ought to thy
15.fruits he shall *sell* vnto thee
So Verse 16.
29.if a man *sell* a dwelling house
47.and *sel* himself to the stranger
*Deut.*2.28.thou shalt *sell* me meat for
14.21.or thou mayst *sel* it to an alien
21.14.thou shalt not *sell* her at all
*Iud.*4.9.the Lord shall *sell* Sisera into
1 *Kin.*21.25.which did *sell* himselfe to
2 *Kin.*4.7.go,and *sell* the oyle,& pay
*Neh.*5.8.will ye euen *sell* your brethren
*Pro.*23.23.buy the truth, and *sell* it not
*Ezek.*30.12.*sell* the land into the hand
48.14.they shal not *sell* it,nor exch.
*Joel*3.8.I will *sell* your sons & your
they shall *sell* them to the
*Amos*8.5.that we may *sell* corne and
6.and *sell* the refuse of the wheat
*Zech.*11.5.and they that *sell* them say
*Mat.*25.9.goe—to them that *sell*
*Luke*12.33.*sell* that ye haue,and giue
18.22.*sell* all that thou hast,and
See *Mat.*19.21.*Mar.*10.21.
22.36.let him *sell* his garment and
*Iam.*4.13.and buy and *sel*,and get gain
*Reu.*13.17.that no man might buy or *sel*

Seller &c.

*Neh*13.20.*seller*s of all kind of ware
*Isa.*24.2.as the buyer,so with the *seller*
Acts 16.14.a *seller* of purple,of the

Selleth &c.

*Deut.*24.7.and *selleth* him than that
*Ruth*4.3.*selleth* a parcell of land which
*Psal.*44.12.thou *sellest* thy people for
*Pro.*11.26.on the head of him that *sell.*
31.24.fine linnen and *selleth* it
*Nah.*3.4.that *selleth* nations through

Semeage.

*Gen.*26.4.from the *setledge* in the

Semei.

Iob 34.4.let vs know among our *selues*
*Mar.*9.10.kept that saying with thē *se.*
50.haue salt in your *selues*
Acts 2.40.saue your *selues* from this
*Rom.*8.23.our *selues* also—we our *selues*
doe grone within our *selues*
1 *Cor.*11.13.iudge in your *selues*, is it
31.if we would iudge our *selues*
2 *Cor.*3.5.of our *selues* to think any th.
as of our *selues*,but our
7.1.let vs clense our *selues*
10.12.we dare not make our *selues*
or compare our *selues*
but they measuring them *selues*
by them *selues*
comparing them *selues*
among them *selues*
13.5.examine your *selues* whether
know ye not your own *selues*
*Ephes.*2.8.and that not of your *selues*
1 *Thes.*5.15.both among your *selues* &
2 *Iohn* 8.looke to your *selues*,that we

Sem.

*Gen.*5.32.Noah begat *Sem*,Ham and
6.10.three sons,*Sem*, Ham & Iaphet

Semaiah.

1 *Chro.*3.22.and the sons of *Semaiah*

Senate.

*Act.*5.21.all the *Senate* of the childr.of

Senators.

*Psal.*105.22.and teach his *Senators*

Sences.

*Heb.*5.14.haue their *sences* exercised

Send.

*Gen.*24.7.he shal *send* his Angel before
12.*send* me good speed this day
54.said, *send* me away to my mast.
30.25.*send* me away that I may goe
38.17.me a pledge till thou *send* it
42.16.*send* one of you,and let him
43.5.if thou wilt not *send* him, we
8.*send* the Lad with me,and we
45.5.God did *send* me before you
*Exo.*4.13.*send* I pray thee by the hand
of him whom thou wilt *send*
12.33.that they might *send* them out
*Leuit.*26.36.I will *send* a faintnesse in
*Num.*13.2.shall ye *send* a man euery
*Deut.*1.22.we will *send* men before vs
7.20.thy God will *send* the Hornet
11.15.and I will *send* grasse in the
19.12.shal *send* & fetch him thence
24.1.and *send* her out of his house
32.24.I will also *send* the teeth of
1 *Sam.*6.2.wherewith we shal *send* it to
3.*send* it not empty, but in any
8.and *send* it away that it may
9.16.I will *send* thee a man of the
26.19.that I may *send* thee away
16.11.*send*,and fetch him,for he will
20.12.and I then *send* not to thee
25.25.my L. whom thou didst *send*
2 *Sam.*11.6.*send* me Vriah the Hittite
15.36.ye shal *send* to me euery thing
1 *Kin.*18.1.I will *send* rain on the earth
20.34.I wil *send* thee away with this
2 *Kin.*2.16.he said ye shall not *send*
17.he said, *send*,they sent therfore
4.22.*send* me one of the young men
5.7.that this man doth *send* to me
6.13.that I may *send* and fetch him
7.13.and let vs *send* and see
9.17.and *send* to meet him, and say
15.37.began to *send* against Iudah
19.7.I will *send* a blast vpon him &
1 *Chro.*13.2.let vs *send* abroad to our
2 *Chro.*6.34.by the way thou shalt *send*
7.13.or if I *send* pestilence among
Ezra 5.17.let the king *send* his pleasure
*Neh.*2.5.that thou wouldest *send* me to
8.so it pleased the king to *send* me
8.12.and to *send* portions and to
Iob 21.11.they *send* forth their little
38.35.canst thou *send* lightnings
*Psal.*20.2.*send* thee helpe from the
43.3.O *send* out thy light and thy
57.3.he shall *send* from heauen
God shall *send* forth his mercy
68.33.loe he doth *send* out his voice
118.25.*send* now prosperity
144.7.*send* thine hand from aboue
*Pro.*10.26.sluggard to them that *send*
22.21.to them that *send* vnto me
25.13.a friend to them that *send* him
Isay 6.8.whom shall I *send*? & whom
I said,here am I,*send* me
10.6.I will *send* him against an
16.1.*send* ye the Lambe to the
19.20.he shall *send* them a Sauiour
31.20.that *send* forth thith. the feet
*Ier.*1.7.to all that I shall *send* thee and
25.15.to whom I *send* thee to drinke
42.6.(to whom we *send* thee that it
*Lam.*3.32. See the *Geneua Translation*
*Ezek.*2.4.I doe *send* thee vnto them
14.13.and will *send* famine, and will
21.when I *send* my 4. sore iudgm.
Ioel 1.19.I will *send* you corne & wine
Amos 8.11.I will *send* a famine in the
*Mal.*2.2.I will euen *send* a curse vpon
3.1.I wil *send* my messenger, and he
4.5.behold,I wil *send* you Elijah
*Mat.*9 38.he wil *send* forth labourers
So *Luke* 10.2.
10.16.I *send* you forth as sheep am.
11.10.behold I *send* my messengers
So *Marke* 1.2.
12.20.till he *send* forth iudgment
13.41.shall *send* forth his Angels
15.23.*send* her away,for she crieth
32.I wil not *send* them away fast.
23.34.behold I *send* to you Proph.
See *Luke* 11.49.
24.31.he shall *send* his Angels
*Mar.*1.2.behold,I *send* my messengers
3.14.*send* them forth to preach
5.10.would not *send* them away
12.*send* vs into the swine, that we
6.7.& began to *send* them forth
36.*send* them away, that they
8.3.if I *send* them away fasting
11.3.he will *send* him hither
12.13.they *send* vnto him certaine
*Luk.*7.27.I *send* my messenger before
12.49.I am come to *send* fire on the
16.24.and *send* Lazarus, that he
27.wouldst *send* him to my

20.13.I will *send* my beloued Son
24.49.behold,I *send* the promiſe of
*Ioh.*13.20.receiues whomſoeuer I *send*
14.26.whom the Father will *send* in
15.26.whom I will *send* vnto you
16.7.I will *send* him vnto you
20.21.ſent me,euen ſo I *send* you
Acts 3.20.he ſhall *send* Ieſus Chriſt
7.34.I will *send* thee into Egypt
35.the ſame did God *send* to be a
10.5.*now send* men to Ioppa, and
See Ver.32.Chap.11.13.
22.to *send* for thee into his houſe
11.29.determined to *send* reliefe to
15.22.to *send* choſen men. Ver.25.
22.21.Ile *send* thee far hence to
25.21.till I might *send* him to Ceſar
25.27.vnreaſonable to *send* a priſon.
26.17.Gent.to whō now I *send* thee
1 *Cor.*16.3.thē will I *send* to bring your
*Phil.*2.19.to *send* Timotheus ſhortly
23.him—I hope to *send* preſently
1 *The.*3.11.God ſhall *send* them ſtrong
*Tit.*3.12.when I ſhall *send* Artemas to
*Rev.*1.11.*ſend* it to the 7.Churches
11.10.ſhall *ſend* gifts one to another

Sendeſt.

*Deut.*15.13.when thou *ſendeſt* him out
18.when thou *ſendeſt* him away
*Ioſh.*1.16.whitherſoeuer thou *ſendeſt* vs
2 *Kin.*1.6.that thou *ſendeſt* to enquire
Iob 14.20.and *ſendeſt* him away
*Pſal.*104.30.thou *ſendeſt* forth thy ſpirit

Sendeth.

*Deut.*24.3.*ſendeth* her out of his houſe
1.*Kin.*17.14.that the Lord *ſendeth* rain
Iob 5.10.*ſendeth* waters vpon the fields
12.15.he *ſendeth* them out, and they
*Pſal.*147.15.*ſendeth* forth commandm.
18.he *ſendeth* out his word and
*Pro.*26.6.he that *ſendeth* a meſſage by
Iſay 18.2.that *ſendeth* an ambaſſador
*Mat.*5.45.*ſendeth* raine on the iuſt
*Mar.*11.1.he *ſendeth* forth 2. of his Diſ.
Luke 14.32.*ſendeth* an ambaſſage,and
Acts 23.26.Lyſias *ſendeth* greeting

Sending.

2 *Sa.*13.16.this euill in *ſending* me aw.
2 *Chro.*36.15.riſing vp and *ſending*
*Pſal.*78.49.by *ſending* euill Angels
Iſay 7.25.for *ſending* forth oxen and
*Ier.*7.25.daily riſing & *ſending* them
*Rom.*8.3.God *ſending* his own Son

See **Earely & Riſing.**

Seneh.

1 *Sa.*14.4.the name of the other *Seneh*

Sente.

*Ezek.*27.5.the firre trees of *Senir*, they

Sennacherib.

2 *Kin.*18.13.did *Sennacherib* King of
19.16.hear the words of *Sennacherib*
36.ſo *Sennacherib*—departed
2 *Chro.*32.1.*Sennacherib*—came and
10.thus ſaith *Sennacherib* King of

See *Iſay* Chap.36.& 37.

Senſe.

*Neh.*8.8.and gaue the *ſenſe* and cauſed

Senſuall.

*Iam.*3.15.is earthly, *ſenſuall*, diuelliſh
Iude 19.*ſenſuall*, hauing not the Spirit

Sent.

Iob 14.9.through the *ſent* of the water
*Ier.*48.11.and his *ſent* is not changed
*Hoſ.*14.7.the *ſent* thereof ſhalbe as the

Sent.

*Gen.*8.7.he *ſent* forth a rauen which
8.he *ſent* forth a doue to ſee if the
21.14.and *ſent* her away,and ſhe
25.6.*ſent* them away from Iſaac
32.23.brook,& *ſent* ouer that he had
37.14.he *ſent* them out of the vale
38.23.I *ſent* this Kid and thou haſt
44.3.the men were *ſent* away,they
45.7.& God *ſent* me before you to
8.it was not you that *ſent* me hither
27.wagons which Ioſeph had *ſent*
*Exod.*2.5.ſhe *ſent* her maid to fetch it
3.12.that I haue *ſent* thee, when
15.hath *ſent* me vnto you, & they
14.I AM hath *ſent* me vnto you
5.22.why is it that thou haſt *ſent* me
*Num.*13.3.*ſent* them from the wildernes
14.36.which Moſes *ſent* to ſearch
16.28.that the Lord hath *ſent* me to
29.then the Lo. hath not *ſent* me
20.16.and *ſent* an Angel & brought
21.6.the Lord *ſent* fierie Serpents
32.& Moſes *ſent* to ſpie out Iaazar
22.10.Balak—hath *ſent* to me,ſaying
32.8.when I *ſent* them from Kadeſh
*Deut.*9.23.when the Lord *ſent* you frō
24.4.which *ſent* her away may not
*Ioſh.*6.17.hid the meſſeng. that we *ſent*
10.6.the men of Gibeon *ſent* to Ioſh.
14.7.*ſent* me from Kadeſh Barnea to
11.in the day that Moſes *ſent* me
24.9.& *ſent* and called Balak the ſon
12.and I *ſent* the Hornet before y.
*Iudg.*1.23.*ſent* to deſcry Bethel,now
3.15.*ſent* a preſent to Eglon the Ki.
18.he *ſent* away the people that
4.6.ſhe *ſent* and called Barak the ſon
5.15.he was *ſent* on foot into the
9.23.God *ſent* an euill ſpirit between
16.18.ſhe *ſent* & called for the Lords
19.29.and *ſent* her into al the coaſts
1 *Sam.*4.4.ſo the people *ſent* to Shiloh
6.21.and they *ſent* meſſengers to
10.25 *ſent* all the people away, euery
11.7.& *ſent* them thorow the coaſts
12.8.then the Lord *ſent* Moſes and
18.and the Lord *ſent* thunder and
13.2.he *ſent* euery man to his tent
15.18.the Lo. *ſent* thee on a iourney
17.31.before Saul,& he *ſent* for him
19.17.and *ſent* away mine enemy
20.22.the Lord hath *ſent* thee away
26.4.Dauid therf. *ſent* out ſpies
30.26.he *ſent* of the ſpoyle vnto
2 *Sam.*3.22.for he had *ſent* him away
23.and he hath *ſent* him away
10.5.he *ſent* to meet them,becauſe
11.5.and *ſent* and told Dauid and
14.& *ſent* it by the hand of Vriah
14.29.and when he *ſent* againe the
32.behold I *ſent* vnto thee, ſaying
22.17.he *ſent* from aboue,he tooke
1 *Kin.*5.14.he *ſent* them to Lebanon
8.66.he *ſent* the people away and
14.6.I am *ſent* to thee with heauy
15.18.Aſa *ſent* them to Benhadad
18.10.whither my Lord hath not *ſent*
20.7.he *ſent* to me for my wiues and
34.with him,and *ſent* him away
21.11.which ſhe had *ſent* to them
2 *Kin.*2.4.the Lord hath *ſent* me to
6.the Lord hath *ſent* me to Iordan
17.they *ſent* fifty men,and they
5.22.my maſter hath *ſent* me,ſaying
6.23.he *ſent* them away,and they
31.the King *ſent* a man before him
7.14.the King *ſent* after the hoſt of
9.19.then he *ſent* out a ſecond on
17.13.and which I *ſent* to you by my
25.therefore the Lord *ſent* Lions
18.27.hath my maſter *ſent* me to
24.2.the Lo. *ſent* againſt him bands
and *ſent* them againſt Iudah
1 *Chro.*21.12.againe to him that *ſent* me
14.ſo the Lo. *ſent* peſtilence vpon
2 *Chro.*7.10.he *ſent* the people away
16.3.I haue *ſent* thee ſiluer & gold
24.19.yet he *ſent* Prophets to them
25.13.which Amaſiah *ſent* back that
18.*ſent* to the leader that was in
27.they *ſent* to Lachiſh after him
30.1.and Hezekiah *ſent* to all Iſrael
32.31.who *ſent* to enquire of the
34.23.the man that *ſent* you to me
Ezra 4.14.therefore haue we *ſent*, and
& 7.14.as thou art *ſent* of the King and
*Neh.*6.4.yet they *ſent* to me fiue times
12.that God had not *ſent* him,but
*Eſt.*4.4.and ſhe *ſent* raimēt to clothe
5.10.*ſent* and called for his friends
Iob 1.5.that Iob *ſent* and ſanctified thē
22.9.thou haſt *ſent* widowes away
39.5.who hath *ſent* out the wild aſſe
*Pſal.*18.16.he *ſent* from aboue,he took
105.17.he *ſent* a man before them
107.20.he *ſent* his word and healed
111.9.he *ſent* redemption vnto his
*Pro.*9.3.ſhe hath *ſent* forth her maidens
17.11.ſhalbe *ſent* againſt him
Iſay 48.16.and his ſpirit hath *ſent* me
55.11.in the thing whereto I *ſent* it
61.1.he hath *ſent* me to bind vp the
*Ier.*7.25.I *ſent* vnto you all my ſeruants
14.3.& their Nobles haue *ſent* their
14.I *ſent* them not nor. &c Ver.15.
Chap.27.15.& 29.9.
19.14.whither the Lor. had *ſent* him
23.21.I haue not *ſent* theſe Prophets
32.yet I *ſent* them not, nor comm.
38.& I haue *ſent* vnto you,ſaying
25.4.hath *ſent* to you all his ſeruan.
26.15.of a truth the L. hath *ſent* me
29.31.and I *ſent* him not,and he
37.7.that *ſent* you vnto me to enq.
40.7.to whom he had not preſent
20.what ye *ſent* me to the Lord

43.2.the Lo. our God hath not *sent*
44.4.I *sent* vnto you all my seruants
*Lam.*1.13.from aboue hath he *sent* fire
*Ezek.*2.9.an hand was *sent* vnto me &
5.thou art not *sent* vnto a people
6.had I *sent* thee to them they
13.6.the Lord hath not *sent* them
23.40.ye haue *sent* for men to come
*Dan.*3.28.who hath *sent* his Angel and
5.24.the part of the hand *sent* from
6.22.God hath *sent* his Angel and
10.11.vnto thee am I now *sent* and
*Hos.*5.13.and *sent* to king Iareb, yet
Ioel 2.25.army wch I *sent* among you
Amos 4.10.I haue *sent* among you the
Ionas 1.4.the Lord *sent* out a great wind
*Mich.*6.4.and I *sent* before thee Moses
*Zech.*2.8.after the glory hath he *sent*
6.15.the Lord of hosts hath *sent* me
7.2.when they had *sent* to the house
*Mal.*2.4.ye shall know that I haue *sent*
*Mat.*2.8.he *sent* them to Bethlehem
16.*sent* forth and slew all the chi.
10.5.these twelue Iesus *sent* forth
40.receiues him that *sent* me
11.2.he *sent* 2. of his Disciples
14.10.he *sent* and beheaded Iohn
25.they *sent* out into all the coun.
15.24.I am not *sent* but vnto the lost
39.and he *sent* away the multitude
20.2.*sent* them into his vineyard
21.1.then *sent* Iesus two Disciples
37.last he *sent* to them his sonne
22.3.and *sent* forth his seruants
4.he *sent* forth other seruants
7.he *sent* forth his armies, and
16.*sent* out to him their Disciples
23.37.stonest them that are *sent*
27.19.his wife *sent* vnto him
*Mar.*1.43.forthwith *sent* them away
3.31.*sent* vnto him, calling him
6.17.had *sent* forth, and laid hold of
27.the K. *sent* an executioner
45.while he *sent* away the people
46.when he had *sent* them away
8.26.*sent* him away to his house
9.37.not me, but him that *sent* me
12.2.he *sent* to the husbandmen a
6.he *sent* him also last to them
Luke 1.19.and am *sent* to speak to thee
26.was *sent* from God to a city
4.18.hath *sent* me to heale the broke
26.was Elias *sent*, saue vnto
43.preach, for therfore am I *sent*
7.3.*sent* vnto him the Elders of the
6.the Centurion *sent* friends to
19.*sent* them vnto Iesus, saying
20.Iohn Bapt. hath *sent* vs to thee
9.2.& he *sent* them to preach the
52.*sent* messengers before his face
10.1.*sent* them two and two before
15.15.he *sent* him into his fields to
19.20.*sent* a message after him
20.12.and *sent* him away empty
24.1.*sent* forth spices which they
12.*sent* Peter and Iohn saying
35.when I *sent* you without purse
23.7.*sent* him to Herod, who
11.*sent* him againe to Pilate
Iohn 1.6.there was a man *sent* from God
8.was *sent* to beare witnes of that
19.when the Iewes *sent* Priests &
22.answer to them that *sent* vs?
24.& they which were *sent*, were
33.but he that *sent* me to baptize
3.17.God *sent* not his Son into the
28.but that I am *sent* before him
34.for he whom God hath *sent*
4.34.do the will of him that *sent* me
So Cha.5.30. & 6.38.
38.I *sent* you to reap that wherein
5.24.& beleeus on him that *sent* me
33.ye *sent* vnto Iohn, and he bare
36.that the Father hath *sent* mee
So Verse 37.
38.whom he hath *sent*, him ye
6.29.bel. on him whom he hath *sent*
40.is the will of him that *sent* me
44.which hath *sent* me draw him
7.16.not mine, but his that *sent* mee
28.but he that *sent* me is true
So Chap. 8.26.
29.from him, and he hath *sent* me
8.16.I, and the Father that *sent* me
See Verse.18.Cha.12.49.
29.he that *sent* me is with me
9.4.the works of him that *sent* me
7.is by interpretation, *Sent*
10.36.hath sanctified and *sent* into
11.42.beleeue that thou hast *sent* me
12.44.on me, but on him that *sent*
45.seeth him that *sent* me
13.16.nor he that is *sent* greater
than he that *sent* him
20.receiueth him that *sent* me
15.21.they know not him that *sent*
16.5.I go my way to him that *sent*
17.3.Iesus Chr. whom thou hast *sent*
8.beleeued that thou hast *sent* me
18.as thou hast *sent* me into the
so haue I also *sent* them
23.may know that thou hast *sent*
25.knowne that thou hast *sent* me
18.24.had *sent* him bound to Caiph.
20.21.as my Father hath *sent* me
Acts 3.26.*sent* him to blesse you
7.12.he *sent* out our fathers first
14.then *sent* Ioseph and called
8.14.*sent* vnto them Peter and Iohn
9.17.the Lord—hath *sent* me, that
30.and *sent* him forth to Tarsus
10.8.to them, hee *sent* them to Ioppa
20.goe—for I haue *sent* them
33 therefore I *sent* to thee
36.the word which God *sent* vnto
11.11.*sent* from Cesarea vnto me
22.and they *sent* forth Barnabas
30 *sent* it to the Elders by the
12.11.the Lord hath *sent* his Angel
13.4.so they being *sent* forth by the
15.*sent* vnto them, saying
26.the word of this saluation *sent*
16.35.the Magistrates *sent* Sergeans
36.haue *sent* to let you go
17.14.the brethren *sent* away Paul
19.31.*sent* vnto him, desiring him
20.17.he *sent* to Ephesus and called
24.26.he *sent* for him the oftner
28.28.of God is *sent* to the Gentiles
*Rom.*10.15.preach, except they be *sent*?
1 *Cor.*1.17.Christ *sent* me not to baptize
2 *Cor.*8.18.we haue *sent* with him the
22.we haue *sent* with them our
12.18.with him I *sent* a brother
*Gal.*4.4.God *sent* forth his Son, made
6.God hath *sent* forth the spirit of
*Phil.*2.28.I *sent* him therefore the
4.16.ye *sent* once, and againe to my
*Col.*4.8.whom I haue *sent* to you for
1 *Thes.*3.2.and *sent* Timotheus our
5.I *sent* to know your faith, lest
*Philem.*12.whom I haue *sent* againe:
*Heb.*1.14.*sent* forth to minister for the
*Jam.*2.25.*sent* them out another way
1 *Pet.*1.12.the holy Ghost *sent* down
2.14.to them that are *sent* by him
1 *Iohn* 4.9.that God *sent* his only beg.
10.and *sent* his son to be the &c.
*Reu.*1.1.and he *sent* and signified to
See the word Messengers.

Sentest.

*Exod.*15.7.thou *sentest* forth thy wrath
*Num.*13.27.whither thou *sentest* vs, and
24.12.which thou *sentest* to me, sayi.
1 *Kin.*5.8.which thou *sentest* to me for

Sentence.

*Deut.*17.9.shall shew thee the *sentence*
10.according to their *sentence*
11.to the *sentence* of the law wch
*Psal.*17.2.let my *sentence* come forth
*Pro.*16.10.a diuine *sentence* shall bee in
*Eccles.*8.11.because *sentence* against an
*Ier.*4.12.I wil giue *sentence* against thē
Luke 23.24.and Pilate gaue *sentence*
Acts 15.19.my *sentence*—that we troub.
2 *Cor.*1.9.wee had the *sentence* of death
See the word Voice.

Sentences.

*Dan.*5.12.shewing of hard *sentences*
8.23.vnderstanding darke *sentences*

Separate.

*Gen.*13.9.*separate* thy selfe I pray thee
49.26.of him that was *separate* from
*Leuit.*22.2.that they *separate* themselus
*Num.*6.3.he shal *separate* himself from
8.14.thus shalt thou *separate* the
16.21.*separate* your selues from
*Deut.*19.2.thou shalt *separate* 3. Cities
7.shalt *separate* 3. Cities for thee
1 *Kin.*8.53.for thou didst *separate* them
Ezra 10.11.8.*separate* your selues from
*Ier.*37.12.to *separate* himself thence in
*Mat.*25.32.he shall *separate* them
Luke 6.22.they shall *separate* you
Acts 13.2.*separate* me Barnabas and
*Rom.*8.35.who shall *separate* vs from
39.shall be able to *separate* vs from
2 *Cor.*6.16.and be ye *separate* saith the
*Heb.*7.26.*separate* from sinners, and
Iude 19.who *separate* themselues.
See the word Depart.

Separated.

Seperateth.

Gen.13.11.they *seperated* themselues
14.after that Lot was *seperated*
25.23.shall be *seperated* from thy
Exod.33.16.so shall we be *seperated*
Num.16.9.hath *seperated* you from the
Deut.10.8.at that time the L. *seperated*
32.8.he *seperated* the sons of Adam
33.16.that was *seperated* from his
1 Chro.23.13.and Aaron was *seperated*
25.1.Dauid—*seperated* to the seruice
2 Chro.25.10.Amaziah *seperated* them
Ezra 6.21.all such as had *seperated*
8.24.I *seperated* twelue of the chiefe
9.1.haue not *seperated* themselues
10.8.and himselfe *seperated* from the
16.by their names were *seperated*
Neh.4.19.we are *seperated* on the wall
9.2.the seed of Israel *seperated* them
10.28.& all they that had *seperated*
13.3.they *seperated* from Israel all
Pro.18.1.a man hauing *seperated* himf.
19.4.is *seperated* from his neighbor
Isay 56.3.the Lord hath vtterly *separa.*
59.2.your iniquities haue *separated*
Hos.4.14.are *separated* with whores &
9.10.*separated* themselues to that
Acts 19.9.and *separated* the Disciples
Rom.1.1.*separated* to the Gospel of G.
Gal.1.15.who *seperated* me from my
2.12.and *separated* himselfe
See the word Diuider.

Seperateth ex.

Nah.3.6.all the dayes that he *separateth*
Pro.16.28.a whisperer *seperateth* chief
17.9.a matter *seperateth* very friends
Psal.119.7.*separateth* himselfe from me
Zech.7.3.*separating* my selfe as I haue

Separation.

Num.6.4.all the dayes of his *separation*
5.of the vow of his *separation*
12.because his *separa.* was defiled
18.the head of his *separation* and
19.after the haire of his *separatiõ*
21.after the law of his *separation*
19.9.for a water of *separation*, it is a
13.the waters of *separation* was not
See Vers.20.21.
31.23.with the water of *separation*
Ezek.42.20.to make a *separation* betw.

Sephar.

Gen.10.30.as thou goest vnto *Sephar*

Sepharad.

Obad.20.which is in *Sepharad* shall

Sepharuaim.

2 Kin.17.24.and from *Sepharuaim*
See Vers.31.41.Chap.18.34.
19.13.of the City of *Sepharuaim*
See Isay Cha.36.& 37.

Sepharuites.

2 Kin.17.31.the *Sepharuites* burnt their

Sepher.

Gē.23.8.with him entreat for me his *sepul.*
Deu.34.6.no man knoweth of his *sepulchre*
1 Sam.10.2.by Rachels *sepulchre* in the
2 Sam.21.14.in the *sepulchre* of Kish
1 Kin.13.22.not come to the *sepulchre*
31.bury me in the *sepul.* wherein
2 Kin.13.21.into the *sepulchre* of Elisha
23.30.buried him in his own *sepulch.*
2 Chro.16.14.in his own *sepulchre*
35.34.in one of the *sepulchres* of his
Psal.5.9.their throat is an open *sepulchre*
Isay 22.16.hewed thee out a *sepulchre*
as he that heweth out a *sepulchre*
Ier.5.16.their quiuer an open *sepulchre*
Mat.27.61.sitting ouer against the *sep.*
64.that the *sepulchre* be made sure
28.1.came—to see the *sepulchre*
Mar.15.46.laid him in a *sepulchre*
to the doore of the *sepulchre*
Luke 23.55.and beheld the *sepulchre* &
24.1.they came into the *sepulchre*
2.rolled away from the *sepulchre*
9.and returned from the *sepulchre*
12.Peter—ran vnto the *sepulchre*
22.which were early at the *sepul.*
24.went to the *sepulchre*, & found
Iohn 19.41.garden was a new *sepulchre*
42.the *sepulchre* was nigh at hand
20.1.yet darke vnto the *sepulchre*
stone taken—from the *sepulchre*
2.taken—the L. out of the *sepulch.*
3.Peter went—& came to the *sep.*
4.and came first to the *sepulchre*
So Verse 8.
6.Peter—went into the *sepulchre*
11.Mary—looke into the *sepulchre*
Acts 2.29.his *sepulchre* is with vs
7.16.and laid in the *sepulchre* that
13.29.and laid him in a *sepulchre*
Rom.3.13.their throat is an open *sepul.*

Sepulchres.

Gen.23.6.in the choice of our *sepulchres*
2 Chr.21.20.but not in the *sepulchres* of
See Chap.24.25. & 28.27.
32.33.in the chiefest of the *sepulchr.*
35.24.in one of the *sepulchres* of his
Neh.2.3.place of my fathers *sepulchres*
5.the citie of my fathers *sepulchr.*
3.16.against the *sepulchres* of Dauid
Mat.23.27.like vnto whited *sepulchres*
29.and garnish the *sepulchres*
Luke 11.47.ye build the *sepulchres* of
48.and ye build their *sepulchres*

Seraiah.

2 Kin.25.18.took *Seraiah* the chiefe
23.*Seraiah* the son of Tanhumath
1 Chro.6.14.Azariah begat *Seraiah* and
Seraiah begat Iehozadak
Ier.36.26.*Seraiah* the son of Azriel and
40.8.*Seraiah* the son of Tanhumath
51.59.cõmanded *Seraiah* the son of
this *Seraiah* was a quiet Prince
52.24.took *Seraiah* the chiefe Priest

Seraphims.

Isay 6.2.aboue it stood the *Seraphims*
6.then flew one of the *Seraphims*

Sered.

Gen.46.14.*Sered*, and Elon, & Iahleel
Num.26.26.of *Sered*, the familie
of the *Seredites*

Sergeants.

Acts 16.35.the Magists sent the *Serge.*
38.and the *Sergeants* told these

Sergius.

Acts 13.7.*Sergius* Paulus, a prudent mã

Serpent.

Gē.3.1.now the *serpent* was more subtle
13.the *serpent* beguiled me, and I
14.God said vnto the *serpent*, &c.
49.17.Dan shalbe a *serpent* in the
Exod.4.3.and it became a *serpent*, and
7.9.it shall become a *serpent*
10.and it became a *serpent*
Num.21.8.make thee a fiery *serpent*
9.& Moses made a *serpent* of brass
if a *serpent* had bitten any man
when he beheld the *serpent* of brass
2 Kin.18.4.in pieces the brasen *serpent*
Iob 26.13.formed the crooked *serpent*
Psal.58.4.like the poyson of a *serpent*
140.3.their tongues like a *serpent*
Pro.23.32.it biteth like a *serpent*, and
30.19.the way of a *serpent* vpon a
Eccles.10.8.a *serpent* shall bite him
11.the *serpent* will bite without
Isay 14.29.for out of the *serpents* roote
his fruit a fiery flying *serpent*
27.1.Leuiathan the piercing *serpent*
Leuiathan that crooked *serpent*
30.6.and fiery flying *serpent*, they
65.25.dust shalbe the *serpents* meat
Ier.46.22.shall goe like a *serpent*, for
Amos 5.19.on the wal, & a *serpent* bit h.
9.3.thence will I command the *serp.*
Mich.7.17.shal lick the dust like a *ser.*
Mat.7.13.wil giue him a *serpent*?
So Luke 11.11.
Iohn 3.14.lifted up the *serpent* in the
2 Cor.11.3.as the *serpent* beguiled Eue
Reu.12.9.the old *serpent*. So Ch.20.2.
14.from the face of the *serpent*
15.the *serpent* cast out of his mo.

Serpents.

Exod.7.12.and they became *serpents*
Num.21.6.the Lord sent fiery *serpents*
7.he may take away the *serpents*
Deut.8.15.wherein were fiery *serpents*
32.24.the poyson of *serpents* of dust
Ier.8.17.I le send *serpents*, cockatrices
Mat.10.16.be ye—wise as *serpents*
23.33.ye *serpents*, ye generation
Mar.16.18.they shall take vp *serpents*
1 Cor.10.9.were destroyed of *serpents*
Iam.3.7.of birds, and of *serpents*
Reu.9.19.were like vnto *serpents*

Seruant.

Exo.14.31.the Lord & his *seruant* Mo.
21.5.if the *seruant* shall plainly say
26.smite the eye of his *seruant*, or
27.smite out his *seruants* tooth,
or his maid *seruants* tooth
33.11.but his *seruant* Ioshua, the son
Leuit.25.6.for thee and for thy *seruant*
and for thy hired *seruant*
Num.12.7.my *seruant* Moses is not so
8.to speak against my *seruã* Moses
14.24.but my *seruant* Caleb, because
Deut.3.24.to shew thy *seru.* thy greatn.
5.15.remember thou wast a *seruant*
15.17.he

15.17.he shalbe thy *seruant* for euer
23.15.the *seruant* which is escaped
34.5.Moses the *seru.* of the Lo. dyed
*Iosh.*1.1.Moses the *seruant* of the Lord
2.Moses *my seruant* is dead now
7.which Moses *my seru.* comma.
5.14.what saith my L. to his *seruant*
24.29.Iothua—the *ser.* of the L. died
*Iudg.*19.3.hauing his *seruant* with him
Ruth 2.6.the *seruant* that was set ouer
1 *Sam.*2.13.the Priests *ser.* came while
3.10.speake, for thy *seruant* heareth
9.27.bid the *seruant* passe on bef. vs
17.32.thy *seruant* will goe and fight
34.thy *seru.* kept his fathers sheep
20.7.it is wel—thy *seruant* shal haue
8.deale kindly with thy *seru.* for
brought thy *seru.* into a couenant
22.15.thy *seruant* knew nothing of
23.10.thy *seru.* hath certainly heard
11.as thy *seru.* hath heard O Lord
25.41.let thine handmaid be a *seru.*
26.18.thus pursue after his *seruant*
27.5.why should thy *seruant* dwel in
12.he shalbe *my seru.* for euer
28.2.shalt know what thy *seru.* can
30.13.*seruant* to an Amalekite and
2 *Sam.*7.19.hast spoken of thy *seruant*
27.hast reuealed to thy *ser.* saying
thy *seru.* hath found in his heart
9.2.a *seruant* whose name was Ziba
6.he answered, behold thy *seruant*
8.what is thy *seruant* that thou
11.so shall thy *seruant* doe: as for
13.14.thy *seru.* hath sheepshearers
35.as thy *seruant* said, so it is.
14.22.to day thy *seruant* knoweth
hath fulfill'd the request of his *ser.*
15.21.there also will thy *seruant* bee
34.I will be thy *seruant* O King
as I haue bin thy fathers *seruant*
19.20.for thy *seruant* doth know
26.O king my *seruant* deceiu'd me
because thy *seruant* is lame
35.can thy *seruant* taste what I
36.thy *seruant* wil go a little way
37.behold thy *seruant* Chimham
24.10.away the iniquity of thy *seru.*
1 *Kin.*1.26.but me, euen me thy *seruant*
2.38.so will thy *seruant* doe, and
3.8.thy *seru.* is in the midst of thy
8.28.vnto the prayer of thy *seruant*
which thy *seruant* prayeth
11.26.Ieroboam—Solomons *seruant*
12.7.if thou wilt be a *seruant* to this
18.9.wouldst deliuer thy *seruant* into
12.but I thy *seruant* feare the Lo.
36.and that I am thy *seruant* and
19.3.to Iudah, & left his *seru.* there
20.39.thy *seruant* went out into the
40.and as thy *seruant* was busie
2 *Kin.*4.1.thy *seruant* my husband is
thou knowest that thy *seruant*
5.15.take a blessing of thy *seruant*
17.for thy *seruant* wil hencefoorth
18.the Lor. pardon thy *seruant* in
25.thy *seruant* went no whither
6.15.his *seruant* said to his master
8.4.the *seruant* of the man of God
13.what, is thy *seruant* a dog?
16.7.I am thy *seruant* and thy son
17.3.Hoshea became his *seruant*
1 *Chro.*2.34.and Sheshan had a *seruant*
35.to Iarhah his *seruant* to wife &
17.18.for thou knowest thy *seruant*
19.O Lord, for thy *seruants* sake
2 *Chro.*32.16.against his *seru.* Hezek.
34.10 Asaiah a *seruant* of the Kings
*Neh.*1.11.to the prayer of thy *seruant*
prosper—thy *seruant* this day
2.5.if thy *seruant* haue found fauour
19.and Tobiah the *seruant*, the
4.22.let euery one with his *seruant*
Iob 1.8.thou considered my *seruant* Iob
So Chapt.2.3.
3.19.and the *seru.* is free from his
7.2.as a *seruant* earnestly desires the
19.16.I called my *seruant*, & he gaue
41.4.wilt thou take him for a *seruant*
42.7.is right as my *seruant* Iob hath
8.goe to my *seruant* Iob, and offer
is right like my *seruant* Iob
*Psa.*18.1.of Dauid the *seruant* of the L.
19.11.is thy *serua.* forewarned, and
13.keep backe thy *seruant* also frō
27.9.put not thy *ser.* away in anger
31.16.to shine vpon thy *seruant*,
35.27.the prosperity of his *seruant*
69.17.not thy face from thy *seruant*
78.70.he chose Dauid his *seruant* &
86.2.saue thy *seruant* that trusteth in
4.reioyce the soule of thy *seruant*
16.giue thy strength to thy *seru.*
105.6.ye seede of Abrah. his *seruant*
17.Ioseph who was sold as a *seru.*
26.he sent Moses his *seruant*, and
42.and Abraham his *seruant*
109.28.but let thy *seruant* reioyce
116.16.I am thy *seruant*,
I am thy *seruant*
119.17.deal bountifully with thy *ser.*
65.hast dealt wel with thy *seruant*
122.be surety for thy *seruant*, for
125.I am thy *seruant*, giue me
135.to shine vpon thy *seruant*, &
140.therfore thy *seruant* loueth it
176.seek thy *seruant*, for I do not
*Pro.*11.29.shalbe *seruant* to the wise in
12.9.is despised, and hath a *seruant*
14.35.is towards a wise *seruant*, but
17.2.a wise *seruant* shall haue rule
19.10.much lesse for a *seruant* to
22.7.borrower is *seru.* vn to the lender
29.19.a *seruant* will not be corrected
21.delicately bringeth vp his *ser.*
30.10.accuse not a *seruant* to his
22.for a *seruant* when he reigneth
*Eccles.*7.21.lest thou heare thy *seruant*
Isay 20.3.like as my *seru.* Isaiah hath
22.20.I will call my *seruant* Eliakim
24.2.as with the *seruant*, so with his
41.8.thou Israel art my *seruz.* Iacob
9.thou art my *seru.* I haue chosen
42.1.behold my *seruant*, whom I
19.who is blinde but my *seruant*
and blinde as the Lords *seru.*
43.10.*seruant* whom I haue chosen
44.21.thou art my *seruant*, I haue
formed thee, thou art my *seru.*
26.confirmes the word of his *ser.*
49.3.thou art my *seruant* O Israel
5.that formed me—to be his *seru.*
6.that thou shouldst be my *seru.*
7.to a *seruant* of Rulers, Ks. shall
50.10.obeyeth the voyce of his *seru.*
52.13.my *seru.* shall deale prudently
*Ier.*2.14.is Israel a *seru.* is he a home-b.
25.9.Nebuchadnezzar—my *seruant*
See Ch.27.6.& 43.10.
30.10.my *seruant* Iacob, saith the L.
See Chap.40.27.28.
34.16.caused euery man his *seruant*
*Ezek.*28.25.giuen to my *seruant* Iacob
*Dan.*6.20.*seruant* of the liuing God
9.11.law of Moses the *seru.* of God
17.heare the prayer of thy *seruant*
10.17.the *seruant* of this my Lord
*Hag.*2.23.O Zerubbabel, my *seru.* the
*Zech.*3.8.I will bring forth my *seruant*
*Mal.*1.6.and a *seruant* his master: if I
4.4.the law of Moses my *seruant* wch
See the words Dauid & Hired.
*Mat.*8.6.my *seruant* lyeth at home sick
9.to my *seruant*, Doe this, and
10.24.nor the *seruant* aboue his lord
25.and the *seruant* as his lord
18.26.the *seruant*—fell downe
32.O thou wicked *seruant*
20.27.let him be your *seruant*
24.45.faithfull and wise *seruant*
46 blessed is that *seruant*, whom
48.but if that euill *seruant* shal
*Mar.*9.35.last of all, and *seruant* of all
14.47.smote a *seruant* of the high
So *Mat.*26.51. *Luke* 22.50.
Luke 1.54.hath holpen his *seruant* Iisr.
2.29.L. now lettest thou thy *seruant*
7.2.a Centurions *seru.*—was sicke
3.would come and heale his *seru.*
7.and my *seruant* shalbe healed
8.to my *seruant*, Doe this, and he
10.found the *seruant* whole that
14.21.so that *seruant* came & shew'd
being angry, said to his *seruant*
See Vers.22.23.
17.7.which of you hauing a *seruant*
9.doth he thank that *seruant*, bec.
Iohn 8.34.sin, is the *seruant* of sinne
35.the *seruant* abideth not in the
12.26.there shal also my *seruant* be
15.15.the *seruant* knows not what
20.the *seruant* is not greater than
18.10.and smote the high priests *ser.*
*Rom.*14.4.that iudgest another's—*seru.*
16.1.wch is a *seruant* of the Church
1 *Cor.*7.21.art thou called being a *seru?*
22.called being a *seru.* is the L.
being free, is Christs *seruant*
9.19.made my selfe *seruant* to all
*Gal.*1.10.I should not be the *seruant* of
4.1.differeth nothing from a *seruant*
7.thou

7.then art no more a *ſeruant*,but
*Phil.*2.7.on him the forme of a *ſeruant*
*Col.*1.7.Epaph.our deare fellow *ſeruant*
4.7.and fellow *ſeruant* in the Lord
12.Epaph.—a ſeruant of Chriſt
2 *Tim.*2.24.the *ſeru.* of the L.muſt not
*Tit.*1.1.Paul a *ſeruant* of God
*Philem.*16.not now as a *ſeruant*
but aboue a *ſeruant*
*Heb.*3.5.in all his houſe as a *ſeruant*
2 *Pet.*1.1.Simon Peter a *ſeruant* and
Iude 1.Iude the *ſeruant* of Ieſus Chriſt
*Reu.*1.1.to his Ang. by his *ſeuant* Iohn
15.3.of Moſes the *ſeruant* of God
19.10.do it not, I am thy fellow *ſeru.*
So Chapt.22.9.
See Wands & Hired.

Seruants.

*Exod.*5.16.and thy *ſeruants* are beaten
7.20.and in the ſight of his *ſeruants*
8.4.on thee,& vpon all thy *ſeruants*
9.14.and vpon thy *ſeruants*, that
21.leſt his *ſeruants* and his cattell
30.but as for thee & thy *ſeruants*
34.his heart,he and his *ſeruants*
11.8.all theſe thy *ſeruants* ſhal come
*Leuit.*25.42.for they are thy *ſeruants*
55.they are my *ſeruants* whom I
*Num.*31.49.thy *ſeruants* haue taken the
32.4.and thy *ſeruants* haue cattell
25.thy *ſeruants* will doe as my L.
27.but thy *ſeruants* will paſſe ouer
31.as the Lord ſaid to thy *ſeruan.*
*Deut.*9.27.remember thy *ſeruants*, Abr.
29.2.and vnto all his *ſeruants*,and
32.36.and repent—for his *ſeruants*
43.auenge the bloud of his *ſeruants*
*Ioſh.*9.8.we are thy *ſeruants* & Ioſhua
11.we are your *ſeruants*, therefore
10.9.thy hand from thy *ſeruants*
*Iudg.*3.24.his *ſeruants* came, and when
19.19.which is with thy *ſeruants*
1 *Sam.*4.9.that ye be not *ſeruants* to the
8.14.and giue them to his *ſeruants*
15.to his officers & to his *ſeruants*
9.3.take one of the *ſerua.* with thee
12.19.pray for thy *ſeruants* to the L.
17.8.and you *ſeruants* to Saul, chuſe
9.then we will be your *ſeruants*
then ye ſhall be our *ſeruants*
18.5.alſo in the ſight of his *ſeruants*
22.& all his *ſeruants* loue thee
21.2.I haue appointed my *ſeruants*
7.of the *ſeruants* of Saul was there
22.6.& al his *ſeruants* were ſtanding
17.the *ſeruants* of the K.would not
25.10.many *ſeruants* now a dayes
41.to waſh the feet of the *ſeruants*
28.23.but his *ſeruants* together with
25.and before his *ſeruants*,and
2 *Sam.*7.21.to make thy *ſeruants* know
9.12.were *ſeruants* to Mephibosheth
11.9.with all the *ſeruants* of his lord
13.31.and all his *ſeruants* ſtood by
15.15.thy *ſeruants* are ready to doe
19.14.returne thou & all thy *ſerua.*
21.22.and by the hand of his *ſerua.*
2 *Kin.*1.13.take—the *ſeruants* of your
2.39.two of the *ſeruants* of Shimei
behold thy *ſeruants* be in Gath
5.6.and my *ſeruants* ſhall
be with thy *ſeruants*
9.27.with the *ſeruants* of Solomon
10.8.& happy are theſe thy *ſeruants*
13.the and her *ſeruants*
12.7.they wil be thy *ſeruants* for euer
22.49.let my *ſeruants* goe
with thy *ſeruants*
2 *Kin.*2.16.there be with thy *ſeruants*
5.13.his *ſeruants* came neere and
23.vpon two of his *ſeruants*,and
6.11.and he called his *ſeruants*,and
9.7.of all the *ſeruants* of the Lord
28.& his *ſeruants* carried him in a
10.23.none of the *ſeruants* of the L.
24.11.and his *ſeruants* did beſiege it
25.24.be the *ſeruants* of the Caldees
2 *Chro.*2.8.and behold my *ſeruants*
ſhalbe with thy *ſeruants*
15.let him ſend to his *ſeruants*
10.7.they wil be thy *ſeruants* for euer
12.8.they ſhalbe his *ſeruants* that
24.25.his own *ſeruants* conſpired
25.3.he ſlew his *ſeruants* that had
33.24.and his *ſeruants* conſpired
Ezra 4.21.thy *ſeruants* on this ſide the
5.11.we are the *ſeruants* of the God
*Neh.*1.11.to the prayers of thy *ſeruants*
2.20.we his *ſeruants* will ariſe and
4.16.the halfe of my *ſerua.* wrought
23.nor my *ſeruants*, nor the men
5.15.yea,euen their *ſeru.* beare rule
9.10.and on all his *ſeruants*, and on
36.behold,we are his *ſeruants* this
behold, we are *ſeruants*,in it
13.19.& ſome of my *ſeruants* ſet I at
Iob 1.15.and haue ſlaine the *ſeruants*
4.18.he put no truſt in his *ſeruants*
*Pſa.*34.22.the ſoule of his *ſeruants* and
79.2.the dead bodies of thy *ſeruants*
10.the bloud of thy *ſeruants* wch
89.50.the reproch of thy *ſeruants*
90.13.thee concerning thy *ſeruants*
16.thy work appeare to thy *ſerua.*
102.14.for thy *ſeruants* take pleaſure
105.25.ſubtilely with his *ſeruants*
113.1.O ye *ſeruants* of the Lo.praiſe
119.91.all are thy *ſeruants*
123.2.as the eyes of *ſeruants* looke
134.1.all ye *ſeruants* of the L.which
135.1.O ye *ſeruants* of the Lord
9.Pharaoh,and vpon all his *ſerua.*
14.himſelf concerning his *ſeruants*
*Eccleſ.*2.7.I got me *ſeruants* & maidens
ſeruants borne in my houſe
10.7.I haue ſeene *ſerua.* vpon horſes
and Princes walking as *ſeruants*
Iſay 14.2.for *ſeruants* and handmaids
54.17.the heritage of the *ſeruants*
56.6.to be his *ſeruants* euery one
63.17.returne for thy *ſeruants* ſake
65.8.ſo will I doe for my *ſeruants*
9.and my *ſeruants* ſhal dwel there
13.my *ſeruants* ſhall eate,but yee
behold my *ſeruants* ſhall drinke
behold my *ſeruants* ſhall reioyce
14.my *ſeruants* ſhall ſing for ioy
15.and calleth his *ſeruants* by an
66.14.ſhalbe known towards his *ſer.*
*Ier.*22.2.thou and thy *ſeruants*,& thy
4.he and his *ſeruants*,& his people
34.11.for *ſeruants* & for handmaids
36.24.nor any of his *ſeruants* that
31.and his ſeed and his *ſeruants*
37.2.neither he nor his *ſeruants*, nor
*Lam.*5.8.*ſeruants* haue ruled ouer vs
*Ezek.*46.17.to one of his *ſeruants* then
*Dan.*1.12.proue thy *ſeruants* I beſeech
13.ſeeſt, deale with thy *ſeruants*
2.4.tell thy *ſeruants* the dreame,&
7.tell his *ſeruants* the dreame,and
3.26.ye *ſeruants* of the moſt high G.
28.his *ſeruants* that truſted in him
*Joel.*2.29.and alſo vpon the *ſeruants* &
*Mich.*6.4.out of the houſe of *ſeruants*
*Zeph.*2.9.a ſpoyle to their *ſeruants*, and
*Mat.*25.14.called his own *ſeruants*
*Mar.*14.54.and he ſate with the *ſerua.*
Luke 14.17.ſent his *ſeruants* at ſupper
17.10.we are vnprofitable *ſeruants*
*Iob.*18.36.then my *ſeruants* would fight
*Act.*16.17.theſe men are the *ſeruants*
*Rom.*6.16.your ſelues *ſeruants* to obey
his *ſeruants* ye are to whom
17.that ye were the *ſerua.* of ſin
18.ye became the *ſeruants* of &c.
19.members *ſeruants* to vnclean.
members *ſeruants* to vnrighteou.
20.when ye were the *ſeruants* of ſin
22.and became *ſeruants* to God
1 *Cor.*7.23.be not ye the *ſeruants* of
2 *Cor.*4.5.and our ſelues your *ſeruants*
*Epheſ.*6.5.*ſeruants*,be obedient to them
See *Col.*3.22. *Tit.*2.9.
*Col.*4.1.giue vnto your *ſeruants* that
1 *Tim.*6.1.let as many *ſeruants* as are
1 *Pet.*2.16.but as the *ſeruants* of God
18.*ſeruants*,be ſubiect to your
*Reu.*1.1.to ſhew vnto his *ſerua.* things
2.20.to ſeduce my *ſeruants* to
6.11.vntill their fellow *ſeruants*
7.3.haue ſealed the *ſeruants* of God
10.7.to his *ſeruants* the Prophets
11.18.to thy *ſeruants* the Prophets
19.2.the bloud of his *ſeruants* at her
22.3.his *ſeruants* ſhall ſerue him
6.to ſhew his *ſeruants* the things
See the word Prophets.

Serue.

*Gen.*15.13.and ſhall *ſerue* them, and
14.whom they ſhal *ſerue* will I
25.23.elder ſhall *ſerue* the yonger
27.40.and ſhalt *ſerue* thy brother
29.15.ſhouldſt thou *ſerue* me for
25.did I not *ſerue* thee for Rachel
27.which thou ſhalt *ſerue* with me
*Exod.*1.13.Iſrael to *ſerue* with rigour
14.made the *ſerue* was with rigour
3.12.ye ſhall *ſerue* God on this &c.
7.16.that

7.16.that they may *serue* me in the
So Cha.8.1.20. & 9.1.13.&,10.3.
10.7.that they may *serue* the Lord
8.goe, *serue* the Lord your God
11.ye that are men,and *serue* the
24.goe ye, *serue* the Lord,only
26.muſt we take to *serue* the Lord
with what we muſt *serue* the Lo.
12.31.go, *serue* the Lord as ye haue
14.12.we may *serue* the Egyptians
20.5.nor *serue* them, for I the Lord
21.2.ſixe yeares he ſhall *serue*,and in
6.and he ſhall *serue* him for euer
23.24.nor *serue* them nor doe after
25.ye ſhall *serue* the L. your God
33.for if thou *serue* their gods,it
*Num.*4.26.for them,ſo ſhall they *serue*
8.25.and ſhall *serue* no more
18.7.and ye ſhall *serue*,for I haue
*Deu.*4.19.and *serue* them which the L.
28.and there ye ſhall *serue* gods
5.9.nor *serue* them,for I the Lord
6.13.and *serue* him,and ſhalt ſweare
7.4.that they may *serue* other gods
16.nor ſhalt thou *serue* their gods
8.19.and *serue* them & worſhip thē
10.12.to *serue* the Lord thy God
20.him ſhalt thou *serue*, & to him
11.13.*serue* him with all your heart
13.2.other gods & let vs *serue* them
4.and you ſhall *serue* him,and
15.12.and *serue* thee ſixe years,then
20.11.to thee, & they ſhal *serue* thee
28.48.thou ſhalt *serue* thy enemies
29.18.to goe and *serue* the gods of
30.17.and *serue* them. Verſe 31,20.
*Ioſh.*16.10.this day,& *serue* vnder trib.
22.5.to *serue* him with al your heart
24.14.and *serue* him in ſincerity and
in Egypt,and *serue* ye the Lord
15.euill vnto you to *serue* the Lo.
and my houſe,we will *serue* the L.
18.we will *serue* the Lord,for he is
19.ye cannot *serue* the Lord,for
21.nay but we wil *serue* the Lord
22.to *serue* him, and they ſaid,we
24.the Lo.our God will we *serue*
*Iudg.*2.19.to *serue* them and to bow
9.28.for why ſhould we *serue* him?
38.that we ſhould *serue* him?is not
1 *Sam.*7.3.and *serue* him only,and he
11.1.with vs,& we will *serue* thee
12.10.and we will *serue* thee
14.and *serue* him,and obey his
20.*serue* the Lord with all your
24.*serue* him in truth with al your
17.9.be our ſeruants,and *serue* vs
2 *Sam.*15.8.then I wil *serue* the Lord
16.19.whom ſhould I *serue*? ſhould
22.44.wch I knew not ſhal *serue* me
1 *Kin.*10.18.Iehu will *serue* him much
17.35.nor *serue* them nor ſacrifice
25.24.and *serue* the king of Babylon
1 *Chr.*28.9.*serue* him with a perfect hart
2 *Chro.*29.11.to *serue* him and that
30.8.and *serue* the Lord your God
33.16.cōmanded Iudah to *serue* the
34.33.made all preſent to *serue*,euen
to *serue* the Lord their God
35.3.*serue* now the Lord your God
Iob 21.15.that we ſhould *serue* him &
36.11.if they obey and *serue* him
39.9.be willing to *serue* thee,or
*Pſal.*2.11.*serue* the Lord with feare,&
18.43.I haue not known ſhal *serue*,
22.30.a ſeed ſhal *serue* him,it ſhalbe
72.11.all nations ſhal *serue* him
100.2.*serue* the Lord with gladneſſe
102.22.the kingdoms to *serue* the L.
Iſay 14.3.wherein waſt made to *serue*
19.23.ſhall *serue* with the Aſſyrians
43.23.not cauſed thee to *serue* with
24.haſt made me to *serue* with thy
56.6.to *serue* him,and to loue the
60.12.that will not *serue* thee ſhall
*Ier.*19.ſo ſhall ye *serue* ſtrangers in a
11.10.after other gods to *serue* them
Chap.13.10.& 35.15.
17.4.to *serue* thine enemies in the
25.6.to *serue* them and to worſhip
14.ſhall *serue* themſelues of them
27.7.ſhall *serue* him and his ſon
ſhall *serue* themſelues of him
8.which will not *serue* the ſame
9.ye ſhall not *serue* the king of
13.that will not *serue* the King of
30.8.ſhall no more *serue* themſ.of
9.but they ſhal *serue* the Lo. their
34.9.that none ſhould *serue* himſelfe
10.that none ſhould *serue* themſ.
40.9.feare not to *serue* the Caldeans
*Ezek.*20.32.to *serue* wood and ſtone
39.go *serue* ye euery one his idols
40.al of them in the land *serue* me
29.18.to *serue* a great ſeruice againſt
48.18.vnto them that *serue* the city
19.& they that *serue* the city ſhall
serue it out of all the tribes
*Dan.*3.17.our God whom we *serue* is
28.that they might not *serue*, nor
7.14.and languag. ſhould *serue* him,
27.ſhall *serue* and obey him
*Zeph.*3.9.to *serue* him with one conſent
*Mal.*3.14.it is vaine to *serue* God,and
See the word **Gods**.
*Mat.*4.10.him only ſhalt thou *serue*
So *Luke* 4.8.
6.24.can *serue* two maſters
*Luk.*1.74.might *serue* him without fear
10.40.left me to *serue* alone
12.37.will come forth and *serue* thē
17.8.gird thy ſelfe,and *serue* me
22.26,as he that doth *ſerue*
Iohn 12.26.if any man *serue* me
Acts 6.2.the word—and *serue* Tables?
7.7.and *serue* me in this place
27.23.I am,and whom I *serue*
*Rom.*1.9.whom I *serue* in my ſpirit
6.6.we ſhould not *serue* ſinne
7.6.*serue* in newneſſe of life
25.I—*serue* the law of God
9.12.the Elder ſhal *serue* the yonger
16.18.ſuch *serue* not our Lord
*Gal.*5.13.by loue *serue* one another
*Col.*3.24.ye *serue* the Lord Chriſt
1 *Theſ.*1.9.to *serue* the liuing and true
*Heb.*8.5.who *serue* to the example and
9.14.to *serue* the liuing God?
12.28.whereby we may *serue* God
13.10.which *serue* the Tabernacle
*Reu.*7.15.and *serue* him day and night
22.3.his ſeruants ſhall *serue* him

Serued.

*Gen.*29.20.Iacob *serued* ſeuen years
30.*serued* him yet 7.other yeares
30.26.for whom I haue *serued* thee
29.how I haue *serued* thee, & how
31.6.I haue *serued* your father
39.4.and he *serued* him,& he made
40.4.and he *serued* them, and hee
*Ioſh.*24.14.which your fathers *serued*
15.the gods your fathers *serued*
31.and Iſrael *serued* the Lord all
*Iudg.*2.7.and the people *serued* the Lo.
11.of the Lo.and *serued* Baalim
13.and *serued* Baal & Aſſtaroth
3.14.*serued* Eglon the King of Moab
8.1.why haſt thou *serued* vs thus
10.6.the Lord,& *serued* not him
16.and alſo *serued* Baalim our God
16.and *serued* the Lord and his
1 *Sam.*7.4.and *serued* the Lord only
2 *Sam.*16.19.as I haue *serued* in thy
1 *Kin.*4.21.and *serued* Solomon all the
9.9.worſhipt them & *serued* them
22.53.for he *serued* Baal,and &c.
2 *Kin.*10.18.Ahab *serued* Baal a little
17.12.for they *serued* idols whereof
41.& *serued* their grauen images
18.7.of Aſſyria,and *serued* him not
21.3.of heauen,and *serued* them
21.and *serued* the idols
that his father *serued*
2 *Chro.*7.22.and *serued* them,therefore
24.18 *serued* groues and idols
33.3.and *serued* them. Verſe 22.
*Neh.*9.35.they *serued* not thee in thy
*Eſt.*1.10.that *serued* in the preſence of
*Pſal.*106.36. they *serued* their idols
*Eccleſ.*5.9.the king himſelf is *serued* by
*Ier.*8.2.and whom they haue *serued*,and
16.11. and haue *serued* them,& haue
22.9.other gods,and *serued* them
34.14.hath *serued* thee ſixe yeeres
52.12. which *serued* the king of Bab.
*Ezek.*29.18.that he hath *serued* againſt
20.wherewith he *serued* againſt it
34.27.thoſe that *serued* themſelues
*Hoſ.*12.12.and Iſrael *serued* for a wife
Iohn 12.2.and Martha *serued*,but
*Act.*13.36.Dauid after he had *serued*
*Phil.*2.22.*serued* with me in the Goſpell

Seruedſt.

*Deu.*28.47.thou *ſerueedſt* not the Lord

Serueſt, &c.

Dan 6.20.is thy God whom thou *ſerueſt*
*Mal.*3.19.his owne ſon that *ſerueth* him
18.him that *ſerueth* God, and him
that *ſerueth* him not
*Luk.*12.27.you,as he that *ſerueth*?
*Rom.*14.18.in theſe things *ſerueth* Chriſt

Seruice.

Seruice.

*Gen.*29.27.the *seruice* which thou ſhalt
30.26.thou knoweſt my *ſeruice* what
*Exod.*1.14.in all manner of *ſeruice* in
field,all the *ſeruice* wherein
12.25.that ye ſhall keep this *ſeruice*
26.what meane you by this *ſeruice*?
13.5.that thou ſhalt keep this *ſeruice*
27.19.Tabern.in all the *ſeruice* there
31,10.and the clothes of *ſeruice*
So Chapter 35.19.
35.21.and for all the *ſeruice* and
24.any worke of the *ſeruice*
36.1.for the *ſeruice* of the Sanctuary
So Verſe 3.
5.for the *ſeruice* of the work which
38.21.for the *ſeruice* of the Leuites
*Num.*3.31.and all the *ſeruice* thereof
4.4.this ſhalbe the *ſeruice* of the ſons
19.euery one to his *ſeruice*,and to
24.is the *ſeruice* of the families
27.and in all their *ſeruice*,and yet
7.5.to doe the *ſeruice* of the Tabern.
according to his *ſeruice*
See more Chapter 8.15.
22. & 18.4.6.23.
8.11.execute the *ſeruice* of the Lord
24.to wait vpon the *ſeruice* of the
25.waiting vpō the *ſeruice* therof
18.7.as a *ſeruice* gift, & the ſtranger
21.for their *ſeruice* which they
31.your reward for your *ſeruice*
*Ioſh.*22.27.we might doe the *ſeruice*
1 *Kin.*12.4.the grieuous *ſeruice* of thy
1 *Chro.*6.31.ouer the *ſeruice* of the ſong
48.to all manner *ſeruice* of the
9.13.for the worke of the *ſeruice* of
23.24.did the worke of the *ſeruice* of
26.of it,for the *ſeruice* thereof
28.for the *ſeruice* of the houſe of
and the worke of the *ſeruice*
32.in the *ſeruice* of the houſe of
24.19.in their *ſeruice* to come into
25.1.according to their *ſeruice* was
28.13.the work of the *ſeruice* of the
for all the veſſels of *ſeruice*
14.of euery kinde of *ſeruice*
20.for the *ſeruice* of the houſe of
21.for all the *ſeruice* of the houſe
for any manner of *ſeruice*
29.5.to conſecrate his *ſeruice* this d.
2 *Chro.*8.14.of the Pr. to their *ſeruice*
12.8.that they may know my *ſeruice*
and the *ſeruice* of the kingdomes
24.12.as did the work of the *ſeruice*
29.35.the *ſeruice* of the houſe of the
31.2.euery man according to his *ſer.*
16.their *ſeruice* in their charges
21.that he began in the *ſeruice* of
34.13.the work in any maner *ſeruice*
35.2.incouraged them to the *ſeruice*
10.ſo the *ſeruice* was prepared &
15.not depart from their *ſeruice*
16.ſo all the *ſeruice* of the L.was
*Ezra*6.18.for the *ſeruice* of God which
7.19.for the *ſeruice* of the houſe of
*Neh.*10.32.for the *ſeruice* of the houſe
*Pſal.*104.14.& herbe for the *ſeruice* of
*Jer.*22.13.vſeth his neighbours *ſeruice*
*Ezek.*29.18.to ſerue a great *ſeruice*
for the *ſeruice* he ſerued
44.14.for all the *ſeruice* thereof
Iohn 16.2.that he doth God *ſeruice*
*Rom.*9.4.and the *ſeruice* of God
12.1.is your reaſonable *ſeruice*
15.31.and that my *ſeruice* I haue
2 *Cor.*9.12.adminiſtration of this *ſeru.*
11.8.of them to doe you *ſeruice*
*Gal.*4.8.ye did *ſeruice* to them which
*Epheſ.*6.6.not with eye-*ſeruice* as men
7.with good will doing *ſeruice*
*Phil.*2.17.and *ſeruice* of your faith
30.to ſupply your lack of *ſeruice*
1 *Tim.*6.2.rather doe them *ſeruice*
*Heb.*9.1.of diuine *ſeruice*, and a
6.accompliſhing the *ſeruice* of
*Reu.*2.19.and charity,and *ſeruice* and

Seruile.

*Leuit.*23.7.ye ſhall doe no *ſeruile* work
See Verſ.8.21.25.35.36.*Num.*
18.18.25.26. & 29.1.

Seruing.

Luke 10.40.about much *ſerning*,and
Acts 20.19.*ſeruing* the Lord with all
26.7.inſtantly *ſeruing* God day
*Rom.*12.11.*ſeruing* the Lord in ſpirit
*Tit.*3.3.*ſeruing* diuers luſts and

Seruitor.

2 *Kin.*4.43.and his *ſeruitor* ſaid,what

Seruitude.

*Lam.*1.3.and becauſe of great *ſeruitude*

Set.

Acts 18.10.no man ſhall *ſet* on thee

Set. ☞ **Set.**

*Gen.*21.29.that thou haſt *ſet* by themſe.
41.33.and *ſet* him ouer the land of
41.I haue *ſet* thee ouer al the land
43.9.and *ſet* him before thee,then let
31.and ſaid, *ſet* on bread
32.and they *ſet* for him by himſ.
44.21.I may *ſet* mine eyes on him
47.7.and *ſet* him before Pharaoh &
*Exod.*1.11.*ſet* ouer them taske-maſters
7.23.nor did he *ſet* his heart to this
28.11.to be *ſet* in ouches of gold
17.thou ſhalt *ſet* it in ſettings of
20.they ſhalbe *ſet* in gold in
32.22.they are *ſet* on miſchiefe
40.4.*ſet* in order the things that
*Num.*21.8.*ſet* it vpon a pole,and it
10.the children of Iſr. *ſet* forward
22.1.the children of Iſr. *ſet* forward
24.1.he *ſet* his face toward the
27.22.& *ſet* him before Eleazar the
29.39.in your *ſet* feaſts beſides your
*Deut.*1.8.I haue *ſet* the land before you
21.hath *ſet* the land before thee
4.8.which I *ſet* before you this day
7.7.the Lord did not *ſet* his loue on
11.26.behold,I *ſet* before you this d.
32.which I *ſet* before you this day
14.24.chuſe to *ſet* his name there
16.22.nor ſhalt thou *ſet* thee vp any
17.14.I will *ſet* a king ouer me like
15.thou maiſt not *ſet* a ſtranger
19.14.haue *ſet* in thine inheritance
26.4.& *ſet* it down before the Altar
27.2.ſhalt *ſet* thee vp great ſtones
28.1.will *ſet* thee on high aboue all
36.which thou ſhalt *ſet* ouer thee
30.1.which I haue *ſet* before thee
15.I haue *ſet* before thee this day
19.that I haue *ſet* before you life
32.46.*ſet* your hearts vnto all the
*Ioſh.*6.26.ſhal he *ſet* vp the gates of it
10.18.and *ſet* men by it for to keepe
*Iudg.*6.18.and *ſet* it before thee,and he
18.30.*ſet* vp the grauen image and
Ruth 2.5.that was *ſet* ouer the reapers
1 *Sam.*2.8.to *ſet* them among Princes
he hath *ſet* the world vpon them
5.3.and *ſet* him in his place againe
7.12.and *ſet* it betweene Mizpeh &
9.23.I ſaid vnto thee,*ſet* it by thee
10.19.nay but *ſet* a king ouer vs,
12.13.the L.hath *ſet* a king ouer you
15.12.he *ſet* him vp a place,and is
18.5.*ſet* him ouer the men of war
30.his name was much *ſet* by
26.24.as thy life was much *ſet* by
ſo let my life be much *ſet* by
2 *Sam.*3.10.*ſet* vp the throne of Dauid
6.17.and *ſet* it in his place in the
7.12.I wil *ſet* vp thy ſeede after thee
11.15.*ſet* ye Vriah in the
15.24.they *ſet* down the Ark of God
18.13.haue *ſet* thy ſelfe againſt me
19.28.yet thou didſt *ſet* thy ſeruant
23.23.Dauid *ſet* him ouer his guard
1 *Kin.*2.15.Iſrael *ſet* their faces on mee
24.*ſet* me on the thron of Dauid
5.5.whom I will *ſet* on the throne
6.19.to *ſet* there the Arke of the
15.4.to *ſet* vp his ſon after him, and
20.12.*ſet* your ſelues in array,and
21.10.& *ſet* two men,ſons of Belial
2 *Kin* 4.38.*ſet* on the great pot
43.what ſhould I *ſet* this before
44.and he *ſet* before them,and
12.4.that euery man is *ſet* at, and all
9.and *ſet* it beſide the Altar on the
18.23.and *ſet* riders vpon them
20.1.*ſet* thine houſe in order,for
25.19.was *ſet* ouer the men of war
1 *Chro.*6.31.whom Dauid *ſet* ouer the
9.22.did ordaine in their *ſet* office
26.were in their *ſet* office,and
31.had the *ſet* office ouer the
19.10.the battel was *ſet* againſt him
11.and they *ſet* themſelues in aray
22.19.*ſet* your heart and your ſoule
23.4.to *ſet* forward the work of the
31.and on the *ſet* feaſts by number
29.3.I haue *ſet* my affection to the
2 *Chro.*6.10.and am *ſet* on the throne
17.19.which I haue *ſet* before you
9.8.to *ſet* thee on the throne to be
13.3.*ſet* the battell in aray againſt
20.3.*ſet* himſelfe to ſeek the Lord
17.*ſet* your ſelues, ſtand you ſtill
21.the Lo.*ſet* an ambuſhment

23.19.and

33.10.and he *set* all the people euery
19.he *set* the Porters at the gate
20.and *set* the King on the throne
24.13.they *set* the house of G.in his
25.14.& *set* them vp to be his gods
29.25.he *set* the Leuits in the house
35.house of the L.was *set* in order
31.3.& for the *set* feasts,as it is
15.in their *set* office to giue to
33.7.he *set* a carued image,the idoll
34.12.to *set* it forward,and other of
35.*set* the Priests in their charges
Ezra 2.68.to *set* it vp in his place
3.3.& they *set* the Altar on his bases
9.to *set* forward the workmen in
4.12.haue *set* vp the wals thereof
5.11.King of Israel builded & *set* vp
6.18.*set* the Priests in their diuisions
9.9.to *set* vp the house of God,and
*Neh.*1.9.chosen to *set* my name there
2.6.& to send me I *set* him a time
3.1.and *set* vp the doores of it,euen
5.7.I *set* a great assembly against
6.1.I had not *set* vp the doores vpon
9.37.whom thou hast *set* ouer vs
10.33.for the *set* feasts,and for the
13.11.and *set* them in their place
Iob 7.17.thou shouldst *set* thine heart
20.why hast thou *set* me as a mark
34.14.if he *set* his heart vpon man
*Psal.*2.2.*set* themselues,and the rulers
4.3.the Lord hath *set* apart him that
16.8.I haue *set* the L.or. alwaies bef.
54.3.they haue not *set* God before
78.7.they might *set* their hope in
86.15.haue not *set* thee before thē
90.8.hast *set* our iniquities bef. thee
132.11.will I *set* vpon thy throne
*Pro.*8.23.I was *set* vp from euerlasting
27.when he *set* a compasse vpon
22.28.which thy fathers haue *set*
*Eccle.*3.11.also he hath *set* the world in
8.11.is fully *set* in them to doe euill
10.6.folly is *set* in great dignity &
*Cant.*5.12.washt with milk & fitly *set*
14.rings *set* with Beril,his belly
8.6.*set* me as a seale on thy heart
Isay 9.11.*set* vp the aduersaries of Rez.
*Ier.*1.10.I haue this day *set* thee ouer
15.shall *set* euery one his throne
43.10.I will *set* his throne on these
*Lam.*2.17.he hath *set* vp the horn of
*Eze.*16.19.thou hast *set* it before them
18.2.childrens teeth are *set* on edge
22.7.in thee haue they *set* light, by
24.2.*set* himselfe against Ierusalem
3.*set* on a pot,*set* it on,and also
34 23.I wil *set* vp one shepheard
*Dan.*3.12.thou hast *set* ouer thy charge
the image which thou hast *set* vp
14.golden image w^ch I haue *set* vp
18. image which thou hast *set* vp
5.19.whom he would,he *set* vp,and
6.14.and *set* his heart on Daniel to
9.10.which he *set* before vs by the
*Hos.*2.3.and *set* her as in the day that
and *set* her like a dry land
4.8.*set* their heart on their iniquitie
6.11.he hath *set* an haruest for thee
11.8.shall *set* thee as Zeboim
Amos 7.8.I will *set* a plumb-line in the
8.5.that we may *set* forth wheat and
*Obad.*4.though thou *set* thy nest
*Hab.*2.1.and *set* me vpon the tower
9.that he may *set* his nest
*Zech.*8.10.I *set* all men euery one
*Mal.*3.15.are *set* vp,yea they that
*Mat.*21.7.and they *set* him thereon
25.33.shall *set* the sheep on his
*Mar.*8.6.to *set* before them,and they
did *set* them before the people
Luke 9.51.he stedfastly *set* his face to
Acts 15.16.thereof, and I will *set* it vp
22.30.he *set* him before them
*Rom.*3.25.whom God hath *set* forth
1 *Cor.*12.18.God hath *set* the members
28.God hath *set* some in the
*Heb.*2.7.hast *set* him ouer the worke
9.18.the hope that is *set* before vs
8.1.which is *set* on the right hand
12.1.the race that is *set* befor vs
2.that was *set* before him
is *set* down at the right
*Iude.*7.are *set* forth for our example
*Reu.*10.2.he *set* his right foot on

Set time.

*Gen.*21.2.at the *set time* of which God
*Exod.*9.5.the Lo.appointed a *set time*
1 *Sam.*13.8.according to the *set time*
2 *Sam.*20.5.longer than the *set time*
Iob 14.13.would appoint me a *set time*
Luke 2.34.this child is *set* for the
Acts 12.21.and vpon a *set day* Herod
13.47.I haue *set* thee to be a light
*Phil.*1.17.knowing that I am *set* for
See the word **Feasts.**

Set &c.

1 *Kin.*14.4.his eyes were *set* by
*Mar.*1.32.when the Sun was *set*
Luke 4.40.when the Sun was *setting*

Seth.

*Gen.*4.25.and called his name *Seth*
26.and to *Seth*, to him also there
5.3.and called his name *Seth*
4.after he had begotten *Seth*
6.*Seth* liued 105.years & begat

Setteth.

*Deut.*23.10.thou *setteth* thine hand to
*Psal.*21.3.thou *setteth* a crown of pure
41.12.and *setteth* me before thy face

Setteth).

*Deut.*24.15.and *setteth* his heart on it
27.16.that *setteth* light by his father
2 *Sam.*22.34.and he *setteth* me vpon;
*Psal.*18.33.he *setteth* me vpon my
36.4.he *setteth* himselfe in a way
65.6.*setteth* fast the mountaines
68.6.God *setteth* the solitary in the
75.7.down one,& *setteth* vp another
83.14.*setteth* the mountains on fire
107.41.yet *setteth* he the poore on
*Ier.*5.26.as he that *setteth* snares,they
43.3.*setteth* thee on against vs for to
*Ezek.*14.4.that *setteth* vp his idols in
7.and *setteth* vp his idols in his
*Dan.*2.21.remoueth and *setteth* vp Ks.
*Mat.*27.66.the stone,& *setteth* a watch

Setting &c.

*Exod.*28.17.thou shalt set in it *settings*
*Ezek.*43.8.in *setting* their threshold by

Settle.

1 *Chro.*17.14.I will *settle* him in mine
Luke 21.14.*settle* it therfore in your
1 *Pet.*5.10.stablish,strengthen,*settle* y.

Settled.

1 *Kin.*8.13.a *settled* place for thee to
2 *Kin.*8.11.he *settled* his countenance
*Psa.*119.89.thy word is *settled* in heau.
*Pro.*8.25.ere the mountains were *settl.*
*Ier.*48.11.hath *settled* on his lees, and
*Zeph.*1.12.that are *settled* on their lees
*Col.*1.23.grounded and *settled* and

Settlest.

*Psal.*65.10.thou *settlest* the furrowes

Seuen.

*Gen.*7.10.after *seuen* dayes that the
8.10.he stayd yet other *seuen* daies
So Verse 12.
21.28.set *seuen* ewe lambs of the
29.these *seuen* ewe lambs which
29.18.Ile serue thee *seuen* years for
20.serued *seuen* years for Rachel
27.with me yet other *seuen* years
30.serued yet other *seuen* yeares
31.23.pursued after him *seuen* daies
33.3.bowed himselfe—*seuen* times
41.3.*seuen* other Kine came vp after
5.*seuen* eares of corne came vp
26.are *seuen* yeares, & these men
27.shalbe *seuen* years of famine
46.25.to Iacob all the soules were 7.
50.10.for his father *seuen* dayes
*Exod.*2.16.had *seuen* daughters, & they
13.6.*seuen* daies shalt thou eat vnle.
7.shalbe eaten *seuen* daies,and
25.37.thou shalt make *seuen* lamps
29.30.put them on *seuen* dayes when.
35.*seuen* daies shalt thou consecr.
37.*seuen* daies shalt thou make an
34.18.*seuen* daies shalt thou eate
*Leui.*4.6.sprinkle the bloud *seuen* times
17.and sprinkle it *seuen* times bef.
8.11.on the Altar *seuen* times,and
35.*seuen* daies and keep the charg
12.2.the shal be vnclean *seuen* daies
13.5.shall shut him vp *seuen* daies
33.hath the scal, *seuen* daies more
14.8.out of his tent *seuen* daies
16.*seuen* times before the Lord
So Verse 27.
38.shut vp the house *seuen* daies
15.13.number to himselfe *seuen* da.
19.shalbe put apart *seuen* daies
24.shalbe vncleane *seuen* daies
28.number to her selfe *seuen* daies
16.14.blo.with his finger *seuen* times
So Verse 19.
22.27.it shalbe *seuen* daies vnder
23.6.*seuen* daies must eat vnleauen.
8.vnto the Lord *seuen* daies in the
15.*seuen*

15.*seuen* Sabba. ſhal be compleat
18.with the bread *ſeuen* lambs
34.for *ſeuen* dayes vnto the Lord
36.*ſeuen* dayes ye ſhall offer an
39.a feaſt to the Lord *ſeuen* daies
40.reioyce—*ſeuen* dayes
41.a feaſt—*ſeuen* daies in the year
25.8.*ſeuen* Sabbaths of yeares vnto
thee, *ſeuen* times *ſeuen* years
26.18.*ſeuen* times more for your ſins
See Verſ. 21.24.28.
*Num.*8.2.*ſeuen* lamps ſhall giue light
12.14.ſhould ſhe not be aſha.7.dai?
let her be ſhut out *ſeuen* daies
13.22.was built *ſeuen* years before
19.11.ſhalbe vncleane *ſeuen* daies
So Verſ.14.16.
23.1.here *ſeuen* Altars—*ſeuen* Oxen
ſeuen rammes. So Verſe 29.
28.11.*ſeuen* lambs of the firſt yeare
17.*ſeuen* daies ſhall vnleauened
19.and *ſeuen* lambs of the firſt y.
21.throughout the *ſeuen* lambs
24.throughout the *ſeuen* dayes
31.19.without the camp *ſeuen* daies
*Deut.*7.1.*ſeuen* nations greater than
15.1.at the end of euery *ſeuen* years
16.3.*ſeuen* daies ſhalt thou eat
4.in all thy coaſts *ſeuen* daies, nor
9.*ſeuen* weeks ſhalt thou number
28.7.& flee before thee *ſeuen* waies
25.& flee *ſeuen* waies before them
31.10.at the end of euery *ſeuen* years
*Ioſh.*6.4.*ſeuen* Prieſts ſhal beare before
ſeuen trumpets of rams horns
compaſſe the city *ſeuen* times
See Verſ. 6.8.13.15.
18.2.remained—*ſeuen* tribes which
5.ſhall diuide it into *ſeuen* parts
9.into *ſeuen* parts in a booke and
*Iudg.*6.1.the hand of Midian *ſeuen* years
25.bullock of *ſeuen* years old and
12.9.& he iudged Iſrael *ſeuen* yeares
14.12.within the *ſeuen* dayes of the
17.wept before him the *ſeuen* daies
16.7.with *ſeuen* green withes that
13.the *ſeuen* locks of my head
Ruth 4.15.better to thee than *ſeuen* ſons
1 *Sam.*6.5.the Philiſtines *ſeuen* months
10.8.*ſeuen* daies ſhalt thou tarry, till
11.3.giue vs *ſeuen* daies reſpit, that
13.8.and he tarried *ſeuen* daies acco.
16.10.made *ſeuen* of his ſons to paſſe
31.13.at Iabeſh, & faſted *ſeuen* daies
2 *Sam.*2.11.*ſeuen* years and ſixe months
So Ch.5.5. 1 *Chr.*3.4.
21.6.let *ſeuen* men of his ſons be
9.& they fell all *ſeuen* together
24.13.ſhall *ſeuen* years of famine
1 *Kin.*2.11.*ſeuen* years reigned he in
6.38.he was 7. yeares in building it
7.17.*ſeuen* for one chapiter, and
ſeuen for the other chapiter
8.65 *ſeuen* daies, & *ſeuen* daies, euen
16.15.*ſeuen* daies in Tirzah, and the
18.43.he ſaid, goe again *ſeuen* times
20.29.againſt the other *ſeuen* daies
2 *Kin.*3.9.a compaſſe of *ſeuen* daies
4.35.& the child neeſed *ſeuen* times
5.10.and waſh in Iordan *ſeuen* times
8.1.come vpon the land *ſeuen* years
2.of the Philiſtines *ſeuen* years
3.at the *ſeuen* years end, that the
11.21.*ſeuen* years old was Ioaſh whē
1 *Chro.*9.25.to come after *ſeuen* daies
10.12.in Iabeſh, and faſted *ſeuen* da.
15.26.*ſeuen* bullocks & *ſeuen* rams
29.27.*ſeuen* years reigned he in
2 *Chro.*7.8.kept the feaſt *ſeuen* dayes
9.dedication of the Altar 7. daies
and the feaſt *ſeuen* daies
24.1.Ioaſh was *ſeuen* years old when
29.21.they brought *ſeuen* bullocks
and *ſeuen* rammes
and *ſeuen* lambs
and *ſeuen* hee-goats
30.21.of vnleauened bread 7. dayes
22.throughout the feaſt *ſeuen* daies
23.to keep other *ſeuen* daies, and
they kept other *ſeuen* daies
Ezra 7.14.and of his *ſeuen* Counſellors
*Neh.*8.18.and kept the feaſt *ſeuen* daies
*Eſt.*1.5.*ſeuen* daies in the court &c.
2.9.and *ſeuen* maidens which were
Iob 5.19.yea in *ſeuen*, there ſhal no euil
42.8 *ſeuen* bullocks and *ſeuen* rams
13.he had alſo *ſeuen* ſons and
*Pſal.*12.6.of earth purified *ſeuen* times
119.164.*ſeuen* times a day do I praiſe
*Pro.*6.16.yea *ſeuen* are an abomination
9.1.ſhe hath hewen her *ſeuen* pillars
24.16.falleth *ſeuen* times, and riſeth
26.16.than *ſeuen* mē that can render
25.there are *ſeuen* abominations
*Eccleſ.*11.2.giue a portion to *ſeuen* and
Iſay 4.1.in that day *ſeuen* women ſhall
11.15.in the *ſeuen* ſtreames, and
30.26.as the light of *ſeuen* daies in
*Ier.*15.9.ſhe that hath borne *ſeuen* &c.
34.14.at the end of *ſeuen* yeares let
52.25.*ſeuen* men of them that were
*Ezek.*3.15.aſtonied *ſeuen* daies among
16.at the end of *ſeuen* daies, that
39.9.burn them with fire *ſeuen* years
12.*ſeuen* months ſhal the houſe of
14.after the end of *ſeuen* months
40.22.went vp to it by *ſeuen* ſteps
26.there were *ſeuen* ſteps to go vp
43.25.*ſeuen* daies ſhalt thou prepare
26.*ſeuen* dayes ſhal they purge
44.26.ſhal reckon to him *ſeuen* daies
45.21.a feaſt of *ſeuen* daies vnleaue.
23.*ſeuen* daies of the feaſt he ſhal
ſeuen bullocks and *ſeuen* rams
daily the *ſeuen* daies
25.in the feaſt of the *ſeuen* daies
*Dan.*3.19.one *ſeuen* times more than it
4.16.let *ſeuen* times paſſe ouer him
23.till *ſeuen* times paſſe ouer him
See Verſ.25.32.
9.25.ſhalbe *ſeuen* weekes, and 62.
Amos 5.8.that maketh the *ſeuen* ſtars
*Mich.*5.5.riſe againſt him *ſeuen* ſheph.
*Zech.*3.9.ſhalbe *ſeuen* eyes, behold I
4.2.and his *ſeuen* lamps thereon, and
ſeuen pipes in the *ſeuen* lamps
10.with thoſe *ſeuen*, they are the
*Mat.*15.34.*ſeuen*, and a few little fiſhes
18.22.I ſay, not till *ſeuen* times
See Verſe 20.
Marke 8.5.and they ſaid, *ſeuen*. So
Matth. 15. 34.
6.and he took the *ſeuen* loaues &
8.*ſeuen* baskets full
20.when the *ſeuen* among 4000.
12.22.the *ſeuen* had her, and left no
Luke 2.36.liued—*ſeuen* years from her
8.2.out of them went *ſeuen* diuels
11.26.to him *ſeuen* other ſpirits
17.4.thee *ſeuen* times in a day
and *ſeuen* times in a day turne
20.29.there were—*ſeuen* brethren
Acts 6.3.*ſeuen* men of honeſt report
13.19.had deſtroyed *ſeuen* nations
19.14.there were *ſeuen* ſons of
20.6.where we abode *ſeuen* dayes
21.4.we tarried there *ſeuen* dayes
8.Philip—which was one of the 7.
27.when the *ſeuen* dayes were
28.14.to tarry with them *ſeuen* daies
*Heb.*11.30.compaſſed about *ſeuen* daies
*Reu.*1.4.Iohn to the *ſeuen* Churches
See Verſe 20.
and from the *ſeuen* ſpirits
12.ſaw *ſeuen* golden candleſticks
16.in his right hand *ſeuen* ſtarres
20.the myſterie of the *ſeuen* ſtars
the *ſeuen* ſtars are the Angels
and the *ſeuen* candleſticks
2.1.that holdeth the *ſeuen* ſtars in
of the golden candleſticks
3.1.that hath the *ſeuen* ſpirits of Go.
and the *ſeuen* ſtarres
4.5.and there were *ſeuen* lamps
booke—are the *ſeuen* ſpirits of G.
5.1.ſealed with *ſeuen* ſeales
6.hauing *ſeuen* hornes, and
ſeuen eyes, which are the
ſeuen ſpirits of God
8.2.and I ſaw *ſeuen* Angels
were giuen *ſeuen* trumpets
6.and the *ſeuen* Angels which
had the *ſeuen* trumpets
10.3.*ſeuen* thunders vttered their
11.13.ſlaine of men *ſeuen* thouſand
15.1.*ſeuen* Angels, hauing the
ſeuen laſt plagues
7.gaue to the *ſeuen* Angels
ſeuen golden vials
17.3.hauing *ſeuen* heads, and
9.the *ſeuen* heads are
ſeuen mountaines on
10.and there are *ſeuen* Kings
11.is of the *ſeuen*, and goeth
21.9.one of the *ſeuen* Angels
which had the *ſeuen* vials
full of the *ſeuen* laſt plagues
Seuen-fold.
*Gen.*4.15.ſhalbe taken on him *ſeuen-fo.*
24.Lamech ſhalbe auenged 7.*fold*
*Pſal.*79.12.*ſeuen-fold* into their boſome
*Pro.*6.31.

Pro.6.31. shall restore *seuen fold*, he shal
Isa.30.26. shalbe *seuenfold* as the light

Seuens.

Gen.7.2. shalt take to thee by *seuens*
3. by *seuens*, the male and female

Seuenteene.

Gen.37.1. Ioseph being *seuenteen* ye. old
47.28. in the land of Egypt 17. yeers
1.Kin.14.21. he reigned *seuenteen* yeers
2.Chr.12.13. he reigned *seuenteen* yeers
Ier.32.9. *seuenteen* shekels of siluer

Seuenteenth.

Gen.7.11. *seuenteenth* day of the moneth
2.Ki.22.51. the *seuenteenth* y. of Iehosh.
2.Kin.16.1. in the *seuenteenth* yeere of

Seuenth.

Exod.13.6. in the *seuenth* day shalbe a
16.26. but on the *seuenth* day wch is
27. on the *seuenth* day to gather, &
29. out of his place on the *seu.* day
30. people rested on the *seuenth* d.
20.10. the *seuenth* day is the Sabbath
11. and rested the *seuenth* day
21.2. in the *seuenth* he shall go out
23.11. in the *seuenth*—let it rest, and
12. the *seuenth* day thou shalt rest
24.16. the *seuenth* day he called vnto
31.15. in the *seuenth* is the Sabbath
17. on the *seuenth* day he rested, &
34.21. the *seuenth* day thou shalt rest
35.2. the *seuenth* day there shalbe to
Leu.13.6. look on him again the *seuenth*
34. in the *seuenth* day the Pr. shall
51. look on the plague the *seuenth*
14.9. it shalbe on the *seuenth* day
39. come againe the *seuenth* day
16.29. in the *seuenth* moneth on the
23.3. the *seuenth* day is the Sabbath
8. in the *seuenth* day is an holy &c.
16. morrow after the *seuenth* Sabb.
24. in the *seuenth* moneth, in the
27. tenth day of this *seuen.* moneth
34. the fifteenth day of the *seuenth*
25.4. *seuenth* yeere shalbe a Sabbath
9. the tenth day of the *seuenth* mo.
20. shall we eat in the *seuen.* yeere
Num.19.12. on the *seuenth* day he shalbe
the *seuenth* day he shall not
19. and on the *seuenth* day he shall
28.25. on the *seuenth* day ye shal haue
29.1. and in the *seuenth* moneth on
31.19. and on the *seuenth* day
24. your clothes on the *seuenth* day
Deut.5.14. the *seuenth* day is the Sabb.
15.12. in the *seuenth* yeere thou shalt
16.8. and on the *seuenth* day shalbe a
Iosh.6.4. and the *seuenth* day ye shall
15. came to pass on the *seuenth* day
19.40. and the *seuenth* lot came out
Iudg.14.15. to passe on the *seuenth* day
18. said to him on the *seuenth* day
2.Sa.12.18. on the *seuenth* day the child
1.Kin.8.2. which is the *seuenth* moneth
18.44. came to passe at the *seu.* time
20.29. in the *seuenth* day the battell
2.Kin.11.4. the *seuen.* yeer Iehoiada sent
12.1. in the *seuenth* yeere of Iehu &c.
18.9. the *seuenth* yeere of Hoshea the
25.8. on the *seuenth* day of the month
25. in the *seuenth* moneth that
1.Chro.2.15. the sixth, Dauid the *seuen.*
2.Chro.5.3. was in the *seuenth* moneth
23.1. in the *seuenth* yeere of Iehoiada
31.7. finished in the *seuenth* moneth
Ezra 3.1. & when the *seuenth* moneth
6. the first day of the *seuen.* moneth
7.8. in the *seuenth* yeere of the king
Neh.8.14. the feast of the *seuenth* month
10.31. would leaue the *seuenth* yeere
Est.1.10. on the *seuenth* day, when the
2.16. in the *seuenth* yeere of his reign
Ier.28.17. died—in the *seuenth* moneth
41.1. it came to passe in the *seuenth*
52.28. captiue in the *seuenth* yeere in
Ezek.20.1. came to passe in the *seu.* yeer
30.20. in the *seuenth* day of the mon.
45.20. thou shalt do the *seuenth* day
25. in the *seuenth* moneth, in the
Hag.2.1. in the *seuenth* moneth in the
Zech.7.5. the fifth and *seuenth* moneth
8.19. and the fast of the *seuenth*, and
Iohn 4.52. yesterday the *seuenth* houre
Heb.4.4. of the *seuenth* day on this wise
God did rest the *seuenth* day
Iude 14. Enoch the *seuenth* from Adam
Reu.8.1. had opened the *seuenth* seale
10.7. the voice of the *seuenth* Angell
11.15. the *seuenth* Angell sounded
21.20. the *seuenth*, chrysolit, the

Seuen hundred.

Gen.5.26. *seuen hundred* 82. yeers, and
31. were *seuen hundred* 77. yeeres
Iudg.20.15. *seuen hundred* chosen men
16. were *seuen hund.* chosen men
2.Sam.8.4. and *seuen hundred* horsemen
10.18. men of *seuen hundred* charets
1.Kin.11.3. he had *seuen hundred* wiues
2.Kin.3.26. took with him *seuen hundred*
2.Chro.15.11. *seuen hundred* oxen, and
Ier.52.30. *seuen hundred* 45. persons, all

Seuen and twentieth.

Gen.8.14. on the *seuen and twentieth* day
2.Kin.25.27. on the *seuen & twentieth* d.
Ezek.29.17. in the *seuen and twentieth* y.

Seuen and thirtieth.

2.Kin.25.27. the *seuen and thirtieth* yeer
Ier.52.31. in the *seuen and thirtieth* yeer

Seuen thousand.

1.Kin.19.18. left to me *seuen thousand*
20.15. being *seuen thousand*
2.Kin.24.16. euen *seuen thousand*, and
1.Chro.29.4. *seuen thousand* talents of &c.
2.Chro.15.11. and *seuen thousand* sheep
30.24. and *seuen thousand* sheep, and
Rom.11.4. to my self *seuen thousand* men

Seuen thousand and 500.

Num.3.22. were *seuen thousand and 500.*
2.Chro.26.13. *seuen thousand & 500.* that

Seuen thousand and 700.

2.Chro.17.11. *seuen thous.and* 700. yeers
seuen thousand and 700. hee-goats

Seuenty.

Gen.5.12. Cainan liued *seuenty* yeeres
Exod.1.5. were *seuenty* soules, for Ioseph
Num.7.13. of *seuenty* shekels, after the
11.24. gather to me *seuenty* men of
Iudg.9.56. slaying their *seuenty* brethren
2.Kin.10.1. Ahab had *seuenty* sons
7. and slew *seuenty* persons, and put
Isa.23.15. forgotten *seuenty* yeeres
at the end of *seuenty* yeers
17. after the end of *seuenty* yeeres
Ier.25.11. shall serue—*seuenty* yeeres
12. when *seuenty* yeers are accomp.
29.10. for after *seuenty* yeeres be
Ezek.8.11. *seuenty* men of the ancients
41.12. was *seuenty* cubits broad, and
Dan.9.2. accomplish *seuenty* yeers in the
24. *seuenty* weekes are determined
Zech.7.5. euen those *seuenty* yeeres did
Mat.18.22. till *seuenty* times seuen
Luk.10.1. appointed other *seuenty* also
17. the *seuenty* returned againe
See the word **Elders.**

Seuenty thousand.

2.Sam.24.15. *seuenty thousand* men
So 1.Chron.21.14.

Seuenty and fiue thousand.

Est.9.16. *seuenty and fiue thousand*, but

Seuerall.

2.Kin.15.5. & dwelt in a *seuerall* house
2.Chro.11.12. in euery *seuerall* city he
26.21. dwelt in a *seuerall* house, being
28.25. in euery *seuerall* city of Iudah
31.19. in euery *seuerall* city the men
Mat.25.15. to his *seuerall* ability

Seuer, &c.

Exod.8.22. I will *seuer* in that day the
9.4. the Lord shall *seuer* between the
Leuit.10.26. and haue *seuered* you from
Deut.4.41. then Moses *seuered* 3 cities
Iudg.4.11. had *seuered* himself from the
Ezek.39.14. and shall *seuer* out men of
Mat.13.49. and *seuer* the wicked from
See Chapt.25.32.

Seuerity.

Rom.11.22. behold—the *seuerity* of God
on them which fell, *seuerity*

Sewed.

Gen.3.7. they *sewed* fig-leaues together

Shaalabim.

Iosh.19.42. and *Shaalabim*, and Aijalon

Shaalbim.

Iudg.1.35. in Aijalon, and in *Shaalbim*
1.Kin.4.9. and in *Shaalbim*, and &c.

Shaarim.

1.Sam.17.52. by the way to *Shaarim*

Shaashgaz.

Est.2.14. to the custody of *Shaashgaz*

Shade.

Psal.121.5. the Lord is thy *shade* vpon

Shadow.

2.Kin.20.9. the *shadow* go forward
10. for the *shadow* to go downe
11. and he brought the *shadow*, ten
1.Chro.29.15. are as a *shadow*, and there
Iob 7.2. earnestly desireth the *shadow*
8.9. our daies on earth are a *shadow*
14.2. he flieth also as a *shadow*, and
17.7. all my members are as a *shadow*
Psa.17.8. vnder the *shadow* of thy wings
36.7. vnder

36.7. vnder the *shadow* of thy wings
57.1. in the *shadow* of thy wings will
So *Psalme* 63.7.
80.10. couered with the *shadow* of it
102.11. my daies are like a *shad.* that
109.23. I am gone like the *shadow*
144.4. as a *shadow* that passeth away
Eccles. 8.13. which are as a *shad.* because
Cant. 2.3. I sate down vnder his *shadow*
Isa. 4.6. for a *shadow* in the day time
16.3. make thy *shadow* as the night
25.4. a *shadow* from the heat when
5. heat with the *shadow* of a cloud
30.2. to trust in the *shadow* of Egypt
32.2. as the *shadow* of a great rocke
34.15. and gather vnder her *shadow*
38.8. I will bring againe the *shadow*
49.2. in the *shadow* of his hand hath
51.16. in the *shadow* of mine hand
Ier. 48.45. vnder the *shad.* of Heshbon
Lam. 4.20. vnder his *shadow* we shal liue
Ezek. 31.6. vnder his *shadow* dwelt all
12. gone downe from his *shadow*
17. dwelt vnder his *shadow* in the
Dan. 4.12. had *shadow* vnder it, and the
Hos. 4.13. the *shadow* thereof is good
14.7. they that dwell vnder his *shad.*
Ionas 4.5. and sate vnder it in the *shadow*
6. that it might be a *shadow* ouer
Mat. 4.16. region and *shadow* of death
Mar. 4.32. may lodge vnder the *shadow*
Luk. 1.79. and in the *shadow* of death
Act. 5.15. *shadow* of Peter passing by
Col. 2.17. are a *shadow* of things to
Heb. 8.5. and *shadow* of heauenly things
10.1. a *shadow* of good things to
Iam. 1.17. nor *shadow* of turning
See the word **Death.**

Shadowes.

Cant. 2.17. and the *shadowes* flee away
4.6. and the *shaowes* flee away, I will
Ier. 6.4. the *shadowes* of the euening are

Shadowing.

Isa. 18.1. *shadowing* with wings, which is
Ezek. 31.3. with a *shadowing* throwde
Heb. 9.5. *shadowing* the Mercy-seate

Shadrach.

Dan. 3.13. cõmanded to bring *Shadrach*
20. to binde *Shadrach*
28. blessed be the God of *Shadrach*
30. the king promoted *Shadrach*

Shady.

Iob 40.21. lieth vnder the *shady* trees
22. the *shady* trees couer him with

Shaft.

Exod. 25.31. his *shaft* and his branches
Num. 8.4. vnto the *shaft* thereof, vnto the
Isa. 49.2. and made me a polished *shaft*

Shake.

Iudg. 16.20. and *shake* my selfe, and he
Neh. 5.13. so God *shake* out euery man
Iob 4.14. made all my bones to *shake*
15.33. shal *shake* off his vnripe grapes
Psal. 22.7. they *shake* the head, saying
46.3. though the mountaines *shake*
69.23. their loins continually to *sha.*
72.16. shall *shake* like Lebanon, and
Isa. 2.21. when he ariseth to *shake* &c.
10.15. as if the rod should *shake* it self
32. he shall *shake* his hand against
11.15. his mighty wind shall *shake*
13.2. *shake* the hand, that they may
13. I will *shake* the heauens, & the
14.16. that did *shake* the kingdomes
24.18. foundations of the earth *shake*
52.2. *shake* thy selfe from the dust
Ier. 23.9. all my bones *shake*, I am like
Ezek. 26.10. shall *shake* at the noise of
27.28. the suburbs shall *shake* at the
31.16. I made the nations to *shake* at
38.20. shall *shake* at my presence, &
Dan. 4.14. *shake* off the leaues, & scatter
Ioel 3.16. the earth shall *shake*, but the L.
Hag. 2.6. I will *shake* the heauens, & the
7. and I will *shake* all nations
21. I will *shake* the heauens, and
Zech. 2.9. I'le *shake* mine hand on them
Mat. 28.4. the keepers did *shake*, and
Mar. 6.11. *shake* off the dust
Luk. 6.48. and could not *shake* it: for it
9.5. *shake* off the very dust from
Heb. 12.26. once more I *shake*, not the
See the word **Dust.**

Shaked.

Iob 38.13. might be *shaked* out of it
Psal. 109.25. they *shaked* their heads

Shaken.

Leuit. 26.36. the sound of a *shaken* leafe
1. *Kin.* 14.15. as a reed is *shaken* in the
2. *Kin.* 19.21. *shaken* her head at thee
Neh. 5.13. euen thus be he *shaken* out
Iob 16.12. and *shaken* me to pieces, and
Psa. 18.7. moued & were *shaken*, because
Isa. 37.22. hath *shaken* her head at thee
Nah. 2.3. fir-trees shalbe terribly *shaken*
3.12. if they be *shaken*, they shall euen
Mat. 24.29. of heauen shalbe *shaken*
Luk. 6.38. and *shaken* together, and
7.24. a reed *shaken* with the winde
21.26. powers of heauen shalbe *shakē*
See *Marke* 13.25.
Act. 4.31. the place was *shaken* where
16.26. of the prison were *shaken*
2. *Thes.* 2.2. ye be not—*shaken* in minde
Heb. 12.27. those things that are *shaken*
things which cannot be *shaken*
Reu. 6.13. *shaken* of a mighty wind
See the word **Moued.**

Shaketh.

Iob 9.6. which *shaketh* the earth out of
Psal. 29.8. the L. *shaketh* the wilderneſſe
60.2. breaches thereof, for it *shaketh*

Shaking.

Iob 41.20. at the *shaking* of a speare
Psa. 44.14. a *shaking* of the head among
Isa. 17.6. as the *shaking* of an oliue tree
19.16. of the *shaking* of the hand of
24.13. as the *shaking* of an oliue tree
30.32. and in battels of *shaking* will
Ezek. 37.7. and behold a *shaking*, & the
38.19. there shalbe a great *shaking* in

Shalem.

Gen. 33.18. and Iacob came to *Shalem*

Shalim.

1. *Sam.* 9.4. through the land of *Shalim*

Shalisha.

1. *Sam.* 9.4. through the land of *Shalisha*

Shalman.

Hos. 10.14. *Shalman* spoiled Beth-arbel

Shall be.

Eccles. 1.9. is that which *shall be* done

Shallum.

1. *Chro.* 2.40. and Sisamai begat *Shallum*
41. and *Shallum* begat Iekamiah
2. *Chro.* 34.22. the wife of *Shallum*, the
Ier. 22.11. touching *Shallum* the son of

Shambles.

1. *Cor.* 10.25. is sold in the *shambles* that

Shame.

Ex. 32.25. naked to their *shame* amongst
Iudg. 18.7. that might put them to *shame*
1. *Sam.* 20.34. had done him *shame*
2. *Sam.* 13.13. shall I cause my *shame* to
2. *Chro.* 32.21. he returned with *shame* of
Iob 8.22. shalbe clothed with *shame*, &
Psal. 4.2. ye turne my glory into *shame*
35.4. confounded and put to *sha.* that
26. let them be clothed with *shame*
40.14. and put to *shame* that wish me
15. for a reward of their *shame* that
44.7. and hast put them to *shame* that
9. and put vs to *shame*, and goest
15. the *sha.* of my face hath couerd
69.7 *shame* hath couered my face
19. my reproch, and my *shame*, and
70.3. for a reward of their *shame* that
71.24. they are brought to *shame* that
83.16. fill their faces with *shame* that
17. let them be put to *shame*, and
89.45. hast couered him with *shame*
109.29. be cloathed with *shame*, and
119.31. O Lord put me not to *shame*
132.18. will I cloath with *shame*, but
Pro. 9.7. getteth to himselfe *shame*, & he
10.5. of confusion that causeth *shame*
11.2. then commeth *shame*, but with
12.16. but the prudent conereth *sha.*
13.5. lothsome, & commeth to *shame*
18. pouerty & *shame* shalbe to him
14.35. against him that causes *shame*
17.2. a son that causeth *shame*, & shall
18.13. it is folly and *shame* vnto him
19.26. is a son that causeth *shame*, &
25.8. neighbour hath put thee to *sha.*
10. put thee to *shame*, and thine
29.15. bringeth his mother to *shame*
Isa. 20.4. vncouerd to the *sha.* of Egypt
22.18. to the *shame* of thy L. house
30.3. of Pharaoh be your *shame*
5. but a *shame*, and also a reproch
47.3. yea thy *shame* shalbe seen, I will
50.6. my face from *shame* & spitting
54.4. thou shalt not be put to *shame*
shalt forget the *shame* of thy youth
61.7. for your *shame* you shall haue
Ier. 3.25. we lie downe in our *shame*, and
13.26. that thy *shame* may appeare
20.18. should be consumed with *sha.*
23.40. and a perpetuall *shame*, which
46.12. haue heard of thy *shame*
48.39. turned

48.39. turned the backe with *ſhame*
51.51. *ſhame* hath couered our faces
Ezek. 7.18. *ſhame* ſhalbe vpon all faces
16.52. beare thine owne *ſhame*, for
54. maiſt beare thine owne *ſhame*
63. becauſe of thy *ſhame*, when I
32.24. yet haue they born their *ſhame*
So Verſe 25.
34.29. nor beare the *ſhame* of the &c.
36.6. born the *ſhame* of the heathen
7. they ſhall beare their *ſhame*
15. to heare in thee the *ſha.* of the
39.26. they haue borne their *ſhame*
44.13. they ſhall beare their *ſhame*
Dan. 12.2. ſome to *ſhame* euerlaſting
Hoſ. 4.7. change their glory into *ſhame*
18. her rulers with *ſhame* do loue
9.10. vnto that *ſhame*, and their &c.
10.6. Ephraim ſhall reciue *ſhame*
Obad. 10. *ſhame* ſhall couer thee, & thou
Micb. 1.11. hauing thy *ſhame* naked, the
2.6. that they ſhall not take *ſhame*
7.10 *ſhame* ſhall couer her wch ſaid
Nah. 3.5. and the kingdomes thy *ſhame*
Hab. 2.10. thou haſt conſulted *ſhame* to
16. thou art filled with *ſhame*, for
Zeph. 3.5. the vniuſt knoweth no *ſhame*
19. they haue been put to *ſhame*
Luk. 14.9. and thou begin with *ſhame* to
Act. 5.41. to ſuffer *ſhame* for his Name
1. *Cor.* 4.14. not theſe things to *ſha.* you
6.5. I ſpeake this to your *ſhame*
11.6. if it be a *ſhame* for a &c.
14. it is a *ſhame* vnto him?
22. & *ſhame* them that haue not?
14.35. it is a *ſhame* for women to
15.34. I ſpeake this to your *ſhame*
Eph. 5.12. it is a *ſhame* euen to ſpeake
Phil. 3.19. whoſe glory is in their *ſhame*
Heb. 6.6. and put him to an open *ſhame*
12.2. deſpiſing the *ſhame*, and
Iude 13. foming out their owne *ſhame*
Rev. 3.18. that the *ſha.* of thy nakedneſſe
16.15. naked, and they ſee his *ſhame*

Shamed.

2. *Sam.* 19.5. thou haſt *ſhamed* this day
Pſal. 14.6. you haue *ſhamed* the counſell

Shameth.

Pro. 28.7. riotous man *ſhameth* his father

Shamefaſtnes.

1. *Tim.* 2.9. with *ſhamefaſtnes* & ſobriety

Shamefull, &c.

Ier. 11.13. to that *ſhamefull* thing, euen
Hoſ. 2.5. hath done *ſhamefully*, for ſhe
Hab. 2.16. with *ſhamefull* ſpewing on
1. *Theſ.* 2.2. were *ſhamefully* entreated

Shamelefly.

2. *Sam.* 6.20 *ſhamelefly* vncouers himſelfe

Shamgar.

Iudg. 3.31. after him was *Shamgar* the
5.6. in the dayes of *Shamgar* the ſon

Shamir.

Iudg. 10.1. he dwelt in *Shamir*, in mount
2. died, and was buried in *Shamir*

Shamiah.

1. *Chro.* 1.47. *Shamlah* of Maſrekah
48. when *Shamlah* was dead Shaul

Shammah.

Gen. 36.17. Duke *Shammah*, Du. Mizzah
1. *Sam.* 16.9. made *Shammah* to paſſe by
17.13. and the third *Shammah*
2. *Sam.* 23.11. after him was *Shammah*
25. *Shammah* the Harodite, Elika
33. *Shammah* the Hararite, Abiam
1. *Chro.* 1.37. *Shammah* and Mizzah

Shammai.

1. *Chro.* 2.28. and the ſons of *Shammai*

Shamma.

2. *Sam.* 5.14. *Shamma* and Shobab, and

Shape, &c.

Pſal. 51.5. I was *ſhapen* in iniquity
Luk. 3.22. in a bodily *ſhape* like a
Iohn 5.37. voice—nor ſeen his *ſhape*
Rev. 6.7. the *ſhapes* of the Locuſts were
See the word **Faſhion.**

Shaphan.

2. *Kin.* 22.3. that the king ſent *Shaphan*
8. gaue the booke to *Shaphan* the
9. & *Shaphan* the Scribe came to
25.22. Ahikam the ſon of *Shaphan*
2. *Chr.* 34.8. *Shaphan* the ſon of Azaliah
15. deliuered the book to *Shaphan*
18. *Shaphã* read it before the king
Ier. 26.24. Ahikam the ſon of *Shaphan*
29.3. Elaſah the ſon of *Shaphan*, and
36.10. Gemariah the ſon of *Shaphan*
Ezek. 8.11. Iaazaniah the ſon of *Shaphan*
See the word **Scribe.**

Shaphat.

1. *Kin.* 19.16. Eliſha the ſon of *Shaphat*
So 2. *Kings* 3.11.

Shapher.

Num. 33.23. pitched in mount *Shapher*

Share.

1. *Sam.* 13.20. euery man his *ſhare*, and

Shares.

Ioel 3.10. breake their plow *ſhares* into

Sharezer.

Iſa. 37.38. Adramelech and *Sharezer*

Sharpe.

Exod. 4.25. tooke a *ſharpe* ſtone, and cut
1. *Sam.* 14.4. 2 *ſharp* rock on the one ſide
a *ſharpe* rocke on the other ſide
Iob 41.30 *ſharpe* ſtones are vnder him
Pſa. 45.5. thine arrowes are *ſharp* in the
52.2. like a *ſharpe* raſor working &c.
57.4. & their tongue a *ſharpe* ſword
120.4. *ſharpe* arrowes of the mighty
Pro. 5.4. *ſharpe* as a two-edged ſword
Iſa. 5.28. whoſe arrowes are *ſharpe*, and
41.15. a new *ſharpe* threſhing inſtrũ.
49.2. my mouth like a *ſharpe* ſword
Act. 15.39. the contencion was ſo *ſharpe*
Rev. 1.16. 2 *ſharpe* two-edged ſword
14.14. in his hand a *ſharpe* ſickle
17. he alſo hauing a *ſharpe* ſickle
18. to him that had the *ſharp* ſickle
thruſt in thy *ſharpe* ſickle
See the word **Knife.**

Sharpen, &c.

1. *Sam.* 13.20. to *ſharpen* euery man his
21. and to *ſharpen* their goads
Pſal. 140.3. haue *ſharpned* their tongues
Ezek. 21.9. a ſword, a ſword is *ſharpened*
10. it is *ſharpened* to make a ſore
11. the ſword is *ſharpened*, and it is
Heb. 4.12. *ſharper* than any two-edged

Sharpeneth.

Iob 16.9. *ſharpeneth* his eies vpon me
Pro. 27.17. iron *ſharpeneth* iron
ſo a man *ſharpeneth* the

Sharply.

Iudg. 8.1. did chide with him *ſharpely*
Tit. 1.13. rebuke them *ſharply* that they

Sharpneſſe.

2. *Cor.* 13.10. I ſhould vſe *ſharpneſſe*

Sharon.

1. *Chro.* 5.16. in all the ſuburbs of *Sharon*
27.29. the Herds that fed in *Sharon*
Cant. 2.1. I am the Roſe of *Sharon*, and
Iſa. 33.9. *Sharon* is like a wilderneſſe
35.2. excellency of Carmel & *Sharon*
65.10. *Sharon* ſhalbe a fold of flockes

Shave.

Leuit. 8.7. let them *ſhaue* all their fleſh
21.5. nor ſhall they *ſhaue* off the
Num. 6.9. he ſhall *ſhaue* his head in the
18. ſhall *ſhaue* the head of his &c.
Deut. 21.12. ſhe ſhall *ſhaue* her head, &
Iudg. 16.19. cauſed him to *ſhaue* off the
Iſa. 7.20. the Lo. ſhall *ſhaue* with a raſor
Ezek. 44.20. nor ſhall they *ſhaue* their
Act. 21.24. may *ſhaue* their heads
See the word **Haire.**

Shaved.

Gen. 41.14. and he *ſhaued* himſelfe
2. *Sam.* 10.4. & *ſhaued* off the one halfe
1. *Chro.* 19.4. and *ſhaued* them, and cut
Iob 1.20. and *ſhaued* his head, and fell

Shaven.

Leuit. 13.33. he ſhalbe *ſhauen*, but the
Num. 6.19. after the haire—is *ſhauen*
Iudg. 16.17. if I be *ſhauen*, then my ſtren.
Ier. 41.5. hauing their beards *ſhauen*, &
1. *Cor.* 11.5. all one as if ſhe were *ſhauen*
6. to be ſhorne or *ſhauen*, let her

Shaveh.

Gen. 14.5. and the Emims in *Shaveh*

Shaul, &c. (tiſh

Gen. 46.10. *Shaul* the ſon of a Canaani-
So *Exod.* 6.15.
Num. 26.13. of *Shaul* the family
of the *Shaulites*
1. *Chro.* 1.48. *Shaul* of Rehoboth by the
49. and when *Shaul* was dead &c.

Sheafe.

Gen. 37.7. my *ſheafe* aroſe, and alſo
made obeyſance to my *ſheafe*
Leuit. 23.10. a *ſheafe* of the firſt fruits
11. he ſhall waue the *ſheafe* before
12. when ye waue the *ſheafe*, and
Deut. 24.19. haſt forgotten a *ſhea.* in the
Iob 24.10. they take away the *ſheaf* from
Zech. 12.6. like a torch of fire in a *ſheafe*

Shealbimite. See **Elishaba.**

Shealtiel.

Ezr. 3.2. Zerubbabel the ſon of *Shealtiel*
5.2. Zerubbabel the ſon of *Shealtiel*
Hag. 1.1. Zerubbabel the ſon of *Shealtiel*
See Ver. 12. Ch. 2.1, 23.

Shear.

Sheard.
*Isa.*30.14.a *sheard* to take fire from the

Sheare.
*Gen.*31.19.went to *sheare* his sheep
38.13. to Timnah to *sheare* his sheep
*Deut.*15.19.nor *shear* the firstling of thy
*1.Sam.*25.4.Nabal did *sheare* his sheepe

Shearer, &c.
*1.Sa.*25.7. heard that thou hast *shearers*
11. that haue kil'd for my *shearers*
*Isa.*53.7.as a sheep before her *shearers*
*Act.*8.32.lamb dumb before the *shearer*

Shearing.
*1.Sam.*25.2.he was *shearing* his sheep in
*2.Kin.*10.12.was at the *shearing* house
at the pit of the *shearing* house

Shear-iashub.
*Isa.*7.3.thou and *Shear-iashub* thy son

Sheath.
*2.Sam.*20.18.in the *sheath* thereof, & as
*Ezek.*21.3.my sword out of his *sheath*
4.shall go forth out of his *sheath*
5.my sword out of the *sheath*, it
30.to return into his *sheath*, I will
See *Ierem.*47.6.
Iohn 18.11. vp thy sword into the *sheath*
See *Matth.*26.52.

Sheaues.
*Gen.*37.7.we were binding *sheaues* in
your *sheaues* stood round about
Ruth 2.7. the reapers amongst the *sheaues*.
15.euen amongst the *sheaues*, and
*Neh.*13.15.and bringing in *sheaues*, and
*Psa.*126.6.bringing his *sheaues* with him
129.7.nor he that bindeth *sheaues* his
Amos 2.13.prest that is full of *sheaues*
*Mich.*4.12.as *sheaues* into the floore

Sheba.
*Gen.*25.3.Iokshan begat *Sheba*, and
*2.Sam.*20.1.whose name was *Sheba*
2.and followed *Sheba* the son of
6.now shall *Sheba* the son of
10.pursued after *Sheba* the son of
13.to pursue after *Sheba* the son
22.cut off the head of *Sheba* the
See the words Ishmael, Bichri, & Dedan.

Sheba.
*Iosh.*19.2.Beersheba or *Sheba*, and
*1.Kin.*10.1.when the Queen of *Sheba*
So *2.Chron.*9.1.
Iob 6.19. companies of *Sheba* waited
*Psa.*72.10. the kings of *Sheba* and Seba
15.giuen of the gold of *Sheba*
*Ezek.*27.22.merchants of *Sheba*. Ve.23.
38.13.*Sheba* and Dedan, and the

Shebna.
*2.Kin.*18.18.and *Shebna* the Scribe
*Isa.*22.15. euen to *Shebna*
See the word Scribe.

Shechem.
*Gen.*33.18.a city of *Shechem*, which is
35.4.Oke which was by *Shechem*
37.13.feed the flocke in *Shechem*
*Num.*26.31.and of *Shechem*, the &c.
*Iosh.*17.7.that lyeth before *Shechem*
20.7.and *Shechem* in mount Ephraim
24.1.gathered all the tribes—to *She.*
*Iudg.*8.31.concubin that was in *Shechem*
9.1.went to *Shechem* to his mother
2.of all the men of *Shechem* &c.
and so to Verse 57.
21.19.from Bethel to *Shechem*
*1.Kin.*12.1.Rehoboam went to *Shechem*
25.Ieroboam built *Shechem*
*2.Chr.*10.1.Rehoboam went to *Shechem*
*Psal.*60.6.I will diuide *Shechem*, and
*Ier.*41.5.came certaine from *Shechem*

Shechem, &c.
*Gen.*34.2.*Shechem* the son of Hamor
*Num.*26.31.and of *Shechem* the
family of the *Shechemites*

Shed.
*2.Sam.*20.10.and *shed* out his bowels
*Mat.*23.35. all the righteous bloud *shed*
See *Luke* 11.50.
26.28.which is *shed* for many for
So *Marke* 14.24.
*Act.*2.33.he hath *shed* forth this, which
*Rom.*3.15.feet are swift to *shed* bloud
5.5. is *shed* abroad in our hearts by
*Tit.*3.6. w^ch^ he *shed* on vs aboundantly
*Rev.*16.6.haue *shed* the bloud of Saints
See the word Bloud.

Shedder, &c.
*Gen.*9.6.whoso *sheddeth* mans bloud
*Ezek.*18.10.a *shedder* of bloud, and that
22.3.the city *sheddeth* bloud
*Heb.*9.22.without *shedding* of bloud

Shedeur.
*Num.*2.10.Elizur the son of *Shedeur*

Shee.
Iob 39.30.the slaine is, there is *shee*

Sheep.
*Gen.*4.2.Abel was a keeper of *sheep*
12.16.and he had *sheep* and oxen
21.27.Abraham took *sheep* and oxen
29.6. daughter comes with the *sheep*
7.water ye the *sheep*, and go
8.stone—then we water the *sheepe*
9.came with her fathers *sheep*
10.and the *sheep* of Laban his
*Exo.*12.5.ye shall take out from the *she.*
22.1.and foure *sheep* for a *sheep*
*Leuit.*1.10.namely of the *sheep*, or of
22.19.of the *sheep*, or of the goates
21.in beeues or *sheep*, it shall
*Num.*18.17.the firstling of a *sheep*, or
22.40.offred oxen and *sheep*, and
27.17.be not as *sheep* which haue no
*Deut.*15.19.the firstling of thy *sheep*
17.1.any bullock or *sheep*, wherein is
18.4.the first fleece of thy *sheep* shalt
22.1.see thy brothers oxe or *sheep* go
28.31.thy *sheep* shalbe giuen to thine
32.14.& milke of *sheep*, with fat of
*1.Sam.*8.17.take the tenth of your *sheep*
14.34.and euery man his *sheep*
15.9.and the best of the *sheep*. Ve.15.
16.11.behold, he keepeth the *sheep*
19.son, which is with the *sheep*
17.15.to feed his fathers *sheep*
20.left the *sheep* with a keeper
28.hast thou left those few *sheep*
34.kept his fathers *sheep* at Beth.
25.2.he had three thousand *sheep*
he was shearing his *sheep*
16.were with them keeping *sheep*
18.fiue *sheep* ready dressed
*2.Sam.*7.8.from following the *sheep*
17.29.butter, and *sheep*, and cheese
24.17.but these *sheep*, what haue
*1.Kin.*1.9.Adonijah slew *sheep*, and
19.and *sheep* in abundance
So Verse 25.
4.23.and an hundred *sheep*, beside
22.17.*sheep* that haue not a shepherd
*1.Chro.*17.7.from following the *sheep*
21.17.but as for these *sheep*, what
*2.Chro.*5.6.sacrificed *sheep* and oxen
7.5.a hundred twenty thousand *sheep*
14.15.and carried away *sheep*
18.16.as *sheep* that haue no shepherd
29.33.and three thousand *sheep*
*Neh.*5.18.and sixscore *sheep*: also
Iob 1.3.was seuen thousand *sheep*
16. and hath burnt vp the *sheep*
31.20.with the fleece of my *sheep*
42.12.had fourteene thousand *sheep*
*Psal.*44.11.hast giuen vs as *sheep*—for
22.as *sheep* for the slaughter
49.14.like *sheep* they are laid in
74.1. against the *sheep* of thy pasture
78.52.to go forth like *sheep*: and
79.13.and the *sheep* of thy pasture
95.7.and the *sheep* of his hand
100.3.and the *sheep* of his pasture
119.176.astray like a lost *sheep*
144.13.that our *shee.* may bring forth
*Cant.*6.6.are as a flocke of *sheep* which
*Isa.*7.21. a young Cow and two *sheep*
13.14.as a *sheep* that no man takes
22.13.and killing *sheep*: eating
53.6.all we like *sheep* haue gone
7.as a *sheep* before her shearers
*Ier.*12.3.pull them out like *sheep*, for
23.1.and scatter the *sheep* of my
50.6.people hath been lost *sheep*
17.Israel is a scattered *sheep*
*Ezek.*34.6.my *sheep* wandred through
11.I'le both search my *sheep*, and
12.his *sheep* that are scattered
so will I seeke out my *sheep*
Ioel 1.18.the flocks of *sheep* are made
*Mich.*2.12.as the *sheep* of Bozrah, as
5.8.Iyon among the flockes of *sheep*
*Zech.*13.7.and the *sheep* shalbe scattered
*Mat.*9.36.as *sheep* hauing no shepherd
10.6.go rather to the lost *sheep* of
16.as *sheep* in the midst of Wolues
See *Luke* 10.3.
12.11.that shall haue one *sheep*, & if
12.is a man better than a *sheep*?
15.24.but vnto the lost *sheep* of the
18.12.If a man haue an hundred *she.*
See *Luke* 15.4.
13.reioyceth more of that *sheep*
25.32.as a shepherd diuides his *sheep*
33. he shall set the *sheep* on his
26.31.the *sheep* of the flocke shalbe
*Mar.*6.34.as *sheep* not hauing a sheph.
*Luk.*15.6.

*Luk.*15.6. I haue found my *sheep* which
Iohn 5.2. by the *sheep* market, a part
10.2. is the shepherd of the *sheep*
3. and the *sheep* heare his voice
he calleth his owne *sheep* by
4. putteth forth his owne *sheep*
and the *sheep* follow him
7. I am the doore of the *sheep*
8. but the *sheep* did not hear them
11. giueth his life for the *sheep*
12. whose owne the *sheep* are not
and leaueth the *sheep*, and
scattereth the *sheep*
13. and careth not for the *sheep*
15. I lay down my life for the *sheep*
16. and other *sheep* I haue which
26. ye are not of my *sheep*
27. my *sheep* heare my voice
21.16. feed my *sheep*. So Ver. 17.
*Act.*8.32. he was led as a *sheep* to the
*Rom.*8.36. as *sheep* for the slaughter
*Heb.*11.37. wandred about in *sheep*. skins
13.20. that great shepherd of the *she.*
1.*Pet.*2.25. were as *sheep* going astray
*Reu.*18.13. and *sheep*, and horses, and
See the words Flock, Oxe, & Oxen.

Sheep-coat, &c.

1.*Sam.*24.3. he came to the *sheep-coats*
2.*Sam.*7.8. thee from the *sheep-coat*
See 1.*Chron.*17.7.

Sheep-fold, &c.

*Num.*32.16. we will build *sheepfolds*
*Iudg.*5.16. among the *sheep-folds*
Iohn 10.1. into the *sheep-fold*

Sheep-gate.

*Neh.*3.1. they built the *sheep-gate*
32. the corner vnto the *sheep-gate*

Sheep-master.

2.*Kin.*3.4. of Moab was a *sheep-master*

Sheep-shearers.

2.*Sam.*13.24. seruant hath *sheep-shearers*

Sheete, &c.

*Iudg.*14.12. I le giue you thirty *sheetes*
13. giue me thirty *sheetes*
*Act.*10.11. as it had been a great *sheete*
See Chapt.11.5.

Shekel.

*Exod.*30.13. halfe a *shekel* after the
shekel of the Sanctuary
15. lesse than halfe a *shekel*
38.26. that is halfe a *shekel*
*Num.*3.47. the *shekel* is twenty Gerahs
50. the *shekel* of the Sanctuary
1.*Sam.*9.8. the fourth part of a *shekel*
2.*Kin.*7.1. of fine flower for a *shekel*
meal of barley for a *shekel*
So Vers. 16, 18.
*Neh.*10.32. the third part of a *shekel*
*Ezek.*45.12. the *shekel* shalbe 20. Gerahs
Amos 8.5. small, and the *shekel* great

Shekels.

*Gen.*23.16. foure hundred *shekels* of silu.
*Exo.*38.24. seuen hundred & 30. *shekels*
25.2 1775. *shekels* after the
*Leuit.*5.15. by *shekels* of siluer after
27.3. shalbe fifty *shekels* of siluer,
4. female—shalbe thirty *shekels*
5. of the male twenty *shekels*
for the female ten *shekels*
*Num.*18.16. for the money fiue *shekels*
1.*Sam.*17.5. a thousand *shekels* of brasse
7. six hundred *shekels* of iron
2.*Sam.*14.26. at two hundred *shekels*
18.11. haue giuen thee ten *shekels*
21.16. three hundred *shekels*
24.24. for fifty *shekels* of siluer
2.*Kin.*15.20. fifty *shekels* of siluer
2.*Chro.*1.17. for 600. *shekels* of siluer
3.9. for fifty *shekels* of gold
*Neh.*5.15. beside 40. *shekels* of siluer
*Ier.*32.9. euen 17. *shekels* of siluer
*Ezek.*4.10. twenty *shekels* a day
45.12. twenty *shekels*, 25. *shekels*
15. *shekels* shalbe your Mnneh

Shelah.

*Gen.*38.5. and called his name *Shelah*
11. till *Shelah* my son be growne
14. she saw that *Shelah* was &c.
46.12. *Shelah* and Pharez, and
1.*Chro.*1.18. Arphaxad begat *Shelah*
and *Shelah* begat Eber
24. Shem, Arphaxad, *Shelah*
2.3. Er, Onan, and *Shelah*
See *Genes.*10.24.

Shelemiah.

*Ier.*36.14. the son of *Shelemiah*
26. *Shelemiah* the son of Abdiel
37.3. Iehucal the son of *Shelemiah*
13. Irrijah the son of *Shelemiah*
38.1. Iucal the son of *Shelemiah*

Shelomith.

*Leu.*24.11. mothers name was *Shelomith*
1.*Chro.*3.19. and *Shelomith* their sister

Sheleph.

*Gen.*10.26. Almodad and *Sheleph*
So 1.*Chron.*1.20.

Shelter.

Iob 24.8. the rocke for want of a *shelter*
*Psa.*61.3. thou hast been a *shelter* for me

Shemuel.

*Nū.*1.6. *Shelumiel* the son of Zurishaddai
7.36. *Shelumiel* the son of Zurishaddai
So Chapt.10.19.

Shema.

Iosh 15.26. Arnaim and *Shema*
1.*Chro.*2.44. *Shema* begat Raham

Shem.

*Gen.*9.18. *Shem*, and Ham, and Iaphet
So Cha.10.1. 1.*Chron.*1.4.
23. *Shem* & Iaphet took a garment
26. blest be the Lord God of *Shem*
27. shal dwell in the tents of *Shem*
10.22 the children of *Shem*, Elam
31. these are the sons of *Shem*
11.10. *Shem* was an 100. yeeres old
1.*Chro.*1.17. the sons of *Shem*, Elam
24. *Shem*, Arphaxad, Shelah
See the word Ham.

Shemaiah.

1.*Kin.*12.22. came vnto *Shemaiah* the
2.*Chro.*11.2. came to *Shemaiah* the
12.5. then came *Shemaiah* the
15. in the books of—*Shemaiah*
*Neh.*6.10. *Shemaiah* the son of Delaiah
*Ier.*26.20. Vrijah the son of *Shemaiah*
29.24. to *Shemaiah* the Nehelamite
31. *Shemaiah* hath prophesied
32. I will punish *Shemaiah* the
36.12. Delaiah the son of *Shemaiah*

Shemeber.

*Gen.*14.2. *Shemeber* the K. of Zeboiim

Shemer.

1.*Kin.*16.24. of *Shemer*, for two talents
after the name of *Shemer*

Shemidai, &c.

*Num.*26.32. of *Sucmidas* the family
of the *Shemidaites*

Shemuel.

*Nū.*34.20. *Shemuel* the son of Ammihud

Shen.

1.*Sam.*7.12. betweene Mizpeh & *Shen*

Shenir.

*Deut.*3.9. the Amorites call it *Shenir*
*Cant.*4.8. from the top of *Shenir*

Shepham.

*Num.*34.11. from *Shepham* to Riblah

Shephan.

*Nū.*34.10. from Hazer-Enan to *Shephan*

Shephatiah.

2.*Sam.*3.4. *Shephatiah* the son of Abital
1.*Chro.*3.3. *Shephatiah* of Abital
*Ier.*38.1. *Shephatiah* the son of Mattan

Shepherd.

*Gen.*46.34. euery *shepherd* is an abom.
49.24. from thence is the *shepherd*
*Num.*27.17. which haue no *shepherd*
1.*Kin.*22.17. sheep that haue no *shepherd*
2.*Chr.*18.16. sheep that haue no *shepherd*
*Psal.*23.1. the Lord is my *shepherd*, I
80.1. O *shepherd* of Israel, thou that
*Eccles.*12.11. giuen by one *shepherd*
*Isa.*38.12. as a *shepherds* tent
40.11. feed his flocke like a *shepherd*
44.28. he is my *shepherd*, and shall
63.11. with the *shepherd* of his flocke
*Ier.*31.10. as a *shepherd* doth his flocke
43.12. as a *shepherd* putteth on his
49.19. who is that *shepherd* that will
So Cha.50.44.
51.23. the *shepherd* and his flocke
*Ezek.*34.5. because there is no *shepherd*
8. because there was no *shepherd*
12. as a *shepherd* seeketh out his
23. I will set vp one *shepherd*
he shalbe their *shepherd*
Amos 3.12. as the *shepherd* taketh out
*Zech.*10.2. because there was no *sheph.*
11.15. instrum. of a foolish *shepherd*
16. I will raise vp a *shepherd* in the
17. woe to the idoll *shepherd*, that
13.7. against my *shepherd*, and &c.
smite the *shepherd*
*Mat.*9.36. as sheep hauing no *shepherd*
So *Marke* 6.34.
26.31. I will smite the *shepherd*, & the
Iohn 10.11. I am the good *sheph.* Ver. 14.
the good *shepherd* giueth his life
12. is an hireling, & not the *sheph.*
16. one fold, and one *shepherd*
1.*Pet.*2.25. to the *shepherd* & Bishop of

5.4. when the chiefe *shepherd* shall
See the word **Sheep.**

Shepherds.

Gen. 46.32. the men are *shepherds*, for
47.3. thy seruants are *shepherds*, both
Exod. 2.17. the *shepherds* came & droue
19. out of the hand of the *shepherds*
1. *Sam.* 17.40. them in a *shepherds* bag
Cant. 1.8. beside the *shepherds* tents
Isa. 31.4. when a multitude of *shepherds*
56.11. *shephe.* that cannot vnderstand
Ier. 6.3. the *shepherds* with their flockes
23.4. I will set vp *shepherds* which
25.34. howle ye *shepherds*, and cry
35. the *shepherds* shal haue no way
36. of the cry of the *shepherds*
33.12. a habitation of *shepherds*
50.6. their *shepherds* haue caused
Ezek. 34.2. the L. God to the *shepherds*
prophesie against the *shepherds*
7. ye *shepherds*, heare the word of
8. nor did my *shepherds* search
but the *shepherds* fed
9. O ye *shepherds* hear the word of
10. I am against the *shepherds*
nor shall the *shepherds* feed
Amos 1.2. habitations of the *shepherds*
Mich. 5.5. seuen *shepherds*, and eight
Nah. 3.18. the *shepherds* slumber
Zeph. 2.6. and cottages for *shepherds*
Zech. 10.3. kindled against the *shepherds*
11.3. the howling of the *shepherds*
5. their own *shepherds* pity them not
8. three *shepherds* also I cut off
Luk. 2.8. *shepherds* abiding in the field

Shephi. See **Onam.**

Shepho.

Gen. 36.23. *Shepho*, and Onam

Sherds.

Ezek. 23.34. thou shalt break the *sherds*

Sherezer.

Zech. 7.2. *Sherezer* and Regem-melech

Sherifes.

Dan. 3.2. the *Sherifes* and all the Rulers

Sheshac.

Ier. 25.26. the king of *Sheshac* shall
51.41. how is *Sheshac* taken

Shethar.

Num. 13.22. *Shethai* and Talmai
See the word **Ahiman.**

Shetham.

1. *Chro.* 2.31. the sons Ishi, *Shetham*
the children of *Shetham*
34. *Shetham* had no sons
and *Shetham* had a seruant
35. *Shetham* gaue his daughter

Sheth.

Num. 24.17. all the children of *Sheth*
1. *Chro.* 1.1. Adam, *Sheth*, Enosh

Shethar-Bozenai.

Ezra 5.3. *Shethar-Bozenai* and their
6. *Shethar-Bozenai* and his
6.6. *Shethar-Bozenai* and your

Shema.

2. *Sam.* 20.25. and *Shema* was Scribe
1. *Chro.* 2.43. *Shema* the father of

Shew-bread.

Exo. 25.30. set on the table *Shew-bread*
35.13. his vessels and the *Shew-bread*
Num. 4.7. on the table of *Shew-bread*
1. *Sam.* 21.6. but the *Shew-bread* that
1. *Kin.* 7.48. wheron the *Shew-bread* was
1. *Chro.* 9.32. were ouer the *Shew-bread*
23.29. both for the *Shew-bread*
28.16. for the tables of *Shew-bread*
2. *Chro.* 4.19. on which the *Shew-bread*
13.11. the *Shew-bread* also
29.18. and the *Shew-bread* table
Neh. 10.33. for the *Shew-bread*
Mat. 12.4. did eate the *Shew-bread*
Heb. 9.2. the Table & the *Shew-bread*

Shew.

Psal. 39.6. walketh in a vaine *shew*
Isa. 3.9. the *shew* of their countenance
Gal. 6.12. to make a faire *shew*
Col. 2.15. he made a *shew* of them
23. haue a *shew* of wisedome

Shew.

Gen. 12.1. that I will *shew* thee
46.31. I'le go vp and *shew* Pharaoh
Exod. 7.9. *shew* a miracle
10.1. that I might *shew* these my
13.8. and thou shalt *shew* thy son
14.13. which he will *shew* you this
18.20. and shall *shew* them the way
25.9. to all that I *shew* thee
33.13. *shew* me now thy way that I
18. he said—*shew* me thy glory
19. and will *shew* mercy on
whom I will *shew* mercy
Num. 16.5. the L. will *shew* who are his
Deut. 1.33. to *shew* you by what way
3.24. to *shew.* thy seruant thy greatnes
5.5. to *shew* you the word of the Lo.
7.2. nor *shew* mercy vnto them
13.17. and *shew* thee mercy, and
17.9. they shal *shew* thee the sentence
10. sentence—w^ch they *shew* thee
11. which they shall *shew* thee
32.7. and he will *shew* thee
Iudg. 1.24. and we will *shew* thee mercy
4.22. I'le *shew* thee the man whom
6.17. then *shew* me a signe, that thou
1. *Sam.* 8.9. *shew* them the maner of the
9.6. he can *shew* vs our way
27. may *shew* thee the word of the
10.8. & *shew* thee what thou shalt do
14.12. and we will *shew* you a thing
16.3. I'le *shew.* thee what thou shalt do
20.2. but that he will *shew* it me, and
12. send to thee, and *shew* it thee
13. then I will *shew* it thee
22.17. and did not *shew* it to me.
25.8. and they will *shew* thee, and
2. *Sam.* 3.8. which against Iudah do *shew*
15.25. and *shew* me both it and his
22.26. thou wilt *shew.* thy self merciful
wilt *shew* thy selfe vpright
27. wilt *shew* thy selfe vnsauory
1. *Kin.* 1.52. if he will *shew* himselfe a
18.1. go *shew* thy selfe to Ahab
2. Elijah went to *shew* himselfe
15. I will surely *shew* my selfe
2. *Kin.* 6.11. will ye not *shew* me which
7.12. I will now *shew* you what
2. *Chro.* 16.9. to *shew* himselfe strong
Ezra 2.59. could not *shew* their fathers
Est. 1.11. to *shew* the people and the
2.10. that she should not *shew* it
4.8. to *shew* it vnto Esther, and to
Iob 10.2. *shew* me wherefore thou &c.
15.17. I will *shew* thee, heare me
32.6. I durst not *shew* you my &c.
33.23. to *shew* to man his vprightnes
36.2. I will *shew* thee, that I haue
Psal. 4.6. who will *shew* vs any good?
9.1. that I may *shew* forth all thy
So Verse 14.
16.11. thou wilt *shew* me the path of
17.7. *shew* thy maruellous louing
18.25. wilt *shew* thy selfe vpright
25.4. *shew* me thy waies, O Lord
14. he will *shew* them his couenant
50.23. I will *shew* the saluation of
51.15. my mouth shall *shew* forth
So *Psalme* 71.15.
79.13. we will *shew* forth thy praise
85.7. *shew* vs thy mercy, O Lord
86.17. *shew* me a token for good
88.10. wilt thou *shew* wonders to the
91.16. and *shew* him my saluation
92.15. to *shew* that the Lo. is vpright
94.1. O God—*shew* thy selfe
96.2. *shew* forth his saluation
106.2. who can *shew* forth all his
109.16. remembred not to *she.* mercy
Isa. 41.23. *shew* the things that are to
43.9. and *shew* vs former things
21. they shall *shew* forth my praise
44.7. let them *shew* vnto them
46.8. and *shew* your selues men
47.6. thou didst *shew* them no mercy
49.9 *shew* your selues: they shall
60.6. they shal *shew* forth the praises
Ier. 16.10. when thou shalt *shew* this
13. I will not *shew* you fauour
18.17. I will *shew* them the backe
33.3. *shew* thee great and mighty
42.3. that thy God may *shew* vs the
12. I will *shew* mercies vnto you
Ezek. 22.2. *she.* her all her abominations
33.31. mouth they *shew* much loue
37.18. wilt thou not *shew* vs what
40.4. on all that I shall *shew* thee
to the intent I might *shew* them
43.10. *shew* the house to the house of
11. *shew* them the forme of the
Dan. 2.11. none other that can *shew* it
4.2. I thought it good to *shew* the
5.15. they could not *shew* the interp.
9.23. I am come to *shew* thee
10.21. I will *shew* thee that which is
11.2. now will I *shew* thee the truth
Mich. 7.15. I will *shew* vnto him &c.
Nah. 3.5. I will *shew* the nations thy
Hab. 1.3. why dost thou *shew* me iniqu.
Zech. 1.9. I will *shew* thee what these be
7.9. and *shew* mercy and compassion
Mat. 8.4. *shew* thy selfe to the Priest
So *Mar.* 1.44. *Luk.* 5.14.
16.1. would

16.1. would *shew* them a signe
21. began to *shew* vnto his Disciples
22.19. *shew* me the tribute money
See *Luke* 20.24.
24.1. to *shew* him the buildings of
*Mar.*14.15. he will *shew* you a large
*Luk.*6.47. I'le *shew* you to whom he is
17.14 *shew* your selues to the priests
Iohn 5.20. will *shew* him greater works
7.4. *shew* thy selfe to the world
11.57. he should *shew* it, that they
14.8. *shew* vs the Father, and it
9. layst—*shew* vs the Father?
*Act.*1.24. *shew* whether of these two
2.19. I'le *shew* wonders in heauen
7.3. land which I will *shew* thee
9.16. I will *shew* him how great
*Rom.*2.15. which *shew* the worke of the
9.22. willing to *shew* his wrath
1.*Co.*11.26. ye do *shew* the Lords death
12.31. yet *shew* I vnto you a more
2.*Cor.*8.24. wherefore *shew* ye to them
*Eph.*2.7. might *shew* the exceeding &c.
1.*Tim.*1.16. might *shew* forth all long
5.4. to *shew* piety at home, and to
6.15. in his times he shall *shew*
*Heb.*6.11. do *shew* the same diligence
17. *shew* to the heires of promise
*Iam.*2.18. *shew* me thy faith without
and I will *shew* thee my faith
3.13. let him *shew* out of a good &c.
1.*Pet.*2.9. should *shew* forth the praises
1.*Iohn* 1.2. and *shew* vnto you that
*Rev.*1.1. to *shew* to his seruants
4.1. I'le *shew* thee things which
17.1. I'le *shew* thee the iudgment of
21.9. I will *shew* thee the Bride, the
See the words **Manifest, & Kindnesse.**

Shewed.

*Gen.*19.19. w^ch thou hast *shewed* to me
39.21. and *shewed* him mercy
41.25. God hath *shewed* Pharaoh
39. forasmuch as God hath *shewed*
48.11. God hath *shewed* me also thy
*Exo.*15.25. the Lord *shewed* him a tree
25.40. which was *shewed* thee in the
So Chapt.26.30.
*Leu.*13.19. and it be *shewed* to the priest
24.12. mind of the L. might be *shewed*
*Num.*13.26 *shew.* them the fruit of the
14.11. that I haue *shewed* among
*Deut.*4.35. vnto thee it was *shewed*
36. vpon earth he *shewed* thee
5.24. God hath *shewed* vs his glory
6.22. the Lord *shewed* signes
34.1. *shewed* him all the land of
12. w^ch Moses *shewed* in the sight
*Iudg.*1.25. he *shewed* them the entrance
4.12. and they *shewed* Sisera, that
13.23. nor would he haue *shewed* vs
16.18. he hath *shewed* me all his
Ruth 2.11. it hath fully been *shewed* me
19. she *shewed* her mother in law
1.*Sam.*11.9 *shewed* it to the men of
19.7. Ionathan *shewed* him all these
24.18. thou hast *shewed* this day
1.*Kin.*1.27. and thou hast not *shewed* it
16.27. his might that he *shewed*
21.45. and his might that he *shewed*
2.*Kin.*6.6. he *shewed* him the place
8.10. the Lord hath *shewed* me that
So Verse 13.
11.4. and *shewed* them the kings son
20.13. and *shewed* them the house of
that Hezekiah *shewed* them not
2.*Chro.*1.8. thou hast *shewed* in great
7.10. that the L. had *shewed* to Dauid
Ezra 9.8. grace hath been *shewed* vs
*Est.*1.4. when he *shewed* the riches of
2.10. had not *shewed* her people
20. had not yet *shewed* her kindred
3.6. they had *shewed* him the people
*Psal.*31.21. he hath *shewed* me his &c.
60.3. thou hast *shewed* thy people
71.18. till I haue *shewed* thy strength
20. which hast *shewed* me great
78.11. that he had *shewed* them
98.2. hath he openly *shewed* in the
105.27. they *shewed* his signes
111.6. he hath *shewed* his people
118.27. which hath *shewed* vs light
142.2. I *shewed*, before him my trouble
*Pro.*26.26. his wickednes shalbe *shewed*
*Isa.*26.10. let fauour be *shewed*
40.14. *shewed* to him the way
43.12. and I haue *shewed* to the
48.3. and I *shewed* them, I did
5. I *shewed* it thee: lest thou
*Jer.*24.1. the Lord *shewed* me, and
38.21. that the Lord hath *shewed* me
*Ezek.*11.25. that the Lord had *shewed*
20.11. & *shewed* them my iudgments
22.26. nor haue they *shewed* differ.
Amos 7.1. the Lord *shewed* vnto me
4. hath the Lord *shewed* vnto me
7. thus he *shewed* me, and behold
8.1. the Lord *shewed* vnto me, and
*Mich.*6.8. he hath *shewed* thee O man
*Zech.*1.20. and the Lord *shewed* me
3.1. and he *shewed* me Iosh̃ua the
*Luk.*1.51. he hath *shewed* strength with
4.5. *shewed* vnto him all the kingd.
21.37. Moses *shewed* at the bush
24.40. *shewed* vnto them his hands
Iohn 10.32. haue I *shewed* you from my
20.20 he *shewed* them his hands
21.1. Iesus *shewed* himselfe againe
on this wise *shewed* he himselfe
*Act.*1.3. to whom also he *shew.* himselfe
10.28. but God hath *shewed* me, that
40. third day, & *shew.* him openly
20.35. I haue *shewed* you all things
23.22. thou hast *shewed* these things
1.*Cor.*10.28. for his sake that *shewed* it
*Heb.*6.10. which ye haue *shewed* toward
2.*Pet.*1.14. as our Lord—hath *shewed*
*Rev.*21.10. *shewed* me that great city
See the word **Kindnes.**

Shewedst.

*Neh.*9.10. and *shewedst* signes and
*Ier.*11.18 *shewedst* me their doings

Shewest.

Iob 10.16. againe, thou *shewest* thy selfe
*Jer.*32.18. thou *shewest* louing kindnes
Iohn 2.18. what signe *shewest* thou

Sheweth.

*Gen.*41.28. he *sheweth* vnto Pharaoh
*Num.*23.3. and whatsoeuer he *sheweth* me
1.*Sam.*22.8. there is none that *shew.* me
2.*Sam.*22.51. he *sheweth* mercy to his
Iob 36.9. then he *sheweth* them their
*Psal.*18.50. *sheweth* mercy to his
19.1. and—*sheweth* his handy worke
2. to night *sheweth* knowledge
37.21. the righteous *sheweth* mercy
112.5. a good man *sheweth* fauour
147.19. he *sheweth* his word vnto
*Pro.*12.17. *sheweth* forth righteousnesse
27.25. the tender grasse *sheweth* it selfe
*Isa.*41.26. there is none that *sheweth*
*Mat.*4.8. *sheweth* him all the kingdoms
5.20. and *sheweth* him all things

Shewing.

*Ex.*20.6. *shewing* mercy vnto thousands
So *Deut.*5.10.
*Psal.*78.4. *shewing* to the generation
*Cant.*2.9. *shewing* himselfe through the
*Dan.*4.27. *shewing* mercy to the poore
5.12. and *shewing* hard sentences
*Luk.*1.80. till the day of his *shewing*
*Act.*9.39. *shewing* the coates, and
18.28. *shewing* by the Scriptures
2.*Thes.*2.4. *shewing* himselfe that he
*Tit.*2.7. *shewing* thy selfe a patterne of
10 *shewing* all good fidelity
3.2. *shewing* all meeknesse to all

Shezbazzar.

*Ezr.*1.8. *Shezbazzar* the prince of Iudah
11. all these did *Shezbazzar* bring
5.14. whose name was *Shezbazzar*

Shibboleth.

*Iudg.*12.6. say now *Shibboleth*: and he

Shibmah.

*Num.*32.38. Baalmeon—and *Shibmah*

Shichron.

*Iosh.*15.11. was drawne to *Shichron*, and

Shield.

*Gen.*15.1. I am thy *shield*, and thy
*Deut.*33.29. the *shield* of thy helpe
*Iudg.*5.8. was there a *shield* or speare
1.*Sam.*17.7. and one bearing his *shield*
41. the man that bare the *shield*
45. with a speare and a *shield*
2.*Sa.*1.21. there the *shield* of the mighty
the *shield* of Saul
22.36. giuen me the *shield* of saluation
1.*Kin.*10.17. went to one *shield*
1.*Chro.*12.8. that could handle *shield*
24. that bare *shield* and speare
34. with *shield* and speare
2.*Chro.*9.16. went to one *shield*
17. armed men with bow & *shield*
25.5. could handle speare and *shield*
Iob 39.23. the glittering speare & *shield*
*Psal.*3.3. thou O L. art a *shield* for me
5.12. compasse him as with a *shield*
18.35. the *shield* of thy saluation
28.7. my strength and my *shield*
33.20. our helpe and our *shield*
59.11. downe

59.11.downe,O Lord our *ſhield*
76.3.the *ſhield* and the ſword,and
84.9.behold,O God our *ſhield*
11.the Lord—is a Sun and *ſhield*
115.9.Is their helpe and *ſhield*
So Verſ.10,11.
119.114.and my *ſhield*: I hope in
144.2.my *ſhield*,and he in whom
*Pro.*30.5.he is a *ſhield* vnto them that
*Iſa.*21.5.princes,annoint the *ſhield*
22.6.Kir vncouered the *ſhield*
*Ier.*46.9.that handle the *ſhield*
*Ezek.*27.10.they hanged the *ſhield*,and
38.5.all of them with *ſhield* and
*Nah.*2.3.the *ſhield* of the mighty men
*Eph.*6.16.taking the *ſhield* of faith
See the word **Buckler.**

Shields.

2.*Sam.*8.7.tooke the *ſhields* of gold
1.*Kin.*10.17. 300.*ſhields* of beaten go.
14.26.took away all the *ſhields* of gold
27.in their ſtead braſen *ſhields*
2.*Kin.*11.10.K.Dauids ſpeares & *ſhields*
1.*Chr.*18.7. Dauid took the *ſhields* of gold
2.*Chro.*9.16. three hundred *ſhields* made
11.12.he put *ſhields* and ſpeares
12.9.carried away all the *ſhields* of
10.made *ſhields* of braſſe,and
14.8.that bare *ſhields*,and drew
23.9.ſpeares,bucklers,and *ſhields*
26.14.*ſhields*,ſpeares,and helmets
32.5.and made darts and *ſhields*
*Neh.*4.16.*ſhields*,bowes & habergions
*Pſa.*47.9.the *ſhields* of the earth belong
*Cant.*4.4.all *ſhields* of mighty men
*Iſa.*37.33.come before it with *ſhields*
*Ier.*51.11.gather the *ſhields*: the Lord
*Ezek.*27.11.they hanged their *ſhields*
38.4.with bucklers and *ſhields*
39.9.both the *ſhields* & the bucklers

Shiggaion.

*Pſal.*7.1.*Shiggaion* of Dauid, which he

Shihor.

1.*Chro.*13.5.from *Shihor* of Egypt

Shillem,&c.

*Num.*26.49.of *Shillem* the family
of the *Shillamites*

Shiloh.

*Gen.*49.10.feet,vntill *Shiloh* come

Shiloh.

*Ioſh.*18.1.aſſembled—at *Shiloh*,and
8.you before the Lord in *Shiloh*
9.Ioſhua to the hoſt at *Shiloh*
10.caſt lots for them in *Shiloh*
19.51.in *Shiloh* before the Lord
21.2.ſpake vnto them at *Shiloh*
22.9.out of *Shiloh* which is in the
12.gathered together at *Shiloh*
*Iudg.*18.31. houſe of God was at *Shiloh*
21.19.a feaſt of the Lord at *Shiloh*
21.if the daughters of *Shiloh*
of the daughters of *Shiloh*
1.*Sam.*1.3.to the Lo.of hoſts at *Shiloh*
9.after they had eaten in *Shiloh*
24.to the houſe of the L.in *Shiloh*
2.14.ſo they did in *Shiloh* to all the
3.21.appeared againe in *Shiloh*
to Samuel in *Shiloh*
4.3.out of *Shiloh* vnto vs,that
12.came to *Shiloh* the ſame day
14.3.the Lords prieſts in *Shiloh*
1.*Kin.*2.27.the houſe of Eli in *Shiloh*
14.2.and get thee to *Shiloh*: behold
4.and went to *Shiloh*: and came
*Pſal.*78.60.the Tabernacle of *Shiloh*
*Ier.*7.12.to my palace which is in *Shiloh*
14.as I haue done to *Shiloh*
26.6. I'le make this houſe like *Shiloh*
9.this houſe ſhalbe like *Shiloh*

Shiloah.

*Iſa.*8.6.refuſeth the waters of *Shiloah*

Shilonite.

1.*Kin.*11.29.Ahijah the *Shilonite*
See the word **Ahijah.**

Shimeah.

2.*Sa.*13.3.Ionadab,the ſon of *Shimeah*
21.21.Ionathan,the ſon of *Shimeah*
1.*Chro.*3.5. *Shimeah* and Shobab

Shimei.

2.*Sam.*16.5.whoſe name was *Shimei*
7.and thus ſaid *Shimei*,when he
13. *Shimei* went along on the hils
19.21.ſhal not *Shimei* be put to death
1.*Kin.*1.8.*Shimei* and Rei,and the
2.8.thou haſt with thee *Shimei* the
36.and called for *Shimei*,and
40.and *Shimei* aroſe and ſadled
41.that *Shimei* had gone from
42.ſent and called for *Shimei*
1.*Chro.*4.27.*Shimei* had ſixteen ſons
*Eſt.*2.5.of Iair the ſon of *Shimei*
*Zech.*12.13.the family of *Shimei*
See the word **Gera.**

Shimites.

*Num.*3.21.the family of the *Shimites*
See the word **Libni.**

Shimron,&c.

*Num.*26.24.of *Shimron*,the family
of the *Shimronites*
*Ioſh.*19.15.Nahallal and *Shimron*

Shimron-Meron.

*Ioſh.*12.20.*Shimron-Meron*,one

Shimshai.

Ezra 4.9.*Shimſhai* the Scribe,and

Shinab.

*Gen.*14.2.*Shinab* king of Adamah

Shinar.

*Ge.*10.10.Calneh in the land of *Shinar*
11.2.a plain in the land of *Shinar*
14.1.Amraphel king of *Shinar*
*Iſa.*11.11.and from *Shinar*,and
*Dan.*1.2.into the land of *Shinar*
*Zec.*5.11. an houſe in the land of *Shinar*

Shine.

Iob 3.4.nor let the light *ſhine* on it
10.3.& *ſhine* vpon the counſel of the
11.17.thou ſhalt *ſhine* forth,thou
18.5. ſparks of his fire ſhall not *ſhine*
22.28.the light ſhall *ſhine* on thy
36.32.commandeth it not to *ſhine*
37.15.light of his clouds to *ſhine*
41.18.a light doth *ſhine*,and his
32.maketh a path to *ſhine* after
*Pſal.*31.16.make thy face to *ſhine* vpon
See *Pſal.*67.1.& 119.135.
80.1.O ſhepherd of Iſrael—*ſhi.*forth
*Iſa.*13.10.not cauſe her light to *ſhine*
*Dan.*12.3.they that be wiſe ſhall *ſhine*
*Mat.*13.43. *ſhine* forth as the Sun in the
17.2.and his face did *ſhine* as the
2.*Cor.*4.4.Goſpel—ſhould *ſhi.*vnto the
6.light to *ſhine* out of darknes
*Phil.*2.15. among whom ye *ſhine* as &c.
*Reu.*18.23.ſhall *ſhine* no more at all
21.23.nor of the Moone to *ſhine*
See the word **Face.**

Shined,&c.

Iob 25.5.the Moon,and it *ſhineth* not
29.3.when his candle *ſhined* vpon
31.26.the Sun when it *ſhined*
*Pſal.*50.2.of Zion—God hath *ſhined*
139.12.the night *ſhineth* as the day
*Pro.*4.18.*ſhineth* more and more vnto
*Iſa.*9.2. on them hath the light *ſhined*
*Eze.*43.2.the earth *ſhined* with his glory
2.*Cor.*4.6. hath *ſhined* in our hearts
2.*Pet.*1.19.that *ſhineth* in a dark place
1.*Iohn* 2.8.the true light now *ſhineth*
*Reu.*1.16. as the Sun *ſhineth* in his ſtrea.

Shining.

*Pro.*4.18.is as the *ſhining* light that
*Iſa.*4.5. the *ſhining* of a flaming fire
Ioel 2.10.ſhall withdraw their *ſhining*
So Chapt.3.15.
*Hab.*3.11.at the *ſhining* of thy glittering
*Luk.*24.4.by them in *ſhining* veſtures
Iohn 5.35.a burning & a *ſhining* light
*Act.*26.13.*ſhining* round about me

Shiphrah.

*Exo.*1.15 the name of one was *Shiphrah*

Ship.

*Pro.*30.19.the way of a *ſhip* in the—ſea
*Iſa.*33.21.nor ſhall gallant *ſhip* paſſe
Ionа 1.3.he found a *ſhip* going to
4.the *ſhip* was like to be broken
5.the wares that were in the *ſhip*
into the ſides of the *ſhip*
*Mat.*4.21.in a *ſhip* with Zebedee their
22.left the *ſhip* and their father
8.23.when he was entred into a *ſhip*
See *Luke* 8.22.
24.the *ſhip* was couered with the
13.2.he went into a *ſhip*, and ſate
14.13.departed thence by *ſhip*
22.Diſciples to get into a *ſhip*
24.the *ſhip* was now in the midſt
*Mar.*3.9.that a ſmall *ſhip* ſhould wait
6.54.were come out of the *ſhip*
*Luk.*5.3.the people out of the *ſhip*
Iohn 6.17.entred into a *ſhip*, and went
19 and drawing nigh to the *ſhip*
21.6. on the right ſide of the *ſhip*
8.came in a little *ſhip*,for
*Act.*20.13.he went before to *ſhip*,and
38.accompanied him to the *ſhip*
21.2.and finding a *ſhip* ſailing
3.there the *ſhip* was to vnlade
6.we tooke *ſhip*,and they &c.
27.2.and entring into a *ſhip* of &c.
6.found a *ſhip* of Alexandria

10.not only of the lading & *ship*
11.and the owner of the *ship*
15.when the *ship* was caught
17.vndergirding the *ship*, and
18.day, they lightned the *ship*
19.the tackling of the *ship*
30.about to flee out of the *ship*
31.except these abide in the *ship*
37.we were all in the *ship* 276.
38.they lightned the *ship*, and
39.possible to thrust in the *ship*
41.they ran the *ship* aground
44.on brokkn pieces of the *ship*
28.11.we departed in a *ship* of

Ships.

*Gen.*49.13.shalbe an hauen for *ships*
*Num.*24.24 *ships* shall come from the
*Deut.*28.68.to Egypt againe with *ships*
*Iudg.*5.17.why did Dan remain in *ships*
1.*Kin.*9.26.Solom.made a nauie of *ships*
22.48.Iehoshaphat mad *ships*
the *ships* were broken
49.with thy seruants in the *ships*
2.*Chro.*8.18 *ships*, and seruants that had
9.21.the kings *ships* went to Tarshish
came the *ships* of Tarshish
20.36.20 make *ships* to go to Tarshish
they made the *ships* in Ezion
37.and the *ships* were broken
Iob 9.26.are passed—as the swift *ships*
*Psa.*48.7.breakest the *ships* of Tarshish
104.26.there go the *ships*, there is
107.23.go downe to the sea in *ships*
*Pro.*31.14.like the merchants *ships*
*Isa.*2.16.on all the *ships* of Tarshish
23.1.howle ye *ships* of Tarshish
So Verse 14.
43.14.whose cry is in the *ships*
60.9.the *ships* of Tarshish first
*Ezek.*27.9.all the *ships* of the sea
25.the *ships* of Tarshish did sing
29.shall come down from their *sh.*
30.9.shall go from me in *ships*
*Dan.*11.30.the *sh.* of Shittim shal come
40.and with many *ships*
*Luk.*5.2.and saw two *ships* standing
3.he entred into one of the *ships*
*Iam.*3.4.behold also the *ships* which
*Rea.*8.9.the third part of the *ships* were
18.17.all the company in *ships*, and
19.all that had *ships* in the sea, by

Shipmen, &c.

1.*Kin.*9.27.*Shipmen* that had knowledge
Iona 1.6.so the *shipmaster* came to him
*Act.*27.27.the *shipmen* deemed that &c.
30.as the *shipmen* were about
*Rea.*18.17.and euery *shipmaster*

Shipwracke.

2.*Cor.*11.25.I suffered *shipwracke*
1.*Tim.*1.19.haue made *shipwracke*

Shittah.

*Isa.*41.19.the *Shittah* tree, and the

Shittim.

*Exod.*25.10.an Arke of *Shittim* wood
See more Ver.13,23. Chapt.26.
15,26,32.& 30.1.& 35.7,24.
*Deut.*10.3.

Shittim.

*Num.*25.1.Israel abode in *Shittim*, and
*Iosh.*2.1.sent out of *Shittim* two men
3.1.he remoued from *Shittim*, and
*Dan.*11.30.the ships of *Shittim* shall
Ioel 3.18.shall water the vallie of *Shitt.*
*Mich.*6.5.from *Shittim* to Gilgal
See the word Plaines.

Shobab.

2.*Sam.*5.14.Shamua and *Shobab*, and
1.*Chro.*2.18.*Shobab* and Ardon
See Cha.3.5.& 14.4.

Shobach.

2.*Sam.*10.18.& *Shobach* the captain of

Shobal.

*Gen.*36.20.Lotan, and *Shobal*, and
23.the children of *Shobal*, these
29.Duke *Shobal*, Duke Zibeon
See 1.*Chro.*1.40.& 4.1,2.

Shobi.

2.*Sam.*17.27.*Shobi* the son of Nahash

Shocheh.

1.*Sa.*17.1.gathered together at *Shocheh*
pitched betweene *Shocheh* and
2.*Chr.*28.18.*Shocheh* with the villages

Shoche, &c.

*Iudg.*15.5.burnt vp both the *shocks*, and
Iob 5.26.like as a *shocke* of corne

Shod.

2.*Chro.*28.15.and *shod* them, and gaue
*Ezek.*16.10.*shod* thee with badgers ski.
See *Jerem.*2.25.
*Mar.*6.9.but be *shod* with sandales, and
*Eph.*6.15.and your feet *shod* with the

Shomer.

2.*K.*12.21.Ichozabad the son of *Shomer*

Shone.

*Exod.*34.30.the skin of his face *shone*
35.the skin of Moses face *shone*
2.*Ki.*3.22.the Sun *shone* vpon the water
*Act.*22.6.there *shone* from heauen &c.
*Rea.*8.12.and the day *shone* not for a

Shoe.

*Deut.*25.9.& loole his *shoe* from his
10.that hath his *shoe* looſed
29.5.thy *shoe* is not waxen old vpon
*Iosh.*5.15.loose thy *shoe* from off thy
Ruth 4.7.a man plucked off his *shoe*
8.for thee, so he drew off his *shoe*
*Psal.*60.8.I will cast out my *shoe*
So *Psalme* 108.9.
*Isa.*20.2.put off thy *shoe* from thy foot

Shoe-latchet.

*Gen.*14.23.euen to a *shoe-latchet*
*Isa.*5.27.nor the *latchet* of their *shoes*

Shoes.

*Exod.*3.5.put off thy *shoes* from off thy
12.11.your *shoes* on your feet
*Deut.*33.25.thy *shoes* shalbe iron
*Iosh.*9.5.old *shoes* clouted vpon their
13.our *shoes* are become old
1.*Kin.*2.5.in his *shoes* that were on his
*Cant.*7.1.are thy feet with *shoes*
*Ezek.*24.17.put on thy *shoes* on thy
23.and *shoes* on your feet
Amos 2.6.the peare for a paire of *shoes*
8.6.the needy for a paire of *shoes*

*Mat.*3.11.whose *shoes* I am not worthy
See *Marke* 1.7. *Luke* 3.16.
Iohn 1.27.
*Luk.*10.4.purse, nor scrip, nor *shoes*
15.22.hand, and *shoes* on his feet
*Act.*7.33.put off thy *shoes* from thy

Shooke.

2.*Sam.*6.6.of it, for the oxen *shooke* it
22.8.then the earth *shook* & trembled
of heauen moued and *shooke*
*Neh.*5.13.also I *shooke* my lap, and said
*Psal.*18.7.then the earth *shooke*, and
68.8.the earth *shooke*, the heauens
77.18.the earth trembled & *shooke*
*Isa.*23.11.he *shooke* the kingdomes
*Act.*28.5.and he *shooke* off the beast
*Heb.*12.26.whose voice then *shooke* the

Shoote.

1.*Sam.*20.20.I will *shoote* three arrowes
36.the arrowes which I *shoote*
2.*Sa.*11.20.that they would *shoot* from
2.*Kin.*13.17.Elisha said, *Shoote*
19.32.nor *shoote* an arrow there
2.*Chro.*26.15.to *shoote* arrowes
*Psal.*11.2.that they may priuily *shoote*
22.7.they *shoote* out the lip
64.3.to *shoote* their arrowes
4.that they may *shoote* in secret
suddenly do they *shoote*
7.God shall *shoote* at them
144.6 *shoote* out thine arrowes
*Ezek.*31.14.nor *shoote* vp their top
36.8.ye shall *shoote* forth your

Shooters, &c.

2.*Sam.*11.4.the *shooters* shot from off
Iob 8.16.his branch *shooteth* forth
*Mat.*4.32 *shooteth* out great branches

Shophan.

*Num.*32.35.*Shophan* and Iaazer

Shore.

*Iosh.*15.2.from the *shore* of the salt sea
1.*Kin.*4.29.that is on the sea *shore*
*Mat.*13.2.multitude stood on the *shore*
48.they drew to *shore*, and sate
*Mar.*6.53.came—and drew to the *shore*
Iohn 21.4.Iesus stood on the *shore*: but
*Act.*27.39.a certain creeke, with a *shore*
40.and made toward the *shore*
*Heb.*11.2.which is by the sea *shore*
See Sea-shore.

Shorne.

*Cant.*4.2.that are euen *shore*, which
*Act.*18.18.hauing *shorne* his head in
1.*Cor.*11.6.let her also be *shorne*
to be *shorne* or shauen

Short.

*Num.*11.23.is the L.s hand waxen *short*
2.*Kin.*10.32.began to cut Israel *short*
Iob 17.12.the light is *short*, because of
20.5.triumphing of the wicked is *sho.*
*Psal.*89.47.how *short* my time is
*Rom.*3.23.come *short* of the glory of G.
9.28.cut it *short* in righteousnesse
a *short* worke will the L. make
1.*Cor.*7.29.brethren, the time is *short*
1.*Thes.*2.17.from you for a *short* time
*Heb.*4.1.seeme to come *short* of it
*Rea.*12.12.

*Rev.*12.12.that he hath but a *short* time
17.10.muſt continue a *short* ſpace

Shortened.

*Pſa.*89.45.his youth haſt thou *ſhortened*
102.23.he *ſhortened* my daies
*Pro.*10.27.of the wicked ſhalbe *ſhortned*
*Iſa.*50.2.is my hand *ſhortened* at all
59.1. the Lr.hand is not *ſhortened*
*Mat.*24.22.thoſe daies ſhould be *ſhorte.*
thoſe daies ſhalbe *ſhortened*
*Mar.*13.20. he harth *ſhortened* thoſe da.

Shorter.

*Iſa.*28.20.the bed is *ſhorter* than

Shortly.

*Gen.*41.32. God will *ſhortly* bring it
*Ezek.*7.8.I will *ſhortly* powre out
*Act.*25.4.would depart *ſhortly* thither
*Rom.*16.20. Satan vnder your feet *ſhor.*
1.*Cor.*4.19.I will come to you *ſhortly*
*Phil.*2.19.to ſend Timotheus *ſhortly*
24.my ſelfe ſhall come *ſhortly*
1.*Tim.*3.14.to come to thee *ſhortly* to
2.*Tim.*4.9.diſig.to come *ſhortly* to me
*Heb.*13.23.if he come *ſhortly*,I will
*Rev.*1.1.muſt *ſhortly* come to paſſe
22.6.which muſt *ſhortly* be done
See the word Quickly.

Shot. ☞ **Shot.**

*Gen.*40.10.the bloſſoms *ſhot* forth
49.23.and *ſhot* at him,and hated
*Exod.*19.13.or *ſhot* thorow,whether
*Num.*21.30.we haue *ſhot* at them
1.*Sam.*20.20.as though I *ſhot* at a mark
36.he *ſhot* an arrow beyond him
2.*Kin.*13.17.*Shoote*,and he *ſhot*
2.*Chro.*35.23.the archers *ſhot* at him
*Pſal.*18.14. he *ſhot* forth lightnings
*Jer.*9.8.tongue is as an arrow *ſhot* out
*Ezek.*17.6.and *ſhot* forth ſprigs
31.5.waters, when he *ſhot* forth
10.he hath *ſhot* vp his top

Shouel.

*Iſa.*30.24.winnowed with the *ſhouel*

Shoulder.

*Exod.*27.3.and his *ſhouels.* So Ch.38.3.
*Num.*4.14.and the *ſhouels.* See
2.*Kings* 25.14. 2.*Chro.*4.11,16.
*Jerem.*52.18.
1.*Kin.*7.40.and the *ſhouels.* So Verſ.45.

Shoulder.

*Gen.*21.14.putting it on her *ſhoulder*
49.15.and bowed his *ſhoulder*
*Exo.*29.22.that is vpon the right *ſhould.*
27.the *ſhoulder* of the heaue-offring
*Leuit.*7.32.the right *ſhoulder* ye ſhall
33.the right *ſhoulder* for his part
34.and the heaue *ſhoulder.* So
Chapt.10.15.
8.25.and the right *ſhoulder*
9.21.the breaſts & the right *ſhoulder*
*Num.*6.19.ſhall take the ſodden *ſhoulder*
*Deut.*18.3.giue to the prieſt the *ſhoulder*
*Ioſh.*4.5.a ſtone vpon his *ſhoulder*
*Iudg.*9.48.and laid it on his *ſhoulder*
*Neh.*9.29.and withdrew the *ſhoulder*
Iob 31.22.fall from my *ſhoulder* blade
36.1 would lay it on my *ſhoulder*
*Pſal.*81.6. I removed his *ſhoulder* from
*Iſa.*9.4.and the ſtaffe of his *ſhoulder*
6.ſhalbe vpon his *ſhoulder*
10.27.taken from off thy *ſhoulder*
22.22.will I lay on his *ſhoulder*
46.7.they beare him on the *ſhoulder*
*Ezek.*12.12.beare him on his *ſhoulder*
24.4.the thigh,and the *ſhoulder*
29.7.and rent all their *ſhoulder*
18.enery *ſhoulder* was peeled
34.21.haue thruſt with the *ſhoulder*

Shoulders.

*Gen.*9.23.vpon both their *ſhoulders*
*Exod.*12.34. clothes on their *ſhoulders*
28.12.on the *ſhoulders* of the Ephod
vpon his two *ſhoulders*
39.7.on the *ſhoulders* of the Ephod
*Num.*7.9.ſhould beare on their *ſhoulders*
*Deut.*33.12.dwell between his *ſhoulders*
*Iudg.*16.3.put them on his *ſhoulders*
1.*Sam.*9.2.from his *ſhoulders* vpward
10.23.from the *ſhoulders* and vpward
17.6.betweene his *ſhoulders*
1.*Chr.*15.15.Ark of G.on their *ſhoulders*
2.*Chro.*35.3.a burden vpon your *ſhould.*
*Iſa.*11.14.ſhall flie vpon the *ſhoulders*
14.25.depart from off his *ſhoulders*
30.6.their riches on the *ſhoulders* of
49.22.carried vpon their *ſhoulders*
*Ezek.*12.6.beare it on thy *ſhoulders*
17.bare it on my *ſhoulders*
*Mat.*23.4.lay them on mens *ſhoulders*
*Luk.*15.5.layeth it on his *ſhoulders*

Shoulder pieces.

*Exod.*28.7.the two *ſhoulder pieces*
25.put them on the *ſhoulder pieces*

Shout.

*Exod.*32.18.that *ſhout* for maſtery
*Num.*23.21.and the *ſhout* of a king is
1.*Sam.*4.5.ſhouted with a great *ſhout*
6.heard the noiſe of the *ſhout*
the noiſe of this great *ſhout*
2.*Chro.*13.15.men of Iudah gaue a *ſhout*
Ezra 3.11.ſhouted with a great *ſhout*
13.ſhouted with a loud *ſhout*
*Pſal.*47.1.*ſhout* vnto God with the
5.God is gone with a *ſhout*,the
*Iſa.*12.6.cry and *ſhout* thou inhabitant
42.11.let them *ſhout* from the top of
44.23.*ſhout* ye lower parts of the
*Ier.*25.30. he ſhall giue a *ſhout* as they
31.7.*ſhout* among the nations
50.15.*ſhout* about her round about
51.14. they ſhall lift vp a *ſhout*
*Lam.*3.8.when I cry and *ſhout*,he
*Zeph.*3.14.*ſhout* O Iſrael, be glad
*Act.*12.22.the people gaue a *ſhout*
1.*Theſ.*4.16.from heauen with a *ſhout*
See the word Joy.

Shouted.

*Exo.*32.17.of the people as they *ſhouted*
*Leuit.*9.24.they *ſhouted* and fell on their
*Iudg.*15.14. the Philiſtines *ſhouted*
1.*Sam.*10.24. and all the people *ſhouted*
17.20.*ſhouted* for the battell
52.aroſe,and *ſhouted*
2.*Chr.*13.15.as the men of Iudah *ſhouted*
Ezra 3.13.*ſhouted* with a loud ſhout
See the word Joy.

Shouteth.

*Pſal.*78.65.*ſhouteth* by reaſon of wine

Shouting.

2.*Sam.*6.15. Ark of the L.with *ſhouting*
2.*Chro.*15.14.and with *ſhouting*
Iob 39.25.the captaines and the *ſhouting*
*Pro.*11.10.there is *ſhouting*
*Iſa.*16.10.nor ſhall there be *ſhouting*
vintage *ſhouting* to ceaſe
*Ier.*20.16.and the *ſhouting* at noone tide
48.33. none ſhall tread with *ſhouting*
their *ſhouting* ſhalbe no *ſhouting*
*Ezek.*21.22.vp the voice with *ſhouting*
Amos 7.1. the beginning of the *ſhouting*

Showre.

*Ezek.*13.11.an ouerflowing *ſhowre*
So Verſe 13.
34.26.I'le cauſe the *ſhowre* to come
*Luk.*12.54. there commeth a *ſhowre*

Showres.

*Deut.*32.2.as *ſhowres* on the graſſe
Iob 24.8.are wet with the *ſhowres* of
*Pſal.*65.10.makſt it ſoft with *ſhowres*
72.6. as *ſhowres* that water the earth
*Ier.*3.3.therefore the *ſhowres* haue
14.22.can the heauens giue *ſhowres*
*Ezek.*34.26.ſhalbe *ſhowres* of bleſſing

Shrank.

*Gen.*32.32.in the ſinew that *ſhranke*

Shred, &c.

2.*Kin.*4.39. *ſhred* them into the pot
*Ezek.*23.34.ſhalt breake the *ſhreds*

Shrines.

*Act.*19.24. made ſiluer *Shrines* for

Shrouded.

*Ezek.*31.3.with a ſhadowing *ſhrouded*

Shrubs.

*Gen.*21.15.vnder one of the *ſhrubs*

Shuah

*Gen.*25.2.Iſhbak & *Shuah.* 1.*Chr.*1.32.
38.2. whoſe name was *Shuah*
12.the daughter of *Shuah*
1.*Chro.*2.3.the daughter of *Shuah*

Shuham, &c.

*Num.*26.42.of *Shuham* the family
of the *Shuhamites*
See Verſ.42,43.

Shual.

1.*Sam.*13.17.vnto the land of *Shual*

Shuhite. See Bildad.

Shulamite.

*Cant.*6.13.Returne,O *Shulamite*
what will ye ſee in the *Shulamite*

Shun, &c.

*Act.*20.27.haue not *ſhunned* to declare
2.*Tim.*2.16.but *ſhun* profane and vaine

Shunamite.

2.*Kin.*4.12.call this *Shunamite.* Verſ.36
25.yonder is the *Shunamite*

Shunem.

*Joſh.*19.18. Cheſulloth and *Shunem*
2.*Kin.*4.8.Eliſha paſſed to *Shunem*

Shupham.

*Num.*26.39.of *Shupham* the family
of the *Shuphamites*

Shuppim.

Shuppim.

1.*Chro*.7.12. *Shuppim* and also Huppim

Shur.

Gen.16.7.fountaine in the way to *Shur*
20.1.between Cadesh and *Shur*
25.18.from Hauilah to *Shur*
Exod.15.22.into the wildernes of *Shur*
1.*Sam*.15.7.as thou comm'st vnto *Shur*
27.8.as thou goest to *Shur*

Shushan.

Est.3.15. city of *Shushan* was perplexed
4.8.that was giuen at *Shushan*
16.that are present in *Shushan*
8.15.the city of *Shushan* reioyced
See the word Pallace.

Shut.

Gen.7.16.and the Lord *shut* him in
19.6.and *shut* the doore after him
10.and *shut* to the doore
Leuit.13.4. the priest shall *shut* vp him
5.shall *shut* him vp seuen daies
See Ver.11,21,33,54.
14.38.*shut* vp the house seuen daies
46.all the while it is *shut* vp
Num.12.14.let her be *shut* out from
15.and Miriam was *shut* out
Deut.11.17.and he *shut* vp the heauen
15.7.nor *shut* thine hand from thy
32.30.and the Lo.had *shut* them vp
36.and there is none *shut* vp
Iosh.2.7.gone out,they *shut* the gate
Iudg.3.23.*shut* the doores of the
9.51.and *shut* it to them
1.*Sam*.1.5.the Lord had *shut* vp her
6.the Lord had *shut* vp her
6.10.*shut* vp their calues at home
23.7.for he is *shut* in by entring
2.*Sam*.20.3.so they were *shut* vp
1.*Kin*.4.4.thou shalt *shut* the doore
5.and *shut* the doore vpon her
21.and *shut* the doore vpon him
33.*shut* the doore on them twaine
8.35.when heauen is *shut* vp,and
14.10.and him that is *shut* out
21.21.and him that is *shut* vp
2.*Kin*.4.4.then shalt *shut* the doore
5.and *shut* the doore vpon her
6.32.*shut* the doore,and hold him
9.8.and him that is *shut* vp
14.26.there was not any *shut* vp
17.4.*shut* him vp,and bound him
2.*Chro*.6.26.when heauen is *shut*,and
7.13.if I *shut* vp heauen that there
28.24.*shut* vp the doores of the
29.7.they haue *shut* vp the doores
Neh.6.10.who was *shut* vp
let vs *shut* the doores
7.3.let them *shut* the doores
13.19. that the gates should be *shut*
Iob 3.10.because it *shut* not the doores
11.10.if he cut off and *shut* vp
38.8.*shut* vp the sea with doores
41.15.*shut* vp together as with a
Psa.31.8.and hast not *shut* me vp in the
69.15.let not the pit *shut* vp her
77.9.hath he in anger *shut* vp
88.8.I am *shut* vp,& I cannot come
Eccles.12.4.and the doores be *shut*
Cant.4.12.a spring *shut* vp,a fountaine
Isa.6.10.and *shut* their eyes
22.22.shall open and none shall *shut*
he shall *shut*,and none shall
24.10.euery house is *shut* vp,that
22.shalbe *shut* vp in prison
26.20.*shut* thy doores about thee
44.18.he hath *shut* their eyes,that
45.1.and the gates shall not be *shut*
52.15.shall *shut* their mouthes at
60.11.shal not be *shut* day nor night
66.9.and *shut* the wombe,saith thy
Ier.13.19.shalbe shut vp,and none
20.9.as a burning fire *shut* vp in my
32.2.the Prophet was *shut* vp in the
3.Zedekiah—had *shut* him vp
33.1.he was *shut* vp in the court
36.5.I am *shut* vp,I cannot go
39.15.while he was *shut* vp in the
Ezek.3.24.*shut* thy self within thy house
44.1.the East,and it was *shut*
2.this gate shalbe *shut*,it shall
therefore it shalbe *shut*
46.1.shalbe *shut* the 6.working daies
2. the gate shall not be *shut* vntill
12.one shall *shut* the gate
Dan.6.22.hath *shut* the lyons mouths
8.26 *shut* thou vp the vision,for it
12.4.*shut* vp the words,and seale
Mal.1.10.that would *shut* the doores
Mat.6.6.& when thou hast *shut* thy do.
23.13.ye *shut* vp the kingdome of
25.10.and the doore was *shut*
Luk.3.20.he *shut* vp Iohn in prison
4.25.when heauen was *shut* vp
Act.5.23.prison—*shut* with all safety
Gal.3.23.*shut* vp vnto the faith,which
Reu.3.8.doore, and no man can *shut* it
11.6.these haue power to *shut* heauē
20.3.*shut* him vp,and set a seale
21.25.shall not be *shut* at all by day

Shutteth.

Pro.16.30.he *shutteth* his eies to &c.
17.28.he that *shutteth* his lips
Lam.3.8 *shutteth* out my prayer
1.*Iohn* 3.17. and *shutteth* vp his bowels
See Deoze & Openeth.

Sibbechai.

2.*Sam*.21.18.*Sibbechai* the Hushathite
1.*Chr*.20.4. at which time *Sibbechai* the

Sibboleth.

Iudg.12.6. and he said *Sibboleth*

Sibmah.

Iosh.13.19.Kiriathaim,and *Sibmah*
Isa.16.8.and the vine of *Sibmah*, the
9.the vine of *Sibmah* I will water
Ier.41.32.O vine of *Sibmah*,I will

Sibraim.

Ezek.47.16.Hamath,Berothah,*Sibraim*

Sichem.

Gen.12.6. to the place of *Sichem*
Act.7.16.carried away into *Sichem*

Sicke.

Gen.48.1.behold,thy father is *sicke*
Leuit.15.33.that is *sicke* of her flowres
1.*Sam*.19.14.she said,he is *sicke*
20.13.three daies since I fell *sicke*
2.*Sa*.12.15.to Dauid,it was very *sicke*
13.2.fell *sicke* for his sister Tamer
5.and make thy selfe *sicke*,and
1.*Kin*.14.1.time—Abijah—fell *sicke*
5.for he is *sicke*: thus and thus
17.17.fell *sicke*,and his sickenesse
2.*Kin*.1.2.and was *sicke*: and he sent
8.7.the K.of Syria was *sicke*,and it
29.Iezreel,because he was *sicke*
13.14.Elisha was fallen *sicke* of his
20.1.*sicke* vnto the death: and the
12.that Hezekiah had been *sicke*
2.*Chro*.22.6.Iezr. because he was *sicke*
32.24.Hezekiah was *sicke* to the
Neh.2.2. seeing thou art not *sicke*? this
Psal.35.13.when they were *sicke*,my
Cant.2.5.apples,for I am *sicke* of loue
5.8.tell him that I am *sicke* of loue
Isa.1.5.the whole head is *sicke*,and the
32.24.shall not say,I am *sicke*: the
38.1.was *sicke* vnto the death
9.when he had been *sicke*,and was
39.1. that he had been *sicke*,and was
Ier.14.18.that are *sicke* with famine
Eze.34.16. strengthen that wch was *sick*
Dan.8.27.I fainted and was *sick*'certain
Hos.7.5.the princes haue made him *sick*
Mich.6.13. I will make thee *sick* in &c.
Mal.1.8.if ye offer the lame and the *sick*
13.and the lame and the *sicke*
Mat.4.24.all *sicke* people that were &c.
8.14.laid,and *sicke* of a feuer
9.12.Physician,but they that are *sic*.
10.8.heale the *sick*,cleanse the lepers
25.36.I was *sick*,and ye visited me
39.when saw we thee *sicke*,or in
43.*sicke*,and in prison, and ye
44.*sicke*, or in prison,and did
Mar.2.3. bringing one *sick* of the palsie
17.but they that are *sick*.*Luk*.5.31.
6.13.with oyle,many that were *sicke*
See Verse 55.
56.laid the *sicke* in the streetes
16.18.shall lay hands on the *sicke*
Luk.4.44.all they that had any *sicke*
9.2.to preach,and to heale the *sicke*
Iohn 4.46.son was *sicke* at Capernaum
11.1.now a certain man was *sicke*
2.whose brother Lazarus was *sick*
3.he whom thou louest,is *sicke*
6.heard—that he was *sicke*,he
Act.5.15.brought—the *sick* into the str.
9.37.that she was *sicke*,and dyed
19.12.were brought vnto the *sicke*
28.8.Publius lay *sicke* of a feuer
Phil.2.26.heard that he had been *sicke*
27.indeed he was *sicke* nigh to
2.*Tim*.4.20.I left at Miletum *sicke*
Iam.5.14.is any *sicke* among you?
15.of faith shall saue the *sicke*
See the word Palsie.

Sickenesse.

Exod.23.25.I will take *sickenes* away
Leuit.20.18.a woman hauing her *sickenes*
Deut.7.15.take from thee all *sickenes*
28.61.also euery *sickenes*, and euery
2.*Kin*.8.37.

1.*Kin.*8.37.whatsoeuer *sickenes* there be
17.17.his *sickenes* was so sore that
2.*Kin.*13.14. of the *sickenes* whereof he
2.*Chro.*6.28. whatsoeuer *sickenes* there be
21.15.thou shalt haue great *sickenes*
by reason of the *sicknes*
19.by reason of his *sickenes*: so he
*Psal.*41.3.all his bed in his *sickenes*
*Eccles.*5.17.and wrath with his *sicknes*
*Isa.*38.9. was recouered of his *sicknes*
12.cut me off with pining *sickenes*
*Hos.*5.13.when Ephraim saw his *sicknes*
*Mat.*9.35.and healing euery *sickenes*
10.1.to heale all manner of *sickenes*
Iohn 11.4.this *sickenes* is not vnto death

Sicknesses.

*Deut.*28.59.and sore *sicknesses*
29.22.and the *sicknesses* which the
*Mat.*8.17.he bare our *sicknesses*
*Mar.*3.15.power to heale *sicknesses*

Sickle.

*Deut.*16.9.to put the *sickle* to the corne
23.25.thou shalt not mone a *sickle*
Ioel 3.13.put ye in the *sickle*, for the
*Mar.*4.29.he putteth in the *sickle* &c.
*Reu.*14.16.thrust in his *sickle* on the
See the word **Sharpe.**

Siddim.

*Gen.*14.3.in the vale of *Siddim.* So Verse 8,
10. the vale of *Siddim* was full of

Side.

*Ge.*6.16. shalt thou set in the *side* thereof
*Exod.*32.26.who is on the Lords *side*?
*Iosh.*8.22.some on this *side*
some on that *side*
33.stood on this *side*
and on that *side*
15.10.to the *side* of mount Iearim
*Iudg.*19.18. the *side* of mount Ephraim
1.*Sam.*6.8.in a coffer by the *side* thereof
12.11. your enemies on euery *side*
14.40.be ye on one *side*, and I
will be on the other *side*
20.25.Abner sate by Sauls *side*
23.16.and Saul went on this *side* of
2.*Sam.*2.13.the one on the one *side* of
16.his sword into his fellowes *side*
1.*Kin.*6.31.and the *side* posts were a
7.7.from one *side* of the floore to the
2.*Kin.*9.32.who is on my *side*, who?
1.*Chro.*12.18.and on thy *side*, thou son
*Neh.*4.18.his sword girded by his *side*
Iob 18.11.him affraid on euery *side*
12.destruct shalbe ready at his *side*
*Psal.*124.1.the Lo.who was on our *side*
2.who was on our *side* when
*Isa.*60.4.shalbe nursed at thy *side*
*Ier.*6.25.and feare on euery *side*
*Ezek.*4.9.thou shalt lie vpon thy *side*
34.21.with *side* and with shoulder
*Dan.*10.4.I was by the *side* of the great
*Obad.*11.stoodst on the other *side*
*Zech.*5.3.cut off on this *side*
cut off on that *side*
Iohn 19.34. with a speare pierced his *si.*
20.20.his hands and his *side*
25.thrust my hand into his *side*
27.thrust it into my *side*
*Act.*12.7.he smote Peter on the *side*

Sides.

*Exod.*25.14.by the *sides* of the Arke
30.3.and the *sides* thereof round
32.15.Tables—written on both *sides*
*Iosh.*23.13.scourges in your *sides*, and
*Iudg.*5.30.needle-worke on both *sides*
1.*Sam.*24.3.in the *sides* of the caue
*Isa.*14.15.to the *sides* of the pit
66.12.shalbe borne vpon her *sides*
Ionas 1.5.into the *sides* of the ship

Sidon. ☞ **Sidon.**

*Gen.*10.15.Canaan begat *Sidon* his
19.was from *Sidon*, as thou
*Mat.*11.21.been done in Tyre & *Sidon*
22.tolerable for Tyre and *Sidon*
So *Luke* 10.13,14.
15.21. into the coasts of Tyre & *Sidō*
*Mar.*3.8.& they about Tyre and *Sidon*
7.24.the borders of Tyre and *Sidon*
31.from the coasts of Tyre & *Sidō*
*Luk.*4.26.to Sarepta a city of *Sidon*
6.17.sea coast of Tyre and *Sidon*
*Act.*12.20.with them of Tyre and *Sidon*
27.3.we touched at *Sidon*

Sidonians.

*Deut.*3.9.the *Sidonians* call Syrion
*Iosh.*13.4.that is beside the *Sidonians*
6.and all the *Sidonians*, them
*Iudg.*3.3.and the *Sidonians*, and the
1.*Kin.*5.6.like vnto the *Sidonians*
11.5.the goddesse of the *Sidonians*
So Verse 33.
16.31. Ethbaal king of the *Sidonians*

Siege.

*Deut.*20.19.to imploy them in the *siege*
28.55.nothing left him in the *siege*
57.secretly in the *siege*, and
1.*Kin.*15.27. laid *siege* to Gibbethon
2.*Chro.*32.10.that ye abide in the *siege*
*Isa.*29.3.I'le lay *siege* against thee
*Ezek.*4.2.lay *siege* against it, and build
3.thou shalt lay *siege* against it
7.toward the *siege* of Ierusalem
8.ended the daies of thy *siege*
*Mich.*5.1.he hath laid *siege* against vs
*Nah.*3.14.draw waters for the *siege*
*Zech.*12.2.when they shalbe in the *siege*

Sieled.

2.*Chro.*3.5.the greater house he *sieled*
*Ier.*22.14.it is *sieled* with Cedar
*Ezek.*41.16. *sieled* with wood round
*Hag.*1.4.to dwell in your *sieled* houses

Sieling.

1.*Kin.*6.15.and the wals of the *sieling*

Sieue.

*Isa.*30.28.with the *sieue* of vanity
Amos 9.9.as corne is sifted in a *sieue*

Sift, &c.

*Isa.*30.28.to *sift* the nations with the
Amos 9.9.I will *sift* the house of Israel
as corne is sifted
*Luk.*22.31.he may *sift* you as wheat

Sigh.

*Isa.*24.7.all the merry hearted do *sigh*
*Lam.*1.4.her priests *sigh*: her virgins
11.all her people *sigh*: they seeke
21.I haue heard that they *sigh*
*Ezek.*9.4.the men that *sigh*, and cry
21.6.*sigh* therefore thou son of
sigh before their eyes

Sighed.

*Mar.*7.34.he *sighed* and saith to him
8.12.he *sighed* deeply in his &c.
See the word **Grone.**

Sighes.

*Lam.*1.22.for my *sighes* are many

Sigheth.

*Lam.*1.8.yea, he *sigheth*, and turneth

Sighing.

Iob 3.24.my *sighing* commeth before I
*Psal.*12.5.for the *sighing* of the needy
31.10.and my yeeres with *sighing*
79.11.let the *sighing* of the prisoners
*Isa.*21.2.all the *sighing* thereof haue
35.10.sorrow and *sighing* shall flee

Sight.

*Gen.*21.11. grieuous in Abrahams *sight*
12.not be grieuous in thy *sight*
23.4.my dead out of my *sight*
8.bury my dead out of my *sight*
39.21.fau.in the *sight* of the keeper
47.18.left in the *sight* of my lord
*Exod.*3.3.and see this great *sight*, why
21.in the *sight* of the Egyptians
4.30.in the *sight* of the people
7.20.in the *sight* of Pharaoh
in the *sight* of his seruants
9.8.in the *sight* of Pharaoh
11.3.in the *sight* of the Egyptians
in the *sight* of Phar.seruants
12.36.in the *sight* of the Egyptians
15.26.that which is right in his *sight*
17.6. in the *sight* of the Elders of Isr.
19.11.in the *sight* of all the people
24.17.in the *sight* of the glory of the
40.38. in the *sight* of all the house of
*Leuit.*13.37. shalbe in his *sight* at a stay
14.37.which in *sight* are lower than
25.53.rigour ouer him in thy *sight*
*Num.*3.4.in the *sight* of Aaron their
13.33.in our *sight* as grashoppers
so were we in their *sight*
20.27.in the *sight* of all the congreg.
25.6.in the *sight* of Moses, and in
the *sight* of all the congreg.
32.13. euill in the *sight* of the Lord
33.3.in the *sight* of all the Egyptians
*Deut.*4.6.in the *sight* of the nations
25.euill in the *sight* of the Lord
37.brought thee out in his *sight*
9.18. wickedly in the *sight* of the Lo.
28.34.for the *sight* of thine eyes
So Verse 67.
31.7. in the *sight* of all Israel
29.euill in the *sight* of the Lord
34.12.in the *sight* of all Israel
So *Iosh.*3.7.& 4.14.
*Iosh.*23.5. from out of your *sight*
24.17.great signes in our *sight*
*Iudg.*6.21.departed out of his *sight*
1.*Sam.*12.17.done in the *sight* of the L.
15.17.little

15.17.little in thine own *sight*
18.5.in the *sight* of all the people
in the *sight* of all Sauls seruants
29.6.in the host is good in my *sight*
9.thou art good in my *sight*, as an
2 *Sam.*6.22.base in mine owne *sight*
7.9.enemies out of thy *sight*
19.2 small thing in thy *sight* O L.
12.11.in the *sight* of this Sunne
13.6.a couple of cakes in my *sight*
8.made cakes in his *sight*, and did
16.22.went in—in the *sight* of all Isr.
22.25.cleanneſſe in his eye *sight*
1 *Kin.*8.25.a man in my *sight* to sit
9.7.house—will I cast out of my *sight*
16.7.that he did in the *sight* of the
2 *Kin.*1.13.be precious in thy *sight*
3.18.a light thing in the *sight* of the
17.18.remoū'd them out of his *sight*
20.cast them out of his *sight*
23.remoū'd Israel out of his *sight*
20.3.that which is good in thy *sight*
23.27.remoue Iudah out of my *sight*
24.3.to remoue them out of his *sight*
1 *Chro.*22.8.vpon the earth in my *sight*
28.8.in the *sight* of all Israel. So
Chapter 29.25.
2 *Chro.*7.20.will I cast out of my *sight*
32.22.in the *sight* of all nations
Ezra 9.9.in the *sight* of the Ks. of Persia
*Neh.*1.11.mercy in the *sight* of this man
8.5.in the *sight* of all the people
*Est.*2.15.fauour in the *sight* of all them
Iob 15.15.are not cleane in his *sight*
18.3.and reputed vile in your *sight*?
19.15.I am an aliant in their *sight*
21.8.seed is established in their *sight*
25.5.stars are not pure in his *sight*
34.26.in the open *sight* of others
41.9.down, euen at the *sight* of him
*Psal.*5.5.shall not stand in thy *sight*
9.19 heathen be iudged in thy *sight*
10.5.far aboue his *sight*: as for
19.14.be acceptable in thy *sight*
72.14.shal their bloud be in his *sight*
76.7.who may stand in thy *sight*
78.12.in the *sight* of their fathers
79.10.among the heathē in our *sight*
90.4.a thousand years in thy *sight*
98.2.in the *sight* of the heathen
101.7.shall not tarry in my *sight*
116.15.precious in the *sight* of the L.
143.2.for in thy *sight* shal no man
*Pro.*1.17.spread in the *sight* of any bird
3.4.in the *sight* of God and man
4.3.only, in the *sight* of my mother
*Eccles.*2.26.that is good in his *sight*
6.9.better is the *sight* of the eyes
11.9.in the *sight* of thine eyes
Isay 5.21.prudent in their own *sight*
11.3.after the *sight* of his eyes
26.17.so haue we been in thy *sight*
38.3.that which is good in thy *sight*
43.4.wast precious in my *sight*
*Ier.*4.1.abomsinations out of my *sight*
7.15.Ile cast you out of my *sight*
15.1.cast them out of my *sight*
18.23.out their sin from thy *sight*
19.10.in the *sight* of the men
32.12.in the *sight* of Hanameel mine
34.15.had done right in my *sight*
43.9.in the *sight* of the men of Iudah
51.24.done in Zion in your *sight*
*Ezek.*4.12.out of man in their *sight*
5.8.in the *sight* of the nations
14.in the *sight* of all that passe by
10.2.and he went in my *sight*
19.from the earth in my *sight*
12.3.to another place in their *sight*
4.goe forth at euen in their *sight*
6.in their *sight* shalt thou beare it
7.on my moulder in their *sight*
16.41.in the *sight* of women
20.14.in whose *sight* I brought them
22.in the *sight* of the heathen
43.your selues in your own *sight*
21.23.a false diuination in their *sight*
28.18.in the *sight* of all them that
25.in the *sight* of the heathen
36.31.your selues in your own *sight*
34.in the *sight* of all that passed by
39.27.in the *sight* of many nations
43.11.write it in their *sight* that
*Dan.*4.20.the *sight* thereof to all the
*Hos.*2.2.her whoredoms out of my *sight*
10.in the *sight* of her louers
6.2.we shall liue in his *sight*
Amos 9.3.they be hid from my *sight*
Ionas 2.4.I am cast out of thy *sight*
*Mal.*2.17.is good in the *sight* of the Lo.
*Mat.*11.26.it seemed good in thy *sight*
Luke 1.15.great in the *sight* of the Lo.
7.21.that were blind he gaue *sight*
15.21.against heauen & in thy *sight*
16.15.is abomination in the *sight* of
18.41.that I may receiue my *sight*
So *Mar.*10.51. See *Mat.*20.34.
42.receiue thy *sight*, thy faith
43.immediatly he receiued his *s.*
23.48.came together to that *sight*
24.31.vanished out of their *sight*
Acts 4.19.it be right in the *sight* of God
7.31.he wondred at the *sight*, and
9.9.was three dayes without *sight*
12.that he might receiue his *sight*
10.31.in remembrance in the *sight*
22.13.broth. Saul receiue thy *sight*
*Rō.*3.20.no flesh be iustified in his *sight*
12.17.honest in the *sight* of all men
2 *Cor.*2.17.as of God in the *sight* of G.
5.7.we walke by faith, & not by *sight*
7.12.our care for you in the *sight* of
8.21.not only in the *sight* of the Lo.
but in the *sight* of men
*Gal.*3.11.by the law in the *sight* of G.
*Col.*1.22.& vnreprouable in his *sight*
1 *Thes.*1.3.in the *sight* of God, & our
1 *Tim.*6.13.I charge thee in the *sight* of
*Heb.*4.13.that is not manifest in his *s.*
12.21.so terrible was the *sight*, that
13.21.which is well-pleas. in his *sight*
*Iam.*4.10.your selues in the *sight* of G.
1 *Pet.*3.4.which is in the *sight* of God
1 *Iohn*3.22.which are pleas. in his *sight*
*Rev.*13.13.on the earth in the *sight* of
14.had power to do in the *sight* of
See the words Guift, Finde grace, Find fauour, & Right.

Sigionoth.

*Hab.*3.1.a prayer—vpon *Sigionoth*

Signe.

*Exod.*4.8.the voice of the first *signe*
the voice of the latter *signe*
8.23.to morrow shall this *signe* be
13.9.it shalbe for a *signe* vnto thee
31.13.it is a *signe* between me and
So Verse 17.
*Num.*16.38.a *signe* to the childr. of Isra.
26.10.and they become a *signe*
*Deut.*6.8.for a *signe* vpon thy hand
11.18.for a *signe* vpon your hand
13.1.and giueth thee a *signe*, or a
2.and the *signe* or the wonder
28.46.for a *signe*, and for a wonder
*Iosh.*4.6.that this may be a *signe* among
*Iudg.*6.17.shew me a *signe* that thou
20.38.an appointed *signe* betweene
1 *Sam.*2.34.and this shalbe a *signe*
14.10.this shalbe a *signe* vnto vs
2 *Kin.*19.29.this shalbe a *signe* vnto
20.8.what shalbe the *signe* that the
9.this *signe* shalt thou haue
2 *Chro.*32.24.and he gaue him a *signe*
Isay 7.11.aske thee a *signe* of the Lord
19.20.it shalbe for a *signe*, and for
37.30.this shalbe a *signe* to thee
38.7.this shalbe a *signe* to thee
22.what is the *signe* that I shall
55.13.for an euerlasting *signe* that
66.19.Ile set a *signe* among them
*Ier.*6.1.set vp a *signe* of fire in &c.
44.29.this shalbe a *signe* to you
*Ezek.*4.3.this shalbe a *signe* to the land
12.6.I haue set thee for a *signe*
11.say, I am your *signe*, like as
20.20.shalbe a *signe* betweene me
24.24.thus Ezekiel is to you a *signe*
27.thou shalt be a *signe* to them
39.15.set vp a *signe* by it, till the
*Mat.*12.38.we would see a *signe* from
39.seeketh after a *signe*,
and there shall no *signe* be
So Chap.16.4.
16.1.would shew them a *signe* from
4.seeketh after a *signe*, and there
shal no *signe* be giuen, but the
signe of the Prophet Ionas
See *Mar.*8.11. *Luke* 12.54.
24.3.what shalbe the *signe* of thy
30.the *signe* of the Son of man in
26.48.gaue them a *signe*, saying
Luke 2.12.this shalbe a *signe* vnto you
34.for a *signe* which shalbe
11.16.sought of him a *signe* from
Iohn 2.18.what *signe* shewest thou
So Chapter 6.30.
Acts 28.11.whose *signe* was Castor and
*Rom.*4.11.receiued the *signe* of circum.
1 *Cor.*1.22.the Iewes require a *signe*
14.22.wherefore tongues are for a *signe*
*Rev.*15.1.

*Reu.*15.1.I ſaw another *ſigne* in heauen
See the word **Miracle.**

Signes.

*Exod.*4.9.beleeue theſe two *ſignes*
17.wherwith thou ſhalt do *ſignes*
28.and all the *ſignes* which he had
30.and did the *ſignes* in the ſight
7.3.and multiply my *ſignes* and my
10.1.that I might ſhew my *ſignes*
*Num.*14.11.all the *ſignes* which I haue
*Deut.*4.34.by *ſignes*, and by wonders
6.22.and the Lord ſhewes *ſignes*
7.19.the *ſignes* and the wonders
26.8.with *ſignes* and with wonders
29.3.the *ſignes* and thoſe great
34.11.all the *ſignes* and the wonders
*Ioſh.*24.17.great *ſignes* in your ſight
1 *Sam.*10.7.when theſe *ſignes* are come
9.all theſe *ſignes* came to paſſe
*Neh.*9.10.ſhewedſt *ſignes* and wonders
*Pſal.*74.4.their enſignes for *ſignes*
9.we ſee not our *ſignes*, there is
78.43.had wrought his *ſignes* in
105.27.they ſhewed his *ſignes*
Iſay 8.18.for *ſignes* and for wonders
*Ier.*10.2.at the *ſignes* of heauen
32.20.haſt ſet *ſignes* and wonders
21.with *ſignes* & with wonders
Dan 4.2.to ſhew the *ſignes* & wonders
3.how great are his *ſignes*? and
6.27.worketh *ſignes* and wonders
*Mat.*16.3.diſcern the *ſigns* of the times?
24.24.ſhal ſhew great *ſignes* and
*Mar.*16.17.thoſe *ſignes* ſhall follow
20.with *ſignes* following. Amen
Luke 1.62.they made *ſignes* to his fath.
21.25.there ſhalbe *ſignes* in the Sun
Iohn 4.48.except ye ſee *ſignes* and
30.20.many other *ſignes*—did Ieſus
Acts 2.19.& *ſignes* in the earth beneath
22.and *ſignes* which God did
43.many wonders & *ſignes* were
4.30.that *ſignes* and wonders may
7.36.had ſhewed wonders & *ſignes*
8.13.beholding the miracles & *ſignes*
14.3.granted *ſignes* and wonders
*Rom.*15.19.mighty *ſignes* and wonders
2 *Cor.*12.12.truly the *ſignes* of an Apoſt.
in *ſignes* and wonders and
2 *Theſ.*2.9.and *ſignes* & lying wonders
*Heb.*2.4.with *ſignes* and wonders
See the word **Miracles.**

Signe &c.

*Dan.*6.1.and *ſigne* the writing, that it
9.Darius *ſigned* the writing, and
10.that the writing was *ſigned*
12.haſt thou not *ſigned* a decree
13.the decree that thou haſt *ſigned*

Signet.

*Gen.*38.18.thy *ſignet*, and thy bracelets
25.the *ſignet* and bracelets
*Exod.*28.21.engrauings of a *ſignet*
*Ier.*22.24.weare the *ſignet* vpon my
*Dan.*6.17.ſealed it with his own *ſignet*
with the *ſignes* of his Lords
*Hag.*2.23.will make thee as a *ſignet*

Signets.

*Exod.*39.6.as *ſignets* are grauen

Signification.

1 *Cor.*14.10.are without *ſignification*
Verſe 9. See the *Margin.*

Signifie.

Acts 21.26.to *ſignifie* the accompliſhm.
23.15.*ſignifie* to the chiefe captaine
25.27.and not to *ſignifie* the crimes
1 *Pet.*1.11.which was in them did *ſigni.*

Signified &c.

Acts 11.28.and *ſignified* by the Spirit
*Heb.*12.27.*ſignifieth* the remouing
*Reu.*1.1.he ſent and *ſignified* it by his

Signifying.

Iohn 12.33.*ſignifying* what death he
So Chapter 18.32.
21.19.*ſignifying* by what death
*Heb.*9.8.the H. Ghoſt this *ſignifying*

Sihon.

*Num.*21.21.ſent meſſengers to *Sihon*
23.*Sihon* would not ſuffer Iſrael
Sihon gathered all his
28.from the city of *Sihon*: it
29.to *Sihon* Ki. of the Amorites
34.as thou didſt vnto *Sihon*
*Deut.*1.4.after he had ſlaine *Sihon*
2.24.giuen into the hand of *Sihon*
26.vnto *Sihon* King of Heſhbon
31.I haue begun to giue *Sihon*
32.then *Sihon* came out againſt
3.2.as thou didſt vnto *Sihon* King
6.as we did vnto *Sihon* King of
29.7.*Sihon* King of Heſhbon
31.4.as he did to *Sihon*, and to Og
*Ioſh.*2.10.*Sihon* and Og, whom ye
9.10.to *Sihon* King of Heſhbon
12.2.*Sihon* King of the Amorites
So *Pſal.*135.11. & 136.19.
5.the border of *Sihon* Ki. of Heſh.
13.10.all the cities of *Sihon* King of
21.all the kingdome of *Sihon* K.
*Iudg.*11.19.ſent meſſengers to *Sihon*
20.*Sihon* truſted not Iſrael
Sihon gathered all his
*Neh.*9.21.poſſeſſed the land of *Sihon*
*Ier.*48.45.from the midſt of *Sihon*
See the word **Amorites.**

Shor.

*Ioſh.*13.3.from *Sihor* which is before
Iſay 23.3.the ſeed of *Sihor*, the
*Ier.*2.18.to drinke the waters of *Sihor*

Silas.

Acts 15.22. Barſabas, and *Silas* chiefe
27.Iudas and *Silas* who ſhall
34.it pleaſed *Silas* to abide
16.19.they caught Paul and *Silas*
25.Paul and *Silas* prayed, and
29.fel down before Paul & *Silas*
17.4.& conſorted with Paul & *Silas*
10.ſent away Paul & *Silas* by
14.*Silas* and Timotheus abode
15.a command went to *Silas* and
18.5.when *Silas* and Timotheus

Silence.

*Iudg.*5.19.who ſaid, keep *ſilence*
Iob 4.16.there was *ſilence*, and I
29.21.kept *ſilence* at my counſell
31.34.I kept *ſilence*, and went not
*Pſal.*31.17.lying lips be put to *ſilence*
32.3.when I kept *ſilence*, my bones
35.22.O Lord keep not *ſilence*
39.2.I was dumb with *ſilence*, I
50.3.come, and ſhall not keep *ſilence*
21.and I kept *ſilence*: thou &c.
83.1.keep not thou *ſilence* O God
115.17.that goe downe into *ſilence*
*Eccleſ.*3.7.a time to keep *ſilence*, and
Iſay 15.1.waſte, and brought to *ſilence*
41.1.keep *ſilence* before me ô Ilands
62.6.of the Lord keep not *ſilence*
65.6.I will not keep *ſilence*, but
*Ier.*8.14.our G. hath put vs to *ſilence*
*Lam.*2.10.and keep *ſilence*: they haue
3.28.and keepeth *ſilence*, becauſe
Amos 5.13.the prudent ſhal keep *ſilence*
8.3.caſt them forth with *ſilence*
*Hab.*2.20.all the earth keep *ſilence*
*Mat.*22.34.put the Sadduces to *ſilence*
*Act.*15.12.all the multitude kept *ſilence*
21.40.there was made a great *ſilen.*
22.2.they kept the more *ſilence*
1 *Cor.*14.28.let him keepe *ſilence* in the
34.let your women keep *ſilence*
1 *Tim.*2.11.let the woman learn *ſilence*
12.ouer the man, but to bee in *ſil.*
1 *Pet.*2.15.ye may put to *ſilence* the
*Reu.*8.1.there was *ſilence* in heauen

Silent.

1 *Sam.*2.9.the wicked ſhalbe *ſilent* in
*Pſal.*22.2.I cry, and am not *ſilent*
28.1.be not *ſilent* to me
leſt if thou be *ſilent*
30.12.and not be *ſilent* O Lord my
31.17.let them be *ſilent* in the graue
Iſay 47.5.ſit thou *ſilent*, and get thee
*Ier.*8.14.let vs be *ſilent* there: for the
*Zech.*2.13.be *ſilent* O all fleſh before

Silicia. See the word **Syria.**

Silke.

*Pro.*31.22.is *ſilke* and purple
*Ezek.*16.10.I couered thee with *ſilke*
13.of fine linnen and *ſilke*

Silla.

2 *Kin.*12.20.which goeth down to *Silla*

Silly.

Iob 5.1.enuy ſlayeth the *ſilly* one
*Hoſ.*7.11.is like a *ſilly* doue
2 *Tim.*3.6.lead captiue *ſilly* women
See the word **Simple.**

Siloah &c.

*Neh.*3.15.of the poole of *Siloah*
Iohn 9.7.in the poole of *Siloam*

Silos.

Luke 13.4.the tower in *Siloa*

Siloh.

*Ier.*41.5.from *Siloh* and Samaria

Siluer.

*Gen.*13.2.rich—in *ſiluer* and in gold
24.35.and *ſiluer* and gold and
53.brought forth iewels of *ſiluer*
44.8.ſteale out—*ſiluer* or gold
45.22.three hundred pieces of *ſiluer*
*Exod.*3.22.

*Exod.*3.22. iewels of *ſiluer*. See Chapt. 11.2.& 12.35.
20.23.not make—gods of *ſiluer*
25.3.gold and *ſiluer* and braſſe. See Chapt.31.4.& 35.5.24-32.
*Num.*10.2.make thee 2.trumpets of *ſiluer*
22.18.his houſe full of *ſiluer* & gold So Chapter 24.13.
*Deut.*7.25.ſhalt not deſire the *ſiluer* or
8.13.thy *ſiluer* & gold is multiplied
17.17 to himſelfe *ſiluer* and gold
22.29.fifty ſhekels of *ſiluer*, and the
29.17.ſtone, *ſiluer* and gold, which
*Ioſh.*6.19.but all the *ſiluer* and gold
24.only the *ſiluer* and the gold
7.21.two hundred ſhekels of *ſiluer* and *ſiluer* vnder it
22.tent, and the *ſiluer* vnder it
22.8.with *ſiluer* and gold, & with
24.32.for an hundred pieces of *ſiluer*
*Iudg.*17.2.the 1100.ſhekels of *ſiluer*
1 *Sam.*2.36.for a piece of *ſiluer*
2 *Sam.*8.10.with him veſſels of *ſiluer*
11.with the *ſiluer* and gold that
18.12.a thouſand ſhekels of *ſiluer*
21.4.we will haue no *ſiluer* and gold
1 *Kin.*7.51.dedicated the *ſiluer* & gold
10.21.none were of *ſiluer*, it was
22.bringing gold and *ſiluer*
27.made to be—*ſiluer* as ſtones
29.for 600.ſhekels of *ſiluer*
15.15.*ſiluer*, and gold, and veſſels
18.took all the *ſiluer* and gold
19.2 preſent of *ſiluer* and gold
16.24.for two talents of *ſiluer*
20.3.thy *ſiluer* and thy gold is mine
5.deliuer me thy *ſiluer* and gold
7.for my *ſiluer* and for my gold
39.thou ſhalt pay a talent of *ſiluer*
2 *Kin.*5.5.ten talents of *ſiluer* and
22.2 talent of *ſiluer*, and two
23.bound two talents of *ſiluer*
6.25.for eighty pieces of *ſiluer* for fiue pieces of *ſiluer*
7.8.carried thence *ſiluer* and gold
12.13.bowles of *ſiluer*, ſnuffers
14.14.took all the gold and *ſiluer*
15.19.a thouſand talents of *ſiluer*
16.8.Ahaz took the *ſiluer* and gold
18.14.three hundred talent of *ſiluer*
20.13.the *ſiluer* and the gold
22.4.that he may ſumme the *ſiluer*
23.33.of an hundred talents of *ſiluer*
35.gaue the *ſiluer* and gold he exacted the *ſiluer* and gold
25.15.and of *ſiluer*, in *ſiluer*
1 *Chro.*28.14.*ſiluer* for all inſtruments
15.the candleſticks of *ſiluer*
16.and likewiſe *ſiluer*, for the tables of *ſiluer*
17.for euery baſin of *ſiluer*
29.2. *ſiluer* for things of *ſiluer*. So Verſe 5.
2 *Chro.*1.15.the king made *ſiluer* & gold
5.1.the *ſiluer* and the gold, and all
9.20.none were of *ſiluer*, it was
21.bringing gold and *ſiluer*
27.made *ſiluer*—as ſtones, and
15.18.*ſiluer* and gold, and veſſels
16.2.brought out *ſiluer* and gold
3.I haue ſent thee *ſiluer* and gold
21.3.great gifts of *ſiluer* and gold
27.5.and hundred talents of *ſiluer*
36.3.in an hundred talents of *ſiluer*
Ezra 1.4.helpe him with *ſiluer* & gold
6.with veſſels of *ſiluer*
9.a thouſand chargers of *ſiluer*
6.5.of the golden and *ſiluer* veſſels
7.15.carry the *ſiluer* and gold
16.all the *ſiluer* & gold that thou
18.with the reſt of the *ſiluer* & gold
22.an 100.talents of *ſiluer*
8.25.weighed the *ſiluer* and the gold
26. 600.and 50.talents of *ſiluer*
30.the weight of the *ſiluer* & gold
33.the *ſiluer* and the gold and the
*Eſt.*1.6.*ſiluer* rings—the beds were of gold and *ſiluer*
3.9.ten thouſand talents of *ſiluer*
11.the *ſiluer* is giuen to thee
Iob 3.15.filled their houſes with *ſiluer*
22.25.ſhalt haue plenty of *ſiluer*
27.16.though he heape vp *ſiluer* as
17.ſhall diuide the *ſiluer*
28.1.there is a veine of *ſiluer*
15.nor ſhall *ſiluer* be weighed
*Pſal.*12.6.as *ſiluer* tried in a furnace
66.10.tried vs, as *ſiluer* is tried
68.13.couered with *ſiluer*, and her
30.himſelfe with pieces of *ſiluer*
105.37.alſo with *ſiluer* and gold
115.4.are *ſiluer* and gold, the worke
119.72.thouſands of gold and *ſiluer*
135.15.are *ſiluer* and gold, the work
*Pro.*2.4.ſeekeſt her as *ſiluer*, and
3.14.than merchandiſe of *ſiluer*
8.10.inſtruction and not *ſiluer*
19.reuenue than choiſe *ſiluer*
16.16.rather to be choſen than *ſiluer*
17.3.the fining pot is for *ſiluer*
22.1.rather than *ſiluer* and gold
25.4.take the droſſe from the *ſiluer*
11.of gold in pictures of *ſiluer*
26.23 couered with *ſiluer* droſſe
*Eccleſ.*2.8.I gathered me *ſiluer* & gold
5.10.he that loueth *ſiluer* ſhal not be ſatisfied with *ſiluer*
12.6.or euer the *ſiluer* cord be looſed
*Cant.*1.11.of gold with ſtuds of *ſiluer*
8.9.build vpon her a palace of *ſiluer*
Iſay 1.22.thy *ſiluer* is become droſſe
2.7.full of *ſiluer* and gold, nor is
13.17.ſhal not regard *ſiluer*, and as
30.22.thy grauen images of *ſiluer*
39.2.the *ſiluer*, and the gold, and the
40.19.and caſteth *ſiluer* chaines
46.6.weigh *ſiluer* in the ballance
48.10.but not with *ſiluer*, I haue
60.9.their *ſiluer* & their gold, with
17.for iron I le bring *ſiluer*, and
*Ier.*6.33.reprobate *ſiluer* ſhall men call
10.4.they decke it with *ſiluer* & with
9.*ſiluer* ſpread into plates is
52.19.that which was of *ſiluer*, in *ſiluer*
*Ezek.*7.19.caſt their *ſiluer* in the ſtreets their *ſiluer* and their gold
16.13.decked with gold and *ſiluer*
17.of my gold and of my *ſiluer*
22.18.are euen the droſſe of *ſiluer*
20.as they gather *ſiluer* and braſſe
22 as *ſiluer* is melted in the
*Dan.*2.32.his armes of *ſiluer*, his belly
45.the braſſe, the clay, the *ſiluer*
5.2.the golden and *ſiluer* veſſels
4.the gods of gold and *ſiluer*. So Verſe 23.
11.8.veſſels of *ſiluer* and gold
38.ſhal honour with gold & *ſiluer*.
43.ouer treaſures of gold & *ſiluer*
*Hoſ.*3.2.for fiftreene pieces of *ſiluer*
9.6.pleaſant places for their *ſiluer*
13.2.molten images of *ſiluer*
Ioel 3.5.ye haue taken my *ſiluer*, and
Amos 2.6.ſold the righteous for *ſiluer*
8.6.may buy the poore for *ſiluer*
*Nah.*2.9.take ye the ſpoile of *ſiluer*
*Hab.*2.19.laid ouer with gold & *ſiluer*
*Zeph.*1.11.all they that beare *ſiluer*
18.their *ſiluer* nor their gold ſhal
*Hag.*2.8.the *ſiluer* is mine, and the
*Zech.*6.11.take *ſiluer* and gold, and
9.3.heape vp *ſiluer* as the duſt
13.9.will refine them as *ſiluer*
14.14.gold and *ſiluer* and apparell
*Mal.*3.3.a refiner and purifier of *ſiluer* and purge them as gold & *ſiluer*
Acts 19.24.which made *ſiluer* ſhrines

See the words **Gold**, **Pieces**, **Talents** & **Veſſels**.

Siluer-bowle &c.

*Num.*7.13.one *ſiluer* charger &c. one *ſiluer* bowle &c.

Siluerlings.

Iſay 7.23.at a thouſand *ſiluerlings*, it

Symeon.

*Gen.*29.33.called his name *Symeon*
34.30.Iacob ſaid to *Symeon* and
42.24.took from them *Symeon*
36.*Symeon* is not, and ye will
43.23.and he brought *Symeon* out
46.10.and the ſons of *Symeon* &c.
49.5.Reuben and *Symeon* are &c.
*Num.*1.6.of *Symeon*, Shelumiel the ſon
22.of the child. of *Symeon* by their
23.of the tribe of *Symeon* were
13.5.of the tribe of *Symeon*, Shaphat
26.12.the ſons of *Symeon* after their
34.20.the tribe of the child. of *Symeō*
*Ioſh.*19.1.the lot came forth to *Symeon*
8.the tribe of the childr. of *Symeon*
9.the childr. of *Symeon* had their
*Iudg.*1.3.alſo Iudah ſaid to *Symeon* *Symeon* went with him
17.Iudah went with *Symeon* his
2 *Chro.*15.9.and out of *Symeon*, for they
34.6.Ephraim and *Symeon*, euen to
*Ezek.*48.24.*Symeon* ſhal haue a portion
33.one of *Symeon*, one gate
Luke 2.25.whoſe name was *Symeon*
34.and *Symeon* bleſſed them
Acts 15.14.*Symeon* had declared how

Reu.7.7.of the trible of *Simeon* were
See the word Leui.

Simeonites.

*Num.*25.14.among the *Simeonites*
26.14.the families of the *Simeonites*

Similitude &c.

*Num.*12.8.the *similitude* of the Lord
*Deut.*4.15.no manner of *similitude*
16.the *similitude* of any figure
2 *Chro.*4.3.the *similitude* of oxen
*Psal.*106.20.into the *similitude* of an
144.12.after the *similitude* of a
*Dā.*10.16.like the *similitude* of the sons
*Hos.*12.10.and vsed *similitudes*, by the
*Rō.*5.14.not sinned after the *similitude*
*Heb.*7.15.after the *sim.* of Melchisedech
*Iam.*3.9.made after the *similitude* of G.
See the word Likeneſſe.

Simon &c.

*Mat.*4.18.*Simon* called Peter, and
10.2.*Simon*, who is called Peter
4.*Simon* the Canaanite. So
Marke 3.18.
13.55.Ioſes, & *Simon*, and Iudas ?
16.16.and *Simon* Peter anſwered
17.bleſſ. art thou *Simon* Bar-Iona
26.6.in the houſe of *Simon* the leper
27.32.of Cyrene, *Simon* by name
*Mar.*1.16.he ſaw *Simon* and Andrew
29.into the houſe of *Simon* and
36.and *Simon* and they that were
14.37.to Peter, *Simon* ſleepeſt thou?
15.21.& they compelled one *Simon*
Luke 4.38.& entred into *Simons* houſe
and *Simons* wiues mother
5.3.of the ſhips which was *Simons*
4.he ſaid to *Simon*, lanch out
6.14.*Simon*, whom he alſo called
15.and *Simon* called Zelotes
7.40.*Simon*, I haue ſomewhat to
43.*Simon* anſwered and ſaid
22.31.*Simon, Simon*, behold
Iohn 1.40.Andrew *Simon* Peters broth.
6.68.then *Simon* Peter anſwered
12.4.*Simons* ſon. See Chapt.13.26.
18.10.*Simon* Peter hauing a
20.2.and comes to *Simon* Peter
6.then commeth *Simon* Peter
21.2.there were together *Simon* Pe.
3.*Simon* Peter ſaith to them, I
7.now when *Simon* Peter heard
11.*Simon* Peter went vp, and
15.Ieſus ſaith to *Simon* Peter
Simon, ſon of Ionas, loueſt thou
So Verſ.16.17.
Acts 1.13.and *Simon* Zelotes, & Iudas
8.9.a certaine man called *Simon*
13.*Simon* himſelfe beleeued alſo
18.when *Simon* ſaw that through
24.then anſwered *Simon* and ſaid
10.6.with one *Simon* a Tanner
2 *Pet.*1.1.*Simon* Peter a ſeruant and

Simple.

*Pſal.*19.7.making wiſe the *ſimple*
116.6.the L. preſerueth the *ſimple*
119.130.vnderſtanding to the *ſimple*
*Pro.*1.4.to giue ſubtlety to the *ſimple*
22.how long, ye *ſimple* ones
32.turning away of the *ſimple*
7.7.behold among the *ſimple* ones
8.5.O ye *ſimple*, vnderſtand
9.4.who ſo is *ſimple*, let him
13.ſhe is *ſimple*, and knowes &c.
14.15.the *ſimple* beleeueth euery
18.the *ſimple* inherit folly
19.25.and the *ſimple* will beware
21.11.the *ſimple* is made wiſe
22.3.the *ſimple* paſſe on, and are
*Ezek.*45.20.and for him that is *ſimple*
*Rom.*16.19.*ſimple* concerning euill
See the word Silly.

Simplicitie.

*Pro.*1.22.will ye loue *ſimplicity* ? and
*Rom.*12.8.let him do it with *ſimplicity*
2 *Cor.*1.12.that in *ſimplicity* and godly
11.3.from the *ſimplicity* that is in

Sin.

*Exod.*16.1.to the wilderneſſe of *Sin*
17.1.from the wilderneſſe of *Sin*
*Num.*33.11.in the wilderneſſe of *Sin*
*Ezek.*30.15.my fury vpon *Sin*
16.*Sin* ſhal haue great paine

Sinai.

*Exod.*16.1.between Elim and *Sinai*
19.1.into the wilderneſſe of *Sinai*
2.come to the deſert of *Sinai*
20.down vpon the mount of *Sinai*
*Leuit.*7.38.in mount *Sinai*
in the wilderneſſe of *Sinai*
25.1.ſpake to Moſes in mount *Sinai*
27.34.the childr. of Iſr. in mount *Si.*
*Num.*1.1.the wilderneſſe of *Sinai*
So Ver.19.Chap.3.4.& 9.1.5.&
10.12.& 26.64.& 33.15.
*Deut.*33.2.the Lord came from *Sinai*
*Iudg.*5.5.euen that *Sinai* from before
*Neh.*9.13.down vpon mount *Sinai*
*Pſal.*68.8.euen *Sinai* it ſelf was moued
17.among them as in *Sinai*
See the word Mount.

Sincere &c.

*Iudg.*9.16.done truly and *ſincerely*
19.dealt truly and *ſincerely*
*Phil.*1.10.that ye may be *ſincere* and
16.preach—not *ſincerely*
1 *Pet.*2.2.deſire the *ſincere* milke of

Sincerity.

*Ioſh.*24.14.ſerue him in *ſinceritie*, & in
1 *Cor.*5.8.bread of *ſincerity* and truth
2 *Cor.*1.12.ſimplicity & godly *ſincerity*
2.17.but as of *ſincerity*, but as of
*Tit.*2.7.ſhewing—grauity, *ſincerity*

Sinewes.

Iob 10.11.with bones and *ſinewes*
30.17.my *ſinewes* take no reſt
40.17.the *ſinewes* of his ſtones
*Ezek.*37.6.Ile lay *ſinewes* vpon you
8.the *ſinewes* of the fleſh came
See the word Synew

Sing.

*Exod.*15.1.Ile *ſing* vnto the Lord : for
21.*ſing* ye to the Lord ; for hee is
32.31.but the noiſe of them that *ſing*
*Num.*21.17.O well, *ſing* ye vnto it
*Judg.*5.3.Ile *ſing* vnto the Lord, Ile
ſing praiſe to the Lord God
1 *Sam.*21.11.did they not *ſing* one to
1 *Chro.*16.9.*ſing* vnto him
ſing Pſalmes vnto him
23.*ſing* vnto the Lord all the
33.the trees of the wood *ſing*
2 *Chro.*20.22.they began to *ſing* praiſe
23.13.ſuch as taught to *ſing* praiſe
*Pſal.*13.6.Ile *ſing* vnto the Lord &c.
21.13.ſo will we *ſing*, and praiſe
30.4.*ſing* vnto the Lord, O ye
33.2.*ſing* vnto him with Pſalmes
3.*ſing* vnto him a new ſong ; play
51.14.thal *ſing* aloud of thy right.
57.9.I wil *ſing* vnto thee among
59.16.I wil *ſing* of thy power : yea
17.thee, O my ſtrength wil I *ſing*
65.13.ſhout for ioy, they alſo *ſing*
66.2.*ſing* forth the honour of his
4.and ſhall *ſing* vnto thee, they
ſhall *ſing* to thy name
68.4.*ſing* vnto God. So Verſe 32.
71.23.when I *ſing* vnto thee : and
81.1.*ſing* aloud vnto God our
95.1.let vs *ſing* vnto the Lord, let
96.1.O *ſing* vnto the Lord
ſing vnto the Lord
So Verſ.2. & *Pſal.*98.1.5.
110.1.I will *ſing* mercy and iudgem.
to thee O Lord will I *ſing*
104.12.*ſing* among the branches
33.I will *ſing* vnto the Lord as
105.2.*ſing* vnto him, *ſing* Pſalmes
137.3.*ſing* vs one of the ſongs of Z.
4.how ſhall we *ſing* the Lords
138.5.they ſhal *ſing* in the wayes
145.7.ſhal *ſing* of thy righteouſneſſe
Iſay 5.1.now will I *ſing* to my
12.5.*ſing* vnto the Lord ; for he
23.15.ſhal Tyre *ſing* as an harlot
24.14.ſhal *ſing* for the maieſtie of
26.19.*ſing* ye that dwell in the duſt
35.6.the tongue of the dumb *ſing*
38.20.we wil *ſing* my ſongs to the
42.11.inhabitants of the rock *ſing*
49.13.*ſing* O heauen, and bee
54.1.*ſing* O barren, thou that
*Ier.*20.13.*ſing* vnto the Lord, praiſe
31.7.*ſing* with gladnes, for Iacob
12.ſhal *ſing* in the height of Zion
51.48.ſhal *ſing* for Babylon, for the
*Hoſ.*2.15.ſhal *ſing* there, as in the
*Zeph.*3.14.their voice ſhal *ſing* in the
3.14 *ſing* O daughter of Zion: ſhout
*Zech.*2.10.*ſing* and reioyce O daughter
1 *Cor.*14.15.I wil *ſing* with the ſpirit
I will *ſing* with the vnderſtanding
*Heb.*2.12.wil I *ſing* praiſe vnto thee
*Iam.*5.13.let him *ſing* Pſalmes
*Reu.*15.3.they *ſing* the ſong of Moſes
See the word Praiſe &c.

Singed.

*Dan.*3.27.not an haire—*ſinged*, nor

Singer.

1 *Chro.*6.33.Heman a *ſinger*, the ſon
*Hab.*3.19.to the chiefe *ſinger* on my

Singers.

Singers.

1 *Kin.*10.12.and Psalteries for *singers*
1 *Chro* 9.33.these are the *singers*,chiefe
15.19.the *singers*,Heman,Asaph
27.8.the *singers*—with the *singers*
2 *Chro.*5.13.and *singers* were as one
9.11.and Psaltery for *singers*,
20.21.he appointed *singers* vnto the
23.13.also the *singers* with instrum.
29.28.and the *singers* sang
35.15.the *singers* the sons of Asaph
Ezra 2.41.the *singers*,the children of
70.the *singers* and the porters
See Chapt.7.7.24. *Nehem.*7.1.
& 10.39. & 12.45.
*Neh.*11.22.*singers* were ouer the busines
23.should be for the *singers*
12.46.were chiefe of the *singers*
47.the portions of the *singers*
*Psal.*68.25.the *singers* went before,the
87.7.as wel the *singers* as the players
*Eccles.*2.8.I gate me men—*singers*
*Ezek.*40.44.the chambers of the *singers*

Singing.

1 *Sam.*18.6.*singing* and dancing, to
2 *Sam.*19.35.of *singing* men,
and *singing* women
1 *Chro.*6.32.with *singing*, vntill Solom.
13.8.with *singing* and with harps
2 *Chro.*23.18.and with *singing*
Ezra 2.65.two hundred *singing* men
*Neh.*7.67.*singing* men & *singing* women
12.27.and with *singing*,with cymb.
*Psal.*100.2.his presence with *singing*
126.2.our tongue with *singing*
*Cant.*2.12.the *singing* of birds is come
Isay 14.7.they breake forth into *singing*
16.10.there shalbe no *singing*,nor
35.2.reioyce with ioy and *singing*
48.20.with a voice of *singing* &c.
49.13.breake forth into *singing*,O
51.11.and come with *singing* to Zion
54.1.breake forth into *singing*,and
55.12.shal breake forth into *singing*
*Zeph.*3.17.he wil ioy ouer thee with *sin.*
*Ephes.*5.19.*singing* and making melody
*Col.*3.16.*singing* with grace in your

Single &c.

*Mat.*6.22.if—thine eye bee *single*
Luke 11.34.when thine eye is *single*
Acts 2.46.and *singlenesse* of heart
*Ephes.*6.5.in *singlenesse* of your heart
So *Colos.*3.22.

Singular.

*Leuit.*27.2.shall make a *singular* vow

Sinim.

Isay 49.12.these from the land of *Sinim*

Sinite.

1 *Chro.*1.15.Arkite, and the *Sinite*

Sinke.

*Psal.*69.2.I *sinke* in deep mire where
14.and let me not *sinke*: let me
*Ier.*51.64.thus shall Babylon *sinke*
*Mat.*14.30.and beginning to *sinke*,hee
Luke 5.7.so that they began to *sinke*
9.44.let these sayings *sinke* down

Sinne.

*Gen.*4.7.*sinne* lyeth at the doore
18.20.their *sinne* is very grieuous
20.9.my kingdome a great *sinne*?
31.36.what is my *sinne*, that thou
39.9.and *sinne* against God?
42.22.*sinne* not against the childe
*Exo.*10.17.forgiue—my *sinne* this once
20.20.your faces that ye *sinne* not
23.33.lest they make thee *sinne*
32.21.so great a *sinne* vpon them?
30.ye haue sinned a great *sinne*
31.haue sinned a great *sinne*, and
32.if thou wilt forgiue their *sinne*
34.I wil visit their *sinne* vpon
34.7.iniquity—transgression & *sinne*
*Leuit.*4.2.if a soule shal *sinne* through
3.doe *sin* according to the *sinne*
13.*sinne* through ignorance
14.when the *sin* which they haue
23.or if this *sinne* wherein he hath
26.as concerning his *sinne*
28.his *sinne* which he hath sinned
35.an atonement for his *sinne*
5.1.and if a soule *sinne*,and heare
6.for his *sinne* which he hath.
Verse 10.
13.as touching his *sinne* that he
6.16.that offreth it for his *sinne*
19.17.not suffer *sinne* vpon him
22.for his *sinne* that he hath done
22.9.lest they beare *sinne* for it
24.15.shall beare his *sinne*
*Num.*5.6.any *sinne* that men commit
7.they shall confesse their *sinne*
12.11.lay not the *sinne* vpon vs
15.27.if any soule *sinne* through
16.22.shal one man *sinne*,and wilt
18.32.and ye shall beare no *sinne*
19.9.a purification for *sinne*
17.of purification for *sinne*
27.3.dyed in his own *sinne*,and
32.23.your *sinne* wil find you out
*Deut.*9.27.wickednes nor to their *sinne*
15.9.and it be *sinne* vnto thee
19.15.or for any *sinne*
in any *sinne* that he sinneth
20.18.so should ye *sinne* against the
21.22.committed a *sinne* worthy of
24.4.not cause the land to *sinne*
15.and it be *sinne* vnto thee
16.put to death for his own *sinne*
1 *Sam.*2.17.the *sinne* of the young men
25.if one man *sinne* against
if a man *sinne* against the Lord
12.23.that I should *sinne* against the
14.33.the people *sinne* against the L.
38.wherein this *sinne* hath been
15.23.is as the *sinne* of witchcraft
25.pardon my *sinne*,and turne
19.4.let not the King *sinne* against
20.1.what is my *sinne* before thy
2 *Sam.*12.13.hath put away thy *sinne*
1 *Kin.*8.34.forgiue the *sinne* of thy
35.and turne from their *sinne*
36.and forgiue the *sinne* of thy
46.if they *sinne* against thee, for
12.30.this thing became a *sinne*: for
13.34.this thing became a *sin* vnto
14.16.who did *sinne*,and who
made Israel to *sinne*
15.26.and in his *sinne*, So Ver.34.
16.2.hast made my people—to *sinne*
19.and in his *sinne*. So Vers.26.
17.18.to call my *sinne* to remembra.
2 *Kin.*13.6.who made Israel to *sinne*
14.6.put to death for his own *sinne*
24.who made Israel to *sinne*
17.21.made them *sinne* a great *sinne*
21.17.his *sinne* which he sinned
2 *Chro.*6.22.if a man *sinne* against
36.if they *sinne* against thee
7.14.and will forgiue their *sinne*
25.4.shal dye for his own *sinne*
33.19.and all his *sinne*,and his
*Neh.*4.5.let not their *sinne* be blotted
6.13.and doe so,and *sinne*,and that
26.did not Solomon *sinne* by these
women did cause him to *sinne*
Iob 5.24.in peace—and shalt not *sinne*
10.6.and searchest after my *sinne*?
14.if I *sinne*,then thou markest
13.23.transgression and my *sinne*
20.11.of the *sinne* of his youth
31.30.suffred my mouth to *sinne*
34.37.adoes rebellion to his *sinne*
35.3.be cleansed from my *sinne*
*Psal.*4.4.stand in awe and *sinne* not
32.1.whose *sinne* is couered
5.I acknowledge *my sinne* vnto
the iniquity of my *sinne*
38.3.because of my *sinne*
18.I will be sorry for *my sinne*
39.1.that I *sinne* not with my tongue
51.2.cleanse me from my *sinne*
3.my *sinne* is euer before me
5.in *sinne* did my mother conceiue
59.3.not for my *sinne* O Lord
12.for the *sinne* of their mouth
85.2.hast couered all their *sinne*
109.7.let his prayer become *sinne*
14.let not the *sinne* of his mother
119.11.that I might not *sin* against
*Pro.*10.16.fruit of the wicked to *sinne*
19.of words wanteth not *sinne*
14.9.fooles make a mock of *sinne*
34.*sinne* is a reproach to any
20.9.I am pure from my *sinne*
21.4.plowing of the wicked is *sinne*
24.9.thought of foolishnesse is *sinne*
*Eccles.*5.6.to cause thy flesh to *sinne*
Isay 3.9.they declare their *sinne* as
5.18.and *sinne* as it were with a
6.7.away,and thy *sinne* purged
27.9.fruit,to take away his *sinne*
30.1.they may adde *sinne* to *sinne*
31.7.haue made to you for a *sinne*
53.10.his soule an offring for *sinne*
12.bare the *sinne* of many, and
*Ier.*16.10.or what is our *sinne*?
18.and their *sinne* double
17.1.the *sinne* of Iudah is written
3.thy high places for *sinne*
18.23.nor blot out their *sinne*

31.34.remember their *sin* no more
36.3.their iniquitie and their *sinne*
51.5.their land was filled with *sinne*
*Lam.*4.6.of the *sinne* of Sodome, that
*Ezek.*3.20.he shall dye in his *sinne*
21.and he doth not dye in his *sin*
18.24.in his *sinne* that he hath sinned
*Dan.*9.20.and confessing my *sinne*
and the *sinne* of my people
*Hos.*4.8.they eate vp the *sinne* of my
8.11.made many altars to *sinne*
altars shalbe to him for *sinne*
10.8.the *sinne* of Israel shalbe &c.
12.8.iniquitie in me, that were *sinne*
13.2.they *sinne* more and more
12.bound vp, his *sinne* is hid
Amos 8.14.by the *sinne* of Samaria
*Mich.*1.13.she is the beginning of *sinne*
3.8.and to Israel his *sinne*
6.7.body for the *sinne* of my soule
*Zech.*13.1.for *sinne* and for vncleanness
*Mat.*12.31.all manner of *sinne* and
18.21.how oft shall my brother *sinne*
Iohn 1.29.takes away the *sin* of the
5.14.*sinne* no more. So Cha. 8.11.
8.7.he that is without *sinne*—let
34.whosoeuer commits *sinne*,
is the seruant of *sinne*
46.conuinceth me of *sinne*?
9.2.master, who did *sinne*, this
41.ye should haue no *sinne*
see, your *sinne* remaineth
15.22.they had not had *sinne*
haue no cloak for their *sinne*
24.they had not had *sinne*: but
16.8.wil reproue the world of *sinne*
9.of *sinne*, because they belee.not
19.11.to thee, hath the greater *sinne*
Acts 7.60.Lord, lay not this *sin* to their
*Rom.*3.9.that they are all vnder *sinne*
20.by the law is the knowl. of *sin*
4.8.Lord will not impute *sinne*
5.12.as by one man *sinne* entred into
and death by *sinne*
13.till the law *sinne* was in the
but *sinne* is not imputed
20.but where *sinne* abounded &c.
21.that as *sinne* had reigned to
6.1.shall we continue in *sinne*
2.shall we that are dead to *sinne*
6.that the body of *sinne* might be
we should not serue *sinne*
7.that is dead is freed from *sinne*
10.he dyed vnto *sinne* once
11.your selues to be dead to *sinne*
12.let not *sinne* therefore reigne
13.of vnrighteousnesse to *sinne*
14.*sinne* shal not haue dominion
15.what then? shall we *sinne*
16.whether of *sinne* vnto death, or
17.that ye were the seruants of *sin*
18.being—made free from *sinne*
20.were the seruants of *sinne*
22.being now made free from *sin*
23.the wages of *sinne* is death, but
7.7.is the law *sinne*? God forbid
I had not known *sinne*, but by
8.*sinne* taking an occasion by the
without the law *sinne* was dead
9.came, *sinne* reuiued, and I dyed
11.for *sinne* taking occasion by
13.but *sin*, that it might appear *sin*
that *sinne* by the commandem.
14.I am carnal, sold vnder *sinne*
17.but *sinne* that dwelleth in mee
So Verse 20.
23.captiuity to the law of *sinne*
25.with the flesh the law of *sinne*
8.3.and for *sinne* condemned *sinne*
10.the body is dead, because of *sin*
14.23.is not of faith, is *sinne*
1 *Cor.*6.18.euery *sin* that a man doth, is
8.12.when ye *sinne* against the
ye *sinne* against Christ
15.34.to righteousnesse, and *sin* not
56.the sting of death is *sinne*, and
the strength of *sinne* is the law
2 *Cor.*5.21.he hath made him to be *sin*
who knew no *sinne*, that we
*Gal.*2.17.is Christ—the minister of *sin*?
*Ephes.*4.26.be angry, and *sinne* not
2 *Thes.*2.3.& that man of *sinne* be reuea.
*Heb.*3.13.through the deceitfuln. of *sin*
4.15.like as we are, yet without *sinne*
9.26.he appeared to put away *sinne*
28.time without *sinne* vnto salua.
10.18.is no more offring for *sinne*
26.for if we *sinne* wilfully after
11.25.the pleasures of *sinne* for a
12.1.the *sinne* which doth so easily
4.bloud, striuing against *sinne*
13.11.by the high Priest for *sinne*
*Iam.*1.15.it bringeth forth *sinne*, and
sinne when it is finished
2.9.ye commit *sinne*, and are
4.17.it not, to him it is *sinne*
1 *Pet.*2.22.who did no *sinne*, nor was
4.1.flesh, hath ceased from *sinne*
2 *Pet.*2.14.that cannot cease from *sin*
1 *Iohn* 1.7.bloud—cleanseth vs frō al *sin*
8.if we say that wee haue no *sinne*
2.1.that ye *sin* not, & if any man *sin*
3.4.whosoeuer committeth *sinne*
sinne is the transgression of
5.and in him is no *sinne*
8.he that committeth *sin*, is of the
9.of God, doth not commit *sinne*
and he cannot *sinne*
5.16.*sin* a *sinne* which is not to death
that *sinne* not vnto death
there is a *sinne* vnto death
17.all vnrighteousnesse is *sinne*
there is a *sinne* not vnto death
See the word **Israel.**

Sin-offring follows **Sinning.**

Sinned.

*Exod.*9.27.I haue *sinned* this time, the
34.he *sinned* yet more, and
10.16.I haue *sinned* against the Lo.
32.30.ye haue *sinned* a great sinne
33.whosoeuer hath *sinned* against
*Leuit.*4.3.for his sin which he hath *sinn.*
14.the sin which they haue *sinned*
22.when a Ruler hath *sinned*, and
5.5.that he hath *sinned* in that thing
6.4.because he hath *sinned*, and is
*Nu.*6.11.for that he *sinned* by the dead
12.11.sin—wherein we haue *sinned*
14.40.we 'le go—for we haue *sinned*
21.7.we haue *sinned*: for we haue
22.34.I haue *sinned*: for I knew
32.23.ye haue *sinned* against the Lo.
*Deut.*1.41.we haue *sinned* against the
9.16.ye had *sinned* against the Lord
18.of all your sins which ye *sinned*
*Iosh.*7.11.Israel hath *sinned*, and they
20.indeed I haue *sinned* against
*Iudg.*10.10.we haue *sinned* against
15.we haue *sinned*, doe thou
11.27.I haue not *sinned* against thee
1 *Sam.*7.6.we haue *sinned* against the
12.10.we haue *sinned*
15.24.I haue *sinned*. So Verse 30.
19.4.he hath not *sinned* against thee
24.11.I haue not *sinned* against thee
26.21.I haue *sinned*, because we
2 *Sam.*12.13.I haue *sinned* against the
19.20.doth know that I haue *sinned*
24.10.I haue *sinned* greatly in that
17.I haue *sinned*, I haue done
1 *Kin.*8.33.because they haue *sinned*
35.because they haue *sinned*
47.we haue *sinned*, and haue
50.that haue *sinned* against thee
15.30.the sins—which he *sinned*
16.13.sins—by which they *sinned*
19.his sins which he *sinned*
2 *Kin.*17.7.had *sinned* against the Lord
1 *Chro.*21.8.I haue *sinned* greatly
17.euen I it is that haue *sinned*
2 *Chro.*6.26.because they haue *sinned*
37.we haue *sinned*, we haue done
39.which haue *sinned* against thee
*Neh.*1.6.we haue *sinned* against thee
I and my fathers house haue *sinned*
Iob 1.5.that my sons haue *sinned*
22.in all this Iob *sinned* not
2.10.Iob *sinned* not with his lips
7.20.I haue *sinned*, what shall I doe
8.4.if thy children haue *sinned* &c.
24.19.those which haue *sinned*
33.27.if any say, I haue *sinned*, and
*Psal.*41.4.I haue *sinned* against thee
51.4.thee, thee only haue I *sinned*
78.17.they *sinned* yet more against
32.for all this they *sinned* still
106.6.we haue *sinned* with our fath.
Isay 42.24.against whom we haue *sinn.*
43.27.thy first father hath *sinned*
64.5.for we haue *sinned*: in those
*Ier.*2.35.thou saist, I haue not *sinned*
3.25.we haue *sinned* against the Lo.
8.14.because we haue *sinned*
14.7.we haue *sinned* against thee
33.8.whereby they haue *sinned*
whereby they haue *sinned*
40.3.because we haue *sinned*. So
Chapter 44.23.
50.7.because they haue *sinned*
14.for she hath *sinned* against the
*Lam.*1.8.hath grieuously *sinned*, and

5.7.our fathers haue *sinned* and
16.woe to vs that we haue *sinned*
*Ezek.*18.24.in his sin that he hath *sinn.*
28.16.violence,and thou hast *sinned*
37.23.wherein they haue *sinned*,
*Dan.*9.5.we haue *sinned* & committed
8.because wee haue *sinned*. So Verse 11.
15.we haue *sinned*,we haue done
*Hos.*4.7.so they *sinned* against me
10 9.thou hast *sinned* from the dayes
*Hab.*2.10.hast *sinned* against thy soule
*Zeph.*1.17.because they haue *sinned*
*Mat.*27.4.I haue *sinned* in that I haue
Luke 15.18.I haue *sinned* against heauē So Verse 21.
John 9.3.nor hath this man *sinned*,nor
*Rom.*2.12.as haue *sinned* without law
as haue *sinned* in the law
3.23.for all haue *sinned*,and come
5.12.all men,for that all haue *sinned*
14.that had not *sinned* after the
1 *Cor.*7.28.marry,thou hast not *sinned*
marry,she hath not *sinned*
2 *Cor.*12.21.bewaile many that haue *sin.*
13.2.which heretofore haue *sinned*
*Heb.*3.17.with them that had *sinned*
2 *Pet.*2.4.not the Angels that *sinned*,

Sinner.

*Pro.*11.31.the wicked and the *sinner*
13.6.ouerthroweth the *sinner*
21.the wealth of the *sinner* is laid
*Eccles.*2.26.but to the *sinner* he giueth
7.26.the *sinner* shall be taken by her
8.12.though a *sinner* doe euill an
9.2.so is the *sinner*,and he that
18.one *sinner* destroyeth much
Isay 65.20.but the *sinner* being an 100.
Luke 7.37.a woman—which was a *sinner*
39.toucheth him,for she is a *sinner*
15.7.ouer one *sinner* that repenteth So Verse 10.
18.13.God be merciful to me a *sinner*
19.7.with a man that is a *sinner*
*Ioh.*9.16.how can a man that is a *sinner*
24.we kn.that this man is a *sinner*
25.whether he be a *sinner* or no
*Rom.*3.7.am I also iudged as a *sinner*?
*Iam.*5.20.he which conuerts the *sinner*
1 *Pet.*4.18.and the *sinner* appeare?

Sinners.

*Gen.*13.13.and *sinners* before the Lord
*Num.*16.38.*sinners* against their own
1 *Sam.*15.18.vtterly destroy the *sinners*
*Psal.*1.1.stands in the way of *sinners*
5.nor *sinners* in the congregation
25.8.therefore will he teach *sinners*
26.9.gather not my soule with *sinn.*
104.35.let the *sinners* bee consumed
*Pro.*1.10.my son,if *sinners* entice thee
13.21.euil purſueth *sinners*: but to
Isay 1.28.and of the *sinners* shalbe
13.9.he shall destroy the *sinners*
33.14.the *sinners* in Zion are affraid
*Amos*9.10.all the *sinners* of my people
*Mat.*9.11.with Publicanes and *sinners*?
13.right. but *sinners* to repentance
26.45.betraied into the hands of *sin.*
So *Marke* 14.41.
Luke 6.32.*sinners* also loue those that
33.*sinners* also doe euen the same
34.*sinners* also lend to *sinners*
7.34.friend of Publicanes & *sinners*
15.2.were *sinners* aboue all the So Verse 4.
15.1.all the publicans and *sinners*
2.this man receiueth *sinners*
John 9.31.God heareth not *sinners*
*Rom.*5.8.while wee were yet *sinners*
*Gal.*2.15.and not *sinners* of the Gentils
17.we our selues—are found *sinn.*
1 *Tim.*1.9.for the vngodly & for *sinn.*
15.into the world to saue *sinners*
*Heb.*12.3.such contradiction of *sinners*
Iude 15.which vngodly *sinners* haue sp.

Sinnes.

*Leuit.*16.16.in all their *sinnes*: and so
21.in all their *sinnes*,putting
30.be cleane from all your *sinnes*
34.for all their *sinnes* once again
26.18.seuen times more for your *sins*
21.according to your *sinnes*
24.yet seuen times for your *sinns* So Verse 28.
*Num.*16.26.consumed in their *sinnes*
*Deut.*9.18.because of all your *sinnes*
*Iosh.*24.19.transgression nor your *sins*
1 *Sam.*12.19.haue added to our *sinnes*
1 *Kin.*14.16.of the *sins* of Ieroboam
22.to iealousie with their *sinnes*
15.3.in all the *sinnes* of his father
30.of the *sinnes* of Ieroboam
16.2.to anger with their *sinnes*
13.for all the *sinnes* of Baasha
and the *sinnes* of Elah
19.for his *sinnes* which he sinned
31.to walke in the *sinnes* of Ierob.
2 *Kin.*3.3.cleaued to the *sinnes* of Ierob.
10.22.howbeit from the *sinnes* of
31.depart ed not from the *sinnes*
13.2.and followed the *sins* of Ierob.
6.departed not from the *sinnes*
11.not from all the *sins* of Ierob.
See Ch.14.24.& 15.9.18.24.28.
2 *Chro.*28.10.with your *sins* against the
13.to adde more to our *sinnes*
*Neh.*1.6.and confesse the *sinnes* of the
6.2.and confessed their *sinnes* and
37.because of our *sinnes*: also
Iob 13.23.mine iniquities and *sinnes*
*Psal.*19.13.from presumptuous *sinnes*
25.7.remember not the *sinnes* of my
18.and forgiue all my *sinnes*
51.9.hide thy face from my *sinnes*
69.5.my *sinnes* are not hid from
79.9.and purge away our *sinnes*
90.8.our secret *sinnes* in the light
103.10.dealt with vs after our *sinnes*
*Pro.*5.22.the cords of his own *sinnes*
10.12.but loue coureth all *sinnes*
28.13.he that coureth his *sinnes*
Isay 1.18.though your *sinnes* be as scar.
38.17.thou hast cast all my *sins*
40.2.double for all her *sinnes*
43.24.made me serue with thy *sinnes*
44.22.and as a cloud,thy *sinnes*
59.2.your *sinnes* haue hid his face
12.our *sinnes* testifie against vs
*Ier.*5.25 your *sinnes* haue with-holden
14.10.and visit their *sinnes*
15.13.and that for all thy *sinnes*
30.14.thy *sinnes* were increased
See Verse 15.
50.20.and the *sinnes* of Iudah
*La.*3.39.for the punishment of his *sinns*
4.13.for the *sinnes* of her Prophets
22.he will discouer thy *sinnes*
*Ezek.*16.51.committed halfe thy *sins*
52.beare thy shame for thy *sinnes*
18.14.that seeth all his fathers *sinns*
21.will turne from all his *sins*
21.24.your *sinnes* doe appeare
23.49.shal beare the *sinnes* of your
33.10.and our *sinnes* be vpon vs
16.none of his *sinnes* that he hath
*Dan.*4.27.breake off thy *sinnes* by
9.16.because of our *sinnes*: and for
24.to make an end of *sinnes*,& to
*Hos.*9.9.he wil visit their *sinnes*
Amos 5.12.and your mighty *sinnes*
*Mich.*1.5.the *sinnes* of the house of Isr.
6.13.desolate because of thy *sinnes*
*Mat.*1.21.saue his peo. from their *sinns*
9.2.thy *sinnes* bee forgiuen. So Verse 5.
6.power on earth to forgiue *sins*
26.28.for the remission of *sinnes*
So *Marke* 1.4.
*Mar.*1.5.of him—confessing their *sins*
Luke 7.47.her *sins* which are many
48.thy *sins* are forgiuen thee
49.this that forgiueth *sinnes* also?
11.4.and forgiue vs our *sinnes*: for
24.47.repentance & remissiō of *sins*
Iohn 8.21.and shall dye in your *sinnes*
So Verse 24.
9.34.wast altogether borne in *sinnes*
20.23.whosoeuers *sinnes* ye remit
whosoeuers *sins* ye retaine
Acts 2.38.Christ—for the remiss. of *sins*
3.19.your *sinnes* may be blotted out
22.16.and wash away thy *sins*
26.18.may receiue forgiuenes of *sins*
*Rom.*3.25.remission of *sinnes*—past
4.7.and whose *sins* are couered
7.5.the motions of *sins* which
11.27.shall take away their *sinnes*
1 *Cor.*15.3.Christ dyed for our *sinnes*
17.ye are yet in your *sins*
*Gal.*1.4.gaue himselfe for our *sinnes*
*Ephes.*2.1.dead in trespasses and *sins*
5.euen when we were dead in *sins*
*Col.*2.11.of the *sinnes* of the flesh
1 *Thes.*2.16.to fill vp their *sins*
1 *Tim.*5.22.partakers of other mens *sins*
24.some mens *sinnes* are open
2 *Tim.*3.6.women laden with *sinnes*
1 *Thes.*2.16.to fill vp their *sins* alwaies
*Heb.*1.3.had by himself purged our *sinne*s
5.3.for himself to offer for *sinnes*
7.27.first for his own *sinnes*
8.12.&

8.12.and their *sinnes* and their iniqu.
9.28.to beare the *sinnes* of many
10.2.no more conscience of *sinnes*?
3.again made of *sinnes* euery year
4.of goats should take away *sins*
11.which can neuer take away *sins*
12.offred one sacrifice for *sinnes*
17.their *sins* and their iniquities
26.no more sacrifice for *sinnes*
*Lam.*5.15.if he haue committed *sinnes*
20.shall hide a multitude of *sins*
1 *Pet.*2.24.bare our *sinnes* in his own
3.18.Christ hath once suffred for *sins*
2 *Pet.*1.9.was purged from his own *sins*
1 *Iohn* 1.9.iust to forgiue vs our *sinnes*
2.2.the propitiation for our *sinnes*
for the *sinnes* of the whole world
12.your *sinnes* are forgiuen you
3.5.manifested to take away our *sins*
4.10.the propitiation for our *sinnes*
*Reu.*1.5.and washed vs from our *sinnes*
18.4.be not partakers of her *sinnes*
5.for her *sinnes* haue reached

Sinneth.

Iob 35.6.if thou *sinnest*, what dost thou

Sinneth.

*Num.*15.28.for the soule that *sinneth*
when he *sinneth* by ignorance
29.one law for him that *sinneth*
*Deut.*19.15.in any sin that he *sinneth*
1 *Kin.*8.46.no man that *sinneth* not
2 *Chro.*6.36.no man which *sinneth* not
*Pro.*8.36.he that *sinneth* against me
14.21. *sinneth*: but he that hath
20.2.*sinneth* against his own soule
*Eccles.*7.20.doth good, and *sinneth* not
*Ezek.*14.19.when the land *sinneth*
18.4.the soule that *sinneth*. So Ve.20.
33.12.in the day that he *sinneth*
1 *Cor.*7.36.what he will, he *sinneth* not
*Tit.*3.11.and *sinneth*, being condemned
1 *Iohn* 3.6.abides in him *sinneth* not
whosoeuer *sinneth*, hath not
8.the diuell *sinneth* from the
5.18.is borne of God, *sinneth* not

Sinfull.

*Num.*32.14.an increase of *sinfull* men
Isay 1.4.ah *sinfull* nation, a people
Amos 9.8.vpon the *sinfull* kingdome
Mark 8.38.and *sinfull* generation
Luke 5.8.for I am a *sinfull* man
24.7.into the hands of *sinfull* men
*Rom.*7.13.might become exceeding *sinful*
8.3.in the likenesse of *sinfull* flesh

Sinning.

*Gen.*20.6.from *sinning* against me
*Leuit.*6.3.a man doth *sinning* therein

Sin-offring.

*Exod.*29.36.a bullock for a *sin offring*
30.10.with the blood of the *sin offring*
*Leuit.*4.8.the bullock for the *sin offring*
21.it is a *sin offring*. So Vers.24.
Chapter 5.12.
25.the blood of the *sin offring*
29.on the head of the *sin offring*
32.a lamb for a *sin offring*
33.on the head of the *sin offring*
5.9.the blood of the *sin offring*
11.fine flower for a *sin offring*
6.17.it is a *sin offring*, and a
25.is the law of the *sin offring*
30.no *sin offring* whereof any
7.7.as the *sin offering* is, so is the
37.and of the *sin offring*, and of
8.14.the bullocke for the *sin offring*
9.7.offer thy *sin offring*, and thy
8.the calfe of the *sin offring*
10.the liuer of the *sin offring*
15.the *sin offring* for the people
22.from offring the *sin offring*
12.6.a turtle doue for a *sin offring*
14.13.he shall kill the *sin offring*
31.the one for a *sin offring*, and
15.25.the one for a *sin offring*, and
16.3.a yong bullocke for a *sin offring*
5.of the goats for a *sin offring*
9.to offer him for a *sin offring*
25.the fat of the *sin offring*
27.the goat for the *sin offring*
23.19.of the goats for a *sin offring*
*Num.*6.11.the one for a *sin offring*
16.shall offer his *sin offring*
7.16.of the goats for a *sin offring*
8.12.the one for a *sin offring*
15.25.and their *sin offring* before
28.9.euery *sin offring* of theirs
28.22.one goat for a *sin offring*
2 *Chro.*29.21.for a *sin offring* for the
24.and the *sin offring* should be
*Psal.*40.6.burnt offring and *sin offring*
See *Ezek.*43.19. &c.

Sin offrings.

*Neh.*10.33.and for the *sin offrings*

Sion.

*Deut.*4.48.euen vnto mount *Sion*
*Rom.*11.26.there shall come out of *Sion*
1 *Pet.*2.6.behold, I lay in *Sion*
See the word Zion.

Sipmoth.

1 *Sam.*30.28.which were in *Sipmoth*

Sippai.

1 *Chro.*20.4.slew *Sippai*

Sir.

*Mat.*13.27.*Sir*, didst not thou sow
Iohn 5.7.*Sir*, I haue no man when
12.21.*Sir*, we would see Iesus
*Reu.*7.14.said, *Sir*, thou knowest
See more in Syr.

Siriah.

2 *Sam.*3.26.from the Well of *Siriah*

Sirion.

*Psal.*29.6.and *Sirion* like a yong &c.
See the word Syrion.

Sisamai.

1 *Chro.*2.40.Eleasah begat *Sisamai*

Sisera.

*Iudg.*4.7.*Sisera* the Captaine of Iabins
9.the Lord shall sell *Sisera*
12.they shewed *Sisera* that Barak
13.and *Sisera* gathered together
14.the Lord hath deliuered *Sisera*
15.the Lord discomfited *Sisera*
so that *Sisera* lighted downe
16.and all the host of *Sisera* fell
17.*Sisera* fled away on his feet
18.went out to meet *Sisera*, and
22.as Barak pursued *Sisera*
Sisera lay dead
5.20.courses, fought against *Sisera*
26.she smote *Sisera*, she smote
28.the mother of *Sisera* looked
30.to *Sisera* a prey of diuers
1 *Sam.*12.9.into the hand of *Sisera*
*Psal.*83.9.as to *Sisera*, as to Iabin

Sister.

*Gen.*12.13.say, thou art my *sister*
19.she is my *sister*? so I might
20.5.she is my *sister*? and she
12.indeed she is my *sister*: she is
24.30.vpon his *sisters* hands
of Rebekah his *sister*, saying
60.thou art our *sister*, be thou
25.20.the *sister* to Laban the Syrian
26.7.she is my *sister*: for he
29.13.of Iacob his *sisters* son
30.1.Rachel enuied her *sister*
8.haue I wrestled with my *sister*
34.14.to giue our *sister* to one that
31.should he deale with our *sister*
36.22.Lotans *sister* was Timna
*Exod.*2.7.then said his *sister* to Pha. Da.
15.20.Miriam the *sister* of Aaron
*Leuit.*18.11.the *sister* of thy *sister*, thou shalt
12.nakednesse of thy fathers *sister*
13.nakednesse of thy mothers *sister*
20.17.if a man shall take his *sister*
vncouered his *sisters* nakednes
21.3.for his *sister* a Virgin, that is
*Num.*6.7.&c for his *sister*, when they
25.18.a Prince of Midian their *sister*
*Deut.*27.22.that lyeth with his *sister*
*Iudg.*15.2.is not her yonger *sister* fairer
Ruth 1.15.thy *sister* in law is gone
returne after thy *sister*
2 *Sam.*13.1.Absalom had a faire *sister*
2.he fell sick for his *sister* Tamar
5.let my *sister* Tamar come, and
11.come lye with me my *sister*
20.hold thy peace my *sister*, he is
22.had forced his *sister* Tamar
32.that he forced his *sister* Tamar
17.25.*sister* to Zeruiah, Ioabs
1 *Kin.*11.19.the *sister* of his own wife
the *sister* of Tahpenes
20.and the *sister* of Tahpenes
1 *Chro.*3.19.Shelomith their *sister*
4.3.and the name of their *sister*
7.15.whose *sisters* name was Maacha
2 *Chro.*22.11.was *sister* of Ahaziah
Iob 17.14.my mother and my *sister*
*Pro.*7.4.to wisedome, thou art my *sister*
*Cant.*4.9.my *sister*, my spouse. So
Ver.10.12. Chap.5.1.
5.2.open to me, my *sister*, my loue
8.8.we haue a little *sister*, and she
what shall we doe for our *sister*
*Ier.*3.7.her trecherous *sister* Iudah
8.yet her trecherous *sister* Iudah
22.18.ah brother, or ah *sister*
*Ezek.*16.45.thou art the *sister* of thy
46.thine

46.thine eldest *sister* is Samaria
thy younger *sister* that
48.Sodome thy *sister* hath not
49.the iniqui. of thy *sister* Sodom
56.thy *sister* Sodome was not
22.41.hath humbled his *sister*, his
25.4.Aholibah her *sister*, and they
11.more than her *sister* in her
18.was alienated from her *sister*
31.walked in the way of thy *sister*
32.drinke of thy *sisters* cup
33.with the cup of thy *sister* Sam.
*Mat.*12.50.my brother and *sister* and
So *Mark* 3.35.
Luke 10.39.she had a *sister* called Mary
40.that my *sister* hath left me to
Iohn 11.1.and her *sister* Martha
3.therefore his *sister* sent to him
5.Iesus loued Martha, & her *sister*,
28.and called Mary her *sister*
39.the *sister* of him that was
19.25.his moth. & his mothers *sister*
Acts 23.16.Pauls *sisters* son heard
*Rom.*16.1.Phebe our *sister* which is
15.Iulia, Nereus, & his *sister*
1 *Cor.*7.15.a brother or a *sister* is not
9.5.power to lead about a *sister*
*Iam.*2.15 if a brother or a *sister* be
2 *Iohn* 13.children of thy elect *sister*

Sisters.

*Iosh.*2.18.my brethren and my *sisters*
1 *Chro.*2.16.whose *sisters* were
Iob 1.4.called for their three *sisters*
42.11.and all his *sisters*, and all
*Ezek.*16.45.the sister of thy *sisters*
61.shal receiue thy *sisters*, thine
*Hos.*2.1.and to your *sisters* Ruhamah
*Mat.*13.56.and his *sisters*, are they not
*Mar.*6.3.are not his *sisters* here with vs?
Iohn 11.3. See *Beares Translation*
1 *Tim.*5.2.the younger as *sisters*, with al

Sit.

*Num.*32.6.warre, and shall ye *sit* here?
*Iudg.*5.10.ye that *sit* in iudgment
Ruth 3.18 *sit* still, my daughter
4.1.*sit* downe here, and he
2.*sit* ye down here, and they
2 *Sam.*9.11.and made them *sit* in the
16.11.we will not *sit* downe
20.5.not faile to *sit* with the king
2 *Sam.*19.8.the king doth *sit* in the gate
1 *Kin.*1.13.shal *sit* vpon my throne
So Vers.17.24.30.35.48.
20.who shall *sit* on the throne
See Vers.27. Chap.8.20.25.
2 *Kin.*10.30. & 15.12.
3.6.to *sit* on his throne, as it is
2 *Kin.*7.3.why *sit* we here vntill we
4.if we *sit* still here, we dye also
18.27.the men that *sit* on the wall
1 *Chro.*28.5.to *sit* vpon the throne
2 *Chro.*6.16.to *sit* on the throne of Israel
*Psal.*26.5.I wil not *sit* with the wicked
69.12.they that *sit* in the gate
107.10.such as *sit* in darkneſſe
119.23.did *sit* and speak against me
132.12.shall *sit* vpon thy throne
Isay 3.26.shall *sit* vpon the ground
14.13.I will *sit* on the mount of the
16.5.shall *sit* vpon it in truth
30.7.their strength is to *sit* still
42.7.and them that *sit* in darkneſſe
47.1.*sit* in the duſt O Virgin
5.*sit* thou silent, and get thee
8.I shall not *sit* as a widow, nor
14.nor fire to *sit* before it
52.2.arise and *sit* down O Ieruſalem
*Ier.*8.14.why doe we *sit* still?
13.18.*sit* down, for your
33.17.to *sit* vpon the throne of the
36.15.*sit* down now and read
30.none to *sit* vpon the throne
48.18.and *sit* in thirſt: for the
*Lam.*1.1.the city *sit* ſolitarie?
2.10 *sit* vpon the ground, and keep
*Ezek.*26.16.shall *sit* vpon the ground
33.31.and they *sit* before thee as
44.3.he shal *sit* in it to eate bread
*Dan.*7.9.the Ancient of dayes ſhall *sit*
26,the iudgment ſhall *sit*
*Mich.*4.4.they ſhal *sit* euery man
7.8.when I *sit* in darkneſſe, the Lord
*Zech.*3.8.thy fellows that *sit* before thee
6.13.*sit* and rule vpon his throne
*Mat.*8.11.ſhal *sit* down with Abraham
15.35.mul.to *sit* down on the groũd
19.28.ſhall *sit* in the throne of his
ſhall alſo *sit* on twelue thrones
20.21.that my two ſons may *sit*, the
23.but to *sit* on my right hand
22.44.*sit* thou on my right hand
23.2.the Phariſees *sit* in Moſes ſeate
25.31.then ſhal he *sit* on the throne
26.36.*sit* ye here while I goe
*Mar.*6.39.to make all *sit* down by com.
10.37.grant to vs that we may *sit*
14.32.*sit* ye here while I ſhal pray
*Luk.*1.79.giue light to them that *sit* in
13.29.ſhal *sit* down in the kingdom
14.8.*sit* not down in the higheſt
10.*sit* down in the loweſt roome
16.6.*sit* down quickly, and write fifty
22.30 *sit* on thrones, iudging the
1 *Cor.*8.10.*sit* at meat in the idols tem.
*Ephes.*2.6.and made vs *sit* together in
*Heb.*1,13.*sit* on my right hand till I
*Iam.*2.3 *sit*.here vnder my foot-ſtoole
*Reu.*3.21.to *sit* with me in my throne
18.7.I *sit* a queene, and am no

Sitteſt &c.

*Exod.*11.5.that *ſitteth* vpon his throne
18.14.why *ſitteſt* thou thy ſelf alone
*Leu.*15 14.euery thing whereon he *ſit.*
6.he that *ſitteth* on any thing
10.that ſhe *ſitteth* vpon ſhall bee
*Deut.*6.7.*ſitteſt* in thy houſe. So
Chapter 11.19.
17.18.when he *ſitteth* on the throne
1 *Kin.*1.46.Solomon *ſitteth* on the
*Pſal.*1.1.*ſitteth* in the ſeat of the ſcorn.
10.8.he *ſitteth* in the lurking places
47.8.God *ſitteth* on the throne of
50.20. *ſitteſt* and ſpeakeſt againſt
99.1.he *ſitteth* between the Cherub.
*Pro.*9.14.the *ſitteth* at the doore of her
20.8.*ſitteth* in the throne of iudgem.
31.23.when he *ſitteth* among the
*Cant.*1.12.*ſitteth* at his table, my
Iſay 28.6.10 him that *ſitteth* in iudgm.
40.22.that *ſitteth* vpon the circle of
*Ier.*17.11.partridge *ſitteth* on eggs
22.2.*ſitteſt* vpon the throne
29.16.that *ſitteth* vpon the throne
*Lam.*3.28.he *ſitteth* alone, and keepes
*Zech.*1.11.all the earth *ſitteth* ſtill
5.7.*ſitteth* in the midſt of the Epha
*Mat.*23.22.by him that *ſitteth* thereon
Luke 22.27.or he that *ſitteth* at meat?
Acts 23.3.*ſitteſt* thou to iudge me
2 *Theſ.*2.4.*ſitteth* in the Temple of G.
*Reu.*7.15.he that *ſitteth* on the throne
17.15.where the whore *ſitteth*

Sitting.

*Deut.*22.6.and the damme *ſitting*
*Iudg.*3.20.*ſitting* in a ſummer parlour
1 *Kin.*10.5.the *ſitting* of his ſeruants
2 *Kin.*4.38.were *ſitting* before him
9.5.the captaines were *ſitting*
2 *Chro.*9.4.the *ſitting* of his ſeruants
18.each ſide of the *ſitting* place
18.18.*ſitting* vpon his throne
*Neh.*2.6.the queene alſo *ſitting* by
*Eſt.*5.13.*ſitting* at the kings gate
*Pſal.*139.2.knoweſt my *ſitting* downe
Iſay 6.1.the Lord *ſiting* vpon a throne
See *Ier.*17.25.& 22.4.30.
*Ier.*38.7.the king then *ſitting* in the
*Lam.*3.63.their *ſitting* down and their
*Mat.*9.9.*ſitting* at the receit of. So
Marke 2.14.
20.30.men *ſitting* by the way ſide
21.5.meeke, *ſitting* vpon an aſſe
26.64.*ſitting* on the right hand of
So *Marke* 14.62.
27.61.*ſitting* ouer againſt the ſepul.
*Mar.*2.6.of the Scribes *ſitting* there
5.15.*ſitting* and cloathed, and in his
16.5.they ſaw a young man *ſitting*
Luke 2.46.*ſitting* in the midſt of the
5.17.Doctors of the law *ſitting* by
8.35.*ſitting* at the feet of Ieſus
10.13.*ſitting* in ſackcloth and
Acts 2.2.the houſe where they were *ſit.*
8.28.*ſitting* in his chariot, read Iſaias
*Reu.*4.4 I ſaw 24.Elders *ſitting*

Situat.

1 *Sam.*14.5.the one was *ſituat* North.
*Ezek.*27.3.O thou that art *ſituat* at

Situation.

2 *Kin.*2.19.the *ſituation* of this city
*Pſal.*48.2.beautifull for *ſituation*

Situm.

*Eſt.*3.9.that is the moneth *Siuan*

Six.

*Gen.*31.41.*ſix* yeares for thy cattell
*Exod.*16.26 *ſixe* daies ye ſhall gather
20.9.*ſixe* daies ſhalt thou labour
See Chap.35.2.
11.for in *ſixe* dayes the Lord
23.10.*ſixe* yeares thou ſhalt ſow
25.33.ſo

25.33.so is the *fixe* branches
35.according to the *fixe* branches
26.22.thou shalt make *fixe* boards
28.10.*fixe* of their names on one
the other *fixe* names on the rest
31.15.*fixe* dayes may worke be done
17.for in *fixe* dayes the Lord made
34.21.*fixe* dayes thou shalt worke
35.2.*fixe* dayes shall worke be done
*Leuit.*23.3.*fixe* daies shal work be done
25.3.*fixe* yeares thou shalt sow
fixe years thou shalt prune
*Num.*35.6.*fixe* Cities. Vers.13.15.
*Deut.*5.13.*fixe* daies thou shalt labour
15.12.and serue thee *fixe* yeares
18.in serving thee *fixe* yeares
16.8.*fixe* daies thou shalt eat vnleau.
*Iosh.*6.3.thus shalt thou doe *fixe* daies
once—so they did *fixe* daies
15.62.*fixe* cities with their villages
*Iudg.*10.2.iudged Israel *fixe* years
Ruth 3.15.he measured *fixe* measures
17.these *fixe* measures of Barley
1 *Sam.*17.4.whose height was *six* cubits
2 *Sam.*2.11.and *fixe* moneths. See
Chapter 5.5.
6.13.had gone *fixe* paces, he &c.
21.20.on euery hand *fixe* fingers
on euery foot *fixe* toes
1 *Kin.*10.19.the throne had *fixe* steps
20.the other, vpon the *fixe* steps
11.18. *fix* months did Ioab remaine
16.23.*fixe* yeares reigned he
2 *Kin.*11.13.he was hid—*fixe* yeares
13.19.smitten fiue or *fixe* times
15.8.in Samaria *fixe* months
1 *Chro.*3.4.these *fixe* were borne to
seuen years and *fixe* moneths
9.44.Azel had *fixe* sons, whose
2 *Chro.*9.18.there were *fixe* steps to
19.the other, vpon the *fixe* steps
22.12.was hid—*fixe* yeares and
*Neh.*5.18.*fixe* choise sheep, also
*Est.*2.12.*fixe* moneths with oyle of
Iob 5.19.in *fixe* troubles, yea in seuen
*Pro.*6.16.these *fixe* things doth the
Isay 6.2.each one had *fixe* wings
*Ier.*34.14.hath serued thee *fixe* yeares
52.23.*fixe* pomegranats on a side
*Ezek.*9.2.*fixe* men came from the
*Mat.*17.1.after *fixe* dayes Iesus takes
See *Mark* 9.2.
Luke 4.25.three yeares, & *fixe* months
13.14.there are *fixe* daies in which
Iohn 2.6.set—*fixe* water pots of stone
12.1.then Iesus *fixe* daies before the
Acts 11.12.these *fixe* brethren—and
18.11.a yeares and *fixe* moneths
*Iam.*5.17.three years & *fixe* moneths
*Rev.*4.8.had each of them *fixe* wings
See the word **Cubits.**

Sixe hundred.

*Gen.*7.6.was *fixe hundred* years old
11.in the *fixe hundred* yeare
8.13.in the *fixe hundred* & one year
*Iudg.*3.31.slew *fixe hundred* men
18.11.*fixe hundred* men appointed
17.with the *fixe hundred* men
20.47.*fixe hundred* men turned
1 *Sam.*13.15.about *fixe hundred* men
14.2.were about *fixe hundred* men
17.7.*fixe hundred* shekels of iron
23.13.were about *fixe hundred* men
27.2.with *fixe hundred* men
30.9.he and the *fixe hundred* men
2 *Sam.*15.18.*fixe hundred* men
1 *Kin.*10.14.*fixe hundred* 66. talents
16.*fixe hundred* shekels of gold
29.for *fixe hundred* shekels of silu.
2 *Chro.*3.8.to *fixe hundred* talents
29.35.*fixe hundred* oxen
*Rev.*13.17.*fixe hundred* sixty and sixe

Sixe hundred thousand.

*Num.*2.32.were *fixe hundred thousand*
11.21.*fixe hundred thousand* footmen

Sixe thousand.

1 *Sam.*13.5.*fixe thousand* horsemen
2 *Kin.*5.5.*fixe thousand* pieces of gold
1 *Chro.*23.4 *fixe thousand* were officers
Iob 42.12.*fixe thousand* Camels

Sixe score.

1 *Kin.*9.14.*fixe score* talents of gold
Ionah 4.11.more than *fixe score* thousa.

Sixe and thirty.

2 *Chr.*16.1.in the *fixe and thirtieth* year

Sixt.

*Gen.*1.31.were the *sixt* day
30.19.bare Iacob the *sixt* son
*Exod.*16.29.giueth you on the *sixt* day
*Leuit.*25.21.vpon you in the *sixt* yeare
2 *Sam.*3.5. the *sixt*, Ithream by Eglah
1 *Chro.*2.15.Ozem the *sixt*, Dauid
*Ezek.*4.11.the *sixt* part of an Hin
8.1.in the *sixt* yeare
in the *sixt* moneth
39.2.leaue but the *sixt* part of thee
45.13.the *sixt* part of an Epha
So Chapter 46.14.
*Hag.*1.15.of the *sixt* moneth
*Mat.*27.45.now from the *sixt* houre
Luke 1.26.and in the *sixt* moneth, the
36.and this is the *sixt* moneth
23.44.& it was about the *sixt* houre
Iohn 19.14.and about the *sixt* houre
Acts 10.9.to pray about the *sixt* houre
*Rev.*9.13.the *sixt* Angel sounded
16.12.the *sixt* Angel poured out
21.10the *sixt* Sardius, the seuenth

Sixteene.

*Iosh.*19.22.*sixteene* cities with their vil.
2 *Kin.*13.10.reigned *sixteene* yeares
14.21.which was *sixteene* yeares old
15.2.*sixteene* yeares old was he
33.he reigned *sixteene* yeares
So Chapter 16.2.
1 *Chro.*4.27.Shimei had *sixteene* sons
24.4.*sixteene* chiefe men of the
2 *Chro.*13.21.and *sixteene* daughters
26.1.who was *sixteene* yeares old
3.*sixteene* yeares old was Vzziah
28.1.he reigned *sixteene* yeares
29.17.in the *sixteenth* day of the

Sixty.

*Gen.*5.15.liued *sixty* and fiue years
21.liued *sixty* and fiue years, and
*Leuit.*27.3.vnto *sixty* years old
*Mat.*13.23.some *sixty*, some thirty
*Mar.*4.8.some thirty and some *sixty*

Size.

1 *Kin.*6.25.measure, and of one *size*
7.37.one measure, and one *size*
1 *Chro.*23.29.of measures and *size*

Skull.

*Leuit.*13.31.on the plague of the *skull*
32.if the *skull* spread not
and the *skull* be not in sight
34.shall look on the *skull*, and
35.but if the *skull* spread much

Skarlet.

*Gen.*38.28.on his hand a *skarlet* threed
30.that had the *skarlet* threed
*Exod.*25.4.purple and *skarlet*. See
Chap.26.1.36. & 28.5.8.15.33.
& 35.6.23.35. & 36.8.
*Leuit.*14.4.*skarlet* and hyssope
6.the *skarlet* and the. Verse 49.
*Num.*19.6.hyssope, and *skarlet*, and
*Iosh.*2.18.this line of *skarlet* threed
21.she bound the *skarlet* line
2 *Sam.*1.24.clothed you in *skarlet*
See the word **Scarlet.**

Skarrest.

Iob 7.14.thou *skarrest* me with dreames

Skie &c.

Iob 37.18.spread out the *skie* which is
*Psal.*18.11.thick clouds of the *skies*
77.17.the *skies* sent out a sound
Isay 45.8.let the *skies* poure downe
*Ier.*51.9.lifted vp to the *skies*
*Mat.*16.3.the *skie* is red and lowring
can discerne the face of the *skie*
So *Luke* 12.56.
*Heb.*11.12.many as the stars of the *skie*

Skill.

1 *Kin.*5.6.any that can *skill* to hew
2 *Chro.*2.7.that can *skill* to graue
34.12.that could *skill* of instruments
*Eccles.*9.11.to men of *skill*, but time
*Dan.*1.17.and *skill* in all learning
9.22.to giue thee *skill* in vnderstan.

Skilfull.

*Ezek.*21.31.and *skilfull* to destroy
*Dan.*1.4.*skilfull* in all wisedome
Amos 5.16.*skilfull* in lamentations

Skilfully &c.

*Psal.*33.3.play *skilfully* with a loud
78.72.by the *skilfulnesse* of his hand

Skin.

*Exod.*22.27.his raiment for his *skin*
29.14.and his *skin* and his dung
34.29.the *skin* of his face shone
*Leuit.*4.11.and the *skin* of the bullock
7.8.shal haue to himselfe the *skin*
11.32.or *skin* or sack—wherein
13.2.in the *skin* of his flesh, like
42.whether in a *skin*,
any thing made of *skin*
*Num.*19.5.her *skin* and her flesh, and
Iob 2.4.*skin* for *skin*, yea all that

7.5.my *skin* is broken,and become
10.11.me with *skin* & with fleſh
16.15.ſowed ſackcloth on my *skin*
18.13.the ſtrength of his *skin*
19.20.to my *skin* and my fleſh
26.and though after my *skin*
30.30.my *skin* is blacke vpon me
41.7.canſt thou fill his *skin* with
*Pſal.*102.5.my bones cleaue to my *skin*
*Ier.*13.23.the Ethiopian change his *skin*
*Lam.*3.4.my fleſh and my *skin* hath he
4.8.their *skin* cleaueth to their bon.
5.10.our *skin* was black like an
*Ezek.*37.6.and couer them with *skin*
8.and the *skin* couered them
*Mich.*3.2.who plucke off their *skin*
3.and flay their *skin* from off
*Mar.*1.6.with a girdle of a *skin* about

Skins.

*Gen.*3.21.did the L.make coats of *skins*
27.16.ſhe put the *skins* of Kids of the
*Leuit.*16.27.their *skins* and their fleſh
*Num.*31.20.all that is made of *skins*

See the word **Badger.**

Skip &c.

*Pſal.*29.6.them to *skip* like a calfe
114.4.*skipped* like rammes, and the

Skippeſt &c.

*Cant.*2.8.beloued—*skipping* on the hils
*Ier.*48.27.ſpeakeſt, *skippeſt* for ioy

Skirt.

*Deut.*27.20.vncouers his fathers *skirt*
Ruth 3.9.ſpread thy *skirt* ouer me
1 *Sa.*15.27.vpon the *skirt* of his mantle
24.4.and cut off the *skirt* of Sauls
5.he had cut off Sauls *skirt*
11.the *skirt* of thy robe
in that I cut off the *skirt*
*Ezek.*16.8.I ſpread my *skirt* ouer thee
*Zech.*8.23.ſhall take hold of the *skirt* of

Skirts.

*Pſal.*133.2.to the *skirts* of his garments
*Lam.*1.9.filthineſſe is in her *skirts*
*Ezek.*5.3.binde them in thy *skirts*
*Nah.*3.5.I will diſcouer thy *skirts*

Skull.

2 *Ki.*9.35.found no more—but her *skul*

See **Scull.**

Slacke &c.

*Deut.*7.10.he will not be *ſlacke* to him
23.21.thou ſhalt not be *ſlacke* to pay
*Ioſ.*10.6.*ſlacke* not thy hand from thy
18.3.how long are yee *ſlacke* to goe
2 *Kin.*4.24.*ſlacke* not thy riding,for
*Pro.*10.4.dealeth with a *ſlacke* hand
*Zeph.*3.16.let not thy hands be *ſlacke*
*Hab.*1.4.the law is *ſlacked*,and
2 *Pet.*3.9.the Lord is not *ſlacke*,as
ſome men count *ſlackneſſe*

Slaine.

*Gen.*4.23.I haue *ſlaine* a man to my
34.27.came vpon the *ſlaine*,and
*Leuit.*26.17.and ye ſhall be *ſlain* before
*Num.*14.16.*ſlain* them in the wildernes
19.16.toucheth one that is *ſlaine*
18.or one *ſlaine*,or one dead
22.33.I had *ſlaine* thee,and
25.14.that was *ſlain*—that was *ſlain*
18.which was *ſlaine* in the day
*Deut.*1.4.after he had *ſlaine* Sihon
21.1.if one be found *ſlaine* in the
known who hath *ſlaine* him
2.round about him that is *ſlaine*
3.city—next vnto the *ſlaine* man
6.are next vnto the *ſlaine* man
28.31.thine Oxe ſhalbe *ſlaine*
32.42.with the bloud of the *ſlaine*
*Ioſ.*11.6.all *ſlaine* before Iſrael
13.22.among them that were *ſlaine*
*Iudg.*9.18.haue *ſlaine* his ſons,70.
2.24.of the woman that was *ſlaine*
5.thought to haue *ſlaine* me
1 *Sam.*4.11.and Phinehas were *ſlaine*
18.7.Saul hath *ſlaine* his thouſand
19.6.ſware—he ſhall not be *ſlaine*
11.to morrow thou ſhalt be *ſlaine*
20.32.why ſhal he be *ſlaine*? what
21.11.Saul hath *ſlaine* his thouſands
22.21.that Saul had *ſlain* the Prieſts
31.1.fell down *ſlaine* in mount
8.came to ſtrip the *ſlaine*
2 *Sam.*1.16.haue *ſlain* the Lo.anointed
19.the beauty of Iſrael is *ſlaine*
22.from the bloud of the *ſlaine*
25.O Ianathan thou waſt *ſlaine*
3.30.becauſe he had *ſlaine* his broth.
4.11.haue *ſlaine* a righteous perſon
13.30.Abſalom hath *ſlaine* all the
18.7.the people of Iſrael were *ſlaine*
21.16.thought to haue *ſlaine* Dauid
1 *Kin.*1.19.he hath *ſlain* oxen. Verſ.25.
11.15.to bury the *ſlaine* after he
16.16.hath alſo *ſlaine* the King
19.1.had *ſlaine* all the Prophets
10.and *ſlaine* thy Prophets. So
Verſe 14.
2 *Kin.*3.23.the Kings are ſurely *ſlaine*
11.2.ſo that he was not *ſlaine*
8.let him be *ſlaine*: and be ye
15.let her not be *ſlaine* in the ho.
16.and there was ſhe *ſlaine*
1 *Chro.*5.22.there fell down many *ſlain*
2 *Chr.*13.17.there fell down *ſlaine* of Iſ.
21.13.alſo haſt *ſlaine* thy brethren
22.9.when they had *ſlaine* him
11.the kings ſons that were *ſlaine*
23.14.let him be *ſlaine* with the
21.after they had *ſlaine* Athaliah
28.9.haue *ſlaine* them in a rage that
*Eſt.*7.4.to be *ſlaine*,and to periſh
9.11.thoſe that were *ſlain* in Shuſhã
12.the Iewes haue *ſlaine* and
Iob 1.15.yea they haue *ſlaine* the
17.yea and *ſlaine* the ſeruants
39.30.where the *ſlaine* are, there
*Pſal.*62.3.ye ſhalbe *ſlaine* all of you
88.5.like the *ſlaine* that lye in the
89.10.as one that is *ſlaine*: thou
*Pro.*7.26.haue been *ſlaine* by her
22.13.I ſhalbe *ſlaine* in the ſtreets
24.11.that are ready to be *ſlaine*
Iſay 10.4.ſhall fall vnder the *ſlaine*
14.20.and *ſlaine* thy people: the
22.2.thy *ſlain* men are not *ſlain* with
26.21.no more couer her *ſlaine*
27.7.or is he *ſlaine* according to
*Ier.*14.18.then behold the *ſlaine* with
18.21.let their young be *ſlaine*
25.33.the *ſlaine* of the Lord ſhal be
33.5.whom I haue *ſlaine*
41.4.after he had *ſlaine* Gedaliah
9.whom he had *ſlaine*
with them that were *ſlain*
51.4.thus the *ſlaine* ſhall fall
47.all her *ſlaine* ſhall fall
49.the *ſlaine* of Iſrael to fall
*Lam.*2.20.be *ſlaine* in the Sanctuary
21.thou haſt *ſlaine* in the day
3.43.thou haſt *ſlaine*
*Ezek.*6.4.I will caſt down your *ſlaine*
7.the *ſlaine* ſhall fall
13.when their *ſlaine* men ſhall be
9.7.fill the courts with the *ſlaine*
11.6.ye haue multiplied your *ſlaine*
7.your *ſlaine* whom ye haue laid
16.21.thou haſt *ſlaine* my children
21.14.that are *ſlaine*
29.the necks of them that are *ſlain*
23.39.when they had *ſlaine* their
26.6.ſhalbe *ſlaine* by the ſword
28.8.are *ſlain* in the midſt of the ſea
30.11.fill the land with the *ſlaine*
31.17.that are *ſlaine* with the ſword
See Verſ.17.18. Chap.32.20.25.
26.28.29.30.31.32.
32.22.all of them *ſlaine*. Verſ.23,24.
25.in the midſt of the *ſlaine*
37.9.breathe vpon theſe *ſlaine*
*Dan.*2.13.the wiſe men ſhould be *ſlaine*
and his fellowes to be *ſlaine*
5.30.was Belſhazzar—*ſlaine*
7.11.till the beaſt was *ſlaine*
11.26.many ſhall fall down *ſlaine*
Amos 4.10.haue I *ſlain* with the ſword
*Nah.*3.3.there is a multitude *ſlaine*
Luke 9.22.be *ſlaine*,and be raiſed
Acts 2.32.taken—crucified and *ſlaine*
5.36.who was *ſlaine*,and all as
23.14.till we haue *ſlaine* Paul
*Epheſ.*2.16.*ſlaine* the enmity thereby
*Heb.*11.37.were *ſlaine* with the ſword
*Rev.*2.13.who was *ſlaine* among you
5.9.worthy,for thou waſt *ſlaine*
12.is the lamb that was *ſlaine*
6.9.ſoules of them that were *ſlaine*
13.8.*ſlaine* from the foundation of
18.24.of all that were *ſlaine* on the
19.21.and the remnant were *ſlaine*

See the word **Sword.**

Slander.

*Num.*14.36.bringing vp a *ſlander* vpon
*Pſal.*31.13.I haue heard the *ſlander* of
*Pro.*10.18.he that vttereth *ſlander*, is a

Slanderers.

2 *Sam.*19.27.hath *ſlandered* thy ſeruant

Slanders.

*Ier.*6.28.walking with *ſlanders*,they
9.4.will walke with *ſlanders*

Slandereſt &c.

*Pſal.*50.20.thou *ſlandereſt* thine own
101.5.whoſo

101.5.whoſo priuily *ſlandereth*
1 *Tim.*3.11.not *ſlanderers*,ſober

Slanderouſly.

*Rom.*3.8.we are *ſlanderouſly* reported

Slang.

1 *Sam.*17.49.thence a ſtone, & *ſlang* it

Slaues.

*Reu.*18.13.*ſlaues*,and ſoules of men

Slaughter.

*Ioſ.*10.10.ſlew thē with a great *ſlaugh.*
20.with a very great *ſlaughter*
*Judg.*11.33.with a very great *ſlaughter*
15.8.with a great *ſlaughter*
1 *Sam.*4.10.was a very great *ſlaughter*
17.beene alſo a great *ſlaughter*
14.14.that firſt *ſlaughter* which
30.a much greater *ſlaughter*
17.57.returned from the *ſlaughter*
18.6.was returned from the *ſlaughter*
19.8.with a great *ſlaughter*. So Chapter 23.5.
2 *Sam.*1.1.returned from the *ſlaughter*
17.9.there is a *ſlaughter* among the
18.7.there was there a great *ſlaugh.*
2 *Chro.*13.17.with a great *ſlaughter*
25.14.come from the *ſlaughter* of
28.5.him with a great *ſlaughter*
*Eſt.*9.5.*ſlaughter* and deſtruction
*Pſal.*44.22.as ſheep for the *ſlaughter*
*Pro.*7.22.as an oxe goeth to the *ſlaug.*
Iſay 10.26.to the *ſlaughter* of Midian
14.21.prepare *ſlaughter* for his
27.7.according to the *ſlaughter* of
30.25.day of the great *ſlaughter*
34.2.deliuer'd them to the *ſlaughter*
6.a great *ſlaughter* in the land of
53.7.as a lamb to the *ſlaughter*
65.12.bow down to the *ſlaughter*
*Jer.*7.32.but the valley of *ſlaughter*
11.19.an oxe brought to the *ſlaugh.*
12.3.like ſheep to the *ſlaughter*
for the day of *ſlaughter*
19.6.but the valley of *ſlaughter*
25.34.the dayes of your *ſlaughter*
48.15.gone downe to the *ſlaughter*
50.27.goe down to the *ſlaughter*
*Hoſ.*5.2.profound to make *ſlaughter*
*Zech.*11.4.feed the flock of the *ſlaughter*
So Verſe 7.
*Heb.*7.1.returning from the *ſlaughter*
*Iam.*5.5.as in a day of *ſlaughter*

Slay.

*Gen.*4.14.findeth me,ſhall *ſlay* me
20.4.wilt thou *ſlay* alſo a righteous
11.and they will *ſlay* me for my
22.10.the knife to *ſlay* his ſon
27.41.then will I *ſlay* my brother
34.30.and *ſlay* me,and I ſhall
37.18.conſpired—to *ſlay* him
20.let vs *ſlay* him,and caſt
26.if we *ſlay* our brother,and
42.37.*ſlay* my two ſons,if I &c.
43.16.*ſlay*,and make ready: for
*Exod.*2.15.he ſought to *ſlay* Moſes
4.23.I will *ſlay* thy ſonne
5.21.into their hand to *ſlay* vs
21.14.to *ſlay* him with guile
23.7.and the righteous *ſlay* thou not
29.16.thou ſhalt *ſlay* the ramme
32.12.to *ſlay* them in the mountains
27.*ſlay* euery man his brother
*Leuit.*14.13.he ſhal *ſlay* the lamb
*Num.*35.19.ſhal *ſlay* the murtherer
meets him,he ſhal *ſlay* him
*Deut.*9.28.to *ſlay* them in the wildernes
19.6.way is long,and *ſlay* him
27.25.to *ſlay* an innocent perſon
*Ioſh.*13.22.*ſlay* with the ſword among
*Iudg.*8.19.aliue,I would not *ſlay* you
20.vp,and *ſlay* them,but the
9.54.draw thy ſword,and *ſlay* me
1 *Sam.*2.25.the Lord would *ſlay* them
5.10.to *ſlay* vs,and our people
11.own place,that it *ſlay* vs not
15.3 *ſlay* both man and woman
19.11.to *ſlay* him in the morning
15.in the bed, that I may *ſlay* him
20.8.*ſlay* me thy ſelfe: for why
33.of his father, to *ſlay* Dauid
22.17.turne and *ſlay* the Prieſts
2 *Sam.*1.9.ſtand—and *ſlay* me,for
3.37.of the King to *ſlay* Abner
21.2.and ſought to *ſlay* them
1 *Kin.*1.51.wil not *ſlay* his ſeruant
3.26.in no wiſe *ſlay* it: but the other
27.in no wiſe *ſlay* it: ſhe is the
15.28.did Baaſha *ſlay* him, and
17.18.and to *ſlay* my ſonne?
18.9.hand of Ahab to *ſlay* me?
12.he ſhall *ſlay* me: but I thy
14.is here,and he ſhall *ſlay* me
19.17.ſhall Iehu *ſlay*
ſhal Eliſha *ſlay*
20.36.a Lion ſhal *ſlay* thee
2 *Kj.*8.12.wilt thou *ſlay* with the ſword
10.25.goe in and *ſlay* them
17.26.behold,they *ſlay* them
2 *Chro.*20.23.to *ſlay*,and to deſtroy thē
23.14.*ſlay* her not in the houſe of
29.34.they could not *ſlay* all the
*Neh.*4.11.and *ſlay* them and cauſe
6.10.they will come to *ſlay* thee
will they come to *ſlay* thee
*Eſt.*8.11.to deſtroy,to *ſlay*, and to
Iob 13.15.though he *ſlay* me,yet
*Pſal.*34.21.euil ſhall *ſlay* the wicked
37.14.to *ſlay* ſuch as be of vpright
32.and ſeeketh to *ſlay* him
59.11.*ſlay* them not, leſt my people
94.6.they *ſlay* the widow,and the
109.16.might *ſlay* the broken in hart
139.19.thou wilt *ſlay* the wicked
*Pro.*1.32.of the ſimple ſhal *ſlay* them
Iſay 11.4.ſhal he *ſlay* the wicked
14.30.he ſhal *ſlay* thy remnant
27.1.he ſhal *ſlay* the Dragon that
65.15.the L.thy God ſhal *ſlay* thee
*Jer.*5.6.a Lion—ſhal *ſlay* them
15.3.the ſword to *ſlay*,& the dogs
18.23.all their counſel to *ſlay* me
20.4.ſhal *ſlay* them with the ſword
29.21.ſhal *ſlay* them before your
40.14.to *ſlay* thee?but Gedaliah
15.I will *ſlay* Iſhmael
why ſhould he *ſlay* thee
41.8.*ſlay* vs not,for we haue
50.27.*ſlay* all her bullocks
*Eze.*13.19.to *ſlay* the ſoules that ſhould
23.47.they ſhal *ſlay* their ſons
26.11.*ſlay* thy people by the ſword
40.39.to *ſlay* thereon the burnt offr.
44.11.they ſhal *ſlay* the burnt offri.
*Dan.*2.14.to *ſlay* the wiſe men of Baby.
*Hoſ.*2.3.dry land,*ſlay* her with thirſt
Amos 2.3.wil *ſlay* all the Princes therof
9.1.I wil *ſlay* the laſt of them with
4.the ſword,& it ſhal *ſlay* them
Hab 1.17.continually to *ſlay* the nati.
*Zech.*11.5.whoſe poſſeſſors *ſlay* them
Luke 19.27.and *ſlay* them before me
Iohn 5.16.and ſought to *ſlay* him

Slayer.

*Num.*35.11.the *ſlayer* may flee thither
24.ſhal iudge betweene the *ſlayer*
25.ſhal deliuer the *ſlayer*
26.if the *ſlayer* ſhal at any time
28.the *ſlayer* ſhal returne
*Deut.*4.42.that the *ſlayer* might flee
19.4.this is the caſe of the *ſlayer*
6.purſue the *ſlayer*, while his
*Ioſh.*20.3.the *ſlayer* that kils any perſon
5.ſhal not deliuer the *ſlayer*
6.then ſhal the *ſlayer* returne
21.13.a city of refuge for the *ſlayer*
*Ezek.*21.11.into the hand of the *ſlayer*

Slayeth.

*Gen.*4.15 whoſoeuer *ſlayeth* Cain
*Deut.*22.26.and *ſlayeth* him,euen ſo
Iob 5.2.enuy *ſlayeth* the ſilly one
*Ezek.*28.9.before him that *ſlayeth* thee
in the hand of him that *ſlayeth* thee

Slaying.

*Ioſ.*8.24.had made an end of *ſlaying* all
10.20.had made an end of *ſlaying*
*Iudg.*9.56.in *ſlaying* his 70. brethren
1 *Kin.*17.20.by *ſlaying* her ſonne
Iſay 22.13.*ſlaying* oxen, and killing
57.5.*ſlaying* the children in the

Sleepe.

*Gen.*28.11.downe in that place to *ſleep*
16.Iacob awaked out of his *ſleepe*
31.40.and my *ſleep* departed
*Exod.*22.27.wherein ſhal he *ſleepe*?
*Deut.*24.13.ſhalt not *ſleep* with his ple.
13.*ſleepe* in his own raiment
31.16.ſhalt *ſleepe* with thy fathers
*Iudg.*16.19.and ſhe made him *ſleepe*
20.and he awoke out of his *ſleepe*
2 *Sam.*7.12.ſhalt *ſleepe* with thy fathers
1 *Kin.*1.21.ſhal *ſleepe* with his fathers
*Eſt.*6.1.night could not the king *ſleep*
Iob 7.21.now ſhal I *ſleepe* in the duſt
14.12.nor be raiſed out of—*ſleepe*
*Pſal.*4.8.lay me down—and *ſleepe*
13.3.leſt I *ſleepe* the *ſleepe* of death
76.5.they haue ſlept their *ſleepe*
6.horſe caſt into a dead *ſleepe*
78.65.Lor.awake as one out of *ſleep*
121.4.neither ſlumber nor *ſleep*
127.2.he giues his beloued *ſleepe*

132.4.I will not giue *sleep* to mine
*Pro.*3.24.and thy *sleep* shalbe sweet
4.16.they *sleep* not except they
6.4.giue not *sleep* to thine eyes,nor
9.how long wilt thou *sleep*, O &c.
thou arise out of thy *sleep*
10.yet a little *sleep*,a little
folding of the hands to *sleep*
20.13.loue not *sleep*,left thou come
24.33.yet a little *sleep*,a little
*Eccles.*5.12.the *sleep* of a labouring man
rich will not suffer him to *sleep*
8.16.day nor night seeth *sleep*
*Cant.*5.2.I *sleep*, but my heart waketh
*Isa.*5.27.none shall slumber nor *sleep*
*Ier.*31.26.my *sleep* was sweet vnto me
51.39. and *sleep* a perpetuall *sleep*
57. shall *sleep* a perpetuall *sleep*
*Ezek.*34.25.and *sleep* in the woods
*Dan.*2.1.his *sleep* brake from him
6.18.and his *sleep* went from him
12.2.many of them that *sleep* in
*Zech.*4.1.is wakened out of his *sleep*,
*Mat.*26.45.*sleep* on now,and
So *Marke* 14.41.
*Luk.*22.46.why *sleep* ye ? rise and
Iohn 11.11.awake him out of *sleep*
12.if he *sleep* he shall do well
13.of taking of rest in *sleep*
*Act.*13.36.fell on *sleep*,and was laid
16.27.awaked out of his *sleep*
20.9.fallen into a dead *sleep*
he sunke down with *sleep*
*Rom.*13.11.time to awake out of *sleep*
*1.Cor.*11.30.sickly—and many *sleep*
15.51.we shall not all *sleep*,but
*1.Thes.*4.14.them also wᵗʰ *Ie.*in Iesus
5.6.let vs not *sleep* as do others
7.for they that *sleep*, *sleep* in
See **Sleep & Deepe.**

Sleeper, &c.

*Psal.*44.23.why *sleepest* thou,O Lord ?
*Pro.*6.22.when thou *sleepest* it shall
Ionah 1.6. what meanest thou O *sleeper* ?
*Mar.*14.37.Simon, *sleepest* thou ?
*Eph.*5.14.awake thou that *sleepest*

Sleepeth.

*1.Kin.*18.27.peraduenture he *sleepeth*
*Pro.*10.5.he that *sleepeth* in harueſt is
*Hos.*7.6.their Baker *sleepeth*,all the
*Mat.*9.24.is not dead,but *sleepeth*

Sleeping.

*1.Sam.*26.7.Saul lay *sleeping* with the
*Isa.*56.10.*sleeping*, lying downe,louing
*Mar.*13.36.he find you *sleeping*
14.37.and findeth them *sleeping*
*Luk.*22.45.he found them *sleeping*
*Act.*12.6 *sleeping* between 2. ſouldiers

Sleight.

*Eph.*4.14.by the *ſleight* of men

Slept.

*Gen.*41.5.and he *slept*,and dreamed
*2.Sam.*11.9.but Vriah *slept* at the doore
*1.Kin.*2.10.ſo Dauid *slept* with his
32.10.while thine hand-maid *slept*
11.21.heard that Dauid *slept* with
43.and Solomon *slept* with his
15.8.Abijam *slept* with his fathers
24.Aſa *slept* with his fathers
19.5.and as he lay and *slept* vnder
Iob 3.13.I ſhould haue *slept*; then had
*Psal.*3.5.I laid me downe and *slept*
76.5. haue *slept* their ſleep
*Mat.*25.5.they all ſlumbred and *slept*
28.13. ſtole him away while we *slept*
See the word **Fathers.**

Slew

*Gen.*34.26.and they *slew* Hamor,and
38.7.and the Lord *slew* him
10.wherefore he *slew* him alſo
49.6.their anger,they *slew* a man
*Exo.*13.15. the L. *slew* all the firſt-born
*Leuit.*8.15.and he *slew* it. Ver.23.
9.8.and *slew* the calfe of the
12.he *slew* the burnt offering
15.and *slew* it,and offered it
18.he *slew* alſo the bullocke
*Num.*31.7.they *slew* all the males
8.*slew* the kings of Midian
Balaam alſo—they *slew*
*Ioſh.*8.21.and *slew* the men of Ai
9.26.that they *slew* them not
10.11.then they *slew* with the ſword
*Iudg.*1.4.they *slew* of them in Bezek
5.they *slew* the Canaanites
3.29.they *slew* of Moab at that time
31.who *slew* of the Philiſtines
8.17.and *slew* the men of the city
18.whom ye *slew* at Tabor
21.*slew* Zeba and Zalmunna
9.5.and *slew* his brethren the ſons of
44 in the fields,and *slew* them
54.ſay not—a woman *slew* me
12.6.*slew* him at the paſſages of
14.19.*slew* thirty men of them
15.15.*slew* a thouſand men therwith
16.24.which *slew* many of vs
30.ſo the dead which he *slew* at
moe than they which he *slew*
20.45.*slew* two thouſand men
*1.Sam.*1.25.they *slew* a bullocke,and
4.2.they *slew* of the army in the
14.13.armour-bearer *slew* after him
32.*slew* them on the ground
34.that night,& *slew* them there
17.36.thy ſeruant *slew* both the lyon
50.and *slew* him. Verſe 51.
19.5.and *slew* the Philiſtine,and
22.18.*slew* on that day 85.perſons
30.2.they *slew* not any,either
31.2.the Philiſtines *slew* Ionathan
*2.Sam.*1.10.and *slew* him,becauſe I
3.30.ſo Ioab—*slew* Abner
4.10.and *slew* him in Ziklag,who
12.and they *slew* them,and cut
14.7.of his brother whom he *slew*
18.15.ſmote Abſalom,and *slew* him
21.1.he *slew* the Gibeonites
19.*slew* the brother of Goliah
21.Ionathan—*slew* him
23.8.whom he *slew* at one time
12. and *slew* the Philiſtines
18.and *slew* them,and had the
20.he *slew* two Lyon-like men
and *slew* a Lyon in the midſt
21.*slew* him with his owne ſpeare
*1.Kin.*1.9.Adonijah *slew* ſheep,and
2.5.whom he *slew*,and ſhed blond
32.and *slew* them with the ſword
34.and *slew* him,and he was
11.24.when Dauid *slew* them of
16.11.he *slew* all the houſe of Baaſha
18.40.and *slew* them there
20.20.*slew* euery one his man
21.and *slew* the Syrians with a
36.found him,and *slew* him
*2.Kin.*10.7. and *slew* ſeuenty perſons
9.and *slew* him, but who
slew all theſe ?
11.Iehu *slew* all that remained
14.and *slew* them at the pit of the
17.he *slew* all that remained vnto
11.20.*slew* Athaliah with the ſword
12.20.*slew* Iehoaſh in the houſe of
14.5.he *slew* his ſeruants,which had
6.of the murderers he *slew* not
7.he *slew* of Edom in the vallie
19.Lachiſh,and *slew* him there
16.9.captiue to Kir,and *slew* Rezin
17.25.which *slew* ſome of them
21.23.*slew* the K.in his owne houſe
23.20.he *slew* all the Prieſts of the
29.*slew* him at Megiddo
25.7.they *slew* the ſons of Zedekiah
*1.Chro.*2.3.and he *slew* him. See
*Genes.*38.7.
*2.Chro.*22.8.to Ahaziah,he *slew* them
11.ſo that ſhe *slew* him not
23.15.they *slew* her there
24.22.but *slew* his ſon 1 and when
25.and *slew* him on his bed
25.3.that he *slew* his ſeruants
4.he *slew* not their children
27.and *slew* him there
32.21.*slew* him there with the ſword
33.24.*slew* him in his owne houſe
25.*slew* all them that had
36.17.*slew* their yong men with the
*Neh.*9.26.and *slew* thy Prophets
*Eſt.*9.15.and *slew* three hundred men
16.and *slew* their foes
*Psal.*78.31.*slew* the fatteſt of them
34.when he *slew* them,then they
105.29.and *slew* their fiſh
135.10. and *slew* mighty kings
136.18.and *slew* famous kings
*Isa.*66.3.as if he *slew* a man : he that
*Ier.*20.17.becauſe he *slew* me not
26.23.and *slew* him with the ſword
39.6.*slew* the ſons of Zedekiah
slew all the Nobles of Iudah
See Chapt.52.10.
41.2.& *slew* him,whom the king of
3.Iſhmael *slew* all the Iewes
*Lam.*2.4.*slew* all that were pleaſant to
*Ezek.*23.10. & *slew* her with the ſword
40.41.they *slew* their ſacrifices
32.wherewith they *slew* their
*Dan.*3.22. the flame—*slew* thoſe men
5.19.whom he would,he *slew*

*Mat.*2.16.

*Mat.*2.16.and *slew* all the children
23.35.whom he *slew* between the
*Act.*5.30.Iesus, whom ye *slew*
22.20.raiment of them that *slew* him
*Rom.*7.11.and by it *slew* me
1.*Iohn* 3.12.who *slew* his brother,and
wherefore *slew* he him?

Slewest.

1.*Sam.*21.6.whom thou *slewest* in the

Slide.

*Deut.*32.35.their foot shall *slide* in
*Psal.*26.1.therefore I shall not *slide*
37.31.none of his steps shall *slide*

Slidden, &c.

*Ier.*8.5.*slidden* back by a perpetuall
*Hos.*4.16.Israel *slideth* backe as a

Slightly.

*Ier.*6.14.daughter of my people *slightly*
So Chapt.8.11.

Slime.

*Gen.*11.3.*slime* had they for mortar
14.10.was full of *slime* pits
*Exod.*2.3.daubed it with *slime*

Sling.

*Iudg.*20.15.euery one could *sling* stones
1.*Sam.*17.40.and his *sling* in his hand
50.with a *sling* and with a stone
25.29.shall he *sling* out,as out of
the middle of a *sling*
*Pro.*26.8.bindeth a stone in a *sling*
*Ier.*10.18.I'le *sling* out the inhabitants
*Zech.*9.15. and subdue with *sling* stones

Slings.

2.*Chro.*26.14.and *slings* to cast stones

Slip, &c.

2.*Sam.*22.37.that my feet did not *slip*
Iob 12.5.he that is ready to *slip* with
*Psal.*17.5.that my footsteps *slip* not
18.36.that my feet did not *slip*
35.6.be darke and *slippery*
73.18.set them in *slippery* places
*Ier.*23.12.as *slippery* waies in the
*Heb.*2.1.we should let them *slip*

Slippeth.

*Deut.*19.5.the head *slippeth* from the
*Psal.*38.16.when my foot *slippeth*

Slips.

*Isa.*17.10.shall set it with strange *slips*

Slipt.

1.*Sam.*19.10.he *slipt* away out of Sauls
*Psal.*73.2.my steps had well-nigh *slipt*

Slothfull.

*Iudg.*18.9.be not *slothfull* to goe,and
*Pro.*12.24.the *slothfull* shalbe vnder tribute
27.the *slothfull* man rosteth not that
15.19.the way of the *slothfull* man is
18.9.that is *slothfull* in his worke,is
19.24.a *slothfull* man hideth his hand
21.25.the desire of the *slothfull* kils
22.13.the *slothfull* man saith,there is
26.13.the *slothfull* man saith,there is
14.so doth the *slothfull* man on his
*Mat.*25.26.thou wicked and *slothfull*
*Rom.*12.11. not *slothfull* in businesse
*Heb.*6.12.that ye be not *slothfull*,but
See the word **Burthensome.**

Slothfulnes.

*Pro.*19.15.*slothfulnes* casts into a deep
*Eccles.*10.18.by much *slothfulnes* the

Slow.

*Exod.*4.10.I am *slow* of speech
and of a *slow* tongue
*Pro.*14.29. he that is *slow* to wrath is of
*Luk.*24.25.fooles and *slow* of heart
*Tit.*1.12.euill beasts, *slow* bellies
*Iam.*1.19.swift to heare, *slow* to speake
slow to wrath
See the word **Anger.**

Slowly.

*Act.*27.7.when we had sailed *slowly*

Sluces.

*Isa.*19.10.all that make *sluces* & ponds

Sluggard.

*Pro.*6.6.go to the Ant,thou *sluggard*
9.how long wilt thou sleep O *slug.*
10.29.so is the *sluggard* to them that
13.4. the soule of the *sluggard* desires
20.4.the *sluggard* will not plow
26.26.the *sluggard* is wiser in his

Slumber.

*Psal.*121.3.that keeps thee will not *slumber*
4.shall neither *slumber* nor sleep
132.4.or *slumber* to mine eye-lids
See **Eyelids & Little.**
*Isa.*5.27.none shall *slumber* nor sleep
56.10.lying down,louing to *slumber*
*Nah.*3.18.the shepheards *slumber*
*Rom.*11.8.them the spirit of *slumber*

Slumbred, &c.

*Mat.*25.5.they all *slumbred* and slept
2.*Pet.*2.3.damnation *slumbreth* not

Slumbrings.

Iob 33.15.in *slumbrings* vpon his bed

Small.

*Gen.*19.11.both *small* and great
30.15.is it a *small* matter that thou
*Exo.*16.14.there lay a *smal* round thing
as *small* as the hoare frost
18.22.euery *small* matter they shall
26.euery *small* matter they iudged
30.36.beat some of it very *small*
*Leuit.*16.12.sweet incense beaten *small*
*Num.*16.9.seemes it but a *small* thing
13.is it a *small* thing that thou
32.41.went & tooke the *small* townes
*Deut.*9.21. and ground it very *small*
2.*Sam.*7.19.this was yet a *small* thing
17.13.till there be not one *sma.*stone
22.43.as *small* as the dust
1.*Kin.*19.12.the fire,a still *small* voice
2.*Kin.*19.26.were of *small* power
23.6.stamp it *small* to powder
1.*Chro.*17.17.yet this was a *small* thing
24.24.came with a *small* company
Iob 36.27.he maketh the *small* drops
37.6.likewise to the *small* raine
*Psal.*18.42.as *small* as dust before the
119.141.I am *small* and despised
*Pro.*24.10.thy strength is *small*
*Isa.*1.9.a very *small* remnant
7.13.is it a *small* thing for you to
16.14.the remnant shalbe very *small*
29.5.shalbe like *small* dust,and the
37.27.inhabit.were of *small* power
41.15.and beat them *small*,and
54.7.for a *small* moment haue I
60.22.and a *small* one,a strong natiō
*Ier.*30.19.and they shall not be *small*
44.28.yet a *small* number that escape
49.15.I will make thee *small*
*Ezek.*16.20.whordomes a *small* matter
34.18.seemes it a *small* thing vnto
*Dan.*11.23.strong with a *small* people
*Obad.*2.I haue made thee *small* among
*Zech.*4.10.the day of *small* things
*Act.*12.18.there was no *small* stirre
19.23.there arose no *small* stirre
24.brought no *small* gaine to the
1.*Cor.*4.3.it is a very *small* thing
*Iam.*3.4.with a very *small* helme
See the word **Great.**

Smallest.

1.*Sam.*9.21.the *smallest* of the tribes
1.*Cor.*6.2.to iudge the *smallest* matters?

Smart.

*Pro.*11.15.is surety—shall *smart* for it

Smell.

*Gen.*27.27.smelled the *smell* of his raim.
see the *smell* of my son
is as the *smell* of a field
*Exod.*30.38.like to that,to *smell* thereto
*Leuit.*26.31.I will not *smell* the sauour
*Deut.*4.28.heare,nor eate,nor *smell*
*Psal.*115.6.noses—but they *smell* not
*Cant.*1.12.sendeth forth the *smell*
2.13.the vines—giue a good *smell*
4.10.the *smell* of thine ointments
11.the *smell* of thy garments, is as
the *smell* of Lebanon
7.8.and the *smell* of thy nose
13.the Mandrakes giue the *smell*
*Dan.*3.27.nor the *smell* of fire had
*Hos.*14.6.his *smell* as Lebanon
Amos 5.21.I will not *smell* in your

Smelled, &c.

*Gen.*8.21.the Lord *smelled* a sweet
27.27. he *smelled* the smell of his &c.
Iob 39.25.he *smelleth* the battell

Smelling.

*Cant.*5.13. dropping sweet *smelling* myr.
1.*Cor.*12.17.where were the *smelling*
*Eph.*5.2.for a sweet *smelling* sauour
See the word **Sweet.**

Smite.

*Gen.*32.8.and *smite* it,then the other
11.I will come and *smite* me,and
*Exod.*3.20.and *smite* Egypt withall
7.17.I will *smite* with the rod
8.2.I will *smite* all thy borders
12.12.will *smite* all the first-borne
13.when I *smite* the land of Egypt
17.6.thou shalt *smite* the rocke
18.20.and one *smite* another
26.*smite* the eye of his seruant
*Num.*14.12.*smite* them with the pestil.
22.6.that we may *smite* them
24.17.shal *smite* the corners of Moab
25.17.and *smite* them
35.16.if he *smite* with an instrument
17.if he *smite* with throwing

18. if he *smite* with an hand weapō
Deut. 7. 2. thou shalt *smite* them, and
13. 15. thou shalt surely *smite* the
19. 11. and *smite* him mortally
20. 13. thou shalt *smite* euery male
28. 22. the Lord shall *smite* thee with
27. the Lord will *smite* thee with
28. the Lord shall *smite* thee with
35. the Lord shall *smite* thee in
33. 11. *smite* thorow the loynes of
Ios. 7. 3. go vp and *smite* Ai
10. 19. *smite* the hindmost of them
12. 6. and the children of Israel *smite*
13. 12. these did Moses *smite*
Iudg. 6. 16. thou shalt *smite* the Midianí.
20. 31. began to *smite* of the people
21. 10. *smi.* the inhabitants of Iabesh
1. *Sam.* 17. 46. and I will *smite* thee
18. 11. I will *smite* Dauid
19. 10. Saul sought to *smite* Dauid
20. 33. a iauelin at him to *smite* him
23. 2. shall I go and *smite* these
go, and *smite* the Philistines
26. 8. now let me *smite* him
10. the Lord shall *smite* him
2. *Sam.* 2. 22. why should I *smite* thee
5. 24. to *smite* the host of the Philist.
13. 28. when I say—*smite* Ammon
15. 14. and *smite* the city with the
17. 2. I will *smite* the king only
18. 11. why didst not thou *smite* him
1. *Kin.* 14. 15. the Lord shall *smite* Israel
20. 35. *smite* me I pray thee
refused to *smite* him
37. *smite* me I pray thee, and the
2. *Kin.* 3. 19. ye shall *smite* euery fenced
6. 18. *smite* this people I pray thee
21. shall I *smite* them
shall I *smite* them?
22. thou shalt not *smite* them
wouldst thou *smite* those
9. 7. shalt *smite* the house of Ahab
27. *smite* him also in the charet
13. 17. thou shalt *smite* the Syrians
18. *smite* vpon the ground
19. shalt *smite* Syria but thrice
1. *Chro.* 14. 15. to *smite* the host of the
2. *Chr.* 21. 14. will the L. *smite* thy people
Psal. 121. 6. shall not *smite* thee by day
141. 5. let the righteous *smite* me
Pro. 19. 25. *smite* a scorner, and the
Isa. 3. 17. the Lord will *smite* with a scab
10. 24. shall *smite* thee with a rod
11. 4. he shall *smite* the earth
15. shall *smite* it in the 7. streames
19. 22. the Lord shall *smite* Egypt
he shall *smite* and heale it
49. 10. the heat nor sun *smite* them
58. 4. to *smi.* with the fist of wickednes
Ier. 18. 18. come let vs *smite* him
21. 6. he shall *smite* them with the
43. 11. he shal *smite* the land of Egypt
Ezek. 5. 2. *smite* about it with a knife
6. 11. *smite* with thy hand, and stamp
9. 5. go ye—and *smite*: let not
21. 12. *smite* vpon thy thigh
14. *smite* thine hands together
17. I will *smite* my hands together
32. 15. when I shall *smite* all them
39. 3. I will *smite* thy bow out of thy
Amos 3. 15. I will *smite* the winter house
6. 11. he will *smite* the great house
9. 1. *smite* the lintell of the doore
Mich. 5. 1. they shall *smite* the Iudge
Nah. 2. 10. the knees *smite* together
Zech. 10. 11. he shall *smite* the waues
11. 6. they shall *smite* the land
12. 4. I will *smite* euery horse with
will *smite* the horse of the people
13. 7. *smite* the shepherd, and the
14. 12. shall *smite* all the people
18. the Lord will *smite* the heathē
Mal. 4. 6. lest I come and *smite* the earth
Mat. 5. 39. shall *smite* thee on the right
24. 49. shall begin to *smite* his fellow
26. 31. I will *smite* the shepherd
Luk. 22. 49. shall we *smite* with the swo?
Act. 23. 2. to *smite* him on the mouth
3. God shall *smite* thee, thou
2. *Cor.* 11. 20. if a man *smite* you on the

Smiteth, &c.

Exod. 2. 13. why *smitest* thou thy fellow
Isa. 50. 6. my backe to the *smiters*
Iohn 18. 23. why *smitest* thou me?

Smiteth.

Exod. 21. 12. he that *smiteth* a man
15. he that *smiteth* his father
Deu. 25. 11. out of the hand that *smiteth*
27. 24. that *smiteth* his neighbour
Ios. 15. 16. that *smiteth* Kiriath-Sepher
So *Iudges* 1. 12.
1. *Chro.* 11. 6. who so *smiteth* the Iebusite
Iob 26. 12. *smiteth* thorow the proud
Isa. 9. 13. to him that *smiteth* them
Lam. 3. 30. to him that *smiteth* him
Ezek. 7. 9. I am the Lord that *smiteth*

Smiting.

Exod. 2. 11. *smiting* an Hebrew
2. *Sam.* 8. 13. from *smiting* the Syrians
1. *Kin.* 20. 37. in *smiting* he wounded him
2. *Kin.* 3. 24. they went forward *smiting*
Mich. 6. 13. sicke in *smiting* thee

Smitten.

Exo. 7. 25. had *smitten* the riuer
9. 31. and the barley was *smitten*
32. wheat and rye were not *smitten*
22. 2. be *smitten* that he dye
Num. 14. 42. that he be not *smitten*
22. 28. *smitten* me these three times
32. why hast thou *smitten* thy Asse
33. 4. which the Lord had *smitten*
Deut. 1. 42. lest ye be *smitten*
28. 7. 10 be *smitten* before thy face
25. cause thee to be *smitten*
Iudg. 1. 8. *smitten* it with the edge of the
20. 31. they are *smitten* downe
36. saw that they were *smitten*
1. *Sam.* 4. 2. Israel was *smitten* before
3. why hath the Lord *smitten*
10. and Israel was *smitten*
5. 12. *smitten* with the Emrods
6. 19. the Lord had *smitten* many
7. 10. were *smitten* before Israel
13. 4. that Saul had *smitten* a garrison
30. 1. and *smitten* Ziklag
2. *Sam.* 2. 31. had *smitten* of Beniamin
8. 9. had *smitten* all the host
10. 15. saw that they were *smitten*
19. that they were *smitten*
11. 15. that he may be *smitten*
2. *Kin.* 2. 14. had *smitten* the waters
3. 23. haue *smitten* one another
13. 19. haue *smitten* fiue or six times
then hadst thou *smitten*
14. 10. hast indeed *smitten* Edom
1. *Chro.* 18. 10. had *smitten* him
2. *Chro.* 20. 22. and they were *smitten*
25. 16. why shouldst thou be *smitten*
19. hast *smitten* the Edomites
26. 20. the Lord hath *smitten* him
28. 17. come and *smitten* Iudah
Iob 16. 10. they haue *smitten* me vpon
Psal. 3. 7. thou hast *smitten* all mine
69. 26. him whom thou hast *smitten*
102. 4. my heart is *smitten*, and
143. 3. he hath *smitten* my life
Isa. 5. 25. and hath *smitten* them
24. 12. is *smitten* with destruction
27. 7. hath he *smitten* him, as he
53. 4. *smitten* of God, and afflicted
Ier. 2. 30. in vaine haue I *smitten* them
37. 10. though he had *smitten* the
Ezek. 22. 13. I haue *smitten* my hands
33. 21. saying, the city is *smitten*
40. 1. after—the city was *smitten*
Hos. 6. 1. he hath *smitten* vs, and he
9. 16. Ephraim is *smitten*, their root
Amos 4. 9. I haue *smitten* you with
Act. 23. 3. to be *smitten* contrary to the

Smith, &c.

1. *Sam.* 13. 19. there was no *Smith* found
2. *Kin.* 24. 14. Craftsmen and *Smiths*
Isa. 44. 12. the *Smith* with the tongs
54. 16. I haue created the *Smith*
Ier. 24. 1. the Carpenters and *Smiths*
29. 2. the Carpenters and the *Smiths*
Act. 19. 24. Demetrius a Siluer-*Smith*
2. *Tim.* 4. 14. Alexander the Copper-*Sm.*

Smoke.

Gen. 19. 28. and loe, the *smoke* of the
as the *smoke* of a furnace
Exod. 19. 18. was altogether on a *smoke*
Deut. 29. 20. shal *smoke* against that man
Ios. 8. 20. behold, the *smoke* of the city
Iudg. 20. 40. with a pillar of *smoke*
2. *Sam.* 22. 9. there went vp a *smoke* out
Iob. 41. 10. goeth a *smoke*, as out of a
Psal. 18. 8. there went vp a *smoke* out of
37. 20. into *smoke* shall they consume
68. 2. as *smoke* is driuen away
74. 1. why doth thine anger *smoke*
102. 3. are consumed like *smoke*
104. 32. the hils, and they *smoke*
119. 83. like a bottle in the *smoke*
144. 5. and they shall *smoke*
Pro. 10. 26. as *smoke* to the eyes, so is
Cant. 3. 6. like pillars of *smoke*, perfum'd
Isa. 4. 5. and *smoke* by day, and the
6. 4. the house was filled with *smoke*
9. 18. like the lifting vp of *smoke*
14. 31. from the North a *smoke*
34. 10. the

34.10.the *smoke* shall go vp
51.6.shall vanish away like *smoke*
65.5.are a *smoke* in my nose
*Hos.*13.3. the *smoke* out of the chimney
Ioel 2.30.and pillars of *smoke*
*Nah.*2.13.burn her chariots in the *smoke*
*Reu.*8.4.and the *smoke* of the incense
9.2.a *smoke* out of a pit,as
the *smoke* of a great furnace
by reason of the *smoke* of
3.came out of the *smoke* locusts
17.fire, *smoke*,and brimstone
18.by the fire,& by the *smoke*
14.11.& the *smoke* of their torment
15.8.the Temple was filled with *smo.*
18.9.see the *smoke* of her burning
19.3.her *smoke* rose vp for euer and

Smoking.

*Gen.*15.17.behold,a *smoking* furnace
*Exod.*20.18.and the mountaine *smoking*
*Isa.*7.4.of these *smoking* firebrands
42.3. and the *smoking* flaxe shall he
*Mat.*12.20.and *smoking* flaxe shall he

Smooth.

*Gen.*27.11.hairy—I am a *smooth* man
16.on the *smooth* of his necke
1.*Sam.*17.40.fiue *smooth* stones,
*Isa.*30.10.to vs, *smooth* things
57.6.among the *smooth* stones
*Luk.*3.5.shalbe made *smooth*

Smother, &c.

*Psal.*55.21.*smoother* than butter
*Pro.*5.3.*smoother* than oyle
*Isa.*41.7.*smootheth* it with the hammer

Smote.

*Exod.*7.20.and *smote* the waters
9.25.and the haile *smote* throughout
12.27. when he *smote* the Egyptians
29.the Lord *smote* all the first-born
21.19.then shall he that *smote* him
*Num.*11.33.the Lord *smote* the people
14.45.and *smote* them,and &c.
20.11.he *smote* the rocke twice
21.24.and Israel *smote* him
35.they *smote* him and his sons
22.25.he *smote* her againe
24.10.he *smote* his hands together
35.21.he that *smote* him shall
*Deut.*2.33.and we *smote* him
25.18.*smote* the hindmost of thee
29.7.and we *smote* them
*Iosh.*7.5.the men of Ai *smote* of them
smote them in the going downe
8.22.and they *smote* them
24.*smote* it with the edge of the
9.18.the childr.of Isr.*smote* them not
10.33.*smote* him and his people
40.Iosh.ua *smote* all the country
11.8.who *smote* them
and they *smote* them
10.*smote* the king thereof with the
17.*smote* them and slew them
20.5.because he *smote* his neighbour
*Iudg.*4.21.*smote* the naile into his temp.
5.26.the *smote* Sisera,the *smote* off
9.43.rose vp—and *smote* them
11.21.and they *smote* them so Israel
12.4.men of Gilead *smote* Ephraim
15.8.*smote* them hip and thigh
1.*Sam.*4.8.that *smote* the Egyptians
5.6.*smote* them with Emrods
9.he *smote* the men of the city
6.9.not his hand that *smote* vs
19.he *smo.* the men of Bethshemesh
17.35.and *smote* him, and slew
49.and *smote* the Philistine
24.5.Dauids heart *smote* him
25.38.the Lord *smote* Nabal,that
30.17.*smote* them from the twilight
2.*Sam.*1.15.*smote* him that he dyed
2.23.*smote* him vnder the fift rib
5.20.Dauid *smote* them there
6.7.and God *smote* him there
14.6.the one *smote* the other
7.deliuer him that *smote* his
18.15.and *smote* Abialom
24.10. Dauids heart *smote* him
1.*Kin.*16.10.Zimri went in & *smote* him
20.37.and the man *smote* him
22.24. *smote* Michaiah on the cheeke
2.*Kin.*2.8.and *smote* the waters
So Verse 14.
3.24.and *smote* the Moabites
25.went about it,and *smote* it
6.18. he *smote* them with blindnesse
13.18. he *smote* thrice
15.5.the Lord *smote* the King
10.*smote* him before the people
25.*smote* him in Samaria
19.35 *smote* him in the campe of the
37.*smote* him with the sword
1.*Chro.*1.46.which *smote* Midian
13.10.and he *smote* him
21.7.therefore he *smote* Israel
2.*Chr.*14.15. *smo.* all the tents of cattell
18 23.*smote* Michaiah on the cheeke
21.18.*smote* him in his bowels
22.5.the Syrians *smote* Ioram
25.13 *smote* 3000. of them
28.23.to the gods which *smote* him
*Neh.*13.25.*smote* certaine of them
*Est.*9.5. the Iewes *smote* all their enem.
Iob 1.19.and *smote* the foure corners
2.7.*smote* Iob with sore biles
*Psal.*60.2.and *smote* Edom in the
78.20.he *smote* the rocke,that the
31. *smote* downe the chosen men
51.*smote* all the first-borne in
66.he *smote* his enemies in the
135.8.who *smote* the first-borne of
10. who *smote* great nations
136.10.to him that *smote* Egypt
17.which *smote* great Kings
*Cant.*5.7.they *smote* me,they
*Isa.*14.6.he who *smote* the people
29.the rod of him that *smote* him
27.7.as he *smote* those that *smote*
30.31.which *smote* with a rod
37.36.and *smote* in the campe
38.*smote* him with the sword
41.7.*smote* with the hammer
57.17.was wrath,and *smote* him
*Jer.*20.2.Pashur *smote* Ieremiah
31.19.I *smote* on my thigh
37.15.and *smote* him
*Dan.*2.34.and *smote* the image vpon
35.stone that *smote* the image
5.6.and his knees *smote* one against
8.7.and *smote* the Ramme
Iona 4.7.it *smote* the gourd
*Hag.*2.17.I *smote* you with blasting
*Mat.*26.67.others *smote* him with the
*Mar.*14.47.*smote* a seruant of the
*Luk.*18.13.but *smote* vpon his breast
22.64.who is it that *smote* thee?
So *Matth.*26.68.
23.48.*smote* their breasts,and
Iohn 19.3.*smote* him with their hands
*Act.*7.24.and *smote* the Egyptian
12.7.*smote* Peter on the side
23.the Angel of the L.*smote* him

Smotest.

*Exod.*17.5.thou *smotest* the riuer

Smyrna.

*Reu.*1.11.and vnto *Smyrna*,and vnto
2.8.of the Church of *Smyrna*

Snaile.

*Lev.*11.30. and the *Snaile*—the Molle
*Psal.*58.8. as a *Snaile* that melteth

Snare.

*Exo.*10.7.this man he a *snare* vnto vs?
23.33.it will surely be a *snare* vnto
*Deut.*7.16.that will be a *snare* to thee
*Iudg.*2.3.shalbe a *snare* to you
8.27.which thing became a *snare*
1.*Sam.*18.21. that she may be a *snare*
28.9.why laiest thou a *snare* for my
Iob 18.8.he walketh vpon a *snare*
10.the *snare* is laid for him
*Psal.*69.22.their table become a *snare*
106.36.which were a *snare* to them
119.110.haue laid a *snare* for me
124.7.the *snare* is broken,and
140.5.haue hid a *snare* for me
141.9.keep me from the *snare*
142.3.*snare* which they laid for me
*Pro.*7.23.as a bird hasteth to the *snare*
18.7.lips are the *snare* of his soule
20.25.it is a *snare* to the man who
22.25.and get a *snare* to thy soule
29.6.an euill man,there is a *snare*
8.scornfull—bring a city to a *snare*
25. feare of man bringeth a *snare*
*Eccles.*9.12.birds—caught in the *snare*
*Isa.*8.14.for a *snare* to the inhabitants
24.17.the pit and the *snare* are
18.shalbe taken in the *snare*
29.21.and lay a *snare* for him
*Jer.*48.43.the pit and the *snare* shalbe
44.shalbe taken in the *snare*
*Lam.*3.47.feare and a *snare* is come
*Ezek.*12.13.shalbe taken in my *snare*
17.20.shalbe taken in my *snare*
*Hos.*5.1.ye haue been a *snare* on
9.8.the Prophet is a *snare* of a
Amos 3.5.can a bird fall in a *snare*
shall one take vp a *snare*
*Luk.*21.35.as a *snare* shall it come
*Rom.*11.9.their table be made a *snare*
1.*Cor.*7.35.not that I may cast a *snare*
1.*Tim.*3.7.and the *snare* of the Deuill.
6.9.temptation

6.9.temptation and a *snare*
2.*Tim*.2.26.out of the *snare* of the deuil

See the word Fowler.

Snared.

Deu.7.25.leſt thou be *snared* therein
12.30.that thou be not *snared* by
Pſal.9.16.the wicked is *snared* in the
Pro.6.2. thou art *snared* with the words
12.13.the wicked is *snared* by the
Eccl.9.12.ſo are the ſons of men *snared*
Iſa.8.15.*ſnared* and taken. So ch.28.13.
42.22.all of them *ſnared* in holes

Snares.

Ioſh.23.13.they ſhalbe *ſnares* and traps
2.*Sa*.22.6.the *ſnares* of death preuented
Iob 22.10.*ſnares* are round about thee
40.24.pierceth through the *ſnares*
Pſal.6.11.he ſhall ruine *ſnares*, fire, and
18.5.the *ſnares* of death preuented
38.12.lay *ſnares* for me, and they
64.5.laying *ſnares* priuily, they ſay
Pro.13.14.to depart from the *ſnares* of
14.27.from the *ſnares* of death
22.5.thornes and *ſnares* are in the
Eccleſ.7.26.whoſe heart is *ſnares*
Ier.5.26.as he that ſetteth *ſnares*
18.22.hid *ſnares* for my feet

See the word Death.

Snatch.

Iſa.9.20.ſhall *ſnatch* on the right hand

Snorting.

Ier.8.16.the *ſnorting* of his horſes was

Snout.

Pro.11.22.a iewel—in a ſwines *ſnout*

Snow.

Exod.4.6. his hand was leprous as *ſnow*
Num.12.10.leprous, white as *ſnow*
2.*Sam*.23.20.of a pit in time of *ſnow*
2.*Kin*.5.27.a leper as white as *ſnow*
Iob 6.16.and wherein the *ſnow* is hid
9.30.my ſelfe with *ſnow* water
24.19.conſume the *ſnow* waters
37.6.he ſaith to the *ſnow*, be thou
38.22.into the treaſures of *ſnow*
Pſal.51.7.ſhalbe whiter than *ſnow*
68.14.as white as *ſnow* in Salmon
147.16.he giueth *ſnow* like wooll
148.8.*ſnow* and vapour: ſtorme
Pro.25.13.as the cold of *ſnow* in the
26.1.as *ſnow* in Summer, and as
31.21.is not affraid of the *ſnow*
Iſa.1.18.ſhalbe as white as *ſnow*
55.10.and the *ſnow* from heauen
Ier.18.14.leaue the *ſnow* of Lebanon
Lam.4.7.Nazar. were purer than *ſnow*
Dan.7.9.garments was white as *ſnow*
Mat.28.3.his garment white as *ſnow*

See *Mar*.9.3. *Reu*.1.14.

Snowie.

1.*Chro*.11.22.in a pit in a *ſnowie* day

Snuffe-diſhes.

Exod.25.38.and the *ſnuff-diſhes* thereof
37.23.lamps and his *ſnuffe-diſhes*

Snuffers.

Exod.37.23.and his *ſnuffers* of pure
1.*Kin*.7.50.and the *ſnuffers*, and the
1.*Kin*.12.13.*ſnuffers*, baſons &c.
25.14.the *ſnuffers* and the ſpoones
2.*Chro*.4.22.the *ſnuffers* and the baſins
Ier.52.18.the *ſnuffers* and the bowles

Snuffed, &c.

Ier.2.24. *ſnuffeth* vp the winde
14.6.they *ſnuffed* vp the winde
Mal.1.13.ye haue *ſnuffed* at it

So.

2.*Kin*.17.4.to *So* King of Egypt

So.

Iudg.14.15.that we haue, is it not *ſo*?
2.*Sam*.3.9.*ſo* do God to Abner, and
35.*ſo* do God to me, and more
13.35.as thy ſeruant ſaid, *ſo* it is
16.10.*ſo* let him curſe, becauſe
20.21.the matter is not *ſo*, but a
1.*Kin*.2.23.God do *ſo* to me, and
2.*Kin*.2.10.it ſhalbe *ſo* vnto thee, but
6.31.God do *ſo*, and more alſo to
15.12.and *ſo* it came to paſſe
Iob 5.27.*ſo* it is, heare it for thy
9.35.but it is not *ſo* with me
24.25.and if it be not *ſo* now, who
35.15.but becauſe it is not *ſo*, he
Pſal.1.4.the vngodly are not *ſo*: but
147.20.he hath not dealt *ſo* with
Mat.5.16. let your light *ſo* ſhine before
19.and ſhall teach men *ſo*, he ſhall
11.26.euen *ſo*, Father, for *ſo* it
19.8.beginning it was not *ſo*
10.if the caſe of the man be *ſo*
20.26.but it ſhall not be *ſo* among
Luk.12.38.watch, and finde them *ſo*
43.ſhall finde *ſo* doing
Iohn 3.16.God *ſo* loued the world, that
14.31.euen *ſo* I do, ariſe
Act.1.11.ſhall *ſo* come, in like
5.8.ſaid, yea, for *ſo* much
7.1.are theſe things *ſo*?
17.11.whether thoſe things were *ſo*
24.14.*ſo* worſhip I the God of my
Rom.4.18.ſpoken, *ſo* ſhall thy ſeed be
5.3.and not only *ſo*. Verſe 11.
1.*Cor*.7.17.*ſo* let him walke, and
ſo ordaine I in all Churches
9.24.*ſo* run that ye may obtaine
11.28.& *ſo* let him eat of that bread
15.11.*ſo* we preach, and *ſo* ye &c.
Eph.5.28.*ſo* ought men to loue their
Col.2.6.the Lord, *ſo* walke ye in him
2.*Theſ*.3.17.Epiſtle, *ſo* I write
Iam.2.12.*ſo* ſpeake ye, and *ſo* do
1.*Iohn* 2.6.ought himſelf alſo *ſo* to walk
4.11.if God *ſo* loued vs, we
Reu.16.7.euen *ſo* Lord God Almighty
22.20.euen *ſo* come Lord Ieſus

See the word Doe.

Soaked.

Iſa.34.7.their land ſhalbe *ſoaked*

So be it.

Ioſh.2.21.*ſo be it.* So *Ier*.11.5.

Sober.

2.*Cor*.5.13.or whether we be *ſober*
1.*Theſ*.5.6.let vs watch and be *ſober*
8.which are of the day be *ſober*
1.*Tim*.3.2.*ſober*, of good behauiour
Tit.2.2.*ſober*, iuſt, holy, temperate
2.2.that the aged men be *ſober*
4.the yonger women to be *ſober*
6.exhort to be *ſober* minded
1.*Pet*.1.13.be *ſober*, & hope to the end
4.7. be ye therefore *ſober*, and watch
5.8.be *ſober*, be vigilant

Soberly, &c.

Act.26.25.words of truth and *ſobernes*
Rom.12.3.but to thinke *ſoberly*
Tit.2.12.we ſhould liue *ſoberly*

Sobriety.

1.*Tim*.2.9.ſhamefaſtnes and *ſobriety*
15.and holineſſe with *ſobriety*

Sochoh.

1.*Kin*.4.10.to him pertained *Sochoh*

Sockets.

Exod.26.19.ſhalt make 40.*ſockets*
21.forty *ſock*. of ſiluer. ch.27.10 &c.
Num.4.31.and *ſockets* thereof
Cant.5.15.ſet vpon *ſockets* of fine

Socoh.

Ioſh.15.35.Adullam, *Socoh*. See Ve.48.

Sod.

Gen.25.29.and Iacob *ſod* pottage
2.*Chro*.35.13.*ſod* they in pots

Sodden.

Exod.12.9.not *ſodden* at all with
Leuit.6.28.and if it be *ſodden*
Num.6.19.ſhal take the *ſodden* ſhoulder
1.*Sa*.2.15.he will not haue *ſodden* fleſh
Lam.4.10.*ſodden* their owne children

Sodering.

Iſa.41.7.it is ready for the *ſodering*

Sodom.

Gen.10.19.as thou goeſt to *Sodom*
13.12.pitcht his tent toward *Sodom*
13.the men of *Sodom* were wicked
14.12.who dwelt in *Sodom*, and
18.16.and looked toward *Sodom*
26. if I finde in *Sodom* fifty
Deut.32.32.is of the vine of *Sodom*
Iſa.1.9.ſhould haue been as *Sodom*
10.ye rulers of *Sodom*, giue
Ier.23.14.all of them to me as *Sodom*
Lam.4.6.of the ſin of *Sodom*
Ezek.16.46.is *Sodom* and her daughters
Mat.10.15.land of *Sodom* & Gomorrah
So Ch.11.24.& *Luk*.10.12.
11.23.had been done in *Sodom*
Luk.17.29. that Lot went out of *Sodom*
Rom.9.29.we had been as *Sodom*, and
2.*Pet*.2.6. cities of *Sodom* & Gomorrah
Iude 7.euen as *Sodom* and Gomorrah
Reu.11.8.ſpiritually is called *Sodom*

See the words Gomorrah, Diuelliſh, & Sillet.

Sodomite, &c.

Deut.23.17.nor a *Sodomite* of the ſons
1.*Kin*.14.24.there were alſo *Sodomites*
15.12.tooke away the *Sodomites*
2.*Kin*.23.7.the houſes of the *Sodomites*

Soft.

Iob 23.16.God maketh my heart *ſoft*
41.3.will he ſpeake *ſoft* words to
Pſal.65.10.thou makeſt it *ſoft* with
Pro.15.1.a *ſoft* anſwer turneth away

25.15.a *ſoft*

25.15.a *soft* tongue breaketh the
*Mat.*11.8.clothed in *soft* raiment
they that weare *soft* clothing
See *Luke* 7.25.

Softer.

*Psal.*55.21.words were *softer* than oyle

Softly.

*Iudg.*4.21.went *softly* to him,and
1.*Kin.*21.27.sackcloth,and went *softly*
See 2.*Kings* 6.30.
*Isa.*8.6.Shiloh,that go *softly*
38.15.I shall go *softly*,all my
*Act.*27.13. South wind blew *softly*

Sojourne.

*Gen.*12.10.to *sojourne* there,for the
*Exo.*12.48.a stranger shall *sojourne* with
*Levit.*17.8. the strangers which *sojourne*
10.of the strangers that *sojourne*
So Verse 13.
19.33.if a stranger *sojourne* with
25.45.the strangers that do *sojourne*
*Num.*15.14.if a stranger *sojourne* with
*Iudg.*17.8.to *sojourne* where he could
9.and go to *sojourne* where I
1.*Kin.*17.20.with whom I *sojourne*
2.*Kin.*8.1.*sojourne* where thou canst
sojourne,for the Lord hath
*Psal.*120.5.that I *sojourne* in Mesech
*Isa.*23.7.her afar off to *sojourne*
52.4.Egypt,to *sojourne* there
*Ier.*42.15.and go to *sojourne* there
17.to *sojourne* there,they shall
22.desire to go,and to *sojourne*
43.2. into Egypt to *sojourne* there
44.12.to *sojourne* there. So Ver.28.
*Lam.*4.15.they shall no more *sojourne*
*Ezek.*20.38.where they *sojourne*
47.22.& to the strangers that *sojourn*

Sojourned.

*Gen.*20.1.and *sojourned* in Gerar
21.23.wherein thou hast *sojourned*
34. *sojourned* in the Philistines
35.27.where Abraham—*sojourned*
*Deut.*18.6.where he *sojourned*, and come
26.5.and *sojourned* there with a few
*Iudg.*17.7.Leuit.& he *sojourned* there
19.16. he *sojourned* in Gibeah
2.*Kin.*8.2. *sojourned* in the land of the
*Psal.*106.23.Iacob *sojourned* in the
*Heb.*11.9.by faith he *sojourned* in

Sojourner.

*Gen.*23.4.a stranger and a *sojourner*
See *Leuit.*25.35.47.*Num.*35.15.
*Leuit.*22.10.a *sojourner* of the Priests
25.40.and as a *sojourner* he shalbe
*Psal.*39.12.and a *sojourner*,as all my

Sojourners.

*Leu.*25.23.ye are strangers & *sojourners*
2.*Sam.*4.3.were *sojourners* there
See 1.*Chro.*29.15.

Sojourneth.

*Exod.*12.39.the stranger that *sojourneth*
*Leu.*16.29.or a stranger that *sojourneth*
See Ch.17.12,13.& 18.26.& 25.6.
*Numb.*15.15,16,26,29.& 19.10.
*Iosh.*20.9.*Ezek.*14.7.& 47.23.
Ezra 1.4.place where he *sojourneth*

Sojourning.

*Exod.*12.40.now the *sojourning* of the
*Iudg.*19.1. a Leuit *sojourning* on the side
1.*Pet.*1.17.the time of your *sojourning*

Solace.

*Pro.*7.18. let vs *solace* our selues with

Sold.

*Gen.*25.33.he *sold* his birth-right vnto
31.15.for he hath *sold* vs,and hath
41.56. and *sold* vnto the Egyptians
42.6.he it was that *sold* to all the
45.4.whom ye *sold* into Egypt
5.that ye *sold* me hither: for God
47.22.they *sold* not their lands
*Leuit.*25.23.the land shall not be *sold*
25.and hath *sold* away some of his
which his brother hath *sold*
27.to whom he *sold* it, that
28.then that which is *sold* shall
33.than the house that was *sold*
34.their cities may not be *sold*
39.poore,and be *sold* vnto thee
42.shall not be *sold* as bondmen
48.after that he is *sold*,he may
50.that he was *sold* to him, to the
27.28.shalbe *sold* or redeemed &c.
*Deut.*15.12.be *sold* vnto thee, and serue
28.68.shalbe *sold* to your enemies
32.30.except their Rock had *so.* them
*Iudg.*2.14.he *sold* them into the hands
3.8.he *sold* them into the hand
10.7.he *sold* them into the hands
1.*Sa.*12.9.he *sold* them into the hand of
1.*Kin.*21.20.thou hast *sold* thy selfe to
*Neh.*5.8.were *sold* to the heathen to the
13.15.wherein they *sold* victuals
16. *sold* on the Sabbath vnto the
*Est.*7.4.for we are *sold*,I and my people
*Psal.*105.17.was *sold* for a seruant
*Isa.*50.1.to whom I haue *sold* you
haue you *sold* your selues
*Ier.*34.14.hath been *sold* vnto thee
*Lam.*5.4.our wood is *sold* vnto vs
Joel 3.3 *sold* a girle for wine,that they
7.place whither ye *sold* them
Amos 2.6.they *sold* the righteous for
*Mat.*13.46.went & *sold* all that he had
18.25.commanded him to be *sold*
21.12. that *sold* and bought in the
of them that *sold* Doues
26.9.might haue bin *sold* for much
*Luk.*17.28.they bought,they *sold*,they
Iohn 2.14. those that *sold* oxen & sheep
*Act.*4.34.land,or houses,*sold* them
of the things that were *sold*
37.hauing land,*sold* it, and
5.1.Ananias—*sold* a possession
4.and after it was *sold*,was
8.*sold* the land for so much
7.9.*sold* Ioseph into Egypt, but
*Rom.*7.14.carnall,*sold* vnder sin
*Heb.*12.16.of meat,*sold* his birth-right

Sole,&c. See *Feet & Foot.*

Solemne.

*Psal.*92.3.harpe,with a *solemne* sound
*Isa.*1.13. cuen the *solemne* meeting
*Lam.*2.22.as in a *solemne* day my
See **Assembly & Feasts,&c.**

Solemnity,&c.

*Deut.*31.10.*solemnity* of the yeere
*Isa.*30.29.an holy *solemnity* is kept
33.20.the city of our *solemnities*
*Ezek.*45.17.in all *solemnities* of the
46.11.feasts,and in the *solemnities*

Solemnly.

*Gen.*43.3. the man did *solemnly* protest
1.*Sam.*8.9.yet protest *solemnly* to them

Solitary.

Iob 3.7.let that night be *solitary*,let
30.3.they were *solitary*: flying
*Psal.*68.6. setteth the *solitary* in family
107.4.in a *solitary* way: they found
*Isa.*35.1.the *solitary* place shalbe
*Lam.*1.1.how doth the city sit *solitary*
*Mich.*7.14.which dwell *solitary*
*Mar.*1.35.into a *solitary* place,and

Solomon.

2.*Sam.*12.24.called his name *Solomon*
1.*Kin.*1.10.*Solomon* his brother he
See the Chapter throughout
3.3.*Solomon* loued the Lord
5.12.the Lord gaue *Solomon* wisdom
7.14.he came to king *Solomon*
8.22. *Solomon* stood before the Altar
54.when *Solomon* had made an end
9.28. and brought it to king *Solomon*
10.1.heard the fame of *Solomon*
24.all the earth sought to *Solomon*
11.1.*Sol.* loued many strange women
2.*Solomon* claue vnto these in loue
14.26.which *Solomon* had made
1.*Chro.*6.10. Temple that *Solomon* built
14.4.Nathan and *Solomon*
22.5.*Solomon* my son is young
6.he called for *Solomon* his son
9. his name shalbe *Solomon*
17. to help *Solomon* his son
23.1.he made *Solomon* his son king
28.6.*Solomon* thy son,he shall build
9.and thou *Solomon* my son know
29.1.*Solomon* my son,whom alone
19.and giue to *Solomon* my son
2.*Chr.*9.22.K.*Sol.* passed all the kings
12.9.of gold,which *Solomon* made
30.26.for since the time of *Solomon*
33.7.and to *Solomon* his son
35.3.which *Solomō* the son of Dauid
4. the writing of *Solomon* his son
*Ezr.*2.55.children of *Solomons* seruants
See Chapt.2.58.
*Neh.*12.45.and of *Solomon* his son
13.26. did not *Solomon* king of Israel
*Psal.*72.1. a Psalme for *Solomon*
127.1. a song of degrees for *Solomon*
*Pro.*1.1.the Prouerbs of *Solomon*
See Chapt.10.1.& 25.1.
*Cant.*1.1. of songs,which is *Solomons*
5.as the curtaines of *Solomon*
3.7 his bed,which is *Solomons*
9.king *Solomon* made himselfe a
8.11.*Solomon* had a vineyard
12.thou O *Solomon* must haue
*Ier.*52.20.which K.*Solomon* had made
*Mal.*6.29.

*Mat.*6.29.that *Solomon* in all his glory
So *Luke* 12.27.
12.42. to hear the wisdom of *Salomon*
a greater than *Salomon* is here
So *Luke* 11.31.
*Act.*7.47.*Salomon* built him an house
See the word Howse.

Some.

*Mat.*13.23.*some* an hundred fold, *some*
sixty, *some* thirty. See
Marke 4.8,20.
*Mar.*9.1.there be *some* of them which
*Act.*28.24.*some* beleeued the things
and *some* beleeued not
*Rom.*3.3.what if *some* did not beleeue
11.14.might saue *some* of them
1.*Cor.*6.11.such were *some* of you,but
9.22.might by all meanes saue *some*
10.7.as were *some* of them, as it is
1.*Tim.*1.3.mightest charge *some* that
Iude 22. of *some* haue compassion
*Reu.*2.10.cast *some* of you into prison

Something.

*Act.*23.18.hath *something* to say to thee
*Gal*6.3.think himselfe to be *something*

Sometimes.

*Ephes.*2.13.*sometimes* were far off
5.8.ye were *sometimes* darknes
*Col.*1.21.were *sometimes* alienated
*Tit.*3.3.were *sometimes* foolish
1.*Pet.*3.20.*sometimes* were disobedient

Somewhat.

1.*Kin.*2.14.I haue *somewhat* to say
*Luk.*7.40. I haue *somewhat* to say to
*Heb.*8.3.haue *somewhat* also to offer
*Rev.*2.4.I haue *somewhat* against thee

Somewhat.

*Gal.*2.6.who seemed to be *somewhat*

Song.

*Exod.*15.1.sang this *song* vnto the Lord
*Num.*21.17.Israel sang this *song*, spring
*Deut.*31.19.write ye this *song* for you
that this *song* may be a witnesse
21.that this *song* shall testifie
22.wrote this *song* the same day
30.the words of this *song* vntill
32.44.all the words of this *song*
*Iudg.*5.12.vtter a *song*, arise Barak
2.*Sam.*22.1.the words of this *song*
1.*Chro.*6.31.ouer the seruice of the *song*
15.22.instructed about the *song*
27.the master of the *song*
25.6. for the *song* in the house of the
2.*Chro.*29.27.the *song* of the Lo.began
Iob 30.9.now I am their *song*, yea I
*Psal.*18.1. the words of this *song*
28.7 with my *song* will I praise him
42.8.in the night his *song* shalbe
45.1.Maschil: a *song* of loues
69.12.I was the *song* of the drunkards
30. the name of God with a *song*
77.6.my *song* in the night
92.1.or *song* for the Sabbath day
118.14.my strength and my *song*
120.1.a *song* of degrees. And so to
Psalme 134.
137.3.captiue,required of vs a *song*
4.the Lords *song* in a strange land
*Eccles.*7.5.to heare the *song* of fooles
*Cant.*1.1.the *song* of songs,which is
*Isa.*5.1. a *song* of my beloued touching
12.2.my strength and my *song*
24.9.shall not drinke with a *song*
26.1.in that day shall this *song* be
30.29.ye shall haue a *song* as in
*Lam.*3.14.and their *song* all the day
*Ezek.*33.32.as a very loucly *song*
*Reu.*5.9.they sing a new *song*
14.3.sung as it were a new *song*
& no man could learn that *song*
15.3.they sing the *song* of Moses
and the *song* of the Lambe

Songs.

*Gen.*31.27.with mirth and with *songs*
1.*Kin.*4.32.his *songs* a thousand and fiue
1.*Chr.*25.7.instructed in the *songs* of the
*Neh.*12.46.and *songs* of praise,and
Iob 35.10.giueth *songs* in the night
*Psal.*32.7.with *songs* of deliuerance
119.54.thy statutes haue bin my *song*.
137.3.sing vs one of the *songs* of
*Pro.*25.20. so is he that singeth *songs* to
*Cant.*1.1. the song of *songs* which is Sol.
*Isa.*23.16.sing many *songs*,that thou
24.16.haue we heard *songs*,euen
35.10.come to Zion with *songs*
38.20.we will sing my *songs* to the
*Eze.*26.13. the noise of thy *songs* to cease
Amos 5.23.the noise of thy *songs*
8.3.and the *songs* of the Temple
10.your *songs* into lamentation

Son.

*Gen.*4.17.after the name of his *son* Enoch.
26. to him—there was born a *son*
11.31.Lot the *son* of Haran
his sons *son*,and Sarai
18.10.Sarah thy wife shall haue a *son*
14.of life,Sarah shall haue a *son*
21.10.shall not be heire with my *son*
11.grieuous—because of his *son*
23.with me,nor with *thy son*
22.2.take now thy *son*,thy only *son*
12.hast not withheld thy *son*
thine only *son*. So Ver.16.
24.5.must I needs bring thy *son*
27.18.who art thou my *son*?
21.that I may feele thee my *son*
24.art thou my very *son* Esau?
32.I am thy *son*,thy first-borne
37. what shall I do to thee my *son*
30.24.shall adde to me another *son*
35.17.thou shalt haue this *son* also
37.3.the *son* of his old age,and he
32.if it be thy *sons* coat or no?
34.and mourned for his *son* many
*Exod.*2.10. and he became her *son*: and
4.22. Israel is my *son*—my first-borne
23.let my *son* go:
I will slay thy *son*
10.2.tell in the eares of thy *son*
and of thy sons *son*
13.8.thou shalt shew thy *son*,in that
14.when thy *son* asketh thee in
20.10.thou nor thy *son*, nor thy
21.9.betroth her to his *son*,he
31.whether he haue gored a *son*
29.30 that *son* that is priest in his
32.29.euery man vpon his *son*
*Lev.*24.10.*son* of an Israelitish woman
*Num.*27.4.because he hath no *son*
8.if a maid dye,and haue no *son*
*Deut.*1.31.as a man doth beare his *son*
5.14.thou nor thy *son*,nor thy
6.20.when thy *son* asketh thee in
21.thou shalt say to thy *son*
7.3.nor giue vnto his *son*
shalt thou take to thy *son*
8.5.as a man chastens his *son*,so the
13.6.the *son* of thy mother,or thy
21.16.maketh his *son* to inherit
17.*son* of the hated for the first
18.and rebellious *son*, which wilt
20.this our *son* is stubborne,and
28.56.and toward her *son*,and
*Iosh.*7.19.my *son*,giue I pray thee,glory
*Iudg.*5.12.thou *son* of Abinoam
6.30.bring out thy *son*,that he
8.21.thou and thy *son*,and
thy sons *son*
23. nor shall my *son* rule ouer you
11.2.thou art the *son* of a stranger
17.2.blessed be thou my *son*
Ruth 4.17.there is a *son* born to Naomi
1.*Sam.*1.23.and gaue her *son* sucke
3.6.I called not; my *son* lie downe
16.Samuel my *son*—here am I
4.16.what is done there my *son*?
20.thou hast born a *son*: but she
9.1.the *son* of Abiel,the *son* of Zeror
the *son* of Bechorah,the *son* of
2.and he had a *son*, whose name
10.2.what shall I do for my *son*?
17.12.the *son* of that Ephrathite
55.whose *son* is this youth?
56.whose *son* the stripling is
58. whose *son* art thou,thou young
man?I am the *son* of thy seruant
20.30. thou *son* of the peruerse
hast chosen the *son* of Iesse
22.8.that my *son* hath made a league
25.8.seruants, and to thy *son* Dauid
26.17.is this thy voice my *son* Dauid?
25.my *son* Dauid: thou shalt
2.*Sam.*4.4.Ionathan Sauls *son* had a
son that was lame
7.14.father,and he shalbe my *son*
13.4 why art thou being the Kings *son*
16.11.my *son* which came forth of
18.33.my *son*,my *son*,Absalom
my *son*,my *son*
19.4.O Absalom,my *son*,my *son*
1.*Kin.*3.6.thou hast giuen him a *son*
20.tooke my *son* from beside me
21.it was not my *son* which I did
22.the liuing is my *son*
the dead is thy *son*
23.this is my *son* that liueth
and thy *son* is dead &c.
8.19.thy *son* that shall come forth
11.12.out of the hand of thy *son*
36. to his *son* I will giue one tribe
13.11.his

13.11. his *son* came and told him
14.5. a thing of thee for her *son*
17.12. and dresse for me and my *son*
13. make for thee and thy *son*
17. that the *son* of the woman, the
19. giue me thy *son*, and he
23. Elijah said, see, thy *son* liueth
2.*Kin.*1.17. because he had no *son*
4.6. he said to her *son*, bring me
16. time of life, thou shalt imbrace a *son*
28. did I desire a *son* of my lord?
36. he said, take vp thy *son*
37. tooke vp her *son* and went out
6.28. giue thy *son* that we may eate
we will eate my *son* to morrow
29. so we boyled my *son*
giue thy *son* that we may eat
him, and she hath hid her *son*
8.1. whose *son* he had restored to life
5. behold the woman whose *son*
9. thy *son* Benhadad king of Syria
11.1. saw that her *son* was dead
16.3. made his *son* to passe thorow
7.1. am thy seruant and thy *son*
21.6. made his *son* to passe thorow
1.*Chron.*3.10. Abia his *son*
Asa his *son* &c.
17.13. father, and he shalbe my *son*
20.6. also was the *son* of a Gyant
22.7. my *son*, as for me, it was in
9. a *son* shalbe borne to thee
10. and he shalbe my *son*, and
11. now my *son*, the Lord be with
28.6. Solomon thy *son*, he shall build
9. and thou Solomon my *son* know
2.*Chr.*21.17. there was not a *son* left him
22.9. he is the *son* of Iehoshaphat
10. saw that her *son* was dead
23.3. the kings *son* shall reigne
24.22. but slew his *son*: and when
25.18. giue thy daughter to my *son*
Iob 18.19. neither *son* nor nephew
*Psal.*2.7. thou art my *son*, this day
12. kisse the *son* lest he be angry
50.20. thine owne mothers *son*
72.1. righteousn. vnto the kings *son*
10. of Dauid the *son* of Iesse
86.16. the *son* of thy handmaid
89.22. nor the *son* of wickednes
116.16. & the *son* of thine handmaid
*Prou.*1.1. of Solomon the *son* of Dauid
8. my *son*, heare the instruction
10. my *son*, if sinners intice thee
15. my *son*, walke not thou in
2.1. my *son*, if thou wilt receiue my
3.1. my *son*, forget not my law
11. my *son*, despise not the chasten.
12. as a father the *son* in whom he
21. my *son*, let not them depart
4.3.1 was my fathers *son*, tender
10. heare, O my *son*, and receiue
20. my *son*, keep thy fathers
6.1. my *son*, if thou be surety for
3. do this now, my *son*, and
7.1. my *son*, keep my words, and
10.1. A wise *son* maketh a glad father,
but a foolish *son*, is the
5. in summer, is a wise *son*
a *son* that causeth shame
13.1. a wise *son* heareth his fathers
24. spares his rod, hateth his *son*
15.20. a wise *son* maketh a glad
17.2. ouer a *son* that causeth shame
25. a foolish *son* is a griefe to his
19.13. a foolish *son* is the calamity of
18. chasten thy *son* while there
26. is a *son* that causeth shame
27. cease my *son* to heare the
23.15. my *son*, if thine heart be wise
19. heare thou my *son*, and be
26. my *son*, giue me thy heart
24.13. my *son*, eate thou honey
21. my *son*, feare thou the Lord
27.11. my *son*, be wise, and
28.7. keeps the law, is a wise *son*
29.17. correct thy *son*, and he shall
21. shall haue him become his *son*
30.1. Agur, the *son* of Iakeh, euen
31.2. what my *son*? what the
son of my wombe? and what
the *son* of my vowes
*Eccles.*1.1. of the Preacher of the *son* of
5.14. and he begetteth a *son*, and
10.17. is the *son* of Nobles, and
12.12. by these my *son*, be admonished
*Isa.*1.1. of Isaiah the *son* of Amos
7.3. and Shear-iashub thy *son*
6. euen the *son* of Tabeal
9. of Samaria, is Remaliahs *son*
14. shall conceiue and beare a *son*
9.6. vnto vs a *son* is giuen, and the
14.12. Lucifer, *son* of the morning
22. remnant, *son* and Nephew
19.11. I am the *son* of the wise
the *son* of ancient kings
49.15. on the *son* of her wombe
56.3. let not the *son* of the stranger
*Ier.*1.1. of Ieremiah the *son* of Hilkiah
2. of Iosiah the *son* of Amon
6.26. mourning, as for an only *son*
7.31. valley of the *son* of Hinom
27.7. shall serue him and his *son*
and his sons *son*
33.21. that he should not haue a *son*
*Ezek.*1.3. to Ezek. the priest the *son* of
18.4. the soule of the *son* is mine
10. if he beget a *son* that is a
19. why? doth not the *son* beare
21.10. contemnes the rod of my *son*
*Dan.*3.25. fourth is like the *son* of God
5.22. and thou his *son*, O Belshazzar
*Hos.*11.1. called my *son* out of Egypt
13.13. he is an vnwise *son*, for he
Ioel 1.1. to Ioel the *son* of Pethuel
Amos 7.14. nor was I a Prophets *son*
8.10. mourning of an only *son*
Iona 1.1. to Ionah the *son* of Amittai
*Zeph.*1.1. Zeph. the *son* of Cushi
the *son* of Gedaliah
the *son* of Amariah
the *son* of Hizkiah
*Zech.*1.1. to Zech. the *son* of Berachiah
12.10. mourneth for his only *son*
*Mal.*1.6. a *son* honours his father
3.17. as his owne *son* that serues him
*Mat.*1.21. shall bring forth a *son*
25. forth her first-borne *son*
3.17. this is my beloued *son*, in
9.2. *son*, be of good cheere, thy
11.27. no man knoweth the *son* but
saue the *son*, and he to whom
13.55. the *son* will reueale him
is not this the Carpenters *son*?
14.33. thou art the *Son* of God
17.5. this is my beloued *son* in
15. Lord, haue mercy on my *son*
See *Luke* 9.38
21.37. sent to them his *son*
they will reuerence my *son*
See *Mar.*12.6. *Luke* 20.13.
22.42. of Christ, whose *son* is he?
45. Lord, how is he his *son*?
28.19. Name of the Father & of the *Son*
*Mar.*6.3. Carpenter, the *son* of Mary
9.17. I haue brought to thee my *son*
13.32. nor the *Son*, but the Father
14.61. Christ, the *son* of the blessed
*Luk.*1.32. called the *son* of the highest
57. and she brought forth a *son*
2.7. brought forth her first-born *son*
48. *son*, why hast thou thus &c.
4.22. is not this Iosephs *son*?
See 1 *John* 4.5. & 6.42.
15.19. to be called thy *son*. So Ver. 21.
24. this my *son* was dead, and is
25. his elder *son* was in the field
30. as soon as this thy *son* was
31. *son*, thou art euer with me
16.25. *son*, remember that thou
19.9. he also is the *son* of Abraham
John 1.18. the only begotten *son*
45. the *son* of Ioseph. So Ch. 6.42.
3.16. gaue his only begotten *son*
17. God sent not his *son* into the
18. the only begotten *son* of God
35. the Father loueth the *Son*, and
36. he that beleeueth on the *son*
that beleeueth not the *son*
4.50. thy *son* liueth, and the man
5.19. *Son* can do nothing of himself
these also doth the *son*
20. the Father loueth the *Son*, and
21. *Son* quickneth whom he will
22. all iudgement to the *son*
23. all men should honour the *son*
he that honoureth not the *son*
26. giuen to the *son* to haue life
8.35. but the *son* abideth euer
36. the *son* shall make you free
9.19. is this your *son*? who ye
20. we know that this is our *son*
14.13. may be glorified in the *Son*
17.1. glorifie thy *son*, that thy *son* may
12. but the *son* of perdition
19.26. woman, behold thy *son*
Acts 3.13. hath glorified his *Son* Iesus
4.36. the *son* of consolation, a
7.21. nourished him for her own *son*
13.33. thou art my *son*, this day
16.1. the *son* of a certaine woman
23.6. Pharisee, the *son* of a Pharisee

*Rom.*1.3.concerning his *son* Ieſus
9.in the Goſpell of his *ſon*
8.3.God ſending his owne *ſon*
32.that ſpared not his owne *ſon*
9.9.Sara ſhall haue a *ſon*
1.*Cor.*1.9.the fellowſhip of his *ſon*
4.17.who is my beloued *ſon*
15.28.then ſhall the *ſon* alſo himſelfe
*Gal.*1.16.to reueale his *ſon* in me
4.4.God ſent forth his *ſon* made
6.ſent forth the ſpirit of his *ſon*
7.no more a ſeruant but a *ſon*
and if a *ſon*, then an heire
30.out the bond woman & her *ſon*
for the *ſon* of the bond woman
with the *ſon* of the free woman
*Phil.*2.22.as a *ſon* with the father, he
*Col.*1.13.kingdome of his deare *ſon*
1.*Theſ.*1.10. and to wait for his *ſon*
1.*Tim.*1.2.to Timothy my owne *ſon*
18.to thee *ſon* Timothy
2.*Tim.*2.1.thou therefore my *ſon*
*Tit.*1.4.to Titus mine owne *ſon*
*Heb.*1.2.ſpoken to vs by his *ſon*
5.thou art my *ſon*, this day haue I
he ſhalbe to me a *ſon*
8.but vnto the *ſon* he ſaith
3.6.but Chriſt as a *ſon* ouer
5.5.thou art my *ſon*, to day
8.though he were a *ſon*
7.28.makes the *ſon* who is conſecrat.
11.17.offred vp his only begotten *ſ.*
24.the *ſon* of Pharaohs daughter
12.5.my *ſon*, deſpiſe not thou the
6.euery *ſon* whom he receiueth
7.what *ſon* is he whom the
*Iam.*2.21.offred Iſaac his *ſon* vpon the
2.*Pet.*1.17.this is my beloued *ſon*
1.*Iohn* 1.3. & with his *ſon* Ieſus Chriſt
7.bloud of Ieſus Chriſt his *ſon*
2.22.denies the Father & the *Son*
23.whoſoeuer denieth the *ſon*
24.ſhall continue in the *ſon*, and
3.23.on the name of his *ſon* Ieſus
4.9.ſent his only begotten *ſon*
10.and ſent his *ſon* to be the &c.
14.the Father ſent his *ſon* to be
5.9.hath teſtified of his *ſon*
10.that beleeueth on the *ſon*
that God gaue of his *ſon*
11.this life is in his *ſon*
12.he that hath the *ſon*, hath
he that hath not the *ſon*
20.euen in his *ſon* Ieſus Chriſt
2.*Iohn* 3.Ieſ.Chr. the *ſon* of the Father
9. hath both the Father & the *ſon*
*Reu.*21.7. and he ſhalbe my *ſon*

See Dare, Beare, & Daughter.

Son in law.

*Gen.*19.12.*ſon in law*, and thy ſons
1.*Sam.*19.18. that I ſhould be *ſon in law*
See more Ver.21,22,23,26.
22.14.is the kings *ſon in law*
2.*Kin.*8.27.he was the *ſon in law* of

Son of God.

*Mat.*4.3.if thou be the *Son of God*
So Ver.6.*Luke* 4.3,9.
8.29.Ieſus thou *ſon of God*. See *Luke* 8.28.
14.33.thou art the *Son of God*
16.16.the *ſon of* the liuing *God*
26.63.the Chriſt, the *ſon of God*
27.43.ſaid, I am the *Son of God*
54.this was the *Son of God*
So *Marke* 15.39.
*Mar.*1.1.of Ieſ.Chr. the *Son of God*
3.11.thou art the *Son of God*
5.7.the *Son of* the moſt high *God*?
15.39.this man was the *Son of God*
*Luk.*1.35.ſhalbe called the *Son of God*
3.38.Adam, which was the *Son of God*
Iohn 1.34.that this is the *Son of God*
49.thou art the *Son of God*, thou
5.25. hear the voice of the *Son of G.*
10.36.I ſaid, I am the *Son of God*?
11.4.that the *Son of God* might be
27.art the Chriſt the *Son of God*
*Act.*8.37.that Ieſ.Chr. is the *Son of God*
*Rom.*1.4.to be the *Son of God* with
2.*Cor.*1.19. the *Son of God*, Ieſus Chriſt
*Gal.*2.20. by the faith of the *Son of God*
*Eph.*4.13.knowledge of the *Son of God*
*Heb.*4.4. Ieſus the *Son of God*
6.6. to themſelues the *Son of God*
7.3.made like to the *Son of God*
10.29.vnder foot the *Son of God*
1.*John* 3.8. *Son of God* was manifeſted
4.15.that Ieſus is the *Son of God*
So Chapt.5.5.
5.10.beleeueth on the *Son of God*
13. on the name of the *Son of God*
20.that the *Son of God* is come
*Reu.*2.18.theſe things ſaith the *Son of G.*

Son of man.

*Num.*23.19.nor the *ſon of man* that
Iob 25.6.and the *ſon of man* which is
35.8.may profit the *ſon of man*
*Pſal.*8.4.and the *ſon of man*, that thou
See more *Pſalme* 80.17. & 144.3. & 146.3.
*Iſa.*51.12.and of the *ſon of man* which
56.2.and the *ſon of man* that layeth
*Ezek.*2.1.*Son of man* ſtand vpon thy
Of theſe words, **Son of man**
See more in Ver.3,6,8. Cha.3.1,3,4, 10,17,25. & 4.1,16. & 5.1. & 6.2. & 7.2. & 8.5,6,8,12,15, & 11.2,4, 15. & 12.2,3,9,18,22,27. & 13.2,17 & 14.3,13. & 15.2. & 16.2. & 17.2. & 20.3,4,27. & 21.2,6,9,12,14,19, 28. & 22.2,18,24. & 23.2,36. & 24.2,16,25. & 25.2. & 26.2. & 27.2 & 28.2,12,21. & 29.18. & 30.2,21. & 31.2. & 32.2,18. & 33.2,7,10, 12,24,30. & 34.2. & 35.2. & 36. 1,17. & 37.3,11,16. & 38.2,14. & 39.1. & 40.4. & 43.7,10,18. & 44. 5. & 47.6.
*Dan.*7.13.one like the *ſon of man*
8.17.vnderſtand O *ſon of man*
*Mat.*8.20.*ſon of man* hath not where
So *Luke* 9.58.
9.6.that the *ſon of man* hath power
10.23.till the *ſon of man* be come
11.19.the *ſon of man* came eating
12.8.the *ſon of man* is Lord euen
16.13.that I the *ſon of man* am?
See *Mark* 8.27.29.
17.9.till the *ſon of man* be riſen
So *Marke* 9.9.
22. the *ſon of man* ſhalbe betrayed
See *Luke* 9.22.
18.11. the *ſon of man* is come to ſaue
20.18. the *ſon of man* ſhalbe betrayed
See *Marke* 10.33.
24.30.the ſigne of the *ſon of man*
ſhall ſee the *ſon of man*
*Mar.*8.31.that the *ſon of man* muſt
38.of him alſo ſhall the *ſon of man*
9.31. the *ſon of man* is deliuered into
14.41.the *ſon of man* is betrayed
*Luk.*6.22.for the *ſon of mans* ſake
9.56.the *ſon of man* is not come to
17.22.of the daies of the *ſon of man*
24.the *ſon of man* be in his daies
30.when the *ſon of man* is reuealed
21.36. to ſtand before the *ſon of man*
Iohn 1.51.deſcending vpon the *ſon of m.*
3.13.*ſon of man* which is in heauen
14.ſo muſt the *ſon of man* be lift
See Cha.8.28.& 12.34.
5.27.becauſe he is the *ſon of man*
6.27. which the *ſon of man* ſhall giue
53. eate the fleſh of the *ſon of man*
62. & if ye ſhall ſee the *ſon of man*
12.23.that the *ſon of man* ſhould be
34.who is this *ſon of man*?
*Act.*7.56.and the *ſon of man* ſtanding
*Heb.*2.6. or the *ſon of man*, that thou art
*Reu.*1.13.like vnto the *ſon of man*

See the word **Dauid.**

Sons.

*Gen.*6.2.*ſons* of God ſaw the daughters
18.thou and thy *ſons*
and thy *ſons* wiues
7.7.his *ſons* and his wife
and his *ſons* wiues
13.the three wiues of his *ſons*
8.16.thy wife and thy *ſons*, and thy
ſons wiues with thee
18.his *ſons* and his wife, and his
ſons wiues with him
9.1.God bleſſed Noah and his *ſons*
8.and to his *ſons* with him
18.the *ſons* of Noah that went out
19.theſe are the 3 *ſons* of Noah
10.1.vnto them *ſons* were borne
2.the *ſons* of Iapher, Gomer
25.6.vnto the *ſons* of the concubine
9.his *ſons* Iſaac and Iſhmael
16.theſe are the *ſons* of Iſhmael
29.34.I haue borne him 3 *ſons*
32.12.and his eleuen *ſons*, and
34.5.his *ſons* were with his cattell
35.5. did not purſue the *ſons* of Iacob
29.his *ſons* Eſau and Iacob
36.5.theſe are the *ſons* of Eſau
42.11.we are all one mans *ſons*
32.*ſons* of our father, one is not
42.9.they are my *ſons* whom God
49.1.Iacob called his *ſons*, and ſaid
2.heare

2.heare ye *sons* of Iacob,and
50.21.his *sons* did vnto him—as
45.19.his *sons* carried him into the
*Exod.*4.20.tooke his wife and his *sons*
12.24.and to thy *sons* for euer
18.6.came with his *sons* and his wife
22.29.the firſt-borne of thy *sons*
28.1.and his *sons* with him. Ver.4.
29.27.that which is for his *sons*
29.28.to the *sons* after him
32.26.all the *sons* of Leui gathered
34.16.make thy *sons* go a whoring
*Leuit.*10.15.and thy *sons* with thee
*Num.*13.33.the *sons* of Anak—of the
16.9.ye *sons* of Leui. So Verſe 8.
18.1.thou and thy *sons*,and thy
7.thou and thy *sons* with thee
8.and to thy *sons* by an ordinance
9.for thee and for thy *sons*
21.29.he hath giuen his *sons* that
35.ſmote him and his *sons*,and
27.3.but dyed—and had no *sons*
36.11.their fathers brothers *sons*
*Deut.*1.28.the *sons* of the Anakims there
2.33.ſmote him and his *sons*,and
4.9.teach them thy *sons*
and thy *sons sons*
18.5.him,and his *sons* for euer
21.16.maketh his *sons* to inherit
23.17.nor a Sodomite of the *sons* of
32.8.ſeparated the *sons* of Adam
*Iudg.*8.19.the *sons* of my mother
11.2.his wiues *sons* grew vp
17.11.as one of his *sons*,and they
18.30.he and his *sons* were priests
19.22.certaine *sons* of Belial
*Ruth*1.11.are there yet any moe *sons*
12.and I ſhould alſo beare *sons*
4.15.better to thee than ſeuen *sons*
1 *Sam.*1.8.better to thee than ten *sons*
2.12.the *sons* of Eli were *sons* of Belial
22.heard all that his *sons* did
24.nay my *sons*,it is no good
3.13.his *sons* made themſelues vile
4.4.and the two *sons* of Eli,Hophni
8.1.he made his *sons* Iudges ouer
3.his *sons* walked not in his waies
5.thy *sons* walke not in thy waies
11.he will take your *sons*,and
12.2.my *sons* are with you: and I
16.1.me a king among his *sons*
5.ſanctifie Ieſſe and his *sons*
17.12.and he had eight *sons*,and
28.19.thou and thy *sons* be with me
31.2.and vpon his *sons*,and the
12.and the bodies of his *sons*
2.*Sam.*3.2.to Dauid were borne *sons*
8.18.Dauids *sons* were chiefe Rulers
16.10.ye *sons* of Zeruiah.Cha.19.22.
21.18.were of the *sons* of the Giant
1.*Kin.*1.19.called all the kings *sons*
12.21.were not of the *sons* of Leui
20.35.of the *sons* of the Prophets
21.29.but in his *sons* dayes
2.*Kin.*2.3.and the *sons* of the Prophets
7.fifty men of the *sons* of the
13.when the *sons* of the Prophets
4.4.on thee,and vpon thy *sons*
5.vpon her,and vpon her *sons*
9.26.and the bloud of his *sons*
15.12.thy *sons* ſhal ſit on the throne
20.18.thy *sons* that ſhall iſſue from
1.*Chro.*1.5.the *sons* of Iapheth,&c.
17.11.which ſhalbe of thy *sons*
28.4.among the *sons* of my father
5.and of all my *sons*,for the Lord
hath giuen me many *sons*
29.24.all the *sons* likewiſe of K.Dauid
2.*Chro.*21.7.and to his *sons* for euer
17.his *sons* alſo and his wiues
the youngeſt of his *sons*
22.11.from among the kings *sons*
23.3.hath ſaid of the *sons* of Dauid
24.7.for the *sons* of Athaliah
27.now concerning his *sons*
29.11.my *sons* be not now negligent
*Ezra*7.23.of the King and his *sons*
*Iob*1.4.his *sons* went and feaſted
5.may be that my *sons* haue ſinned
6.when the *sons* of God came
14.21.his *sons* come to honour
38.7.all the *sons* of God ſhouted
32.Art thou with his *sons*
42.16.and ſaw his *sons sons*,and
his *sons sons*,euen foure
*Pſal.*77.15.the *sons* of Iacob and Ioſeph
89.6.among the *sons* of the mighty
144.12.that our *sons* may be as
*Pro.*30.4.what is his *sons* name
*Cant.*2.3.my beloued among the *sons*
*Iſa.*37.38.his *sons* ſmote him with the
39.7.and of thy *sons* that ſhall
43.6.bring my *sons* from far
45.11.concerning my *sons*,and
49.22.they ſhall bring thy *sons* in
51.18.among all her *sons*
of all the *sons* that ſhe hath
20.thy *sons* haue fainted,they
56.6.alſo the *sons* of the ſtrangers
57.3.ye *sons* of the ſorcereſſe
60.4.thy *sons* ſhall come from far
9.to bring thy *sons* from far
10.and the *sons* of the ſtrangers
14.the *sons* alſo of them that
61.5.the *sons* of the Aliants ſhalbe
62.5.ſo ſhall thy *sons* marry thee
*Ier.*6.21.the fathers and the *sons*
So Chapt.13.14.
19.9.to eate the fleſh of their *sons*
27.7.his ſon,and his *sons* ſon
35.14.that he commanded his *sons*
*Ezek.*5.10.the fathers ſhall eat the *sons*
and the *sons* ſhall eat their fathers
20.31.when ye make your *sons* to
23.37.haue cauſed their *sons* whom
46.16.vnto any of his *sons*
ſhalbe his *sons*
17.ſhalbe his *sons* for them
18.he ſhall giue his *sons* inheritt.
*Dan.*11.10.his *sons* ſhalbe ſtirred vp
*Hoſ.*1.10.the *sons* of the liuing God
*Amos*2.11.I raiſed vp of your *sons*
*Zech.*9.13.and raiſed vp thy *sons*
againſt thy *sons*
*Mal.*3.6.ye *sons* of Iacob,are not &c.
*Mat.*20.21.that theſe my two *sons*
21.28.a certaine man had two *sons*
So *Luke*15.11.
*Mar.*3.17.which is,the *sons* of thunder
28.forgiuen vnto the *sons* of men
10.35.the *sons* of Zebedee came
*Iohn*1.12.to become the *sons* of God
*Act.*2.17.your *sons* and your daughters
*Rom.*8.14.they are the *sons* of God
19.manifeſtation of the *sons* of G.
1.*Cor.*4.14.but as my beloued *sons* I
2.*Cor.*6.18.ſhall be my *sons* & daughters
*Gal.*4.6.and becauſe ye are *sons*,God
22.Abraham had two *sons*,the
*Phil.*2.15.*sons* of God,without rebuke
*Heb.*2.10.in bringing many *sons* vnto glory
7.5.that are of the *sons* of Leui
11.21.bleſſed both the *sons* of Ioſeph
12.7.dealeth with you as with *sons*
8.are—baſtards,and not *sons*
1.*Iohn*3.1.be called the *sons* of God
2.Now are we the *sons* of God
See the word Daughter.

Sons in law.

*Gen.*19.14.ſpake vnto his *sons in law*
vnto his *sons in law*

Sons of men.

*Pſal.*4.2.O ye *sons of men*,how long
31.19.in thee,before the *sons of men*
33.13.he beholds all the *sons of men*
57.4.euen the *sons of men*,whoſe
58.1.vprightly O ye *sons of men*?
*Pro*8.4.my voice is to the *sons of men*
31.are with the *sons of men*
*Eccleſ.*1.13.giuen to the *sons of men*
2.3.was good for the *sons of men*
8.the delights of the *sons of men*
3.10.hath giuen to the *sons of men*
18.the ſtates of the *sons of men*
19.befalleth the *sons of men*
8.11.the heart of the *sons of men*
9.3.yea the heart of the *sons of men*
12.So are the *sons of men* ſnared
*Iſa.*52.14.more than the *sons of men*
*Dan.*5.21.driuen from the *sons of men*
10.16.ſimilitude of the *sons of men*
*Mich.*5.7.not waite for the *sons of men*
*Eph.*3.5.knowne to the *sons of men*

Sope.

*Ier.*2.22.take thee much *sope*,yet
*Mal.*3.2.refiners fire like Fullers *sope*

Soone.

*Exod.*2.18.that ye come ſo *soone* to day
*Deut.*4.26.ye ſhall *soone* vtterly periſh
*Iob*32.22.would *soone* take me away
*Pſal.*37.2.ſhall *soone* be cut downe
68.31.ſhall *soone* ſtretch out her
81.14.ſhould *soone* haue ſubdued
90.10.it is *soone* cut off,and we
105.13.they *soone* forgat his workes
*Pro.*14.17.he that is ſoon angry,deales
*Gal.*1.6.ye are ſo *soone* removed
*Titus*1.7.not *soone* angry,not &c.

Soothsayers, &c.

*Ioſh.*13.22.Balaam—the *Soothsayer*.
*Iſa.*2.6.and are *Soothsayers*

*Mich.*5.12.haue no more *Soothsayers*

Soothsaying.

*Act.*16.16.much gaine by *soothsaying*

See **Soothsayers.**

Sop.

Iohn 13.26.to whom I shall giue a *sop*
and when he had dipped the *sop*
30.hauing receiued the *sop*

Sorcerer, &c.

*Ier.*27.9.not to your *sorcerers* which
*Dan.*2.2.and the *sorcerers*, and the
*Mal.*3.5.against the *sorcerers*, and
*Act.*13.6. they found a certain *sorcerer*
8.but Elimas the *sorcerer*, for
*Rev.*21.8.*sorcerers* and idolaters
22.15.are dogs, and *sorcerers*

Sorceresse, &c.

*Isa.*47.9.multitude of thy *sorceries*
So Verse 12.
57.3.ye sons of the *sorceresse*

Sorcery, &c.

*Act.*8.9.in the same city vsed *sorcery*
11.bewitched them with *sorceries*
*Rev.*9.21.nor of their *sorceries*, nor of

Sore & Sore, &c.

*Gen.*34.25.when they were *sore*, that
41.56.the famine waxed *sore* in all
*Leuit.*13.42.if the rising of the *sore* be
*Deut.*6.22.wonders great and *sore* on
28.35.with a *sore* botch that
59.*sore* sicknesses, and of
*Iudg.*20.34.and the battell was *sore*
21.2.their voices, and wept *sore*
1.*Sam.*1.6.prouoked her *sore*, for to
10.to the Lord, and wept *sore*
5.7.his hand is *sore* vpon vs, and
14.52.& there was *sore* warre against
31.3.and the battel went *sore* against
2.*Sam.*2.17.there was a very *sore* battel
13.36.all his seruants wept *sore*
1.*Kin.*17.17.his sicknesse was so *sore*
2.*Kin.*3.26.the battell was too *sore* for
6.11.was *sore* troubled for this
20.3.and Hezekiah wept *sore*
2.*Chro.*6.28.whatsoeuer *sore*, or &c.
29.shall know his owne *sore*, and
21.19.he dyed of *sore* diseases
28.19.transgressed *sore* against the
Ezra 10.1.the people wept very *sore*
*Neh.*1.2. then I was very *sore* affraid
13.8.and it grieued me *sore* &c.
Iob 2.7.smote Iob with *sore* biles, from
5.18.he maketh *sore*, and bindes
*Psal.*2.5.vexe them in his *sore* displeasure
6.3.my soule is *sore* vexed: but thou
10.be ashamed and *sore* vexed
38.2. thy hand presseth me *sore*
8.feeble and *sore* broken
11.stand aloofe from my *sore*
44.19. though thou hast *sore* broken
55.4.my heart is *sore* pained
78.10.me great and *sore* troubles
77.2.my *sore* ran in the night, and
118.13.thou hast thrust *sore* at me
18.the L. hath chastened me *sore*
*Eccles.*1.13.this *sore* trauell God hath
4.8.is vanity, yea it is a *sore* trauell
5.13.there is a *sore* euill which I
16.this also is a *sore* euill, that in
*Isa.*27.1.with his *sore*, and great, and
*Ier.*13.17.mine eye shall weep *sore*
*Lam.*1.2.she weepeth *sore* in the night
3.52.chased me *sore* like a bird
*Ezek.*14.21.my foure *sore* iudgements
27.35.their kings shalbe *sore* affraid
*Dan.*6.14.was *sore* displeased with
*Mich.*2.10.with a *sore* destruction
*Zech.*1.2. the L. hath bin *sore* displeased
15.I am very *sore* displeased
*Act.*20.37.they all wept *sore*
*Heb.*10.29.of how much *sorer* punishm.

See **Afraid & Famine.**

Sorek.

*Iudg.*16.4.in the vallie of *Sorek*, whose

Sorely.

*Gen.*49.23.haue *sorely* grieued him
*Isa.*23.5.shalbe *sorely* pained at the

Sores.

*Isa.*1.6.and putrifying *sores*: they
*Luk.*16.21.came and licked his *sores*

Sorrie.

1.*Sam.*22.8.none of you is *sorrie* for me
*Neh.*8.10.nor be you *sorrie*, for the
*Psal.*38.18.I will be *sorrie* for my sin
*Isa.*51.19.who will be *sorrie* for thee
*Mat.*14.9.and the King was *sorrie*
17.23.they were exceeding *sorrie*
18.31.they were *sorrie*, and came
*Mar.*6.26.the K. was exceeding *sorrie*
2.*Cor.*2.2. for if I make you *sorrie*
which is made *sorrie* by me?
7.8.for though I made you *sorry*
the same Epistle made you *sorry*
9.not that ye were made *sorry*
were made *sorrie* after a

Sorrow.

*Gen.*3.16.greatly multiply thy *sorrow*
17.in *sorrow* shalt thou eate
42.38.with *sorrow* to the graue
So Chapt.44.29,31.
*Exod.*15.14.*sorrow* shall take hold
*Leuit.*26.16.and cause *sorrow* of heart
*Deut.*28.65. and *sorrow* of minde
1.*Chro.*4.9.I bare him with *sorrow*
*Neh.*2.2.nothing else but *sorr.* of heart
Iob 3.10. nor hid *sorrow* from mine eies
6.10.would harden my selfe in *sorr.*
17.7.is dim by reason of *sorrow*
41.22.*sorrow* is turned into ioy
*Psal.*13.2.hauing *sorrow* in my heart
38.17.my *sorrow* is continually
39.2.my *sorrow* was stirred
55.10.mischiefe and *sorrow*
90.10.their strength, labour & *sorr.*
107.39.oppression, affliction, & *sorr.*
*Pro.*10.10.with the eye causeth *sorrow*
22.addes no *sorrow* with it
15.13.by the *sorrow* of the heart the
17.21.a foole, doth it to his *sorrow*
23.29. who hath *sorrow*? who hath
*Eccl.*1.18. knowledge increaseth *sorrow*
5.17. and he hath much *sorrow*
11.10.remoue *sorrow* from thy
*Isa.*5.30.behold darknesse and *sorrow*
14.3.giue thee rest from thy *sorrow*
17.11.and of desperate *sorrow*
29.2.there shalbe heauines & *sorrow*
35.10.*sorrow* and sighing shall flee
50.11.ye shall lie downe in *sorrow*
65.14.shall cry for *sorrow* of heart
*Ier.*6.7. See the *Geneua Bible*
8.18. comfort my self against *sorrow*
20.18.to see labour and *sorrow*
30.15.thy *sorrow* is incurable
31.12.they shall not *sorrow* any
13.reioyce from their *sorrow*
45.3. hath added griefe to my *sorrow*
51.29.shall tremble and *sorrow*
*Lam.*1.12.if there be any *sorrow*
like my *sorrow*
18.and behold my *sorrow*
3.65.giue them *sorrow* of heart
*Ezek.*23.33. with drunkennes & *sorrow*
*Hos.*8.10.they shall *sorrow* a little
*Luk.*22.45.found them sleeping for *sor.*
Iohn 16.6.*sorrow* hath filled your heart
20.your *sorrow* shalbe turned to
21.she is in trauaile, hath *sorrow*
22.ye now therefore haue *sorrow*
*Rom.*9.2. continuall *sorrow* in my heart
2.*Cor.*2.3. I should haue *sor.* from them
7.10. godly *sorrow* worketh repent.
the *sorrow* of the world worketh
*Phil.*2.27.haue *sorrow* vpon *sorrow*
*Rev.*18.7.and shall see no *sorrow*
21.4.nor *sorrow*, nor crying

Sorrowes.

2.*Sam.*22.6.the *sorrowes* of hell &c.
Iob 9.28.affraid of all my *sorrowes*
21.17. God distributeth *sorrowes* in
39.3. they cast out their *sorrowes*
*Ps.*16.4.their *sorrowes* shalbe multiplied
18.5.the *sorrowes* of hell &c.
116.3.the *sorrowes* of death &c.
127.2.to eate the bread of *sorrowes*
*Eccles.*2.23.all his daies are *sorrowes*
*Isa.*13.8. pangs and *sorrowes* shall
53.3.a man of *sorrowes*, and
4.and carried our *sorrowes*
*Ier.*13.21. shall not *sorrowes* take thee
49.24.anguish and *sorrowes*
*Dan.*10.16.my *sorrowes* are turned
*Hos.*13.13.the *sorrowes* of a trauelling
*Mat.*24.8.are the beginning of *sorrowes*
So *Marke* 13.8.
1.*Tim.*6.10.thorow with many *sorrowes*

Sorrowed.

2.*Cor.*7.9.*sorrowed* to repentance
11.*sorrowed* after a godly sort

Sorroweth.

1.*Sam.*10.2.and *sorroweth* for you

Sorrowfull.

1.*Sa.*1.15.a woman of a *sorrowfull* spirit
Iob 6.7.are as my *sorrowfull* meat
*Psal.*69.29.I am poore and *sorrowfull*
*Ier.*31.25.repleniſht euery *sorrowfull*
*Zeph.*3.18.gather them that are *sorrowf.*
*Zech.*9.5.shal see it & be very *sorrowfull*
*Mat.*19.22.went away *sorrowfull*
26.22.they were exceeding *sorrowful*
37.and began to be *sorrowfull*
38.soule

38.ſoule is exceeding *ſorrowfull*
2.*Cor*.6.10.as *ſorrowfull*, and yet
Phil.2.28.may be the leſſe *ſorrowfull*

Sorrowing.

Luk.2.48.haue ſought thee *ſorrowing*
Act.20.38.*ſorrowing* moſt of all for the

See the word **Sorrowfull.**

Sort. ☞ Sort.

Ezra 1.10.of a ſecond *ſort* 400.
Ezek.39.4.birds of euery *ſort*, and to
44.30.of all of euery *ſort* of your
Dan.1.10.which are of your *ſort*
3.29.can deliuer after this *ſort*
1.*Cor*.3.13.of what *ſort* it is
3.*Iohn* 6.after a godly *ſort*

Sorts.

Deut.12.11.a garment of diuers *ſorts*
Neh.5.18.ſtore of all *ſorts* of wine
Ezek.27.24.in all *ſorts* of things in
38.4.with all *ſorts* of armour, euen

Sottiſh.

Ier.4.22.they are *ſottiſh* children

Sought.

Exod.2.15.he *ſought* to ſlay Moſes
4.19.which *ſought* thy life
24.and *ſought* to kill him
Leuit.10.16.diligently *ſought* the goat
Num.35.23.nor *ſought* his harme
Deut.13.10.*ſought* to thruſt thee away
1.*Sam*.10.21.and when they *ſought* him
13.14.the Lo.hath *ſought* him a man
19.10.Saul *ſought* to ſmite Dauid
23.14.Saul *ſought* him euery day
27.4.he *ſought* no more after him
2.*Sa*.3.17.ye *ſought* Dauid in times paſt
4.8.enemy which *ſought* thy life
21.2.Saul *ſought* to ſlay them
1.*Kin*.1.3.they *ſought* a faire damſell
10.24.all the earth *ſought* to Solom.
11.40.Solomon *ſought* to kill Ierob.
2.*Kin*.2.17.they *ſought* three daies
1.*Chro*.15.13.*ſought* him not after the
26.31.they were *ſought* for, and
2.*Chro*.1.5.Altar—*ſought* vnto it
9.23.*ſought* the preſence of Solomon
14.7.becauſe ye haue *ſought* the Lord
15.4.and *ſought* him, and was
15.*ſought* him with their whole
16.12.he *ſought* not to the Lord
17.3.and *ſought* not to Baalim
4.but *ſought* to the Lord God
22.9.he *ſought* Ahaziah: and they
who *ſought* the Lord with all his
25.15.why haſt thou *ſought* after
20.*ſought* after the gods of Edom
26.5.he *ſought* God in the daies of
as long as he *ſought* the Lord
Ezra.2.62.theſe *ſought* their regiſter
So *Nehem*.7.64.
Eſt.2.2.be faire young virgins *ſought*
3.6.*ſought* to deſtroy the Iewes
6.2.who *ſought* to lay hand on the
9.2 on ſuch as *ſought* their hurt
Pſa.34.4.I *ſought* the Lord, and he
37.36.I *ſought* him, but he could not
77.2.I *ſought* the Lord, my ſore &c.
78.34.then they *ſought* him: and
86.14.haue *ſought* after my ſoule
111.2.*ſoug*.out of all them that haue
119.10.heart haue I *ſought* thee
94.I haue *ſought* thy precepts
Eccleſ.2.3.I *ſought* in my heart to giue
7.29.they haue *ſought* out many
12.9.and *ſought* out, and ſet in
10.the Preacher *ſought* to finde
Cant.3.1.I *ſought* him whom my ſoule
I *ſought* him, but I found—
2.I ſou.him, but I found him not
5.6.I *ſought* him, but I could not find
Iſa.62.12.ſhalbe called, *Sought* out
65.1.I am *ſought* of them that asked
found of them that *ſought* me not
10.for my people that *ſought* me
Ier.8.2.whom they haue *ſought*, and
10,21.and haue not *ſought* the Lord
26.21.*ſought* to put him to death
44.30.and that *ſought* his life
50.20.ſhalbe *ſought* for, and there
Lam.1.19.while they *ſought* their meate
Ezek.22.30.I *ſought* for a man among
26.21.though thou be *ſought* for
34.4.nor *ſought* that which was loſt
Dan.2.13.and they *ſought* Daniel, and
6.4.*ſought* to finde occaſion againſt
8.15.and *ſought* for the meaning
Obad.6.his hid things *ſought* vp
Zeph.1.6.that haue not *ſought* the Lord
Zech.6.7.and *ſought* to go
Mat.2.20.*ſought* the young childs life
26.16.from that time he *ſou*.opport.
Luk.2.44.they *ſought* him among their
48.haue *ſought* thee ſorrowing
49.how is it that ye *ſought* me?
4.42.and the people *ſought* him
5.18.they *ſought* means to bring him
13.6.he came & *ſought* fruit thereon
19.3.he *ſought* to ſee Ieſus who he
22.2.he *ſoug*.how he might kill him
6.*ſought* opportunity to betray him
Iohn 5.16.and *ſought* to ſlay him
18.*ſought* the more to kill him
7.1.the Iewes *ſought* to kill him
11.*ſought* to kill him at the feaſt
11.8.of late *ſought* to ſtone thee
56.then *ſought* they for Ieſus, and
Rom.10.20.found of them that *ſoug*.me
1.*Theſ*.2.6.nor of men *ſought* we glory
2.*Tim*.1.17.he *ſought* me out very &c.
Heb.8.7.no place ſhould haue bin *ſoug*.
12.17.*ſought* it carefully with teares

Souldier.

Act.10.7.and a deuout *ſouldier* of
28.16.with a *ſouldier* that kept him
2.*Tim*.2.3.as a good *ſouldier* of
4.choſen him to be a *ſouldier*

See **Fellow-Souldier.**

Souldiery.

2.*Chro*.25.13.but the *ſouldiers* of the
Iſa.15.4.the armed *ſouldiers* of Moab
Mat.27.27.then the *ſouldiers* of the
28.12.large money to the *ſouldiers*
Luk.3.14.the *ſouldiers*—demanded
Iohn 19.24.theſe things the *ſouldiers* did
32.then came the *ſouldiers*
34.but one of the *ſouldiers* with a

Soule.

Gen.2.7.man became a liuing *ſoule*
12.13.and my *ſoule* ſhall liue
17.14.that *ſoule* ſhalbe cut off
19.20.and my *ſoule* ſhall liue
27.4.that my *ſoule* may bleſſe thee
34.3.his *ſoule* claue to Dinah
8.the *ſoule* of my ſon Shechem
35.18.as her *ſoule* was in departing
49.6.O my *ſoule* come not thou into
Leuit.4.2.if a *ſoule* ſhall ſin. So Chapt.
6.1.*Num*.14.27.
5.4.if a *ſoule* ſweare, pronouncing
15.if a *ſoule* commit a treſpaſſe
7.18.the *ſoule* that eateth it ſhall &c.
20.the *ſou*.that eateth of the fleſh
21.the *ſoule* that ſhall touch any
17.11.an attonement for the *ſoule*
20.6.the *ſoule* that turneth after
and my face againſt that *ſoule*
22.6.the *ſoule* that hath touched any
11.if the prieſt buy any *ſoule* with
23.29.whatſoeuer *ſoule* it be that
30.whatſoeuer *ſoule* it be that
the ſame *ſoule* will I deſtroy
26.11.my *ſoule* ſhall not abhorre you
30.my *ſoule* ſhall abhorre you
Num.11.6.now our *ſoule* is dried away
15.30.*ſou*.that doth ought preſump.
21.4.the *ſoule* of the people was
5.our *ſoule* loatheth this light br.
30.2.an oath to binde his *ſoule*
4.bound her *ſoule*, ſhall ſtand
13.to afflict the *ſoule*, her husband
31.28.one *ſoule* of fiue hundred
Deut.4.9.keep thy *ſoule* diligently
29.and with all thy *ſoule*. So
Chapt.6.5.& 10.12.
11.13.heart, and with all your *ſoule*
18.in your heart, & in your *ſoule*
12.15.what thy *ſoule* luſteth after
20.thy *ſoule* longeth to eate fleſh
13.3.and with all your *ſoule*
6.which is as thine owne *ſoule*
14.26.what thy *ſoule* deſireth
26.16.and with all thy *ſoule*. So
Chapt.30.2,6,10.
Ioſh.22.5.and with all your *ſoule*
Iudg.10.16.his *ſoule* was grieued for
16.16.that his *ſoule* was vexed
1.*Sam*.1.10.was in bitterneſſe of *ſoule*
15.haue poured out my *ſoule*
2.16.as much as thy *ſoule* deſireth
18.1.the *ſoule* of Ionathan was
knit with the *ſoule* of Dauid
loued him as his owne *ſoule*
3.loued him as his owne *ſoule*
20.4.what—thy *ſoule* deſireth I will
17.loued him as his owne *ſoule*
23.20.to all the deſire of thy *ſoule*
24.11.yet thou hunteſt my *ſoule*
25.29.but the *ſoule* of my lord ſhall
26.21.my *ſoule* was precious in
30.6.the *ſoule* of all the people was
2.*Sam*.4.9.who hath redeemed my *ſoule*
5.8.are

5.8.are hated of Dauids *soule*
1 *Kin.*1.29.hath redeemed my *soule* out
2.4.and with all their *soule* ; there
8.48.and with all their *soule* in the
11.37.all that thy *soule* desireth
17.21.let this childs *soule* come
22.and the *soule* of the child came
2 *Kin.*4.27.her *soule* is vexed within
23.3.and all their *soule* to performe
25.and with all his *soule*, and
1 *Chro.*22.19.set your hart & your *soule*
2 *Chro.*6.38.and with all their *soule*
15.12.heart, and with all their *soule*
34.31.and with all his *soule* to
Iob 3.20.and life to the bitter in *soule*
6.7.the things wch my *soule* refused
7.11.in the bitternesse of my *soule*
15.my *soule* chooseth strangling
9.21.yet would I not know my *soule*
10.1. my *soule* is weary of my life
in the bitternesse of my *soule*
14.22.his *sou.* within him shal mourn
16.4.were in my *soules* stead, I
19.2.how long wil ye vexe my *soule*
21.25.dyes in the bittern. of his *soule*
23.13.and what his *soule* desireth
24.12.and the *soule* of the wounded
27.2.who hath vexed my *soule*
8.when God takes away his *soule*
30.15.pursue my *soule* as the winde
16.my *soule* is poured out vpon
25.was not my *soule* grieued for
31.30.by wishing a curse to his *soule*
33.18.keeps back his *soule* from
*Psal.*3.2.which say of my *soule*, there
6.3.my *soule* is sore vexed: but thou
4.deliuer my *soule*: O saue
7.2.lest he teare my *soule* like a
5.the enemie persecute my *soule*
11.1.how say ye to my *soule*, flee
5.loues violence, his *soule* hateth
13.1.take counsell in my *soule*
16.2.O my *soule*, thou hast said
10.wilt not leaue my *soule* in hell
17.13.deliuer my *soule* from the
19.7.conuerting the *soule*: the
22.20.deliuer my *soule* from the
29.keep aliue his own *soule*
23.3.he refresheth my *soule*: he
24.4.hath not lift vp his *soule* vnto
25.1.to thee—do I lift vp my *soule*
13.his *soule* shall dwel at ease
20.O keep my *soule* and &c.
26.9.gather not my *soule* with
30.3.thou hast brought vp my *soule*
31.7.hast known my *soule* in
9.yea my *soule* and my belly
33.19.to deliuer their *soule* from
20.our *soule* waiteth for the Lord
34.2.my *soule* shal make her boast
22.redeemeth the *soule* of his ser.
35.3.say to my *soule*, I am thy saluat.
4.that seek after my *soule*
9.my *soule* shalbe ioyful in the
12.to the spoyling of my *soule*
13.I humbled my *soule* with fasti.
17.rescue my *soule* from their
41.4.heale my *soule*, for I haue sinned
42.4.I poure out my *soule*: for I
5.O my *soule*. Vers. 11. *Psal.*43.5.
44.25.our *soule* is bowed downe
49.8.the redemption of their *soule*
18.he blessed his *soule*, and men
54.4.them that vphold my *soule*
55.18.deliuered my *soule* in peace
56.6.they wait for my *soule*
13.thou hast deliuered my *soule*
57.1.my *soule* trusteth in thee
4.my *soule* is among lions
6.my *soule* is bowed downe
62.1.my *soule* waits vpon God
5.my *soule* waite thou only vpon
63.1.my *soule* thirsteth for thee
5.my *soule* shalbe satisfied as
8.my *soule* followeth hard after
66.9.which holdeth our *soule* in life
16.what he hath done for my *soule*
69.1.are come vnto my *soule*
10.chastened my *soule* with fasti.
18.draw nigh vnto my *soule*
71.10.that lay wait for my *soule*
13.are aduersaries to my *soule*
23.my *soule* which thou hast red.
72.14.he shall redeem their *soule*
74.19.deliuer not the *soule* of thy
77.2.my *soule* refused to be cõforted
78.50.spared not their *soule* from
84.2.my *soule* longeth, yea—faints
86.2.preserue my *soule*, for I am
4.reioyce the *soule* of thy seruant
to thee—do I lift vp my *soule*
13.hast deliuered my *soule* from
14.haue sought after my *soule*
88.3.my *soule* is full of troubles
14.why castest thou off my *soule*
89.48.shal he deliuer his *soule* from
94.17.my *soule* had almost dwelt in
21.against the *soule* of the righte.
103.1.blesse the Lord O my *soule*
So Verse 2.22.
106.15.sent leannesse into their *soule*
107.5.their *soule* fainted in them
9.and filleth the hungry *soule*
18.their *soule* abhorreth all meat
26.their *soule* is melted, because
109.20.that speak euil against my *so.*
31.that condemne his *soule*
116.4.I beseech thee deliuer my *soul*
7.return to thy rest O my *soule*
119.20.my *soule* breaketh for the
25.my *soule* cleaueth to the dust
28.my *soule* melteth for heauines
81.my *soule* fainteth for thy salua.
109.my *soule* is continually in
129.therefore doth my *soule* keep
167.my *soule* hath kept thy testi.
175.let my *soule* liue, and it shall
120.2.deliuer my *soule* O Lord
121.7.he shal preserue thy *soule*
123.4.our *soule* is exceedingly filled
124.4.had gone ouer our *soule*. So
Verse 5.
7.our *soule* is escaped as a bird
130.5.my *soule* doth wait, and in his
6.my *soule* waiteth for the Lord
131.2.my *soule* is euen as a weaned
138.3.with strength in my *soule*
139.14.my *soule* knoweth right well
141.8.leaue not my *soule* destitute
142.4.no man cared for my *soule*
7.bring my *soule* out of prison
143.3.hath persecuted my *soule*
6.my *soule* thirsteth after thee
8.I lift vp my *soule* vnto thee
11.being my *soule* out of trouble
12.all them that afflict my *soule*
*Pro.*2.10.is pleasant vnto thy *soule*
3.22.shal they be life vnto thy *soule*
6.30.if he steale to satisfie his *soule*
32.destroyeth his own *soule*
8.36.wrongeth his own *soule*
10.3.the *soule* of the righteous to
11.17.doth good to his own *soule*
25.the liberall *soule* shalbe made
13.2.the *soule* of the transgressors
4.the *soule* of the sluggard desires
but the *soule* of the diligent
19.accomplisht, is sweet to the *so.*
25.to the satisfying of his *soule*
19.32.despiseth his own *soule*
16.17.his way, preserueth his *soule*
24.sweet to the *soule*, and health
18.7.lips, are the snare of the *soule*
19.2.the *soule* be without knowledg
16.keepeth his own *soule*: but
18.let not thy *soule* spare for his
20.2.sinneth against his own *soule*
21.10.the *soule* of the wicked desires
23.keepeth his *soule* from trouble
22.5.he that keepeth his *soule*, shal
23.and spoile the *soule* of those
25.and get a snare to thy *soule*
23.14.shal deliuer his *soule* from hel
24.12.and he that keepeth thy *soule*
14.of wisedome be vnto thy *soule*
25.13.he refresheth the *soule* of his
25.cold waters to a thirsty *soule*
27.7.the full *soule* loatheth an hony
comb, but to the hungry *soule*
29.17.shal giue delight to thy *soule*
24.hateth his own *soule*: but he
*Eccles.*2.24.should make his *soule* enioy
4.8.and because my *soule* of good
6.2.wants nothing for his *soule*
3.and his *soule* be not filled
7.28.which yet my *soule* seeketh
*Cant.*1.7.O thou whom my *soule* loueth
5.6.my *soule* failed when he spake
6.12.my *soule* made me like the
Isa. 1.14.appointed feasts, my *sou.* hates
3.9.woe vnto their *soule*: for they
10.18.both *soule* and body: and
26.8.the desire of our *soule* is to thy
9.with my *soule* haue I desired
29.8.and his *soule* is empty
and his *soule* hath appetite
32.6.to make empty the *soule* of the
38.15.in the bitternesse of my *soule*
17.thou hast in loue to my *soule*
44.20.he cannot deliuer his *soule*
51.23.which haue said to thy *soule*
53.10.shalt

53.10.shalt make his *soule* an offring
11.shal see the trauell of his *soule*
12.he hath powred out his *soule*
55.2.let your *soule* delight it selfe in
3.heare, and your *soule* shal liue
58.3.haue afflicted our *soule*, and
10.if thou draw out thy *soule* to
11.& satisfie thy *soule* in drought
61.10.my *soule* shalbe ioyful in my G.
66.3.their *soule* delighteth in their
*Ier.*4.10.the sword reacheth to the *soule*
19.thou hast heard O my *soule*
31.my *soule* is wearied because
5.9.shal not my *soule* be auenged
So Chapter 9.9.
12.7.the dearly beloued of my *soule*
13.17.my *soule* shal weep in secret
14.17.hath thy *soule* loathed Zion
18.20.digged a pit for my *soule*
20.13.deliuered the *soul* of the poor
31.12.their *soule* shalbe as a warred
14.He satiate the *soul* of the priests
25.I haue satiated the weary *soule*
32.41.and with my whole *soule*
38.16.liueth, that made vs this *soule*
17.then thy *soule* shall liue, and
20.to thee, and thy *soule* shal liue
50.19.his *soule* shalbe satisfied on
51.6.deliuer euery man his *soule*
45.deliuer yee euery one his *soule*
*Lam.*1.11.meat to relieue the *soule*
16.that should relieue my *soule*
2.12.when their *soul* was powred out
3.17.hast removed my *soule* far off
20.my *soule* hath them still in
24.is my portion saith my *soule*
25.and the *soule* that seeketh him
58.pleaded the causes of my *soule*
*Ezek.*3.19.hast deliuered thy *soule*
So Verse 21.
4.14.my *soule* hath not bin polluted
18.4.as the *soule* of the father
so the *soule* of the son
the *soule* that sinneth shal dye
20.the *soule* that sinneth it shal die
24.21.that which your *soule* pitieth
33.5.shal deliuer his *soule*
9.hast deliuered thy *soule*
*Hos.*9.4.for their bread for their *soule*
*Mich.*6.7.for the sin of my *soule*
7.1.my *soule* desired the first ripe
*Hab.*2.4.his *soule* which is lifted vp
10.hast sinned against thy *soule*
*Zech.*11.8.my *soule* loatheth them
their *soule* abhorred me
*Mat.*16.26.not able to kill the *soule*
both body and *soule* in hell
12.18.my *soule* is well pleased
16.26.and loose his own *soule*?
giue in exchange for his *soule*?
So *Marke* 8.36.
26.38.my *soule* is exceeding sorrowf.
*Mar.*8.37.giue in exchange for his *soul*
Luke 1.46.my *soule* doth magnifie the
2.35.shal pierce thorow thy *soule*
12.19.I will say to my *soule*
soule, thou hast much goods
20.this night thy *soule* shalbe &c.
John 12.27.now is my *soule* troubled
Acts 2.27.thou wilt not leane my *soule*
31.his *soule* was not left in hell
43.feare came on euery *soule*
3.23.euery *soule* which will not hear
4.32.of one heart and of one *soule*
*Rom.*2.9.and anguish on euery *soule*
13.1.let euery *soule* be subiect
1 *Cor.*15.45.was made a liuing *soule*
2 *Cor.*1.23.for a record vpon my *soule*
1 *Thes.*5.23.spirit, *soule*, and body
*Heb.*4.12.asunder of *soule* and spirit
6.19.haue as an ancher of the *soule*
10.38.my *soule* shall haue no pleas.
*Iam.*5.20.shal saue a *soule* from death
1 *Pet.*2.11.which war against the *soule*
2 *Pet.*2.8.vexed his righteous *soule*
3 *Iohn* 2.euen as thy *soule* prospereth
*Reu.*16.3.euery liuing *soule* dyed
18.14.that thy *soule* lusted after
See **Cut off, & Liueth.**

Soules.

*Gen.*12.5.the *soules* that they had gotte
46.15.all the *soules* of his sons
22.all the *soules* were fourteene
25.all the *soules* were seuen
26.all the *soules* were sixty sixe
27.in Egypt were two *soules*
all the *soules* of the house of Iacob
*Exo.*1.5.all the *soules* that came out of
30.15.an atonement for your *soules*
So Verse 16.
*Leuit.*16.31.ye shall afflict your *soules*
So Ch.23.27.32. *Num.*29.7.
17.11.an atonement for your *soules*
18.29.euen the *soules* that commit
20.25.not make your *soules* abomin.
*Num.*16.38.these sinners ag.their *soules*
31.50.an atonement for our *soules*
*Ios.*10.28.all the *souls* that were therin
So Vers.30.32.35.37.Ch.11.11.
23.14.and in all your *soules*, that not
1 *Sam.*25.29.and the *soules* of thine
*Psal.*72.13.shal saue the *soules* of the
97.10.he preserueth the *soules* of his
*Pro.*11.30.he that winnes *soules* is wise
14.25.true witnes deliuereth *soules*
*Isa.*57.16.the *souls* which I haue made
*Jer.*2.34.the *soules* of poore innocents
6.16.shall finde rest to your *soules*
26.19.great euil against our *soules*
So Chapt.44.7.
*Lam.*1.19.to relieue their *soules*
*Ezek.*7.19.shal not satisfie their *soules*
13.18.euery stature to hunt *soules*
will ye hunt the *soules*
will ye saue the *soules*
19.to slay the *soules* that should not
to saue the *soules* aliue
20.wherewith ye there hunt *soules*
and will let the *soules* goe
14.14.but their own *soule*. Verse 20.
18.4.all *soules* are mine, as the Lord
22.25.they haue deuoured *soules*
27.& destroy *soules* to get gaine
*Mat.*11.29.shal finde rest to your *soules*
*Luk.*21.19.patience possesse your *soules*
Acts 7.14.threescore and fifteene *soules*
27.37.threescore and sixteene *soules*
2 *Cor.*12.15. See the *Margin*
1 *Thes.*2.8.only, but also our own *soules*
*Heb.*13.17.for they watch for your *so.*
*Iam.*1.21.is able to saue your *soules*
1 *Pet.*1.9.euen the saluation of your *so.*
22.ye haue purified your *soules*
2.25.and bishop of your *soules*
3.20.eight *soules* were saued by
*Reu.*6.9.the *soules* of them that were
18.13.and *soules* of men
20.4. I saw the *soules* of them that

Sound.

*Exod.*28.35.his *sound* shalbe heard
*Leu.*25.9.trumpet of the Iubily to *sound*
shal ye make the trumpet *sound*
26.36.the *sound* of a shaken leafe
*Num.*10.7.ye shall not *sound* an alarme
*Iosh.*6.5.when ye heare the *sound* of the
20.heard the *sound* of the trumpet
2 *Sa.*5.24.heareft the *sound* of a going
6.15.with the *sound* of the trumpet
15.10.hear the *sound* of the trumpet
1 *Kin.*1.40.rent with the *sound* of them
41.heard the *sound* of the trumpet
14.6.heard the *sound* of her feet
18.41.a *sound* of abundance of raine
2 *King.*6.32.is not the *sound* of his Mrs.
1 *Chr.*14.15.shalt hear a *sound* of going
15.19.to *sound* with Cymbals of
16.5.made a *sound* with Cymbals
42.those that should make a *sound*
2 *Chr.*5.13.to make one *sound* be heard
*Neh.*4.20.hear the *sound* of the trump.
Iob 15.21.a dreadful *sound* is in his
21.12.at the *sound* of the Organ
37.2.the *sound* that goes out of his
39.24.that it is the *sound* of the tru.
*Psal.*47.5.with the *sound* of a trumpet
77.17.the skies sent out a *sound*
89.15.that know the ioyfull *sound*
92.3.harpe with a solemn *sound*
98.6.with trump.& *sound* of cornets
150.3.with the *sound* of the trumpet
Isay 16.11.my bowels shal *sound* like
*Ier.*4.19.the *sound* of the trumpet
See more Verse 21. Chap-
ter 6.17. & 42.14.
25.10.the *sound* of the milstones
48.36.mine heart shal *sound* for
mine heart shal *sound* like pipes
51.54.a *sound* of a cry commeth
*Ezek.*10.5.the *sound* of the Cherubims
26.13.and the *sound* of thy harps shal
15.at the *sound* of thy fall
27.28.shal shake at the *sound* of the
31.16.to shake at the *sound* of his fal
33.4.heares the *sound* of the trumpet
5.he heard the *sound* of the trum.
Ioel 2.1.and *sound* an alarme in my
Amos 2.2.with the *sound* of a trumpet
6.5.chaunts to the *sound* of the viol
Acts 2.2.there came a *sound* from heau.
*Rom.*10.18.their *sound* went into all
1 *Cor.*14.7.without life giuing *sound*

8.giue

8. giue an vncertaine *sound*
*Heb.*12.19. and the *sound* of a trumpet
*Reu.*1.15. the *sound* of many waters
8.6. prepared themselues to *sound*
9. yet to *sound*
9.9. and the *sound* of their wings was
10.7. when he shall begin to *sound*
18.22. and the *sound* of a milstone
See the word Trumpet.

Sounded.

*Exod.*19.19. voice of the trumpet *sounded*.
2 *Chr.*7.6. the Priests *sounded* trumpets
See Chr.13.14.& 23.13.& 29.28.
1 *Thes.*1.8. for from you *sounded* out the
*Reu.*8.7. the first Angel *sounded*
8. the second Angel *sounded*
10. and the third Angel *sounded*
12. and the fourth Angel *sounded*
See more Chap.9.1.13.& 10.7.

Sounding.

1 *Sam.*16.23. when I haue *sounded* my
Acts 27.28 *sounded* and found it 24.
they *sounded* againe, and

Soundeth.

*Exod.*19.13. when the trumpet *soundeth*
*Neh.*4.18. he that *soundeth* the trumpet

Sounding.

1 *Chron.*15.16. and Cymbals *sounding*
2 *Chron.*13.12. with *sounding* trumpets
Isay 63.15. the *sounding* of thy bowels
*Ezek.*7.7. and not the *sounding* againe

Sounds.

1 *Cor.*14.7. a distinction of the *sounds*

Sound or.

*Psal.*119.80. let my heart be *sound* in
*Prou.*2.7. layeth vp *sound* wisedome
3.22. keep *sound* wisedome
3.21. and *sound* wisedome: I am
24.30. *sound* heart is the life of
*Psal.*38.3. no *soundnesse* in my flesh
So Verse 7.
Isay 1.6. no *soundnesse* in it, but &c.
*Dan.*3.26. his perfect *soundnesse* in the
1 *Tim.*1.10. contrary to *sound* doctrine
2 *Tim.*1.7. and of a *sound* minde
13. the forme of *sound* words
4.3. not endure *sound* doctrine
*Tit.*1.9. be able by *sound* doctrine
13. that they may be *sound* in the
2.1. which become *sound* doctrine
2. temperate, *sound* in the faith
8. *sound* speech that cannot be

South.

*Gen.*12.9. going on toward the *South*
13.1. & Lot with him into the *South*
3. his iourneyes from the *South*
*Exod.*26.35. toward the *South*, and
*Num.*13.22. they ascended by the *South*
29. dwell in the land of the *South*
21.1. which dwelt in the *South*
34.3. your *South* quarter shalbe
your *South* quarter shalbe
*Deut.*1.7. in the Vale and in the *South*
33.23. possesse—the West & the *South*
*Iosh.*10.40. the hils, and of the *South*
11.2. *South* of Cinneroth, and in
12.3. and from the *South* vnder
13.4. from the *South*, all the land
18.16. of Iebusi on the *South*
19. at the *South* end of Iordan
19.8. Ramath of the *South*
*Iudg.*1.9. and in the *South*, and in
16. Iyeth in the *South* of Arad
21.19. on the *South* of Lebanon
1 *Sam.*23.24. plaine toward the *South*
23.19. on the *South* of Iesimon
27.10. against the *South* of Iudah
the *South* of the Ierahmeelites
against the *South* of the Kenites
30.1. inuaded the *South* of Ziklag
14. on the *South* of the Cherethites
on the *South* of Caleb
27. were in the *South* of Ramoth
2 *Sam.*24.7. to the *South* of Iudah
1 *Kin.*7.25. looking toward the *South*
39. ouer against the *South*
2 *Chro.*4.4. looking toward the *South*
10. ouer against the *South*
28.18. of the *South* of Iudah
Iob 9.9. the chambers of the *South*
37.9. out of the *South* commeth
39.26. her wings toward the *South*
*Psa.*75.6. West, nor from the *South*
126.4. as the streames in the *South*
*Eccles.*1.6. goeth toward the *South*
11.3. tree fall toward the *South*
*Cant.*4.16. and come thou *South*, blow
Isay 21.1. as the whirle winds in the *So.*
30.6. of the beasts of the *South*
43.6. and to the *South*, keep not back
*Ier.*13.19. the cities of the *South* shalbe
17.26. and from the *South*, bringing
32.44. in the Cities of the *South*
So Chapt.33.13.
*Ezek.*20.46. set thy face toward the *So.*
drop toward the *South*
the forrest of the *South* field
*Dan.*8.9. toward the *South*, and toward
11.5. the King of the *South* shalbe
*Obad.*19. they of the *South* shall possess
20. possesse the cities of the *South*
*Zech.*7.7. the *South* of the plaine
9.14. with whirlwinds of the *South*
14.4. halfe of it toward the *South*
10. *South* of Ierusalem, and it
*Mat.*12.42. the Queene of the *South*
Luke 13.29. from the North, &—*South*
Acts 8.26. arise and goe toward the *So.*
*Reu.*21.13. on the *South* three gates

South border.

*Iosh.*15.2. and their *South border*

South coast.

*Iosh.*15.1. vtmost part of the *South coast*
See Vers 4. Chap. 18.5.19.

South country.

*Gen.*20.1. toward the *South country*
*Iosh.*11.16. and all the *South country*
12.8. and in the *South country*
*Zech.*6.6. toward the *South country*

South land.

*Iosh.*15.19. hast giuen me a *South land*
*Iudg.*1.15. hast giuen me a *South land*

South quarter.

*Iosh.*18.15. and the *South quarter* was

South side.

*Ex.*26.18. on the *South side* Southward
27.9. for the *South side* Southward
*Num.*2.10. on the *South side* shalbe
10.6. that lye in the *South side*.
*Iosh.*15.3. it went on the *South side*
ascended vpon the *South side*
7. on the *South side* of the riuer
8. to the *South side* of the Iebusite
18.13. that lyeth on the *South side*
19.34. to Zebulun on the *South side*
*Ezek.*47.1.2. the *South side* of the altar
19. and the *South side* Southward
48.33. and at the *South side* 4500.

Southward.

*Num.*3.29. side of the Taber. *Southward*
13.17. get you vp this way *Southward*
*Iosh.*15.1. wilderness of Sin *Southward*
2. the bay that looketh *Southward*
12. the coast of Edom *Southward*
17.9. *Southward* of the riuer
10. *Southward*, it was Ephraim
18.13. which is Bethel *Southward*
14. lyeth before Bethhoron *Southward*
1 *Sam.*14.5.2nd. the other *Southward*

South winde.

*Psal.*78.26. brought in the *South winde*
See *Iob* 37.17.
Luke 12.55. see the *South* winde blow
Acts 28.13. one day the *South* winde bl.

Southsayers.

*Dan.*2.27. the *Southsayers* shew vnto K.
4.7. Caldeans and *Southsayers*
5.7. the Caldeans and *Southsayers*
See Soothsayer.

Sow.

2 *Pet.*2.22. and the *Sow* that was washt

Sowe &c.

Iob 14.17. thou *sewest* vp mine iniquity
16.15. I haue *sewed* sackcloth vpon
*Eccles.*3.7. a time to rent, and—to *sow*
*Ezek.*13.18. that *sowe* pillowes to all

Sow.

*Gen.*47.23. seed—yee shall *sow* the land
*Exod.*23.10. thou shalt *sow* thy land
*Leui.*19.19. thou shalt not *sow* thy field
25.3. six yeares shalt thou *sow* thy field
4. thou shalt neither *sow* thy field
20. behold, we shall not *sow*, nor
22. ye shall *sow* the eight yeare
26.16. ye shal *sow* your seed in vaine
*Deut.*22.9. shalt not *sow* thy vineyard
2 *Kin.*19.29. in the third yeare *sow* ye
Iob 4.8. and *sow* wickednesse, reape
31.8. then let me *sow*, and let
*Psal.*107.37. and *sow* the fields
126.5. they that *sow* in teares shall
*Eccles.*11.4. the winde shall not *sow*
6. in the morning *sow* thy seed
Isay 28.24. plow all day to *sow*? doth
30.23. that thou shalt *sow* thy ground
32.20. that *sow* beside all waters.
37.30. in the third yeare *sow* yee, and
*Ier.*4.3. *sow* not among thornes.
31.27. I will *sow* the house of Israel
35.7. nor *sow* seed, nor plant.
*Hos.*2.23. I will *sow* her vnto me in
10.12. *sow*

10.12. *ſow* to your ſelues in righteo.
*Mich.*6.15. thou ſhalt *ſow*, but thou
*Zech.*10.9. I will *ſow* them among the
*Mat.*6.26. they *ſow* not, nor doe
13.3. a ſower went forth to *ſow*
27. didſt not thou *ſow* good ſeede
Luke 12.24. they neither *ſow* nor reape

Sowed &c.

*Gen.*26.12. then Iſaac *ſowed* in that
*Deut.*11.10. where thou *ſoweſt* thy
*Iudg.*9.45. and *ſowed* it with ſalt
*Mat.*13.4. and when he *ſowed*, ſome
24. which *ſowed* good ſeed in his
25. came and *ſowed* tares
31. tooke and *ſowed* in his field
25.26. reape where I *ſowed* not

Sowen.

*Exod.*23.16. which thou haſt *ſowen* in
*Leuit.*11.37. ſeed which is to be *ſowen*
*Deut.*21.4. neither eared nor *ſowen*
22.9. thy ſeed which thou haſt *ſowen*
29.23. that it is not *ſowen*, nor
*Iudg.*6.3. when Iſrael had *ſowen*, that
*Pſal.*97.11. light is *ſowen* for the
Iſay 40.24. they ſhall not be *ſowen*
61.11. cauſe the things that are *ſown*
*Ier.*2.2. in a land that was not *ſowen*
12.13. they haue *ſowen* wheat
*Ezec.*36.9. ye ſhal not be tilled nor *ſown*
*Hoſ.*8.7. they haue *ſowen* the winde
*Nah.*1.14. no more of thy name be *ſown*
*Hag.*1.6. ye haue *ſowen* much, and
*Mat.*25.24. where thou haſt not *ſowen*
*Mar.*4.15. where the word is *ſowen*
that was *ſowen* in their hearts
16. are *ſowen* on the ſtony ground
18. which are *ſowen* among thorns
20. are *ſowen* on good ground
1 *Cor.*9.11. if we haue *ſowen* to you ſpir.
15.42. it is *ſowen* in corruption
43. it is *ſowen* in diſhonour
it is *ſowen* in weakneſſe
44. it is *ſowen* a naturall body
2 *Cor.*9.10. and multiply your ſeed *ſown*
*Iam.*3.18. is *ſowen* in peace

Sower.

Iſay 55.10. may giue ſeed to the *ſower*
*Ier.*50.16. cut off the *ſower* from
*Mat.*13.3. a *ſower* went forth to ſow
So *Mar.*4.3. *Luke* 8.5.
18. hear—the parable of the *ſower*
2 *Cor.*9.10. miniſtreth ſeed to the *ſower*

Soweſt.

1 *Cor.*15.36. foole, that w^ch^ thou *ſoweſt*
37. and that which thou *ſoweſt*
thou *ſoweſt* not that body that

Soweth.

*Prou.*14. miſchiefe—hee *ſoweth* diſcord
19. him that *ſoweth* diſcord
11.18. to him that *ſoweth* righteouſ.
16.28. a froward man *ſoweth* ſtrife
22.8. he that *ſoweth* iniquity
*Mat.*13.37. that *ſoweth* the good ſeede
John 4.36. both he that *ſoweth*, and he
37. one *ſoweth*, and another
2 *Cor.*9.6. he which *ſoweth* ſparingly
he which *ſoweth* bountifully
*Gal.*6.7. whatſoeuer a man *ſoweth*
8. he that *ſoweth* to the fleſh, ſhall
he that *ſoweth* to the ſpirit, ſhall

Sowing.

*Leuit.*11.37. vpon any *ſowing* ſeed
26.5. ſhall reach to the *ſowing* time

Sowre.

Iſay 8.5. the *ſowre* grape is ripening
*Ier.*31.29. haue eaten a *ſowre* grape
*Ezek.*18.2. haue eaten *ſowre* grapes

Space.

*Gē.*32.16. put a *ſpace* betweene droue &
*Deut.*2.14. and the *ſpace* which we came
*Joſh.*3.4. yet there ſhalbe a *ſpace*
1 *Sam.*16.13. a great *ſpace* betweene
Ezra 9.8. and now for a little *ſpace*
*Ezek.*40.12. the *ſpace* alſo before
the *ſpace* was one cubit
Acts 5.7. about the *ſpace* of three hours
*Reu.*2.21. I gaue her *ſpace* to repent

Spaine.

*Rom.*15.24. my iourney into *Spaine*
28. I ſe come by you into *Spaine*

Spake.

*Gen.*19.14. Lot went out & *ſpake* vnto
23.3. and *ſpake* to the ſons of Heth
24.7. which *ſpake* vnto me, and that
29.9. and while he yet *ſpake* with
31.29. *ſpake* to me yeſter night
35.15. where God *ſpake* with him
42.22. *ſpake* I not vnto you, ſaying
23. he *ſpake* to them by an interp.
44.6. *ſpake* to them the ſame words
49.28. is it which their father *ſpake*
50.17. when they *ſpake* vnto him
21. and *ſpake* kindly vnto them
*Exod.*6.27. theſe are they which *ſpake*
19.25. down—and *ſpake* vnto them
20.1. God *ſpake* all theſe words, and
25.1. the Lord *ſpake* vnto Moſes
See more Ch.33.11. *Deut.*4.45. & 31.30. & 32.38.
34.34. and *ſpake* to the childr. of Iſr.
*Leuit.*10.3. this is it which the Lo. *ſpake*
*Num.*12.1. *ſpake* againſt Moſes
21.5. the people ſpake againſt God
16. whereof the L. *ſpake* to Moſes
22.7. *ſpake* to him the words of Bal.
24.12. *ſpake* I not alſo to thy meſſen.
26.3. *ſpake* with them in the plaines
*Deut.*1.1. the words which Moſes *ſpake*
6. the Lord our God *ſpake* to vs
9. I *ſpake* to you at that time, ſay.
43. ſo I *ſpake* vnto you, and you
2.2. the Lord *ſpake* vnto me, ſaying
So Verſ.7. Chap.9.13.
4.12. the Lord *ſpake* vnto you out
15. in the day that the Lord *ſpake*
5.28. when ye *ſpake* vnto me, and
10.4. which the Lord *ſpake* vnto you
28.68. whereof I *ſpake* vnto thee
*Ioſh.*10.12. then Iothua *ſpake* vnto the
14.10. euen ſince the Lord *ſpake* this
12. whereof the Lord *ſpake* in
24.27. which he *ſpake* vnto vs, it
*Iudg.*2.4. Angel of the L. *ſpake* theſe
8.8. and *ſpake* to them like wiſe: and
9. he *ſpake* to the men of Penuel
19.22. *ſpake* to the maſter of the hou.
1 *Sam.*1.13. ſhe *ſpake* in her heart only
9.9. thus he *ſpake*: come, and let
17. the man of whom I *ſpake* to
10.16. whereof Sam. *ſpake*, he told
17.23. *ſpake* after the ſame words
30 *ſpake* after the ſame manner
18.23. *ſpake* theſe words in the eares
24. on this manner *ſpake* Dauid
19.4. Ionathan *ſpake* good of Dauid
20.26. Saul *ſpake* not any thing
29.17. to him, as he *ſpake* by me
30.6. the people *ſpa.* of ſtoning him
2 *Sam.*7.7. *ſpake* I a word with any
12.18. we *ſpake* vnto him, and he
20.18. then ſhe *ſpake*, ſaying, they
22.1. and Dauid *ſpake* vnto the Lo.
23.2. the ſpirit *ſpake* by me
3. the rock of Iſrael *ſpake* to me
1 *Kin.*1.42. while he yet *ſpake*, behold
2.4. his word which he *ſpake*
3.22. thus they *ſpake* before the Ki.
4.33. he *ſpake* of trees, from the
8.15. which *ſpake* with his mouth
12.3. and *ſpake* to Rehoboam
13.18. *ſpake* to me by the word of
26. to the word—which he *ſpake*
31. that he *ſpake* to his ſons
14.18. to the word—which he *ſpake*
34. to the word—which he *ſpake*
21.23. of Iezabel *ſpake* the Lord,
2 *Kin.*7.17. who *ſpake* when the King
10.10. which the Lord *ſpake* concer.
hath done that he *ſpake*
21.10. the Lord *ſpake* by his ſeruants
22.19. heardeſt what I *ſpake* againſt
24.2. to the word—which he *ſpake*
25.28. *ſpake* kindly vnto him, and
1 *Chro.*17.6. *ſpake* I a word to any of
21.19. which he *ſpake* in the name
2 *Chro.*10.3. and ſpake to Rehoboam
30.22. Hezekiah *ſpake* comfortably
32.6. & *ſpake* comfortably to them
16. his ſeruants *ſpake* yet more
19 *ſpake* againſt the God of Ieru.
24. and he *ſpake* vnto him, & he
33.10. the Lord *ſpake* to Manaſſeh
18. words of the Seers that *ſpake*
34.22. *ſpake* to her to that effect
*Neh.*4.2. he *ſpake* before his brethren
Iob 2.13. none *ſpake* a word to him
3.2. and Iob *ſpake* and ſaid
19.18. and they *ſpake* againſt me
29.22. after my words they *ſpake* not
32.16. for they *ſpake* not, but ſtood
*Pſal.*18.1. who *ſpake* vnto the Lord the
33.9. he *ſpake* and it was done
39.3. then *ſpake* I with my tongue
78.19. they *ſpake* againſt God
99.7. he *ſpake* to them in the clouds
105.31. he *ſpake*, and there came
34. he *ſpake* and the locuſts came
106.33. he *ſpake* vnaduiſedly with his
*Cant.*2.10. my beloued *ſpake* and ſaid
5.6. my ſoule fainted when hee *ſpake*
Iſay 7.10. the Lord *ſpake* again to Ahaz
8.5. the

8.5.the Lord *spake* also vnto me
20.1.at that time *spake* the Lord by
65.12.when I *spake*, ye did not heare
66.4.when I *spake*, they did not hear
*Ier.*7.13.and I *spake* vnto you, rising
22.21.*spake* not to your fath. nor
8.6.they *spake* not aright: no man
14.14.not *spake* I vnto them: they
19.5.nor *spake* it, nor came it
20.8.since I *spake*, I cryed out: I
22.21.I *spake* vnto thee in thy prof.
27.16.I *spake* to the Priests, and to
31.20.since I *spake* against him, I do
36.2.nō the day that I *spake* to thee
38.8.and *spake* to the King, saying
51.12.and done that which he *spake*
*Ezek.*2.2.when he *spake* vnto me, and
heard him that *spake* to me
3.24.and *spake* with me, and said
11.25.then *spake* I to them of the
*Dan.*7.11.words which the horne *spake*
9.6.which *spake* in thy name
12.his words which he *spake*
*Hos.*12.4.and there he *spake* with vs
13.1.when Ephraim *spake*, trembling
Ionah 2.10.the Lord *spake* to the fish
*Hag.*1.13.then *spake* Haggai the Lords
2.13.then *spake* Haggai, if one
*Mal.*3.16.*spake* often one to another
*Mat.*9.33.the dumbe *spake*, and the
12.22.the dumb both *spake* & saw
See *Luke* 11.14.
13.34.all these things *spake* Iesus
14.27.Iesus *spake* vnto them, saying
17.5.while he yet *spake*, behold
23.1.*spake* to them of Iohn the Bap.
22.1.*spake* againe to them by para.
23.1.then *spake* Iesus to the multit.
26.47.while he yet *spake*, loe Iudas
28.18.*spake* vnto them, saying, all
*Mar.*4.33.*spake* he not to them
5.35.while he yet *spake*, there came
7.35.loosed, and he *spake* plainly
12.26.in the bush God *spake* to him
Luke 1.45.& that *spake* vnto him
64.he *spake* and praised God
2.38.*spake* of him to all them that
4.36.*spake* among themselues
7.39.he *spake* within himselfe, saying
See Chapt. 12.17.
9.11.*spake* vnto them of the kindom
11.27.as he *spake* these things a
37.as he *spake*, a certaine Pharisee
22.60.while he yet *spake* the cocke
Iohn 2.21.he *spake* of the Temple of
7.13.no man *spake* openly of him
46.never man *spake* like this man
8.12.then *spake* Iesus againe to
20.these words *spake* Iesus
27.that he *spake* to them of the
9.29.we know that God *spake* to
11.51.this he *spake* not of himselfe
12.16.these things *spake* Iesus, and
41.Esaw his glory, & *spake* of him
13.22.doubting of whom he *spake*
24.who it should be of who he *sp.*
18.16.& *spake* to her that kept the
20.I *spake* openly to the world
Acts 2.31.*spake* of the resurrection of
4.1.and as they *spake* to the people
31.they *spake* the word of God
6.10.& the spirit by which he *spake*
7.6.and God *spake* on this wise
38.which *spake* to him in the
8.26.*spake* to Philip, saying, arise
9.29.*spake* boldly in the name of
10.7.the Angel which *spake* to Cor.
44.while Peter yet *spake* these
11.20.some—*spake* vnto the Greci.
14.1.so *spake* that a great multitude
16.13.and *spake* vnto the women
32.they *spake* to him the word of
18.25.*spake* and taught diligently
19.6.and they *spake* with tongues
8.and *spake* boldly for the space
21.40.*spake* to them in the Hebrew
22.2.that he *spake* in the Hebrew
9.nor the voice of him that *spake*
26.24.as he thus *spake* for himselfe
1 *Cor.*13.11.I *spake* as a childe, I
14.5.I would ye all *spake* with tongus
*Heb.*1.1.*spake* in times past vnto the
7.14.Moses *spake* nothing concern.
12.25.him that *spake* on earth,
2 *Pet.*1.21.holy men of God *spake*
*Rev.*1.12.to see the voice that *spake* to
13.11.and he *spake* as a dragon

Spakest.

*Iudg.*13.11.art thou the man that *spakest*
17.2.*spakest* also in mine eares
1 *Sam.*28.21.words which thou *spakest*
1 *Kin.*8.24.thou *spakest* with thy mouth
26.which thou *spakest* to thy ser.
53.as thou *spakest* by the hand of
*Psal.*89.19.thou *spakest* in vision to thy

Span &c.

*Exod.*28.16.a *span* shalbe the length
39.9.a *span* was the length thereof
a *span* was the breadth
1 *Sam.*17.4.sixe cubits and a *span*
*Isay.*40.12.out the heauens with a *span*
48.13.hath *spanned* the heauens
*Lam.*2.20.children of a *span* long
*Ezek.*43.13.round about shalbe a *span*

Spare.

*Gen.*18.26.I will *spare* all the place for
*Deut.*13.8.nor shalt thou *spare*, nor
1 *Sam.*15.3.and *spare* them not: but
*Neh.*13.22.& *spare* me according to
Iob 6.10.let him not *spare*, for I
16.13.and doth not *spare*, he &c.
20.13.though he *spare* it, and
27.22.thou him, and not *spare*
30.10.*spare* not to spit in my face
*Psal.*39.13.O *spare* me, that I may
72.13.he shall *spare* the poore, and
*Pro.*6.34.he will not *spare* in the day
19.18.let not thy soule *spare* for his
Isay 9.19.no man shall *spare* his broth.
13.18.eye shal not *spare* children
30.14.in pieces, he shall not *spare*
54.2.*spare* not, lengthen thy cords
58.1.cry aloud, *spare* not, lift vp
*Ier.*13.14.I will not pity, nor *spare*
21.7.he shall not *spare* them, nor
50.14.*spare* no arrowes: for he
51.3.*spare* not the young men
*Ezek.*5.11.nor shal mine eye *spare*
So Chap. 7.4.9.& 8.18 & 9.10.
9.5.let not your eye *spare*, nor
Ioel 2.17.*spare* thy people O Lord
Ionah 4.11.& should I not *spare* Nineu.
*Hab.*1.17.and not *spare* continually
*Mal.*3.17.and I will *spare* them as a
Luke 15.17.bread enough and to *spare*
*Rom.*11.21.left he—*spare* not thee
1 *Cor.*7.28.flesh, but I *spare* you
2 *Cor.*1.23.to *spare* you, I came not
13.2.if I come—I will not *spare*

Spared &c.

1 *Sam* 15.9.Saul & the people *spared*
15.the people *spared* the best of
24.10.but mine eye *spared* thee
2 *Sam.*12.4.*spared* to take of his own
2 *Kin.*5.20.my master hath *spared* Naa.
*Psal.*78.50.*spared* not their soule from
*Ezek.*20.17.mine eye *spared* them
*Mal.*3.17.as a man *spareth* his own
*Rom.*8.32.he that *spared* not his owne
11.21.if God *spared* not the nat.
2 *Pet.*2.4.if God *spared* not the Angels
5.and *spared* not the old world

Sparing &c.

Acts 20.29.wolues—not *sparing* the
2 *Cor.*9.6.he which soweth *sparingly*
shall reape *sparingly*

Spark he &c.

Iob 5.7.as the *sparke* flies vpward
18.5.and the *sparke* of his fire
41.19.lamps, *sparks* of fire flye out
Isay 1.31.the maker of it as a *sparke*
50.11.compasse about with *sparks*
in the *sparks* that ye haue kindled

Sparkled.

*Ezek.*1.7.they *sparkled* like the colour

Sparrow &c.

*Psal.*84.3.the *sparrow* hath found an
102.7.and am as a *sparrow* alone
*Mat.*10.29.are not two *sparrowes* sold
31.of more value than many *sparr.*
So *Luke* 12.7.
Luke 12.6.are not fiue *sparrowes* sold

Spate.

Iohn 9.6.he *spate* on the ground
See the word **Spit.**

Speake.

*Gen.*18.30.be not angry, & I will *speake*
31.taken vpon me to *speake* to
32.He *speake* but this once &c.
24.33.and he said, *speake* on
50.we cannot *speake* vnto thee
*Exod.*4.14.I know he can *speake* well
15.thou shalt *speake* vnto him
6.29.*speake* thou to Pharaoh
7.2.thou shalt *speake* all that
14.15.*speake* vnto the children of
16.12.*speake* vnto them saying
29.6.the words that thou shalt *speak*
20.19.*speake* thou with vs
but let not God *speake*
23.2.nor

23.2.nor—*speake* in a cause, to
25.2.*speake* to the children of Israel
28.3.*spe.* to all that are wise hearted
29.42.to *speake* there vnto thee
34.34.the Lo. to *speake* with him
Num. 12.6.*speake* to him in a dreame
8.with him will I *speake*
were yee not afraid to *speake*
14.13.of thee will *speake*, saying
20.8.and *speake* ye vnto the rocke
21.27.that *speake* in prouerbs
22.35.the word that I shall *speake*
that thou shalt *speake*
38.in my mouth, that shal I *speak*
23.5.vnto Balak, & thus thou shalt *sp.*
12.to *speake* that which the Lord
Deut. 3.26.*speak* no more to me of this
5.1.which I *speake* in your eares
27.*speak* thou to vs all that the L.
31.and I will *speake* vnto thee
9.4.*speake* not thou in thy heart
18.18.shal *speak* vnto them al that I
19.my words which he shal *speak*
20.to *speake* a word in my name
not commanded him to *speake*
20.2.and *speake* vnto the people
5.the officers shall *speake* to the
26.5.thou shalt *speak* and say—a
31.28.that I may *speake* these words
32.1.O ye heauens, and I will *speak*
Iudg. 5.10.*speake* ye that ride on white
6.39.I will *speake* but this once
19.3.to *speake* friendly to her
1 *Sam.* 3.9.*speake* Lord, for thy seruant
10.*speake*, for thy seruant heareth
25.17.a man cannot *speake* to him
24.*speake* in thine audience
2 *Sam.* 3.19.to *speake* in the eares of D.
27.to *speake* with him quietly
13.13.*speake* to the king: for he
14.3.and *speake* on this manner
12.*speake* one word to my Lord
13.the king doth *speak* this thing
15.*speake* of this thing to my Lo.
18.let my Lord the K. now *speak*
17.6.this saying? if not, *speake* thou
19.7.*speake* comfortably to thy
10.why *speake* ye not a word of
11.*speake* vnto the Elders
20.16.that I may *speake* with thee
18.they were wont to *speake*
1 *Kin.* 2.17.*speake* I pray thee to Solom.
18.I *speak* for thee to the King
21.19.and thou shalt *speak* vnto him
22.14.saith to me, that will I *speake*
24.from me, to *speake* vnto thee
2 *Kin.* 18.26.*speake* I pray thee to thy
27.to thee, to *speake* these words?
1 *Chro.* 17.15.so did Nathan *speake*
2 *Chro.* 10.7.*speake* good words to them
18.12.of them, & *speake* thou good
13.saith to me, that will I *speake*
23.from me, to *speake* vnto them?
Neh. 13.24.could not *speak* in the Iews
Iob 7.11.I will *speake* in the anguish of
9.19.if I *speake* of strength, loe, he
35.then would I *speake*, and not
10.1.I will *speake* in the bitternesse
11.5.O that God would *speake*
12.8.or *speake* to the earth, and it
13.3.I would *speak* to the Almighty
7.will yee *speake* wickedly for G.
13.let me alone that I may *speak*
22.or let me *speake* and answer
16.4.I also could *speake* as ye doe
6.though I *speake*, my griefe is
21.3.suffer me that I may *speake*
27.4.shall not *speake* wickednesse
32.7.I said, dales should *speake*
20.*speake* that I may be refreshed
33.31.hold thy peace, & I le *speake*
32.*speake*, for I desire to iustifie
34.33.*speake* what thou knowest
36.2.I haue yet to *speake* on Gods
37.20.shal it be told him that I *spe?*
41.3.will he *speake* soft words to
42.4.heare—and I will *speake*
Psal. 2.5.then shall he *speake* vnto thē
5.6.destroy them that *speak* leasing
12.2.they *speak* vanity euery one
with a double heart doe they *speak*
17.10.mouth they *speak* proudly
28.3.*speak* peace to their neighbors
29.9.euery one *speake* of his glory
35.20 they *speake* not peace: but
28.and my tongue shall *speake*
40.5.I would declare and *speake* of
41.5.mine enemies *speake* euill of
45.1.I will *speake* of the things wch
49.3.my mouth shall *speak* of wisd.
50.7.O my people, and I will *speak*
52.3.than to *speak* righteousnesse
58.1.doe ye indeed *speake* righteous.
59.12.and lying which they *speake*
63.11.the mouth of them that *speak*
71.10.mine enemies *speake* against
73.8.and *speake* wickedly
they *speake* loftily
75.5.*speake* not with a stiffe necke
77.4.I troubled that I cannot *speake*
85.8.what God the Lord will *speake*
for he will *speake* peace
94.4.and *speake* hard things? and
109.20.of them that *speake* euill
115.5.but they *speak* not: eyes
7.nor *speake* they through their
119.23.did sit and *speak* against mee
46.I le *speake* of thy testimonies
172.my tongue shall *speake* of
126.2.but when I *speak*, they are
127.5.they shall *speak* with enemies
139.20.*speake* against thee wickedly
145.5.I le *speak* of the glorious hon.
6.men shall *speak* of the might
11.they shall *speake* of the glory
21.my mouth shall *speak* the
Pro. 8.6.I le *speak* of excellent things
7.my mouth shall *speake* truth
23.9.*speak* not in the eares of a foole
16.when thy lips *speak* right thin.
Eccles. 3.7.silence, and a time to *speake*
Cant. 7.9.that are asleep to *speake*
Isay 8.10.*speak* the word, & it shall not
20.if they *speak* not according
19.18.*speak* the language of Cana.
28.11.wil he *speake* to this people
29.4.shalt *speake* out of the ground
30.10.*speake* to vs right things
32.4.shalbe ready to *speake* plainely
6.vile person will *speake* villanie
36.11.*speake* I pray thee vnto thy
45.19.I the Lord *speak* right, I
50.4.how to *speak* a word in season
52.6.that I am hee that doth *speake*
63.1.that *speak* in righteousnesse
Ier. 1.6.I cannot *speak*, for I am
7.command thee, thou shalt *speak*
17.*speake* vnto them all that I
5.5.and will *speake* vnto them
14.because ye *speake* this word
6.10.to whom shall I *speake*, and
7.27.thou shalt *speak* all these wor.
9.5.will not *speake* the truth, they
22.*speake*, thus saith the Lord
10.5.but *speake* not: they must be
11.2.*speake* to the men of Iudah
12.6.though they *speake* fair words
18.9.at what instant I shall *speake*
11.*speake* to the men of Iudah
20.Hoosh—to *speake* good for thē
20.9.nor *speake* any more in his
22.1.and *speake* there this word
23.28.let him *speak* my word &c.
26.2.*speak* to all the cities of Iudah
15.to *speak* al these words in your
28.7.this word that I *speak* in thine
32.4.*speak* with him mouth to mou.
34.2.*speak* to Zedekiah K. of Iudah
38.20.which I *speak* vnto thee
39.16.*speake* to Ebed-melech the
Ezek. 2.1.I will *speake* vnto thee. So
Chapter 3.1.
7.thou shalt *speake* my words
3.4.*speak* with my words vnto them
10.all my words that I shal *speak*
11.*speake* to them, and tell them
27.but when I *speake* with thee
11.5.*speake*, thus saith the Lord
12.25.and will *speake*, and the
word that I shall *speake*
14.4.therefore *speake* vnto them
17.2.and *speake* a parable vnto the
20.3.*speake* to the Elders of Israel
24.27.and thou shalt *speake* and
29.3.*speake* and say, thus saith
32.21.shall *speake* to him out of the
33.8.if thou dost not *speake* to warn
30.and *speake* one to another
37.18.shall *speake* to thee, saying
Dan. 2.9.corrupt words to *speak* before
3.29.which *speake* any thing amisse
7.25.he shall *speake* great words
10.11.that I *speak* vnto thee
11.27.shall *speake* lies at one table
Hab. 2.3.at the end it shall *speak*, and
Zeph. 3.13.nor *speake* lyes, nor shall
Zech. 1.4.*speake* to the yong man
7.3.to *speake* to the Priests which
5.*speak* to all the people of the
8.16.*speake* ye euery man the truth
9.10.he shall *speak* peace to the

*Mat.*10.19.or what ye thal *speak*
20.for is is not you that *speake*
12.34.*speak* good things?
46.desiring to *speake* with him
47.desiring to *speake* with thee
13.13.therefore *speak* I to them in
15.31.they saw the dumb to *speak*
*Mar.*1.34.suffred not the diuels to *spea.*
7.37.and the dumbe to *speake*
12.1.to *speake* to them by parables
13.11.before hand what ye shall *spe.*
in that houre, that *speake* ye, for
it is not ye that *speake*, but the
16.17.they thal *speake* with new ton.
Luke 1.19.am sent to *speake* vnto thee
20.dumb, and not be able to *speak*
22.he could not *speake* to them
4.41.suffred them not to *speake*
6.26.when all men *speake* well of
7.15.sate vp, and began to *speake*
12.3.master *speake* to my brother
Iohn 1.37.heard him *speake* and
3.11.we *speake* that we know
4.26.I that *speak* to thee, am he
7.17.or whether I *speak* of my selfe
8.26.and I *speake* to the world
38.I *speake* that which I haue
12.50.whatsoeuer I *speake*, therfore
said vnto me, so I *speake*
13.18 I *speake* not of you all
14.10.words that I *speake*, I *spe.* not
16.13.shal not *speak* of himselfe
shall heare, that shal he *speak*
25.I shall no more *speak* to
Acts 2.4.began to *speake* with other
6.heard them *speake* in his own
7.are not all these which *speak*
11.we doe heare them *speake* in
4.17.that they *speake* henceforth to
18.not to *speake* at all, nor teach
20.we cannot but *speak* the thin.
29.boldnes they may *speak* thy
5.40.that they should not *speake* in
6.13.ceaseth not to *speak* blasphem.
10.32.come, he shall *speake* vnto the
46.heard them *speake* with tong.
11.15.and as I began to *speak*, the
14.9.the same heard Paul *speake*
18.9.be not afraid, but *speake*
26.he began to *speake* boldly in
21.37.may I *speake* vnto thee?
canst thou *speake* Greeke?
39.suffer me to *speake* to the peo.
24.10.beckened to him to *speake*
26.1.thou art permitted to *speak*
25.but *speak* forth the words of
26.bef. whom also I *speake* freely
28.20.to see you, & to *speake* to you
1 *Cor.*1.10.that *speak* the same things
2.7.we *speake* the wisedome of God
13.which things also we *speak*, not
3.1.I could not *speake* to you
10.5.I *speake* as to wise men: iudge
13.1.though I *speake* with the tong.
14.18.I *speak* with tongues more
19.I had rather *speake* fiue
21.lips will I *speak* to this peop.
23.and all *speake* with tongues
27.if any man *speak* in an
28.let him *speak* to himselfe
29.let the Prophets *speak* two or
34.not permitted to them to *spe.*
35.for women to *speake* in the
2 *Cor.*2.17.of God, *speake* we in Christ
4.13.beleeue, and therefore *speake*
11.17.that which I *speake*, I
speake it not after the Lord
21.I *speak* not as concerning rep.
I *speake* foolishly, I am bold
23.I *speake* as a foole, I am
12.19.we *speake* before God in Chr.
*Ephes.*4.25.*speake* euery man truth
6.20.therein I may *speake* boldly
as I ought to *speake*
*Phil.*1.14.are much more bold to *speak*
*Col.*4.3.to *speake* the mystery of Christ
4.it manifest, as I ought to *speake*
1 *Thes.*1.8.we need not to *speake* any
2.4.euen so we *speake*, not as
16.forbidding vs to *speak*
*Heb.*2.5.to come, whereof we *speak*
6.9.saluation, though we thus *speake*
9.5.we cannot now *speake* particul.
*Num.*1.19.slow to *speake*, slow to wrath
2.12.so *speak* ye, and so doe, as
4.11.*speak* not euill one of another
1 *Pet.*4.11.if any man *speake*, let
him *speak* as the oracles of
2 *Pet.*2.12.*speak* euil of the things that
1 *Iohn* 4.5.*speake* they of the world
2 *Iohn* 12.and *speake* face to face, that
Iude 8.*speake* euill of dignities
10.& *speake* euill of those things
*Reu.*13.15.should both *speake* & cause

Speaker &c.

1 *Sam.*9.21.wherefore *speakest* thou
2 *Sam.*19.29.why *speakest* thou any
2 *Kin* 6.12.words that thou *speakest*
Iob 2.10.thou *speakest* as one of the
*Psal.*50.20.thou sittest and *speakest*
51.4.iustified when thou *speakest*
140.11.let not an euill *speaker*
Isay 40.27.and *speakest* O Israel
*Ier.*40.16.thou *speakest* falsly of Ishma.
43.2.thou *speakest* falsly: the Lord
48.27.since thou *speakest* of him
*Ezek.*3.18.nor *speakest* to warne the
*Mat.*13.10.why *speakest* thou to them
Luke 12.41.Lord, *speakest* thou this
Iohn 16.29.now *speakest* thou plainly
and *speakest* no prouerb
19.10.*speakest* thou not vnto me
*Act.*14.12.bec.he was the chief *speaker*

Speaketh.

*Gen.*45.12.my mouth that *speaketh* to
*Exod.*33.11.as a man *speaketh* to his
*Num.*23.26.all that the Lord *speaketh*
*Deut.*18.22.when a Prophet *speaketh*
Iob 17.5.he that *speaketh* flattery to his
33.14.God *speaketh* once, yea
*Psal.*12.3.that *speaketh* proud things
15.2.*speaketh* the truth in his heart
37.30.*speaketh* wisedome, and his
46.2.he *speaketh* vanity: his heart
*Pro.*2.12.that *speaketh* froward things
6.13.he *speaketh* with his feet, he
19.that *speaketh* lyes, and him
10.32.wicked *speaketh* frowardnesse
12.17.he that *speaketh* truth, shewes
18.there is that *speaketh* like the
16.13.loue him that *speaketh* righ
19.5.he that *speaketh* lyes shall not
21.28.heareth, *speaketh* constantly
26.25.when he *speaketh* faire
Isay 9.17.euery mouth *speaketh* folly
32.7.when the needy *speaketh* right
33.15.and *speaketh* vprightly
*Ier.*9.8.it *speaketh* deceit
one *speaketh* peaceably
*Ezek.*10.5.God when he *speaketh*
Amos 5.10.him that *speaketh* vprighty
*Hag.*1.2.thus *speaketh* the Lord
See *Zech.*6.12. & 7.9.
*Mat.*10.20.of your Fath. that *speaketh*
12.34.of the heart the mouth *speak.*
See *Luke* 6.45.
Luke 5.21.this, that *speaketh* blasphem?
Iohn 3.31.and *speaketh* of the earth
34.sent, *speaketh* the words of Go.
7.18.he that *speaketh* of himself seeke
26.and loe, he *speaketh* boldly
8.44.when he *speaketh* a lye
he *speaketh* of his own: for
Acts 8.34.of whom *speaketh* the Proph.
1 *Cor.*14.2.he that *speaketh* in an vnk.
speaketh not vnto men, but
in the Spirit he *speaketh* myst.
11.I shalbe to him that *speaketh*
and he that *speaketh* shalbe a
13.let him that *speaketh* in an
1 *Tim.*4.1.the Spirit *speaketh* expresly
*Heb.*11.4.being dead, yet *speaketh*
12.5.*speaketh* to you as vnto sons
24.that *speaketh* better things
25.refuse not him that *speaketh*
that *speaketh* from heauen
*Iam.*4.11.he that *speaketh* euil of his
speaketh euill of the law

Speaking.

*Ge.*24.15.before he had done *speaking*
45.before I had done *speaking*
*Exod.*34.33.till Moses had done *speak.*
*Deut.*11.19.*speaking* of them, when
20.9.haue made an end of *speaking*
See Ch.35.45. *Iudg.*15.17. 1 *Sa.*
18.1.& 24.16. 2 *Sam.*13.36.
Iob 1.16.while he was yet *speaking*
So Verse 17.
32.15.amazed, they left off *speaking*
*Psal.*34.13.lips from *speaking* guile
58.3.as they be born *speaking* lyes
Isay 58.9.finger, and *speaking* vanity
13.nor *speaking* thine own words
59.13.*speaking* oppression and
65.24.while they are yet *speaking*
*Ier.*7.13.*speaking*, but ye heard not
So Chapter 25.3.
26.7.*speaking* those words in thee
8.had made an end of *speaking*
35.14.*speak.*

35.14.*speaking*, but ye hearkned not
38.4.in *speaking* ſuch words to them
27.ſo they left off *ſpeaking*
43.1.made an end of *ſpeaking* to
*Ezek.*43.6.I heard him *ſpeaking* to me
*Dan.*8.18.now as he was *ſpeaking* with
9.20.and as I was *ſpeaking*, and
21.yea while I was *ſpeaking* in
*Mat.*6.7.for their much *ſpeaking*
Luke 5.4.when he had left *ſpeaking*
Acts 1.3.*ſpeaking* of the things pertai.
7.44.*ſpeaking* vnto Moſes
20.30.*ſpeaking* peruerſe things
26.14.I heard a voice *ſpeaking*
1 *Cor.*12.3.no man *ſpeaking* by the Sp.
2 *Cor.*13.3.of Chriſt *ſpeaking* in me
*Epheſ.*4.15.but *ſpeaking* the truth in
5.19.*ſpeaking* to your ſelues in
1 *Tim.*4.2.*ſpeaking* lyes in hypocriſie
2 *Pet.*2.16.*ſpeaking* with mans voice
3.16.*ſpeaking* in them of the
*Rev.*13.5.*ſpeaking* great things

Speare.

*Ioſh.*8.18.ſtretch out the *ſpeare* that is
Ioſhua ſtretched out the *ſpeare*
26.he ſtretched out the *ſpeare*
1 *Sam.*13.22.neither ſword nor *ſpeare*
17.7.the ſtaffe of his *ſpeare* was
his *ſpeares* head weighed
45.with a ſword and a *ſpeare*
47.not with ſword nor *ſpeare*
2 *Sam.*1.6.Saul leaned on his *ſpeare*
2.23.the hinder end of the *ſpeare*
21.16.the weight of whoſe *ſpeare*
19.the ſtaffe of whoſe *ſpeare* was
23.7.and the ſtaffe of a *ſpeare*, and
18.he lift vp his *ſpeare* againſt
21.had a *ſpeare* in his hand
pluckt the *ſpeare* out of the
ſlew him with his own *ſpeare*
See 1 *Chro.*11.11.20.23.
Iob 41.26.the *ſpeare*, the dart, nor the
29.laughs at the ſhaking of a *ſpear*
*Pſal.*35.3.draw out alſo the *ſpeare*
46.9.cutteth the *ſpeare* in ſunder
*Ier.*6.23.lay hold on bow and *ſpeare*
*Nah.*3.3.and the glittering *ſpeare*
*Hab.*3.11.of thy glittering *ſpeare*
Iohn 19.34.with a *ſpear* pierced his ſide
See the word **Shield.**

Speares.

1 *Sa.*13.19.make them ſwords or *ſpears*
2 *Kin.*11.10.K.Dauids *ſpeares* and
2 *Chro.*11.12.he put ſhields & *ſpeares*
14.8.that bare targets and *ſpeares*
23.9.*ſpeares* and bucklers and
26.14.*ſpeares* and helmets and
*Neh.*4.13.with their ſwords & *ſpeares*
16.the other halfe held the *ſpears*
21.held the *ſpears* from the riſing
*Pſal.*57.4.whoſe teeth are *ſpeares*
*Iſa.*2.4.their *ſpears* into pruning-hooks
*Ier.*46.4.furbiſh the *ſpears* and &c.
*Ezek.*39.9.the handſtaues & the *ſpears*
See **hookes** & **Shields.**

Speare-men.

*Pſal.*68.30.the company of the *ſpear-men*
Acts 23.23.and *ſpeare-men* 200.

Speare-ſtaffe.

1 *Chr.*20.5.whoſe *ſpeare-ſtaffe* was like

Speciall &c.

*Deut.*7.6.to be a *ſpeciall* people vnto
*Pſal.*31.11.but *ſpecially* among my

Speckled.

*Gen.*30.32.all the *ſpeckled* and ſpotted
the ſpotted and *ſpeckled* among
See more Ver.33.39.Ch.31.8.10.
*Ier.*12.9.to me as a *ſpeckled* bird
*Zech.*1.8.*ſpeckled* and white

Spectacle.

1 *Cor.*4.9.we are made a *ſpectacle*

Sped.

*Iudg.*5.30.haue they not *ſped*? haue

Speech.

*Gen.*4.23.hearken to my *ſpeech*: for I
11.7.vnderſt.not one anothers *ſpeech*
*Exod.*4.10.I am ſlow of *ſpeech*, and of
*Deut.*22.14.giue occaſions of *ſpeech*
17.hath giuen occaſions of *ſpeech*
32.2.my *ſpeech* ſhal diſtill as the dew
2 *Sam.*14.20.about this forme of *ſpeech*
19.11.ſeeing the *ſpeech* of all Iſrael is
2 *Chro.*32.18.cried—in the Iewes *ſpee.*
*Neh.*13.24.ſpake halfe in the *ſpeech* of
Iob 12.20.remoueth away the *ſpeech* of
13.17.heare diligently my *ſpeech*
So Chapt.21.2.
24.25.make my *ſpeech* nothing wor.
29.22.my *ſpeech* dropped vpon the
37.19.we cannot order our *ſpeech*
*Pſal.*19.2.day to day vttereth *ſpeech*
3.no *ſpeech* nor language where
*Pro.*7.21.with much faire *ſpeech* ſhe
17.7.excellent *ſpeech* becomes not a
*Cant.*4.3.thy *ſpeech* is comely
Iſay 28.23.hearken and heat my *ſpeech*
29.4.and thy *ſpeech* ſhalbe low &c.
32.9.giue eare vnto my *ſpeech*
33.19.a people of a deeper *ſpeech*
*Ier.*31.23.ſhall vſe this *ſpeech* in the
*Ezek.*1.24.the voice of *ſpeech* as the
3.5.a people of a ſtrange *ſpeech*
SoV erſe 6.
*Hab.*3.2.O Lo.I haue heard thy *ſpeech*
*Mat.*26.73.& thy *ſpeech* bewrayes thee
*Mar.*7.32.an impediment in his *ſpeech*
14.70.thy *ſpeech* agreeth thereto
*Iob.*8.43.vnderſtand you not my *ſpeech*
Acts 20.7.continued his *ſpeech* vntill
1 *Cor.*2.1.with excellency of *ſpeech*
4.19.not the *ſpeech* of them that
2 *Cor.*3.12.I vſe great plainnes of *ſpeech*
7.4.great is my boldneſſe of *ſpeech*
10.10.and his *ſpeech* contemptible
11.6.though I be rude in *ſpeech*
*Col.*4.6.let your *ſpeech* be alwaies with
*Tit.*2.8.ſound *ſpeech* that cannot be

Speeches.

*Num.*12.8.not in darke *ſpeeches*
Iob 6.26.the *ſpeeches* of one that is
15.3.or with *ſpeeches* wherewith hee
32.14.anſwer him with your *ſpeeches*
33.1.heare my *ſpeeches*, and &c.
*Rom.*16.18.good words & fair *ſpeeches*

Speechleſſe.

*Mat.*22.12.and he was *ſpeechleſſe*
Luke 1.22.and remained *ſpeechleſſe*
Acts 9.7.with him ſtood *ſpeechleſſe*

Speed.

*Gen.*24.12.ſend me good *ſpeed* this
2.*Iohn* 10.nor bid him God *ſpeed*
11.he that biddeth him God *ſpeed*

Speed.

2.*Sam.*15.14.make *ſpeed* to depart
1.*Kin.*12.18.Rehoboam made *ſpeed*
So 2.*Chro.*10.18.
Ezra 6.12.let it be done with *ſpeed*
*Iſa.*5.19.let him make *ſpeed*, and
26.they ſhall come with *ſpeed*
8.3.See the *Geneua Bible* Margin
Acts 17.15.to come to him with *ſpeed*

Speedy, &c.

*Gen.*44.11.they *ſpeedily* tooke downe
1.*Sa.*27.1.that I ſhould *ſpeedily* eſcape
2.*Sam.*17.16.but *ſpeedily* paſſe ouer
2.*Chro.*35.13.diuided them *ſpeedily*
Ezra 7.17.thou maiſt buy *ſpeedily* with
21.require—it be done *ſpeedily*
26.be executed *ſpeedily* vpon
*Eſt.*2.9.he *ſpeedily* gaue her &c.
*Pſal.*31.2.deliuer me *ſpeedily*: be thou
69.17.trouble, heare me *ſpeedily*
79.8.*ſpeedily* preuent vs: for we
102.2.I call, anſwer me *ſpeedily*
143.7.heare me *ſpeedily* O Lord
*Eccleſ.*8.11.is not *ſpeedily* executed
Ioel 3.4.ſwiftly and *ſpeedily* will I
*Zeph.*1.18.make a *ſpeedy* riddance
*Zech.*8.21.let vs go *ſpeedily* to pray
*Luk.*8.8.will auenge them *ſpeedily*

Spend, &c.

Iob 21.13.they *ſpend* their dayes in
36.11.they ſhall *ſpend* their daies
*Pſal.*90.9.we *ſpend* our yeeres as a
*Pro.*21.20.fooliſh man *ſpendeth* it vp
29.3.harlot *ſpendeth* his ſubſtance
Luke 10.35.what euer thou *ſpendeſt*
Acts 20.16.would not *ſpend* the time
2 *Cor.*12.15.I wil very gladly *ſpend*

Spent.

*Gen.*21.15.the water was *ſpent* in the
47.18.our money is *ſpent*, my Lord
*Leuit.*26.20.your ſtrength ſhalbe *ſpent*
*Iudg.*19.11.the day was far *ſpent*
1 *Sam.*9.7.for the bread is *ſpent* in our
Iob 7.6.daies—are *ſpent* without hope
*Pſal.*31.10.my life is *ſpent* with griefe
Iſay 49.4.*ſpent* my ſtrength for nought
*Ier.*37.21.till—all the bread was *ſpent*
*Mar.*5.26.had *ſpent* all that thee had
6.35.the day was now farre *ſpent*
Luke 15.14.and when he had *ſpent* all
24.29.and the day is farre *ſpent*
Acts 17.21.*ſpent* their time in nothing
18.23.after he had *ſpent* ſome time
27.9.when much time was *ſpent*
*Rom.*13.12.the night is far *ſpent*
2 *Cor.*12.15.and be *ſpent* for you

Spew &c.

*Leui.*18.28.that the land *ſpew* you not
as it *ſpewed* out the
20.22.the

20.22.the land—*spew* you not out
*Ier.*25.27.and *spew*,and fall,and riſe
*Hab.*2.16.ſhamefull *ſpewing* ſhalbe
*Reu.*3.16.I will *ſpew* thee out of

Spice &c.

*Exod.*35.28.*ſpice*,and oile for the light
2 *Chro.*9.9.nor was there any ſuch *ſpice*
*Cant.*5.1.my myrrhe with my *ſpice*,I
8.2.to drinke *ſpiced* wine of the
*Ezek.*24.10.*ſpice* it well,and let the

Spices.

*Gen.*43.11.a little honey,*ſpices* and
*Exod.*25.6.*ſpices* for anointing oyle
30.23.principall *ſpices* of pure
35.8.*ſpices* for anointing oyle
1 *Kin.*10.2.Camels that beare *ſpices*
10.*ſpices* were very great ſtore
ſuch abundance of *ſpices*
25.armour,*ſpices*
2 *Kin.*20.13.the gold and the *ſpices*
1 *Chro.*9.29.frankincenſe & the *ſpices*
30.made the oyntment of the *ſpices*
2 *Chro.*9.9.of *ſpices* great abundance
24.harneſſe and *ſpices*,horſes
32.27.and for *ſpices*,and for
*Cant.*4.10.oyntments than all *ſpices*
14.Aloes,with all the chief *ſpices*
16.the *ſpices* thereof may flow
5.13.are as a bed of *ſpices*,as ſweet
6.2.to the bed of *ſpices* to feed
8.14.on the mountaines of *ſpices*
Iſay 39.2.the gold and the *ſpices*
*Ezek.*27.22.with chiefe of all *ſpices*
*Mar.*16.1.brought ſweet *ſpices*
Luke 23.56.prepared *ſpices* and
*Ioh.*19.40.in linnen clothes,& the *ſpices*

Spicery.

*Gen.*37.25.bearing *ſpicery* and

Spider &c.

Iob 8.14.truſt ſhalbe a *ſpiders* web
*Pro.*30.28.the *ſpider* taketh hold with
Iſay 59.5.and weaue the *ſpiders* web

Spie &c.

*Exod.*2.11.he *ſpied* an Egyptian ſeruant
*Num.*13.17.ſent to *ſpie* out the land
21.32.ſent to *ſpie* out Iaazer
*Ioſh.*2.2.to *ſpie* ſecretly,ſaying
6.22.that *ſpied* out the Country
25.ſent to *ſpie* out Iericho
2 *Sam.*10.3.and to *ſpie* it out,and to
2 *Kin.*6.13.goe,*ſpie* where he is,that
9.17.he *ſpied* the company of Iehu
13.21.they *ſpied* a band of men
1 *Chro.*19.3.to *ſpie* out the land
*Gal.*2.4.and to *ſpie* out our liberty

Spies.

*Gen.*42.9.ye are *ſpies*
31.thy ſeruants are no *ſpies*
34.Ye are *ſpies*. So Verſe 16.
30.tooke vs for *ſpies*,of the
34.that ye are no *ſpies*,but that
*Num.*21.1.came by the way of the *ſpies*
*Iudg.*1.24.the *ſpies* ſaw a man come
1 *Sam.*26.4.Dauid ſent out *ſpies*,and
2 *Sam.*15.10.Abſalom ſent *ſpies* &c.
Luke 20.20.and ſent forth *ſpies*,which
*Heb.*11.31.receiued the *ſpies* with peace

Spikenard.

*Cant.*1.10.my *ſpikenard* ſendeth forth
4.13.Camphire with *ſpikenard*
14.*ſpikenard* and ſaffron
*Mar.*14.3.oyntment of *ſpikenard*
So *Iohn* 12.3.

Spilled.

*Gen.*38.9.*ſpilled* it on the ground
2 *Sa.*14.14.as water *ſpilt* on the ground
*Mar.*2.22.bottles,& the wine is *ſpilled*

Spindle.

*Pro.*31.19.laies her hands on the *ſpindle*

Spinne.

*Mat.*6.28.toile not, nor doe they *ſpinne*
Luke 12.27.they *ſpinne* not: and yet

Spirit. ☞ Spirit.

*Gen.*1.2.the *Spirit* of God moued vpon
6.3.my *Spirit* ſhall not alw. ſtriue
41.38.in whom the *Spirit* of God is
45.27.the *ſpirit* of Iacob—reuiued
*Exod.*6.9.for anguiſh of *ſpirit*,& for
31.3.filled him with the *ſpirit* of
35.21.whom his *ſpirit* made willing
31.hath filled him with the *ſpirit*
*Num.*5.14.or if the *ſpirit* of ieloufie
11.17.I will take off the *ſpirit*
25.and took off the *ſpirit* that was
then the *ſpirit* reſted on
26.the *ſpirit* reſted vpon them
29.that the L. would put his *Spir.*
14.24.he had another *ſpirit*
24.2.the *Spirit* of God came on him
27.18.a man in whom is the *ſpirit*
*Deut.*2.30.God hardened his *ſpirit*
34.9.full of the *ſpirit* of wiſedome
*Ioſh.*5.1.nor was there *ſpirit* in them
*Iudg.*3.10.the *Spirit* of the Lord came
9.23.God ſent an euil *ſpirit* between
11.29.the *Spirit* of the Lord came
So Chapter 13.25.
1 *Sam.*1.15.of a ſorrowfull *ſpirit*
10.6.the *Spirit* of the Lord wil come
10.the *Spirit* of God came on him
16.13.the *Spirit* of the L. came on D.
14.but the *Spirit* of the L. depart.
an euill *ſpirit* from the Lord
30.12.his *ſpirit* came againe to him
2 *Sam.*23.2.the *Spirits* of the Lo. ſpake
1 *Kin.*10.5.there was no more *ſpirit*
18.12.the *Spirit* of the L. ſhall carry
21.5.why is thy *ſpirit* ſo ſad?
22.21.there came forth a *ſpirit*,and
24.which way went the *ſpirit*
2 *Kin.*2.9.a double portion of thy *Spirit*
15.the *ſpirit* of Eliah doth reſt
16.peraduenture the *Spirit* of the
1 *Chro.*5.26.the *ſpirit* of Pul King of
the *ſpirit* of Tilgath-Pilnezer
12.18.then the *Spirit* came vpon
28.12.of all that he had by the *ſpirit*
2 *Chro.*9.4.no more *ſpirit* in her
15.1.the *Spirit* of God came vpon
18.20.there came out a *ſpirit* and
21.and be a lying *ſpirit* in the
22.hath put a lying *ſpirit* in the
20.14.came the *Spirit* of the Lord
24.20.the *Spirit* of God came
36.22.ſtirred vp the *ſpirit* of Cyrus
Ezra 1.5.whoſe *ſpirit* God had raiſed
*Neh.*9.20.gaueſt alſo thy good *Spirit*
30.by thy *ſpirit* in thy Prophets
Iob 4.15.a *ſpirit* paſſed before my face
6.4.drinketh vp my *ſpirit*: the
7.11.in the anguiſh of my *ſpirit*
10.12.hath preſerued my *ſpirit*
15.13.that thou turneſt thy *ſpirit*
20.3.the *ſpirit* of my vnderſtanding
21.4.why ſhould not my *ſpirit* be
26.4.whoſe *ſpirit* came from thee
13.by his *ſpirit* he hath garniſhed
27.3.and the *Spirit* of God is in my
32.8.there is a *ſpirit* in man: and
18.*ſpirit* within me conſtraineth
33.4.the *Spirit* of G. hath made mee
34.14.gather to himſelfe his *ſpirit*
*Pſal.*31.5.I commit my *ſpirit*: thou
32.2.in whoſe *ſpirit*, is no guile
34.18.as be of a contrite *ſpirit*
51.11.take not thy holy *Spirit* from
12.vphold me with thy free *ſpirit*
17.are a broken *ſpirit*,a broken
76.12.ſhall cut off the *ſpirit* of
77.3.my *ſpirit* was ouerwhelmed
6.my *ſpirit* made diligent ſearch
78.8.whoſe *ſpirit* was not ſtedfaſt
104.30.ſendeſt forth thy *ſpirit*
106.33.prouoked his *Spirit*,ſo that
139.7.ſhall I goe from thy *ſpirit*?
142.3.my *ſpirit* was ouerwhelmed
See *Pſalme* 143.4.
143.7.my *ſpirit* faileth,hide not
10.thy *Spirit* is good: lead me
*Pro.*11.13.that is of a faithfull *ſpirit*
14.29.that is haſty of *ſpirit*
15.4.is a breach of the *ſpirit*
13.of the heart,the *ſpirit* is broke
16.19.to be of an humble *ſpirit*
32.he that ruleth his *ſpirit*
17.22.a broken *ſpirit* drieth the
27.is of an excellent *ſpirit*
18.14.the *ſpirit* of a man will
but a wounded *ſpirit*
20.27.the *ſpirit* of a man is the
25.28.hath no rule ouer his *ſpirit*
29.23.vphold the humble in *ſpirit*
*Eccleſ.*3.21.who knows the *ſpirit* of
and the *ſpirit* of the beaſt
7.8.and the patient in *ſpirit*
than the proud in *ſpirit*
9.be not haſty in thy *ſpirit* to bee
8.8.that hath power ouer the *ſpirit*
to retaine the *ſpirit*
10.4.if the *ſpirit* of the Rulet riſe
11.5.what is the way of the *Spirit*
12.7.and the *ſpirit* ſhall returne
Iſay 4.4.by the *ſpirit* of iudgment
by the *ſpirit* of burning
11.2.the *Spirit* of the Lord ſhall reſt
the *ſpirit* of wiſdome
the *ſpirit* of counſell
the *ſpirit* of knowledge
19.3.the *ſpirit* of Egypt ſhall faile
14.hath mingled a peruerſe *ſpirit*
26.9.yea with my *ſpirit* within me
28.6.for

28.6.for a *spirit* of iudgement
29.10.the *spirit* of deep slee-
24.they that erred in *spirit*
30.1.but not of my *Spirit*
31.3.their horses flesh, and not *spirit*
34.16.his *spirit* hath gathered them
38.16.these thi. is the life of my *spi.*
40.7.the *Spirit* of the Lord bloweth
13.directed the *Spirit* of the Lord
42.1.haue put my *spirit* vpon him
5.and *spirit* to them that walke
57.15.a contrite and humble *spirit*
to reuiue the *spirit* of the humble
16.the *spirit* should fayle before me
59.19.the *Spirit* of the L. shal lift vp
21.my *spirit* that is vpon thee
61.1.the *Spirit* of the Lord God is
3.for the *spirit* of heauinesse, that
63.10.vexed his holy *Spirit*
11.put his holy *Spirit* within him
14.the *Spirit* of the Lord caused
65.14.for vexation of *spirit*
66.2.poore, and of a contrite *spirit*
*Ier.*51.11.hath raised vp the *spirit*
*Ezek.*1.12.whither the *spirit* was to go
2.2.the *spirit* entred into me, when
3.12.the *spirit* took me vp and
14.in the heat of my *spirit*: but
24.the *spirit* entred into me
11,5.the *spirit* of the Lord fell on me
19.will put a new *spirit*. So
Chapter 36.26.
24.in vision by the *Spirit* of God
13.3.that follow their own *spirit*
18.31.and a new *spirit*: for why
36.26.I wil put my *spirit* within you
27.I. carried me out in the *spirit*
14.shal put my *spirit* in you
43.5.so the *spirit* took me vp
*Dan.*2.1.wherewith his *spirit* was trou.
3.and my *spirit* was troubled
4.8.the *Spirit* of the holy Gods
9.the *Spirit* of the holy God is in
5.11.is the *Spirit* of the holy Gods
12.forasmuch as an excellent *spir.*
14.that the *spirit* of the gods is in
6.3.an excellent *spirit* was in him
7.15.was grieued in my *spirit*
*Hos.*4.12.the *spirit* of whoredoms hath
5.4.the *spirit* of whoredoms is
*Mich.*2.7.is the *spirit* of the L. straitned
11.a man walking in the *spirit*
3.8.by the *spirit* of of the Lord
*Hag.*1.14.stirred vp the *spirit* of Zerub.
and the *spirit* of Iohua
the *spirit* of all the remnant of the
2.5.my *spirit* remaineth among you
*Zech.*4.6.but by my *spirit*, saith the
6.8.haue quieted my *spirit*
7.12.hath sent in his *Spirit* by the
12.1.and formeth the *spirit* of man
10.the *Spirit* of grace and of
13.2.and the vncleane *spirit* to passe
*Mal.*2.15.the residue of the *spirit*
take heed to your *spirit*
16.take heede to your *spirit*
*Mat.*4.1.Iesus was led vp of the *Spirit*
5.3.blessed are the poore in *spirit*
10.20.but the *spirit* of your Father
12.18.I will put my *Spirit* on him
14.26.it is a *spirit*, and they cryed
See *Marke* 6.49.
22.43.doth Dauid in *spi.* call him L.
*Mar.*1.12.the *Spirit* driueth him into
2.8.Iesus perceiued in his *spirit*
8.12.sighed deeply in his *spirit*
9.25.he rebuked the foule *spirit*
thou dumb and deafe *spirit*
*Luk.*1.17.in the *spirit* & power of Elias
47.my *spirit* hath reioyced in God
80.and waxed strong in *spirit*
2.27.& he came by the *spirit* into
4.14.returnd in the power of the *Sp.*
8.55.and her *spirit* came againe
9.39.and loe, a *spirit* taketh him
55.what manner *spirit* yee are of
10.21.Iesus reioyced in *spirit*
11.13.the holy *Spirit* to them that
13.11.had a *spirit* of infirmity
23.46.hands I commend my *spirit*
24.37.that they had seene a *spirit*
39.a *spirit* hath not flesh and
Iohn 1.32.I saw the *Spirit* descending
33.on whom thou shalt see the *sp.*
3.5.born of water & of the *Spirit*
6.is born of the *Spirit* is *Spirit*
8.one that is borne of the *Spirit*
34.the *Spirit* by measure to him
4.23.in *spirit* and in truth. See
Verse 24.
24.God is a *Spirit*, and they
6.63.it is the *Spirit* that quickneth
they are *spirit*, and they are
13.21.he was troubled in *spirit*
14.17.euen the *Spirit* of truth
So Ch.15.26.& 16.13.
Acts 2.4.as the *Spirit* gaue them vtter.
17.Ile poure out of my *Spirit*
5.9.to tempt the *Spirit* of the Lord
6.18.and the *spirit* by which he sp.
7.59.Lord Iesus receiue my *spirit*
8.29.the *Spirit* said vnto Philip, Go
39.the *Spirit* of the L. caught aw.
10.19.the *Spirit* said vnto him—3.
16.16.with a *spirit* of diuination
17.16.his *spirit* was stirred in him
8.5.Paul was prested in *spirit*
25.and being fernent in the *Spirit*
19.21.Paul purposed in the *Spirit*
21.4.said to Paul through the *Spirit*
23.8.neither Angel nor *Spirit*,
9.if a *Spirit*, or an Angel hath
*Rom.*1.4.according to the *Spirit* of hol.
9.whom I serue with my *spirit*
2.29.that of the heart, in the *spirit*,
7.6.should serue in newnes of *spirit*
8.1.not after the fl. but after the *spi.*
So Vers.4.
2.the law of the *Spirit* of life in
5.they that are after the *spirits*
the things of the *spirit*
9.in the flesh, but in the *spirit*
if so be that the *Spirit* of God
haue not the *Spirit* of Christ
10.the *spirit* is life, because of
11.if the *Spirit* of him that raised
by his *Spirit* that dwels in y.
13.but if ye through the *spirit*
14.as many as are led by the *Sp.* of
15.the *spirit* of bondage againe
the *spirit* of adoption, wherby
16.the *Spirit*—beareth witnesse
with our *spirit*, that we are
23.the first fruits of the *Spirit*
26.the *Spirit* also helpeth our
the *Spirit* it selfe maketh &c.
27.what is the minde of the *spir.*
11.8.giuen them the *spirit* of slumb.
12.11.feruent in *spirit*, seruing.
15.19.by the power of the *Spirit* of
30.for the loue of the *Spirit*
1 *Cor.*2.4.of the *Spirit* and of power
10.vnto vs by his *Spirit*
for the *Spirit* searcheth all
11.saue the *spirit* of man which
no man, but the *Spirit* of God
12.not the *spirit* of the world
the *Spirit* which is of God
4.21.and in the *spirit* of meeknesse?
5.3.body, but present in *spirit*
4.and my *spirit*, with the power
5.that the *spirit* may be saued
6.11.and by the *Spirit* of our God
17.vnto the Lord, is one *spirit*
20.& in your *spirit*, which are
7.34.holy—both in body and *spirit*
40.also that I haue the *spirit* of
12.3.no man speaking by the *Spirit*
4.of gifts, but the same *Spirit*
7.manifestation of the *spirit*
8.to one is giuen by the *Spirit*
13.for by one *Spirit* are we all
to drinke into one *Spirit*
14.2.in the *spirit* he speaketh
14.my *spirit* prayeth, but
15.I will pray with the *spirit*
I will sing with the *spirit*
16.thou shalt blesse with the *spir.*
15.45.was made a quickning *spirit*
16.18.haue refreshed my *spirit*
2 *Cor.*1.22.the earnest of the *Spirit* in
2.13.I had no rest in my *spirit*
3.3.with the *Spirit* of the liuing God
6.of the letter, but of the *spirit*
but the *spirit* giueth life
8.of the *spirit*, be rather glorious
17.now the Lord is that *spirit*
where the *Spirit* of the Lord is
18.as by the *Spirit* of the Lord
4.13.hauing the same *spirit* of faith
5.5.vnto vs the earnest of the *Spirit*
7.1.all filthines of flesh and *spirit*
13.his *spirit* was refreshed by
11.4.or if ye receiue another *spirit*
12.18.we not in the same *spirit*?
*Gal.*3.2.receiued ye the *Spirit* by
3.hauing begon in the *Spirit*, are
5.that ministreth to you the *Spir.*
14.of the *Spirit* through faith.
4.6.forth the *Spirit* of his Sonne
29.that was borne after the *Spirit*
5.5.we

5.5. we through the *Spirit* wait for
16. walke in the *Spirit*, and ye shal
17. lusteth against the *spirit*, and
the *spirit* against the flesh
18. if ye be led by the *Spirit*, ye
22. the fruit of the *Spirit* is loue
25. if we liue in the *Spirit*, let vs
also walke in the *Spirit*
6.1. in the *spirit* of meekneſſe
8. that ſoweth to the *Spirit*, ſhall
of the *Spirit* reape life
18. grace be with your *ſpirit*, Amen
*Epheſ.*1.13. the holy *Spirit* of promiſe
17. to you the *Spirit* of wiſedome
2.2. the *ſpirit* that now worketh in
18. by one *Spirit* vnto the Father
22. of God through the *Spirit*
3.5. and Prophets by the *Spirit*
16. by the *Spirit* in the inner man
4.3. the vnity of the *Spirit* in the
23. in the *ſpirit* of your minde
30. grieue not the holy *Spirit*
5.9. the fruit of the *Spirit* is in all
18. but be filled with the *Spirit*
6.17. and the ſword of the *Spirit*
18. and ſupplication in the *Spirit*
*Phil.*1.19. ſupply of the *Spirit* of Chriſt
27. that ye ſtand faſt in one *ſpirit*
2.1. if any fellowſhip of the *Spirit*
3.3. which worſhip God in the *Spirit*
*Col.*1.8. to vs your loue in the *Spirit*
2.5. yet am I with you in *Spirit*
1 *Theſ.*4.8. giuen to vs his holy *Spirit*
5.19. quench not the *ſpirit*
23. whole *ſpirit*, and ſoule, & body
2 *Theſ.*2.2. nor by *ſpirit*, nor by
8. with the *ſpirit* of his mouth
13. ſanctification of the *Spirit*
1 *Tim.*3.16. iuſtified in the *Spirit*, ſeene
4.1. the *Spirit* ſpeaks expreſly
12. in charity, in *ſpirit*
2 *Tim.*1.7. not giuen vs the *ſpirit* of fear
4.22. be with thy *ſpirit*, in faith
*Philem.*25. grace—be with your *ſpirit*
*Heb.*4.12. a diuider of ſoule and *ſpirit*
9.14. through the eternall *Spirit*
10.29. diſpite to the *Spirit* of grace
13.2.26. at the body without the *ſpirit*
4.5. the *ſpirit* that dwels in vs
1 *Pet.*1.2. through ſanctifi. of the *Spirit*
11. the *Spirit* of Chriſt which was
12. the truth through the *Spirit*
3.4. of a meek and quiet *Spirit*
18. was quickned by the *Spirit*
4.6. according to God in the *Spirit*
14. the *Spirit* of glory and of
1 *Iohn* 3.24. by the *ſpirit* which he hath
4.1. beleeue not euery *ſpirit*
2. hereby know ye the *Spirit* of G.
euery *ſpirit* that confeſſeth that
3. euery *ſpirit* that confeſſeth not
this is the *ſpirit* of Antichriſt
6. hereby know we the *ſpirit* of tr.
and the *ſpirit* of error
13. hath giuen vs of his *ſpirit*
5.6. it is the *ſpirit* that beareth witn.
becauſe the *Spirit* is truth
8. the *Spirit*, and the water, and
Iude 19. ſenſuall, hauing not the *ſpirit*
*Reu.*1.10. I was in the *ſpirit* on the Lo.
2.7. what the *Spirit* ſaith to the Ch.
So Verſ. 11.17.29. Ch.3.6.13.22.
11.11. the *Spirit* of life from G. entr.
14.13. yea, ſaith the *Spirit*, that they
17.3. carried me away in the *ſpirit*
So Chapt. 21.10.
18.2. the hold of euery foule *ſpirit*
19.10. is the *ſpirit* of propheſie
22.17. the *Spirit* and the Bride ſay

See the words **Familiar, Veration & Vncleane.**

Spirits.

*Num.*16.22. the God of the *ſpirits* of all
27.16. let the God of the *ſpirits* of all
*Pſal.*104.4. maketh his Angels *ſpirits*
*Pro.*16.2. the L. weigheth the *ſpirits*
*Zech.*6.5. theſe are the foure *ſpirits*
*Mat.*12.45. ſelfe ſeuen other *ſpirits*
Luke 7.21. plagues, and of euill *ſpirits*
10.20. that the *ſpirits* are ſubiect to
1 *Cor.*12.10. diſcerning of *ſpirits*
14.32. the *ſpirits* of the Prophets are
1 *Tim.*4.1. giuing heed to ſeducing *ſpi.*
*Heb.*1.7. makes his Angels *ſpirits*
14. are they not all miniſtring *ſp.*
12.9. to the Father of *ſpirits*
23. to the *ſpirits* of iuſt men
1 *Pet.*3.19. preached to the *ſpirits* in
*Reu.*1.4. and from the ſeuen *ſpirits*
5.6. which are the 7. *ſpirits* of God
16.14. they are the *ſpirits* of Diuels

See the words **Euill, Familiar, & Vncleane,**

Spirituall.

*Hoſ.*9.7. the *ſpirituall* man is mad
*Rom.*1.11. to you ſome *ſpirituall* gifts
7.14. that the law is *ſpirituall*
15.27. of their *ſpirituall* things
1 *Cor.*2.13. comparing *ſpirituall*
things with *ſpirituall*
15. but he that is *ſpirituall*
3.1. not—as vnto *ſpirituall* things
9.11. ſown to you *ſpirituall* things
10.3. eate the ſame *ſpirituall* meate
4. drinke the ſame *ſpirituall* drink
dranke of that *ſpirituall* rocke
12.1. concerning *ſpirituall* gifts
14.37. to be a Prophet or *ſpirituall*
15.44. it is raiſed a *ſpirituall* body
there is a *ſpirituall* body
46. not firſt which is *ſpirituall*
*Gal.*6.1. ye which are *ſpirituall*, reſtore
*Epheſ.*1.3. with all *ſpirituall* bleſsings
5.19. and *ſpirituall* ſongs. So
*Coloſſ.*3.16.
6.12. againſt *ſpirituall* wickedneſſe
*Col.*1.9. and *ſpirituall* vnderſtanding
1 *Pet.*2.5. built vp a *ſpirituall* houſe
to offer vp *ſpirituall* ſacrifice

Spiritually.

*Rom.*8.6. him to be *ſpiritually* minded
1 *Cor.*2.14. they are *ſpiritually* diſcerned
*Reu.*11.8. w^ch *ſpiritually* is called Sod.

Spit &c.

*Num.*12.14. had but *ſpit* in her face
*Deut.*25.9. and *ſpit* in his face
Iob 30.10. ſpare not to *ſpit* in my face
*Mat.*26.67. they did *ſpit* in his face
*Mar.*7.33. he *ſpit*, & touched his tongue
8.23. when he had *ſpit* on his eyes
Luke 18.32. entreated & *ſpitted* on

Spite &c.

*Pſal.*10.14. beholdeſt miſchiefe and *ſpite*
*Mat.*22.6. entreated them *ſpitefully*
Luke 18.32. mocked, and *ſpitefully* entre.

See the word **Deſpightfully.**

Spitting &c.

2 *Sam.*21.13. let his *ſpittle* fall downe
Iſay 50.6. from ſhame and *ſpitting*
Iohn 9.6. made clay of the *ſpittle*

Spoken.

*Gen.*21.1. to Sarah as he had *ſpoken*
24.51. as the Lord hath *ſpoken*
28.15. done that I haue *ſpoken*
41.28. the thing that I haue *ſpoken*
*Exod.*4.10. nor ſince thou haſt *ſpoken*
30. all the words the L. had *ſpoken*
9.12. as the Lord had *ſpoken* vnto
35. as the Lord had *ſpoken*
10.29. thou haſt *ſpoken* well
19.8. all that the Lord hath *ſpoken*
32.13. this land I haue *ſpoken* of
34. to the place I haue *ſpoken* of
33.17. this thing—that thou haſt *ſp.*
34.32. all that the Lo. had *ſpoken*
*Leu.*10.11. which the Lord hath *ſpoken*
*Num.*1.48. the L. had *ſpoken* vnto Moſes
10.29. the Lord hath *ſpoken* good
12.2. hath the Lord indeed *ſpoken*
14.17. according as thou haſt *ſpoken*
28. as ye haue *ſpoken* in mine
15.22. which the Lo. hath *ſpoken* by
21.7. we haue *ſpoken* againſt the Lo.
23.19. what hath the Lord *ſpoken*?
19. hath he *ſpoken*, and ſhall he
*Deut.*1.14. which thou haſt *ſpoken*
5.28. which they haue *ſpoken* to thee
all that they haue *ſpoken*
6.19. as the Lord hath *ſpoken*
13.5. hath *ſpoken* to turne you away
18.17. they haue well *ſpoken*
that which they haue *ſpoken*
21. which the Lord hath *ſpoken*
22. which the Lord hath not *ſpok.*
but the Prophet hath *ſpoken* it
26.19. as he hath *ſpoken*
*Ioſh.*6.8. had *ſpoken* vnto the people
21.45. which the Lord had *ſpoken*
Ruth 2.13. thou haſt *ſpoken* friendly to
1 *Sam.*1.16. haue I *ſpoken* hitherto
3.12. all things which I haue *ſpoken*
20.23. w^ch thou & I haue *ſpoken* of
25.30. to all the good he hath *ſpoken*
2 *Sam.*1.27. vnlelle thou hadſt *ſpoken*
3.18. the Lord hath *ſpoken* of Dauid
6.21. which thou haſt *ſpoken* of
7.19. but thou haſt *ſpoken* alſo
25. the word that thou haſt *ſpoken*
29. thou Lord—haſt *ſpoken* it
14.19. that my Lord the K. hath *ſpo.*
17.6. Ahito-

17.6. Ahitophel hath *spoken*
1 *Kin.* 1.23. if Adonijah haue not *spoken*
13.3. the signe that the L. hath *spoke*
11. the words that he had *spoken*
4.11. the Lord hath *spoken* it
2.2 8. the Lord hath not *spoken* by
2 *Kin.* 1.17. word that Elijah had *spoken*
4.13. wouldest thou be *spoken* for
7.18. as the man of God had *spoken*
10.9. will doe that he hath *spoken*
19. which thou hast *spoken*
1 *Chro.* 17.23. the thing thou hast *spoken*
2 *Chr.* 6.10. that he hath *spoken*
10.9. which haue *spoken* vnto me
18.22. the Lord hath *spoken* euill
27. hath not the Lor. *spoken* by me
Neh. 2.18. the words that he had *spoken*
Iob 21.3. after I haue *spoken*, mocke on
22.4. waited till Iob had *spoken*
33.2. my tongue hath *spoken* in my
8. surely thou hast *spoken* in my
34.35. Iob hath *spoken* without kno.
40.5. once haue I *spoken*, but I
42.7. had *spoken* these words to Iob
8. in that ye haue *spoken* of mee
Psal. 50.1. the Lord hath *spoken*, and
60.6. God hath *spoken* in his holin.
62.11. God hath *spoken* once, twice
66.14. and my mouth hath *spoken*
87.3. glorious things are *spoken* of
109.2. they haue *spoken* against mee
116.10. therefore haue I *spoken*
Pro. 25.11. a word fitly *spoken*, is like
Eccles. 7.21. to all words that are *spoken*
Cant. 8.8. when she shalbe *spoken* for
Isay 1.2. for the Lord hath *spoken*
20. mouth of the L. hath *spoken* it
16.13. word that the L. hath *spoken*
21.17. the L. G. of Israel hath *spoken*
22.25. for the Lord hath *spoken* it
24.3. the Lo. hath *spoken* this word
25.8. for the Lord hath *spoken* it
31.4. thus hath the Lord *spoken*
37.22. word which the L. hath *spoke*
38.7. doe this that he hath *spoken*
15. he hath *spoken* vnto me, and
39.8. of the L. which thou hast *spoken*
40.5. the mouth of the L. hath *spoken*
45.19. I haue not *spoken* in secret
46.11. yea I haue *spoken* it, I will
48.15. I, euen I haue *spoken*, yea
16. I haue not *spoken* in secret
Ier. 3.5. thou hast *spoken* and done euill
4.28. because I haue *spoken* it
9.12. the mouth of the L. hath *spoke*
13.15. for the Lord hath *spoken*
23.21. I haue not *spoken* to them
35. what hath the Lord *spoken*?
So Verse 37.
25.3. I haue *spoken* vnto you, rising
26.16. he hath not *spoken* to vs in
29.23. haue *spoken* lying words in
32.24. what thou hast *spoken* is come
33.24. what this people hath *spoken*
36.2. all the words that I haue *spoken*
38.1. the words that Ieremiah *spoken*
44.16. the word that thou hast *spok.*
25. haue *spoken* with their mouths
48.8. as the Lord hath *spoken*
51.62. O L. thou hast *spoken* against
Ezek. 5.13. that I the Lord haue *spoken*
See Ch. 23.34. & 24.14. & 26.15.14.
& 36.6. & 38.17.1. & 39.8.
13.7. haue ye not *spoken* a lying
albeit I haue not *spoken* it
8. because ye haue *spoken* vanity
22.28. when the L. hath not *spoken*
35.12. which thou hast *spoken* against
36.5. I haue *spoken* against the residue
Dan. 4.31. Nebuchad. to thee it is *spoken*
10.11. when he had *spoken* this word
15. when he had *spoken* such words
19. when he had *spoken* vnto me
Hos. 7.13. they haue *spoken* lyes against
10.4. they haue *spoken* words &c.
12.10. I haue also *spoken* by the
Ioel 3.8. the Lord hath *spoken* it
Amos 3.1. that the Lord hath *spoken*
8. the Lord hath *spoken*, who
5.14. be with you as ye haue *spoken*
Obad. 12. haue *spoken* proudly in the
18. for the Lord hath *spoken* it
Mich. 4.4. the L. of hosts hath *spoken* it
6.12. haue *spoken* lyes, and their
Zech. 10.2. the idols haue *spoken* vanity
Mal. 3.13. what haue we *spoken* so
Mat. 3.3. this is he that was *spoken* of
Mar. 16.19. after the Lord had *spoken* to
Luke 2.34. which shalbe *spoken* against
12.3. whatsoeuer ye haue *spoken*
Iohn 14.25. these things haue I *spoken*
15.3. which I haue *spoken* to you
22. if I had not come and *spoken*
16.1. these things haue I *spoken*
So Vers. 25. 33.
18.23. if I haue *spoken* euill
Acts 3.21. which God hath *spoken* by
8.24. these things which ye haue *spo.*
9.27. & that he had *spoken* to him
13.46. should first haue beene *spoken*
23.9. or an Angel hath *spoken* to him
26.30. and when he had thus *spoken*
Rom. 15.21. to whom he was not *spok.* of
2 *Cor.* 4.13. and therefore haue I *spoken*
Heb. 1.2. in these last daies *spoken*
2.3. if the word *spoken* by Angels
3.5. which were to be *spoken* after
4.8. haue *spoken* of another day
7.13. of whom these things are *spok.*
8.1. of the things which we haue *sp.*
9.19. had *spoken* euery precept
12.19. should not be *spoken* to them
13.7. who haue *spoken* vnto you
1 *Pet.* 4.14. he is euill *spoken* of, but
2 *Pet.* 2.2. truth shalbe euill *spoken* of
3.2. of the words which were *spoken*
Iude 15. haue *spoken* against him
17. which were *spoken* before

Spoken.

1 *Kin.* 7.33. their felloe, & their *spoke*

Spoke-man.

Exod. 4.16. he shalbe thy *spoke-man*

Spoone.

Num. 7.14. one *spoone*, of ten shekels
Exod. 25.29. and *spoones* thereof.
37.16. his dishes and his *spoones*
Num. 4.7. and the *spoones*, and the
See 1 *King.* 7.50. & 2 *Kin.* 25.14.
2 *Chr.* 4.22. & 24.14. *Ier.* 52.18.19.

Sport.

Iudg. 16.25. that he may make vs *sport*
he made them *sport*
17. while Sampson made *sport*
Pro. 10.23. it is a *sport* to a foole to doe
26.19. am I not in *sport*?
Isay 57.4. against whom doe ye *sport*

Sporting.

Gen. 26.8. Isaac was *sporting* with Rebe.
2 *Pet.* 2.13. *sporting* themselues

Spot.

Leuit. 13.2. or bright *spot*. See
Vers. 4. 23. 25. 28.
Num. 19.2. a red heifer without *spot*
28.3. of the first yeare without *spot*
So Vers. 9. 11.
Deut. 32.5. their *spot* is not the *spot* of
Iob 11.15. lift vp thy face without *spot*
Cant. 4.7. there is no *spot* in thee.
Ephes. 5.27. not hauing *spot* or wrinkle
1 *Tim.* 6.14. this cõmandm. without *spot*
Heb. 9.14. offred himselfe without *spot*
1 *Pet.* 1.19. with a blemish, & with. *spot*
2 *Pet.* 3.14. without *spot*, and blamelesse

Spotted.

Gen. 32.35. ring straked and *spotted*
Iude 23. garment *spotted* by the flesh
See the word **Spotted**

Spots.

2 *Pet.* 2.13. *spots* they are, and
Iude 12. these are *spots* in your feasts

Spouse &c.

Cant. 4.8. come with me. my *spouse*
9. my sister, my *spouse*, thou hast
11. thy lips O my *spouse*, drop as
5.1. my sister, my *spouse*, I haue
Hos. 4.13. your *spouses* shall commit
14. nor your *spouses* when they

Spoyle.

Gen. 49.27. he shal diuide the *spoyle*
Exod. 3.22. ye shal *spoyle* the Egyptians
15.9. I will diuide the *spoyle*
Deut. 2.35. and the *spoyle* of the cities
So Chapt. 3.7.
13.16. shalt gather all the *spoyle*
all the *spoyle* thereof euery whit
20.14. all the *spoyle* thereof
thou shalt eate the *spoyle*
Iosh. 8.2. only the *spoyle* thereof, and
27. and the *spoyle* of that city
11.14. all the *spoyle* of those cities
22.8. diuide the *spoyle* of your enem.
1 *Sam.* 14.30. of the *spoyle* of their ene.
32. the people flew on the *spoyle*
15.19. didst flye vpon the *spoyle*
21. the people took of the *spoyle*
30.16. because of all the great *spoyle*
20. & said, this is Dauids *spoyle*
22. giue them ought of the *spoyle*
26. he sent of the *spoyle* vnto the
of the *spoyle* of the enemies
2 *Sam.* 3.22.

2.Sam.3.22.brought in a great *spoyle*
8.12.and the *spoyle* of Hadadezer
12.30.he brought forth the *spoyle*
23.10.after him, only to *spoyle*
2.Kin.3.23.Moab to the *spoyle*
21.14.a prey and a *spoyle* to all
1.Chro.20.2.brought—much *spoyle*
2.Chr.14.13.carried away very much *sp.*
14.exceeding much *spoyle*
15.11.of the *spoyle* they had brought
20.25.to take away the *spoyle*
in gathering of the *spoyle*
24.23.sent all the *spoyle* of them
28.8.took away much *spoyle*
brought the *spoyle* to Samaria
14.& the *spoyle* before the princes
15.and with the *spoyle* clothed
Ezra 9.7.and to a *spoyle*, and to &c.
Est.3.13.to take the *spoyle* of them
8.11.on the *spoyle* they laid not
Iob 29.17.plucked the *spoyle* out of his
Psa.44.10.hate vs, *spoyle* for themselues
68.12.at home, diuided the *spoyle*
89.41.that passe by the way *spo.* him
109.11.strangers *spoyle* his labour
119.162.that findeth great *spoyle*
Pro.1.13.shal fill our houses with *spoyle*
16.19.then to deuide the *spoyle* with
21.13.and *spoyle* the soule of those
24.15.*spoyle* not his resting place
31.11.he shall haue no need of *spo.*
Cant.2.15.foxes that *spoyle* the vines
Isa.3.14.the *spoyle* of the poore is in
9.3.and the *spoyle* of Samaria shalbe
when they deuide the *spoyle*
10.6.to charge to take the *spoyle*, and
13.16.they shall *spoyle* them of the
17.14.portion of them that *spoyle* vs
that cease to *spoyle*, thou shalt
33.4.your *spoyle* shalbe gathered like
23.thou is the prey of a great *spo.*
42.22.for a *spoyle*, and none, saith
24.who gaue Iacob for a *spoyle*
53.12.he shall diuide the *spoyle*
Ier.5.6.a wolfe—shall *spoyle* them
20.5.violence and *spoyle* is heard in
30.16.will I giue to the *spo.* without
17.3.all thy treasures to the *spoyle*
which shall *spoyle* them
dryed out of violence and *spoyle*
50.10.they that *spoyle* thee
shalbe a *spoyle*
47.4.the Lord will *spoyle* the Philistines
49.28.*spoyle* the men of the East
32.the multitude of cattell a *spoyle*
50.10.Caldea shalbe a *spoyle*
all that *spoyle* her shalbe
Ezek.7.21.the wicked—for a *spoyle*
14.22.and they *spoyle* it, so that
25.7.for a *spoyle* to the heathen
26.5.a *spoyle* to the nations
12.make a *spoyle* of thy riches
29.19.and take her *spoyle*
30.10.shall *spo.* the pompe of Egypt
38.12.to take a *spoyle*, and to take
39.10.shall *spoyle* those that *spoyled*
45.9.remoue violence and *spoyle*
Dan.11.24.the prey and the *spoyle*
33.and by *spoyle* many daies
Hos.10.2.he shall *spoyle* their images
13.15.he shall *spoyle* the treasure
Nah.2.9.take ye the *spoyle* of siluer
take the *spoyle* of gold
Hab.2.8.of the people shall *spoyle* thee
17.and the *spoyle* of beasts which
Zech.2.9.a *spoyle* to their seruants
14.1.thy *spoyle* shalbe diuided in the
Mat.12.29.and *spoyle* his goods
he will *spoyle* his house
Col.2.8.left any man *spoyle* you

Spoyled.

Gen.34.27.slaine, and *spoyled* the city
29.*spoyled* all that was in the house
Exod.12.36.they *spoyled* the Egyptians
Deut.28.29.and *spoyled* euermore, and
Iudg.2.14.spoylers that *spoyled* them
1.Sam.14.48.hands of them that *spoyled*
17.53.they *spoyled* their tents,
2.Kin.7.16.*spoyled* the tents of the Syr.
Iob 12.17.leads counsellers away *spoyl.*
19.leads princes away *spoyled*
Psal.76.5.the stout-hearted are *spoyled*
Pro.22.23.the soule of them that *spoyled*
Isa.13.16.their houses shalbe *spoyled*
18.2.land the riuers haue *spoyled*
So Verse 7.
24.3.emptied and vtterly *spoyled*
33.1.and thou wast not *spoyled*
thou shalt be *spoyled*
42.22.a people robbed and *spoyled*
Ier.2.14.a—slaue? why is he *spoyled?*
4.13.wo to vs, for we are *spoyled*
20.the whole land is *spoyled*
are my tents *spoyled*, and my
30.and when thou art *spoyled*
9.19.how are we *spoyled?*
10.20.my Tabernacle is *spoyled*
21.12.deliuer him that is *spoyled*
25.36.the Lord hath *spoyled* their
48.1.wo to Nebo, for it is *spoyled*
15.Moab is *spoyled*, and gone vp
20.tell ye it, that Moab is *spoyled*
49.3.for Ai is *spoyled*, cry ye
10.his seed shalbe *spoyled*
51.55.the Lord hath *spoyled* Babylon
Ezek.18.7.*spoyled* none by violence
See more Ver.12,16,18.
23.46.to be remoued and *spoyled*
39.10.shall spoyle those that *spoyled*
Hos.10.14.Shalman *spoyled* Beth-arbel
Amos 3.11.thy palaces shalbe *spoyled*
5.9.that strengthened the *spoyled*
so that the *spoyled* shall come
Mich.2.4.we be vtterly *spoyled*: he
Hab.2.8.because thou hast *spoyled* many
Zeph.2.9.the nations which *spoyled* you
11.2.the mighty are *spoyled*, howle
3.their glory is *spoyled*
the pride of Iordan is *spoyled*
Col.2.15.*spoyled* princ[illegible]

Spoyler.

Isa.16.4.from the face of the *spoyler*
21.2.the *spoyler* spoyleth, go vp
Ier.6.26.the *spoyler* shall suddenly come
15.8.a *spoyler* at noone day: I haue
48.8.the *spoyler* shall come vpon
18.the *spoyler* of Moab shall come
32.the *spoyler* is fallen vpon thy
51.56.because the *spoyler* is come

Spoylers.

Iudg.2.14.into the hands of *spoylers*
1.Sam.13.17.and the *spoylers* came out
2.Kin.17.23.into the hand of *spoylers*
Ier.12.12.the *spoylers* are come vpon
51.48.the *spoylers* shall come vnto

Spoyles, &c.

Iosh.7.21.I saw among the *spoyles* a
1.Chro.26.27.out of the *spoyles* won in
Isa.25.11.with the *spoyles* of their &c.
33.1.woe to thee that *spoylest*
Luk.11.22.and diuideth his *spoyles*
Heb.7.4.the tenth of the *spoyles*

Spoyleth.

Psal.35.10.from him that *spoyleth* him?
Hos.7.1.robbers that *spoyleth* without
Nah.3.16.the canker worme *spoyleth*

Spoyling.

Psal.35.12.to the *spoyling* of my soule
Isa.22.4.because of the *spoyling*
Ier.48.3.*spoyling* and great destruction
Hab.1.3.for *spoyling* and violence
Heb.10.34.the *spoyling* of your goods

Sprang & Sprang.

Gen.41.6.blasted—*sprang* vp after them
Mar.4.8.fruit that *sprang* vp
Act.16.29.*sprang* in, & came trembling
Heb.7.14.that our L. *sprang* out of Iuda
11.12.*sprang* there euen of one

Spread.

Gen.28.14.thou shalt *spread* abroad
33.19.where he had *spread* his tent
Exod.9.29.I'le *spread* abroad my hands
33.and *spread* abroad his hands
Leuit.13.7.if the scab *spread* much
14.39.if the plague be *spread*
Num.4.6.shall *spread* ouer it a cloth
13.and *spread* a purple cloth
11.32.they *spread* them all abroad
24.6.as the vallies are they *spread*
Deut.22.17.they shall *spread* the cloth
Iudg.8.25.they *spread* a garment
15.9.*spread* themselues in Lehi
Ruth 3.9.*spread* therefore thy skirt
1.Sam.30.16.they were *spread* abroad
2.Sam.5.18.*spread* themselues in the
22.*spread* themselues in the vallie
17.19.and *spread* a couering ouer
21.10.and *spread* it for her vpon the
22.43.and did *spread* them abroad
1.Kin.8.7.the cherubims *spread* forth
22.*spread* forth his hands
54.with his hands *spread* vp
2.Kin.8.15.*spread* it on his face
19.14.*spread* it before the Lord
1.Chro.14.9.*spread* themselues in the
13.yet againe *spread* themselues
28.18.*spread* our their wings
2.Chro.3.13.*spread* themselues forth
5.8.*spread* forth their wings ouer
6.12.and *spread* forth his hands
29.shall *spread* forth his hands in

26.8.his name *spread* abroad—to the
Ezra 9.5.*&spread* out my hands vnto
Iob 29.19.*my* root was *spread* out by
37.18.*spread* out the skie, which is
*Pſal.*105.39.he *spread* a cloud for a
140.5.they haue *spread* a net by the
*Pro.*1.17.in vaine is the net *spread*
*Iſa.*1.15.when ye *spread* forth your
25.7.*spread* ouer all nations
11.he ſhall *spread* forth his hands
33.23.could not *spread* the ſaile
37.14.*spread* it before the Lord,
42.5.he that *spread* forth the earth
65.2.I haue *spread* out my hands
*Ier.*8.2.they ſhall *spread* them before
10.9.ſiluer *spread* into plates
43.10.*spread* his royall pauilion
48.40.he ſhall *spread* his wings ouer
*Lam.*1.10.hath *ſpr.*out his hand vpon
13.hath *spread* a net for my feet
*Ezek.*2.10.he *spread* it before me, and
*Hoſ.*14.6.his branches ſhall *spread*
Ioel 2.2.as the morning *spread* vpon
*Zeph.*1.17.ſhall yet be *spread* abroad
2.6.I haue *spread* you abroad
*Mal.*2.3.*spread* doung on your faces
*Mat.*11.8.many *spread* their garments
*Act.*4.17.it ſhould *spread* no further
See the word Net, &c.

Spreadeſt.

*Ezek.*27.7.that which thou *ſpreadeſt*

Spreadeth.

*Deut.*32.11.*ſpreadeth* abroad her wings
Iob 9.8.which alone *ſpreadeth* out the
36.30.*ſpreadeth* his light on it, and
41.30.*ſpreadeth* ſharpe pointed
*Pro.*29.5.*ſpreadeth* a net for his feet
*Iſa.*25.11.*ſpreadeth* forth his hands
40.22.*ſpreadeth* them out as a tent
44.24.*ſpreadeth* abroad the earth
*Ier.*4.31.that *ſpreadeth* her hands
17.8.*ſpreadeth* out her rootes
*Lam.*1.17.*ſpreadeth* forth her hands

Spreading.

*Pſal.*37.35.*ſpreading* himſelfe like a
*Ezek.*17.6.became a *ſpreading* Vine

Springs.

*Iſa.*18.5.ſhall both cut off the *ſprigs*

Spring.

*Num.*21.17.*ſpring* vp O Well, ſing
*Deut.*8.7.that *ſpring* out of vallies
*Iudg.*19.25.the day began to *ſpring*
1.*Sam.*9.26.about the *ſpring* of the day
2.*Kin.*2.21.vnto the *ſpring* of waters,
Iob 5.6.*ſpring* out of the ground
38.27.the tender herb to *ſpring* forth
*Pſal.*85.11.truth ſhall *ſpring* out of
92.7.when the wicked *ſpring* as the
*Pro.*25.26.and a corrupt *ſpring*
*Cant.*4.12.a *ſpring* ſhut vp
*Iſa.*42.9.before they *ſpring* forth
43.19.now it ſhall *ſpring* forth
44.4.they ſhall *ſpring* vp
45.8.let righteouſneſſe *ſpring* vp
58.8.thine health ſhall *ſpring* forth
61.11.like a *ſpring* of water, whoſe
61.11.that are ſowne to *ſpring* forth
and praiſe to *ſpring* forth
*Hoſ.*13.15.his *ſpring* ſhall become dry
Ioel 2.22.the paſtures do *ſpring*

Springs.

*Deut.*4.49.vnder the *ſprings* of Piſgah
*Ioſh.*10.40.the vale, and of the *ſprings*
12.8.in the plains, & in the *ſprings*
15.19.giue me alſo *ſprings* of water
gaue her the vpper *ſprings*
and the nether *ſprings*
So *Iudges* 1.15.
Iob 38.16.entred into the *ſprings* of
*Pſal.*87.7.all my *ſprings* are in thee
104.10.he ſendeth forth the *ſprings*
107.33.and the water *ſprings* into
*Iſa.*35.7.the thirſty land *ſprings* of
41.18.the dry land, *ſprings* of waters
49.10.euen by the *ſprings* of water
*Ier.*51.36.and make her *ſprings* dry

Springeth.

1.*Kin.*4.33.that *ſpringeth* out of the wall
2.*Kin.*19.29.which *ſpringeth* of the
*Iſa.*37.30.which *ſpringeth* of the ſame
*Hoſ.*10.4.iudgement *ſpringeth* vp

Springing.

*Gen.*26.19.a Well of *ſpringing* water
*Pſal.*65.10.bleſſeſt the *ſpringing* thereof
Iohn 4.14.*ſpringing* vp into euerlaſting
*Heb.*12.15.*ſpringing* vp, trouble you

Sprinkle.

*Exo.*9.8.*ſprinkle* it toward the heauen
29.16.and *ſprinkle* it round about
22.and *ſprinkle* it vpon Aaron
*Leuit.*1.5.and *ſprinkle* the bloud—vpon
4.17.and *ſprinkle* it 7.times before
14.7.he ſhall *ſprinkle* vpon him that
16.ſhall *ſprinkle* of the oyle with
27.ſhall *ſpri.*with his right finger
16.14.and *ſprinkle* it with his finger
ſhall he *ſprinkle* of the bloud
15.*ſprinkle* it on the Mercy-ſeat
*Num.*8.7.*ſprinkle* water of purifying on
19.18.and *ſprinkle* it vpon the tent
19.ſhall *ſprinkle* vpon the vnclean
2.*Kin.*16.15.*ſprinkle* on it all the bloud
*Iſa.*52.15.ſo ſhall he *ſprinkle* many
*Ezek.*36.25.then will I *ſprinkle* cleane
43.18.to *ſprinkle* bloud thereon

Sprinkled.

*Exo.*9.10.*ſprinkled* it vp toward heauen
24.8.*ſprinkled* it on the people
*Leuit.*6.27.whereon it was *ſprinkled*
8.11.he *ſprinkled* thereof vpon the
30.*ſprinkled* it vpon Aaron
9.12.which he *ſprinkled* round about
18.which he *ſprinkled* on the Altar
*Num.*19.13.was not *ſprinkled* vpon him
20.hath not bin *ſprinkled* on him
2.*Chro.*29.22.*ſprinkled* it vpon the altar
Iob 2.12.*ſprinkled* duſt on his head
*Heb.*9.19.*ſprinkled* both the booke and
21.*ſprinkled* with bloud both the
10.22.our hearts *ſprinkled* from
See the word Bloud.

Sprinkleth.

*Leuit.*7.14.that *ſprinkleth* the bloud
*Num.*19.21.he that *ſprinkleth* the water

Sprinkling.

*Heb.*9.13.*ſprinkling* the vncleane
11.28.and the *ſprinkling* of bloud
12.24.and to the bloud of *ſprinkling*
1.*Pet.*1.2.and *ſprinkling* of the bloud of

Sprout.

Iob 14.7.that it will *ſprout* againe

Sprung.

*Mat.*4.16.light is *ſprung* vp
13.5.forthwith they *ſprung* vp
7.and the thornes *ſprung* vp
26.when the blade was *ſprung* vp

Spun. See **Spun.**

Spun.

*Exod.*35.25.that which was *ſpun*, both
26.*ſpun* goates haire

Sponge.

*Mat.*27.48.tooke a *ſponge*, and
*Mar.*15.36.filled a *ſponge* full of
So *Iohn* 19.29.

Square.

1.*Kin.*7.5.doores & poſts were *ſquare*
31.foure *ſquare*, not round
*Ezek.*40.47.foure *ſquare*: and the
43.16.*ſquare* in the foure ſquares
45.2.*ſquare* round about

Squared, &c.

*Ezek.*41.21.the poſts—were *ſquared*
43.17.in the foure *ſquares* thereof

Stability.

*Iſa.*33.6.the *ſtability* of thy times

Stable.

*Ezek.*25.5.Rabbah a *ſtable* for Camels

Stable.

1.*Chro.*16.30.the world ſhall be *ſtable*

Stablish.

*Pſal.*89.4.thy ſeed will I *ſtabliſh* for
119.38.*ſtabliſh* thy word vnto thy
*Rom.*16.25.of power to *ſtabliſh* you
2.*Theſ.*2.17.*ſtabliſh* you in euery good
3.3.who ſhall *ſtabliſh* you, and
*Iam.*5.8.*ſtabliſh* your hearts
1.*Pet.*5.10.*ſtabliſh*, ſtrengthen &c.
See the words Eſtabliſh, & Throne.

Stablished, &c.

2.*Chro.*17.5.the L.*ſtabliſhed* the kingd.
*Pſal.*93.1.the world alſo is *ſtabliſhed*
148.6.he hath *ſtabliſhed* them for
*Pro.*29.4.*ſtabliſhed* the land: but he
*Hab.*2.12.and *ſtabliſheth* a city
2.*Cor.*1.21.now he which *ſtabliſheth* vs
2.*Pet.*1.12.*ſtabliſhed* in the preſent truth
See Eſtabliſhed.

Stacke.

*Exod.*22.6.ſo that the *ſtacke* of corne

Staff.

*Exod.*30.34 *Staff* and Onicha, and

Staffe.

*Gen.*32.10.with my *ſtaffe* I paſſed ouer
38.18.thy *ſtaffe* that is in thy hand
25.the bracelets and *ſtaffe*
*Exod.*12.11.your *ſtaffe* in your hand
21.19.walke abroad vpon his *ſtaffe*
*Leuit.*26.26.I haue broken the *ſtaffe*
*Num.*22.27.ſmote the Aſſe with a *ſtaffe*
*Iudg.*6.21.

*Iudg.*6.21. put forth the end of the *staffe*
1.*Sam.*17.7. the *staffe* of his speare
40. he tooke his *staffe* in his hand
2.*Sam.*3.29. that leaneth on a *staffe*
21.19. the *staffe* of whose speare
23.7. armed with the *staffe* of a speare
21. he went downe with a *staffe*
2.*Kin.*4.29. take my *staffe* in thy hand
lay my *staffe* vpon the face
31. laid the *staffe* vpon the face
18.21. thou trustest vpon the *staffe*
1.*Chro.*11.23. down to him with a *staffe*
*Psal.*23.4. thy rod and thy *staffe* they
105.16. he brake the whole *staffe*
*Ier.*48.17. how is the strong *staffe* broken?
*Ezek.*4.16. I'le breake the *staffe* of bread
5.16. breake the *staffe* of your bread
14.13. will breake the *staffe* of the bread
*Hos.*4.12. their *staffe* declareth vnto
*Zech.*11.10. and I tooke my *staffe* &c.
14. cut asunder my other *staffe*
*Heb.*11.21. vpon the top of his *staffe*

See the word **Staues.**

Stagger, &c.

Iob 12.25. he maketh them to *stagger*
*Psal.*107.27. *staggers* like a drunken man
*Isa.*19.14. as a drunken man *staggereth*
29.9. they *stagger*, but not with
*Rom.*4. and the *staggered* not at the

Staine.

Iob 3.5. the shadow of death *staine* it
*Isa.*23.9. to *staine* the pride of all glory
63.3. I will *staine* all my raiment

Staires.

1.*Kin.*6.8. went vp with winding *staires*
2.*Kin.*9.13. on the top of the *staires*
*Neh.*3.15. vnto the *staires* that go down
9.4. then stood vpon the *staires*
12.37. they went vp by the *staires*
*Cant.*2.14. in the secret of the *staires*
*Ezek.*40.6. went vp by the *staires* thereof
43.17. his *staires* shall looke toward
Acts 21.35. he came vpon the *staires*
40. and stood on the *staires*

Stakes.

Isay 33.20. nor one of the *stakes* thereof
54.2. and strengthen thy *stakes*

Stale.

*Gen.*31.20. and Iacob *stale* away
2.*Kin.*11.2. *stale* him from among the

Stalke &c.

*Iosh.*2.6. them with the *stalke* of flaxe
*Iob*8.11. it hath no *stalke*, the bud

Stall &c.

*Pro.*15.17. than a *stalled* oxe, and
*Amos*6.4. out of the midst of the *stall*
*Mal.*4.2. grow vp as calues of the *stall*
Luke 13.15. ox his asse from the *stall*

Stalle.

*Kin.*4.26. two thousand *stalles* of horses
*Chro.*9.25. foure thousand *stalles* of horses
32.28. *stalles* for all manner of beasts
*Hab.*2.11. shall beare it out of the *stalle*

Stammerers &c.

Isay 32.4. a stammerer ready
33.19. a people of a *stammering* lips
a people of a *stammering* tongue

Stamp &c.

*Deut.*9.21. burn it—and *stamped* it
2 *Sam.*22.43. I did *stamp* them as the
2 *Chro.*15.16. and *stamped* it, and burnt
*Ezek.*6.11. *stamp* with thy foote and
25.6. and *stamped* with the feet
*Dan.*8.7. and *stamped* vpon him
10. and *stamped* vpon them

See the word **Residue.**

Stamping, &c.

Ier 47.3. the noise of the *stamping*
2.*Kin.*23.6. *stampt* it small to powder

Stanched.

*Luk.*8.44. her issue of bloud *stanched*

Standard.

*Num.*2.2. pitch by his owne *standard*
3. they of the *standard* of the camp
10.14. went the *standard* of the camp
*Isa.*10.18. as when a *standard*-bearer
49.22. and set vp my *standard* to the
59.19. shall lift vp a *standard* against
62.10. lift vp the *standard* of the
*Ier.*4.21. how long shall I see the *stand.*
50.2. and set vp a *standard*, publish
51.12. set vp the *standard* vpon
27. set ye vp a *standard* in the

Standards.

*Num.*2.17. in his place by their *standards*
31. hindmost with their *standards*
34. pitched by their *standards*
*Ier.*4.6. set vp the *standards* toward

Stand.

*Ezek.*29.7. their loins to be at a *stand*

Stand.

*Ezek.*33.26. ye *stand* vpon your sword

Stand. & Stand.

*Gen.*19.9. and they said, *stand* backe
24.13. I *stand* here by the Well of
43.1 *stand* by the Well of water
*Ex.*9.11. the Magicians could not *stand*
13. and *stand* before Pharaoh, and
14.13. feare ye not, *stand* still
17.6. I will *stand* before thee there
9. I'le *stand* on the top of the hill
18.14. & all the people *stand* by thee
*Leuit.*19.16. not *stand* against the bloud
26.37. shall haue no power to *stand*
*Num.*1.5. of the men that shal *stand* with
11.16. that they may *stand* there
16.9. to *stand* before the congregatiõ
23.3. *stand* by thy burnt-offring, and
15. *stand* there by thy burnt-offr.
27.21. he shall *stand* before Eleazar
30.4. all her vowes shall *stand*

So Ver.5,7,11.

9. vow—shall *stand* against her
12. her vowes—shall not *stand*
35.12. till he *stand* before the congre.
*Deut.*5.31. *stand* thou here by me, and
7.24. no man shalbe able to *stand*
9.2. who can *stand* before the childr.
10.8. to *stand* before the Lord
12.25. no man shalbe able to *stand*
18.5. to *stand* to minister in the Na.
7. *stand* there before the Lord
19.17. shall *stand* before the Lord
24.11. thou shalt *stand* abroad, and
25.8. and if he *stand* to it, and say
27.12. shal *stand* on mount Gerizzim
13. shall *stand* vpon mount Ebal
29.10. ye *stand* this day all of you
Iosh 2.5. shalbe able to *stand* before thee
3.8. ye shall *stand* in Iordan
13. shall *stand* vpon an heape
7.12. could not *stand* before their
13. canst not *stand* before thy
10.8. not a man of them *stand* before
12. *stand* thou still on Gibeon
20.6. till he *stand* before the congreg.
*Iudg.*2.14. could not any longer *stand*
4.20. *stand* in the doore of the tent
1.*Sam.*6.20. who is able to *stand* before
9.27. *stand* thou still a while, that I
12.16. *stand* and see this great thing
14.9. we will *stand* still in our place
16.22. let Dauid—*stand* before me
19.3. I will go out and *stand* by my
2.*Sam.*1.9. *stand* I pray thee vpon me
18.30. turne aside, and *stand* here
1.*Kin.*1.2. let her *stand* before the king
8.11. the Priests could not *stand*
10.8. which *stand* continually before
17.1. the L.—before whom I *stand*

So Ch.18.15. 2.*Kin.*3.14,16.

19.11. *stand* vpon the mount before
2.*Kin.*5.11. will come out to me & *stand*
6.31. shall *stand* on him this day
10.4. how then shall we *stand*?
1.*Chro.*21.16. the Angell of the L. *stand*
23.30. and to *stand* euery morning
2.*Chro.*5.14. the Priests could not *stand*
9.7. which *stand* continually before
20.9. we *stand* before this house
17. *stand* ye still, and see the
29.11. chosen you to *sta.* before him
35.5. and *stand* in the holy place
Ezra 9.15. we cannot *stand* before thee
10.13. not able to *stand* without
14. let now our Rulers—*stand*
*Est.*3.4. how his matters would *stand*
8.11. to *stand* for their life, to destroy
Iob 8.15. but it shall not *stand*: he shall
19.25. and that he shall *stand* at the
30.20. I *stand* vp, and thou &c.
33.5. in order before me *stand* vp
37.14. *stand* still, and consider
38.14. they *stand* vp as a garment
41.10. who then is able to *stand*
*Psa.*1.5. shall not *stand* in the iudgment
4.4. *stand* in awe, and sin not
5.5. shall not *stand* in thy sight: thou
20.8. are risen, and *stand* vpright
24.3. who shall *stand* in his holy &c.
30.7. my mountaine to *stand* strong
35.2. and *stand* vp for my helpe
38.11. *stand* aloofe from my sore
45.9. did *stand* the Queen in gold
73.7. their eyes *stand* out with fatnes
76.7. who may *stand* in thy sight: who
78.13. made the waters to *stand*
89.28. my couenant shall *stand* fast
43. hast not made him to *stand* in
94.16. who will *stand* vp for me?
109.6. let Satan *stand* at his right

32. he

31.he shall *stand* at his right hand
111.8.they *stand* for euer and euer
122.2.our feet shall *stand* in thy
130.3.O Lord,who shall *stand*?
134.1.which by night *stand* in the
135.2.ye that *stand* in the house of
147.17.who can *sta.* before his cold
*Pro.*12.7.house of the righteous shal *sta.*
19.21.of the Lord,that shall *stand*
22.29.he shall *stand* before kings
he shall not *stand* before
25.6.*stand* not in the place of great
27.4.who is able to *sta.* before enuie?
*Eccles.*4.15.shall *stand* vp in his stead
8.3.*stand* not in an euill thing, for
*Isa.*7.7.it shall not *stand*,nor shall it
8.10.and it shall not *stand*: for God
11.10.shall *stand* for an ensigne of
21.8.I *stand* continually vpon my
27.9.images shall not *stand* vp
32.8.by liberall things shall ye *stand*
40.8.of our God shall *stand* for euer
44.11.let them *stand* vp,yet they
46.10.my counsell shall *stand*, and I
47.12.*stand* now with thine inchant.
13.thy prognosticators *stand* vp
48.13.them,they *stand* vp together
50.8.let vs *stand* together,who is
51.17.*stand* vp O Ierusalem,which
61.5.and strangers shall *stand*,and
65.5.*stand* by thy selfe: come not
*Ier.*6.16.*stand* ye in the waies,and see
7.10.and come and *stand* before me
14.6.the wilde Asses did *stand* in the
15.19.thou shalt *stand* before me
17.19.go and *stand* in the gate
26.2.*stand* in the court of the Lord
35.19.a man to *stand* before me.
44.28.whose words shall *stand*, mine
29.my words shall surely *stand*
46.4.*stand* forth with your helmets
14.*stand* fast and prepare thee;for
21.they did not *stand*,because
48.19.*stand* by the way and espie
49.19.that will *stand* before me?
So Chap.50.44.
51.50.go away,*stand* not still
*Ezek.*2.1.*stand* vpon thy feet,and I
13.5.to *stand* in the battell in the day
17.14.his couenant,it might *stand*
22.30.& *stand* in the gap before me
27.29.they shall *stand* vpon the land
31.14.*stand* vp in their height,all
44.11.they shall *stand* before them
15.they shall *stand* before me
24.they shall *stand* in iudgement
46.2.shall *sta.* by the post of the gate
47.10.the fishers shall *stand* vpon it
*Dan.*1.4.to *stand* in the kings palace
5.they might *stand* before the K.
2.44.and it shall *stand* for euer
7.4.made *sta.* vpon the feet as a man
8.4.no beasts might *stand* before him
22.foure kings shall *stand* vp out
23.a king—shall *stand* vp
25.*stand* vp against the prince of
10.11.& *stand* vpright:for vnto thee
11.2.there shall *stand* vp yet 3.kings
3.a mighty king shall *stand* vp
4.and when he shall *stand* vp,his
6.neither shall he *stand*,nor his
7.shall one *stand* vp in his estate
14.there shall many *stand* vp aga.
16.none shall *stand* before him
shall *stand* in the glorious land
17.shall not *stand* on his side,nor
20.then shall *stand* vp in his estate
21.shall *stand* vp a vile person
25.but he shall not *stand*; for they
31.shall *stand* on his part,and
12.1.shall Michael *stand* vp,the
13.and *stand* in the lot at the
Amos 2.15.neither shall he *stand* vp
*Mich.*5.4.he shall *stand* in the strength
*Nah.*1.8.*stand*, *stand*,shall they cry
*Zech.*3.7.among these that *stand* by
4.14.that *stand* by the Lord of the
14.4.his feet shall *stand* in that day
12.while they *stand* on their feet
*Mal.*3.2.who shall *stand* when he &c.
*Mat.*12.25.against it self,shall not *stand*
26.how shal—his kingdom *stand*?
47.thy brethren *stand* without
24.15.*stand* in the holy place
*Mar.*3.3.he saith,*stand* forth
25.that house cannot *stand*
9.1.some—which *stand* here
11.25.when ye *stand* praying
*Luk.*1.19.that *stand* in the presence of
13.25.ye begin to *stand* without—
21.36.to *stand* before the Son of
Iohn 11.42.of the people which *sta.* by
*Act.*1.11.why *stand* ye gazing vp
5.20.to *stand* and speake in the
8.38.cōmanded the charet to *stand*
10.26.*stand* vp, I my selfe also
14.10.*stand* vpright on thy feet
26.6.now I *stand*, and am iudged
16.rise,and *stand* vpon thy feet
*Rom.*5.2.grace wherein we *stand*
9.11.to election might *stand*
14.4.is able to make him *stand*
10.we shall all *stand* before the
1.*Cor.*2.5.your faith should not *stand*
15.1.and wherein ye *stand*
16.13.*stand* fast in the faith,quit
2.*Cor.*1.24.for by faith ye *stand*
*Gal.*5.1.*stand* fast therefore in the &c.
*Eph.*6.11.may be able to *stand* against
13.hauing done all,to *stand*
14.*stand* therefore,hauing
*Phil.*1.27.*stand* fast in one spirit
4.1.to *stand* fast in the Lord
*Col.*4.12.that ye may *stand* perfect
1.*Thes.*3.8.if ye *stand* fast in the Lord
2.*Thes.*2.15.therefore brethren *stand* fast
*Iam.*2.3.*stand* thou there,or sit
1.*Pet.*5.12.of God wherein ye *stand*
*Rev.*3.20.behold,I *stand* at the doore
6.17.who shalbe able to *stand*?
15.2.*stand* on the sea of glasse
20.12.small & great *stand* before G.

Stand in doubt.

*Gal.*4.20.for I *stand* in doubt of you

Stand still, &c. (above)

*Gen.*24.31.why *standest* thou w
*Exod.*3.5.whereon thou *standest*
*Num.*14.14.that thy cloud *standeth*
*Deut.*1.38.which *standeth* before thee
17.12.that *standeth* to minister there
29.15.but with him that *standeth* here
*Iosh.*5.15.whereon thou *standest*
*Iudg.*16.26.whereon the house *standeth*
*Est.*6.5.Haman *standeth* in the court
7.9.*standeth* in the house of Haman
*Psal.*1.1.nor *standeth* in the way of
10.1.why *standest* thou afar off
26.12.my foot *standeth* in an euen
33.11.the counsell of the L. *standeth*
82.1.God *standeth* in the congreg.
119.161.my heart *standeth* in awe
*Pro.*8.2.she *standeth* in the top of high
*Cant.*2.9.he *standeth* behind our wall
*Isa.*3.13.the L. *standeth* vp to pleade
46.7.in his place,and he *standeth*
59.14.iustice *standeth* afar off,for
*Dan.*12.1.which *standeth* for the childr.
*Zech.*11.16.nor feed that that *standeth*
Iohn 1.26.there *standeth* one among you
*Rom.*11.20.thou *standest* by faith, be not
14.4.he *standeth* or falleth
1.*Cor.*8.13.while the world *standeth*
7.37.he that *standeth* stedfast
10.12.him that thinkes he *standeth*
2.*Tim.*2.19.of God *standeth* sure
*Heb.*10.11.*standeth* daily ministring
*Iam.*5.9.the iudge *standeth* before the

Standing.

*Exod.*22.6.or *standing* corne,or the
36.20.boards—*standing* vp
*Leuit.*26.1.reare vp a *standing* image
*Num.*22.31.*standing* in the way,and his
*Deut.*23.25.into the *standing* corne
*Iudg.*15.5.into the *standing* corne
and also the *standing* corne
1.*Sam.*22.6.were *standing* about him
1.*Kin.*13.25.and the lyon *standing* by
28.and the lyon *standing* by the
22.19.all the host of heauen *standing*
2.*Chr.*18.18.the host of heauen *standing*
*Est.*5.2.Queen *standing* in the court
*Psal.*69.2.where there is no *standing*
107.35.into a *standing* water,and
114.8.rocke into a *standing* water
*Dan.*8.6.which I had seen *standing*
Amos 9.1.I saw the Lord *standing* vpon
*Mich.*1.11.of you for his *standing*
5.13.and thy *standing* images
*Mat.*6.5.they loue to pray *standing*
16.28.some *standing* here which
See *Mark* 9.1.
20.3.saw others *standing* idle.
*Mar.*3.31.his mother *standing* without
*Luk.*1.11.*standing* on the right side of
9.27.there be some *standing* here
18.13.publican *standing* afar off
Iohn 8.9.no man *standing* in the midst
19.26.the Disciple *standing* by
20.14.and saw Iesus *standing*
*Act.*2.14.Peter *standing* vp with the
5.25.are *standing* in the Temple
7.56.the

7.56.the Son of man *standing*
22.20.I also was *standing* by
Heb.9.8.first—was yet *standing*
2.*Pet*.3.5.*standing* out of the water
Reu.11.4.*standing* before the God of
19.17.Angell *standing* in the Sun

Stank.

Exod.8.14.heapes,and the land *stank*
16.20.it bred wormes,and *stank*
2.*Sam*.10.6.saw that they *stank* before

Stare.

Pſal.22.17.looke,and *stare* vpon me

Starre.

Num.24.17.there shall come a *starre*
Amos 5.26.the *starre* of your god &c.
Mat.2.2.we haue seen his *starre*
7.what time the *starre* appeared
9.the *starre* which they saw in the
Act.7.43.*star* of your god Rempham
1.*Cor*.15.41.one *starre* differs from
another *starre* in glory
2.*Pet*.1.19.the day-*starre* arise in your
Reu.2.28.giue him the morning *starre*
8.10.there fell a great *star* from
11.the name of the *star* is called
9.1.I saw a *star* fall from heauen
22.16.the bright morning *starre*

Starre-gazers.

Iſa.47.13.the *starre-gazers*,the

Stars.

Gen.1.16.he made the *stars* also
15.5.and tell the *stars*,if thou be
22.17.as the *stars* of heauen
See Chapt.26.4.*Exod*.32.13.
Deut.1.10.& 10.22.& 28.62.
37.9.and the eleuen *stars* made
Deut.4.19.the Moone and the *stars*
Iudg.5.20.the *stars* in their courſes
1.*Chro*.27.23.to the *stars* of the heauen
Neh.9.23.as the *stars* of heauen,and
Iob.3.9.let the *stars of* the twilight
9.7.and ſealeth vp the *stars*
22.12.the height of the *stars*
25.5.the *stars* are not pure in his
38.7.when the morning *stars* ſang
Pſal.8.3.the Moone and the *stars*
So *Pſalme* 136.9.
147.4.tels the number of the *stars*
148.3.praiſe him all ye *stars*
Eccleſ.12.2.or the *stars* be not darkned
Iſa.13.10.for the *stars* of heauen
14.13.aboue the *stars* of God
Ier.31.35.the *stars* for a light by night
Ezek.32.7.the *stars* thereof darke
Dan.8.10.the *stars* to the ground
12.3.as the *stars* for euer and euer
Ioel.2.10.the *stars* ſhall withdraw their
So Chapt.3.15.
Amos 5.8.maketh the ſeuen *stars*,and
Obad.4.ſet thy neſt aboue the *stars*
Nah.3.16.aboue the *ſtars* of heauen
Mat.24.29.*ſtars* ſhall fall from heauen
Luk.21.25.the Moone and in the *ſtars*
Act.27.20.neither Sun nor *ſtars*
1.*Cor*.15.41.another glory of the *ſtars*
Heb.11.12.ſo many as the *ſtars* of the
Iude 13.wandring *ſtars*,to whom
Reu.6.13.the *ſtars* of heauen fell
8.12.and the third part of the *ſtars*
See the word **Heuen.**

State.

Gen.43.7.asked vs ſtraitly of our *ſtate*
2.*Chr*.24.13.the houſe of God in his *ſta*.
Eſt.1.7.according to the *ſtate* of a king
So Chapt.2.18.
Pſal.39.5.euery man at his beſt *ſtate* is
Pro.27.23.know the *ſtate* of thy flocks
Iſa.22.19.from thy *ſtate* ſhall he pull
Mat.12.45.laſt *ſta*.of that man is worſe
So *Luke* 11.26.
Phil.2.19.when I know your *ſtate*
20.naturally care for your *ſtate*
4.11.in whatſoeuer *ſtate* I am
Col.4.7.all my *ſtate* ſhall Tychicus decl.
See the word **Eſtate.**

Station.

Iſa.22.19.driue thee from thy *ſtation*

Stately.

Ezek.23.41.ſateſt vpon a *ſtately* bed

Stature.

Num.13.32.are men of great *ſtature*
1.*Sa*.16.7.or on the height of his *ſtature*
2.*Sam*.21.20.a man of great *ſtature*
1.*Chro*.20.4.a man of great *ſtature*
Cant.7.7.thy *ſtature* is like a palme
Iſa.10.33.the high ones of *ſtature*
45.14.men of *ſtature* ſhall come
Ezek.13.18.on the head of euery *ſtature*
19.11.her *ſtature* was exalted among
31.3.and of an hie *ſtature*,and his
Mat.6.27.one cubit to his *ſtature*?
So *Luke* 12.25.
Luk.2.52.in wiſdome and *ſtature*
19.3.becauſe he was of little *ſtature*
Eph.4.13.*ſtature* of the fulneſs of Chriſt

Statute.

Exod.15.25.there he made a *ſtatute*
Leuit.3.17.it ſhalbe a perpetuall *ſtatute*
10.9.it ſhalbe a *ſtatute* for euer
16.34.an euerlaſting *ſtatute* to you
23.14.it ſhalbe a *ſtatute* for euer
So Ver.21,31.
24.9.of fire,by a perpetuall *ſtatute*
Num.18.19.by a *ſtatute* for euer :it is
19.10.for a *ſtatute* for euer
21.it ſhalbe a perpetuall *ſtatute*
27.11.it ſhalbe—a *ſtatute* of iudgmẽt
35.29.ſhalbe for a *ſtat*.of iudgement
Ioſh.24.25.and ſet them a *ſtatute*,and
1.*Sam*.30.25.that he made it a *ſtatute*
Pſa.81.4.this was a *ſtatute* for Iſrael
Dan.6.7.to eſtabliſh a royall *ſtatute*
15.that no decree nor *ſtatute*
See the word **Euer.**

Statutes.

Exod.15.26.and keep all his *ſtatutes*
Leu.26.3.if ye walke in my *ſtatutes*,and
46.theſe are the *ſtatutes* and the
Num.30.16.theſe are the *ſtatutes* which
Deu.4.6.which ſhall hear all the *ſtatutes*
5.31.the *ſtatutes* and the iudgments
6.17.his teſtimonies and his *ſtatutes*
24.to do all theſe *ſtatutes*,to feare
16.12.obſerue and do theſe *ſtatutes*
17.19.and theſe *ſtatutes*,to do them
2.*Sam*.22.23.& as for his *ſtatutes*,I did
1.*Kin*.3.3.walking in the *ſtatutes* of
6.12.if thou wilt walke in my *ſtatutes*
8.61.to walke in his *ſtatutes*,and
2.*Kin*.17.8.walkt in the *ſtatutes* of the
15.they reiected his *ſtatutes*
19.walke in the *ſtatutes* of Iſrael
34.nor do they after their *ſtatutes*
37.the *ſtatutes* and the ordinances
23.3.his teſtimonies and his *ſtatutes*
1.*Chr*.29.19.teſtimonies & thy *ſtatutes*
2.*Chr*.7.19.away,& forſake my *ſtatutes*
33.8.the *ſtatutes* and the ordinances
34.31.his teſtimonies & his *ſtatutes*
Ezra 7.11.and of his *ſtatutes* to Iſrael
Pſal.18.22.I did not put away his *ſtat*.
19.8.the *ſtatutes* of the L.are right
50.16.to declare my *ſtatutes*,or
89.31.if they breake my *ſtatutes*
105.45.might obſerue his *ſtatutes*
119.12.teach me thy *ſtatutes*. So
Ver.26,64,68,124,135.
16.delight my ſelfe in thy *ſtatutes*
23.did meditate in thy *ſtatutes*
33.teach me—the way of thy *ſtat*.
48.I will meditate in thy *ſtatutes*
54.thy *ſtatutes* haue bin my ſonge
71.that I might learn thy *ſtatutes*
80.heart be ſound in thy *ſtatutes*
83.I do not forget thy *ſtatutes*
112.to performe thy *ſtatutes*
117.will haue reſpect to thy *ſtat*.
118.that erre from thy *ſtatutes*
155.they ſeeke not thy *ſtatutes*.
171.haſt taught me thy *ſtatutes*
Ier.44.10.nor in my *ſtatutes*,that I
23.nor in his *ſtatutes*,nor in
Ezek.5.6.& my *ſtatutes* more than the
7.haue not walked in my *ſtatutes*
See more Chapt.11.12,20. &
18.9,17.& 20.13,16,18,19,21.
& 33.15.& 36.27.
18.19.hath kept all my *ſtatutes*,and
20.11.I gaue them my *ſtatutes*,and
24.but had deſpiſed my *ſtatutes*
25.I gaue them alſo *ſtatutes*,that
37.24.and obſerue my *ſtatutes*,and
44.24.ſhall keep my lawes & *ſtatutes*
Mich.6.16.the *ſtatutes* of Omri are kept
Zech.1.6.my words and my *ſtatutes*
See **Commandements, Iudgements, Keep, & Law, &c.**

Staues.

Exod.25.13.ſhalt make *ſtaues* of Shittim
See more ver.14,15,27,28,& ch.27.6.
& 30.4,5.& 35.12,13,15,16.&
Num 4.8,11,12,18.
1.*Sam*.7.43.cõmeſt to me with *ſtaues*?
1.*Kin*.8.7.and the *ſtaues* thereof aboue
8.and they drew out the *ſtaues*
that the ends of the *ſtaues* might
See 2.*Chro*.5.9.
Hab.3.14.ſtrike through with his *ſtaues*
Zech.11.7.I tooke to me two *ſtaues*
Mat.10.10.nor ſhooes,nor yet *ſtaues*
26.47.with

26.47. with swords and *staues* from
Luk. 9.3. nor *staues*, nor scrip
22.52. out—with swords and *staues*?
So *Mat.* 26.55.

Stay.

Gen. 19.17. not *stay* thou in all the Plain
Exod. 9.28. and ye shall *stay* no longer
Leuit. 13.5. in his sight be at a *stay*
Iosh. 10.19. and *stay* you not, but pursue
Ruth 1.13. would ye *stay* for them from
1. *Sam.* 15.16 *stay*, and I will tell thee
2. *Sa.* 24.16. enough, *stay* now thy hand
So 1. *Chro.* 21.15.
Iob 37.4. he will not *stay* them when
38.37. who can *stay* the bottles of
Pro. 28.17. the pit, let no man *stay* him
Isa. 29.9. *stay* your selues and wonder
Ier. 4.6. *stay* not: for I will bring
Dan. 4.35. none can *stay* his hand
Hos. 13.13. he should not *stay* long in

Stayed.

Gen. 8.10. he *stayed* yet. So Ver. 12.
32.4. and *stayed* there till now
Exod. 10.24. flocks and herds be *stayed*
17.12. and *stayed* vp his hands
Num. 16.48. and the plague was *stayed*
So Ver. 50. & Cha. 25.8.
Deut. 10.10. and I *stayed* in the Mount
1. *Sam.* 20.19. hast *stayed* there 3. daies
24.7. so Dauid *stayed* his seruants
30.9. that were left behind, *stayed*
2. *Sam.* 17.17 *stayed* by En-rogel
24.21. that the plague may be *stayed*
25. and the plague was *stayed*
1. *Kin.* 22.35. & the king was *stayed* vp
2. *Kin.* 4.6. more, and the oyle *stayed*
13.18. he smote thrice, and *stayed*
15.20. *stayed* not there in the land
1. *Chro.* 21.22. the plague may be *stayed*
Iob 38.11. shal thy proud waues be *stayd*
Psal. 106.30. so the plague was *stayed*
Ezek. 31.15. the great waters were *stayed*
Hag. 1.10. is *stayed* from dew
is *stayed* from fruit
Luk. 4.42. came—and *stayed* him
Act. 19.22. *stayed* in Asia for a season

Stay, &c.

2. *Sam.* 22.10. the Lord was my *stay*
Psal. 18.18. the Lord was my *stay*, the
Cant. 2.5. *stay* me with flagons, comfort
Isa. 3.1. the *stay* and the staffe, the
whole *stay* of bread
the whole *stay* of water
10.20. shall againe *stay* vpon him
but shall *stay* on the Lord
19.13. they that are the *stay* of the
26.3. whose mind is *stayed* on thee
30.12. trust—and *stay* thereon
48.2. *stay* themselues on the God of
50.10. trust—& *stay* vpon his God
Lam. 4.6. no hand *stayed* on her

Stayes.

1. *Kin.* 10.19. *stayes* on either side
stood beside the *stayes*
So 2. *Chro.* 9.18.

Stead, &c.

Gen. 2.21. the flesh in *stead* thereof
4.25. in *stead* of Abel, whom
22.13. in the *stead* of his son
30.2. am I in Gods *stead*, whom
44.33. abide in *stead* of the Lad
Exod. 4.16. in *stead* of a mouth
to him tn *stead* of God
5.12. stubble in *stead* of straw
29.30. son that is priest in his *stead*
Leu. 6.22. that is annointed in his *stead*
16.32. office in his fathers *stead*
Num. 3.12. in *stead* of all the first-borne
So Ver. 41, 45.
45. in *stead* of their cattell, and
5.20. in *stead* of thy husband, and
29. in *stead* of her husband, and
10.31. be to vs in *stead* of eyes
32.14. risen vp in your fathers *stead*
Deut. 2.12. and dwelt in their *stead*
So Ver. 21, 22, 23.
10.6. the priests office in his *stead*
Iosh. 5.7. raised vp in their *stead*, them
Iudg. 15.2. take her—in *stead* of her
2. *Sam.* 17.25. captaine in *stead* of Ioab
1. *Kin.* 1.30. sit on my throne in my *stead*
3.7. made me king in *stead* of Dauid
14.27. in their *stead* brasen shields
2. *Kin.* 17.24. in *stead* of the child. of Isr.
1. *Chro.* 5.22. dwelt in their *steads* vntill
2. *Chro.* 22.1. son king in his *stead*
Iob 16.4. soule were in *my* soules *stead*
31.40. grow in *stead* of wheat, and
33.6. to thy wish in Gods *stead*, I
34.24. and set others in their *stead*
Psal. 45.16. in *stead* of thy fathers shall
Pro. 1.8. the wicked comes in his *stead*
Eccl. 4.15. that shall stand vp in his *stead*
Isa. 3.24. in *stead* of sweet smell, there
in *stead* of a girdle, a rent
in *stead* of well set haire
in *stead* of a stomacher
burning in *stead* of beauty
55.13. in *stead* of the thorne
in *stead* of the bryar
Eze. 16.32. strangers in *stead* of her husb.
2. *Cor.* 5.20. in Christs *stead*
Philem. 13. that in thy *stead* he might

Steady.

Exod. 17.12. and his hands were *steady*

Steale.

Gen. 31.27. and *steale* away from me
44.8. how then should we *steale* out
Exod. 20.15. thou shalt not *steale*
22.1. if a man shall *steale* an oxe, or
Leuit. 19.11. ye shall not *steale*, nor
Deut. 5.19. nor shalt thou *steale*
2. *Sam.* 19.3. being ashamed *steale* away
Pro. 6.30. if he *steale* to satisfie his soule
30.9. lest I be poore and *steale*, and
Ier. 7.9. will ye *steale*, murther, and
23.30. that *steale* my word euery
Mat. 6.19. breake thorow and *steale*
So Verse 20.
19.18. thou shalt not *steale*
So *Romanes* 13.9.
27.64. by night and *steale* him away
Mar. 10.19. do not *steale*. So *Luk.* 18.20.
Iohn 10.10. but for to *steale* and kill
Rom. 2.21. a man should not *steale*
doest thou *steale*?
Eph. 4.28. *steale* no more, but &c.

Steelers, &c.

Exod. 21.16. he that *stealeth* a man
Deut. 24.7. if a man be found *stealing*
Iob 27.20. a tempest *stealeth* him away
Hos. 4.2. killing, and *stealing*, and
1. *Tim.* 1.10. for men *stealers*, for

Stealth.

2. *Sam.* 19.3. people gat them by *stealth*

Stedfast.

Psal. 78.8. was not *stedfast* with God
37. nor were *stedfast* in his
Dan. 6.26. and *stedfast* for euer
1. *Cor.* 7.37. he that standeth *stedfast*
15.58. be ye *stedfast*, and
2. *Cor.* 1.7. our hope of you is *stedfast*
Heb. 2.2. spoken by Angels was *stedfast*
6.19. both sure and *stedfast*
1. *Pet.* 5.9. resist *stedfast* in the faith

Stedfastly.

2. *Kin.* 8.11. his countenance *stedfastly*
Ruth 1.18. that she was *stedfastly* minded
Luk. 9.51. *stedfastly* set his face to
Act. 1.10. while they looked *stedfastly*
6.15. looking *stedfastly* on him
2.42. they continued *stedfastly*
7.55. looked vp *stedfastly* into heauen
14.9. *stedfastly* beholding him
2. *Cor.* 3.7. could not *stedfastly* behold
13. could not *stedfastly* looke to

Stedfastnes.

Col. 2.5. the *stedfastnes* of your faith
2. *Pet.* 3.17. fal from your own *stedfastnes*

Steele.

2. *Sam.* 22.35. so that a bow of *steele* is
Iob 20.24. the bow of *steele* shall strike
Psal. 18.34. so that a bow of *steele* is
Ier. 15.12. the Northerne iron & *steele*

Steepe.

Ezek. 38.20. the *steepe* places shall fall
Mich. 1.4. are powred down a *steep* place
Mat. 8.32. run downe a *steep* place

Stem.

Isa. 11.1. out of the *stem* of Iesse, and

Step, &c.

1. *Sam.* 20.3. there is but a *step* between
Iob 31.7. if my *step* hath turned out of
Iohn 5.4. of the water, *stepped* in, was
7. another *stepped* downe before

Stephanus.

1. *Cor.* 1.16. the houshold of *Stephanus*
See Chapt. 16.15.

Steps.

Exo. 20.26. nor shalt thou go vp by *steps*
2. *Sam.* 22.37. hast enlarged my *steps*
1. *Kin.* 10.19. the throne had six *steps*
20. on the other side of the six *steps*
2. *Chro.* 9.19. other, vpon the six *steps*
Iob, 14.16. thou numbrest my *steps*
18.7. the *steps* of his strength shall
23.11. my foote hath held his *steps*
29.6. when I washed my *steps* with
31.4. waies, and count all my *steps*?
37. the number of my *steps*, as a
Psal. 17.11.

*Psal.*17.11.compassed vs in our *steps*
18.36.hast enlarged my *steps* vnder
37.23.the *steps* of a good man are
31.none of his *steps* shall slide
44.18.nor haue our *steps* declined
56.6.they marke my *steps* when
57.6.prepared a net for my *steps*
73.2.my *steps* had wel-nigh slipt
85.13.set vs in the way of his *steps*
119.133.order my *steps* in thy word
*Pro.*4.12.thy *steps* shall not be straitned
5.5.her *steps* take hold of hell
16.9.the Lord directeth his *steps*
*Isa.*26.6.and the *steps* of the needy
*Ier.*10.23.walketh to direct his *steps*
*Lam.*4.18.they hunt our *steps* that
*Ezek.*40.22.went vp to it by seuen *steps*
31.the going vp had eight *steps*
49.he brought me by the *steps*
*Dan.*11.41.Ethiop.shalbe at his *steps*
*Rom.*4.12.but also walke in the *steps* of
*2.Cor.*12.18.we not in the same *steps*?
*1.Pet.*2.21.ye should walke in his *steps*
See the word Pathes.

Sterne.

*Mat.*4.38. See *Beza's Translation*
*Act.*27.29.foure ankers out of the *sterne*

Stephen.

*Act.*6.5.they chose *Stephen*—full of
8.*Stephen* full of faith, and
9.of Asia, disputing with *Stephen*
7.59.they stoned *Stephen*, calling
8.2.deuout men carried *Stephen*
11.19.that arose about *Stephen*
22.20.blood of thy Martyr *Stephen*

Steward.

*Gen.*15.2.the *steward* of my house is
43.19.the *steward* of Iosephs house
44.1.commanded the *steward* of his
*1.Kin.*16.9.*steward* of his house in
*Mat.*20.8.saith vnto his *steward*
*Luke*12.42.that faithfull and wise *steward*
16.1.a rich man which had a *steward*
2.must be no longer *steward*
3.the *steward* said within himself
8.commended the vniust *steward*
*Tit.*1.7.as the *steward* of God, not

Stewards.

*1.Chro.*28.1.the *stewards* ouer all the
*1.Cor.*4.1.*stewards* of the mysteries of
2.it is required in *stewards*
*1.Pet.*4.10.as good *stewards* of the

Stewardship.

*Luke*16.2.an account of thy *stewardship*
3.takes from me the *stewardship*?
4.am put out of the *stewardship*

Stiche.

*Iob*33.21.were not seen *stickes* out
41.17.they *sticke* together, that
*Psal.*38.2.arrowes *sticke* fast in me
*Ezek.*29.4.to *sticke* vnto thy scales
shall *sticke* vnto thy scales

Sticke.

*2.Kin.*6.6.he cut downe a *sticke*, and
*Lam.*4.8.it is become like a *sticke*
*Ezek.*37.16.take the one *sticke*, and
then take another *sticke*
for Ioseph the *sticke* of Ephraim
17.one to another into one *sticke*
19.I'le take the *sticke* of Ioseph
with the *sticke* of Iudah
and make them one *sticke*
20.and the *sticke* whereon thou

Sticks.

*Num.*15.32.a man that gathered *sticks*
33.found him gathering *sticks*
*1.Kin.*17.10.was there gathering *sticks*
12.I am gathering two *sticks*
*Act.*28.3.gathered a bundle of *sticks*

Stiffe-hearted.

*Ezek.*2.4.impudent—& *stiffe-hearted*

Stiffe necke.

*Deut.*31.27.and thy *stiffe necke*: behold
*Psal.*75.5.speake not with a *stiffe necke*
*Ier.*17.23.made their *necke stiffe*, that

Stiffe-necked.

*Exod.*32.9.it is a *stiffe-necked* people
See Chapt.33.3,5.& 34.9.*Deut.*
9.6,13.& 10.16.
*2.Chro.*30.8.be ye not *stiffe-necked*
*Act.*7.51.ye *stiffe-necked* & vncircume.

Stiffened.

*2.Chro.*36.13.he *stiffened* his necke as

Still.

*Exod.*15.16.shalbe as *still* as a stone
*Iudg.*18.9.very good: and are ye *still*?
*1.Kin.*22.3.is ours: and be we *still*?
*Psal.*4.4.on your bed, and be *still*
8.2.that thou mightst *still* the enem.
23.2.me beside the *still* waters
46.10.be *still*, and know that I am
76.8.the earth feared, and was *still*
83.1.thy peace, be not *still* O God
107.29.the waues thereof are *still*
*Isa.*23.2.be *still* ye inhabitants of the
30.7.their strength is to sit *still*
42.14.I haue been *still* and refraind
*Ier.*47.6.scabberd, rest, and be *still*

Stilled, &c.

*Num.*13.30.Caleb *stilled* the people
*Neh.*8.11.the Leuits *stild* all the people
*Psal.*65.7.*stilleth* the noise of the seas
89.9.arise, thou *stillest* them

Sting, &c.

*Pro.*23.32.*stingeth* like an adder
*1.Cor.*15.55.death, where is thy *sting*?
56.the *sting* of death is sinne
*Rev.*9.10.and there were *stings* in their

Stinke, &c.

*Gen.*34.30.to make me to *stink* among
*Exod.*7.18.and the riuer shall *stinke*
16.24.and it did not *stinke*, nor
*Isa.*34.3.their *stink* shall come vp out of
50.2.their fish *stinketh*, because
*Hos.*14.8. See the *Geneua Bible*
*Ioel*2.20.his *stinke* shall come vp, and
*Amos*4.10.the *stinke* of your camps to
*Iohn*11.39.by this time he *stinketh*

Stirre.

*Num.*24.9.who shall *stirre* him vp?
*Iob*17.8.the innocent shal *stirre* vp him
41.10.that dare *stirre* him vp.

*Psal.*35.23.*stirre* vp thy selfe, & awake
78.38.did not *stirre* vp all his wrath
80.2.*stirre* vp thy strength & come
*Pro.*15.1.grieuous words *stirre* vp anger
*Cant.*2.7.that ye *stirre* not vp nor awake
So Chapt.3.5.& 8.4.
*Isa.*10.26.shall *stirre* vp a scourge for
13.17.I will *stirre* vp the Medes ag.
41.13.he shall *stirre* vp iealousie like
*Dan.*11.2.he shall *stirre* vp all against
25.he shall *stirre* vp his power
*2.Tim.*1.6.that thou *stirre* vp the gift of
*2.Pet.*1.13.to *stirre* you vp, by &c.
3.1.with which I *stirre* vp your

Stirred.

*Exod.*35.21.whose heart *stirred* him vp
So Ver.26.& Ch.36.2.
*1.Kin.*11.14.the Lord *stirred* vp an
23.God *stirred* him vp another
*2.Chro.*36.22.the L. *stirred* vp the spirit
*Ezra*1.1.the L. *stirred* vp the spirit of
*Psal.*39.2.and my sorrow was *stirred*
*Dan.*11.10.his sons shalbe *stirred* vp
and be *stirred* vp, euen to his
25.shalbe *stirred* vp to battell
*Act.*13.50.the Iewes *stirred* vp
14.2.*stirred* vp the Gentiles

Stirreth, &c.

*Deut.*32.11.*stirreth* vp her nest, flutters
*Pro.*10.12.hatred *stirreth* vp strife
See Chapt.18.18.& 28.25.
& 29.22.
*Isa.*14.9.it *stirreth* vp the dead for thee
22.2.thou that art full of *stirres*
64.7.that *stirreth* vp himselfe to take

Stocke. ☞ **Stocke, &c.**

*Leuit.*25.47.to the *stocke* of his family
*Iob*14.8.and the *stocke* thereof dye in
*Isa.*40.24.their *stock* shall not take roote
44.19.fall down to the *stock* of a tree
*Ier.*2.27.saying to a *stocke*, thou art
3.9.with stones and with *stocks*
10.8.the *stock* is a doctrine of vanities
*Hos.*4.12.aske counsell at their *stocke*
*Nah.*3.6.set thee as a gazing *stocke*
*Act.*13.26.of the *stocke* of Abraham
*Phil.*3.5.of the *stocke* of Israel, of the

Stocks.

*Iob*13.27.putteth my feet in the *stocks*
So Chapt.33.11.
*Pro.*7.22.to the correction of the *stocks*
*Ier.*20.2.and put him in the *stocks*
3.Ieremiah out of the *stocks*
*Act.*16.24.their feet fast in the *stocks*

Stokes.

*Act.*19.18.and of the *Stokes*

Stole.

*2.Sam.*15.6.so Absalom *stole* the hearts
*2.Chro.*22.11.and *stole* him from among
*Mat.*28.13.came—and *stole* him away
*Eph.*4.28.him that *stole* steale no more

Stolen.

*Gen.*31.19.Rachel had *stolen* the images
26.that thou hast *stolen* away
30.why hast thou *stolen* my gods
32.that Rachel had *stolen* them
39.whether

39.whether *stolen* by day,or
stolen by night
40.indeed I was *stolen* away out
Exod.22.7.and it be *stolen* out of the
12.and if be *stolen* from him,he
Ios.7.11.and haue also *stolen*,and
1.*Sam*.19.41.*stolen* thee away,and haue
21.12.which had *stolen* them from
Pro.9.17.*stolen* waters are sweet,and
Obad.5.would they not haue *stolen*

Stomach.

1.*Tim*.5.23.for thy *stomach* sake

Stomacher.

Isa.3.24.in stead of a *stomacher*,a

Stone.

Gen.28.18.tooke the *stone* he had for a
22.this *stone* which I haue set vp
29.2.a great *stone* was by the wells
8.till they roll the *stone* from the
10.rolled the *stone* from the wells
31.45.and Iacob tooke a *stone*,and
49.24.shepherd,the *Stone* of Israel
Exod.7.19.of wood,and vessels of *stone*
15.5.sunk into the bottom as a *stone*
16.as still as a *stone*,till thy
17.12.and they took a *stone*,and put
20.25.wilt make an Altar of *stone*
not build it of hewen *stone*
21.18.smite another with a *stone*,or
28.19.their names on one *stone*
the rest on the other *stone*
11.workes of an ingrauer in *stone*
Leuit.26.1.any image of *stone* in your
Num.33.52.or with any *stone* wher with
Deut.4.13.on two Tables of *stone*
So Cha.5.22.& 9.9.
28.wood and *stone* which
28.36.other wood and *stone*
64.gods,euen wood and *stone*
29.17.gods,wood and *stone*
Ios.4.5.a *stone* vpon his shoulder
15.6.to the *stone* of Bohan,the son
See Chap.18.17.
24.26.tooke a great *stone*,and set it
27.this *stone* shalbe a witnes vnto
Iudg.9.5.seuenty persons vpon one *sto*.
1.*Sam*.6.14.there was a great *stone*
15.put them vpon the great *stone*
18.to the great *stone* of Abel
7.12.then Samuel tooke a *stone*,and
14.33.roll a great *stone* to me this
17.49.tooke thence a *stone*,and
the *stone* sunke into his
50.with a sling and a *stone*,and
20.19.remaine by the *stone* Ezel
25.37.and he became as a *stone*
2.*Sam*.7.13.not one small *stone* found
20.8.the great *stone* in Gibeon
1.*Kin*.1.9.by the *stone* of Zeheleth
5.18.and the *stone* squarers: so the
6.7.the house,—was built of *stone*
18.cedar,there was no *stone* seen
2.*Kin*.3.25.euery man his *stone*,and
12.12.and hewers of *stone*,and to
and hewed *stone* to repaire
22.6.wood and *stone* therefore
12.and hewen *stone* to repaire
1.*Chro*.22.14.timber also and *stone*
Neh.4.3.shall breake downe their *stone*
9.11.into the deepe as a *stone* wall
Iob 28.2.is molten out of the *stone*
38.6.laid the corner *stone* thereof?
30.are hid as with a *stone*,and
41.24.heart is as firme as a *stone*
a piece of the nether mil *stone*
Psal.91.12.dash thy foot against a *stone*
118.22.the *stone* which the builders
is become the head *stone*
Pro.24.31.the *stone* wall thereof was
26.8.that bindeth a *stone* in a sling
27.he that rolleth a *stone*,it will
27.3.a *stone* is heauie,and the sand
Isa.8.14.a *stone* of stumbling,and
28.16.a *stone*,a tryed *stone*
a precious corner *stone*
57.19.wood and *stone*,therefore
Ier.2.27.and to a *stone*,thou hast &c.
51.26.not a *stone* for a corner,nor
a *stone* for foundations
63.shalt bind a *stone* to it,and
Lam.3.9.my waies with hewen *stone*
53.and cast a *stone* vpon me
Ezek.10.1.as it were a Saphir *stone*
9.as the colour of a Beril *stone*
20.32.to serue wood and *stone*
28.13.euery precious *stone* was thy
40.42.were of hewen *stone*,for the
Dan.2.34.till that a *stone* was cut out
35.the *stone* that smote the image
45.that the *stone* was cut out
5.4.iron,of wood,and of *stone*
6.17.and a *stone* was brought,and
Amos 5.11.built houses of hewen *stone*
Hab.2.11.the *stone* shall cry out of the
19.to the dumbe *stone* arise,it
Hag.2.15.before a *stone* was
layd vpon a *stone*
Zech.3.9.behold the *stone* that I haue
on one *stone* seuen eyes
4.7.the head *stone* thereof with
12.3.Ierusalem a burdensome *stone*
Mat.4.6.thy foot against a *stone*
So *Luke* 4.11.
21.42.*stone* which the builders reiect.
So *Luke* 20.17.
44.whosoeu.shal fall on this *stone*
24.2.not—one *stone* vpon a *stone*
See *Mar*.13.2.*Luk*.19.44.& 21.6.
27.60.he rolled a great *stone*
66.sealing the *stone*,and setting
28.2.and rolled backe the *stone*
Mar.16.3.shall roll vs away the *stone*
4.that the *stone* was rolled away
Luk.4.3.command that this *stone* be
11.11.will he giue him a *stone*?
So *Matth*.7.9.
22.41.about a *stone*s cast
24.2.found the *stone* rolled away
Iohn 8.7.let him first cast a *stone*
11.38.and a *stone* lay vpon it
39.take ye away the *stone*
41.they tooke away the *stone*
20.1.seeth the *stone* taken away
Act.4.11.this is the *stone* set at nought
Rom.9.32.at that stumbling *stone*
33.in Sion a stumbling *stone*
2.*Cor*.3.3.not in tables of *stone*,but
Eph.2.20.being the chiefe corner *stone*
1.*Pet*.2.4.as vnto a liuing *stone*,
6.a chiefe corner *stone*
7.*stone* which the builders disallo.
8.and a *stone* of stumbling,a
Reu.2.17.I'le giue him a white *stone*
and in the *stone* a new name
4.3.and a Sardin *stone*: and there
9.20.and *stone*,and of wood,which
18.21.Angell tooke vp a *stone* like a
21.11.like vnto a *stone* most precious
euen like a Iasper *stone*
See the word Tables.

Stone.

Exod.8.26.eyes,will they not *stone* vs?
17.4.they be almost ready to *sto*.me
Leuit.20.2.shall *stone* him with stones
See Ver.27.Ch.24.23.*Deut*.13.10.&
17.5.& 21.21.& 22.21.24.
24.14.let all the congregation *stone*
16.shall certainly *stone* him,alwel
Ezek.16.40.shall *stone* thee with stones
23.47.shall *stone* them with stones
Mat.21.35.killed—and *stone* another
Luk.20.6.all the people will *stone* vs
Iohn 10.32.of these works do ye *sto*.me?
33.a good work we *stone* thee not
11.8.of late sought to *stone* thee
Act.14.5.despitefully,& to *stone* them

Stoned.

Exod.19.13.shall surely be *stoned*,or
21.28.shall surely be *stoned*: and
Ios.7.25.*stoned* him with stones.&
after they had *stoned* him with stones
1.*Kin*.12.18.*stoned* him with stones
21.13.and *stoned* him with stones
14.Naboth is *stoned*,and is dead
15.that Naboth was *stoned*,and
2.*Chro*.10.18.*stoned* him with stones
24.21.and *stoned* him with stones
Iohn 8.5.that such should be *stoned*
Act.7.58.out of the city,& *stoned* him
59.and they *stoned* Stephen
14.19.and hauing *stoned* Paul
2.*Cor*.11.25.once was I *stoned* &c.
Heb.11.37.they were *stoned*,they were
12.20.it shalbe *stoned*,or

Stones. & Stones.

Gen.28.11.he tooke of the *stones*
31.46.gather *stones*
and they tooke *stones*
Exod.25.7.Onix *stones*,and
stones to be set in the Ephod
28.11.thou engraue two *stones*
12.thou shalt put two *stones*
for *stones* of memorial
17.set in it setting *stones*
euen foure rowes of *stones*
21.the *stones* shalbe with the names
31.5.and in cutting of *stones* to set
35.9.Onix *stones*,and
stones to be set for the Ephod
35.and in the cutting of *stones*
39.7.*stones* for a memoriall to the
14.the

Exo. 14. the *stones* were according to
Leuit. 14.40. they take away the *stones*
42. shall take other *stones*, and put
them in the place of those *stones*
43. he hath taken away the *stones*
21.20. or hath his *stones* broken
Deut. 8.9. whose *stones* are iron, and
23.1. that is wounded in the *stones*
27.2. shalt set thee vp great *stones*
4. ye shall set vp these *stones* which
Iosh. 4.3. take hence—twelue *stones*
6. what meane you by these *stones*?
7. these *stones* shalbe a memoriall
21. aske—what mean these *stones*?
7.26. a great heap of *stones* vnto this
8.29. a great heap of *stones* that
31. an Altar of whole *stones*, ouer
32. he wrote there on the *stones*
10.11. cast downe great *stones* from
18. roule great *stones* vpon the
27. laid great *stones* in the caues
Iudg. 20.16. euery one could sling *stones*
1. Sam. 17.40. chose fiue smooth *stones*
2. Sam. 16.6. cast *stones* at Dauid, and
13. threw *stones* at him, and cast
18.17. a great heap of *stones* on him
1. Kin. 5.17. they brought great *stones*
costly *stones* and hewen *stones*
7.9. all these were costly *stones*
10. the measures of hewed *stones*
10. foundation was of costly *stones*
euen great *stones*
stones of ten cubits and
stones of eight cubits
12. three rowes of hewed *stones*
10.27. 10 be in Ierusalem as *stones*
15.22. they tooke away the *stones*
18.31. Elijah took twelue *stones*
32. with the *stones* he built an Alt.
38. the wood and the *stones*
2. Ki. 3.19. good piece of land with *ston.*
25. left they the *stones* thereof
16.17. put it on a pauement of *stones*
1. Chro. 22.2. in hurling *stones*, and
22.2. to hew wrought *stones*, to build
29.2. Onix *stones*, and *stones* to be set
glistering *stones*, and
Marble *stones* in abundance
2. Chro. 2.29. as plenteous as *stones*, and
9.27. in Ierusalem as *stones* & cedar
16.6. carried away the *stones* of Ram.
26.14. and slings to cast *stones*
15. and great *stones* with all
Ezra 5.8. is builded with great *stones*
6.4. with three rowes of great *stones*
Neh. 4.2. will they reuiue the *stones* out
Iob 5.23. be in league with the *stones*, of
6.12. the strength of *stones*?
8.17. and seeth the place of *stones*
14.19. the waters weare the *stones*
22.24. as the *stones* of the brookes
28.3. the *stones* of darknes, and
6. the *stones* of it are the place of
40.17. the synewes of his *stones* are
41.28. sling-*stones* are turned with
30. sharpe *stones* are vnder him
Psal. 102.14. take pleasure in her *stones*
137.9. thy little ones against the *sto.*
144.12. may be as corner *stones*
Eccles. 3.5. to cast away *stones*
to gather *stones* together
10.9. whoso remoueth *stones* shall
Isa. 5.2. gathered out the *stones* thereof
9.10. will build it with hewen *stones*
14.19. that go downe to the *stones*;
27.9. makes all the *stones* of the altar
34.11. and the *stones* of emptines
54.11. I'le lay thy *stones* with faire'
12. all thy borders of pleasant *ston.*
57.6. smooth *stones* of the streame
60.17. for *stones*, iron: I will
62.10. gather out the *stones*, lift vp
Ier. 3.9. with *stones* and with stocks
43.9. take great *stones* in thy hand
10. on these *stones* that I haue hid
Lam. 3.16. my teeth with grauell *stones*
4.1. the *stones* of the Sanctuary are
Ezek. 26.12. they shall lay thy *stones*, and
27.22. with all precious *stones*, and
28.14. middest of the *stones* of fire
Dan. 11.38. and with precious *stones*
Mich. 1.6. I will poure down the *stones*
Zech. 5.4. timber, & the *stones* thereof
9.15. subdue with sling *stones*
16. as the *stones* of a crowne
Mat. 3.9. is able of these *stones* to
4.3. cõmand that these *stones* be made
Mar. 5.5. cutting himselfe with *stones*
13.1. see what maner of *stones*
Luk. 19.40. the *stones* would—cry
21.5. adorned with goodly *stones*
Iohn 8.58. then tooke they vp *stones*
10.31. then the Iewes tooke vp *stones*
1. Cor. 3.12. gold, siluer, precious *stones*
2. Cor 3.7. and ingrauen in *stones*
1. Pet. 2.5. ye also as liuely *stones*
Reu. 21.19. all maner of precious *stones*

See the word **Stone, &c.**

Stonest.

Mat. 23. *stonest* them which are sent to

Stonie, &c.

1. Sam. 30.6. people spake of *stoning* him
Psal. 141.6. ouer thrown in *stonie* places
Ezek. 11.19. I will take the *stonie* heart
36.26. will take away the *stonie* heart
Mat. 13.5. fell vpon *stony* places

See *Mar.* 4.5. *Luk.* 8.6.

Stood.

Gen. 18.2. lo, three men *stood* by him
8. he *stood* by them vnder the tree
22. Abr. *stood* yet before the Lord
19.27. where he *stood* before the Lo.
23.3. *stood* vp from before his dead
7. Abrahan *stood* vp and bowed
24.30. he *stood* by the camels
41.46. when he *stood* before Pharaoh
45.1. before all that *stood* by him
there *stood* no man with him
Exod. 2.17. Moses *stood* vp and helped
5.20. who *stood* in the way, as they
15.8. the floods *stood* vpright as an
18.13. the people *stood* by Moses
19.17. they *stood* at the nether part
20.18. and *stood* afar off
32.26. then Moses *stood* in the gate
33.8. *stood* euery man at his tent do.
9. *stood* at the doore of the tabern.
Leuit. 9.5. and *stood* before the Lord
Num. 11.32. people *stood* vp all that day
12.5. *stood* in the doore of the tabern.
16.48. he *stood* between the dead
22.22. *stood* in the way for an aduers.
24. *stood* in a path of the vineyards
26. and *stood* in a narrow place
23.6. *stood* by his burnt sacrifice
27.2. and they *stood* before Moses
Deu. 4.11. and *stood* vnder the mountain
5.5. I *stood* between the Lord & you
31.15. the pillar of the cloud *stood* on
Iosh. 3.16. *stood* and rose vp vpon an
4.3. where the priests feet *stood* firme
5.13. there *stood* a man ouer against
8.33. *stood* on this side the Arke
11.13. as for the cities that *stood* still
20.9. till he *stood* before the congr.
Iudg. 6.31. said to all that *stood* against
9.7. went and *stood* in the top of
35. *stood* in the entring of the gate
16.29. on which the houle *stood*
18.17. the priest *stood* in the entring
20.28. *stood* before it in those dayes
1. Sam. 1.26. that *stood* by thee here &c.
3.10. the Lord came and *stood*, and
4.20. the women that *stood* by her
6.14. and *stood* there where there
10.23. he *stood* among the people
16.21. and *stood* before him, and he
17.3. Israel *stood* on a mountaine
8. he *stood* and cryed vnto the
26. to the men that *sto.* about him
51. *stood* vpon the Philistine, and
22.17. to the footmen that *stood* about
26.13 *stood* on the top of an hill
2. Sam. 1.10. so I *stood* vpon him, and
2.23. as many as came—*stood* still
28. all the people *stood* still, and
13.31. all his seruants *stood* by with'
15.2. *stood* beside the way of the gate
18.4. the king *stood* by the gates side
30. turned aside, and *stood* still
20.12. Ioabs men *stood* by him, and
12. that all the people *stood* still
15. it *stood* in the trench: and all
23.12. he *stood* in the midst of the
1. Kin. 3.16. king, and *stood* before him
8.14. all the congregation—*stood*
22. Solomon *stood* before the Alt.
55. and he *stood* and blessed all the
10.19. lyons *stood* beside the stayes
20. the twelue lyons *stood* there
12.6. that *stood* before Solomon
8. him—which *stood* before him
13.24. the asse *stood* by it, the
lyon also *stood* by the carkeise
19.13. *stood* in the entring of the cane
23.21. and *stood* before the Lord
2. Kin. 2.7. *stood* to view afar off
13. and *stood* by the bank of Iordan
4.12. called her, she *stood* before him
15. called her, she *stood* in the doore
5.9. & *stood* at the doore of the houle

15.and *stood* before him,and he
25.and *stood* before his master
8.9.came,and *stood* before him
9.17.and there *stood* a watchman on
10.4.two kings *stood* not before him
9.he went out,and *stood*,and said
11.11.and the guard *stood*,euery man
14.the king *stood* by a pillar,as
13.21.reuiu'd and *stood* on his feet
18.17.came and *stood* by the conduit
28.Rabshekeh *stood* and cryed
23.3.the king *stood* by a pillar,and
all the people *stood* to the couenant
1.*Chr.*28.2.king Dauid *stood* on his feet
2.*Chro.*3.13.and they *stood* on their feet
4.4.it *stood* vpon twelue oxen,three
5.12.*stood* at the East end of the Alt.
6.3.all the congregation—*stood*
12.he *stood* before the Altar of
13.vpon it he *stood*,and kneeled
13.4.Abijah *stood* vpon mount &c.
20.5.Iehothaphat *stood* in the congr.
13.all Iudah *stood* before the Lo.
19.*stood* vp to praise the Lord
20.Iehoshaphat *stood* and said
23.*stoo.*vp against the inhabitants
23.13.the king *stood* at his pillar
24.20.which *stood* aboue the people
28.12.*stood* vp against them that
29.26.the Leuits *stood* with instrum.
30.16.and they *stood* in their place
34.31.the king *stood* in his place
*Ezra*2.63.till there *stood* vp a priest
3.2.then *stood* vp Iesbua the son of
9.then *stood* Iesbua with his sons
10.10.Ezra the priest *stood* vp,and
*Neh.*7.65.till there *stood* vp a priest
8.4.*stood* vpon a pulpit of wood
beside him *stood* Mattithiah
5.opend it,all the people *stood* vp
9.2.*stood* and confessed their sins
3.they *stood* vp in their place
4.then *stood* vp on the staires of
12.39.*stood* still in the prison gate
40.so *stood* the two companies
*Est.*5.1.and *stood* in the inner court
9.that he *stood* not vp,nor moued
7.7.and Haman *stood* vp to make
8.4.arose,and *stood* before the king
9.16.and *stood* for their liues
*Iob*4.15.the haire of my flesh *stood* vp
16.it *stood* still,but I could not
29.8.the aged arose and *stood* vp
30.28.I *stood* vp,and cryed in the
32.16.spake not,but *stood* still
*Psal.*33.9.commanded,and it *stood* fast
104.6.the waters *stood* aboue the
106.23.*sto.*before him in the breach
30.then *stood* vp Phinehas,and
*Isa.*6.2.about it *stood* the Seraphims
36.2.and he *stood* by the conduit of
13.Rabshekeh *stood* and cryed
*Ier.*15.1.and Samuel *stood* before me
18.20.that I *stood* before thee
19.14.he *stood* in the court of the
23.18.who hath *stood* in the counsell
22.if they had *stood* in my counsell
36.21.which *stood* beside the king
44.15.all the women that *stood* by
45.15.they *stood* not because the
48.45.*stood* vnder the shadow
*Ezek.*1.21.when those *stood*
these *stood*. So Ch.10.17.
3.23.the glory of the Lord *stood* there
8.11.there *stood* before them 70.men
9.2.*stood* beside the brasen Altar
10.18.*stood* ouer the Cherubims
19.euery one *stood* at the doore
11.23.and *stood* vpon the mountaine
21.21.*stood* at the parting of the way
37.10.liued,& *stood* vpon their feet
40.3.reed,and he *stood* in the gate
43.6.and the man *stood* by me
*Dan.*2.2.came,& *stood* before the king
3.3.*stood* before the image that
10.11.had spoken,I *stood* trembling
11.1.I *stood* to confirm & strengthen
12.5.there *stood* other two,the one
*Hos.*10.9.there they *stood*: the battell
*Amos*7.7.the Lord *stood* vpon a Wall
*Obad.*14.haue *stood* in the crosse way
*Zech.*1.8.*stood* among the mirtle trees
3.3.and *stood* before the Angell
4.those that *stood* before me
5.and the Angell—*stood* by
*Mat.*2.9.till it came and *stood* ouer
13.2.multitude *stood* on the shore
20.32.Iesus *stood* still,& called them
See *Mar.*10.49.*Luk.*18.40.
27.11.Iesus *sto.*before the gouernour
*Mar.*11.5.certain—that *stood* there,said
14.69.to say to them that *stood* by,this
70.a little after they that *stood* by
*Luk.*4.16.and *stood* vp for to reade
39.*stood* ouer her,& rebuked the
5.1.*stood* by the lake of Genesareth
6.17.came—and *stood* in the plaine
7.14.they that bare him,*stood* still
38.*stood* at his feet behind him
17.12.ten lepers—wch *stood* afar off
18.11.the Pharisee *stood* and prayed
19.8.Zacheus *stood*,and said
23.10.chiefe Priests & Scribes *stood*
49.*stood* afar off,beholding
24.4.behold,two men *stood* by
*Iohn*1.35.Iohn *stood*,and two of his
7.37.Iesus *stood*,and cryed,saying
18.5.Iudas also—*stood* with them
16.but Peter *stood* at the doore
22.of the officers which *stood* by
25.Peter *stood* & warmed himself
See Verse 18.
19.25.there *stood* by the crosse of Ies.
20.11.Mary *stood* without at the
19.Iesus,and *stood* in the midst
See Verse 26.
21.4.Iesus *stood* on the shore
*Act.*1.10.two men *stood* by them
9.7.and the men—*stood* speechlesse
12.14.how Peter *stood* before the
17.22.Paul *stood* in the midst of
21.40.Paul *stood* on the staires
22.13.*stood*,and said vnto me
25.7.*stood* round about and laid
18.when the accusers *stood* vp
27.21.Paul *stood* forth in the midst
23.there *stood* by me this night
2.*Tim.*4.16.no man *stood* with me
17.the Lord *stood* with me
*Reu.*5.6.*stood* a lambe,as it had been
11.1.and the Angell *stood*,saying
11.and they *stood* on their feet
13.1.I *stood* vpon the sea sand
14.1.a lambe *stood* on the mount

Stoutest.

*Num.*22.34.thou *stoodest* in the way
*Deut.*4.10.*stoodest* before the Lord
*Obad.*11.in the day that thou *stoodest*

Stoule &c.

*Exod.*1.16.see them on their *stoules*: if
2.*Kin.*4.10.and a table,and a *stoule*

Stop.

1.*Kin.*18.44.that the raine *stop* thee not
2.*Kin.*3.19.*stop* all Wels of water
2.*Chro.*32.3.to *stop* the waters of the
*Psal.*35.3.and *stop* the way against
107.42.iniquity shall *stop* her mouth
*Ezek.*39.11.it shall *stop* the noses of the
2.*Cor.*11.10.no man shall *stop* me

Stopped, &c.

*Gen.*8.2.of heauen were *stopped*
26.15.the Philistines *stopped* them
18.the Philist.had *stopped* them
2.*Chro.*32.30.*stopped* the water course
*Neh.*4.7.breaches begun to be *stopped*
Iob 5.16.iniquity *stoppeth* her mouth
*Psal.*58.4.adder that *stoppeth* her eare
63.11.speake lies,shalbe *stopped*
*Pro.*21.13.whoso *stoppeth* his eare
*Isa.*33.15.that *stoppeth* his eares at the
*Jer.*51.32.the passages are *stopped*
*Zech.*7.11.and *stopped* their eares
*Rom.*3.19.euery mouth may be *stopped*
*Tit.*1.11.whose mouths must be *stopped*
*Heb.*11.33.*stopped* the mouths of lyons

Stopt.

2.*Chro.*32.4.*stopt* all the fountaines

Store.

*Gen.*41.36.that food should be for *store*
*Leuit.*25.22.shall eat of the old *store*
26.10.ye shall eat old *store*,and
*Deut.*28.5.shalbe thy basket & thy *store*
So Verse 17.
32.34.is not this laid vp in *store*
1.*Kin.*9.19.and all the cities of *store*
10.10.of spices very great *store*
1.*Chr.*29.16.all this *store* which we haue
2.*Chro.*11.11.and *store* of victuall,and
17.12.castles,and cities of *store*,
31.10.is left,is this great *store*
*Neh.*5.18.*store* of all sorts of wine
*Psa.*144.13.affording all maner of *store*
*Amos*3.10.who *store* vp violence,and
*Nah.*2.6.there is none end of *store*
1.*Cor.*16.2.lay by him in *store*,as God
1.*Tim.*6.19.laying vp in *store* for
2.*Pet.*3.7 by the same word kept in *store*
See the word Lay.

Store cities.

2.*Chro.*8.4.and all the *store* cities
So Chapt.16.4.

Store houses.

Stone house.

*Mal.*3.10. all tithes into the *store house*
*Luk.*12.24. nor haue *store house*

Stone houses.

*Gen.*41.56. opened all the *store houses*
*Deut.*28.8. vpon thee in thy *store houses*
2. *Chro.*32.28. *store houses* also for the
*Ier.*50.26. open her *store houses*, cast

Stony.

2. *Chro.*13.22. in the *storie* of the P. Iddo
24.27. in the *story* of the booke of Ks.

Stories.

*Gen.*6.16. second and third *stories*
*Ezek.*41.16. about on their three *stories*
42.3. in three *stories*. So Ver. 6.
*Amos*9.6. that buildeth his *stories*

Storke.

*Leuit.*11.19. and the *Storke*. So *Deut.*14.18.
*Psal.*104.17. as for the *Storke*, the firre
*Ier.*8.7. the *Storke* in the heauen knows
*Zech.*5.9. like the wings of a *Storke*

Storme.

Iob 21.18. that the *storme* carrieth away
27.21. and as a *storme* hurleth him
*Psal.*55.8. escape from the windy *storme*
83.15. them affraid of thy *storme*
107.29. maketh the *storme* a calme
*Isa.*4.6. a couert from the *storme*
25.4. a refuge from the *storme*, a
as a *storme* against the wall
28.2. and a destroying *storme*, as a
29.6. with *storme* and tempest
*Ezek.*38.9. and come like a *storme*
*Nah.*1.3. and in the *storme*, and the
*Mar.*4.37. there was a great *storme*
*Luk.*8.23. there came down a *storme* of

Stormy.

*Psal.*107.25. raiseth the *stormy* wind
148.8. *stormy* wind fulfilling

Stoupe.

Iob 9.13. helpers do *stoupe* vnder him
*Pro.*11.15. heauines—maketh it *stoupe*
*Isa.*46.2. they *stoupe*, they bow downe
*Mat.*1.7. to *stoupe* downe, and vnloose

Stouped, &c.

*Gen.*49.9. he *stouped* downe, he coucht
2. *Sam.*24.8. Dauid *stouped* with his face
*Isa.*46.1. Nebo *stoupeth*, their idols
Iohn 8.6. Iesus *stouped* downe, and
8. againe he *stouped* downe
20.5. he *stouping* downe and looking
11. the *stouped* downe and looked

Stout.

Iob 4.11. the *stout* lyons whelpes
*Psal.*76.4. the *stout* hearted are spoiled
*Isa.*10.12. the *stout* heart of the K. of Ass.
46.12. hearken—ye *stout* hearted
*Dan.*7.20. more *stout* than his fellowes
*Mal.*3.13. your words haue been *stout*

Straine.

*Mat.*23.24. which *straine* at a gnat

Strait.

*Iosh.*6.1. euery man *strait* before him
So Verse 26.
1. *Sam.*5.11. Kine tooke the *strait* way
2. *Kin.*6.1. with thee is too *strait* for vs
Iob 36.16. out of a *strait* place into a
*Psal.*5.8. make thy way *strait* before
*Eccles.*1.15. cannot be made *strait*, and
7.13. who can make that *strait* which
*Isa.*40.3. make *strait* in the desert a
4. crooked shalbe made *strait*
42.16. and crooked things *strait*
45.2. make the crooked places *strait*
49.20. the place is too *strait* for me
*Ier.*31.9. in a *strait* way wherein they
*Ezek.*1.7. their feet were *strait* feet
9. euery one *strait* forward
23. their wings were *strait*
*Mat.*7.13. enter ye in at the *strait* gate
See *Luke* 13.24.
14. because *strait* is the gate
*Luk.*3.4. make his pathes *strait*
So *Mat.*3.3. *Mar.*1.3.
5. the crooked shalbe made *strait*
13.13. she was made *strait*,
*Act.*9.11. street which is called *strait*
*Heb.*12.13. make *strait* steps for your

Strait.

1. *Sam.*13.6. saw they were in a *strait*
2. *Sam.*24.14. I am in a great *strait*
So 1. *Chron.*21.13.
Phil 1.23. for I am in a *strait*

Straiten, &c.

Iob 18.7. his strength shalbe *straitned*
37.10. of the waters is *straitned*
*Pro.*4.12. steps shall not be *straitned*
*Ier.*19.9. liues shall *straiten* them
*Ezek.*42.6. was *straitned* more than
*Mich.*2.7. the Spirit of the L. *straitned*?
*Luk.*12.50. and how am I *straitened*
2. *Cor.*6.12. ye are not *straitened* in vs
but ye are *straitened* in your

Straitest.

*Act.*26.5. after the most *straitest* sect

Straitneth.

Iob 12.23. and *straitneth* them againe

Straitly.

*Gen.*43.7. the man asked vs *straitly* of
*Exod.*13.19. he had *straitly* sworne the
*Iosh.*6.1. Iericho was *straitly* shut vp
1. *Sam.*14.28. thy father *straitly* charged

Straitnes.

*Deut.*28.53. thee, and in the *straitnes*
57. in the siege and *straitnes*
Iob 36.16. where is no *straitnes*, and

Straits.

*Lam.*1.3. tooke her between the *straits*

Strake.

2. *Sam.*12 15. the Lord *strake* the child
20 10. and *strake* him not againe

Straken.

*Leuit.*14.37. with hollow *strakes* &c.

Strange.

*Exod.*1.22. a stranger in a *strange* land
18.3. been an alien in a *strange* land
21.8. to sell her to a *strange* nation
30.9. offer no *strange* incense &c.
*Leuit.*10.1. and offred *strange* fire
*Num.*3.4. when they offred *strange* fire
*Iudg.*11.2. the son of a *strange* woman
1. *Kin.*11.1. loued many *strange* wiues
2. *Kin.*19.24. and drunke *strange* water
Ezra 10.2. haue taken *strange* wiues
See more Ver. 10, 11, 14, 17, 18, 44.
*Neh.*13.27. in marrying *strange* wiues
Iob 19.3. make your selues *strange* to me
17. breath is *strange* to my wife
31.3. and a *strange* punishment to the
*Psa.*81.9. there shalbe no *strange* god in
114.1. people of a *strange* language
137.4. the Ls. song in a *strange* land
144.7. from the hand of the *strange*
11. from the hand of *stra.* children
*Pro.*2.16. from the *strange* woman, euen
See Chap. 5.3, 10. & 6.24. & 7.5.
& 20.16. & 22.14. & 23.27,
33. & 27.13.
21.8. way—is froward and *strange*
*Isa.*17.10. shalt set it with *strange* slips
28.21. may doe his *strange* worke
bring to passe his *strange* act
*Ier.*2.21. of a *strange* vine vnto me
8.19. and with *strange* vanities?
*Ezek.*3.6. people of a *strange* speech
*Dan.*11.39. do—with a *strange* god
*Hos.*5.7. begottten *strange* children
8.12. were counted as a *strange* thing
*Zeph.*1.8. clothed with *strange* apparrell
*Mal.*2.11. the daughter of a *strange* god
*Luk.*5.26. haue seen *strange* things
*Act.*7.6. soiourne in a *strange* land
17.18. a setter forth of *strange* gods
20. thou bringest *strange* things
26.11. euen vnto *strange* cities
*Heb.*11.9. as in a *strange* country &c.
13.9. and *strange* doctrines
1. *Pet.*4.4. wherein they thinke it *strange*
12. beloued, thinke it not *strange*
as though some *strange* thing
Iude 7. going after *strange* flesh
See **God & Gods.**

Stranger.

*Gen.*15.13. thy seed shalbe a *stranger* in
17.8. land wherin thou art a *stranger*
12. of any *stranger* which is not of
27. bought—of the *stranger*
28.4. land wherin thou art a *stranger*
37.1. his father was a *stranger* in the
*Exod.*2.22. I haue been a *stranger* in a
12.19. whether he be a *stranger*, or
43. no *stranger* shall eat thereof
20.10. nor thy *stranger* that is
22.21. nor vexe a *stranger*, nor
23.9. nor oppresse a *stranger*, for
ye know the heart of a *stranger*
12. the *stranger* may be refreshed
30.33. puts any of it vpon a *stranger*
*Leuit.*17.15. or a *stranger*, he shall bathe
19.10. for the poore and *stranger*
34. but the *stranger* that dwelleth
22.10. there shall no *stranger* eat of
12. be married vnto a *stranger*, she
13. there shall no *stranger* eat &c.
25. nor from a *strangers* hand shall
23.22. to the poore & to the *stranger*
24.16. as well the *stranger* as he that
22. as well for the *stranger*, as for
25.35. though he be a *stranger*, or a
*Num.*1.51.

*Nu.*1.51. the *ſtranger* that cõmeth nigh
So Cha.3.10,38.& 18.4,7.
9.14. and if a *ſtranger* ſhall &c.
both for the *ſtranger*, and for him
15.15. ſo ſhall the *ſtranger* be before
30. born in the land, or a *ſtranger*
16.40. that no *ſtranger* which is not
*Deut.*1.16. and the *ſtranger* that is with
5.14. thy cattell, nor thy *ſtranger*
14.21. ſhalt giue it to the *ſtrang.* that
29. the *ſtranger* and the fatherleſſe
See Chapt.16.11,14.& 24.
17,20,21. & 26.12,
13.& 27.19.
17.15. maiſt not ſet a *ſtranger* ouer
23.7. becauſe thou waſt a *ſtranger* in
20. vnto a *ſtranger* thou maiſt lend
24.19. it ſhalbe for the *ſtranger*, for
25.5. marry without vnto a *ſtranger*
26.11. the *ſtranger* that is among you
28.43. the *ſtrang.* that is within thee
29.11. *ſtrangers* that is in thy camp
22. the *ſtranger* that ſhall come
*Ioſh.*8.33. aſwell the *ſtranger* as he that
*Judg.*19.12. into the city of a *ſtranger*
Ruth 2.10. ſeeing I am a *ſtranger?*
2.*Sam.*1.13. I am the ſon of a *ſtranger*
15.19. thou art a *ſtranger*, and alſo
1.*Kin.*3.18. there was no *ſtranger* with
8.41. concerning a *ſtranger* that is
43. that the *ſtranger* calleth to thee
2.*Chro.*6.32. concerning the *ſtranger*
33. according to all the *ſtranger*
Iob 15.19.& no *ſtranger* paſſed among
19.15. maids count me for a *ſtranger*
31.32. the *ſtranger* did not lodge in
*Pſal.*39.12. I am a *ſtranger* with thee
69.8. I am become a *ſtranger* to my
94.6. the widow and the *ſtranger*
119.19. I am a *ſtranger* in the earth
*Pro.*2.16. from the *ſtranger* which &c.
5.20. be in the houſe of a *ſtranger*
6.1. ſtriken thy hand with a *ſtranger*
7.5. from the *ſtrang.* which flattereth
11.15. he that is ſurety for a *ſtranger*
14.10. a *ſtrang.* doth not intermeddle
20.16. that is ſurety for a *ſtranger*
27.2. a *ſtranger*, and not thine owne
13. that is ſurety for a *ſtranger*
*Eccleſ.*6.2. but a *ſtranger* eateth it: this
*Iſa.*56.6. the ſons of a *ſtranger* that
62.8. the ſons of the *ſtranger* ſhall
*Ier.*7.6. the *ſtranger*, the fatherleſſe, and
14.8. ſhouldſt thou be as a *ſtranger*
22.3. to the *ſtranger*, the fatherleſſe
*Ezek.*22.7. oppreſſion with the *ſtranger*
29. oppreſſed the *ſtrang.* wrongfully
44.9. no *ſtranger* vncircumciſed
of any *ſtranger* that is among
Ioel 3.17. there ſhall no *ſtranger* paſſe
*Obad.*11. that he became a *ſtranger*
*Zech.*7.10. the *ſtranger*, nor the poore
*Luk.*17.18. to God, ſaue this *ſtranger*
Iohn 10.5. a *ſtranger* will they not follow
*Act.*7.29. was a *ſtranger* in the land of
See Fatherleſſe, Sojourne,
& Widdow.

Strangers.

*Gen.*31.15. counted of him *ſtrangers*
36.7. wherein they were *ſtrangers*
*Exod.*6.4. wherein they were *ſtrangers*
22.21. ye were *ſtrangers* in the land
So Ch.23.9. *Leuit.*19.34.
*Leu.*20.2. of the *ſtrangers* that ſoiourn in
22.18. or of the *ſtrangers* in Iſrael
25.45. the children of the *ſtrangers*
*Deut.*24.14. or of thy *ſtrangers* that
31.16. after the gods of the *ſtrangers*
*Ioſh.*8.35. to the *ſtrangers* that were &c.
2.*Sam.*22.45. *ſtrang.* ſhall ſubmit themſ.
46. *ſtrangers* ſhall fade away: and
1.*Chro.*16.19. a few, and *ſtrangers* in it
22.2. to gather together the *ſtrangers*
2.*Chro.*2.17. numbred all the *ſtrangers*
15.9. and the *ſtrangers* with them
30.25. & the *ſtrangers* that came out
*Neh.*9.2. themſelues from *ſtrangers*
13.30. clenſed them from all *ſtrangers*
*Pſal.*18.44. *ſtrangers* ſhall ſubmit themſ.
45. *ſtrangers* ſhall fade away: and
54.3. *ſtrangers* are riſen vp againſt
105.12. very few, and *ſtrangers* in it
109.11. let the *ſtrangers* ſpoile his
146.9. the L. preſerueth the *ſtrangers*
*Pro.*5.10. leſt *ſtrangers* be filled with
17. and not the *ſtrangers* with thee
*Iſa.*1.7. *ſtrangers* deuoure it in your
2.6. in the children of *ſtrangers*
5.17. waſte places—ſhall *ſtrang.* eate
14.1. *ſtrangers* ſhalbe ioyned with
25.2. a palace of *ſtrangers*, to be no
5. bring down the noiſe of *ſtrang.*
29.5. the multitude of *ſtrangers* ſhall
60.10. the ſons of *ſtrangers* ſhall
61.5. and *ſtrangers* ſhall ſtand, and
*Ier.*2.25. I haue loued *ſtrangers*; and
5.19. ſo ſhall ye ſerue *ſtrangers* in a
30.8. *ſtrangers* ſhall no more ſerue
35.7. the land where ye be *ſtrangers*
51.51. *ſtrangers* are come into the
*Lam.*5.2. is turned to *ſtrangers*, our
*Ezek.*7.21. into the hands of *ſtrangers*
16.32. which taketh *ſtrangers* in ſtead
28.7. I'le bring *ſtrangers* vpon thee
31.12. *ſtrangers*, the terrible of the
*Hoſ.*7.9. *ſtrangers* haue deuoured his
8.7. *ſtrangers* ſhall ſwallow it vp
*Obad.*11. in the day that the *ſtrangers*
*Mat.*17.25. children or of *ſtrangers*
26. Peter ſaith to him, of *ſtrangers*
27.7. to bury *ſtrangers* in
Iohn 10.5. not the voice of *ſtrangers*
*Act.*2.10. *ſtrangers* of Rome &c.
17,31. the Athenians and *ſtrangers*
*Eph.*2.12. *ſtrangers* from the couenants
19. ye are no more *ſtrangers*
1.*Tim.*5.10. if ſhe haue lodged *ſtrangers*
*Heb.*11.13. were *ſtrangers* and pilgrims
13.2. to entertaine *ſtrangers*
1.*Pet.*1.1. to the *ſtrangers* ſcattered &c.
2.11. as *ſtrangers* and pilgrims
3.*Iohn* 5. to the brethren, & to *ſtrangers*
See the words Alien,
& Land.

Strangely.

*Deut.*32.27. behaue themſelues *ſtrangely*

Strangled, &c.

Iob 7.15. my ſoule chuſeth *ſtrangling*
*Nah.*2.12. *ſtrangled* for his Lioneſſes
*Act.*15.20. and from things *ſtrangled*
So Verſe 29.

Straw.

*Exod.*5.7. giue—*ſtraw* to make Bricke
10. I will not giue you *ſtraw*
11. go, get you *ſtraw*. See Ver.7.
12. ſtubble in ſtead of *ſtraw*
13. as when there was no *ſtraw*
16. there is no *ſtraw* giuen to thy
1.*Kin.*4.28. and *ſtraw* for the horſes
Iob 41.27. eſteemeth iron as *ſtraw*, and
*Iſa.*11.7. lion ſhal eat *ſtraw* like the oxe
25.10. as *ſtraw* is trodden downe for
65.25. ſhall eat *ſtraw* like the bullock
See the word Dounder.

Strawed.

*Exod.*32.20. *ſtrawed* on the water, and
*Mat.*21.8.& *ſtrawed* them in the way
25.24. where thou haſt not *ſtrawed*
26. where I haue not *ſtrawed*
See the word Strowed.

Streame.

*Num.*21.15. at the *ſtreame* of the brooke
Iob 6.15. as the *ſtreame* of brookes
*Pſal.*124.4. the *ſtreame* had gone ouer
*Iſa.*27.12. vnto the *ſtreame* of Egypt
30.28. as an ouerflowing *ſtreame*
66.12. Gentiles like a flowing *ſtream*
*Dan.*7.10. a fiery *ſtreame* iſſued, and
Amos 5.24. right as a mighty *ſtreame*
*Luk.*6.48. the *ſtreame* beat vehemently

Streames.

*Exod.*7.19. vpon their *ſtreames*, vpon
8.5. with thy rod ouer the *ſtreames*
*Pſal.*46.4. the *ſtreames* whereof ſhall
78.16. brought *ſtreames* out of the
20. the *ſtreames* ouerflowed
126.4. as the *ſtreames* in the South
*Cant.*4.15. the *ſtreames* from Lebanon
*Iſa.*11.15. in the 7. *ſtreames*, and
30.25. riuers and *ſtreames* of waters
33.21. broad riuers and *ſtreames*
34.9. the *ſtreames* thereof ſhalbe
35.6. and *ſtreames* in the deſert

Street.

*Gen.*19.2. we will abide in the *ſtreet*
*Deut.*13.16. into the midſt of the *ſtreet*
*Ioſh.*2.19. ſhall go out—into the *ſtreet*
*Iudg.*19.15. ſate him downe in a *ſtreet*
29. only lodge not in the *ſtreet*
2.*Sam.*22.43. as the myre of the *ſtreet*
2.*Chro.*32.6. in the *ſtreet* of the gate of
Ezra 10.9. in the *ſtreet* of the houſe of
*Neh.*8.1. as one man, into the *ſtreet*
16. in the *ſtreet* of the water gate
in the *ſtreet* of the gate of
*Eſt.*4.6. vnto the *ſtreet* of the city
See Chapt.6.9,11.
Iob 18.17. haue no name in the *ſtreet*
29.7. prepared my ſeat in the *ſtreet*
31.32. did not lodge in the *ſtreet*
*Pro.*7.8. paſſing through the *ſtreet*
*Iſa.*42.2.

Isay 42.2.to be heard in the *streets*
51.23 and as the *streets* to them that
59.14.truth is fallen in the *streets*
*Ier.*37.21.out of the bakers *streets*
*Lam.*2.19.in the top of euery *streets*
So Chapter 4.1.
*Eze.*16.24.an high place in euery *streets*
*Mich.*7.10.as the mire of the *streets*
Acts 9.11.and goe into the *streets* which
12.10.passed therow one *street*
*Reu.*11.8.shall lye in the *street* of the
21.21.the *street* of the city was pure
22.2.in the midst of the *streets* of it

Streets.

2 *Sam.*1.20.in the *streets* of Ashkelon
1 *Kin.*20.34.thou shalt make *streets*
*Psal.*18.42.out as the dirt in the *streets*
55.11.depart not from her *streets*
144.13.ten thousands in our *streets*
14.nor complaining in our *streets*
*Pro.*1.20.vtters her voice in the *streets*
5.16.riuers of waters in the *streets*
22.13.I shalbe slaine in the *streets*
26.13.way,a Lion is in the *streets*
*Eccles.*12.4.shalbe shut in the *streets*
5.mourners goe about the *streets*
*Cant.*3.2.about the city in the *streets*
*Isa.*5.25.torn in the midst of the *streets*
10.6.like the mire in the *streets*
15.3.in their *streets* they shall gird
in their *streets* euery one shall
24.11.crying for wine in the *streets*
51.20.at the head of all the *streets*
*Ier.*5.1.through the *streets* of Ierusalem
7.17.from the *streets* of Ierusalem
So Verse 34.
9.21.the young men from the *streets*
11.6.in the *streets* of Ierusalem
48.38.and in the *streets* thereof
49.26.shall fall in her *streets*. So
Chapter 50.30.
51.4.thrust through in the *streets*
*Lam.*2.11.sucklings swoone in the *stre.*
12.swouned—in the *streets*
21.lye on the ground in the *streets*
4.5.are desolate in the *streets*,they
8.are not known in the *streets*
14.as blind men in the *streets*
18.we cannot goe in our *streets*
*Ezek.*7.19.cast their siluer in the *streets*
11.6.haue filled the *streets* thereof
26.11.tread down all thy *streets*
28.23.and bloud in her *streets*
Amos 5.16.wailing in all her *streets*
*Nah.*2.4.charets shal rage in her *streets*
3.10.at the top of all the *streets*
*Zeph.*3.6.made their *streets* waste
*Zech.*8.4.in the *streets* of Ierusalem
5.the *streets* of the city shalbe
playing in the *streets*
*Mat.*6.2.and in the *streets*,that they
5.in the corners of the *streets*
*Mar.*6.56.laid the sicke in the *streets*
Luke 10.10 goe out into the *streets*
14.21.into the *streets* and lanes
Acts 5.15.the sicke into the *streets*

See Ierusalem & Wyze.

Strength.

*Gen.*49.3.the beginning of my *strength*
24.his bow abode in *strength*,and
*Exod.*13.3.for by *strength* of hand the
14.by *strength* of hand the Lord
16.for by *strength* of hand the
15.2.the Lord is my *strength* and
13.guided them in thy *strength*
*Leuit.*26.20.your *strength* shalbe spent
*Num.*23.22.the *strength* of an Vnicorne
So Chapter 24.8.
*Deut.*21.17.the beginning of his *streng.*
33.25.thy day,so shal thy *strength* be
*Iosh.*11.13 stood still in their *strength*
14.11.as my *strength* was then
so is my *strength* now
*Iudg.*5.21.hast troden down my *streng.*
8.21.as the man is,so is his *strength*
16.5.wherein his great *strength* lyes
17.my *strength* will goe from mee
19.his *strength* went from him
1 *Sam.*2.4.are girt with *strength*
9.for by *strength* shall no man
10.shall giue *strength* to his King
15.29.the *strength* of Israel will not
28.20.no *strength* in him: for he
22.that thou mayst haue *strength*
2 *Sam.*22.33.God is my *strength* and
40.hast girded me with *strength*
1 *Kin.*19.8.went in the *strength* of that
2 *Kin.*9.24.a bow with his full *strength*
18.20.counsell and *strength* for the
19.3.not *strength* to bring forth
1 *Chro.*16.11.the Lord and his *strength*
27.*strength* and gladnesse are in
28.to the Lord,glory and *strength*
26.8.able men for *strength* for the
29.12.and to giue *strength* vnto all
2 *Chro.*6.41.and the Ark of thy *strength*
13.20.nor—recouer *strength* againe
*Neh.*4.10.the *strength* of the bearers
8.10.ioy of the Lord is your *strength*
Iob 6.11.what is my *strength* that I
12.is my *strength* the
strength of stones
9.4.wise—and mighty in *strength*
19.if I speake of *strength*, loe he
12.13.with him is wisedome & *streu.*
16.with him is *strength* & wisdom
21.weaketh the *strength* of the
18.7.the steps of his *strength* shalbe
12.his *strength* shalbe hunger bit.
13.it shall deuoure the *strength* of
21.23.one dyeth in his full *strength*
23.6.he would put *strength* in mee
26.2.the arme that hath no *strength*
36.5.he is mighty in *strength*,and
19.nor all the forces of *strength*
39.11.because his *strength* is great
19.thou giuen the horse *strength*
40.16.his *strength* is in his loynes
*Psal.*8.2.hast thou ordained *strength*
18.2.my *strength* in whom I will
32.that girdeth me with *strength*
39.hast girded me with *strength*
19.14.my *strength* and my Redeemer
20.6.with the sauing *strength* of his
21.1.King shall ioy in thy *strength*
13.O Lord in thine own *strength*
22.15.my *strength* is dryed vp like a
27.1.the L. is the *strength* of my life
28.7.the Lord is my *strength*,and
8.the Lord is their *strength*,and
29.1.to the Lord glory and *strength*
11.the Lord will giue *strength* to
31.4.for thou art my *strength*
10.my *strength* faileth, because
33.16.deliuered by much *strength*
17.any by his great *strength*
37.39.he is their *strength* in the time
38.10.my *strength* faileth me: as for
39.13.that I may recouer my *strength*
43.2.thou art the God of my *streng.*
46.1.God is our refuge and *strength*
52.7.that made not God his *streng.*
54.1.iudge mee by thy *strength*
59.9.because of his *strength* I will
17.vnto thee O my *strength* will I
60.7.also is the *strength* of my head
62.7.the rocke of my *strength* and
65.6.which by his *streng.* setteth fast
68.28.hath commanded thy *strength*
34.ascribe ye *strength* vnto God
his *strength* is in the clouds
35.God—is he that giueth *streng.*
71.9.me not when my *streng.* faileth
16.I will go in the *strength* of the
18.till I haue shewed thy *strength*
73.4.death, but their *strength* is firm
26.God is the *strength* of my heart
74.13.diuide the sea by thy *strength*
77.14.thou hast declared thy *streng.*
78.4.his *strength* and his wonderfull
51.the chiefe of their *strength*
61.and deliuered his *strength* into
80.2.stir vp thy *strength*: and come
81.1.aloud vnto God our *strength*
84.5.whose *strength* is in thee
7.they goe from *strength*
to *strength*
86.16. giue thy *strength* to thy serua.
88.4.as a man that hath no *strength*
89.17.art the glory of their *strength*
90.10.and if by reason of *strength*
93.1.the L. is clothed with *strength*
95.4.the *strength* of the hils are his
96.6.*strength* and beauty are in his
99.4.the Kings *strength* also loueth
102.23.he weakened my *strength* in
103.20.Ang.that excell in *strength*
105.36.the chiefe of all their *streng.*
110.2.the rod of thy *strength* out of
118.14.the Lord is my *strength* and
132.8.and the Arke of thy *strength*
138.3.with *strength* in my soule
140.7.the *strength* of my saluation
144.1.blessed be the L.my *strength*
147.10,he delighes not in the *streng.*
*Pro.*8.14.vnderstand. I haue *strength*
10.29.is *strength* to the vprights but
14.4.is by the *strength* of the oxe
20.29.of yong men is their *strength*
21.22.and casteth down the *strength*
24.5.of knowl.increaseth *strength*
10.faint

10.faint—thy *strength* is ſmall
31.3.giue not thy *ſtrength* vnto wom.
17.girdeth her loines with *ſtreng.*
25.*ſtrength* and honour are her
*Eccl.*10.10.muſt he put to more *ſtreng.*
17.for *ſtrength* and not for &c.
Iſay 5.22.& men of *ſtrength* to mingle
10.13.by the *ſtrength* of my hand
12.2.IEHOVAH is my *ſtrength*
17.10.of the rocke of my *ſtrength*
23.14.your *ſtrength* is laid waſte
25.4.haſt been a *ſtrength* to the poor
a *ſtrength* to the needy
26.4.Lord—is euerlaſting *ſtrength*
28.6.and for *ſtrength* to them that
30.3.the *ſtrength* of Pharaoh your
7.their *ſtrength* is to ſit ſtill
15.confidence ſhall be your *ſtren.*
33.6.and *ſtrength* of ſaluation: the
36.5.I haue counſell and *ſtrength*
37.3.not *ſtrength* to bring forth
40.9.lift vp thy voice with *ſtrength*
29.no might,he increaſeth *ſtren.*
31.ſhall renew their *ſtrength*
41.1.let the peo. renew their *ſtrength*
44.12.with the *ſtrength* of his armes
and his *ſtrength* faileth
45.24.haue I righteouſnes & *ſtreng.*
49.4.I haue ſpent my *ſtrength* for
5.my God ſhalbe my *ſtrength*
51.9.put on *ſtrength* O arme of the
52.1.put on thy *ſtrength* O Zion
62.8.and by the arme of his *ſtrength*
63.1.in the greatneſſe of his *ſtrength*
6.down their *ſtrength* to the earth
15.is thy zeale and thy *ſtrength*
*Ier.*16.19.O Lord my *ſtrength* and
20.5.deliuer all the *ſtrength* of the
51.53.fortifie the height of her *ſtre.*
*Lam.*1.6.are gone without *ſtrength*
14.hath made my *ſtrength* to fall
3.18.my *ſtrength* and my hope is
*Ezek.*24.21.excellency of your *ſtrength*
25.when I take—their *ſtrength*
30.15.on Sin,the *ſtrength* of Egypt
18.the pomp of her *ſtrength* ſhall
So Chapter 33.28.
*Dan.*2.37.power and *ſtrength* and glory
41.of the *ſtrength* of the iron
10.8.remained no *ſtrength* in me
I retained no *ſtrength*
16.I haue receiued no *ſtrength*
17.remained no *ſtrength* in me
11.2.by his *ſtrength* through riches
15.nor any *ſtrength* to withſtand
17.to enter with the *ſtrength* of
31.the Sanctuary of *ſtrength*
*Hoſ.*7.9.haue deuoured his *ſtrength*
12.3.by his *ſtrength* he had power
*Ioel*1.12.vine doe yeeld their *ſtrength*
3.16.the *ſtrength* of the children of
Amos 3.11.ſhall bring down thy *ſtreng.*
6.13.hornes by our own *ſtrength*
*Mich.*5.4.feed in the *ſtrength* of the L.
*Nah.*3.9.and were her *ſtrength*
11.thou alſo ſhalt ſeek *ſtrength*
*Hab.*3.19.the Lord God is my *ſtrength*
*Hag.*2.22.I will deſtroy the *ſtrength*
*Zech.*12.5.ſhalbe my *ſtrength* in the L.
Luke 1.51.he hath ſhewed *ſtrength*
*Rom.*5.6.were yet without *ſtrength*
1 *Cor.*15.56.the *ſtrength* of ſin is the law
2 *Cor.*1.8.preſſed—aboue *ſtrength*
12.9.my *ſtrength* is made perfect
*Heb.*9.17.otherwiſe it is of no *ſtrength*
11.11.receiued *ſtrength* to conceiue
*Reu.*1.16.as the Sun ſhineth in his *ſtre.*
3.8.thou haſt a little *ſtrength*
5.12.riches, & wiſedome, & *ſtrength*
12.10.is come ſaluation and *ſtrength*

Strengthen.

*Deut.*3.28.and *ſtrengthen* him, for he
1 *Kin.*20.22.goe,and *ſtrengthen* thy
Ezra 6.22.to *ſtrengthen* their hands
*Neh.*6.9.O God *ſtrengthen* my hands
Iob 16.5.I would *ſtrengthen* you with
*Pſal.*20.2.*ſtrengthen* thee out of Zion
27.14.he ſhall *ſtrengthen* thy heart
31.24.he ſhall *ſtrengthen* your heart
41.3.the L. *ſtrengthen* him vpon the
68.28.*ſtrengthen* O God that which
89.21.arme alſo ſhall *ſtrengthen* him
Iſay 22.21.*ſtrengthen* him with thy &c.
30.2.to *ſtrengthen* themſelues in
33.23.could not well *ſtrengthen* their
35.3.*ſtrengthen* ye the weake hands
41.10.Ile *ſtrengthen* thee; yea I
54.2.cords,and *ſtrengthen* thy ſtakes
*Ier.*23.14.they *ſtrengthen* the hands of
*Ezek.*7.13.nor ſhal any *ſtrengthen* himſ.
16.49.nor did ſhe *ſtrengthen* the
30.24.Ile *ſtrengthen* the armes of
34.16.will *ſtrengthen* that which was
*Dan.*11.1.confirme,& and to *ſtrengthen*
Amos 2.14.ſhall not *ſtrengthen* his
Luke 22.32.*ſtrengthen* thy brethren
1 *Pet.*5.10.*ſtrengthen*,ſettle you
*Reu.*3.2.*ſtrengthen* the things which

Strengthened.

*Gen.*48.2.Iſrael *ſtrengthened* himſelfe
1 *Sam.*23.16.*ſtrengthened* his hand in
2 *Chro.*11.1.ſon of Dau. was *ſtrengthened*
11.17.*ſtrengthened* the kingdome of
12.1.and had *ſtrengthened* himſelfe
See Ver.13.Cha.17.1.& 21.4.
& 25.11.& 26.8.& 32.5.
13.7.*ſtrengthened* themſ. againſt
24.13.in its ſtate,and *ſtrengthened* it
28.20.but *ſtrengthened* him not
Ezra 1.6.*ſtrengthened* their hands with
7.28.and I was *ſtrengthened* as the
Iob 4.3.thou haſt *ſtrengthened* the weak
4.thou haſt *ſtrengthned* the feeble
*Pſal.*52.7.*ſtrengthened* himſelfe in his
147.13.hath *ſtrengthened* the barres
*Pro.*8.28.*ſtrengthened* the fountaines
*Ezek.*13.22.*ſtrengthened* the hands of
34.4.haue ye not *ſtrengthened*,nor
*Dan.*10.18.and he *ſtrengthened* me
19.he had ſpoken, I was *ſtrengthn.*
for thou haſt *ſtrengthened* me
11.6.he that *ſtrengthned* her in theſe
12.ſhall not be *ſtrengthened* by it
*Hoſ.*7.15.*ſtrengthened* their armes
Amos 5.8.that *ſtrengthened* the ſpoyled
*Ephe.*3.16.to be *ſtrengthned* with might
*Col.*1.11.*ſtrengthened* with all might
2 *Tim.*4.17.and *ſtrengthened* me that

Strengthenedſt.

*Pſ.*138.3.*ſtrengthnedſt* me with ſtrength

Strengtheneth.

Iob 15.25.and *ſtrengtheneth* himſelfe
*Pſal.*104.15.*ſtrengtheneth* mans heart
*Pro.*31.17.*ſtrengtheneth* her armes
*Eccleſ.*7.19.wiſedome *ſtrengtheneth* the
Iſay 44.14.*ſtrengtheneth* for himſelfe
*Phil.*4.13.Chr.which *ſtrengtheneth* mee

Stretch.

*Exod.*3.20.I will *ſtretch* out my hand
See Chapter 7.5. & 9.15.
7.19.*ſtretch* out thine hand vpon
See Chapter 9.22. & 10.12.
21. & 14.16.26.
8.16.*ſtretch* out thy rod,and ſmite
25.20.ſhall *ſtretch* forth their wings
*Ioſh.*8.18.*ſtretch* out the ſpeare that is
1 *Sam.*14.6.to *ſtretch* forth mine hand
See Chapter 26.11.23.
2 *Sam.*1.14.to *ſtretch* forth thy hand
2 *Kin.*21.13.Ile *ſtretch* ouer Ieruſalem
Iob 11.13.*ſtretch* out thy hands towards
30.24.not *ſtretch* out his hand to
39.26.*ſtretch* her wings toward the
*Pſal.*68.31.ſhall ſoone *ſtretch* out her
138.7.ſhall *ſtretch* forth thine hand
143.6.I *ſtretch* forth my hands vnto
*Iſa.*28.20.that a man cānot *ſtretch* himſ.
31.3.the L.ſhall *ſtretch* out his hand
34.11.ſhal *ſtretch* out vpon it the
*Ier.*6.12.Ile *ſtretch* out my hand vpon
10.20.none to *ſtretch* forth my tent
15.6.I will *ſtretch* out my hand
So Chap.51.25. *Ezek.*14.9.
*Ezek.*30.25.he ſhall *ſtretch* it out vpon
*Dan.*11.42.ſhall *ſtretch* forth his hand
Amos 6.4.*ſtretch* themſelues on their
*Zeph.*1.4.I will *ſtretch* out my hand
2.13.he will *ſtretch* out his hand
*Mat.*12.13.*ſtretch* forth thy hand
Iohn 21.18.thou ſhalt *ſtretch* forth thy

Stretched.

*Gen.*22.10.*ſtretched* forth his hand and
48.14.*ſtretched* out his right hand &
*Exod.*8.6.Aaron *ſtretched* out his hand
See Verſ.17. Chapter 9.23.
& 10.22. & 14.21.27.
10.13.Moſes *ſtretched* forth his rod
*Ioſh.*8.18.*ſtretched* out the ſpeare, that
19.as he had *ſtretched* out his ha.
26.he *ſtretched* out the ſpeare
2 *Sam.*24.16.*ſtretched* out his hand
1 *Kin.*6.27.*ſtretched* forth the wings
17.21.and he *ſtretched* himſelfe
2 *Kin.*4.34.and he *ſtretched* himſelfe
35.and *ſtretched* himſelfe vpon
1 *Chro.*21.16.in his hand *ſtretched* out
Iob 38.5.who hath *ſtretched* the line
*Pſal.*44.20.or *ſtretched* out our hands
88.9.I haue *ſtretched* out my hands
136.6.that *ſtretched* out the earth

*Pro.*1.24.I haue *ſtretched* out my hand
Iſay 3.16.with *ſtretched* forth neckes
5.25.he hath *ſtretched* forth his hand
his hand is *ſtretched* out ſtill
So Ch.9.12.17.21.& 10.4.
14.26.is the hand that is *ſtretcht* out
See Verſ.27.Chapt.23.11.
16.8.her branches are *ſtretched* out
42.5.and *ſtretched* them out, he that
45.12.haue *ſtretched* out the heauens
See Ch.51.13.*Ier.*10.12.& 51.15.
*Ier.*6.4.of the euening are *ſtretched* out
*Lam.*2.8.he hath *ſtetched* out a line, he
*Ezek.*1.11.their wings were *ſtretched*
22.*ſtretched* forth ouer their heads
10.7.one Cherub *ſtretched* forth his
16.27.I haue *ſtretched* out my hand
Amos 6.7.of them that *ſtretched* themſ.
*Mat.*12.13.and he *ſtretched* it forth
So *Marke* 3.5.
49.he *ſtretched* forth his hand
14.31.Ieſus *ſtretched* forth his hand
Luke 22.53.ye *ſtretched* forth no hand
Acts 26.1.Paul *ſtretched* forth the hand
*Rom.*10.21.haue I *ſtretched* forth my
See the word **Arme.**

Stretchedſt &c.

*Exod.*15.12.thou *ſtretchedſt* out thy
*Pſal.*104.2.who *ſtretcheſt* out the heau.

Stretcheth &c.

Iob 15.25.he *ſtretcheth* out his hand
26.7.he *ſtretcheth* out the North
*Pro.*31.20.ſhe *ſtretcheth* out her hand
Iſay 8.8.the *ſtretching* out of his wings
44.13.Carpenter *ſtretcheth* out his

Stretching.

Acts 4.30.by *ſtretching* forth thy hand
See the word **Heauens.**

Strife.

*Num.*27.14.in the *ſtrife* of the congre.
*Deut.*1.12.your burden & your *ſtrife*
*Iudg.*12.2.were at great *ſtrife* with the
2 *Sam.*19.9.all the people were at *ſtrife*
*Pſal.*31.20.from the *ſtrife* of tongues
55.9.violence and *ſtrife* in the city
80.6.makeſt vs a *ſtrife* to our neigh.
106.32.him alſo at the waters of *ſtri.*
*Pro.*15.18.wrath.man ſtirreth vp *ſtrife*
ſlow to anger appeaſeth *ſtrife*
16.28.a froward man ſoweth *ſtrife*
17.1.full of ſacrifices with *ſtrife*
14.the beginning of *ſtrife* is as
19.that loueth *ſtrife*, and he that
20.3.for a man to ceaſe from *ſtrife*
22.10.yea, *ſtrife* and reproach ſhall
26.17.and medleth with *ſtrife*, is as
20.tale-bearer the *ſtrife* ceaſeth
21.contentious—to kindle *ſtrife*
30.33.wrath bringeth forth *ſtrife*
Iſay 58.4.ye faſt for *ſtife* and debate
*Ier.*15.10.borne me, a man of *ſtrife*
Ezek 48.28.to the waters of *ſtrife* in
*Hab.*1.3.there are that raiſe vp *ſtrife*
Luke 22.24.there was alſo a *ſtrife*
*Rom.*13.13.not in *ſtrife* nor enuying
1 *Cor.*3.3.*ſtrife* and diuiſions, are ye
*Gal.*5.20.*ſtrife*, ſeditions, hereſies
*Phil.*1.15.euen of enuie and *ſtrife*
2.3.let nothing be done throu. *ſtrife*
1 *Tim.*6.4.enuy, *ſtrife*, railings
Heb 6.16.to them an end of all *ſtrife*
*Iam.*3.14.bitter enuying and *ſtrife*
16.where enuying and *ſtrife* is
See **Contention.**

Strikes.

2 *Cor.*12.20.wraths, *ſtrifes*, backbitings
1 *Tim.*6.4.queſt. and *ſtrifes* of words
2 *Tim.*2.23.they doe gender *ſtrifes*

Strike.

*Exo.*12.7.*ſtrike* it on the two ſide poſts
22.and *ſtrike* the lintell and the
*Deut.*21.44.*ſtrike* off the heifers necke
2 *Kin.*5.11.and *ſtrike* his hand ouer
Iob 17.3.that wil *ſtrike* hands with mee
20.24.of ſteel ſhal *ſtrike* him through
*Pro.*7.23.a dart *ſtrike* through his liuer
22.26.of them that *ſtrike* hands
*Mar.*14.65.the ſeruants did *ſtrike* him

Striken &c.

*Ioſh.*13.1.old and *ſtriken* in yeares
*Iudg.*5.26.*ſtriken* through his temples
1 *Kin.*1.1.old and *ſtriken* in yeares
*Pro.*6.1.if thou haſt *ſtriken* thy hand
23.35.they haue *ſtrikē* me, ſhalt
Iſay 1.5.why ſhould ye be *ſtriken* any
16.7.mourn, ſurely they are *ſtriken*
53.4.we did eſteeme him *ſtriken*
8.of my people was he *ſtriken*
*Ier.*5.3.thou haſt *ſtriken* them, but
*Lam.*4.9.*ſtriken* through for want of
1 *Tim.*3.3.no *ſtriker*, So *Tit.*1.7.

Striketh.

Iob 34.26 *ſtriketh* them as wicked men
*Pro.*17.18.*ſtriketh* hands and becoms
*Reu.*9.5.when he *ſtriketh* a man

String &c.

*Pſal.*11.2.arrow vpon the *ſtring*
*Mar.*7.35.the *ſtring* of his tongue was
See the word **Inſtruments.**

Strings.

*Pſal.*33.2.an inſtrument of ten *ſtrings*
So *Pſal.*92.3.

Strip.

*Num.*20.26.and *ſtrip* Aaron of his
1 *Sam.*31.8.came to *ſtrip* the ſlaine
1 *Chro.*10.8.came to *ſtrip* the ſlaine
Iſay 32.11.*ſtrip* ye, and make ye bare
*Ezek.*16.39.they ſhal *ſtrip* thee alſo
23.26.they ſhall alſo *ſtrip* thee out of
*Hoſ.*2.3.leſt I *ſtrip* her naked, and ſet

Stripped.

1 *Sam.*31.9.*ſtripped* off his armour
1 *Chro.*10.9.when they had *ſtripped* him
Iob 22.6.*ſtripped* the naked of their
*Mat.*27.28.and they *ſtripped* him, and
Luke 10.30.which *ſtripped* him of his

Stripes.

*Deut.*25.3.forty *ſtripes* he may giue
aboue theſe with many *ſtripes*
2 *Sam.*7.14.and with the *ſtripes* of the
*Pſal.*89.32.their iniquity with *ſtripes*
*Pro.*17.10.than an hundred *ſtripes*
19.29.and *ſtripes* for the backe of
20.30.ſo doe *ſtripes* the inward
Iſay 53.5.with his *ſtripes* we are heal'd
Luke 12.47.beaten with many *ſtripes*
48.things worthy of *ſtripes*
ſhal be beaten with few *ſtripes*
Acts 16.33.and waſhed their *ſtripes*
2 *Cor.*6.5.in *ſtripes*, in impriſonments
11.23.in *ſtripes* aboue meaſure
24.receiued 40. *ſtripes* ſaue one
1 *Pet.*2.24.by whoſe *ſtripes* ye were

Stripling.

1 *Sam.*17.56.whoſe ſon is this *ſtripling*

Stript.

*Gen.*37.23.they *ſtript* Ioſeph out of
*Exod.*33.6.*ſtript* themſelues of their
1 *Sam.*18.4.Ionathan *ſtript* himſelfe
19.24.he *ſtript* off his clothes alſo
2 *Chro.*20.25.*ſtript* off for themſelues
Iob 19.9.he hath *ſtript* me of my glory
*Mich.*1.8.I will goe *ſtript* and naked

Strive &c.

*Pſa.*35.1.with them that *ſtriue* with me
Iſay 41.11.they that *ſtriue* with thee
*Ier.*50.24.haſt *ſtriuen* againſt the Lord
*Hoſ.*4.4.yet let no man *ſtriue*, nor
as they that *ſtriue* with the prieſt
*Mat.*12.19.he ſhall not *ſtriue*, nor cry
Luke 13.24.*ſtriue* to enter in at the
*Rom.*15.20.ſo haue I *ſtriued* to preach
30.that ye *ſtriue* together with me
1 *Cor.*9.25.euery man that *ſtriueth* for
2 *Tim.*2.5.if a man alſo *ſtriue* for
except he *ſtriue* lawfully
14.that they *ſtri.* not about words
24.ſeruant of the L. muſt not *ſtri.*

Striueth &c.

2 *Sam.*22.44.the *ſtriuings* of my people
*Pſal.*18.43.the *ſtriuings* of the people
Iſay 45.9.that *ſtriueth* with his maker
*Phil.*1.27.*ſtriuing* together for the faith
*Col.*1.29.*ſtriuing* according to his work.
*Tit.*3.9.and *ſtriuings* about the Law, for
*Heb.*12.4.*ſtriuing* againſt ſinne

Stroke.

*Deut.*17.8.between *ſtroke* and *ſtroke*
19.5.his hand fetcheth a *ſtroke* with
21.5.and euery *ſtroke* be tryed
*Eſt.*9.5.with the *ſtroke* of the ſword
Iob 23.2.my *ſtroke* is heauier than my
36.18.take thee away with his *ſtroke*
*Pſal.*39.10.remoue thy *ſtroke* away
*Iſa.*14.6.wrath, with a continual *ſtroke*
*Ezc.*24.16.deſire of thy eies with a *ſtro.*

Strong.

*Gen.*49.14.Iſſachar is a *ſtrong* aſſe &c.
24.his hands were made *ſtrong* by
*Exod.*6.1.for with a *ſtrong* hand ſhall
So Chapter 13.9.
34.6. See the *Geneua Tranſlation*
*Num.*13.18.be *ſtrong* or weake, few
28.the people be *ſtrong* that dwell
20.20.and with a *ſtrong* hand
21.24.childr. of Ammon were *ſtrong*
24.21.*ſtrong* is thy dwelling place
28.7.the *ſtrong* wine to be poured
*Deut.*2.36.not one city too *ſtrong* for vs
11.8.that ye may be *ſtrong* and goe
31.6.be *ſtrong*. See *Ioſh.*1.6.9.

*Ioſh.*1.7.onely be thou *ſtrong*. So Verſe 18.
19.29.and to the *ſtrong* city Tyre
23.9.great nations and *ſtrong*: but
*Iudg.*1.28.when Iſrael was *ſtrong*, that
9.51.there was a *ſtrong* tower within
14.14.out of the *ſtro.* came ſweetnes
18.26.they were too *ſtrong* for him
1 *Sa.*4.9.be *ſtrong*, and quit your ſelues
14.52.when Saul ſaw a *ſtrong* man
2 *Sam.*3.6.Abner made himſelfe *ſtrong*
5.7.took the *ſtrong* hold of Zion
10.11.if the Syrians be too *ſtrong* for Ammon be too *ſtrong* for thee
11.25.make thy battell more *ſtrong*
15.12.the conſpiracy was *ſtrong*
16.21.all that are with thee be *ſtro.*
22.18.from my *ſtrong* enemy, and they were too *ſtrong* for me
1 *Kin.*8.42.and of thy *ſtrong* hand
19.11.a great and *ſtrong* winde rent
2 *Kin.*2.16.fifty *ſtrong* men, let them
24.16.all that were *ſtrong* & apt for
1 *Chr.*19.12.if the Syrians be too *ſtro.* be too *ſtrong* for thee
22.13.be *ſtrong*. So Chap.28.10.20.
2 *Chr.*11.12.made thé exceeding *ſtrong*
17.made Rehoboam—*ſtrong*
15.7.be *ſtrong* therefore, and let
25.8.be *ſtrong* for the battell: God
26.15.helped till he was *ſtrong*
16 but when he was *ſtrong*: his
32.7.be *ſtrong* and courageous, be
*Neh.*1.10.power, & by thy *ſtrong* hand
9.25.they took *ſtrong* cities, and a
Iob 8.2.mouth be like a *ſtrong* winde
9.19.loe, he is *ſtrong*, and if of
30.21.with thy *ſtrong* hand thou
33.19.of his bones with *ſtrong* paine
37.18.the skie, which is *ſtrong*
39.28.rock, and in the *ſtrong* place
40 18.bones as *ſtrong* pieces of braſs
*Pſal.*10.10.may fal by his *ſtrong* ones
18.17.from my *ſtrong* enemy, and they were too *ſtrong* for me
19.5.as a *ſtrong* man to run a race
22.12.*ſtrong* Buls of Baſhan haue
24.8.the Lord *ſtrong* and mighty
30.7.my mountaine to ſtand *ſtrong*
31.2.be thou my *ſtrong* rocke, for an
21.kindneſſe in a *ſtrong* city
35.10.that is too *ſtrong* for him
38.19.liuely, and they are *ſtrong*
59.9. See the *Geneua Tranſlation*
60.9.bring me into the *ſtrong* city?
61.3.a *ſtrong* tower from the enemy
71.3.be thou my *ſtrong* habitation
7.but thou art my *ſtrong* refuge
80.15.thou madeſt *ſtrong* for thy ſelf
99 Verſe 17.
89.8.who is a *ſtrong* Lord like vnto
10.enemies with thy *ſtrong* arme
13.*ſtrong* is thy hand, and high
40.haſt brought his *ſtrong* holds
136.12.with a *ſtrong* hand, and
144.14.that our oxen may be *ſtrong*
*Pro.*7.26.*ſtro.* many *ſtrong* men haue
10.15.wealth is his *ſtrong* citie See Chapter 18.11.19.
11.16.and *ſtrong* men retaine riches
14.26.of the Lo. is *ſtrong* confidence
18.10.of the Lord is a *ſtrong* tower
24.5.a wiſe man is *ſtrong*, yea a
30.25.a people not *ſtrong*, yet they
*Eccleſ.*9.11.nor battell to the *ſtrong*
12.3.the *ſtrong* men ſhall bow
*Cant.*8.6.loue is *ſtrong* as death
Iſay 1.31.the *ſtrong* ſhalbe as towe
8,7 of the riuer *ſtrong* and many
11.with a *ſtrong* hand, and
17.9.ſhall his *ſtrong* cities be as a
25.3.ſhall the *ſtrong* people glorifie
26.1.we haue a *ſtrong* city, ſaluation
31.1.becauſe they are very *ſtrong*
35.4.be *ſtrong*, feare not
40.26.he that is *ſtrong* in power
41.21.bring forth your *ſtrong* reaſons
53.12.the ſpoyle with the *ſtrong*
*Ier.*8.16.the neighings of his *ſtro.* ones
31.11.and with a *ſtrong* hand
48.14.and *ſtrong* men for the warre
17.how is the *ſtrong* ſtaffe broken
49.19.the habitation of the *ſtrong*
50.34.their Redeemer is *ſtrong*, the
44.to the habitation of the *ſtrong*
51.12.make the watch *ſtrong*, ſet vp
*Ezek.*3.8.I haue made thy face *ſtrong* and thy forehead *ſtrong*
14.of the L. was *ſtrong* vpon me
7.24.the pomp of the *ſtrong* to ceaſe
19.11.ſhe had *ſtrong* rods for the
12.her *ſtrong* rods were broken
14.that ſhe hath no *ſtrong* rod
22.14.can the hands be *ſtrong* in the
26.11.and thy *ſtrong* garriſons ſhall
17.city which waſt *ſtrong* in the ſea
30.21.to make it *ſtrong* to hold the
22.the *ſtrong*, and that which
32.21.the *ſtrong* among the mighty
34.16.deſtroy the fat and the *ſtrong*
Dan 2.42.ſhalbe partly *ſtrong*, and
4.11.the tree grew and was *ſtrong*
20.which grew and was *ſtrong*
22.growne and become *ſtrong*
7.7.and *ſtrong* exceedingly; and it
8,8.and when he was *ſtrong*, the
10.19.be *ſtrong*, yea be *ſtrong*: and
11.5.of the South ſhalbe *ſtrong* ſhalbe *ſtrong* aboue him
23.and ſhalbe *ſtrong* with
32.ſhalbe *ſtrong* and doe exploits
Ioel 1.6.*ſtrong* and without number
2.2.great people and a *ſtrong*
5.as a *ſtrong* people, ſet in
3.10.let the weake ſay, I am *ſtrong*
Amos 2.9.he was *ſtrong* as the okes
14.the *ſtrong* ſhal not ſtrengthen
5.9.the ſpoyled againſt the *ſtrong*
*Mich.*6.2.ye *ſtrong* foundations of the
*Nah.*2.1.make thy loynes *ſtrong*: fortifie
3.14.make *ſtrong* the brick-kill
*Hag.*2.4.be *ſtrong*, O Zerubbabel be *ſtrong*, O Ioſhua
*Zech.*8.22.and *ſtrong* Nations ſhall
*Mat.*12.29.enter into a *ſtrong* mans ho. he firſt binde the *ſtrong* man? So *Marke* 3.27.
Luke 1.80.and waxed *ſtrong* in ſpirit So Chapter 2.40.
11.21.when a *ſtrong* man armed
Acts 3.16.hath made this man *ſtrong*
*Rom.*4.20.but was *ſtrong* in faith
15.1.we then that are *ſtrong* ought
1 *Cor.*16.13.quit you like men, be *ſtro.*
2 *Cor.*10.4.pulling down of *ſtrong* holds
12.10.weake, then I am *ſtrong*
13.9.are weake, and ye are *ſtrong*
*Epheſ.*6.10.be *ſtrong* in the L. & in the
2 *Theſ.*2.11.ſend them *ſtrong* deluſion
2 *Tim.*2.1.be *ſtrong* in the grace which
*Heb.*5.7.with *ſtrong* crying & teares
12.and not of *ſtrong* meat
6.18.might haue *ſtrong* conſolation
11.34.weakneſs were made *ſtrong*
1 *Iohn* 2.14.becauſe ye are *ſtrong*, and
*Reu.*5.2.and I ſaw a *ſtrong* Angel
18.2.mightily with a *ſtrong* voice
8.for *ſtrong* is the Lord God See Mighty & Valiant.

Stronger &c.

Num 13.31.they are *ſtronger* than we
*Iud.*14.18.what is *ſtronger* than a Lion?
2 *Sam.*1.23.were *ſtronger* than Lions
3.1.waxed *ſtronger* and *ſtronger*
13.14.but being *ſtronger* than ſhe
1 *Kin.*20.23.they were *ſtronger* than we ſurely ſhalbe *ſtronger* than they
25.we ſhalbe *ſtronger* than they
Iob 17.9.hands ſhalbe *ſtronger* & *ſtrong*.
*Pſal.*105.24.& made them *ſtronger* tha
142.6.for they are *ſtronger* than I
*Pro.*30.30.is—*ſtrongeſt* amongſt beaſts
*Ier.*20.7.thou art *ſtronger* than I and
31.11.him that was *ſtronger* than he
Luke 11.22.when a *ſtronger* than he
1 *Cor.*1.25.of God is *ſtronger* than men
10.22.are *ſtronger* than he?

Strongly.

Ezra 6.3.founda.therof be *ſtrongly* laid

Struke.

1 *Sam.*2.14.he *ſtroke* it into the pan
2 *Chro.*13.20.and the Lord *ſtroke* him

Strone.

*Gē.*26.10.becauſe they *ſtroue* with him
21.and *ſtroue* for that alſo, and he
22.and for that they *ſtroue* not
*Exod.*2.13.the Hebrewes *ſtroue* togeth.
*Leui.*24.10.*ſtroue* together in the camp
*Num.*20.13.Iſrael *ſtroue* with the Lord
26.9.who *ſtroue* againſt Moſes *ſtroue* againſt the Lord
2 *Sam.*14.6.they two *ſtroue* together
*Pſal.*60.1.when he *ſtroue* with Aram
*Dan.*7.2.*ſtroue* vpon the great ſea
Iohn 6.52.the Iewes therefore *ſtroue*
Acts 7.26.himſelf to them as they *ſtroue*

Strowed.

2 *Chro.*34.4.*ſtrowed* it vpon the graues See the word **Strawed**.

Strugled.

*Gen.*25.22.the children *ſtrugled* toget.

Stubborne.

Stubborne.

*Deut.*21.18.haue a *ſtubborne* ſon which
20 this our ſon is *ſtubborne* and
*Iudg.*2.19.nor from their *ſtubborne* way
*Pſal.*78.8.a *ſtubborne* and rebellious
*Pro.*7.11.ſhe is loud and *ſtubborne*

Stubbornneſſe.

*Deut.*9.27.look not to the *ſtubbornneſſe*

Stubble.

*Exod.*5.12.*ſtubble* in ſtead of ſtraw
15.7.which conſumed them as *ſtubb.*
Iob 13.25.purſue the dry *ſtubble*
21.18.as *ſtubble* before the winde
41.28.turned with him into *ſtubble*
29.darts are counted as *ſtubble*
Pſal 83.13.as *ſtubble* before the winde
Iſay 5.24.as the fire deuoures the *ſtubb.*
33.11.ye ſhall bring forth *ſtubble*
40.24.ſhall take the away as *ſtubble*
41.2.as driuen *ſtubble* to his bow
47.14.behold they ſhalbe as *ſtubble*
*Ier.*13.24.ſcatter them as the *ſtubble*
Ioel 2.5.fire that deuoureth the *ſtubble*
*Obad.*18.the houſe of Eſau for *ſtubble*
*Mal.*4.1.ſhalbe as *ſtubble*
1 *Cor.*3.12.wood, hay, *ſtubble*

Stucke.

1 *Sa.*26.7.his ſpear *ſtucke* in the ground
*Pſal.*119 31.I haue *ſtucke* to thy Teſti.

Study &c.

*Pro.*15.28.the righte. *ſtudieth* to anſwer
24.2.their heart *ſtudieth* deſtruction
*Eccleſ.*12.12.much *ſtudy* is a wearineſs
1 *Theſ.*4.11.that ye *ſtudy* to be quiet
2 *Tim.*2.15.*ſtudy* to ſhew thy ſelfe

Studs.

*Cant.*1.11.of gold, with *ſtuds* of ſiluer

Stuffe.

*Gen.*31.37.haſt ſearched all my *ſtuffe*
45.20.alſo regard not your *ſtuffe*
*Exod.*22.7.money or *ſtuffe* to keepe
36.7.the *ſtuffe* they had was ſufficient
*Ioſh.*7.11.euen among their own *ſtuffe*
1 *Sa.*10.22.hid himſelf among the *ſtuffe*
25.13.two hundr. abode by the *ſtuffe*
30.24.that tarrieth by the *ſtuffe*
*Ezek.*12.3.prepare thy *ſtuffe* for remou.
4.thalt thou bring forth thy *ſtuffe*
as *ſtuffe* for remouing
7.I brought forth my *ſtuffe*
as *ſtuffe* for captiuity
Luke 17.31.and his *ſtuffe* in the houſe

Stumble.

*Pro.*3.23.thy foot ſhall not *ſtumble*
4.12.thou ſhalt not *ſtumble*, thou
19.know not at what they ſhal *ſtu.*
Iſay 5.27.weary, nor *ſtumble* among
8.15.ſhal *ſtumble* and fall, and bee
28.7.they *ſtumble* in iudgment
59.10.we *ſtumble* at noone day as in
63.13.that they ſhould not *ſtumble*
*Ier.*13.16.before your feet *ſtumble*
18.15.haue cauſed them to *ſtumble*
20.11.my perſecutors ſhall *ſtumble*
31.9.wherein they ſhall not *ſtumble*
46.6.they ſhall *ſtumble* and fall tow.
50.32.the moſt proud ſhall *ſtumble*
*Dan.*11.9.but he ſhall *ſtumble*, and fall
*Nah.*2.5.ſhall *ſtumble* in their walke
3.3.they *ſtumble* vpon the corpſes
*Mal.*2.8.haue cauſed many to *ſtumble*
1 *Pet.*2.8.which *ſtumble* at the word

Stumbled &c.

1 *Sam.*2.4.they that *ſtumbled* are girt
*Pſal.*27.2.they *ſtumbled* and fell
*Pro.*24.17.be glad when he *ſtumbleth*
*Ier.*46.12.the mighty man hath *ſtumb.*
Iohn 11.9.in the day he *ſtumbleth* not
10.in the night he *ſtumbleth*
*Rom.*9.32.they *ſtumbled* at that
11.11.haue they *ſtumbled* that
14.21.wherby thy brother *ſtumbleth*

Stumbling block &c.

*Leuit.*19.14.nor put a *ſtumbling* blocke
Iſay 8.14.for a ſtone of *ſtumbling*, and
57.14.take vp the *ſtumbling* blocke
*Ier.*6.21.I wil lay *ſtumbling* blockes
*Ezek.*3.20.I will lay a *ſtumbling* blocke
7.19.the *ſtumbling* blocke of their
See Chapt.14.3.4.7.
*Zeph.*1.3.the *ſtumbling* blocke with the
*Rom.*9.32.ſtumbled at the *ſtumbling* ſto.
33.in Sion a *ſtumbling* ſtone
11.9.trap, and a *ſtumbling* blocke
14.13.that no man put a *ſtumbling* b.
1 *Cor.*1.23.to the Iewes a *ſtumbling* blo.
8.9.of yours become a *ſtumbling* blo.
1 *Pet.*2.8.a ſtone of *ſtumbling*
1 *Iohn* 2.10.none occaſion of *ſtumbling*
*Reu.*2.14.to caſt a *ſtumbling* blocke

Stump.

1 *Sam.*5.4.only the *ſtump* of Dagon was
*Dan.*4.15.leaue the *ſtump* of his roots
23.yet leaue the *ſtump* of the roots
26.commanded to leaue the *ſtump*

Stunk

*Exod.*7.21.and the riuer *ſtunk*, and the

Subdue.

*Gen.*1.28.replenish the earth, & *ſubdue*
1 *Chro.*17.10 *ſubdue* all thine enemies
*Pſal.*47.3.he ſhal *ſubdue* the people
Iſay 45.1.to *ſubdue* nations before him
*Dan.*7.24.& he ſhal *ſubdue* three kings
*Mich.*7.19.he wil *ſubdue* our iniquities
*Zech.*9.15.ſhall—*ſubdue* with ſling ſto.
*Phil.*3.21.to *ſubdue* all things

Subdued.

*Num.*32.29.the land *ſubdued* before y.
*Deut.*20.20.with thee vntill it be *ſubd.*
*Ioſh.*18.1.was *ſubdued* before them
*Iudg.*3.30.ſo Moab was *ſubdued* that d.
4.23.ſo God *ſubdued* on that day
8.28.thus Midian was *ſubdued*
11.33.childr. of Ammon were *ſubd.*
1 *Sa.*7.13.the Philiſtines were *ſubdued*
2 *Sam.*8.1.Philiſtines, & *ſubdued* them
11.all nations which hee *ſubdued*
22.40.haſt thou *ſubdued* vnder me
1 *Chro.*20.4.and they were *ſubdued*
22.18.the land is *ſubdued* before the
*Pſal.*18.39.haſt *ſubdued* vnder me
81.14.I ſhould ſoone haue *ſubdued*
1 *Cor.*15.28.when all things ſhalbe *ſub.*
*Heb.*11.33.faith, *ſubdued* Kingdomes
See Subiect & Vnder.

Subdueſt &c.

*Neh.*9.24.thou *ſubdueſt* before them
*Pſ.*18.47.*ſubdueth* the people vnder me
144.2.who *ſubdueth* my people vnder
*Dan.*2.40.and *ſubdueth* all things

Subiect &c.

Luke 2.51.and was *ſubiect* to them
10.17.the diuels are *ſubiect* to vs
20.that the ſpirits are *ſubiect*
*Rom.*8.7.it is not *ſubiect* to the law
20.was made *ſubiect* to vanity
ſubiected the ſame in hope
13.5.ye muſt needs be *ſubiect*
1 *Cor.*14.32.are *ſubiect* to the Prophets
15.28.then ſhall the Son—be *ſubiect*
*Epheſ.*5.24.as the Church is *ſubiect* to
*Col.*2.20.*ſubiect* to ordinances
*Tit.*3.1.*ſubiect* to principalities
*Heb.*2.15.al their life *ſubiect* to bondage
1 *Pet.*3.22.being made *ſubiect* to
5.5.yea, all of you be *ſubiect*

Subiection.

*Pſal.*106.42.brought into *ſubiection*
*Ier.*34.11.brought them into *ſubiection*
So Verſe 16.
1 *Cor.*9.27.bring it into *ſubiection*
2 *Cor.*9.13.your profeſſed *ſubiection*
*Gal.*2.5.gaue place by *ſubiection*
1 *Tim.*3.4.his children in *ſubiection*
*Heb.*2.5.not put in *ſubiection* the
8.in *ſubiection* vnder his feete
all in *ſubiection* vnder him
12.9.much rather be in *ſubiection*
1 *Pet.*3.1.ye wiues, be in *ſubiection*

Submit &c.

*Gen.*16.9 *ſubmit* thy ſelfe vnder her
2 *Sam.*22.45.ſtrangers ſhall *ſubmit*
1 *Chro.*29.24.*ſubmitted* themſelues
*Pſal*18.44.the ſtrangers ſhall *ſubmit*
66.3.ſhall thine enemies *ſubmit*
68.30.till euery one *ſubmit* himſelfe
81.15.ſhould haue *ſubmitted* themſ.
*Rom.*10.3.haue not *ſubmitted*
*Epheſ.*5.22.wiues, *ſubmit* your ſelues
So *Coloſſ.*3.18.
*Heb.*13.17.and *ſubmit* your ſelues
*Iam.*4.7 *ſubmit* your ſelues—to God
1 *Pet.*2.13.*ſubmit* your ſelues to euery
5.5.*ſubmit* your ſelues to the Elder

Submitting.

*Epheſ.*5.21 *ſubmitting* your ſelues one

Suborned.

Acts 6.11.*ſuborned* men, which ſaid

Subſcribe &c.

Iſay 44.5.another ſhal *ſubſcribe* with
*Ier.*32.10.& I *ſubſcribed* the euidence
12.*ſubſcribed* the booke of the
44.and *ſubſcribe* euidences, and

Subſtance

*Gen.*7.23.euery liuing *ſubſtance* was
12.5.and all their *ſubſtance* that they
13.6.for their *ſubſtance* was great
15.14.come out with great *ſubſtance*
36.6.and all his *ſubſtance* which he
*Deut.*33.11.bleſſe Lord his *ſubſtance*

*Ioſh.*14.4.and for their *ſubſtance*
1 *Chro.*27.31. rulers of the *ſubſtance*
28.1.ſtewards oner all the *ſubſtance*
2 *Chro.*21.17.carried away all the *ſubſt.*
31.3.the Ks.portion of his *ſubſtance*
32.29.God had giuen him *ſubſtance*
35.7.were of the Kings *ſubſtance*
*Ezra*8.21.and for all our *ſubſtance*
10.8.all his *ſubſtance* ſhould be
Iob 1.3.his *ſubſtance* alſo was ſeuen
5.5.ſwalloweth vp their *ſubſtance*
6.22.rewards for me of your *ſubſtan.*
15.29.nor ſhal his *ſubſtance* continue
20.18.according to his *ſubſtance*
22.20.whereas our *ſubſtance* is not
30.22.and diſſolues my *ſubſtance*
*Pſa.*17.14.their *ſubſtance* to their babes
105.21.ruler of all his *ſubſtance*
139.15.my *ſubſtance* was not hid frō
*Pro.*1.13.ſhal find all precious *ſubſtance*
3.9.honour the L. with thy *ſubſtance*
6.31.he ſhall giue all his *ſubſtance*
8.21.to inherit *ſubſtance*:and I will
10.3.the *ſubſtance* of the wicked
12.27.but the *ſubſtance* of a diligent
28.8.increaſeth his *ſubſtance*,he ſhall
29.3.ſpendeth his *ſubſtance*
*Cant.*8.7.would giue all the *ſubſtance* of
*Iſay*6.13.whoſe *ſubſtance* is in them
ſhalbe the *ſubſtance* thereof
*Ier.*15.13.thy *ſubſtance* & thy treaſures
17.3.I will giue thy *ſubſtance*,& all
*Hoſ.*12.8.I haue found me out *ſubſtance*
*Obad.*13.nor laid hold on their *ſubſtance*
*Mich.*4.13.their *ſubſtance* vnto the Lo.
*Luke*8.3.to him of their *ſubſtance*
15.13.there waſted his *ſubſtance*
*Heb.*10.34.as an enduring *ſubſtance*
11.1.faith is the *ſubſtance* of things

Subtile.

2 *Sam.*13.3.was a very *ſubtile* man
*Pro.*7.10.an harlot,and *ſubtile* of heart

Subtilly &c.

2 *Sam.*23.32.he dealeth very *ſubtilly*
2 *Kin.*10.19.Iehu did it in *ſubtilty*
*Pſal.*105.25.to deale *ſubtilly* with his
*Pro.*1.4.to giue *ſubtilty* to the ſimple
Acts 7.19.the ſame deale *ſubtilly* with
13.10.O full of all *ſubtilty*, the
2 *Cor.*11.3.Eue, through his *ſubtilty*

Subuert.

*Lam.*3.36.to *ſubuert* a man in his
*Tit.*1.11.who *ſubuert* whole houſes
3.11.is *ſubuerted*, and ſinneth

Subuerting.

Acts 15.24.*ſubuerting* your ſoules
2 *Tim.*2.14.to the *ſubuerting* of the

Suburbs.

*Leuit.*25.34.but the field of the *ſuburbs*
*Num.*35.2.giue to the Leuits *ſuburbs*
*Ioſh.*21.14.*ſuburbs* for their cattell
21.3.cities,with the *ſuburbs* thereof
See for this word *the whole Chapter*
2 *Kin.*23.11.which was in the *ſuburbs*
1 *Chro.*6.55.with the *ſuburbs* thereof
2 *Chr.*11.14.the Leuits left their *ſuburbs*

Succeede &c.

*Deut.*2.12.*ſucceeded* them when they
See Verſ.21.22.
25.6.ſhall *ſucceed* in the name of his

Succeedeſt.

*Deut.*12.29.and thou *ſucceedeſt* them
19.1.and thou *ſucceedeſt* them

Succeſſe.

*Ioſh.*1.8.thou ſhalt haue good *ſucceſſe*

Succoth.

*Gen.*33.17.Iacob iourneyed to *Succoth*
*Exod.*12.17.from Rameſes to *Succoth*
13.20.took their iourny from *Succoth*
*Num.*33.5.and pitched in *Succoth*
6.and they departed from *Succoth*
*Ioſh.*13.27.Beth-nimrah and *Succoth*
*Iudg.*8.5.ſaid to the men of *Succoth*
6.and the Princes of *Succoth* ſaid
14.caught a yong man of *Succoth*
15.came to the men of *Succoth*
1 *Kin.*7.46.between *Succoth* & Zarthan
2 *Chro.*4.17.between *Succoth* & Zereda.
*Pſa.*60.6.mete out the vally of *Succoth*

Succoth-Beneth.

2 *Kin.*17.30.made *Succoth-Benoth*

Succour &c.

2 *Sam.*18.3.that thou *ſuccour* vs out of
21.17.ſon of Zeruiah *ſuccoured* him
*Rom.*16.2.ſhe hath been a *ſuccourer*
2 *Cor.*6.2 haue I *ſuccoured* thee
*Heb.*2.18.he is able to *ſuccour* them

Suchathites.

1 *Chr.*2.55.Shimeathites & *Suchathites*

Such.

*Deut.*5.29.that there were *ſuch* an heart
1 *Kin.*10.12.there came none *ſuch*
*Ezra*4.10.and at *ſuch* a time. So
Verſ.11.17.
*Neh.*6.11.ſhould *ſuch* a man as I flee
*Eſt.*4.14.for *ſuch* a time as this
Iob 14.3.thine eyes vpon *ſuch* a one
*Pſa.*144.15.people that is in *ſuch* a caſe
*Mat.*7.8.many other *ſuch* like things
See Verſe 13.
Acts 3.6.but *ſuch* as I haue,giue I
25.18.of *ſuch* things as I ſuppoſed
26.29.altogether *ſuch* as I am
*Rom.*1.32.that they which commit *ſuch*
1 *Cor.*6.11.*ſuch* were ſome of you
2 *Cor.*10.11.let *ſuch* a one thinke this
that *ſuch* as we are by letters
ſuch will we be alſo indeede
12.20.I ſhal not finde you *ſuch* as
vnto you *ſuch* as you would not
*Gal.*5.21.reuellings,and *ſuch* like: of
that they which doe *ſuch* things
23.againſt *ſuch* there is no law
*Ephe.*5.27.or any *ſuch* thing: but that
2 *Tim.*3.5.from *ſuch* turne away
*Tit.*3.11.knowing that hee that is *ſuch*
*Heb.*7.26.*ſuch* an high Prieſt
11.14.for they that ſay *ſuch* things
13.16.with *ſuch* ſacrifices God is
*Iam.*4.16.all *ſuch* reioycing is euill
3 *Iohn* 8.we ought to receiue *ſuch*
*Rev.*20.6.on *ſuch* the ſecond death

Such and ſuch.

2 *Sa.*12.8.vnto thee *ſuch & ſuch* things
2 *Kin.*6.8.in *ſuch and ſuch* a place ſhall

Sucke.

*Gen.*21.7.haue giuen children *ſucke*
*Deut.*32.13.*ſucke* honey out of the rock
33.19.ſhall *ſucke* of the abundance
1 *Sam.*1.23.and gaue her ſonne *ſucke*
1 *Kin.*3.21.to giue my childe *ſucke*
Iob 3.12.the breaſts that I ſhould *ſucke*
20.16.ſhal *ſucke* the poyſon of aſpes
39.30.her yong ones *ſucke* vp bloud
Iſay 60.16.ſhalt alſo *ſucke* the milke of
ſhalt *ſucke* the breaſt of Kings
66.11.that ye may *ſucke* & be ſatisfied
12.then ſhall you *ſucke*
*Lam.*4.3.they giue *ſuck* to their young
*Ezek.*23.34.drinke it and *ſucke* it out
Ioel 2.16.thoſe that *ſucke* the breaſts
*Mat.*24.19.to them that giue *ſucke*
So *Luke* 21.23.

Sucked &c.

*Num.*11.12.beareth the *ſucking* childe
1 *Sam.*7.9.Samuel took a *ſucking* lamb
*Cant.*8.1.that *ſucked* the breaſts of my
Iſay 11.8.the *ſucking* child ſhall play
49.15.forget her *ſucking* child
*La.*4.4.the tongue of the *ſucking* child
See the word Mouth.

Suckling &c.

*Deut.*32.25.the *ſuckling* alſo with the
1 *Sam.*15.3.woman,infant, *ſucking*
*Pſal.*8.2.of babes and *ſucklings* haſt
*Ier.*44.7.woman,childe and *ſuckling*
*Mat.*21.16.mouthes of babes & *ſucklī.*

Sudden.

Iob 22.10.*ſudden* feare troubleth thee
*Pro.*3.25.be not affraid of *ſudden* feare
1 *Theſ.*5.3.then *ſudden* deſtruction

Suddenly.

*Num.*6.9.if any man dye very *ſuddenly*
12.4.the Lord ſpake *ſuddenly* vnto
*Deut.*7.4.and deſtroy thee *ſuddenly*
*Ioſh.*10.9.came vnto them *ſuddenly*
11.7.Ioſhua—came *ſuddenly*
2 *Sam.*15.14.leſt he ouertake vs *ſudd.*
2 *Chro.*29.36.thing was done *ſuddenly*
Iob 5.3.but *ſuddenly* I curſed his
9.23.if the ſcourge ſlay *ſuddenly*
*Pſal.*6.10.and be aſhamed *ſuddenly*
64.4.*ſuddenly* doe they ſhoot at him
7.with an arrow *ſuddenly* ſhal they
*Pro.*6.15.his calamity come *ſuddenly*
ſuddenly ſhall he be broken
24.22.calamity ſhall riſe *ſuddenly*
29.1.ſhall *ſuddenly* be deſtroyed
*Eccleſ.*9.12.falleth *ſuddenly* vpon them
Iſay 29.5.ſhalbe at an inſtant *ſuddenly*
30.13.cōmeth *ſuddenly* on an inſtant
47.11.ſhall come on thee *ſuddenly*
48.3.I did them *ſuddenly*,and they
*Ier.*6.26.the ſpoyler ſhal come *ſuddenly*
18.22.ſhalt bring a troupe *ſuddenly*
49.19.*ſuddenly* make him runne
50.44.I wil *ſuddenly* make them run
51.8.Babylon is *ſuddenly* fallen
*Hab.*2.7.ſhall they not riſe vp *ſuddenly*
*Mar.*13.36.

*Mar.*13.36.leſt comming *ſuddenly*
Luke 9.39.he *ſuddenly* crieth out
Acts 2.2.*ſuddenly* there came a ſound
9.3.and *ſuddenly* there ſhined
16.26.*ſuddenly* there was a great
22.6.*ſuddenly* there ſhone from
28.6.fallen downe dead *ſuddenly*
1 *Tim.*5.22.lay hands *ſuddenly* on no

Sue.

*Mat.*5.40.if any man will *ſue* thee

Suffer. ☞ **Suffer.**

*Leuit.*19.17.and not *ſuffer* ſin vpon him
*Ioſh.*10.19.*ſuffer* them not to enter into
*Iudg.*1.34.would not *ſuffer* them to
15.1.her father would not *ſuffer* him
16.26.*ſuffer* me that I may feele
2*Sa.*14.11.wouldſt not *ſuffer* reuengers
1 *Kin.*15.17.not *ſuffer* any to goe out
*Eſt.*3.8.for the Ks. profit to *ſuffer* them
Iob 9.18.not *ſuffer* me to take my breath
21.3.*ſuffer* me that I may ſpeak and
24.11.wine-preſſes,and *ſuffer* thirſt
36.2.*ſuffer* me a little,and I will
*Pſal.*9.13.which I *ſuffer* of them that
16.10.nor wilt thou *ſuffer* thine holy
34.10.doe lacke and *ſuffer* hunger
88.15.while I *ſuffer* thy terrors
101.5.a proud heart will not I *ſuffer*
121.3.he will not *ſuffer* thy foot to
*Pro.*10.3.the L.will not *ſuffer* the ſoule
19.15.an idle ſoule ſhall *ſuffer* hunger
19.wrath, ſhall *ſuffer* puniſhment
*Eccle.*5.6.*ſuffer* not thy mouth to cauſe
12.will not *ſuffer* him to ſleepe
*Ezek.*44.20.nor *ſuffer* their lockes to
*Mat.*3.15.*ſuffer* it to be ſo now: for
8.21.Lord, *ſuffer* me firſt to goe and
31.*ſuffer* vs to goe away into the
16.21.and *ſuffer* many things of the
So *Marke* 8.31.
17.12 ſhall alſo the Son of man *ſuff.*
17.how long ſhall I *ſuffer* you?
So *Luke* 9.41.
19.14.*ſuffer* little children,and &c.
So *Marke* 10.14.
*Mar.*11.16.would not *ſuffer* that any
Luke 8.32.would *ſuffer* them to enter
9.22.the Son of man muſt *ſuffer*
17.25.firſt he muſt *ſuffer* many thi.
22.15.with you before I *ſuffer*
51.*ſuffer* ye thus farre,and he
24.46.thus it behoued Chr. to *ſuffer*
*Act.*3.18.ſhewed—that Ch. ſhould *ſuff.*
9.16.how great things he muſt *ſuff.*
*Ro.*8.17.if ſo be that we *ſuffer* with him
1 *Cor.*3.15.burne, he ſhall *ſuffer* loſſe
4.12.being perſecuted,we *ſuffer* it
6.7.*ſuffer* your ſelues to be defrauded
9.12.but *ſuffer* all things, leſt
10.13.who will not *ſuffer* you to bee
12.26.whether one member *ſuffer*,al
the members *ſuffer* with it
2 *Cor.*1.6.which we alſo *ſuffer*
11.19.ye *ſuffer* fooles gladly
20.for ye *ſuffer* if a man bring y.
*Gal.*3.11.why doe I yet *ſuffer* perſecut.
6.12.only,leſt they ſhould *ſuffer*
*Phil.*1.29.but alſo to *ſuffer* for his ſake
4.12.and to *ſuffer* need
1 *Tim.*4.10.labour and *ſuffer* reproach
2 *Tim.*1.12.I alſo *ſuffer* theſe things
2.9.wherein I *ſuffer* trouble
12.if we *ſuffer*,we ſhall alſo
3.12.godly—ſhal *ſuffer* perſecution
*Heb.*11.25.rather to *ſuffer* affliction
13.3.them that *ſuffer* aduerſity
22.*ſuffer* the words of exhortatiõ
1*Pet.*3.14.if ye *ſuffer* for righteouſneſſe
17.that ye *ſuffer* for well doing
4.15.let none of you *ſuffer* as a
19.let them that *ſuffer* according
*Reu.*2.10.thoſe thi. that thou ſhalt *ſuff.*
11.9.ſhall not *ſuffer* the dead bodies
See the word **Endure.**

Suffered. ☞ **Suffered.**

*Gen.*20.6.I *ſuffered* thee not to touch
31.28.haſt not *ſuffered* me to kiſſe
*Deut.*18.14.hath not *ſuffered* thee to
*Iudg.*3.28.*ſuffered* not a man to paſſe
1 *Sam.*24.7.*ſuffered* them not to riſe
2 *Sam.*21.10.*ſuffered* neither the birds
1 *Chro.*16.21.*ſuffered* no man to doe
Iob 31.30.nor haue I *ſuffered* my mouth
*Pſal.*105.14.he *ſuffered* no man to doe
*Ier.*15.15.I haue *ſuffered* rebuke
*Mat.*3.15.then he *ſuffered* him
19.8.*ſuffered* you to put away
27.19.I haue *ſuffered* many things
*Mar.*1.34.*ſuffered* not the diuels to ſpe.
Luke 8.32.to enter—& he *ſuffered* them
13.2.becauſe they haue *ſuffered* ſuch
24.26.ought not Ch.to haue *ſuffred*
Acts 13.18.forty years *ſuffred* he their
14.16.*ſuffered* all nations to dwell
16.7.but the ſpirit *ſuffered* them not
17.3.Chriſt muſt needs haue *ſuffered*
19.30.the Diſciples *ſuffered* him not
28.16.Paul was *ſuffered* to dwell
2 *Cor.*7.12.for his cauſe that *ſuffered* wr.
11.25.thrice I *ſuffered* ſhipwracke
Gal 3.4.ye *ſuffered* ſo many things
*Phil.*3.8.I haue *ſuffered* the loſſe of
1 *Theſ.*2.2.after we had *ſuffered* before
14.for ye alſo haue *ſuffered*
*Heb.*5.8.the things which he *ſuffered*
9.26.then he muſt haue often *ſuffred*
13.12.Ieſus *ſuffred* without the gate
1 *Pet.*2.23.when he *ſuffered*,he
21.Chriſt alſo *ſuffered* for vs
23.when he *ſuff.*he threatned not
4.1.he that hath *ſuffered* in the fleſh
5.10.after ye haue *ſuffered* a little
See the word **Chriſt.**

Sufferest &c.

*Pſal.*66.9.*ſuffereth* not our feet to be
107.38.*ſuffereth* not their cattell to
*Mat.*11.12.*ſuffereth* violence,and the
1 *Cor.*13.4.charity *ſuffereth* long,and
*Reu.*2.20.bec.thou *ſuffereſt* that woman

Suffering.

*Heb.*2.9.who—for the *ſuffering* of death
12.5.40.an exemple of *ſuffering* afflictiõ
1 *Pet.*2.19.griefe,*ſuffering* wrongfully
Iude 7.*ſuffering* the vengeance of eter.

Sufferings.

*Rom.*8.18.that the *ſuffrings* of this preſ.
2 *Cor.*1.6.of the ſame *ſufferings*
7.are partakers of the *ſufferings*
*Phil.*3.10.fellowſhip of his *ſufferings*
*Col.*1.24.in my *ſufferings* for you, and
1 *Pet.*1.11.of the *ſufferings* of Chriſt

Suffice.

*Num.*11.22.ſlaine for them to *ſuffice*
*Deut.*3.26.let it *ſuffice* thee,ſpeake no
1 *Kin.*20.10.ſhal *ſuffice* for handfuls
*Ezek.*44.6.let it *ſuffice* you of all your
45.9.let it *ſuffice* you O Princes
1 *Pet.*4.3.of our life may *ſuffice*

Sufficed &c.

*Iudg.*21.14.ſo they *ſufficed* them not
Ruth 2.14.did eate and was *ſufficed*
18.reſerued after ſhe was *ſufficed*
Iohn 14.8.and it *ſufficeth* vs

Sufficiencie.

Iob 20.22.in the fulnes of his *ſufficiency*.
2 *Cor.*3.5.our *ſufficiencie* is of God
9.8.hauing all *ſufficiencie*

Sufficient.

*Exod.*36.7.the ſtuffe was not *ſufficient*
*Deut.*15.8.*ſufficient* for his need
33.7.let his hands be *ſufficient* for hi.
*Pro.*25.16.eate ſo much as is *ſufficient*
Iſay 40.16.Lebanon is not *ſufficient*
nor the beaſts *ſufficient*
*Mat.*6.34.*ſufficient* to the day is
Iohn 6.7.is not *ſufficient* for them
2 *Cor.*2.6.*ſufficient* to ſuch a man is
16.and who is *ſufficient* for theſe
3.5.not that we are *ſufficient* of our
12.9.my grace is *ſufficient* for thee

Sufficiently.

2 *Chro.*30.3.themſelues *ſufficiently*
Iſay 23.18.to eate *ſufficiently*,and for

Suit &c.

*Iudg.*17.10.and a *ſuit* of apparell and
Iſay 3.22.the changeable *ſuits* of appar.

Suit.

2 *Sa.*15.4.any *ſuit* or cauſe might come
Iob 11.19.ſhall make *ſuit* to thee

Summe.

*Exod.*21.30.laid on him a *ſumme* of
30.12.when thou takeſt the *ſumme*
*Num.*4.2.take the *ſumme* of the ſonnes
22.alſo the *ſumme* of the ſonnes
26.2.take the *ſumme* of all the
31.26.take the *ſumme* of the prey
2 *Sam.*24.9.Ioab gaue vp the *ſumme*
2 *Ki.*22.4.that he may *ſumme* the ſiluer
*Pſal.*139.17.how great is the *ſumme*
*Ezek.*28.12.thou ſealeſt vp the *ſumme*
*Dan.*7.1.told the *ſumme* of the matter
Acts 7.16.for a *ſumme* of money
22.28.with a great *ſumme*
*Heb.*8.1.this is the *ſumme*
See the word **Moſt.**

Summer.

*Gen.*8.22.and *ſummer* and winter and
*Iudg.*3.20.ſitting in a *ſummer* parlour
24.ſitting in his *ſummer* chamber
2 *Sa.*16.1.an hundred of *ſummer* fruits

2. *ſummer* fruit for yong men
*Pſal.*32.4. into the drought of *ſummer*
74.17. haſt made *ſummer* and winter
*Pro.*6.8. prouides her meat in the *ſum.*
10.5. he that gathers in *ſummer* is a
26.1. as the ſnow in *ſummer*, and as
30.25. prepare their meat in *ſummer*
*Iſa.*16.9. ſh outing for thy *ſummer* fruits
18.6. the fowls ſhall *ſummer* on them
28.4. haſty fruit before the *ſummer*
*Ier.*8.20. the *ſummer* is ended, and we
40.12. gathered wine & *ſtimer* fruits
48.32. is fallen on thy *ſummer* fruits
*Dan.*2.35. chaffe of the *ſummer* threſhi.
*Mich.*7.1. gathered the *ſummer* fruits
*Zech.*14.8. in *ſummer* and in winter
*Mat.*24.32. ye know that *ſummer* is
So *Marke* 13.28.

Sumptuouſly.

Luke 16.19. & fared *ſumptuouſly* euery

Sung.

Ezra 3.11. they *ſung* together by courſe
*Iſa.*26.1. that day ſhal this ſong be *ſung*
*Mat.*26.30. when they had *ſung* an
See the word **Song.**

Sunk.

1 *Sam.*17.49. *ſunk* into his forehead
2 *Kin.*9.24. he *ſunk* down in his charet
*Pſal.*9.15. the heathen are *ſunk* downe
*Ier.*38.6. ſo Ieremiah *ſunke* in the mire
22. thy feet are *ſunk* in the mire
*Lam.*2.9. her gates are *ſunke* into the
Acts 20.9. he *ſunke* down with ſleepe

Sunne.

*Gen.*15.12. the *ſunne* was going downe
17. when the *ſunne* went downe
19.23. the *ſunne* was riſen vpon the
*Exod.*16.21. when the *ſunne* waxed hot
22.3. if the *ſunne* be riſen vpon him
*Leuit.*22.7. when the *ſunne* is down
*Num.*21.11. toward the *ſunne* riſing
See Ch.34.15. *Deut.*4.41.47.
25.4. before the Lo. againſt the *ſunne*
*Deut.*11.30. where the *ſun* goeth downe
See Ch.24.13.15.
23.11. and when the *ſunne* is downe
33.14. brought forth by the *ſunne*
*Ioſh.*8.29. as ſoone as the *ſun* was down
10.12. *ſunne* ſtand thou ſtill vpon
13. ſo the *ſunne* ſtood ſtill in the
*Iudg.*5.31. as the *ſunne* when he goeth
8.13. before the *ſunne* was vp
9.33. as ſoone as the *ſunne* is vp thou
14.18. before the *ſunne* went down
19.14. and the *ſun* went downe vpon
20.43. toward the *ſunne* riſing
1 *Sam.*11.9. by that time the *ſun* be hot
2 *Sam.*2.24. and the *ſunne* went down
3.35. till the *ſunne* be down
12.11. in the ſight of the *ſunne*
12. and before the *ſunne*
23.4. morning when the *ſunne* riſeth
2 *Kin.*3.22. the *ſunne* ſhone on the water
23.11. burne the charets of the *ſunne*
*Neh.*7.3. opened vntill the *ſunne* be hot
Iob 8.16. he is greene before the *ſunne*
9.7. which commandeth the *ſunne*
30.28. mourning without the *ſunne*
31.26. if I beheld the *ſunne* when it
*Pſal.*19.4. a tabernacle for the *ſunne*
58.8. that they may not ſee the *ſunne*
74.16. prepared the light & the *ſun*
84.11. God is a *ſunne* and ſhield
89.36. throne as the *ſunne* before me
104.22. the *ſun* ariſeth, they gather
121.6. the *ſunne* ſhall not ſmite thee
136.8. the *ſunne* to rule by day for
*Eccl.*1.3. which he taketh vnder the *ſun*
See Chap.5.9.14.
5. the *ſunne* alſo ariſeth
and the *ſun* goeth downe
2.17. that is wrought vnder the *ſun*
See more Verſ. 18.19.20.22.
Chap.3.16. & 4.1.3.7.15. &
5.13.18. & 6.1.5. & 8.9.15.17.
& 9.3.6.9.11.13. & 10.5.
7.11. profit to them that ſee the *ſun*
11.7. eyes to behold the *ſunne*
12.2. while the *ſunne*, or the light
*Cant.*1.6. the *ſunne* hath looked on me,
6.10. cleare as the *ſunne*, and terrible
Iſay 13.10. the *ſunne* ſhalbe darkened
24.23. and the *ſunne* aſhamed when
30.26. ſhalbe as the light of the *ſun*
and the light of the *ſunne*
38.8. ſo the *ſunne* returned 10. degr.
49.10. nor ſhall the heat of the *ſun*
60.19. the *ſunne* ſhalbe no more thy
20. thy *ſunne* ſhall no more goe
*Ier.*15.9. her *ſunne* is gone downe
31.35. which giueth the *ſunne* for a
Ioel 2.31. the *ſunne* ſhalbe turned into
Amos 8.9. I will cauſe the *ſunne* to goe
*Mich.*3.6. the *ſunne* ſhall goe downe
*Nah.*3.17. when the *ſunne* ariſeth they
*Mal.*4.2. ſhall the *ſunne* of Righteouſn.
*Mat.*5.45. makes his *ſunne* to riſe
13.6. when the *ſun* was vp, the
43. ſhine forth as the *ſunne* in the
17.2. his face did ſhine as the *ſunne*
24.29. ſhall the *ſun* be darkened
*Mar.*1.32. at euen, when the *ſun* was ſet
4.6. when the *ſun* was vp it was
16.2. early, at the riſing of the *ſunne*
Luke 4.40. when the *ſun* was ſetting
21.25. there ſhalbe ſignes in the *ſun*
23.45. and the *ſunne* was darkened
Acts 2.20. the *ſunne* ſhalbe turned into
13.11. not ſeeing the *ſun* for a ſeaſon
26.13. aboue the brightn. of the *ſun*
27.20. when neither *ſunne* nor ſtars
1 *Cor.*15.41. there is one glory of the *ſun*
*Epheſ.*4.26. let not the *ſunne* goe down
*Iam.*1.11. the *ſunne* is no ſooner riſen
*Reu.*1.16. as the *ſun* ſhineth in his ſtre.
6.12. and the *ſunne* became black as
7.16. nor ſhall the *ſun* light on them
8.12. the third part of the *ſun* was
10.1. his face was as it were the *ſun*
12.1. a man clothed with the *ſunne*
16.8. out his viall vpon the *ſunne*
21.23. city had no need of the *ſunne*
22.5. nor light of the *ſunne*

Sun-dyall.

*Iſa.*38.8. the *Sun-dyall* of Ahaz 10. deg.
See **Going, Moone & Riſing.**

Superfluity.

*Iam.*1.21. and *ſuperfluity* of naughtineſs
See the word **Abundance.**

Superfluous.

*Leuit.*21.18. or any thing *ſuperfluous*
So Chapter 22.23.
2 *Cor.*9.1. it were *ſuperfluous* for me

Superſcription.

*Mar.*15,26. the *ſuperſcription* of his
See the word **Inſcription.**

Superſtition.

Acts 25.19. of their own *ſuperſtition*

Superſtitious.

Acts 17.22. ye are too *ſuperſtitious*

Sup.

*Hab.*1.9. ſhall *ſup* vp as the Eaſt-winde

Sup.

Luke 17.8. wherewith I may *ſup*
*Reu.*3.20. and will *ſup* with him

Supper.

*Mar.*6.21. made a *ſupper* to his Lords
Luke 14.12. makeſt a dinner or a *ſupper*
16.a—man made a great *ſupper*
17. his ſeruants at *ſupper* time
24. bidden, ſhall taſte of my *ſupp.*
22.20. the cup alſo after *ſupper*
Iohn 12.2. there they made him a *ſupper*
13.2. and *ſupper* being ended, the
4. he riſeth from *ſupper*, and
21.20. leaned on his breaſt at *ſupper*
1 *Cor.*11.20. not to eate the Lords *ſupp.*
21. taketh—his owne *ſupper*
*Reu.*19.9. marriage *ſupper* of the lambe
17. the *ſupper* of the great God

Supplant &c.

*Gen.*27.36. for he hath *ſupplanted* me
*Ier.*9.4. euery broth. wil vtterly *ſupplant*

Supple.

*Ezek.*16.4. to *ſupple* thee in water

Suppliants.

*Zeph.*3.10. my *ſuppliants*—ſhall

Supplication.

1 *Sam.*13.12. I haue not made *ſupplicat.*
1 *Kin.*8.30. to the *ſupplication* of thy
See more Ver.33.38.45.47.49.52.
& 9.3. 2 *Chro.*6.21.24.29.35.
2 *Chro.*33.13. heard his *ſupplication*
*Eſt.*4.8. & to make *ſupplication* vnto
Iob 8.5. make *ſupplicat.* to the Almighty
9.15. I would make *ſupplicat.* to my
*Pſal.*6.9. hath heard my *ſupplication*
30.8. vnto the L. I made *ſupplication*
55.1. thy ſelfe from my *ſupplication*
119.170. let my *ſupplication* come
142.1. did I make my *ſupplication*
Iſay 45.14. they ſhall make *ſupplication*
*Ier.*36.7. will preſent their *ſupplication*
37.20. let my *ſupplic.*—bee accepted
38.26. I preſented my *ſupplication*
42.2. let our *ſupplication* be accepted
9. to preſent your *ſupplication*
*Dan.*6.11. and making *ſupplication*
9.20. preſenting my *ſupplication*
*Hoſ.*12.4. and made *ſupplication* to him

Acts 1.14.prayer and *supplication*
*Ephes.*6.18.and *supplication* in the spirit
& *supplication* for all Saints
*Phil.*4.6.and *supplication* with thanksg.

Supplications.

2 *Chro.*6.39.prayer and their *supplicat.*
Job 41.3.make many *supplications*
*Psal.*28.6.the voice of my *supplications*
So Chapter 31.22.
86.6.to the voice of my *supplications*
116.1.the voyce of my *supplications*
130.2.to the voice of my *supplicati.*
143.1.giue eare to my *supplications*
*Ier.*3.21.weeping and *supplications* of
31.9.with *supplications* will I leade
*Dan.*9.3.by prayer and by *supplications*
17.and his *supplications*,& cause
18.doe not present our *supplicat.*
23.beginning of thy *supplications*
*Zech.*12.10.of grace & of *supplications*
1 *Tim.*2.1.that first of all *supplications*
5.5.continueth in *supplications* and
*Heb.*5 7.prayers and *supplications* with

Supplie.

2 *Cor.*8.14.a *supplie* for their want
*Phil.*1.19.and the *supplie* of the Spirit
2.30.to *supplie* your lacke of
4.19.my God shall *supplie* all your
See the word **Want.**

Supplied &c.

1 *Cor.*16.17.lacking—they haue *supplied*
2 *Cor.*11.9.lacking—the brethren—*sup.*
*Ephes.*4.16.which euery ioynt *supplieth*

Support.

Acts 20.35.ye ought to *support* the
1 *Thes.*5.14.*support* the weake, be
See the word **Forbearing.**

Suppose.

2 *Sam.*13.32.let not my Lord *suppose*
Luke 7.43.I *suppose* that he to whom
12.51.*suppose* ye that I am come
13.2.*suppose* ye that these Galileans
Iohn 21.25.I *suppose* that euen the wor.
Acts 2.15.are not drunke as yee *suppose*
1 *Cor.*7.26.I *suppose* therfore that this
2 *Cor.*11.5.I *suppose* I was not a whit
*Heb.*10.29.*suppose* ye, shal he be thought
1 *Pet.*5.12.vnto you,as I *suppose*

Supposed.

*Mat.*20.10.they *supposed* that they
*Mar.*6.49.they *supposed* it had been
Luke 3.23.being as was *supposed*
24.37.*supposed* that they had seene a
Acts 7.25.he *supposed* his brethren
21.29.who they *supposed* that Paul
25.18.of such things as I *supposed*
*Phil.*2.25.yet I *supposed* it necessary

Supposing.

Luke 2.44.*supposing* him to haue
Iohn 20.15.the *supposing* him to be the
Acts 14.19.*supposing* he had beene dead
16.27.*supposing* the prisoners had bin
27.13.*supposing* they had obtained
*Phil.*1.16.*supposing* to adde affliction
1 *Tim.*6.5.*supposing* that gaine is godli.

Supreme.

1 *Pet.*2.13.to the King as *supreme*

Sur.

2 *Kin.*11.6.at the gate of *Sur*

Sure.

*Ge.*23.17.round about were made *sure*
20.were made *sure* to Abraham
1 *Sam.*2.35.I wil build him a *sure* house
20.7.then be *sure* that euill is
25.28.will make my L. a *sure* house
2 *Sam.*23.5.ordered in all things *sure*
1 *Kin.*11.38.and build thee a *sure* house
Iob 24.22.and no man is *sure* of life
*Psa.*19.7.the testimony of the L.is *sure*
93.5.thy testimonies are very *sure*
111.7.all his commandem. are *sure*
*Pro.*6.3.and make *sure* thy friend
11.15.that hateth suretiship is *sure*
18.righteousnes shalbe a *sure* rew.
Isay 22.23.as a naile in a *sure* place
28.16.corner stone,a *sure* foundation
32.18.and in *sure* dwellings,and in
33.16.his waters shalbe *sure*
55.3.euen the *sure* mercies of Dauid
*Dan.*2.45.interpretation therof is *sure*
4 26.thy kingdome shalbe *sure* vnto
*Mat.*27.64.the sepulchre be made *sure*
65.make it as *sure* as you can
66.and made the sepulchre *sure*
Luke 10.11.be ye *sure* of this,that the
See *Mat.*24.43.
Iohn 6.69.we beleeue and are *sure* that
16.30.now we are *sure* that thou
Acts 13.34.the *sure* mercies of Dauid
*Rom.*2.2.we are *sure* that the iudgm. of
4.16.that the promise might be *sure*
15.29.I am *sure* that when I come
2 *Tim.*2.19.founda.of G.standeth *sure*
*Heb.*6.19.ancher—both *sure* & stedfast
2 *Pet.*1.10.your calling and electiō *sure*
19.we haue also a more *sure* word

Surely.

Pro 10.9.walketh *surely*: but he that
*Luk.*1.1.which are most *surely* beleeued
Iohn 17.8.and haue known *surely* that

Surely.

*Hab.*2.3.it will *surely* come,it will not
See **Death** & **Dye.**

Surety.

*Ge.*43.9.I will be *surety* for him of my
*Psal.*119.122.be *surety* for thy seruant
*Pro.*6.1.if thou be *surety* for thy friend
11.15.he that is *surety* for a stranger
17.18.becommeth *surety* in the
20.16.take his garment that is *surety*
27.13.that is *surety* for a stranger
*Heb.*7.22.made a *surety* of a better

Surety.

Acts 12.11.now I know of a *surety*

Sureties &c.

*Pro.*11.15.that hateth *suretiship* is sure
22.26.that are *sureties* for debts

Surfetting.

*Luk.*21.34.ouercharged with *surfetting*

Surmisings.

1 *Tim.*6.4.railings and euill *surmisings*

Surname.

Isay 44.5.*surname* himself by the name
Acts 12.12.whose *surname* was Marke
25.whose *surname* was Marke

Surnamed.

Isay 44.5.I haue *surnamed* thee,though
Luke 22.3.Iudas *surnamed* Iscariot
Acts 1.23.Barsab.was *surnamed* Iustus
15.22.Iudas *surnamed* Barsabas

Surprized.

Isay 33.14.fearfulnesse hath *surprized*
*Ier.*48.41.strong holds are *surprized*
51.41.praise of the whole earth *surp.*

Susanchites.

Ezra 4.9.the *Susanchites*,the Dehauites

Susanna.

Luke 8.3.*Susanna* and many others

Sustaine &c.

*Gen.*27.37.haue I *sustained* him,and
1 *Kin.*17.9.to *sustaine* thee there
*Neh.*9.21.didst thou *sustaine* them in
*Psal.*3.5.for the Lord *sustained* me
55.22.and he shall *sustaine* thee
*Pro.*18.14.will *sustaine* his infirmity

Sustenance.

*Iudg.*6.4.& left no *sustenance* for Israel
2 *Sam.*19.32.prouided the K. of *sustena.*
Acts 7.11.our fathers found no *sustena.*

Swadled &c.

Iob 38.9.a *swadling* band for it
*Lam.*2.22.those that I haue *swadled*
*Ezek.*16.4.nor *swadled* at all
Luke 2.7.wrapt him in *swadling* cloths

Swallow.

*Psal.*84.3.and the *Swallow* a nest for
*Pro.*26.2.as the *Swallow* by flying
Isay 38.14.like a Crane or a *Swallow*
*Ier.*8.7.and the *Swallow* obserue the

Swallow.

*Num.*16.30.and *swallow* them vp
34.lest the earth *swallow* vs vp
2 *Sam.*20.19.why wilt thou *swallow* vp
20.that I should *swallow* vp or
Iob 7.19.till I *swallow* down my spettle
20.18.shall not *swallow* it down
*Psal.*21.9.the L.shall *swallow* them vp
56.1.man would *swallow* me vp
57.3.that would *swallow* me vp
69.15.nor let the Deep *swall.* me vp
*Pro.*1.12.let vs *swallow* them vp aliue
Isay 25.8.he will *swallow* vp death
*Hos.*8.7.the strangers shall *swallow* it
Amos 8.4.ye that *swallow* vp the needy
*Obad.*16.they shall *swallow* down
*Mat.*23.24.and *swallow* a Camel

Swallowed &c.

*Exod.*7.12.and *swallowed* their rods
15.12.the earth *swallowed* them
*Num.*16.32.and *swallowed* them vp
26.10.and *swallowed* them vp toge.
*Deut.*11.6.and *swallowed* them vp and
2 *Sam.*17.16.lest the K.be *swallowed* vp
Iob 5.5.*swalloweth* vp their
6.3.my words are *swallowed* vp
20.15.he hath *swallow.* down riches
37.20.surely he shalbe *swallowed* vp
39.24.he *swalloweth* the ground
*Psal.*106.17.and *swallowed* vp Dathan
124.3.had *swallowed* vs vp quicke
Isay 28.7.are *swallowed* vp of wine
49.19.and

49.19.& they that *swallowed* thee vp
*Ier.*51.34.he hath *swallow.* me vp like
44.that which he hath *swall.* vp
*Lam.*2.2.the Lord hath *swallowed* vp
5.he hath *swallowed* vp Israel
he hath *swallowed* vp all her
16.say, wee haue *swallowed* her vp
*Ezek.*36.3.and *swallowed* you vp on
*Hos.*8.8.Israel is *swallowed* vp now
1 *Cor.*15.54.death is *swallowed* vp in
2 *Cor.*2.7.should be *swallowed* vp with
5.4.might be *swallowed* vp of life
*Reu.*12.16.and *swallowed* vp the flood
See the word **Drowned.**

Swan.

*Leu.*11.18.& the swan. So *Deut.*14.16.

Sware.

*Gen.*21.31.they *sware* both of them
24.7.that *sware* vnto me, saying,
9.and *sware* to him concerning
25.33.and he *swore* to him: and hee
26.3.which I *sware* to Abraham
31.and *sware* one to another: and
31.53.Iacob *sware* by the feare of
47.31.and he *sware* vnto him, and
*Exod.*13.5.which he *sware* to thy fath.
33.1.vnto the land which I *sware*
*Num.*14.16.which he *sware* vnto them
32.which I *sware* to their fathers
30.which I *sware* to make you
*Deut.*1.8.the L. *sware* to your fathers
See Vers.35. Ch.8.1.& 11.9.21.
2.14.as the Lord *sware* vnto them
4.21.and *sware* that I should not go
31.which he *sware* vnto them
6.10 which he *sware* to thy fathers
So Vers.18.Ch.7.12.13.& 8.18.
& 9.5.& 28.11.& 30.20.
23.which he *sware* to our fathers
See Chapt.26.3.
10.11.which I *sware* to their fathers
See *Iosh.*1.6.& 21.44.
31.20.into the land which I *sware*
23.the land which I *sware* vnto
34.4.which I *sware* vnto Abraham
*Iosh.*5.6.to whom the Lord *sware*
9.15.the congregation *sware* to thē
20.the oath which we *sware* to
14.9.and Moses *sware* on that day
21.43.all the land which he *sware*
*Iud.*2.1.the land which I *sware* to your
1 *Sam.*19.6.and Saul *sware*, as the Lo.
20.3.Dauid *sware* moreouer & said
24.22.and Dauid *sware* vnto Saul
28.10.Saul *sware* to her by the Lord
2 *Sam.*3.35.Dauid *sware*, saying, so doe
19.23.and the King *sware* vnto him
1 *Kin.*1.29.and the King *sware* & said
30.euen as I *sware* to thee by the
2.8.I *sware* to him by the Lo. saying
23.then King Solomon *sware*
2 *Kin.*25.24.Gedaliah *sware* to them
2 *Chro.*15.14.& they *sware* vnto the L.
Ezra 10.5.and they *sware* by the Lord
*Psal.*95.11.vnto whom I *sware* in my
132.2.how he *sware* vnto the Lord
*Ier.*38.16.the K. *sware* secretly vnto
40.9.and Gedaliah—*sware* vnto thē
*Dan.*12.7.*sware* by him that liueth for
*Mar.*6.23.and he *sware* vnto her
Luke 1 73.the oath which he *sware* to
*Heb.*3.11.so I *sware* in my wrath
6.13.he *sware* by himselfe
7.21.the Lord *sware* and will not
*Reu.*10.6.and *sware* by him that liues
See the word **Land.**

Swarest.

*Exod.*32.13.to whom thou *swarest* by
*Deut.*26.15.as thou *swarest* to our fath.
1 *Kin.*1.17.my Lo. thou *swarest* by the
*Psa.*89.49.which thou *swarest* to Dauid

Swarme &c.

*Exod.*8.22.no *swarmes* of flies shalbe
24.a grieuous *swarm* of flies into
29.that the *swarmes* of flies may
31.remoued the *swarmes* of flies
*Iudg.*14.8.there was a *swarme* of Bees
See the word **Flies.**

Swarued.

1 *Tim.*1.6.frō wch some hauing *swarued*

Sweare.

*Gen.*21.23.*sweare* to me here by God
24.and Abraham said, I wil *sweare*
24.3.I will make thee *sweare* by the
37.my master made me *sweare*
25.33.*sweare* to me this day, and he
47.31.and he said, *sweare* vnto me
50.5.my father made me to *sweare*
6.according as he made thee *swe.*
*Exod.*6.8.which I did *sweare* to giue it
*Leuit.*5.4.if a soule *swear* pronouncing
19.12.ye shal not *sweare* by my Na.
*Num.*30.2.or *sweare* an oath to binde
*Deut.*6.13.shall *sweare* by his name
10.20.cleaue, and *swear* by his name
*Iosh.*2.12.*sweare* to me by the Lo.since
17.which thou hast made vs *swear*
So Verse 20.
23.7.nor cause to *sweare* by them
*Iudg.*15.12.*sweare* vnto me that ye wil
1 *Sam.*20.17.caused Dauid to *sweare*
30.15.*sweare* vnto me by God
2 *Sam.*19.7.for I *sweare* by the Lord
1 *Kin.*1.13.*sweare* vnto thine handmaid
51.let King Solomon *swear* vnto
2.42.did I not make thee to *swear* by
8.31.to cause him to *sweare*, & the
2 *Chro.*6.22.to make him to *sweare*
36.13.had made him *sweare* by God
Ezra 10.5.& all Israel to *sweare* that
Isay 3.7.in that day shall he *sweare*
19.18.and *sweare* to the Lo. of hosts
45.23.euery tongue shall *sweare*
48.1.which *sweare* by the name of
65.16.shal *sweare* by the G. of truth
*Ier.*4.2.& thou shalt *sweare*, the Lord
5.2.surely they *sweare* falsly
7.9.and *sweare* falsly, and burne
12.16.to *sweare* by my name, the L.
to *sweare* by Baal
22.5.I *sweare* by my selfe saith the L.
32.22.did *sweare* to their fathers
*Hos.*4.15.nor *sweare* the Lord liueth
Amos 8.14.that *sweare* by the sinne of
*Zeph.*1.5.that *sweare* by the Lord
and that *sweare* by Malcham
*Mat.*5.34.*sweare* not at all, neither
36.nor shalt *sweare* by thy head
23.16.whosoeuer shall *swear* by the
but whosoeuer shall *sweare*
So Vers.20.21.
26.74.began he to curse & to *sweare*
So *Marke* 15.71.
*Heb.*6.13.he could *swear* by no greater
16.men—*sweare* by the greater
*Iam.*5.12.*sweare* not, neither by

Sweerers.

*Mal.*3.5.and against false *sweerers*, and

Sweareth.

*Leuit.*6.3.and *sweareth* falsly in any
*Psal.*15.4.*sweareth* to his own hurt
63.11.euery one that *sweareth* by him
*Eccles.*9.2.and he that *sweareth*, as he
*Isa.*65.16.he that *sweareth* in the earth
*Zech.*5.3.euery one that *sweareth* shall
4.of him that *sweareth* falsly by
*Mat.*23.20.*sweareth* by it, and by all
22.*sweareth* by the throne of God
See the word **Sweare.**

Swearing.

*Ier.*23.10.because of *swearing* the land
*Hos.*4.2.by *swearing* & lying & killing
10.4.*swearing* falsly in making

Sweat.

*Gen.*3.19.in the *sweat* of thy face shalt
*Ezek.*44.18.any thing that causeth *sweat*
Luke 22.44.his *sweat* was as it were

Sweepe &c.

*Pro.*28.3.is like a *sweeping* raine which
Isay 14.23.I will also *sweep* it with
28.17.the haile shall *sweep* away
Luke 15.8.a candle and *sweep* the hou.

Sweet.

2 *Sam.*23.1.the *sweet* Psalmist of Israel
*Neh.*8.10.and drink of the *sweet*, and
Iob 20.12.though wickednes be *sweet*
21.33.shalbe *sweet* vnto him, and
38.31.*sweet* influence of Pleiades
*Psal.*55.14.we took *sweet* counsell
104.34.meditat. of him shalbe *sweet*
119.103.how *sweet* are thy words
141.6.my words, for they are *sweet*
*Pro.*3.24.and thy sleep shall be *sweet*
9.17.stollen waters are *sweet*, and
13.19.is *sweet* to the soule: but it is
16.24.*sweet* to the soule and health
20.17.the bread of deceit is *sweet*
23.8.and lose thy *sweet* words
24.13.which is *sweet* to thy taste
27.7.euery bitter thing is *sweet*
*Eccles.*11.7.truly the light is *sweet*, and
*Cant.*2.3.his fruit was *sweet* to my taste
14.for *sweet* is thy voice, and thy
5.5.with *sweet* smelling myrrhe vpō
13.as *sweet* flowers: his lips
16.his mouth is most *sweet*, yea
Isay 3.24.in stead of *sweet* smell there
5.20.put bitter for *sweet*,
and *sweet* for bitter
23.16.make *sweet* melody, sing
*Ier.*6.20.your sacrifices *sweet* to me

2 *Cor.*2.15.a *sweet* sauour of Christ
*Ephes.*5.2.for a *sweet* smelling sauour
*Phil*4.18.odour of a *sweet* smell
*Reu.*10.9.*sweet* as honey. So Verse 10.

Sweet Cane.

Isay 42.24.brought me no *sweet cane*
*Ier.*6.20.the *sweet cane* from afar

Sweet Calamus.

*Exod.*30.23.and of *sweet Calamus*

Sweet incense.

*Exod.*25.6.oyle,and for *sweet incense*
30.7.shal burn thereon *sweet incense*
31.11.*sweet incense* for the holy pla.
35.8.oyle,and for the *sweet incense*
So Verse 28.
40.27.and he burne *sweet incense*
*Leuit.*4.7.of the altar of *sweet incense*
2 *Chro.*13.12.sacrifices,& *sweet incense*
See the word **Incense.**

Sweet odours.

*Leuit.*26.31.sauour of your *sweet odours*
2 *Chr.*16.14.was filled with *sweet odours*
*Est.*2.12.with *sweet odours* and with
*Dan.*2.46.and *sweet odours* vnto him

Sweet sauour.

*Gen.*8.21.the Lo.smelled a *sweet sauour*
*Exod.*29.18.it is a *sweet sauour*,an offr.
25.for a *sweet sauour* before the L.
41.for a *sweet sauour*,an offring
*Leuit.*1.9.of a *sweet sauour* to the Lord
See Vers.13.17.Chap.2.2.9.12.
& 3.5. & 4.31. & 6.15.21. &
8.21.28.& 17.6.& 23.13.18.
*Num.*15.3.make a *sweet sauour* to the L.
7.for a *sweet sauour* to the Lord
See Vers. 10.13.14. & 18.17.
& 28. 6. 8.13.24.27.
& 29. 2. 6. 8.
*Ezek.*6.13.did offer *sweet sauour* to all
16.19.before them for a *sweet sauour*
20.28.they made their *sweet sauour*
41.with your *sweet sauour* when

Sweet spices.

*Exod.*30.34.take to thee *sweet spices*
those *sweet spices*
37.29.pure incense of *sweet spices*

Sweet wine.

Isay 49.26.as with *sweet wine*,and all
*Amos*9.13.shall drop *sweet wine*, & all
*Mich.*6.15.and *sweet wine*,but shal not

Sweeter.

*Judg.*14.18.what is *sweeter* than honey
*Psal.*19.10.*sweeter* also than honey
119.103.*sweeter* than honey to my

Sweetly.

Iob 24.20.the worme shall feed *sweetly*
*Cant.*7.9.that goeth down *sweetly*

Sweetnesse.

*Iudg.*9.11.should I forsake my *sweetnes*
14.14.came forth *sweetnesse*
*Pro.*16.21.the *sweetnesse* of the lips
27.9.the *sweetnesse* of a mans friend
*Ezek.*3.3.as honey for *sweetnesse*

Swell &c.

*Num.*5.21.to rot,& thy belly to *swell*
27.and her belly shall *swell* and
*Deut.*8.4.nor did thy foot *swell* these
*Neh.*9.21.and their feet *swelled* not

Swelling &c.

*Psa.*46.3.shake with the *swelling* therof
Isay 30.13.*swelling* out in an high wall
*Ier.*12.5.in the *swelling* of Iordan
2 *Cor.*12.20.*swellings*, tumults
2 *Pet.*2.18.speake great *swelling* words
Iude 16.speaketh great *swelling* words
See the word **Iordan.**

Swept.

*Iudg.*5.21.Kishon *swept* them away
*Ier.*46.15.thy valiant men *swept* away
*Mat.*12.44.findes it empty,*swept*, and
Luke 11.25.findeth it *swept* & garnisht

Swift.

1 *Chro.*12.8.as *swift* as the Roes vpon
Iob 9.26.passed away as the *swift* ships
24.18.he is *swift* as the waters,their
*Pro.*6.18.*swift* in running to mischiefe
*Eccles.*9.11.the race is not to the *swift*
Isay 18.2.goe ye *swift* messengers to a
19.1.rideth vpon a *swift* cloud, and
Isay 30.16.we will ride on the *swift*
they that pursue you be *swift*
66.20.mules & vpon *swift* beasts
*Ier.*2.23.thou art a *swift* Dromedary
46.6.let not the *swift* flee away nor
Amos 2.14.flight shal perish frō the *sw.*
15.and he that is *swift* of foot
*Mich.*1.13.bind a charet to the *swift*
*Mal.*3.5.I will be a *swift* witnesse
*Lam.*1.19.euery one be *swift* to heare
2 *Pet.*2.1.bring on themſ. *swift* destr.

Swifter.

2 *Sam.*1.23.were *swifter* than Eagles
Iob 7.6.my daies are *swifter* than a
9.25.daies are *swifter* than an Post
*Ier.*4.13.are *swifter* than Eagles
*Lam.*4.19.our persecutors are *swifter*
*Hab.*1.8.*swifter* than the Leopards
See the word **Horses.**

Swiftly.

*Psal.*147.15.runneth very *swiftly*
Isay 5.26.shall come with speed *swiftly*
*Dan.*9.21.being caused to flie *swiftly*
Ioel 3.4.*swiftly* and speedily will I

Swimme.

2 *Kin* 6.6.and the iron did *swimme*
*Psal.*6.6.make I my bed to *swimme*
Isay 25.11.his hands to *swimme* and
*Ezek.*47.5.waters to *swimme* in a
Acts 27.42.lest any—should *swim* out
43.they which could *swim* should

Swimmest &c.

Isay 25.11.as he that *swimmeth* spreads
*Ezek.*32.6.land wherein thou *swimmest*

Swine.

*Leuit.*11.7.and the *swine*. *Deut.*14.8.
*Pro.*11.22.of gold in a *swines* snout
Isay 65.4.which eat *swines* flesh and
66.3.as if he offred *swines* bloud
17.eating *swines* flesh,and the
*Mat.*7.6.nor—your pearles befo. *swine*
8.31.to goe into the herd of *swine*
*Mar.*5.13.and entred into the *swine*
Luke 15.15.into his fields to feed *swine*
16.huskes that the *swine* did eate

Swollen.

*Acts*28.6.he should haue *swollen*,or &c.

Swoone &c.

*Lam.*2.11.*swoone* in the streets of the
12.when they *swoone* as the

Sword.

*Gen.*27.40.by thy *sword* shalt thou
31.26.captiues taken with the *swor.*
34.25.took each man his *sword* and
48.22.with my *sword* and my bow
*Exod.*5.3.pestilence or with the *sword*
21.to put a *sword* in their hand
15.9.I wil draw my *sword*, mine
18.4.from the *sword* of Pharaoh
22.24.Ile kill you with the *sword*
32.27.put euery man his *sword*
*Leuit.*26.6.nor the *sword* goe through
7.fall before you by the *sword*
25.I wil bring a *sword* vpon you
33.will draw out a *sword* after
36.as fleeing from a *sword*, and
37.as it were before a *sword* when
*Num.*19.16.that is slaine with the *swo.*
20.18.against thee with the *sword*
22.23.his *sword* drawn in his hand
29.I would there were a *sword*
*Deut.*28.22.and with the *sword*, and
32.25.the *sword* without,and
41.if I whet my glittering *sword*
42.my *sword* shall deuoure flesh
33.29.the *sword* of thy excellencie
*Iosh.*5.13.his *swo.* drawn in his hand
13.22.slay with the *sword* among
24.12.but not with thy *sword*,nor
*Iudg.*7.14.the *sword* of Gideon,the
See Vers.18.20.
8.20.the youth drew not his *sword*
9.54.Draw thy *sword*,and slay me
1 *Sam.*13.22.neither speare nor *sword*
14.20.euery mans *sword* was against
15.33.as thy *sw.* hath made women
17.45.thou comest to me with a *sw.*
47.the L.—saueth not with *sword*
50.no *sword* in the hand of Dan.
51.and tooke his *sword* and drew
18.4.euen to his *sword*, and to his
21.8.speare or *sword* ? for I haue
neither brought my *sword* nor
9.the *sword* of Goliah the Philist.
22.10.gaue him the *sword* of Goliah
31.4.draw thy *sword*,and thrust
2 *Sam.*2.26.shall the *sword* deuour for
11.25.the *sword* deuoureth one as
12.9.killed Vriah—with the *sword*
and hast slaine him with the *sw.*
10.the *sword* shall neuer depart
18.8.the *sword* deuoured more peo.
20.8.a girdle with a *sword* fastened
10.took no heed to the *swo.* that
23.10.his hand claue vnto the *sword*
1 *Kin.*1.51.slay his seruant with the *sw.*
2.8.put thee to death by the *sword*
32.and slew them with the *sword*
3.24.the K.said,bring me a *sword*
19.1.all the Prophets with the *sword*
17.escapeth the *sword* of Hazael
escapeth the *sword* of Iehu
2 *Kin.*6.22.

2 Kj.6.22.taken captiue with thy *sword*
11.15.kill with the *sword*: for the
20.slew Athalia with the *sword*
19.7.cause him to fall by the *sword*
1 Chro.5.18.to beare buckler and *sword*
10.4.draw thy *sword*, and thrust me
5.fell likewise on the *sword*, & died
21.12.while the *sword* of thy enemies
16.with a drawn *sword* in his hand
27.put vp his *sw.*—into the sheath
30.affraid, because of the *sword*
2 Chro.20.9.as the *sword*, iudgment
23.14.let him be slain with the *sword*
21.had slain Athaliah with the *sw.*
32.21.slew him there with the *swo.*
36.20.had escaped from the *sword*
Ezra 9.7.to the *sword*, to captiuity and
Est.9.5.with the stroke of the *sword*
Iob 5.15.saues the poor from the *sword*
20.from the power of the *sword*
15.22.he is waited for of the *sword*
19.29.be ye affraid of the *sword* for
20.25.the glittering *sword* cõmeth
27.14.it is for the *sword* and his
33.18.from perishing by the *sword*
36.12.shall perish by the *sword*, and
39.22.nor turneth back frõ the *sw.*
40.19.make his *sword* to approach
41.26.the *sword* of him that layes at
Psal.7.12.he will whet his *sword*, he
17.13.wicked—which is thy *sword*
37.14.haue drawn out the *sword*
15.their *sword* shall enter into
42.10.as with a *sword* in my bones
44.3.by their own *sword*, neither
6.neither shal my *sword* saue mee
45.3 gird thy *sword* vpon thy thigh
57.4.& their tongue a sharpe *sword*
63.10.they shall fall by the *sword*
64.3.whet their tongue like a *sword*
76.3.and the *sword* and the battell
78.62.his people to the *sword*: and
64.their Priest fell by the *sword*
144.10.from the hurtfull *sword*
149.6.a two edged *sword* in their
Pro.5.4.sharp as a two edged *sword*
12.18.like the piercing of a *sword*
Cant.3.8.euery man hath his *sword*
Isay 1.20.deuoured with the *sword*: for
2.4.shal not lift vp a *sword* against
3.25.thy men shall fall by the *sword*
13.15.shall fall by the *sword*
14.19.thrust through with a *sword*
20.1.are not slaine with the *sword*
27.1.great and strong *sword* shall
31.8.fell with the *sword*
the *sword* not of a mean man
34.5.my *sword* shalbe bathed in
6.the *sword* of the Lord is filled
37.38.smote him with the *sword* &
41.2.as the dust to his *sword*, and as
49.2.my mouth like a sharpe *sword*
65.12.Ile number you to the *sword*
66.16.by fire, and by his *sword*
Ier.2.30.your own *sword* hath deuourd
4.10.the *sword* reacheth to the soul
5.12.nor shall we see *sword*, nor
17.thou trustedst with the *sword*
6.25.for the *sword* of the enemy, &
9.16.Ile send a *sword* after them
11.22.men shall dye by the *sword*
12.12.the *sword* of the Lord shall
14.12.consume them with the *sword*
13.ye shall not see the *sword*, nor
18.behold the slaine with the *sw.*
15.2.such as are for the *sword*
to the *sword*
3.the *sword* to slay, and the dogs
9.wil I deliuer to the *sword* before.
16.4.shalbe consumed by the *sword*
18.21.by the force of the *sword* and
slaine by the *sword* in battell
19.7.cause them to fall by the *sword*
20.4.shal fall by the *sword* of their
shall slay them with the *sword*
24.10.I will send the *sword*, the fam.
25.16.because of the *sword* which I
29.I wil call tor a *sword* vpon
31.that are wicked to the *sword*
26.23.who slew him with the *sword*
31.2..which were left of the *sword*
32.24.because of the *sword* and of
33.4 the mounts, and by the *sword*
34.4.thou shalt dye by the *sword*
38.2.shall dye by the *sword*, by the
39.18.thou shalt not fall by the *sw.*
42.16.the *sw.* which ye feared shall
17.they shal dye by the *sword* by
22.that ye shal dye by the *sword*
43.11.such as are for the *sword*
to the *sword*
44.18.consumed by the *sword* & by
28.number that escape the *sword*
46.10.the *sword* shall deuoure and
16.from the oppressing *sword*
47.6.O thou *sword* of the Lor. how
48.2.the *sword* shall pursue thee
10.keepes back his *sword* from
49.37.Ile send a *sword* after them
50.16.feare of the oppressing *sword*
35.a *sword* on the Caldeans saith
36.a *sword* is vpon the lyars and
a *sword* vpon her mighty
37.a *sword* vpon their horses and
a *sword* vpon her treasures
51.50.that haue escaped the *sword*
Lam.1.20.abroad, the *sword* bereaueth
2.21.men are fallen by the *sword*
4.9.they that are slaine with the *sw.*
5.9.of the *sword* of the wildernesse
Ezek.5.2.I wil draw out a *sword* after
12.shal fall by the *sword* round
17.wil bring the *sword* vpon thee
6.3.I wil bring a *sword* vpon you
8.that shal escape the *sword*
7.15.the *sword* is without, and the
shall dye with the *sword*
11.8.ye haue feared the *sword*
and I will bring a *sword*
12.16.a few of them from the *sword*
14.17.or if I bring a *sword* vpon
sword, goe through the land
21.the *sword* and the famine and
21.3.Ile draw forth my *sword* out
4.my *sword* shall goe out of his
5.haue draw forth my *sword* out
9.a *sword*, a *sword* is sharpened
11.this *sword* is sharpened and it
12.terrours by reason of the *sw.*
14.let the *sword* be doubled the
—the *sword* of the slaine
the *sword* of the great men
15.haue set the point of the *swo.*
19.the *sword* of the K. of Babylon
20.that the *sword* may come to
28.the *sword*, the *sword* is drawne
23.10.and slew her with the *sword*
26.6.shalbe slaine by the *sword* and
8.he shall slay with the *sword*
28.23.by the *sword* vpon her on
29.8.I will bring a *sword* vpon thee
30.21.strong to hold the *sword*
24.& put my *sword* in his hands
25.shal put my *sword* in the hand
32.10.shall brandish my *swo.* before
11.the *sword* of the King of Baby.
20.she is deliuered to the *sword*
23.fallen by the *sword* which
33.2.when I shall bring the *sword*
3.if when hee seeth the *sw.* come
4.if the *sword* come and take
6.if the watchman see the *sword*
if the *sword* come
26.ye stand vpon your *sword*, ye
35.5.by the force of the *sword* in
38.8.brought back from the *sword*
21.I will call for a *sword* against
euery mans *sword* shalbe
39.23.so fell they all by the *sword*
Dan.11.33.they shal fall by the *sword*
Hos.1.7.nor by *sword*, nor by battell
2.18.the bow, and the *sword*, & the
11.6.the *sword* shall abide on his
13.16.they shall fall by the *sword*
Amos 9.4.thence wil cõmand the *swo.*
Mich.4.3.nation shal not lift vp a *swo.*
5.6.waste the land—with the *sword*
6.14.wil I giue vp to the *sword*
Nah.2.13.the *sword* shall deuoure the
3.3.lifts vp both the bright *sword* &
15.the *sword* shal cut thee off, it
Zeph.2.12.ye shal be slain by my *sword*
Hag.2.22.by the *sword* of his brother
Zech.9.13.as the *sword* of a mighty mã
11.17.the *sword* shalbe vpon his arm
13.7.awake O *sword* against my
Mat.10.34.send peace, but a *sword*
26.51.and drew his *sword*, and
52.put vp againe thy *sword*
all they that take the *sword*
shall perish by the *sword*
Luke 2.35.yea a *sword* shall pierce
22.36.& he that hath no *sword*
49.shall we smite with the *sword*?
John 18.10.hauing a *sword* drew it, &
Acts 12.2.broth. of Iohn with the *swo.*
16.27.he drew out his *sword*, and
Rom.8.35.or perill, or *sword*?
Ephes.6.17.and the *sword* of the Spirit
Heb.11.37.were slain with the *sword*
Rev.2.16.with the *sword* of my mouth
6.4.giuen

6.4.giuen to him a great *sword*
8.to kill with the *sword*, and with
13.10.he that killeth with the *sword*
must be killed with the *sword*
14.had the wound by a *sword*
19.15.goeth a sharpe *sword*
21.were slaine with the *sword* of
See the words **Edge, Fall, Fal-len, Famine, & Gird.**

Swords.

1.*Sam.*13.19.make them *swords* or sp.
2.*Kin.*3.26. 700.men that draw *swords*
*Neh.*4.13.the people—with their *swords*
*Psal.*55.21.yet were they drawn *swords*
59.7 *swords* are in their lips, for who
*Pro.*30.14.whose teeth are as *swords*
*Isa.*21.15.they fled from the *swords*
*Ezek.*16.40.thee thorow with *swords*
23.47.dispatch them with their *swo.*
28.7.they shall draw their *swords*
32.12.by the *swords* of the mighty
27. laid their *swords* vnder their
*Mat.*26.55.with *swords* and staues
So *Mar.*14.43.*Luk.*22.52.
*Luk.*22.38.here are two *swords*
See **Plow-shares.**

Sworne.

*Gen.*22.16.by my selfe haue I *sworne*
*Exo.*13.19 had straitly *sworn* the child.
17.16. because the Lord hath *sworne*
*Leuit.*6.5.which he hath *sworne* falsly
*Deut.*7.8. he had *sworne* to your fathers
13.17. he hath *sworn* to your fathers
19.8.as he hath *sworn* to thy fathers
28.9.as he hath *sworn* to thee, if thou
29.13. as he hath *swo.* to thy fathers
31.7. hath *sworn* to their fathers to
*Iosh.*9.18.had *sworne* to them by the L.
19.haue *sworne* to them by the L.
*Iudg.*2.15. as the L.had *sworne* to them
21.7.seeing we haue *sworn* by the L.
18.the children of Isr.haue *sworne*
1.*Sam.*3.14.I haue *sworn* to the house of
20.42.for asmuch as we haue *sworne*
2.*Sam.*3.9. as the Lord hath *sworne* to
21.2.the childr.of Isr.had *sworne* to
2.*Chr.*15.15.*sworn* with all their hearts
*Neh.*6.18. had *sworn* vnto him: because
9.15.thou hadst *sworne* to giue them
*Psal.*24.4.nor *sworne* deceitfully
89.3.I haue *sworn* to Dauid my seru.
35.once haue I *sworne* by my
102.8.haue *sworne* against me
110.4. the Lord hath *sworne*, & will
119.106.I haue *sworne* and I will
*Isa.*14.24.the Lord of hosts hath *sworne*
45.23.I haue *sworn* by my selfe the
54.9.for as I haue *sworne* that the
so haue I *sworn* that I would not
62.8.the L.hath *sworn* by his righte.
*Ier.*5.7.*sworn* by them that are no gods
11.5.the oath which I haue *sworn* to
44.26.haue *swo.* by my great Name
49.13.I haue *sworn* by my selfe, saith
51.14.hath *sworn* by himself, saying
*Ezek.*21.23. to them that haue *sworne*
Amos 4.2. the Lord God hath *sworn* by
6.8.the Lord God hath *sworne* by
8.7.the Lord hath *sworne* by the
*Act.*2.30.knowing that God hath *sworn*
*Heb.*4.3.as I haue *sworn* in my wrath
See the word **Sware.**

Sycamine.

*Luk.*17.6.say to this *Sycamine* tree

Sycomore, &c.

1.*Kin.*10.27.as the *Sycomore* trees that
1.*Chro.*27.28.& the *Sycomore* trees that
2.*Chro.*1.15.as the *Sycomore* trees that
9.27. as the *Sycomore* trees that are
*Psa.*78.47. their *Sycom.* trees with frost
*Isa.*9.10.the *Sycomores* are cut downe
Amos 7.14. a gatherer of *Sycomore* fruit
*Luk.*19.4. vp into a *Sycomore* tree

Sychar.

John 4.5.a city—which is called *Sychar*

Synagogue.

*Mat.*12.9.went into their *Synagogue*
*Mar.*1.21.entred into the *Synagogue*
23.there was in their *Synagogue*
29.come out of the *Synagogue*
3.1.entred into the *Synagogue*
5.22.the Rulers of the *Synagogue*
See *Luke* 8.41,49. & 13.14.
*Act.*13.15.& 18.8,17.
*Luk.*4.16.went into the *Synagogue*
20.all that were in the *Synagogue*
28.all they in the *Synagogue*
38.arose out of the *Synagogue*
7.5.he hath built vs a *Synagogue*
Iohn 6.59.said he in the *Synagogue*
9.22.be put out of the *Synagogue*
See Cha.12.42.
18.20. I euer taught in the *Synagogue*
*Act.*6.9.rose certain of the *Synagogue*
13.14. went into the *Synagogue*
42. gone out of the *Synagogue*
14.1.together into the *Synagogue*
15.21. being read in the *Synagogue*
17.1.where was a *Synagogue* of the
10.went into the *Synagogue* of the
18.4.he reasoned in the *Synagogue*
7. ioyned hard to the *Synagogue*
19.entred into the *Synagogue*
26. to speak boldly in the *Synag.*
19.8. he went into the *Synagogue*
22.19.beat in euery *Synagogue*
26.11.them oft in euery *Synagogue*
*Reu.*3.9.of the *Synagogue* of Satan

Synagogues.

*Psa.*74.8.burnt vp all the *Synagogues* of
*Mat.*6.2.in the *Synagogues*, and in the
5.pray standing in the *Synagogues*
9.35.teaching in their *Synagogues*
See *Marke* 6.2.
23.34. ye scourge in your *Synagogues*
*Mar.*1.39.preached in their *Synagogues*
*Luk.*4.15.taught in their *Synagogues*
44.in the *Synagogues* of Galile
12.11.bring you vnto the *Synagog.*
13.10.in one of their *Synagogues*
21.12.you vp to the *Synagogues*
Iohn 16.2. put you out of the *Synagogues*
*Act.*9.2. to Damascus, to the *Synagogues*
20. preached Christ in the *Synag.*
13.5.in the *Synagogues* of the Iewes
24.12.nor in the *Synagogues*, nor

Syene.

*Ezek.*29.10.from the tower of *Syene*
30.6. from the tower of *Syene* shall

Synew.

*Gen.*32.32.in the *Synew* that shrank
*Isa.*48.4.is as an iron *Synew*, and thy
See the word **Sinewes.**

Synticke.

*Phil.*4.2.and beseech *Synticke*

Syracuse.

*Act.*28.12. landing at *Syracuse*

Syrenius.

*Luk.*2.2. when *Syrenius* was gouernour

Syria.

2.*Sam.*8.6. put garrisons in *Syria* of
1.*Kin.*10.29.and for the kings of *Syria*
11.25.and reigned ouer *Syria*
19.15.Hazael to be king ouer *Syria*
22.1.war between *Syria* and Israel
2.*Kin.*5.1.giuen deliuerance to *Syria*
6.23.so the bands of *Syria* came no
8.13.that thou shalt be K.ouer *Syria*
13.17.of deliuerance from *Syria*
19. then hadst thou smitten *Syria*
16.6.recouered Elath to *Syria*, and
2.*Chr.*16.7.hast relied on the K.of *Syria*
18.10.with these shalt thou smite *Sy.*
20.2. the sea on this side *Syria*
24.23.that the host of *Syria* came vp
*Isa.*7.2. *Syria* is confederate with Ephr.
4.fierce anger of Rezin with *Syria*
8.the head of *Syria* is Damascus
17.3. and the remnant of *Syria*, they
*Ezek.*16.57.of the daughters of *Syria*
*Hos.*12.12.fled into the country of *Syr.*
Amos 1.5.the people of *Syria* shall go
*Mat.*4.24.went through all *Syria*
*Luk.*2.2.was Gouernour of *Syria*
*Act.*15.23.and *Syria*, and Cilicia
41. went through *Syria* & Cilicia
18.18.sailed thence into *Syria*
21.3.and sailed into *Syria*
*Gal.*1.21.regions of *Syria* and Cilicia

Syriacke.

*Dan.*2.4.spake—to the K.in *Syriack*, O

Syrian.

*Gen.*28.5. son of Bethuel the *Syrian*, the
*Deut.*26.5. a *Syrian* ready to perish was
Ezra 4.7.written in the *Syrian* tongue
interpreted in the *Syrian* tongue
*Isa.*36.11.in the *Syrian* language, for
*Luk.*4.27.Naaman the *Syrian*

Syrians.

2.*Sam.*8.6.the *Syrians* became seruants
13.from smiting the *Syrians* in
10.6. sent and hired the *Syrians* of
8.and the *Syrians* of Zoba, and of
9.them away against the *Syrians*
16.the *Syrians* beyond the riuer
17. the *Syrians* put themselues in
18.the *Syrians* fled before Israel
19.the *Syrians* feared to help the
1.*Kin.*20.20.and the *Syrians* fled, and
21.slew the *Syrians* with a great
26. numbred the *Syrians*, and
27.the

27. the *Syrians* filled the country
28. because the *Syrians* haue said
29. slew of the *Syrians* an 100000.
2. *Kin.*5.2. the *Syrians* had gone out by
6.9. thither the *Syr.* are come downe
7.4. fall vnto the host of the *Syrians*
5. go vnto the camp of the *Syrians*
10. came to the camp of the *Syr.*
12. what the *Syrians* haue done to
16. spoiled the tents of the *Syrians*
8.28. the *Syrians* wounded Ioram
29. which the *Syrians* had giuen
9.15. which the *Syr.* had giuen him
13.17. smite the *Syrians* in Aphek
16.6. and the *Syrians* came to Elath
24.2. and the bands of the *Syrians*
1. *Chro.*18.5. when the *Syr.* of Damascus
Dauid slew the *Syrians*
6. the *Syrians* became Dauids seru.
19.10. in aray against the *Syrians* &c.
2. *Chr.*18.34. charret against the *Syrians*
22.5. and the *Syrians* smote Ioram
24.24. the *Syrians* came with a small
*Isa.*9.12. the *Syrians* before, and the
Amos 9.7. and the *Syrians* from Kir

Syrion.

*Deut.*3.9. the Sidonians call *Syrion*
See the word **Sirion.**

Syrophenician.

*Mat.*7.16. a *Syrophenician* by nation

Syrs.

*Act.*7.16. *Syrs*, ye are brethren
14.15. *Syrs*, why do ye these
16.30. *Syrs*, what must I do to
19.25. *Syrs*, ye know that by this craft
27.10. *Syrs*, I perceiue that by this
21. *Syrs*, ye should haue &c.
See **Sir**, after the word
Stpmeoth.

Syrtes. See **Quick-sands.**

TAA

Taanach.

*Iosh.*12.21. the king of *Taanach* one
17.11. the inhabitants of *Taanach*
*Iudg.*1.27. nor *Taanach* and her townes
5.19. in *Taanach* by the waters of
1. *Kin.*4.12. *Taanach* and Megiddo, and
1. *Chro.*7.29. *Taanach* and her townes

Taanath Shiloh.

*Iosh.*16.6. Eastward vnto *Taanath Shiloh*

Tabeal.

*Isa.*7.6. euen the son of *Tabeal*

Taberah.

*Num.*11.3. name of the place *Taberah*
*Deut.*9.22. & at *Taberah*, and at Massah

Tabernacle.

*Exo.*25.9. the patterne of the *tabernacle*
26.6. and it shalbe one *tabernacle*
30. thou shalt reare vp the *tabern.*
27.21. in the *tabernacle* of the cong.
28.43. the *tabernacle* of the congreg.
So Chapt. 29.10,30,44. & 39.16,
18,20,26,36.
31.7. the furniture of the *Tabernacle*
33.7. and Moses took the *tabernacle*
called it the *tabern.* of the congreg.
to the *tab.* of the congregation
9.21 Moses entred into the *tabern.*
10. pillar stand at the *tabernacle*
35.11. the *tabernacle*, his tent, and
15. at the entring of the *tabernacle*
18. the pins of the *tabernacle*, and
21. to the worke of the *tabernacle*
36.8. wrought the work of the *taber.*
14. for the tent of the *tabernacle*
38.21. this is the summe of the *tabern.*
of the *Tabernacle* of Testimony
39.33. brought the *tabern.* to Moses
40.17. that the *tabernacle* was reared
19. spread the tent ouer the *taber.*
34. the Lord filled the *tabernacle*
38. vpon the *tabernacle* by day
*Leu.*1.1. *tabernacle* of the congregation
See Cha.3.8,13. & 4.5,16. & 6.26,30.
& 9.5.23. & 10.9. & 16.16,17,20,
33. & 17.4. & 24.3. *Num.*3.9,19,26.
& 11.16. & 12.4. & 16.42,43. &
17.4. & 18.21,31. & 19.4. & 31.54.
*Deut.*31.14. *Iosh.*18.1.
8.10. and annointed the *tabernacle*
17.4. before the *tabernacle* of the Lo.
26.11. I'le set my *tabernacle* amongst
*Num.*7.1. had fully set vp the *tabernacle*
3. brought them before the *tabern.*
9.15. cloud couered the *tabernacle*
there was vpon the *tabernacle*
19. taried long vpon the *tabernac.*
20. a few daies on the *tabernacle*
10.11. from off the *taber.* of the Test.
17. the *tabernacle* was taken down
bearing the *tabernacle*
21. did set vp the *tabernacle* against
11.24. set them round about the *tab.*
26. went not out to the *tabernacle*
12.10. departed not from the *tabern.*
16.9. the seruice of the *tabernacle*
24. from about the *tabernacle* of
27. from the *tabernacle* of Korah
17.7. in the *tabernacle* of witnesse
8. into the *tabernacle* of witnesse
13. any thing neere the *tabernacle*
18.2. before the *tabernacle* of witnes
3. the charge of all the *tabernacle*
4. all the seruice of the *tabernacle*
21. euen the seruice of the *tabern.*
19.13. defileth the *tabernacle* of the
31.30. the charge of the *tabernacle* of
*Deut.*31.15. the L. appointed in the *tab.*
*Iosh.*22.19. wherin the Lords *tabernacle*
29. that is before his *tabernacle*
2. *Sam.*6.17. in the midst of the *tabern.*
7.6. walked in a tent & in a *tabernac.*
15.25. See the *Geneua Translation*
1. *Kin.*1.30. horn of oyle out of the *tab.*
2.28. Ioab fled to the *tabernacle* of
30. Benaiah came to the *tabernac.*
8.4. the *tabern.* of the congregation
that were in the *tabernacle*
1. *Chro.*6.32. dwelling in the—*tabernacle*
9.23. the house of the *tabernacle* by
16.39. before the *tabernacle* of the L.
17.5. from one *tabernacle* to another
21.29. for the *tabernacle* of the Lord
23.26. shal no more carry the *tabern.*
2. *Chro.*1.3. for there was the *tabernacle*
5. he put before the *tabernacle* of
6. which was at the *tabernacle* of
13. from before the *tabernacle* of
5.5. the *tabernacle* of the congregat.
that were in the *tabernacle*
24.6. for the *tabernacle* of witnesse
Iob 5.24. that thy *tabernacle* shalbe in
11.14. wickednes dwell in thy *taber.*
18.6. light shalbe darke in his *tabern.*
14. rooted out of his *tabernacle*, &c.
15. it shall dwell in his *tabernacle*
19.12. encamp round about my *tab.*
20.26. him that is left in the *tabern.*
22.23. iniquity far from thy *tabern.*
29.5. of God was vpon my *tabernac.*
31.31. if the men of his *tabernacle*
36.29. or the noise of his *tabernacle*
*Psal.*15.1. who shall abide in thy *tabern.*
19.4. in them he hath set a *Tabernacle*
27.5. in the secret of his *tabernacle*
6. therefore will I offer in his *tab.*
61.4. I wil abide in thy *tabernacle* for
76.2. in Salem also is his *tabernacle*
78.60. forsooke the *tabern.* of Shiloh
67. refused the *tabernacle* of Ioseph
132.3. I will not come into the *tab.* of
*Pro.*14.11. but the *tabern.* of the vpright
*Isa.*4.6. shalbe a *tabernacle* for a shadow
16.5. in the *tabernacle* of Dauid
33.20. a *tabernacle* that shall not be
*Ier.*10.20. my *tabernacle* is spoiled, and
*Lam.*2.4. in the *tabernac.* of the daught.
6. violently taken away his *tabern.*
*Ezek.*37.27. my *tabernacle* also shalbe
41.1. was the breadth of the *tabern.*
Amos 5.26. ye haue borne the *tabern.* of
9.11. the *tabernacle* of Dauid that is
*Act.*7.43. vp the *tabernacle* of Moloch
44. had the *tabernacle* of witnes
46. a *tabernacle* for the God of
15.16. the *tabernac.* of Dauid which
2. *Cor.*5.1. our—house of this *tabernacle*
4. we that are in this *tabernacle*
*Heb.*8.2. of the true *tabernacle*, which
5. about to make the *tabernacle*
9.2. for there was a *tabernacle*
3. the *tabernacle* which is called
11. and more perfect *tabernacle*
21. both the *tabernacle*, and all the
13.10. eat which serue the *tabernacle*
2. *Pet.*1.13. as I am in this *tabernacle*
14. put off this my *tabernacle*
*Rev.*13.6. his name, and his *tabernacle*
15.5. the Temple of the *tabernacle*
21.3. the *tabernacle* of God is with
See the word **Dwpa.**

Tabernacles.

*Leu.*23.34. be the feast of *tabernacles*
*Num.*24.5. and thy *tabernacles*, O Israel
*Deut.*16.13. obserue the feast of *tabern.*
See Ver. 16, Cha. 31.10. 2. *Chro.*
8.13. *Ezra* 3.4.
Iob 12.6. the *tabernacles* of robbers
15.34. the

15.34. the *tabernacles* of bribery
*Pſal.*43.3. hill, and to thy *tabernacles*
46.4. the *tabernacles* of the moſt Holy
78.5. in the *tabernacles* of Ham
83.6. the *tabernacles* of Edom, and
84.1. how amiable are thy *tabernacl.*
118.15. in the *tabernacles* of the righ.
132.7. we will go into his *tabernacles*
*Dan.*11.45. he ſhall plant the *tabernacles*
*Hoſ.*9.6. thorns ſhalbe in their *taberna.*
12.9. make thee dwell in *tabernacles*
*Zech.*14.16. to keep the feaſt of *taberna.*
So Ver.18,19.
*Mal.*2.12. out of the *tabernac.* of Iacob
*Mat.*17.4. make here three *tabernacles*
So *Mar.*9.5. *Luk.*9.33.
*Heb.*11.9. dwelling in *tabernacles*

Tabitha.

*Act.*9.36.a Diſciple named *Tabitha*

Table.

*Exod.*25.23.a *table* of Shittim wood
27. of the ſtones to beare the *table*
28. that the *table* may be borne
30. ſet on the *table* Shew-bread
26.35. ſet the *table* without the vaile
put the *table* on the North ſide
30.27. the *table* and all his veſſels
31.8. the *table* and his furniture, and
35.13. the *table* and his ſtaues, and
*Leuit.*24.6. vpon the pure *table* before
*Num.*4.7. vpon the *table* of Shew-bread
*Iudg.*1.7. their meat vnder my *table*
1.*Sam.*20.29. comes not to the K.s *table*
34. Ionathan aroſe from the *table*
2.*Sam.*9.7. ſhalt eat bread at my *table*
See Ver.10,11,13.
2.*Kin.*2.7. that eat bread at my *table*
7.48. the *table* of gold whereupon
10.5. and the meat of his *table*, and
13.20.as they ſate at *table*, that the
18.19. which eat at Iezabels *table*
2.*Kin.*4.10.a bed, a *table*, a nd a ſtoole
1.*Chro.*28.16. for euery *table*, and
2.*Chro.*13.11. vpon the pure *table*, and
*Neh.*5.17. there were at my *table* an
*Iob*36.16. which ſhould be ſet on thy *ta.*
*Pſal.*23.5. thou preparеſt a *table* before
69.22. let their *table* become a ſnare
78.19. can God furniſh a *table* in the
128.3. round about thy *table*
*Pro.*3.3. vpon the *table* of thine heart
9.2. hath alſo furniſhed her *table*
*Cant.*1.12. while the K. ſits at his *table*
*Iſa.*21.5. prepare the *table*, watch in
30.8. write it before them in a *table*
65.11. prepare a *table* for the troope
*Ier.*17.1. vpon the *table* of their heart
*Ezek.*41.22. this is the *tab.* that is before
44.16. ſhall come neere to my *table*
*Dan.*11.27. ſhall ſpeake lyes at on *table*
*Mal.*1.7. the *table* of the Lord is
12. the *table* of the L. is polluted
*Mat.*15.27. from their maſters *table*
*Mar.*7.28. dogs vnder the *table* eat
*Luk.*16.21. fell from the rich mans *table*
22.30. may eat and drink at my *table*
*Iohn*12.2. them that ſate at *table* with
1.*Cor.*10.21. partakers of the Ls. *Table*
and of the *table* of deuils
*Heb.*9.2. the *table* and the Shew-bread
See the word **Meate.**

Tables.

*Exod.*24.12. I'le giue thee *tables* of ſtone
31.18. two *tables* of Teſtimony
See Chap.34.29.
tables of ſtone written
See Chap.32.15.
16. the *tables* were the work of God
grauen vpon the *tables*
19. caſt the *tables* out of his hand
34.1. hew thee 2. *tables* of ſtone like
I will write vpon theſe *tables*
that were in the firſt *tables*
4. he hewed 2. *tables* of ſtone like
in his hand the two *tables* of ſtone
*Deut.*4.13. wrote them on two *tables*
See Cha.5.22.& 9.10,11,15,17.
& 10.3,4.
9.9. to receiue the *tables* of ſtone
euen the *tables* of the Couenant
So Verſe 11.
10.1. hew thee 2. *tables* of ſtone like
2. I'le write on the *tables* the words
that were in the firſt *tables*
5. and put the *tables* in the Arke
1.*Kin.*8.9. ſaue the two *tables* of ſtone
1.*Chro.*28.16. for the *tables* of ſiluer
2.*Chro.*4.19. the *tables* whereon the
5.10. ſaue the 2. *tables* which Moſes
*Iſa.*28.8. all the *tables* are full of vomit
*Ezek.*40.39. two *tables* on this ſide &c.
41. foure *tables* on this ſide &c.
eight *tables* whereon they ſlew
*Hab.*2.2. make it plaine vpon *tables*
*Mat.*21.12. ouerthrew the *tables*
So *Mar.*11.15. *Iohn*2.15.
*Act.*6.2. the word—and ſerue *tables*
2.*Cor.*3.3. not in *tables* of ſtone, but in
fleſhy *tables* of the heart
*Heb.*9.4. the *tables* of the Couenant

Tablets.

*Exo.*35,22. *tablets* & all iewels of gold
*Num.*31.50. care-rings and *tablets* to
*Iſa.*3.20. the *tablets* and the eare-rings

Tabor. (bor

*Ioſ.*19.12. to the border of Chiſloth *Ta-*
22. the coaſt reacheth to *Tabor*
*Iudg.*8.18. they whom ye ſlew at *Tabor*
1.*Sam.*10.3. came to the plain of *Tabor*
*Pſal.*89.12. *Tabor* and Hermon ſhall
*Ier.*46.18.as *Tab.* is among the mount.
*Hoſ.*5.1. and a net ſpread vpon *Tabor*
See the word **Mount**

Tabret.

*Gen.*31.27. with *tabret* and with harpe
1.*Sam.*10.5.a *tabret* and a pipe, and a
Iob 17.6. aforetime I was as a *tabret*
*Iſa.*5.12. the *tabret* and pipe, and wine

Tabrets.

1.*Sam.*18.6. to meet K. Saul with *tabrets*
*Iſa.*24.8. the mirth of *tabrets* ceaſeth
30.32. it ſhalbe with *tabrets* & harpes
*Ezek.*28.13. workmanſhip of the *tabrets*

Tabrimon.

1.*Kin.*15.18. the ſon of *Tabrimon*, the

Tabring.

*Nah.*2.7. *tabring* vpon their breaſts

Taches.

*Exo.*26.33. the vaile vnder the *taches*
36.13. he made 50. *taches* of gold, &
coupled the curtains—with the *taches*
18. he made fifty *taches* of braſſe
39.33. his *taches*, his boords, his bars

Tacking, &c.

Iſa 33.23. thy *tacklings* are looſed, they
*Act.*27.19. the *tackling* of the ſhip

Tachmonite.

2.*Sam.*23.8. the *Tachmonite* that ſate in

Tadmor.

1.*Kin.*9.18. & *Tadmore* in the wildernes
2.*Chro.*8.4. he built *Tadmore* in the wild.

Tahan, &c.

*Num.*26.35. of *Tahan* the family of
the *Tahanites*

Tahath.

*Num.*33.26. and encamped at *Tahath*
27. they departed from *Tahath*, &

Tahpanes.

*Ier.*2.16. children of Noph & *Tahpanes*
43.7. thus they came euen to *Tahpan.*
46.14. publiſh in Noph & in *Tahpan.*

Tahpenes.

1.*Kin.*11.19. the ſiſter of *Tahpenes* the
20. the ſiſter of *Tahpenes* bare him
whom *Tahpenes* weaned

Tahtim-Hodshi.

2.*Sa.*24.6. to the land of *Tahtim-Hodſhi*

Taile, &c.

*Exod.*4.4. take it by the *taile*: and he
*Deut.*28.13. the head, and not the *taile*
44. and thou ſhalt be the *taile*
*Iudg.*15.4. and turned *taile* to *taile*, and
betweene two *tailes*
Iob 40.17. he moueth his *taile* like a
*Iſa.*7.4. for the two *tailes* of theſe &c.
9.14. from Iſrael head and *taile*
15. teacheth lies, he is the *taile*
19.15. which the head or *taile*, branch
*Reu.*9.10. had *tailes* like vnto Scorpions
their ſtings were in their *tailes*
19. in their mouth, & in their *tails*
their *tailes* were like to ſerpents
12.4. his *taile* drew the third part

Take.

*Gen.*22.2. he ſaid, *take* now thy ſon
38.23. let her *take* it to her, leſt we
*Exod.*6.7. I will *take* you to me for a
20.7. ſhalt not *take* the Name of the
So *Deut.*5.11.
25.2. ye ſhall *take* my offering
34.9. & *take* vs for thine inheritance
*Num.*11.17. I'le *take* off the ſpirit which
16.3. ye *take* too much vpon you
7. ye *take* too much vpon you, ye
*Deut.*4.34. to go and *take* him a nation
20.7. and another man *take* her
24.4. he may not *take* her againe to
25.8. and ſay, I like not to *take* her
31.26 *take* this booke of the law
*Iudg.*14.15. to *take* that we haue? is it
19.30. take

19.30.*take* aduice,and ſpeake your
1.*Sa*.21.9.if thou wilt *take* that,*take* it
23.26. men round about to *take* him
25.39.to *take* her to him to wife
2.*Sa*.4.11.and *take* you away from the
12.28.leſt I *take* the city,and it be
13.33.*take* the thing to his heart to
16.9. pray thee,and *take* off his head
19.19.ſhould *take* it to his heart
30.let him *take* all,foraſmuch
1.*Kin*.19.10.to *take* it away. So Verſe 14.
20.6.in their hand,and *take* it away
22.3.and *take* it not out of the hand
2.*Kin*.4.36.he ſaid,*take* vp thy ſon
6.7.ſaid he,*take* it vp to thee
1.*Chro*.17.13.I will not *take* my mercy
21.24.I will not *take* that which is
Iob 7.21. and *take* away mine iniqnity?
36.18.leſt he *take* thee away with
Pſal.16.4.not *take* vp their names into
27.10,then the L.will *take* me vp
52.5.he ſhall *take* thee away,and
58.9.he ſhal *take* them away as with
83.12.let vs *take* to our ſelues the
Cant.2.15.*take* vs the foxes,the little
Iſa.14.4.thou ſhalt *take* vp this prouerb
64.7.himſelfe to *take* hold of thee
Ier.15.15.*take* me not away in thy
Lam.2.13.thing ſhall I *take* to witneſſe
Ezek.11.19.I'le *take* a ſtony heart out
36.29.I'le *take* away the ſtony heart
Hoſ.1.6.I will vtterly *take* them away
4.11.new wine *take* away the heart
14.2.*take* with you words,and turne
take away all iniquity
Ionas 1.12. *take* me vp,and caſt me forth
Hab.2.6.ſhall not all theſe *take* vp a
Hag.1.8.and I will *take* pleaſure in it
Mat.1.20.feare not to *take*—Mary
2.13.*take* the young childe So Verſe 20.
5.40.and *take* away thy coate
let him *take* away thy cloake
9.6.*take* vp thy bed,and go to
11.29.*take* my yoke vpon you
15.26.to *take* the childrens bread
16.5.forgotten to *take* bread
17.25.*take* cuſtome and tribute?
27.*take* vp the fiſh that firſt comes
that *take*,& giue vnto them
18.16 *take* with thee one or two
20.14.*take* that thine is, and go
24.17.to *take* any thing &c.
So *Luke* 17.31.
25.28. *take* therefore the talent from
26.26.*take*,eate,this is my body
52.all they that *take* the ſword
55.and ſtaues for to *take* me
Mar.6.8. that they ſhould *take* nothing
10.21. *take* vp thy croſſe,& follow
14.1.how they might *take* him by
44.*take* him and leade him
15.36.come to *take* him downe
16.18.they ſhall *take* vp ſerpents
Luk.1.25. to *take* away my reproch
9.23.and *take* vp his croſſe daily
16.6.*take* thy bill,and ſet downe So Verſe 7.
19.24.*take* from him the pound
22.36.a purſe,let him *take* it,and
John 2.16.*take* theſe things hence
5.8.*take* vp thy bed and walke
6.7.euery one may *take* a little
15.come and *take* him by force
7.30.they ſought to *take* him: but
32.ſent officers to *take* him
10.17.that I might *take* it againe
39.ſought againe to *take* him
11.39.ſaid,*take* ye away the ſtone
48.and *take* both our place and
57.that they might *take* him
17.15.ſhouldſt *take* them out of the
18.31.*take* ye him,and iudge him So Chapt. 19.6.
19.38.that he might *take* away the
Act.1.20.Biſhoprick let another *take*
25.that he may *take* part of this
12.3.farther,to *take* Peter alſo
15.37.to *take* with them Iohn
20.26.I *take* you to record this day
21.24.*take*,and purifie thy ſelfe
27.33.them all to *take* meate
34. I pray you to *take* ſome meat
Rom.11.27.when I ſhal *take* away their
15.24.when—I *take* my iourney
1.*Cor*.6.15.ſhall I then *take* the &c.
11.24.*take*,eate,this is my body
2.*Cor*.8.4.and *take* vpon vs the
11.20.if a man *take* of you &c.
Eph.6.13.*take* to you the whole
17.*take* the helmet of ſaluation
Heb.10.4 ſhould *take* away ſins
11.can neuer *take* away ſins
1.*Iohn* 3.5.to *take* away our ſins, and
Reu.6.4.to *take* peace from the earth
10.9.*take* it,and eate it
See **Taking,& Hold.**

Taken.

Gen.2.23.ſhe was *taken* out of man
3.19. out of it waſt thou *taken*,for
23.from whence he was *taken*
Exo.25.15.they ſhall not be *taken* from
40.37.if the cloud were not *taken* vp
Num.3.12.behold,I haue *taken* the Leu.
8.16.haue I *taken* them to me
9.22. but when it was *taken* vp,they
16.15.I haue not *taken* one aſſe from
Deut.4.20.the Lord hath *taken* you,and
20.7.a wife,and hath not *taken* her
26.14.nor *taken* away ought thereof
Ioſh.7.16. the tribe of Iudah was *taken*
1.*Sam*.4.17.the Arke of God is *taken*
10.21.tribe of Beniamin was *taken*
12.3.whoſe oxe haue I *taken*? or
14.40.and Ionathan was *taken*
21.6.was *taken* from before the Lord
2.*Sam*.18.9.was *taken* vp betweene the
1.*Kin*.9.9.*taken* hold vpon other gods
22.43.places were not *taken* away
2.*Kin*.2.9.before I be *taken* away from
10.when I am *taken* from thee
18.10.Samaria was *taken*
Ezra 9.2. they haue *taken* their daught.
10.2.haue *taken* ſtrange wiues of the
Eſt.2.15.had *taken* her for his daughter
Iob 1.21. and the Lord hath *taken* away
16.12.hath alſo *taken* me by the neck
34.5.God hath *taken* away my
Pſa.119.111.haue I *taken* as an heritage
Eccleſ.3.14.nor any thing *taken* from it
Iſa.6.7.thine iniquity is *taken* away
Ier.16.5.I haue *taken* away my peace
Ezek.18.8.nor hath *taken* any increaſe
Dan.12.11.the daily Sacr.ſhalbe *taken*
Amos 3.4.if he haue *taken* nothing
Mat.13.12.from him ſhalbe *taken* away
So *Mar*.4.25.& *Luk*.19.26.
21.43.ſhalbe *taken* from you
24.40.the one ſhalbe *taken*.So V.41.
& *Luke* 17.34,35.
25.29.ſhalbe *taken* away euen that
See *Luke* 8.18.
Mar.2.20.the Bridegroom ſhalbe *taken*
Luk.5.5.and haue *taken* nothing
9.17.*taken* vp of fragments ſeuen
10.42.ſhall not be *taken* away
19.8.if I haue *taken* any thing
John 7.44.ſome—would haue *taken* him
Act.1.9.he was *taken* vp,and a
2.23.ye haue *taken*,and by wicked
8.33.is *taken* from the earth
27.20.was then *taken* away
33.hauing *taken* nothing
1.*Cor*.5.2.might be *taken* away from
10.13.no temptation *taken* you
2.*Cor*.3.16.the vaile ſhalbe *taken* away
1.*Theſ*.2.17.being *taken* from you
2.*Theſ*.2.7.be *taken* out of the way
1.*Tim*.5.9.*taken* into the number
2.*Tim*.2.26.who are *taken* captiue by
Heb.5.1.*taken* from among men
2.*Pet*.2.12.made to be *taken*,and
Reu.11.17.thou haſt *taken* to thee thy
19.20.and the beaſt was *taken*

Taker,&c.

1.*Chr*.22.13. if thou *takeſt* heed to fulfill
Pſ.104.29.thou *takeſt* away their breath
Iſa.24.2.as with the *taker* of vſury,ſo
Luk.19.21.thou *takeſt* vp that thou

Taketh.

Deut.10.17.nor *taketh* reward
27.11.and *taketh* him by the ſecrets
32.11.*taketh* them,beareth them on
Ioſh.15.16.and *taketh* it to him will
1.*Ki*.14.10.as a man *taketh* away dung
Iob 5.13. he *taketh* the wiſe in their own
9.12. behold,he *taketh* away,who
12.24.he *taketh* away the heart of
Pſal.15.3. nor *taketh* vp a reproch
5.nor *taketh* reward againſt the
118.7.the Lord *taketh* my part with
137.9.that *taketh* and daſheth thy
Iſa.40.15.he *taketh* vp the Iles as a
51.18.not any that *taketh* her by the
Ezek.33.4.and *taketh* not warning,if
Amos 3.12.as the ſhepherd *taketh* out of
Mat.10.38.he that *taketh* not his croſſe
12.45.and *taketh* with himſelfe 7.
Mar.4.15.*taketh* away the word that
9.2.Ieſus *taketh* with him Peter
18.where-

18.whereſoeuer he *taketh* him
*Luk.*6.29.that *taketh* away thy cloake
30.that *taketh* away thy goods
8.12.*taketh* away the word out of
9.39.a ſpirit *taketh* him,and
11.22.he *taketh* from him all his
16.3.my lord *taketh* from me the
Iohn 1.29.which *taketh* away the ſin of
15.2.not fruit,he *taketh* away,and
16.22.ioy no man *taketh* from you
1.*Cor.*3.19.he *taketh* the wiſe in their
11.21. euery one *taketh* before other
*Heb.*5.4.no man *taketh* this honour to
10.9.he *taketh* away the firſt,that

Taking.

2.*Chro.*19.7.perſons,nor *taking* gifts
*Ier.*50.46.noiſe of the *taking* of Babylon
*Luk.*19.22.*taking* vp that I laid not down
*Eph.*6.16.*taking* the ſhield of faith
2.*Theſ.*1.8.*taking* vengeance on them
1.*Pet.*5.2.*taking* the ouerſight thereof
3.*Iohn* 7.*taking* nothing of the Gentiles

Take heed.

*Gen.*31.24.*take heed* that thou &c.
*Exod.*10.28.*take heed* to thy ſelfe
So Ch.34.12. *Deut.*4.9.& 12.13,
19,30.& 15.9. 1.*Sam.*19.2.
*Deut.*4.15.*take* ye—good *heed*
11.16.*take heed* to your ſelues
24.8.*take heed* in the plague of
*Ioſh.*22.5.but *take* diligent *heed*
23.11.*take* good *heed* therefore
1.*Kin.*2.4.*take heed* to their way
So Chapt.8.25.
Iob 36.21.*take heed*,regard not
*Pſal.*39.1.I ſaid,I will *take heed*
*Iſa.*7.4. *take heed* and be quiet
*Ier.*9.4.*take heed* euery one
17.21.*take heed* to your ſelues
*Mat.*6.1. *take heed* that you do not
16.6.*take heed* and beware of the
18.10.*take heed* ye deſpiſe not
24.4.*take heed* that no man deceiue
*Mar.*4.24.*take heed* what you heare
13.9.*take heed* to your ſelues: for
23.*take heed*,behold I haue
33.*take* ye *heed*,watch and pray
*Luk.*8.18.*take heed*—how ye heare
11.35.*take heed*—that the light
12.15.*take heed*,and beware of coue.
21.8.*take heed* that ye be not deceiu.
34.*take heed* to your ſelues
So Chapt.17.3.& 21.34. *Act.*
5.35.& 20.28.
*Act.*22.26.*take heed* what thou doſt
1.*Cor.*3.10.let euery man *take heed*
8.9.*take heed* leſt by any meanes
10.12.it ſtands,*take heed* leſt he fall
*Gal.*5.15. *take heed* ye be not conſumed
*Col.*4.17.*take heed* to the miniſtry
1.*Tim.*4.16.*take heed* to thy ſelfe
*Heb.*3.12.*take heed* brethren leſt there
2.*Pet.*1.19.do well that ye *take heed*
See the word **Heed.**

Taking heed.

*Pſal.*119.9.by *taking heed* thereto

Tale.

1.*Sam.*18.27.and gaue them in full *tale*
1.*Chr.*9.28. bring them in & out by *tale*

Tale-bearer.

*Leuit.*19.16.vp & downe as a *tale-bearer*
*Pro.*11.13.a *tale-bearer* reuealeth ſecrets
18.8.the words of a *tale-bearer* are
20.19.goeth about as a *tale-bearer*
26.20.where there is no *tale-bearer*
22. the words of a *tale-bearer* are

Tale,&c.

*Pſal.*90.9.as a *tale* that is told
*Ezek.*22.9.that carry *tales* to ſhed bloud
*Luk.*24.11.to them as idle *tales*

Talent.

*Exod.*25.39.of a *talent* of pure gold
37.24. of a *talent* of pure gold made
2.*Sam.*12.30. was a *talent* of gold with
1.*Kin.*20.39.ſhalt pay a *talent* of ſiluer
2.*Kin.*5.22.giue them—a *talent* of ſiluer
23.33.of ſiluer,and a *talent* of gold
1.*Chro.*20.2.to weigh a *talent* of gold
2.*Chro.*36.3.ſiluer,and a *talent* of gold
*Zech.*5.7.was lift vp a *talent* of lead
*Mat.*25.24.receiued the one *talent*
25.went and hid thy *talent*
28.take therfore the *talent* from

Talents.

1.*Kin* 9.14. ſent to the king 120.*talents*
28.foure hundred & twenty *talents*
10.14.was 600.66.*talents* of gold
16.24. for two *talents* of ſiluer,and
2.*Kin.*5.5.ten *talents* of ſiluer,and ſix
23.take two *talents*,and he vrged
bound two *talents* of ſiluer
15.19.gaue Pul a 1000.*talents* of ſil.
18.14. three hundred *talents* of ſiluer
and thirty *talents* of gold
23.33.a tribute of 100.*talents* of ſiluer
1,*Chr.*22.14.an hundred 1000.*talents* of
a thouſand thouſand *tal.*of ſiluer
29.4.three thouſand *talents* of gold
7000.*talents* of refined ſiluer
7.of gold 5000.*talents*,and ten
of ſiluer ten thouſand *talents*
2.*Chro.*3.8. amounting to 600.*talents*
8.18.foure hundred & 50.*talents* of
9.9.an hundred & 20.*talents* of gold
13.was 666.*talents* of gold
25.6.for an hundred *talents* of ſiluer
9.what ſhal's do for the 100.*talents*
27.5. gaue the ſame yeere 100.*talents*
36.3. in an bundred *talents* of ſiluer
*Ezr.*7.22.to an hundred *talents* of ſiluer
8.26.an 150.*talents* of ſiluer,and
ſiluer veſſels an 100.*talents*
of gold an 100.*talents*
*Eſt.*3.9.Ile pay ten 1000.*talents* of ſiluer
*Mat.*18.24.ought them ten 1000.*tal.*
25.15.to one he gaue 5.*talents*
16. that receiued the 5.*talents*
made them fiue other *talents*
20.had receiued fiue *talents*
brought other fiue *talents*
deliuered to me fiue *talents*
beſides them,fiue *talents* more
28. vnto him that hath ten *talents*

Talitha-cumi.

*Mar.*5.41.ſaid to her,*Talitha-cumi*

Talke.

*Num.*11.17.and *talke* with thee there
*Deut.*5.24.that God doth *talk* with man
6.7.and ſhalt *talke* of them when
1.*Sam.*2.3. *talke* no more ſo exceeding
2.*Kin.*18.26.*talke* not with vs in the
Iob 11.2.ſhould a man full of *talke* be
13.7.and *talke* deceitfully for him
15.3.reaſon with vnprofitable *talke*?
*Pſa.*69.26.they *talk* to the griefe of thoſe
71.24.my tongue alſo ſhall *talke* of
77.12.and *talke* of thy doings
105.2.*talke* ye of all his wondrous
119.27.ſo ſhall I *talk* of thy wonders
145.11.and *talke* of thy power
*Pro.*6.22.wakeſt, it ſhall *talke* with thee
14.23. the *talke* of the lips tendeth
24.2.their lips *talke* of miſchiefe,and
*Eccleſ.*10.13.and the end of his *talke* is
*Ier.*12.1.yet let me *talke* with thee of
*Ezek.*3.22.& I'le there *talke* with thee
*Dan.*10.17.*talke* with this my Lord?
*Mat.*22.15.tangle him in his *talke*
Iohn 14.30.I will not *talke* much
See the word **Speech.**

Talked.

*Gen.*4.8.and Cain *talked* with Abel his
35.13.in the place where he *talked*
14.place where he *talked* with him
45.15.his brethren *talked* with him
*Exod.*20.22.that I haue *talked* with you
33.9.the Lord *talked* with Moſes
34.29.ſhone while he *talk.*with him
31.and Moſes *talked* with them
*Deut.*5.4. the L.*talked* with you face to
*Judg.*14.7. and *talked* with the woman
1.*Sam.*14.19.while Saul *talked* with the
17.23.and as he *talked* with them
2.*Kin.*2.11.they ſtill went on & *talked*
6.33.while he yet *talked* with them
8.4. the king *talked* with Gehazi the
2.*Chr.*25.16.it came to paſs as he *talked*
*Ier.*38.25.heare that I haue *talked*
*Dan.*9.22.informed me, & *talked* with
*Zech.*1.13.anſwerd the Angell that *talk.*
19.ſaid to the Angell that *talked*
*Mar.*6.50.they *talked* with him
*Luk.*9.30.there *talked* with him 2.men
24.14.and they *talked* together of
32.while they *talked* with vs
Iohn 4.27.that he *talked* with a woman
*Act.*10.27.and as he *talked* with him
26.31.they *talked* between them
See the word **Angell.**

Talkers &c.

*Iudg.*6.17.that thou *talkeſt* with me
1.*Kin.*1.14.while thou yet *talkeſt*,there
*Ezek.*36.3.taken vp in the lips of *talkers*
John 4.27. why *talkeſt* thou with her

Talketh.

*Pſal.*37.30.his tongue *talketh* of &c.
Iohn 9.37.he it is that *talketh* with thee

Talking.

*Gen.*17.22. he left off *talking* with him
1.*Kin.*18.27.either he is *talking*,or

*Eſt.6.4.*while they were yet *talking*
Iob 29.9.the princes refrained *talking*
*Ezek.*33.30.thy people are ſtill *talking*
*Mat.*17.3.Elias *talking* with him
*Mar.*9.4.they were *talking* with Ieſus

Tall.

*Deut.*2.10.great,and many,and *tall*
9.2.a people great and *tall*
*Deut.*1.28.the people is great and *taller*

Talmai.

*Num.*13.22.Sheſhai,and *Talmai* the
*Joſh.*15.14.Ahimen,and *Talmai* the
*Iudg.*1.10.Sheſhai,Ahiman, and *Talmai*
*2.Sam.*3.3. the daughter of *Talmai* king
13.37. and went to *Talmai* the ſon
*1.Chro.*3.2. the daughter of *Talmai* king

Tamar.

*Gen.*38.6. whoſe name was *Tamar*
11.*Tamar* went and dwelt in her
13.and it was told *Tamar*,ſaying
24.*Tam.* thy daughter in law hath
Ruth 4.12.whom *Tamar* bare to Iudah
*2.Sam.*13.1.whoſe name was *Tamar* &c.
14.27.whoſe name was *Tamar*: ſhe
*1.Chro.*2.4.*Tamar* his daughter in law
3.9.concubines,& *Tamar* their ſiſter

See the word **Thamar.**

Tamar.

*Ezek.*47.19.Southward from *Tamar*
48.28. ſhalbe euen from *Tamar* vnto

Tame,&c.

*Mar.*5.4. nor could any man *tame* him
*Iam.*3.7. things in the ſea,is *tamed*
hath been *tamed* of mankind
8.the tongue can no man *tame*

Tammuz.

*Eze.*8.14. women weeping for *Tammuz*

Tangle.

See **Intangle & Talke.**

Tanhumeth.

*Ier.*40.8.Seraiah the ſon of *Tanhumeth*

Tanner.

*Act.*9.43.with one Simon a *Tanner*
So Chapt.10.6.

Tapeſtry.

*Pro.*7.16.with couerings of *tapeſtry*
31.22.couerings of *tapeſtry*,her

Taphath.

*1.Kin.*4.11.had *Taphath* the daughter

Tappuah.

*Ioſh.*12.17.the king of *Tappuah* one:the
15.34.Engannim,*Tappuah*,and Enam
16.8.went out from *Tappuah* Eaſtw.
17.8. Manaſſ.had the land of *Tappu.*
but *Tappuah* on the border of

Tappuah a proper name.

*1.Chro.*2.43.Korah, and *Tappuah*,and

Tarah.

*Num.*33.27.and pitched at *Tarah*
28.they remoued from *Tarah*,and

Taralah.

*Ioſh.*18.27.Rekem,Irpeel,and *Taralah*

Tare.

*Iudg.*14.6. See the *Geneua Tranſlation*
*2.Kin.*2.24.and *tare* 42.children of
*Mar.*9.20.ſtrait way the ſpirit *tare* him
*Luk.*9.42.the Deuill—*tare* him

Tares.

*Mat.*13.25. came & ſowed *tares* among
26.then appeared the *tares* alſo
27.whence then hath it *tares*?
30.gather—firſt the *tares*,and
38.the *tares* are the children of
40. therfore the *tares* are gathered

Target &c.

*1.Sam.*17.6.and a *target* of braſſe betw.
*1.Kin.*10.16.made 200.*targets* of beaten
*1.Chro.*12.8.of men that bare *targets*

Tarſus.

*Act.*9.11.for one called Saul of *Tarſus*
30.ſent him forth to *Tarſus*
11.25.to *Tarſus*,to ſeeke Saul
21.39which am a Iew of *Tarſus*
22.3.borne in *Tarſus* a city of

Tarry.

*Gen.*19.2.and *tarry* all night,and waſh
27.44.and *tarry* with him a few dales
45.9.come downe to me,*tarry* not
*Exo.*12.39.and could not *tarry*,neither
24.14.*tarry* ye here for vs vntill
*Num.*22.19.*tarry* ye alſo here this night
*Iudg.*5.28. why *tarry* the wheeles of his
6.18.I wil *tarry* till thou come again
19.6.and *tarry* all night. So Ver.9.
10.but the man would not *tarry*
Ruth 3.13.*tarry* this night,and it ſhall
*1.Sam.*14.9.*tarry* till we come to you
*2.Sam.*10.5.*tarry* at Iericho till your
11.12.*tarry* here to day alſo,and
15.28.I will *tarry* in the plaine of
18.14.I may not *tarry* thus with thee
19.7.there will not *tarry* one with
*2.Kin.*2.2.*tarry* here I pray thee: for
So Ver.4,6.
7.9.if we *tarry* here till morning
9.3.and flee,and *tarry* not
14.10.glory of this,& *tarry* at home
*Pſal.*101.7.ſhall not *tarry* in my ſight
*Pro.*23.30.they that *tarry* long at the
*Iſa.*46.13.my ſaluation ſhall not *tarry*
*Ier.*14.8.aſide,to *tarry* for a night
*Hab.*2.3.though it *tarry*,wait for it
it will not *tarry*
*Mat.*26.38.*tarry* ye here,and watch
So *Marke* 14.34.
*Luk.*24.29.went in to *tarry* with them
49. *tarry* ye in the city of Ieruſalē
Iohn 4.40.he would *tarry* with them
21.22.if I will that he *tarry*
So Verſe 23.
*Act.*10.48.to *tarry* certaine dayes
18.20.they deſired him to *tarry*
*1.Cor.*11.33.*tarry* one for another
16.7.I truſt to *tarry* a while
8.I will *tarry* at Epheſus
*1.Tim.*3.15.but if I *tarry* long, that thou
*Heb.*10.37.will come,and will not *tarry*

Tarried.

*Gen.*24.54 and *tarried* all night,and
28.11.and *tarried* there all night
*Iudg.*3.25.*tarried* til they were aſhamed
26.eſcaped while they *tarried*
Ruth 2.7.*tarried* a little in the houſe
*1.Sam.*13.8. and he *tarried* ſeuen dayes
14.2.Saul *tarried* in the vtmoſt part
*2.Sam.*11.1.Dauid *tarried* ſtill at Ieruſ.
15.17.*tarried* in a place afar off
20.5.but he *tarried* longer than the
*2.Kin.*2.18.for he *tarried* at Iericho
*1.Chro.*20.1. Dauid *tarried* at Ieruſalem
*Pſal.*68.12.and ſhe that *tarried* at home
*Mat.*25.5.while the Bridegrome *tarried*
*Luk.*1.21.that he *tarried* ſo long in the
Iohn 3.22.and there he *tarried* with thē
*Act.*18.18.Paul after this *tarried*
20.5.*tarried* for vs at Troas
15.and *tarried* at Trogyllium

Tarrieſt,&c.

*1.Sam.*30.24.that tarrieth by the ſtuffe
*Pſa.*40.17.make no *tarrying* O my God
70.5.O Lord,make no *tarrying*
*Mich.*5.7.that *tarrieth* not for man, nor
*Act.*22.16.and now why *tarrieſt* thou?

Tarſhiſh.

*2.Chro.*20.37. not able to go to *Tarſhiſh*
*Pſal.*72.10. the kings of *Tarſhiſh* and of
*Iſa.*23.6.paſſe ye ouer to *Tarſhiſh*,howle
10. O daughter of *Tarſhiſh*: there
66.19.to *Tarſhiſh*,Pul,and Lud,that
*Ier.*10.9.plates are brought from *Tarſh.*
*Ezek.*27.12.*Tarſhiſh* was thy merchant
38.13.and the merchants of *Tarſhiſh*
Iona 1.3.roſe vp to flee to *Tarſhiſh* from
found a ſhip going to *Tarſhiſh*
to go with them to *Tarſhiſh*
4.2. I fled before vnto *Tarſhiſh*:for

See the word **Thyna.**

Tartak.

*2.Kin.*17.31.made Nibhaz and *Tartak*

Tartan.

*2.Ki.*18.17. the K.of Aſſyria ſent *Tartan*
*Iſa.*20.1. in the yeare that *Tartan* came

Taske,&c.

*Exod.*5.13.your daily *taskes* as when
14. you not fulfilled your *taske*
19.brickes of your daily *taske*

Taskmaſters.

*Exod.*3.7.by reaſon of their *taskmaſters*
See Chapt.5.6,10,14.
5.13.the *taskmaſters* haſted them

Taſte.

*Exo.*16.31. the *taſte* of it was like waſers
*Num.*11.8.the *taſte* of it was as the
taſte of freſh oyle
*1.Sam.*14.43.I did but *taſte* a little hony
*2.Sā.*3.35.if I *taſte* bread or ought elſe
19.35.can thy ſeruant *taſte* what I eat
Iob 6.6.or is there any *taſte* in the white
30.cannot my *taſte* diſcerne peru.
12.11. and the mouth *taſte* his meate
*Pſal.*34.8.O *taſte* and ſee that the Lord
119.103. are thy words vnto my *taſte*
*Pro.*24.13.which is ſweet to thy *taſte*
*Cant.*2.3.fruit was ſweet vnto my *taſte*
*Jer.*48.11.his *taſte* remained in him,&
*Mat.*16.28.which ſhal not *taſte* of death
So *Mar.*9.1.*Luk.*9.27.
*Luk.*14.24.ſhall *taſte* of my ſupper
Iohn 8.52.ſhall neuer *taſte* of death
*Col.*2.21.touch not,*taſte* not,handle
*Heb.*2.9.*taſte* death for euery man

Taſted,&c.

Tasted, &c.

1.*Sam.*14.24.people *tasted* any food
29.I haue *tasted* a little of this &c.
Iob 34.3.as the mouth *tasteth* meat
*Dan.*5.2.whiles he *tasted* the wine
*Mat.*27.34.when he had *tasted* thereof
*Heb.*6.4.*tasted* of the heauenly gift
5.*tasted* the good word of God
1.*Pet.*2.3.if so be ye haue *tasted* that

Tatlers.

1.*Tim.*5.13.idle, but *tatlers* also

Tatnai.

Ezra 5.3.came to them *Tatnai*, gouern.
6.the copy of the letter that *Tatnai*
6.6. now therfore *Tatnai* gouernour
13.then *Tatnai* gouernour on this

Tauernes.

*Act.*28.15.and the three *Tauernes*

Taught.

*Deut.*4.5.I haue *taught* you statutes, &
*Iudg.*8.16.he *taught* the men of Succoth
2.*Kin.*17.28. & *taught* them how they
2.*Chr.*6.27. when thou hast *taught* them
17.9.and they *taught* in Iudah, and
30.22.*taught* the good knowledge of
35.3. to the Leuits that *taught* Israel
*Psa.*71.17.thou hast *taught* me from my
119.102.for thou hast *taught* me
171.when thou hast *taught* me thy
*Pro.*4.4.he *taught* me also, & said vnto
11.I haue *taught* thee in the way
31.1.that his mother *taught* him
*Eccles.*12.9.he still *taught* the people
*Isa.*29.13.is *taught* by the precept of
40.13. his counseller, hath *taug.* him?
14.*taught* him in the path of
54.13.all thy children shalbe *taught*
*Ezek.*3.48.may be *taught* not to do
*Hos.*10.11. as an heifer that is *taught*
11.3.I *taught* Ephraim also to go
*Zech.*13.5.man *taught* me to keep cattel
*Mat.*5.2.and *taught* them, saying
13.54.*taught* them in their Synagog.
So *Marke* 1.21. *Luke* 4.15.
See Chapt.13.10.
28.15.did as they were *taught*
*Mar.*2.13. to him, and he *taught* them
4.2.he *taught* them many things
6.30.done, and what he had *taught*
9.31.for he *taught* his Disciples, and
10.1.wont, he *taught* them againe
*Luk.*4.15.*taught* in their Synagogues
31. *taug.* them on the Sabbath da.
5.3.he *taught* the people out of the
11.1.as Iohn also *taught* his disciples
13.26.hast *taught* in our streets
19.47.he *taught* daily in the Temple
Iohn 6.45.shalbe all *taught* of God
59.as he *taught* in Capernaum
7.14.into the Temple and *taught*
8.2.he sate downe, and *taught* them
20.as he *taught* in the Temple
28.as my Father hath *taught* me
18.20.I euer *taught* in the Synagog.
*Act.*4.2.grieued that they *taught* the
5.21.into the Temple—and *taught*
20.20.and haue *taught* you publickly
22.3. *taught* according to the perfect
*Gal.*1.12.nor was I *taught* it, but
6.6.let him that is *taug.* in the word
*Eph.*4.21. haue been *taught* by him
*Col.*2.7.faith, as ye haue been *taught*
1.*Thes.*4.9.your selues are *taught* of
2.*Thes.*2.15. which ye haue been *taught*
*Tit.*1.9.as he hath been *taught*
1.*Iohn* 2.27.euen as it hath *taught* you
See the word **Instructed.**

Taunt, &c.

*Ier.*24.9.a *taunt* & a curse in all places
*Ezek.*5.15.shalbe a reproch and a *taunt*
*Hab.*2.6.and a *taunting* prouerb against

Taxation.

2.*Kin.*23.35.according to his *taxation*

Taxed, &c.

2.*Kin.*23.35.but he *taxed* the land to
*Dan.*11.20.a raiser of taxes in the
*Luk.*2.1.all the world should be *taxed*
3.and all went to be *taxed*
5.to be *taxed* with Mary his

Taxing.

*Luk.*2.2.this *taxing* was first made
*Act.*5.37.in the daies of the *taxing*

Teach.

*Exod.*4.12.and *teach* thee what thou
15.& *teach* thee what thou shalt
24.12.that thou maist *teach* them
35.34.that he may *teach*, both he
*Leu.*10.11.that he may *teach* the childr.
14.57.to *teach* when it is vncleane
*Deut.*4.1. the iudgements which I *teach*
9.but *teach* them thy sons, and thy
10.that they may *teach* their child.
14.to *teach* you statutes and
5.31.which thou shalt *teach* them
6.7. thou shalt *teach* them diligently
11.19.ye shal *teach* them your childr.
17.11.which they shall *teach* thee
20.18.*teach* you not to do after all
24.8.the Leuits shall *teach* thee
31.19.and *teach* it the children of Isr.
33.10.they shall *teach* Iacob thy
*Judg.*3.2.know and *teach* them war
13.8.and *teach* vs what we shall do
1.*Sam.*12.23.I will *teach* you the good
2.*Sa.*1.18.he bad them *teach* the childr.
2.*Kin.*17.27.let them *teach* them the
2.*Chr.*17.7. to *teach* in the city of Iudah
Ezra 7.10.& to *teach* in Israel statutes
25.*teach* ye—that know them not
Iob 6.24.*teach* me, and I will hold my
8.10.shall not they *teach* thee, & tell
12.7.and they shall *teach* thee
8.and it shall *teach* thee: and the
21.22.shall any *tea.* God knowledge?
27.11.I'le *teach* you by the hand of
32.7.multitude of yeeres should *tea.*
33.33.and I shall *teach* thee wisdome
37.19.*teach* vs what we shal say vnto
*Psal.*25.5.and *teach* me: for thou art
8.he will *teach* sinners in the way
9.the meeke will he *teach* his way
12.him shall he *teach* in the way
27.11.*teach* me thy way, O Lord, &
32.8.& *teach* thee in the way which
34.11.I'le *teach* you the feare of the
45.4. shall *teach* thee terrible things
51.13.*teach* transgressors thy waies
86.11.*teach* me thy way, O Lord, I
90.12. so *tea.* vs to number our daies
119.12.O Lo.*teach* me thy statutes
So Ver.26,64,68,124,135.
33.*teach* me O Lord the way of
66.*teach* me good iudgement, and
108.and *teach* me thy iudgements
132.12.that I shall *teach* them, their
143.10.*teach* me to do thy will, for
*Pro.*9.9.*teach* a iust man, and he will
*Isa.*2.3.and he will *teach* vs his waies
28.9.whom shall he *teach* knowledge
26.and doth *teach* him
*Ier.*9.20.*teach* your daughters wailing
31.34.*teach* no more euery man his
*Ezek.*44.23.they shall *teach* my people
*Dan.*1.4.whom they might *teach* the
*Mich.*3.11.the priests *teach* for hire
4.2.he will *teach* vs his wayes, and
*Hab.*2.19.arise, it shall *teach* thee, behold
*Mat.*5.19.and shall *teach* men so
shall do and *teach* them
11.1. to *teach* and to preach in their
28.19.and *teach* all nations baptisme
*Mar.*4.1.began to *teach* by the sea side
8.31.and he began to *teach* them
*Luk.*11.1.Lord, *teach* vs to pray as
12.12.holy Ghost shall *teach* you in
Iohn 9.34.and dost thou *teach* vs?
14.26.shall *teach* you all things
*Act.*1.1.began both to do and *teach*
4.18.not to speak at all nor *teach*
5.28. should not *teach* in this name?
42.ceased not to *teach* and preach
16.21.*teach* customs which are not
1.*Cor.*4.17.as I *teach* euery where in
11.14.nature it selfe *teach* you
14.19.voice, I might *teach* others
1.*Tim.*1.3.they *teach* no other doctrine
2.*Tim.*2.2.able to *teach* others also
24.apt to *teach*, patient
*Heb.*5.12.haue need that one *teach* you
8.11. they shall not *teach* euery man
1.*Iohn* 2.27.not that any man *tea.* you
*Rev.*2.20.to *teach* and to seduce my
See the word **Statutes.**

Teacher, &c.

1.*Chro.*25.8. the *teachers* as the scholler
Iob 36.22. See the *Geneua Translation*
*Psal.*119.99. than all my *teachers*
*Pro.*5.13. not obey'd—my *teachers*
*Isa.*30.20.yet shall not thy *teachers*
43.27.thy *teachers* haue transgressed
*Hab.*2.18.and a *teacher* of lies, that
Iohn 3.2.that thou art a *teacher*
*Act.*13.1.certaine prophets & *teachers*
*Rom.*2.20. a *teacher* of babes
*Eph.*4.11.some pastors, & *teachers*
1.*Tim.*1.7.desiring to be *teachers*
2.7. a *teacher* of the Gentiles
See 2.*Tim.*1.11.
2.*Tim.*4.3.heap to themselues *teachers*
*Tit.*2.3.*teachers* of good things
*Heb.*5.12.

*Heb.*5.12.ye ought to be *teachers*
2.*Pet.*2.1.there shalbe false *teachers*

Teacheth.

*Psa.*94.12.*teacheſt* him out of thy law
*Mat.*22.16.*teacheſt* the way of God in
See *Luke* 20.21.
*Act.*23.21.thou *teacheſt* all the Iewes
*Rom.*2.21.thou which *teacheſt* another
teacheſt thou not thy ſelfe?

Teacheth.

2.*Sam.*22.35.he *teacheth* my hands to
Iob 35.11.who *teacheth* vs more than
36.22.who *teacheth* like him?
*Pſal.*18.34.he *teacheth* my hands to war
94.10. he that *teach.*man knowledge
144.1.w^ch *teacheth* my hands to war
*Pro.*6.13.he *teacheth* with his fingers
16.23.the heart of the wiſe *teacheth*
*Iſa.*9.15.the prophet which *teacheth* lies
48.17.which *teacheth* thee to profit
*Act.*21.28.that *teacheth* all men euery
*Rom.*12.7.or he that *teacheth*, on teach.
1.*Cor.*2.13.which mans wiſdom *teacheth*
which the holy Ghoſt *teacheth*
*Gal.*6.6. cõmunicate to him that *teach.*
1.*Iohn* 2.27.*teacheth* you all things

Teaching.

1.*Chro.*15.3.without a *teaching* prieſt
*Ier.*32.33.and *teaching* them, yet they
*Mat.*4.23.*teaching* in their Synagogues
15.9.*teaching* for doctrines,the
26.55.*tea.*in the Temple.*Mar.*14.49.
*Luk.*5.17.as he was *teaching*,that
13.10.and he was *teaching* in one
23.*teaching* and iourneying to
21.37.he was *teaching* in the Temple
23.5.*teaching* throughout all Iury
*Act.*15.35.*teaching* and preaching the
*Rom.*12.7.that teacheth,on *teaching*
*Col.*1.28.*teaching* euery man in all
*Tit.*2.12.*teaching* vs that denying

Teare.

*Iudg.*8.7.I will *teare* your fleſh with the
*Pſal.*7.2.leſt he *teare* my ſoule like a
35.15.did *teare* me,and ceaſed not
50.22.leſt I *teare* you in pieces,and
*Ier.*15.3. and the dogs to *teare*,and the
16.7.nor ſhall men *teare* themſelues
*Ezek.*13.20.I will *teare* them from your
21.your kerchiefes will I *teare*,&
*Hoſ.*5.14.I,euen I will *teare*,and go
13.8.the wild beaſts ſhall *teare* them
*Amo.*1.11.his anger did *tea.*perpetually
*Nah.*2.12. the Lyon did *teare* in pieces

Teareth.

*Deut.*33.20.and *teareth* the arme with
*Mich.*5.8.*teareth* in pieces,and none

Teares.

2.*Kin.*20.5.I haue ſeen thy *teares*
*Eſt.*8.3.and beſought him with *teares*
Iob 16.20.mine eye poureth out *teares*
*Pſa.*6.6.I water my couch with my *teares*
39.12.hold not thy peace at my *teares*
42.3.my *teares* haue been my meate
56.8. thou m. *teares* into thy bottle
80.5.feed'ſt them with bread of *teares*
giueſt them *teares* to drinke
116.8.mine eyes from *teares*,and my
126.5.they that ſow in *teares* ſhall
*Eccleſ.*4.1.and behold the *teares* of ſuch
*Iſa.*16.9.I'le water thee with my *teares*
25.8.God wil wipe away *teares* from
38.5.I haue ſeen thy *teares*: behold
*Ier.*9.1.mine eyes a fountaine of *teares*
18.eies may run down with *teares*
See Cha.13.17.& 14.17.*Lam.*
2.18. *Ezek.*24.16.
31.16.and thine eyes from *teares*
*Lam.*1.2.her *teares* are on her cheekes
2.11.mine eyes do faile with *teares*
18.let *teares* run down like a riuer
*Mal.*2.13.couering the altar with *teares*
*Mar.*9.24.cried—and ſaid with *teares*
*Luk.*7.38.waſh his feet with *teares*
44.waſhed my feet with *teares*
*Act.*20.19.and with many *teares*,and
31.night and day with *teares*
2.*Cor.*2.4.to you with many *teares*
2.*Tim.*1.4.mindfull of thy *teares*
*Heb.*5.7.ſtrong crying and *teares*
12.17.ſought it—with *teares*
*Reu.*7.17.ſhall wipe away all *teares*
So Chap.21.4.
See the word **Runne.**

Teates.

*Iſa.*32.12.they ſhall lament the *teates*
*Ezek.*23.3.they bruiſed the *teates* of
21.in bruiſing thy *teates* by the

Tebah.

*Gen.*22.24.ſhe bare alſo *Tebah*,and

Tebeth.

*Eſt.*2.16.which is the moneth *Tebeth*

Tedious.

*Act.*24.4.be not further *tedious* to

Teeth.

*Gen.*49.12.& his *teeth* white with milke
*Num.*11.33. was yet between their *teeth*
*Deut.*32.24.I will alſo ſend the *teeth* of
Iob 4.10.the *teeth* of the young lyons
13.14.do I take my fleſh in my *teeth*
19.20.with the skin of my *teeth*
41.14.his *teeth* are terrible,round
*Pſal.*3.7.thou haſt broken the *teeth* of
57.4.whoſe *teeth* are ſpeares,and
58.6.breake their *teeth* O God in
*Pro.*10.26.as vinegar to the *teeth*,and
30.14.whoſe *teeth* are as ſwords,and
*Cant.*4.2.thy *teeth* are like flocks of
6.6.thy *teeth* are as a flocke of ſheep
*Iſa.*41.15.inſtrument hauing *teeth*
*Ier.*31.29.the childrens *teeth* are ſet on
30.his *teeth* ſhalbe ſet on edge
*Lam.*3.16. he hath alſo broken my *teeth*
*Ezek.*18.2.the childrens *teeth* are ſet on
*Dan.*7.5.of it between his *teeth*,and
7.it had great iron *teeth*, it deuou.
19.whoſe *teeth* were of iron,and
Ioel 1.6.whoſe *teeth*
are the *teeth* of a
Amos 4.6.giuen you cleannes of *teeth*
*Mich.*3.5. that bite with their *teeth*,and
*Zech.*9.7.from between his *teeth*: but
*Mat.*8.12.and gnaſhing of *teeth*
27.44.caſt the ſame in his *teeth*
*Reu.*9.8. were as the *teeth* of lyons!
See the word **Gnaſh,&c**

TEKEL.

*Dan.*5.25.TEKEL,Vpharſin
27.TEKEL,thou art weighed

Tekoah.

2.*Sam.*14.2.Ioab ſent to *Tekoah*,and
4.when the woman of *Tekoah*
2.*Chro.*20.20.in the wildernes of *Tekoah*
*Ier.*6.1.blow the trumpet in *Tekoah*,&
*Amo.*1.1.among the herdmen of *Tekoah*

Tekoah a proper name.

1.*Chro.*2.24.Aſhur the father of *Tekoah*
4.5.Aſhur the father of *Tekoah* had

Tekoite,&c.

2.*Sam.*23.26.ſon of Ikkeſh the *Tekoite*
*Neh.*3.5 next vnto them the *Tekoites*
27.after them the *Tekoites* repaired

Telaim.

1.*Sam.*15.4.numbred them in *Telaim*

Telaſſar.

*Iſa.*37.12.which were in *Telaſſar*

Tel-abib.

*Ezek.*3.15.of the captiuity of *Tel-abib*

Telem.

*Ioſh.*15.24.Ziph,and *Telem*,and Bealoth

Tell.

*Gen.*21.26.nor didſt thou *tell* me
22.2. which I will *tell* thee of
24.49.and if not,*tell* me that I may
26.2.land which I ſhall *tell* thee of
29.15.*tell* me,what ſhalbe thy wages
31.27.and didſt not *tell* me that
32.5.I haue ſent to *tell* my lord that
29.*tell* me I pray thee thy name
43.6. to *tell* the man whether he had
45.13.you ſhall *tell* my father of all
*Exod.*9.1.go to Pharaoh,and *tell* him
10.2. that thou maiſt *tell* in the eares
19.3.and *tell* the children of Iſrael
*Num.*14.14.*tell* it to the inhabitants
*Deut.*17.11.iudgements they ſhall *tell*
32.7.Elders,and they will *tell* thee
*Ioſh.*7.19.and *tell* me now what thou
*Iudg.*13.16.and ſhall I *tell* it thee?
16.6.*tell* me I pray thee wherein
10.now *tell* me I pray thee
13.*tell* me wherwith thou might'ſt
20.3.*tell* vs,how was this wickednes
Ruth 3.4.he wil *tel* thee what thou ſhalt
4.4.then *tell* me,that I may know
1.*Sam.*6.2.*tell* vs wherewith we ſhall
9.18.*tell* me I pray thee where the
19.he will *tell* thee all that is in
14.43.*tell* me,what haſt thou done?
15.16.I'le *tell* thee what the L. hath
17.55.O King,I cannot *tell*
19.3.what I ſee that I will *tell* thee
20.9. then would I not *tell* it thee?
10.who ſhall *tell* me? or what
22.22. that he would ſurely *tell* Saul
23.11.I beſeech thee *tell* thy ſeruant
27.11. leſt they ſhould *tell* on vs
2.*Sam.*1.4.I pray thee *tell* me. And he
20.*tell* it not in Gath,publiſh it not
7.5.go *tell* my ſeruant Dauid,thus
12.18.feared

15.18 feared to *tell* him that the
if we *tell* him the child is dead?
22. who can *tell* whether God will
13.4. will not *tell* me? And
14.37. thou shalt *tell* it to Zadok, and
1.*Kin.*1.20. that thou shouldst *tell* them
14.3. he shall *tell* thee what shall
7. go, *tell* Jeroboam, thus saith
18.8. go, *tell* thy Lord, behold
So Ver. 11, 14.
20.9. *tell* my lord the king all that
22.16. that thou *tell* me nothing but
18. did I not *tell* thee, that he
2.*Kin.*4.2. *tell* me, what hast thou in
8.4. *tell* me I pray thee, all the great
9.12. they said, it is false, *tell* us now
20.5. turne again, and *tell* Hezekiah
20.19. *tel* the man that sent you to me
1.*Chro.*17.10. I *tell* thee that the Lord
21.10. go and *tell* David, saying thus
2.*Chro.*18.17. did I not *tell* thee, that he
34.23. *tel* the man that sent you to me
Iob 1.15. to *tell* thee. So Ver. 16, 17, 19.
8.10. shall they not teach thee, & *tell*
12.7. foules—& they shall *tell* thee
34.34. let men of understanding *tell*
*Psal.*16.7. and *tell* of all thy woondrous
48.13. that ye may *tell* it to the gene.
*Prou.*22. would not *tell* thee, for the
*Eccl.*8.7. who can *tel* him when it shalbe
10.14. a man cannot *tell* what shalbe
10. that which hath wings shall *tell*
*Cant.*1.7. *tell* me O thou whom my soule
5.8. that ye *tell* him that I am sicke
*Isa.*3.9. I will *tell* you what I will do
6.9. go and *tell* this people: Heare ye
42.9. I bring forth I *tell* you of them
48.20. *tell* this, vtter it euen to the
*Ier.*19.2. the words that I shall *tell* thee
23.27. which they *tell* every man to
36.16. we will surely *tell* the king of
38. *tell* vs now, how didst thou
48.20. *tell* ye it in Arnon, that Moab
*Ezek.*3.11. speake to them and *tell* them
12.23. *tell* them therefore, thus saith
27.12. *tell* them, behold, the king of
24.19. wilt thou not *tel* vs what these
*Dan.*2.36. we will *tell* the interpretation
Ioel 1.3. *tell* ye your children of it, and
Iona 1.8. *tell* vs we pray thee for whose
3.9. who can *tell* if God will turne
*Mat.*10.27. I *tell* you in darkneſſe
16.20. they should *tell* no man that
17.9. *tell* the vision to no man, vntill
18.15. go and *tell* him his fault
17. *tell* it vnto the Church: but
21.27. we cannot *tell*, and he said
neither *tell* I you by what
22.4. *tell* them which are bidden
24.3. *tell* vs, when shall these things
28.7. *tell* his Disciples that he is risen
9. went to *tell* his Disciples
10. go *tell* my brethren that they
*Mar.*1.30. anon they *tell* him of her
5.16. nor *tell* it to any in the
30. that they should *tell* no man
10.32. and began to *tell* them
16.7. *tell* his Disciples, and Peter
*Luk.*4.29. I *tell* you a of a truth, &c.
9.21. should *tell* no man that thing
10.24. I *tell* you that many prophets
12.59. I *tell* thee, thou shalt not
13.3. I *tell* you, nay. So Ver. 5.
27. I *tell* you, I know you not
17.34. I *tell* you, in that night there
18.8. I *tell* you that he will &c.
19. I *tell* you, this man went
19.40. I *tell* you, that if these
20.2. *tell* vs, by what authority
7. could not *tell* whence it was
8. nor *tell* I you by what
22.34. I *tell* thee Peter, the Cocke
67. art thou the Christ? *tell* vs
if I *tell* you, you will not
Iohn 3.12. if I *tell* you of heauenly &c.
4.25. he will *tell* vs all things
8.14. ye cannot *tell* whence I
10.24. the Christ, *tell* vs plainly
16.7. I *tell* you the truth, it is &c.
18.34. did other *tell* it thee of
20. 15. *tell* me where thou hast
*Act.*5.8. *tell* me whether ye sold the
11.14. who shall *tell* thee words
15.27. who also shall *tell* you
17.21. either to *tell* or heare
22.27. *tell* me, art thou a Romane?
23.19. that thou hast to *tell* me
See Verse 22.
2.*Cor.*12.2. I cannot *tell*—I cannot *tell*
*Gal.*4.16. because I *tell* you the truth
21. *tell* me, ye that desire to be
5.21. of the which I *tell* you before
*Phil.*3.18. and *tell* you weeping
*Heb.*11.32. to *tell* of Gedeon, and of
*Reu.*17.7. I'le *tell* thee the mystery of
See the word Charged.

Telleth.

2.*Sam.*7.11. also the Lord *telleth* thee
2.*Kin.*6.12. *telleth* the king of Israel
*Psal.*41.6. he goeth abroad, he *telleth* it
101.7. he that *telleth* lies shall not
Iohn 12.22. commeth & *telleth* Andrew

Telling.

2.*Sam.*11.19. hast made an end of *telling*
2.*Kin.*8.5. as he was *telling* the king

Tell, &c.

*Gen.*15.5. *tell* the stars if thou be able
*Psa.*22.17. I may *tel* all my bones, they
48.12. *tell* the towers thereof
56.8. thou *tellest* my wandring, put
147.4. he *telleth* the number of the
*Ier.*33.13. the hands of him that *telleth*

Tema.

*Gen.*25.15. *Tema*, Ietur, Nephish, and
1.*Chro.*1.30. Massa, Hadad, and *Tema*
Iob 6.19. the troupe of *Tema* looked
*Isa.*21.14. inhabitants of the land of *Te.*
*Ier.*25.23. Dedan, and *Tema*, and Buz

Teman.

*Gen.*36.15. Duke *Teman*. So Ver. 42.
See 1.*Chro.*1.36, 53.

Teman.

*Ier.*49.7. is wisdom no more in *Teman*?
20. the inhabitants of *Teman*
*Eze.*25.13. make it desolate from *Teman*
Amos 1.12. I'le send a fire vpon *Teman*
Obad 9. and thy mighty men O *Teman*
*Hab.*3.3. God came from *Teman*, and

Temani.

*Gen.*36.34. Husham of the land of *Temani*
See the word Eliphaz.

Temanites.

1.*Chr.*1.45. of the land of the *Temanites*

Temani.

1.*Chro.*4.6. Hepher, and *Temeni*, and

Temperance.

*Act.*24.25. *temperance*, & iudgement to
*Gal.*5.23. meekneſſe, *temperance*
2.*Pet.*1.6. to knowledge, *temperance*
and to *temperance* patience

Temperate.

1.*Cor.*9.25. is *temperate* in all things
*Tit.*1.8. iuſt, holy, *temperate*

Temper, &c.

*Exod.*29.2. *tempered* with oile, and
30.35. *tempered* together, pure and
*Ezek.*46.14. to *temper* with fine flower
1.*Cor.*12.24. God hath *tempered* the

Tempeſt.

Iob 9.17. he breakes me with a *tempeſt*
27.20. a *tempeſt* ſtealeth him away in
*Psal.*11.6. and an horrible *tempeſt*, this
55.8. from the ſtormy wind & *tempeſt*
83.15. perſecute them with thy *tempe.*
*Isa.*28.2. which as a *tempeſt* of haile, &
29.6. with ſtorm & *tempeſt*, and the
30.30. with ſcattering and *tempeſt*
32.2. a couert from the *tempeſt*, as
Iona 1.4. the L. ſent out a great *tempeſt*
12. for my ſake this great *tempeſt*
*Mat.*8.24. there aroſe a great *tempeſt*
*Act.*27.20. no ſmall *tempeſt* lay vpon vs
*Heb.*12.18. darkneſs and *tempeſt*

Tempeſtuous.

*Psal.*50.3. it ſhalbe very *tempeſtuous*
Iona 1.11. wrought, & was *tempeſtuous*
13. was *tempeſtuous* againſt them
*Act.*27.14. a *tempeſtuous* wind called

Temple.

1.*Sam.*1.9. by a poſt of the *temple* of the
3.3. went out in the *temple* of the Lo.
2.*Sam.*22.7. my voice out of his *temple*
1.*Kin.*6.5. of the *temple* & of the Oracle
17. the *temple* before it was forty
6.33. made for the ſloore of the *temp.*
7.50. the houſe, to wit, of the *temple*
2.*Kin.*11.10. that were in the *temple*
11. the right corner of the *temple*
to the left corner of the *temple*
by the altar and the *temple*
13. to the people into the *temple*
18.16. from the doores of the *temple*
23.4. bring forth out of the *temple*
24.13. had made in the *temple* of the
2.*Chro.*6.10. in the *temple* that Solomon
10.10. head in the *temple* of Dagon
2.*Chr.*3.17. the pillars before the *temple*
4.7. and ſet them in the *temple*, fiue
8. and place them in the *temple*
21. doores

22. doors of the house of the *temple*
3.10. from the right side of the *temple*
to the left side of the *temple*
along by the altar and the *temple*
26.16. and went into the *temple* of the
35.20. Iosiah had prepar'd the *temple*
36.7. put them in his *temple* at Babyl.
Ezra 3.6. the foundation of the *temple*
10. laid the foundation of the *tem.*
4.1. builded the *temple* to the Lord
5.15. carry them into the *temple* that
6.5. brought againe to the *temple*
Neh. 6.10. house of God within the *tem.*
12. would go into the *temple* to
Psal. 18.6. his voice out of his *temple*
27.4. and to inquire in his *temple*
29.9. In his *temple* doth every one
48.9. O G. in the midst of thy *temple*
68.29. of thy *temple* at Ierusalem shal
138.2. worship toward thy holy *tem.*
Isa. 6.1. and his traine filled the *temple*
44.28. be built, and to the *temple*
66.6. a voice from the *temple*, a voice
Ier. 7.4. the *temple* of the Lord
the *temple* of the Lord
the *temple* of the L. are these
24.1. before the *temple* of the Lord
50.28. the vengeance of his *temple*
So Chapt. 51.11.
Ezek. 8.16. at the doore of the *temple*
with their backs toward the *temple*
41.1. he brought me to the *temple*
4. twenty cubits before the *temple*
15. with the inner *temple*, and the
20. and on the wall of the *temple*
21. the posts of the *temple* were
23. the *temple* and the Sanctuary
25. on the doores of the *temple*
42.8. and loe, before the *temple* were
Dan. 5.2. had taken out of the *temple*
Hag. 2.15. vpon a stone in the *temple*
18. foundation of the Lords *temple*
Zech. 8.9. that the *temple* might be built
Mal. 3.1. suddenly come to his *temple*
Mat. 4.5. on a pinacle of the *temple*
12.5. the priests in the *temple* prophane
6. one greater than the *temple*
21.12. Iesus went into the *temple*
23. was come into the *temple*
23.16. shall sweare by the *temple*
So Verse 21.
17. the gold, or the *temple*, that
35 between the *temple* & the altar
24.1. the buildings of the *temple*
26.55. teaching in the *temple*
Mar. 11.16. any vessell thorow the *tem.*
27. he was walking in the *temple*
13.1. as he went out of the *temple*
Luk. 1.9. went into the *temple* of the L.
21. tarried so long in the *temple*
22. seen a vision in the *temple*
2.27. by the spirit into the *temple*
37. departed not from the *temple*
11.51. between the altar & the *temp.*
18.10. went vp into the *tem.* to pray
20.1. taught the people in the *temple*
21.5. as some spake of the *temple*
23.45. vaile of the *temple* was rent
24.53. were continually in the *temp.*
Iohn 2.19. destroy this *temple*, and in
20. was this *temple* in building,
21. spake of the *temple* of his body
7.14. Iesus went vp into the *temple*
28. then cryed Iesus in the *temple*
8.2. came again into the *temple*
20. as he taught in the *temple*
10.23. Iesus walked in the *temple*
18.20. & in the *temple*, whither the
Act. 2.46. with one accord in the *temple*
3.1. went vp—into the *temple*
daily at the gate of the *temple*
8. with them into the *temple*
5.20. stand and speak in the *temple*
21. entred into the *temple* early
25. are standing in the *temple*
21.26. entred into the *temple* to
27. they saw him in the *temple*
28. brought Greeks into the *temp.*
30. drew him out of the *temple*
22.17. while I prayed in the *temple*
24.6. about to prophane the *temple*
12. nor in the *temple* disputing
18. me purified in the *temple*
26.21. caught me in the *temple*
1.Cor. 3.16. ye are the *temple* of God
17. any man defile the *tem.* of God
for the *temple* of God is holy
which *temple* ye are
6.19. is the *temple* of the Holy Ghost
2.*Cor.* 6.16. the *tem.* of God with idols?
the *temple* of the living God
Eph. 2.21. growes into an holy *temple*
2.*Thes.* 2.4. sits in the *temple* of God
Rev. 3.12. in the *temple* of my God
7.15. day and night in his *temple*
11.1. and measure the *temple* of God
2. which is without the *temple*
19. *temple* of God was opened
in his *temple* the Arke of his
14.15. came out of the *temple*
15.5. the *temple* of the Tabernacle
6. came out of the *temple*
8. the *temple* was filled with
not—to enter into the *temple*
16.1. voice out of the *temple*. Ver. 17
21.22. I saw no *temple* therein
the Lambe are the *temple* of it
See Holy Temple.

Temples.

Hos. 8.14. and buildeth *temples*, and
Joel 3.5. carried into your *temples* my
Amos 8.3. the songs of the *temples* shall

Temples.

Iudg. 4.21. the naile into his *temples*
5.26. and striken through his *temples*
Cant. 4.3. thy *temples* are like a piece of
6.7. are thy *temples* within thy locks

Temporall.

2.*Cor.* 4.18. are seen, *are temporall*

Tempt.

Gen. 22.1. that God did *tempt* Abraham
Exo. 17.2. why do ye *tempt* the Lord?
Deut. 6.16. ye shall not *tempt* the Lord
Isa. 7.12. nor will I *tempt* the Lord
Mal. 3.15. yea, they that *tempt* God are
Mat. 4.7. shalt not *tempt* the L. thy God
22.18. why *tempt* ye me, ye &c.
See *Marke* 12.15.
Act. 5.9. to *tempt* the spirit of the Lord
15.10. why *tempt* ye God, to put
1.*Cor.* 7.5. that Satan *tempt* you not, for
10.9. nor let vs *tempt* Christ, as

Temptation.

Mat. 6.13. lead vs not into *temptation*
So *Luke* 11.4.
26.41. that ye enter not into *tempt.*
Luk. 4.13. had ended all the *temptation*
8.13. of *temptation* fall away
1.*Cor.* 10.13. there hath no *temptation*
but will with the *temptation*
Gal. 4.14. my *temptation* which was in
1.*Tim.* 6.9. fall into *temptation*, and a
Heb. 3.8. in the day of *temptation*
Iam. 1.12. man that endureth *temptation*
Rev. 3.10. from the houre of *temptation*

Temptations.

Deut. 4.34. by *temptations*, and signes
7.9. the great *temptations* which thine
29.3. great *temptations* which thy
Luk. 22.28. with me in my *temptations*
Act. 20.19. many teares and *temptations*
1.*Pet.* 1.6. through manifold *temptat.*
2.*Pet.* 2.9. the godly out of *temptations*

Tempted, &c.

Exo. 17.7. they *tempted* the Lord, saying
Num. 14.22. have *tempted* me now these
Deut. 6.16. as ye *tempted* him in Massah
Psal. 78.18. they *tempted* God in their
78. yet they *tempted* and provoked
106.14. *tempted* God in the desert
Mat. 4.1. to be *tempted* of the deuill
3. when the *tempter* came to him
Luk. 4.2. being forty dayes *tempted*
10.25. stood vp, and *tempted* him
Gal. 6.1. lest thou also be *tempted*
1.*Thes.* 3.5. tempter have *tempted* you
Heb. 2.18. hath suffered being *tempted*
to succour them that are *tempted*
3.9. when your fathers *tempted* me
4.15. was in all points *tempted*
11.37. were *tempted*, were slaine
Iam. 1.13. say when he is *tempted*
I am *tempted* of God, for God
cannot be *tempted* with euill
14. but every man is *tempted*

Tempteth.

Iam. 1.13. nor *tempteth* he any man

Tempting.

Mat. 16.1. and *tempting*, desired him
19.3. *tempting* him, and saying
See *Marke* 10.2.
Mar. 8.11. from heaven, *tempting* him
Luk. 11.16. and other *tempting* him
Iohn 8.6. this they said, *tempting* him

Ten.

Gen. 16.3. Abram had dwelt *ten* yeeres
18.32. peraduenture *ten* shalbe found
I'le not destroy it for *tens* sake
24.10. the seruant tooke *ten* camels
22. of *ten* shekels weight of gold
55. a few dayes, at the least *ten*
31.7. changed

31.7.changed my wages *ten* times
So Verſe 41.
32.15.*ten* buls—and *ten* foales
42.3.Ioſephs *ten* brethr. went downe
45.23.*ten* aſſes laden with the good
and *ten* ſhe aſſes laden with corn
*Exod.*26.1.with *ten* curtains of fine
16. *ten* cubits ſhalbe the length of
27.12.their pillars *ten*
their ſockets *ten*
34.28.the *ten* Commandements
See *Deut.*4.13.& 10.4.
*Leuit.*26.26. *ten* women ſhall bake your
27.7. and for the females *ten* ſhekels
*Num.*14.22.now theſe *ten* times,and
*Ioſh.*17.5.there fell *ten* portions vnto
21.5.of Manaſſeh,*ten* cities
26.all the cities were *ten* with
22.14. with him *ten* princes of each
*Iudg.*6.27.Gideon tooke *ten* men of his
17.10. I will giue thee *ten* ſhekels of
20.10.take *ten* men of an hundred
Ruth 1.4.dwelt there about *ten* yeares
4.2.he took *ten* men of the Elders of
1.*Sam.*1.8.better to thee than *ten* ſons
17.17.and theſe *ten* loaues,and run
18.carry theſe *ten* cheeſes vnto the
25.5. Dauid ſent out *ten* young men
38.it came to paſſe about *ten* daies
2.*Sam.*15.16. & the king left *ten* womē
18.11.haue giuen thee *ten* ſhekels of
20.3.& the king took the *ten* women
1.*Kin.*6.23. each *ten* cubits high
7.10.ſtones of *ten* cubits,and ſtones
23.a moulten ſea,*ten* cubits from
24.*ten* in a cubit compaſſing
27. he made *ten* baſes of braſſe
38.made he *ten* lauers of braſſe
on euery one of the *ten* baſes
11.31.take thee *ten* pieces,for thus
and will giue *ten* tribes to thee
35.giue it to thee,euen *ten* tribes
14.3.take with thee *ten* loaues,and
2.*Kin.*5.5.*ten* talents of ſiluer,and ſixe
and *ten* changes of raiment
13.7.fifty horſmen and *ten* charets
15.17.reigned *ten* yeers in Samaria
20.9.go forward *ten* degrees
or go backe *ten* degrees
10.to go downe *ten* degrees
returne backward *ten* degrees
11.brought the ſhadow *ten* degr.
See *Iſaiah* 38.8.
25.25.and *ten* men with him,and
2.*Chro.*4.8.he made alſo *ten* tables,and
14.1.the land was quiet *ten* yeeres
36.9. reigned 3.moneths & *ten* daies
*Neh.*4.12.they ſaid to vs *ten* times from
5.18.and once in *ten* daies ſtore of
*Eſt.*9.10.the *ten* ſons of Haman,the
13.let Hamans *ten* ſons be hanged
14. they hanged Hamans *ten* ſons
Iob 19.3.theſe *ten* times haue ye &c.
*Pſal.*144.9. an inſtrument of *ten* ſtrings
*Eccleſ.*7.19. more than *ten* mighty men
*Iſa.*5.10. yea *ten* acres of vineyard ſhall
*Ier.*41.1. euen *ten* men with him came
2. and the *ten* men that were with
8. but *ten* men were found among
42.7.it came to paſſe *ten* daies after
*Ezek.*40.11. entry of the gate,*ten* cubits
45.14.which is an Homer of *ten* Baths
for *ten* Baths are an Homer
*Dan.*1.12.proue thy ſeruants *ten* daies
14.and proued them *ten* daies
20.he found them *ten* times better
7.7. and it had *ten* hornes
24.the *ten* hornes—are *ten* kings
Amos 6.9.if there remaine *ten* men in
*Hag.*2.16.there were but *ten*,when
*Zech.*5.2.the breadth thereof *ten* cubits
8.23. that *ten* men ſhall take hold on
*Mat.*20.24. the other *ten* heard it
*Luk.*17.12. there met him *ten* men that
17.were there not *ten* cleanſed
19.13.he called his *ten* ſeruants,and
deliuered them *ten* pounds
16. pound hath gained *ten* pounds
17.authority ouer *ten* cities
*Act.*25.6. tarried—more than *ten* daies
*Reu.*2.10.haue tribulation *ten* dayes
13.1.ſeuen heads and *ten* hornes
on his hornes *ten* crownes
17.3.ſeuen heads and *ten* hornes
12.*ten* hornes which thou ſaweſt
are *ten* kings,which haue
16.*ten* hornes which thou ſaweſt
See the words **Cubits** &
Inſtruments.

Ten thouſand.

*Leuit.*26.8.put *ten thouſand* to flight
*Deut.*32.30. put *ten thouſand* to flight
33.2.came with *ten thouſand* of Saints
*Iudg.*1.4.ſlew of them in Bezek *ten thou.*
3.29.about *ten thouſand* men,all luſty
4.6.take with thee *ten thouſand* men
10.*ten thouſand* men at his feet
20.10.a thouſand out of *ten thouſand*
34.*ten thouſand* choſen men out of
1.*Sam.*15.4. *ten thouſand* men of Iudah
2.*Sam.*18.3.art worth *ten thouſand* of vs
1.*Kin.*5.14. *ten thouſand* a moneth by
2.*Kin.*14.7. in the vally of ſalt *ten thouſ.*
24.14.euen *ten thouſand* captaines
1.*Chro.*29.7.and *ten thouſand* drams:and
25.11.of the children of Seir *ten thou.*
12.other *ten thouſand* left aliue
2.*Chro.*27.5.*ten thouſand* meaſures of
*Eſt.*3.9.I'le pay *ten thouſand* talents of
*Cant.*5.10.chiefeſt among *ten thouſand*
*Ezek.*48.9.of *ten thouſand* in breadth
10. *ten thouſand* in breadth,and
18.*ten thouſand* Eaſtward
ten thouſand Weſtward
*Dan.*7.10. *ten thouſand* times *ten thouſ.*
*Mat.*18.24. ought him *ten thouſ.*talents
1.*Cor.*4.15.though ye haue *ten thouſand*
14.19.than *ten thouſand* words in an
*Reu.*5.11.*ten thouſand* times *ten thouſand*

Ten thouſands.

*Deu.*33.17.the *ten thouſands* of Ephraim
1.*Sam.*18.7. Dauid his *ten thouſands*
See Ver.8.Ch.21.11.& 29.5.
*Pſal.*3.6. not be affraid of *ten thouſands*
144.13.and *ten thouſands* in our ſtr.
*Dan.*11.12.caſt down many *ten thouſ.*
*Mich.*6.7.or with *ten thouſands* of riuers

Tens.

*Exo.*18.21.of fifties,and rulers of *tens*
So Verſe 25.
*Deut.*1.15.captains of *tens*,and officers

Tenth. ☞ **Tenth.**

*Gen.*28.22.I'le ſurely giue the *tenth* to
*Exo.*12.3.in the *tenth* day of the moneth
16.36 the *tenth* part of an Epha
*Leu.*16.29.on the *ten.*day of the month
23.13.two *tenth* deales of fine flower
17.loaues of two *tenth* deales
27.in the *tenth* day of this moneth
27.32. the *tenth* ſhalbe holy to the L.
*Num.*5.15.the *tenth* part of an Epha
15.9. of three *tenth* deales of flowre
18.26.euen a *tenth* part of the tithe
28.5.a *tenth* part of an Epha of flow.
13.a *tenth* deale of flower mingled
*Deut.*23.3.to their *tenth* generation
1.*Sam.*8.15. will take the *tenth* of your
17.wil take the *tenth* of your ſheep
*Iſa.*6.13.yet in it ſhalbe a *tenth*,and it
*Ier.*32.1. in the *tenth* yeere of Zedekiah
52.4.in the *tenth* moneth,in the
tenth day of the moneth
12.in the *tenth* day of the moneth
*Ezek.*24.1.in the *tenth* moneth
in the *tenth* day of the moneth
29.1. in the *tenth* yeere
in the *tenth* moneth
33.21.in the *tenth* moneth,in the
40.1.in the *tenth* day of the moneth
45.11.the *tenth* part of an Homer
14.offer the *tenth* part of a Bath
Iohn 1.39.it was about the *tenth* houre
*Heb.*7.2. gaue a *tenth* part of all
4.gaue the *tenth* of the ſpoiles
*Reu.*11.13.*tenth* part of the city fell
21.20.the *tenth* a Chryſopraſus
See the word **Moneth.**

Tender.

*Gen.*18.7.a calfe *tender* and good
33.19. that the children are *tender*
*Deu.*28.56.the *tender* & delicate woman
32.2.raine vpon the *tender* herbe
2.*Sam.*23.4. as the *ten.*graſſe ſpringing
1.*Chro.*29.1.is yet young and *tender*
2.*Chro.*13.7.young and *tender* hearted
34.27.becauſe thy heart was *tender*
Iob 38.27. the bud of the *tender* herb to
*Pſa.*79.8.let thy *tender* mercies ſpeedily
*Pro.*4.3.*tender* and only beloued,in
27.25.the *tender* graſſe ſhewes it ſelfe
*Cant.*2.13.the vines with the *tend.*grape
15.our vines haue *tender* grapes
7.12.the *tender* grapes appeare,and
*Iſa.*47.1. thalt no more be called *tender*
*Dan.*1.9.into fauour and *tender* loue
4.15.and the *tender* graſſe of the field
*Mat.*24.32.his branch is yet *tender*
*Epheſ.*4.32. *tender* hearted
*Iam.*5.11. and of *tender* mercy
See the word **Mercies.**

Tenderneſs.

Tenderneſs.

*Deut.*28.56.for delicatenes & *tenderneſs*

Tendeth.

*Pro.*10.16.*tendeth* to life: the fruit
So Cha.11.19.& 19.23.

Tenour.

*Gen.*43.7.to the *tenour* of theſe words
*Exod.*34.27.after the *tenour* of theſe

Tent.

*Gen.*13.3.where his *tent* had been at the
18.and Abram remoued his *tent*
18.6.haſtened into the *tent* to Sarah
9.and he ſaid,behold in the *tent*
24.67.into his mother Sarahs *tent*
31.33.Laban went into Iacobs *tent*
and into Leahs *tent*
he went out of Leahs *tent*
and entred into Rachels *tent*
*Exod.*18.7.and they came into the *tent*
26.11.couple the *tent* together,that
14.make a couering for the *tent*
35.11.the Tabernacle,his *tent*,and
39.33.the *tent* and all his furniture
40.7.between the *tent* of the congr.
19.he ſpread abroad the *tent* ouer
put the couering of the *tent* aboue
34.then a cloud couered the *tent*
35.not able to enter into the *tent*
*Num.*19.14.when a man dieth in the *te.*
all that come into the *tent*
and all that is in the *tent* ſhalbe
18.and ſprinkle it vpon the *tent*
*Ioſh.*7.21.in the midſt of my *tent*,& the
22.they ran into the *tent*,and
behold, it was hid in his *tent*
24.his *tent*,and all that he had
*Judg.*4.17.to the *tent* of Iael the wife of
18.turned in vnto her,into the *te.*
21.tooke a naile of the *tent*,and
5.24.aboue women in the *tent*
1.*Sam.*4.10.fled euery man to his *tent*
13.2.he ſent euery man to his *tent*
17.54.he put his armour in his *tent*
2.*Sam.*7.6.but haue walked in a *tent*
16.22.they ſpread Abſalom a *tent*
18.17.fled euery man to his *tent*
19.8.had fled euery man to his *tent*
20.22.euery man to his *tent*,& Ioab
2.*Kin.*7.8.they went into one *tent*,and
entred into another *tent*
1.*Chr.*16.1.ſet it in the midſt of the *tent*
17.5.but haue gone from *tent* to *tent*
2.*Chro.*25.22.fled euery man to his *tent*
*Pſal.*78.60.the *tent* which he placed for
*Iſa.*38.12.from me as a ſhepheards *tent*
40.22.them out as a *tent* to dwell in
54.2.enlarge the place of thy *tent*
*Ier.*10.20.none to ſtretch forth my *tent*
37.10.they riſe euery man in his *tent*
See the words **Congregation, Doore, Pitch, &c.**

Tents.

*Gen.*4.20.of ſuch as dwell in *tents*,and
13.5.had flocks,and herds,and *tents*
25.27.a plain man dwelling in *tents*
31.33.into the two maid-ſeruants *te.*
*Exod.*16.16.for them which are in *tents*
*Num.*9.18.they reſted in their *tents*
20.they abode in their *tents*,and
22.abode in their *tents*,and iourn.
23.they reſted in the *tents*,and at
13.19.whether in *tents*,or in ſtrong
16.26.from the *tents* of theſe wicked
27.ſtood in the doors of their *tents*
24.2.abiding in his *tents*,ſaw Iſrael
5.how goodly are thy *tents*.O Iacob
*Deut.*1.27.ye murmured in your *tents*
5.30.go you into your *tents* againe
11.6.their houſholds & their *tents*
16.7.morning,and go vnto thy *tents*
33.18.and Iſſachar in thy *tents*
*Ioſh.*3.14.remoued from their *tents* to
22.4.get ye vnto your *tents*,and vnto
6.and they went vnto their *tents*
7.ſent them away to their *tents*
8.with much riches to your *tents*
*Iudg.*6.5.with their cattell & their *tents*
1.*Sam.*17.53.they ſpoiled their *tents*
2.*Sam.*11.11.and Iudah abide in *tents*
20.1.euery man to his *tents* O Iſrael
1.*Kin.*12.16.to your *tents* O Iſrael
Iſrael departed to their *tents*
2.*Kin.*7.7.and left their *tents*,and their
10.and the *tents* as they were
16.ſpoiled the *tents* of the Syrians
8.21.the people fled into their *tents*
13.5.dwelt in their *tents* as before
14.12.fled euery man to their *tents*
2.*Chr.*7.10.ſent the people to their *tents*
10.16.euery man to your *tents*,O Iſr.
all Iſrael went to his *tents*
14.15.ſmote alſo the *tents* of cattell
31.2.in the gates of the *tents* of the L.
*Ezra*8.15.there abode we in *tents* three
*Pſal.*69.25.let none dwell in their *tents*
78.55.Iſrael to dwell in their *tents*
84.10.than to dwell in the *tents* of
106.25.but murmured in their *tents*
120.5.I dwell in the *tents* of Kedar
*Cant.*1.5.as the *tents* of Kedar,as the
8.kids beſide the ſhepherds *tents*
*Ier.*35.10.we haue dwelt in *tents*,and
49.29.their *tents* & their flocks ſhall
*Hab.*3.7.I ſaw the *tents* of Cuſham in
*Zech.*12.7.ſhall ſaue the *tents* of Iudah
14.15.the beaſts that ſhalbe in *tents*

Tent-makers.

*Act.*18.3.they were *tent-makers*
See **Camp & Tabernacles.**

Terah.

*Gen.*11.24.20.years,& begat *Terah*
26.*Terah* liued 70.yeares,and
28.dyed before his father *Terah*
31.*Terah* tooke Abram his ſon
32.and *Terah* dyed in Haran
*Ioſh.*24.2.euen *Terah* the father of Abrã
1.*Chro.*1.26.Serug,Nahor,*Terah*

Teraphim.

*Iudg.*17.5.an Ephod and *Teraphim*
18.14.and *Teraphim*. Ver.17,18,20.
*Hoſ.*3.4.Ephod,and without *Teraphim*

Tereſh.

*Eſt.*2.21.Bigthan and *Tereſh* of thoſe
6.2.Bigthana and *Tereſh* two of the

Termed.

*Iſa.*62.4.thou ſhalt no more be *termed*
nor thy land any more be *termed*

Terreſtriall.

1.*Cor.*15.40.and bodies *terreſtriall*
of the *terreſtriall* is another

Terrible.

*Exo.*34.10.it is a *terrible* thing that I'le
*Deut.*1.19.that great & *terrible* wildern.
7.21.a mighty God,and *terrible*
8.15.that great & *terrible* wildernes
10.17.a mighty,and a *terrible*,which
*Iudg.*13.6.Angell of God,very *terrible*
2.*Sam.*7.23.great things and *terrible*
*Neh.*4.14.which is great and *terrible*
9.32.the mighty and *terrible* God
Job 37.22.with God is *terrible* maieſty
39.20.glory of his noſtrils is *terrible*
41.14.his teeth are *terrible*,round
*Pſa.*45.4.ſhal teach thee *terrible* things
47.2.the Lord moſt High is *terrible*
65.5.by *terrible* things in thy right.
66.3.how *terrible* art thou in thy
5.he is *terrib.*in his doing toward
68.35.art *terrible* out of thy holy
76.12.he is *terrible* to the kings of
99.3.thy great and *terrible* name,for
106.22.*terrible* things by the red ſea
145.6.of the might of thy *terrib.*acts
*Cant.*6.4.*terrible* as an army with bann.
So Verſe 10.
*Iſa.*13.11.the haughtines of the *terrible*
18.2.to a people *terrible*. So Ver.7.
21.1.the deſert from a *terrible* land
25.3.the city of the *terrible* nations
4.when the blaſt of the *terrible*
5.the branch of the *terrible* ones
29.5.the multitude of the *terrible* ones
20.the *terrible* one is brought to
49.25.the prey of the *terrible* ſhalbe
64.3.when thou didſt *terrible* things
*Ier.*15.21.out of the hand of the *terrible*
20.11.as a mighty *terrible* one
*Lam.*5.10.becauſe of the *terrib.*famine
*Ezek.*1.22.as the colour of the *terrible*
*Dan.*2.31.the forme thereof was *terrible*
7.7.dreadfull,and *terrible*,and ſtrong
Ioel 2.11.is great and very *terrible*,and
31.before the great & *terrible* day
*Nah.*1.7.they are *terrible* and dreadfull
*Heb.*12.21.ſo *terrible* was the ſight

Terribleneſs.

*Deut.*26.8.and with great *terriblenes*
1.*Chr.*17.21.of greatnes and *terriblenes*
*Ier.*49.16.thy *terriblenes* hath deceiued

Terribly.

*Iſa.*2.19.to ſhake *terribly* the earth
2.ariſeth to ſhake *terrib.*the earth
*Nah.*2.3.trees ſhalbe *terribly* ſhaken

Terrifie, &c.

*Deut.*20.3.nor be you *terrified* becauſe
Iob 3.5.the blacknes of the day *terrifie*
9.34.and let not his feare *terrifie* me
31.34.or contempt of families *terrifie*
*Luk.*21.9.be not *terrified*: for theſe
24.37.but they were *terrified*,and

2 *Cor.*10.9.*terrifie* you by letters
*Phil.*1.28.in nothing *terrified* by your

Terrifieth.

Iob 7.14.*terrifieſt* me through viſions

Terriſies.

2*Chr.*9.11.*terriſies* to the houſe of the L.

Terrour.

*Gen.*35.5.the *terrour* of God was vpon
*Leuit.*26.16.appoint ouer you *terrour*
*Deut.*32.25.and *terrour* within ſhall
34.12.and in all the great *terrour*
*Ioſh.*2.9.your *terrour* is fallen vpon vs
Iob 31.23.God was a *terrour* to me
33.7.my *terrour* ſhall not make thee
*Pſal.*91.5.for the *terrour* by night
Iſay 19.17.ſhall be a *terrour* to Egypt
33.18.thy heart ſhal meditate *terrour*
54.14.and from *terrour*, for it ſhall
*Ier.*17.17.be not a *terrour* vnto me
20.4.make thee a *terrour* to thy ſelfe
32.21.and with great *terrour*
*Ezek.*26.21.I will make thee a *terrour*
27.36.thou ſhalt be a *terrour* and
So Chapter 28.19.
32.24.which cauſed their *terrour* in
25.through their terrour was
26.though they cauſed their *terr.*
30.with their *terrour* they are
32.I haue cauſed my *terrour* in the
*Rom.*13.3.not a *terrour* to good works
2 *Cor.*5.11.knowing therfore the *terror*
1 *Pet.*3.14.be not afraid of their *terror*
See the word **Amazement.**

Terrours.

*Deut.*4.34.and by great *terrours* accord.
Iob 6.4.the *terrours* of God doe ſet
18.11.*terrours* ſhall make him afraid
14.bring him to the King of *terr.*
20.25.*terrours* are vpon him
24.17.in the *terrours* of the ſhadow of
27.20 *terrours* take hold on him as
30.15.*terrours* are turned vpon me
*Pſa.*55.4.the *terrours* of death are falne
73.19.vtterly conſumed with *terrors*
88.15.while I ſuffer thy *terrours* I
16.thy *terrours* haue cut me off
*Ezek.*21.12.*terrours* by reaſon of the

Tertullus.

Acts 24.1.an Orator named *Tertullus*
2.*Tertullus* began to accuſe him

Teſtament.

*Mat.*26.28.my bloud of the new *Teſta.*
So *Marke* 14.24.
Luke 22.20.the new *Teſtament* in my
So 1 *Cor.*11.25.
2 *Cor.*3.6.miniſters of the new *Teſtame.*
14.in the reading of the old *Teſt.*
*Heb.*7.22.of a better *Teſtament*
9.15.Mediatour of the new *Teſtam.*
were vnder the firſt *Teſtament*
See Verſe 18.
16.for where a *Teſtament* is
17.a *Teſtament* is of force after
20.this is the bloud of the *Teſta.*
*Reu.*11.19.the Arke of his *Teſtament*
See the word **Couenant.**

Teſtator.

*Heb.*9.16.be the death of the *Teſtator*
17.whileſt the *Teſtator* liueth

Teſtifie.

*Nū.*35.30.one witneſſe ſhal not *teſtifie*
*Deut.*8.19.I *teſtifie* againſt you this day
31.21.this ſong ſhall *teſtifie* againſt
*Neh.*9.34.wherewith thou didſt *teſtifie*
Iob 15.6.thine own lips *teſtifie* againſt
*Pſa.*50.7.and I will *teſtifie* againſt thee
81.8.I will *teſtifie* vnto thee O Iſrael
Iſay 59.12.our ſins *teſtifie* againſt vs
*Ier.*14.7.our iniquities *teſtifie* againſt vs
*Hoſ.*5.5.Iſrael, doth *teſtifie* to his face
Amos 3.13.heare ye, and *teſtifie* in the
Luke 16.28.that he may *teſtifie* to them
John 2.25.that any ſhould *teſtifie* of mā
3.11.and *teſtifie* that we haue ſeene
5.39.they which *teſtifie* of me
15.26.he ſhall *teſtifie* of me
Acts 20.24.to *teſtifie* the Goſpel of the
26.5.if they would *teſtifie* that
*Gal.*5.3.I *teſtifie* again to euery
*Epheſ.*4.17.and *teſtifie* in the Lord
1 *Iohn* 4.14.haue ſeene, & doe *teſtifie*
*Reu.*22.16.to *teſtifie* vnto you theſe
18.I *teſtifie* to euery man

Teſtified.

*Exod.*21.29.and it hath bin *teſtified*
*Deut.*19.18.and hath *teſtified* falſly
Ruth 1.21.the L. hath *teſtified* againſt me
2 *Sam.*1.16.thy mouth hath *teſtified*
2 *Kin.*17.13.yet the Lord *teſtified*
2 *Chr.*24.19.they *teſtified* againſt them
*Neh.*9.26.which *teſtified* againſt him
13.15.I *teſtified* againſt them in the
21.then I *teſtified* againſt them
Iohn 4.44.Ieſus himſelfe *teſtified* that
13.21.*teſtified* and ſaid, Verily
Acts 8.25.when they had *teſtified* and
18.5.*teſtified* to the Iewes, that
23.11.as thou haſt *teſtified* of
28.23.*teſtified* the Kingdome of God
1 *Cor.*15.15.we haue *teſtified* of God
1 *Theſ.*4.6.forewarned—and *teſtified*
1 *Tim.*2.6.to be *teſtified* in due time
*Heb.*2.6.in a certaine place *teſtified*
1 *Pet.*1.11.it *teſtified* before hand
1 *Iohn* 5.9.hath *teſtified* of his Son
3 *Iohn* 3.and *teſtified* of the truth in

Teſtifieſt or.

*Neh.*9.29.and *teſtifieſt* againſt them
So Verſe 30.
*Hoſ.*7.10.*teſtifieth* to his face, & they
Iohn 3.23.and heard, that he *teſtifieth*
21.24.which *teſtifieth* of theſe things
*Heb.*7.17.for he *teſtifieth*, thou art a
*Reu.*22.20.which *teſtifieth* theſe things

Teſtifying.

Acts 20.21.*teſtifying* both to Iewes
*Heb.*11.4.God *teſtifying* of his gifts
1 *Pet.*5.12.exhorting and *teſtifying*

Teſtimony.

*Ex.*25.16.into the Ark of the *Teſtimony*
See Ver.21.22.Ch.26.33.34.& 30.
6.26.& 31.7.& 39.35.& 43.20.
27.21.which is before the *Teſtimony*
31.18.two tables of the *Teſtimony*
*Leuit.*16.13.that is vpon the *Teſtimony*
*Num.*1.50.ouer the Tab. of the *Teſtimo.*
10.11.of the Tabernacle of the *Teſtimony*
17.10.Aarons rod before the *Teſtimo.*
*Ioſh.*4.16.bear the Ark of the *Teſtimony*
Ruth 4.7.this was a *Teſtimony* in Iſrael
2 *Ki.*11.12.and gaue him the *Teſtimony*
2 *Chro.*23.11.and gaue him the *Teſtim.*
*Pſal.*19.7.the *Teſtimony* of the L. is ſure
78.5.he eſtabliſhed a *Teſtimony* in
81.5.ordained in Ioſeph for a *teſtim.*
122.4.to the *Teſtimony* of Iſrael
132.12.my Couenant & my *Teſtim.*
Iſay 8.16.binde vp the *Teſtimony*, ſeale
20.to the Law and to the *Teſtim.*
*Mat.*8.4.for a *Teſtimony* to them
So *Marke* 6.11.
Mark 1.44.for a *Teſtimony* vnto them
So *Luke* 5.14.
Luke 21.13.turn to you for a *Teſtimony*
Iohn 3.32.no man receiueth his *Teſtim.*
33.hath receiued his *Teſtimony*
5.34.receiue not *Teſtimony* from an
8.17.the *Teſtimony* of two men is true
21.24.that his *Teſtimony* is true
Acts 13.22.to whom alſo he gaue *Teſti.*
14.3.gaue *Teſtimony* to the word of
22.18.will not receiue thy *Teſtimony*
1 *Cor.*1.6.as the *Teſtimony* of Chr. was
2.1.vnto you the *Teſtimony* of God
2 *Cor.*1.12.the *Teſtimony* of our conſci.
2 *Theſ.*1.10.our *Teſtimony* among you
2 *Tim.*1.8.aſhamed of the *Teſtimony* of
*Heb.*3.5.a *Teſtimony* of thoſe things
11.5.he had this *Teſtimony* that he
*Reu.*1.2.and *Teſtimony* of Ieſus Chriſt
9.for the *Teſtimony* of Ieſus Chriſt
6.9.for the *Teſtimo.* which they held
12.11.by the word of their *Teſtimony*
17.haue the *Teſtimony* of Ieſ. Chr.
15.5.the *Teſtimony* in heauen was
19.10.haue the *Teſtimony* of Ieſus
for the *Teſtimony* of Ieſus is the
See the word **Verie.**

Teſtimonies.

*Deut.*4.45.theſe are the *Teſtimonies* and
6.20.what meane the *Teſtimonies* and
1 *Kin.*2.3.his iudgem. & his *Teſtimonies*
2 *Kin.*17.15.his *Teſtimonies* which he
23.3.and his *Teſtimonies* and his
1 *Chro.*29.19.thy *Teſtimonies* and thy
2 *Chro.*34.31.his *Teſtimonies* and his
*Neh.*9.34.and thy *Teſtimonies* wherwith
*Pſal.*25.10.& ſuch as keep his *Teſtimo.*
78.56.and kept not his *Teſtimonies*
93.5.thy *Teſtimonies* are very ſure
99.7.they kept his *Teſtimonies*, and
119.2.they which keep his *Teſtimon.*
14.in the way of thy *Teſtimonies*
22.for I haue kept thy *Teſtimoni.*
24.thy *Teſtim.* alſo are my delight
31.I haue ſtuck to thy *Teſtimonies*
36.incline my heart to thy *Teſti.*
46.Ile ſpeake of thy *Teſtimonies*
59.turned my feet to thy *Teſtimon.*
79.thoſe that haue known thy *Teſt.*
95.Ile

95.Ile conſider thy *Teſtimonies*
99.thy *Teſtimonies* are my medita.
111.thy *Teſtimonies* haue I taken
125.that I may know thy *Teſtim.*
129 thy *Teſtimonies* are wonderf.
138.thy *Teſtimonies* that thou haſt
144.the righteouſneſs of thy *Teſt.*
146.& I ſhal keep thy *Teſtimonies*
152.concerning the *Teſtimonies*
157.not decline from thy *Teſti.*
167.my ſoule hath kept thy *Teſt.*
168.kept thy precepts & thy *Teſt.*
*Ier.*44.23.his Statutes nor *Teſtimonies*

Tetrach. See **Herod.**

Teyle.

Iſay 6.13.as a *Teyle* tree,& as an Oake

Thahath.

*Gen.*22.24.Gaham and *Thahaſh* and

Thamar.

*Mat.*1.13.Pharez & Zara of *Thamar*

Thanke.

1 *Chro.*16.4.to *thank* and praiſe the L.
7.this Pſalme to *thank* the Lord
23.30.euery morning to *thanke* and
29.13.we *thanke* thee & praiſe thy
*Dan.*2.23.I *thanke* thee and praiſe thee
Luke 6.34.what *thanke* haue ye? for
10.21.I *thanke* thee O Father. So *Matth.*11.25.
17.9.doth he *thanke* that ſeruant
18.11.God,I *thanke* thee,that I
*Rom.*7.25.I *thanke* God throrough Ieſ.
1 *Cor.*1.4.I *thanke* my God alwayes
14.I *thanke* God that I baptized
14.18.I *thanke* my God, I ſpeake
*Phil.*1.3.I *thanke* my God vpon euery
1 *Theſ.*2.13.for this cauſe—*thanke* we
2 *Theſ.*1.3.we are bound to *thanke* God
1 *Tim.*1.12.I *thanke* Chriſt Ieſus our
2 *Tim.*1.3.I *thanke* God whom I ſerue
*Philem.*4.I *thanke* my God,making
1 *Pet.*2.19.for this is *thanke*-worthy,if

Thanked.

2 *Sam.*14.22.and *thanked* the King
Acts 28.15.he *thanked* God,and tooke
*Rom.*6.17.but God be *thanked*,that yee

Thankefull.

*Pſal.*100.4.be *thankefull* vnto him
*Act.*24.3.accept it with all *thankefulnes*
*Rom.*1.21.nor were *thankefull*,but
*Col.*3.15.body,and be ye *thankefull*
See the word **Embraced.**

Thanking.

2 *Chr.*5.13.in *thanking* & praiſing the L.

Thank-offrings.

2 *Chro.*29.31. & *thank-offrings* into the
ſacrifices and *thank-offerings*
33.16.peace offrings,& *thank-offrin.*

Thanks.

2 *Sa.*22.50 I will giue *thanks* vnto thee
1 *Chro.*16.8.giue *thanks* vnto the Lord
35.that we may giue *thanks* to
2 *Chro.*31.2.and to giue *thanks* and to
*Neh.*12.38.of them that gaue *thanks*
40.of them that gaue *thanks* in
*Pſal.*6.5.who ſhall giue thee *thanks* in
18.49.therefore will I giue *thanks*
30.4 giue *thanks* at the remembran.
12.I will giue *thanks* vnto thee
35.18.I will giue thee *thanks* in the
75.1.to thee O G.do we giue *thanks*
to thee doe we giue *thanks*
79.13.will giue thee *thanks* for euer
92.1.its a good thing to giue *thanks*
97.12.giue *thanks* at the remembra.
105.1.O giue *thanks* vnto the Lord
See more *Pſal.*106.1. & 107.1. & 118.1.29.
119.62.wil I riſe to giue *thanks* vnto
122.4.to giue *thanks* to the name of
140.13.the righteous ſhal giue *tha.*
*Dan.*6.10.gaue *thanks* before his God
*Mat.*15.36.gaue *thanks* & brake them
*Mar.*14.23.when he had giuen *thanks*
Luke 2.38.gaue *thanks* likewiſe to the
17.16.giuing him *thanks*, and he
22.17.the cup, and gaue *thanks*,and
19.gaue *thanks*,and brake it
Iohn 6.23.that the Lo.had giuen *thanks*
Acts 27.35.and gaue *thanks* to God
*Rom.*14.6.for he giueth God *thanks*
not,and giueth God *thanks*
16.4.not onely I giue *thanks*
1 *Cor.*10.30.that for which I giue *thanks*
15.57.but *thanks* be to God thorow
2 *Cor.*1.11.*thanks* may be giuen by
2.14.now *thanks* be vnto God
8.16.but *thanks* be to God which put
9.15.*thanks* be vnto God for his
*Epheſ.*1.16.ceaſe not to giue *thanks* for
*Col.*1.12.giuing *thanks* vnto the Father
3.17.giuing *thanks* to God the
1 *Theſ.*1.2.we giue *thanks* to God alw.
3.9.for what *thanks* can we render
5.18.in euery thing giue *thanks*
2 *The.*2.13.we are bound to giue *thanks*
*Reu.*4.9.honour & *thanks* to him that
11.17.we giue thee *thanks* O Lord

Thankſgiuing.

*Leui.*7.12.if he offer it for a *thankeſgi.*
with the ſacrifice of *thankeſgiuing*
13.with the ſacrifice of *thankeſgi.*
15.his peace offrings for *thankſg.*
22.29.offer a ſacrifice of *thankeſgiu.*
*Neh.*12.8.was ouer the *thankeſgiuing*
46.ſongs of praiſe & *thankeſgiuing*
*Pſ.*26.7.with the voice of *thankeſgiuing*
50.14.offer vnto God *thankeſgiuing*
69.30.magnifie him with *thankeſgi.*
100.4.into his gates with *thankeſgi.*
107.22.the ſacrifice of *thankeſgiuing*
So Chapt.116.17.
147.7.ſing to the L. with *thankeſgi.*
Iſay 51.3.*thankeſgiuing* & the voice of
*Ier.*30.19.ſhall proceed *thankeſgiuing*
Ionah 2.9.with the voice of *thankeſgi.*
2 *Cor.*4.15.through the *thankeſgiuing* of
9.11.through vs *thankeſgiu.* to God
So Verſe 12.
*Phil.*4.6.ſupplication with *thankeſgiu.*
*Col.*2.7.abounding—with *thankeſgiuing*
4.2.in the ſame with *thankeſgiuing*
1 *Tim.*4.3.to be receiued with *thankeſg.*
4.if it be receiued with *thankeſgi.*

Thankeſgiuings.

*Neh.*12.27.*thankeſgiuings* with ſinging

Theatre.

Acts 19.29.one accord into the *Theatre*
See Verſe 31.

Thebes.

*Iudg.*9.50.encamped againſt *Thebes*
2 *Sam.*11.21.that he dyed in *Thebes*

Theeues.

Iſay 1.23.and companions of *theeues*
*Ier.*48.27.was he found among *theeues*
49.9.if *theeues* by night,they will
*Obad.*5.if *theeues* came to thee, if robb.
*Mat.*6.19.where *theeues* breake thorow
20.*theeues* doe not breake thorow
21.13.haue made it a den of *theeues*
So *Mar.*11.17.*Luke* 19.46.
27.38.were two *theeues* crucified
44.the *theeues* alſo which were
Luke 10.30.fell among *theeues*
Iohn 10.8.are *theeues* and robbers
1 *Cor.*6.10.nor *theeues* nor

Theft &c.

*Exod.*22.3.he ſhall be ſold for his *theft*
4.if the *theft* be certainly known
*Mat.*15.19.fornications? *thefts* &c.
*Reue.*9.21.fornicati. nor of their *thefts*

Thelaſar.

2 *Kin.*19.12.which were in *Thelaſar*

Thence.

Amos 9.2.*thence* ſhall mine hand take
thence Ile bring them downe
3.*thence* wil I cõmand the Serp.
*Obad.*4.*thence* I will bring thee downe

Thenceforth.

2 *Chro.*32.32.nations from *thenceforth*

There.

2 *Chro.*20.26.*there* they bleſſed the L.
*Pſal.*66.6.*there* did we reioyce in
87.4.this man was borne *there*
133.3.*there* the L.commanded the
*Cant.*7.12.*there* will I giue thee my
8.5.*there* ſhe brought thee forth
*Iſa.*13.20.nor—Arabian pitch tent *there*
*Ezek.*17.20.& wil plead with him *there*
*Hoſ.*9.15.for *there* I hated them
*Mat.*24.23.here is Chriſt or *there*
See *Mark* 13.21.*Luk.*17.23.
28.10.and *there* ſhall ſee me
*Mar.*16.7.*there* ſhall ye ſee him

Theſe things.

*Mat.*6.32.after all *theſe things* doe the
15.20.*theſe* are the *things* which
23.36.all *theſe things* ſhall come
*Mar.*13.4.when ſhall *theſe things* be?
when all *theſe things* ſhalbe
Luke 12.30.*theſe things* doe the nations
that ye haue need of *theſe things*
31.all *theſe things* ſhalbe added to
21.6.are *theſe* the *things* which ye
28.when *theſe things* beginne to
31.when ye ſee *theſe things* come
23.31.for if they doe *theſe things*
49.far off, beholding *theſe things*
24.21.ſince *theſe things* were done
Iohn 1.28.*theſe things* were done in
3.10.and knoweſt not *theſe things*?
12.16.*theſe*

12.16. *these things* vnderstood not his
that *these things* were written
41 *these things* said Isaias, when
14.25 *these things* haue I spoken
So Ch. 15.11. & 16.25. 33.
16.4. *these things* haue I told you
20.31. but *these things* are written
21.2. after *these things* Iesus shewed
24. which testifieth of *these things*
and wrote *these things*
Acts 8.24. that none of *these things*
15.28. these necessary *things*
Rom. 8.31. shall we say to *these things*?
1 *Cor.* 9.15. haue vsed none of *these things*
10.6. *these things* were our examples
11. all *these things* happened to
Phil. 4.8. thinke on *these things*
Col. 3.14. aboue all *these things* put on
1 *Tim.* 3.14. *these things* write I to thee
4.15. meditate on *these things*
5.7. *these things* giue in charge
21. that thou obserue *these things*
6.2. *these things* teach and exhort
So *Titus* 2.15.
2 *Tim.* 2.14. of *these things* put them in
Tit. 3.8. *these things* are good & profita.
Heb. 9.6. when *these things* were thus
Iam. 3.10. *these things* ought not so to
2 *Pet.* 1.8. if *these things* be in you, and
9. but he that lacketh *these things* is
10. for if ye do *these things*, ye
3.11. that all *these things* shalbe disso.
16. speaking in them of *these things*
17. seeing ye know *these things*
1 *Ioh.* 1.4. *these things* write we vnto you
2.1. *these things* write I to you
26. *these things* haue I written
Reu. 1.1. *these things* saith he, that
8. *these things* saith the first, and
See Verse 19. & Chap. 3.1. 7. 14.
22.8. I Iohn saw *these things*
which shewed me *these things*
18. shall adde to *these things*

Thewes.

Acts 5.36. rose vp *Theudas*

Thicke.

Exod. 9.1 come to thee in a *thick* cloud
16. and a *thick* cloud vpon the
Deut. 32.15. thou art grown *thick*, thou
2 *Sam.* 18.9. vnder the *thick* boughs of a
2 *Kin.* 8.15. he tooke a *thick* cloth and
Neh. 8.15. branches of *thick* trees to
Iob 15.26. vpon the *thick* bosses of his
Ezek. 6.13. vnder euery *thick* Oke, the
19.11. among the *thick* branches &
20.28. and all the *thick* trees, and
31.3. was among the *thick* boughes
10. among the *thick* boughes and
41.12. was fiue cubits *thick* round
25. there were *thick* plankes vpon
26. of the house, and *thick* planks
Hab. 2.6. lades himselfe with *thick* clay
See Cloud & Darknesse.

Thicker.

1 *Kin.* 12.10. *thicker* than my fathers
2 *Chro.* 10.10. *thicker* than my fathers

Thicket.

Gen. 22.13. caught in a *thicket* by his
Ier. 4.7. is come vp from his *thicket* &

Thickets.

Isa. 9.18. in the *thickets* of the forrest
10.34. he shall cut down the *thickets*
Ier. 4.29. they shall goe into *thickets*

Thicknesse.

2 *Chro.* 4.5. & the *thicknesse* of it was an
Ier. 52.21. the *thicknesse* thereof was 4.
Ezek. 41.9. the *thickn.* of the wal which
42.10. were in the *thicknes* of the wal

Thiefe.

Exo. 22.7. if the *thiefe* be found, let him
Iob 24.14. and in the night is as a *thiefe*
30.5. after them as after a *thiefe*
Psal. 50.18. when thou sawest a *thiefe*
Pro. 6.30. men doe not despise a *thiefe*
29.24. whoso is partner with a *thiefe*
Ier. 2.26. as the *thiefe* is ashamed when
Hos. 7.1. and the *thiefe* commeth in and
Ioel 2.9. in at the widowes like a *thiefe*
Zech. 5.4. into the house of a *thiefe* and
Mat. 24.43. watch, the *thiefe* would com
Mar. 14.48. out as against a *thiefe*
So *Mat.* 26.55. *Luke* 22.52.
Luke 12.33. where no *thiefe* approcheth
Iohn 10.1. the same is a *thiefe*, and a
10. the *thiefe* commeth not, but
12.6. but because he was a *thiefe*
1 *Thes.* 5.4. ouertake you as a *thiefe*
1 *Pet.* 4.15. as a *thiefe* or as an euil doer
2 *Pet.* 3.10. come as a *thiefe* in the night
Reu. 3.3. come on thee as a *thiefe*
16.15. behold I come as a *thiefe*

Thigh &c.

Gen. 24.2. thy hand vnder my *thigh*
See Vers. 9. Chap. 47.29.
32.25. the hollow of Iacobs *thigh*
31. and he halted vpon his *thigh*
Exo. 28.42. from the loynes to the *thighs*
Num. 5.21. thy *thigh* to rot. So Ver. 22.
27. and her *thigh* shall rot, & the
Iudg. 3.16. raiment vpon his right *thigh*
21. dagger from his right *thigh*
15.8. he smote them hip and *thigh*
Psal. 45.3. gird thy sword on thy *thigh*
Cant. 3.8. hath his sword vpon his *thigh*
7.1. the ioynts of thy *thighes* are like
Ier. 31.19. I smote vpon my *thigh*, I was
Eze. 21.12. smite therfore vpon thy *thi.*
24.4. euery good piece, the *thigh* and
Da. 2.32. his belly, & his *thighes* of brass
Reu. 19.16. on his *thigh* a name

Thimnathath.

Iosh. 19.43. and *Thimnathath* & Ekron

Thine.

Gen. 20.7. thou, and all that are *thine*
48.6. shalbe *thine*, and shalbe
Deut. 30.4. if any of *thine* be driuen out
Iosh. 17.18. the out-goings shalbe *thine*
1 *Kin.* 20.4. I am *thine* & all that I haue
21.19. lick thy bloud, euen *thine*
1 *Chro.* 12.18. *thine* are we O Dauid
29.11. *thine* O Lord is the greatnes
16. *thine* hand, & is all *thine* owne
Psal. 74.16. the day is *thine*
the night also is *thine*
89.11. the heauens are *thine*
the earth also is *thine*
119.94. I am *thine*, saue me, for I
Mat. 25.25. thou hast that is *thine*
Iohn 17.6. *thine* they were, and
10. all mine are *thine*,
and *thine* are mine

Thing.

Gen. 24.50. the *thing* proceedeth from
41.32. because the *thing* is established
Exod. 12.24. ye shall obserue this *thing*
16.16. this is the *thing* which the Lo.
So Ver. 32. Ch. 29.1. & 35.4. *Leuit.*
8.5. & 9.6. *Num.* 30.1. & 36.6.
20.17. nor any *thing* that is thy neig.
34.10. for it is a terrible *thing*, that
Deut. 1.14. the *thing* which thou hast
32. yet in this *thing* ye did not
7.26. lest thou be a cursed *thing* like
for it is a cursed *thing*
13.14. and the *thing* certaine, that
18.22. if the *thing* follow not, nor
that is the *thing* which the Lord
22.20. but if this *thing* be true, and
24.18. cõmand thee to doe this *thing*
So Vers. 22.
26.11. shal reioyce in euery good *th.*
32.47. it is not a vaine *thing* for you
Iosh. 7.1. took of the accursed *thing*
21. 45. not ought of any good *thing*
23.14. not one *thing* hath failed
Iudg. 20.9. this shalbe the *thing* which
21.11. this is the *thing* that ye shal do
See the word Accursed.
Ruth 3.18. till he haue finisht the *thing*
1 *Sa.* 3.17. what is the *thing* that the L.
if thou hide any *thing*
4.7. there hath not been such a *thing*
8.6. but the *thing* displeased Samuel
18.20. Saul, & the *thing* pleased him
20.2. should my fath. hide any *thing*
2 *Sam.* 11.11. I will not doe this *thing*
27. but the *thing* that Dauid had
12.6. because he did this *thing*, and
13.33. take the *thing* to his heart
14.13. hast thou thought such a *thing*
the King doth speak this *thing*
18. the *thing* that I shal aske thee
17.19. and the *thing* was not knowne
1 *Kin.* 1.27 is the *thing* done by my Lo.
3.11. because thou hast asked this *th.*
10.3. not any *thing* hid from him
12.24. for this *thing* is from mee
30. this *thing* became sinne, for
2 *Kin.* 4.2. I haue not any *thing* in the
5.13. had bid thee do some great *th.*
18. in this *thing*, the Lord pardon
thy seruant in this *thing*
6.11. was sore troubled for this *thing*
7.2. in heauen might this *thing* be?
11.5. this is the *thing* that ye shal do
1 *Chro.* 2.7. in the *thing* accursed
17.23. let the *thing* that thou hast
21.8. because I haue done this *thing*
2 *Chro.* 11.4. this *thing* is done of me
16.10. with

16.10.with him,because of this *thing*
25.4.this is it the *thing* that ye shal do
30.4.the *thing* pleased the King
Ezra 9.3.and when I heard this *thing*
10.2.in Israel concerning this *thing*
*Neh.*2.19.what is this *thing* that ye doe
*Est.*2.4.and the *thing* pleased the King
Iob 3.25.the *thing* I greatly feared is
4.12.a *thing* was secretly brought me
6.8.me the *thing* that I long for
26.3.declared the *thing* as it is
*Ier.*2.10.if there be such a *thing*
7.23.this *thing* commanded I them
*Dan.*2.5.the *thing* is gone from me
10.1.a *thing* was reuealed to Daniel
and the *thing* was true
and he vnderstood the *thing*
*Hos.*6.10.I haue seene an horrible *thing*
8.3.Israel hath cast off the *thing* that
12.were counted as a strange *thing*
*Mal.*1.14.vnto the Lord a corrupt *thing*
*Mar.*1.27.what *thing* is this? what
*Rom.*13.6.vpon this very *thing*

See the word **Created, Creeping, Doe & New. Things.**

*Gen.*24.1.had blessed Abra.in all *things*
*Exo.*23.13.in all *things* that I haue said
*Leuit.*5.4.guilty in one of these *things*
8.36.did all *things* which the Lord
10.19.such *things* haue befallen mee
18.24.in any of these *things*, for in
*Deut.*1.18.all the *things* ye should doe
4.7.in all *things* that we cal vpon him
9.left thou forget the *things*
30.and all these *things* are come
6.11.houses full of all good *things*
25.16.for all that doe such *things*
28.47.for the abundance of al *things*
48.and in want of all *things*, and
30.1.when all these *things* are come
*Iosh.*23.15.23 all good *things* are come
*Iudg.*13.23.nor shewed vs all these *thi.*
1 *Sam.*2.23.why doe ye such *things*
3.17.of all the *things* he hath said
12.21.should goe after vaine *things*
15.21.the chiefe of the *things* which
19.7.shewed him all these *things*
2 *Sa.*11.18.told Dauid all the *things*
23.17.these *things* did these three
23.these *things* did Benaiah the
24.23.all these *things* did Araunah
1 *Kin.*7.51.brought in the *things* which

So Chapter 15.15.

17.17.came to passe after these *thin.*
18.36.I haue done all these *things*
2 *Chro.*13.22.in Iudah *things* were well
15.18.the *things* that his father had
19.3.there are good *things* found
31.5.& the tithe of al *things* brought
32.1.after these *things* and the
*Ezra*9.1.now when these *things* were
*Neh.*6.8.there are no such *things* done
9.6.and all *things* that are therein
13.26.hee Solom.—sin by these *thi.*
*Est.*2.3.let their *things* for purification
3.1.after these *things* did Ahasuerus
5.11.and all the *things* wherein the
Iob 12.3.who knowes not such *things*
23.14.many such *things* are with him
*Dan.*2.22.the deep and secret *things*
31.38.stones,and pleasant *things*
43.ouer all the precious *things* of
*Hos.*8.12.the great *things* of my law
9.3.they shall eat vncleane *things* in
Ioel 2.20.he hath done great *things*
21.the Lord will doe great *things*
*Obad.*6.how are the hid *things* of Esau
*Mich.*7.15.shew to him marueilous *th.*
*Zech.*8.16.these are the *things* yee shall
1 *Cor.*3.21.all *things* are yours.—See
2 *Corinth.*4.15.
11.12.but all *things* of God
14.7.euen *things* without life
26.let all *things* be done to edifyi.
40.let all *things* be done decently
16.14 let all your *thin.*be done with
2 *Tim.*2.7.thee vnderstand in all *things*
*Heb.*2.10.for whom are all *things*
and by whom are all *things*
6.9.*things* which accompany saluati.
18.that by two immutable *things*
2 *Pet.*2.16.in which some *things* are

See more,in **These things.**

Thinke.

*Gen.*40.14.but *think* on me when it
2 *Chro.*13.8.ye *think* to withstand the
*Neh.*5.19.*think* vpon me my God
6.14.my G.*think* thou vpon Tobiah
*Est.*4.13 *think* not with thy selfe that
Iob 31.1.why then should I *think* on a
41.31.one would *think* the deep to
Isay 10.7.nor doth his heart *think* so
*Ier.*29.11.the thoughts that I *think*
*Dan.*7.25.and *think* to change times
Ionah 1.6.if so be that God will *thinke*
*Zec.*11.12.if ye *think* good giue me my
*Mat.*3.9.*think* not to say within your
5.17.*think* not that I am come to
6.7.they *think* they shalbe heard
9.4.wherefore *think* ye euill in your
10.34.*think* not that I am come to
21.28.but what *think* you? a
22.42.what *think* ye of Christ? whose
24.44.such an houre as ye *think* not
26.66.what *think* ye? *Mar.*16.64.
*Iohn*5.45.doe not *think* that I will
11.56.what *think* ye that he will not
Acts 13.25.whom *think* ye that I am?
17.29.we ought not to *think* that the
*Rom.*12.3.not to *think* of himselfe
more highly than he ought to *thi.*
but to *think* soberly,according
1 *Cor.*4.9.I *think* God hath set forth vs
7.36.but if any man *think* that he
40.and I *think* also that I haue
8.2.if any man *think* that he
14.37.if any man *think* himselfe
2 *Cor.*3.5.to *think* any thing as of our
10.7.let him of himselfe *think*
11.let such a one *think* this,that
12.6.lest any man should *think* of
19.*thinke* you that we excuse our
*Gal.*6.3.if a man *think* himselfe to be
*Ephe.*3.20.above all that we aske or *thi.*
*Phil.*4.8.*think* on these things
*Iam.*1.7.let not that man *think* that he
1 *Pet.*4.4.wherein they *think* it strange
12.*think* it not strange concerni.
2 *Pet.*1.13.yea,I *think* it meete

Thinkest.

2 *Sa.*10.3.*thinkest* thou that Dauid doth
1 *Chro.*19.3.*thinkest* thou this Da.doth
Iob 35.2.*thinkest* thou this to be right
*Psal.*50.17.yet the Lord *thinketh* vpon
*Pro.*23.7.as he *thinketh* in his heart
Eccl 8.12.so hear—what thou *thinkest*
*Rom.*2.3.*thinkest* thou this O man

Thinking.

2 *Sam.*4.10.*thinking* to haue brought
5.6.*thinking* Dauid cannot come in

This.

1 *Kin.*7.29.additions made of *thin* work
Isay 17.4.of Iacob shall be made *thin*

Third.

*Gen.*1.13.the morn.were the *third* day
2.14.the name of the *third* is Hiddekel
6.16.the second and *third* stories
22.4.on the *third* day Abraham
31.22.was told Laban on the *third* d.
42.18.said to them the *third* day
50.23.children of the *third* generation
*Exod.*19.1.in the *third* moneth when
11.be ready against the *third* day

So Verse 15.

16.it came to passe on the *third* d.
20.5.vnto the *third* & fourth gener.
28.19.the *third* row a Ligure,and
34.7.to the *third* & fourth generati.
*Leuit.*19.6.remaine till the *third* day,it
7.eaten all on the *third* day,it is a
*Num.*14.18.to the *third* & fourth gene.
15.6.the *third* part of an Hin of oyle
7.the *third* part of an Hin of wine
19.12.which is on the *third* day
purifie not himselfe on the *third*
19.the vncleane on the *third* day
28.14.the *third* part of an Hin
31.19.on the *third* day and on the
*Deut.*5.9.*third* and fourth generation
23.8.in their *third* generation the
26.12.the *third* yeare which is the
*Iosh.*9.17.came to their cities the 3.day
19.10.the *third* lot came vp for the
*Iudg.*20.30.went vp...on the *third* day
1 *Sam.*3.8.called Samuel the *third* time
17.13.and the *third*,Shammah
19.21.sent messengers the *third* time
20.5.field,vnto the *third* da.at euen
12.or the *third* day, and behold
2 *Sam.*1.2.it came to passe on the 3.day
3.3.and the *third* Absalom,the sonne
1 *Kin.*3.18.came to passe on the 3. day
12.12.saying,come to me the 3. day
15.28.euen in the *third* yeare of Asa
33.in the *third* yeare of Asa K. of
18.1.came to Elijah in the *third* year
34.doe it the *third* time,and they
did it the *third* time
21.2.it came to passe on the third day

2 *Kin.*1.11.

2 *Kin.*1.13.a captaine of the *third* fifty
the *third* captaine of fifty went vp
18.1.it came to passe in the *third* ye.
19.29.in the *third* yeare sow yee and
20.5.on the *third* day thou shalt go
8.to the house of the L.the 3.day
1 *Chro.*2.13.and Shimmah the *third*
3.2.the *third* Absalom,the sonne
15.the *third* Zedekiah,the fourth
8.1.and Ahara the *third*
2 *Chro.*10.12.come to me on the 3. day
15.10.Ierusalem in the *third* month
17.7.in the *third* yeare of his reigne
23.4.a *third* part of you entring
27.5.the second yeare,and the *third*
31.7.in the *third* month they began
*Neh.*10.32.with the 3. part of a shekel
*Est.*1.3.in the *third* yeare of his reigne
5.1.it came to passe on the *third* day
8.9.at that time in the *third* month
Iob 42.14.name of the *third* Kerenhap.
Isay 19.24.Israel shalbe the *third*
37.30 in the *third* yeare sow ye and
*Ier.*38.14.into the *third* entry that is
*Ezek.*10.14.the *third*,the face of a Lion
21.14.be doubled the *third* time
38.1.eleuenthy. in the *third* month
*Dan.*1.1.in the *third* year of the reign of
2.39.another *third* kingd.of brasse
5.7.shalbe the *third* ruler,in the
*Hos.*6.2.in the *third* day he will raise vs
*Zech.*13.8.the *third* shalbe left therein
9.I will bring the *third* part
Acts 16.21.he rained—the *third* day
20.3.he went out about the 3. houre
26.34.and prayed the *third* time
27.19.vntill the *third* day,left
*Mar.*15.25.and it was the *third* houre
Luke 12.38.or come in the *third* watch
13.32.the 3. day I shall be perfected
23.22.he said to them the 3. time
24.21.to day is the *third* day
Iohn 2.1.the *third* day there was a &c.
21.14.this is now the *third* time
17.he said to him the *third* time
he said—the *third* time
Acts 2.15.it is but the *third* houre of
20.9.fell down from the *third* loft
23.23.at the *third* hour of the night
27.19.the *third* day we cast out
1 *Cor.*15.4.rose againe the *third* day
2 *Cor.*12.14.the *third* time I am ready
13.1.this is the *third* time
*Rev.*1.12.the *third* part of the Sun was
and the *third* part of the Moon
and the *third* part of the Starres
the *third* part of them was
9.18.the *third* part of men killed
11.14.the *third* woe comes quickly
12.4.the *third* part of the stars
16.4.the *third* Angel poured out
21.19.the *third* a calcedonie

See the word **Part.**

Thirdly.

1 *Cor.*12.28.Prophets,*thirdly*,Teachers

Thirst.

*Exod.*17.3.and our cattell with *thirst*
*Deut.*28.48.in hunger and in *thirst*
29.19.to adde drunkennesse to *thirst*
*Iudg.*15.18.he was sore a *thirst* and
and now shall I dye for *thirst*
Ruth 2.9.and when thou art a *thirst*
2 *Chro.*32.11.dye by famin & by *thirst*
*Neh.*9.20.them water for their *thirst*
Iob 24.11.wine presses,and suffer *thirst*
*Psal.*69.21.in my *thirst* they gaue me
104.11.Asses quench their *thirst*
Isay 41.17.their tongue failes for *thirst*
49.10.they shal not hunger nor *thi.*
50.2.is no water,and dieth for *thirst*
*Ier.*2.25.and thy throat from *thirst*
48.18.from thy glory & sit in *thirst*
*Lam.*4.4.roofe of his mouth for *thirst*
*Hos.*2.3.dry land,& slay her with *thirst*
Amos 8.11.not a *thirst* for water,but of
13.and yong men faint for *thirst*
*Mat.*5.6.which doe hunger & *thirst*
Iohn 4.13.water shall *thirst* againe
14.shall neuer *thirst*. Chap.6.35.
7.37.if any man *thirst*,let him
19.28.Iesus—saith,I *thirst*
*Rom.*12.20.if he *thirst*,giue him
2 *Cor.*11.27.in hunger and *thirst*
*Rev.*7.16.nor *thirst* any more, nor
22.17.let him that is a *thirst*,come

Thrusted &c.

*Exod.*17.3.and the people *thirsted*
*Psal.*42.2.my soule *thirsteth* for God
63.1.my soule *thirsteth* for thee
143.6.my soule *thirsteth* after thee
Isay 48.21.they *thirsted* not when he
55.1.Ho, euery one that *thirsteth*

Thirsty.

*Iudg.*4.19.for I am *thirsty*,and she
2 *Sam* 17.29.& *thirsty* in the wildernes
*Psal.*63.1.in a dry and *thirsty* land
107.5.hungry and *thirsty* their
143.6.after thee as a *thirsty* land
*Pro.*25.21.and if he be *thirsty*, giue
25.as cold waters to a *thirsty* soul
*Isa.*21.14.water to him that was *thirsty*
29.8.when a *thirsty* man dreameth
32.6.the drink of the *thirsty* to faile
35.7.*thirsty* land springs of water
44.3.water vpon him that is *thirsty*
65.13.but ye shalbe *thirsty*
*Ezek.*19.13.in a dry and *thirsty* ground
*Mat.*25.35.I was *thirsty*. So Vers.42.

Thirteene.

Gen 17.25.Ishmael—was 13. years old
*Iosh.*19.6.*thirteene* cities and their
21.4.*thirteene* cities of Beniamin
1 *Kin.*7.1.building his own house 13.y.
*Ezek.*40.11.of the gate *thirteene* cubits

Thirteenth.

*Gen.*14.4.in the 13. year they rebelled
*Est.*3.13.vpon the *thirteenth* day of the
See Chapter 9.17.18.
*Ier.*1.2.in the *thirteenth* yeare of his
25.3.from the *thirteenth* year of Iosia

Thirtie.

*Gen.*6.15.the height of it *thirtie* cubits
11.14.Selah liued *thirtie* yeares, and
18.Peleg liued *thirtie* years,and
22.Serug liued *thirtie* years,and
18.30.there shall *thirtie* be found
32.15.*thirtie* milch Camels,with
41.46.Ioseph was *thirtie* years old
*Ezek.*21.32.to their master 30. shekels
26.8.the length *thirtie* cubits,and
*Num.*4.3.from *thirtie* years old and
See Vers.23.30 35.39.43.47.
20.29.mourned for Aaron 30.daies
*Iudg.*10.4.he had *thirty* sons that rid on
thirtie asse colts,and they
had *thirtie* cities
12.9.and he had *thirtie* sons,
and *thirtie* daughters
and took in *thirtie* daughters
14.forty sons & *thirtie* nephewes
14.11.brought him 30. companions
12.I will giue you *thirtie* sheets
and *thirtie* change of garments
See Vers.13.19.
19.& he slew *thirtie* men of them
20.31.about *thirtie* men of Israel
1 *Sam.*9.22.were about *thirtie* persons
2 *Sam.*5.4.Dauid was *thirtie* years old
23.13.three of the *thirtie* chiefe
23.more honorable than the *thirty*
24.Ioab was one of the *thirtie*
1 *Kin.*4.22.*thirtie* measures of fine
6.2.the height thereof *thirtie* cubits
7.23.a line of *thirtie* cubits did
2 *Kin.*18.14.and *thirtie* talents of gold
1 *Chr.*23.3.from the age of *thirtie* years
2 *Chr.*4.2.and a line of *thirtie* cubits
Ezra 1.10 *thirtie* basins of gold; siluer
*Est.*4.11.the King these *thirtie* daies
*Ier.*38.10 take hence *thirtie* men,with
*Ezek.*41.6.and *thirty* in order,and they
*Mat.*27.3.the *thirtie* pieces of siluer
Luke 3.23.about *thirtie* yeares of age
See the word **Pieces.**

Thirtie one.

*Iosh.*12.24.all the Kings *thirtie* and *one*
1 *Kin.*16.23.in the *thirtie one* yeares
2 *Kin.*22.1.reigned *thirtie one* years

Thirtie two.

1 *Kin.*22.31.commanded his 32.Capt.
2 *Kin.*8.17.*thirtie* & *two* years old was
2 *Chr.*21.5.*thirtie* & *two* years old was
So Verse 20.
*Ier.*32.19.hundred *thirty* & *two* persons

Thirtie three.

*Gen.*46.15.daugh.were *thirtie* & *three*
2 *Sam.*5.5.reigned *thirtie* & *three* years
1 *Chro.*3.4.reigned *thirtie three* years
29.27.*thirtie three* yeares reigned he

Thirtie fiue.

1 *Kin.*22.42.was *thirtie fiue* years old
2 *Chro.*3.15.of *thirtie* and *fiue* cubits
20.31.was *thirtie* and *fiue* yeares old

Thirtie sixe.

*Iosh.*7.5.about *thirtie* and *sixe* men,for

Thirtie seuen.

2 *Sam.*23.39.*thirtie* and *seuen* in all
2 *Kin.*13.10.the 37.years of Ioash

Thirtie eight.

*Deut.*2.14.was *thirtie* and eight years
1 *Kin.*16.29.in the *thirtie* eight yeare of
Iohn 5.5.

Iobx 5.5.an infirmity *thirtie eight* yeares

Thirtie nine.

2 *Chro.* 16.12.in the *thirtie nine* yeare of

Thirtie thousand.

Iosh. 8.3.chose out *thirtie thousand*
1 *Sam.* 4.10.*thirtie thousand* footmen
11.8.men of Iudah *thirtie thousand*
13.5 *thirtie thousand* charets and
2 *Sam.* 6.1.men of Israel *thirtie thousand*
1 *Kin.* 5.13.was *thirtie thousand* men
2 *Chro.* 35.7.number of *thirtie thousand*

Thirtie eight thousand.

1 *Chro.* 23.3.was *thirtie eight thousand*

This.

2 *Chro.* 28.22 *this* is that King Ahaz
Cant. 5.16.*this* is my beloued, and *this*
Ezek. 31.18.*this* is Pharaoh, and all his
Mat. 16.22.*this* shall not be vnto thee

Thistle yt.

Gen. 3.18.thornes also and *thistles*
2 *Kin.* 14.9.the *thistle* that was in Leba.
and trod downe the *thistle*
So 2 *Chron.* 25.18.
Iob 31.40.let *thistles* grow in stead of
Hos. 10.8.the thorne and the *thistle*
Mat. 7.16.thornes, or figs of *thistles*

Thither.

Deut. 12.5.and *thither* shalt thou come
6.*thither* ye shal bring your burnt

Thomas.

Mat. 10.3.*Thomas*, and Matthew
Iohn 11.16.*Thomas* which is called &c.
20.24.*Thomas* one of the twelue
26.and *Thomas* with them
27.then saith he to *Thomas*
28.*Thomas* answered and said
29.*Thomas*, because thou hast
Acts 1.13.Andrew, Philip, and *Thomas*

Thongs.

Act. 22.25.they bound him with *thongs*

Thorne.

Iob 41.2.bore his iaw thorow with a *thor*
Pro. 26.9.as a *thorne* goeth vp into the
Isay 55.13.in stead of the *thorne* shall
Ezek. 28.24.nor any grieuing *thorne*
Hos. 10.8.the *thorne* and the thistle
Mich. 7.4.sharper than a *thorne* hedge
2 *Cor.* 12.7.so me a *thorne* in the flesh

Thornes.

Gen. 3.18.*thornes* also and thistles shall
Exod. 22.6.and catch in *thornes*, so that
Iosh. 23.13.and *thornes* in your eyes
Iudg. 8.7.teare your flesh with *thornes*
16.the *thornes* of the wildernesse
2 *Sam.* 23.6.as *thornes* thrust away
2 *Chro.* 33.11.Manasseh among the *thor.*
Iob 5.5.takes it euen in the *thornes*
Psal. 58.9.pots can feele the *thornes*
118.12.quenched as the fire of *thorns*
Pro. 15.19.as an hedge of *thornes*: but
22.5.*thornes* and snares are in the
24.31 grown ouer with *thornes*
Eccles. 7.6.as the crackling of *thornes*
Cant. 2.2.as the Lilie among *thornes*
Isay 7.19.and vpon all *thornes*, and
33.12.as *thornes* cut vp shall they be
34.13.and *thornes* shall come vp
Ier. 4.3.ground, sow not among *thornes*
12.13.wheat, but shall reap *thornes*
Hos. 2.6.hedge vp her waie with *thornes*
9.6.*thornes* shalbe in their Taberna.
Nah. 1.10.folden together as *thornes*
Mat. 7.16.gather grapes of *thornes*
See *Luke* 6.44.
13.7.some fell among *thornes*,
and the *thornes* sprung vp
22.receiued seed among *thornes*
See *Mar.* 4.7.18. *Luke* 8.7.14.
27.29.platted a crown of *thornes*
So *Iohn* 19.2.
Heb. 6.8.that which beareth *thornes*
See the word Briers.

Thorow out.

Iohn 19.23.from the top *thorow out*

Thou.

Psal. 39.9.mouth, because *thou* didst it
76.7.*thou*, *thou* art to be feared

Thought.

Gen. 48.11.not *thought* to see thy face
Deut. 15.9.that there be not a *thought*
19.19.as he had *thought* to haue don
Iudg. 15.2.I verily *thought* that thou
Ruth 4.4.I *thought* to aduertise thee
1 *Sa.* 1.13.*thought* she had bin drunken
9.5.the asses, & take *thought* for vs
18.25.Saul *thought* to make Da. fall
20.26.for he *thought*: somet hing
2 *Sam.* 14.13.hast thou *thought* such a
21.16.*thought* to haue slaine Dauid
2 *Kin.* 5.11.I *thought* surely he wil come
Est. 3.6.he *thought* scorne to lay hands
6.6.Haman *thought* in his heart to
Iob 12.5.in the *thought* of him that is at
42.2.no *thought* can be with-held
Psal. 48.9.we haue *thought* of thy &c.
49.11.their inward *thought* is, that
73.16.when I *thought* to know this
119.59.I *thought* on my wayes, and
139.2.vnderstan. my *thought* afar off
Pro. 24.9.the *thought* of foolishnesse is
30.32.or if thou hast *thought* euill
Eccles. 10.20.no not in thy *thought*
Isay 14.24.surely as I haue *thought*
Ier. 18.8.of the euill I *thought* to doe
Dan. 4.2.I *thought* it good to shew the
6.3.the K. *thought* to set him ouer
Amos 4.13.to man what is his *thought*
Zech. 1.6.the L. of hosts *thought* to doe
8.14.as I *thought* to punish you when
15.so againe haue I *thought* in
Mal. 3.16.that *thought* vpon his name
Mat. 1.20.while he *thought* on these
6.25.take no *thought* for your life
27.of you by taking *thought*
28.and why take ye *thought* for
31.therefore take no *thought*, saying
34.take—no *thought* for the mor.
the morrow shall take *thought*
Mark. 13.11.take no *thought* before ha.
14.72.and when he *thought* thereon
Luke 9.47.perceiuing the *thought* of
12.11.take ye no *thoughts* how or
17.he *thought* within himselfe
26.why take ye *thought* for the
Acts 8.20.thou hast *thought* in the
22.the *thought* of thy heart may
1 *Cor.* 13.11.I *thought* as a childe: but
2 *Cor.* 10.5.into captiuity euery *thought*
1 *Thes.* 3.1.*thought* it good to be left

Thoughts.

Gen. 8.5.euery imaginat. of the *thoughts*
Iudg. 5.15.were great *thoughts* of heart
1 *Chro.* 29.18.imaginat. of the *thoughts*
Iob 4.13.in *thoughts* from the visions of
17.11.euen the *thoughts* of my heart
20.2.my *thoughts* cause me to answer
21.27 behold I know your *thoughts*
Psal. 10.4.God is not in all his *thoughts*
33.11.the *thoughts* of his heart to all
40.5.done, thy *thoughts* to vs-ward
56.5.al their *thoughts* are against me
92.5.thy *thoughts* are very deep
94.19.in the multitude of my *thoug.*
139.17.how precious are thy *thoughts*
23.try me and know my *thoughts*
146.4.very day his *thoughts* perish
Pro. 12.5.the *thoughts* of the righteous
15.26.the *thoughts* of the wicked are
16.3.thy *thoughts* shall be establisht
21.5.the *thoughts* of the diligent
Isay 55.8.*thoughts* are not your *thoughts*
9.my *thoughts* than your *thoughts*
59.7.their *thoughts* are *thoughts* of
65.2.after the *thoughts* of their
66.18.their works and their *thoughts*
Ier. 4.14.shalt thy vaine *thoughts* lodge
6.19.the fruit of their *thoughts*, beca.
23.20.the *thoughts* of his heart, in
29.11.I know the *thoughts* that I
thoughts of peace and not of euill
Dan. 2.29.thy *thoughts* came into thy
30.know the *thoughts* of thy hart
4.5.and the *thoughts* vpon my bed
19.his *thoughts* troubled him
5.6.his *thoughts* troubled him, so that
10.let not thy *thoughts* trouble thee
Mich. 4.12.they kn. not the *thoughts* of
Mat. 9.4.Iesus seeing their *thoughts*
12.25.Iesus knew their *thoughts*
See *Luke* 6.8. & 11.17.
Luke 2.35.that the *thoughts* of many
5.22.Iesus perceiued their *thoughts*
24.38.why doe *thoughts* arise in your
Rom. 2.15.their *thoughts* the meane
1 *Cor.* 3.20.knoweth the *thoughts* of the
Heb. 4.12.is a discerner of the *thoughts*
Iam. 2.2.iudges of euill *thoughts*

Thoughtest.

Psal. 50.21.thou *thoughtest* that I will

Thousand.

Gen. 20.16.a *thousand* pieces of siluer
Num. 31.5.a *thousand* of euery tribe
So Verse 6.
Deut. 1.11.you a *thousand* times so many
7.9.to a *thousand* generations
32.30.should one chase a *thousand*
Iosh. 23.10.one man shall chase a 1000.
Iudg. 9.49.about a *thousand* men
15.15.slew a *thousand* men therwith
16.haue I slaine a *thousand* men
1 *Sa.* 18.7.

1 Sa. 13. 2. a *thousand* were with Ionath.
17. 18. the captaine of their *thousand*
18. 13. his captaine ouer a *thousand*
25. 2. and a *thousand* goats, and he
2 Sam. 6. 1. from thence a *thousand* charets
18. 4. in ranckes by a *thousand*
19. 17. were a *thousand* men of Ben.
2 Kin. 15. 19. Pul a *thousand* talents of
18. 23. and Sminha *thousand*, all that
1 Chro. 5. 24. *thousand* generations
29. 21. euen a *thousand* bullocks
a *thousand* rammes, and
a *thousand* lambs
2 Chro. 1. 6. a *thousand* burnt offrings
30. 24. a *thousand* bullocks, and
Ezra 2. 69. a *thousand* chargers of the
10. and other vessels a *thousand*
Neh. 7. 70. a *thousand* drams of gold
Iob 9. 3. answer him one of a *thousand*
33. 23. one among a *thousand* to shew
Psal. 50. 10. cattell on a *thousand* hils
84. 10. is better than a *thousand*
90. 4. a *thousand* yeares in thy sight
105. 8. to a *thousand* generations
Eccles. 6. 6. though he liue a *thousand* y.
7. 28. one among a *thousand* haue I
Cant. 4. 4. there hang a *thousand* bucklers
8. 11. bring a *thousand* pieces of siluer
12. Salomon must haue a *thousand*
Isay. 7. 23. there were a *thousand* vines
at a *thousand* siluerlings
60. 22. a little one shall become a tho.
65. 20. he accursed a *thousand* cubits
66. 17. against he mesured a *thousand*
he mesured a *thousand* after w.
Dan. 5. 1. feast to a *thousand* of his Lords
drank wine before the *thousand*
Amos 5. 3. that went out by a *thousand*
Mat. 18. 24. were about fiue *thousand*
14. 21. were fiue *thousand* men
Mar. 6. 44. they were about 2. *thousand*
Acts 2. 41. were added three *thousand* soules
4. 4. the men were about fiue *thousa.*
19. 19. fifty *thousand* pieces of siluer
23. 23. two *thousand* men that were
1 Cor. 4. 15. though you haue ten *thous.*
10. 8. in one day 23. *thousand*
14. 19. than ten *thousand* words in
2 Pet. 3. 8. as a *thousand* yeares, and a
thousand yeares as one day
Rem. 5. 11. euen *thousand* times ten *thousa.*
7. 4. an hundred & forty foure *thousand*
5. were sealed twelue *thousand*
So Vers. 6. 7. 8.
9. 16. two hundred *thousand thousand*
11. 3. a *thousand* two hundred & 60. d.
So Chap. 12. 6.
13. slaine of men seuen *thousand*
an hundred forty foure *thous.*
a hundred of forty & foure *thous.*
14. 1. stood vpon the mount Sion a *thousand*
20. 2. bound him a *thousand* yeares
3. till the *thousand* yeares should be
finished the *thousand* yeares were
4. reigned with him a *thousand* yeares
5. liued not vntill the *thousand* yeares
21. 17. the measure of a man, that is of an
Angell, a hundred forty & foure *thous.*

A thousand two hundred & 90.

Dan. 12. 11. a *thousand & two hundred* 90
12. to the *thousand* 3. hundred 35. d.
Reu. 11. 3. *two thousand two hundred* &c.

A thousand and fiue.

1 Ki. 4. 32. songs were a *thousand & fiue*

A thousand & seuen hundred.

Iudg. 8. 26. a *thousand & seuen hundred*

A thousand thousand.

1 Chr. 22. 14. a *thousand thousand* talents
2 Chro. 14. 9. host of a *thousand thousand*

Thousand Thousands.

Dan. 7. 10. *thousand thousands* ministred
Reu. 5. 11. and *thousand thousands*

Thousands.

Num. 10. 36. the many *thousands* of Isr.
31. out of the *thousands* of Israel
Deut. 1. 15. captaines ouer *thousands*
33. 17. are the *thousands* of Manasseh
Iosh. 22. 14. among the *thousands* of Isr.
21. heads of the *thousands* of Israel
30. heads of the *thousands* of Israel
1 Sam. 18. 16. and by your *thousands*
18. 7. Saul hath slaine his *thousands*
So Ver. 8. Chap. 21. 11. & 29. 5.
22. 7. you all captaines of *thousands*
23. 23. out all the *thousands* of Iudah
29. 2. by hundreds and by *thousands*
2 Sam. 18. 4. by hundreds & by *thousands*
Psa. 144. 72. *thousands* of gold and siluer
Ier. 32. 18. louing kindnes to *thousands*
Mich. 5. 2. among the *thousands* of Iuda
6. 7. be pleased with *thousands* of rams
Acts 21. 20. thou seest how many *thous.*

See Captaines & Myrrh.

Thousands & ten thousands.

Psal. 144. 13. *thousands & ten thousands*

Threaten &c.

Acts 4. 17. let vs straitly *threaten* them
21. had further *threatned* them
1 Pet. 2. 23. suffred, he *threatned* not.

Threatning &c.

Acts 4. 22. behold their *threatnings*
9. 1. breathing out *threatnings*
Ephes. 6. 9. forbearing *threatning*

Three.

Gen. 6. 10. Noah begat *three* sone
7. 13. and *three* wiues of his sons
18. 2. and lo, *three* men stood by him
Exo. 21. 11. he do not these *three* to her
23. 14. *three* times thou shalt keep a
17. *three* times in the yeare all thy
25. 33. *three* boules made like to
27. 14. their pillers *three*, and
their sockets *three*
Leuit. 14. 10. *three* tenth deales of flower
19. 23. 3. yeares shal it be as vncirc.
25. 21. forth fruite for *three* yeares
27. 6. shalbe *three* shekels of siluer
Num. 10. 33. *three* dayes iourney
22. 4. come out ye *three* vnto the
and they *three* came out
25. 9. *three* score thousand
22. 28. smitten me these *three* times
32. forgiuen thine Asse these *three*
33. from me these *three* times

24. 10. hast blessed them *three* times
Deut. 4. 41. Moses sanctified *three* cities
14. 28. 28. the end of *three* yeares thou
16. 16. *three* times in a yeare shall all
19. 3. to inherite, into *three* parts
9. moe for thee besides these *three*
15. at the mouth of *three* witnesses
Iosh. 15. 14. thence she drue *three* sons of
17. 11. *three* euen *three* countries
18. 4. from among you *three* men
Iudg. 1. 20. the *three* sons of Anak
9. 22. reigned *three* yeares ouer Isra.
14. 14. not in *three* daies expound
16. 15. mocked me these *three* times
1 Sam. 1. 24. with *three* bullocks & one
2. 13. with a flesh hook of *three* teeth
9. 20. were lost *three* daies agoo
10. 3. there shal meet thee *three* men
one carrying *three* kids
another carrying *three* loaues
17. 13. the *three* eldest sons of Iesse
14. the *three* eldest followed Saul
20. 19. thou hast stayed *three* daies
41. bowed himselfe *three* times
21. 5. from vs about these *three* daies
30. 12. *three* daies and *three* nights
31. 6. Saul dyed and his *three* sons
8. and his *three* sons fallen in
2 Sam. 2. 18. there were *three* sons of
6. 11. Obed-Edo the Gitt. 3. months
13. 38. and was there *three* yeares
14. 27. there were borne *three* sons
18. 14. took *three* darts in his hand
20. 4. men of Iudah within *three* d.
21. 1. a famin *three* yeares
23. 9. one of the *three* mighty men
16. the *three* mighty men broke
17. did these *three* mighty men
18. Zeruiah was chief among *three*
19. not most honourable of *three*
strained not to the first *three*
22. had the name among *three*
24. 12. I offer thee *three* things,
13. wilt thou flee *three* months
that there be *three* daies pestilence
1 Kin. 2. 39. at the end of *three* yeares
7. 4. were windowes in *three* rowes
in *three* rankes
25. *three* looking toward &c.
9. 25. *three* times in a yeare did Salo.
10. 22. once in *three* yeares came the
12. 5. departe yet for *three* daies, then
15. 2. *three* yeares reigned he in
17. 21. vpon the child *three* times
22. 2. continued *three* yeares without
2 Kin. 2. 17. they sought *three* daies
3. 10. hath called these *three* kings
So Vers. 13.
9. 32. to him two or *three* Eunuches
13. 25. *three* times did Ioash beat
17. 5. Samaria belieged *three* yeares
18. 10. and at the end of *three* yeares
24. became his seruants *three* yeares
& reigned in Ierus. *three* moneths
25. 18. the *three* keepers of the doore
1 Chr. 19. 6. and his *three* sons together
23. 19. was one of the *three* mighties

15. *three* of the thirty Captaines
19. the bloud of these *three* men
21. attained not to the first *three*
12.39. were with Dauid *three* daies
21.10. I offer thee *three* things, chuse
2 *Chro.* 8.13. *three* times in the yeare
9.21. euery *three* years once, came
10.5. come to me after *three* daies
11.17. Salomon strong *three* years
for *three* yeares they walked
13.2. reigned *three* years in Ierusalé
20.25. were *three* dayes in gathering
31.16. from *three* years old & vpward
36.2. he reigned *three* months in
9. and he reigned *three* moneths
Ezra 8.32. abode there *three* daies
10.8. not come within *three* daies
9. to Ierusalem within *three* daies
Neh. 2.11. and was there *three* daies
Est. 4.16. eate nor drinke *three* daies
Iob 1.2. seuen sons and *three* daughters
4. called for their *three* sisters
2.11. when Iobs *three* friends heard
32.1. these *three* men ceased to
3. against his *three* friends was
7. in the mouth of these *three* men
Pro. 30.15. 3. things that are neuer satisf.
18. *three* things too wonderfull
21. for *three* things the earth is
Isay 15.5 an heifer of *three* years old
16.14. within *three* years as the
17.6. two or *three* berries in the top
20.3. and bare foot *three* daies
Ier. 36.23. had read *three* or foure lines
Ezek. 14.14. though these *three* men
So Vers. 16. 18.
Dan. 1.5. nourishing them *three* yeares
3.23. these *three* men, Shadrach
24. did we not cast *three* men bound
6.10. *three* times a day. Verse 13.
10.3. till *three* whole weekes were
11.2. stand yet vp *three* daies in Persia
Amos 1.3. for *three* transgressions of
See Vers. 6. 9. 11. 13. Ch. 2. 1. 4. 6.
4.4. your tithes after *three* yeares
7. there were yet *three* moneths
8. so *three* cities wandred to one
Ionah 1.17. *three* daies & *three* nights
3.3. great city of *three* daies iourney
Mat. 12.40. was *three* daies & 3. nights
13.33. in *three* measures of meale
15.32. continue with me now 3. daies
So *Marke* 8.2.
17.4. after *three* daies I will. See
Marke 8.31. & 14.58.
Mat. 18.20. I am he with me *three* daies
Luke 1.56. with her about 3. moneths
2.46. after *three* daies they found
4.25. *three* years and six moneths
9.33. let vs make *three* tabernacles
10.36. which now of these *three*
11.5. lend me *three* loaues
12.52. *three* against two, and
two against *three*
13.7. behold these *three* years
Iob. 2.19. & in the *three* daies I will
So *Matth.* 26.61.
Acts 2.41. about *three* thousand soules
5.7. space of *three* houres after
9.9. was *three* daies without sight
10.19. *three* men seeke thee.
See Chapt. 11.11.
19.8. for the space of *three* moneths
25.1. after *three* daies he ascended
28.7. iudged vs *three* daies
11. after *three* moneths we depar.
12. we tarried *three* daies
15. and the *three* tauernes: whom
1 *Cor.* 13.13. faith, hope, charity, these 3.
14.27. or at the most by *three*
29. speake by two or *three*
Gal. 1.18. after *three* yeares, I went
Iam. 5.17. by the space of *three* yeares
1 *Iohn* 5.7. are *three* that beare record
and these *three* are one
8. there are *three* that bear witnes
and these *three* agree in one
Reu. 9.18. by these *three* was the third
11.9 *three* daies and an halfe
11. after *three* daies and an halfe
16.19. diuided into *three* parts
21.13. on the East *three* gates &c.
See the words Cities, Companies, Two & Yeares.

Threefold.

Gen. 14.23 from a *threed* to a shooe
38.28. on his hand a scarlet *threed*
Iudg. 16.7. as a *threed* of tow is broken
12. from his armes like a *threed*
Cant. 4.3. are like a *threed* of scarlet

Threefold.

Eccl. 4.12. a *threefold* cord is not quickly

Three hundred &c.

Gen. 5.22. *three hundred* yeares, and
23. *three hundred* sixtie and fiue
9.28. *three hundred* and fiftie yeares
14.14. *three hundred* and eighteene
Iudg. 8.4. the *three hundred* men that
6. were *three hundred* men
7. by the *three hundred* men that
11.26. of Arnon *three hundred* yeares
15.4. caught *three hundred* foxes
2 *Sam.* 2.31. 300. and sixty men dyed
23.18. lift vp his speare against 300.
1 *Kin.* 10.17. *three hundred* shields of
11.3. and *three hundred* concubines
2 *Kin.* 18.14. *three hundred* talents of
2 *Chro.* 9.16. *three hundred* shields
three hundred basins of siluer
Est. 9.15. slew *three hundred* men at
Mar. 14.5. more than *three hundred*

Three hundred thousand.

1 *Sam.* 11.8. were *three hundred thousand*
2 *Chro.* 17.14. *three hundred thousand*
25.5. *three hundred thousand* choice mé

Three moneths.

Gen. 38.24. about *three moneths* after
Exo. 2.2. child, she hid him *three moneths*

Threescore.

Gen. 7.16. that was *threescore* years old
Deut. 3.4. from them *threescore* cities
Iosh. 13.30. *threescore* cities in Bashan
1 *Kin.* 4.13. *threescore* great cities
32. *threescore* measures of meale
2 *Kin.* 25.19. *threescore* men of the
1 *Chro.* 2.21. he was *threescore* yeare old
2 *Chro.* 3.3. was *threescore* cubits, and
11.21. wiues, *threescore* concubines
and *threescore* daughters
Ezra 6.3. height *threescore* cubits
the breadth *threescore* cubits
Cant. 3.7. *threescore* valiant men, are a
6.8. there are *threescore* Queenes
Ier. 52.25. *threescore* men of the people
Ezek. 40.14. posts of *threescore* cubits
Dan. 3.1. the height was *threescore* cubits
Luke 24.13. about *threescore* furlongs

Threescore and two.

Dan. 5.31. *threescore and two* years old
9.25. *threescore and two* weekes
So Verse 26.

Threescore and fiue.

Isay 7.8. within *threescore and fiue* yeares

Threescore and six.

Gen. 46.26. were *threescore and six*
Leuit. 12.5. *threescore and six* daies

Threescore and ten.

Gen. 46.27. were *threescore and ten*
50.3. for him *threescore and ten* daies
Exo. 15.27. *threescore & ten* palm trees
So *Numb.* 33.9.
Deut. 10.22. *threescore and ten* persons
Iudg. 8.30. had *threescore and ten* sons
9.2. *threescore and ten* persons. See
Verse 5. 18.
4. gaue him *threescore & ten* pieces
24. to the *threescore and ten* sons
12.14. on *threescore & ten* asse colts
2 *Chro.* 29.32. *threescore & ten* bullocks
36.21. fulfill *threescore and ten* yeares
Psal. 90.10. are *threescore* yeares and ten
Zech. 1.12. these *threescore and ten* years

Threescore & ten thousand.

1 *Kin.* 5.15 *threescore & ten thousand*
2 *Chro.* 2.2. *threescore and ten thousand*
18. set *threescore and ten thousand*

Threescore & fourteene.

Iudg. 8.14. *threescore & fourteen* men

Threescore thousand.

2 *Chro.* 12.3. *threescore thousand* horsemen

Three and twenty.

2 *Kin.* 12.6. in the 23 yeare of K. Ioash
13.1. in the three and twentieth year of
1 *Chr.* 2.22. had *three and twenty* cities
2 *Chr.* 7.10. on the 23 day of the seuenth
Ier. 52.30. in the 23 year of Nebuchad.

Three and thirty.

Leuit. 12.4. purifying 33. dayes

Three thousand.

Exod. 32.28. about *three thousand* men
Iosh. 7 about *three thousand* men
Iudg. 15.13. *three thousand* men of Iudah
16.27. *three thousand* men & women
1 *Sa.* 13.2. chose him *three thousand* mé
24.2. *three thousand* men
25. had *three thousand* sheep
26.2. *three hundred* of Israel
1 *Ki.* 4.32. he spake *three thousand* prouerbs
5.16. *three thousand* & *three hundred*
1 *Chro.* 29.4. *three thousand* talents of
2 *Chro.* 4.5. *three thousand* baths
25.13. smote

25.13.smote *three thousand* of them
29.33.and *three thousand* sheep
35.7.and *three thousand* bullocks
Iob 1.3.and *three thousand* Camels
*Ier.*52.28.*three thousand* Iewes and

Three thousand & six hundred.

2 *Chro.*2.18.3000.and 600.ouerseers

Threfh.

Isay 41.15.shalt *threfh* the mountaines
*Ier.*51.33.it is time to *threfh* her,yet
*Mich.*4.13.arise & *threfh* O daughter of
*Hab.*3.12.thou didst *threfh* the heathen

Threfhed &c.

*Iud.*6.11.Gideon *threfhed* wheat by the
Isay 28.27.the fitches are not *threfhed*
Amos 1.3.they haue *threfhed* Gilead
1 *Cor.*9.10.that he that *threfheth* in hope

Threfhing.

*Leuit.*26.5.your *threfhing* shall reach
1 *Chr.*21.20.Ornan was *threfhing* wheat
Isay 21.10.O my *threfhing*, & the wine
28.28.he will not euer be *threfhing*

See the word **Instrument &c.**

Threfhing floore.

*Gen.*50.10.the *threfhing floore* of Atad
*Nũ.*15.20.offring of the *threfhing floor*
18.27.corne of the *threfhing floore*
30.increase of the *threfhing floore*
*Ruth.*3.2.to night in the *threfhing floore*
2 *Sam.*6.6.to Nachons *threfhing floore*
24.16.the *threfhing floore* of Araunah
21.to buy the *threfhing floore* of
1 *Chro.*13.9.to the *threfhing floore* of
21.15.the *threfhing floore* of Ornan
21.went out of the *threfhing floore*
22.the place of the *threfhing floor*
28.in the *threfhi. floore* of Ornan
2 *Chr.*3.1.in the *threfhing flour* of Ornan
*Ier.*51.33.is like a *threfhing floore*,it is

Threfhing floores.

1 *Sam.*23.1.they rob the *threfhing floors*
*Dan.*2.35.the summer *threfhing floores*

Threfhold.

*Iudg.*19.27.hands were on the *threfhold*
1 *Sam.*5.4.cut off vpon the *threfhold*
5.tread on the *threfhold* of Dagon
1 *Kin.*14.17.she came to the *threfhold*
*Ezek.*9.3.to the *threfhold* of the house
10.4.stood ouer the *threfhold* of the
18.departed off the *threfhold* of the
40.6.and measured the *threfhold*
and the other *threfhold*
7.and the *threfhold* of the gate
43.8.of their *threfhold* by my *threfh.*
46.2.shall worship at the *threfhold*
47.1.from vnder the *threfhold* of the
*Zeph.*1.9.that leap on the *threfhold*

Threfholds.

*Neh.*12.25.at the *threfholds* of the gate
*Ezek.*43.8.by my *threfholds*,and their
*Zeph.*2.14.shalbe in the *threfholds*, for

Threw &c.

2 *Kin.*9.33.they *threw* her downe
2 *Chro.*31.1.*threw* down the hie places
*Neh.*9.11.thou *threwest* into the deeps
Acts 23.23.*threw* dust into the ayre

Thrice.

*Exod.*34.23.*thrice* in the yeare shall all
24.thy God *thrice* in the yeare
2 *Kin.*13.18.he smote *thrice*,and stayed
19.shalt smite Syria but *thrice*
*Mat.*26.34.thou shalt deny me *thrice*
So Verse 73. *Marke* 14.30.72.
Luke 22.61.
Luke 22.34.*thrice* deny that thou kno.
Iohn 13.38.til thou hast denied me *thr.*
*Act.*10.16.this was done *thrice*,and the
2 *Cor.*11.25.*thrice* was I beaten with
thrice I suffred shipwrack

Throat.

*Ps.*5.9.their *throat* is an open sepulchre
69.3.my *throat* is dryed,mine eyes
115.7.speak they through their *throat*
*Pro.*23.2.put a knife to thy *throat*, if
*Ier.*2.25.and thy *throat* from thirst
*Rom.*3.13.their *throat* is an open

Throne.

*Gen.*41.40.only in the *throne* will I
1 *Sam.*2.8.to inherit the *throne* of glory
2 *Sam.*3.10.to set vp the *throne* of Da.
7.13.I will stablish the *throne* of his
16.thy *throne* shalbe established
14.9.the king & his *throne* guiltlesse
1 *Kin.*1.27.make his *throne* greater
than the *throne* of my Lord
47.*throne* greater than your *throne*
2.12.on the *throne* of Dauid his fath.
19.sate down on his *throne*,and
24.set me on the *throne* of Dauid
33.and vpon his *throne* shall
45.and the *throne* of Dauid shalbe
5.5.vpon thy *throne* in thy roome
7.7.made a porch for the *throne*
9.5.a man vpon the *throne* of Israel
10.9.set thee on the *throne* of Israel
18.made a great *throne* of yuorie
19.the *throne* had fixe steps,and
the top of the *throne* was round
22.10.sate each on his *throne*,hauing
2 *Kin.*25.28.aboue the *throne* of the
1 *Chro.*17.12.I will stablish his *throne*
2 *Chro.*7.18.I will stablish thy *throne*
9.18.were fixe steps to the *throne*
which were fastened to the *throne*
*Neh.*3.7.to the *throne* of the gouernour
Iob 26.9.back the face of his *throne*
36.7.with Kings they on *thrones*
*Psal.*9.4.satest vpon the *throne*,iudging
7.he hath prepared his *throne* for
11.4.the Lords *throne* is in heauen
45.6.thy *throne* O God is for euer
89.4.and build vp thy *throne* to all
14.are the habitation of thy *throne*
29.his *throne* as the daies of heau.
36.his *throne* as the sun before me
44.cast his *throne* to the ground
94.20.shall the *throne* of iniquity
97.2.the habitation of his *throne*
103.19.prepared his *throne* in the
*Pro.*20.28.his *throne* is vpholden by
Isay 9.7.vpon the *throne* of Dauid
14.13.I will exalt my *throne* aboue
22.23.shalbe for a glorious *throne*
47.1.there is no *throne* O daughter
66.1.the heauen is my *throne*,and
*Ier.*3.17.call Ierus. the *throne* of the L.
*Lam.*5.19.thy *throne* from generation
*Ezek.*1.26.the likenesse of a *throne*
vpon the likenesse of the *throne*
*Dan.*5.20.from his kingly *throne*
7.9.his *throne* was like the fiery flame
Ionah 3.6.he arose from his *throne*
*Hag.*2.22.Ile ouerthrow the *throne* of
*Mat.*5.34.for it is Gods *throne*
19.28.sit in the *throne* of. Ch.25.31
23.22.sweareth by the *throne* of God
Luke 1.32.the *throne* of his fath. Dauid
Acts 2.30.to sit on his *throne*
7.49.heauen is my *throne*
12.21.sate vpon his *throne*
*Heb.*1.8.thy *throne* O God is for euer
4.16.boldly to the *throne* of grace
8.1.on the right hand of the *throne*

See Chapt.12.2.

*Rev.*1.4.which are before his *throne*
3.21.to sit with me in my *throne*
with my father in his *throne*
4.2.a *throne* was set in heauen
5.out of the *throne* proceeded
6.before the *throne* there was a
in the midst of the *throne*,&
round about the *throne*
9.to him that sate on the *throne*
10.before him that sate on the *th.*
their crownes before the *throne*
5.6.in the midst of the *throne*, and of
13.to him that sits on the *throne*
7.9.stood before the *throne*, and
15.are before the *throne* of God
he that sitteth on the *throne* shall
17.is in the midst of the *throne*
12.5.vnto God,and to his *throne*
14.3.a new song before the *throne*
19.5.a voice came out of the *throne*
20.11.I saw a white *throne*,and
22.1.out of the *throne* of God
3.the *throne* of Go.& of the Lamb

See the words **Established, Seat,**

Seat, Sit, Sitteth &c.

Thrones.

*Psal.*122.5.there are set *thrones* of iudg.
the *thrones* of the house of Dauid
Isay 14.9.raised vp from their *thrones*
*Ezek.*26.16.come down from their *thr.*
*Dan.*7.9.till these *thrones* were cast
*Mat.*19.28.shall sit on twelue *thrones*
Luke 22.30.and sit on *thrones*,iudging
*Col.*1.16.whether they be *thrones* or
*Rev.*20.4.I saw *thrones*,and they that

Throng &c.

*Mar.*3.9.lest they should *throng* him
5.31.the multitude *thronging*
Luke 8.42.the people *thronged*. See
Verse 45.

Through.

*Ephes.*4.6.*through* all,and in you all

Throughly.

2 *Kin.*12.12.brake they to pieces *throu.*
Iob 6.1.that—were weighed *throughly*
*Ier.*6.9.they shall *throughly* glean the

7.5.18

7.5. if ye *throughly* amend your waies
if you *throughly* execute iudgm.
Mat. 3.12. wil *throughly* purge his floor
So *Luke* 3.17.
2 *Cor.* 11.6. but we haue been *throughly*
2 *Tim.* 3.17 *throughly* furnished vnto all

Throw.

Iudg. 2.2. shall *throw* down their altars
6.25. *throw* down the altar of Baal
2 *Kin.* 9.33. he said, *throw* her downe
Ier. 1.10. destroy, and to *throw* downe
So Chapter 31.28.
Mich. 5.11. & *throw* down al thy strong
Mal. 1.4. build, but I will *throw* down

Throwne.

Exod. 15.1. hath he *throwne* into the sea
Iudg. 6.31. hath *throwne* down his Altar
2 *Sa.* 20.21. his head shalbe *throwne* to
1 *Kin.* 19.10. *throwne* down thine Altars
Nah. 1.6. the rocks are *throwne* down
Mat. 24.2. shal not be *throwne* downe
Luke 4.35. had *thrown* him in the midst
Reu. 18.21. Babylon be *throwne* downe

Thrust.

Exod. 11.1. shal *thrust* you out thence
12.39. were *thrust* out of Egypt and
Num. 22.25. *thrust* her selfe to the wall
35.20. but if hee *thrust* him of hatred
22. if he *thrust* him suddenly, with
Deut. 13.5. to *thrust* thee out of the way
15.17. and *thrust* it through his eare
33.27. he shall *thrust* out the enemy
Iudg. 3.21. and *thrust* it into his belly
6.38. and *thrust* the fleece together
9.41. Zebul *thrust* out Gaal, and his
54. his yong man *thrust* him thor.
11.2. they *thrust* out Iephthah, and
1 *Sa.* 11.2. I may *thrust* out al your right
31.4. and *thrust* me thorow therwith
2 *Sam.* 18.14. *thrust* thorow the heart of
23.6. all of them as thorns *thrust* away
1 *Kin.* 2.27. Salom. *thrust* out Abiathar
2 *Kin.* 4.27. neer to *thrust* her away
2 *Chro.* 10.4. *thrust* me thorow therwith
26.20. *thrust* him out from thence
Psal. 118.13. thou hast *thrust* sore at me
Isay 14.19. *thrust* thorow with a sword
Ier. 51.4. *thrust* thorow in the streets
Ezek. 16.40. & *thrust* thee thorow with
34.21. *thrust* with side and shoulder
46.18. *thrust* them out of their poſſeſſ.
Ioel 2.8. nor shall one *thrust* another
Zech. 13.3. shal *thrust* him thorow when
Luke 4.29. & *thrust* him out of the city
5.3. that he would *thrust* out a little
10.15. shall be *thrust* down to hell
13.28. and your selues *thrust* out
Iohn 20.25. and *thrust* my hand into his
27. and *thrust* it into his side
Acts 7.27. *thrust* him away, saying, who
39. but *thrust* him from them, and
16.37. and now do they *thrust* vs out
27.39. poſſible to *thrust* in the ship
Heb. 12.20. *thrust* thorow with a dart
See the word **Drive.**

Thrusteth.

Iob 32.13. God *thrusteth* him downe

Thumb &c.

Leuit. 14.25. the *thumb* of his right ha.
Iudg. 1.6. and cut off his *thumbs*, and his
7. hauing their *thumbs* and their

Thummim.

Exod. 28.30. the Vrim & the *Thummim*
Leuit. 8.8. the Vrim and the *Thummim*
Deut. 33.8. thy Vrim & thy *Thummim*
Ezr. 2.63. Priest with Vrim & *Thūmim*
Neh. 7.65. with Vrim & with *Thummim*

Thunder.

Exod. 9.29. and the *thunder* shall cease
1 *Sam.* 2.10. shall be *thunder* vpon them
7.10. with a great *thunder*, one that
12.17. he shall send *thunder* & raine
18. the Lord sent *thunder* & raine
Iob 26.14. but the *thunder* of his power
28.26. the lightning of the *thunder*
So Chapter 38.25.
39.19. clothed his neck with *thunder*
25. the *thunder* of the captaines
Psa. 77.18. the voice of thy *thunder* was
81.7. in the secret place of the *thun.*
104.7. at the voice of thy *thunder*
Mar. 7.17. the sonnes of *thunder*
Reu. 6.1. as it were the noise of *thunder*
14.2. as the voice of a great *thunder*

Thunder-bolts.

Psal. 78.48. sheets to hot *thunder-bolts*

Thunders.

Exod. 9.33. *thunders* & the haile ceased
34. the *thunders* were ceased
19.16. were *thunders* and lightnings
Reu. 10.3. seuen *thunders* vttered their
4. & when the seuen *thunders* had
which the seuen *thunders* vttered
16.18. were voices and *thunders*

Thundred &c.

1 *Sam.* 7.10. but the Lord *thundred*, with
2 *Sam.* 22.14. the Lord *thundred* from
Iob 37.4. he *thundreth* with the voice of
5. God *thundreth* marueilously
Psal. 18.13. the Lord also *thundred*, in
29.3. the God of glory *thundreth*
Iohn 12.29. said, that it *thundred*

Thundrings.

Exod. 9.28. no more mighty *thundrings*
Reu. 4.5. lightnings and *thundrings*
8.5. *thunderings* and lightnings
11.19. *thundrings* & an earthquake
19.6. as the voice of mighty *thundri.*

Thus.

Gen. 25.22. if it be so, why am I *thus*?
34. *thus* Esau despised his birth-ri.
42.25. and *thus* did he vnto them
Num. 23.5. and *thus* thou shalt speake
16. againe vnto Balak, & say *thus*
Est. 6.9. *thus* shall it be done, to the man
Amos 2.11. is it not euen *thus*, O ye
4.12. *thus* will I doe vnto thee O Isr.
Mich. 3.6. *thus* shal he deliuer vs from
R. 9.20. why hast thou made me *thus*?

Thus saith the Lord.

☞ *Ier.* about an hundred times repeated in this Prophesie
☞ In *Ezek.* it is fourescore and fiue times repeated, or there about

Thus and Thus.

Iosh. 7.20. *thus and thus* haue I done
Iudg. 18.4. *thus* and *thus* dealt Michah
2 *Sam.* 17.15 *thus and thus* did Ahito.
thus and thus haue I
1 *Kin.* 14.5 *thus* and *thus* shalt thou say
2 *Kin.* 5.4. *thus and thus* said the maid
9.12. *thus* and *thus* spake he to me

Thyatira.

Acts 16.14. of the city of *Thyatira*
Reu. 1.11. and vnto *Thyatira*
2.18. of the Church in *Thyatira*

Tiberias.

Iohn 21.1. at sea the of *Tiberias*

Tiberius Cesar.

Luke 3.1. *Tiberius Cesar*, Pontius Pilate

Tibhath.

1 *Chro.* 18.8. likewise from *Tibhath*

Tibni.

1 *Kin.* 16.21. the people followed *Tibni*
22. that followed *Tibni* the son of
so *Tibni* dyed, & Omri reigned

Tidings.

Gen. 29.13. Laban heard the *tidings* of
Exod. 33.4. heard these euill *tidings*
1 *Sam.* 4.19. when she heard the *tidings*
31.4. told the *tidings* in the eares of
5. they told him the *tidings* of the
6. when he heard those *tidings*
2 *Sam.* 4.4. when *tidings* came of Saul
10 brought me good *tidings*
a reward for his *tidings*
13.30. that *tidings* came to Dauid
18.22. Seeing thou hast no *tidings*
25. there is *tidings* in his mouth
26. said, he also bringeth *tidings*
27. commeth with good *tidings*
31. *tidings* my Lord the King
1 *Kin.* 1.42. and bringest good *tidings*
2.28. then *tidings* came to Ioab
14.6. sent to thee with heauy *tidings*
2 *Kin.* 7.9 is a day of good *tidings*
1 *Chro.* 10.9 carry *tidings* to their idols
Psal. 112.7. not be afraid of euill *tidings*
Ier. 37.5. heard *tidings* of them, they
49.23. for they heard euill *tidings*
Ezek. 21.7. answer for the *tidings*, &c.
Luke 1.19. to shew thee glad *tidings*
2.10. I bring you good *tidings*
8.1. shewing the glad *tidings*
Rom. 10.15. bring glad *tidings* of good
See the word Good in *Isaiah.*
See also **Tydings.**

Tie vp.

1 *Sam.* 6.7. and *tie* the kine to the cart
10. kine, and *tied* them to the cart
2 *Kin.* 7.10. but horses *tied* & asses *tied*
Pro. 6.21. *tie* them about thy necke
Mar. 11.4. *tied* by the doore

Tiduth.

2 *Kin.* 22.14. Shallum the son of *Tiduth*

Tilage.

1 *Chro.* 27.26. for *tilage* of the ground
Pro. 13.23. is in the *tillage* of the poore

Tile.

Ezek. 4.1. take thee a *tile*, and lay it

Tilgath.

Tilgath-pilneser.
2 *Kin.*15.29.*Tilgath-pilneser* King of
See Chapter 16.10.
1 *Chro.*5.6.whom *Tilgath-pilneser* King
26.the ſpirit of *Tilgath-pilneſer* k.
2 *Chro.*28.20.and *Tilgath-pilneſer* King

Tiling.
Luke 5.19.him down through the *tiling*

Till &c.
*Gen.*2.5.not a man to *till* the ground
3.23.garden of Eden to *till* the gro.
2 *Sam.*9.10.ſhall *till* the land for him
*Ier.*27.11.and they ſhall *till* it, and dwel
*Ezek.*36.9.ye ſhalbe *tilled* and ſowne
34.the deſolate land ſhalbe *tilled*

Tiller &c.
*Gen.*4.2.Cain was a *tiller* of the ground
12.when thou *tilleſt* the ground

Tilleth.
*Pro.*12.11.he that *tilleth* his land ſhall
28.19.he that *tilleth* his land ſt. all

Timber.
1 *Kin.*5.8.concerning *timber* of Cedar
concerning *timber* of Firre
18.ſo they prepared *timber*, and
6.10.the houſe with *timber* of Cedar
15.22.and the *timber* thereof
2 *Kin.*12.12.and to buy *timber*
22.6.hewers of ſtone, & to buy *timber*
1 *Chro.*22.14.*timber* alſo and ſtone
15.workers of ſtone and *timber*
2 *Chro.*2.10.the hewers that cut *timber*
14.in ſtone & in *timber*, in purple
16.6.and the *timber* thereof, wherwith
34.11.and *timber* for couplings
Ezra 5.8.and *timber* is laid in the wals
*Neh.*2.8.*timber* to make beames for the
*Ezek.*26.12.lay thy ſtones & thy *timber*
*Hab.*2.11.the beame out of the *timber*
*Zech.*5.4.with the *timber* thereof, and

Timbrell.
*Exod.*15.20.took a *timbrell* in her hand
Iob 21.12.they take the *timbrell*, and
*Pſa.*81.2.bring hither the *trimbrell*, the
149.3.with the *timbrell* and harpe
150.4.praiſe him with the *trimbrell*

Timbrels.
*Exo.*15.20.with *timbrels* & with dances
*Iud.*11.34.with *timbrels* & with dances
1 *Chr.*13.8.with *tambrels* & with cimb.
*Pſal.*68.25.damoſels playing with *tim.*

Time.
*Gen.*18.10.according to the *time* of life
14.at the *time* appointed I will
according to the *time* of life
21.2.at the ſame *ti.* of which G. had
24.11.at the *time* of the euening
euen the *time* that women go out
31.10.it came to paſſe at that *time*
38.1.it came to paſſe at that *time*
12.and in proceſſe of *time*, the
27.it came to paſſe in the *time* of
47.29.the *time* drew neer that Iſrael
*Exod.*2.23.to paſſe in proceſſe of *time*
9.14.I wil at this *time* ſend all my
18.to morrow about this *time* I
9.27.I haue ſinned this *time*, the
13.14.asketh thee in *time* to come
*Leui.*15.25.of the *time* of her ſeparatiõ
*Num.*13.20.the *time* was the *time* of the
23.23.according to this *ti.* it ſhal be
32.10.was kindled at the ſame *time*
*Deut.*1.9.I ſpake to you at that *time*
18.I commanded you at that *time*
2.34.all his cities at that *time* tooke
3.4.took all his cities at that *time*
8.we tooke at that *time* our of the
12.which we poſſeſſed at that *time*
18.I commanded you at that *time*
4.14.L. commanded me at that *time*
6.20.asketh thee in *time* to come
9.19.hearkened to me at that *time*
20.for Aaron alſo the ſame *time*
10.1.at that *time* the Lord ſaid to me
8.at that *time* the Lord ſeparated
10.according to the firſt *time*
19.4.whom he hated not in *time* paſt
6.hated him not in *time* paſt as he
14.which they of old *time* hane ſet
20.19.beſiege a city a long *time*
32.35.foote ſhal ſlide in due *time*
*Ioſh.*4.21.their fathers in *time* to come
10.27.it came to paſſe at that *time*
42.did Ioſhua take at one *time*
11.10.Ioſhua at that *ti.* turned back
18.Ioſhua made war a long *time*
22.24.in *time* to come your children
23.1.a long *time* after the Lord had
24.2.other ſide of the floud in old *ti.*
*Iudg.*3.29.ſlew of Moab at that *time*
9.8.the trees went forth on a *time*
10.14.in the *time* of your tribulation
11.4.came to paſſe in proceſſe of *ti.*
26.recouer them within that *time*
14 4.at that *time* the Philiſtines had
8.after a *time* he returned to take
15.1.in the *time* of wheat harueſt
18.31.the *time* that the houſe of God
21.22.did not giue them at this *time*
24 departed thence at that *time*
Ruth 4.7.the manner in former *time*
1 *Sam.*1.4.and when the *time* was that
20.when the *time* was come about
3.2.it came to paſſe at that *time*,
4 20.about the *time* of her death
7.2.that the *time* was long, for it
9.13.about this *tim.* ye ſhal find him
13.8.according to the ſet *time* that
14.18.arke of God was at that *time*
21.the Philiſtines before that *time*
20.12.about to morrow any *time*
26.8.not ſmite him the ſecond *time*
2 *Sam.*2.11.the *time* that Dauid was K.
5.2.in *time* paſt when Saul was king
11.at the *time* when kings go forth
17.7.giuen is not good at this *time*
23.8.whom he ſlew at one *time*
20.of a pit in a *time* of ſnow
1 *Kin.*1.6.diſpleaſed him not at any *time*
2.26.not at this *time* put thee, to
11.29.it came to paſſe at that *time*
15.23.in the *time* of his old age
18.36.at the *time* of the offring of
19.2.by to morrow about this *time*
20.6.to morrow about this *time*
2 *Kin.*3.6.out of Samaria the ſame *time*
4.16.according to the *time* of life
So Verſe 17.
5.26.is it a *time* to receiue money
7.1.to morrow about this *time*
8.22.Libnah reuolted at the ſame *ti.*
10.6.by to morrow by this *time*
20.12.at that *time* Berodach-Baladã
24.10.at that *time* the ſeruants of
1 *Chr.*9.25.from *time* to *time* with them
11.2.moreouer in *time* paſt, when
11.hundreds ſlain by him at one *ti.*
12.22.for at that *time* day by day
17.10.ſince the *time* that I comman.
20.1.at the *time* that Ks. goe out to
29.27.and the *time* that he reigned
2 *Chr.*13.18.brought vnder at that *time*
15.11.offred to the L. the ſame *time*
16.10.Aſa oppreſſed—the ſame *time*
21.10.the ſame *time* alſo did Libnah
19.to paſſe that in proceſſe of *ti.*
25.27.after that *time* that Amaſiah
28.22.in the *time* of this diſtreſſe
30.3.could not keep it at that *time*
35.17.kept the paſſouer at that *time*
Ezra 4.10.the riuer, and at ſuch a *time*
So Verſ.11.17.
19.that this city of old *time* hath
5.16.ſince that *time* euen vntill now
7.11.perfect peace, and at ſuch a *time*
10.13.it is a *time* of much raine, and
*Neh.*2.6.ſend me, and I ſet him a *time*
4.16.it came to paſſe from that *time*
5.14.from the *time* that I was app.
6.1.at that *time* I had not ſet vp
5.in like manner, the fift *time* to
9.27.in the *time* of their trouble
32.ſince the *time* of the kings of
*Eſt.*4.14.holdeſt thy peace at this *time*
for ſuch a *time* as this?
Iob 7.1.is there not an appointed *time*
14.13.wouldſt appoint me a ſet *time*
15.32.accompliſhed before his *time*
22.16.were cut downe out of *time*
39.1.knoweſt thou the *time* when
So Verſe 2.
*Pſal.*78.38.many a *time* turned he his
81.15.their *time* ſhould haue endurd
89.47.rememb. how ſhort my *time* is
102.13.the *time* to fauour her, yea
the ſet *time* is come
119.126.it is *time* for thee Lord to
129.1.many a *time* haue they afflict.
So Verſe 2.
*Pro.*25.19.men in *time* of trouble
31.25.ſhall reioyce in *time* to come
*Eccle.*3.1.a *time* to euery purpoſe vnder
2.a *time* to be born—a *time* to die
See more of this word to Verſe 8.
11.euery thing beautiful in his *ti.*
17.there is a *time* there, for euery
7.17.thou dye before thy *time*
8.5.diſcerneth both *time* & iudgem.
6.there is *time*, and iudgment
9.a *time* wherein one man ruleth
9.11.*time* and chance happeneth to
12.man

12.man knowes not his *time*
snared in an euill *time*
*Cant.*2.12.*time* of the singing of birds
Isay 13.22.her *time* is neere to come
16.13.concern. Moab since that *time*
30.2.at the same *time* spake the Lord
28.19.the *time* that it goeth forth
30.8.may it be for the *time* to come
33.2.saluation in the *time* of trouble
44.8.not told thee from that *time*
45.21.declared this from anci. *time*
who hath told it from that *time*?
60.22.will hasten it in his *time*
*Ier.*2.27.but in the *time* of their trou.
28.saue thee in the *time* of thy
3.4.wilt thou not from this *time* cry
17.at that *time* they shal cal Ieru.
4.12.at that *time* shal it be said, to
8.1.at that *time* saith the Lord they
7.the *time* of their comming, but
12.in the *time* of their visitation
15.for a *time* of health, & behold
10.15.in the *time* of their visitation
11.12.saue thē at all in *time* of their
14.in the *time* that they cry to me
14.8.thereof in the *time* of trouble
19.and for the *time* of healing
15.11.thee well in the *time* of euill
and in the *time* of affliction
18.23.them in the *time* of thine ang.
27.7.til the very *time* of his la. come
30.7.euen the *time* of Iacobs troub.
31.1.at the same *time* saith the Lord
See Chapter 50.4.
39.10.and fields at the same *time*
46.21.the *time* of their visitation
49.8.the *time* that I will visit them
50.16.the sickle in the *time* of haru.
20.in those dayes & at that *time*
27.the *time* of their visitation
31.the *time* that I will visit thee
44.who wil appoint me the *time*?
51.6.the *time* of the Lords vengea.
18.in the *time* of their visitation
33.it is *time* to thresh her, yet a
*Lam.*5.20.forsake vs so long a *time*
*Ezek.*4.20.from *time* to *time* shalt thou
11.from *time* to *time* shalt thou
7.7.the *time* is come, the day of
16.8.the *time* was the *time* of loue
37.as at the *time* of thy reproch
21.14.be doubled the third *time*
27.34.in the *time* when thou shalt
30.3.it shalbe the *time* of the heath.
35.5.in the *time* of their calamity
in the *time* that their iniquity had
38.10.at the same *time* shall things
*Dan.*2.8.ye would gaine the *time*, bec.
9.till the *time* be changed bef. me
16.that he would giue him *time*
3.5.at what *ti.* ye hear the. Ver.7.8.
4.36.at the same *time* my reason
7.12.the *time* came that the Saints
25.vntill a *time* and times
and the diuiding of *time*
8.17.at the *time* of the end shalbe the
23.the latter *time* of their kingd.
9.21.the *time* of the euening oblatiō
11.24.strong hold euen for a *time*
35.euen to the *time* of the end
40.and at the *time* of the end shall
12.1.at that *time* shal Michael stand
there shalbe a *time* of trouble
euen to that same *time*
at that *time* the people shalbe
4.euen to the *time* of the end, Ver.9.
7.for euer, that it shalbe for a *time*
and halfe a *time*
*Hos.*2.9.my corne in the *time* thereof
9.10.at her first *time*, but they
10.12.it is *time* to seeke the Lord
Ioel 3.1.in those daies & at that *time*
Amos 5.13.keep silence in that *time*
for it is an euill *time*
*Mich.*2.3.haughtily, for this *time* is euil
3.4.his face from them at that *time*
5.3.the *time* that shee wch trauelleth
*Zeph.*1.12.come to passe at that *time*
3.19.at that *time* I wil vndoe all that
20.at that *time* Ile bring you again
in the *time* that I gather you
*Hag.*1.2.the *time* is not come, the
time that the Ls. house should be
4.is it *time* for you, O ye to dwell
*Zech.*10.1.raine in the *time* of the latter
14.7.the euening *time* it shalbe light
*Mal.*3.11.cast her fruit before the *time*
*Mat.*2.16.according to the *time* which
4.6.lest at any *time* thou dash
8.29.torment vs before the *time*?
11.25.at that *time* Iesus answered
12.1.at that *time* Iesus went on the
14.15.the *time* is now past. See
Marke 6.35.
21.34.when the *time* of the fruit
26.16.from that *time* he sought
18.my *time* is at hand
44.and prayed the third *time*
*Mar.*1.15.the *time* is fulfilled, and
10.30.now in this *time*, houses
11.13.the *time* of figs was not yet
13.33.ye know not when the *time* is
Luke 1.10.at the *time* of incense
57.Elizabeths full *time* came
8.13.and in *time* of temptation
9.51.when the *time* was come that
12.56.that ye do not discern this *ti*?
19.44.not the *time* of thy visitation
21.8.and the *time* draweth neere
34.lest at any *time* your hearts
23.22.he said to them the third *time*
Iohn 7.8.my *time* is not yet full come
14.9.haue I bin so long *time* with y.
16.2.the *time* commeth. So Ver.25.
4.that when the *time* shall come
21.14.this is now the third *time*
See Verse 17.
Acts 1.6.wilt thou at this *time* restore
21.all the *time* that the Lo. Iesus
7.17.the *time* of the promise drew
20.in which *time* Moses was
14.3.long *time* therfore abode they
24.25.goe thy way for this *time*
*Rom.*5.6.in due *time*, Christ dyed
13.11.and that knowing the *time*
it is high *time* to awake out of
1 *Cor.*4.5.iudge nothing bef. the *time*
7.5.with consent for a *time*
29.I say—the *time* is short
15.8.one borne out of due *time*
16.12.at all to come at this *time*
2 *Cor.*6.2.heard thee in a *time* accepted
behold now is the accepted *time*
*Gal.*4.2.till the *time* appointed of the
4.the fulnesse of the *time* was
*Ephes.*2.2.in *time* past ye walked
11.in *time* passed Gentiles
12.that at that *time* ye were witho.
5.16.redeeming the *time*, because
See *Colos.*4.5.
1 *The.*2.17.taken frō you for a short *ti.*
2 *Thes.*2.6.be reuealed in his *time*
1 *Tim.*6.19.against the *time* to come
2 *Tim.*4.3.for the *time* will come
6.the *time* of my departure is
*Heb.*2.1.lest at any *time* we should
4.7.after so long a *time*, as it
5.12.when for the *time* ye ought
9.10.till the *time* of reformation
11.32.the *time* would faile me to
1 *Pet.*1.5.reuealed in the last *time*
11.or what manner of *time* the
17.passe the *time* of your soiourn.
4.2.should liue the rest of his *time*
3.the *time* past of our life may
17.the *time* is come that iudgem.
5.6.may exalt you in due *time*
1 *Iohn* 2.18.it is the last *time*, and as ye
Iude 18.be mockers in the last *time*
*Reu.*1.3.for the *time* is at hand. See
Chapter 22.10.
10.6.there should be *time* no longer
12.12.that he hath but a short *time*
14.is nourished for a *time*, and
times, and halfe a *time*
See the word Appointed &c.
Times,
*Leuit.*16.2.that he come not at all *times*
19.26.inchantment, nor obserue *times*
*Num.*14.22.me now these ten *times*
24.1.went not as at other *times*
*Deu.*1.11.a thousand *times* so many mo
2.10.dwelt there in *times* past
18.10.or an obseruer of *times*, an
14.hearkened to obseruers of *times*
*Iudg.*16.20.Ile goe out as at other *times*
20.30.Gibeah, as at other *times*
31.and kill as at other *times*, in
1 *Kin.*8.59.of his people—at all *times*
2 *Kin.*13.19.smitten fiue or sixe *times*
19.25.& of ancient *times* that I haue
21.6.and obserued *times*, & he
1 *Chro.*21.3.an hundred *times* so many
29.30.the *times* that went ouer him
2 *Chro.*18.25.how many *times* shall I
33.6.also he obserued *times*, and vsed
Ezra 10.14.come at appointed *times*
*Neh.*4.12.they said to vs ten *times*,
6.4.they sent to me foure *times* after
9.28.many *times* didst thou deliuer
19.24.at the times appointed, yeare
*Est.*1.13.

*Eſt.*1.13. which knew the *times*
*Pſal.*9.9 a refuge in *times* of trouble
12.6. of earth purified 7 *times*
31.15. my *times* are in thy hand
44.1. their dates in the *times* of old
62.8. truſt in him at all *times*; yea
77.5. the yeeres of ancient *times*
106.5. doth righteouſnes at all *times*
43. many *times* did he deliuer them
119.20. to thy iudgements at all *times*
*Pro.*5.19. breaſt ſatisfie thee at all *times*
17.17. a friend loueth at all *times*
*Iſa.*14.31. w lone in his appointed *times*
33.6. ſhalbe the ſtability of thy *times*
46.10. and from ancient *times*, the
*Ier.*8.7. knowes her appolated *times*
*Ezek.*12.27. the *times* that are far off
*Dan.*2.21. he changeth the *times*, and
7.25. thinke to change *times*, and
vntill a time and *times*
9.25. wall euen in troublous *times*
11.14. in thoſe *times* many ſhal ſtand
12.7. ſhalbe for a time, *times* and
*Luk.*21.24. til the *times* of the Gentiles
*Act.*1.7. not for you to know the *times*
3.19. when the *times* of refreſhing
21. till the *times* of reſtitution
14.16. who in *times* paſt ſuffered
17.30. the *times* of this ignorance
*1.Tim.*4.1. that in the latter *times*, ſome
6.15. in his *times* he ſhall ſhew
*Tit.*1.3. in due *times* manifeſted
*Heb.*1.1. God who at ſundry *times*
*1.Pet.*1.20. in theſe laſt *times* for you
*Rev.*12.14. *times*, and halfe a time
See the word Halfe.

Timeus.

*Mar.*10.46. Bart. the ſon of *Timeus*

Timna.

*Gen.*36.12. and *Timna* was concubine
22. Lotans ſiſter was *Timna*
See the word Duke.

Timnah.

*Gen.*36.40. their names, Duke *Timnah*

Timnath.

*Gen.*38.12. his ſheepſhearers to *Timnath*
13. goeth vp to *Timnath* to ſheare
*Iudg.*14.1. ſaw a woman in *Timnath*
2. I haue ſeen a woman in *Timnath*
5. to the vineyards of *Timnath*
*Ioſh.*15.10. and paſſed on to *Timnath*
57. Cain, Gibeah, and *Timnah*
*2.Chro.*28.18. *Timnah* with the villages

Timnite.

*Iudg.*15.6. ſon in law of the *Timnite*

Timnath-Serah.

*Ioſ.*19.50. *Timnah-Serah* in mount Eph.
24.30. *Timnah-Serah* which is in
*Iudg.*2.9. in *Timnah-Serah* in the mount

Timotheus.

*Act.*16.1. named *Timotheus*, the ſon of
17.14. Silas and *Timotheus* abode
18.5. when Silas and *Timotheus* were
19.22. *Timotheus* and Eraſtus
20.4. Gaius—and *Timotheus*
*Rom.*16.21. *Timotheus* my work-fellow
*1.Cor.*4.17. I ſent vnto you *Timotheus*
16.10. now if *Timotheus* come
*2.Cor.*1.19. Syluanus and *Timotheus*
So 1.*Theſ.*1.1. 2.*Theſ.*1.1.
*Phil.*2.19. to ſend *Timotheus* ſhortly
*Col.*1.1. and *Timotheus* our brother
1.*Theſ.*3.2. ſent *Timotheus* our brother
6. now when *Timotheus* came

Timothy.

*2.Cor.*1.1. and *Timothy* our brother
1.*Tim.*1.2. to *Timothy* my owne ſon
6.20. O *Timothy*, keep that which is
*2.Tim.*1.2. to *Timothy* my dearly beloued
*Heb.*13.23. our brother *Timothy* is ſet at

Tingle.

1.*Sam.*3.11. of euery one—ſhall *tingle*
2.*Kin.*21.12. both his eares ſhall *tingle*
*Ier.*19.3. heareth, his eares ſhall *tingle*

Tinkling.

*Iſa.*3.16. making a *tinkling* with their
1.*Cor.*13.1. or a *tinkling* Symbal

Tinne.

*Iſa.*1.25. and take away all thy *tinne*
*Ezek.*22.18. all they are braſſe & *tinne*
20. and lead and *tinne* into the
27.12. iron, and *tinne*, and lead

Tip.

*Leuit.*8.23. the *tip* of Aarons right eare
14.14. vpon the *tip* of the right eare
See Ver.17,25,28.

Tiphſah.

*2.Kin.*15.16. Menahem ſmote *Tiphſah*

Tiras.

*Gen.*10.2. Tubal, Meſhech, and *Tiras*
So 1.*Chron.*1.5.

Tirathites.

1.*Chro.*2.55. the *Tirathites*, the Shemea,

Tire, &c.

2.*Kin.*9.30. and *tired* her head, and
*Iſa.*3.18. their round *tires*, like the
*Ezek.*24.17. bind the *tire* of thine head
23. your *tires* ſhalbe vpon your

Tirhakah.

2.*Kin.*19.9. when he heard of *Tirhakah*
*Iſa.*37.9. heard ſay concerning *Tirhak.*

Tirhanah.

1.*Chro.*2.48. bare Sheba and *Tirhanah*

Tirſhatha.

Ezra 2.63. the *Tirſhatha* ſaid vnto them
*Neh.*7.65. the *Tirſhatha* ſaid vnto them
70. the *Tirſhatha* gaue to the trea.
8.9. which is the *Tirſhatha*
10.1. were Nehemiah the *Tirſhatha*

Tirzah.

*Ioſh.*12.24. the king of *Tirzah* one
1.*Kin.*14.17. and came to *Tirzah*: and
15.21. left off—and dwelt in *Tirzah*
33. reigne ouer all Iſrael in *Tirzah*
16.8. to reigne ouer Iſrael in *Tirzah*
9. as he was in *Tirzah* drinking
Steward of his houſe in *Tirzah*
17. and they beſieged *Tirzah*
23. ſix yeers reigned he in *Tirzah*
2.*Kin.*15.14. went vp from *Tirzah*
16. the coaſts thereof from *Tirzah*

Tirzah. See Thirzah.

Tithrite. See Ethrite.

Tithe.

*Leu.*27.30. all the *tithe* of the land
32. concerning the *tithe* of the
*Deut.*12.17. the *tithe* of thy corne, or of
14.22. ſhalt truely *tith.* all thy increaſe
23. the *tithe* of thy corne, of thy
28. bring forth all the *tithe* of thy
*2.Chro.*31.5. the *tithe* of all things
6. and the *tithe* of holy things
*Neh.*10.38. bring vp the *tith.* of the tithes
13.12. then brought all Iudah the *tithe*
*Mat.*23.23. ye pay *tithe* of Mint
*Luk.*11.42. ye *tithe* Mint and Rue

Tithes.

*Gen.*14.20. he gaue him *tithes* of all
*Leu.*27.31. redeem ought of his *tithes*
*Num.*18.24. the *tithes* of the children of
26. the *tithes* which I haue giuen
28. of all your *tithes* ye receiue
*Deut.*12.6. your ſacrifices & your *tithes*
So Verſe 11.
26.12. of tithing all the *tithes* of thy
*2.Chro.*31.6. the *tithes* of oxen & ſheep
12. the offerings and the *tithes*
*Neh.*10.38. the Leuits tooke the *tithes*
ſhall bring vp the tithe of the *tithes*
13.49. and for the *tithes*, to gather
13.5. and the *tithes* of the corne
Amos 4.4. your *tithes* after three yeeres
*Mal.*3.8. in *tithes* and offerings
10. bring all the *tithes* into the
*Luk.*18.12. I giue *tithes* of all that I
*Heb.*7.5. to take *tithes* of the people
6. receiued *tithes* of Abraham
8. men that die receiue *tithes*
9. Leui alſo who receiueth *tithes*
payd *tithes* in Abraham

Tithing.

*Deut.*26.12. made an end of *tithing*
which is the yeere of *tithing*

Title.

*Mat.*5.18. one iot, or one *title*

Title, &c.

Iob 32.21. flattering *titles* vnto man
22. to giue flattering *titles*
Iohn 19.19 and Pilat wrote a *title*
20. this *title* then read many

Titus.

*2.Cor.*2.13. becauſe I found not *Titus*
7.6. vs by the comming of *Titus*
13. ioyed—for the ioy of *Titus*
8.6. that we deſired *Titus*
16. into the heart of *Titus* for you
23. any du inquire of *Titus*
12.18. I deſired *Titus*, and with him
*Gal.*2.1. and tooke *Titus* with me alſo
3. but neither *Titus* who was with
*2.Tim.*4.10. *Titus* vnto Dalmatia
*Tit.*1.4. to *Titus* mine owne ſon

To and fro.

*Gen.*8.7. went forth *to and fro* vntill
*2.Kin.*4.35. walked in the houſe *to & fro*
See Ramme & walke.

Tob.

*Iudg.*11.3. dwelt in the land of *Tob*, and

Tobiah.

Ezra 2.60. the children of *Tobiah*, the
*Neh.*2.19.

*Neh.*2.19.and *Tobiah* the ſeruant
4.3.*Tobiah* the Ammonite was by
6.12. *Tobiah* & Sanballat had hired
14. thinke vpon *Tobiah* and Sanb.
17.ſent many letters to *Tobiah*
the letters of *Tobiah* came
19.*Tobiah* ſent letters to put me
13.4.Eliaſhib was alied to *Tobiah*
7.that Eliaſhib did for *Tobiah*
8.all the houſhold ſtuffe of *Tobiah*

Tobiah.

*Zech.*6.10.of Heldai,of *Tobijah*,and
14.to Helem,and to *Tobijah*

Toe. See **Right foote.**

Toes.

*Iudg.*1.6.thumbs,and his great *toes*
7.and their great *toes* cut off
*Dan.*2.41.ſaweſt the feet and *toes*,part
41.as the *toes* of the feet were

Togarmah.

Ezek 27.14.the houſe of *Togarmah*
38.6. the houſe of *Togarmah* of the
See the word **Riphath.**

Tohu.

1.*Sam.*1.1.Elihu the ſon of *Tohu*,the

Toi.

2.*Sam.*8.10.had wars with *Toi*,and

Toile.

*Gen.*5.29.worke and *toile* of our hands
41.51.made me forget all my *toile*
*Mat.*6.28.they *toile* not,nor do
So *Luke* 12.27.

Toiled, &c.

*Mar.*6.48. he ſaw them *toiling* in
*Luk.*5.5.we haue *toiled* all the night

Token.

*Gen.*9.12. this is the *token* of the couen.
13.it ſhalbe for a *token* of the cou.
17.this is the *token* of the couenãt
*Exo.*4.12. this ſhalbe a *token* vnto thee
12.13.for a *token* vpon the houſes
13.16.for a *token* vpon thy hand
*Num.*17.10. to be kept for a *tok.* againſt
*Iosh.*2.12.giue me a true *token*
*Pſal.*86.17.ſhew me a *token* for good
*Mar.*14.44.had giuen them a *token*
*Phil.*1.28.an euident *tok.* of perdition
2.*Theſ.*1.5.is a manifeſt *token* of the
3.17.which is the *token* in euery Epiſt.

Tokens.

*Deut.*22.15.and bring forth the *tokens*
17.yet theſe are the *tokens* of my
Iob 21.29.do ye not know their *tokens*
*Pſal.*65.8.are afraid at thy *tokens*
135.9. who ſent *tokens* and wonders
*Iſa.*44.25.fruſtrateth the *tokens* of
See the word **Signes.**

Tola.

*Gen.*46.13. *Tola* and Phuuah. So
1.*Chron.*7.1.
*Iudg.*10.1.*Tola* the ſon of Puah
1.*Chro.*7.2.and the ſons of *Tola*, Vzzi &
to wit, of *Tola*,they

Tolad.

1.*Chro.*4.29.Ezem,and at *Tolad*

Told,

*Gen.*9.22. and *told* his two brethren
20.8. and *told* all theſe things
22.9.which God had *told* him of
20.it was *told* Abraham,ſaying
24.23.till I haue *told* my errand
66.the ſeruant *told* Iſaac all things
29.13.he *told* Laban all things
42.29.*told* him all that befell them
44.24.we *told* him the words of my
45.27.*tol.* him al the words of Ioſeph
48.1.that one *told* Ioſeph,behold
*Exod.*14.5.it was *told* the king of Egypt
18.8.Moſes *told* his father in law all
19.9.Moſes *told* the words of the pe.
*Num.*11.24.*told* the people the words of
27.and *told* Moſes,and ſaid, Eldad
13.27.and they *told* him, and ſaid
14.39.and Moſes *told* theſe ſayings
23.26.*told* not I thee,ſaying
*Deut.*17.4.and it be *told* thee,and thou
*Ioſh.*9.24. it was certainly *told* thy ſeru.
*Iudg.*6.13.which our fathers *told* vs of
9.42.and they *told* Abimelech
13.6.nor *told* he me his name
23.haue *told* vs ſuch things as theſe
14.2.*told* his father and his mother
6.*told* not his father or his mother
9.but he *told* not them that he had
16. people,and haſt not *told* it me
haue not *told* it my father,nor
17.that he *told* her,becauſe ſhe
and ſhe *told* the riddle to the
16.10.and *told* me lies. Ver.13.
15.haſt not *told* me wherein thy
17.he *told* her all his heart
18.that he had *to.* her all his heart
Ruth 3.16.*told* her all the man had done
1.*Sam.*3.13.I haue *told* him that I will
4.13.came into the city and *told* it
8.10.Samuel *told* all the words of
9.15. now the Lord had *told* Samuel
10.15.Samuel *told* the people the
11.4. *told* the tidings in the eares of
5. they *told* him the tidings of the
14.1.ſide,but he *told* not his father
33.then they *told* Saul, ſaying
43.Ionathan *told* him,and ſaid
18.20.and they *told* Saul,and the
26.*told* Dauid theſe words,it
2.*Sam.*3.23.they *told* Ioab,ſaying
4.10.when one *told* me,ſaying &c.
11.5.and ſent and *told* Dauid
15.31.and one *told* Dauid,ſaying
17.17.a wench went and *told* them
and they went and *told* K.Dauid
18.10.ſaw it,and *told* Ioab
19.2.they *to.* to all the people,ſaying
1.*Kin.*1.23.they *told* the king,ſaying
51.it was *told* Solomon,ſaying
2.39.they *told* Shimei,ſaying
41.it was *told* Solomon,that
10.3. Solomon *told* her all her queſt.
which he *told* her not
7.the halfe was not *told* me: thy
13.11.his ſons came and *told* him
25.came and *told* it in the city
14.2.which *told* me that I ſhould be
18.13.was it not *told* my lord what
16.to meet Ahab,and *told* him
2.*Kin.*1.7.and *told* you theſe words?
4.7. ſhe came & *told* the man of God
27.from me,and hath not *told* me
31.and *told* him,ſaying,the childe
5.4.one went in and *told* his lord
6.10.which the man of God *told* him
13.& it was *told* him,ſaying,he
7.11.*told* it to the kings houſe within
15.returned and *told* the king
8.6.asked the woman,ſhe *told* him
7.and it was *told* him,ſaying,the
18.37.*told* him the words of Rabſhe.
1.*Chr.*17.25.thou O my G.haſt *told* thy
2.*Chro.*9.2.*told* her all her queſtions
nothing hid—me he *told* her not
6.one halfe—was not *told* me
20.2.ſome that *told* Iehoſhaphat
Ezra 8.17 *told* them what they ſhould
*Neh.*2.12.nor *told* I any man what God
16.nor had I as yet *told* it
18.then I *told* them of the hand of
*Eſt.*3.4.that they *told* Haman,to ſee
he had *told* them that he was a
4.4.and *told* it her: then was the
7.Mordecai *told* him of all that
9.Hatach came and *told* Eſther
12.*told* Mordecai Eſthers words
5.11.Haman *told* them of the glory
6.2.that Mordecai had *told* of
13.Haman *told* Zereſh his wife
8.1.Eſther had *told* what he was to
Iob 15.18. which wiſe men haue *told*
37.20.ſhal it be *told* him that I ſpeak
*Pſal.*44.1.our fathers haue *told* vs what
78.3.and our fathers haue *told* vs
*Iſa.*7.2.it was *told* the houſe of Dauid
36.22.*told* him the words of Rabſhe.
40.21.hath it not been *told* you
44.8. haue I not *told* thee from that
45.21. who hath *to* it from that time
52.15.which had not been *told* them
*Ier.*36.20.*told* all the words in the eares
38.27. *told* them after all theſe words
*Dan.*4.7.I *told* the dreame before them
8.before him I *told* the dreame
Ionas 1.10.becauſe he had *told* them
*Hab.*1.5.though it be *told* you
*Zech.*10.2.haue *told* falſe dreames
*Mat.*8.33.and *told* euery thing,and
14.12.and went and *told* Ieſus
26.13. be *told* for a memorial of
*Mar.*5.14.fled and *told* it in the city
33.and *told* him all the truth
6.30.and *told* him all things,both
16.10. ſhe went and *told* them that
See *Iohn* 20.18.
13.and they went and *told* it
*Luk.*2.17.ſaying which was *told* them
20.as it was *told* to them
9.36.and *told* no man in thoſe dayes
24.9.and *told* all theſe things
10.& *told* theſe things to the 11.
35.and they *told* what things
Iohn 3.12.haue *told* you earthly things
4.29.man which *told* me all things
31.*told* him ſaying,thy ſon liues

5.15.*told*

5.25.*told* the Iewes it was Iesus
10.25.I *told* you, & ye beleeue not
11.36.*told* them what things Iesus
12.22.Philip *told* Iesus
16.4.the sayings haue I *told* you
Ioh.16.4.remember that I *told* you
*Act.*20.24.*told* how Peter stood before
23.30.there it shalbe *told* thee of
27.25.euen as it was *told* me.
*Gal.*1.9.haue also *told* you in times past
*Phil.*3.18.haue *told* you often & that
1.*Thes.*3.4.we *told* you before that we
2.*Thes.*2.5.I *told* you these things?
*Iude*18.how that they *told* you there
See the word Declared.

Told.

2.*Kin.*8.5.that could not be *told*, nor
2.*Kin.*12.10.*told* the money that was
13.gaue the money being *told* into
2.*Chron.*5.6.which could not be *told*, nor

Tolerable.

*Mat.*10.15.shalbe more *tolerable*
20 Cha.11.22,24.*Mar.*6.11.
*Luke*10.12,14.

Toll.

*Ezra*7.24.to impose *toll*, tribute, or

Tombe.

*Iob*21.32.shall remaine in the *tombe*
*Mat.*27.60.in his owne new *tombe*
*Mar.*6.29.and laid it in a *tombe*

Tombes.

*Mat.*23.29.ye build the *tombes* of the
*Mar.*5.2.met him out of the *tombes*
3.dwelling among the *tombes*
5.and in the *tombes*, crying
*Luk.*8.27.but in the *tombes*

Tonge.

*Exod.*25.38.and the *tonges* thereof
*Num.*4.9.his lampes and his *tonges*
1.*Kin.*7.49.lampes, & the *tonges* of gold
2.*Chron.*4.21.the *tonges* made he of gold

Tongue. & Tongue.

*Gen.*10.5.euery one after his *tongue*
*Exod.*4.10.speech, and of a slow *tongue*
11.7.nor a dog moue his *tongue*
*Deut.*28.49.a nation whose *tongue* thou
*Iosh.*10.21.none mooued his *tongue* ag.
2.*Sam.*23.2.his word was in my *tongue*
*Esay*4.1.wel vnto the Syrian *tongue*
interpreted in the Syrian *tongue*
*Ezek.*3.4.sold—I had held my *tongue*
*Iob*5.21.from the scourge of the *tongue*
6.24.and I will hold my *tongue*
30.it there iniquity in my *tongue*
33.19.for now if I hold my *tongue*
*Psal.*5.9.they flatter with their *tongue*
10.7.vnder his *tongue* is mischiefe
12.3.the *tongue* that speaketh proud
4.with our *tongue* will we preuaile
39.1.he kepte my wayes with his *tongue*
22.15.my *tongue* cleaueth to my
34.13.keep thy *tongue* from euill
35.28.my *tongue* shall speake of thy
37.30.his *tongue* talks of wisedome
39.2.that I sin not with my *tongue*
3.then I spake with my *tongue*
45.1.my *tongue* is the pen of a ready
50.19.and thy *tongue* frames deceit
51.14.my *tongue* shall sing aloud of
52.2.thy *tongue* deuiseth mischiefes
4.O thou deceitfull *tongue*
57.4.their *tongue* a sharpe sword
64.3.whet their *tongue* like a sword
8.shall make their own *tongue* to
66.17.he was exalted with my *tongue*
68.23.the *tongue* of thy dogs in the
71.24.my *tongue* also shall talke of
73.9.their *tongue* walketh through
109.2.me with a lying *tongue*
119.172.my *tongue* shall speake of
120.2.and from a deceitfull *tongue*
3.done to thee thou false *tongue*
126.2.and our *tongue* with singing
137.6.let my *tongue* cleaue to the
139.4.not a word in my *tongue*; but
*Prou.*6.17.a lying *tongue*, and hands
24.from the flattering of the *tong.*
10.20.the *tongue* of the iust is as
31.the froward *tongue* shalbe cut
12.18.but the *tongue* of the wise is
19.a lying *tongue* is but for a mom.
15.2.the *tongue* of the wise, vseth
4.a wholsome *tongue* is a tree of
16.1.the answer of the *tongue* is from
17.4.giues eare to a naughty *tongue*
20.that hath a peruerse *tongue*
18.21.are in the power of the *tongue*
21.6.by a lying *tongue*, is a vanity
23.his mouth and his *tongue*, keeps
25.15.a soft *tongue* breaketh the
26.28.a lying *tongue* hateth those
28.23.flattereth with his *tongue*
31.26.in her *tongue* is the law of
*Cant.*4.11.are vnder thy *tongue*, and
*Isa.*3.8.their *tongue* and their doings
11.15.the *tongue* of the Egyptian sea
28.11.and another *tongue* will he sp.
30.27.his *tongue* as a deuouring fire
32.4.the *tongue* of the stammerers
33.19.of a stammering *tongue*, that
35.6.the *tongue* of the dumbe sing
41.17.their *tongue* faileth for thirst
45.23.euery *tongue* shall sweare
50.4.giuen me the *tongue* of the
54.17.euery *tongue* that shall rise in
57.4.and draw out the *tongue*? are
59.3.your *tongue* hath muttered
*Ier.*9.3.bend their *tongue* like their bow
5.teacheth their *tongue* to speak lies
8.their *tongue* is as an arrow shot
18.18.let vs smite him with the *tong.*
*Lam.*4.4.the *tongue* of the sucking child
*Ezek.*3.26.make thy *tongue* cleaue to
*Hos.*7.16.for the rage of their *tongue*
*Amos*6.10.hold thy *tongue*, for we may
*Mich.*6.12.their *tongue* is deceitfull in
*Hab.*1.13.and holdest thy *tongue* when
*Zeph.*3.13.nor shall a deceitfull *tongue*
*Zech.*14.12.their *tongue* shall consume
*Mar.*7.33.spit, and touched his *tongue*
35.the string of his *tongue* was
*Luk.*1.64.his *tongue* loosed, and he
16.24.and coole my *tongue*, for
*Act.*2.26.and my *tongue* was glad
*Rom.*14.11.euery *tongue* shall confesse
1.*Cor.*14.2.speaks in an vnknown *tongue*
See Ver.13,14,19,27.
9.ye vtter by the *tongue* words
*Phil.*2.11.euery *tongue* should confesse
*Iam.*1.26.bridleth not his *tongue*
3.5.the *tongue* is a little member
6.the *tongue* is a fire, a world of
so is the *tongue* amongst our
8.the *tongue* can no man tame
1.*Pet.*3.10.let him refrain his *tongue*
1.*Iohn* 3.18.in word nor in *tongue*
*Rev.*5.9.of euery kinred and *tongue*
14.6.kindred, and *tongue*, and people

Tongues.

1.*Tim.*3.8.not double *tongued*, nor

Tongues.

*Gen.*10.20.after their *tongues* in their
So Verse 31.
*Isa.*66.18.gather all nations & *tongues*

Tongues.

*Psal.*55.9.and deuide their *tongues*: for
78.36.lyed to him with their *tongues*
140.3.haue sharpened their *tongues*
*Ier.*23.31.that vse their *tongues*, and say
*Mar.*16.17.shall speak with new *tongues*
*Act.*2.3.clouen *tongues*, like as fire
4.to speake with other *tongues*
11.them speak in our own *tongues*
10.46.them speake with *tongues*
19.6.and they spake with *tongues*
*Rom.*3.13.with their *tongues* they haue
1.*Cor.*12.28.diuersities of *tongues*
30.do all speake with *tongues*?
13.1.with the *tongues* of men and
8.whether they be *tongues*, they
14.5.that ye all speake with *tongues*
See Verse 18.
21.with men of other *tongues*
39.not to forbid to speake with *tongues*
*Rev.*7.9.people and *tongues* stood
10.11.and nations and *tongues*
So Chap.17.15.
11.9.kinreds, and *tongues*. So
Chapter 13.7.

Tooke, &c.

*Gen.*2.22.he *tooke* one of his ribs, and
3.6.she *tooke* of the fruit thereof, and
8.9.and *tooke* her, and pulled her
20.and *tooke* of euery cleane beast
14.12.& they *tooke* Lot Abr. brother
33.11.vrged him, and he *tooke* it
48.22.which I *tooke* out of the hand
*Exo.*10.19.which *tooke* away the Locusts
*Num.*11.25.and *tooke* off the spirit, that
16.1.and Korah—*tooke* men
23.7.he *tooke* vp his parable, and
25.7.and *tooke* a iauelin in his hand
*Deut.*1.25.they *tooke* of the fruit in their
2.1.and *tooke* our iourney vnto the
3.8.we

3.8. we *tooke* at that time out of the
9.21. I *tooke* your ſin, the calfe
22.14. I *tooke* this woman, and
Ioſh. 11.19. all other they *tooke* in battel
23. Ioſhua *tooke* the whole land
16.4. *tooke* their inheritance
Iudg. 5.19. they *tooke* no gaine of mony
9.50. againſt Thebez, and *tooke* it
11.15. Iſrael *tooke* not away the land
12.9. and *tooke* in thirty daughters
16.3 and *took* the doores of the gate
31. *tooke* him and brought him vp
17.2. ſiluer is with me, I *tooke* it
19.29. he *tooke* a knife, and laid
Ruth 2.18. and the *took* it vp, and went
4.16. and Naomi *tooke* the childe
1. *Sam.* 1.24. ſhe *tooke* him vp with her
2.14. the prieſt *tooke* for himſelfe
5.3. they *tooke* Dagon and ſet him
6.15. the Leuits *tooke* downe the
8.3. and *tooke* bribes, and peruerted
14.52. he *tooke* him vnto him
26.12. and Dauid *tooke* the ſpeare
31.12. and *tooke* the body of Saul
13. and they *tooke* their bones
2. *Sam.* 1.10. and I *tooke* the crowne
11. *tooke* hold on his clothes
2.8. *tooke* Iſhboſheth the ſon of Saul
3.15. *tooke* her from her husband
27. Ioab *tooke* him aſide in the
36. all the people *tooke* notice
4.10. I *tooke* hold of him, and ſlew
6.6. and *tooke* hold of it; for the
12.29. againſt it, and *tooke* it
13.11. he *tooke* hold of her, and ſaid
20.10. but Amaſa *tooke* no heed to
22.17. from aboue he *took* one, and
1. *Kin.* 8.3. the prieſt *tooke* vp the Arke
14.26. he *tooke* away the treaſures
he euen *tooke* away all &c.
22.46. he *tooke* it out of the land
2. *Kin.* 2.13. he *tooke* vp the mantle of
3.27. he *tooke* his eldeſt ſon that
4.37. and *tooke* vp her ſon, and
5.5. *tooke* with him ten talents of
24. *tooke* them from their hand
6.7. put out his hand and *tooke* it
12.18. *tooke* all the hallowed things
13.15. *tooke* to him bow and arrowes
25. *tooke* again out of the hand of
14.7. and *tooke* Selah by war, and
16.17. *tooke* downe the ſea from off
19.13. of Iudah, and *tooke* them
20.7. they *took* & laid it on the boile
24.12. *tooke* him in the eight yeere
25.6. ſo they *tooke* the king, and
1. *Chro.* 17.7. I *tooke* thee from the &c.
13. as I *tooke* it from him that
2. *Chro.* 12.9. he *tooke* all: he carried
17.6. he *tooke* away the high places
25.13. them, and *tooke* much ſpoyle
30.14. they *took* away the altars, for
the altars for incenſe *tooke* they
34.33. *tooke* away all the abominat.
Eſt. 8.2. the K. *tooke* off his ring which
9.27. ordained and *tooke* vpon them
Iob 2.8. he *tooke* him a potſheard to

Pſal. 48.6. feare *tooke* hold on them
56.1. when the Philiſtines *tooke* him
69.4. that which I *tooke* not away
71.6. thou art he that *tooke* me out of
78.70. *took* him from the ſheep-folds
Cant. 5.7. keepers—*took* away my vaile
Ier. 25.17. then *tooke* I the cup at the
28.10. *tooke* the yoke from off the
37.17. ſent, and *tooke* him out, and
38.13. *tooke* him vp out of the &c.
39.14. ſent and *tooke* Ieremiah out
52.9. then they *tooke* the king, and
Ezek. 3.12. the ſpirit *tooke* me vp, and I
14. and *took* me away, and I
16.50. I *tooke* them away as I ſaw
43.5. ſo the ſpirit *tooke* me vp
Dan. 5.20. *tooke* his glory from him
Hoſ. 12.3. *tooke* his brother by the heele
13.11. *tooke* him away in his wrath
Amos 7.15. *tooke* me as I followed the
Iona 1.15. ſo they *tooke* vp Ionah
Mat. 1.24. *tooke* to him his wife
2.14. he *tooke* the young childe, and
8.17. himſelfe *tooke* our infirmities
9.25. and *tooke* her by the hand
13.31. which a man *tooke* and ſowed
14.12. *took* vp the body, & buried it
19. and *tooke* the fiue loaues
15.36. he *tooke* the ſeuen loaues
20.17. *tooke* the 12. Diſciples apart
21.46. they *took* him for a prophet
24.39. and *tooke* them all away
25.1. which *tooke* their lamps, and
3. fooliſh *tooke* their lamps
and *tooke* no oyle with them
35. ſtranger, and ye *tooke* me in
43. and ye *tooke* me not in
26.26. Ieſus *tooke* bread, & bleſſed it
So *Mar.* 14.22. *Luke* 22.19.
27. and he *tooke* the cup, and gaue
So *Mar.* 14.23. *Luke* 22.17.
37. and he *tooke* with him Peter
27.6. *tooke* the ſiluer pieces, and
9. they *tooke* the thirty peeces of
24. he *tooke* water and waſhed
27. *took* Ieſus into the cõmon hall
28. rain and *tooke* a ſponge
30. *tooke* the reed, and ſmote him
28.15. ſo they *tooke* the mony, & did
Mar. 1.31. and *tooke* her by the hand
2.12. *took* vp the bed and went forth
4.36. *tooke* him euen as he was
8.23. *took* the blind man by the hand
9.27. Ieſus *tooke* him by the hand
36. he *tooke* a child, and ſet him in
10.32. he *tooke* again the twelue, and
12.8. *tooke* him, and killed him
20. the firſt *tooke* a wife, and
21. and the ſecond *tooke* her
14.46. hands on him, and *tooke* him
49. and ye *tooke* me not
Luk. 2.28. then *tooke* he him vp in his
5.25. *tooke* vp that whereon he lay
8.54. and *tooke* her by the hand
9.10. he *tooke* them and went aſide
28. he *tooke* Peter and Iohn
47. *tooke* a child and ſet him by

14.4. *tooke* him and healed him
18.31. he *took* vnto him the twelue
22.54. then *tooke* they him, and led
24.30. he *tooke* bread, and bleſſed it
43. he *tooke* it and did eate before
John 8.59. then *tooke* they vp ſtones
So Chapt. 10.31.
11.41. then they *took* away the ſtone
12.3. then *tooke* Mary a pound of
13.4. *took* a towel and girded himſelfe
19.16. *took* Ieſus, and led him away
23. *tooke* his garments, and
40. then *tooke* they the body of Ie.
Act. 1.16. guide to them that *took* Ieſus
3.7. he *took* him by the right hand
7.43. *tooke* vp the tabernacle
9.25. the Diſcip. *tooke* him by night
27. Barnabas *tooke* him, and
12.25. and *tooke* with them Iohn
13.29. *tooke* him downe from the
15.39. Barnabas *tooke* Marke
16.3. *tooke*, and circumciſed him
33. he *tooke* them the ſame houre
17.5. *took* to them—lewd fellowes
18.26. they *tooke* him vnto them
21.6. we *tooke* ſhip, and they
11. he *tooke* Pauls girdle, and
32. immediatly *tooke* ſouldiers
23.18. *tooke* him and brought him
19. *tooke* him by the hand & went
31. *took* Paul and brought him
24.7. *tooke* him away out of our
27.35. *took* bread, and gaue thankes
36. they alſo *tooke* ſome meat
1. *Cor.* 11.23. the Lo. Ieſus—*tooke* bread
25. alſo he *tooke* the cup, when
Phil. 2.7. *tooke* on him the forme of a
Col. 2.14. and *tooke* it out of the way
Heb. 2.14. himſelfe likewiſe *tooke* part
16. *took* not on him the nature of
but *tooke* on him the ſeed of
8.9. in the day when I *tooke* them by
Reu. 5.7. he came and *took* the booke
8.5. the Angell *tooke* the cenſer
18.21. Angell *tooke* vp a ſtone

Tooheſt.

Pſ. 99.8. though thou *tookeſt* vengeance

Toole.

Exod. 20.25. if thou lift vp thy *toole* on
32.4. it with a grauing *toole*, after
1. *Kin.* 6.7. nor any *toole* of iron heard

Tooth.

Exod. 21.24. *tooth* for *tooth*, hand for
27. his man ſeruants *tooth*
his maid ſeruants *tooth*
free for his *tooths* ſake
Leuit. 24.20. *tooth* for *tooth*. *Deut.* 19.21.
Pro. 25.19. is like a broken *tooth*
Mat. 5.38. and a *tooth* for a *tooth*

Topaz.

Exod. 28.17. a Sardius, a *Topaz*
Iob 28.19. the *Topaz* of Ethiopia
Ezek. 28.13. the Sardius, *Topaz* and
Reu. 21.20. the ninth a *Topaz*
See the word Carbuncle.

Tophel.

Deut. 1.1. between Paran and *Tophel*

Topheth.

Topheth.

2.*Kin.*23.10.and he defiled *Topheth*
*Isa.*30.33.*Tophet* is ordained of old
*Ier.*7.31.built the high places of *Tophet*
32.shall no more be called *Tophet*
they shall bury in *Tophet*
19.6.shall no more be called *Tophet*
11.shall bury them in *Tophet*
12.and make their city as *Tophet*
13.defiled as the place of *Tophet*
14.then came Ieremiah from *Top.*

Top.

*Gen.*11.4.whose *top* may reach to heauen
28.12.the *top* of it reached to heauen
28.18.powred oyle on the *top* of it
*Exod.*17.9.on the *top* of the hill
28.32.an hole in the *top* of it
30.3.the *top* thereof and the sides
*Num.*21.20.to the *top* of Pisgah. So
Deut 3.27.& 34.1.
23.9.from the *top* of the rockes
28.vnto the *top* of Peor
*Deut.*28.35.to the *top* of thy head
33.16.vpon the *top* of the head of
*Iudg.*9.51.to the *top* of the towre
1.*Kin.*7.17.on the *top* of the pillars
10.19.the *top* of the throne was round
2.*Kin.*9.13.on the *top* of the staires
2.*Chro*3.1.vpon the *top* of each of them
*Est.*5.2.touched the *top* of the sceptre
*Pro.*8.2.on the *top* of the high places
23.34.lieth on the *top* of the mast
*Cant.*4.8.from the *top* of Amana
from the *top* of Shenir
*Lam.*2.19.in the *top* of euery street
*Ezek.*31.10.hath shot vp his *top* among
Amos 1.2.the *top* of Carmel shall
9.3.in the *top* of Carmel I will
*Nah.*3.16.as the *top* of all the streets
*Zech.*4.2.were vpon the *top* of it
Iohn 19.23.from the *top* throughout
*Heb.*11.21.vpon the *top* of his staffe
See the words Bottome, Hill, House, Mount.

Tops.

*Gen.*8.5.the *tops* of the mountains seene
2.*Sam.*5.24.in the *tops* of the Mulberry
1.*Kin.*7.16.set on the *tops* of the pillars
1.*Chr.*14.15.in the *tops* of the Mulberry
Iob 24.24.as the *tops* of the eares of the
See Bowles, Mountaines, & Rockes.

Torch, &c.

*Nah.*2.3.shalbe with flaming *torches*
4.they shall seeme *like torches*
*Zech.*12.6.like a *torch* of fire in a sheafe
Iohn 18.3.with lanthornes and *torches*

Torment.

*Mat.*8.29.to *torment* vs before the time?
*Mar.*5.7.that thou *torment* me not
*Luk.*8.28.I beseech thee *torment* me not
16.28.vnto this place of *torment*
1.*Iohn* 4.18.because feare hath *torment*
*Rev.*14.11.the smoke of their *torment*
18.7.so much *torment* and sorrow
20.for feare of her *torment*

Tormented.

*Mat.*8.6.palsie grieuously *tormented*
*Luk.*16.24.I am *tormented* in this flame
25.and thou art *tormented*
*Heb.*11.37.afflicted, *tormented*
*Reu.*9.5.should be *tormented* fiue
11.10 *tormented* them that dwelt
14.10.and he shalbe *tormented* with
20.10.shalbe *tormented* day & night

Tormentors.

*Mat.*18.34.deliu.him to the *tormentors*

Tortured.

*Heb.*11.35.and others were *tortured*

Torne.

*Gen.*44.28.surely he is *torne* in pieces
*Exod.*22.13.if it be *torne* in pieces, then
not make it good that was *torne*
31.any flesh that is *torne* of beasts
*Leuit.*7.24.the fat of that which is *torne*
22.8.or is *torne* with beasts, he shall
1.*Kin.*13.26.vpon which hath *torne* him
28.carkeise, nor hath *torn* the Asse
*Isa.*5.25.were *torne* in the midst of the
*Ier.*5.6.shalbe *torne* in pieces, because
*Ezek.*4.14.or is *torne* in pieces, nor
44.31.is dead of it selfe or *torne*
*Hos.*6.1.for he hath *torne*, and he will
*Mal.*1.13.brought that which was *torne*

Tortoise.

*Leuit.*11.29.the Mouse and the *Tortoise*

Tossed.

*Psal.*109.23.I am *tossed* vp and downe
*Pro.*21.6.a vanity *tossed* to and fro
*Isa.*22.18.and *tosse* thee like a ball into
54.11.*tossed* with tempest, and not
*Ier.*5.22.though the waues thereof *tosse*
*Mat.*14.24.*tossed* with waues: for
*Act.*27.18.*tossed* with a tempest, the
*Eph.*4.14.*tossed* to and fro, by the
*Iam.*1.6.driuen with the wind, and *tossed*

Tossing.

Iob 7.4.am full of *tossing* to and fro

Tottering.

*Psal.*62.3.and as a *tottering* fence

Tow.

1.*Chro.*18.9.when *Toy* king of Hamath
10.had wat with *Toy*, and with

Touch.

*Gen.*3.3.nor shall ye *touch* it, lest ye
20.6.suffred I thee not so *touch* her
*Exod.*19.12.*or touch* the border of it
13.not a hand *touch* it, but he
*Leuit.*5.2.*touch* any vncleane thing
3.*touch* the vncleannesse of man
*Deut.*14.8.nor *touch* their dead &c.
Iosh 3.13.therefore may not *touch* them
Ruth 2.9.that they shall not *touch* thee?
2.*Sam.*14.10.not *touch* thee any more
23.7.the man shall not *touch* them
1.*Chro.*16.22.*touch* not mine annointed
Iob 1.12.and *touch* all that he hath, and
2.5.*touch* his bone and his flesh, and
5.19.there shall no euill *touch* thee
6.7.they say is refused to *touch*
*Psal.*105.15.*touch* not mine annointed
144.5.*touch* the mountains, and they
*Isa.*52.11.*touch* no vncleane thing
*Ier.*12.14.that *touch* the inheritance
*Lam.*4.14.could not *touch* their garments
15.depart, depart, *touch* not
*Hag.*2.12.with his skirt do *touch* bread
13.*touch* any of these, shall it
*Mat.*9.21.if I may but *touch* his &c.
See *Mar.*6.56.
*Mar.*3.10.preased on him to touch him
6.56.that they might *touch* if it were
10.13.to him, that he should *touch* the
*Luk.*6.19.sought to *touch* him: for
18.15.that he would *touch* them: but
Iohn 20.17.*touch* me not, for I am not
1.*Cor.*7.1.a man not to *touch* a woman
2.*Cor.*6.17.*touch* not the vnclean thing
*Col.*2.21.*touch* not, taste not &c.
*Heb.*11.28.first-born, should *touch* them
12.20.if so much as a beast *touch* the

Touched.

*Gen.*26.29.as we haue not *touched* thee
32.25.*touched* the hollow of his thigh
*Leuit.*22.6.that hath *touched* any such
*Num.*19.18.that *touched* a bone, or a
31.19.hath *touched* any slaine, purifie
*Iudg.*6.21.and *touched* the flesh
1.*Sam.*10.26.whose hearts God had *tou.*
2.*Kin.*6.17.one *touched* the one wall
their wings *touched* one another
19.5.39 Angell *touched* him, and said
7.*touched* him, and said, arise
2.*Kin.*13.21.*touched* the bones of Elisha
*Est.*5.2.*touched* the top of the sceptre
Iob 19.21.the hand of G. hath *touched*
*Isa.*6.7.lo this hath *touched* thy lips
*Ier.*1.9.and *touched* my mouth, and
*Ezek.*3.13.touched one another, and
*Dan.*8.18.but he touched me, and set
9.21.*touched* me about the time of
10.10.an hand *touched* me, which
16.*touched* my lips: then I
18.came again and *touched* me
*Mat.*8.3.and *touched* him, saying
15.and he *touched* her hand, and
9.20 *touched* the hem of his garment
See *Luke* 8.44.
29.then *touched* he their eyes
17.7.Iesus came and *touched* them
20.34.and *touched* their eyes, and
*Mar.*5.30.who *touched* my clothes?
31.saist thou, who *touched* me?
So *Luke* 8.45.
6.56.as many as *touched* him
7.33.spit, and *touched* his tongue
*Luk.*7.14.came and *touched* the beare
8.45.Iesus said, who *touched* me?
saist thou, who *touched* me?
46.some body hath *touched* me
47.for what cause she had *touched*
22.51.and he *touched* his eare
*Act.*27.3.next day we *touched* at Sidon
*Heb.*4.15.which cannot be *touched* with
12.18.that might not be *touched*
See the word Handeare.

Toucheth.

*Gen.*26.11.he that *toucheth* this man
*Exod.*19.12.whosoeuer *toucheth* the
19.37.whosoeuer *toucheth* the Altar
30.29.who-

36.29. whosoeuer *toucheth* them
*Leuit.*6.18. euery one that *toucheth* them
7.19. the flesh that *toucheth* any &c.
15.5. whosoeuer *toucheth* his bed shal
10. whosoeuer *toucheth* any thing
11. whomsoeuer he *toucheth*
22. whosoeuer *toucheth* any thing
27. who euer *toucheth* those things
22.4. who so *toucheth* any thing that
5. *toucheth* any creeping thing
*Num.*19.11. that *toucheth* the dead body
13. whosoeuer *toucheth* the dead
16. *toucheth* one that is slaine with
21. he that *toucheth* the water of
*Iudg.*16.9. when it *toucheth* the fire
Iob 4.5. it *toucheth* thee, and thou art
*Psal.*104.32. he *toucheth* the hils, and
*Pro.*6.29. whosoeuer *toucheth* her, shall
*Ezek.*17.10. when the East wind *toucheth*
Amos 9.5. he that *toucheth* the land
*Zech.*2.8. he that *toucheth* you
toucheth the apple of his eye
*Luk.*7.39. this is that *toucheth* him
1.*Iohn* 5.18. wicked one *toucheth* him not
See the word **Carkeise.**

Towe.

*Iudg.*16.9. as a threed of *towe* is broken
*Isa.*1.31. the strong shalbe as *towe*
43.13. they are quenched as *towe*

Towell.

John 13.4. and tooke a *towell*, & girded
5. to wipe them with the *towell*

Towne.

1.*Sam.*16.4. the Elders of the *towne*
23.7. *by* entring into a *towne* that
27.5. giue me place in some *towne*
*Hab.*2.12. buildeth a *towne* with blood
*Mat.*8.26. nor go into the *towne*, nor
tell it to any in the *towne*
Iohn 11.1. the *towne* of Mary, and
*Act.*19.35. when the *towne* clarke had

Townes.

*Gen.*25.16. by their *townes*, and by
*Deut.*3.5. besides vnwalled *townes*
*Iosh.*13.30. and all the *townes* of Iair
15.47. Ashdod with her *townes*
17.11. Bethshean and her *townes*
*Iudg.*1.27. Taanach and her *townes*
11.26. Heshbon and her *townes*
1.*Kin.*4.13. pertained the *townes* of Iair
1.*Chro.*2.23. with the *townes* of Iair
5.16. and in her *townes*, and in all
7.28. Bethel, and the *townes* thereof
29. Bethshean and her *townes*
18.1. tooke Gath and her *townes*
2.*Chro.*13.19. Ephraim with the *townes*
*Est.*9.19. dwelt in the vnwalled *townes*
*Ier.*19.15. and on all her *townes*, all the
*Zech.*2.4. *townes* without wals
*Luk.*9.6. and went through the *townes*
See the word **Village.**

Tower.

*Gen.*11.4. a city and a *tower* whose top
*Iudg.*8.17. beat down the *tower* of Penu.
9.49. all the men of the *tower* of
51. there was a strong *tower*
gate them to the top of the *tower*
52. Abimelech came to the *tower*
to the doore of the *tower*, to
2.*Sam.*22.3. my high *tower*, and my
51. he is the *tower* of saluation for
2.*Kin.*5.24. he came to the *tower*, he
18.8. from the *tower* of the watchmen
*Neh.*3.1. to the *tower* of Hananeel
11. and the *tower* of the furnaces
25. the *tower* which lyeth out by
26. and the *tower* that lyeth out
*Psal.*18.2. buckler, and my high *tower*
61.3. a strong *tower* from the enemy
144.2. my high *tower*, and my &c.
*Pro.*18.10. of the Lo. is a strong *tower*
*Cant.*4.4. neck is like the *tower* of Dauid
7.4. is as a *tower* of ivory
is as the *tower* of Lebanon
*Isa.*2.15. vpon euery high *tower*, and
5.2. built a *tower* in the midst of it
*Ier.*6.27. I haue set thee for a *tower*
31.38. from the *tower* of Hananeel
*Ezek.*29.10. from the *tower* of Syene
30.6. from the *tower* of Syene
*Mich.*4.8. O *tower* of the flocke, the
*Hab.*2.1. and set me vpon the *tower*
*Luk.*13.4. on whom the *tower* in Siloe
14.28. intending to build a *tower*

Towers.

2.*Chro.*14.7. *towers*, gates, and bars
26.9. Vzziah built *towers* in Ierusalē
10. he built *towers* in the desert
15. to be on the *towers*, and vpon
27.4. he built castles and *towers*
32.5. and raised it vp to the *towers*
*Psa.*48.12. Zion—tell the *towers* thereof
*Cant.*8.10. my breasts like *towers*: then
*Isa.*23.13. set vp the *towers* thereof
30.25. slaughter when the *towers* fall
32.14. the forts and *towers* shalbe for
33.18. is he, that counted the *towers*?
*Ezek.*26.9. shall break down the *towers*
27.11. were in thy *towers*, they
*Zeph.*1.16. against the high *towers*
3.6. their *towers* are desolate

Trade, &c.

*Gen.*34.10. dwell, and *trade* you therein
*Ezek.*27.12. they *traded* in thy faires
13. they *traded* the persons of men
14. *traded* in thy faires with horses
17. *traded* in thy market wheat
*Mat.*25.16. and *traded* with the same
*Luk.*19.15. had gained by *trading*
*Rev.*18.17. as many as *trade* by sea

Tradition.

*Mat.*15.2. the *tradition* of the Elders
3. of God, by your *tradition*?
6. effect by your *tradition*
*Mar.*7.3. the *tradition* of the Elders
9. keep your owne *tradition*
13. through your *tradition*
*Col.*2.8. after the *tradition* of men
2.*Thes.*3.6. and not after the *tradition*
1.*Pet.*1.18. by *tradition* from your fath.

Traditions.

*Gal.*1.14. the *traditions* of my fathers
2.*Thes.*2.15. and hold the *traditions*

Traffique, &c.

*Gen.*42.34. ye shall *traffique* in the land
1.*Kin.*10.15. *traff.* of spice Merchants
*Isa.*23.8. whose *traffiquers* are the &c.
*Ezek.*17.4. it into a land of *traffique*
28.5. by thy *traffique* hast thou
18. by the iniquity of thy *traffique*

Traine.

1.*Kin.*10.2. came with a very great *traine*
*Isa.*6.1. his *traine* filled the Temple

Traine, &c.

*Gen.*14.14. armed his *trained* seruants
*Pro.*22.6. *traine* vp a childe in the

Traitor, &c.

*Luk.*6.16. which was also the *traitor*
2.*Tim.*3.4. *traitors*, heady

Trample.

*Psa.*91.13. shalt thou *trample* vnder feet
*Isa.*63.3. and *trample* them in my fury
*Mat.*7.6. lest they *trample* them

Trance.

*Act.*10.10. ready, he fell into a *trance*
11.5. in a *trance* I saw a vision
22.17. Temple, I was in a *trance*

Tranquility.

*Dan.*4.27. lengthning of thy *tranquility*

Transferred.

1.*Cor.*4.6. *transferred* to my selfe

Transfigured.

*Mat.*17.2. was *transfigured* before them
So *Mar.*9.2. See *Luke* 9.29.

Transformed.

*Rom.*12.2. but be ye *transformed* by
2.*Cor.*11.14. Satan—is *transformed* into
15. *transformed* as the ministers

Transforming.

2.*Cor.*11.13. *transforming* themselues into

Transgresse.

*Num.*14.41. why now do ye *transgresse*
1.*Sam.*2.24. the Lords people to *transg.*
2.*Chr.*24.20. why *transgresse* ye the com.
*Neh.*1.8. if ye *transgresse* I will scatter
13.27. *transgresse* against our God
*Psa.*17.3. my mouth shall not *transgresse*
25.3. that *transgresse* without a cause
*Pro.*28.21. that man will *transgresse*
*Ezek.*20.38. that *transgresse* against me
Amos 4.4. to Bethel and *transgresse*
*Mat.*15.2. *transgresse* the tradition of
3. why do ye also *transgresse* the
*Rom.*2.27. dost *transgresse* the law?

Transgressed.

*Deut.*26.13. I haue not *transgressed* thy
*Iosh.*7.11. they haue also *transgressed*
15. because he hath *transgressed*
23.16. when ye haue *transgressed* the
*Iudg.*2.20. this people hath *transgressed*
1.*Sa.*14.33. ye haue *transgressed*: rolle
15.24. for I haue *transgressed* the
1.*Kin.*8.50. they haue *transgressed*
2.*Kin.*18.12. *transgressed* his couenant
1.*Chro.*2.7. *transgressed* in the thing &c.
5.25. they *transgressed* against the
2.*Chro.*12.2. they had *transgressed* ag.
26.16. he *transgressed* against the Lo.
28.19. *transgressed* sore against the
36.14. people *transgressed* very much

Ezra 10.10.

Ezra 10.10. ye haue *transgressed*, and
13. many that haue *transgressed*
Isa. 24.5. haue *transgressed* the lawes
43.27. thy teachers haue *transgressed*
66.24. of them that haue *transgressed*
Ier. 2.8. the Pastors also *transgressed* ag.
29. ye all haue *transgressed* against
3.13. that thou hast *transgressed*
33.8. whereby they haue *transgressed*
34.18. the men that haue *transgres.*
Lam. 3.42. we haue *transgressed*, and
Ezek. 2.3. their fathers haue *transgressed*
18.31. whereby they haue *transgressed*
Dan. 9.11. all Israel haue *transgressed*
Hos. 6.7. they like men haue *transgressed*
7.13. because they haue *transgressed*
So Chapt. 8.1.
Zeph. 3.11. wherin thou hast *transgressed*
Luk. 15.29. nor *transgressed* I at any

Transgresseth, &c.

Es. 3.3. why *transgressest* thou the kings
Pro. 16.10. his mouth *transgresseth* not
Hab. 2.5. he *transgreseth* by wine
1. *John* 3.4. *transgresseth* also the law
2. *John* 9. whosoeuer *transgresseth*, and

Transgression.

Exod. 34.7. *transgression* and sin
Num. 14.18. iniquity and *transgression*
Ios. 22.22. if in rebellion, or if in *transg.*
1. *Sam.* 24.11. neither euill nor *transgr.*
1. *Chro.* 9.1. Babylon for their *transgressio*
10.13. dyed for his *transgression*
2. *Chro.* 29.19. cast away in his *transgres.*
Ezra 9.4. because of the *transgression* of
So Chapt. 10.6.
Iob 7.21. not pardon my *transgression*
8.4. them away for their *transgression*
33.23. me to know my *transgression*
14.17. my *transgression* is sealed vp
31.33. if I couered my *transgression*
33.9. I am cleane without *transgression*
34.6. incurable without *transgression*
Psal. 19.13. from the great *transgression*
36.1. the *transgression* of the wicked
51.3. acknowledge my *transgressions*
59.3. not for my *transgression*, nor
89.32. I'le visit their *transgression*
107.17. because of their *transgression*
Pro. 12.13. the *transgression* of his lips
17.9. he that coereth a *transgression*
19. he loueth *transgression* that
19.11. to passe ouer a *transgression*
28.2. for the *transgression* of a land
24. and saith it is no *transgression*
29.6. the *transgression* of an euill man
16. *transgression* increaseth: but
22. aboundeth in *transgression*
Isa. 24.20. the *transgression* thereof
53.8. the *transgression* of my people
57.4. ye not children of *transgression*
58.1. my people their *transgression*
59.20. that turne from *transgression*
Ezek. 33.10. our *transgression* & our sins
12. in the day of his *transgression*
Dan. 8.12. by reason of *transgression*
13. the *transgression* of desolation
9.24. to finish the *transgression*
Mich. 1.5. the *transgression* of Iacob is
what is the *transgression* of Iacob?
3.8. to Iacob his *transgression*, and to
6.7. my first-born for my *transgression*
7.18. passeth by the *transgression* of
Act. 1.25. which Iudas by *transgression*
Rom. 4.15. is, there is no *transgression*
5.14. of Adams *transgression*
1. *Tim.* 2.14. was in the *transgression*
1. *Iohn* 3.4. sin is the *transgression* of the

Transgressions.

Exod. 23.21. pardon your *transgressions*
Leu. 16.16. of their *transgressions* in all
21. and all their *transgressions*
Ios. 24.19. forgiue your *transgressions*
1. *Kin.* 8.50. and all their *transgressions*
Iob 35.6. if thy *transgressions* be multip.
36.9. & their *transgressions*, that they
Psa. 5.10. of their *transgressions*; for they
39.8. from all my *transgressions* &c.
51.1. blot out my *transgressions*
65.3. as for our *transgressions*, thou
103.12. our *transgressions* from vs
Isa. 43.25. blotteth out thy *transgressions*
50.1. for your *transgressions* is your
53.5. wounded for our *transgressions*
59.12. our *transgressions* are multipl.
our *transgressions* are with vs
Ier. 5.6. because their *transgressions* are
Lam. 1.5. multitude of her *transgressions*
13. the yoke of my *transgressions*
22. to me for all my *transgressions*
Ezek. 14.11. with all their *transgressions*
18.22. all his *transgressions* that he
28. turn from all his *transgressions*
30. from all your *transgressions*
31. cast away all your *transgressions*
21.24. your *transgr.* are discouered
37.23. nor with your *transgressions*
39.24. according to their *transgress.*
Amos 1.3. for three *transgressions* of
3.14. visit their *transgressions*
4.4. multiply *transgressions*, and
5.12. your manifold *transgressions*
Micah 1.5. the *transgressions* of Israel
Gal. 3.19. because of *transgressions*
Heb. 9.15. of the *transgressions* that

Transgressing.

Deut. 17.2. *transgressing* his couenant
Isa. 59.13. in *transgressing* and lying

Transgressor.

Pro. 21.8. *transgressor* for the vpright
22.12. the words of the *transgressor*
Isa. 48.8. a *transgressor* from the wombe
Gal. 2.18. my selfe a *transgressor*

Transgressors.

Psal. 37.38. the *transgressors* shalbe dest.
51.13. teach *transgressors* thy waies
59.5. to any wicked *transgressors*
119.158. I beheld the *transgressors*
Pro. 2.22. *transgressors* shalbe rooted out
11.3. the peruerseness of *transgressors*
6. *transgressors* shalbe taken
13.2. the soule of the *transgressors* shall
15. the way of *transgressors* is hard
23.28. increaseth *transgressors* among
26.10. and rewardeth *transgressors*
Isa. 1.28. destruction of the *transgressors*
46.8. to minde O ye *transgressors*
53.12. was numbred with the *transg.*
intercession for the *transgressors*
Dan. 8.23. the *transgressors* are come to
Hos. 14.9. *transgressors* shall fall therein
Mar. 15.28. numbred with the *transgres.*
Luk. 22.37. reckned among the *transgr.*
Iam. 2.9. of the law as *transgressors*

Translate, &c.

2. *Sam.* 3.10. to *translate* the kingdome
Col. 1.13. & hath *translated* vs into the
Heb. 11.5. Enoch was *translated*
because God had *translated* him
See the word Passed.

Translation.

Heb. 11.5. for before his *translation* he

Transparent.

Rev. 21.21. as *transparent* glasse

Trap, &c.

Iosh. 23.13. snares and *traps* vnto you
Iob 18.10. a *trap* for him in the way
Psal. 69.22. let it become a *trap*
Jer. 5.26. they set a *trap*, they catch
Rom. 11.9. be made a snare and a *trap*

Trauaile. ☞ **Trauaile.**

Gen. 38.27. in the time of her *trauaile*
Exra 8.8. all the *trauaile* that had come
Nun. 20.14. thou knowst all the *trauaile*
Psal. 48.6. as of a woman in *trauaile*
Eccles. 1.13. this sore *trauaile* hath God
3.10. I haue seen the *trauaile* which
4.4. I considered all *trauaile*, and
6. both the hands full with *trauaile*
8. vanity, yea, it is a sore *trauaile*
5.14. riches perish by euill *trauaile*
Isa. 23.4. I *trauaile* not, nor bring forth
53.11. see the *trauaile* of his soule
54.1. thou that didst not *trau.* with
Ier. 4.31. voice as of a woman in *trauaile*
So Chap. 6.24. & 13.21. & 22.23.
& 30.6. & 49.24. & 50.43.
See *Micah* 4.9, 10.
30.6. whither a man doth *trauaile* with
Lam. 3.5. me with gall and *trauaile*
Iohn 16.21. woman when she is in *trau.*
2. *Cor.* 8.13. of the Churches to *trauaile*
Gal. 4.19. of whom I *trauaile* in birth til
1. *Thes.* 5.3. as *trauaile* vpon a woman

Trauaileth.

Gen. 35.16. and Rachel *trauailed*
38.28. to passe when she *trauailed*
1. *Sam.* 4.19. bowed her selfe & *trauailed*
Isa. 66.7. before she *trauailed*, she &c.
8. as soon as Zion *trauailed*, she

Trauailer, &c.

Iudg. 5.6. the *trauailers* walked thorow
2. *Sam.* 12.4. there came a *trauailer* to
Iob 31.32. my doore to the *trauailer*
Gal. 4.27. thou that *trauailest* not

Trauaileth. ☞ **Trauaileth.**

Iob 15.20. wicked man *trauaileth* with
Psal. 7.14. he *trauaileth* with iniquity
Pro. 6.11. come as one that *trauaileth*
Isa. 13.8. as a woman that *trauaileth*
21.3. of a woman that *trauaileth*
Ier. 31.8. her that *trauaileth* with childe
Mich. 5.3.

*Mich.*5.3.that ſhe which *trauaileth*
*Rom.*8.22.*trauaileſt* in paine till

Trauailing.

*Iſa.*23.13.O ye *trauailing* companions
42.14.cry like a *trauailing* woman
63.1.*trauailing* in the greatnes of
*Hoſ.*13.13.ſorrows of a *trauailing* woma
*Mat.*25.14.*trauailing* into a far country
*Reu.*12.2.cryed *trauailing* in birth

Traueſſing.

*Ier.*2.23.*traueſſing* her waies

Treachery.

2.*Kin.*9.23.ther's *treachery* O Ahaziah

Treacherous.

*Iſa.*21.2. the *treacherous* dealer dealeth
24.16.the *treacherous* dealers haue
*Ier.*3.7.her *treacherous* ſiſter Iudah ſaw
See Ver.8,10,11.
9.2.an aſſembly of *treacherous* men
*Zeph.*3.4.light and *treacherous* perſons

Treacherouſly.

*Ier.*3.20. as a wife *treacherouſly* departs
*Mal.*2.10.why do we deale *treacherouſly*
See Ver.11,14,15,16.
See the word **Deale, &c.**

Tread.

*Deut.*11.24.ſoles of your feet ſhall *tread*
25.the land that ye ſhal *tread* vpon
33.29.*tread* on their hie places
Iob 24.11.and *tread* their wine-preſſes
40.12.and *tread* downe the wicked
*Pſal.*7.5.let him *tread* downe my life
44.5.in thy name will we *tread* them
60.12.ſhall *tread* downe our enemies
91.13.thou ſhalt *tread* on the Lyon
*Iſa.*1.12.to *tread* in my courts
10.6.to *tread* them downe like mire
14.25.*tread* him vnder foot: then
16.10.ſhall *tread* out no wine in
26.6.the foot ſhall *tread* it downe
63.3.I'le *tread* them in mine anger
6.*tread* downe the people in my
*Ier.*25.30. as they that *tread* the grapes
48.33.none ſhal *tread* with ſhouting
*Ezek.*26.11.ſhall *tread* downe all thy
34.18. ye muſt *tread* down with your
*Dan.*7.23.and ſhall *tread* it downe, and
*Hoſ.*10.11.loueth to *tread* out the corne
*Mich.*1.3.*tread* vpon the high places
5.5. when he ſhall tre in our Palaces
6.15.thou ſhalt *tread* the Oliues
*Nah.*3.14.*tread* the morter, make
*Mal.*4.3.ſhall *tread* downe the wicked
*Luk.*10.19.power to *tread* on ſerpents
*Reu.*11.2.ſhall they *tread* vnder foot
See the words **Beaſts, Trample, & Treden.**

Treader, &c.

*Iſa.*16.10.the *treaders* ſhall tread out no
Amos 9.13.and the *treader* of grapes

Treadeth.

Iob 9.8.*treadeth* on the waues of the
*Iſa.*41.25.as the potter *treadeth* clay
63.2.that *treadeth* in the wine fat
Amos 4.13.*treadeth* on the high places
*Mich.*5.6.*treadeth* within our borders
8.*treadeth* downe and teareth
1.*Cor.*9.9.that *treadeth* out the corne
*Reu.*19.15. he *treadeth* the wine-preſſe

Treading.

*Neh.*13.15.*treading* wine-preſſes on the
*Iſa.*7.25.for the *treading* of leſſer cattell
22.5.of trouble & of *treading* downe
Amos 5.11.your *treading* is on the poore

Treaſon.

1.*Kin.*16.20.& his *treaſon* he wrought
2.*Kin.*11.14.cried, *Treaſon, treaſon*
2.*Chro.*23.13.and ſaid, *Treaſon, treaſon*

Treaſure.

*Exod.*19.5. ye ſhalbe a peculiar *treaſure*
*Deut.*28.12.open to thee his good *treaſ.*
1.*Chro.*29.8.gaue them to the *treaſure* of
Ezra 2.69.to the *treaſure* of the worke
*Neh.*7.70.gaue to the *treaſure* a 1000.
*Pſal.*17.14.filleſt with thy hid *treaſure*
135.4. Iſrael for his peculiar *treaſure*
*Pro.*15.6.of the righte. is much *treaſure*
16.than great *treaſure* & trouble
21.20.there is *treaſure* to be deſired
*Eccleſ.*2.8.the peculiar *treaſure* of kings
*Iſa.*33.6.feare of the L. is his *treaſure*
*Ezek.*22.25.haue taken the *treaſure*
*Hoſ.*13.15.he ſhall ſpoile the *treaſure*
*Mat.*6.21.where your *treaſure* is
12.35. out of the good *treaſure* of the
out of the euill *treaſure*
So *Luke* 6.45.
13.44.like to a *treaſure* hid in a
52.forth out of his *treaſure*
19.21.thou ſhalt haue *treaſure* in
So *Mat.*10.21.*Luke* 18.22.
*Luk.*12.33.a *treaſure* in the heauen
*Act.*8.27.the charge of all her *treaſure*
2.*Cor.*4.7.but we haue this *treaſure*
*Iam.*5.3.ye haue heaped vp *treaſure*

Treaſure cities.

*Exod.*1.11.for Pharaoh *treaſure cities*

Treaſure houſe.

Ezra 5.17.in the kings *treaſure houſe*
7.20.out of the kings *treaſure houſe*
*Neh.*10.38. tithes into the *treaſ. houſe*
*Dan.*1.2. the *treaſure houſe* of his god

Treaſured.

*Iſa.*23.18.it ſhall not be *treaſured*, nor

Treaſurer.

*Deut.*32.34.vp among my *treaſures*
1.*Kin.*14.26. he took away the *treaſures*
15.18.in the *treaſures* of the houſe of
the *treaſures* of the kings houſe
So 2.*Chron.*12.9.
2.*Kin.*12.18. found in the *treaſures* of
14.14.the *treaſures* of the kings houſe
See Cha.16.8.& 18.15.
20.13.that was found in his *treaſures*
15.nothing among my *treaſures*
24.13.the *treaſures* of the houſe of
2.*Chro.*5.1.put among the *treaſures* of
8.15.or concerning the *treaſures*
16.2.the *treaſures* of the houſe of the
25.24.the *treaſures* of the K. houſe
36.18. the *treaſures* of the houſe of
Ezra 6.1.where the *treaſures* are laid
Iob 3.21.more than for hid *treaſures*
38.22.the *treaſures* of the ſnow
the *treaſures* of the haile
*Pro.*2.4.for her as for hid *treaſures*
8.21. and I will fill their *treaſures*
10.2.*treaſures* of wickednes &c.
21.6.the getting of *treaſures* by a
*Iſa.*2.7.there any end of their *treaſures*
10.13.haue robbed their *treaſures*
30.6.their *treaſures* on the bunches
39.2.that was found in his *treaſures*
4.there is nothing in my *treaſures*
45.3.I will giue thee the *treaſures* of
*Ier.*10.13.out of his *treaſures*. *Ier.*51.16.
15.13.thy ſubſtance & thy *treaſures*
20.5.the *treaſures* of the kings of
48.7.workes, and in thy *treaſures*
49.4.that truſted in her *treaſures*
50.37.a ſword is on her *treaſures*
51.13.abundant in *treaſures*, thine
*Ezek.*28.4.gold & ſilver into thy *treaſ.*
*Dan.*11.43.the *treaſures* of gold & ſilver
*Mich.*6.10.are there yet the *treaſures*
*Mat.*2.11.had opened their *treaſures*
6.19.ſelues *treaſures* vp on earth
20.for your ſelues *treaſ.* in heauen
*Col.*2.3.are hid all the *treaſures* of
*Heb.*11.26.than the *treaſures* in Egypt

Treaſurer, &c.

Ezra 1.8.Mithredath the *treaſurer*
7.21.a decree to all the *treaſurers*
*Neh.*13.13. I made *treaſurers* ouer the
*Iſa.*22.15.get thee to this *treaſurer*
*Dan.*3.2.the *treaſurers*. So Ver.3.
*Rom.*2.5.*treaſureſt* vp to thy ſelfe

Treaſury, &c.

*Ioſh.*6.19.to the *treaſury* of the Lord
24. they put into the *treaſury*
1.*Chro.*9.26. & *treaſuries* of the houſe of
28.11.of the *treaſuries* thereof
12.the *treaſuries* of the houſe of
treaſuries of the dedicate things
2.*Chro.*31.27. made him ſelf *treaſuries* of
*Neh.*13.12.the oyle vnto the *treaſuries*
13. Treaſurers ouer the *treaſuries*
*Eſt.*3.9.it into the kings *treaſuries*
4.7.to pay to the kings *treaſuries*
*Ier.*38.11.of the king vnder the *treaſury*
*Mat.*27.6.put them into the *treaſury*
*Mar.*12.41.caſt money into the *treaſury*
43.which haue caſt into the *treaſ.*
*Luk.*21.1.their gifts into the *treaſury*
*Ioh.*8.20.in the *treaſury*, as he

Treaty.

*Act.*1.1.the former *treaty* haue I

Tree.

*Gen.*2.9.euery *tree* that is pleaſant to
the *tree* of life. Ver.22,24.
the *tree* of knowledge. See V.17
16.of euery *tree* of the garden
3.1.eate of euery *tree* of the garden
3.the fruit of the *trees* which is in
6. that the *tree* was good for food
11. haſt thou eaten of the *tree* &c.
12.ſhe gaue me to eate of the *tree*
17. haſt eaten of the *tree* of which
*Exod.*9.25.brake euery *tree* of the field
15.25.the L. ſhewed him a *tree*, which
*Deut.*19.5.

*Deut.*19.5. the axe to cut down the *tree*
20.19. the *tree* of the field is mans life
21.22. and thou hang him on a *tree*
23. not remain all night on the *tree*
22.6. before thee in the way on any *tr.*
*Ioſh.*8.29. K. of Ai he hanged on a *tree*
his carkeiſe down from the *tree*
1. *Sam.*31.13. buried them vnder the *tr.*
2. *Kin.*3.19. ſhall fell euery good *tree*
*Eſt.*2.23. were both hanged on a *tree*
Iob 14.7. there is hope of a *tree*, if it be
19.10. hath he remoued like a *tree*
*Pſal.*1.3. like a *tree*, planted by the &c.
37.35. himſelfe like a green Bay *tree*
52.8. like a green Olue *tree* in the
*Pro.*3.18. ſhe is a *tree* of life, to them
See Ch. 11.30. & 13.12. & 15.4.
*Eccleſ.*11.3. and if the *tree* fall toward
where the *tree* falleth
*Iſa.*40.20. a *tree* that will not rot; he
44.19. fall down to the ſtock of a *tree*
23. and euery *tree* therein: for the
65.22. for as the dayes of a *tree*, are
66.17. behind one *tree* in the
*Ier.*10.3. one cutteth a *tree* out of the
11.19. let vs deſtroy the *tree* with
17.8. as a *tree* planted by the waters
*Ezek.*17.24. the high *tree*—the low *tree*
dryed vp the green *tree*
20.47. euery green *tree*—euery dry *tr.*
21.10. rod of my ſon as euery *tree*
31.8. nor any *tree* in the garden of
34.27. the *tree* of the field ſhall yeeld
36.30. multiply the fruit of the *tree*
*Dan.*4.10. and behold a *tree* in the
11. the *tree* grew, and was ſtrong
14. hew downe the *tree*. Ver. 23.
20. the *tree* that thou ſaweſt
26. the ſtump of the *tree* roottes
Ioel 2.22. the *tree* beareth fruit
*Mat.*3.10. euery *tree* which brings not
So *Luke* 3.9.
7.17. euery good *tree* bringeth forth
nor can a corrupt *tree*
12.33. either make the *tree* good
or elſe make the *tree* corrupt
the *tree* is knowne by his fruit
See *Luke* 6.43,44.
13.32. becomes a *tree*, ſo that the
See *Luke* 13.19.
*Luk.*23.31. theſe things in a green *tree*
*Act.*10.39. ſlew, and hanged on a *tree*,
13.29. tooke him down from the *tree*
*Gal.*3.13. euery one that hangs on *tree*
1. *Pet.*2.24. in his own body on the *tree*
*Rev.*2.7. to eat of the *tree* of life which
7.1. on the ſea, nor on any *tree*
9.4. green thing, nor any *tree*
22.2. was there the *tree* of life
and the leaues of the *tree* were
14. haue right to the *tree* of life
See *Fig-tree*, & *Green*.

Trees.

*Gen.*2.9. of the *trees* of the garden
8. among the *trees* of the garden
23.17. all the *trees* that were in the
*Exod.*10.15. all the fruit of the *trees*
15.27. threeſcore & ten Palme *trees*
*Leu.*19.23. planted all manner of *trees*
23.40. boughes of goodly *trees*
branches of Palme *trees*
26.4. the *trees* of the field ſhall yeeld
20. nor the *trees* of the land yeeld
*Num.*24.6. as the *trees* of Lign-Aloes
*Deut.*16.21. a groue of any *trees*
20.19. ſhalt not deſtroy the *trees*
20. the *trees* which thou knoweſt
be not *trees* for meat
28.42. all thy *trees*, and fruit of thy
*Ioſh.*10.26. hanged them on fiue *trees*
were hanging vpon the *trees*
27. tooke them down off the *trees*
*Iudg.*9.8. the *trees* went forth on a time
10. the *trees* ſaid to the fig-tree
14. then ſaid all the *trees* vnto the
48. cut down a bough from the *tre.*
1. *Kin.*4.33. he ſpake of *trees*, from the
2. *Kin.*3.25. felled euery good *tree*
*Neh.*10.35. of all fruits of all *trees*
37. the fruit of all manner of *trees*
Iob 40.21. lieth vnder the ſhady *trees*
22. the ſhady *trees* couer him
*Pſal.*74.5. vpon the thicke *trees*
78.47. their Sycamore *trees* with the
104.16. the *trees* of the L. are full of
105.33. brake the *trees* of their coaſts
148.9. fruitfull *trees* and all Cedars
*Eccleſ.*2.5. I planted *trees* in them
6. that bringeth forth *trees*
*Cant.*2.3. among the *trees* of the wood
4.14. with all *trees* of Frankincenſe
*Iſa.*7.2. as the *trees* of the wood
10.19. the reſt of the *trees* of his
44.14. among the *trees* of the forreſt
55.12. and all the *trees* of the field
61.3. *trees* of righteouſnes, the
*Ier.*6.6. hew ye downe *trees*, and caſt
7.20. vpon the *trees* of the field
Ezek 31.5. exalted aboue all the *trees* of
47.7. were very many *trees* on the
12. ſhall grow all *trees* for meat
Ioel 1.12. euen all the *trees* of the field
19. burnt all the *trees* of the field
*Mat.*3.10. is laid to the root of the *trees*
So *Luke* 3.9.
21.8. down branches from the *trees*
So *Marke* 11.8.
*Mar.*8.24. I ſee men as *trees* walking
Iude 12. *trees* whoſe fruit withereth
*Rev.*8.7. the third part of the *trees*

Tremble.

*Deut.*2.25. and ſhall *tremble*, and be in
20.3. and do not *tremble*, nor be
Ezra 10.3. of thoſe that *tremble* at his
Iob 9.6. the pillars thereof *tremble*
26.11. the pillars of heauen *tremble*
*Pſa.*60.2. haſt made the earth to *tremble*
114.7. *tremble* thou earth at the
*Eccleſ.*12.3. keepers of the houſe *tremble*
*Iſa.*5.25. and the hils did *tremble*
14.16. that made the earth to *tremble*
32.11. *tremble* ye women that are
64.2. that the nations may *tremble*
66.5. that *tremble* at his word

*Ier.*5.22. will ye not *tremble* at my &c.
10.10. his wrath, the earth ſhall *trem.*
33.9. they ſhall feare and *tremble*
51.29. and the land ſhall *tremble*
*Ezek.*26.16. ſhall *treme.* at euery moment
18. now ſhall the Iſles *tremble*
32.10. ſhall *tremble* at euery moment
*Dan.*6.26. that men *tremble* and feare
*Hoſ.*11.10. the children ſhall *tremble*
11. they ſhall *tremble* as birds
Ioel 2.1. inhabitants of the land *tremble*
10. the heauens ſhall *tremble*, the
Amos 8.8. ſhall not the land *tremble* for
*Hab.*3.7. land of Midian did *tremble*
*Iam.*2.19. alſo beleeue and *tremble*

Trembled.

*Gen.*27.33. and Iſaac *trembled* very
*Exod.*19.16. all the people *trembled*
*Iudg.*5.4. the earth *trembled*, and the
1. *Sam.*4.13. for his heart *trembled*
16.4. the Elders of the town *trembled*
2. *Sam.*22.8. the earth ſhook & *trembled*
Ezra 9.4. euery one that *trembled* at the
*Pſal.*18.7. the earth ſhook and *trembled*
77.18. the earth *trembled* and ſhooke
*Ier.*4.24. and lo they *trembled*, and all
8.16. the whole land *trembled* at the
*Dan.*5.19. *trembled* and feared before
*Hab.*3.10. ſaw thee, and they *trembled*
16. my belly *trembled*, my lips
I *trembled* in my ſelfe that
*Mar.*16.8. they *trembled* and were &c.
*Act.*7.32. then Moſes *trembled*, and
24.25. Felix *trembled*, & anſwered

Trembleth.

Iob 37.1. at this my heart *trembleth*
*Pſal.*104.32. the earth, and it *trembleth*
*Iſa.*66.2. and *trembleth* at my word

Trembling.

Exo 15.15. *trembling* ſhall take hold of
*Deut.*28.65. giue thee a *trembling* heart
1. *Sam.*13.7. followed him *trembling*
14.15. there was *trembling* in the hoſt
Ezra 10.9. *trembling* becauſe of this
Iob 4.14. and *trembling*, which made
21.6 *trembling* taketh hold on my
*Pſal.*2.11. and reioyce with *trembling*
*Iſa.*51.17. the dregs of the cup of *trembl.*
*Ier.*30.5. haue heard a voice of *trembling*
*Ezek.*12.18. drink thy drink with *tremb.*
26. 16. clothe themſelues with *tremb.*
*Dan.*10.11. to me, I ſtood *trembling*
*Hoſ.*13.1. when Ephraim ſpake *trembling*
*Zech.*12.2. Ieruſalem a cup of *trembling*
*Mar.*5.33. woman fearing & *trembling*
*Luk.*8.47. the came *trembling*, and
*Act.*9.6 he *trembling* and aſtoniſhed
16.29. came *trembling*, and
See the word *Feare.*

Trench.

1. *Sam.*17.20. he came to the *trench*
26.5. and Saul lay in the *trench*, and
2. *Sam.*20.15. and it ſtood in a *trench*
1. *Kin.*18.32. and he made a *trench*
35. and filled the *trench* alſo
38. the water that was in the *trench*
*Luk.*19.43. ſhall caſt a *trench* about thee

Treſpaſſe.

*Gen.*31.36.what is my *treſpaſſe*? what
50.17.the *treſpaſſe* of thy brethren
*Lev.*5.7.then ſhall he bring his *treſpaſſe*
15.if a ſoule commit a *treſpaſſe*
he ſhall bring for his *treſpaſſe*
6.2.and commit a *treſpaſſe* againſt
See Cha.5.21.& 31.16.
32.16.beare the iniquity & *treſpaſſe*
26.40.with their *treſpaſſe* which they
*Num.*5.7.ſhall recompenſe his *treſpaſſe*
8.to recompence his *treſpaſſe*
27.& haue done *treſpaſſe* againſt
*Ioſh.*7.1.committed a *treſpaſſe* in the
See Chapt.22.20.
22.16.what *treſpaſſe* is this that ye
31.haue not committed this *treſp.*
1.*Sa.*25.28.forgiue the *treſpaſſe* of thine
1.*King.*8.31.if any man *treſpaſſe* againſt
1.*Chro.*21.3.be a cauſe of *treſpaſſe* to Iſr.
2.*Chro.*19.10.that they *treſpaſſe* not ag.
this do, and ye ſhall not *treſpaſſe*
24.18.wrath—for this their *treſpaſſe*
28.13.to our ſins & to our *treſpaſſe*
for our *treſpaſſe* is great
33.19.all his ſins and his *treſpaſſe*
*Ezra*9.2.hath hin chiefe in this *treſpaſſ*
6.our *treſpaſſe* is growne vp into
7.been in a great *treſpaſſe* to this
13.and for our great *treſpaſſe* &c.
10.10.to increaſe the *treſpaſſe* of Iſr.
19.of the flock for their *treſpaſſe*
*Ezek.*15.8.haue committed a *treſpaſſe*
17.20.plead with him—for his *treſp.*
18.24.in his *treſpaſſe* that he hath
20.27.haue committed a *treſpaſſe*
*Dan.*9.7.becauſe of their *treſpaſſe* that
*Mat.*18.15.if thy brother ſhall *treſpaſſe*
So *Luke* 17.3.

Treſpaſſe money.

2.*King.*12.16.the *treſpaſſe money*, and

Treſpaſſe offering.

*Lev.*5.6.ſhall bring his *treſpaſſe offering*
See Ver.15,16,18,19.& Ch.6.5,
6,17.& 7.5.& 14.12,13.
7.1.the law of the *treſpaſſe offering*
2.ſhall they kill the *treſpaſſe offer.*
14.14.the bloud of the *treſpaſſe offer.*
21.a lambe for a *treſpaſſe offering*
See Ver.24,25.
29.21.ſhall bring his *treſpaſſe offering*
a Ram for a *treſpaſſe offering*
22.with the Ram of the *treſp.offer.*
*Num.*18.9.every *treſpaſſe offering* of
1.*Sam.*6.3.return him with a *treſp.offer.*
4.what ſhall be the *treſpaſſe offring?*
8.ye return him for a *treſpaſſe off.*
17.returned for a *treſpaſſe offering*
*Ezek.*40.39.and the *treſpaſſe offering*

Treſpaſſed.

*Leuit.*4.29.he hath certainly *treſpaſſed*
26.40.which they *treſpaſſed* againſt
*Deut.*32.51.becauſe ye *treſpaſſed* againſt
2.*Chro.*26.18.for thou haſt *treſpaſſed*
29.6.our fathers haue *treſpaſſed*
30.7.which *treſpaſſed* againſt the L.
33.23.Amon *treſpaſſed* more & more
*Ezra*10.2.*treſpaſſed* againſt our God
*Ezek.*18.24.that he hath *treſpaſſed*
39.23.they *treſpaſſed* againſt me
26.whereby they haue *treſpaſſed*
*Dan.*9.7.haue *treſpaſſed* againſt me
*Hoſ.*8.1.and *treſpaſſed* againſt my law

Treſpaſſes, &c.

*Leuit.*6.7.in *treſpaſſing* therein
*Ezra*9.15.before thee in our *treſpaſſes*
*Pſ.*68.21.as goes on ſtill in his *treſpaſſes*
*Ezek.*14.13.by *treſpaſſing* grieuouſly
39.26.and all their *treſpaſſes*
*Mat.*6.14.forgiue men their *treſpaſſes*
15.forgiue not men their *treſpaſſes*
2.*Cor.*5.19.not imputing their *treſpaſſes*
*Col.*2.13.forgiuen you all *treſpaſſes*

Triall.

Iob 9.23.at the *triall* of the innocent
*Ezek.*21.13.becauſe it is the *triall*
1.*Pet.*1.7.that the *triall* of your faith
4.12.concerning the fiery *triall*
*Heb.*11.36.others had *triall* of &c.
See the word **Temptation.**

Tribe.

*Leuit.*24.11.Dibri of the *tribe* of Dan
*Num.*1.4.ſhall be a man of every *tribe*
21.of the *tribe* of Reuben, were
23.of the *tribe* of Simeon, were
25.of the *tribe* of Gad, were
27.of the *tribe* of Iudah, were
29.of the *tribe* of Iſſachar, were
31.of the *tribe* of Zebulun, were
33.of the *tribe* of Ephraim, were
35.of the *tribe* of Manaſſeh, were
37.of the *tribe* of Beniamin, were
39.of the *tribe* of Dan, were
41.of the *tribe* of Aſher, were
43.of the *tribe* of Naphtali, were
3.6.bring the *tribe* of Leui neere
13.2.of every *tribe* of their fathers
4.of the *tribe* of Reuben &c.
See the like to Ver.15.
18.2.thy brethren of the *tribe* of Leui
the *tribe* of thy father
31.4.of every *tribe* a thouſand &c.
34.13. 9.tribes, & to the halfe *tribe*
15.and the halfe *tribe* haue
36.5.the *tribe* of the ſons of Ioſeph
6.only to the family of the *tribe*
7.not remoue from *tribe* to *tribe*
of the *tribe* of his fathers
9.from one *tribe* to another *tribe*
*Deut.*1.23.tooke of you one of a *tribe*
10.8.ſeparated the *tribe* of Leui
29.18.family, or *tribe*, whoſe heart
*Ioſh.*3.12.out of every *tribe* a man
4.2.Iſrael out of every *tribe* a man
So Verſe 4.
12.halfe the *tribe* of Manaſſeh
7.14.the *tribe* which the Lord taketh
16.the *tribe* of Iudah was taken
13.14.onely to the *tribe* of Leui
14.2.nine tribes for the halfe *tribe*
16.8.the *tribe* of the children of Eph.
18.4.three men for each *tribe*
11.the lot of the *tribe* of—Beniam.
19.1.the lot of the *tribe* of—Simeon
31.inheritance of the *tri.* of—Aſher
40.for the *tribe* of the chil. of Dan
21.4.by lot out of the *tribe* of Iudah
out of the *tribe* of Simeon
out of the *tribe* of Beniamin
5.of the *tribe* of Ephraim &c.
out of the *tribe* of Dan
of the halfe *tribe* of Manaſſeh
6.of the *tribe* of Iſſachar &c.
out of the *tribe* of Aſher
out of the *tribe* of Naphtali
7.out of the *tribe* of Reuben &c.
out of the *tribe* of Gad
out of the *tribe* of Zebulun
9.out of the *tribe* of—Simeon
*Iudg.*18.1.the *tri.* of the Danites ſought
19.be a prieſt vnto a *tribe*, and a
21.3.to day one *tri.* lacking in Iſrael
6.there is one *tribe* cut off from
17.that a *tribe* be not deſtroyed
24.every man to his *tribe*, and to
1.*Sam.*10.20.the *tribe* of Beniamin was
21.cauſed the *tribe* of Beniamin to
1.*King.*11.13.giue one *tribe* to thy ſon
32.he ſhall haue one *tribe* for my
36.to his ſon I'le giue one *tribe*
12.20.but the *tribe* of Iudah onely
21.with the *tribe* of Beniamin
2.*King.*17.18.but the *tribe* of Iudah only
1.*Chro.*6.60.out of the *tribe* of Beniamin
61.left of the family of that *tribe*
23.14.were named the *tribe* of Leui
*Pſal.*78.67.choſe not the *tribe* of Ephra.
68.but choſe the *tribe* of Iudah
*Ezek.*47.23.*tribe* the ſtranger ſoiourns
*Luk.*2.36.of the *tribe* of Aſher
*Heb.*7.13.pertaines to another *tribe*
14.of which *tribe* Moſes ſpake
*Phil.*3.5.of the *tribe* of Beniamin
*Rev.*7.5.of the *tribe* of Iudah &c.
See Aſher, Gad, &c.

Tribes.

*Gen.*49.16.as one of the *tribes* of Iſrael
*Num.*1.16.Princes of the *tribes* of their
7.2.who were the princes of the *trib.*
24.2.according to their *tribes*
31.4.through all the *tribes* of Iſrael
33.54.according to the *tribes* of your
34.15.the two *tribes* and halfe tribe
*Deut.*1.13.knowne among your *tribes*
15.I tooke the chiefe of your *tribes*
and officers among your *tribes*
5.23.euen all the heads of your *tribes*
12.5.choſe out of all your *tribes*
14.ſhall chuſe in one of thy *tribes*
16.18.throughout thy *tribes*
18 5.choſen him out of all thy *tribes*
29.10.your captaines of your *tribes*
21.out of all the *tribes* of Iſrael
33.5.the *trib.* of Iſrael were gathered
*Ioſh.*3.12.twelue men out of the *tribes* of
4.8.according to the number of the *tri.*
7.14.according to your *tribes*
18.brought Iſrael by their *tribes*
11.23.to the diuiſion of their *tribes*
23.7.an inheritance to the 9. *tribes*
14.1.heads of the fathers of the *trib.*

2.for the nine *tribes*,and for
18.2.among the childr.of Isr.7.*tribes*
23.4.an inheritance for your *tribes*
24.1.gathered all the *tribes* of Israel
Iudg.18.1. to them among the *tribes* of
20.2.cuen all the *tribes* of Israel
12. the *tribes* of Israel sent men
See more Chapt.21.5.
21.8.what one is there of the *tribes* of
15. had made a breach in the *tribes*
1.*Sam*.2.28.out of all the *tribes* of Israel
10.19.by your *tribes* & by your thous.
20.caus'd all the *tribes* of Israel to
15.17.the head of the *tribes* of Israel
2.*Sam*.5.1. then came all the *trib*.of Isr.
7.7. with any of the *tribes* of Israel
15.2.is of one of the *tribes* of Israel
10.throughout all the *tribes* of Isr.
So Chap.19.9.& 20.14.& 24.2.
1.*Kin*.8.1.and all the heads of the *tribes*
11.32.out of all the *tribes* of Israel
See Ch.14.21. 2.*Chr*.11.16.& 12.13.
35.I will giue vnto thee ten *tribes*
18.31.to the number of the *tribes*
2.*Chro*.6.5. no city among all the *tribes*
33.7.before all the *tribes* of Israel
Psal.78.55. made the *tribes* of Israel to
105.37.feeble person among their *tri*.
122.4.whither the *tribes* go vp
the *tribes* of the Lord
Isa.19.13.are the stay of the *tribes* of Isr.
49.6.to raise vp the *tribes* of Iacob
63.17. the *tribes* of thine inheritance
Ezek.37.19.*tribes* of Israel his fellowes
45.8.Israel according to their *tribes*
See Cha.47.13.21.
47.22.you among the *tribes* of Israel
48.1.these are the names of the *tribes*
19.it out of all the *tribes* of Israel
23.as for the rest of the *tribes*,from
31.after the names of the *tribes*
Hos.5.9.among the *tribes* of Israel
Hab.3.9.to the oathes of the *tribes*
Zech.9.1.as of all the *tribes* of Israel
Mat.19.28. iudging the 12.*tribes* of Isr.
24.30. then shall all the *tribes* of the
Luk.22.30.the 12.*tribes* of Israel
Act.26.7.our twelue *tribes* instantly
Iam.1.1.to the 12.*tribes* which are
Reu.7.4.of all the *tribes* of the children
21.12.the names of the 12. *tribes*
See the word **Twelue.**

Tribute.

Gen.49.15.a seruant vnder *tribute*
Num.31.28.and leuie the *tribute*
41.and Moses gaue the *tribute*
Deut.16.10. a *tribute* of a freewill offer.
Iosh.16.10.and serue vnder *tribute*
17.13.put the Canaanites to *tribute*
So *Iudges*1.28.
2.*Sam*.20.24.Adoram was ouer the *trib*.
1.*Kin*.4.6.of Abda was ouer the *tribute*
9.21.leuie a *tribute* of bond-seruice
12.18.who was ouer the *tribute*
2.*Kin*.23.33.put the land to a *tribute*
2.*Chr*.8.8.to make to pay *tribute* to this
Ezra 4.13.pay toll,*tribute*,& custome
7.24.impose toll,*tribute*,or custome
Neh.5.4.money for the kings *tribute*
Est.10.1.laid a *tribute* vpon the land
Pro.12.24.shalbe vnder *tribute*
Mat.17.24.receiued *tribute* mony
doth not your master pay *tribute*?
22.17.is it lawfull to giue *tribute*
19.shew me the *tribute* mony
See *Mar*.12.14. *Luk*.20.22.
Luk.23.2.forbidding to giue *tribute*
Rom.13.6.for this cause pay you *tribute*
7.*tribute* to whom *tribute* is due

Tribute siluer.

2.*Chro*.17.11.and *tribute siluer*,and

Tribulation.

Deut.4.30.when thou art in *tribulation*
Iudg.10.14.in the time of your *tribulat*.
1.*Sam*.26.24. me out of all my *tribulat*.
Mat.24.21.then shalbe great *tribulation*
29.after the *tribulation* of these
Mar.13.24.after that *tribulation*,the
*Iohn*16.33.ye shall haue *tribulation*
Act.14.22.must through much *tribul*.
Rom.2.9.*tribulation* and anguish vpon
5.3.we glory in *tribulation*
knowing that *tribulation*
8.35.shall *tribulation* or distresse
2.*Cor*.1.4.vs in all our *tribulation*
So Chapt.7.4.
1.*Thes*.3.4.we should suffer *tribulatitn*
2.*Thes*.1.6.to recompence *tribulation*
Reu.1.9.companion in *tribulation*
2.9.thy workes,and *tribulation*
10.& ye shall haue *tribulation*
22.into great *tribulation*
7.14.came out of great *tribulation*

Tribulations.

1.*Sam*.10.19.aduersities & *tribulations*
Eph.3.13.faint not at my *tribulations*
2.*Thes*.1.4.*tribulations* which ye endure

Tributary,&c.

Deut.20.11.shalbe *tributaries* vnto thee
Iudg.1.30.and became *tributaries*
So Ver.33.35.
Lam.1.1.how is she become *tributary*

Trickleth.

Lam.3.49. mine eye *trickleth* down,and

Trie.

2.*Chro*.32.31.God left him to *trie* him
Iob 7.18.and *trie* him euery moment
12.11.doth not the eare *trie* words
Psa.11.4.his eye-lids *trie* the ch.of men
26.2.*trie* my reines and my heart
139.23.*try* me,& know my thoughts
Ier.6.27.maist know and *trie* their way
9.7.I'le melt them and *trie* them
17.10.I *trie* the reines,euen to
Lam.3.40. let vs search & *try* our waies
Dan.11.35.to *trie* them,and to purge
Zech.13.9.and will *trie* them as gold
1.*Cor*.3.13.the fire shall *trie* euery
1.*Pet*.4.12. which is to *trie* you
1.*Iohn* 4.1.spirit,but *trie* the spirits
Reu.3.10.to *trie* them that dwell vpon
See the word **Proue.**

Tried.

2.*Sam*.22.31.the word of the L.is *tried*
Iob 23.10,when he hath *tried* me,I shal
34.36.that Iob may be *tried* vnto the
Psal.12.6.as siluer is *tried* in a furnace
18.30.the word of the Lord is *tried*
66.10.hast *tried* vs as siluer is *tried*
Isa.28.16. a *tried* stone,a precious
Ier.12.3.seen me and *tried* my heart
Zech.13.9.try them,as gold is *tried*
Heb.11.17.Abraham when he was *tried*
Iam.1.12.for when he is *tried*,he
1.*Pet*.1.7. though it be *tried* with fire
Reu.2.2.thou hast *tried* them that
10.that ye may be *tried*,and
3.18.gold *tried* in the fire that

Trieth,&c.

1.*Chro*.29.17. thou that *trieſt* the heart
Iob 34.3.the eare *trieth* words, as the
Psal.7.9.God *trieth* the hearts,and
11.5.the Lord *trieth* the righteous
Pro.17.3. the Lord *trieth* the hearts
Ier.11.20. that *trieſt* the reines,and the
20.12.that *trieſt* the righteous,and
1.*Thes*.2.4.which *trieth* our hearts

Trimmed,&c.

2.*Sam*.19.24.nor *trimmed* his beard
Ier.2.33.why *trimmeſt* thou thy way
Mat.25.7.and *trimmed* their lamps

Triumph,&c.

Exod.15.1.hath *triumphed* gloriously
21.he hath *triumphed* gloriously
2.*Sa*.1.20.of the vncircumcised *triumph*
Psal.25.2.enemies,*triumph* ouer me
41.11.doth not *triumph* ouer me
47.1.God with the voice of *triumph*
60.8. Philistia *triumph* thou,because
92.4. *triumph* in the workes of thy
94.3.shall the wicked *triumph*?
106.47.to *triumph* in thy praise
2.*Cor*.2.14.causeth vs to *triumph* in Ch.

Triumphing.

Iob 20.5.the *triumphing* of the wicked
Col.2.15.*triumphing* ouer them in it

Troas.

Act.20.5.tarried for vs at *Troas*
6.came to them to *Troas*
2.*Cor*.2.12.when I came to *Troas* to
2.*Tim*.4 13.cloake that I left at *Troas*

Trode.

Iudg.20.43.and *trode* them downe
2.*Kin*.7.17.*trode* vpon him in the gate
So Verse 20.
9.33.and he *trode* her vnder foot
14.9.and *trode* downe the thistle
2.*Chro*.25.18.and *trode* down the thistle
Luk.12.1.*trode* one vpon another

Troden.

Deut.1.36.the land he hath *troden* vpon
Iudg.5.21.hast *troden* downe strength
Iob 22.15.wicked men haue *troden*
28.8.lyons whelps haue not *troden* it
Psal.119.118.thou hast *troden* down all
Isa.5.5.and it shalbe *troden* downe
14.19.a carkeise *troden* vnder feet
18.2.meted out and *troden* downe
7.out,and *troden* vnder foot
63.3.I haue *troden* the wine-presse
18. haue *troden* down the Sanctu.
Ier.12.10.

Ier. 12. 10. haue *troden* down my portion
Lam. 1. 15. the L. hath *troden* vnder foot
the Lord hath *troden* the virgin, the
Ezek. 34. 19. that which ye haue *troden*
Dan. 8. 13. hoft, to be *troden* vnder foot
Mich. 7. 10. now ſhall ſhe be *troden* down
Mat. 5. 13. *troden* vnder foot of men
Luk. 8. 5. it was *troden* downe, and
21. 24. ſhalbe *troden* downe of the
Heb. 10. 29. *troden* vnder foot the ſon of
Reu. 14. 20. the wine-preſſe was *troden*

Trophimus.

Act. 20. 4. Tychicus and *Trophimus*
21. 29. *Trophimus* an Epheſian
2. *Tim.* 4. 20. *Trophimus* haue I left at

Trouble.

Ioſh. 7. 25. the Lord ſhall *trouble* thee
Iudg. 11. 35. of them that *trouble* me
1. *Chro.* 22. 14. in my *trouble* I haue prep.
2. *Chr.* 15. 4. but when they in their *trou.*
29. 8. deliuered them out of *trouble*
32. 18. and to *trouble* them, that they
Neh. 9. 27. & in the time of their *trouble*
32. let not all the *troub.* ſeem little
Iob 3. 26. nor—quiet, yet *trouble* came
5. 6. nor doth *trouble* ſpring, nor doth
7. man is borne to *trouble*, as the
14. 1. few dayes, and full of *trouble*
15. 24. *trouble* and anguiſh ſhall make
27. 9. when *trouble* comes vpon him
30. 25. for him that was in *trouble*
34. 29. who then can make *trouble?*
38. 23. againſt the time of *trouble*
Pſal. 3. 1. they increaſed that *trouble* me?
9. 13. O Lord, conſider my *trouble*
13. 4. thoſe that *trouble* me reioyce
31. 7. thou haſt conſidered my *trouble*
9. for I am in *trouble*, mine eye
46. 1. a very preſent help in *trouble*
54. 7. deliuered me out of all my *tro.*
60. 11. giue vs help from *trouble:* for
66. 14. ſpoken when I was in *trouble*
69. 17. for I am in *trouble:* heare me
73. 5. they are not in *trouble* as other
78. 33. and their yeeres in *trouble*
49. wrath, indignation, & *trouble*
81. 7. thou calledſt in *trouble*, and I
91. 15. I'le be with him in *trouble*
102. 2. in the day when I am in *troub.*
107. 6. cryed to the L. in their *trouble*
So Ver. 13, 19, 28.
116. 3. I found *trouble* and ſorrow
138. 7. walke in the midſt of *trouble*
142. 2. I ſhew'd before him my *trouble*
143. 11. bring my ſoule out of *trouble*
Pro. 11. 8. is deliuered out of *trouble*, and
12. 13. iuſt, ſhall come out of *trouble*
25. 6. reuenues of the wicked is *troub.*
16. treaſure, and *trouble* therewith
25. 19. vnfaithfull man in time of *trou.*
Iſa. 21. 14. they are a *trouble* vnto me
8. 22. and behold *trouble* & darkneſs
26. 16. in *trouble* haue they viſited
33. 2. our ſaluat. in the time of *trouble*
46. 7. nor ſaue him out of *trouble*
65. 23. nor bring forth in *trouble*
Ier. 11. 14. cry to me for their *trouble*
14. 19. healing, and behold *trouble*
Lam. 1. 22. haue heard of my *trouble*
3. 13. nor ſhall the foot of man *troub.*
nor the hoofes of beaſts *trouble*
Dan. 4. 19. nor the interpretation *trouble*
5. 10. let not thy thoughts *troubl.* thee
11. 44. out of the North ſhall *trouble*
12. 2. there ſhalbe a time of *trouble*
Mat. 26. 10. why *trouble* ye the woman?
See *Marke* 14. 6.
Luk. 7. 6. Lord, *trouble* not thy ſelfe
8. 49. *trouble* not the maſter
11. 7. *trouble* me not, the doore is
Act. 15. 19. that we *trouble* not them
16. 20. exceedingly *trouble* our city
20. 10. *trouble* not your ſelues, for
1. *Cor.* 7. 28. ſuch ſhall haue *trouble* in
2. *Cor.* 1. 4. which are in any *trouble* by
8. our *trouble* which came to vs
Gal. 1. 7. there be ſome that *trouble* you
5. 12. cut off which *trouble* you
6. 17. let no man *trouble* me, for
2. *Theſ.* 1. 6. to them that *trouble* you
2. *Tim.* 2. 9. wherein I ſuffer *trouble* as
Heb. 12. 15. ſpringing vp, *trouble* you
See **Affliction, Anguiſh, Day, Feare, & Time.**

Troubled.

Gen. 34. 30. ye haue *troubled* me to
41. 8. his ſpirit was *troubled*, and he
45. 3. were *troubled* at his preſence
Exo. 14. 24. *troubled* the hoſt of the Egyp.
Ioſh. 7. 25. why haſt thou *troubled* vs?
1. *Sa.* 14. 29. my father hath *troubled* the
16. 14. from the Lord *troubled* him
28. 21. ſaw that he was ſore *troubled*
2. *Sam.* 4. 1. all the Iſraelites were *troubl.*
1. *Kin.* 18. 18. I haue not *troubled* Iſrael
2. *Kin.* 6. 11. was ſore *troubled* for this
Ezra 4. 4. *troubled* them in building
Iob 4. 5. thee, and thou art *troubled*
21. 4. ſhould not my ſpirit be *troubl.*
23. 15. I am *troubled* at his preſence
34. 20. & the people ſhalbe *troubled*
Pſal. 30. 5. thy face, and I was *troubled*
38. 6. I am *troubled*, I am bowed
46. 3. roare, and be *troubled*
48. 5. they were *troubled*, and haſted
77. 3. and was *troubled*, I complain'd
4. I am ſo *troubled* that I cannot
16. the depths alſo were *troubled*
83. 17. confounded and *troubled* for
90. 7. by thy wrath are we *troubled*
104. 29. they are *troubled*, thou
Pro. 25. 26. is as a *troubled* fountaine
Iſa. 32. 10. yeeres ſhall ye be *troubled*
11. be *troubled* ye careleſſe ones
57. 20. are like the *troubled* ſea, when
Ier. 31. 20. my bowels are *troubled*, for
Cant. 1. 20. my bowels are *troubled*, my
So Chapt. 2. 11.
Ezek. 7. 27. people of the land ſhalbe *tro.*
26. 18. ſhalbe *troubled* in thy depart.
27. 35. *troubled* in their countenances
Dan. 4. 5. viſions of my head *troubled* me
19. and his thoughts *troubled* him
5. 6. his thoughts *troubled* him, ſo
7. 15. viſions of my head *troubled* me
28. my cogitations much *troub.* me
Zech. 10. 2. they were *troubled*, becauſe
Mat. 2. 3. he was *troubled*, and all
Mar. 6. 50. ſaw him, and were *troubled*
13. 7. be ye not *troubled*, for
Luk. 1. 12. he was *troubled*, and
29. ſhe was *troubled* at his ſaying
10. 41. *troubled* about many things
24. 38. why are ye *troubled?* and
Iohn 5. 7. when the water is *troubled*
11. 33. and was *troubled*. See
the *Margine.*
12. 27. now is my ſoule *troubled*
13. 21. he was *troubled* in ſpirit
14. 1. let not your heart be *troubled*
So Verſe 27.
Act. 15. 24. haue *troubled* you with
17. 8. and they *troubled* the people
2. *Cor.* 4. 8. we are *troubled* on euery
2. *Theſ.* 1. 7. and to you who are *troubled*
See the word **Affrighted.**

Troubleſt, &c.

1. *Chro.* 2. 7. Achar the *troubler* of Iſrael
Ezek. 32. 2. and *troubl'ſt* the water
Mar. 5. 35. why *troubleſt* thou the maſt.

Troubles.

Deut. 31. 17. many euils and *troubles*
21. when many euils and *troubles*
Iob 5. 19. ſhall deliuer thee in ſix *troubl.*
Pſa. 25. 17. the *troubles* of my heart are
22. out of all his *troubles*
34. 7. ſaued him out of all his *troubles*
17. Iſrael—out of all their *troubles*
71. 20. me great and ſore *troubles*
88. 3. my ſoule is full of *troubles:* and
Pro. 21. 23. keepeth his ſoule from *troub.*
Iſa. 65. 16. former *troubles* are forgotten

Troubleth.

1. *Sam.* 16. 15. from God, *troubleth* thee
1. *Kin.* 18. 17. thou he that *troubleth* Iſr.
Iob 22. 10. ſudden feare *troubleth* thee
23. 16. the Almighty *troubleth* me
Pro. 11. 17. *troubleth* his owne fleſh
29. that *troubleth* his owne houſe
15. 27. *troubleth* his owne houſe, but
Dan. 4. 9. no ſecret *troubleth* thee
Gal. 5. 10. he that *troubleth* you

Troubling, &c.

Iob 3. 17. the wicked ceaſe from *troubling*
Dan. 9. 25. euen in *troubl.* times
Iohn 5. 4. after the *troubling* of the water

Trough, &c.

Gen. 24. 20. her pitcher into the *trough*
30. 38. in the watring *troughes*, when
Exod. 2. 16. and filled the *troughes* to

Troupe.

Gen. 30. 11. a *troupe* commeth: and
49. 19. a *troupe* ſhall ouercome him
1. *Sa.* 30. 8. ſhall I purſue after this *troup*
2. *Sam.* 2. 23. and bowmen *troupe*, and
3. 22. came from purſuing a *troupe*
22. 30. run thorow a *troupe* by my
23. 11. gathered—into a *troupe*, where
13. and the *troupe* of the Philiſtims
Pſal. 18. 29. I haue run thorow a *troupe*
Iſa. 65. 11. a table for that *troupe* and
Ier. 18. 22.

*Ier.*18.22.ſhalt bring a *troupe* ſuddenly
*Hoſ.*7.1.the *troupe* of robbers ſpoyleth
Amos 9.6.hath founded his *troupe* in

Troupes.

Iob 6.19.the *troupes* of Tema looked
19.12.his *troupes* come together and
*Ier.*5.7.aſſembled—by *troupes* in the
*Hoſ.*6.9.as *troupes* of robbers wait
*Micb.*5.1.gather thy ſelfe in *troupes*
O daughter of *troupes*
*Hab.*3.16.inuade them with his *troupes*

Truce-breakers.

2 *Tim.*3.3.*truce-breakers.* See *Rom.*1.31.

True.

*Gen.*42.11.we are *true* men. So Ver.31.
19.if ye be *true* men, let one of
34.ſpies, but that ye are *true* men
*Deut.*17.4.and behold, it be *true*, & the
22.20.if this thing be *true*, and the
*Ioſh.*2.12.giue me a *true* token
Ruth 3.12.and now it is *true* that I am
1 *Kin.*10.6.it was a *true* report that I
22.16.nothing but what is *true*
2 *Chro.*9.5.it was a *true* report which I
15.3.without the *true* God, and
*Neh.*9.13.and *true* lawes, good ſtatutes
*Pſal.*119.160.thy word is *true* from
*Pro.*14.25.a *true* witneſſe deliuereth
*Ier.*10.10.the Lord is the *true* God
42.5.the Lord be a *true* and faithfull
*Dan.*3.14.is it *true* O Shadrach &c.
24.ſaid to the King, *True* O King
10.1.and the thing was *true*
*Mar.*12.14.we know that thou art *true*
So *Matth.*22.16.
Iohn 3.33.to his ſeale, that God is *true*
4.23.when the *true* worſhippers ſhal
37.herein is that ſaying *true*, one
5.31.ſelfe, my witneſſe is not *true*
32.he witneſſeth of me is *true*
6.32.giueth you the *true* bread from
7.18.the ſame is *true*, and no
28.he that ſent me is *true*. So
Chapter 8.16.
8.13.ſelfe, thy record is not *true*
14.yet my record is *true*: for
16.my iudgment is *true*: for
17.teſtimony of two men is *true*
26.he that ſent me is *true*, and I
10.41.ſpake of this man were *true*
15.1.I am the *true* vine, my &c.
17.3.to know thee the only *true* God.
19.35.and his record is *true*, and
he knoweth he ſaith *true*
21.24.that his teſtimony is *true*
Acts 12.9.and wiſt not that it was *true*
*Rom.*3.4.yea, let God be *true*, but
2 *Cor.*1.18.but as God is *true*, our
6.8.as deceiuers, and yet *true*
*Ephe.*4.24.righteouſnes & *true* holines
*Phil.*4.8.whatſoeuer things are *true*
1 *Theſ.*1.9.ſerue the liuing & *true* God
*Heb.*8.2.and of the *true* Tabernacle
9.24.which are the figures of the *true*
10.22.draw neere with a *true* heart
1 *Pet.*5.12.that this is the *true* grace of
2 *Pet.*2.22.according to the *true* prou.
1 *Iohn* 2.8.which is *true* in him, and in
the *true* light now ſhineth
5.20.may know him that is *true*
we are in him that is *true*
this is the *true* God, and
3 *Iohn* 12.know that our record is *true*
*Rem.*3.7.he that is *true*, he that hath
6.10.O Lord, holy and *true*, doſt
15.3.iuſt and *true* are thy waies
16.7.*true* & righte. are thy iudgem.
19.2.*true* and righteous are his
9.are the *true* ſayings of
11.was called faith full and *true*
21.5.theſe words are *true* and
22.6.theſe ſayings are—*true*

See the words **Deale, & Sincerely.**

Truely.

*Deut.*14.22.ſhalt *truely* tithe all
Luke 20.21.the way of God *truely*
Iohn 4.18.in that ſaidſt thou *truely*

See **Truth** after **Truſty.**

Trump.

1 *Cor.*15.52.at the laſt *trump*, for the
1 *Theſ.*4.16.and with the *trump* of God

Trumpet.

*Ex.*19.16.the voice of the *trumpet* was
20.18.and the noiſe of the *trumpet*
*Iud.*3.27.that he blew a *trumpet* in the
6.34.and he blew a *trumpet*, and
1 *Sam.*13.3.and Saul blew the *trumpet*
2 *Sam.*2.28.ſo Ioab blew a *trumpet*
See Cha.18.16.& 20.1.22.
*Ier.*6.17.to the ſound of the *trumpet*
*Hoſ.*5.8.and the *trumpet* in Ramah
8.1.ſet the *trumpet* to thy mouth
*Zeph.*1.16.a day of the *trumpet*, and
*Mat.*6.2.doe not ſound a *trumpet*
24.31.with a great ſound of a *trump.*
1 *Cor.*14.8.if the *trumpet* giue an vnce.
15.52.for the *trumpet* ſhall ſound
*Heb.*12.19.and the *ſound* of a *trumpet*
*Rem.*1.10.a—voice as of a *trumpet*
4.1.it was as it were of a *trumpet*
8.13.the other voices of the *trumpets*
9.14.the firſt Angel which had the *tr.*

See **Blow & Sound.**

Trumpets.

*Num.*10.2.make thee two *trumpets*
*Ioſh.*6.4.ſeuen *trumpets* of rams hornes
9.Pri.that blew with the *trumpets*
blowing with the *trumpets*
13.bearing ſeuen *trumpets* of
and blew with the *trumpets*
20.the Pri. blew with the *trumpets*
2 *Kin.*12.13.ſnuffers, baſons, *trumpets*
1 *Chro.*13.8.with cymbals & with *trum.*
15.28.and with *trumpets*, and with
2 *Chr.*15.14.ſhouting, & with *trumpets*
20.28.with pſalteries, harps & *trum.*
23.13.and the *trumpets* by the King
29.26.& the prieſts with the *trump.*
27.began alſo with the *trumpets*
Ezra 3.10.in their apparel with *trump.*
*Neh.*12.41.& Hananiah with *trumpets*
*Pſa.*98.6.with *trumpets* and ſound of
*Rem.*8.2.were giuen ſeuen *trumpets*
For ſounding whereof, See Verſ.6,7,8,
10,12. Cha.9.1.13.& 10.7.& 11.15.

Trumpetters.

2 *Kin.*11.14.the *trumpetters* by the Ki.
2 *Chr.*29.28.& the *trumpetters* ſounded
*Rem.*18.22.of pipers & of *trumpetters*

Truſt.

*Iud.*9.15.& put your *truſt* in my ſhadow
Ruth 2.12.wings thou art come to *truſt*
2 *Sam.*22.3.in him will I *truſt*: he is
31.to all them that *truſt* in him
2 *Kin.*18.21.vnto all that *truſt* on him
22.we *truſt* in the Lord our God
24.and put thy *truſt* on Egypt
30.nor let Hezekiah make you *tr.*
5.30.becauſe they put their *truſt* in
2 *Chro.*32.10.whereon doe ye *truſt*
Iob 4.18.hee put no *truſt* in his ſeruants
8.14.whoſe *truſt* ſhalbe a ſpiders web
13.15.ſlay me, yet will I *truſt* in him
15.15.putteth no *truſt* in his Saints
31.that is deceiu'd, *truſt* in vanity
35.14.therefore *truſt* thou in them
39.11.wilt thou *truſt* him becauſe
*Pſa.*2.12.all they that put their *truſt* in
4.5.and put your *truſt* in the Lord
5.11.let all thoſe that put their *truſt*
7.1.in thee doe I put my *truſt*: ſaue
9.10.Name, will put their *truſt* in
12.1.in the Lord put I my *truſt*
16.1.in thee doe I put my *truſt*
17.7.which put their *truſt* in thee
18.2.my ſtrength, in whom Ile *truſt*
30.to all thoſe that *truſt* in him
25.2.my God I *truſt* in thee, let
20.for I put my *truſt* in thee
31.1.in thee O Lo. do I put my *truſt*
6.vanities: but I *truſt* in the Lord
34.22.none of them that *truſt* in him
36.7.*truſt* vnder the ſhadow of thy
37.3.*truſt* in the Lord, and do good
5.*truſt* alſo in him, and he ſhall
40.them, becauſe they *truſt* in him
40.3.and ſhall *truſt* in the Lord
4.that maketh the Lord his *truſt*
44.6.I will not *truſt* in my bow, nor
52.8.I *truſt* in the mercy of God for
55.23.their daies, but Ile *tru.* in thee
56.3.was afraid, I will *truſt* in thee
4.in God I haue put my *truſt*
11.in God haue I put my *truſt*
61.4.I will *truſt* in the couert of
64.3.*truſt* in him at all times, yea
10.*truſt* not in oppreſſion &c.
71.1.in thee O Lo. do I put my *truſt*
5.thou art my *truſt* from my youth
73.28.I haue put my *truſt* in the Lo.
91.2.my God, in him will I *truſt*
4.vnder his wings ſhalt thou *truſt*
115.9.O Iſrael, *truſt* thou in the Lo.
So Verſe 10.11.
118.8.it is better to *truſt* in the Lord
So Verſe 9.
119.42.for I *truſt* in thy word
125.1.they that *truſt* in the Lord ſhall
141.8.in thee is my *truſt*, leaue not
144.2.and

144.2.and he in whom I *truſt*: who
146.3.put not your *truſt* in Princes
*Pro.*3.5.*truſt* in the Lord with all thine
22.19.that thy *truſt* may be in the L.
28.25.he that puts his *truſt* in the L.
30.5.to them that put their *truſt* in
31.11.husband,doth ſafely *truſt* in
Iſay 12.2.I will *truſt*,and not be affraid
14.32.poor of the people ſhall *truſt*
26.4.*truſt* ye in the Lord for euer
30.3.and they *truſt* in the ſhadow of
12.and *truſt* in oppreſsion and
36.5.on whom doſt thou *truſt*
6.of Egypt,to all that *truſt* in him
7.we *truſt* in the Lord our God
9.and put thy *truſt* on Egypt
15.nor let Hezek. make you *truſt*
42.17.that *truſt* in grauen images
50.10.let him *truſt* in the name of
51.5.on my arme ſhall they *truſt*
57.13.he that putteth his *truſt* in me
59.4.they *truſt* in vanity,and ſpeake
*Jer.*7.4.*truſt* ye not in lying words
8.ye *truſt* in lying words that &c.
14.this houſe—wherein ye *truſt*
28.15.makſt this people to *truſt* in a
29.31.cauſed you to *truſt* in a lye
39.18.thou haſt put thy *truſt* in me
46.25.and all that *truſt* in him
49.11.let thy widowes *truſt* in me
*Ezek.*16.15.didſt *truſt* in thine own
33.13.if he *truſt* to his own righteo.
*Hoſ.*10.13.thou didſt *truſt* in thy way
*Nah.*1.7.knows them that *truſt* in him
*Zeph.*3.12.they ſhall *truſt* in the name
*Mat.*12.21.ſhall the Gentiles *truſt*
*Mar.*10.24.for them that *truſt.* in riches
*Rom.*15.12.in him ſhall the Gent. *truſt*
2*Cor.*1.9.that we ſhould not *truſt* in our
10.in whom we *truſt* that he will
13.I *truſt* you ſhall acknowledge
3.4.ſuch *truſt* haue we through Chr.
10.7.if any man *truſt* to himſelfe
13.6.but I *truſt* ye ſhall know
*Phil.*2.19.I *truſt* in the Lord Ieſus to
24.I *truſt* in the Lord that I alſo
1 *Theſ.*2.4.to be put in *truſt* with the
1 *Tim.*1.11.was committed to my *truſt*
6.17.nor *truſt* in vncertaine riches
20.is committed to thy *truſt*
*Philem.*22.I *truſt* that through your
*Heb.*2.13.Ile put my *truſt* in him
13.18.we *truſt* we haue a good

See Confidence & Hope.

Truſted.

*Deut.*32.37.rock in whom they *truſted*
*Iudg.*11.20.but Sihon *truſted* not Iſrael
20.36.they *truſted* to the liers in wait
2 *Kin.*18.5.he *truſted* in the Lord God
*Pſal.*13.5.I haue *truſted* in thy mercy
22.4.our fathers *truſted* in thee
they *truſted* in thee
5.they *truſted* in thee,and were
26.1.I haue *truſted* alſo in the Lord
28.7.my heart *truſted* in him,and I
33.21.haue *truſted* in his holy name
41.9.in whom I *truſted*,which did
52.7.*truſted* in the abundance of his
78.22.*truſted* not in his ſaluation
Iſay 47.10.haſt *truſted* in thy wickedn.
*Ier.*13.25.me,and *truſted* in falſhood
48.7.had *truſted* in thy workes,and
49.4.*truſted* in his treaſures,ſaying
*Dan.*3.28.his ſeruants that *truſted* in
*Zeph.*3.2.ſhe *truſted* not in the Lord
*Mat.*27.43.he *truſted* in God, let
Luke 11.22.his armour wherin he *tru.*
18.9.which *truſted* in themſelues
24.21.we *truſted* that it had been hee
*Epheſ.*1.12.we—who firſt *truſted* in Ch.
13.in whom ye alſo *truſted* after
1 *Pet.*3.5.women—who *truſted* in God

Truſtedſt.

*Ier.*5.17.wherein thou *truſtedſt*. So Chapter 12.5.

Truſteſt.

2 *Kin.*18.19.this,wherein thou *truſteſt*
21.thou *truſteſt* on the ſtaffe of
19.19.thy God in whom thou *truſteſt*
Iſay 36.4.is this,wherein thou *truſteſt*
6.thou *truſteſt* in the ſtaffe of
37.10.thy God in whom thou *truſteſt*

Truſteth.

Iob 40.25.he *truſteth* that he can draw
*Pſal.*21.7.the king *truſteth* in the Lord
34.8.is the man that *truſteth* in him
57.1.my ſoule *truſteth* in thee
84.12.is the man that *truſteth* in thee
86.2.thy ſeruant that *truſteth* in thee
135.18.euery one that *truſteth* in thé
*Pro.*11.28.he that *truſteth* in his riches
16.20.whoſo *truſteth* in the Lord
28.26.he that *truſt.* in his own heart
*Ier.*17.5.be the man that *truſteth* in man
7.is the man that *truſteth* in the L.
*Hab.*2.18.*truſteth* therein
1 *Tim.*5.5.*truſteth* in God,and

Truſty &c.

Iob 12.20.the ſpeech of the *truſty*,and
*Pſal.*112.7.fixed,*truſting* in the Lord

Truth.

*Gen.*24.27.of his mercy and his *truth*
32.10.and of all thy *truth* which
42.16.whether there be any *truth* in
*Exod.*18.21.men of *truth*, hating &c.
34.6.abundant in goodnes & *truth*
*Deut.*13.14.behold,if it be *truth*
32.4.a God of *truth*, and the thing
*Ioſh.*24.14.in ſyncerity and in *truth*
1 *Sam.*12.24.ſerue him in *truth* with all
2 *Sam.*2.6.ſhew kindneſſe & *truth* vnto
15.20.mercy and *truth* be with thee
1 *Kin.*3.6.walked before thee in *truth*
17.24.word—in thy mouth is *truth*
2 *Kin.*20.3.walked before thee in *truth*
19.if peace & *truth* be in my daies
2 *Chro.*31.20.was good,& right,& *truth*
*Eſt.*9.30.the words of peace and *truth*
*Pſal.*15.2.ſpeaketh the *truth* in his hart
25.5.lead me in thy *truth*, & teach
31.5.me,O Lord God of *truth*
40.10.thy *truth* from the great cong.
11.and thy *truth* continually pre.
43.3.ſend out thy light and thy *truth*
45.4.becauſe of *truth* and meekneſs
51.6.deſireſt *truth* in the inw. parts
54.5.cut them off in thy *truth*
57.10.thy *truth* vnto the clouds
60.4.becauſe of the *truth*. Selah
69.13.in the *truth* of thy ſaluation
71.22.euen thy *truth* O my God
85.11.*truth* ſhall ſpring out of the
86.11.I will walke in thy *truth*
89.49.ſwareſt to Dauid in thy *truth*
91.4 his *truth* ſhalbe thy ſhield and
100.5.his *truth* endureth to all gen.
108.4.thy *truth* vnto the clouds
111.8.are done in *truth* & vpright.
117.2.the *truth* of the L.endures for
119.30.haue choſen the way of *tru.*
43.and take not the word of *truth*
142.and thy law is the *truth*
151.thy commandments are *truth*
132.11.the L.o.hath ſworne in *truth*
138.2.and for thy *truth*: for thou
145.18.that call on him in *truth*
146.6.which keepeth *truth* for euer
*Pro.*8.7.my mouth ſhall ſpeake *truth*
12.17.he that ſpeaketh *truth* ſhewes
19.the lips of *truth* ſhalbe eſtabli.
22.21.certainty of the words of *truth*
23.23.buy the *truth* and ſell it not
*Eccle.*12.10.euen words of *truth*
Iſay 10.20.Holy One of Iſrael in *truth*
16.5.he ſhall ſit vpon it in *truth*
25.1.are faithfulneſſe and *truth*
26.2.keepeth the *truth* may enter
38.3.walked before thee in *truth*
18.cannot hope for thy *truth*
19.ſhall make known thy *truth*
39.8.there ſhalbe peace & *truth* in
42.3.bring forth iudgem. vnto *truth*
43.9.heare,and ſay,it is *truth*
48.1.not in *truth*,nor in
59.4.nor any pleadeth for *truth*
14.*truth* is fallen in the ſtreet,and
15.yea *truth* faileth,and he that
61.8.Ile direct their work in *truth*
65.16.himſelf in the God of *truth*
*Ier.*4.2.in *truth*, in iudgment,and in
5.1.that ſeeketh the *truth*, and Ile
3.are not thine eyes on the *truth*
7.28.*truth* is periſhed and is cut
9.3.are not valiant for the *truth*
5.and will not ſpeake the *truth*
33.6.abundance of peace and *truth*
*Dan.*4.37.all whoſe works are *truth*
7.16.and asked him the *truth*
19.I would know the *truth* of the
8.12.it caſt down the *truth* to the
9.13.and vnderſtand thy *truth*
10.21.noted in the Scripture of *truth*
11.2.I will ſhew thee the *truth*
*Hoſ.*4.1.there is no *truth*, nor mercy
*Mich.*7.20.thou wilt perform the *truth*
*Zech.*8.3.ſhalbe called a city of *truth*
8.in *truth* and in righteouſneſſe
16.ſpeak ye euery man the *truth*
execute the iudgment of *truth*
19.loue the *truth* and peace
*Mal.*2.6.the law of *truth* was in his

*Mat.*22.16.

*Mat.*22.16.the way of God in *truth*
So *Marke* 12.14.
*Mar.*5.33.came—& told him al the *tru.*
Iohn 1.14.of the Fa.full of grace & *tru.*
17.grace & *truth* came by Ie.Ch.
3.21.but he that doth *truth* comes to
4.23.the Fath.in spirit, and in *truth*
5.33.bare witnesse vnto the *truth*
8.32.and ye shall know the *truth*, &
the *truth* shall make you free
40.a man that hath told you—*tr.*
44.& abode not in the *truth*, bec.
45.and because I tell you the *tru.*
46.and if I say the *truth*, why doe
14.6.I am the way, the *truth*, and the
17.euen the spirit of *truth*, whom
15.26.the spirit of *truth* which proc.
16.7.neuertheless, I tell you the *tr.*
13.when the spirit of *truth* is com
he will guide you into all *truth*
17.17.sanctifie them through thy *tr.*
thy word is *truth*
19.be sanctified through the *truth*
18.37.should bear witnes to the *tru.*
euery one that is of the *truth*
38.Pilate saith—what is *truth*?
Act. 26.25.words of *truth* and sobernes
*Rom.*1.18.who hold the *truth* in vnrig.
25.changed the *truth* of God into
2.2.of God is according to *truth*
8.and doe not obey the *truth*
20.and of the *truth* in the Law
3.7.if the *truth* of God hath more
9.1.I say the *truth* in Chri. I lye not
15.8.for the *truth* of God, to confirm
1 *Cor.*5.8.bread of syncerity and *truth*
13.6 but reioyceth in the *truth*
2 *Cor.*4.2.by manifestation of the *truth*
6.7.by the word of *truth*, by the
7.14.all things to you in *truth*
before Titus, is found a *truth*
11.10.as the *truth* of Christ is in me
12.6.for I will say the *truth*, but
13.8.doe nothing against the *truth*
but for the *truth*
*Gal.*2.5.that the *truth* of the Gospel
14.according to the *truth* of the
3.1.you should not obey the *truth*?
So Chap.5.7.
4.16.because I tell you the *truth*?
*Ephes.*1.13.ye heard the word of *truth*
4.15.speaking the *truth* in loue
21.by him, as the *truth* is in Iesus
25.speak euery man *truth* with his
5.9.and right-eousnesse and *truth*
6.14 loynes girt about with *truth*
*Phil.*1.18.whether in pretence, or in *tr.*
*Col.*1.5.in the word of the *truth* of the
6.knew the grace of God in *truth*
2 *Thes.*2.10.receiued not the loue of the *truth*
12.who beleeued not the *truth*
13.Spirit, and beliefe of the *truth*
1 *Tim.*2.4.to the knowledg of the *truth*
3.15.speak the *truth* in Christ
3.15.pillar and ground of the *truth*
4.3.which beleeue and know the *tru.*
6.5.from—destitute of the *truth*
2 *Tim.*2.15.dividing the word of *truth*
18.who concerning the *truth*
25.the acknowledging of the *tru.*
3.7.come to the knowl. of the *truth*
8.so doe these resist the *truth*
4.4.away their eares from the *truth*
*Tit.*1.1.the acknowledging of the *truth*
14.of men that turne from the *tr.*
*Heb.*10.26.the knowledge of the *truth*
*Ia.*1.18.begat he vs with the word of *tr.*
3.14.and lye not against the *truth*
5.19.if any—do erre from the *truth*
1 *Pet.*1.22.in obeying the *truth* through
2 *Pet.*1.12.stablished in the present *tr.*
2.2.the way of *truth* shalbe euill
1 *Iohn* 1.6.we lye, and doe not the *tru.*
8.and the *truth* is not in vs
2.4.and the *truth* is not in him
21.because ye know not the *truth*
and that no lye is of the *truth*
27.and is *truth*, and is no lye, and
3.18.word, but indeed and in *truth*
19.know that we are of the *truth*
4.6.know we the Spirit of *truth*
5.6.because the Spirit is *truth*
2 *Iohn*.1.Lady, whom I loue in the *truth*
So 3 *Iohn* 1.
all—that haue known the *truth*
2.for the *truths* sake, which dwels
3.of the Father in *truth* and loue
4.of thy children walking in *truth*
3 *Iohn* 3.of the *truth* that is in thee:
euen as thou walkest in the *truth*
8.be fellow-helpers to the *truth*
12.all men, & of the *truth* it selfe.

Of a truth.

Iesay 5.9.*of a truth* many houses shalbe
37.18.*of a truth* Lord, the kings of the
*Ier.*26.15.*of a truth* the L.hath sent me
*Dan.*2.47.*of a truth* it is that your God
Luke 22.3.*of a truth*, I say vnto you
Iohn 6.14.this is *of a truth* that Prophet
7.40.*of a truth*, this is the Prophet
Acts 10.34.*of a truth* I perceiue that
1 *Thes.*2.13.it is *in truth* the word of G.

Tubal.

*Gen.*10.2.*Tubal*, and Meshech. So
1 *Chro.*1.5. *Ezek.*27.13.
*Ezek.*32.26.there is Meshech and *Tubal*
38.2.Prince of Mesh. ech and *Tubal*
So Verse 3. Chap.39.1.
See the word Gomer.

Tubal-cain.

*Gen.*4.22.she also bare *Tubal-cain*, an

Tumult.

1 *Sam.*4.14.the noise of this *tumult*?
2 *Sam.*18.29.I saw a great *tumult*, but
2 *Kin.*19.28.thy *tumult* is come vp vnto
Iesay 33.3.at the noise of the *tumult* the
37.29.thy *tumult* is come vp vnto
*Ier.*21.12.the noise of a great *tumult*
*Hos.*10.14.that *tumult* shall arise
Amos 2.2.Moab shall dye with *tumult*
*Zech.*14.13.a great *tumult* from the Lo.
*Mat.*27.24.but that rather a *tumult*
*Mar.*5.38.and seeth the *tumultuing*
*Act.*21.34.the certainty for the *tumu.*
24.18.nor with *tumult*, nor

Tumults.

Amos 3.9.behold the great *tumults*
2 *Cor.*6.5.in *tumults*, in labours
12.20.swellings, *tumults*

Tumultuous.

Iesay 13.4.a *tumultuous* noise in the
22.2.a *tumultuous* city, a ioyous
*Ier.*48.45.head of the *tumultuous* ones

Turne.

*Gen.*19.2.*turne* in, I pray you into your
27.24.till thy brothers wrath *turne*
45.till thy brothers wrath *turne* aw.
*Num.*14.25.*turne* you, and get you into
21.22.will not *turne* into the fields
22.23.Asse, *to turne* her into the way
26.where was no way *to turne*
*Deut.*1.7.*turne* you, & take your iourney
So Verse 40.
14.25.thou shalt *turne* it into money
16.7.thou shalt *turne* in the morning
*Iudg.*4.18.*turne* in my Lord
turne in to me
19.11.let vs *turne* into this City
Ruth 1.11.*turne* againe my daughters
So Verse 12.
1 *Sa.*14.7.*turne* thee, behold, I am with
15.25.and *turne* againe with me, that
So Verse 30.
22.17.*turne* and slay the priests of
18.*turne* thou, & fall vpon the Priests
2 *Sam.*14.24.let him *turne* to his owne
19.37.let thy seruant—*turne* back again
1 *Kin.*13.10.not *turne* again by the same
17.not *turne* again to go by the
19.2.*turne* thee Eastward, and hide
22.34.*take* thy hand and carry me
2 *Kin.*3.6.*turne* againe to the Lo. that
4.10.that he shall *turne* in thither
9.18.*turne* thee behinde me. So
Verse 19.
20.5.*turne* againe, and tell Hezekiah
2 *Chron.*30.6.he will *turne* backe to you
6.26.and 38.33.*turne* from their sinne
32.22.would not *turne* his face from
*Neh.*4.12.*turne* their reproch vpon their
Iob 5.1.to which Saints will you *turne*?
24.4.*turne* him out of the way, that
24.4.they *turne* the needy out of the
34.15.man shall *turne* again to dust
*Psa.*4.2.how long will ye *turne* my glory
78.38.yet *turne* he not away his
41.*turne* not backe till they
44.18.our feet *turne* out of thy
90.3.*turne* man to destruction, & saith
119.59.I *turne* my feet vnto thy
*Prou.*1.23.*turne* at my reproofe
4.15.auoid it, *turne* from it, & passe by
*Eccles.*3.20.and all *turne* to dust again
Iesay 9.12.his hand is *turne* not away
10.21.a remnant shall *turne*, even
31.6.*turne* vnto him from whom
*Ier.*4.1.if thou will *turne*, O Israel
*Ezek.*18.23.that he should *turne* from
*Dan.*4.37.all whose workes are truth, & his
Amos 5.8.*turne* the shadow of death
*Zeph.*3.20.I *turne* backe your captiues
*Zech.*1.3.*turne* vnto me, saith the Lo.
*Mal.*3.7.*turne* vnto me, & I will *turne*
*Mat.*5.39.*turne* to him the other also
Luke 1.16.many of the children of Israel *turne*
17.*turne* the hearts of the fathers
2.38.came in that instant *vnto* the
36.9.how

36.9.how then wilt thou *turne* away
37.29.I will *turne* thee back by the
*Ier.*2.24.who can *turne* her away?
4.28.nor will I *turne* back from it
6.9.*turn* back thy hand as a grape-g.
13.16.he *turne* it into the shadow of
21.4.I will *turne* back the weapons
31.13.*turn* their mourning into ioy
49.8.*turne* back, dwell deep, O &c.
50.16.they shal *turn* euery one to his
*Ezek.*4.8.thou shalt not *turn* thee from
8.6.but *turne* thee yet againe, and
So Vers.13.15.
38.4.I will *turne* thee back & put
12.*to turne* thine hand vpon the
39.2.I will *turne* thee back and leaue
*Da.*11.18.shal *turn* his face to the Iles
he shal cause it to *turne* vpon him
Amos 5.7.who *turne* iudgm into worm.
8.10.Ile *turne* your feasts into mour.
*Zech.*13.7.Ile *turn* my hand on the little
*Mat.*5.42.*turne* not thou away
7.6.and *turne* againe and rent you
Luke 10.6.it shall *turne* to you againe
21.13.it shall *turne* to you for a
Acts 13.46.we *turne* to the Gentiles
*Phil.*1.19.this shal *turne* to my saluatiō
2 *Tim.*3.5.from such *turne* away
*Iam.*3.3.we *turne* about their whole
See the word Backe &c.

Turned.

*Gen.*3.24.which *turned* euery way, to
18.22.the men *turned* their faces
19.3.and they *turned* in vnto him
*Exod.*4.7.it was *turned* againe as his
7.15.and was *turned* into a serpent
17.they shalbe *turned* to bloud
20.waters were *turned* to bloud
23.*turned* and went into his house
10.6.he *turned* himself and went out
19.*turned* a mighty strong West w.
14.5.who is *turned* against his people
32.14.Mōses *turned* and went down
33.11.he *turned* again into the camp
*Num.*20.21.Isr. *turned* away from him
21.33.*turned* from me these 3. *times*
vnlesse she had *turned* from me
*Deut.*2.1.they *turned*, & went into the
2.8.then we *turned* and took
& we turned & passed by the way
3.1.then we *turned* and went vp
10.5.I *turned* my selfe & came down
*Iosh.*8.20.then they *turned* againe, and
22.10.Iosh us at that time *turned* back
*Iud.*1.12.*turned* from Saxid Eastward
*Iudg.*3.19.he himselfe *turned* againe
4.18.when he had *turned* in vnto her
15.4.and *turned* tailes to tailes, and
18.24.and they *turned* thitherward
21.so they *turned* and departed
23.and they *turned* their faces &
26.he *turned* and went back vnto
20.41.when the men of Israel *turned*
45.*turned* & fled toward the wild.
48.*turned* vpon Israel againe
Ruth 3.8.was affraid & *turned* himselfe
*1 Sam.*4.17.and Israel *turned* to the
18.another company *turned* to the
another company *turned* to the way
14.47.whithersoeuer he *turned* himself
15.27.as Samuel *turned* about to go
31.Samuel *turned* again after Saul
17.30.he *turned* him from towards
22.18.and Doeg the Edomite *turned*
25.12.Dauids yong men *turned* their
*2 Sam.*1.22.bow of Ionathan *turned* not
19.2.the victory that day was *turned*
22.38.and *turned* not againe vntill
*1 Kin.*2.15.the kingdom is *turned* about
28.Ioab had *turned* after Adonijah
though he *turned* not after
8.14.the King *turned* his face about
10.13.she *turned*, and went to her
21.4.and *turned* away his face
*2 Kin.*1.5.why are ye now *turned* back?
2.24.he *turned* and looked on them
4.8.*turned* in thither to eat bread
11.he *turned* into the chamber
5.12.*turned* and went away in a rage
26.when the man *turned* againe
9.23.Ioram *turned* his hand, and
15.20.the K. of Assyria *turned* backe
16.18.*turned* he from the house of
20.2.he *turned* his face to the wall
23.34.*turned* his name to Iehoiakim
*1 Chro.*10.14.& *turned* the kingdom to
11.20.and Ornan *turned* back and
*2 Chro.*9.12.she *turned* and went away
18.32.they *turned* back again from
20.10.but they *turned* from them
36.4.*turned* his name to Iehoiakim
Neh 2.15.viewed the wal & *turned* back
Iob 16.11.and *turned* me ouer into the
19.19.I loued, are *turned* against me
20.40.meat in his bowels is *turned*
28.5.vnder it is *turned* vp as it were
30.15.terrours are *turned* vpon mee
31.my harp is *turned* to mourning
31.7.if my step hath *turned* out of
34.27.because they *turned* back from
37.12.it is *turned* round about by his
38.14.it is *turned* as clay to the seale
41.22.sorrow is *turn* into ioy before
28.sling-stones are *turned* with
*Psal.*9.3.enemies are *turned* backe
56.12.thou hast *turned* from me my
35.4.let them be *turned* backe
66.6.he *turned* the sea into dry land
78.38.hath not *turned* away my praier
70.2.let them be *turned* backward
3.let them be *turned* back that
78.9.*turned* back in the day of battel
44.*turned* their riuers into bloud
81.14.*turned* my hand against their
89.43.hast *turned* the edge of his
114.8.which *turned* the rock into a
129.5.be confounded & *turned* back
*Eccles.*1.14.*turned* my selfe to behold
Isay 21.4.my pleasure hath he *turned*
28.27.nor is a cart wheele *turned*
29.17.Lebanon is *turned* into a
34.9.shalbe *turned* into pitch and
38.2.*turned* his face toward the wall
42.25.shalbe *turned* back, they
50.5.not *turned* away backe
59.14.is *turned* away backeward, and
*Ier.*6.12.shalbe *turned* vnto others
30.6.all faces are *turned* into palen.
46.5.and *turned* away backe?
21.they also are *turned* backe and
50.6.haue *turned* them away on the
*Lam.*1.13.he hath *turned* me back, he
5.2.our inheritance is *turned* to
15.our dance is *turned* into mour.
*Ezek.*1.9.they *turn.* not when they went
So Verse 12.
*Dan.*10.8.my comlinesse was *turned*
16.my sorrows are *turned* vpon me
*Hos.*7.8.Ephraim is a cake not *turned*
Ioel 2.31.shalbe *turned* into darknesse
Amos 6.12.ye haue *turned* iudgem. into
*Zech.*14.10.shalbe *turned* as a plaine
*Mar.*5.30.*turned* him about in the
8.33.when he had *turned* about
Luke 2.45.they *turned* back againe
7.44.and he *turned* to the woman
9.55.he *turned* and rebuked
10.23.he *turned* him to his Disciples
22.61.the Lord *turned* and looked
Iohn 1.38.then Iesus *turned* and saw
20.14.she *turned* her selfe back
16.she *turned* her selfe and said
Acts 16.18.*turned* and said to the spirit
17.6.these haue *turned* the world
*2 Tim.*1.15.be *turned* away from me
*Heb.*11.34.*turned* to flight the armes of
12.13.lame, be *turned* out of the way
*Iam.*3.4.yet are they *turned* about
4.9 be *turned* to mourning
*Reu.*1.12.I *turned* to see the voice,
and being *turned*, I saw
See the word Backe &c.

Turnest.

*1 Kin.*2.3.whithersoeuer thou *turnest*
*Psal.*90.3.thou *turnest* man to destruct.

Turneth.

*Iosh.*19.29.the coah *turneth* to Ramah
Iob 39.22.nor *turneth* he backe from
*Psal.*107.33.he *turneth* riuers into a
35.he *turneth* the wildernes into a
146.9.he *turneth* vpside downe
*Pro.*17.8.whithersoeuer it *turneth*, it
21.1.he *turneth* it whithersoeuer he
26.14.as doore *turneth* vpon his
30.30.and *turneth* not away for any
*Eccl.*1.6.& *turneth* about to the North
Isay 24.1.*turneth* it vpside downe
44.25.that *turneth* wise men backw.
*Ier.*49.24.*turneth* her self to flee, and
*Lam.*1.8.sighes, and *turneth* backward
3.3.he *turneth* his hand against me

Turning.

*2 Chro.*26.9.at the *turning* of the wall
*Neh.*3.20.from the *turning* of the wall
24.vnto the *turning* of the wall
*Pro.*1.32.the *turning* away of the simple
*Isa.*29.16.your *turning* of things vpside
*Ezek.*41.24.two *turning* leaues for the
*Mich.*2.4.*turning* away he hath diuided
Acts 9.40.& *turning* him to the body
*Iam.*1.17.nor shadow of *turning*.

Turne.

Turne.

*Exo.*32.12.*turne* from thy fierce wrath
*Deut.*4.30.if thou *turne* to the L. thy G.
7.4.they will *turne* away thy son frō
13.17.that the Lord may *turn* from
23.14.and *turne* away from thee
30.10.and if thou *turne* to the Lord
17.but if thine heart *turne* away
31.20.then will they *turne* to other
*Iosh.*22.16.to *turne* away this day from
18.but that ye muſt *turn* away this
29.& *turn* this day from following
24.20.then will he *turne* & doe you
*Iudg.*2.1.8.therefore we *turne* againe to
2 *Sam.*15.31.*turne* the counſel of Ahit.
1 *Kin.*8.33.and ſhall *turn* again to thee
35.and *turne* from their ſin, when
9.6.if you ſhall at all *turne* from &c.
11.2.they will *turn* away your heart
2 *Chro.*6.26.and *turne* from their ſinne
37.and *turne* and pray vnto thee
42.*turn* not aw. the face of thine
7.14.& *turn* from their wicked waies
19.but if ye *turne* away & forſake
15.4.they in their trouble, did *turne*
29.10.that his fierce wrath may *turn*
30.6.*turn* again to the Lord God of
8.fierceneſs of his wrath may *turne*
9.for if ye *turne* againe to the Lo.
and will not *turne* away his face
*Neh.*1.9.but if ye *turne* vnto me, and
9.16.againſt them, to *turn* them to
*Pſa.*4.2.how long will ye *turn* my glory
7.12.if ye *turne* not, he will whet
22.27.and *turne* vnto the Lord, and
85.16.*turne* thee vnto me, and haue
60.1.O *turne* thy ſelfe to vs againe
69.16.turn vnto me according to thy
80.3.*turne* vs againe. So Verſ.7.19.
85.4.*turn* vs O God of our ſaluation
8.let them not *turn* again to folly
86.16.O *turne* vnto me, and haue
106.23.to *turn* away his wrath, leſt
119.37.*turne* away mine eyes from
79.let thoſe that fear thee *turn* to
132.10.*turne* not away the face of
11.Dauid, he will not *turn* from it
*Pro.*1.23.*turne* you at my reproofe
24.18.and he *turne* away his wrath
29.8.wiſe men *turne* away wrath
*Cant.*2.17.*turne* my beloued, & be thou
6.5.*turne* away thine eies from me
Iſay 31.6.*turn* ye vnto him from whom
28.13.if thou *turne* away thy foot
59.20.to them that *turn* frō iniquity
*Jer.*2.35.ſurely his anger ſhall *turn* frō
3.7.*turn* ſhe vnto me, but ſhe &c.
14.*turne* O backſliding children
19.& ſhal not *turn* away from me
8.4.ſhal he *turne* away, and not &c.
28.8.*turne* both their euill: I will
20.and to turn away thy wrath
25.5.*turn* ye again now euery one
26.3.and *turne* euery man from his
31.18.*turne* thou to me, and I ſhall
21.*turne* againe O Virgin Iſrael
turne againe to theſe thy cities
32.40.I will not *turn* away from the
44.5.to *turn* from their wickedneſſe
*Eze.*3.19.& he *turn* from his wickednes
20.doth *turn* from his righteouſn.
7.22.my face will I *turne* alſo from
14.6.repent and *turne* your ſelues
and *turn* away your faces from
18.21.but if the wicked will *turn* from
30.repent and *turne* your ſelues
32.wherefore *turne* your ſelues
33.9.of his way to *turne* from it
if he doe not *turne* from his
11.but that the wicked *turn* from
turne ye, *turne* ye from your
14.if he *turne* from his ſin, & doe
19.but if the wicked *turn* from his
36.9.and I will *turne* vnto you, & yee
*Lam.*3.40.and *turne* again to the Lord
5.21.*turne* thou vs vnto thee O Lord
*Dan.*12.3.that *turn* many to righteouſ.
*Hoſ.*5.4.to *turne* to their God
12.6.*turn* thou to thy God: keepe
14.2.and *turne* to the Lord, ſay vnto
Ioel 2.12.*turne* you euen vnto me with
13.& *turn* vnto the Lo. your God
Amos 1.3.I le not *turn* any the puniſhm.
So Verſ.9,11,13. Cha.2.1,4,6.
Iona 3.8.let them *turne* euery one from
9.who can tell if God will *turne*
& *turne* away from his fierce anger
*Mich.*7.19.he will *turne* againe,
*Zeph.*3.9.then will I *turn* to the peoples
*Zech.*1.3.*turne* you vnto me
and I will *turne* vnto you
10.9.they ſhall liue—& *turne* again
*Mal.*2.6.did *turne* many away from
4.6.he ſhal *turne* the hart of the childr.
Luke 1.17.*to turn* the hearts of the Fa.
17.4.*turne* againe to me ſaying
Acts 13.46.loe, *we turne* to the Gentiles
14.15.that ye ſhould *turne* from
26.18.to *turne* them from darkneſſe
20.ſhould repent & *turne* to God
*Rom.*11.26.ſhal *turn* away vngodlineſs
2 *Cor.*3.16.when it ſhal *turne* to the L.
*Gal.*4.9.how *turne* ye again to the
2 *Tim.*3.5.from ſuch *turne* away
4.4.ſhall *turne* away their eares
*Tit.*1.14.that *turne* from the truth
*Heb.*12.25.if we *turne* away from him
2 *Pet.*2.21.to *turn* from the holy Com.

See the word Captiuity.

Turned.

*Nu.*14.43.are *turned* away from the L.
25.4.may be *turned* away from Iſrael
11 hath *turned* my wrath away
*Deut.*23.5.*turned* the curſe into a bleſſi.
31.18.that they are *turned* to other gods
*Iudg.*2.17.*turn* quickly out of the way
1 *Sa.*10.6.be *turned* into another man
15.31.is *turned* back from following
1 *Kin.*11.3.wiues *turned* away his heart
4.his wiues *turned* away his heart
9.becauſe his heart was *turned*
18.37.that thou haſt *turned* their hart
2 *Kin.*23.25.that *turned* to the Lord
26.the Lord *turned* not from the
2 *Chr.*12.12.wrath of the L. *turned* frō
29.6.haue *turned* their face from the
Ezra 6.22.& *turned* the heart of the K.
10.14.this matter be *turned* from vs
*Neh.*9.35.nor *turned* they from their
13.2.our God *turned* the curſe into a
*Pſal.*44.18.our heart is not *turned* back
78.41.yea they *turned* back and
57.*turned* back & deale vnfaithfully
85.3.thou haſt *turned* thy ſelfe from
105.25.he *turned* their heart to hate
119.59.and *turned* my feet vnto thy
Iſay 5.25.his anger is not *turned* away
9.12.his anger is not *turned* away
So Verſ.17.21. Chapt.10.4.
12.1.thine anger is *turned* away
53.6.we haue *turned* euery one
63.10.therefore he was *turned* to be
*Ier.*2.21.how then are thou *turned* into
3.10.hath not *turned* to me with
4.8.is not *turned* back from vs
5.25.your iniquities haue *turned*
11.10.they are *turned* back to the
23.22.they ſhould haue *turned* them
31.18.thou me, and I ſhalbe *turned*
19.after that I was *turned*, I &c.
34.11.but afterwards they *turned*
15.and yee were now *turned*, and
16.but ye *turned* and polluted my
*Lam.*1.20.my heart is *turned* within me
3.3.againſt me is he *turned*, he turns
5.21.turne vs—and we ſhalbe *turned*
*Dan.*9.16.let thine anger be *turned*
*Hoſ.*11.8.mine hart is *turned* within me
14.4.for mine anger is *turned* away

See *Amos* 4.6.8.9.10.11.

*Nah.*2.2.the L. hath *turned* away the
*Hab.*2.16.ſhalbe *turned* vnto thee
Acts 11.21.and *turned* vnto the Lord
15.19.Gentiles, are *turned* to God
1 *Theſ.*1.9.R how ye *turned* to God
2 *Tim.*4.4.ſhalbe *turned* vnto fables
2 *Pet.*2.22.the dog is *turned* to his

See Captiuity, & Turned aſide.

Turneth.

*Deut.*29.18.whoſe heart *turneth* away
*Iſa.*9.13.the people *turneth* not to him
*Ezek.*18.24.when the righteous *turneth*
27.when the wicked man *turneth*
28.he conſidereth and *turneth* h
33.12.in the day that he *turneth* from

Turning.

2 *Chron.*6.13.his hand from *turning*
Acts 3.26.in *turning* euery one of you
2 *Pet.*2.6.*turning* the cities of Sodome
Iude 4.*turning* the grace of God into

Turne aſide.

*Exod.*3.3.I will now *turne aſide*, and ſee
*Deut.*5.32.ye ſhal not *turne aſide* to the
11.16.that ye *turn* not *aſide*, and
28.but *turne aſide* out of the way
31.29.and that he *turne* not *aſide*
32.29.and *turne aſide* out of the way
*Iosh.*23.6.that ye *turne* not *aſide* therfrō
Ruth 4.1.*turne aſide*, ſit down here, and
1 *Sam.*12.20.yet *turne* not *aſide* from
21.and *turne* ye not *aſide*, for then

2 *Sam.*

2 *Sam.*2.22 *turne* thee *aside* to the right
Asahel would not *turne aside*
22. *turne* thee *aside* from following
23. he refused to *turne aside*: wherf.
18.30. *turne aside*, and stand here
*Pſ.*101.2. worke of them that *turn aside*
125.5. as for such as *turne aside* vnto
*Iſa.*29.21. *turn aside* the iuſt for a thing
30.11. *turne aside* out of the path,
*Lam.*3.35. *turne aside* the right of a man
*Amo.*2.7. *turn aside* the way of the meek
5.12. *turne aside* the poor in the gate
*Mal.*3.5. *turn aside* the ſtranger from

Turned aſide.

*Exo.*3.4. that he *turned aside* to ſee, G.
32.8. they haue *turned aside* quickly
*Num.*22.23. the aſſe *turned aside* out of
*Deut.*9.16. ye had *turned aside* quickly
*Iudg.*19.15. they *turned aside* thither
Ruth 4.1. he *turned aside* and ſate down
1 *Sam.*8.3. *turned aside* after lucre, and
2 *Sam.*18.30. he *turned aside* & ſtood ſtil
1 *Kin.*15.5. *turned* not *aside* from any
20.39. a man *turned aside*, and
22.32. and they *turned aside* to fight
43. he *turned* not *aside* from it,
2 *Kin.*22.2. and *turned* not *aside* to the
Iob 6.18. are *turned aside*, they goe to
*Cant.*6.1. is thy beloued *turned aside*?
Iſay 44.20. hath *turned* him *aside*, that
*Lam.*3.11. hath *turned aside* my waies
1 *Tim.*1.6. haue *turned aside* vnto

Turneth aſide.

*Cant.*1.7. as one that *turneth aside* by
*Ier.*14.8. that *turneth aside* to tarry for a

Turtle.

*Leui.*5.7. two *turtle* doues, or two yong
11. not able to bring 2. *turtle* doues
15.14. ſhal take to him 2. *turtle* doues
14.22. and two *turtle* doues, or two
*Pſ.*74.19. not the ſoule of the *turtle*
*Can.*2.12. the voice of the *turtle* is heard
*Ier.*8.7. the *turtle* and the crane, and
Luke 2.24. a paire of *turtle* doues, or

See the word **Doue, &c.**

Turtles.

*Leuit.*12.8. he ſhall bring two *turtles*
15.29. ſhall take vnto her two *turtles*
*Num.*6.10. he ſhall bring two *turtles*

Twaine.

1 *Sam.*18.21. ſon—in one of the *twaine*
Iſay 6.2. with *twain* he couered his face
with *twain* he couered his feete
with *twain* he did flee
*Ezek.*21.19. both *twain* ſhal com forth
*Mat.*19.6. they are no more *twain*, but

So *Mark* 10.8.

27.21. whether of the *twain* will ye
*Eyheſ.*2.15. of *twain*, one new man

See the words **Two & Waſte.**

Twelfth.

1 *Kin.*15.13. and he with the *twelfth*
2 *Kin.*8.25. in the *twelfth* year of Ioram
17.1. in the *twelfth* year of Ahaz
25.27. in the *twelfth* moneth on the
2 *Chro.*34.3. and in the *twelfth* yeare he
Ezra 8.31. on the *twelfth* day of the firſt
*Ier.*52.31. in the *twelfth* moneth, in the
*Ezek.*32.1. in the *twelfth* yeare,
in the *twelfth* month
17. it came to paſſe in the *twelfth* m.
*Reu.*21.20. the *twelfth* an Amethyſt

Twelue.

*Gen.*14.4. *twelue* yeares they ſerued
17.20. *twelue* Princes ſhal hee beget
25.16. *twelue* Princes according to
35.22. the ſons of Iacob were *twelue*
42.13. thy ſeruants are *twelue* breth.
32. we are *twelue* brethren, the
49.28. theſe are the *twelue* tribes of
*Exo.*24.4. accordi. to the *twelue* tribes
28.21. *twelue*. accord. to their names
39.14. *twelue*, accord. to their names
*Leuit.*24.5. & bake *twelue* cakes therof
*Num.*1.44. being *twelue* men, each one
7.3. and *twelue* oxen, a wagon for
86. the golden ſpoons were *twelue*
17.2. *twelue* rods: write thou. Ver. 6.
33.9. were *twelue* fountains of water
*Ioſh.*3.12. take ye *twelue* men out of

So Chapter 4.2.

4.3. *twelue* ſtones. So Verſ. 8. 20.
4. called the *twelue* men, whom
9. Ioſhua ſet vp *twelue* ſtones in
21.7. of Zebulun, *twelue* cities
2 *Sam.*2.15. *twelue* of Beniamin, which
twelue of Dauids ſeruants
1 *Kin.*4.7. Solomon had *twelue* officers
7.15. a line of *twelue* cubits did comp.
25. it ſtood vpon *twelue* oxen
44. one ſea, 12. oxen vnder the ſea
10.20. *twelue* lions ſtood there, and
11.30. and rent it in *twelue* pieces
16.23. reigned ouer Iſr. *twelue* years
18.31. Eliah took *twelue* ſtones
19.19. plowing with *twelue* oxen
2 *Kin.*3.1. he reigned *twelue* yeares
1 *Chro.*6.63. the ſons of Merar 12. cities
2 *Chro.*4.15. and *twelue* oxen vnder it
Ezra 6.17. *twelue* hee goats, according
8.35 *twelue* bullocks for all Iſrael
twelue hee goates
*Neh.*5.14. *twelue* yeares I & my brethr.
*Jer.*52.20. *twelue* braſen buls, that were
21. a fillet of *twelue* cubits did
*Ezek.*43.16. *twelue* cubits long,
twelue broad
47.13. according to the *twelue* tribes
*Dan.*4.29. at the end of *twelue* monthes
*Mat.*9.20. an iſſue of blood 12. yeares
10.1. called to him his *twelue* Diſcip.
2. the names of the *twelue* Apoſtl.
5. theſe *twelue* Ieſus ſent forth
14.20. contained *twelue* baskets full
26.20. he ſate down with the *twelue*
*Mar.*3.14. and he ordained *twelue*, that
5.42. was of the age of *twelue* yeares

See *Luke* 8.42.

8.19. they ſay vnto him, *twelue*
9.35. ſate down, & called the *twelue*
10.32. he took again the *twelue*
14.10. Iudas—one of the *twelue*
17. he commeth with the *twelue*
20. it is one of the *twelue* that
*Luk.*2.42. when he was *twelue* years old
6.13. of them he choſe *twelue*
8.1. and the *twelue* were with him
42. about *twelue* yeares of age
9.12. then came the *twelue*, and ſaid
18.31. took to him the *twelue*
22.3. of the number of the *twelue*
14. and the 12. Apoſtles with him
*Iob.*6.70. haue not I choſen you *twelue*
71. Iudas—being one of the *twelue*
11.9. are there not *twelue* houres
20.24. but Thomas one of the *twelue*
Acts 6.2. then the *twelue* called the
7.8. begat the *twelue* Patriarkes
19.7. all the men were about *twelue*
24.11. are yet but *twelue* daies
1 *Cor.*15.5. and then of the *twelue*
*Reu.*12.1. a crown of *twelue* Starr
21.12. and had *twelue* gates &c.
14. the city had *twelue* foundations
21. and the *twelue* gates, were
of *twelue* pearles

See **Tribes, & Thouſand.**

Twelue hundred.

2 *Chr.*12.3. with *twelue hundred* chariots

Twelue thouſand.

*Ioſh.*8.25. were *twelue thouſand*, euen all
2 *Sam.*10.6. of Ithrob *twelue thouſand*
17.1. chuſe out *twelue thouſand* men
1 *Kin.*4.26. & *twelue thouſand* horſmen

So Chapt. 10.26.

2 *Chr.*9.25. & *twelue thouſand* horſemen
*Pſal.*60.1. valley of ſalt *twelue thouſand*

Twenty.

*Gen.*18.31. ſhall *twenty* be found there
31.38. this *twenty* yeares haue I been
41. thus haue I been *twenty* years
32.14. *twenty* hee goats, two hundred
twenty rammes
15. *twenty* ſhee aſſes, and ten
37.28. for *twenty* pieces of ſilver
*Exod.*27.10. *twenty* pillars thereof
their *twenty* ſockets
30.13. a ſ. ekel is *twenty* gerahs: and
14. numbred from *twenty* years old

So Chapter 38.6.

*Leuit.*27.3. from *twenty* years old, euen
5. euen vnto *twenty* years old
of the male *twenty* thekels
25. *twenty* gerahs ſhalbe the ſhekel
*Num.*1.3. *twenty* years old and vpward
18. *twenty* yeares old and vpward

So Verſ. 20. 22. to 45. Chapter
14, 29. & 26.2. 4.

11.19. nor one day, nor *twenty* dayes
18.16. which is *twenty* gerahs
32.11. from *twenty* years old & vpw.
*Iudg.*4.3. *twenty* years he mightily op.
11.33. *twenty* cities, and to the plain
15.20. he iudged Iſrael—*twenty* yeares
16.31. iudged Iſrael *twenty* yeares
1 *Sam.*7.2. for it was *twenty* yeares
14.14. was about *twenty* men
2 *Sam.*3.20. and *twenty* men with him
24.8. of nine moneths and *twenty* da.
1 *Kin.*4.23 *twenty* oxen out of the

5.11. *twenty*

5.11. *twenty* measures of pure oyle
9.10.25 the end of *twenty* yeares
11. gaue Hiram *twenty* cities in
2 *Kin.*4.42. *twenty* loaues of barley
15,27. and reigned *twenty* yeares
16.2. *twenty* years old was Ahaz
1 *Chr.*23.24. fro the age of 20. years old
27. from *twenty* years old & aboue
27.23. from 20. years old and vnder
Ezra 3.8. from 20. yeares old & vpward
*Ezek.*4.10. by weight 20. shekels a day
45.5.2 possession for *twenty* chambers
22. the shekel shalbe *twenty* gerahs
*Hag.*2.16. to an heap of *twenty* measurs
there were but *twenty*

See the word **Shekels**

Twentieth.

*Num.*10,11. in the *twentieth* day of the
1 *Kin.*15.9. *twentieth* year of Ieroboam
2 *Kin.*15.30. *twentieth* year of Iotham
*Neh.*1.1. in the *twentieth* year as I was
2.1. the *twentieth* year of Artaxerxes
5.14. from the *twentieth* year euen to

Twenty one.

2 *King.*24.18. Zedekiah was *twenty one*
years old. So 2 *Chro.*36.11.

Twenty two.

*Ios.*19.30. *twenty* & *two* cities with their
*Iudg.*10.3. iudged Isr.20. & *two* yeares
1 *Kin.*16.29. *twenty* and *two* yeares
2 *Kin.*21.19. Amon was 22. & 2. yea. old

Twenty three.

*Iudg.*10.2. iudged Israel 23. yeares
2 *Ki.*23.31. Iehoahaz was 23. years old
2 *Chro.*36.2. Iehoahaz was 23. years old

Twenty foure.

1 *Kin.*15,33. *twenty* & *foure* years
*Neh.*9.1. in the *twenty* & *fourth* day

Twenty fiue.

*Num.*8.24. from 25. years old and
2 *Kin.*14.2. he was *twenty* & *fiue* ye. old
18.2. *twenty* & *fiue* . years old was he
23.36. Iehoiakim was 25. years old
2 *Chro.*20.31. he reigned 25. yeares in
25.1. Amaziah was 25. years old
36.5. Iehoiakim was 25. years old

Twenty sixe.

1 *Kin.*16.8. in the *twenty* & *sixe* year

Twenty seuen.

1 *Kin.*16.15. in the *twenty* & *seuen* yeare
2 *Kin.*15.1. in the 27. year of Ieroboam

Twenty eight.

*Exod.*36.9. was *twenty* & *eight* cubits
2 *Kin.*10.36. was *twenty* & *eight* yeares
2 *Chr.*11.21. begat *twenty* & *eight* sons

Twenty nine.

*Exod.*38.24. was *twenty* & *nine* talents
2 *Ki.*14.2. reigned *twenty* & *nine* yeares
18.2. reigned *twenty* & *nine* yeares
2 *Chro.*29.1. reigned *twenty* & *nine* yea.
29.1. reigned *twenty* & *nine* years

Twenty thousand.

2 *Sam.*8.4. *twenty thousand* footmen
10.6. *twenty thousand* footmen
18.7. slaughter that day of 20000.
1 *Kin.*5.11. *twenty thous.* measures of
2 *Chr.*2.10. *twenty thousand* measures of
*Psal.*68.17. are *twenty thousand*
*Luk.*14.31. agaiost him with *twenty tho.*

Twenty two thousand.

*Num.*3.39. were *twenty* & *two thousand*
43. were *twenty* & *two thousand* 273.
*Iudg.*20.21. *twenty* & *two thousand* men
2 *Chro.*8.5. *twenty* & *two thousand* oxen

Twenty foure thousand.

*Num.*25.9. *twenty foure thousand*
1 *Chr.*23.4. *twenty* & *four thousand* were
27.1. were *twenty* & *foure thousand*

Twenty fiue thousand.

*Iudg.*20.35. slewe *twenty* & *fiue thousa.*
46. were *twenty* & *fiue thousand*

Twenty & sixe thousand.

*Iudg.*20.15. *twenty* & *sixe thousand* men.

Twenty & seuen thousand.

1 *Kin.*20.30. *twenty* & *seuen thous.* men

See the word **Thousand.**

Twice.

Exod 16.5. it shalbe *twice* as much as
22. gathered *twice* as much bread
*Num.*20.11. he smote the rock *twice*
1 *Sam.*18.11. Dauid auoided *twice*
1 *Kin.*11.9. appeared vnto him *twice*
2 *Kin.*6.10. of Isra. not once nor *twice*
*Neh.*13.20. without Ierus. once or *twice*
Iob 33.14. God speakes once, yea *twice*
40.5. yea *twice*, but I will proceed
42.10. gaue Iob *twice* as much as he
*Psal.*62.11. *twice* haue I heard this,
*Eccles.*6.6. a thousand yeares *twice* told
*Mar.*14.30. before the cock crow *twice*
Luke 18.12. I fast *twice* in the weeke
Iude 12. *twice* dead, plucked vp by the

See the word **Once.**

Twigs.

*Ezek.*17.4. the top of his yong *twigs*

Twilight.

1 *Sa.*30.17. smote them from the *twili.*
2 *Kin.*7.5. they rose vp in the *twilight*
7. arose and fled in the *twilight*
Iob 3.9. let the stars of the *twilight*
24.15. thiefe waiteth for the *twilight*
*Pro.*7.9. in the *twilight*, in the euening
*Ezek.*12.6. carry it forth in the *twilight*
12. on his shoulder in the *twilight*

Twinckling.

1 *Cor.*15.52. in the *twinckling* of an eye

Twins.

*Gen.*25.24. were *twins* in the wombe
*Cant.*4.2. euery one beare *twins*, and
5. that are *twins*, which feede
6.6. euery one beareth *twins*, and
7.3. like 2. yong Roes that are *twins*

Two.

*Gen.*6.20. *two* of euery sort
7.2. by *two*, the male and
9. went in *two* and *two* to Noah
15. *two* & *two* of all flesh, wherin
10.25. were born *two* sons: the name
11.10. *two* years after the flood
19.1. came *two* Angels to Sodome
8. I haue *two* daughters, which
15. take thy wife & thy *two* daug.
30. and his *two* daughters with

22.3. took *two* of his yong men
25.23. *two* nations are in thy womb
two manner of people shalbe
27.9. *two* good kids of the goats, and
36. supplanted me these *two* times
29.16. & Laban had *two* daughters
32.10. & now I am become 2. bands
22. took his *two* wiues and
his *two* women seruants
33.1. and vnto the *two* handmaids
34.25. that *two* of the sons of Iacob
41.1. at the end of *two* full yeares
50. to Ioseph were borne *two* sons
44.27. my wife bare me *two* sons
45.6. these *two* years hath the famin
48.1. took with him his *two* sons
49.14. couching—betwixt 2. burdens
*Exo.*2.13. *two* men of the Hebr. strooe
12.23. and the *two* side posts, the L.
16.29. sixt day, the bread of *two* daies
18.3. and her *two* sons, of which
6. and her *two* sons with her
25.18. thou shalt make *two* Cherub.
in the *two* ends of the Mercy seat
22. betweene the *two* Cherubims
26.17. *two* tenons shal there be in
28.9. thou shalt take *two* onix stones
29.38. *two* lambs of the first yeare
*Leuit.*5.7. or *two* yong pigeons vnto

So Chap.12.8.

12.5. she shalbe vncleane *two* weeks
8. she shal bring *two* turtles, or 2.
14.4. *two* birds aliue. So Verse 49.
10. he shall take *two* hee lambs
22. or *two* yong pigeons, such as

See Chap.15,14.29. *Num.*6.10.

16.1. death of the *two* sons of Aaron
5. *two* kids of the goats for a sinne
7. he shall take the *two* goats, and
23.17. *two* waue loaues of *two* tenth
18. one yong bullock & *two* rams
24.7. shalt set them in *two* rowes
*Num.*7.7. *two* wagons and foure oxen
10.2. make thee *two* trumpets of
11.19. not one day, nor *two* dayes
26. there remained *two* of the me
31. as it were *two* cubits high
22.22. his 2. seruants were with him
28.11. *two* yong bullocks, and one
31.27. diuide the prey into 2. parts
*Deut.*3.8. the *two* kings of the Amorits
21. hath done to these *two* Kings
17.6. at the mouth of *two* witnesses
18.3. and the *two* cheeks and the
19.5. at the mouth of *two* witnesses
21.15. if a man haue *two* wiues, and
32.30. *two* put ten thousand to flight
*Iosh.*2.4. the woman took the *two* men
23. so the *two* men returned and
14.3. the *two* tribes and the half tribe
*Iudg.*3.16. which had *two* edges of a
5.30. to euery mans a damsel or *two*
8.12. and took the *two* Kings of
11.37. let me alone *two* moneths
16.4. in the midst betweene *two* sailes
13. bound him with *two* new cords
16.3. and the *two* posts, and went a

29. of the *two* middle pillars
19.10. there were with him *two* sons
Ruth 1.1. and his *two* sons. So Ver. 3.
5. was left of her *two* sons, and
1 *Sam.* 1.2. and he had *two* wives, the
3. and the *two* sons of Eli, Hophni
2.34. shall come vpon thy *two* sons
4.4. and the *two* sons of Eli, Hophni
So Verse 11.
17. thy *two* sons also, Hophni and
6.7. take *two* milch kine, on which
10.1. thou shalt find *two* men by
4. and giue the *two* loaues of bread
11.11. so that *two* of the were not left
13.1. had reigned *two* years ouer
23.18. & they *two* made a couenant
25.18 *two* bottles of wine and fiue
27.3. Dauid with his *two* wiues &c.
28.2. and *two* men with him, and
30.5. Dauids *two* wiues were taken
18. Dauid rescued his *two* wiues
2 *Sam.* 1.1. abode *two* daies in Zicklag
2.2. and his *two* wiues also, Ahinoam
10. and reigned *two* years, but
4.2. Sauls son had *two* men that
8.2. with *two* lines measured he to
12.1. there were *two* men in one city
13.23. after *two* full years that Abso.
14.6. thy handmaid had *two* sons
28. Absalom dwelt *two* full years
15.27. and your *two* sons with you
So Verse 36.
18.24. Dauid sate between the *two*
21.8. took the *two* sons of Rizpah
23.20. slew *two* Lion-like men of
1 *Kin.* 2.5. what he did to the *two* capta.
32. who fell vpon *two* men, more
39. *two* of the seruants of Shimei
3.16. there came there *two* women
18. house, saue we *two* in the hou.
25. diuide the liuing child in *two*
5.12. they *two* made a league toget.
14. and *two* months at home
6.23. he made *two* cherubims of
27. spread forth their *two* wings
9.10. had built the *two* houses, the
10.19. *two* Lions stood before the
11.29. they 2. were alone in the field
12.28. made *two* calues of gold, and
15.15. reigned ouer Israel *two* years
16.21. diuided into *two* parts, half of
24. for *two* talents of siluer, and
17.12. I am gathering *two* sticks
18.21. between *two* opinions? if the
23. giue vs *two* bullocks, and let
32. would contain *two* measures
20.27. like *two* little flocks of kids
21.10. and set *two* men, sons of Belial
13. there came in *two* men childr.
22.51. reigned *two* years ouer Israel
2 *Kin.* 1.14. burne vp the *two* captaines
2.8. I, saue thee, & they *two* went on
7. and they *two* stood by Iordan
8. they *two* went ouer on dry gro.
24. came forth *two* shee Beares out
4.1. to take to him thy *two* sons to
5.17. *two* mules burden of earth? for
22. *two* yong men of the sons of
two changes of garments
23. take *two* talents, and he vrged
laid them on *two* of his seruants
7.1. and *two* measures of barley for a
14. take *two* chariot horses, and
9.32. he left *two* or three Eunuchs
10.4. *two* kings stood not before him
8. lay them in *two* heapes at the
11.7. and *two* parts of all you that
15.23. Pekahiah and reigned 2. years
17.16. cast *two* calues, and made a
21.5. in *two* courts of the house
23.12. in the *two* courts of the house
25.4. between *two* wals which is by
16. the *two* pillars, one Sea, and
1 *Chro.* 1.19. to Eber were borne 2. sons
4.5. had *two* wiues, Helah, and
11.21. more honourable than the 2.
22. slew *two* lion-like men of Moab
Ezra 10.13. a work of one day or *two*
Neh. 12.40. so stood the *two* companies
Iob 13.20. doe not *two* things vnto me.
42.7. and against thy *two* friends
Pro. 5.4. sharpe as a *two* edged sword
30.7. *two* things haue I required of
Eccles. 4.9. *two* is better than one, bec.
11. if *two* lye together, then they
12. *two* shall withstand him, and a
Cant. 4.5. thy *two* breasts. So Cha. 7.3.
are like *two* yongue Roes
6.13. the company of *two* armies
Isay 7.4. for the *two* tailes of these
21. a yong cow and *two* sheepe
17.6. *two* or three berries in the top
22.11. a ditch between the *two* wals
47.9. these *two* things shal come to
51.19. these *two* things are come to
Jer. 2.13. haue committed *two* euils
3.14. and *two* of a family, and I will
24.1. *two* baskets of figs were set
28.3. within *two* full yeares will I
39.4. betwixt the *two* wals and
Ezek. 21.19. appoint thee *two* waies that
21. at the head of the *two* waies to
35.10. these *two* nations, and these
two countries shalbe mine
37.22. shalbe no more *two* nations
nor diuided into *two* kingdoms
Dan. 8.3. which had *two* hornes and
the *two* hornes were
12.5. there stood other *two*, and the
Hos. 6.2. after *two* daies he wil reuiue vs
10.10. them. in their *two* furrowes
Amos 1.1. 2. years before the earthq.
3.3. can *two* walke together, except
12. *two* legs or a piece of an eare
4.8. so *two* or three cities wandred
Zech. 4.12. what be these *two* olive trees
14. these are the *two* anoynted ones
5.9. there came out *two* women, &
11.7. I took to me *two* staues, the one
13.8. *two* parts shalbe cut off, & dye
Mat. 2.16. from *two* yeers old, and
4.18. saw *two* brethren, Simon called
6.24. can serue *two* Masters: for
8.28. *two* possessed with diuels
10.10. nor *two* coats. See *Luke* 9.3.
29. are not *two* sparrowes sold for
11.2. he sent *two* of his Disciples
18.8. than hauing *two* hands or *two*
9. rather than hauing *two* eyes
16. take with thee one or *two* mo
that in the mouth of *two* or three
19. if *two* of you shall agree on
20. where *two* or three are
20.21. that these my *two* sons may
24. against the *two* brethren
30. behold, *two* blind men sitting
21.1. then sent Iesus *two* Disciples
28.2 certaine man had *two* sons
23.15. make him *two* fold more
24.40. then shall *two* bee in the field
41. *two* women shalbe grinding
See more *Luke* 17.34.35.
26.2. ye know that after *two* daies
Mar. 5.13. they were about *two* thousa.
6.7. them forth by *two* and *two*
9. not put on *two* coates
37. *two* hundred peny-worth of
38. they say, fiue, and *two* fishes.
See *Matth.* 14.17.
41. the *two* fishes diuided he
12.42. ſ. c that is *two* mites, which
15.27. they crucifie *two* theeues
16.12. vnto *two* of them as they
Luke 2.24. or *two* yong pigeons
3.11. he that hath *two* coates, let
7.41. which had *two* debtors, the
9.30. talked with him *two* men
10.1. and sent them *two* and *two*
35. he took out *two* pence
12.52. house, three against *two*
and *two* against three
15.11. a certaine man had *two* sons
17.34. shalbe *two* men in one bed
35. *two* women shalbe grinding
36. *two* men shalbe in the field
18.10. *two* men went vp into the
21.2. casting in thither *two* mites
22.38. behold here are *two* swords
23.32. also *two* other malefactors
24.4. *two* men stood by them in
13. behold, *two* of them went
John 1.35. stood & *two* of his Disciples
40. one of the *two* which heard
2.6. *two* or three firkins a peece
4.40. he abode there *two* dayes
43. now after *two* daies he
6.7. *two* hundreth peny-worth of
8.17. testimony of *two* men is true
11.6. he abode *two* dayes still in the
19.18. & *two* other with him, on
Acts 1.10. behold, *two* men stood by
23. & they appointed *two*, Ioseph
24. whether of these *two* thou hast
7.29. where he begate *two* sons
19.10. by the space of *two* yeares
22. *two* of them that ministred
21.33. to be bound with *two* chains
24.27. after *two* yeares Porcius
27.37. *two* hundred threescore & sixteen
41. a place where *two* seas met
28.30. dwelt *two* whole yeares in

1 Cor.6.16.for two, saith he, shalbe one.
So Ephes.5.31.
1 Tim.5.19.before two or three witnesses
Heb.4.12.than any two edged sword
See Reuel.16.& 21.12.
Iud.6.18.that by two immutable things
Iohn.8.17.vnder two or three witnesses
Reuel.11.behold, there come two woes
12.3.power to my two witnesses
4.the same are the two olive trees
11.and the two candlesticks, standing
12.14.two wings of a great Eagle
13.5.to continue two & forty month.
17.had two hornes like a lamb
See the words Kidneyes, Tables & Twaine.

Two and twenty.

1 Kin.14.22.were two & twenty years
2 Kin.8.26.two and twenty years old

Two and twenty thousand.

2 Sam.8.5.two and twenty thousand men
1 Kin.8.63.two & twenty thousand oxen
1 Chron.7.2.two & iiii. thousand & 600.

Two and thirty &c.

Gen.11.20.Reu liued two & thirty years
Neh.5.14.to the two & thirtieth year
13.6.for in the two and thirtieth year

Two and forty.

2 Kin.10.14.euen two and forty men

Two and fifty.

2 Kin.15.2.reigned two and fifty years
27.in the two and fiftieth yeare of

Two hundred.

Gen.11.23.two hundred years, & begate
32.14.two hundred thee goates, and
two hundred ewes
Iosh.7.21.and two hundred shekels of
Iudg.17.4.his mother took two hundred
1 Sa.25.13.two hundabode by the stuffe
18.two hundred loaues, and
two hundred cakes of figs
30.10.two hundred abode behinde
21.to the 200. which were so faint
2 Sam.14.26.two hundred shekels after
15.21.with Absalom went 200. men
16.1.two hundred loaues of bread &
1 Kin.10.16.two hundred targets of
2 Chron.9.15.two hund.targets of beaten
29.21.and two hundred lambs, all
Cant.8.12.that keep the fruit—two hun.

Two hundred & fiue.

Gen.11.32.were 200.and fiue years

Two hundred & seuen.

Gen.11.21.two hundred seuen yeares

Two hundred and nine.

Gen.11.19.two hundred and nine yeares

Two hundred thirty two.

1 Kin.20.15.were two hundred thirty 2.

Two hundred and fifty.

Num.16.2.two hundred & fifty Princes
17.two hundred and fifty censers
35.consumed 200. and fifty men
2 Chron.8.10.euen two hundred & fifty
Ezek.48.17.two hundred & fifty cubits.

Two hundred thousand.

1 Sam.15.4.two hun.thousand footmen
2 Chron.17.16.two hundr.thousand mighty
17.with bow & shield 200 thousand
28.8.two hundred thousand women

Two hundred & eighty thousand.

2 Chron.14.8.two hundred & 80.thousand
17.15.two hundred and 80.thousand

Two thousand.

Num.35.5.on the East side two thousand
on the South side two thousand
Iosh.3.4.about two thousand cubits
Iudg.20.45.slew two thousand men of
1 Sa.13.2.two thousand were with Saul
1 Kin.7.26.contained 2000 baths
2 Ki.18.23.He deliuer thee 2000. horses
Isay 36.8.giue thee two thousand horses

Two thousand 3. hundred.

Da.8.14.two thousand 3. hundred daies

Tychicus.

Acts 20.4.Tychicus and Trophimus
Ephes.6.21.Tychicus a beloued brother
Col.4.7.state shall Tychicus declare
2 Tim.4.12.Tychicus haue I sent to

Tydings.

Ier.20.15.brought tydings to my father
37.5.heard tydings of them, they
49.23.haue heard euill tydings
Dan.11.44.but tydings out of the East
See the word Tidings.

Tyrannus.

Acts 19.9.in the schoole of one Tyran.

Tyre.

Iosh.19.29.to the strong city Tyre, an
2 Sam.24.7.to the strong hold of Tyre
1 Kin.5.1.& Hiram King of Tyre sent
7.13.and fet the Hiram out of Tyre
14.his father was a man of Tyre, a
9.12.Hiram came out from Tyre to
1 Chron.22.4.and they of Tyre brought
2 Chron.2.14.his father was a man of Tyre
Ezra 3.7.and to them of Tyre to bring
Neh.13.16.there dwelt men of Tyre
Psal.45.12.and the daughter of Tyre
83.7.with the inhabitants of Tyre
87.4.behold Philistia and Tyre
Isay 23.1.the burden of Tyre: howle ye
5.at the report of Tyre concerning
8.against Tyre the crowning city
15.Tyre shalbe forgotten 70. yeares.
shall Tyre sing as an harlot
17.the Lord will visit Tyre, and
Ioel 3.4.O Tyre and Zidon, and all the

Tyre. See Zidon.

Tyrus.

Ier.25.22.all the kings of Tyrus, and al
27.3.and to the king of Tyrus, and to
47.4.to cut off from Tyrus and Zidon
Ezek.26.2.because Tyrus hath said
3.I am against thee O Tyrus, and
7.I will bring vpon Tyrus
15.thus saith the Lord God to Tyrus
27.2.vp a lamentation for Tyrus
3.and say vnto Tyrus, O thou that
4.thy wise men O Tyrus, that
32.what city is like Tyrus, like the
28.2.vnto the Prince of Tyrus, thus
12.vpon the King of Tyrus, & say
29.18.a great seruice against Tyrus
Ioel 3.4.what saw Tyrus, to be auenged
Amos 1.10.a fire on the wall of Tyrus
Zech.9.2.Tyrus and Zidon, though it be
3.Tyrus did build her self a strong

V A G

Vagabond &c.

Gen.4.12.a vagabond shalt thou be on
14.and a vagabond on the earth
Psal.109.10.be continually vagabonds
Acts 19.13.of the vagabond Iewes

Vaile.

Gen.24.65.she took a vaile and couer'd
38.14.couered her with a vaile, and
19.and laid by her vaile from her
Exod.26.31.thou shalt make a vaile of
33.thou shalt hang vp the vaile
bring in thither within the vaile
and the vaile shall diuide vnto
you the holy put it before the vaile
34.13.Moses put a vaile on his
34.the took the vaile off, still
35.Moses put the vaile on his face
35.12.and the vaile of the couering
36.35.he made a vaile of blew, and
37.3.and set vp the vaile of the
Leuit.4.6.before the vaile of the Sanct.
17.Brick, euen before the vaile
16.6.within the vaile before the
12.and bring it within the vaile
14.his blood within the vaile
21.23.shall not goe within the vaile
24.3.without the vaile of the Testi.
Num.4.5.the couering of the vaile, and
18.7.and within the vaile, and yee
Ruth 3.15.hold the vaile that thou hast
2 Chron.3.14.he made the vaile of blew
Cant.5.7.tooke away my vaile
Isay 25.7.and the vaile that is spread
Mat.27.51.the vaile of the Temple was
So Mar.15.38.
2 Cor.3.13.not as Moses, which put a va.
14.day remaineth the same vaile
which vaile is done away in Chr.
15.the vaile is vpon their heart
16.the vaile shalbe taken away
Heb.6.19.entr.into that within the va.
9.3.and after the second vaile
10.20.through the vaile that is

Valley.

Isay 3.23.the glasses and the vailes

Vaine.

Exo.20.7.of the Lord thy God in vain
taketh his name in vaine
So Deut.5.11.
Leuit.26.16.shall sow your seed in vain
Deut.32.47.it is not a vain thing for y.
Iudg.9.4.hired vaine and light persons
11.3.gathered vain men to Iephtha
1 Sam.12.21.

1 Sa.12.21.should go after vain things
for they are vain
25.21.in vain haue I kept all that
2 Sam.6.20.as one of the vain fellowes
2 Kin.17.15.and became vain and
18.20.they are but vain words. I
2 Chr.13.7.gathered vnto him vain me
Iob 9.29.why then labour I in vain
11.11.he knoweth vain men, for he
12.vain man would be wise
15.2.vtter vain knowledge and fill
16.3.shall vain words haue an end
21.34.how comfort you me in vain
27.12.are ye thus altogether vain?
35.16.open his mouth in vain, he
39.16.her labour is in vain without
41.9.the hope of him is in vain:
Pſ.2.1.the people imagin a vain thing?
26.4.I sate not with vain persons
33.17.an horse is a vain thing for
39.6.walketh in a vain shew surely
are disquieted in vain
60.11.for vain is the help of man
62.10.become not vain in robbery
73.13.cleansed my heart in vain
89.47.hast thou made al men in vai?
119.113.I hate vain thoughts: but
127.1.they labor in vain that build
waketh but in vain
2.it is vain for you to rise early
139.20.enemies take thy name in va.
Pro.1.17.in vain the net is spread in
12.11.he that followes vain persons
28.19.he that followes vain persons
30.9.take the name of my G. in vain
31.30.and beauty is vain: but
Eccleſ.2.23.all the daies of his vain life
Iſay 1.13.bring no more vain oblations
30.7.shall help in vain, and to no
36.5.they are but vain words, I haue
45.18.he created it not in vain, he
19.seeke ye me in vain, I the Lord
49.4.I haue laboured in vain, and
for nought, and in vain
65.23.they shall not labour in vain
Ier.2.5.and are become vain?
30.in vain haue I smitten your
3.23.in vain is saluation hoped for
4.14.how long shal thy va. thoughts
30.in vain shalt thou make thy self
6.29.the founder melteth in vain
10.3.customs of the people are vain
23.16.they make you vain: they
46.11.in vain shalt thou vse many
50.9.none shall returne in vain
51.58.the people shal labour in vain
Lam.2.14.vain and foolish things for
4.17.failed for our vain help:
Ezek.6.10.I haue not said in vain
13.7.haue ye not seen a vain vision
Zech.10.2.they comfort in vain: therf.
Mal.3.14.it is vain to serue God: and
Mat.6.7.vse not vain repetitions
15.9.in vain they doe worship me
So Mar.7.7.
Acts 4.25.people imagin vain things?
Rom.1.21.vain in their imaginations
15.4.beareth not the sword in vain
1 Cor.3.20.of the wise that they are vain
15.2.ye haue beleeued in vain
14.then is our preaching in vain
your faith is also vain
58.your labour is not in vain
2 Cor.6.1.not that grace of God in vain
9.3.boasting of you should be in vain
Gal.2.2.run, or had run in vain
21.then Christ is dead in vain
3.4.suffred so many things in vain
if it be yet in vain
4.11.bestowed on you labor in vain
5.26.not be desirous of vain glory
Epheſ.5.6.deceiue you with vain words
Phil.2.3.through strife or vain glory
16.that I haue not run in vain
nor laboured in vain
Col.2.8.Philosophie and vain deceit
1 Theſſ.3.5.and our labour be in vain
1 Tim.1.6.turn'd aside vnto vain iangling
Tit.3.9.are vnprofitable and vain
Iam.1.26.this mans religion is vain
2.20.wilt thou know O vain man
4.5.that the Scripture saith in vain
1 Pet.1.18.from your vain conuersation

Vainly.

Col.2.18.vainly puft vp with his &c.

Vale.

Gen.14.3.in the vale of Siddim; which
So Verſ.8.10.
35.24.out of the vale of Hebron, and
Deut.1.and in the vale, and the South
Ioſh.10.40.and of the vale, and of the
2 Kin.10.17.that are in the vale, for
So 2 Chron.1.15.
Ier.33.13.in the cities of the vale, and

Valiant.

1 Sam.14.52.or any valiant man, he
16.18.a mighty valiant man, and a
18.17.only be thou valiant for me
26.15.art not thou a valiant man?
31.12.all the valiant men arose and
2 Sam.2.7.and be ye valiant for your
11.16.that valiant men were there
13.28.courageous, and be valiant
17.10.he also that is valiant, whose
with him are valiant men
23.20.the sons of a valiant man of
24.9.valiant men that drew sword
1 Kin.1.42.thou art a valiant man and
1 Chro.5.18.of valiant men, men able
10.12.all the valiant men, and took
11.22.the son of a valiant man of
28.1.with all the valiant men, vnto
2 Chro.26.17.that were valiant men
28.6.which were all valiant men
Neh.7.6. 7.sons of Perez—& 468.vali.
Cant.3.7.threescore valiant men are
of the valiant of Israel
Iſay 10.13.done it—like a valiant man
33.7.their valiant ones shal cry with
Ier.9.3.are not valiant for the truth
46.15.why are thy valiant men swept
Nah.2.3.the valiant men are in scarlet

Valiantest.

Iudg.21.10. 12000.of the valiantest, &

Valiantly.

Num.24.18.Israel shall doe valiantly
1 Chro.19.13.behaue your selues valian.
See 2 Sam.10.12.
Pſal.60.12.we shall doe valiantly: for
118.15.doth valiantly. So Verse 16.

Valley.

Gen.14.17.at the vally of Saueh, which
26.19.digged in the valley, & found
Num.14.25.dwelt in the valley to
22.12.pitched in the valley of Zared
20.from Bamoth in the vally that
32.9.went vp to the valley of Eshcol
Deut.1.24.came to the valley of Eshcol
3.16.halfe the valley, and the border
29.we abode in the valley ouer
4.46.in the vally ouer against Beth.
21.4.vnto a rough valley, which is
there in the valley
6.that is beheaded in the valley
34.3.of the valley of Iericho, the city
6.he buried him in a valley in the
Ioſh.8.11.there was a valley between
10.12.moon in the valley of Aialon
11.2.and in the valley & the borders
16.& in the valley, & in the plain
17.in the vally of Lebanon vnder
13.19.in the mount of the valley
27.and in the valley, Beth-aram
15.8.the vally of the son of Hinnon
33.and in the valley, Eshaol
17.16.in the land of the valley
of the vally of Iezreel
18.16.in the valley of the giants
21.and the valley of Keziz
19.14.in the vall. of Iiptha-el. Ve.27.
Iudg.1.9.South, and in the valley
19.the inhabitants of the valley
34.40 come down to the valley
5.15.sent on foot into the vally: for
6.33.pitched in the valley of Iezreel
16.4.in the valley of Sorek, whose
1 Sam.6.13.wheat harueſt in the valley
13.18.to the valley of Zeboim town.
15.5.and Saul laid wait in the valley
17.3.there was a valley between the
52.till thou come to the valley
31.7.on the other side of the valley
2 Sam.5.18.in the valley of Rephaim
2 Kin.2.16.or into some valley, and
3.16.make this valley full of ditches
17.yet the valley shalbe filled with
1 Chro.10.7.that were in the valley, saw
14.13.Philist.—abroad in the valley
2 Chr.14.10.in the valley of Zephathah
20.26.in the valley of Berechah, for
26.9.at the valley of the gate, and
33.14.in the valley, euen to the entr.
35.22.in the valley of Megiddo
Iob 21.33.the clouds of the vally shalbe
30.6.in the clefts of the valley, in
39.10.harrow the valley after thee?
21.he paweth in the valley, and
Pſal.23.4.valley of the shadow of death
60.6.mete out the valley of Succoth
84.6.through the valley of Baca
Pro.30.17.the ravens of the valley shal
Cant.6.11.

*Cant.*6.11.to see the fruits of the *valley*
Isay 22.1.*valley* of vision. So Verse 5.
28.4.the head of the fat *valley* shall
28.1.as in the *valley* of Gibeon,
30.4.every *valley* shalbe exalted, &
63.14.goeth down into the *valley*
*Ier.*2.23.see thy way in the *valley*
7.32.but the *valley* of slaughter: for
19.6.*valley* of the son of Hinnom
but the *valley* of slaughter
21.13.O inhabitant of the *valley*, &
31.40.the whole *valley* of the dead
32.44.in the cities of the *valley*, and
47.5.with the remnant of their *vally*
48.8.the *valley* also shall perish, and
49.4.thy flowing *valley*, O backlid.
*Ezek.*37.1.and set me down in the *vally*
2.very many in the open *valley*
39.11.the *valley* of the passengers
the *valley* of Hamon-Gog
15.in the *valley* of Hamon-Gog
Ioel 3.2.into the *valley* of Iehoshaphat
14.in the *valley* of decision, for
18.shall water the *vally* of Shitt.
*Mich.*1.6.the stones thereof in the *vally*
*Zech.*12.11.in the *valley* of Megiddon
14.4.there shalbe a very great *valley*
5.flee to the *valley* of the mount.
Luke 3.5.every *valley* shalbe filled
See the words **Ciah, Hinnon, & Gaia.**

Valleyes.

*Nū.*24.6.as the *valleyes* are they spread
*Deut.*8.7.that spring out of the *valleyes*
11.11.a land of hils and *valleyes*
*Iosh.*9.1.& in the *valleys*. See Ch.12.8.
1 *Chron.*12.15.all them of the *valleyes*
*Psal.*65.13.the *valleyes* also are couered
104.8.go down to the *valleyes* to the
*Cant.*2.1.and the Lillie of the *valleyes*
Isay 7.19.in the desolate *valleyes*, and in
22.7.thy choisest *valleyes* shalbe full
28.1.on the head of the fat *valleyes*
40.18.in the midst of the *valleyes*, He
57.5.slaying children in the *valleyes*
*Ier.*49.4.why gloriest thou in the *vall.*
*Ezek.*6.3.and to the *valleyes*, behold
7.16.like doues of the *valleyes*, all of
35.12.in al the *valleyes* his branches
32.5.fill the *valleyes* with thy height
35.8.and in the *valleyes*, and in all
36.4.and to the *valleyes*, to the desol.
*Mich.*1.4.and the *valleyes* shalbe cleft

Valour.

1 *Chron.*26.30.men of *valour*. So Ver.32.
See **Mighty men.**

Value &c.

*Leuit.*27.8.the Priest shall *value* him
shall the Priest *value* him
12.the Priest shall *value* it, whet.
as thou *valuest* it who art
Iob 13.4.lyers, all Physicians of no *value*
28.16.it cannot be *valued* with the
19.nor shal it be *valued* with pure
*Mat.*27.9.children of Israel did *value*
of him that was *valued*
Luke 12.7.ye are of more *value* than
So. *Matth.*10.31.
See the word **Contemptible.**

Vanish &c.

*Ier.*49.7.is their wisedome *vanished*?
Luke 24.31.*vanished* out of their
1 *Cor.*13.8.knowl.it shall *vanish* away
*Heb.*8.13.is ready to *vanish* away
*Iam.*4.14.then *vanisheth* away

Vanity &c.

*Deu.*32.21.to anger with their *vanities*
1 *Kin.*16.13.to anger with their *vanities*
So Verse 26.
2 *Kin.*17.15.they followed *vanitie*, and
Iob 7.3.to possesse months of *vanitie*
16.for my daies are *vanitie*
15.31.that is deceiued, trust in *vanity*
vanity shalbe his recompence
35.and bring forth *vanity*, and
31.5.if I haue walked with *vanity*
35.13.God will not heare *vanity*
*Psal.*4.2.how long will ye loue *vanity*
10.7.tongue, is mischiefe and *vanity*
12.2.they speak *vanity*, every one
24.4.lift vp his soule vnto *vanity*
31.6.that regard lying *vanities*, but
39.5.best state, is altogether *vanity*
11.surely, every man is *vanity*
62.9.men of low degree are *vanity*
altogether lighter than *vanity*
78.33.dayes did he consume in *van.*
94.11.of man, that they are *vanity*
119.37.mine eyes frō beholding *va.*
144.4.man is like to *vanity*: his daies
8.whose mouth speaketh *vanity*
*Pro.*13.11.wealth gotten by *vanity*
21.6.tong is a *vanity* tossed to & fro
22.8.iniquitie, shall reape *vanity*
30.8.from me *vanity* and lyes
*Eccles.*1.2.*vanitie* of *vanities*
vanity of *vanities*, So Ch.12.8.
all is *vanity*. So Ver.14.Chap.
2.17.& 3.19.& 12.8.
2.1.this also is *vanity*. So Vers.19.
11.and all was *vanity*
15.that this also is *vanity*. So
Ver.26.& Ch.4.4.8.16.& 5.10.
& 6.9. & 7.6. & 8.10.14.
4.7.I saw *vanity* vnder the Sun
5.7.there are also diuers *vanities*
6.2.this is *vanity*, and it is an euill
4.he commeth in with *vanity*, &
11.many things—Increase *vanity*
7.15.in the daies of my *vanity*
9.9.all the daies of thy *vanity*: for
11.8.all that commeth is *vanity*
10.childhood and youth are *vanity*
Isay 5.18.with cords of *vanity*, and sin
30.28.nations with the sieue of *van.*
40.17.Iesse than nothing and *vanity*
23.Iudges of of the earth as *vani.*
41.29.behold, they are all *vanity*
44.9.grauen image are all of the *va.*
57.13.*vanity* shall take them away
58.9.the finger, and speaking *vanity*
59.4.they trust in *vanity*, & speake
*Ier.*2.5.haue walked after *vanity*, and
8.19.images with strange *vanities*?
10.8.stocke, is a doctrine of *vanities*
15.they are *vanity*, and the worke
14.22.among the *vanities* of the Ge.
16.19.haue inherited lies & *vanity*
18.15.haue burnt incense to *vanity*
*Ezek.*13.6.they haue seene *vanity*, and
8.because ye haue spoken *vanity*
9.on the Prophets that see *vanity*
23.ye shal see no more *vanity*
21.29.whiles they see *vanity* vnto
22.28.seeing *vanity* & diuining lyes
*Hos.*12.11.in Gilead, surely they are *va.*
Ionah 2.8.that obserue lying *vanities*
*Hab.*2.13.weary themselues for very *va?*
*Zech.*10.2.the idols haue spoken *vanity*
Acts 14.15.turn from their *vanities*
*Rom.*8.20.was made subiect to *vanity*
*Ephes.*4.17.in the *vanity* of their mind
2 *Pet.*2.18.swelling words of *vanity*

Vantage. See **Gaine, & Vsury.**

Vanteth.

1 *Cor.*13.4 charity *vanteth* not it selfe

Vapour &c.

Iob 36.27.accord.to the *vapour* thereof
33.cattel—concerning the *vapour*
*Psal.*148.8.snow and *vapour*, stormy w.
Acts 2.19.and *vapour* of smoke
*Iam.*4.14.it is euen a *vapour*
See the word **Ascend.**

Variance.

*Mat.*10.35.to set a man at *variance*
*Gal.*5.20.hatred, *variance*

Variablenesse.

*Iam.*1.17.with whom is no *variablnes*

Vashti.

*Est.*1.9.also *Vashti* the Queen made a
See the word **Queene.**

Veal.

*Pro.*30.1.euen to Ithiel and *Veal*

Vehement.

*Can.*8.6.which hath a most *vehe.*flame
Ionah 4.8.*vehement* east-winde; & the
2 *Cor.*7.11.yea what *vehement* desire

Vehemently.

*Mar.*14.31.spake the more *vehemently*
Luke 6.48.the streame beat *vehemently*
So Verse 49.
11.53.began to vrge him *vehemently*
23.10.*vehemently* accused him

Veine.

Iob 28.1.there is a *veine* for the siluer

Venemous.

Acts 28.4.saw the *venemous* beast

Vengeance.

*Gē.*4.15.*vengeance* shalbe taken on him
*Deut.*32.35.to me belongeth *vengeance*
41.I will render *vengeance* to mine
43.& will render *vengeance* to his
*Iudg.*11.36.as the L. hath taken *venge.*
*Psal.*58.10.when he seeth the *vengeance*
94.1.to whom *vengeance* belongeth
to whom *vengeance* belongeth
99.8.though thou tookest *vengeance*
149.7.to execute *vengeance* vpon the
*Pro.*6.34.not spare in the day of *veng.*
Isay 35.4.

Isay 35.4.G. will come with *vengeance*
47.3.I will take *vengeance*, & I will
59.17.on the garments of *vengeance*.
Ier. 11.20.let me see thy *vengeance* on
So Chapter 20.12.
50.15.it is the *vengeance* of the Lor.
take *vengeance* on her
28.the *vengeance* of the Lord
the *vengeance* of his Temple
51.6.the time of the Lords *vengean.*
11.it is the *vengeance* of the Lord
36.and take *vengeance* for thee
Lam. 3.60.hast seen all their *vengeance*
Ezek. 24.8.to take *vengeance*: I haue set
25.12.by taking *vengeance*, & hath
14.Ile lay my *vengeance* on Edom
they shal know my *vengeance*
15.& haue taken *vengeance* with
17.Ile execute *vengeance* on
when I shal lay my *vengeance*
Nah. 1.2.the Lord will take *vengeance*
Luke 21.22.these be the daies of *venge.*
Act. 28.4.yet *vengeance* suffreth not to
Rom. 3.5.vnright. who taketh *vengeance*
12.19.*vengeance* is mine, I will
2 *Thes.* 1.1.taking *vengeance* on them
Heb. 10.30.*vengeance* belongeth to mee
Iude 7.the *vengeance* of eternall

See **Day, & Reuenge.**

Venison.

Gen. 27.3.field, & take me some *venison*
5.to hunt for *venison*, & to bring
7.bring me *venison*, & make me
19.eat of my *venison*, that thy soul
25.Ile eat of my sons *venison*, that
31.eat of his sons *venison*, that
33.is he that hath taken *venison*?

Venome.

Deut. 32.33.the cruell *venome* of aspes

Vent.

Iob 32.19.as wine that hath no *vent*

Venture.

1 *Kin.* 22.34.drew a bow at a *venture*
2 *Chro.* 18.33.drew a bow at a *venture*

Verified.

Gen. 42.20.shal your words be *verified*
1 *Kin.* 8.26.let thy words be *verified*
So 2 *Chron.* 6.17.

Verily.

☞ *This asseueration is vsed in Matth. Marke & Luke, as followeth*, Viz. In *Matthew* 5.26. & 6.2.5.16. & 8.10. & 10.23.42. & 16.28. & 18.13. & 19.23. & 21.31. & 23.36. & 24.2.47. & 25.40.45. & 26. 21.34. *Marke* 3.28. & 11.23. *Luke* 4.24. & 12.37. & 18.17.29. & 21.32. & 23.43.

Verily, Verily &c.

☞ *This double asseueration is vsed by Christ in the Gospel of Saint Iohn, in the Chapters and Verses following*, Viz. In *Iohn* 1.51. & 3.3.11. & 5.19. 24.25. & 6.26.47.53. & 8.34. 51.58. & 10.1.7. & 12.24. & 13.16.20. & 14.12. & 16.20. 23. & 21.18.

Verily.

Acts 16.37.nay *verily*, but let them
26.3.I am *verily* a man which
26.9.I *verily* thought with my selfe
Rom. 2.25.*verily* profiteth, if thou
1 *Cor.* 5.3.for I *verily* as absent in
9.18.*verily* that when I preach
14.17.thou *verily* giuest thanks wel
Gal. 3.21.*verily* righteousnesse should
1 *Thes.* 3.4.*verily* when we were with
Heb. 6.16.men *verily* sweare by the
7.5 *verily* they that are of the sons of
9.1.then *verily* the first couenant
12.10.they *verily* for a few dayes
1 *Pet.* 1.20.*verily* was fore-ordained
1 *Iohn* 2.5.in him *verily* is the loue of

Verity.

Psal. 111.7.are *verity* and iudgment
1 *Tim.* 2.7.Gentiles in faith & *verity*

See the word **Truth.**

Vermilion.

Ier. 22.14.and painted with *vermilion*
Ezek. 23.14.pourtraied with *vermilion*

Vertue.

Mar. 5.30 *vertue* had gone out of him
Luke 6.19.there went *vertue* out of him
8.46.that *vertue* is gone out of me
Phil. 4.8.if there be any *vertue* and
1 *Pet.* 2.9.See the *reading in the Margin*
2 *Pet.* 1.3.called vs to glory and *vertue*
5.adde to your faith, *vertue*
and to *vertue*, knowledge

Vertues. See Powers.

Vertuous &c.

Ruth 3.11.thou art a *vertuous* woman
Pro. 12.4.a *vertuous* woman is the crown
31.10.who can find a *vertuous* wom.
29.many daugh. haue don *vertuously*

Vessell.

Leuit. 11.33.and euery earthen *vessell*
34.in euery such *vessell* shalbe
15.12.*vessell* of earth that he touches
and euery *vessell* of wood
Num. 19.15.euery open *vessell* which
17.shalbe put thereto in a *vessell*
Deu. 23.24.shalt not put any in thy *ves.*
1 *Sa.* 21.5.sanctified this day in the *ves.*
1 *Kin.* 17.10.a little water in a *vessell*
Psal. 2.9.in pieces like a potters *vessell*
31.12.I am like a broken *vessell*
Isay 30.14.breaking of the potters *vess.*
66.20.an offring in a cleane *vessell*
Ier. 18.4.the *vessel* that he made of clay
made it againe another *vessell*
19.11.breaketh the potters *vessell*
22.28.a *vessell* wherin is no pleasure?
25.34.shalbe like a pleasant *vessell*
32.14.put them in an earthen *vessel*
48.11.not been emptied from *vessell*
to *vessell*, nor hath he gone
38.I haue broken Moab like a *vess.*
51.34.hath made me an empty *vess.*
Ezek. 4.9.put them into one *vessel*, and
15.3.a pin to hang any *vessel* theron
Hos. 8.8.a *vessell* wherein is no pleasure
Mat. 11.16.should carry any *vessell*
Iohn 19.29.a *vessell* full of vineger
Acts 10.11.& a certaine *vessell* descen.
16.the *vessell* was receiued vp

Vessels.

Ge. 43.11.fruit of the land in your *vessels*
Exod. 25.39.hee with all these *vessels*,
27.3.all the *vessels* thereof, thou shalt
30.27.the table and all his *vessels*
the candlestick and his *vessels*
28.the altar—with all his *vessels*
35.13.and all his *vessels*. So Ver. 16.
37.16.and he made the *vessels* which
Leuit. 8.11.the Altar and all his *vessels*
Num. 1.50.ouer all the *vessels* thereof
3.31.and the *vessels* of the Sanctuary
4.10 and all the *vessels* thereof
14.shall put vpon it all the *vessels*
15.all the *vessels* of the Sanctuary
16.and the *vessels* thereof
7.1.and all the *vessels* thereof, and
Ruth 2.9.goe to the *vessels* and drinke
1 *Sam.* 9.7.the bread is spent in our *ves.*
21.5.the *vessels* of the yong men are
2 *Sam.* 8.10.*vessels* of siluer,
and *vessels* of gold
17.28.and earthen *vessels*, & wheat
1 *Kin.* 7.45.these *vessels* which Hiram
47.Solomon left all the *vessels*
48.Solomon made all the *vessels*
51.the *vessels* that he put among
8.4.and al the holy *vessels* that were
10.21.K. Solomons drinking *vessels*
all the *vessels* of the house of the
25.*vessels* of siluer,
and *vessels* of gold
15.15.siluer and gold and *vessels*
2 *Kin.* 4.3.borrow thee *vessels* abroad
euen empty *vessels*
4.poure out into all those *vessels*
6.when the *vessels* were full, that
7.15.was full of garments & *vessels*
12.13.any *vessels* of gold
or *vessels* of siluer
14.14.all the *vessels* that were found
23.4.all the *vessels* that were made
24.13.cut in pieces all the *vessels* of
1 *Chro.* 9.28.of the ministring *vessels*
29.to ouerlue the *vessels*, and all
18.10.all maner of *vessels* of gold &
2 *Chro.* 4.19.Solom. made all the *vessels*
9.20.all the drinking *vessels* of King
all the *vessels* of the house of the
24.*vessels* of siluer,
and *vessels* of gold
15.18.siluer, and gold, and *vessels*
24.14.*vessels* for the house of the L.
vessels of gold and siluer
25.24.all the *vessels* that were found
28.24.cut in pieces the *vessels* of the
29.18.with all the *vessels* thereof, &
19.all the *vessels* which king Ahaz
36.7.carried of the *vessels* of the ho.
10.with the goodly *vessels* of the
18.all the *vessels* of the house of
19.all the goodly *vessels* thereof
Ezra 1.6.with *vessels* of siluer, with
7.the K. brought forth the *vessels*
10.other *vessels* a thousand, and

11.all

11. all the *vessels* of gold & siluer
5.14. the *vessels* also of gold & siluer
15. take these *vessels*, go carry
16.5. and *vessels* of the house of God
7.19. the *vessels* that are giuen thee
8.27. to *vess.* of fine copper, precious
28. the *vessels* are holy also, and
30. the gold & the *vessels*, to bring
*Neh.*10.39. the *vessels* of the Sanctuary
13.9. the *vessels* of the house of God
*Est.*1.7. gaue drink in *vessels* of gold
the *vessels* being diuers
*Isa.*18.2. in *vessels* of bulrushes vpon
22.24. all *vessels* of small quantity
from the *vessels* of cups
to all the *vessels* of flagons
52.11. that beare the *vessels* of the L.
*Ier.*14.3. returned with the *vess.* empty
27.16. *vessels* of the Lords house shal
18. the *vessels* which are left in
19. the residue of the *vessels*
21. the *vessels* that remaine in the
28.3. all the *vessels* of the Lords house
40.10. put them in your *vessels*, and
48.12. and shall empty his *vessels*
49.29. and all their *vessels*, their
52.18. all the *vessels* of brasse were of
*Ezek.*27.13. *ves.* of brasse in thy market
*Dan.*1.2. he brought the *vessels* into the
vessels of the house of God
5.2. bring the golden & siluer *vessels*
3. they brought the golden *vessels*
23. brought the *vessels* of his house
11.8. precious *vessels* of siluer & gold
*Hos.*13.15. of all pleasant *vessels*
*Mat.*13.48. gathered the good into *ves.*
25.4. tooke oyle in their *vessels*
2.*Tim.*2.20. not only *vessels* of gold
See *Rom.*9.21.
*Heb.*9.21. the *vessels* of the ministry
*Rev.*2.27. in the *vessels* of a potter

Vessell.

*Act.*9.15. he is a chosen *vessell* to me
*Rom.*9.21. make one *vessell* to honour
1.*Thes.*4.4. how to possesse his *vessell* in
2.*Tim.*2.21. shall be a *vessell* vnto honour
1.*Pet.*3.7. vnto the weaker *vessell*.

Vessels.

*Rom.*9.22. *vessels* of wrath fitted to
23. glory on the *vessels* of mercy
2.*Cor.*4.7. treasure in earthen *vessels*

Vestments. Vestry.

2.*Kin.*10.22. that was ouer the *vestry*
bring forth *vestments*
brought them forth *vestments*

Vesture, &c.

*Gen.*41.42. in *vestures* of fine linnen
*Deu.*22.12. the 4. quarters of thy *vesture*
*Psal.*22.18. cast lots vpon my *vesture*
102.26.27.a *vesture* shalt thou change
*Mat.*27.35. vpon my *vesture* did they
Iohn 19.24. for my *vesture* did they cast
*Rev.*19.13.a *vesture* dipt in bloud

Vexation, &c.

*Deut.*28.20. *vexation* and rebuke in all
2.*Chro.*15.5. great *vexations* were vpon
*Eccl.*1.14. vanity & *vexation* of spirit
So Ver.17. Ch.2.11,17,22,26.&
4.4,6,16.&6.9.
*Isa.*9.1. as was in her *vexation*, when
28.19. it shall be a *vexation*, only to
65.14. howle for *vexation* of spirit.

Vexe.

*Exod.*22.21. shalt thou *vexe* a stranger
*Leuit.*18.18. to her sister to *vexe* her
19.33. and ye shall not *vexe* him
*Num.*25.17. *vexe* the Midianites, and
18. for they *vexe* you with their
2.*Sam.*12.18. will he then *vexe* himselfe
2 *Chro.*15.6. for God did *vexe* them
Iob 19.2. how long will ye *vexe* my soule
*Psa.*2.5. *vexe* them in his sore displeasure
*Isa.*7.6. against Iudah, and *vexe* it
11.13. Iudah shall not *vexe* Ephraim
*Ezek.*32.9. I'le also *vexe* the hearts of
*Hab.*2.7. and awake that shal *vexe* thee
*Act.*12.1. to *vexe* certain of the Chur.

Vexed.

*Num.*20.15. the Egyptians *vexed* vs
*Iudg.*2.18. them, and *vexed* them
10.8. that yeere they *vexed* & oppr.
16.16. so that his soule was *vexed*
1.*Sam.*14.47. himselfe, he *vexed* them
2.*Sam.*13.2. and Amnon was so *vexed*
2.*Kin.*4.27. her soule is *vexed* within
*Neh.*9.27. enemies who *vexed* them
Iob 27.2. who hath *vexed* my soule
*Psal.*6.2. heale me, my bones are *vexed*
3. my soule is also sore *vexed*: but
10. ashamed and sore *vexed*, let
*Isa.*63.10. and *vexed* his holy spirit
*Ezek.*22.5. infamous, and much *vexed*
7. they *vexed* the fatherlesse, and
29. and haue *vexed* the poore, and
*Mat.*15.22.is grieuously *vexed* with a
*Luk.*6.18. *vexed* with vncleane spirits
2.*Pet.*2.7. *vexed* with the filthy conuer.
8. *vexed* his righteous soule
See the word **Tormented.**

Vial.

1.*Sam.*10.1. Samuel took a *viall* of oyle
*Rev.*16.2. powred out his *viall* on the
3. powred out his *viall* on the sea
4. powred out his *viall* on the riu.
8. powred out his *viall* on the sun
10. his *viall* on the seat of the beast
12. his *viall* on the great riuer
17. powred out his *vi.* on the ayre

Vials.

*Rev.*5.8. harps and golden *vials*
15.7. seuen golden *vials* full of
16.1. powre out the *vials* of the
17.1. which had the golden *vials*
See Chapt.21.9.

Victory.

2.*Sam.*19.2. and the *victory* of that day
23.10. wrought a great *victory* that
*Psal.*98.1. hath gotten him the *victory*
*Isa.*25.8. swallow vp death in *victory*
*Mat.*12.20. iudgement vnto *victory*
1.*Cor.*15.54. is swallowed vp in *victory*
55. O grane, where is thy *victory*?
57. G. which giueth vs the *victory*
1.*Iohn* 5.4. this is the *victory* that
*Rev.*15.2. that had gotten the *victory*

Victuall.

*Exo.*12.39. for themselues any *victuall*
*Iudg.*20.10. fetch *victuall* for the people
1.*Kin.*4.27. prouided *vict.* for K. Solom.
2.*Chro.*11.11. and store of *victuall*, & of
23. gaue them *vict.* in abundance

Victuals.

*Gen.*14.11. and all their *victuals*, and
*Leu.*25.37. thy *victuals* for increase
*Deut.*23.19. vsury of *victuals*, vsury of
*Iosh.*1.11. prepare you *victuals* for
9,11. take *victuals* with you for the
14. the men took of their *victuals*
*Iudg.*19.10. of apparell, & thy *victuals*
1.*Sam.*21.10. and gaue him *victuals* &
1.*Kin.*4.7. which prouided *victuals*
11.18. appointed him *victuals*, and
*Neh.*10.31. or any *victuals* on the Sabb.
13.15. wherein they sold *victuals*
*Ier.*40.5. gaue him *victuals*, & a reward
*Mat.*14.15. buy themselues *victuals*
*Luk.*9.12. lodge, and get *victuals*: for

View, &c.

*Iosh.*2.1. *view* the land, euen Iericho
7.2. go vp and *view* the country
men went vp, and *viewed* Ai
1.*Kin.*2.7. stood to *view* a far off, and
15. were to *view* at Iericho, saw
*Ezra*8.15. I *viewed* the people, and
*Neh.*2.13. and *viewed* the wals of Ieruf.
15. *viewed* the wall, and turned

Vigilant.

1.*Tim.*3.2. wise, *vigilant*, sober, of
1.*Pet.*5.8. be sober, be *vigilant*

Vile.

*Deut.*25.3. should seem *vile* vnto thee
*Iudg.*19.24. do not so *vile* a thing
1.*Sam.*3.13. made themselues *vile*, and
15.9. euery thing that was *vile*, and
2.*Sam.*6.22. I will yet be more *vile*
Iob 18.3. reputed *vile* in your eyes
40.4. behold, I am *vile*, what shall
*Psal.*15.4. in whose eyes a *vile* person
*Isa.*32.5. *vile* person shall be no more
6. *vile* person will speake villany
*Lam.*1.11. for I am become *vile*
*Dan.*11.21. a *vile* person shall stand vp
*Nah.*1.14. thy grauen, for thou art *vile*
3.6. and make thee *vile*
*Rom.*1.26. vp vnto *vile* affections
*Phil.*3.21. who shal change our *vile* bo.
*Iam.*2.2. a poore man in *vile* raiment

Viler, &c.

Iob 30.8. were *viler* than the earth
*Psal.*12.8. the *vilest* men are exalted

Vilely.

2.*Sam.*2.32. mighty is *vilely* cast away

Villany.

*Isa.*32.6. will speake *villany*, and he
*Ier.*29.23. haue committed *villany*, in

Village.

*Mar.*11.2. go into the *village* ouer
So *Mat.*21.2. *Luk.*19.30.
*Luk.*8.1. city, and *village* preaching,
9.56. they went to another *village*
10.38. into

10.38.into a certaine *village*
24.13.went the same day to a *village*
28.they drew nigh to the *village*

Villages.

*Exod.*8.13.out of the *villages*, and out
*Leuit.*25.31.the houses of the *villages*
*Num.*21.25.in all the *villages* thereof
32.they tooke the *villages* thereof
32.42.and the *villages* thereof, and
*Iosh.*13.23.cities and the *villages* thereof
28.the cities and their *villages*
15.36.fourteen with their *villages*
See Ver.44,45,46.
47.with her townes & her *villages*
51.eleuen cities with their *villag.*
See more Ver.54,57,59.Ch.18.
24,28.& 19.6,7.
16.9. all the cities with their *villages*
19.8. all the *villages* that were round
16. these cities with their *villages*
See Ver.22,23,30.
21.12.and the *villages* thereof, gaue
See the word **Cities.**
*Judg.*5.7.inhabit of the *villages* ceased
11.inhabitants of the *villages* in
1.*Sa.*6.18.cities, & of country *villages*
1.*Chro.*4.32.& their *villages* were Etam
33. *villages* that were round about
9.25. which were in their *villages*
27.25.and in the *villages*, and in the
2.*Chro.*28.18. with the *villages* thereof
*Neh.*11.25.and in the *villages* thereof
12.28.from the *villages* of Netopha.
*Est.*9.19.the Iewes of the *villages* that
*Psal.*10.8.lurking places of the *villages*
*Cant.*7.11.let vs lodge in the *villages*
*Hab.*3.14. fiues the head of his *villag.*
*Mat.*9.35.about all the cities & *villages*
14.13.they may go into the *villages*
*Mar.*6.6.about the *villages* teaching
56.when he entred into *villages*
*Act.*8.25.in many *villages* of the Samar.

Vine.

*Gen.*40.9.behold a *vine* was before me
10.in the *vine* were 3.branches
49.11.binding his Foale to the *vine*
his Asses colt to the choise *vine*
*Leuit.*25.3. grapes of thy *vine* vndressed
5.in it of thy *vine* vndressed
*Deut.*32.32.their *vine* is of
the *vine* of Sodome
*Iudg.*9.12.then said the trees to the *vine*
13.and the *vine* said vnto them
13.14.my thing that comes of the *vi.*
1.*Kin.*4.25.euery man vnder his *vine*
2.*Kin.*4.39.found a wilde *vine*, and
18.31.eate euery man of his own *vine*
Iob 15.33.his vnripe grape as the *vine*
*Psal.*80.8.hast brought a *vine* out of
14.behold, and visit this *vine*
128.3.wife shalbe as a fruitfull *vine*
*Cant.*6.11.whether the *vine* flourished
7.8.shalbe as clusters of the *vine*
7.12.let vs see if the *vine* flourish
*Isa.*5.1.planted it with the choisest *vine*
16.8.of the *vine* of Sibmah, the L.
24.7.the new wine languisheth, all the
32.12. fields for the fruitfull *vine*
36.16.eate ye euery one of his *vine*
*Jer.*2.21.planted thee a noble *vine*
6.9.the remnant of Israel as a *vine*
8.13.shalbe no grapes on the *vine*
48.32.O *vine* of Sibmah, I will
*Ezek.*15.2.what is the *vine* tree more
6.as the *vine* tree among the trees
17.6.a spreading *vine* of stature
so it became a *vine*
7.this *vine* did bend her roots
8.that it might be a goodly *vine*
19.10.mother like a *vine* in thy bloud
*Hos.*10.1.Israel is an empty *vine*, he
14.7.and grow as the *vine*, the scent
Joel 1.7.he hath laid my *vine* waste, and
12.the *vine* is dried vp, and the
2.22.& the *vi.* do yeeld their strength
*Mich.*4.4.sit euery man vnder his *vine*
*Nah.*2.2.marred the *vine* branches
*Hag.*2.19. as yet the *vine* of the fig-tree
*Zech.*3.10.vnder his *vine*, and vnder his
8.12.the *vine* shall giue her fruit, and
*Mal.*3.11.nor shall your *vine* cast her
*Mat.*26.29.of this fruit of the *vine*
See *Mar.*14.25.*Luke* 22.18.
Iohn 15.1.I am the true *Vine*, and my
4.selfe, except it abide in the *vine*
15.I am the *vine*, ye are the bran.
*Iam.*3.12.either a *vine*, figs? so can
*Reu.*14.18.gather the clusters of the *vi.*
19.gather the *vine* of the earth

Vineger.

Ruth 2.14.dip thy morsell in the *vineger*
*Psal.*69.21.gaue me *vineger* to drinke
*Pro.*10.26.*vineger* to the teeth, and
25.10.as *vineger* vpon nitre
*Mat.*27.34.gaue him *vineger* to drinke
48.and filled it with *vineger*
*Mar.*15.36. filled a sponge full of *vineg.*
So *Iohn* 19.29.
*Luk.*23.36. and offring him *vineger*
Iohn 19.29.a vessell full of *vineger*
30.had received the *vineger*, he

Vines.

*Num.*20.5.of figs, or *vines*, or of
*Deut.*8.8.barley, *vines*, and fig-trees
*Psal.*78.47.he destroyed their *vines*
105.33.he smote their *vines* also, and
*Cant.*2.13.*vines* with the tender grapes
15.the Foxes that spoile the *vines*
our *vines* haue tender grapes
*Isa.*7.23.were a thousand *vines* at a
*Ier.*5.17.shall eate vp thy *vines*, and thy
31.5. thou shalt yet plant *vines* vpon
*Hos.*2.12.I will destroy her *vines*, and
*Hab.*3.17. nor shalbe fruit in the *vines*

Vine dressers.

2.*Chro.*26.10.*vine dressers* in the moun.
*Isa.*61.5.plowman, & your *vine dressers*
*Ier.*52.16.the poore—for *vine dressers*
Ioel 1.11.howle, O ye *vine dressers*, for

Vineyard.

*Gen.*9.20. Noah—planted a *vineyard*
*Exod.*22.5.or *vineyard* to be eaten
23.11.shall deale with thy *vineyard*
*Leu.*19.10. euery grape of thy *vineyard*
25.3.thou shalt prune thy *vineyard*
*Deut.*20.6.hath planted a *vineyard*
22.9. not sow thy *vineyard* with diu.
the fruit of thy *vineyard* be
23.24. into thy neighbours *vineyard*
28.30. thou shalt plant a *vineyard*
1.*Kin.*21.1.Naboth—had a *vineyard*
2.giue me thy *vineyard*, that I may
a better *vineyard* than it
6. giue me thy *vineyard* for money
another *vineyard* for it
I'le not giue thee my *vineyard*
7.I will giue thee the *vineyard*
16.go downe to the *vineyard* of
*Psal.*80.15.the *vineyard* which thy
*Cant.*1.6. mine own *vineyard* haue I not
8.11.Solomon had a *vineyard*, &
he let out his *vineyard*
12.my *vineyard* which is mine
*Isa.*1.8.is left as a cottage in a *vineyard*
3.14.ye haue eaten vp the *vineyard*
5.1.beloued, touching his *vineyard*
my beloued hath a *vineyard*
3.betwixt me and my *vineyard*
4.done more to my *vineyard*, than
5.what I will do to my *vineyard*
7.the *vineyard* of the L. of hosts
10.ten acres of a *viney.* shall yeeld
27.2.vnto her a *vineyard* of red wine
*Ier.*35.7.nor plant *vineyard*, nor haue
9.nor haue *vineyard*, nor fields
*Mich.*1.6.as plantings of a *vineyard*
*Mat.*20.1.labourers into his *vineyard*
2.he sent them into his *vineyard*
4.go ye also into the *vineyard*
So Verse 7.
8.the lord of the *vineyard* saith
21.28.go worke to day in my *vineyu.*
33. which planted a *vineyard*, and
So *Mar.*12.1.*Luke* 20.9.
39.& cast him out of the *vineyard*
So *Mar.*12.8. *Luke* 20.15.
41.he will let out his *vineyard*
*Mar.*12.2.of the fruit of the *vineyard*
See *Luke* 20.10.
9.what shal—the lord of the *viney.*
*Luk.*13.6.fig-tree planted in his *vineyu.*
20.13.then said the lord of the *viney.*
15.shal the lord of the *vineyard* do
16.giue the *vineyard* to others
1.*Cor.*9.7.planteth a *vineyard*, and

Vineyards.

*Num.*16.14.of fields and *vineyards*
21.22.into the *vineyards*. So
Chapt.20.17.
22.24.stood in a path of the *vineyards*
*Deut.*6.11. *vineyards* and Oliue trees
28.39.thou shalt plant *vineyards*
*Iudg.*9.27.and gathered their *vineyards*
11.33.to the plaine of the *vineyards*
14.5.came to the *vineyards* of Timn.
15.5.with the *vineyards* and Oliues
21.20.lye in wait in the *vineyards*
21.come forth of the *vineyards*
2.*Kin.*5.26.Oliue yards and *vineyards*
19.29.and plant *vineyards*, and eate
1.*Chro.*27.27.

1.Chro.27.27. and ouer the *vineyards*
ouer the increase of the *vineyards*
Neh.5.3. *vineyards* & houses, that we
11. their lands, their *vineyards*
9.25. *vineyards* and Oliue yards, and
Iob 24.18. not the way of the *vineyards*
Pſal.107.37. and plant *vineyards*
Cant.1.6. the keeper of the *vineyards*
14. in the *vineyards* of Engedi
7.12. get vp early to the *vineyards*
Iſa.16.10. in the *vineyards* there ſhalbe
36.17. a land of bread and *vineyards*
37.30. and plant *vineyards*, and eate
65.21. they ſhall plant *vineyards*, and
Ier.32.15. *vineyards* ſhalbe poſſeſſed
39.10. & gaue them *vineyards*
Ezek.28.26. and plant *vineyards*, which
Hoſ.2.15. I'le giue her her *vineyards*
Amos 4.9. your gardens & your *vineya.*
5.11. haue planted pleaſant *vineya.*
9.14. they ſhall plant *vineyards*, and
Zeph.1.13. they ſhall plant *vineyards*

Vintage.

Leuit.26.5. ſhall reach to the *vintage*
and the *vintage* ſhall reach
Iudg.8.2. than the *vintage* of Abiezer
Iob 24.6. the *vintage* of the wicked
Iſa.24.13. when the *vintage* is done
32.10. the *vintage* ſhall faile, the
Mich.7.1. grape gleanings of the *vint.*
Zech.11.2. the vintage is come downe

Vine tree.

Num.6.4. that is made of the *vine tree*

See the word **Vine**

Viall, &c.

Iſa.5.12. the Harpe and the *Viall*, the
Amos 5.23. heare the melody of thy *Viols*
6.5. chaunt to the ſound of the *Viall*

Violated.

Ezek.22.26. her Prieſts haue *violated*

Violence.

Gen.6.11. earth was filled with *violence*
13. is filled with *violence* through
Leuit.6.2. taken away by *violence*, or
Pſal.11.5. and him that loueth *violence*
53.9. for I haue ſeen *violence*, and
58.2. you weigh the *violence* of your
72.14. ſoule from deceit & *violence*
73.6. *violence* couereth them as a
Pro.4.17. drinke the wine of *violence*
10.6. *violence* couereth the mouth
13.2. tranſgreſſors ſhall eat *violence*
28.17. a man that doth *violence* to
Iſa.53.9. he had done no *violence*, becauſe
59.6. the act of *violence* is in their
60.18. *violence* ſhall no more be heard
Ier.6.7. *violence* and ſpoile is heard
20.8. I cryed *violence* and ſpoile
22.3. do no *violence* to the ſtranger
17. and for *violence* to do it
51.35. the *violence* done to me, & to
46. rumour & *violence* in the land
Ezek.7.11. *violence* is riſen vp into a
23. city is full of *violence*, crimes
8.17. filled the land with *violence*, &
12.19. becauſe of the *violence* of them
18.7. hath ſpoiled none by *violence*
12. needy hath ſpoiled by *violence*
16. nor hath ſpoiled by *violence*
18. ſpoiled his brother by *violence*
28.16. in the midſt of thee with *viol.*
45.9. remoue *violence* and ſpoile, and
Joel 3.19. for the *violence* againſt the
Amos 3.10. who ſtore vp *violence*, and
6.3. and cauſe the ſeat of *violence*
Obad.10. for thy *violence* againſt thy
Mich.2.2. and take them by *violence*
6.12. men thereof are full of *violence*
Hab.1.2. cry out to thee of *violence*, and
3. ſpoiling & *violence* are before
9. ſhall come all for *violence*, their
2.8. for the *violence* of the land of
17. for the *violence* of Lebanon
for the *violence* of the land
Mal.2.16. couereth *violence* with his
Matth.11.12. ſuffereth *violence*. See
Luke 16.16.
Luk.3.14. do *violence* to no man
Act.5.26. brought them without *viol.*
21.35. for the *violence* of the people
24.7. with great *violence* tooke him
27.41. with the *violence* of the waues
Heb.11.34. quenched the *violen.* of fire
Rem.18.22. thus with *violence* ſhall

See the word **Hands.**

Violent

2.Sam.22.49. from the *violent* man
Pſal.7.16. his *violent* dealing ſhal come
18.48. deliuered from the *viol.* man
86.14. the aſſemblies of *violent* men
140.1. preſerue me from the *violent* man
4. from the *violent* men, who haue
12. ſhall hunt the *violent* man
Pro.16.29. a *violent* man inticeth his
Eccl.5.8. *violet* peruerting of iudgment
Mat.11.12. the *violent* take it by force

Violently.

Gen.21.25. had *violently* taken away
Leuit.6.4. which he took *violently* away
Iob 20.19. hath *violently* taken away an
24.2. *violently* taken away flocks, and
Lam.2.6. hath *violently* taken away his
Mat.3.32. ran *violently* downe. So
Mar.5.13. Luke 8.33.

Viper.

Iob 20.16. the *Vipers* tongue ſhall ſlay
Iſa.30.6. *Viper* and fiery flying ſerpent
59.5. cruſhed, breaks out into a *Viper*
Act.28.3. there came a *Viper*. See
Verſe 4.

Vipers.

Mat.3.7. O generation of *vipers*. So
Cha.12.34. & 23.33.

Virgin.

Gen.24.16. a *virgin*, nor had any man
43. when the *virgin* commeth
Leu.21.3. for his ſiſter a *virgin*, that is
14. ſhall take a *virgin* of his owne
Deut.22.19. a ſtill vpon a *virgin* in Iſrael
23. If a Damoſell that is a *virgin*
28. find a Damoſell that is a *virgin*
32.25. the *virgin*, the ſuckling alſo
2.Sam.13.2. ſiſter, for ſhe is a *virgin*
2.Kin.19.21. the *virgin*, the daughter of
Iſa.7.14. a *virgin* ſhall conceiue, and
23.12. O thou oppreſſed *virgin*
37.22. the *virg.* the daughter of Zion
47.1. O *virgin*, daughter of Babylon
62.5. a yong man marrieth a *virgin*
Ier.14.17. *virgin* daughter of my people
18.13. the *virgin* of Iſrael hath done
31.4. O *virgin* of Iſrael thou ſhalt
13. then ſhall the *virgin* reioyce
46.11. O *virgin* daughter of Egypt
Lam.1.15. Lord hath troddden the *virgin*
2.13. O *virgin* daughter of Zion, for
Ioel 1.8. lament like a *virgin* girded
Amos 5.2. the *virgin* of Iſrael is fallen
8.13. in that day ſhall the faire *virgin*
Mat.1.23. a *virgin* ſhalbe with childe
Luk.1.27. to a *virgin* eſpouſed to a man
the *virgins* name was Mary
1.Cor.7.28. and if a *virgin* marry, ſhe
34. between a wife and a *virgin*
36. vncomely towards his *virgin*
37. that he will keep his *virgin*
2.Cor.11.2. as a chaſte *virgin* to Chriſt

Virgins.

Exod.22.17. to the dowry of *virgins*
2.Sam.13.18. daughters that were *virg.*
Eſt.2.2. let there be faire yong *virgins*
17. more than all the *virgins*, ſo
Pſal.45.14. the *virgins* her companions
Cant.1.3. therefore the *virgins* loue thee
6.8. *virgins* without number
Iſa.23.4. men, nor bring vp *virgins*
Lam.1.4. her *virgins* are afflicted, & ſhe
18. my *virgins* and my yong men
2.10. the *virgins* of Ieruſalem, hang
21. my *virgins* and my yong men
Mat.25.1. likened vnto ten *virgins*
7. then all thoſe *virgins* aroſe
11. came alſo the other *virgins*
Act.21.9. had 4. daughters, *virgins*
1.Cor.7.25. now concerning *virgins*
Rev.14.4. for they are *virgins*

Virginity.

Leuit.22.13. take a wife in her *virginity*
Deut.22.15. tokens of the damoſels *virg.*
So Ver.17,20.
Iudg.11.37. to bewaile my *virginity*
38. and bewailed her *virginity*
Ezek.23.3. the teats of their *virginity*
8. the breaſts of her *virginity*
Luk.2.36. ſeuen yeers from her *virginity*

Visage.

Iſa.52.14. *viſage* was ſo marred, more
Lam.4.8. their *viſage* was blacker than a
Dan.3.19. the form of his *viſage* was

Viſible.

Col.1.16. *viſible* and inuiſible

Viſion.

Gen.15.1. came vnto him in a *viſion*
Num.12.6. knowne vnto him in a *viſion*
24.4. ſaw the *viſion* of the Almighty
So Verſe 16.
1.Sam.3.1. there was no open *viſion*
2.Sam.7.17. according to all this *viſion*
So 1.Chro.17.15.
2.Chro.32.32. written in the *viſion* of
Iob 20.8. chaſed as a *viſion* of the night
33.15. dreame

33.15. dreame in a *vision* of the night
*Psal.*89.19. thou spakest in *vision*, to thy
*Pro.*29.18. where there is no *vision*, the
*Isa.*1.1. the *vision* of Isaiah the son
21.2.a grieuous *vision* is declared
28.7. they erre in *vision*, they stumble
29.7. shalbe a dream of a night *vision*
11. and the *vision* of all is become
*Ier.*14.14. prophesie vnto you a false *vi.*
23.16.2 *vision* of their owne heart
*Lam.*2.9. find no *vision* from the Lord
*Ezek.*7.13. the *vision* is touching the
26. then shall they seek a *vision*
8.4. according to the *visiõ* that I saw
11.24. and brought me in *vision* by
so the *vision* that I had seen
12.22. the day euery *vision* faileth
23. and the effect of euery *vision*
24. no more any vaine *vision*, nor
27. the *vision* that he seeth is for
13.7. haue ye not seen a vaine *vision*
43.3. to the appearance of the *vision*
according to the *vision* that I saw
the visions were like the *vision*
*Dan.*2.19. Daniel in a night *vision*
8.1.a *vision* appeared vnto me, euen
2. and I saw in a *vision*, and it
and I saw in a *vision*
13. how long shalbe the *vision*
15. I, Daniel had seen a *vision*
16. this man vnderstand the *vision*
17. of the end shalbe the *vision*
26. shut thou vp the *vision*
27. was astonished at the *vision*
9.21. whom I had seen in the *vision*
23. matter, and consider the *vision*
24. and to seale vp the *vision*, and
10.1. had vnderstanding of the *vision*
7. I Daniel alone saw the *vision*
saw not the *vision*
8. and saw this great *vision*, and
14. the *vision* is for many daies
16. by the *vision*, my sorrowes
11.14.to establish the *vis.* themselues
*Obad.*1. the *vision* of Obadiah, thus
*Mich.*3.6. ye shall haue no *vision*, and
*Nah.*1.1. the booke of the *vision* of
*Hab*2.2. write the *vision*, and make
3. the *vision* is yet for an appoint.
*Zech.*13.4. euery one of his *vision*
*Mat.*17.9. tell the *vision* to no man
*Luk.*1.22. that he had seen a *vision*
24.23. had seen a *vision* of Angels
*Act.*9.10.10. him said the Lin a *vision*
12. and hath seen in a *vision*
10.3. he saw in a *vision* euidently
17. what this *vision* which he had
19. Peter thought on the *vision*
12.9. thought he saw a *vision*
16.9.a *vision* appeared to Paul
10. after he had seen the *vision*
18.9. to Paul in the night by a *vision*
26.19. vnto the heauenly *vision*
*Rem.*9.27. I saw the horses in the *vision*

Visions.

*Gen.*46.2. in the *visions* of the night
2.*Chro.*9.29. in the *visions* of Iddo the
Iob 4.13. from the *visions* of the night
7.14. terrifiest me through *visions*
*Ezek.*1.1. I saw *visions* of God, opened
8.3. brought me in the *visions* of God
13.16. which see *visions* of peace for
43.3. & the *visions* were like the
*Dan.*1.17. vnderstanding in all *visions*.
4.5. the *visions* of my head troubled
9. tell me the *visions* of my dream
See the titles Head & Night
in this Prophecy
*Hos.*12.10. I haue multiplied *visions*
Ioel 2.28. young men shall see *visions*
*Act.*2.17. your yong men shall see *vis.*
2.*Cor.*12.1. I will come to *visions*, and

Visit.

*Gen.*50.24. God will surely *visit* you
25. God will surely *visit* you, and
*Exod.*13.19. God will surely *visit* you
32.34. in the day when I *visit*
I will *visit* their sin
Iob 5.24. thou shalt *visit* thy habitation
7.18. that thou shouldest *visit* him
*Psal.*59.5. awake to *visit* all the heathen
80.14. and *visit* this vine
89.32. I'le *visit* their transgressions
106.4. *visit* me with thy saluation
*Esa.*23.17. that the Lord will *visit* Tyre
*Ier.*3.16. nor shall they *visit* it, neither
5.9. shall I not *visit* for these things?
See Verse 29.
9.9. shall I not *visit* for these things
14.10. and *visit* their sins
15.15. remember me, and *visit* me
23.2. I will *visit* vpon you the euill
27.22. till the day that I *visit* them
29.10. I will *visit* you, and performe
32.5. vntill I *visit* him, saith the Lo.
49.8. the time that I will *visit* him
50.31. the time that I will *visit* thee
*Lam.*4.22. he will *visit* thine iniquity
*Hos*2.13. I will *visit* vpon her the daies
8.13. their iniquity, & *visit* their sins
9.9. there he will *visit* their sins
Amos 3.14. I will *visit* the transgression
I'le also *visit* the altars
*Zeph.*2.7. the Lord their God shall *visit*
*Zech.*11.16. which shall not *visit* those
*Act.*7.23.to *visit* his brethren
15.14. at the first did *visit* the Gent.
36. and *visit* our brethren.
*Iam.*1.27.to *visit* the fatherlesse & the
See the word Iniquity.

Visitation.

Iob 10.12. thy *visitation* hath preserued
*Isa.*10.3. you do in the day of *visitation*
*Jer.*11.23. the yeere of their *visitation*
See Cha.23.12.& 48.12.
See also the word Time in
this Prophesy
*Hos.*9.7. the daies of *visitation* are come
*Mich.*7.4. thy *visitation* commeth
*Luk.*19.44. the time of thy *visitation*
1.*Pet.*2.12. in the day of *visitation*

Visited.

*Gen.*21.1. the Lord *visited* Sarah as he
*Exod.*3.16. I haue surely *visited* you
4.31. heard that the Lord had *visited*
*Num.*16.29. but if they be *visited*, after
*Iudg.*15.1. Samson *visited* his wife with
*Ruth*1.6. heard that the L. had *visited*
1.*Sam.*2.21. and he *visited* Hannah
Iob 35.15. he hath *visited* in his anger
*Ps.*17.3. thou hast *visit* me in the night
*Pro.*19.23. shall not be *visited* with euill
*Isa.*24.22. dayes shall they be *visited*
26.14. therefore thou hast *visited*, and
16. in trouble haue they *visit* thee
29.6. thou shalt be *visited* of the Lo
*Jer.*6.6. this is the city to be *visited*
23.2. and haue not *visited* them
*Ezek.*38.8. thou shalt be *visited* in the
*Zech.*10.3. hath *visited* his flocke, the
*Mat.*25.43. and ye *visited* me not
*Luk*1.68. for he hath *visited* and
78. on high hath *visited* vs
7.16. God hath *visited* his people
Visiteth, &c.
Iob 7.18. and watch he *visiteth*, what
*Psal.*8.4. of man that thou *visitest* him?
65.9. thou *visitest* the earth, and
*Heb.*2.6. that thou *visitest* him
Visiting.
See the word Iniquity.
Vial.
*Dan.*8.2. that I was by the riuer *Vlai*
16. voice between the banks of *Vlai*
Unaccustomed.
*Ier.*31.18. as a bullock *vnaccustomed* to
Unadvisedly.
*Psal.*106.33. so that he spake *vnadvisedly*
Unawares.
*Gen.*31.20. gate away *vnawares*
*Num.*35.22. kills any person *vnawares*
*Deut.*4.42. kill his neighbour *vnawares*
*Iosh.*20.3. killeth any person *vnawares*
9. killeth any person at *vnawares*
*Luk.*21.34. come on you *vnawares*
*Gal.*2.4. *vnawares* brought in, who
*Heb.*13.2. Angels *vnawares*
Iude 4. men crept in *vnawares*
Unbelievers.
*Luk.*12.46. his portion with *vnbelieuers*
2*Cor.*6.6.& that before the *vnbelieuers*
14.23. vnlearned or *vnbelieuers*
2.*Cor.*6.14. yoked with *vnbelieuers*
Unbelieving.
*Act.*14.2. but the *vnbelieuing* Iewes
1.*Cor.*7.14. the *vnbelieuing* husband is
and the *vnbelieuing* wife is
15. but if the *vnbelieuing* depart
*Tit.*1.15. are defiled and *vnbelieuing*
*Rev.*21.8. fearfull and *vnbeleeuing*
Unbelief.
*Mat.*13.58. because of their *vnbeliefe*
17.20. because of your *vnbeliefe*
*Mar.*6.6. because of their *vnbelief*
9.24. help thou my *vnbeliefe*
16.14. them with their *vnbeliefe* of
*Rom.*4.20. of God through *vnbeliefe*
11.20. because of *vnbeliefe* they
23. abide not still in *vnbeliefe*
30. through their *vnbeliefe*
32. them all in *vnbeliefe*

1.Tim.1.13. ignorantly, in *vnbeliefe*
Heb.3.12. an euill heart of *vnbeliefe*
19. not enter, because of *vnbeliefe*
So Chap.4.6.
4.11. same ensample of *vnbeliefe*
Vnblamable.
Col.1.22. you holy and *vnblamable*
1.Thes.3.13. *vnblamable* in holinesse
Vnblamably.
1.Thes.2.10. iustly and *vnblamably*
Vncertaine.
1.Cor.14.8. giue an *vncertaine* sound
1.Tim.6.17. trust in *vncertaine* riches
Vncertainly.
1.Cor.9.26. run not as *vncertainly*
Vnchangeable.
Heb.7.24. an *vnchangeable* priesthood
Vncircumcised.
Gen.17.14. the *vncircumcised* manchild
34.14. to one that is *vncircumcised*
Exod.6.12. am of *vncircumcised* lips
So Verse 30.
12.48. no *vncircumcised* person shall
Leu.19.23. fruit—as *vncircumcised*
26.41. if—their *vncircumcised* hearts
Iudg.14.3. take a wife of the *vncircumc.*
15.18. the hand of the *vncircumcised*
1.Sam.14.6. garison of these *vncircum.*
17.26. who is this *vncircumcised* Phil.
36. this *vncircumcised* Philistine
2.Sam.1.20. daughters of the *vncircum.*
Isa.52.1. no more into thee the *vncirc.*
Ier.6.10. their eare is *vncircumcised*
9.25. circumcised with the *vncircumc.*
26. all these nations are *vncircum.*
vncircumcised in the heart
Ezek.28.10. deaths of the *vncircumcised*
31.18. in the midst of the *vncircumc.*
32.19. be thou laid with the *vncirc.*
21. they lye *vncircumcised*, slain by
So Verse 30.
24. are gone downe *vncircumcised*
25. all of them *vncircumcised*, slain
So Verse 28.
27. are fallen of the *vncircumcised*
28. in the midst of the *vncircumc.*
29. shall lie with the *vncircumcised*
32. in the midst of the *vncircumcis.*
Act.7.51. and *vncircumcised* in heart
11.3. into men *vncircumcised*
Rom.4.11. had yet being *vncircumcised*
So Verse 12.
1.Cor.7.18. let him not be *vncircumcised*
Vncircumcision.
Rom.2.25. is made *vncircumcision*
26. if the *vncircumcision* keep
shall not his *vncircumcision*
3.30. *vncircumcision* through faith
4.9. on the *vncircumcision* only
Gal.2.7. the Gospel of the *vncircumcision*
5.6. nor *vncircumcision*, but See
Col.2.13.Col.3.11.
Vncle.
Leu.20.20. shall lye with his *Vncles* wife
vncouered his *Vncles* nakednesse
25.49. either his *Vncle*, may redeeme
or *Vncles* sonne
1.Sam.10.14. Saul's *Vncle* said to him
16. Saul said vnto his *Vncle*, he told
14.50. the sonne of Ner, Saul's *Vncle*
1.Chro.27.32. Ionathan Dauid's *Vncle*
Est.2.7. brought vp his *Vncles* daughter
15. Abihail the *Vncle* of Mordecai
Ier.32.7. the son of Shallum thine *Vncle*
8. so Hanameel mine *Vncles* son
See Ver.9,12.
Amos 6.10. a mans *Vncle* shall take him
Vncleane.
Leuit.5.2. touch any *vncleane* thing
carkeise of an *vncleane* beast
carkeise of *vncleane* cattell
of *vncleane* creeping thing
he also shalbe *vncleane*
7.19. that touch any *vncleane* thing
21. shall touch any *vncleane* thing
or any *vncleane* beast
any abominable *vncleane* thing
11.4. hoofe, he is *vncleane* vnto you
So Ver.5,6,7.
8. they are *vncleane* vnto you
24. for these ye shalbe *vncleane*
25. & be *vncleane* vntill the Euen
and so to Verse 40.
43. nor make your selues *vncleane*
12.2. shalbe *vncleane* 7. dayes
shall she be *vncleane*
13.14. appeareth, he shalbe *vncleane*
44. pronounce him vtterly *vnclean*
45. shall cry, *vncleane, vncleane*
14.36. he is *vncleane*. So Ver.44,46.
44. in the house, it is *vncleane*
15.10. *vncleane* vntill the Euen, and
*and so to Ver.*11.16. *& to Ver.*27.
20. in her separation shalbe *vncl.*
24. shalbe *vncleane* 7. dayes
whereon he lyeth, shalbe *vnclean*
33. with her which is *vncleane*
20.21. brothers wife, it is an *vnc.* thing
25. separated from you as *vncleane*
22.4. that is *vncleane* by the dead
5. whereby he may be *vncleane*
27.27. if it be of an *vncleane* beast
Num.6.7. shall not make himselfe *vncl.*
18.15. the firstlings of *vncleane* beasts
19.7. *vncleane* till the Euen. Ver.8.
11. shalbe *vncleane* 7. dayes
So Ver.14,16.21.
13. he shalbe *vncl.* his vncleannesse
15. bound vpon it, is *vncleane*
17. for an *vncleane* person they shal
19. shall sprinkle vpon the *vnclean*
20. the man that shalbe *vncleane*
Deut.14.7. they are *vncleane* vnto you
8. *vncleane* to you, ye shall not
So Ver.10,19.
23.14. that he see no *vncleane* thing
26.14. for any *vncleane* vse, nor giuen
Iosh.22.19. of your possession be *vncleane*
Iudg.13.4. eate not any *vncleane* thing
So Ver.7,14.
1.Chro.23.28. worke which was *vncleane*
Iob.14.4. a cleane thing out of an *vncle.*
36.14. their life is among the *vnclean*
Eccles.9.2. and to the *vncleane*, so the
Isa.6.5. a man of *vncleane* lips, and I
a people of *vncleane* lips
35.8. the *vncleane* shall not passe
52.1. vncircumcised & the *vncleane*
11. thence touch no *vnclean* thing
Lam.4.15. depart, yea, it is *vncleane*
Hos.9.3. they shall eat *vncleane* things
Hag.2.13. if one that is *vncleane* by a
of those, shall it be *vncleane*? answered, it shalbe *vncleane*
14. which they offer there, is *vncl.*
Zech.13.2. & the *vncleane* spirit to passe
See the word Cleane.
Mat.10.1. power against *vnclean* spirits
12.43. when the *vncl.* spirit is gone
So Luke 11.24.
Mar.1.23. a man with an *vnclean* spirit
26. which the *vncleane* spirit had
27. commandeth—the *vnclean* spir.
3.30. he hath an *vncleane* spirit
5.2. a man with an *vnclean* spirit
8. come out—thou *vncleane* spirit
7.25. had an *vnclean* spirit, heard of
Luk.4.33. a spirit of an *vncleane* deuill
36. commands the *vncleane* spirits
6.18. vexed with an *vncleane* spirit
8.29. commanded the *vncleane* spirit
Act.8.7. *vncleane* spirits crying
10.28. nothing common or *vncleane*
So Chapt.11.8.
Rom.14.4. nothing is *vncleane* of it selfe
anything *vncleane*
to him it is *vncleane*
2.Cor.6.17. touch not the *vncleane* thing
Eph.5.5. not *vncleane* person, nor
Heb.9.13. sprinkling the *vncleane*
Rev.16.13. I saw 3. *vncleane* spirits
18.2. of every *vncleane* and
See Defyled & Foule.
Vncleanesse.
Leuit.5.3. if he touch the *vncleanesse*
whatsoeuer *vncleannesse* it be
7.20. hauing his *vncleanesse* on him
21. to the *vncleanesse* of man, or
14.19. cleansed from his *vncleanesse*
15.3. this shalbe his *vncleanesse*, in his
it is his *vncleanesse*
25. of the issue of her *vncleanesse*
30. for the issue of her *vncleanesse*
31. from their *vncleanesse*, I put
16.16. because of the *vncleannesses* of
19. hallow it from the *vncleannesses*
18.19. put apart for her *vncleanesse*
22.3. hauing his *vncleanesse* on him
5. of whom he may take *vncleannesse*
whatsoeuer *vncleanesse* he hath
Num.5.19. gone aside to *vncleanesse*
19.13. his *vncleanesse* is yet on him
Deut.23.10. by reason of *vncleannesse*
2.Sam.11.4. from her *vncleanesse*
2.Chro.29.16. all the *vncleanesse* that
Ezra 9.11. filled with their *vncleannesse*
Ezek.36.25. from all your *vncleannesses*
Zech.13.1. for sin and for *vncleannesse*
Mat.23.27. and of all *vncleanesse*
Rom.1.24. gaue them vp to *vncleanesse*
6.19. seruants to *vncleanesse*
2.Cor.12.21.

2.Cor.12.21.repented of the uncleanes
Gal.5.19.uncleanes, lasciviousnes
Eph.4.19.to worke all uncleanes with
5.3.fornication,& all uncleanes
Col.3.5.fornication,uncleanes &c.
1.Thes.2.3.not of uncleanes,nor in
4.7. not called vs to uncleanes

Uncleannesse.

Ezek.36.29.from all your uncleannesses

Unclothed.

2.Cor.5.4.that we would be unclothed

Uncomely.

1.Cor.7.36.behaues himselfe uncomely
12.23.our uncomely parts haue

See the word **Vnseemly.**

Uncondemned.

Act.16.37.vs openly uncondemned

Incorruptnesse.

Tit.2.7.shewing uncorruptnesse &c.

See the word **Incorruptible.**

Uncouer.

Lewit.18.7.shalt thou not uncouer

See more Ver.9,10,12,13,14,
15,16,17,19.
21.10. shall not uncouer his head,nor
Ruth 3.4.go in and uncouer his feet
Isa.47.2.uncouer the lockes: make &c.
uncouer the thigh
Zeph.2.14.he shall uncouer the cedar

See the word **Nakednesse.**

Uncouered.

Gen.9.21.was uncouered within his
Leu.20.18.hath uncouered the fountaine
Ruth 3.7.came softly,& uncouered his feet
2.Sam.6.20.who uncouered himselfe to
Isa.20.4.with their buttocks uncouered
22.6.and Kir uncouered the shield
Jer.49.10 uncouered his secret places
Ezek.7.22 theeues shalbe uncouered
Hab.2.16. vncircumcision be uncouered
Mar.2.4.they uncouered the roofe
1.Cor.11.5.with her head uncouered
13.prayer vnto God uncouered?

See the word **Nakednesse.**

Uncouereth.

Lewit.20.19.uncouereth his neere kin
Deut.27.20.uncouereth his fathers skirt
2.Sam.6.20.feliowes—uncouereth himselfe

Unction.

1.John 2.20.but ye haue an vnction

Undefiled.

Psal.119.1.the vndefiled in the way
Cant.5.2.my Doue,my vndefiled
6.9.my vndefiled is one,she is the
Heb.7.26.but holie, vndefiled
13.4. and the bed vndefiled: but
Iam.1.27.and vndefiled before God
1.Pet.1.4.incorruptible,and vndefiled

See the word **Blemish.**

Under.

1.Cor.15.28.put all things vnder him.

Vnderbinding.

Act.27.17.vnderbinding the ship

Vnderneath.

Deut.33.27. and vnderneath are the &c.

Vndersetters.

1.Kin.7.30.thereof had vndersetters
34.were foure vndersetters to the
the vndersetters were of

Understand.

Gen.41.15.canst vnderstand a dreame
Num.16.30.then ye shall vnderstand
Deut.9.3.vnderstand therefore. Ver.6.
2.Kin.18.26. for we vnderstand it,and
1.Chro.28.19.made me vnderstand in
Neh.8.3.those that could vnderstand
7.caused the people to vnderstand
8.caused them to vnderstand the
23.to vnderstand the words of the
Iob 6.24.cause me to vnderstand wherin
23.5.and vnderstand what he would
6.19. can any vnderst. the spreading
Psal.14.2. any that did vnderstand,and
19.12.who can vnderst. his errours
53.2.were any that did vnderstand
92.6.nor doth a foole vnderstand
94.8.vnderstand ye brutish among
107.43.shall vnderstand the loning
119.27.make me to vnderstand the
100.I vnderstand more than the
Pro.1.6.to vnderstand a prouerbe,and
2.5.then shalt thou vnderstand the
9.then shalt thou vnderstand &c.
8.5. vnderstand wisdome O ye simple
14.8.prudent is to vnderst. his way
20.24.how can a man then vnderst.
28.5.euill men vnderstand not iudg.
vnderstand all things
29.19.for though he vnderstand,he
Isa.6.9.heare ye,but vnderstand not
10.and vnderstand with their heart
28.19.only to vnderstand the report
32.4.shall vnderstand knowledge
33.19.that thou canst not vnderstand
36.11.language,for we vnderstand
41.20.and vnderstand together,that
43.10.and vnderstand that I am he
44.18. that they cannot vnderstand
56.11.shepherds that cannot vnder.
Ier.9.12.man that may vnderstand this
Dan.8.16.make this man vnderstand
17.to me,vnderstand O son of man
9.13.iniquities & vnderstand thy truth
23.vnderstand the matter, and
25.know therefore & vnderstand
10.11.vnderstand the words that I
12.for thy heart to vnderstand
14.to make thee to vnderstand
11.33.they that vnderstand among
12.10.of the wicked shall vnderstand
but the wise shall vnderstand
Hos.4.14. people that doth not vnderst.
14.9.he shall vnderstand these things
Mich.4.12.nor vnderst. they his counsel
Mat.13.13.vnderstand with their heart
So Act.28.27.
15.10.them,heare and vnderstand
16.9.do ye not yet vnderstand
So Mark 8.17.
24.15.let him vnderstand
Mar.7.14.hearken to me & vnderstand
8.21.that ye do not vnderstand?
14.68. nor vnderstand I what thou
Luk.8.10.they might not vnderstand
24.45.might vnderstand the Script.
Iohn 8.43.why do ye not vnderstand my
12.40.nor vnderstand with their heart
Act.24.11.that thou maist vnderstand
28.26.heare,& shall not vnderstand
1.Cor.12.3.I giue you to vnderstand
Rom.15.21.not heard,shall vnderstand
Eph.3.4.may vnderst. my knowledge
Heb.11.3.through faith we vnderstand
2.Pet.2.12.things they vnderstand not

See the word **Perceiue.**

Vnderstandest.

Iob 15.9.what vnderstandest thou,that
Psal.139.2.vnderstandest my thoughts
Ier.5.15.nor vnderstandest what they say
Act.8.30.vnderstandest thou what thou

Vnderstandeth.

Iob 28.23. God vnderstandeth the place
Psal.49.20.and vnderstandeth not,like
Pro.28.9.plain to him that vnderstandeth
14.6.easie to him that vnderstandeth
Ier.9.24. he vnderstandeth and knoweth
Mat.13.19.and vnderstandeth it not
23. and vnderstandeth it
Rom.3.11.is none that vnderstandeth
1.Cor.14.2.no man vnderstandeth him
16.he vnderstandeth not what

Understanding.

Exod.31.3. in wildome & vnderstanding
So Chap.35.31.
Deut.4.6.your wisdome & your vnderst.
32.28. nor is there any vnderstanding
1.Sam.25.3.a woman of good vnderst.
1.Kin.3.9.seruant an vnderstanding hart
11.aske for thy selfe vnderstanding
12.a wise and vnderstanding heart
4.29.Solom. wisdom & vnderstanding
7.14. filled with wildome & vnderst.
1.Chro.12.32.had vnderstanding of the
22.12.giue thee wildome & vnderst.
2.Chro.2.12. with prudence & vnderst.
12.indued with vnderstanding
Ezra 8.16.Eliathan,men of vnderstand.
18. a man of vnderstanding, of the
Neh.8.2.could heare with vnderstanding
10.28.and hauing vnderstanding
Iob 12.3.but I haue vnderstanding aswel
11.in length of daies vnderst.and
13. hath counsell & vnderstanding
20. takes away the vnderstanding
17.4.hid their heart from vnderstan.
20.3.the spirit of my vnderstanding
26.12.by his vnderstan. he smiteth
28.12.where is the place of vnderst.
20.the place of vnderstanding
28.from euill is vnderstanding
34.10.to me,ye men of vnderstand.
16.if now thou hast vnderstanding
34.let men of vnderstand tell me
38.4. declare if thou hast vnderstand.
36.4.hath giuen vnderstanding
39.17.depriued him of vnderstanding
Psal.32.9. which haue no vnderstanding
47.7.sing praises with vnderstanding
49.3. my heart,shall be of vnderstand.
111.10.A good vnderstanding haue

119.34. giue me *vnderſtanding*
So Verſe 73.
99. I haue more *vnderſtand.* then
104. I get *vnderſtanding*, therefore
125. giue me *vnderſtand.* Ver. 144.
130. it giueth *vnderſtanding* to the
Pro. 1.2. the words of *vnderſtanding*
5. a man of *vnderſtanding* ſhall
2.3. vp thy voice for *vnderſtanding*
6. knowledge and *vnderſtanding*
11. *vnderſtanding* ſhall keep thee
3.4. fauour and good *vnderſtanding*
5. leane not to thy owne *vnderſt.*
13. the man that getteth *vnderſt.*
19. by *vnderſtanding* hath he &c.
4.1. attend to know *vnderſtanding*
7. thy getting, get *vnderſtanding*
6.32. a woman, lacketh *vnderſtanding*
7.4. call *vnderſtand.* thy kinſwoman
7. a man void of *vnderſtanding*
8.1. *vnderſtanding* put forth her
14. ſtrength, I am *vnderſtanding*
9.6. go in the way of *vnderſtanding*
10. of the holy is *vnderſtanding*
16. him that wanteth *vnderſtand.*
10.13. of him that hath *vnderſtand.*
that is void of *vnderſtanding*
23. a man of *vnderſtanding* hath
11.12. a man of *vnderſtanding* holds
12. perſon is void of *vnderſtanding*
13.15. good *vnderſtanding* giueth
14.29. is of great *vnderſtanding*
33. of him that hath *vnderſtanding*
15.14. of him that hath *vnderſtand.*
21. a man of *vnderſtanding* walkes
32. reproofe getteth *vnderſtanding*
16.16. to get *vnderſtanding*, rather
22. *vnderſtanding* is a well ſpring
17.18. a man void of *vnderſtanding*
24. him that hath *vnderſtanding*
27. a man of *vnderſtanding* is of
28. eſteemed a man of *vnderſtand.*
18.2. hath no delight in *vnderſtand.*
19.8. he that keepeth *vnderſtanding*
25. one that hath *vnderſtanding*
20.5. but a man of *vnderſtanding* will
21.16. out of the way of *vnderſtand.*
30. no wiſdome nor *vnderſtanding*
23.23. inſtruction, & *vnderſtanding*
24.3. by *vnderſtand.* it is eſtabliſhed
30. of the man void of *vnderſtand.*
28.2. but by a man of *vnderſtanding*
11. the poore that hath *vnderſt.*
16. prince that wanteth *vnderſt.*
30.2. & haue not the *vnderſtand.* of
Eccl. 9.11. nor riches to men of *vnderſt.*
Iſa. 11.2. ſpirit of wiſd. & *vnderſtanding*
3. make him quick of *vnderſtanding*
27.11. a people of no *vnderſtanding*
29.14. *vnderſtand.* of their prudent
16. it, — hath no *vnderſtanding* ?
24. ſhall come to *vnderſtanding*
40.14. ſhew'd him the way of *vnderſt.*
28. no ſearching of his *vnderſtan.*
44.19. nor is there — *vnderſtanding* to
Ier. 3.15. with knowledge & *vnderſtand.*
5.21. and without *vnderſtanding*
51.15. heauen by his *vnderſtanding*
Ezek. 28.4. thy wiſdome & *vnderſtand.*
Dan. 1.4. and *vnderſtanding* ſcience, and
17. Daniel had *vnderſtanding* in
20. matters of wiſd. & *vnderſtand.*
2.21. to them that know *vnderſtand.*
4.34. mine *vnderſtanding* returned
5.12. knowledge and *vnderſtanding*
14. *vnderſtanding* & excellent wiſd.
8.23. *vnderſtanding* darke ſentences
9.22. giue thee ſkill & *vnderſtanding*
10.1. had *vnderſtanding* of the viſion
11.35. ſome of them of *vnderſtanding*
Hoſ. 13.2. to their owne *vnderſtanding*
Mat. 15.16. yet without *vnderſtanding* ?
So *Marke* 7.18.
Luk. 1.3. had perfect *vnderſtanding*
2.47. his *vnderſtanding* and anſwers
24.45. opened he their *vnderſtanding*
Rom. 1.31. without *vnderſtanding* &c.
1. *Cor.* 1.19. the *vnderſt.* of the prudent
14.14. my *vnderſtanding* is vnfruitfull
15. I'le pray with *vnderſtanding*
I'le ſing with the *vnderſtanding*
19. fiue words with my *vnderſtan.*
20. not children in *vnderſtanding*
but in *vnderſtanding* be men
Eph. 1.18. eyes of your *vnderſtanding*
4.18. the *vnderſtanding* darkened
5.17. *vnderſtanding* what the will of
Phil. 4.7. paſſeth all *vnderſtanding*
Col. 1.9. and ſpirituall *vnderſtanding*
2.2. full aſſurance of *vnderſtanding*
1. *Tim.* 1.7. *vnderſtanding* neither what
2. *Tim.* 2.7. the L. giue thee *vnderſtand.*
1. *John* 5.20. hath giuen vs an *vnderſt.*
Rev. 13.18. him that hath *vnderſtanding*

Vnderſtood.

Gen. 42.23. that Ioſeph *vnderſtood* them
Deut. 32.29. that they *vnderſtood* this
1. *Sam.* 4.6. *vnderſt.* that the Arke of G.
26.4. *vnderſtood* that Saul was come
2. *Sam.* 3.37. people *vnderſtood* that day
Neh. 8.12. they had *vnderſtood* the words
13.7. and *vnderſtood* of the euill that
Iob 13.1. hath heard and *vnderſtood* it
42.3. vttet that I *vnderſtood* not
Pſal. 73.17. then *vnderſtood* I their end
81.5. a language that I *vnderſt.* not
106.7. our fathers *vnderſtood* not thy
Iſa. 40.21. haue ye not *vnderſtood* from
44.18. not known, nor *vnderſtood*, for
Dan 8.27. but none *vnderſtood* it
9.2. I Daniel *vnderſtood* by bookes
10.1. he *vnderſtood* the thing, and he
12.8. I heard, but I *vnderſtood* not
Mat. 16.12. then *vnderſtood* they how
So Chapt. 17.13.
26.10. when Ieſus *vnderſtood* it
Luk. 2.50. *vnderſtood* not the ſaying
9.45. they *vnderſtood* not this ſaying
See *Marke* 9.32.
Iohn 10.6. *vnderſtood* not what this
12.16. theſe things *vnderſt.* not, his
Act. 7.25. brethren would haue *vnderſt.*
but they *vnderſtood* not
Rom. 1.20. being *vnderſtood* by the

Vnderſtoode.

1. *Cor.* 13.11. I *vnderſtoode* as a childe
14.9. words eaſie to be *vnderſtoode*
2. *Pet.* 3.16. thing hard to be *vnderſtoode*

Undertake. Undertoke.

Eſt. 9.23. the Iewes *vndertooke* to do
Iſa. 38.14. oppreſſed, *vndertake* for me

Undoe. Undone.

Num. 21.29. Moab, thou art *vndone*
Iſa. 6.5. I am a man *vndone*, becauſe
Zeph. 3.19. I will *vndoe* all that afflict

Undone.

Ioſh. 11.15. he left nothing *vndone* of all
Mat. 23.23. to leaue the other *vndone*

Undpelled.

See the word Vine in *Leuiticus*

Unequally.

2. *Cor.* 6.14. be not *vnequally* yoked with

Unfained.

2. *Cor.* 6.6. holy Ghoſt, by loue *vnfained*
1. *Tim.* 1.5. and of faith *vnfained*.
2. *Tim.* 1.5. the *vnfained* faith that is in
1. *Pet.* 1.22. *vnfained* loue of the brethr &

Unfaithfull, &c.

Pſal. 78.57. dealt *vnfaithfully* like their
Pro. 25.19. confid. in an *vnfaithfull* man

Unfruitfull.

Mat. 13.22. becommeth *vnfruitfull*
1. *Cor.* 14.14. vnderſtanding *is vnfruitful*
Eph. 5.11. with the *vnfruitfull* workes of
Tit. 3.14. that they be not *vnfruitfull*
2. *Pet.* 1.8. not barren nor *vnfruitfull*

Ungirded.

Gen. 24.32. he *vngirded* his Camels, and

Ungodly.

2. *Sam.* 22.5. the flouds of *vngodly* men
2. *Chro.* 19.2. ſhouldſt thou help the *vng.*
Iob 16.11. deliuered me to the *vngodly*
34.18. to princes, ye are *vngodly* ?
Pſal. 1.1. in the counſell of the *vngodly*
4. the *vngodly* are not ſo, but are
5. the *vngodly* ſhall not ſtand in
6. the way of the *vng.* ſhall periſh
3.7. broken the teeth of the *vngodly*
18.4. the flouds of *vngodly* men made
43.1. cauſe againſt an *vngodly* nation
73.12. theſe are the *vngodly*, who
Pro. 16.27. an *vngodly* man diggeth a
19.28. an *vngodly* witnes ſcorneth
Rom. 4.5. that iuſtifieth the *vngodly*
5.6. Chriſt dyed for the *vngodly*
1. *Tim.* 1.9. for the *vngodly*, and for
1. *Pet.* 4.18. where ſhall the *vngodly* and
2. *Pet.* 2.6. that after ſhould liue *vngodly*
3.7. perdition of *vngodly* men
Iude 4. *vngodly* men, turning the grace
15. conuince all that are *vngodly*
of all their *vngodly* deeds
they haue *vngodly* committed
wch *vngodly* ſinners haue ſpoken
18. after their *vngodly* lufts

Ungodlineſs.

Rom. 1.18. againſt all *vngodlines*
11.26. *vngodlines* from Iacob
2. *Tim.* 2.16. increaſe to more *vngodlines*
Tit. 2.12. that denying *vngodlines* and

Unholy.

Leuit. 10.10. between holy and *vnholy*
1. *Tim.* 1.9.

1.*Tim*.1.9.for *vnholy* and prophane
2.*Tim*.3.2.vnthankfull,*vnholy*
Heb.10.29.an *vnholy* thing,and

Vnicorne.

Num.23.22.the strength of the *Vnicorne*
24.8.were the strength of an *Vnicorn*
Iob 39.9.will the *Vnicorne* be willing
10.canst thou bind the *Vnicorne*
Psal.29.6.Sirion like an yong *Vnicorne*
92.10.like the horne of an *Vnicorne*

Vnicornes.

Deut.33.17.like the hornes of *Vnicornes*
Psal.22.21.from the horns of *vnicornes*
Isa.34.7.the *Vnicorns* shall come downe

Vnite, &c.

Gen.49.6.be not thou *vnited*,for in
Psal.86.11. *vnite* my heart to feare thy

Vnity.

Psal.133.1.to dwell together in *vnity*
Eph.4.3.the *vnity* of the spirit in the
13.come in the *vnity* of the faith

Vniuſt, &c.

Psal.43.1.deceitfull and *vniuſt* men
82.2.how long will ye deale *vniuſtly*
Pro.11.7.the hope of the *vniuſt* men
28.8.and *vniuſt* gaine,increaſeth
29.27.an *vniuſt* man is an abominat.
Iſa.26.10.will he deale *vniuſtly*
Zeph.3.5.the *vniuſt* knoweth no ſhame
Mat.5.45.on the iuſt and *vniuſt*
Luk.16.8. cõmended the *vniuſt* ſteward
10.he that is *vniuſt* in the leaſt
18.6.what the *vniuſt* Iudge ſaith
11.extortioners,*vniuſt*—or as
Act.24.15.both of iuſt,and *vniuſt*
1.*Cor*.6.1.go to law before the *vniuſt*
1.*Pet*.3.18.the iuſt for the *vniuſt*
2.*Pet*.2.9.and to reſerue the *vniuſt* to
Rev.22.11.he that is *vniuſt*,let
him be *vniuſt* ſtill

Vnknowne.

Acts 17.23. to the *vnknowne* God
2.*Cor*.6.9.as *vnknowne*,and yet known
Gal.1.22.was *vnknowne* by face to

Vnlade.

Act.21.3.the ſhip was to *vnlade* her

Vnlawfull.

Act.10.28.it is an *vnlawfull* thing
2.*Pet*.2.8.with their *vnlawfull* deeds

Vnlearned.

Act.4.13. *vnlearned* and ignorant men
1.*Cor*.14.16.the roome of the *vnlearned*
23.thoſe that are *vnlearned*
24.or one *vnlearned*,he
2.*Tim*.2.23.and *vnlearned* queſtions
2.*Pet*.3.16.which they that are *vnlearn*.

Vnleauened.

Act.20.6.the dayes of *vnleauened* bread
1.*Cor*.5.7.ye are *vnleauened*
See the word **Bread.**

Vnloſe.

Mar.1.7. to ſtoope downe and *vnloſe*
Luke 3.16. not worthy to *vnloſe*
So *John* 1.27.

Vnmarried.

1.*Cor*.7.8.to the *vnmarried* & widowes
11.and remaine *vnmarried*
32.he that is *vnmarried* careth
34.the *vnmarried* woman careth

Vnmercifull.

Rom.1.31.implacable,*vnmerciſull*

Vnmindfull.

Deut.32.18.thou art *vnmindfull* of the

Vnmoueable.

Act.27.41. and remained *vnmoueable*
1.*Cor*.15.58.be—ſtedfaſt & *vnmoueable*

Vnoccupied.

Iudg.5.6.the highwaies were *vnoccupied*

Vnperfect.

Pſal.139.16.yet being *vnperfect*

Vnpoſſible.

Mat.17.20. nothing ſhalbe *vnpoſſible* to
19.26.with men this is *vnpoſſible*
Luk.1.37.nothing ſhalbe *vnpoſſible*
18.27.things which are *vnpoſſib*.with
See the words **Poſſible,**
& **Impoſſible.**

Vnprepared.

2.*Cor*.9.4.and find you *vnprepared*

Vnprofitable.

Iob 15.3.reaſon with *vnprofitable* talke
Mat.25.30.the *vnprofitable* ſeruant
Luk.17.10. we are *vnprofitable* ſeruants
Rom.3.12.are together—*vnprofitable*
Tit.3.9. are *vnprofitable* and vaine
Philem.11.was to thee *vnprofitable*
Heb.13.17. that is *vnprofitable* for you

Vnprofitablenes.

Heb.7.18. and *vnprofitablenes* thereof

Vnquenchable.

Mat.3.12.with *vnquenchable* fire
Luk.3.17.burne with fire *vnquenchable*
See the word **Quenched.**

Vnpunished.

Pro.11.21.ſhall not be *vnpuniſhed*,but
Se Cha.16.5.& 17.5.& 19.5,9.
Ier.25.29.ſhould ye be vtterly *vnpuniſh*.
is he ſhall not be *vnpuniſhed*
30.11.not—altogether *vnpuniſhed*
46.28.leaue not—wholly *vnpuniſhed*
49.12.thou ſhalt not go *vnpuniſhed*

Vnreaſonable.

Act.25.27.it ſeemeth to me *vnreaſonable*
2.*Theſ*.3.2. from *vnreaſonable* and

Vnreprouable.

1.*Tim*.6.14.without ſpot,& *vnreprouable*
See the word **Blameleſſe.**

Vnreprouueable.

Col.1.22.*vnreprouable* in his ſight
See the word **Blameleſſe.**

Vnripe.

Iob 15.33.ſhal ſhake off his *vnripe* grape

Vnrighteous.

Exod.23.1. to be an *vnrighteous* witneſſe
Iob 27.7.againſt me as the *vnrighteous*
Pſal.71.4.the hand of the *vnrighteous*
Iſa.55.7.and the *vnrighteous* man his
1.*Cor*.6.9.the *vnrighteous* ſhall not
Heb.6.10.for God is not *vnrighteous*
See the word **Vniuſt.**

Vnrighteouſly.

Deut.25.16.and all that do *vnrighteouſly*

Vnrighteouſnes.

Leuit.19.15.ſhall do no *vnrighteouſnes*
35.ye ſhall do no *vnrighteouſnes*
Pſal.92.15.there is no *vnrighteouſnes*
Ier.22.13.his houſe by *vnrighteouſnes*
Iohn 7.18.no *vnrighteouſnes* is in him
Rom.1.18.and *vnrighteouſnes* of men
hold the truth in *vnrighteouſnes*
29.filled with all *vnrighteouſnes*
2.8.but obey *vnrighteouſnes*
3.5.if our *vnrighteouſnes* commed
6.13.inſtruments of *vnrighteouſnes*
9.14.*vnrighteouſnes* with God?
2.*Cor*.6.14. righteouſnes with *vnrighte*.
2.*Theſ*.2.10.deceiuableneſſe of *vnrighte*.
12. had pleaſure in *vnrighteouſnes*
Heb.8.12.mercifull to their *vnrighteou*.
2.*Pet*.2.13.the reward of *vnrighteouſnes*
15.the wages of *vnrighteouſnes*
1.*Iohn* 1.9.*vs* from all *vnrighteouſnes*
5.17.all *vnrighteouſnes* is ſin

Vnruly.

1.*Theſ*.5.14.warn them that are *vnruly*
Tit.1.6.not accuſed of riot,nor *vnruly*
10.for there are many *vnruly*

Vnſauory.

Iob 6.6.can that which is *vnſauory* be

Vnſearchable.

Iob 5.9.great things and *vnſearchable*
Pro.25.3.hearts of kings are *vnſearch*.
Rom.11.33.how *vnſearchable* are his
Eph.3.8.the *vnſearchable* riches of Chr.

Vnſeemly.

Rom.1.27.that which is *vnſeemly*
1.*Cor*.13.5.not behaue it ſelfe *vnſeemly*

Vnſhod.

Ier.2.25.thy foot from being *vnſhod*,&

Vnſkilfull.

Heb.5.13. is *vnſkilfull* in the word of

Vnſpeakable.

2.*Cor*.9.15.for his *vnſpeakable* gift
12.4.he heard *vnſpeakable* words
1.*Pet*.1.8. reioyce with ioy *vnſpeakable*

Vnſported.

Iam.1.27.*vnſpotted* from the world

Vnſtable.

Gen.49.4.*vnſtable* as water,thou ſhalt
Iam.1.8.is *vnſtable* in all his wayes
2.*Pet*.2.14.beguiling *vnſtable* ſoules
3.16.vnlearned and *vnſtable*

Vnſtopped.

Iſa.35.5.of the deafe ſhalbe *vnſtopped*

Vntempered.

See **Dawbed & Mortar.**

Vnthankfull.

Luk.6.35.is kinde to the *vnthankfull*
2.*Tim*.3.2.*vnthankfull*, vnholy
See the word **Thankfull.**

Vntimely.

Iob 3.16.an hidden *vntimely* birth,I had
Pſal.58.8.like the *vntimely* birth of a
Eccle.6.3.an *vntimely* birth is better
Rev.6.13.caſteth her *vntimely* figs

Vntoward.

Act.2.40.this *vntoward* generation

Vnwalled.

Deut.3.5.beſides *vnwalled* townes,a great

Vnwaſhen.

Unwashen.
*Mat.*15.20.to eat with *vnwashen* hands
See *Marke* 7.2,5.
Unwise.
*Deut.*32.6.O foolish people and *vnwise*
*Hos.*13.13.he is an *vnwise* son,for he
*Rom.*1.14.to the *wise*,and *vnwise*
*Eph.*5.17.be ye not *vnwise*,but
See the word *Foolish*.
Unwittingly.
*Leu.*22.14.eat of holy things *vnwittingly*
*Iosh.*20.3.vnawares and *vnwittingly*
5.smote his neighbour *vnwittingly*
Unworthy.
*Act.*13.46. iudge your selues *vnworthy*
1.*Cor.*6.2.are'ye *vnworthy* to iudge the
Unworthily.
1.*Cor.*11.27. cup of the L.*vnworthily*
29.and drinketh *vnworthily*
Vocation.
*Eph.*4.1. walke worthy of the *vocation*
See the word Calling.
Voice.
*Gen.*4.10.the *voice* of thy brothers bloud
27.22.the *voice* is Iacobs *voice*,but
39.14.I cryed with a loud *voice*
18.28 I lift vp my *voice*,and cryed
*Exod.*4.8.the *voice* of the latter signe
19.16.the *voice* of the trumpet
19.God answered him by a *voice*
24.3.answered with one *voice*,and
32.18.it is not the *voice* of them
nor is it the *voice* of them
*Deut.*4.12.simil.only ye heard a *voice*
33. did euer people hear the *voice*
5.22.with a great *voice*,& he added
13.4.obey his *voice*, and you shall
21.18.or the *voice* of his mother,and
*Iosh.*6.10.make any noise with your *voi.*
*Iudg.*18.3.they knew the *voice* of the
1.*Sam.*24.16. is this thy *voice* my son
26.17.is this thy *voice* my son
it is my *voice* my lord
2.*Sam.*19.35.the voice of singing men
22.14.the most High vttered his *voi.*
2.*Kin.*8.55.with a loud *voice*,saying
18.26.but there was no *voice*,nor
19.12.after the fire,a still small *voice*
13. there came a *voice* to him,and
2.*Kin.*4.31.neither *voice* nor hearing
7.10.neither *voice* of man,but horses
19.22.exalted thy *voice*? and lift vp
2.*Chro.*15.14.to the L.with a loud *voice*
Ezra 10.12.and said with a loud *voice*
Iob 2.12.they lifted vp their *voice* and
3.7.no ioyfull *voice* come therein
4.10.the *voice* of the fierce Lyon
30.31.my organ into the *voice* of
37.2.heare—the noise of his *voice*
4.after it a *voice* roareth,he
thundereth with the *voice* of
5.God thundereth—with his *voice*
*Psal.*18.13.the Highest gaue his *voice*
26.7. with the *voice* of thanksgiuing
29.3.the *voice* of the L.is vpon the
See Ver.4,5,7,8,9.
42.4.with the voice of ioy and praise
44.16.the *voice* of him that reproch.
46.6. he vttered his *voice*: the earth
47.1. to G.with the *voice* of triumph
55.3.of the *voice* of the enemy
66.19.attended to the *voice* of my
68.33.he doth send out his *voice*
and that a mighty *voice*
74.23. forget not the *voice* of thine
86.6. to the *voi.* of my supplications
102.5. of the *voice* of my groning
103.20.to the *voice* of his word
118.15.the *voice* of reioycing and
141.1.giue eare vnto my *voise* when
*Pro.*8.1. vnderstand,put forth her *voice*
4. my *voice* is to the sons of men
27.14.his friend with a loud *voice*
*Eccles.*5.3. a fooles *voice* is knowne by
*Cant.*2.8. the *voice* of my beloued—he
12. the *voice* of the turtle is heard
14.let me heare thy *voice*
for sweet is thy *voice*
5.2.it is the *voice* of my beloued that
8.13. compan.hearken to thy *voice*
*Isa.*13.2.exalt thy *voice* vnto them
29.4.thy *voi.* shalbe as of one of that
30.19. to thee, at the *voice* of thy cry
30.cause his glorious *voice* to be
31.through the *voice* of the Lord
31.4.will not be afraid at their *voice*
48.20.with a *voice* of singing &c.
51.3.ioy—and the *voice* of melody
52.8.with the *voice* together shall
65.19.and the *voice* of weeping shall
66.6.a *voice* of noise from the city
a *voice* of the L.that rendreth
*Ier.*4.15.a *voice* declareth from Dan
16. & giue out their *voice* against
7.34.the *voice* of mirth,and the
voice of gladnesse
the *voice* of the Bridegrome
and the *voice* of the Bride
See Ch.16.9.& 25.10.& 33.11.
9.10.heare the *voice* of the cattell
19. a *voice* of wailing is heard
10.13.when he vtters his *voice*,there
25.30.and vtter his *voice* from his
31.16.refrain thy *voi.* from weeping
46.22. the *voice* thereof shall go like
48.34.haue they vttered their *voice*
50.28.the *voice* of them that flee,&
42.their *voice* shall roare like the
51.16.when he vttereth his *voice*
55.out of her the great *voice* is
a noise of their *voice* is vttered
*Ezek.*9.1.eare,with a loud *voice*
10.5.as the *voice* of the Almighty
23.42.a *voice* of a multitude,being
*Dan.*4.31. there fell a *voice* from heauē
6.20. cryed with a lamentable *voice*
7.11.because of the *voice* of the &c.
10.6.the *voice* of his word like
the *voice* of a multitude
Ioel 2.11. the Lord shall vtter his *voice*
3.16. and vtter his *voice* from Ierus.
Amos 1.2. and vtter his voice from Ierus.
Ionа 2.2. and thou heardest my *voice*
9.with the *voice* of thanksgiuing
*Nah.*2.7.her as with the *voice* of doues
13.and the *voice* of thy messengers
*Hab.*3.10. the deep vttered his *voice*
16.my lips quiuered at the *voice*
*Zeph.*1.14. the *voice* of the day of the L.
2.14. their *voice* shall sing in the &c.
*Zech.*11.3.a *voice* of the howling
a *voice* of the roaring of
*Mat.*3.3. the *voice* of one crying
17.and lo,a *voice* from heauen
So *Mar.*1.11. *Luke* 3.22.
12.19.heare his *voice* in the streets
27.50.cryed—with a loud *voice*
*Luk.*1.42.spake out with a lotid *voice*
44.as the *voice* of thy salutation
9.35. came a *voice* out of the cloud
36.when the *voice* was past
Iohn 3.29.of the Bridegromes *voice*
5.25.the *voice* of the Son of God
28.graues shall heare his *voice*
37.haue neither heard his *voice*
10.3.the sheep heare his *voice*
4. for they know his *voice*
5. know not the *voice* of strangers
16.they shall heare my *voice*
27.my sheep heare my *voice*,and
11.43.he cryed with a loud *voice*
12.28.came there a *voice* from heauē
30. this *voice* came not because of
18.37.of the truth,heareth my *voice*
*Act.*2.14.lift vp his *voice*,and said
9.4.heard a *voice* saying vnto him
7.hearing a *voice*, but seeing no
10.13.& there came a *voice* to him
15.the *voice* spake to him againe
12.14.when she knew Peters *voice*
22.it is the *voice* of a God,& not
16,28.cryed with a loud *voice*
22.14.heare the *voice* of his mouth
24.21.except—for this one *voice*
26.10.I gaue my *voice* against them
1.*Cor.*14.11.not the meaning of the *voi.*
*Gal.*4.20.and to change my *voice*,for
1.*Thes.*4.16.with the *voi.*of the Arch-A.
*Heb.*3.7. if ye will heare his *voice*
So Chap.4.7.
12.19.and the *voice* of words,
which *voice* they that heard
26.whose *voice* then shooke the
2.*Pet.*1.17.when there came such a *voi.*
18.this *voice* which came from
2.16.speaking with mans *voice*
*Rev.*1.10. behind me a great *voice*
12.to see the *voice* that spake
15.his *voice* as the sound of many
3.20.if any man heare my *voice*,and
4.1. and the first *voice* which I heard
5.11.the *voice* of many Angels
12.saying with a loud *voice*
6.10.they cryed with a loud *voice*
See Ch.7.10.& 10.3.
10.4.I heard a *voice* from heauen
See Ch.11.12.& 14.2,13.& 18.4.
12.10.I heard a loud *voice*,saying in
14.2.as the *voice* of many waters
as the *voice* of a great thunder
I heard the *voice* of Harpers
7.saying

7.saying with a loud *voice*
15.crying with a loud *voice* to
16.17.a great *voice* out of the Temp.
18.2.mightily with a strong *voice*
22.and the *voice* of harpers,and
23.the *voice* of the Bridegroome,&
19.1.I heard a great *voice* of much
6.the *voice* of a great multitude
& as the *voice* of many waters
as the *voice* of mighty thundrings
See the words Bride, Bridegroome, Cry, &c. Heare, &c. Hearken, Lift vp, &c. Obey, &c.

Voices.

*Luk.*23.23.were instant with loud *voices*
and the *voices* of them,and of
*Act.*13.27.the *voices* of the Prophets
1.*Cor.*14.10.so many *voi.*in the world
See the word Lift vp.

Void.

*Gen.*1.2.without forme and *void*,and
*Num.*30.12.hath vtterly made them *vo.*
her husband hath made them *void*
13.her husband may make it *void*
15.shal any waies make them *void*
*Deut.*32.28.a nation *void* of counsell
1.*Kin.*22.10.in a *void* place,in the
2.*Chro.*18.9.sate in a *void* place at the
*Psa.*89.39.hast made *void* the couenant
119.126.they haue made *vo.*thy law
*Pro.*7.7.a man *void* of vnderstanding
See Chapt.10.13.& 12.11.& 17.18.& 24.30.
11.12.he that is *void* of wisdome
*Isa.*55.11.shall not returne to me *void*
*Ier.*4.23.it was without forme and *void*
19.7.I le make *void* the counsell of
*Neh.*2.10.she is empty and *void*,and
*Act.*24.16.a conscience *void* of offence
*Rom.*3.31.do we then make *vo.*the law
4.14.faith is made *void*
1.*Cor.*9.15.make my glorying *void*
See the word Desolate.

Volume.

*Psal.*40.7.in the *volume* of the booke it
*Heb.*10.7.in the *volume* of the booke

Voluntary, &c.

*Leuit.*1.3.of his owne *voluntary* will
*Ezek.*46.12.a *voluntary* burnt offring
voluntarily vnto the Lord
See Professed, & Will-worshipp.

Vomit.

Iob 20.15.he shall *vomit* them vp again
*Pro.*23.8.morsell—shalt thou *vomit* vp
25.16.filled therewith,and *vomit* it
26.11.as a dog returnes to his *vomit*
*Isa.*19.14.man staggereth in his *vomit*
28.8.all tables are full of *vomit*,and
*Ier.*48.26.shall wallow in his *vomit*,and
2.*Pet.*2.22.is turned to his owne *vomit*

Vomited, &c.

*Leuit*18.25.the land is selfe *vomited* her
Ione 2.10.it *vomited* out Ionah vpon

Vophsi.

*Num.*13.14.Nabby the son of *Vophsi*

Vow. ☞ **Vsed.**

*Gen.*28.20.and Iacob vowed a *vow*—if
31.13.where thou vowedst a *vow* to
*Leuit.*22.23.for a *vow* it shall not be
27.2.shall make a singular *vow*,the
*Num.*6.5.of the *vow* of his separation
21.2.and Israel vowed a *vow* vnto
30.2.if a man *vow* a *vow* vnto the
3.if a woman *vow* a *vow* vnto the
4.and her father heare her *vow*
8.her *vow* which she vowed,and
9.euery *vow* of a widow,and of
13.euery *vow* and euery binding
*Deut.*12.11.which ye *vow* vnto the L.
23.18.of a dog—for any *vow*
21.when thou shalt *vow* a *vow* to
22.if thou shalt forbeare to *vow*
*Iudg.*11.30.Iephthah vowed a *vow* to
39.according to his *vow*,which he
1.*Sam.*1.11.and she vowed a *vow*,and
21.yeerly sacrifice,and his *vow*
2.*Sam.*15.8.thy seruant vowed a *vow*
*Psal.*65.1.10 thee shall the *vow* be &c.
76.11.*vow* and pay to the Lord
*Eccles.*5.4.when thou vowest a *vow* to
5.that thou shouldest not *vow*
*Isa.*19.21.they shall *vow* a *vow* vnto
Acts 18.18.for he had a *vow*
21.23.men which haue made a *vow*
See Pay & Performing.

Vowed.

*Leuit.*27.8.to his ability that *vowed*
*Num.*6.21.which he hath *vowed*
30.6.an husband when she *vowed*,or
10.*vowed* in her husbands house
*Deut.*23.23.accord.as thou hast *vowed*
*Iudg.*11.39.his vow which he had *vow.*
*Psal.*132.2.*vowed* to the mighty God
*Ier.*44.25.our vowes we haue *vowed*
See Pay & Vow.

Vowes.

*Leuit.*22.18.oblation for all his *vowes*
*Num.*30.4.all her *vowes* shall stand
5.nor any of her *vowes*,or of her
14.establisheth all her *vowes*,or
*Psa.*56.12.thy *vowes* are vpon me O G.
61.5.thou O G.hast heard my *vowes*
8.may daily performe my *vowes*
*Pro.*20.25.after *vowes* to make inquiry
31.2.and the son of my *vowes*
*Ier.*44.25.we will performe our *vowes*
we will accomplish our *vowes*
Iona 1.16.sacrifice,and made *vowes*
See the word Pay.

Vowest, &c.

*Eccles.*5.4.when thou *vowest* a vow
*Mal.*1.14.and *voweth*,and sacrificeth

Voyage.

*Act.*27.10.I perceiue that this *voyage*

Vphraid, &c.

*Mat.*11.20.began to *vpbraid* the cities
*Mar.*16.14.*vpbraided* them for their
*Iam.*1.5.liberally,and *vpbraideth* not
Vphaz.
*Ier.*10.9.and gold from *Vphaz*,the
*Dan.*10.5.with fine gold of *Vphaz*

Vpheld.

*Isa.*63.5.my fury,it *vpheld* me

Vphold.

*Psa.*51.12.*vphold* me with thy free spir.
54.4.with them that *vphold* my soule
119.116.*vphold* me according to thy
*Isa.*41.10.I will *vphold* thee with the
42.1.my seruant whom I *vphold*,my

Vpholden.

Iob 4.4.thy words haue *vpholden* him
*Pro.*20.28.throne is *vpholden* by mercy

Vpholdest, &c.

*Psal.*37.17.the L.*vpholdeth* the righte.
24.for the Lord *vpholdeth* him
41.12.*vpholdest* me in my integrity
63.1.thy right hand *vpholdeth* me
145.14.the L.*vpholdeth* all that fall

Vpholding.

*Heb.*1.3.*vpholding* all things by the

Vphharsin.

*Dan.*5.25.TEKEL *VPHARSIN*

Vpper.

*Leuit.*13.45.vpon his *vpper* lip,& shall
*Deut.*24.6.or the *vpper* milstone,to
*Iosh.*15.19.the *vpper* springs.*Iudg.*1.15.
16.5.vnto Bethoron the *vpper*
2.*Kin.*1.2.laitest in his *vpper* chamber
23.12.the *vpper* chamber of Ahaz
2.*Chro.*32.30.stopped the *vpper* water
*Zeph.*2.14.lodge in the *vpper* lintels
*Act.*20.8.lights in an *vpper* chamber
See the words Mother, Poole, & Wonen.

Vppermost.

*Isa.*17.6.the top of the *vppermost* bough
9.and an *vppermost* branch, which
*Mat.*23.6.loue the *vppermost* roomes
*Luk.*11.43.ye loue the *vppermost* seates

Vpright. ☞ **Vpright.**

*Gen.*37.7.arose,and also stood *vpright*
*Exod.*15.8.the floods stood *vpright*
*Leuit.*26.13.made you go *vpright*
1.*Sam.*29.6.thou hast been *vpright*
2.*Sam.*22.24.I was also *vpright*,before
25.with the *vpright* man thou
wilt shew thy selfe *vpright*
2.*Chro.*29.34.Leuits were more *vprig.*
Iob 1.1.that man was perfect & *vpright*
2.3.a perfect and *vpright* man,one
8.6.if thou were pure and *vpright*
12.4.the iust *vpright* man is laughed
*Psal.*11.7.doth behold the *vpright*
18.23.I was also *vpright*,before him
26.with an *vpright* man thou
wilt shew thy selfe *vpright*
29.13.then shall I be *vpright*,and I
25.8.good and *vpright* is the Lord
33.1.praise is comely for the *vpright*
37.14.as be of *vpright* conuersation
38.knowes the dayes of the *vpright*
37.man,and behold the *vpright*
49.14.the *vpright* shall haue dominion
92.15.to shew that the L.is *vpright*
97.11.gladnesse for the *vpright* in
111.1.in the assembly of the *vpright*
112.2.the generation of the *vpright*
4.to the *vpright* there ariseth light
119.137.*vpright* are thy iudgements

125.4. to them that are *vpright* in
140.13. the *vpright* shall dwell in
*Pro.*2.21. the *vpright* shall dwell in the
10.29. Lo, is strength to the *vpright*
11.3. the integrity of the *vpright* shal
6. the righteousnes of the *vpright*
11. by the blessing of the *vpright*
20. but such as are *vpright* in their
11.6. but the mouth of the *vpright*
13.6. keepeth him that is *vpright*, in
14.11. the Tabernacle of the *vpright*
15.8. but the prayer of the *vpright*
16.17. the high way of the *vpright*
21.18. transgressor for the *vpright*
29. but as for the *vpright*, he directs
28.10. the *vpright* shall haue good
29.10. bloud-thirsty hate the *vpright*
27. he that is *vpright* in the way
*Eccles.*7.29. God hath made man *vprig.*
12.10. which was written, was *vpright*
*Cant.*1.4. wine, the *vpright* loue thee
*Isa.*26.7. thou most *vpright*, dost weigh
*Ier.*10.5. they are *vpright* as the Palme
*Dan.*8.18. touched me, & set me *vprig.*
10.11. and stand *vpright*, for vnto the
11.17. and *vpright* ones with them
*Mich.*7.2. there is none *vpright*, among
4. the most *vpright* is sharper than
*Hab.*2.4. is not *vpright* in him, but the
*Act.*14.10. stand *vpright* on thy feet

Vprightly.

*Psal.*15.2. he that walketh *vprightly*, &
58.1. do ye iudge *vprightly*, O ye
75.2. congreg. I will iudge *vprightly*
84.11. from them that walk *vprightly*
*Pro.*2.7. to them that walke *vprightly*
10.9. he that walketh *vprightly*, walks
See Ch.15.21. & 28.18.
*Isa.*33.15. and speaketh *vprightly*, he
*Mich.*2.7. to him that walketh *vprightly*
*Gal.*2.14. they walked not *vprightly*

Uprightnesse.

*Deut.*9.5. for the *vprightnes* of thy heart
1.*Kin.*3.6. and in *vprightnes* of heart
9.4. in integrity and *vprightnes*
1.*Chro.*29.17. hast pleasure in *vprightnes*
in the *vprightnes* of my heart
Iob 4.6. the *vprightnes* of thy waies
33.3. of the *vprightnes* of my heart
23. to shew to man his *vprightnes*
*Psal.*9.8. to the people in *vprightnes*
25.21. let integrity and *vprightnes*
111.8. are done in truth & *vprightnes*
119.7. I'le praise thee with *vprightn.*
143.10. into the land of *vprightnes*
*Pro.*2.13. leaue the paths of *vprightnes*
14.2. walketh in his *vprightnes*
*Isa.*26.10. in the land of *vprightnes*
57.2. walking in his *vprightnes*

Uproare.

*Mat.*26.5. lest there be an *vproare*
So *Mark* 14.2.
*Act.*17.5. set all the city on an *vproare*
19.40. for this dayes *vproare*
20.1. after the *vproare* was ceased
21.38. thefe daies madest an *vproare*

Up side downe.

2.*Kin.*21.13. turning it *vp side downe*
*Psal.*146.9. he turneth *vp side downe*
*Act.*17.6. the world *vp side downe*

Upward.

*Num.*3.15. from a month old & *vpward*
*Iudg.*1.36. from the rocke and *vpward*
1.*Sam.*9.2. his shoulders and *vpward*
10.23. from the shoulders & *vpward*
2.*Kin.*3.21. to put on armour, & *vpward*
19.30. and beare fruit *vpward*
2.*Chro.*31.16. three yeers old & *vpward*
Iob 5.7. as the sparkes flie *vpward*
*Eccles.*3.21. of man that goeth *vpward*
*Ezek.*1.27. of his loynes euen *vpward*
So Chapt.8.2.
41.7. the house went still *vpward*

Ur. See **Chaldees.**

Urbane.

*Rom.*16.9. salute *Urbane* our helper

Urge.

*Luk.*11.53. began to *vrge* him vehem.

Urged.

*Gen.*33.11. and he *vrged* him, and he
*Iudg.*16.16. her words, and *vrged* him
19.7. his father in law *vrged* him
2.*Kin.*2.17. and when they *vrged* him
5.16. he *vrged* him to take it, but he
23. two talents, and he *vrged* him

Urgent.

*Exod.*12.33. the Egyptians were *vrgent*
*Dan.*3.22. the Ki. commaund was *vrgent*

Uri.

*Exod.*31.2. Bezaleel the son of *Vri*
1.*Kin.*4.19. Geber the son of *Uri*, was
See the word **Bezaleel.**

Uriah.

2.*Sam.*12.6. send me *Vriah* the Hittite
and Ioab sent *Vriah*
See more to Verse 26.
11.9. thou hast killed *Vriah* the
23.39. *Vriah* the Hittite, 30. and
1.*Kin.*15.5. in the matter of *Vriah* the
*Isa.*8.2. *Vriah* the Priest, & Zachariah

Urias.

*Mat.*1.6. had been the wife of *Vrias*

Urijah.

*Ier.*26.20. *Vrijah* the son of Shemaiah
21. but when *Vrijah* heard it, he
23. they fet forth *Vrijah* out of

Urim.

*Num.*27.21. after the iudgment of *Vrim*
1.*Sam.*28.6. by dreames, nor by *Vrim*
See the word **Thummim.**

Us.

*Gen.*1.26. let *Vs* make man in our image
3.22. man is become as one of *Vs*
11.7. let *Vs* go downe, and see there
*Isa.*6.8. who will go for *Vs*, then I

Use.

*Isa.*9.6. to *vs* a childe is borne, to *vs*
vnto *vs* a son is giuen
*Act.*10.41. euer to *vs*, who did
*Rom.*4.24. but for *vs* also, to
8.34. makes intercession for *vs*
1.*Cor.*6.14. will also raise vp *vs*
2.*Cor.*4.7. of God, and not of *vs*
5.21. made him to be sin for *vs*
*Gal.*3.13. being made a curse for *vs*
1.*Thes.*5.10. who dyed for *vs*, that
*Heb.*4.20. is for *vs* entred
1.*Iohn* 2.19. if they had been of *vs*

Use.

*Leuit.*7.14. in any other *vse*
1.*Chro.*28.15. according to the *vse* of
*Rom.*1.26. did change the naturall *vse*
27. leauing the naturall *vse* of the
*Eph.*4.29. good to the *vse* of edifying
2.*Tim.*2.21. meet for the masters *vse*
*Tit.*3.14. workes, for necessary *vse*
*Heb.*5.14. who by reason of *vse*

Use.

1.*Chro.*12.2. *vse* both the right hand &
*Ier.*23.31. that *vse* their tongues, & say
*Ezek.*16.44. shall *vse* this prouerbe
18.2. what meane ye that ye *vse*
*Mat.*6.7. *vse* not vaine repetitions
*Act.*14.5. to *vse* them despitefully
1.*Cor.*7.21. made free, *vse* it rather
31. and they that *vse* this world
2.*Cor.*1.17. did I *vse* lightnesse?
3.12. we *vse* great plainnesse of
13.10. lest I should *vse* sharpnesse
*Gal.*5.13. only *vse* not your liberty
1.*Tim.*1.8. if a man *vse* it lawfully
5.23. but *vse* a little wine
1.*Pet.*4.9. *vse* hospitality to one anoth.

Used.

*Leuit.*7.24. may be *vsed* in any other
*Iudg.*14.10. so *vsed* the young men to do
20. whom he had *vsed* as his friend
2.*Chro.*33.6. and *vsed* inchantments
*Iere.*2.6. he *vsed* in the wildernesse
*Ezek.*22.29. haue *vsed* oppression, and
*Hos.*12.10. and *vsed* similitudes by the
*Mat.*23.14. of the Pharisees *vsed* to fast
*Act.*8.9. in the same city *vsed* sorcery
19.19. which *vsed* curious arts
1.*Cor.*9.12. haue not *vsed* this power
15. I haue *vsed* none of these
*Heb.*10.33. of them that were so *vsed*

Useth, &c.

*Deut.*18.10. or that *vseth* diuination
*Esa.*6.8. which the king *vseth* to weare
*Psal.*119.132. as thou *vseth* to do to
*Pro.*13.1. wise *vseth* knowledge aright
18.23. the poore *vseth* intreaties
*Ier.*22.13. *vseth* his neighbours seruice
*Ezek.*16.44. euery one that *vseth* Prou.
*Heb.*5.13. euery one that *vseth* milke

Using.

*Col.*2.22. perish with the *vsing*
1.*Pet.*2.16. not *vsing* your liberty for

Usurpe.

1.*Tim.*2.12. not to *vsurpe* authority

Usury.

*Exod.*22.25. not lay vpon him *vsury*
*Deut.*23.36. take thou no *vsury* of him
37. thy mony vpon *vsury* shal not
*Deut.*23.19. thalt not lend vpon *vsury*
to thy brother *vsury* of mony
vsury of victuals
vsury of any thing
that is lent vpon *vsury*
20. thou

20.thou maist lend vpon vsury
shall not lend vpon vsury
Neh.5.7.ye exact vsury, euery one
10.yea, let vs leaue off this vsury
Psa.15.5.puts not out his mony to vsury
Pro.28.8.he that by vsury and vniust
Isa.24.2.as with the taker of vsury, so
with the giuer of vsury
Ier.15.10.I haue neither lent on vsury
nor haue men lent me on vsury
Ezek.18.8.not giuen forth vpon vsury
17.that hath not receiued vsury
22.12.thou hast taken vsury, and
Mat.25.27.receiued my own with vsury
So Luke 19.23.

Vsurer.

Exod.22.25.not be to him as an vsurer

Vtmost.

Gen.49.26.to the vtmost bound of the
Num.11.1.the vtmost parts of the campe
20.16.in the vtmost of thy border
22.36.which is in the vtmost coast
23.13.shalt see but the vtmost part
Deut.11.24.to the vtmost sea, shall
34.2.of Iudah to the vtmost sea
Iosh.15.21.the vtmost cities of the tribes
1.Sa.14.2.to the vtmost part of Gibeah
1.Kin.6.24.from the vtmost part of
2.Kin.7.5.come to the vtmost part of
Neh.1.9.to the vtmost part of heauen
Isa.7.18.in the vtm.parts of the riuers
24.16.from the vtmost part of the
Ier.9.26.that are in the vtmost corners
50.26.her from the vtmost border
Ioel 2.20.part towards the vtmost sea
See Parts & Vttermost.

Vtter.

Leuit.5.1.if he do not vtter it, then he
Iosh.2.14.if ye vtter not this our busines
20.if thou vtter this our busines
Iudg.5.12.vtter a song, arise Barak
Iob 8.10.vtter words out of their heart
15.2.should a wise man vtter vaine
27.4.nor my tongue vtter deceit
33.3.my lips shall vtter knowledge
Psal.78.2.I will vtter darke sayings
94.4.how long shall they vtter, and
106.2.who can vtter the mighty acts
119.171.my lips shall vtter praise
145.7.shall abundantly vtter the
Pro.14.5.a false witnesse will vtter lies
23.33.thine heart shal vtter peruerse
Eccl.1.8.of labour, no man can vtter it
5.2.thine heart hastly to vtter a thing
Isa.32.6.vtter error against the Lord
48.20.vtter it to the end of the earth
Ier.1.16.and I'le vtter my iudgements
25.30.and vtter his voice from his
Mat.13.35.I will vtter things which
2.Cor.12.4.not lawfull for man to vtter
See the word Voice.

Vtterances.

Act.2.4.spirit gaue them vtterance
1.Cor.1.5.in all vtterance, and in all
Eph.6.19.that vtterance may be giuen
Col.4.3.to vs the doore of vtterance

Vttered.

Num.30.6.or vttered ought out of her
8.that she vttered with her lips
Iudg.11.11.Iephthah vttered all his
2.Sam.22.14.the most High vttered his
Neh.6.19.and vttered my words to him
Iob 42.3.vttered that I vnderstood not
Psal.46.6.moued, he vttered his voice
66.14.which my lips haue vttered
Rom.8.26.which cannot be vttered
Heb.5.11.to say, and hard to be vttered
Rev.10.3.vttered their voices
See the word Voice.

Vttereth.

Psal.19.2.day to day vttereth speech
Pro.1.20.she vttereth her voice in the
21.she vttereth her words, saying
10.18.he that vttereth slander, is a
29.11.a foole vttereth all his minde
Mic.7.3.vttereth his mischieuous desire
See the word Voice.

Uttering.

Isa.59.13.vttering from the heart

Vtterly. See **Destroyed.**

Vttermost.

Mat.5.26.payd the vttermost farthing
12.42.from the vttermost parts
Mar.13.27.from the vttermost part of
to the vttermost part of heauen
Act.1.8.to the vttermost part of the
24.22.the vttermost of your matter
1.Thes.2.16.come on them to the vtter.
Heb.7.25.to saue them to the vttermost
See the word Vtmost.

Vulture, &c.

Leuit.11.14.the Vulture, and the Kite
Deut.14.13.the Vulture after his kinde
Iob 28.7.the Vultures eie hath not seen
Isa.34.15.there shall the Vultures be

Vz.

Gen.10.23.Vz and Hul. 1.Chro.1.17.
1.Chro.1.42.sons of Dishon Vz & Aran

Vz.

Iob 1.1.was a man in the land of Vz
Ier.25.20.the kings of the land of Vz

Vzal. See **Dikla.**

Vzza.

2.Kin.21.18.in the garden of Vzza
26.in the garden of Vzza, and
1.Chro.6.29.Shemei and Vzza his son
13.7.and Vzza, and Ahio draue the
11.had made a breach vpon Vzza

Vzzah.

2.Sam.6.6.Vzzah put forth his hand
8.made a breach vpon Vzzah
See the word Vzza.

Vzzi.

1.Chro.6.5.Bukki, and Bukki begat Vzzi
6.and Vzzi begat Zerahiah

Vzziah.

2.Kin.15.13.Vzziah king of Iudah
1.Chro.6.24.Vzziah his son, and
2.Chro.26.1.Vzziah who was 16.yeare old
8.Ammonites gaue gifts to Vzz.
9.Vzziah built towers in Ierusalē
11.Vzziah had an host of fighting
14.and Vzziah prepared for them
18.they withstood Vzziah the K.
permisries not to thee Vzziah
19.then Vzziah was wroth, and
21.Vzziah the K.was a Leper to
27.2.all that his father Vzziah did
Isa.1.1.in the daies of Vzziah, Iotham
6.1.the yeere that king Vzziah dyed
7.1.the son of Vzziah, king of
Hos.1.1.of Beeri in the daies of Vzziah
Zech.14.5.in the daies of Vzziah, king

Vzziel. See **Elzaphan.**

Vzzitel. Vzzitelites.

Num.3.27.the family of the Vzzielites
30.Elzaphan the son of Vzziel

W A F

Wafer.

Exod.29.23.one wafer out of the basket
Leuit.8.26.and one wafer, and put

Wafers.

Exo.16.31.the taste of it was like wafers
29.2.with oyle & wafers vnleauened
See Leuit.2.4.Num.6.15.

Wages.

Gen.29.15.what shall thy wages be?
31.7.changed my wages ten times
Exod.2.9.I will giue thee thy wages
Leuit.19.13.the wages of him that is
Ier.22.13.seruice without wages
Ezek.29.18.yet had he no wages
19.is shalbe the wages for his army
Hag.1.6.warmeth: he that earneth wages
earneth wages to put it
Mal.3.5.the hireling in his wages
Luk.3.14.be content with your wages
Iohn 4.36.reapes, receiueth wages
Rom.6.23.the wages of sin is death
2.Cor.11.8.taking wages of them
2.Pet.2.15.lou'd the wages of vnright,
See the word Reward.

Wag, &c.

Ier.18.16.astonished, and wag his head
Lam.2.15.hisse and wag their head
Zeph.2.15.hisse and wag his hand
Mat.27.39.wagging their heads
So Marke 15.29.

Wagon.

Num.7.3.a wagon for two of the princes

Wagons.

Gen.45.19.take you wagons out of the
20.Ioseph gaue them wagons
27.and when he saw the wagons
Num.7.3.the lord, six couered wagons
6.and Moses tooke the wagons
7.two wagons for foure oxen, he
8.foure wagons and eight oxen
Ezek.23.24.with chariots, wagons, and

Waile.

Ezek.32.18.waile for the multitude
Mich.1.8.therfore I will waile & howle
Rev.1.17.shall waile because of him
See Bewaile, Mourn, & Weep.

Wailing.

Est.4.3.fasting, weeping, and wailing
Ier.9.10.I take vp a weeping & wailing
18.take

Ier. 18.take vp a *wailing* for vs,that
19.a voice of *wailing* is heard
20.teach your daughters *wailing*
Ezek.7.11.not ſhall there be *wailing*
27.31.of heart, and bitter *wailing*
32.and in their *wailing*,they ſhal
Amos 5.16.*wailing* ſhalbe in all ſtreets
of lamentation,to *wailing*
Mich.1.8.I wil make a *wailing* like the

Wait.

Num.3.10.ſhall *wait* on their Pr.office
8.24.to *wait* vpon the ſeruice of the
2 Kin.6.33.ſhould I *wait* for the Lord
1 Chro.23.28.their office was to *wait*
Iob 14.14.my appointed time wil I *wait*
17.13.if I *wait*,the graue is mine
Pſal.25.3.let none that *wait* on thee
5.on thee doe I *wait* all the day
21.preſerue me,for I *wait* on thee
27.14.*wait* on the Lord, be of good
wait I ſay on the Lord
37.7.*wait* patiently for him,fret not
34.*wait* on the Lord,and keepe
39.7.now Lord,what *wait* I for?
52.9.I will *wait* on thy name,for it
59.9.I will *wait* vpon thee, for
62.5.*wait* thou only vpon God
69.3.faile, while I *wait* for my God
6.let not them that *wait* on thee
104.27.theſe *wait* al vpon thee that
123.2.our eyes *wait* vpon the Lord
130.5.I *wait* for the Lord,
my ſoule doth *wait*
145.15.the eyes of all *wait* on thee
Pro.20.22.but *wait* on the Lord,and
Iſay 8.17.I will *wait* vpon the Lord
30.18.therefore will the Lord *wait*
bleſt are all they that *wait* for him
40.31.they that *wait* vpon the Lord
42.4.the Iles ſhall *wait* for his law
49.23.not be aſhamed that *wait* for
51.5.the Iles ſhall *wait* vpon me
59.9.we *wait* for light,but behold
60.9.the Iles thal *wait* for me,ſurely
Ier.14.22.we wil *wait* vpon thee,therf.
Hoſ.6.9.as the troups of robbers *wait*
12.6.*wait* on thy God continually
Mich.7.7.I wil *wait* for the God of my
Hab.2.3.though it tarry, *wait* for it
Zeph.3.8.*wait* ye on me ſaith the Lord
Mar.3.9.ſhould *wait* on him
Luke 12.36.men that *wait* for their L.
Acts 1.4.but *wait* for the promiſe of
Rom.8.25.with patience *wait* for it
1 Cor.9.13.they which *wait* at the altar
Gal.5.5.*wait* for the hope of righteou.
1 Theſ.1.10.to *wait* for his Son from
See Lay, & Lerp in Wait.

Waited.

Gen.49.18.I haue *waited* for thy ſalua.
1 Kin.20.38.*waited* for the King by the
2 Kin.5.2.*waited* on Naamans wife
1 Chro.6.32.they *waited* on their office
33.thoſe are they that *waited*
2 Chro.7.6.*waited* on their offices
17.19.theſe *waited* on the King
Neh.12.44.for the Leuites that *waited*
Iob 6.19.of Sheba *waited* for them
15.22.is *waited* for of the ſword
29.21.men gaue eare and *waited*
23.they *waited* for me as for rain
30.26.when I *waited* for light,there
32.4.Elihu had *waited* till Iob
11.behold I *waited* for your words
16.when I had *waited*, for they
Pſal.40.1.I *waited* patiently for the
106.13.*waited* not for his counſell
119.95.the wicked haue *waited* for
Iſay 25.9.we haue *waited* for him,and
we haue *waited* for him
26.8.O Lo.haue we *waited* for thee
33.2.we haue *waited* for thee, bee
Ezek.19.5.ſaw that ſhe had *waited*
Zech.11.11.poor of the flocke—*waited*
Mar.15.43.*waited* for the kingdom of
So *Luke* 23.51.
Luke 1.21.*waited* for Zacharias
23.51.alſo himſelfe *waited* for
Acts 10.7.*waited* on him continually
24.Cornelius *waited* for them
17.16.now while Paul *waited*
1 Pet.3.20.*waited* in the daies of Noah

Waiteth.

Iob 24.15.*waiteth* for the twi-light
Pſal.33.20.our ſoule *waiteth* for the L.
62.1.truly my ſoule *waiteth* vpon
65.1.praiſe *waiteth* for thee O God
130.6.my ſoule *waiteth* for the Lord
Pro.27.18.he that *waites* on his maſter
Iſay 64.4.him that *waiteth* for him
Dan.12.12.bleſſed is he that *waiteth*
Mich.5.7.*waiteth* for the ſons of men
Rom.8.19.the creature *waiteth* for
Lam.5.7.*waiteth* for the precious

Waiting.

Num.8.25.ſhall ceaſe *waiting* vpon the
Luke 2.25.*waiting* for the conſolation
8.40.they were all *waiting*
Iohn 5.3.*waiting* for the mouing of the
Rom.8.23 *waiting* for the adoption
1 Cor.1.7.*waiting* for the comming of
2 Theſ.3.5.the patient *waiting* for of
See the word Expectation.

Wait.

Ezra 8.31.nor of ſuch as lay in *wait*
Acts 20.3.when the Iewes laid *wait*
19.lying in *wait* of the Iewes
23.16.heard of their laying in *wait*
21.there lye in *wait* for him
30.that the Iewes laid *wait* for
25.3.laying *wait* in the way to kill
Epheſ.4.14.they lye in *wait* to deceiue

Wake &c.

Ier.51.39.and not *wake*. Verſe 57.
Ioel 3.9.prepare war, *wake* vp the mig.
Zech.4.1.came againe and *waked* me
1 Theſ.5.10.whether we *wake* or ſleep
See the word Awake.

Wakened &c.

Iſay 50.4.*wakeneth* morning by morn.
he *wakeneth* mine eare
Ioel 3.12.let the heathen be *wakened*
Zech.4.1.as a man that is *wakened* out

Waketh.

Pſ.127.1.watchman *waketh* but in vain
Cant.5.2.I ſleep,but my heart *waketh*

Walking.

Pſ.77.4.thou holdeſt mine eyes *waking*

Walke.

Gen.13.17.ariſe, *walke* through the la.
17.1.*walke* before me,and be thou
48.15.fathers,Abra.Iſaac did *walke*
Exod.16.4.whether they will *walke* in
18.20.way,wherein they muſt *walke*
Leuit.18.3.nor ſhall ye *walke* in their
4.mine ordinances to *walke* therin
26.3.if ye *walke* in my ſtatutes,and
12.I will *walke* among you,and
21.if ye *walke* contrary to me,&
See Ver.23.24.27.28.
Deut.5.33.ye ſhal *walk* in all the waies
8.6.to *walk* in his waies,& to feare
See 11.16.17.& 28.9.& 30.16.
19.& *walke* after other gods,and
10.12.to *walk* in al his waies,and to
So Chapt.11.22.
13.4.ye ſhall *walke* after the Lord
19.9.to *walke* euer in his wayes
Ioſh.18.8.goe & *walk* through the land
22.5.and to *walke* in all his waies
Iudg.2.22.of the Lord,to *walk* therein
5.10.iudgment,& *walke* by the way
1 Sam.2.30.ſhould *walke* before me
35.*walke* before mine anointed
8.5.thy ſons *walke* not in thy wayes
1 Kin.2.3.to *walk* in his waies,to keep
4.to *walke* before me in truth
3.14.if thou wilt *walke* in my waies
6.12.wilt *walke* in my ſtatutes
to *walke* in them
8.25.that *walke* before thee with all
25.that they *walke* before mee
36.wherein they ſhould *walke*
58.to *walke* in all his waies to
61.to *walke* in his ſtatutes,& to
9.4.if thou wilt *walke* before me
11.38.and wilt *walke* in my wayes
16.31.to *walke* in the ſins of Ieroboã
2 Kin.10.31.to *walke* in the law of
2 Chro.6.16.their way,to *walke* in my
27.wherein they ſhould *walke*
31.to *walke* in thy waies,ſo long
7.17.if thou wilt *walke* before me
Neh.5.9.ought ye not to *walke* in the
Pſ.12.8.the wicked *walk* on every ſide
23.4.though I *walke* through the
26.11.I will *walke* in my integrity
48.12.*walke* about Zion, and goe
56.13.that I may *walke* before God
78.10.refuſed to *walke* in his law
81.5.they *walke* on in darkneſſe
84.11.from them that *walk* vpright.
89.11.Lord,I wil *walke* in thy truth
89.15.they ſhall *walke* O Lord in
30.*walke* not in my iudgments
101.2.I will *walke* within my houſe
115.7.haue they, but they *walk* not
116.9.I will *walke* before the Lord
119.1.who *walk* in the law of the L.
3.they *walke* in his wayes

45.and I will *walke* at liberty
138.7.though I *walke* in the midſt
143.8.the way wher in I ſhould *walk*
*Pro.*1.15.ſon, *walk* not thou in the way
2.7.to them that *walke* vprightly
13.*walke* in the waies of darknes
20.maiſt *walk* in the way of good
3.23.ſhalt *walke* in thy way ſafely
*Eccleſ.*4.15.which *walke* vnder the ſun
6.8.knowes to *walk* before the liuing?
11.9.*walke* in the waies of thy hart
Iſay 2.3.& we will *walk* in his paths
5.let vs *walke* in the light of the
3.16.*walk* with ſtretcht forth necks
8.11.that I ſhould not *walke* in the
30.2.to *walke* to goe down into
21.this is the way, *walke* ye in it
35.9.the redeemed ſhall *walk* there
40.31.they ſhall *walke* and not faint
42.5.to them that *walke* therein
24.would not *walke* in his waies
50.11.*walke* in the light of your fire
59.9.but we *walke* in darkneſſe
*Ier.*3.17.nor ſhal they *walk* any more
6.16.the good way, and *walke* therin
we will not *walke* therein
25.nor *walke* by the way: for the
7.6.nor *walke* after other gods
23.*walke* yee in all the waies that
9.4.neighb. will *walk* with ſlanders
13.10.which *walk* in the imaginat.
16.12.ye *walke* euery one after the
18.12.wil *walk* after our own deuic.
15.to *walk* in paths in a way not
23.14.commit adult. & *walke* in lies
26.4.harken to me, to *walk* in my l.
31.9.to *walk* by the riuers of waters
42.3.the way wherein we may *walk*
*Lam.*5.18.deſol.the foxes *walk* vpon it
*Ezek.*11.20.may *walke* in my ſtatutes
36.12.wil cauſe men to *walk* on you
37.24.ſhall *walke* in my iudgments
42.4.chambers, was a *walk* of 10.cub.
*Dan.*4.37.thoſe that *walk* in pride
9.10.to *walke* in his lawes, which
*Hoſ.*11.10.ſhall *walk* after the Lord
14.9.& the iuſt ſhall *walke* in them
*Amo.*3.3.can two *walk* together except
*Mich.*4.2.we wil *walk* in his pathes
5.we will *walke* euery one in the
we will *walke* in the name of
6.8.to *walke* humbly with thy God
16.ye *walke* in their counſels
*Nah.*2.5.ſhal ſtumble in their *walke*
*Hab.*3.15.didſt *walke* through the ſea
19.to *walke* vpon my high plac.
*Zeph.*1.17.ſhal *walke* like blind men
*Zech.*1.10.ſent to *walke* to and fro
3.7.if thou wilt *walke* in my wayes
places to *walke* in
6.7.that they might *walk* to and fro
walke to and fro through the
10.12.they ſhall *walke* vp & down
*Mat.*9.5.ariſe, and *walke*? *Luke* 5.23.
15.31.the lame to *walke*, and the
*Mar.*7.5.why *walke* not thy Diſciples
Luke 13.33.I muſt *walke* to day and to
24.17.as ye *walke* and are ſad
Iohn 5.8.take vp thy bed, and *walke*
7.1.he would not *walke* in Iury
8.12.ſhall not *walke* in darkneſſe
11.9.if any man *walke* in the day
10.if any man *walke* in the night
12.35.*walke* while ye haue the light
*Act.*14.16.to *walke* in their own waies
*Rom.*6.4.ſhould *walke* in newneſſe of
8.1.who *walke* not after the fleſh
So Verſe 4.
13.13.let vs *walke* honeſtly as in
1 *Cor.*3.3.carnall, and *walke* as men?
7.17.ſo let him *walke*, and ſo
2 *Cor.*5.7.we *walke* by faith and not by
6.16.in them, and *walke* in them
*Gal.*5.16.*walke* in the Spirit, and ye
6.16.as many as *walke* according
*Epheſ.*2.10.that we ſhould *walke* in
4.1.that ye *walke* worthy of the voc.
17.henceforth *walke* not
as other Gentiles *walke*
5.2.*walke* in loue, as Chriſt
8.*walke* as children of the light
15.that ye *walke* circumſpectly
*Phil.*3.17.which *walke* ſo as ye haue
18.for many *walk*, of whom
*Col.*1.10.might *walk* worthy of the Lo.
2.6.the Lord, ſo *walke* ye in him
4.5.*walke* in wiſedome toward
1 *Theſ.*2.12.would *walke* worthy of G.
4.1.how ye ought to *walke* and
2 *Theſ.*3.11.which *walke* among you
2 *Pet.*2.10.that *walke* after the fleſh in
1 *Iohn* 1.6.and *walke* in darkneſſe; we
7.if we *walke* in the light, as
3.6.himſelfe alſo to *walke*—as
3 *Iohn* 4.my children *walke* in truth
Iude 18.who ſhould *walke* after the
*Rev.*3.4.they ſhall *walke* with me in
21.24.ſhall *walke* in the light of it

Walked.

*Gen.*5.22.and Enoch *walked* with God
So Verſe 24.
6.9.and Noah *walked* with God
*Exod.*14.29.*walked* vpon the dry land
*Leuit.*26.40.haue *walked* contrary to
41.haue *walked* contrary to them
*Joſh.*5.6.Iſrael *walked* forty yeares
*Iud.*2.17.which their fathers *walked* in
5.6.trauel. *walked* through by-ways
11.16.*walked* through the wildernes
1 *Sam.*8.3.ſons *walked* not in his ways
12.2.I haue *walked* before you from
2 *Sa.*2.29.*walked* all that night thorow
7.6.haue *walked* in a tent, and in a
7.wherein I haue *walked* with all
11.2.and *walked* vpon the roofe of
1 *Kin.*3.6.*walked* before thee in truth
8.25.as thou haſt *walked* before mee
9.4.as Dauid thy father *walked*
15.3.hee *walked* in all the ſinnes of
26.*walked* in the way of his fath.
34.*walked* in the way of Ieroboã
16.26.he *walked* in all the way of
2 *Kin.*4.35.*walked* in the houſe to & fro
8.18.he *walked* in the way of the
27.he *walked* in the way of the
13.6.Iſrael ſin, but *walked* therein
11.ſin: but he *walked* therein
16.3.he *walked* in the way of the ks.
17.8.*walked* in the ſtatutes of the
19.*walked* in the ſtatutes of Iſra.
22.*walked* in all the ſins of
20.3.how I haue *walked* before thee
21.21.he *walked* in all the waies of
22.*walked* not in the way of the L.
1 *Chro.*17.6.whereſoeuer I haue *walked*
8.whitherſoeuer thou haſt *walked*
2 *Chro.*6.16.haſt *walked* before me
7.17.as Dauid thy father *walked*
11.17.they *walked* in the way of D.
17.3.he *walked* in the firſt wayes of
4.*walked* in his commandements
20.32.and he *walked* in the way of
21.6.he *walked* in the way of the Ks.
12.haſt not *walked* in the waies of
22.3.he alſo *walked* in the waies of
5.*walked* after their counſell, and
28.1.*walked* in the waies of the Ks.
34.2.*walked* in the waies of Dauid
*Eſt.*2.11.Mordecai *walked* euery day
Job 29.3.I *walked* through darkneſſe
31.5.if I haue *walked* with vanity
7.mine hart *walked* after mine eies
38.16.haſt thou *walked* in the ſearch
*Pſ.*26.1.I haue *walked* in my integrity
3.& I haue *walked* in thy truth
55.14.*walked* in the houſe of God
81.12.*walked* in their own counſels
13.Iſrael had *walked* in my way
142.3.the way wherein I *walked*
Iſay 9.2.people that *walked* in darknes
20.3.ſeru. Iſaiah hath *walked* naked
38.3.how I haue *walked* before thee
*Ier.*2.5.& haue *walked* after vanity
8.*walked* after things that doth not
7.24.but *walked* in the counſel and
9.13.my voice, nor *walked* therein
14.*walked* after the imaginat. of
11.8.but *walked* euery one in the
16.11.*walked* after other gods, and
32.23.thy voice, nor *walked* in thy
44.10.nor *walked* in my law, nor in
*Ezek.*5.6.they haue not *walked* in the
16.47.not *walked* after their waies
23.31.thou haſt *walked* in the way
28.14.thou haſt *walked* vp & down
*Dan.*4.29.he *walked* in the palace of
*Hoſ.*5.11.becauſe he willingly *walked*
Amos 2.4.their fathers haue *walked*
*Nah.*2.11.euen the old Lion *walked*
*Zech.*1.11.we haue *walked* to and fro
6.7.they *walked* to and fro through
*Mal.*2.6.he *walked* with me in peace
3.14.we haue *walked* mournfully
*Mat.*14.29.he *walked* on the water
*Mar.*1.16.as he *walked* by the ſea ſide
16.12.as they *walked* & went into
Iohn 5.9.took vp his bed and *walked*
6.66.and *walked* no more with him
7.1.Ieſus *walked* in Galilee.
10.23.Ieſus *walked* in the Temple
11.54.*walked* no more openly

Acts 3.8.

Acts 3.8. stood, and *walked*, and &c.
14.8. who neuer had *walked*
10. stand—& he leaped & *walked*
2 *Cor.* 10.2 *walked* according to the fl.
12.18. *walked* we not in the same sp.
Gal. 2.14. that they *walked* not vpright.
Eph. 2.2. wherin in time past ye *walked*
Col. 3.17. ye also *walked* sometimes
1 *Pet.* 4.3. we *walked* in lasciuiousnesse
1 *Iohn* 2.6. to walke as he *walked*

Walkest.

Deut. 6.7. when thou *walkest* by the way
So Chapt. 11.19.
1 *Kin.* 2.42. *walkest* abroad any whither
Isay 43.2. when thou *walkest* through
Acts 21.24. thou—*walkest* orderly
Rom. 14.15. now *walkest* thou not cha.
3 *Iohn* 3. euen as thou *walkest* in the

Walketh.

Ge. 24.65. what mā is this that *walketh*
Deut. 23.14. the Lord thy God *walketh*
1 *Sa.* 12.2. the King *walketh* before you
Iob 18.8. and he *walketh* vpon a snare
34.8. and *walketh* with wicked men
Psal. 1.1. *walketh* not in the counsell of
15.2. he that *walketh* vprightly, and
39.6 man *walketh* in a vaine shew
73.9. *walketh* through the earth
91.6. that *walketh* in darknesse
101.6. that *walketh* in a perfect way
104.3. *walketh* vpon the wings of
128.1. Lord, that *walketh* in his ways
Pro. 6.12. *walketh* with a froward mouth
10.9. he that *walketh* vprightly
walketh surely
13.20. he that *walketh* with wise mē
14.2. that *walketh* in his vprightnes
15.21. vnderstanding, *walketh* vpri.
19.1. that *walketh* in his integrity
28.26. but whoso *walketh* wisely
Eccles. 10.14. the foole *walketh* in darkn.
10.3. that is a fool, *walketh* by the w.
Isay 33.15. he that *walketh* righteously
50.10. that *walketh* in darknes and
65.2. *walketh* in a way that was not
Ier. 10.23. it is not in man that *walketh*
23.17 *say* to euery one that *walketh*
Ezek. 11.21. whose heart *walketh* after
Mich. 2.7. to him that *walketh* vpright.
Luke 11.24. *walketh* through dry places
Iohn 12.35. he that *walketh* in darknes
2 *Thes.* 3.6. that *walketh* disorderly and
1 *Pet.* 5.8. *walketh* about, seeking
1 *Iohn* 2.11. and *walketh* in darknes, &
Reu. 2.1. *walketh* in the midst of the

Walking.

Gen. 3.8. God, *walking* in the garden
Deut. 29. he knoweth thy *walking*
1 *Kin.* 3.3. *walking* in the statutes of D.
Eccles. 10.7. princes *walking* as seruants
Isay 3.16. *walking* and mincing as they
20.2. *walking* naked & bare-footed
57.2. each one *walking* in his vpright
Ier. 6.28. *walking* with slanders: they
Dan. 3.25. *walking* in the midst of the
Mich. 2.11. if a man *walking* in the spir.
Mat. 4.18. Iesus *walking* by the sea of
14.25. to them *walking* on the sea
So *Marke* 6.48.
Mar. 6.49. but when they saw him *walk.*
8.24. I see men as trees *walking*
11.27. he was *walking* in the Temple
Luke 1.6. *walking* in all the command.
Iohn 6.19. see Iesus *walking* on the sea
Acts 3.8. *walking*, and leaping, and
9.31. and *walking* in the feare of God
2 *Pet.* 3.3. *walking* after their own lusts
So *Iude* 16.

Wall.

Gen. 49.6. they digged down a *wall*
22. run ouer by a *wall*,
Exod. 14.22. the waters were a *wall* to
29. and the waters were a *wall* to
Leuit. 14.37. are lower than the *wall*
Num. 22.24. a *wall* being on this side
and a *wall* on that side
25. she thrust her selfe to the *wall*
crusht Balaams foot against the *wall*
Iosh. 2.15. was vpon the towne *wall*
she dwelt vpon the *wall*
6.5. the *wall* of the city shall fall
20. that the *wall* fell down flat
1 *Sam.* 18.11. smite Dauid to the *wall*
19.10. sought to smite D. to the *wall*
smote the iauelin into the *wall*
20.25. euen vpon a seat by the *wall*
25.16. they were a *wall* vnto vs
22. that pisseth against the *wall*
31.10. fastened his body to the *wall*
12. bodies of his sons frō the *wall*
2 *Sam.* 11.20. shoot from the *wall*
21. why went ye nigh the *wall*?
24. shooters shot from off the *wal*
18.24. ouer the gate vnto the *wall*
22.30. haue I leaped ouer a *wall*
1 *Kin.* 3.1. and the *wall* of Ierusalem
4.33. that springeth out of the *wall*
6.27. of the one touched the *wall*
9.15. and the *wall* of Ierusalem
20.30. and there fell a *wall* vpon
21.23. Iezebel by the *wall* of Iezreel
2 *Kin.* 3.27. a burnt offring on the *wall*
4.10. a little chamber on the *wall*
6.26. passing by vpon the *wall*
30. he passed by vpon the *wall*
9.33. was sprinkled vpon the *wall*
14.13. brake down the *wall* of Ieruſ.
18.16. the peop. that are on the *wall*
27. the men which sit on the *wall*
20.2. turned his face to the *wall*
1 *Chro.* 3.11. reaching to the *wall* of the
25.23. brake down the *wall* of Ierus.
26.6. brake down the *wall* of Gath
and the *wall* of Iabneh
27.3. on the *wall* of Ophel hee built
32.5. built vp the *wal* that was broke
18. people—that were on the *wall*
33.14. built a *wall* without the city
36.19. down the *wall* of Ierusalem
Ezra 9.9. to giue vs a *wall* in Iudah
Neh. 1.3. the *wall* of Ierusalem also is
2.8. and for the *wall* of the city
13. the brook, and viewed the *wal*
38. Ierusalem vnto the broad *wall*
13. on the *wall* to the dounge gate
27. euen to the *wall* of Ophel
4.1. heard that we builded the *wall*
6. so we built the *wall*,
and all the *wall* was ioyned
15. returned all of vs to the *wall*
19. we are seperated on the *wall*
5.16. contin. in the work of this *wall*
6.15. so the *wall* was finished in the
7.1. now—when the *wall* was built
12.31. Princes of Iudah on the *wall*
on the right hand on the *wall*
37. at the going downe of the *wall*
38. furnaces, euen to the broad *wal*
13.21. why lodge you about the *wall*
Psal. 18.29. haue I leaped ouer a *wall*
62.3. as a bowing *wall* shal ye be
Pro. 18.11. and as an hie *wall* in his
24.31. and the stone *wall* thereof was
Cant. 2.9. standeth behinde our *wall*
8.9. if she be a *wall*, we will build
10. I am a *wall*, and my breast
Isa. 2.15. hie tower on euery fenced *wal*
5.5. and breake down the *wal* thereof
22.10. broke down to fortifie the *wal*
25.4. as a storme against the *wall*
30.13. swelling out in an high *wall*
36.11. the peo. that are on the *wall*
59.10. we grope for the *wall* like the
Ier. 15.20. this peo. a fenced brasen *wal*
49.27. a fire in the *wall* of Damascus
51.44. the *wall* of Babylon shall fall
Lam. 2.8. purposed to destroy the *wall*
and the *wall* to lament
18. O *wal* of the daughter of Zion
Ezek. 4.3. set it for a *wall* of yron betw.
8.7. behold a hole in the *wall*, I looke
8. son of man, dig now in the *wall*
13.15. vnto you, the *wall* is no more
38.10. euery *wall* shall fal to the
40.5. behold a *wall* on the outside
42.7. the *wall* that was without
10. in the thicknesse of the *wall*
Dan. 5.5. vpon the plaister of the *wall*
9.25. and the *wall*, euen in troublous
Hos. 2.9. make a *wall* that she shal not
Ioel 2.7. they shal climbe the *wall* like
9. they shall run vpon the *wall*
Amos 1.10. a fire on the *wall* of Tyrus
14. a fire on the *wall* of Rabah
5.19. leaned his hand on the *wall*
7.7. the Lord stood vpon a *wall*
Nah. 2.5. shal make haste to the *wall*
3.8. her *wall* was from the sea
Hab. 2.11. shall cry out of the *wall*
Zech. 2.5. will be to her a *wall* of fire
Acts 9.25. and let him down by the *wall*
See 2 *Cor.* 11.33.
23.3. smite thee, thou whited *wall*
Eph. 2.14. broken down the middle *wal*
Reu. 21.12. had a *wall* great and high
14. the *wall* of the city had twelue
15. and the *wall* thereof. See
Verse 17.
19. & the foundations of the *wall*

walled.

Leuit. 25.30. that is in the *walled* city
Num. 13.28.

*Num.*13.28.the cities are *walled*,and
*Deut.*1.28.and *walled* vp to heauen

Walls.

*Leui.*14.37.if the plague be in the *walls*
39.plague be ſpread in the *walls*
25.31.haue no *walls* round about
*Deut.*3.5.were fenced with high *walls*
1 *Kin.*4.13.with *walls* and braſen bars
6.5.againſt the *walls* of the houſe
6.not faſtened in the *walls* of the
15.he built the *walls* of the houſe
and the *walls* of the ſieling
29.he carued all the *walls* of the
2 *Kin.*25.4.between the two *walls*
10 brake down the *walls* of Ieruſa.
2 *Chr.*3.7.the poſts,and the *walls* therof
8.5.fenced cities,with *walls*, gates
14.7.and make about them *walls*
*Ezra*4.12.ſet vp the *walls* thereof
13.and the *walls* ſet vp againe
16.and the *walls* thereof ſet vp
5.8.ſtones,timber is laid in the *walls*
9.and to make vp theſe *walls*
*Iob*24.11.make oyle within their *walls*
*Pſa.*51.18.build thou the *walls* of Ieruſ.
55.10.about it,vpon the *walls* therof
122.7.peace be within thy *walls*
*Pro.*25.28.broke down,& without *walls*
*Cant.*5.7.the keepers of the *walls* took
*Iſay*22.5.breaking down the *walls*
11.a ditch betweene the two *walls*
26.1.for *walls* and bulwarks
49.16.*walls* are continually before
56.5.and within my *walls*,a place
60.18.thou ſhalt call thy *walls* ſalua.
*Ier.*1.15.againſt the *walls* thereof
18.iron pillar,and brazen *walls*
5.10.goe ye vp vpon her *walls*
21.4.beſiege you without the *walls*
39.4.by the gate betwixt the 2. *walls*
50.15.her *walls* are thrown downe
51.12.ſet vp a ſtandard vpō the *walls*
58.the broad *walls* of Babylon
52.7.the gates betweene the 2.*walls*
14.brake down all the *walls* of
*Lam.*2.7.the *walls* of her Palaces
*Ezek.*26.4.they ſhal deſtroy the *walls*
9.engines of war againſt thy *walls*
10.thy *walls* ſhal ſhake at the noiſe
12.ſhall break down thy *walls*
27.11.were vpon thy *walls*,round
hanged their ſhields on thy *walls*
33.30.againſt thee by the *walls*
38.11.of the dwelling without *walls*
41.17.building of the *walls* thereof
22.the *walls* thereof were of wood
*Mich.*7.11.that thy *walls* are to be built
*Zech.*2.4.as townes without *walls*
*Heb.*11.30.by faith the *walls* of Iericho

Wallet. See **Scrip.**

Wallow &c.

2 *Sam.*10.12.Amaſa *wallowed* in bloud
*Ier.*6.26.and *wallow* thy ſelfe in aſhes
48.26.ſhall *wallow* in his vomit
*Mar.*9.20.and *wallowed*,ſoming
2 *Pet.*2.22.to her *wallowing* in the mire

Wander.

*Gen.*20.13.God cauſed me to *wander*
*Num.*14.33.your children ſhall *wander*
32.13.and made them *wander*
*Deut.*27.18.makes the blind to *wander*
*Iob*12.14.and cauſeth them to *wander*
34.41.they *wander* for lack of meat
*Pſal.*55.7.then would I *wander* far off
59.15.let them *wander* vp & downe
107.40.cauſeth them to *wander*
119.10.O let me not *wander* from
*Iſay*47.15.they ſhal *wander* euery one
*Ier.*14.10.haue they loued to *wander*
*Amos*8.12.ſhall *wander* from ſea to ſea

Wandered.

*Gen.*21.14.*wandered* in the wilderneſſe
*Ioſh.*14.4.Iſr.*wandered* in the wildernes
*Pſal.*107.4.they *wandered* in the wild.
*Iſay*16.8.*wandred* through the wilder.
*Lam.*4.14.*wandred* as blind men
15.they fled away and *wandered*
*Ezek.*34.6.my ſheep *wandred* through
*Amos*4.8.ſo two or three cities *wandred*
*Heb.*11.37.they *wandered* about in
38.they *wandered* in deſerts

Wanderers &c.

*Ier.*2.29.thou *wandereſt*,playing the
48.12.I will ſend him to *wanderers*
*Hoſ.*9.17.they ſhalbe *wanderers* among

Wandereth.

*Iob*15.23.he *wandereth* abroad,for
*Pro.*21.16.he that *wandereth* out of the
27.8.as a bird *wandereth* from her
ſo is a man that *wandereth*
*Iſa.*16.3.bewray not him that *wandreth*
*Ier.*49.5.gather vp him that *wandreth*

Wandring &c.

*Gen.*37.15.he was *wandring* in the field
*Pſal.*56.8.thou telleſt my *wandrings*
*Pro.*26.2.as the bird by *wandring*
*Eccleſ.*6.9.the *wandring* of the deſire
1 *Tim.*5.13.*wandring* about from houſe
*Iude*13.*wandring* ſtars,to whom is

Want.

*Deut.*28.48.and in *want* of all things
57.for *want* of all things,eate thē
*Iudg.*18.10.where there is no *want* of
19.19.here is no *want* of any thing
*Iob*24.8.the rocke for *want* of a ſhelter
30.3.for *want* and famine they were
31.19.periſh for *want* of cloathing
*Pſa.*23.1.my ſhepheard,I ſhal not *want*
34.9.no *want* to them that fear him
10.ſhall not *want* any thing that
*Pro.*6.11.thy *want* as an armed man
10.21.ſoeles dye for *want* of wiſdom
13.23 deſtroyed for *want* of iudgm.
25.belly of the wicked ſhall *want*
14.28.in the *want* of people is the
21.5.that is haſty,only to *want*
22.16.ſhall ſurely come to *want*
*Iſay*34.16.none ſhall *want* her mate
*Ier.*33.17.Dauid ſhal neuer *want* a man
See Verſ.18.Ch.35.19.
*Amos*4.6.*want* of bread in all your
*Mar.*12.44.but the of her *want* did caſt
*Luke*15.14.he began to be in *want*
2 *Cor.*8.14.be a ſupply for their *want*
may be a ſupply for your *want*
9.12.ſupplieth the *want* of the ſaints
*Phi.*4.11.I ſpeak not in reſpect of *want*

Wanted &c.

*Deut.*15.8.in that which he *wanteth*
*Pro.*9.4.him that *wanteth* vnderſtandi.
10.19.there *wanteth* not ſinne
28.16.the Prince that *wanteth* vnd.
*Eccleſ.*6.2.ſo that he *wanteth* nothing
*Cant.*7.2.which *wanteth* not liquor
*John*2.3.when they *wanted* wine

Wanting.

2 *Kin.*10.19.Prieſt,let none be *wanting*
whoſo ſhalbe *wanting*
*Pro.*19.7.yet they are *wanting* to him
*Dā.*5.27.ballance,& are found *wanting*
*Tit.*1.5.the things that are *wanting*
3.13.that nothing be *wanting* to thē
*Iam.*1.4.entire,*wanting* nothing

Wants.

*Iudg.*19.20.let all thy *wants* lye on me
*Phil.*2.25.that miniſtred to my *wants*

Wanton.

*Iſay*3.16.and *wanton* eyes
1 *Tim.*5.11.haue begun to wax *wanton*
*Jam.*5.5.and beene *wanton*

Wantonneſſe.

*Rom.*13.13.in chambring & *wantonnes*
See the word **Laſciuiouſneſs.**

Ward.

*Gen.*40.7.were with him in the *ward*
41.10.and put me in *ward*
*Leuit.*24.12.and they put him in *ward*
*Num.*15.34.and they put him in *ward*
2 *Sam.*20.3.and put them in *ward*,and
1 *Chr.*12.29.kept the *ward* of the houſe
*Neh.*12.24.*ward* ouer againſt *ward*
25.were porters keeping the *ward*
45.kept the *ward* of their God
*Ier.*37.13.capta. of the *ward* was there
*Ezek.*19.9.put him in *ward* in chaines
*Acts*12.10.paſt the firſt & ſeco. *ward*

Wards.

*Neh.*3.30.and appointed the *wards* of

Wardrobe.

2 *Kin.*22.14.keeper of the *wardrobe*
2 *Chro.*34.22.keeper of the *wardrobe*

Ware &c.

*Neh.*10.31.bring *ware* or any victuall
13.16.fiſh,and all manner of *ware*
*Ionah*1.5.and caſt forth the *wares*

Ware.

2 *Tim.*4.15.of whom be thou *ware* alſo

Warme.

2 *Ki.*4.34.fleſh of the child waxt *warme*
*Iob*6.17.what time they waxe *warme*
37.17.how thy garments are *warme*
*Eccleſ.*4.11.but how can one be *warme*
*Iſay*44.15.thereof,and *warme* himſelf
16.and ſaith,Aha,I am *warme*
47.14.not a coale to *warme* at all
*Hag.*1.6.but there is none *warme*

Warmed &c.

*Iob*31.20.if hee were not *warmed* with
39.14.*warmeth* them in the duſt
*Iſay*44.16.yea,he *warmeth* himſelfe

*Mar.*14.54.

*Mar.*14.54. *warmed* himselfe at the
67. saw Peter *warming* himselfe
Iohn 18.18. and they *warmed* themselues
stood with them, & *warmed* himself.
So Verse 25.
*Iam.*2.16. peace, and be you *warmed*

warne.

2 *Chro.*19.10. *warn* them that they
*Ezek.*3.18. nor speakest to *warn* the wic.
19. if thou *warn* the wicked, and
21. if thou *warn* the righteous
33.3. the trumpet, & *warn* the peop.
7. month, & *warn* them from me
8. speakst not to *warn* the wicked
9. if thou *warn* the wicked of his
Acts 20.31. ceased not to *warn* euery
1 *Cor.*4.14. as my belo. sons, I *warn* you
1 *The.*5.14. *warn* them that are vnruly
See Charge & Command.

warned.

2 *Kin.*6.9. and *warned* him off, and
*Ezek.*3.21. because he is *warned*, also
33.6. and the people bee not *warned*
*Mat.*2.12. being *warned* of God in a
So Verse 22.
Luke 3.7. who hath *warned* you to flee
So *Mat.*3.7.
Acts 10.22. was *warned* from God by a
*Heb.*11.7 Noah being *warned* of God
See the words Admonished, Commanded, & Forewarn.

warning.

*Ier.*6.10. oh I speak and giue *warning*
*Ezek.*3.17. giue them *warning* from me
18. & thou giuest him not *warning*
20. hast not giuen him *warning*
33.4. and taketh not *warning*, if the
5. trumpet, and took not *warning*
vpon him that taketh not *warn.*
*Col.*1.28. *warning* euery man, and

Warp.

*Leuit.*13.48. in the *warp*, or woofe of
See Verse 51. 10 59.

warre.

*Exo.*1.10. when there falls out any *war*
13.17. peo. repent when they see *war*
15.3. the Lord is a man of *war*, the
17.16. he will haue *war* with Amalek
32.17. there is a noise of *war* in the
*Num.*1.22. able to goe forth to *war*
31.3. arme your selues to the *war*
32.6. shall your brethren goe to *war*
30. go armed before the L. to *war*
*Deut.*1.41. man his weapons of *war*
2.14. generation of the men of *war*
3.18. all that are meete for the *war*
20.19. in making *war* against it
so the city that maketh *war* with
21.10. when thou goest forth to *war*
23.9. he shal not goe out to *war*
*Iosh.*6.7. 4000. prepared for *war*
8.1. take all the people of *war*, with
3. arose, and all the people of *war*
11. people of *war* were with him
10.7. Gibeon, & made *war* against
11.18. Ioshua made *war* a long time
14.11. so is my strength, now for *war*
15. the land had rest from *war*
17.1. because he was a man of *war*
22.12. to go vp to *war* against them
*Iudg.*3.2. might know to teach the *war*
10. Israel, and went out to *war*
5.8. new gods, then was *war* in the
11.5. children of Ammon made *war*
18.11. appoint. with weapons of *war*
16. with their weapons of *war*
17. appoint. with weapons of *war*
21.21. to each man his wife in the *w.*
1 *Sam.*14.52. and there was sore *war*
16.18. valiant man, & a man of *war*
17.33. and he a man of *war*, from his
19.8. and there was *war* againe
23.8. called all the people to *war*
28.15. the Philistines make *war*
2 *Sam.*1.27. the weapons of *war* perisht
3.1. now there was long *war* between
6. while there was *war* between
11.7. how the *war* prospered, and
18. al the things concern. the *war*
19. of telling the matters of *war*
21.35. teacheth my hands to *war*
1 *Kin.*9.22. but they were men of *war*
14.30. was *war* between Rehoboam
15.6. was *war* betweene Rehoboam
7. there was *war* between Abijam
16. there was *war* between Asa
So Verse 32.
20.18. they be come out for *war*
22.1. continued 2. years without *war*
2 *Ki.*13.25. which he had taken by *war*
14.7. took Selah by *war*, and called
18.20. counsel & strength for the *w.*
24.16. were strong and apt for *war*
1 *Chro.*5.18. with bow, & skilful for *war*
that went out to the *war*
19. made *war* with the Hagarites
22. because the *war* was of God
7.40. of them, that were apt to *war*
12.1. mighty men, helpers of the *w.*
18.10. Hadarezar had *war* with Toi
20.4. that there arose *war* at Gezer
5. *war* again with the Philistines
6. yet again there was *war* at Gath
2 *Chr.*6.34. if thy people go out to *war*
8.9. but they were men of *war*, and
13.2. there was *war* between Abijah
14.6. he made no *war* in those years
15.19. and there was no more *war*
17.10. so that they made no *war* ag.
13. of Iudah and the men of *war*
18. ready prepared for the *war*
18.3. we 'le be with thee in the *war*
32.1. to *war* against Hazael King of
33.5. men able to goe forth to *war*
26. made *war* with mighty power
28.12. men that came from the *war*
35.21. house wherewith I haue *war*
Iob 5.20. in *war* from the power of the
10.17. changes & *war* are against me
38.23. against the day of battel & *war*
*Psal.*18.34. teacheth my hands to *war*
27.3. though *war* should rise aga.
55.21. but *war* was in his heart, his
68.30. the people that delight in *war*
120.7. when I speak they are for *war*
144.1. which teacheth my hands to *w.*
*Pro.*20.18. with good aduice make *war*
24.6. by wise counsel make *war*
*Eccles.*3.8. a time of peace, a time of *w.*
8.8. there is no discharge in that *w.*
9.18. better than weapons of *war*
*Cant.*3.8. hold swo. being expert in *war*
Isay 2.4. nor shal they learn *war* any
3.2. mighty man, & the man of *war*
25. sword, and thy mighty in *war*
7.1. Ierusalem, to *war* against it
21.15. from the grieuousnes of *war*
36.5. counsel & strength for *war*
37.9. is come forth to *war* with thee
41.12. they that *war* against thee
42.13. iclousie like a man of *war*
*Ier.*4.19. the trumpet, the alarm of *war*
6.4. prepare ye *war* against her
23. as men for *war* against thee
21.2. of Babyl. maketh *war* against vs
4. Ile turn back the weapons of *w.*
28. & against great kingdoms of *war*
38.4. the hands of the men of *war*
41.3. found there, & the men of *war*
42.14. where we shal see no *war*
48.14. and strong men for the *war*
49.2. Ile cause an alarme of *war*
26. all the men of *war* shall be
50.30. all her men of *war* shalbe
51.20. and weapons of *war*, for with
32. the men of *war* are affrighted
52.7. and all the men of *war* fled
25. the charge of the men of *war*
*Ezek.*17.17. make for him in the *war*
26.9. he shall set engines of *war*
27.10. thine army thy men of *war*
39.20. men, & with all men of *war*
*Dan.*7.25. made *war* with the Saints
9.26. the end of the *war* desolations
*Mich.*2.8. as men auerse from *war*
3.5. euen prepare *war* against them
4.3. nor shall they learne *war* any
*Luk.*14.31. king going to make *war*
23.11. Herod with his men of *war*
2 *Cor.*10.3. do not *war* after the flesh
1 *Tim.*1.18. mightest *war* a good warfare
*Iam.*4.1. that *war* in your members
1 *Pet.*2.11. which *war* against the soule
*Rev.*11.7. shall make *war* against them
12.7. there was *war* in heauen
17. to make *war* with the remnant
13.4. able to make *war* with him?
7. to make *war* with the Saints
17.14. shal make *war* with the Lamb
19.11. he doth iudge and make *war*
19. to make *war* against him that
See Battel after Marreth.

warred.

*Num.*31.7 *warred* against the Midianits
*Iosh.*24.9 and *warred* against Israel
1 *Kin.*14.19. Ieroboam, how he *warred*
20.1. Samaria, and *warred* against it
2 *Kin.*6.8. the King of Syria *warred*
2 *Chro.*16.1. he went forth & *warred*

warres.

*Num.*21.14. in the booke of the *warres*
*Iudg.*3.1.

*Iudg.*3.1.not known all the *warres* of
2 *Sa.*8.10.Hadadezer had *warres* with
1 *Kin.*5.3.for the *wars* that were about
1 *Chro.*22.8.and hast made great *warr*
2 *Chro.*12.15.there were *warr* betweene
16.19.hence-forth thou shalt haue *warr*
27.7.acts of Iotham & all his *warr*
*Pſal.*46.9.he maketh *warrs* to ceaſe
*Mat.*24.6.ye ſhall heare of *warres*
and rumours of *warres*
So *Marke* 13.7.
Luke 21.9.when ye ſhall hear of *warrs*
*Iam.*4.1.from whence come *warres*

Warreth.

2 *Tim.*2.4.no man that *warreth*

Warfare.

1 *Sam.*28.1.their armies for *warfare*
Iſay 41.2.her *warfare* is accomplished
1 *Cor.*9.7.who goeth a *warfare*
2 *Cor.*10.4.the weapons of our *warfare*
1 *Tim.*1.18.might war a good *warfare*

Warring.

2 *Kin.*19.8.the king of Aſſyria *warring*
*Iſa.*37.8.Aſſyria *warring* againſt Libna
*Rom.*7.23.*warring* againſt the law of

Warriours &c.

1 *Kin.*11.21.men which were *warriours*
So 2 *Chron.*11.1.
Iſay 9.5.every battell of the *warriour*

Waſh.

*Exod.*2.5.to *waſh* her ſelfe at the riuer
29.4.& ſhalt *waſh* them with water
30.18.alſo of braſſe to *waſh* withall
*Leuit.*15.shall he *waſh* with water
13.he ſhall *waſh* the inwards
6.27.thou ſhalt *waſh* that whereon it
9.24.and he did *waſh* the inwards
33.54.that they that *waſh* the thing
58.it be which thou ſhalt *waſh*
35.16.he ſhall *waſh* all his fleſh
17.16.but if he *waſh* them not, nor
*Deut.*21.6.ſhall *waſh* their hands ouer
23.11.ſhal waſh himſelfe with water
Ruth 3.3.*waſh* thy ſelfe therefore, and
2 *Kin.*5.10.goe and *waſh* in Iordan
12.may I not *waſh* in them, & be
13.ſaith to thee, *waſh* & be clean?
2 *Chro.*4.6.the laſt, to waſh in them
for the Prieſts to *waſh* in
Iob 9.30 *waſh* my ſelfe with ſnow water
*Pſa.*26.6.I will *waſh* mine hands in inno.
51.2.*waſh* me throughly from mine
7.*waſh* me, and I ſhalbe whiter
58.10.he ſhall waſh his feet in the
Iſay 1.16.*waſh* ye, make ye cleane, put
*Ier.*2.22.for though thou waſh thee
4.14.waſh thine hart from wickedn.
*Mat.*6.17.thy head, and waſh thy face
15.2.they waſh not their hands
*Mar.*7.3.except they waſh their hands
4.except they waſh, they eat not
Luke 7.38.began to waſh his feet with
Iohn 9.7.go waſh in the poole of Siloā
11.to the poole of Siloam & waſh
13.2.if I waſh thee not, thou haſt no
Acts 22.16.and waſh away thy ſins
See Clothes & Feet.

Waſhed.

*Gen.*43.31.and he *waſhed* his face and
*Ex.*40.32.near vnto the altar, they *waſ.*
*Leuit.*8.6.and *waſhed* them with water
21.and he *waſhed* the inwards
13.55.plague after that it is *waſhed*
58.ſhalbe *waſhed* the ſecond time
15.17.ſhalbe *waſhed* with water
2 *Sam.*12.20.from the earth, & *waſhed*
1 *Kin.*22.38.and one *waſhed* the charet
and they *waſhed* his armour
2 *Chr.*4.6.offring, they *waſhed* in them
Iob 29.6.*waſhed* my ſteps with butter
*Pſal.*73.13.and *waſhed* my hands in
*Pro.*30.12.and yet is not *waſhed* from
*Cant.*5.3.I haue *waſhed* my feet, how
12.*waſhed* with milke, and ſitly
Iſay 4.4.when the Lo.ſhal haue *waſhed*
*Ezek.*16.4.nor waſt thou *waſhed* in wat.
9.then *waſhed* I thee with water
I throughly *waſhed* away thy
40.38.where they *waſhed* the burnt
*Mat.*27.24.and *waſhed* his hands
*Luk.*7.44.ſhe hath *waſhed* my feet with
11.38.and not *waſhed* before dinner
Iohn 9.15.and I *waſhed*, and doe ſee
13.10.he that is *waſhed*, needs not
12.he had *waſhed* their feet
14.haue *waſhed* your feete
*Act.*9.37.whom when they had *waſhed*
16.33.and *waſhed* their ſtripes
1 *Cor.*6.11.but ye are *waſhed*, but ye
1 *Tim.*5.10.haue *waſhed* the ſaines feet
*Heb.*10.22.bodies *waſhed* with pure
2 *Pet.*2.22.the ſow that was *waſhed*, to
*Reu.*1.5.and *waſhed* vs from our ſins
7.14.haue *waſhed* their robes
See the words Clothes,
Feet & Hands.

Waſheſt.

Iob 14.19.thou *waſheſt* away the things

Waſhing &c.

*Leuit.*13.56.after the *waſhing* of it
2 *Sa.*11.2.ſaw a woman *waſhing* her ſelf
*Neh.*4.23.put them off for *waſhing*
*Cant.*4.2.came vp from the *waſhing*
6.6.which goe vp from the *waſhing*
*Mar.*7.4.as the *waſhing* of cups and
Luke 5.2.were *waſhing* their nets
*Epheſ.*5.26.with the *waſhing* of water,
*Tit.*3.5.by the *waſhing* of regeneracion
*Heb.*9.10.and diuers *waſhings* and

Waſhpot.

*Pſ.*60.8.Moab is my *waſhpot*. *Pſ.*108.9.

Waſte.

*Nū.*21.30.and we haue laid them *waſte*
*Deu.*32.10.in the *waſte* howling wild.
1 *Kin.*17.14.barrel of meal ſhal not *wa.*
2 *Ki* 19.25.ſhouldſt be to lay *waſte*
1 *Chro.*25.9.*waſte* there any more, 20
*Neh.*2.3.when the city *waſte* lyeth *waſte*
27.how Ieruſalem lyeth *waſte*
Iob 30.3.in former time deſolate & *wa.*
38.27.ſatisfie the deſolate and *waſte*
*Pſal.*79.7.laid *waſte* his dwelling place
80.13.out of the wood doth waſte it
Iſay 5.6.I will lay it *waſte*, it ſhall not
17.the *waſte* places of the fat ones
23.1.Ar of Moab is laid *waſte*
Kir of Moab is laid *waſte*
23.1.for it is laid *waſte*, ſo that their
24.1.the earth empty maks it *waſte*
33.8.the high waies lye *waſte*, the
34.10.to generacion it ſhal lie *waſte*
37.18.Kings of Aſſyria haue layd *waſte*
26.ſhould ſt be to lay *waſte* fenced
42.15.I le make *waſte* mountaines
49.17.& they that made thee *waſte*
19.thy *waſte* and deſolate places
51.3.wil comfort all her *waſte* places
52.9.ye *waſte* places of Ieruſalem
64.11.pleaſant things are laid *waſte*
*Ier.*2.15.they made his land *waſte*
46.19.for Noph ſhalbe *waſte*, and
49.13.a reproach, a *waſte*, & a curſe
50.21.*waſte*, and vtterly deſtroy
*Ezek.*5.14.I will make thee *waſte*, and
6.6.that your altars may be laid *wa.*
36.35.the *waſte* and deſolate and
38.ſo ſhall the *waſte* cities be fild
38.8.which hath been always *waſte*
*Mich.*5.6.they ſhal *waſte* the land of
*Nah.*3.7.Nineueh is laid *waſte*, who
*Zeph.*3.6.I made their ſtreets *waſte*
*Hag.*1.4.and this houſe lye *waſte*
9.of my houſe that is *waſte*, beca.
*Mal.*1.3.and his heritage *waſte*, for the
*Mat.*26.8.to what purpoſe is this *waſt*?
*Mar.*14.4.why was this *waſte* of the
See City &c. & Land.

Waſted.

*Nū.*14.33.till your carkaſſes be *waſted*
24.22.the Kenite ſhalbe *waſted*
*Deut.*2.14.of the men of war were *wa.*
1 *Kin.*17.16.barrel of meal *waſted* not
1 *Chro* 20.1.and *waſted* the country
*Pſal.*137.3.and they that *waſted* vs
Iſay 6.11.vntill the cities be *waſted*
19.5.the riuer ſhalbe *waſted*, and
60.12.nations ſhalbe vtterly *waſted*
*Ier.*44.6.they are *waſted* and deſolate
Ioel 1.10.the field is *waſted*, the land
the corne is *waſted*
Luke 15.13.& there *waſted* his ſubſtan.
16.1.he had *waſted* his goods
*Gal.*1.13.the Church—and *waſted* it

Waſteſt &c.

Iob 14.10.man dyeth & *waſteth* away
*Pſal.*91.10.that *waſteth* at noone day
*Pro.*18.9.to him that is a great *waſter*
19.26.he that *waſteth* his father

Waſteſt &c.

Iſay 61.4.they ſhal build the old *waſtes*
*Ezek.*38.27.they that are in the *waſtes*
36.4.valleys to the deſolate *waſtes*
10.the *waſtes* ſhalbe builded:
So Verſ.33.
*Zeph.*1.15.a day of *waſtnes* and deſola.

Watch.

*Gen.*31.49.the L.watch betweene me
*Ex.*14.24.in the morning watch the L.
1 *Sa.*11.11.in the morning watch
19.11.Dauids houſe to watch him
*Esa.*13.34.young man that kept the wa.
2 *Chro.*23.6.

2 *Chro.*23.6.keep the *watch* of the Lo.
*Ezr.*8.29.*watch* ye,and keep them
*Neh.*4.9.and set a *watch* against them
7.3.Ierusalem,euery one his *watch*
Iob 7.12.thou setteſt a *watch* ouer me
14.16.not thou *watch* ouer my ſinne?
*Pſal.*90.4.paſt,as a *watch* in the night
102.7.I *watch*,and am as a ſparrow
130.6.more than they that *watch*
more than they that *watch*
141.3.ſet a *watch* O Lord before my
Iſay 21.5.*watch* in the *watch* tower
29.10.all that *watch* for iniquity
*Ier.*5.6.a Leopard ſhal *watch* ouer
31.28.ſo will I *watch* ouer them
44.27.Ile *watch* ouer them for euill
51.12.make the *watch* ſtrong
*Nah.*2.1.*watch* the way,mak thy
*Hab.*2.1.I will ſtand vpon my *watch*
I will *watch* to ſee what
*Mat.*14.25.in the fourth *watch* of the
So *Mark* 6.48.
24.42.*watch* therefore,for ye kn.not
So Chapt.25.13.*Mar.*13.35.
*Luk.*21.36.
26.38.tarry—and *watch* with me
40.could ye not *watch* with me
41.*watch* & pray,that ye enter not
So *Marke* 14.38.
27.65.ye haue a *watch*,go your way
28.11.ſome of the *watch* came
*Mar.*13.33.take heed, *watch* and pray
34.commanded the porter to *wa.*
37.I ſay vnto all,*watch*
14.37.couldſt not thou *watch* one
Luke 2.8.keeping *watch* ouer
12.38.come in the ſecond *watch*
or in the third *watch*
*Act.*20.31.*watch*,and remember
1 *Cor.*16.13.*watch* ye,ſtand faſt in the
*Col.*4.2.*watc.* in the ſame with thankſg.
1 *Theſ.*5.6.but let vs *watch* & be ſober
2 *Tim.*4.5.but *watch* thou in all things
*Heb.*13.17.they *watch* for your ſoules
1 *Pet.*4.7.ſober,and *watch* vnto prayer
*Rev.*3.3.if therefe. thou ſhalt not *watch*
See the words Wigſtant, & Ward.

Watched.

*Pſal.*51.9 and they *watched* the houſe
*Ier.*20.10.*watched* for my halting
31.28.29 I haue *watched* ouer them
*Lam.*4.17.watching ye haue *watched*
*Dan.*9.14.*watched* vpon the euill
*Mat.*27.36.they *watched* him there
*Mar.*3.2.and they *watched* him
Luke 6.7.*watched* him where he would
20.20.and they *watched* him
See the word Wigſtant.

Watcher &c.

*Ier.*4.16.that *watchers* come from a far
*Dan.*4.13.a *watcher*,and a holy one
17.by the decree of the *watchers*

Watches &c.

*Neh.*7.3.and appoint *watches* of the
*Pſal.*37.32.the wicked *watcheth* the
63.6.on thee in the night *watches*
119.148.preuent the night *watches*
*Lam.*2.19.the beginning of the *watches*
*Eze.*7.6.end is come,it *watcheth* for thee
*Rev.*16.15.bleſſed is he that *watcheth*

Watchfull.

*Rev.*3.2.be *watchfull*,and ſtrengthen

Watching &c.

1 *Sa.*4.13.on a ſeat by the way ſide *wat.*
*Pro.*8.34.*watching* daily at my gates
Lam 4.17.in our *watching* we haue
Luke 12.37.ſhall finde *watching*
2 *Cor.*11.27.in *watchings* often

Watchman.

2 *Sa.*18.24.and the *watchman* went vp
25.and the *watchman* cried and
26.the *watchman* ſaw another
2 *Kin.*9.17.and there ſtood a *watchman*
20.and the *watchman* told,ſaying
*Pſ.*127.1.the *watchman* waketh but in
Iſay 21.6.go,ſet a *watchman*,let him
11.*watchman*,what of the night
watchman,what of the night
12.the *watchman* ſaid, the morn.
*Ier.*51.12.ſet vp the *watchman*,prepare
*Eze.*3.17.I haue made thee a *watchma*
33.2.and ſet him for their *watchman*
6.if the *watchman* ſee the ſword
Ile require at the *watchmans* hand
7.I haue ſet thee a *watchman* vnto
*Hoſ.*9.8.the *watchman* of Ephraim was

Watchmen.

1 *Sam.*14.6.and the *watchmen* of Saul
2 *Kin.*17.9.the tower of the *watchmen*
18.8.from the tower of the *watchmē*
*Cant.*3.3.the *watchmen* that goe about
5.7.the *watchmen* that went about
*Iſa.*52.8.thy *watchmen* ſhal lift vp their
56.10.his *watchmen* are blinde,they
62.6.I haue ſet *watchmen* vpon thy
*Ier.*6.17.alſo I ſet *watchmen* ouer you
31.6.that the *watchmen* vpon the
*Mich.*7.4.the day of thy *watchmen*

Watch-tower.

2 *Chro.*20.24.toward the *watch-tower*
Iſay 21.5.watch in the *watch-tower*
8.continually on the *watch-tower*

Water.

*Gen.*2.10.*water*,to *water* the garden
16.7.found her by a fountain of *wat.*
18.4.let a little *water*—be fetched
21.15.and the *water* was ſpent in
24.17.let me—drink a little *water*
43.I ſtand by the well of *water*
26.19.a well of ſpringing *water*
20 the *water* is ours,and he
32.to him we haue found *water*
37.24.empty,there was no *water* in
*Exod.*2.10.I drew him out of the *water*
16.they came and drew *water*
4.9.take of the *water* of the riuer
12.9.nor ſodden at all in *water*, but
15.22. 3. daies—& found no *water*
27.were twelue wels of *water*
17.1.no *water* for the peo. to drinke
2.giue vs *water* that we may
3.people thirſted there for *water*
6.there ſhal come *water* out of it
20.4.or that is vnder the *water*
23.25.ſhal bleſſe thy bread & *water*
30.18.thou ſhalt put *water* therein
34.28.eat bread nor drinke *water*
40.7.and ſhalt put *water* therein
30.and put *water* therein to waſh
*Leuit.*6.28.ſcoured, and rinſed in *water*
11.32.it muſt be put in *water*, and it
36.wherein there is plenty of *water*
38.any *mat.* be put vpon the ſeed
15.12.of wood ſhalbe rinſed in *wa.*
*Num.*5.17.ſhall take holy *water*,
and put it into the *water*
18.the bitter *water* that cauſeth
22.this *wat.* that cauſes the curſe
19.9.for a *water* of ſeparation: it is
18.and dip it in *water*,and &c.
20.2.and there was no *water* for the
5.nor is there any *water* to drinke
8.it ſhall giue forth his *water*
to them,*water* out of the rocke
20.muſt we fetch you *water* out
11.the *wat.* came out abundantly
13.this is the *water* of Meribah
17.drink of the *water* of the wels
21.16.and I will giue them *water*
24.7.he ſhal poure the *water* out of
27.14.to ſanctifie me at the *water*
33.14.there was no *water* for the
*Deut.*2.6.ye ſhall alſo buy *water* of
8.15.where there was no *water*
who brought thee forth *water*
9.18.eat bread nor drink *water*
11.4.how he made the *water* of the
12.6.poure it on the earth as *water*
So Verſe 24.
15.23.poure it on the ground as *wat.*
24.4.met you not with bread & *wat.*
29.11.to the drawer of thy *water*
*Iosh.*3.10.the *water* of the red ſea for
3.15.dipped in the brim of the *wat.*
7.5.melted,and became as *water*
9.21.and drawers of *water* vnto all
15.9.to the fountain of the *water*
16.1.vnto the *water* of Iericho
*Iudg.*4.19.a little *water* to drink,for I
5.4.the clouds alſo dropped *water*
25.he asked *water*, and ſhe &c.
6.38.wringed—a bowle full of *wat.*
15.19.there came *water* thereout
1 *Sam.*7.6.and drew *water*,and poured
25.11.my bread and my *water*,and
26.11.and the cruſe of *water* and
30.11.they made him drink *water*
12.nor drunk any *water* three da.
2 *Sam.*14.14.*water* ſpilt on the ground
21.10.till the *water* dropped vpon
23.15.of the *water* of the well of
16.drew *water* out of the well
1 *Ki.*13.8.nor drink *water* in this place
14.15.as a reed is ſhaken in the *wa.*
17.10.a little *water* in a veſſel that
18.4.fed them with bread & *water*
5.vnto all fountains of *water*
18.33.fill the barrels with *water*
35.the

35. the *water* ran round about
he filled the trench with *water*
38. licked vp the *water* that was
22.27. with the *water* of affliction
2 *Kin.*2.19. but the *water* is naught
3.9. there was no *water* for the hoft
12. which powred *water* on the
17. valley shalbe filled with *water*
20. there came *water* by the way
the country was filled with *water*
22. the sun shone on the *water*
6.5. the axe head fell into the *water*
22. Set bread & *water* before them
20.20. brought the *wa.* into the city
1 *Chro.*11.17. of the *wat.* of the well of
18. and drew *water* out of the wel
2 *Chr.*18.26. with *water* of affliction
32.4. come & finde much *water*?
Ezra 10.6. no bread, nor drink *water*
Iob 14.9. yet through the sent of *water*
15.16. drinks iniquity like *water*?
22. y. thou hast not giuen *water*
36.27. maketh the smal drops of *wa.*
*Psa.*1.3. planted by the riuers of *water*
42.1. panteth after the *water* brooks
63.1. thirsty land, where no *water* is
66.12. through fire & through *water*
72.6. as showres that *wat.* the earth
79.3. haue they shed like *water*
88.17. round about me—like *wat.*
107.35. into a standing *water*
109.18. into his bowels like *water*
114.8. wilderness into a standing *wa.*
*Pro.*8.24. abounding with *water*
17.12. when one letteth out *water*
20.5. of a man is like deep *water*
21.1. the Lord, as the riuers of *water*
25.21. giue him *water* to drink
27.19. as in *water* face answereth
30.16. that is not filled with *water*
*Eccles.*2.6. I made me pooles of *water*
to *water* therewith the wood that
*Cant.*5.12. doues, by the riuers of *water*
Isay 1.22. thy wine is mixt with *water*
30. as a garden that hath no *wat.*
3.1. and the whole stay of *water*
12.3. with ioy shal ye draw *water*
19.23. the Bitterne & pooles of *wa.*
16.9. I le *water* thee with my teares
21.14. brought *water* to him that
27.3. I le *water* it euery moment
30.14. to take *water* withall out of
20. and the *water* of affliction
32.2. as riuers of *water* in a dry
35.7. thirsty land springs of *water*
37.25. I haue digged & drunk *water*
41.17. the poor & needy seek *water*
18. the wilderness a poole of *water*
43.2. thou passest through the *water*
44.4. as willows by the *wat.* courses
49.10. euen by the springs of *water*
50.2. because there is no *water*
54.16. I haue created the *water* to
58.11. like a spring of *water*, whose
65.10. drinking the *water* before
*Ier.*2.13. that can hold no *water*
9.15. and giue them *water* of gall
13.1. and put it into the *water*
14.3. the pits, and found no *water*
23.15. them drink the *water* of gal
38.6. dungeon there was no *water*
*Lam.*1.16. runneth down like *water*
3.48. runs down like riuers of *water*
5.4. drunk our *water* for money
*Ezek.*4.17. may want bread and *water*
7.17. knees shalbe as weak as *water*
So Chap.21.7.
32.6. I le also *water* with thy bloud
36.25. I le sprinkle clean *water* vpon
*Hos.*2.5. me my bread and my *water*
5.10. my wrath on them like *water*
10.7. as the some vpon the *water*
Ioel 3.18. shal *water* the valley of Shit.
Amos 8.11. nor athirst for *water*, but of
*Hab.*3.10. the ouerflowing of the *water*
*Zech.*9.11. the pit wherein is no *water*
*Mat.*3.11. I—baptize you with *water*
So *Mar.*1.8. *Luke* 3.16.
16. straightway out of the *water*
10.42. a cup of cold *water* only
See *Marke* 9.41.
14.28. come to thee on the *water*
29. he walked on the *water*
17.15. fire, and oft into the *water*
See *Marke* 9.22.
27.24. he took *water* and washed
Luke 7.44. thou gauest me no *water*
8.23. they were filled with *water*
24. and the raging of the *water*
25. commands winds and *water*
16.24. the tip of his finger in *water*
22.10. bearing a pitcher of *water*
Iohn 1.31. I come baptizing with *wat.*
2.6. had casted of the *water* that was
the seruants which drew the *water*
3.5. born of *water* & of the Spirit
23. there was much *water* there
4.7. a woman—to draw *water*
10. giuen thee liuing *water*
11. hast thou that liuing *water*?
13. whoso drinks of this *water*
14. of the *water* that I shal giue
but the *wat.* that I shal giue him
in him a well of *water*
15. Sir, giue me this *water*
46. he made the *water* wine
5.4. after the troubling of the *water*
7.38. flow riuers of liuing *water*
13. y. he poureth *water* into a bason
19.34. came—out blood and *water*
Acts 8.36. here is *water*, what doth
38. went down both into the *wat.*
10.47. can any—forbid *water*
*Ephes.*5.26. with the washing of *water*
1 *Tim.*5.23. drink no longer *water*, but
*Heb.*9.19. with *water*, and scarlet wool
10.22. bodies washed with pure *wat.*
*Iam.*3.11. forth—sweet *wat.* & bitter?
1 *Pet.*3.20. souls were saued by *water*
3.5. earth standing out of the *water*
being ouerflowed with *water*
1 *Iohn* 5.6. this is he that came by *wa.* &
not by *water* only, but
by *water* and bloud
8. the Spirit, the *water*, & the blo.
Iude 12. clouds they are without *water*
*Reu.*12.15. out of his mouth *water*
21.6. of the *water* of life freely
See Chap.22.1.
22.17. take of the *water* of life freely
See the words Bathe,
Drinke & Fleshly

Watered &c.

*Gen.*2.6. *watered* the whole face of the
*Exod.*2.17. them, & *watered* their flocke
19. for vs, & *watered* the flocke
*Deut.*11.10. *watredst* it with thy foote
*Pro.*11.25. shalbe *watered* himself o
*Ier.*31.12. as a *watered* garden shalbe
1 *Cor.*3.6. planted, Apollo *watered*.

Waters.

*Gen.*1.2. vpon the face of the *waters*
6. firmam. in the midst of the *wat.*
7. deuide the *waters* from the *wat.*
9. let the *waters* vnder heauen, be
20. let the *waters* bring forth
21. which the *waters* brought forth
7.17. and the *waters* increased, and
18. and the *waters* preuailed, and
vpon the face of the *waters*
8.1. the earth, & the *waters* asswaged
3. and the *waters* returned from
the *waters* were abated
13. the *waters* were dryed vp from
9.15. the *wat.* shall no more become
*Exod.*7.17. vpon the *waters* which are
19. vpon the *waters* of Egypt
20. all the *waters* that were in the
14.21. and the *waters* were diuided
22. and the *waters* were a wall
26. that the *waters* may com again
28. and the *waters* returned, and
15.8. *waters* were gathered togeth.
10. as Leade in the mighty *wat.*
19. brought again the *waters* of
23. could not drink of the *waters*
25. when he had cast into the *wat.*
the *waters* were made sweet
27. encamped there by the *wat.*
*Leuit.*11.9. all that are in the *waters*
fins and scales in the *waters*
10. of all that moue in the *waters*
which is in the *waters*
46. creat. that moueth in the *wa.*
*Num.*21.22. of the *waters* of the well
24.6. as Cedar trees by the *waters*
7. his seed shalbe in many *waters*
*Deut.*4.18. that is in the *waters* beneath
10.7. a land of riuers and *waters*
14.9. eat of al that are in the *waters*
32.51. Kadesh, at the *wa.* of Meribah
*Iosh.*3.13. rest in the *waters* of Iordan
16. the *waters* which came downe
4.7. the *waters* of Iordan were cut off
23. dryed vp the *waters* of Iordan
11.5. together at the *wat.* of Meron
So Verse 7.
15.7. toward the *wat.* of Enshemesh
18.15. went out to the wel of *waters*
*Iudg.*5.19. by the *waters* of Megiddo
2 *Sam.*5.20.

2 *Sam.* 5.20. as the breach of *waters*
12.27. haue taken the city of *waters*
22.17. drew me out of many *waters*
2 *Kin.* 2.8. and smote the *waters*, and
21. forth to the spring of *waters*
I haue healed these *waters*
22. so the *waters* were healed, vnto
5.12. better than all the *waters* of Is.
18.31. one, the *waters* of his Cistern
19.24. digged & drunk strange *wat.*
1 *Chro.* 14.11. the breaking forth of *wa.*
2 *Chro.* 32.3. stop the *waters* of the foun.
Neh. 9.11. a stone into the mighty *wa.*
Iob 5.10. sends *waters* vpon the fields
11.16. as *waters* that passe away
12.15. he with-holdeth the *waters*
14.11. as the waters faile frō the sea
19. the *waters* weare the stones
26.5. things are found vnder the *wa.*
8. he bindeth vp the *waters* in his
10. he hath compassed the *waters*
28.4. as *waters* forgotten of the foot
25. weigheth the *waters* by meas.
29.19. was spread out by the *waters*
30.14. as a wide breaking in of *wat.*
34.7. drinketh vp scorning like *wat.*
37.10. the breadth of the *waters* is
38.30. the *waters* are hid, as with
34. that abundance of *waters* may
Psal. 18.15. the channels of *waters* were
16. drew me out of many *waters*
23.2. leads me beside the still *waters*
29.3. the Lord is vpon the *waters*
32.6. in the floods of great *waters*
33.7. he gathereth the *waters* of the
46.3. though the *waters* thereof roare
58.7. let them melt away as *waters*
69.1. the *waters* are come vnto my
2. I am come into deep *waters*
14. and out of the deep *waters*
73.10. *waters* of a full cup are wrung
74.13. of the dragons in the *waters*
77.16. the *waters* saw thee
the *waters* saw thee
19. thy paths are in the great *wa.*
78.13. made the *waters* to stand as an
16. caused *waters* to run downe
20. rock, that the *wat.* gushed out
93.4. than the noise of many *waters*
104.3. of his chambers in the *waters*
6. *waters* stood aboue the mountai.
105.29. turned their *waters* into blo.
41. rock, & the *waters* gushed out
106.11. *waters* couered their enemi.
107.23. doe businesse in great *waters*
114.8. flint into a fountain of *waters*
119.136. riuers of *waters* run downe
124.4. the *waters* ouerwhelmed vs
5. then the proud *waters* gone
136.6. the earth aboue the *waters*
144.7. me out of the great *waters*
147.18. to blow, & the *waters* flow
148.4. ye *waters* that are aboue the
Pro. 5.15. drink *waters* out of thine own
and running *waters* out of thine
16. and riuers of *waters* in the str.
8.29. that the *waters* should not passe
9.17. stollen *waters* are sweet, and
18.4. mouth, are as deep *waters*
25.25. as cold *waters* to a thirsty
30.4. who hath bound the *waters* in
Eccle. 11.1. cast thy bread on the *waters*
Cant. 4.15. a well of liuing *waters*, and
8.7. many *wat.* cannot quench loue
Isay 8.7. from the *waters* of the riuers
11.9. as the *waters* that couer the sea
15.6. for the *waters* of Nimrim shall
9. for the *waters* of Dimon shalbe
17.12. like—rushing of mighty *wat.*
18.2. vessels of bulrushes on the *wat.*
19.5. the *waters* shal faile from the
8. that spread nets on the *waters*
22.9. the *waters* of the lower poole
23.3. great *waters* the seed of Sihor
30.25. riuers and streames of *waters*
32.20. they that sow beside al *waters*
33.16. giuen him, his *wa.* shalbe sure
35.6. wildern. shall *waters* break out
36.16. the *waters* of his own cisterne
40.12. who hath measured the *wat.*
43.16. a path in the mighty *waters*
20. I giue *waters* in the wildernes
48.1. forth out of the *waters* of Iuda
21. caused *waters* to flow out of
and the *waters* gushed out
51.10. & the *wat.* of the great deep
54.9. this is as the *waters* of Noah
that the *waters* of Noah should
55.1. thirsteth, come ye to the *waters*
57.20. whose *waters* cast vp mire &
64.2. fire causeth the *waters* to boile
Ier. 2.13. the fountain of liuing *waters*
18. to drink of the *waters* of Sihor
to drink the *waters* of the riuer
6.7. fountain casteth out her *waters*
8.14. and giuen vs *waters* of gall to
9.1. O that my head were *waters*, &
18. our eye-lids gush out with *wa.*
10.13. there is a multitude of *waters*
14.3. sent their little ones to the *wa.*
15.18. as the *waters* that faile
17.8. as a tree planted by the *waters*
18.14. shall the cold flowing *waters*
31.9. to walk by the riuers of *waters*
41.12. found him by the great *wat.*
46.7. whose *waters* are moued as a
8. *waters* are moued like the riuers
47.2. *waters* rise vp out of the North
48.34. for the *wat.* also of Nimrim
50.8. a drought is vpon her *waters*
51.13. that dwellest vpon many *wa.*
16. there is a multitude of *waters*
55. roare like the great *waters*
Lam. 3.54. *waters* flowed ouer my head
Ezek. 1.24. like the noise of great *wat.*
17.5. he placed it by the great *wat.*
8. in a good soyle by great *waters*
26.19. great *waters* shall couer thee
27.26. brought thee into great *wat.*
34. seas in the depths of the *wat.*
31.4. the *waters* made him great
5. bec. of the multitude of *waters*
7. his root was by great *waters*
14. none of al the trees by the *wa.*
15. and the great *waters* were staid
32.2. and troubledst all the *waters*
13. from besides the great *waters*
14. I will make their *waters* deep
34.18. drunk vp the deepe *waters*
43.2. was like a noise of many *waters*
47.1. behold the *waters* issued out
and the *waters* came down
3. brought me through the *waters*
the *waters* were to the ancles
4. brought me through the *wat.*
the *waters* were to the knees
the *waters* were to the loynes
5. passo for the *waters* were risen
8. these *waters* issued out toward
the *waters* shalbe healed
9. these *waters* shall come thither
12. their *waters* they issued out of
Dan. 12.6. which was vpon the *waters*
7. which was vpon the *waters* of
Ioel 1.20 riuers of *waters* are dried vp
3.18. Iudah shal flow with *waters*
Amos 5.8. calleth for the *waters* of the
24. iudgment run down as *wat.*
9.6. calleth for the *waters* of the sea
Mich. 1.4. *waters* that are poured down
Nah. 3.8. had the *waters* round about it
14 draw the *waters* for the siege
Hab. 2.14. the *waters* that couer the sea
3.15. thorow the heap of deep *wat.*
Zech. 14.8. that liuing *waters* goe out
Mar. 9.22. into the *waters* to destroy
Reue. 1.15. as the sound of many *waters*
8.11. the third part of the *waters*
many men dyed of the *waters*
11.6. haue power ouer *waters*
14.2. as the voice of many *waters*
So Chap. 19.6.
16.5. the Angel of the *waters*
17.15. the *waters* which thou sawest
See *Floods* & *Fountains*, &c.

watereth &c.

Psal. 65.9. the earth, and *watereth* it
10. thou *watereth* the ridges thereof
104.13. he *watereth* the hils from
Isay 55.10. but *watereth* the earth, and
1 *Cor.* 3.6. Apollo *watered*, but God
7. nor he that *watereth*: but
8. and he that *watereth*, are one

water-course &c.

Iob 38.25. hath diuided a *watercourse*
Isa. 44.4. as willows by the *watercourses*

Water-flouds.

Psal. 69.15. let not the *waterflood* ouerfl.

Water-gate.

Neh. 8.3. that was before the *water-gate*
12.37. of Dan. euen to the *water-gate*

Water-pot &c.

Iohn 2.6. fix *water-pots* of stone
7. fill the *water-pots* with water
4.28. the woman—left her *water-pot*

Water-spouts &c.

Psa. 42.7. at the noise of thy *water-spo.*
107.33. the *water-springs* into dry
35. dry ground into *water-springs*

watring.

Iob 37.11. also by *watring* he wearieth
Luke 13.15.

Luke 13.25.lead him away to *waring*?

Wone.

*Exod.*29.24.and shalt *waue* them
for a *waue* offering
26.consecrations,and *waue* it
for a *waue* offring
*Leuit.*10.15.of the fat,to *waue* it for a
waue offering before the Lord
14.12.of oyle,and *waue* them for a
waue offring before the Lord
24.of oyle,shall *waue* them for a
waue offring before the Lord
23.11.Sabb. the Priest shall *waue* it
12.when ye *waue* the sheafe,and
20.Priest shall *waue* them with
for a *waue* offring before the Lo.

Waued.

*Exod.*29.27.heaue offr.which is *waued*
*Leu.*7.30.that the breast may be *waued*
8.27.sons hand,*waued* them for a
waue offring before the Lord
29.Moses took the breast, *waued*
it for a *waue* offring bef. the Lo.
9.21.right shoulder Aaron *waued*
for a *waue* offring bef. the Lo.
14.21.a trespasse offring to be *waued*

Waue breast.

*Leuit.*10.15.and the *waue breast* shall
*Num.*6.20.Priest with the *waue breast*
18.18.be thine as the *waue breast*

Waue loaues.

*Leuit.*23.17. habitations 2. *waue loaues*

Waue offring &c.

*Exod.*29.27.breast of the *waue offring*
*Leuit.*23.15.the sheafe of the *waue offr.*
*Num.*6.20.for a *waue offring* before
18.11.with all the *waue offrings* of
See the word Wone &c.

Wauereth &c.

*Heb.*10.23.of our hope without *wauering*
*Iam.*1.6.doubt,nothing *wauering*
for he that *wauereth*,is like
See the words Doubt & Tossed.

Waues. Waues.

2 *Sam.*22.5.when the *waues* of death
*Iob*9.8.treadeth vpon the *waues* of the
38.11.shal thy proud *waues* be stayd
*Psal.*42.8.all thy *waues* & thy billowes
65.7.and the noise of their *waues*
88.7.afflict me with all thy *waues*
89.9.when the *waues* thereof arise
93.3.the floods lift vp their *waues*
4.then the mighty *waues* of the
107.29.lifteth vp the *waues* thereof
29.that the *waues* thereof are stil
Isay 48.18.as the *waues* of the sea
51.15.the sea,whose *waues* roared
*Jer.*5.22.though the *waues* thereof tosse
31.35.when the *waues* thereof roare
51.42.with the multitude of the *wa.*
55.whose her *waues* doe roar like
Ionah 2.3.& thy *waues* passed ouer mee
*Zach.*10.11.shal smite the *waues* in the
*Mat.*8.24.ship was couered with *waues*
24.24.of the sea tossed with *waues*
*Mar.*4.37.the *waues* beat into the ship
Luke 21.25.and the *waues* roaring

*Act.*27.41.with the violence of the *wa.*
*Iam.*1.6.like a *waue* of the sea
Iude 13.roging *waues* of the sea

Waxe.

*Psa.*22.14.ioynt,my heart is like *waxe*
68.2.as the *waxe* melteth before the
97.5.the hils melted like *waxe*
*Mich.*1.4.as *waxe* before the fire & left

Way. & Way.

*Ge.*9.12.al flesh had corrupted his *way*
18.36.them to bring thē on the *way*
19.shall keep the *way* of the Lord
24.27.I being in the *way*,the Lord
42.if thou now prosper my *way*
48.had led me in the right *way*
56.the L. hath prospered my *way*
28.20.& keep me in this *way* that
32.1.and Iacob went on his *way*,&
35.3.was with me in the *way*.which I
38.14.which is by the *w.*to Timnah
42.25.giue thē prouision for the *w.*
45.23.meat for his father by the *wa.*
24.you fall not out by the *way*
48.7.Rachel dyed—in the *way*
when yet there was but a little *w.*
I buried her there in the *way*
49.19.Dan shalbe a serpent by the *w.*
*Exo.*2.12.looked this *way* & that *way*
4.24.by the *way* in the Inne,that
5.20.& Aaron who stood in the *way*
13.18.about by the *way* of the wild.
21.cloud to lead them by the *wa.*
23.20.thee,to keep thee in the *way*
33.3.lest I consume thee in the *way*
13.shew me now thy *way*,that I
*Num.*14.25.*by* the *way* of the red sea
21.1.came by the *way* of the spies
4.discouraged because of the *way*
22.22.in the *way* for an aduersary
23.turned aside out of the *way*
to turne her into the *way*
26.where was no *way* to turne
34.that thou stoodst in the *way*
*Deut.*1.2.by the *way* of mount Seir
22.by what *way* ye must goe vp
31.in all the *way* that he went
33.who went in the *way* bef. you
by what *way* ye should goe
2.8.by the *way* of the wildernesse of
3.1.went vp by the *way* to Bashan
6.7.when thou walkest by the *way*
8.2.thou shalt remember al the *way*
9.12.quickly turn aside out of the *w.*
16.turned aside out of the *way*
13.5.to thrust thee out of the *way*
14.24.if the *wa.*be too long for thee
17.16.returne no more that *way*
19.3.thou shalt prepare thee a *way*
6.ouertake him,bec.the *w.*is long
22.4.or his oxe fall down by the *way*
6.chance to be bef. thee in the *w.*
24.9.God did to Miriam by the *wa.*
25.17.Amal.did vnto thee by the *w.*
18.how he met thee by the *way*
27.18.blind to wander out of the *w.*
31.29.and turne aside from the *way*

*Iosh.*1.8.shalt make thy *way* prosperous
2.7.after them the *way* to Iordan
3.4.that ye *may* know the *way* by
ye haue not passed this *way*
5.4.died in the wildernes by the *wa.*
7.not circumcised them by the *w.*
8.15.fled by the way of the wildern.
10.10.*way* that goes vp to Bethoro
23.14.the *way* of all the earth
24.17.preserued vs all the *way*
*Iudg.*2.19.not from their stubborn *way*
22.whether they will keep the *w.*
5.10.in iudgm.& walk by the *way*
9.25.all that came along by the *way*
18.5.whether our *way* which we go
6.before the Lord is your *way*
1 *Sam.*4.13.sate on a seat by the *way*
6.9.by the *way* of his own coast
12.the kine took the strait *way*
to the *way* of Bethshemesh
and went along by the hie *way*
9.6.he can shew vs the *way* that we
8.man of God to tell vs our *way*
12.25.the good and the right *way*
13.17.the *way* that leads to Ophrah
18.turned to the *way* of the border
15.20.and haue gone the *way* which
23.toward the *way* of the wilder.
17.52.by the *way* to Shaarim down
28.22.when thou goest on thy *way*
2 *Sa.*2.24.by the *way* of the wildernes
13.30.while they were in the *way*
34.people by the *way* of the hill
15.2.stood beside the *wa.*of the gate
16.13.and his men went by the *way*
18.23.Ahimaaz ran by the *way* of
22.31.as for God,his *way* is perfect
33.and he maketh my *way* perfect
1 *Kin.*1.49.and went every man his *w.*
2.2.I goe the *way* of al the earth,be
4.childr.take heed to their *way*
8.25.thy children take heed to their *w.*
32.to bring his *way* vpon his head
36.thou teach them the good *wa.*
11.29.Shilonite found him in the *w.*
13.9.nor turn again by the same *w.*
10.so he went another *way*,and
12.said to him,what *way* went he
what way the man of God went
17.go by the *way* that thou camst
24.a Lion met him by the *way*
his carkasse was cast in the *way*
33.returned not from his euil *way*
18.7.& Obadiah was in the *way*
19.15.on the *way* to the wildernes
22.52.walked in the *way* of his fath.
and in the *way* of his mother
2 *Kin.*3.25.he was going vp by the *way*
3.8.said,which *way* shall we goe vp?
the *way* through the wildernes
20.came water by the *w.*of Edom
5.19.departed from him a little *way*
6.19.said to him,this is not the *way*
7.15.the *way* was ful of garments
10.12.the shearing house in the *wa.*
11.19.by the *way* of the gate of the
19.33.by the *way* that he came,by
25.4.by

25.4.by night by the *way* of the gate
went by the *way* toward the plain
2 *Chr.*6.16.may take heed to their *way*
23.his *way* vpon his own head
27.taught them in the good *way*
34.by the *wa.*that thou shalt send
*Ezra*8.21.G.to seek of him a right *way*
22.against the enemy in the *way*
*Neh.*9.19.by day to lead them in the *w.*
Iob 3.23.to a man whose *way* is hid
8.19.behold,this is the ioy of his *w.*
12.24.in a wildern.where is no *way*
16.2.then shal I go the *way* whence
17.9.righteous.shal hold on his *w.*
18.10.& a trap for him in the *way*
19.8.he hath fenced vp my *way* that
12.raise vp their *way* against me
21.29.asked them that go by the *w.*
31.shal declare his *w.*to his face?
22.15.hast thou marked the old *way*
23.10.he knows the *way* that I take
11.his *way* haue I kept,and not
24.4.turn the needy out of the *way*
24.they are taken out of the *way*
28.23.God vnderstandeth the *way*
26.and a *way* for lightning of the
29.25.I chose out their *way*,& sate
31.7.step hath turned out of the *w.*
36.23.who hath inioyn'd him his *w.*
38.19.where is the *way* where light
25.or a *way* for the lightnings of
*Psal.*1.1.nor standeth in the *way* of sin.
6.knoweth the *way* of the righte.
the *way* of the vngodly shal perish
2.12.angry,& ye perish from the *w.*
5.8.make thy *way* strait before my
18.30.as for God, his *way* is perfect
32.and maketh my *way* perfect
35.6.let their *way* be dark and
36.4.he setteth himselfe in a *way*
37.5.commit thy *way* to the Lord
7.of him who prospers in his *w.*
23.and bee delighteth in his *way*
34.on the Lord and keep his *way*
44.18.our steps declined frō his *w.*
49.13.this their *way* is their folly
67.2.that thy *way* may be known
77.13.thy *way* O God is in the San.
19.thy *way* is in the sea,and thy
78.50.he made a *way* to his anger
85.13.set vs in the *way* of his steps
89.41.all that passe by the *way* spoil
101.2.my selfe wisely in a perfect *w.*
6.that walketh in a perfect *way*
102.23.my strength in the *way*
107.4.wildernes in a solitary *way*
7.led them forth by the right *way*
40.wildernes where is no *way*
110.7.drink of the brook in the *way*
119.1.are the vndefiled in the *way*
9.shall a yong man cleanse his *w.*
14.I haue reioyced in the *way* of
27.to vnderstand the *way* of thy
29.from me the *way* of lying,and
30.I haue chosen the *wa.*of truth
33.teach me the *way* of thy sta.
37.quicken thou me in thy *way*
101.my feet from euery euill *way*
104.therfore I hate euery false *w.*
139.24.there be any wicked *w.*in me
lead me in the *way* euerlasting
142.3.in the *way* wherein I walked
143.8.cause me to know the *way*
146.9.but the *way* of the wicked he
*Pro.*1.15.son,walk not thou in the *way*
31.of the fruit of their own *way*
2.8.preserueth the *way* of his Saints
12.thee from the *way* of euil men
4.11.I haue taught thee in the *way*
19.the *way* of the wicked is as
5.8.remoue thy *way* far from her
6.23.of instruction are the *w.*of life
7.8.he went the *way* to her house
27.her house is the *way* to hell
8.2.by the *way* in the place of the
13.and the euill *way*,and the
20.I leade in the *way* of righteous.
22.me in the beginnmg of his *w.*
10.17.he is in the *way* of life that
29.the *way* of the Lo. is strength
11.5.the perfect shal direct his *way*
20.as are vpright in their *way*,are
12.15.the *way* of a foole is right in
26.the *way* of the wicked seduces
28.in the *way* of righteousnes is
13.6.him that is vpright in the *way*
15.but the *way* of transgressors is
14.8.prudent,is to vnderstand his *w.*
12.there is a *way* that seems right
15.9.the *way* of the wicked is an
10.to him that forsaketh the *way*
19.the *way* of the sloathfull man
but the *way* of the righteous
16.9.a mans heart deuiseth his *way*
17.he that keepeth his *way*, pres.
29.and leadeth him to the *way*
31.if it be found in the *way* of
19.3.of man peruerteth his *way*
20.24.then vnderstand his own *way*
21.2.euery *way* of man is right in
8.the *way* of man is froward and
16.out of the *way* of vnderstandi.
29.vpright,he directeth his *way*
22.5.are in the *way* of the froward
6.traine vp a child in the *way* he
23.19.& guide thine heart in the *w.*
26.13.faith,there is a Lion in the *w.*
28.10.to goe astray in an euill *way*
30.19.the *way* of an Eagle is in
the *way* of a serpent vpon a
the *way* of a ship in the
way of a man with a maid
*Eccles.*11.5.what is the *way* of the spirit
12.5.and feares shalbe in the *way*
*Isa.*3.12.destroy the *way* of thy paths
9.1.afflict her by the *way* of the sea
15.5.in the *way* of Horonaim,they
26.7.the *way* of the iust is vpright.
8.in the *way* of thy iudgments
28.7.strung'drink,are out of the *way*
they are out of the *way*
30.11.goe ye out of the *way*,turne
21.saying,this is the *way*,walk in
35.8.and an high *way* shalbe there
and a *way*,and it shalbe
36.2.high *way* of the fullers field
37.34.by the *way* that he came,by
40.3.prepare ye the *way* of the Lord
So *Luke* 3.4.
a high *way* for our God
14.and shewed him in the *way* of
41.3.passed safely euen by the *way*
42.16.by a *way* that they knew not
43.16.which makes a *way* in the sea
19.Ile make a *way* in the wilder.
48.15.shal make his *way* prosperous
17.leadeth thee by the *way* that
51.10.a *way* for the ransomed to
53.6.euery one to his own *way*
55.7.let the wicked forsake his *way*
56.11.they all look to their own *w.*
57.14.prepare the *way*, take ye vp
out of the *way* of my people
59.8.the *w.* of peace they know not
62.10.prepare you the *way* of the
65.2.in a *way* that was not good
*Ier.*2.18.thou to do in the *way* of Egy.
thou to do in the *way* of Assyria
23.see thy *way* in the vally,know
36.so much to change thy *way*
3.21.they haue peruerted their *way*
4.7.the Gentiles is on his *way*
18.thy *way* and thy doings haue
5.4.they know not the *way* of the L.
6.16.where is the good *way*, and
27.maist know and try their *way*
10.2.learn not the *way* of the heath.
23.the *way* of man is not in himself.
12.1.doth the wickeds *way* prosper?
18.15.in paths,in a *way* not cast vp
21.8.set before you the *way* of life
and the *way* of death
23.12.their *way* shalbe vnto them
25.35.shall haue no *way* to flee, nor
28.11.Prophet Ieremy went his *way*
31.9.in a strait *way*,wherein they
21.and the *wa.*which thou wentst
32.39.and one heart and one *way*
39.4.by the *way* of the Ka.garden
42.3.may shew vs the *way* wherein
48.19.stand by the *way*,and espie
50.5.shal aske the *way* to Zion
51.7.by the *way* of the gate betw.
*Ezek.*3.18.from his wicked *way* to saue
19.nor from his wicked *way* he
7.27.wil doe to them after their *way*
8.5.toward the *way* of the North
13.22.not return from his wicked *w*
14.22.ye shal see their *way*, & their
18.25.is not my *way* equal? are not
21.19.chose it at the head of the *w.*
20.appoint a *way* that the sword
21.stood at the parting of the *w.*
23.13.they took both one *way*
33.8.warn the wicked from his *way*
36.17.defiled it by their own *way*
their *way* was before me
19.according to their *way*,and
42.11.the *way* before them was like
44.3.shall enter in by the *way* of the
shal go out by the *way* of the same
46.2.the

46.2.the Prince shal enter by the *way*
8.he shal goe in by the *way* of the
he shall goe forth by the *way*
9.he that enters in by the *way*
shall goe out by the *way*
shall not return by the *way*
47.2.and led me about by the *way*
by the *way* that looketh Eastward
*Hos.*2.6.I will hedge vp thy *way*,and
6.9.in the *way* by consent,for they
10.13.thou didst trust in thy *way*
Amos 2.7.aside the *way* of the meek
*Obad.*14.haue stood in the crosse *way*
*Nah.*1.3.the Lrd hath his *way* in the
2.1.watch thy *way*, make thy
*Mal.*2.8.ye are departed out of the *w.*
3.1.he shall prepare the *way* before
*Mat.*2.12.own countrey another *way*
3.3.prepare ye the the *way* of the L.
So *Mark* 1.3.*Luke* 3.4.
5.25.whiles thou art in the *way*
7.13.broad is the *way* that leades
14.narrow is the *way* which leads
10.5.not into the *way* of the Genti.
11.10.which shall prepare thy *way*
So *Mar.*1.2.
13.4.some fell by the *way* side,and
19.receiued seed by the *ways* side
15.32.lest they faint in the *way*
21.19.a fig-tree in the *way*
32.to you in the *way* of righteou.
22.16.and teachest the *way* of God
*Mar.*9.33.among your selues by the *w.*
34.by the *way* they had to
10.32.and they were in the *way*
52.followed Iesus in the *way*
11.8.spread their garm. in the *way*
12.12.him,and went their *way*
14.teachest the *way* of God in
Luke 1.79.feet into the *way* of peace
5.19.could not find by what *way*
7.27.prepare thy *way* before thee
10.4.salute no man by the *way*
31.a certaine Priest that *way*
12.58.as thou art in the *way*
14.32.other is yet a great *way* off
18.35.sate by the *way* side begging
24.32.talked with vs by the *way*
35.things were done in the *way*
Iohn 1.23.make straight the *way* of the
8.21.I goe my *way*,and ye shall
10.1.climeth vp some other *way*
14.4.and the *way* ye know
5.and how can we know the *way*?
6.I am the *way*,the truth,and the
Acts 8.26.the *way* that goes down to
39.he went on his *way* reioycing
9.2.found any of this *way*, he might
17.& Ananias went his *way*
that appeared to thee in the *way*
27.he had seene the L. in the *way*
13.3.being brought on their *way*
16.17.to vs the *way* of saluation
18.25.instructed in the *way* of the
26.the *way* of God more perfect.
19.9.but spake euil of that *way*
23.no small ado about that *way*
22.4.all brought vs on our *way*
22.4.& I persecuted this *way* vnto
24.14.after the *way* which they cal
25.3.laying *wait* in the *way* to kil
*Rom.*3.12.are all gone out of the *way*
17.the *way* of peace haue they not
14.13.to fall,in his brothers *way*
15.24.to be brought on my *way*
See 2 *Corinth.*1.16.
1 *Cor.*10.13.make a *way* to escape
12.31.to you a more excellent *way*
16.7.not see you now by the *way*
*Col.*2.14.& took it out of the *way*
1 *Thes.*3.11.direct our *way* to you
2 *Thes.*2.7.til he be taken out of the *w.*
*Heb.*5.2.von them that are out of the *w.*
9.8.the *way* into the holiest of all
10.20.by a new and liuing *way*
12.13.be turned out of the *way*
*Iam.*1.24.goeth his *way*,and straightw.
2.25.sent them out another *way*
5.20.from the errour of his *way*
2 *Pet.*2.2.the *way* of truth shalbe euill
15.haue forsaken the right *way*
following the *way* of Balaam
21.to haue known the *way* of rig.
Iude 11.haue gone in the *way* of Cain
*Reu.*16.12.that the *way* of the kings of
Wayes.
*Deu.*28.25.and flee seuen *wayes* before
29.shalt not prosper in thy *wayes*
32.4.for all his *wayes* are iudgement
*Iudg.*5.6.walked thorow by-*wayes*
28.31.in the high *wayes* of which
32.from the city vnto the hie *wa.*
47.of them in the hie *wayes* 5000
1 *Sam.*18.14.wisely in all his *wayes* &
1 *Kin.*8.39.accord.to his *wayes* whose
22.43.walked in all the *wayes* of
2 *Kin.*17.13.turne from your euil *way.*
2 *Chro.*7.14.turne from their wicked *w.*
23.22.and his *wayes* & his sayings
27.6.because he prepared his *wayes*
7.all his wars and his *wayes*,loe
28.26.& of all his *wayes* first & last
Iob 4.6.the vprightnesse of thy *wayes* &
13.15.maintain my own *wayes* befo.
21.14.not the knowledg of thy *wa.*
22.3.that thou makest thy *wa.* perf?
28.shall shine vpon thy *wayes*
24.13.know not the *wayes* thereof
26.14.loe these are part of his *ways*
31.4.doth he not see my *wayes* and
34.21.to find according to his *ways*
21.are vpon the *wayes* of man, &
27.not consider any of his *wayes*
40.19.the chiefe of the *wayes* of G.
*Psal.*10.5.his *wayes* are alwaies grieu.
18.21.I haue kept the *wayes* of the
25.4.shew me thy *wayes* O Lord
39.1.Ile take heed to my *wayes* that
51.13.teach transgressors thy *wayes*
84.5.in whose hart are the *wayes* of
91.11.to keep thee in all thy *wayes*
95.10.& haue not knowne my *wayes*
103.7.he made known his *wa.* vnto
119.3.they walke in his *wayes*
5.O that my *wayes* were directed
15.and haue respect to thy *wayes*
26.I haue declared my *wayes* and
59.I thought on my *wayes*,and
168.all my *wayes* are before thee
125.5.aside to their crooked *wayes*
128.1.that walketh in his *wayes*
138.5.they shall sing in the *ways* of
139.3.acquainted with all my *wayes*
145.17.is righteous in all his *ways*
*Pro.*1.19.so are the *wayes* of euery one
2.15.whose *wayes* are crooked,and
3.6.in al thy *wayes* acknowledg him
17.her *wayes* are *wayes* of pleasan.
31.and choose none of his *wayes*
4.26.let all thy *wayes* be established
5.6.her *wayes* are moueable, that
21.the *wayes* of man are before
6.6.consider her *wayes* and be wise
7.25.not decline to her *wa.* goe not
8.32.blest are they that keep my *w.*
9.15.who go right on their *wayes*,
10.9.he that peruerts his *wayes*
14.2.he that is peruerse in his *waies*
13.thereof are the *wayes* of death
14.shalbe filled with his own *wa.*
16.2.all the *wayes* of man are cleane
7.when a mans *wayes* please the
17.23.to peruert the *wayes* of iudg.
19.16.he that despiseth his *wayes*
22.25.lest thou learn his *wayes*,&
23.26.thine eyes obserue my *wayes*
28.6.he that is peruerse in his *wayes*
So Verse 18.
31.3.nor thy *wayes* to that which
27.she looketh wel to the *ways* of
*Cant.*3.2.and in the broad *wayes* I will
Isay 2.3.and he will teach vs his *wayes*
33.8.the hie *ways* lye waste,the
45.13.Ile direct all his *wayes*,he
49.9.they shall feed in the *ways* &
11.my high *wayes* shalbe exalted
55.8.nor are my *wayes* your *wayes*
57.18.I haue seene his *wayes*,& will
58.2.delight to know my *wayes*
13.not doing their own *wayes* nor
63.17.made vs to erre from thy *ways*
64.5.remember thee in thy *wayes*
66.3.haue chosen their own *wayes*
*Ier.*2.13.trauersing their *wayes*
3.3.taught the wicked ones thy *w.*
3.2.in the *wayes* hast thou sate,for
13.and hast scattered thy *wayes*
6.16.stand ye in the *wayes*,and see
7.3.amend your *wa.* See Ch.26.13.
12.16.diligently learn the *wayes* of
15.7.returne not from their *wayes*
16.17.my eyes are on all their *wayes*
18.11.make your *wa.* & your doings
15.to stumble in their *ways* from
32.19.are open on all the *wayes* of
according to his *wayes*
*Lam.*1.4.the *wayes* of Zion do mourne
3.9.he hath enclosed my *wayes* with
11.he hath turned aside my *ways*
40.let vs search and try our *wayes*
*Ezek.*7.3.according to thy *ways* and
14.13.when

14.23.when ye ſee their *wayes* and
16.47.nor walked after their *wayes*
more than they in all thy *wayes*
61.ſhall remember thy *wayes* &
18.30.according to his *wayes*,ſaith
20.43.ſhal remember your *wayes* &
44.not according to your *wayes*
21.19.appoint thee two *wayes*,that
21.at the head of the two *wayes*
24.14.according to thy *wayes* and
33.20.iudge each one after his *wayes*
36.31.rememb.your own euil *wayes*
32.confounded for your own *wayes*
*Hoſ.*4.9.Ile punith them for their *wayes*
9.8.of a fowler in all his *wayes*,and
12.2.according to his *wayes*
14.9.the *wayes* of the Lord are right
Ioel 2.7.euery one his *wayes*,and they
*Nah.*2.4.in the broad *wayes*,they ſhall
*Hab.*3.6.his *wayes* are euerlaſting
*Hag.*1.5.conſider your *wayes*. So
Verſe 7.
*Zech.*1.6.according to your *wayes*,and
*Mal.*2.9.as ye haue not kept my *wayes*
*Mat.*22.9.go ye—into the high *wayes*
*Mar.*11.4.where two *wayes* met: and
*Luk.*1.76.Lord to prepare his *wayes*
*Act.*2.28.to me the *wayes* of life
13.10.the right *wayes* of the Lord
14.16.to walke in their owne *wayes*
*Rom.*3.16.& miſery are in their *wayes*
11.33.his *wayes* paſt finding out?
1.*Cor.*4.17.of my *wayes* which be in
*Heb.*3.10.haue not knowne my *wayes*
*Iam.*1.8.is vnſtable in all his *wayes*
11.fade away in his *wayes*
2.*Pet.*2.2.follow their pernicious *wayes*
*Reu.*15.3.iuſt and true are thy *wayes*

Wayes.

*Num.*30.15.if he ſhall any *wayes* make

Wayfaring.

*Iudg.*19.17.he ſaw a *wayfaring* man
*2.Sam.*12.4.for the *wayfaring* man that
*Iſa.*33.8.the *wayfaring* man ceaſeth,he
35.8.the *wayfaring* men though
*Ier.*9.2.a place of *wayfaring* men that
14.8.and as a *wayfaring* man that

Weake.

*Num.*13.18.they be ſtrong or *weake*
*Iudg.*16.7.then ſhall I be *weake*,and be
So Verſe 11.
17.then ſhall I become *weake*,&
2.*Sam.*3.39.I am this day *weake*,though
2.*Chron.*15.7.let not your hands be *weak*
Iob 4.3.ſtrengthened the *weake* hands
*Pſal.*6.2.for I am *weake*,O Lord heale
109.24.my knees are *weake* through
*Iſa.*14.10.art thou alſo become *weake*
35.3.ſtrengthen the *weake* hands,&
*Ezek.*7.17.all knees ſhalbe *weake* as
16.30.how *weak* is thy heart,ſaith
21.7.knees ſhalbe *weake* as water
Ioel 3.10.let the *weake* ſay,I am ſtrong
*Mat.*26.41.but the fleſh is *weake*
So *Marke* 14.38.
*Act.*20.35.ought to ſupport the *weake*
*Rom.*4.19.being not *weake* in faith,he
8.3.In that it was *weake* through
14.1.him that is *weake* in the faith
2.another who is *weake*,eateth
21.offended,or is made *weake*
15.1.the infirmities of the *weake*
1.*Cor.*1.27.*weak* things of the world
4.10.we are *weake*,but ye are
8.7.their conſcience being *weake*
9.to them that are *weake*
10.conſcience of him which is *we.*
11.ſhall the *weake* brother periſh
12.wound their *weak* conſcience
9.22.to the *weake*,became I as *weak*
11.30.for this cauſe many are *weake*
2.*Cor.*10.10.bodily preſence is *weake*
11.21.as though we had been *weake*
29.who is *weake*,and I am not
12.10.when I am *weake*,then I am
13.3.to youward is not *weake*
4.we alſo are *weake* in him
9.glad when we are *weake*
*Gal.*4.9.to the *weake* and beggarly
1.*Theſ.*5.14.ſupport the *weake*

Weaken.

*Iſa.*14.12.didſt *weaken* the nations

Weakened.

Exra 4.4.*weakened* the hands of the
*Neh.*6.9.their hands ſhalbe *weakened*
*Pſal.*102.23.he *weakened* my ſtrength

Weaketh.

Iob 12.21.he *weaketh* the ſtrength of
*Ier.*38.4.thus he *weaketh* the hands of

Weaker.

2.*Sam.*3.1.waxed *weaker* and *weaker*
1.*Pet.*3.7.as to the *weaker* veſſell

Weakneſs.

1.*Cor.*1.25.the *weakneſs* of God is
2.3.I was with you in *weakneſs*
15.43.it is ſowne in *weakneſs*
2.*Cor.*12.9.is made perfect in *weakneſs*
13.4.was crucified through *weakneſs*
*Heb.*7.18.*weakneſs* and vnprofitableneſs
11.34.out of *weakneſs* were made

Wealth.

*Gen.*34.29.and all their *wealth*,and all
*Deut.*8.17.hath gotten me this *wealth*
18.giueth thee power to get *wealth*
Ruth 2.1.a mighty man of *wealth*,of the
1.*Sam.*2.32.in all the *wealth* which G.
2.*Kin.*15.20.the mighty men of *wealth*
1.*Chron.*1.11.riches,*wealth*,or honour
Exra 9.12.their peace or their *wealth*
*Eſt.*10.3.ſeeking the *weal* of his people
Iob 21.13.ſpend their dayes in *wealth*
31.25.if I reioyced in my *wealth*
*Pſal.*49.6.they that truſt in their *wealth*
10.and leaue their *wealth* to others
112.3.*wealth* and riches ſhalbe in his
*Pro.*5.10.be filled with thy *wealth*
10.15.the rich mans *wealth* is his
13.11.*wealth* gotten by vanity ſhall
22.and the *wealth* of the ſinner is
18.11.rich mans *wealth* is his ſtrong
*Eccleſ.*5.19.hath giuen riches & *wealth*
So Chapt.6.2.
*Zech.*14.14.*wealth* of all the heathen
*Act.*19.25.craft we haue our *wealth*

Wealthy.

*Pſal.*66.12.as out into a *wealthy* place
*Ier.*49.31.to the *wealthy* nation that

Weaned.

*Gen.*21.8.and was *weaned*,& Abraham
the day that Iſaac was *weaned*
1.*Sam.*1.22.till the childe be *weaned*
23.till thou haſt *weaned* him only
ſucke till he *weaned* him
24.and when ſhe had *weaned* him
1.*Kin.*11.20.whom Taphenes *weaned*
*Pſal.*131.2.as a childe that is *weaned* of
euen as a *weaned* childe
*Iſa.*11.8.and the *weaned* child ſhall put
28.9.them that are *weaned* from the
*Hoſ.*1.8.ſhe had *weaned* Lo-ruhamah

Weapon.

*Deut.*23.13.a paddle vpon thy *weapon*
2.*Chro.*23.10.hauing his *weapon* in his
*Neh.*4.17.with the other held a *weapon*
Iob 20.24.flee from the Iron *weapon*,&
*Ezek.*9.2.euery man a ſlaughter *weapon*

Weapons.

*Gen.*27.3.take I pray thee,thy *weapons*
1.*Sam.*21.8.nor my *weapons* with me
2.*Kin.*11.8.euery man with his *weapons*
So 2.*Chron.*23.7.
*Ier.*22.7.euery one with his *weapons*,&
50.25.hath brought forth the *weapons*
*Ezek.*39.9.and burne the *weapons*,both
10.they ſhall burne the *weapons*
Iohn 18.3.with—torches and *weapons*
2.*Cor.*10.4.the *weapons* of our warfare
See **Inſtruments** & **Warre.**

Weare.

*Exo.*18.18.thou wilt ſurely *weare* away
*Deut.*22.5.the woman ſhall not *weare*
11.thou ſhalt not *weare* a garment
1.*Sam.*2.28.to *weare* an Ephod before
*Eſt.*6.8.which the king vſeth to *weare*
Iob 14.19.the waters *weare* the ſtones
*Dan.*7.25.ſhall *weare* out the Saints of
*Zech.*13.4.nor ſhall they *weare* a rough
*Iam.*2.3.that *weareth* the gay clothing

Wearing.

1.*Sam.*14.3.*wearing* the Ephod and the

Weary.

*Deut.*25.18.thou waſt faint and *weary*
*Iudg.*4.21.he was faſt aſleep and *weary*
8.15.bread to thy men that are *wea.*
2.*Sa.*16.14.came with him were *weary*
17.2.while he is *weary* and weake
29.is hungry and *weary*,& thirſty
23.10.till his hand was *weary*,and
Iob 3.17.and there the *weary* be at reſt
10.1.my ſoule is *weary* of my life,I
21.7.water to the *weary* to drinke
*Pſa.*6.6.I am *weary* with my groaning
68.9.inheritance,when it was *weary*
69.3.I am *weary* of my crying,my
*Iſa.*1.14.I am *weary* to beare them &c.
5.27.none ſhalbe *weary* nor ſtumble
7.13.thing,for you to be *weary* men,
but ye will *weary* my God alſo?
16.12.is is ſeen that Moab is *weary*
28.12.may cauſe the *weary* to reſt
40.28.faineth not,nor is *weary*
30.ſhall

30.shall faint and be *weary*,and
31.he shall run and not be *weary*
43.32.thou hast been *weary* of me
46.1.are a burden to the *wea*.beast
50.4.in season to him that is *weary*
Ier.2.24. will not *weary* themselues in
6.11.I am *weary* with holding in
9.5.and *weary* themselues to cõmit
15.6.I am *weary* with repenting
20.9.I was *weary* with forbearing
31.25.I haue satiated the *wea*.soule
51.58.and they shalbe *weary*
Hab.2.13.people shal *weary* themselues
Luk.18.5.lest—she *weary* me
Gal.6.9.not be *weary* in well doing
1.*Thes*.3.13.be not *weary* in well doing
See the word **Labour**.

Wearied, &c.

Gen.19.11.they *wearied* themselues to
Iob 37.11.*wearieth* the thicke cloud
Isa.43.23.nor *wearied* thee with incense
24.*wearied* me with thy iniquities
47.13. thou art *wearied* in the mult.
57.10. art *wearied* in the greatnes
Ier.4.31. my soule is *wearied* because
12.5.and they haue *wearied* thee
Ezek.24.12.she hath *wearied* her selfe
Mich.6.3.wherein haue I *wearied* thee
Mal.2.17.ye haue *wearied* the Lord
wherein haue we *wearied* him
Iohn 4.6.*wearied* with his iourney
Heb.12.3.lest ye be *wearied* and faint

Weartinesse.

Eccles.12.12.is a *wearines* to the flesh
Mal.1.13.behold what a *wearines* it is
2.*Cor*.11.27. in *wearines*—in watchings

Wearisome.

Iob 7.3.and *wearisome* nights are &c.

Weave.

Isa.19.9.and they that *weaue* net-work
59.5. and *weaue* the spiders web &c.

Weaver, &c.

Iob 7.6.swifter than a *weavers* shuttle
Isa.38.12.I haue cut off like a *weaver*
See the word **Beame**.

Weerines.

Iudg.16.13.if thou *weauest* the 7.lockes

Web.

Iudg.16.13.of my head with the *web*
14.the beame,and with the *web*
See the word **Spider**.

Wedding.

Mat.22.3. were bidden to the *wedding*
8.the *wedding* is ready,but
11. had not on a *wedd*.garment
12.not hauing a *wedding* garment
Luk.12.36.will return from the *wedding*
14.8.of any man to a *wedding*
See **Bridechamber**.

Wedge.

Iosh.7.21.and a *wedge* of gold of fifty
24. and the *wedge* of gold,& his
Isa.13.12.than the golden *wedge* of

Wedlocke.

Ezek.16.38.women that breake *wedlocke*

Weeds.

Iona 2.5.the *weeds* were wraped about

Weeke, &c.

Gen.29.27.fulfill her *weeke*,and we wil
28.and fulfilled her *weeke*,and he
Num.28.26.after your *weekes* be out,ye
Deu.16.9. 7.*weeks* shalt thou number
Ier.5.24.the appointed *weekes* of the
Dan.9.24. 70.*weeks* are determined
25.shalbe seuen *weekes*
and 62.*weekes*. So ver.26.
27.with many for one *weeke*,and
in the midst of the *weeke*
10.2.was mourning three full *weekes*
3.till three whole *weekes* were
Luk.18.12.I fast twice in the *weeke*
See *First day of the week*.

Weep.

Gen.23.2.for Sarah,& to *weep* for her
43.30.and he sought where to *weep*
Num.11.10.Moses heard the people *we*.
13. for they *weep* vnto me,saying
1.*Sam*.11.5.the people that they *weep*
30.4.had no more power to *weep*
2.*Sam*.1.24.*weep* ouer Saul,who &c.
12.21. thou didst fast and *weep* for
2.*Chro*.34.27. & *weep* before me,I haue
Neh.8.9.mourne not,nor *weep* for all
Iob 27.15.his widowes shall not *weep*
30.25.did not I *weep* for him that
31.to the voice of them that *weep*
Eccles.3.4.a time to *weep*,a time to
Isa.15.2.is gone vp—to *weep*
22.4.I'le *weep* bitterly,labour not
30.19.thou shalt *weep* no more,he
33.7.of peace,shall *weep* bitterly
Ier.9.1. that I might *weep* day & night
13.17.my soule shall *weep* in secret
and mine eyes shall *weep*
22.10.*weep* ye not for the dead,nor
but *weep* for him that goeth
48.32.I will *weep* for thee with the
Lam.1.16.for these things I *weep*,mine
Ezek.24.16.shalt not mourne nor *weep*
23. you shall not mourn nor *weep*
27.31.and they shall *weep* for thee
Ioel 1.5.ye drinkers,howle and *weep*
2.17.*weep* between the porch & the
Mich.1.10.*weep* ye not at all in the
Mar.5.39.this adoe,and *weep*?
Luke 6.21.are ye that *weep* now
25.ye shall mourne and *weep*
7.13.and said vnto her,*weep* not
8.52.*weep* not,for she is not dead
23.28.*weep* not for me,but
weep.for your selues
Iohn 11.31.to the graue to *weep* there
16.20.ye shall *weep* and lament
Act.21.13.what meane you to *weep*?
Rom.12.15.*weep* with them that *weep*
1.*Cor*.7.30.and they that *weep* as
Iam.5.1.*weep* and howle for your
Rev.5.5.faith to me,*weep* not
18.11. shall *weep* & mourne ouer her

Weepest, &c.

1.*Sam*.1.8.why *weepest* thou,and why
2.*Sam*.19.1.behold the king *weepeth*
2.*Kin*.8.12.why *weepeth* my lord &c.
Psal.126.6.goeth forth and *weepeth*
Lam.1.2.she *weepeth* sore in the night
Iohn 20.13.why *weepest* thou?
So Verse 15.

Weeping.

Num.25.6. who were *weeping* before
Deut.34.8.so the dayes of *weeping* and
2.*Sam*.3.16.*weeping* behind her to
15.30.*weeping* as they went vp
Ezra 3.13. from the noise of *weeping*
10.1.*weeping* & casting himself down
Est.4.3. fasting,and *weeping*,& wailing
Iob 16.16.my face is foule with *weeping*
Psal.6.8.heard the voice of my *weeping*
30.5.*weeping* may endure for a night
102.9.mingled my drink with *weep*.
Isa.15.3.howle,*weeping* abundantly
16.9.with the *weeping* of Iazer the
65.19.the voice of *weeping* shall no
Ier.3.21.*weeping* and supplications of
9.10.take vp a *weeping* & wailing for
31.9.they shall come with *weeping*
15.lamentation & bitter *weeping*
Rachel *weeping* for her
16.refrain thy voice from *weeping*
41.6.*weeping* all along as he went
48.5.continually *weeping* shal go vp
32.with the *weeping* of Iazer thy
50.4.going and *weeping*,they shall
Ioel 2.12.with fasting and with *weeping*
Mal.2.13.with *weeping* and with crying
Mat.2.18.*weeping* & great mourning
Rachel *weeping* for her
Luke 7.38.behind him,*weeping*
Iohn 11.33.Iesus saw her *weeping*
and the Iewes also *weeping*
20.15.at the Sepulchre *weeping*
Act.9.39.widows stood by him *weeping*
Phil.3.18.& now tell you euen *weeping*
Reu.18.15. *weeping* and wailing.V.19.
See the word **Gnashing**.

Weigh.

Psal.58.2.you *weigh* the violence of
Isa.26.7.dost *weigh* the path of the iust
Ezek.5.1.take the ballances to *weigh*

Weighed.

Gen.23.16. Abrahã *weighed* to Ephron
1.*Sam*.2.3.by him actions are *weighed*
2.*Sã*.14.26. he *weighed* the haire of his
21.16.*weighed* 300.shekels of brasse
Ezra 8.25.*weighed* to them the siluer
33.& the vessels *weighed* in the
Iob 6.2. were throughly *weighed*,& my
28.15.nor shall siluer be *weighed*
31.6. let me be *weighed* in an euen
Isa.40.12.and *weighed* the mountaines
Ier.32.9.and *weighed* him the money
Dan.5.27.are *weighed* in the ballances
Zech.11.12.so they *weighed* for my price

Weigheth.

Iob 28.25.*weigheth* the waters by measf.
Pro.16.2.the Lord *weigheth* the spirits

Weight.

Leuit.19.35.in *weight* or in measure
26.26.your bread againe by *weight*
Deut.25.15.a perfect and iust *weight*,a
1.*Sam*.12.30.*weight* thereof was a talent
14.26.after the kings *weight* &c.
1.*Kin*.7.47.

1.*Kin.*7.47.not *was* the *weight* of braſſe
2.*Kin.*15.16.*was* without *weight* &c.
1.*Chro.*22.3.without *weight*. So Ver.14.
28.14.*by weight*. So Ver.15,17.
*Ezra*8.34.all the *weight* was written,at
Iob 28.25.to make the *weight* for the
*Pro.*11.1.but a iuſt *weight* is his delight
16.11.a iuſt *weight* and ballance are
*Ier.*52.20.veſſels was without *weight*
*Ezek.*4.16. ſhall eat bread by *weight*,&
*Zech.*5.8. he caſt the *weight* of the lead
2.*Cor.*4.17.and eternall *weight* of glory
*Heb.*12.1.let vs lay aſide euery *weight*

See the word Waight.

Weights.

*Leuit.*19.36.iuſt *weights*,a iuſt Ephah
*Deut.*25.13. diuers *weights*,a great and
*Pro.*16.11.all the *weights* of the bag are
20.10.diuers *weights*,and diuers
*Mich.*6.11.the bag of deceitfull *weights*

Weighty, &c.

*Pro.*27.3.and the ſand *weighty*,but
*Mat.*23.23.omitted the *weightier*
2.*Cor.*10.10.are *weighty* and powerfull

Welbeloued.

*Cant.*2.13.is my *welbeloued* vnto me
*Iſa.*5.1.Ile ſing to my *welbeloued*,a ſong
3.*Iohn* 1.to the *welbeloued* Gaius

See the word Wyne.

Welfare.

*Gen.*43.27.aſked them of their *welfare*
1.*Chro.*18.10.to enquire of his *welfare*
*Neh.*2.10. to ſeeke the *welfare* of the
Iob 30.15.my *welfare* paſſeth away as a
*Pſa.*69.22.ſhould haue been for *welfare*
*Ier.*38.4.ſeeketh not the *welfare* of this

Wel-ſpring.

*Pro.*16.22.is a *wel-ſpring* of life vnto
18.4. and the *wel-ſpring* of wiſedome

Well.

*Gen.*4.7. if thou do *well* ſhalt thou not
and if thou doſt not *well*
29.6.behold,is he *well*—he is *well*
37.14 whether it be *well* with thy
and *well* with the flockes
40.13. when it ſhalbe *well* with thee
43.27.is your father *wel*,the old man
*Deut.*4.40.that it may go *well* with thee
See Cha.5.16,33.& 6.3.& 12.25,
28.& 19.13.& 22.7.
5.28.they haue *well* ſaid,all that they
29.that it might be *well* with them
15.16.becauſe he is *well* with thee
18.17.they haue *well* ſpoken that
Ruth 3.1.that it may be *well* with thee
1.*Sam.*16.16. and thou ſhalt be *well*
23.was refreſhed,and was *well*
20.7.if he ſay thus,it is *well*, thy ſeru.
2.*Sam.*18.28.all is *well*,and he fell &c.
2.*Kin.*4.23.it ſhalbe *well*. See Ver.26.
26.is it *well* with thee ?
is it *well* with thy husband ?
is it *well* with the childe ?
5.21.to meet him,and ſaid,is all *well*?
22.all is *well*,my maſter hath ſent
7.9. we do not *well*,this day is a
9.11.Is all *well* ? wherefore came
10.30.becauſe thou haſt done *well*
25.24.and it ſhalbe *well* with you
2.*Chro.*6.8.thou didſt *well* that it was
12.12.alſo in Iudah things went *well*
*Pſal.*128.2. it ſhalbe *well* with thee
*Eccleſ.*8.12.it ſhalbe *well* with them
13.but it ſhall not be *wel* with the
*Iſa.*3.10.it ſhalbe *well* with him,for
*Ier.*7.23.that it may be *well* with you
25.11.ſhalbe *well* with thy remnant
the enemy to intreat thee *well*
22.15.and then it was *well* with him
26.then it was *well* with him
38.20.ſo it ſhalbe *well* to thee,and
40 9.and it ſhalbe *well* with you
42.6. that it may be *well* with vs
44.17. and were *well*,& ſo no euill
Ione 4.9.doſt thou *well* to be angry ?
I do *well* to be angry
*Zech.*8.15.to do *well* vnto Ieruſalem
*Mat.*25.21.*well* done. So Ver.23.
*Mar.*7.37.hath done all things *well*
12.28.that he had anſwered *well*
*Luk.*13.9.and if it beare fruit,*well*
Iohn 4.17.thou haſt *well* ſaid, I
8.48.ſay we not *well* that thou
18.23.but if *well*,why ſmiteſt
*Rom.*11.20.*well*,becauſe of vnbeliefe
1.*Cor.*7.37.doth *well*, So Ver.38.
*Gal.*4.17.affect you,but not *well*
5.7.ye did run *well* who did
*Phil.*4.14. ye haue *well* done
1.*Tim.*3.12.and their own houſes *well*
2.*Tim.*1.18.thou knowſt very *well*
*Tit.*2.9.and to pleaſe them *well*
1.*Pet.*3.6.as long as ye do *well*

Well doing.

1.*Pet.*2.15. that with *well doing* ye may
3.17.that ye ſuffer for *well doing*
See more in the word Doing.

Well pleaſed, &c.

*Mat.*3.17.in whom I am *well pleaſed*
So Chapt.17.5. *Marke* 1.11.
2.*Peter* 1.17.
*Luk.*3.22.in thee I am *well pleaſed*
1.*Cor.*10.5. God was not *well pleaſed*
*Phil.*4.18. *well pleaſing* to God
*Heb.*13.16.ſacrifice God is *well pleaſed*
21.is *well pleaſing* in his ſight

Well.

*Gen.*16.14.wherfore the *wel* was called
21.19.and ſhe ſaw a *well* of water
25. becauſe of a *well* of water wch
30.that I haue digged this *well*
24.11. by a *well* of water at the time
13.I ſtand here by the *well* of
16.and ſhe went down to the *well*
20.ran againe to the *well* to draw
29.ran out to the man to the *well*
30.ſtood by the Camels at the *wel*
25.11.and Iſaac dwelt by the *well*
26.19. and found there a *well* of &c.
20. he called the name of the *well*
22. and digged another *well*,and
29.2.for out of the *well* they watered
was vpon the *wels* mouth
3. on the *wels* mouth in his place
*Num.*21.18.the *well* whereof the Lord
17.ſpring vp,O *well*,ſing ye to it
18.the princes digged the *well*
22.drinke of the water of the *well*
*Ioſh.*18.17. went out to the *well* of wat.
1.*Sam.*19.22. came to a great *well* that
2.*Sam.*3.26. brought againe to the *well*
17.18.which had a *well* in his court
19. a couering on the *wels* mouth
21. came vp out of the *well*,and
23.16. drew water out of the *well* of
1.*Chro.*11.18.drew water out of the *wel*
*Neh.*2.13. euen before the dragon *well*
*Pſal.*84.6.make it a *well*,the rainc alſo
*Pro.*5.15.waters out of thine owne *well*
10.11. righteous man is a *well* of life
*Cant.*4.15.a *well* of liuing waters,and
Iohn 4.6.Iacobs *well* was there
ſate thus on the *well*
11.and the *well* is deep
12.which gaue vs the *wel*
14.ſhalbe in him a *well* of

Wells.

*Gen.*26.18.digged againe the *wels* of
*Exod.*15.27.were 12.*wels* of water
*Num.*20.17.of the waters of the *well*,we
*Deut.*6.11.and *wels* digged which thou
2.*Kin.*3.19.and ſtop all *wels* of water
25.they ſtopped the *wels* of water
2.*Chro.*26.10.and digged many *wels*,for
*Nehem.*9.25.*wels* digged
*Iſa.*12.3. out of the *wels* of ſaluation
2.*Pet.*2.17.are *wels* without water

Welth.

2.*Sam.*17.17. a *wench* went and told

Wenne.

*Leuit.*22.22. hauing a *wenne* or ſcuruie

Went.

*Gen.*8.18.and Noah *went* forth,and
19.*went* forth out of the Arke
9.10.that *went* forth out of the Arke
11.5. and they *went* forth to go into
13.3.and he *went* on his iourney
24.of the man which *went* with
17.22.God *went* vp from Abraham
18.33.and the Lord *went* his way
19.6.Lot *went* out at the doore
22.8.they *went* both together
24.45.ſhe *went* down to the well
63.Iſaac *went* out to meditate
25.22.ſhe *went* to enquire of the L.
26.13.great,and *went* forward
36.6.and *went* into the country
38.12. *went* vp vnto his ſheepe-sheare.
45.25.they *went* vp out of Egypt
49.4.he *went* vp to my couch
50.7.and Ioſeph *went* vp to bury
& with him *went* vp all the
*Exod.*4.27.he *went* and met him
10.6.and *went* out from Pharaoh
So Ver.18.Chapt.11.8.
13.18. *went* vp harniſſed out of the
11.the Lord *went* before them
16.17.there *went* out ſome of the
40.36.*went* onward in all their
*Num.*11.31.there *went* forth a winde
13.21.they *went* vp and ſearched

31.but the men that *went* vp with
14.24.the land whereunto he *went*
16.33. *went* down aliue into the pit
23.3. he *went* to an high place
*Deut.*1.19. *went* through all that great
31.in all the way that ye *went*
33.who *went* in the way before
43.and *went* presumptuously vp
10.22.thy fathers *went* downe into
*Iosh.*2.5.that the men *went* out, whither
the men *went* I wot not
22.and they *went* and came vnto
3.2.officers *went* through the host
5.13.and Ioshua *went* vnto him
6.1.none *went* out, & none came in
23. *went* in, & brought out Rahab
7.2.men *went* vp, and viewed Ai
24.17.all the way wherein we *went*
*Iudg.*2.15.whithersoeuer they *went*
3.22.the haft also *went* in after the
4.9. Deborah arose, and *went* with
10.he *went* vp with 10000.
9.27.they *went* out into the fields
went into the house of their
52. *went* hard to the doore of the
11.38.she *went* with her companions
14.9. *went* on eating, and came to
16.19.his strength *went* from him
17.10.victuals, so the Leuit *went* in
18.17.that *went* to spy out the land
19.23.master of the house *went* out
27. *went* out to go his way
20.26.and all the people *went* vp
21.23. *went* and returned to their
24.they *went* out from thence
Ruth 1.7. *went* forth out of the place
went on the way to returne
21.I *went* out full, but the Lord
2.3.she *went*, and came, and
4.1.then *went* Boaz vp to the gate
1.*Sam.*1.3.this man *went* vp out of his
See Ver.18,21,22.
2.20.they *went* to their owne home
6.12. *went* along the high way
lowing as they *went*
7.16.he went from yeere to yeere
9.26.they went out both of them
14.16.they *went* on beating downe
19. *went* out and increased
17.12.the man went among men for
35. I *went* out after him, and
18.13.he *went* out and came in
16.because he *went* out and
20.11.they went out both of them
22.1. *went* downe thither to him
24.7.out of the cane, & *went* his way
30.22. because they went not with vs
31.12.arose, and *went* all night
2.*Sam.*1.4.how went the matter?
2.13. *went* out and met together
32.his men went all night
3.21.and he *went* in peace
6.4.Ahio *went* before the Arke
11.21.why went you nigh the wall?
12.16. *went* in and lay all night on
13.9.they *went* out, euery man
15.9.arose, and *went* to Hebron
18.9.the Mule *went* vnder the Oke
that was vnder him, *went* away
33.and *went* vp to the chamber
as he *went*, thus he said
19.18.there *went* ouer a Ferry boate
24.4. *went* out from the presence of
1.*Kin.*10.5. by which he *went* vp to the
11.6. *went* not fully after the Lord,
13.10.so he *went* another way
17.5.so he *went* and did according
10.arose and *went* to Zarephath
18.6.Ahab *went* one way
Obadiah *went* another way
19.3.and *went* for his life,
8. *went* in the strength of that
20.39. thy seruant *went* out into the
21.27.sackcloth, and *went* softly
2.*Kin.*2.8. and they two *went* ouer on
See Ver.11,13,21.
11.as they still *went* on & talked
Elijah *went* vp by a whirlwind
3.24.they *went* forward smiting
25.the slingers *went* about it
4.5.so she *went* from him. See
Ver.21,33,34,35.
18.that he *went* out to his father
37.she *went* in and fell at his
5.4.one *went* in, and told his lord
11,was wroth, and *went* away
12.and *went* away in a rage
14.then *went* he downe, & dipped
25. thy seruant *went* no whither
26. *went* not my heart with thee
6.4.so he *went* with them: and
8.2.she *went* with her household, and
17.15.and *went* after the heathen
18.7.prosp.whithersoeuer he *went*
1.*Chro.*5.25. *went* a whoring after the
16.20.when they *went* from natiō to
29.30. times that *went* ouer him
2.*Chro.*12.12.in Iudah things *went* well
15.5.no peace to him that *went* out
35.20.Iosiah *went* out against him
*Neh.*2.13.I *went* out by night, by
See Ver.14,16.
9.11.so that they *went* thorow the
24.so the children *went* in, and
*Est.*5.9.then *went* Haman forth that
*Psal.*66.6.they *went* through the floud
12.we *went* through the fire, and
68.25.the singers *went* before
73.17.till I *went* into the Sanctuary
81.5.when he *went* out through the
105.13.when they *went* from one
106.39. *went* a whoring with their
114.1.when Israel *went* out of Egypt
*Pro.*24.30.I *went* by the field of the
*Isa.*8.3.I *went* vnto the Prophetesse
*Ier.*11.10. *went* after other gods to
*Ezek.*1.9.turned not when they *went*
went euery one strait forward
See more Ver.12,13,17,19,20,
21,24.Ch.10.16,22.
9.2.they *went* in and stood
7.they went forth and slew
11.23.the glory of the L. *went* vp
24. that I had seen, *went* vp from
19.6.he *went* vp and downe among
31.15.the day when he *went* downe
17.they also *went* down into hell
44.10.when Israel *went* astray
See Ver.15.Cha.48.11.
*Dan.*6.18.the K. *went* to his palace
19. *went* in haste to the den of
Ionas 1.3.and *went* downe to Ioppa
4.5.Ionah *went* out of the city
*Nah.*3.10. she *went* into captiuity
*Hab.*3.5.before him *went* the pestilence
burning coales *went* forth
*Zech.*2.3.the Angel—*went* forth
another Angel *went* out to
*Mat.*4.23. Iesus *went* about all Galilee
5.1.he *went* vp into a mountaine
9.35.Iesus *went* about all cities
11.7.what *went* ye out into the &c.
8.what *went* ye out for to see
So *Luke* 7.24,25,26.
21.6.the Disciples *went* and did as
17.left them, & *went* out of the city
22.5.light of it, and *went* their way
15.then *went* the Pharisees & took
27.5. *went* and hanged himselfe
*Mar.*6.6.*went* round about the villages
10.22. *went* away grieued, for he had
*Luk.*1.39.*went* into the hill country
4.30.passing thorow—*went* his way
42. *went* into a desert place
9.6.and *went* through the townes
57.as they *went* in the way, a
13.22.*went* thorow the cities, and
17.14. it came to passe as they *went*
19.12.*went* into a far country
22.4.*went* his way and communed
39.came out, and *went*, as he was
62.Peter *went* out and wept
24.15.drew neere, & *went* with them
Iohn 6.3.Iesus *went* vp into a mountain
66.many—*went* backe, and
8.1.Iesus *went* into the mount of
13.3.come from God, & *went* to God
18.6. they *went* backward and fell to
20.10.the Disciples *went* away again
*Act.*1.13. *went* vp into an vpper cham.
21.*went* in and out amongst vs
8.4. *went* euery where preaching
39. *went* on his way reioycing
10.38. *went* about doing good
12.17. and *went* to another place
13.11. *went* about seeking some
*Heb.*11.8.he *went* out, not knowing
whither he *went*
1.*Pet.*3.19.by which also he *went*, and
1.*John* 2.19.they *went* out from vs
but they *went* out, that they
3.*John* 7.names sake they *went* forth

☞ *This word being of a large extent, and so not wholly expressed, may notwithstanding be recouered, onely by calling to minde some materiall word ioyned vnto it in the same sentence.*

Went in.

*Gen.*16.4.and he *went in* vnto Hagar
38.9.when he *went in* to his brothers

Ruth 4.13.

Ruth 4.13. and when he *went in* to her
2. *Sam.* 13.24. *went in* vnto her, and
16.22. Abſalom *went in* to his fath.
17.25. that *went in* to Abigail the
20.3. but *went* not *in* to them
1. *Chro.* 2.21. Hezron *went in* to the
7.23. when he *went in* to his wife
See *Iſaiah* 8.3.
Ezek. 23.43. they *went in* vnto her &c.

Wenteſt.

Gen. 49.4. becauſe thou *wenteſt* vp
Iudg. 5.4. when thou *wenteſt* out of Seir
8.1. when thou *wenteſt* to fight
1. *Sam.* 9.4. which thou *wenteſt* to ſeeke
Pſal. 68.7. O God, when thou *wenteſt*
Ier. 2.2. when thou *wenteſt* after me
Hab. 3.13. thou *wenteſt* forth for the
Act. 11.3. thou *wenteſt* in to men

Wept.

Gen. 33.4. and kiſſed him, and they *wept*
37.35. thus his father *wept* for him
42.24. and *wept*, & returned to them
43.30. in his chamber, & *wept* there
45.2. and he *wept* aloud, and the
14. on Beniamins neck, and *wept*
Beniamin *wept* on his necke
15. and *wept* vpon them, & after
46.29. and *wept* on his necke a good
50.1. and *wept* vpon him, and kiſſed
17. Ioſeph *wept* when they ſpake
Exod. 2.6. behold, the babe *wept*, & ſhe
Num. 11.4. alſo *wept* againe, and ſaid
18. for you haue *wept* in the eares
20. and haue *wept* before him
14.1. and the people *wept* that night
Iudg. 14.16. and Samſons wife *wept*
17. ſhe *wept* before him the ſeuen
20.26. *wept* and ſate there before
1. *Sam.* 1.7. therefore ſhe *wept*, & did not
10. prayed to the L. and *wept* ſore
20.41. *wept* one with another vntill
2. *Sam.* 1.12. they mourned and *wept*
3.32. and all the people *wept*
34. all the people *wept* again ouer
12.22. I faſted and *wept*, for I ſaid
13.36. his ſeruants *wept* very ſore
15.23. country *wept* with a loud voice
30. *wept* as he went vp, and had
18.33. ouer the gate and *wept* as he
2. *Kin.* 8.11. and the man of God *wept*
13.14. *wept* ouer his face, and ſaid
20.3. and Hezekiah *wept* ſore
22.19. *wept* before me, I alſo haue
Ezra 3.12. *wept* with a loud voice, and
10.1. the people *wept* very ſore
Neh. 8.9. all the people *wept* very ſore
Pſal. 69.10. when I *wept* and chaſtened
137.1. we *wept* when we remembred
Mat. 26.75. and *wept* bitterly
So *Luke* 22.62.
Mar. 5.38. *wept* and wailed greatly
14.72. he thought thereon, he *wept*
16.10. as they mourned and *wept*
Luke 7.32. and ye haue not *wept*
8.52. all *wept* and bewailed her
19.41. the city, and *wept* ouer it
Iohn 11.35. Ieſus *wept*
20.11. and as ſhe *wept*, ſhe ſtoupt
Act. 20.37. they all *wept* ſore
1. *Cor.* 7.30. as though they *wept* not
Reu. 5.4. and I *wept* much, becauſe
See the word Lift vp, &c.

Were.

Rom. 7.5. when we *were* in the fleſh
9.25. which *were* not my people
1. *Cor.* 6.11. ſuch *were* ſome of you
Eph. 2.3. *were* by nature the children
12. ye *were* without Chriſt
5.8. ye *were* ſometimes darkneſs
Tit. 3.3. *were* ſometimes fooliſh
1. *Pet.* 2.10. *were* not a people
1. *Iohn* 2.19. they *were* not all of vs

Weſt.

Deut. 33.23. poſſeſſe thou the *weſt* & the
Ioſh. 11.2. borders of Dor on the *weſt*
12.7. this ſide Iordan on the *weſt*
1. *Kin.* 7.25. looking toward the *weſt*
1. *Chro.* 9.24. Eaſt, *weſt*, North & South
12.15. the Eaſt, and toward the *weſt*
Pſal. 75.6. nor from the *weſt*, nor from
103.12. as the Eaſt is from the *weſt*
107.3. and from the *weſt*, from the
Iſa. 11.14. toward the *weſt* they ſhall
43.5. and gather thee from the *weſt*
45.6. and from the *weſt*, that there is
49.12. and from the *weſt*, and theſe
59.19. from the *weſt*, and his glory
Dan. 8.5. came from the *weſt* on the face
Zech. 8.7. and from the *weſt* country
14.4. toward the *weſt*, and there
Mat. 24.27. ſhineth vnto the *weſt*
Luk. 12.54. a cloud riſe out of the *weſt*
Reu. 21.13. on the *weſt*, three gates

Weſterne.

Num. 33.6. 35. for the *weſterne* border

Weſtward.

Gen. 13.14. Eaſtward and *weſtward*
Exo. 26.22. of the Tabernacle *weſtward*
27. for the two ſides *weſtward*
Num. 3.23. behind the Tabern. *weſtward*
Deut. 3.27. lift vp thine eyes *weſtward*
Ioſh. 15.8. valley of Hinnom *weſtward*
Ezek. 48.18. ten thouſand *weſtward*
Dan. 8.4. ſaw the Ram puſhing *weſtw.*

Wet.

Iob 24.8. they are *wet* with the ſhowres
Dan. 4.15. let it be *wet* with the dew of
See the word Dew.

Whale, &c

Gen. 1.21. God created great *whales*
Iob 7.12. Am I a ſea, or a *whale*, that
Ezek. 32.2. art as a *whale* in the ſeas
Mat. 12.40. in the *whales* belly

What.

1. *Kin.* 14.24. but *what*? euen now

Wheat.

Exod. 34.22. firſt fruits of *wheat* harueſt
Num. 18.12. and of the *wheat*, the firſt
Deut. 8.8. a land of *wheat* and barley
32.14. fat of kidnies of *wheat*, and
Iudg. 6.11. Gideon threſhed *wheat* by
15.1. in the time of *wheat* harueſt
Ruth 2.23. and of *wheat* harueſt, and
1. *Sam.* 6.13. reaping the *wheat* harueſt
12.17. is it not *wheat* harueſt to day
2. *Sam.* 4.6. would haue fetched *wheat*
17.28. *wheat*, and barley, and flowre
1. *Kin.* 5.11. 20000. meaſures of *wheat*
1. *Chro.* 21.20. was threſhing of *wheat*
2. *Chro.* 2.10. of beaten *wheat*, & twenty
15. therfore the *wheat* & the barly
Ezra 7.22. hundred meaſures of *wheat*
Iob 31.40. grow in ſtead of *wheat*, and
Pſal. 81.16. with the fineſt of the *wheat*
So *Pſalme* 147.14.
Pro. 27.22. in a morter among *wheat*
Cant. 7.2. like an heap of *whe.* ſet about
Iſa. 28.25. in the principall of the *wheat*
Ier. 12.13. they haue ſowne *wheat*, but
23.28. what is the chaffe to the *whe.*
31.12. for the *wheat* & for the wine
41.8. of *wheat*, and of barley, and of
Ezek. 4.9. take alſo vnto thee *wheat*, &
27.17. *wheat* of Minith and Panag
45.13. of an Homer of *wheat*, and
Ioel 1.11. for the *wheat* & for the barley
2.24. ſhalbe full of *wheat*, and the fats
Amos 5.11. from them burdens of *whe.*
8.5. that we may ſet forth *wheat* &c.
6. and ſell the refuſe of the *wheat*
Mat. 3.12. his *wheat* into the barne
13.25. ſowed tares among the *wheat*
29. ye root vp alſo the *wheat*
30. the *wheat* into my barne
Luk. 3.17. the *wheat* into his garner
16.7. an 100. meaſures of *wheat*
22.31. he may fit you as *wheat*
Iohn 12.24. except a corne of *wheat*
Act. 27.38. caſt out the *wheat* into the
1. *Cor.* 15.37. it may chance of *wheat*
Reu. 6.6. a meaſure of *wheat* for a
18.13. fine flowre and *wheat*

Wheaten.

Exod. 29.2. of *wheaten* flower ſhalt thou

Wheele.

1. *Kin.* 7.32. the height of a *wheele* was
Pſal. 83.13. make them like a *wheele*
Pro. 20.26. & bringeth the *wheele* ouer
Eccleſ. 12.6. or the *wheele* broken at the
Iſa. 28.28. nor break it with the *wheele*
Ezek. 1.15. one *wheele* vpon the earth
10.13. them in my hearing, O *wheele*

Wheeles.

Exo. 14.25. took off their chariot *wheeles*
Iudg. 5.28. why tarry the *wheeles* of his
1. *Kin.* 7.30. had ſeuen braſen *wheeles*
Iſa. 5.28. *wheeles* like a whirlewind
Ier. 18.3. wrought a work on the *wheeles*
47.3. the rumbling of his *wheeles*
Ezek. 1.19. the *wheeles* went by them
20. creature was in the *wheeles*
3.13. and the noiſe of the *wheeles*
10.12. the *wheeles* were full of eyes
Dan. 7.9. his *wheeles* as burning fire
Nah. 3.2. of the rating of his *wheeles*

Whelpes.

2. *Sam.* 17.8. robbed of her *whelpes* in
Pro. 17.12. a Bear robbed of her *whelps*
Ezek. 19.2. ſhe nouriſhed her *whelpes*
3. ſhe brought vp one of her *whelps*

5.tooke another of her *whelpes*
*Nah.*2.12.enough for his *whelps*,and
See the word **Dogs.**

Whence.

*Mat.*21.25.*whence* was it? from
*Mar.*6.2.*whence* hath this man theſe
*Luk.*1.43. and *whence* is this to me
13.27.I know you not *whence* you are
Iohn 1.48.*whence* knoweſt thou me?
4.11.from *whence* then haſt thou
7.28.ye know *whence* I am
8.14.I know *whence* I came
9.29.we know not *whence* he is
30.that ye know not—*whence* he is
19.9.*whence* art thou?
*Reu.*7.13. and *whence* came they?

Whet.

*Pſa.*7.12. he will *whet* his ſword,and
64.3.who *whet* their tongue like a
*Eccleſ.*10.10.and he *whet* not the edge

While.

*Mat.*6.31. and reſt a *while*,for
*Luk.*8.13.which for a *while* beleeue
10.13.they had a great *while* ago
Iohn 9.4.muſt worke *while* it is day
12.36.*while* ye haue the light &c.
17.12.*while* I was with them in the
*Act.*15.7. know that a good *while* ago
18.18.tarried there yet a good *while*
20.11. and talked a long *while*—till
*Rom.*5.8.*while* we were yet ſinners

Whip, &c.

*Pro.*26.3.a *whip* for the horſe backe
*Nah.*3.2.the noiſe of the *whip*, and the
See the word **Chaſtiſed.**

Whirleth.

*Eccl.*1.6.it *whirleth* about continually

whirlwind.

2.*Kin.*2.1. into heauen by a *whirlwind*
11.by a *whirlwind* into heauen
Iob 37.9. out of the South—the *whirlw.*
38.1.out of the *whirlwind*,and ſaid
So Chapt.40.6.
*Pſal.*58.9.as with a *whirlwind*,both
*Pro.*1.27.commeth as a *whirlwind*
10.25.as the *whirlwind* paſſeth,ſo is
*Iſa.*5.28.their wheeles like a *whirlwind*
17.13.before the *whirlwind*
40.24.the *whirlwind* ſhall take them
41.16. the *whirlw.* ſhall ſcatter them
66.15.his charets like a *whirlwind*
*Ier.*4.13.ſhalbe as a *whirlwind*,his
23.19.a *whirlwind* of the L. is gone
euen a grieuous *whirlwinde*
23.32.and a great *whirlwind* ſhalbe
30.23.the *whirlwind* of the Lord
a continuing *whirlwind*
*Ezek.*1.4.a *whirlwind* came out of the
*Dan.*11.40.like a *whirlwind* wth &c.
*Hoſ.*8.7.they ſhall reape the *whirlwind*
13.3.that is driuen with a *whirlwind*
Amos 1.14.in the day of the *whirlwind*
*Nah.*1.3. his way is in the *whirlwind*
*Zech.*7.14. them with a *whirlwind*
9.14.the *whirlwinds* in the South

Whiſper.

*Pſal.*41.7.*whiſper* together againſt me
*Iſa.*29.4.ſhall *whiſper* out of the duſt

Whiſpered, &c.

2.*Sam.*12.19.that his ſeruants *whiſpered*
*Pro.*16.28. and a *whiſperer* ſeparateth

Whiſperers, &c.

*Rom.*1.29.malignity,*whiſperers*
2.*Cor.*12.20.*whiſperings*,ſwellings

White, &c.

*Gen.*49.12.his teeth *white* with milke
*Exod.*16.31. like Coriander ſeed,*white*
*Lev.*13.3.is turned *white*,& the plague
13.it is all turned *white*,he is
*Iudg.*5.10.that ride on *white* aſſes,ye
*Eſt.*1.6. where were *white*,green &c.
of red,and blew,and *white*
8.15.apparrell of blew and *white*
Iob 6.6.taſte in the *white* of an egge
*Cant.*5.10.beloued is *white* and ruddy
*Iſa.*1.18. ſhalbe as *whi.* as ſnow,though
*Ezek.*27.18.of Hebron,& *white* woll
*Dan.*11.35.and to make them *white*
12.10. ſhalbe purified & made *white*
Ioel 1.7.branches thereof are made *white*
*Zech.*1.8. red horſes ſpeckled and *white*
6.3.in the third charet *white* horſes
6.the *white* go forth after them
*Mat.*5.36.one haire *white* or blacke
17.2.was *white* as the light
28.3.his raiment *white* as ſnow
See *Marke* 9.3.
Iohn 4.35.*white* already to harueſt
*Act.*23.3.thee,thou *whited* wall
*Reu.*1.14.were *white* like woll
as *white* as ſnow, and his
2.17.giue to him a *white* ſtone
3.4.ſhall walke with me in *white*
5.be clothed in *white* raiment
See Chapt.4.4.
18.and *white* raiment that thou
6.2. and behold a *white* horſe
11.*white* robes were giuen
7.9.clothed with *white* robes
See Verſe 13.
14.and made them *white* in the
14.14.and behold a *white* cloud
19.11.and behold a *white* horſe
14.followed him on *white* horſes
fine linnen,*white* and cleane
20.11.I ſaw a great *white* throne
See **Clothed & Snow.**

Whiter.

*Pſal.*51.7.I ſhalbe *whiter* than ſnow
*Lam.*4.7.they are *whiter* than milke

Who.

*Ier.*15.5.*who* ſhall haue pity on thee
Ioel 2.14.*who* knowes if he will
*Act.*19.15.but *who* are ye?
*Rom.*9.20.*who* art thou that replieſt
1.*Cor.*4.7.*who* makes thee to differ

Whole.

1.*Theſ.*5.23.your *whole* ſpirit and ſoule
*Iam.*2.10.ſhall keep the *whole* law
See the words **Armour, Law, Lumps, & Worke.**

Whole.

*Mat.*9.12.they that be *whole* need not
21.garment,I ſhalbe *whole*
22.faith hath made thee *whole*
So *Marke* 5.34.
& the woman was made *whole*
14.36.were made perfectly *whole*
See *Marke* 6.56.
15.28. her daughter was made *whole*
31.the maimed to be *whole*,the
*Mar.*3.5.was reſtored *whole* as the
5.34.and be *whole* of thy plague
*Luk.*7.10.found the ſeruant *whole*
Iohn 5.4.made *whole* of whatſoeuer
6.wilt thou be made *whole*?
9.the man was made *whole*
11. he that made me *whole*
14.beheld,thou art made *whole*
7.23.made a man euery whit *whole*
*Act.*4.9.by what means he is made *who.*
10.ſtand here before you,*whole*
9.34.Ieſus Chriſt makes thee *whole*
See **Cured & Healed.**

Wholly.

*Num.*8.16. they are *wholly* giuen to me
*Iudg.*17.3.*wholly* dedicated the ſilver
1.*Chro.*28.21. be *wholly* at thy cõmand.
*Iſa.*22.1.that thou art *wholly* gone vp
*Ier.*6.6.ſhe is *wholly* oppreſſion in the
13.19. ſhalbe *wholly* carried away
42.15. if ye *wholly* ſet your faces to
50.13.but it ſhalbe *wholly* deſolate
*Ezek.*11.15.the houſe of Iſrael *wholly*
1.*Theſ.*5.23. ſanctifie you *wholly*,and I
1.*Tim.*4.15.giue thy ſelf *wholly* to them
See the word **Followed.**

Wholſome.

1.*Tim.*6.3.not to *wholſome* words
See the word **Sound.**

Whoredome.

*Gen.*36.24.is with childe by *whoredome*
*Leu.*19.29.leſt the land fall to *whoredom*
20.5.cõmit *whoredome* with Molech
*Num.*25.1.began to commit *whoredome*
*Ier.*3.9.the lightnes of her *whoredome*
13.27.the lewdnes of thy *whoredome*
*Ezek.*16.33.on euery ſide thy *whoredome*
23.17. defiled her with their *whord.*
27.thy *whoredom* brought from the
43.7.their kings by their *whoredome*
9.let them put away their *whord.*
*Hoſ.*4.12.*whoredome*,and wine,and new
See the word **Commit, &c.**

Whoredoms.

*Num.*14.33. and beare your *whoredomes*
2.*Kin.*9.22.ſo long as the *whoredomes* of
2.*Chr.*21.13. like to the *whoredoms* of the
*Ier.*3.2.the land with thy *whoredoms*,&
*Ezek.*16.20.is this of thy *whord.* a ſmall
22. abomination & thy *whoredoms*
25.and multiplied thy *whoredoms*
26.haſt increaſed thy *whoredoms*
34.other women in thy *whoredoms*
36.diſcouer'd through thy *whord.*
23.3.they committed *whoredomes* in
7.ſhe committed *whoredoms* with
8.not left ſhe her *whoredomes*
11.& in her *whoredoms* more than
her ſiſter in her *whoredoms*
14.& ſhe increaſed her *whoredomes*
29.the

29.the nakednes of thy *whordome*
thy lewdnes and thy *whordome*
Hos.1.6.take thee a wife of *whordoms*
and children of *whordoms*
2.2.lee her put away her *whordoms*
4.be the children of *whordoms*
4.12.for the spirit of *whordoms* hath
5.4.for the spirit of *whordoms* is in
Nah.3.4.the multitude of her *whordoms*
sels nations through her *whordoms*

whore.

Leuit.19.29.cause her to be a *whore*, lest
21.9.by playing the *whore* the prost.
Deut.22.21.to play the *whore* in her
23.17.there shalbe no *whore* of the
18.nor bring the hire of a *whore*
Pro.23.27.for an *whore* is a deep ditch
Isa.57.3.the adulterer, and the *whore*
Ezek.16.28.thou hast plaid the *whore*
Rev.17.1.iudgement of the great *whore*
15.where the *whore* sitteth
16.these shall hate the *whore*
19.2.hath iudged the great *whore*

See the word *Forehead*.

whores.

Ezek.16.33.giue gifts to all *whores*
Hos.4.14.are separated with *whores*, &

whoring.

Leuit.17.7.they haue gone a *whoring*
Iudg.2.17.they went a *whoring* after
8.27.all Israel went a *whoring* after
1.*Chro*.5.25.& went a *whoring* after it
Psal.73.27.that go a *whoring* from thee
106.39.& went a *whoring* with their
Ezek.6.9.which go a *whoring* after their
23.30.thou hast gone a *whoring*
Hos.4.12.haue gone a *whoring* from
9.1.thou hast gone a *whoring* from

Whorish.

Pro.6.26.by means of a *whorish* woman
Ezek.6.9.with their *whorish* heart
16.30.an imperious *whorish* woman

whoremonger, &c.

Eph.5.5.that no *whoremonger*, nor
Heb.13.4.*whoremongers* and adulterers
Rev.21.8.*whoremongers* and sorcerers
22.15.sorcerers and *whoremongers*

why.

Rom.9.20.*why* hast thou made me thus?

Wicked.

Gen.18.25.righteous with the *wicked*
38.7.was *wicked* in the sight of the
Exod.9.27.I and my people are *wicked*
23.1.put not thy hand with the *wick*.
7.for I will not iustifie the *wicked*
Leuit.20.17.it is a *wicked* thing, & they
Num.16.26.tents of these *wicked* men
Deut.15.9.a thought in thy *wick*. heart
17.5.comitted that *wicked* thing
23.9.there from euery *wicked* thing
25.1.and condemne the *wicked* &c.
2.if the *wicked* man be worthy to
1.*Sam*.2.9.the *wicked* shalbe silent in
24.13.proceedeth from the *wicked*
2.*Sam*.3.34.fals before *wicked* men, so
4.11.when *wicked* men haue slaine
1.*Kin*.8.32.condemning the *wicked*
2.*Kin*.17.11.wrought *wicked* things
2.*Chro*.6.23.by requiting the *wicked*
7.14.turne from their *wicked* wayes
24.7.Athaliah that *wicked* woman
Neh.9.34.from their *wicked* workes
Est.7.6.is this *wicked* Haman then &c.
9.25.his *wicked* deuice which he had
Iob.3.17.there the *wicked* cease from
8.22.the dwelling place of the *wick*.
9.24.deft the perfect & the *wicked*
24.into the hand of the *wicked* he
29.if I be *wicked*, why then labour
10.3.shine on the counsel of the *wic*.
7.knowest that I am not *wicked*
11.20 eyes of the *wicked* shall faile
15.20.the *wicked* man trauaileth
16.11.into the hands of the *wicked*
18.5.the light of the *wicked* shalbe
21.are the dwellings of the *wick*.
20.5.the triumphing of the *wick*.is
24.euery hand of the *wicked* shal
29.the portion of a *wicked* man
21.7.why do the *wicked* liue? and
16.let the counsell of the *wick*.be
17.candle of the *wicked* put out
28.dwelling places of the *wicked*
30.that the *wicked* is reserued to
22.15.w^ch *wicked* men haue troden?
18.but the counsell of the *wicked*
24.6.gather the vintage of the *wick*.
27.13.the portion of a *wicked* man
29.17.I brake the iawes of the *wick*.
31.3.is not destruction to the *wick*.
34.8.and walketh with *wicked* men
18.to a King, Thou art *wicked*
26.striken them as *wicked* men
36.of his answers for *wicked* men
36.6.not the life of the *wicked*, but
17.fulfil'd the iudgm. of the *wick*.
38.13.*wicked* men might be shaken
15.from the *wicked* their light is
40.12.and tread down the *wicked* in
Psa.7.11.God is angry with the *wicked*
9.5.thou hast destroyed the *wicked*
16.*wicked* is snared in the worke
17.the *wicked* shalbe turned into
10.2.the *wicked* in his pride doth
3.the *wicked* boasteth of his harts
4.the *wick*.through the pride of
13.why doth the *wicked* contemn
15.thou the armes of the *wicked*
11.2.loe, the *wicked* bend their bow
5.the *wicked* & him that loues
6.vpon the *wicked* he shall raine
12.8.the *wicked* walke on euery side
17.9.from the *wick*.that oppres me
22.16.assembly of the *wicked* haue
26.5.I will not sit with the *wicked*
27.2.when the *wicked*, euen mine
28.3.me not away with the *wicked*
31.17.let the *wicked* be ashamed, &
32.10.sorrowes shalbe to the *wicked*
34.21.euill shall slay the *wicked* &
36.1.the transgression of the *wicked*
11.let not the hand of the *wicked*
37.7.brings *wicked* deuices to passe
10.and the *wicked* shall not be
12.the *wicked* plotteth against
14.the *wicked* haue drawne out
16.than the riches of many *wicked*
17.the armes of the *wicked* shalbe
20.but the *wicked* shall perish
21.*wicked* borrowes & payes not
28.the seed of the *wicked* shalbe
32.*wicked* watcheth the righteous
34.when the *wicked* are cut off
38.the end of the *wicked* shalbe
40.deliuer them from the *wicked*
39.1.while the *wicked* is before me
50.16.but to the *wicked* saith God
55.3.of the oppression of the *wicked*
58.3.the *wicked* are estranged from
10.feet in the bloud of the *wicked*
59.5.to any *wicked* transgressors
64.2.from the counsel of the *wicked*
68.2.so let the *wicked* perish, at the
71.4.out of the hand of the *wicked*
73.3.saw the prosperity of the *wicked*
75.4.and to the *wicked*, lift not vp
8.all the *wicked* of the earth shall
10.all the hornes of the *wicked*
82.2.accept the persons of the *wick*.
4.out of the hand of the *wicked*
91.8.& see the reward of the *wicked*
92.7.when the *wicked* spring as the
11.my desire on the *wicked* that
94.3.Lord, how long shal the *wicked*
how long shall the *wicked*
13.the pit be digged for the *wick*.
97.10.out of the hand of the *wicked*
101.3.I'le set no *wicked* thing before
4.I'le not know a *wicked* person
8.destroy all the *wick*.of the land
may cut off all *wicked* doers
104.35.let the *wicked* be no more
106.18.the flame burnt vp the *wick*.
109.2.for the mouth of the *wicked*
6.set thou a *wick*.man ouer him
112.10.the *wicked* shall see it, & be
the desire of the *wicked* shall
119.53.of the *wicked* that forsake thy
61.the bands of the *wicked* haue
95.*wicked* haue waited for me
110.the *wicked* haue laid a snare
119.putteft away all the *wicked*
155.saluation is far from the *wic*.
125.3.for the rod of the *wicked* shall
129.4.a sunder the cords of the *wic*.
135.24.be any *wicked way* in me
140.4.from the hands of the *wicked*
145.20.all the *wicked* will he destroy
146.9.but the way of the *wicked* he
147.6.he casteth downe the *wicked*
Pro.2.14.the frowardnes of the *wicked*
22.but the *wicked* shalbe cut off
3.25.of the desolation of the *wicked*
33.is in the house of the *wicked*
4.14.into the path of the *wicked*, nor
19.the way of the *wicked* is as &c.
5.22.shall take the *wicked* himself, &
6.12.a *wicked* man walketh with a
18.deuiseth *wicked* imaginations
10.3.the substance of the *wicked*
6.couers the mouth of the *wicked*
7.the

7. the name of the *wicked* shal rot
16. the fruit of the *wicked* to sin
20. heart of the *wick.* is little wor.
24. the feare of the *wicked* it shall
25. to the *wicked* is no more but
27. the yeers of the *wicked* shalbe
28. the expectation of the *wicked*
30. the *wick.* shall not inhabit the
32. but the mouth of the *wicked*
11.5. the *wicked* shal fall by his own
7. when a *wicked* man dyeth, his
8. the *wicked* cometh in his stead
10. when the *wicked* perish, there
11. by the mouth of the *wicked*
18. the *wicked* worketh a deceitful
21. *wicked* shal not be vnpunished
23. the expectation of the *wicked*
31. much more the *wicked* & the
12.3. a man of *wicked* deuices will
6. but the counsels of the *wicked*
7. the *wicked* are ouerthrowne, &
10. render mercies of the *wicked*
12. the *wicked* desireth the net of
13. the *wicked* is snared by the
21. the *wicked* shalbe filled with
26. the way of the *wick.* seduceth
13.5. but a *wicked* man is loathsome
9. the lamp of the *wicked* shalbe
17. a *wick.* messenger falleth into
25. belly of the *wicked* shall want
14.11. the house of the *wicked* shalbe
17. & a man of *wicked* deuices is
19. & the *wick.* at the gate of the
32. the *wicked* is driuen away in
15.6. but in the reuennes of the *wic.*
8. the sacrifice of the *wicked* is an
9. the way of the *wicked* is an &c.
26. the thoughts of the *wicked* are
28. mouth of the *wicked* poureth
29. the L. is far from the *wicked*
16.4. yea, euen the *wick.* for the day
17.4. a *wicked* doer giueth heed to
15. he that iustifieth the *wicked*
23. a *wicked* man taketh a gift out
18.5. accept the person of the *wicked*
20.26. scattereth the *wicked*, and
21.4. & the plowing of the *wicked* is
7. the robbery of the *wicked* shall
10. the soule of the *wick.* desireth
12. considers the house of the *wic.*
God ouerthroweth the *wicked*
18. *wicked* shalbe a ransome for
29. a *wicked* man hardeneth his
24.15. lay no wait O *wicked* man
16. *wicked* shal fall into mischiefe
19. nor be enuious at the *wicked*
20. the candle of the *wicked* shalbe
24. he that saith to the *wick.* thou
25.5. take away the *wicked* from the
26. falling down before the *wicked*
28.23. burning lips & a *wicked* heart
28. 1. the *wicked* flee when no man
4 praise the *wicked*, but such as
12. when the *wicked* rise, a man
15. so is a *wicked* ruler ouer the
29.2. when the *wicked* beareth rule
7. *wicked* regardeth not to know
12. all his seruants are *wicked*
16. when the *wick.* are multiplied
27. is abomination to the *wicked*
*Eccl.*3.17. the righteous and the *wicked*
7.15.2 *wicked* man that prolongeth
17. be not ouermuch *wicked*, nor
8.10. & so I saw the *wicked* buried
13. shal not be well with the *wick.*
14. as to the work of the *wicked*
againe, there be *wicked* men
9.2. to the righteous & to the *wicked*
*Isa.*3.11. woe vnto the *wicked*, it shall
5.23. which iustifie the *wicked* for
11.4. mouth shall he slay the *wicked*
13.11. the *wicked* for their iniquities
14.5. broken the staffe of the *wicked*
26.10. fauour be shew'd to the *wick.*
32.7. he deuiseth *wicked* deuices to
48.22. saith the Lord to the *wicked*
53.9. made his graue with the *wick.*
55.7. let the *wicked* forsake his way
57.20. *wicked* are like the troubled
21. saith my God to the *wicked*
*Ier.*2.23. taught the *wic.* ones thy way
5.26. are found *wicked* men, they lay
28. ouerpasse the deeds of the *wic.*
6.29. the *wick.* are not plucked away
12.1. why doth the way of the *wicked*
15.21. out of the hand of the *wicked*
17.9. and desperately *wicked*, who
23.19. vpon the head of the *wicked*
25.31. that are *wicked*, to the sword
30.23. vpon the head of the *wicked*
*Ezek.*3.18. when I say to the *wicked*
the same *wicked* man shall
7.21. and to the *wicked* of the earth
11.2. giue *wicked* counsell in this
18.20. the wickednes of the *wicked*
24. that the *wicked* man doth, shal
21.29. the *wicked* whose day is come
33.8. when I say to the *wicked*
O *wicked* man thou shalt
12. the wickednes of the *wicked*
14. when I say to the *wicked*, thou
15. if the *wick.* restore the pledge
19. but if the *wicked* turne from
*Dan.*12.10. the *wicked* shall do wickedly
none of the *wicked* shall
*Mich.*6.10. in the house of the *wicked*
11. with the *wicked* ballances, &
*Nah.*1.11.2 *wicked* counseller
15. the *wicked* shall no more passe
*Hab.*1.4. the *wick.* doth compasse about
13. out of the house of the *wicked*
*Mal.*4.3. ye shall tread down the *wicked*
*Mat.*12.45. more *wicked* than himselfe
13.49 the *wicked* from among the
18.32. O thou *wicked* seruant
25.26. thou *wicked* & slothfull seru.
*Luk.*11.26. more *wicked* than himselfe
*Act.*2.23. and by *wicked* hands, haue
*Col.*1.21. your mind by *wicked* workes
2.*Thes.*2.8. then shall the *wicked* be &c.
3.2. and *wicked* men, for all men
2.*Pet.*3.17. with the error of the *wicked*

Wickedly.

*Gen.*19.7. brethren, do not so *wickedly*
*Deu.*9.28. in doing *wickedly* in the &c.
*Iudg.*19.23. do not so *wickedly*, seeing
1.*Sam.*12.25. if ye shal still do *wickedly*
2.*Sam.*22.22. not *wickedly* departed
24.17. I haue done *wickedly*
2.*Kin.*21.22. and hath done *wickedly*
2.*Chr.*6.37. and haue done *wickedly*
20.35. Israel, who did very *wickedly*
22.3. his counseller to do *wickedly*
*Neh.*9.33. but we haue done *wickedly*
Iob 13.7. speake *wickedly* for God, and
34.12. God will not do *wickedly*, nor
*Psal.*18.21. haue not *wickedly* departed
73.8. speake *wickedly* concerning
74.3. the enemy hath done *wickedly*
106.6. we haue done *wickedly*
139.20. speake against thee *wickedly*
*Dan.*9.5. and haue done *wickedly*, and
11.32. and such as do *wickedly*
12.10. the wicked shall do *wickedly*
*Mal.*4.1. all that do *wickedly* shalbe as
See the word Sinfully.

Wickednes.

*Gen.*39.9. can I do this great *wickednes*
*Leuit.*19.29. become full of *wickednes*
20.14. it is *wickednes*, they shalbe
*Deu.*9.4. the *wickednes* of these nations
So Verse 5.
27. nor to their *wickednes*, nor to
13.11. no more any such *wickednes*
17.2. hath wrought *wickednes* in the
28.20. the *wickednes* of thy doings
*Iudg.*9.56. the *wickednes* of Abimelech
20.3. tell vs how was this *wickednes*
12. what *wickednes* is this that is
1.*Sam.*12.17. your *wickednes* is great
20. ye haue done all this *wickednes*
24.13. *wickednes* proceeds from the
25.39. hath turned the *wickednes* of
2.*Sam.*7.10. the children of *wickednes*
1.*Kin.*1.52. if *wickednes* be found in
2.44. thou knowest all the *wickednes*
the L. shall return thy *wickednes*
8.47. we haue committed *wickednes*
2.*Kin.*21.6. wrought much *wickednes*
1.*Chro.*17.9. the children of *wickednes*
Iob 4.8. & sow *wickednes* reap the same
11.11. he seeth *wickednes* also, will he
14. let not *wickednes* dwell in
20.12. though *wickednes* be sweet
22.5. is not thy *wickednes* great, &
24.20. & *wickednes* shalbe broken
27.4. shall not speake *wickednes*
34.10. that he should do *wickednes*
35.8. thy *wickednes* may hurt a man
*Psal.*5.4. hath pleasure in *wickednes*
9. is very *wickednes*, their throate
7.9. Oh let the *wickednes* of the
10.15. seeke out his *wickednes* till
28.4. according to the *wickednes*
45.7. and hatest *wickednes*, therefore
52.7. himselfe in his *wickednes*
55.11. *wickednes* is in the midst &c.
15. *wickednes* is in their dwellings
58.2. in heart ye worke *wickednes*
84.10. in the tents of *wickednes*

89.22. nor the ſon of *wickedues* afflict
94.23. in their owne *wickednes*
107.34. for the *wickedues* of them
*Pro.*4.17. eate the bread of *wickednes*
8.7. *wickednes* is an abomination
10.2. treaſures of *wickedn.* profit not
11.5. ſhall fall by his owne *wickednes*
12.3. not be eſtabliſhed by *wickednes*
13.6. *wickednes* ouerthrowes the
24.20. driuen away in his *wickednes*
16.12. to commit *wickedlies*, for the
21.12. the wicked for their *wickedn.*
30.20. I haue done no *wickednes*
*Eccleſ.*3.16. that *wickednes* was there
7.15. his life in his *wickedn.* prolongs
25. to know the *wickednes* of folly
8.8. nor ſhall *wickednes* deliuer thoſe
*Iſa.*9.18. for *wickednes* burneth as fire
47.10. haſt truſted in thy *wickednes*
58.4. ſmith the fiſt of *wickednes* ye
6. to looſe the bonds of *wickednes*
*Ier.*1.16. touching all their *wickednes*
2.19. thine owne *wickednes* ſhall
3.2. and with thy *wickednes*
4.14. waſh thy heart from *wickednes*
18. this is thy *wickednes*, becauſe
6.7. ſo ſhe caſteth out her *wickednes*
7.12. for the *wickednes* of my people
8.6. repented him of his *wickednes*
14. for the *wickednes* of them that
14.16. I will powre their *wickednes*
20. we acknowledge our *wicked.*
22. confound for all thy *wickedn.*
23.14. hane I found their *wickednes*
14. returne from his *wickednes*
44.3. becauſe of their *wickednes*
5. to turne from their *wickednes*
9. the *wickednes* of your fathers
*Lam.*1.22. let all their *wickednes* come
*Ezek.*4.4. my iudgments into *wickednes*
7.11. into a rod of *wickednes*, none
16.23. after all thy *wickednes*, woe
57. before thy *wickednes* was
18.27. turneth from his *wickednes*
31.11. driuen him out for his *wicke.*
33.19. turne from his *wickednes*, and
*Hoſ.*7.1. the *wickednes* of Samaria
2. remember all their *wickednes*
3. the K. glad with their *wickednes*
9.15. all their *wickednes* is in Gilgal
for the *wickednes* of their doings
10.15. becauſe of your great *wicked.*
*Ioel*3.13. for the *wickednes* is great
Ionas 1.2. their *wickednes* is come vp
*Nah.*3.19. hath not thy *wickedn.* paſſed
*Mal.*1.4. the border of *wickednes*, and
3.15. they that worke *wickednes* are
*Mat.*22.18. perceiued their *wickednes*
*Act.*8.22. repent of this thy *wickednes*
25.5. be any *wickednes* in him
1. *Cor.*5.8. of malice and *wickednes*
*Eph.*6.12. againſt ſpiritual *wickednes* in
1. *Iohn*5.19. world lies in *wickednes*

See the word **Iniquity, Wicked one, &c.**

*Mat.*13.16. then comes the *wicked one*
*Eph.*6.16. fiery darts of the *wicked*
1. *Iohn*2.13. ouercome the *wicked one*
3.12. who was of the *wicked one*
5.18. *wickednes* toucheth him not

WIDE.

*Deut.*15.11. ſhalt open thy hand *wide*
*Iob*29.23. opened their mouth *wide* as
30.14. as a *wide* breaking in of waue.
*Pſal.*81.10. open thy mouth *wide*, and I
104.25. this great and *wide* ſea
*Pro.*13.3. that openeth *wide* his lips
21.9. brawling woman in a *wi.* houſe
*Nah.*3.13. ſhall be ſet *wide* open vnto
*Mat.*7.13. for *wide* is the gate, and

WIDENESSE.

*Ezek.*41.10. *widenes* of twenty cubits

WIDOW.

*Gen.*38.11. remaine a *widow* at thy
14. put her *widowes* garment off
*Exo.*22.22. ſhall not afflict any *widow*
*Leu.*21.14. a *widow*, or diuorced woman
22.13. the Prieſts daught. be a *widow*
*Num.*30.9. euery vow of a *widow*, &c
*Deut.*10.18. the fatherleſs & the *widow*

See *Gen.*38.19. & 16.11,14. & 24.19,20,21. & 36.12,13,21. & 27.13.

24.17. nor take a *widowes* raiment to
2. *Sa.*14.5. I am indeed a *widow* woman
1. *Kin.*7.14. he was a *widowes* ſon
11.26. a *widow* woman, euen he lift.
17.9. commanded a *widow* woman
10. behold the *widow* woman
*Iob*24.3. they take the *widowes* oxe for
21. doth not good to the *widow*
29.13. the *widowes* heart to ſing
31.16. the eyes of the *widow* to faile
*Pſal.*94.6. they ſlay the *widow* and the
109.9. and his wife a *widow*
146.9. the fatherleſſe and *widow*

See *Ier.*7.6.& 22.3. *Ezek.*22.7. *Zech.*7.10. *Mal.*3.5.

*Pro.*15.25. the border of the *widow*
*Iſa.*1.17. father leſſe plead for the *wid.*
23. nor doth the *widowes* cauſe
47.8. I ſhall not ſit as a *widow*
*Lam.*1.1. how is ſhe become a *widow*
*Ezek.*44.22. for their wiues a *widow*
or a *widow* that had a Prieſt
*Mar.*12.43. this poore *widow* hath caſt
*Luk.*2.37. a *widow* about 84. yeeres?
7.12. and ſhe was a *widow*: and
18.3. was a *widow* in that city
5. this *widow* troubleth me
1. *Tim.*5.4. if any *widow* haue children
5. ſhe that is a *widow* indeed
9. let not a *widow* be taken
*Reu.*18.7. and am no *widow*, and

WIDOWES.

*Exod.*22.24. your wiues ſhalbe *widowes*
*Iob*22.9. ſent *widowes* away empty
27.15. his *widowes* ſhall not weep
*Pſal.*68.5. and a Iudge of the *widowes*
78.64. the *widowes* made no lament.
*Iſa.*9.17. their fatherleſſe & *widowes*
10.2. that *widowes* may be their prey
*Ier.*15.8. their *widowes* are increaſed
18.21. and be *widowes*, and let
49.11. let thy *widowes* truſt in me
*Lam.*5.3. and we be as *widowes*
*Ezek.*22.25. made her many *widowes*
*Mal.*23.14. deuoure *widowes* houſes
*Luk.*4.25. many *widowes* were in Iſrael
*Act.*6.1. their *widowes* were neglected
9.41. called the ſaints and *widowes*
1. *Cor.*7.8. to the vnmarried and *widow.*
1. *Tim.*5.3. honour *widowes* that are
Widowes indeed
11. the younger *widowes* refuſe: for
16. that the church may relieue *widowes*
*Iam.*1.27. *widowes* in their affliction

WIFE.

*Gen.*38.19. garments of her *widowhood*
2. *Sam.*20.3. liuing in *widowhood*
*Iſa.*47.9. of childe and *widowhood*
54.4. the reproch of thy *widowhood*

WIFE.

*Exod.*39.3. and cut it into *wires* to worke
into
*Gen.*3.8. Adam and his *wife* hid themſ.
17. to the voice of thy *wife*, and
21. vnto Adam and to his *wife*
4.1. and Adam knew Eue his *wife*
19. and Caïn knew his *wife*, and
25. Adam knew his *wife* againe
6.18. thy *wife* & thy ſons wiues
7.13. Noah *wife*, & the three wiues
8.16. thy *wife*, and thy ſons wiues
18. his *wife* and his ſons wiues
12.11. this is his *wife*, and they will
18. tell me that ſhe was thy *wife*
19. and taken her to be my *wife*
now therefore behold thy *wife*
20. his *wife*, and all that he had
13.1. he and his *wife*, and all that he
16.3. husband Abram to be his *wife*
19.15. ariſe, take thy *wife* and thy
16. and vpon the hand of his *wife*
26. but his *wife* looked back from
20.3. haſt taken, ſhe is a mans *wife*
9. reſtore the man his *wife*, for he
12. and ſhe became my *wife*
17. heal'd Abimelech and his *wife*
21.21. his mother tooke him a *wife*
24.3. thou ſhalt not take a *wife* vnto
4. & take a *wife* to my ſon Iſaac
7. thou ſhalt take a *wife* to my ſon
37. nor take a *wife* to my ſon of
38. and take a *wife* vnto my ſon
40. thou ſhalt take a *wife* for my
67. and ſhe became his *wife*, and
25.1. againe Abraham tooke a *wife*
21. intreated the Lord for his *wife*
26.7. men asked him of his *wife*
feared to ſay, ſhe is my *wife*
9. of a ſurety ſhe is thy *wife*, and
10. haue lien with thy *wife*
34. when he tooke to *wife* Iudith
27.46. if Iacob take a *wife* of the
28.1. thou ſhalt not take a *wife* of the
6. to take him a *wife* from thence
thou ſhalt not take a *wife* of the
9. of Nebaioth to be his *wife*.

34.4 giue me this damosell to *wife*
8. pray you giue her him to *wife*
12. giue me the damosell to *wife*
38.12 Elims *wife*. Verse 14.
38.6 Iudah tooke a *wife* for Er
9 went in to his brothers *wife*
39.7 his masters *wife* cast her eyes
8 because thou art his *wife*, how
Exod. 2.6. thy *wife* and thy two sons
22.3 his *wife* shall go out with him
4 the *wife* and her children shall
5 I loue my *wife* and my children
21.16 sell her to be his *wife*
Leuit. 18.16 of thy brothers *wife* it is
18 the shalt thou take a *wife* to
20.10 with another mans *wife*, euen
21 that lieth with his fathers *wife*
Num. 5.19 if a man take a *wife*, and her
29 they shall not take a *wife* that
13 take a *wife* in her virginity
14 of his owne people to *wife*
Num. 5.20 if any mans *wife* go aside
14 and he be iealous of his *wife*
and he iealous of his *wife*
30.16 between a man and his *wife*
Deut. 13.6 or the *wife* of thy bosome
21.11 a comely faire her to *wife*
13 and she shalbe thy *wife*
22.19 if any man take a *wife*, & goe
29 and she shalbe his *wife*, he
30 shall not take his fathers *wife*
24.1 when a man hath taken a *wife*
3 which tooke her to be his *wife*
4 may not take her againe to *wife*
5 when a man hath—a new *wife*
and shall cheere vp his *wife*
25.5 the *wife* of the dead shall not
and take her to him to *wife*
11 the *wife* of the one draws neer
27.20 that lieth with his fathers *wife*
28.30 thou shalt betroth a *wife*, and
54 toward the *wife* of his bosome
Iosh. 15.16 Achsah my daughter to *wife*
Iudg. 4.17 Iael the *wife* of Heber, the
13.2 and his *wife* was barren, and
11 and went after his *wife*, and
14.2 therefore get her for me to *wife*
3 a *wife* of the vncircumcised
15 they said to Samsons *wife*
20 him Samsons *wife* was giuen
15.1 that visited Samson his *wife*
he said, I will go in to my *wife*
6 because he had taken his *wife*
21.18 that giues a *wife* to Beniamin
21 euery one his *wife* of the
22 striued—each man his *wife*
Ruth 1.1 he, and his *wife*, and his two
3 the *wife* of the dead to raise vp
10 I purchased to be my *wife*
13 and she was his *wife*, & when
1. Sam. 1.20 he conceiued Elkanah & his *wife*
18.17 her I will giue thee to *wife*
25.39 and his *wife* take hold of him
39 to take her to him to *wife*
40 to take thee to him to *wife*
42 Dauid, and became his *wife*
30.62.10 euery man his *wife* and his

2. Sam. 3.14 deliuer me my *wife* Michal
11.12 and to lye with my *wife* &c.
27 and she became his *wife*, and
12.9 and hast taken his *wife*
to be thy *wife*
10 hast taken the *wife* of Vriah
the Hittite to be thy *wife*
1. Kin. 4.11. daughter of Solom. to *wife*
9.16. his daughter Solomons *wife*
11.19 so that he gaue him to *wife*
the sister of his owne *wife*
14.6 come in, thou *wife* of Ieroboam
2. Kin. 5.2. she waited on Naamans *wife*
8.18 the daughter of Ahab was his *wi.*
21.24 the *wife* of Shallum, the son
1. Chro. 2.18. Azubah his *wife*, and of
26 had also another *wife*, whose
35. to Iarha his seruant to *wife*
4.18 his *wife* Iehudijah bare Iered
7.15 and Machir tooke to *wife* the
23. when he went in to his *wife*
2. Chro. 8.11 my *wife* shall not dwell in
21.6 the daughter of Ahab to *wife*
22.11 the *wife* of Iehoiada the Priest
25.18 thy daughter to my son to *wi.*
Est. 5.10 friends, and Zeresh his *wife*
Iob 2.9 then said his *wife* to him, dost
19.17 breath is strange to my *wife*
31.10 then let my *wife* grinde vnto
Psal. 128.3 thy *wife* shalbe as a fruitful
Pro. 5.18 with the *wife* of thy youth
18.22 whoso findeth a *wife* findeth a
19.13 and the contentions of a *wife*
21.9 & a prudent *wife* is from the
Eccles. 9.9 liue ioyfully with the *wife*
Isa. 54.6 and a *wife* of youth, when &c.
Ier. 3.1 if a man put away his *wife*, and
20 surely as a *wife* treacherously
6.11 the husband with the *wife* shal
16.2 thou shalt not take a *wife*, nor
Ezek. 24.18 at euen my *wife* dyed, and
Hos. 1.2 take thee a *wife* of whoredoms
2 for she is not my *wife*, neither
12.12 and Israel serued for a *wife*
and for a *wife* he kept sheep
Amos 7.17 thy *wife* shalbe an harlot
Mat. 1.6 had been the *wife* of Vrias
20 take to thee Mary thy *wife*
24 tooke vnto him his *wife*
5.32 shall put away his *wife*
So Cha. 19.9. Luke 16.18.
14.3 his brother Philips *wife*
See Luke 3.19.
18.25 and his *wife* and children
19.3 put away his *wife* for euer
See Matth 10.2.
5 and shall cleaue to his *wife*
10 of the man be so with his *wife*
29 or *wife*, or children, or
See Luke 14.26.
22.24 brother shall marry his *wife*
25 when he had married a *wife*
28 whose *wife* shall she be
27.19 his *wife* sent vnto him
Mar. 6.18 to haue thy brothers *wife*
12.23 the seuen had her to *wife*
the seuen had her to *wife*

Luke 1.5 his *wife* was of the daught.
2.5 with Mary his espoused *wife*
14.20 I haue married a *wife*
17.32 remember Lots *wife*
18.29 wife or children for the
30 See Matth. 19.29.
20.28 dye, leauing a *wife*
his brother should take his *wife*
29 the first tooke a *wife*, and
30 the second tooke her to *wife*
33 whose *wife* of them is she?
Act. 5.1 with Sapphira his *wife*
7 his *wife* not knowing
24.24 came with his *wife* Drusilla
1. Cor. 5.1 should haue his fathers *wife*
7.2 euery man haue his owne *wife*
3 the husband render to the *wife*
likewise also the *wife* to her
4 the wife hath not power of
10 let not the *wife* depart from
12 if any brother hath a *wife*
14 is sanctified by the *wife*
16 what knowest thou O *wife*—
whether thou shalt saue thy *wife*?
27 art thou bound vnto a *wife*?
art thou loosed from a *wife*?
seeke not a *wife*
33 how he may please his *wife*
39 the *wife* is bound by the law
9.5 to lead about a sister, a *wife*
Eph. 5.23 is the head of the *wife*
31 shall be ioyned to his *wife*
33 so loue his *wife* euen as
the *wife* see that she reuerence
1. Tim. 3.2 the husband of one *wife*
See Ver. 12. Tit. 1.6.
5.9 been the *wife* of one man
1. Pet. 3.7. giuing honour to the *wife*
Rut. 19.7 his *wife* hath made her
21.9 the Bride, the Lambes *wife*

WILDE.

Gen. 16.12 and he shalbe a *wilde* man
Leuit. 26.22 will also send *wilde* beasts
Deut. 14.5 and the *wilde* Goat, the
Pygarg, and the *wild* Oxe
1. Sam. 17.46.20 the *wild* beasts of the
24.2 the rocks of the *wilde* Goats
2. Sam. 2.18 light of foot as a *wilde* Roe
2. Kin. 4.39 and found a *wilde* vine
gathered thereof *wilde* gourds
14.9 there past by a *wild* beast that
So 2. Chron. 25.18.
Iob 6.5 doth the *wild* Asse bray when
11.12 borne like a *wilde* Asses colt
24.5 as *wilde* Asses in the desart go
39.1 when the *wilde* goats of the
5 hath sent out the *wild* Asse free?
15 the *wilde* beast breake them
Psa. 104.11 *wilde* Asses quench their
18 a refuge for the *wilde* goats
Isa. 5.2 it brought forth *wilde* grapes
So Verse 4.
32.14 a ioy of *wild* Asses, a pasture
41.29 as a *wilde* Bull in a net they
Ier. 2.24 a *wilde* Asse vsed to the &c.
14.6 the *wilde* Asses did stand in
Dan. 5.21 was with the *wilde* Asses
Hos. 8.9.2

*Hoſ.*8.9. a *wilde* Aſſe alone by himſelfe
*Mat.*3.4. locuſts and *wilde* honey
*Mar.*1.13. and was with the *wild* beaſts
Acts 10.12. and *wilde* beaſts
*Rom.*11.17. thou being a *wilde* olive

Wilderne.

*Gen.*14.6. which is by the *wilderneſs*
16.7. in the *wilderneſs*, by the fount.
21.14. in the *wilderneſs* of Beerſheba
20. and dwelt in the *wilderneſs*
36.24. found the mules in the *wilder.*
37.22. this pit that is in the *wilderneſs*
*Exod.*3.18. into the *wilderneſs* that we
4.27. go into the *wilderneſs* to meet
5.1. a feaſt vnto me in the *wilderneſs*
7.16. may ſerue me in the *wilderneſs*
8.28. your God in the *wilderneſs*
13.18. the way of the *wilderneſs* of
20. in the edge of the *wilderneſs*
14.3. the *wilderneſs* hath ſhut them in
11. vs away to die in the *wilderneſs*
12. we ſhould die in the *wilderneſs*
15.22. out into the *wilderneſs* of Shur
three dayes in the *wilderneſs*
16.1. came to the *wilderneſs* of Sin
3. into this *wilderneſs*, to kill this
10. looke towards the *wilderneſs*
14. vpon the face of the *wilderneſs*
32.1 haue fed you in the *wilderneſs*
17.1. from the *wilderneſs* of Sin, after
18.5. into the *wilderneſs* where he
19.1. they into the *wildern.* of Sinai
2. had pitched in the *wilderneſs*
*Leuit.*7.38. in the *wilderneſs* of Sinai
16.10. a ſcape goat into the *wilderneſs*
21. of a fit man into the *wilderneſs*
22. the goat into the *wilderneſs*
*Num.*10.31. to incamp in the *wilderneſs*
13.21. from the *wilderneſs* of Zin to
14.2. we had dyed in the *wilderneſs*
22. in the *wilderneſs*, and haue
25. get you into the *wilderneſs*
29. ſhall fall in this *wilderneſs*, and
32. they ſhall fall in this *wilderneſs*
33. ſhall wander in the *wilderneſs*
35. in the *wilderneſs* they ſhalbe
16.13. to kill vs in the *wilderneſs*
20.4. into this *wilderneſs* that we and
21.5. to dye in the *wilderneſs*, for
11. in the *wilderneſs* before Moab
18. from the *wilderneſs* they went
23. againſt Iſrael into the *wilder.*
24.1. his face toward the *wilderneſs*
26.65. ſurely dye in the *wilderneſs*
27.3. our father dyed in the *wildern.*
14. Kadeſh in the *wilderneſs* of Zin
32.15. leaue them in the *wilderneſs*
33.6. it in the edge of the *wilderneſs*
8. into the *wilderneſs*, and went
36. pitched in the *wilderneſs* of Zin
34.3. from the *wilderneſs* of Zin along
*Deut.*1.1. ſide of Iordan in the *wilderneſs*
19. that great & terrible *wilderneſs*
31. and in the *wilderneſs* where
40. in the *wilderneſs* by the way
2.8. way of the *wilderneſs* of Moab
8.2. forty yeers in the *wilderneſs*
16. who fed them in the *wilderneſs*
9.7. thy God to wrath in the *wilderneſs*
28. to ſlay them in the *wilderneſs*
11.5. he did to you in the *wilderneſs*
24. from the *wilderneſs* & Lebanon
23.5. led you 40. yeers in the *wildern.*
32.10. in the waſte howling *wildern.*
51. in the *wilderneſs* of Zin, becauſe
*Ioſh.*1.4. the *wilderneſs* & this Lebanon
5.4. dyed in the *wilderneſs* by the way
5. that were born in the *wilderneſs*
8.10. that fled to the *wilderneſs*
12.8. and in the *wilderneſs*, and in the
15.1. *wilderneſs* of Zin Southward
61. in the *wilderneſs* Betharaba
24.7. dwelt in the *wild.* a long ſeaſon
*Iudg.*1.16. into the *wilderneſs* of Iudah
8.7. with the thornes of the *wilderneſs*
16 and thornes of the *wilderneſs*
11.16. walked thorow the *wilderneſs*
22. from the *wilderneſs* to Iordan
1.*Sam.*4.8. the plagues in the *wilderneſs*
13.18. Zeboim toward the *wilderneſs*
17.28. few ſheep in the *wilderneſs*
23.14. Dauid abode in the *wilderneſs*
was in the *wilderneſs* of Ziph
15. in the *wilderneſs* of Ziph in a
24. in the *wilderneſs* of Maon in
25. abode in the *wildern.* of Maon
24.1. in the *wilderneſs* of Engedi
25.4. Dauid heard in the *wilderneſs*
14. meſſengers out of the *wildern.*
21. this ſ. low hath in ihe *wildern.*
26.2. to the *wilderneſs* of Ziph, to ſeek
Dauid in the *wilderneſs* of Ziph
3. came after him into the *wildern.*
2.*Sam.*15.28. the plain of the *wilderneſs*
16.2. ſuch as be faint in the *wilderneſs*
17.16. in the plaines of the *wilderneſs*
29. and thirſty in the *wilderneſs*
1.*King.*2.34. in's own houſe in the *wild.*
19.4. a daies iourney in the *wilderneſs*
1.*Chro.*21.29. made in the *wilderneſ*, and
2 *Chro.*1.3. had made in the *wilderneſs*
8.4. built Tadmor in the *wilderneſs*
20.16. before the *wilderneſs* of Ieruel
20. in the *wilderneſs* of Tekoa, and
*Neh.*9.19. forſook'ſt them not in the *wil.*
Iob 1.19. from the *wilderneſs*, and ſmote
12.24. to wander in the *wilderneſs* &c.
24.5. the *wilderneſs* yeeldeth food for
30.3. flying into the *wilderneſs* &c.
38.26. in the *wilderneſs* where no mã
39.6. his houſe I—made the *wilderneſs*
*Pſal.*29.8. ſhaketh the *wilderneſs*, the L.
ſhaketh the *wilderneſs* of Kadeſh
55.7. and remaine in the *wilderneſs*
63.1. was in the *wilderneſs* of Iudah
65.12. the paſtures of the *wilderneſs*
68.7. march through the *wilderneſs*
72.9. they that dwell in the *wilderneſs*
74.14. people inhabiting the *wilder.*
78.15. the rocks in the *wilderneſs*, and
17. the moſt High in the *wilderneſs*
19. furniſh a table in the *wilderneſs*
40. prouoke him in the *wilderneſs*
52. in the *wilderneſs* like a flocke
95.8. day of temptat. in the *wilderneſs*
102.6. as a Pelican of the *wilderneſs*
106.9. as thorow the *wilderneſs* &c.
14. exceedingly in the *wilderneſs*
26. ouerthrow them in the *wilder.*
107.33. turnes riuers into a *wilderneſs*
35. *wilderneſs* into ſtanding water
40. to wander in the *wilderneſs*
136.16. his people through the *wild.*
*Pro.*21.19. to dwell in the *wilderneſs*
*Cant.*3.6. comes out of the *wilderneſs*
8.5. comes vp from the *wilderneſs*
*Iſa.*14.17. the world as a *wilderneſs*, and
16.1. from Sela to the *wilderneſs*
23.13. them that dwell in the *wilder.*
27.10. and left like a *wilderneſs* there
32.16. ſhall dwell in the *wilderneſs*
33.9. Sharon is like a *wilderneſs*, and
35.1. the *wilderneſs* and the ſolitary
6. in the *wilderneſs* ſhall waters
40.3. of him that cries in the *wilder.*
41.18. make the *wilderneſs* a poole
19. I le plant in the *wilderneſs* the
42.11 let the *wilderneſs* and cities
43.19. make a way in the *wilderneſs*
20. giue waters in the *wilderneſs*
50.2. make the riuers a *wilderneſs*
51.3. make her *wilderneſs* like Eden
63.13. as an horſe in the *wilderneſs*
64.10. thy holy cities are a *wilderneſs*
Zion is a *wilderneſs*
*Ier.*2.6. that led vs through the *wilder.*
24. a wild Aſſe vſed to the *wildern.*
31. haue I been a *wilderneſs* to Iſr.
4.11. the high places in the *wilderneſs*
26. was a *wilderneſs*, and all the
9.10. that I had in the *wilderneſs* a
10. the habitations of the *wildern.*
12. is burnt vp like a *wilderneſs*
26. that dwell in the *wilderneſs*, for
12.10. a portion, a deſolate *wildern.*
13.24. by the wind of the *wilderneſs*
17.6. parched places in the *wilderneſs*
22.6. I will make thee a *wilderneſs*
23.10. pleaſant places of the *wildern.*
31.2. found grace in the *wilderneſs*
50.12. ſhalbe a *wilderneſs*, a dry land
51.43. a dry land and a *wilderneſs*
*Lam.*4.3. like Oſtriches in the *wilderneſs*
19. laid wait for vs in the *wilderneſs*
5.9. of the ſword of the *wilderneſs* &c.
*Ezek.*6.14. deſolate than the *wilderneſs*
19.13. planted in the *wilderneſs* in a
20. to brought them into the *wilder.*
13. againſt me in the *wilderneſs* to
my fury on them in the *wilderneſs*
15. to them in the *wilderneſs* that
17. end of them in the *wilderneſs*
21. againſt them in the *wilderneſs*
23. to them alſo in the *wilderneſs*
35. bring you into the *wilderneſs*
36. with your fathers in the *wild.*
29.5. thee throwne in the *wilderneſs*
34.25. dwell ſafely in the *wilderneſs*
*Hoſ.*2.3. and make her as a *wilderneſs*
14 bring her into the *wilderneſs*
9.10. like grapes in the *wilderneſs* &c.
13.5. knew

13.5. know thee in the *wilderness* in
15. come vp from the *wilderness*
Ioel 1.19. the paſtures of the *wilderness*
So Verſe 20.
2.3. them a deſolate *wilderness*, yea
22. the paſtures of the *wilderness*
3.19. ſhalbe a deſolate *wilderness*, for
Amos 2.10. through the *wilderness* to
5.25. and offrings in the *wilderness*
6.14. vnto the riuer of the *wilderness*
Zeph. 2.13. and dry like a *wilderness*
Mal. 1.3. the dragons of the *wilderness*
See the word **Desert.**
Mat. 3.1. preaching in the *wilderness*
11.7. into the *wilderness* to ſee?
So *Luke* 7.24.
15.33. ſo much bread in the *wilderness*
So *Marke* 8.4.
Mar. 1.4. did baptize in the *wilderness*
12. driueth him into the *wilderness*
See *Luke* 4.3.
13. he was there in the *wilderness*
8.4. bread here in the *wilderness*?
Luk. 4.1. by the ſpirit into the *wilderness*
5.16. withdrew himſelf into the *wild.*
8.29. of the deuill into the *wilderness*
Iohn 3.14. the ſerpent in the *wilderness*
11.54. country neere to the *wilderness*
Act. 7.38. the Church in the *wilderness*
1. *Cor.* 10.5. ouerthrown in the *wilderness*
2. *Cor.* 11.26. in perils in the *wilderness*
Heb. 3.8. of temptation in the *wilderness*
17. carkeſes fell in the *wilderness*
Reu. 12.6. woman fled into the *wilderness*
14. might flie into the *wilderness*
See the word **Crying.**

Wiues, &c.

Num. 25.18. vexe you with their *wiues*
Ioſh. 9.4. they did worke *wiſely*, & went
Eph. 6.11. againſt the *wiles* of the deuill

Will.

Exod. 33.19. and *will* be gracious
to whom I *will* be gracious
and *will* ſhew mercy, on
whom I *will* ſhew mercy
Leuit. 1.3. of his owne voluntary *will*
19.5. ſhall offer it at your owne *will*
22.19. at your owne *will* a male
29. offer it at your owne *will*
Ezra 7.18. do after the *will* of your G.
Pſa. 40.8. I delight to do thy *will* O my
143.10. teach me to do thy *will*, for
Pro. 21.1. it whitherſoeuer he *will*
Ezek. 16.27. to the *will* of them that
Dan. 4.17. giues it to whom he *will*, and
25. giues it to whomſoeuer he *wil*
5.21. ouer it whomſoeuer he *will*
11.3. and do according to his *will*
See Ver. 16, 36.
Mat. 6.10. thy *will* be done in earth as
So *Luke* 11.2.
7.21. but he that doth the *will* of
8.3. I *will*, be thou cleane
7. I *will* come and heale
18.14. ſo it is not the *will* of
20.32. what *will* ye that I ſhall do
21.29. I *will* not
31. did the *will* of his father
26.15. what *will* ye giue me and
I *will* deliuer him to
26.29. I *will* not drinke henceforth
30. not as I *will*, but as thou wilt
See *Marke* 14.36.
42. thy *will* be done
Mar. 3.35. ſhall do the *will* of God
6.25. I *will* that thou giue me
14.7. whenſoeuer ye *will*, ye
15.9. *will* ye that I releaſe to you
Luk. 2.14. good *will* towards men
4.6. and to whomſoeuer I *will*, I
12.47. that knew his lords *will*
did according to his *will*
20.13. I *will* ſend my beloued ſon
22.42. not my *will*, but thine be done
23.25. deliuered Ieſus to their *will*
Iohn 1.13. not of the *will* of the fleſh
nor of the *will* of man
4.34. to do the *will* of him that
5.21. quickeneth whom he *will*
30. I ſeeke not my owne *will*
but the *will* of the Father
6.38. not to do my owne *will*
but the *will* of him that ſent me
39. and this is the Fathers *will*
40. this is the *will* of him that
7.17. if any man *will* do his *will*
9.31. of God, and doth his *will*
17.24. I *will* that they alſo whom
21.22. if I *will* that he tarry till
So Verſe 23.
Act. 13.22. ſhall fulfill all my *will*
36. by the *will* of God, fell on
18.21. I *will* returne againe vnto
you, if God *will*
21.14. the *will* of the Lord be done
22.14. ſhouldſt know his *will*
26.16. wherein I *will* appeare to thee
Rom. 1.10. by the *will* of God, to come
2.18 and knoweſt his *will*
7.18. to *will* is preſent with me
9.15. I *will* haue mercy, on
whom I *will* haue mercy
I *will* haue compaſſion, on
whom I *will* haue compaſſion
18. on whom he *will* haue mercy
and whom he *will*, he
19. who hath reſiſted his *will*?
12.2. and perfect *will* of God is
15.32. with ioy, by the *will* of God
1. *Cor.* 1.1. through the *will* of God
7.37. power ouer his owne *will*
39. maried to whom ſhe *will*
9.17. but if againſt my *will*
12.11. man ſeuerally as he *will*
2. *Cor.* 1.10. he *will* yet deliuer vs
8.5. vnto vs, by the *will* of God
11. was a readineſſe to *will*
Gal. 1.4. according to the *will* of God
See *Ephes.* 1.1.
Eph. 1.5. the good pleaſure of his *will*
9. 10 vs the myſtery of his *will*
11. the counſell of his owne *will*
5.17. what the *will* of the Lord is
6.6. doing the *will* of God from
7. with good *will* doing ſeruice
Phil. 1.15. ſome alſo of good *will*
2.13. both to *will* and to do, of
Col. 1.9. with the knowledge of his *will*
4.12. compleat in all the *will* of God
1. *Theſ.* 4.3. for this is the *will* of God
So Chap. 5.18.
2. *Theſ.* 3.4. ye both do, and *will* do
1. *Tim.* 2.4. who *will* haue all men
8. I *will*—that men pray
6.9. they that *will* be rich, fall
2. *Tim.* 2.25. *will* giue them repentance
26. captiue by him at his *will*
3.12. all that *will* liue godly in Chr.
4.18. and *will* preſerue me vnto
Tit. 3.8. I *will* that thou affirme
Heb. 2.4. according to his owne *will*
10.7. to do thy *will* O God
9. I come to do thy *will*
10. by the which *will* we are ſanct.
36. ye haue done the *will* of God
13.21. good worke, to do his *will*
Jam. 1.18. of his own *will* begat he vs
4.4. *will* be a friend of the world
13. we *will* go into ſuch a city
15. if the Lord *will*, we ſhall liue
1. *Pet.* 2.15. for ſo is the *will* of God
3.10. he that *will* loue life
17. if the *will* of God be ſo
4.2. but to the *will* of God
19. according to the *will* of God
2. *Pet.* 1.21. in old time by the *will* of
1. *Iohn* 2.17. that doth the *will* of God
5.14. any thing according to his *will*
Reu. 11.6. plagues as often as they *will*
17.17. to fulfill his *will*, and
22.17. and whoſoeuer *will*, let him
See the word **Pleaſure.**

Willeth.

Rom. 9.16. it is not of him that *willeth*

Wilfully.

Heb. 10.26. if we ſin *wilfully* after

Willing.

Gen. 24.5. the woman wil not be *willing*
8. not be *willing* to follow thee
Exo. 35.5. whoſoeuer is of a *willing* hart
21. whom his ſpirit made *willing*
22. as were *willing* hearted, and
29. brought a *willing* offring to
whoſe heart made them *willing*
1. *Chro.* 28.9. and with a *willing* minde
29.5. And who then is *willing* to &c.
Pſal. 110.3. thy people ſhalbe *willing* in
Iſa. 1.19. if ye be *willing* and obedient
Mat. 26.41. the ſpirit indeed is *willing*
So *Marke* 14.38.
Mar. 15.15. *willing* to content the peop.
Luk. 10.29. he *willing* to iuſtifie himſelf
22.42. Father, if thou be *willing*
23.20. Pilat.—*willing* to releaſe
Act. 24.27. Felix *willing* to ſhew the
See Chap. 25.9.
2. *Cor.* 8.3. they were *willing* of themſel.
12. firſt a *willing* minde
1. *Theſ.* 2.8. *willing* to haue imparted
1. *Tim.* 6.18. *willing* to communicate
Heb. 13.18. *willing* to liue honeſtly
2. *Pet.* 3.9.

2 *Pet.*3.9.not *willing* that any ſhould
willingly.
*Exod.*25.2.giues *willingly* with his hart
*Iudg.*5.2.*willingly* offered themſelues
9.that offered themſelues *willing*.
8.25.we will *willingly* giue them
1 *Chro.*29.6.offered *willingly*
9.that they offered *willingly*,&c.
14.to offer ſo *willingly* after this
2 *Chro.*17.16.*willingly* offered himſelfe
*Ezra*1.6.all that was *willingly* offered
7.16.offering *willingly* for the houſe
*Neh.*11.2.*willingly* offered themſelues
*Pro.*31.13.worketh *willingly* with her
*Lam.*3.33.he doth not afflict *willingly*
*Hoſ.*5.11.becauſe he *willingly* walked
John 6.21.*willingly* receiued him
*Rom.*8.20.not *willingly*,but by reaſon
1 *Cor.*9.17.if I do this thing *willingly*
Philem 14.of neceſsity,but *willingly*
1 *Pet.*5.2.by conſtraint,but *willingly*
2 *Pet.*3.5.this they *willingly* are
willow &c.
Iob 40.22.the *willowes* of the brooke
*Pſa.*137.2.our harpes vpon the *willowes*
*Iſay*15.7.to the brook of the *willowes*
44.4.as *willowes* by the water courſes
*Ezek.*17.5.and ſet it as a *willow* tree
wilt.
*Mat.*4.9.if thou *wilt* fall down and
8.2.Lord,if thou *wilt*,thou. So
Marke 1.40.*Luke* 5.12.
15.28.be it to thee euen as thou *wilt*
17.4.if thou *wilt*,let vs make here
20.21.he ſaid to her,what *wilt* thou
26.17.where *wilt* thou that we prep.
39.not as I *wil*,but as thou *wilt*
*Mar.*6.22.aske whatſoeuer thou *wilt*
14.36.that I will,but as thou *wilt*
Luke 18.41.what *wilt* thou that I ſhall
*Act.*9.6.Lord,what *wilt* thou haue me
*Ro.*9.19.thou *wilt* then ſay to me,why
will-worſhip.
*Col.*2.23.in *will-worſhip* and
wimples.
Iſay 3.22.the mantles and the *wimples*
Winde.
*Exod.*14.10.didſt blow with thy *winde*
*Nu.*11.31.and there went forth a *wind*
2 *Sam.*22.11.on the wings of the *wind*
1 *Kin.*18.45.black with clouds & *wind*
19.11.& a great and ſtrong *winde*
the Lord was not in the *winde*
2 *Kin.*3.17.ye ſhall not ſee *winde* nor
Iob 1.19.there came a great *wind* from
6.26.is deſperate,which are as *wind*
7.7.that my life is *winde*,my eye
8.2.my mouth be like a ſtrong *wind*
15.2.fil his belly with the eaſt *wind*
21.18.as ſtubble before the *winde*
30.15.purſues my ſoule as the *wind*
22.thou liftſt me vp to the *wind*
37.21.but the *winde* paſſeth and
*Pſa.*1.4.which the *winde* driueth away
18.10.vpon the wings of the *winde*
35.5.as chaffe before the *winde*
78.39.a *winde* that paſſeth away and
83.13.as the ſtubble before the *wind*
103.16.for the *winde* paſſeth ouer it
104.3.on the wings of the *winde*
107.25.and raiſeth the ſtormy *wind*
147.18.cauſeth his *wind* to blow
148.8.ſtormy *wind* fulfilling his
*Pro.*11.29.ſhall inherit the *winde*,and
25.14 clouds & *wind* without raine
27.16.hideth the *winde*,and the
30.4.gathered the *winde* in his fiſt ?
*Eccleſ.*1.6.the *winde* goes toward the
the *winde* returneth againe
5.16.he hath laboured for the *wind*
11.4.he that obſerues the *wind* ſhall
Iſay 7.2.are moued with the *winde*
11.15.with his mighty *wind* ſhal he
17.13.mountains before the *wind*
27.8.he ſtayeth his rough *winde*
32.2.an hiding place from the *wind*
41.16.and the *winde* ſhall carry thẽ
29.are *winde* and confuſion
57.13.the *winde* ſhal carry them all
64.6.our iniquities like the *winde*
*Ier.*2.24.that ſnuffeth vp the *winde* at
4.11.a dry *winde* of the high places
12.euen a full *winde* from thoſe
5.13.the Prophets ſhal becom *wind*
13.24.paſſeth away by the *winde* of
14.6.they ſnuffed vp the *winde* like
22.22.the *winde* ſhall eat vp all thy
51.1.againſt me a deſtroying *winde*
*Ezek.*5.2.thou ſhalt ſcatter in the *wind*
12.14.ſcatter toward euery *winde*
13.11.& a ſtormy *wind* ſhall rent it
13.Ile rent it with a ſtormy *wind*
37.9.propheſie vnto the *winde*
*Hoſ.*4.19.the *winde* hath bound her vp
8.7.they haue ſown the *wind*,and
Ionah 1.4.ſent out a great *wind* into the
*Zech.*5.9.the *wind* was in their wings
*Mat.*11.7.reed ſhaken with the *winde*?
So *Luke*7.24.
14.24.for the *winde* was contrary
30.ſaw the *winde* boyſterous
32.into the ſhip the *wind* ceaſeth
Luke 8.23.came down a ſtorm of *winde*
24.aroſe,and rebuked the *winde*
Iohn 3.8.the *winde* bloweth where it
6.18.of a great *wind* that blew
*Act.*2.2.of a ruſhing mighty *wind*
27.7.the *wind* not ſuffering vs
14.a tempeſtuous *wind*,called
15.not beare vp into the *wind*
40.the maine ſaile to the *wind*
*Epheſ.*4.14.with euery *wind* of doctrin
*Iam.*1.6.driuen with the *winde*,and
*Reu.*6.13.ſhaken of a mighty *wind*
7.1.that the *wind* ſhould not blow
windes.
Iob 28.25.the weight for the *windes* &
*Ier.*49.32.I will ſcatter into all *windes*
36.toward all thoſe *windes*,and
*Mat.*7.26.the *windes* blew. So Ver.27.
8.26.rebuked the *windes* and the ſea
27.the *windes* and the ſea obey h.
See *Mar.*4.41.*Luke* 8.25.
24.31.his elect from the four *winds*
So *Marke*13.27.
*Iam.*3.4.are driuen of fierce *windes*
Iude 12.carried about of *windes*
*Reu.*7.1.holding the foure *windes* of
See the word Foure.
Windie.
*Pſal.*55.8.from the *windie* ſtorme and
winding.
1 *Kin.*6.8.went vp with *winding* ſtaires
*Ezek.*41.7.a *winding* about ſtil vpward
the *winding* about of the houſe
window.
*Gen.*6.16.a *window* ſhalt thou make in
8.6.that Noah opened the *window*
26.8.looked out at a *window*, and
*Ioſh.*2.15.a coard through the *window*
21.the ſcarlet line in the *window*
Iudg 5.28.looked out at a *window*, and
1 *Sam.*19.12.down through a *window*
2 *Sam.*6.16.looked through a *window*
2 *Kin.*9.30.looked out at a *window*
32.lift vp his face to the *window*
13.17.open the *window* eaſtward
1 *Chro.*15.29.look out at a *window*
*Cant.*2.9.looketh forth at the *window*
*Act.*20.9.there ſate in a *window*
2 *Cor.*11.33.through a *window* in a
windowes.
*Gen.*7.11.the *windowes* of heauen were
8.2.*windowes* of heauen were ſtopped
1 *Kin.*6.4.*windowes* of narrow lights
7.4.*windowes* in three rowes,and
5.with the *windowes* and light
2 *Kin.*7.2.make *windowes* in heauen
19.make *windowes* in heauen
*Eccl.*12.3.that look out of the *windows*
Iſay 24.18.*windowes* from on high are
54.12.Ile make thy *windowes* of
60.8.as the doues to their *windowes*
*Ier.*9.21.come vp into our *windowes*
22.14.cutteth him out *windowes*
*Eze.*40.16.there were narrow *windows*
*Dan.*6.10.his *windowes* being open
Ioel.2.9.enter in at the *windowes* like
*Zeph.*2.14.ſhal ſing in the *windowes*
*Mal.*3.10.open you the *windowes* of
wine.
*Gen.*9.21.and he dranke of the *wine*,&
14.18.brought forth bread and *wine*
19.33.made their father drink *wine*
27.25.and he brought him *wine* &
49.11.waſhe his garments in *wine*
12.his eyes ſhalbe red with *wine*
*Lew.*23.13.the drinke-offering of *wine*
*Num.*6.3.no vineger of *wine*,or vineg.
18.12.and all the beſt of the *wine*
28.7.cauſe the ſtrong *wine* to be
*Deu.*14.26.for *wine* or for ſtrong drink
28.39.thou ſhalt neither drink *wine*
32.6.nor haue ye drunk *wine*,nor
32.33.their *wine* is the poiſon of
38.dranke the *wine* of their
*Iudg.*9.13.ſhould I leaue my *wine*
13.14.that commeth of the *wine*
19.19.there is bread and *wine* alſo
1 *Sam.*1.14.put away thy *wine* from

15.I haue drunk neither *wine* nor
24.and a bottle of *wine*,and
10.3.mouth.carrying a bottle of *wine*
25.37.when the *wine* was gone out
2 *Sam.*16.1.and the *wine*,that such as
Ezra.7.22.to an 100.baths of *wine*,and
*Neh.*2.1.that *wine* was before him
and I tooke vp the *wine*
13.15.as also *wine*,grapes and figs
*Est.*1.7.and royall *wine* in abundance
10.the King was merry with *wine*
5.6.at the banquet of *wine*,what is
Iob 32.19.my belly is as *wine* which
*Psal.*60.3.the *wine* of astonishment
75.8.and the *wine* is red,it is full
78.65.shouteth by reason of *wine*
104.15.*wine* that maketh glad the
*Pro.*9.2.she hath mingled her *wine*,she
20.1.*wine* is a mocker,strong drinke
23.20.be not amongst *wine*-bibbers
30.they that tarry long at the *wi.*
that goe to seek mixt *wine*
31.look not vpon the *wine* when
31.6.and *wine* to those that be of
*Eccles.*2.3.to giue my selfe to *wine*
10.19.*wine* maketh merry,but mony
*Cant.*1.2.for thy loue is better than *wi.*
4.rememb.thy loue more than *wi.*
7.9.like the best *wi.* for my beloued
8.2.to drink of spiced *wine* of the
*Isay*1.22.thy *wine* is mixt with *water*
5.11.continue till *wine* inflame the
16.10.shal tread out no *wine* in their
24.11.there is crying for *wine* in the
28.1.that are ouercome with *wine*
7.haue erred through *wine*,and
are swallowed vp of *wine*
29.9.drunken,but not with *wine*,
49.26.as with sweet *wine*,and all
51.21.& drunken,but not with *wine*
56.12.I will fetch *wine*,and wee will
*Ier.*13.12.shalbe filled with *wine*,and
23.9.whom *wine* hath ouercome
25.15.take the *wine* cup of this fury
35.2.and giue them *wine* to drinke
40.10.but ye gather *wine* and
12.and gathered *wine* & summer
48.33.I haue caused *wine* to faile
51.7.nati. haue drunken of her *wine*
*Ezek.*27.18.in the *wine* of Helbon,and
*Dan.*5.2.whiles he tasted the *wine*
*Hos.*2.9.my *wine* in the season thereof
3.1.and loue flagons of *wine*
4.11.whoredome and *wine*,and new
7.5.with bottles of *wine* he stretcht
9.4.they shal not offer *wine* offring
14.7.shalbe as the *wine* of Lebanon
*Mich.*2.11.prophesie to thee of *wine*
*Hab.*2.5.he transgresseth by *Wine*,he is
*Zech.*9.15.as through *wine*,and they
10.7.shall reioyce as through *wine*
*Mat.*9.17.new *wine* into old bottles
11.9.and a *wine* bibber,
*Mar.*12.1.a place for the *wine*
15.23.*Wine* mingled with myrrhe
Luke 1.15.not *Wine*,nor strong drinke
5.39.hauing drunk old *wine*
Iohn 2.3.and when they wanted *wine*
to him,they haue no *wine*
9.the water that was made *wine*
10.doth set forth the good *wine*
kept the good *wine* vntill now
4.46.where he made the water *wine*
Acts 2.13.men are full of new *wine*
*Rom.*14.21.eat flesh,nor to drink *wine*
*Ephe.*5.18.and be not drunk with *wine*
1 *Tim.*3.3.nee giuen to *wine*,no
8.not giuen to much *wine*. So
Titus 2.3.
5.23.vse a little *wine* for thy
1 *Pet.*4.3.lusts,excesse of *wine*
*Reu.*6.6.hurt not the oyle and the *wine*
14.8.of the *wine* of the wrath of her
See Chap.18.3.
10.of the *wine* of the wrath of G.
16.19.to her the cup of the *wine* of
17.2.with the *wine* of her fornicatiō
18.13.*wine*,and oyle,and fine flour e
See the words **Corne**,
Drinke & **Oyle**.

Wiues.

Isay 25.6.a feast of *wines* on the lees

Wine-Cellars.

1 *Chro.*27.27.for the *wine-cellars* was
*Cant.*2.4. See the *Geneua Translation*

Wine-fat.

Isay 63.2.that treadeth in the *wine-fat*

Wine-presse.

*Nū.*18.27.the fulnes of the *wine-presse*
30.the increase of the *wine-presse*
*Deut.*15.14.and out of thy *wine-presse*
*Iudg.*6.11.thresht wheat by the *wine-p.*
2 *Kin.*6.27.or out of the *wine-presse*
Isay 5.2.& made a *wine-presse* therein
63.3.I haue trodden the *wine-presse*
*Lam.*1.15.of Iudah as in a *wine-presse*
*Hos.*9.2.the floore and the *wine-presse*
*Reu.*14.20.the *wine presse* was troden
came out of the *wine-presse*
19.15.treadeth the *wine-presse* of

Wine-presses.

*Neh.*13.15.some treading *wine-presses*
Iob 24.11.& tread their *wine-presses* &
*Ier.*48.33.to faile from the *wine-presses*
*Zech.*14.10.vnto the Ks.*wine-presses*

Wing.

1 *Ki.*6.24.the one *wing* of the Cherub
the other *wing* of the Cherub
27.the *wing* of the one toucht the
the *wing* of the other Cherub
2 *Chro.*3.11.one *wing* of the Cherub
12.ioyning to the *wing* of the
Isay 10.14.none that moued the *wing*
*Ezek.*17.23.all fowle of euery *wing* in

Winged.

*Gen.*1.21.& euery *winged* fowle after
*Deut.*4.17.of any *winged* fowle that
*Ezek.*17.3.long *winged*,full of feathers

Wings.

*Exod.*19.4.I bare you on Eagles *wings*
25.20.shall stretch forth their *wings*
couering the Mercy seat with *wings*
*Leuit.*1.17.shal cleaue it with the *wings*
*Deut.*32.11.spreads abroad her *wings*
beareth them on her *wings*
Ruth 2.12.vnder whose *wings* thou art
1 *Kin.*6.27.stretcheth forth their *wings*
their *wings* touched one another
8.6.vnder the *wings* of the cherubims
7.spread forth their two *wings*
2 *Chro.*5.7.the *wings* of the cherubims
Iob 39.13.goodly *wings* to the peacock
wings and feathers to the Ostrich?
*Psa.*36.7.vnder the shadow of thy *wings*
55.6.O that I had *wings* like a doue
57.1.yea in the shadow of thy *wings*
61.4.trust in the couert of thy *wings*
63.7.in the shadow of thy *wings* will
68.13.be as the *wings* of a doue
91.4.vnder his *wings* shalt thou trust
139.9.the *wings* of the morning and
*Pro.*23.5.make themselues *wings*,they
*Eccle.*10.20.that which hath *wings* shal
Isay 6.2.each one had sixe *wings*
8.8.the stretching out of the *wings*
18.1.shadowing with *wings* which
40.31.mount vp with *wings* as Eagles
*Ier.*48.9.giue *wings* vnto Moab that it
40.spread his *wings* ouer Moab
49.22.spread his *wings* ouer Bozrah
*Ezek.*1.8.of a man vnder their *wings*
had their faces and their *wings*
9.their *wings* were ioyned one to
11.and their *wings* were stretched
23.were their *wings* straight
24.heard the noise of their *wings*
they let down their *wings*
25.and had let down their *wings*
*Dan.*7.4.a Lion & had Eagles *wings*
and I beheld till the *wings*
*Hos.*4.19.bound her vp in her *wings*
*Zech.*5.9.for they had *wings*
like the *wings* of a storke
*Mal.*4.2.with healing in his *wings*
*Mat.*23.37.her chickens vnder her *wi.*
Luke 13.34.her brood vnder her *wings*
*Reu.*12.14.two *wings* of a great Eagle

Winke &c.

Iob 15.12.what doe thy eyes *winke* at?
*Psa.*35.19.let them not *winke* with the
*Pro.*6.13.he *winketh* with his eyes,he
10.10.he that *winketh* with the eye
Acts 17.30.God *winked* at but now

Winne &c.

2 *Chro.*32.1.to *winne* them for himselfe
*Pro.*11.30.that *winneth* soules is wise
*Phil.*3.8.dung,that I may *win* Christ
See the word **Gaine.**

Winnoweth &c.

Ruth 3.2.he *winnoweth* barley to night
Isay 30.24.which hath been *winnowed*
See the word **Sift.**

Winter &c.

*Cant.*2.11.the *winter* is past,the raine
Isay 18.6.earth shall *winter* vpon them
Amos 3.15.smite the *winter* house
*Mica.*4.10.you flight be not in the w.
So *Mark* 13.18.
Iohn 10.22.feast,and it was *winter*
Acts 27.12.

Acts 27.12. not cõmodious to *winter* in
and there to *winter*
28.11. which had *wintered* in the Ile
1 *Cor.* 16.6 yea, and *winter* with you
2 *Tim.* 4.21. to come before *winter*
Tit. 3.12. determined there to *winter*
See the word Hammer.
Wipe.
2 *Kin.* 21.13. I will *wipe* Ierusalem
Neh. 13.14. *wipe* not out my good deeds
Isay 25.8. will *wipe* away teares from
Luk. 10.11. we doe *wipe* off against you
See Waters & Teares.
Wiped &c.
2 *Kin.* 21.13. as a man *wipeth* a dish
Pro. 6.33. shall not be *wiped* away
30.20. and *wipeth* her mouth, and
See Waters & Towell.
Wiping.
2 *Kin.* 21.13. *wiping*, and turning it
WISEDOME.
Exod. 31.6. I haue put *wisedome* that
35.26. stirred them vp in *wisedome*
35. filled with *wisedome* of heart
Deut. 34.9. full of the spirit of *wisedome*
2 *Sam.* 14.20. the *wisedome* of an Angel
20.22. to all the peo. with their *wisd.*
1 *Kin.* 2.6. according to thy *wisedome*
3.28. the *wisedome* of G. was in him
4.30. Solomons *wisedome* excelled
the *wisedome* of all the
and all the *wisedome* of Egypt
34. to heare the *wisedome* of Sol.
which had heard his *wisdom*
10.6. and of thy *wisedome* &c.
2 *Chro.* 1.10. giue me now *wisdome* and
12. *wisedome* and knowledge is
9.3. had seene the *wisedome* of Solo.
5. thy acts, and of thy *wisedome*
6. the greatnesse of thy *wisedome*
7. before thee, and hear thy *wisd.*
22. the earth in riches & *wisdome*
23. to heare his *wisedome*, that
Ezra 7.25. the *wisedome* of thy God
Iob 4.21. they dye euen without *wisd.*
6.13. is *wisedome* driuen quite from
11.6. thee the secrets of *wisedome*
12.2. *wisedome* shall dye with you
12. with the ancient is *wisedome*
13.5. and it should be your *wisedome*
15.8. dost thou restraine *wisedome*
26.3. him that hath no *wisedome*?
28.12. where shal *wisedom* be found
18. the price of *wisedome* is aboue
20. whence then commeth *wisd.*
28. that is *wisedome* to depart
32.7. years should teach *wisedome*
13. we haue found out *wisedome*
33.33. and I shall teach thee *wisdom*
34.35. his words are without *wisd.*
36.5. mighty in strength & *wisedome*
38.36. hath put *wisedome* into the
37. number the clouds in *wisdome*
39.17. hath depriued her of *wisdome*
26. flie by thy *wisdome*, & stretch
Psal. 37.30. righteous speaketh *wisdom*
49.3. mouth shal speak of *wisedome*
51.6. shalt make me know *wisedome*
90.12. apply our hearts to *wisedome*
105.22. teach his Senators *wisedome*
111.10. is the beginning of *wisdome*
136.5. to him that by *wisdome* made
Pro. 1.2. to know *wisdome* & instruction
3. the instruction of *wisedome*
7. but fooles dospise *wisedome* and
20. *wisdome* cryeth without, she
2.2. incline thine eares to *wisedome*
6. for the Lord giueth *wisedome*
7. he layeth vp sound *wisedome*
10. when *wisedome* entreth into
3.13. the man that findeth *wisedome*
19. the Lord by *wisedome* hath
21. but keep sound *wisedome* and
4.5. get *wisedome*, get vnderstanding
7. *wisedome* is the principall thing
therefore get *wisedome*
11 in the way of *wisedome*, I haue
5.1. my son attend vnto my *wisdome*
7.4. say vnto *wisedome*, Thou art my
8.1. doth not *wisedome* cry, and &c.
5. O ye simple, vnderstand *wised.*
11. *wisdome* is better than rubies
12. I *wisdome* dwell with prudence
14. and sound *wisedome*, I am
9.1. *wisedome* hath built her house
10. is the beginning of *wisedome*
10.13. *wisedome* is found, but a rod
21. fooles dye for want of *wisdom*
23. of vnderstanding hath *wisdom*
31. the iust bringeth forth *wisdom*
11.2. but with the lowly is *wisedome*
12. he that is void of *wisedome*
12.8. according to his *wisedome*, but
13.10. with the well aduised is *wised.*
14.6. a scorner seeketh *wisdome*, and
8. the *wisedome* of the prudent is
33. *wisedome* resteth in the heart
15.21. that is destitute of *wisedome*
33. is the instruction of *wisedome*
16.16. better is it to get *wisedome*
17.16. of a foole to get *wisedome*
24. *wisedome* is before him that
18.1. intermeddleth with all *wisdome*
19.8. he that getteth *wisedome*, loues
21.30. there is no *wisedome* nor
23.4. cease from thy own *wisedome*
9. the *wisedome* of thy words
23. also *wisedome* and instruction
24.3. through *wisedome* is an house
7. *wisedome* is too high for a foole
29.3. whoso loueth *wisdom* reioyceth
15. and reproofe giueth *wisedome*
30.3. I neither learned *wisdome*, nor
31.26. opens her mouth with *wised.*
Eccles. 1.13. to search out by *wisedome*
16. I haue gotten more *wisedome*
great experience of *wisedome*
18. in much *wisedome* is much grief
2.3. acquaint my heart with *wisdome*
9. my *wisdome* remained with me
12. to behold *wisedome* and madn.
13. *wisdome* excelleth folly as far
21. whose labour is in *wisedome*
7.11. *wisdome* is good with an inheritance
12. *wisedome* is a defence, and
wisedome giueth life to them
19. *wisedome* strengtheneth the
23. haue I proued by *wisedome* all
25. and to seek out *wisedome*, and
8.1. a man *wisedome* makes his face
16. my heart to know *wisdome* and
9.10. nor *wisedome* in the graue
13. this *wisedome* haue I seen also
15. by his *wisedome* deliuered the
16. *wised.* is better than strength
the poore mans *wisedome* is
18. *wised.* is better than weapons
10.1. is in reputation for *wisedome* &
3. his *wisedome* failes him, and he
10. *wisedome* is profitable to direct
Isay 11.2. the spirit of *wisedome* and
29.14. the *wisdome* of their wise men
33.6. *wisedome* and knowledge shall
47.10. thy *wisdome* & thy knowledg
Ier. 8.9. and what *wisedome* is in them?
9.23. the wise glory in his *wisedome*
10.12. the world by his *wisedom* and
49.7. is *wisdome* no more in Teman?
is their *wisedome* vanished
51.15. the world by his *wisedome* and
Ezek. 28.4. with thy *wisedome* and with
5. by thy great *wisedome*, and by
7. the beauty of thy *wisedome* &
12. vp the summe full of *wisedome*
17. thou hast corrupted thy *wisd.*
Dan. 1.4. skilfull in all *wisedome* and
17. and skill in all *wisedome* and
20. and in all matters of *wisedome*
2.14. with counsell and *wisedome* to
20. for *wisdome* and might are his
21. he giueth *wisdome* to the wise
23. who hast giuen me *wisedome*
30. for any *wisdome* that I haue
5.11. vnderstanding and *wisedome*
like the *wisedome* of the gods
14. excellent *wisedome* is found in
Mich. 6.9. the man of *wisedome* shall see
Mat. 11.19. *wisedome* is iustified of her
See *Luke* 9.35. & 11.31.
13.54. hearе the *wisedome* of Solomõ
So *Marke* 12.42.
13.54. hath this man this *wisedome*
Marke 6.2. what *wisedome* is this
Luke 1.17. to the *wisedome* of the iust
2.40. filled with *wisedome* and the
52. Iesus increased in *wisedome*
21.15. the *wisedome* of God
21.15. you a mouth and *wisedome*
Acts 6.3. of the holy Ghost & *wisedome*
10. not able to resist the *wisedome*
7.10. gaue him fauour and *wisedome*
22. in all the *wisedome* of Egypt
Rom. 11.33. both of the *wisedome* & kn.
1 *Cor.* 1.17. not with *wisedome* of words
19. destroy the *wisedome* of the
20. the *wisedome* of this world?
21. after that, in the *wisd.* of God
the world by *wisedome*
22. seeke after *wisedome*
24. of God, and the *wisd.* of God
30. is made vnto vs *wisedome*
2.1. of

2.1.of ſpeech or of *wiſedome*
4.enticing words of mans *wiſed.*
5.ſhould not ſtand in the *wiſd.* of
6.howbeit we ſpeak *wiſdome*
yet not the *wiſdome* of this world
7.but we ſpeake the *wiſed* of God
euen the hidden *wiſdome*
13.words which mans *wiſedome*
3.19.the *wiſedome* of this world is
12.8.the word of *wiſedome* to an
2 *Cor.*1.12.not with fleſhly *wiſedome*
*Epheſ.*1.8.in all *wiſdome* and prudence
17.to you the Spirit of *wiſedome*
3.10.the manifold *wiſedome* of God
*Col.*1.9.of his will in all *wiſedome*
28.euery man in all *wiſedome*
2.3.all the treaſures of *wiſedome*
23.indeed a ſhew of *wiſedome*
3.16.in you richly in all *wiſedome*
4.5.walke in *wiſedome* toward
*Iam.*1.5.any of you lacke *wiſedome*
3.13.with meekeneſſe of *wiſedome*
15.this *wiſedome* deſcendeth not
17.the *wiſdom* that is from aboue
2 *Pet.*3.15.according to the *wiſedome*
*Reu.*5.12.power,riches and *wiſedome*
7.12.bleſſing,& glory,& *wiſedome*
13.18.here is *wiſedome*,let him
17.9.the minde that hath *wiſedome*

Wife.

*Gen.*3.6.a tree to make one *wiſe*, ſhe
41.33.a man diſcreet and *wiſe*,and
39.none is ſo diſcreet & *wiſe* as
*Exod.*23.8.the gift blindeth the *wiſe*
36.4.all the *wiſe* men that wrought
*Deut.*1.13.take ye *wiſe* men,& vnderſt.
4.6.is a *wiſe* and vnderſtanding peo.
16.19.gift blinds the eyes of the *w.*
32.29.O that they were *wiſe* that
*Iudg.*5.29.her *wiſe* Ladies anſwered
2 *Sam.*20.16.then cryed a *wiſe* woman
1 *Kin.*2.9.for thou art a *wiſe* man and
3.12.I haue giuen thee a *wiſe* and
Iob 5.13.he taketh the *wiſe* in their own
9.4.he is *wiſe* in heart,& mighty
11.12.for vaine men would be *wiſe*
15.2.ſhould a *wiſe* man vtter vaine
18.which *wiſe* men haue told frō
17.10.I cannot find one *wiſe* man
22.2.he that is *wiſe* may be profita.
32.9.great men are not alwaies *wiſe*
34.2.hear my words O ye *wiſe* men
37.24.not any that are *wiſe* of heart
*Pſal.*2.10.be *wiſe* now therfore O ye
36.3.he hath left off to be *wiſe*, and
94.8.ye fools, when will ye be *wiſe?*
107.43.whoſo is *wiſe*, & will obſerue
*Pro.*1.5.a *wiſe* man wil heare,and will
ſhal attaine to *wiſe* counſels
6.the words of the *wiſe*,and their
3.7.be not *wiſe* in thine own eyes
35.the *wiſe* ſhal inherit glory,but
6.6.conſider her wayes and be *wiſe*
8.5. See the *Geneua Tranſlation*
9.8.rebuke a *wiſe* man, and he will
9.giue inſtruction to a *wiſe* man
12.if thou be *wiſe*, thou ſhalt
be *wiſe* for thy ſelfe
10.1.a *wiſe* ſon maketh a glad fath.
5.gathers in ſummer is a *wiſe* ſon
8.the *wiſe* in heart will receiue
14.*wiſe* men lay vp knowledge
19.he that refraines his lips,is *w.*
11.29.ſeruant to the *wiſe* in heart
30.hee that winneth ſoules is *wiſe*
12.15.hearkens to counſel is *wiſe*
18.the tongue of the *wiſe* is health
13.1.a *wiſe* ſon heareth his fathers
14.the law of the *wiſe* is a founr.
20.he that walkes with *wiſe* men
ſhall be *wiſe*
14.1.euery *wiſe* woman buildeth her
3.the lips of the *wiſe* ſhal preſeru
16.2.a *wiſe* man feareth,& departs
24.the crown of the *wiſe* is their
35.fauour is toward a *wiſe* ſerua.
15.2.the tongue of the *wiſe* vſeth
7.the lips of the *wiſe* diſperſe
12.nor will he goe vnto the *wiſe*
20.a *wiſe* ſon makes a glad father
24.is aboue to the *wiſe*, that hee
31.life abideth among the *wiſe*
16.14.but a *wiſe* man wil pacifie it
21.the *wiſe* in heart ſhalbe called
23.the heart of the *wiſe* teacheth
17.2.a *wiſe* ſeruant ſhall haue rule
10.enters more into a *wiſe* man
28.is counted *wiſe*, and he that
18.15.the eare of the *wiſe* ſeeketh
20.1.is deceiued thereby, is not *wiſe*
26.a *wiſe* k.ſcattereth the wicked
21.11.the ſimple is made *wiſe*, and
when the *wiſe* is inſtructed
22.a *wiſe* man ſcaleth the city of
22.17.heare the words of the *wiſe*
23.15.if thine heart be *wiſe*, my hart
19.and be *wiſe*,& guide thy heart
24.he that begets a *wiſe* child
25.12.ſo is a *wiſe* reprouer vpon a
26.5.leſt he be *wiſe* in his own
12.ſeeſt thou a man *wiſe* in his
27.11.my ſon,be *wiſe*,and make
28.7.is a *wiſe* ſon,but he that
11.the rich man is *wiſe* in his
29.8.but *wiſe* men turn away wrath
9.if a *wiſe* man contend with a
11.but a *wiſe* man keeps it in ſtil
30.24. 4.things are exceeding *wiſe*
*Eccleſ.*2.14.the *wiſe* mans eyes are in
15.& why was I then more *wiſe?*
16.no remembrance of the *wiſe*
how dyeth the *wiſe* man
19.whether he ſhalbe a *wiſe* man
ſhewed my ſelfe *wiſe*
4.13.a poore and a *wiſe* child,than
6.8.what hath the *wiſe* more than
7.4.the heart of the *wiſe* is in the
5.heare the rebuke of the *wiſe*
16.nor make thy ſelfe ouer *wiſe*
19.wiſdome ſtrengthens the *wiſe*
23.I ſaid,I wilbe *wiſe*,but it was
8.1.who is as the *wiſe* man?and who
5.a *wiſe* heart diſcerneth both
17.though a *wiſe* man think to
9.1.the righteous and the *wiſe* and
11.nor yet bread to the *wiſe*,nor
15.a poore *wiſe* man,and he by
27.words of *wiſe* men are heard
10.2.a *wiſe* mans heart is at his
12.words of a *wiſe* mans mouth
12.9.becauſe the Preacher was *wiſe*
11.the words of the *wiſe* are as
*Iſa.*5.21.that are *wiſe* in their own eies
19.11.the *wiſe* counſellers of Phar.
12.where are thy *wiſe* men? and
29.14.wiſedome of their *wiſe* men
31.2.yet he alſo is *wiſe*,and will
44.25.turneth *wiſe* men backward
*Ier.*4.22.they are *wiſe* to doe euill,but
8.8.we are *wiſe*, and the Law of the
9.the *wiſe* men are aſhamed,they
9.12.who is the *wiſe* man that may
23.let not the *wiſe* man glory in
10.7.among all the *wiſe* men of the
18.18.nor counſell from the *wiſe*
51.57.and her *wiſe* men her Capta.
*Ezek.*27.8.thy *wiſe* men O Tyrus that
9.the *wiſe* men thereof were in
*Dan.*2.21.giueth wiſedome to the *wiſe*
12.3.& they that be *wiſe* ſhall ſhine
10.but the *wiſe* ſhall vnderſtand
*Hoſ.*14.9.who is *wiſe*, and he ſhall
*Obad.*8.deſtroy the *wiſe* men out of
*Zech.*9.2.& Zidon,though it be very *w.*
*Mat.*7.24.liken him to a *wiſe* man
10.16.be ye *wiſe* as ſerpents
11.25.from the *wiſe* and prudent
24.45.a faithfull and *wiſe* ſeruant
25.2.fiue of them were *wiſe*
4.the *wiſe* took oyle in their
8.the fooliſh ſaid to the *wiſe*
9.but the *wiſe* anſwered
Luke 10.21.from the *wiſe* and prudent
12.42.faithfull and *wiſe* ſteward
*Rom.*1.14.to the *wiſe* and vnwiſe
22.themſelues to be *wiſe*,they
12.16.be not *wiſe* in your own
16.19.*wiſe* vnto that which is good
27.to God only *wiſe*,be
1 *Cor.*1.19.the wiſedome of the *wiſe*
20.where is the *wiſe?*
27.to confound the *wiſe*
3.10.as a *wiſe* maſter builder
18.ſeems to be *wiſe* in this world
19.he taketh the *wiſe* in their
20.the thoughts of the *wiſe*, that
4.10.but ye are *wiſe* in Chriſt
2 *Cor.*10.12.themſelues,are not *wiſe*
11.19.ſeeing ye your ſelues are *wiſe*
*Epheſ.*5.15.not as fooles, but as *wiſe*
2 *Tim.*3.15.are able to make thee *wiſe*

See Man & Men.

wiſely.

*Exa.*1.10.let vs deale *wiſely* with them
*Pſal.*58.5.charming neuer ſo *wiſely*
64.9.for they ſhall *wiſely* conſider
*Pro.*16.20.that handles a matter *wiſely*
21.12.*wiſely* conſiders the houſe
28.26.whoſo walketh *wiſely* ſhalbe

*Eccl.*7.10.thou doſt not enquire *wiſely*
Luke 16.8.becauſe he had done *wiſely*
See the word Behaue &c.

wiſe man.

Iob 17.10.not one *wiſe man* among you
1 *Cor.*6.5.not a *wiſe man* amongſt you?
*Iam.*3.13.who is a *wiſe man*,& endued

Wiſe men.

*Exod.*7.11.called the *wiſe men*,and the
*Eſth.*1.13.the King ſaid to the *wiſe men*
6.13.then ſaid his *wiſe men*,and
*Dan.*2.12.to deſtroy all the *wiſe men* of
See Verſ.13.24.
18.with the reſt of the *wiſe men*
24.deſtroy not the *wiſe men* of
27.cannot the *wiſe men*,the
48.ouer all the *wiſe men* of Babyl.
4.6.to bring in all the *wiſe men* of
18.forasmuch as all the *wiſe men*
5.8.then came in all the Ks.*wiſe men*
15.and now the *wiſe men*,and the
*Mat.*2.1 there came *wiſe men* from the
7.priuily called the *wiſe men*
16.was mocked of the *wiſe men*
23.34.*wiſe men* and Scribes,and
1 *Cor.*1.26.not many *wiſe men* after
10.15.I ſpeak as to *wiſe men*,iudge

Wiſe woman.

2 *Sam* 14.2.fetch thence a *wiſe woman*

wiſer.

1 *Kin.*4.31.he was *wiſer* than all men
Iob 35.11.makes vs *wiſer* than the
*Pſal.*119.98.*wiſer* than mine enemies
*Pro.*9.9 and he will yet be *wiſer*, teach
26.16.the ſluggard is *wiſer* in his
*Ezek.*28.3.thou art *wiſer* than Daniel
Luke 16.8 *wiſer* than the children of
1 *Cor.*1.25.is *wiſer* than men

wiſeſt.

Iſay 31.2. See the *Geneua Tranſlation*

wiſe hearted.

*Exod.*31.6.of all that are *wiſe hearted*
35.10.& euery *wiſe hearted* among
25.that were *wiſe hearted* did ſpin
36.1.and euery *wiſe hearted* man
2.and euery *wiſe hearted* man in

with &c.

Iob 33.6.I am according to thy *wiſh* in
*Pſ.*40.14.put to ſhame that *wiſh* me euil
73.7.more than heart could *wiſh*
Ionah 4.8.& *wiſhed* in himſelfe to dye
Acts 27.29.and *wiſhed* for the day
*Rom.*9.3.I could *wiſh* that my ſelfe
2 *Cor.*13.9.this alſo we *wiſh*
3 *Ioha* 2.1 *wiſh* aboue all things
See the word Purpoſeth.

wiſhing.

Iob 31.30.*wiſhing* a curſe to his ſoule

wiſt.

*Exod.*16.15.they *wiſt* not what it was
34.29.Moſes *wiſt* not that the skin
*Leuit.*5.17.though he *wiſt* it not, yet is
18.he erred,and *wiſt* not
*Ioſh.*2.4.I *wiſt* not whence they were
*Iudg.*16.20.*wiſt* not that the Lord was
*Mar.*9.6.he *wiſt* not what to ſay
Luke 2.49.*wiſt* ye not that I muſt be
Iohn 5.13.*wiſt* not who it was
Acts 12.9.*wiſt* not that it was true
23.5.I *wiſt* not brethren, that

Wit.

2 *Cor.*8.1.we do you to *wit* of the grace

witch.

*Exod.*22.18.not ſuffer a *witch* to liue
*Deut.*18.10.an inchaunter or a *witch*

witchcraft &c.

2 *Chro.*33.6.and vſed *witchcraft* and
2 *Kin.*9.22.and her *witchcrafts* are ſo
*Mich.*5.12.Ile cut off *witchcrafts* out
*Nah.*3.4.the miſtreſſe of *witchcrafts*
through her *witchcrafts*
*Gal.*5.20.idolatry,*witchcraft*

with him.

*Gen.*21.20.and God was *with* the Lad
*Pſ.*91.15.I will be *with him* in trouble

with me.

*Gen.*28.20.if God will be *with me*
*Ioſh.*14.12.if ſo be the L. wilbe *with me*
*Iud.*1.6.15.when thy hart is not *with me*
*Pſal.*23.4.for thou art *with me*, thy rod
55.18.there were many *with me*
Iſay 63.3.there was none *with me*,for
*Mat.*12.30.he that is not *with me*,is
See *Mar.*9.40.*Luke* 9.50.& 11.23.
Iohn 8.29.he that ſent me, is *with me*
See Chapt.16.32.

with thee.

*Gen.*21.22.God is *with thee* in all that
26.3.and I wilbe *with thee*, and
So Ch.31.3. *Exod.*3.12.
24.feare not,for I am *with thee*
*Ioſh.*1.5.do will I be *with thee*. Ch.3.7.
So *Iſay* 43.2.
9.the Lord thy God is *with thee*
So *Deut.*20.4.
17.the Lo. thy God be *with thee*
*Iudg.*6.12.the Lord is *with thee*,thou
1 *Sam.*10.7.for God is *with thee*
14.7.behold,I am *with thee* accordi.
20.13.and the Lord be *with thee*, as
See 1 *Chron.*22.11.
2 *Sam.*7.3.for the Lord is *with thee*
9.and I was *with thee* &c.
1 *Kin.*11.38.that I wilbe *with thee*, and
1 *Chro.*28.20.my God wilbe *with thee*
21.euen they ſhalbe *with thee*
Ezra 10.4.we alſo wilbe *with thee*
*Pſal.*73.23.I am continually *with thee*
139.18.I awake,I am ſtill *with thee*
*Pro.*23.7.but his heart is not *with thee*
Iſay 41.10.for I am *with thee*. So
Ieremy 1.19.
*Ier.*15.20.for I am *with thee* to ſaue
Luke 1.28.the Lord is *with thee*,bleſſed

with vs.

*Num.*14.9.the Lord is *with vs*,
*Iudg.*6.13.if the Lord be *with vs*,why
2 *Kin.*6.16.they that be *with vs* are
2 *Chro.*32.8.*with vs* is the Lord our
*Mat.*1.23.interpreted,is,God *with vs*

with you.

*Exod.*10.10.let the Lord be ſo *with you*
*Nū.*14.43.the Lord wil not be *with you*
*Ioſh.*7.12.nor will I be *with you* any
Ruth 2.4.the Lord be *with you*,and they
1 *Chr.*22.18.is not the Lord...*with you*?
2 *Chro.*15.2.the Lord is *with you*,while
*Hag.*1.13.I am *with you* ſaith the Lord
So Chapter 2.4.
*Mat.*17.17.how long ſhal I be *with you*?
So *Luke* 9.41.
28.20.loe,I am *with you* alway
Luke 24.44.while I was yet *with you*
2 *Cor.*4.14.& ſhall preſent vs *with you*
*Col.*2.5.yet am I *with you* in ſpirit

Withdraw.

1 *Sam.*14.19.*withdraw* thy hand
Iob 9.13.will not *withdraw* his anger
13.21.*withdraw* thy hand far from
33.17.that he may *withdraw* man
*Pro.*25.17.*withdraw* thy foot from thy
*Eccleſ.*7.18.from this *withdraw* not
Ioel 2.10.ſhal *withdraw* their ſhining
So Chapter 3.15.
2 *The.*3.6.that ye *withdraw* your ſelues
1 *Tim.*6.5.from ſuch *withdraw* thy ſelf

Withdrawne.

*Deut.*13.13.*withdrawn* the inhabitants
*Cant.*5.6.had *withdrawn* himſelfe and
*Lam.*2.8.hath not *withdrawn* his hand
*Ezek.*18.8.hath *withdrawn* his hand
*Hoſ.*5.6.he hath *withdrawn* himſelfe
Luke 22.41.he was *withdrawn*

Withdraweſt.

*Pſal.*74.11.why *withdraweſt* thou thy

Withdrew.

*Neh.*9.29.and *withdrew* the ſhoulder
*Ezek.*20.22.I *withdrew* my hand, and
*Mat.*12.15.he *withdrew* himſelfe
*Mar.*5.7.Ieſus *withdrew* himſelfe
Luke 5.16.and he *withdrew* himſelfe
*Gal.*2.12.he *withdrew*,and ſeparated

wither.

*Pſal.*1.3.his leafe alſo ſhall not *wither*
37.2.and *wither* as the green herb
Iſay 19.6.the reede & flags ſhall *wither*
7.ſowne by the brooks ſhal *wither*
40.24.and they ſhall *wither*,and the
*Ier.*12.4.the herbs of euery field *wither*
*Ezek.*17.9.fruit thereof that it *wither*
it ſhall *wither* in all the
10.ſhall it not vtterly *wither*
it ſhall *wither* in the

withereth.

*Pſal.*102.4.and *withereth* like graſſe,ſo
11.and I am *withered* like graſſe
Iſay 15.6.for the hay is *withered* away
27.11.when the boughs are *withered*
*Ezek.*19.12.were broken and *withered*
Ioel 1.12.trees of the field are *withered*
becauſe ioy is *withered* away
17.for the corne is *withered*
*Amo.*4.7.whereon it rained,not *wither'd*
Iona 4.7.ſmote the gourd that it *with.*
*Mat.*12.10.which had his hand *wither.*
See *Mark* 3.1.
21.19.preſently the fig-tree *withered*
20.how ſoon is the fig-tree *withe.*
*Mar.*4.6.it *withered* away. *Luke* 8.6.
11.21.thou curſedſt,is *withered*
Iohn 15.6.is *witherid*,and men

Witherith.

withereth.
Iob 8.12. it *withereth* before any other
Pſal. 90.6. it is cut down and *withereth*
129.6. which *withereth* afore it grow
Iſay 40.7. the graſſe *withereth*. Verſ. 8.
Iam. 1.11. but it *withereth* the graſſe
1 *Pet.* 1.24. the graſſe *withereth*
Iude 12. *withereth*, without fruit

Withes.
Iudg. 16.7. with ſeuen green *withes*
9. and he brake the *withes* as a

with-held.
Gen. 20.6. for I alſo *with-held* thee from
22.12. haſt not *with-held* thy ſon
So Verſe 16.
30.2. who hath *with-held* from thee
Iob 31.16. if I haue *with-held* the poore
Eccleſ. 2.10. I *with-held* not mine heart

with-holdeſt.
Neh. 9.20. *with-holdeſt* not thy Manna

with-hold.
Gen. 23.6. none of vs ſhal *with-hold* his
2 *Sa.* 13.13. he wil not *with-hold* me
Iob 4.2. but who can *with-hold* himſelf
Pſal. 40.11. *with-hold* not thou thy &c.
84.11. will he *with-hold* from them
Pro. 3.27. *with-hold* not good from thē
23.13. *with-hold* not correction from
Eccleſ. 11.6. *with-hold* not thy hand for
Ier. 2.25. *with-hold* thy foot from being

with-holden.
1 *Sam.* 25.26. the L. hath *with-holden*
Iob 22.7. thou haſt *with-holden* bread
38.15. their light is *with-holden*, and
42.2. can be *with-holden* from thee
Pſal. 21.2. and haſt not *with-holden* the
Ier. 3.3. ſhowers haue been *with-holden*
5.25. haue *with-holden* good things
Ezek. 18.16. hath not *with-holden* the
Ioel 1.13. *with-holden* from the houſe of
Amos 4.7. I haue *with-holden* the raine

with-holdeth.
Iob 12.15. he *with-holdeth* the waters
Pro. 11.24. that *with-holdeth* more than
26. he that *with-holdeth* corne, the
2 *Theſ.* 2.6. ye know what *with-holdeth*

Within.
Deut. 32.25. and terrour *within* ſhall
1 *Kin.* 6.29. floores *within* and without
See Verſe 30.
7.9. *within* and without euen from
2 *Chro.* 3.4. he ouerlaid it *within* with
Pſal. 45.13. is all glorious *within*, her
Mat. 23.25. *within* they are full of
26. that which is *within* the cup,
27. *within* ful of dead mens bones
Mar. 7.21. from *within*, out of the heart
Luke 11.40. make that which is *within*
1 *Cor.* 5.12. iudge them that are *within*
2 *Cor.* 7.5. *within* were feares

Without.
Deut. 32.25. the ſword *without*, and the
1 *Kin.* 7.9. within and *without*, euen
Hoſ. 7.1. of robbers ſpoileth *without*
Mar. 3.31. ſtanding *without*. See
Verſe 32.
4.11. but vnto them that are *without*
7.15. nothing from *without* a man
Luke 1.10. were praying *without*
11.40. made that which is *without*
Iohn 18.16. ſtood at the doore *without*
Acts 5.23. the keeper ſtanding *without*
1 *Cor.* 5.12. them alſo that are *without*?
13. but them that are *without*?
2 *Cor.* 7.5 *without* were fightings
11.28. thoſe things which are *witho.*
Epheſ. 2.12. ye were *without* Chriſt
and *without* God in the world
Col. 4.5. toward them that are *without*
So 1 *Theſ.* 4.12.
Heb. 11.40. that they *without* vs
13.12. ſuffred *without* the gate
13. forth to him *without* the camp
1 *Pet.* 3.1 *without* the word, be wonne
Reu. 11.2. the court which is *without*
14.20. was trodden *without* the city
22.15. for *without* are dogs

without.
Heb. 7.3. *without* father, *without* mother
21. were made *without* an oath

withſtand.
Num. 22.32. went out to *withſtand* thee
2 *Chro.* 13.7. could not *withſtand* them
20.6. none is able to *withſtand* thee
Eccleſ. 4.12. two ſhal *withſtand* him, &
Dan. 11.14. ſhall not *withſtand*, neither
any ſtrength to *withſtand*
Acts 11.17. that I could *withſtand* G?
Epheſ. 6.13. may be able to *withſtand* in

withſtood.
2 *Chro.* 26.18. they *withſtood* Vzziah
Dan. 10.13. *withſtood* me 21. daies, but
Gal. 2.11. I *withſtood* him to the face
2 *Tim.* 3.8. as—Iannes *withſtood* Moſes
4.15. greatly *withſtood* our words

witneſſe. & witneſſe.
Gen. 21.30. that they may be *witnes* to
31.48. this heap is *witnes* between
50. God is *witnes* betwixt mee &
52. this heape be *witnes*, and
this pillar be *witnes*
Exod. 22.13. let him bring it for *witnes*
23.1. to be an vnrighteous *witnes*
Leuit. 5.1. and is a *witnes*, neither hee
Num. 17.7. in the Tabernacle of *witnes*
8. into the Tabernacle of *witnes*
18.2. before the tabernacle of *witnes*
35.30. one *witnes* ſhall not teſtifie
Deut. 17.6. the mouth of one *witnes*
19.15. one *witnes* ſhall not riſe vp
16. if a falſe *witnes* riſe vp againſt
18. if the *witnes* be a falſe *witnes*
31.19. may be a *witn.* for me againſt
21. teſtifie againſt them as a *witn.*
26. for a *witnes* againſt thee
Ioſh. 22.27. but that it may be a *witnes*
28. but it is a *witnes* betweene vs
34. for it ſhalbe a *witnes* between
24.27. the ſtone ſhalbe a *witnes* vnto
Iudg. 11.10. the Lo. be *witnes* betwen
1 *Sam.* 12.3. I am *witnes* againſt me
5. the Lord is *witnes* this day, that
his anointed is *witnes*
he is *witnes*
1 *Kin.* 21.10. beare *witnes* againſt him
2 *Chro.* 24.6. the Tabernacle of *witnes*
Iob 16.8. which is a *witnes* againſt me
19. behold, my *witnes* is in heauen
29.11. eye ſaw it, gaue *witnes* to me
Pſal. 89.37. and as a faithfull *witnes* in
Pro. 14.5. a faithful *witner* will not lye
25. a true *witnes* deliuereth ſouls
24.28. be not a *witnes* againſt thy
Iſay 3.9. doth *witnes* againſt them, and
19.20. for a ſigne and for a *witnes*
55.4. I gaue him for a *witnes* to the
Ier. 29.23. I know, and am a *witnes*, ſaith
42.5. be a true and faithfull *witnes*
Lam. 2.13. ſhal I take to *witnes* for thee
Mich. 1.2. and let the Lord be a *witnes*
Mal. 2.14. the Lord hath been *witnes*
3.5. I wil be a ſwift *witnes* againſt
Mat. 24.14. for a *witnes* to all nations
26.62. which theſe *witnes* againſt
27.13. how many things they *witnes*
Mar. 14.55. ſought for *witnes* againſt
56. their *witnes* agreed not
59. nor ſo did their *witnes* agree
Luke 4.22. and all bare him *witnes*, and
11.48. truly ye beare *witnes* that
22.21. need we any further *witnes*
Iohn 1.8. was ſent to beare *witnes*
3.11. and ye receiue not our *witnes*
26. to whom thou bareſt *witnes*
28. your ſelues beare me *witnes*
5.31. if I beare *witnes* of my ſelfe
my *witnes* is not true
32. another that beareth *witn.* of
the *witnes* which he witneſſeth is
33. and he bare *witnes* to the truth
36. I haue greater *witnes* than
that I doe beare *witnes* of me
So Chapter 10.25.
37. haue borne *witnes* of me
8.18. that beare *witnes* of my ſelfe
me, beares *witnes* of me
10.25. they beare *witnes* of me
15.27. & ye alſo ſhal beare *witnes*
18.23. beare *witnes* of the euill
39. ſhould beare *witnes* to the tr.
Acts 1.22. to be a *witnes* with vs of
4.33. gaue the Apoſtles *witnes* of
7.44. had the Tabernacle of *witnes*
10.43. giue all the Prophets *witnes*
14.17. left not himſelf without *witn.*
22.5. Prieſt doth beare me *witnes*
23.11. ſo muſt thou beare *witnes*
26.16. thee a miniſter & a *witnes*
Rom. 1.9. for God is my *witnes*, whom
2.15. conſcience—bearing *witnes*
8.16. the Spirit it ſelfe beareth *wit.*
9.1. bearing me *witnes* in the
1 *Theſ.* 2.5. ye know—God is *witnes*
Tit. 1.13. thus *witnes* is true &c.
Heb. 2.4. God—bearing them *witnes*
10.15. the H. Gh. alſo is *witnes*
11.4. by which he obtained *witnes*
Iam. 5.3. ſhalbe a *witnes* againſt you
1 *Pet.* 5.1. and a *witnes* of the ſufferings
1 *Iohn* 1.2. ſeene it, and beare *witnes*
5.6. the Spirit that beareth *witnes*

9.if we receiue the *witnes* of men
the *witnes* of God is greater
for this is the *witnes* of God
10.hath the *witnes* in himselfe
3 *Iohn* 6.borne *witnes* of thy charity
*Rev.*1.5.who is the faithfull *witnes*
3.14.the faithfull and true *witnes*
20.4.for the *witnes* of Iesus

See *False witnesse.*

witnesse vs.

Acts 20.23.that the holy Gh. *witnesseth*
*Rom.*3.21.being *witnessed* by the Law
1 *Tim.*6.13.*witnessed* a good confession
*Heb.*7.8.of whom it is *witnessed*, that

witnesses.

*Num.*35.30.by the mouth of *witnesses*
*Deu.*17.6.at the mouth of two *witnesses*
or three *witnesses*
7.the hands of the *witnesses*
19.15.at the mouth of two *witnesses*
at the mouth of three *witnesses*
*Iosh.*24.22.ye are *witnesses* against
Ruth 4.9.ye are *witnesses* this day
So Verse 10.
11.we are *witnesses*, the Lo. make
Isay 8.2.faithfull *witnesses* to record
43.9.bring forth their *witnesses* that
10.ye are *witnesses* saith the Lord
12.ye are my *witnesses* saith the L.
44.8.ye are euen my *witnesses*, is
9.& they are their own *witnesses*
*Ier.*32.10.& took *witnesses*, & weighed
12.in the presence of the *witnesses*
25.& take *witnesses*: for the City
*Mat.*18.16.mouth of two or three *wit.*
26.65.what—need haue we of *wit.*
Luke 24.48.ye are *witnesses* of these
Acts 1.8 ye shalbe *witnesses* vnto me
2.32.whereof we all are *witnesses*
3.15.whereof we are *witnesses*
5.32.& we are his *witnesses* of
6.13.and set vp false *witnesses*
7.58.and the *witnesses* layd down
10.39.we are *witnesses* of all things
41.but vnto *witnesses* chosen
13.31.who are his *witnesses* to the
1 *Thes.*2.10.ye are *witnesses*, and God
1 *Tim.*6.12.before many *witnesses*
2 *Tim.*2.2.of me among many *witnesses*
*Heb.*12.1.with so great a cloud of *wit.*
*Rev.*11.3.power to my two *witnesses*

See *Eye witnesses*, & *false witnesses.*

witnessing.

Acts 26.22.*witnessing* both to small &

wit et.

*Psal.*107.27.and are at their *wits* end
*Pro.*8.12.knowl.of *witty* inuentions

wittingly.

*Gen.*48.14.guiding his hands *wittingly*

wives.

*Gen.*4.23.Lamech said vnto his *wives*
ye *wives* of Lamech
6.2.they took them *wives* of all
11.29.and Nahor took them *wives*
28.9.and took to the *wives* he had
30.26.giue me my *wives*, and my
31.17.set—his *wives* vpon camels
50.or if thou take other *wives*
32.22.and took his two *wives*, and
34.21.their daughters to vs for *wiu.*
29.their *wives* were taken captiue
36.2.Esau took his *wives* of the
45.19.and for your *wives*, and bring
46.5.their little ones & their *wives*
*Exod.*19.15.come not at your *wives*
22.24.& your *wives* shalbe widowes
*Num.*16.27.their *wives* and their sons
31.26.our little ones, our *wives*, our
*Deu.*17.17.nor shall he multiply *wives*
21.15.if a man haue two *wives*, one
*Iudg.*3.6.their daugh. to be their *wives*
8.30.for he had many *wives*
21 7.how shall we doe for *wives*, for
of our daughters to *wives*?
14.and they gaue them *wives*
16.how shall we doe for *wives* for
18.we may not giue them *wives*
23.and took them *wives* accordi.
*Ruth.*1.4.and they took them *wives* of
1 *Sam.*1.2.and he had two *wives*, the
25.43.were both of them his *wives*
27.3.euen Dauid with his two *wives*
30.3.& their *wives*, and their sons
5.Dauids two *wives* were taken
18.Dauid rescued his two *wives*
2 *Sam.*5.13.moe concubines and *wives*
12.8.and thy masters *wiues* into thy
11.he shall lye with thy *wiues*
19.5.and the liues of thy *wiues*, &c.
1 *Kin.*11.3.he had seuen hundred *wiues*
his *wiues* turned away his heart
See Verse 4.
8.for all his strange *wiues* which
20.3.thy *wiues* also and thy children
5.and thy *wiues*, and thy children
7.sent to me for my *wiues*, and
for my *wiues* and for my gold
2 *Kin.*4.1.of the *wiues* of the sons of
24.15.and the kings *wiues*, and his
1 *Chro.*4.5.had two *wiues*, Helah and
7.4.they had many *wiues*, and sons
14.3.& Dauid took moe *wiues* at
2 *Chro.*11.21.aboue all his *wiues*, and
he took eighteene *wiues*
23.and he desired many *wiues*
13.21.and married fourteene *wiues*
21.14.& thy *wiues*, and all thy goods
17.his sons also and his *wiues*, so
24.3.took for him two *wiues*, and he
Ezra 10.2.and haue taken strange *wiu.*
3.to put away all the *wiues* and
*Neh.*4.14.your *wiues* and your houses
13.23.had married *wiues* of Ashdod
*Est.*1.20.all the *wiues* shall giue their
Isay 13.16.and their *wiues* rauished
*Ier.*6.12.their fields and *wiues* together
8.10.Ile giue their *wiues* to others
14.16.their *wiues*, nor their sons, nor
18.21.let their *wiues* be bereaued of
29.6.take ye *wiues*, and beget sons
take *wiues* for your sons
23.with their neighbours *wiues*
35.8.we, our *wiues*, our sons, and our
38.23.bring out all thy *wiues*, & thy
44.9.the wickednesse of our *wiues*
25.which knew their *wiues* had
25.ye and your *wiues* haue both
*Ezek.*44.22.nor shal they take for *wiu.*
*Dan.*5.2.his *wiues* and his concubines
*Zech.*12.12.and their *wiues* apart
*Mat.*19.8.to put away your *wiues*: but
Acts 21.5.with *wiues* and children
*Ephes.*5.22.*wiues*, submit your selues
So *Colos.*3.18.
24.so let the *wiues* be to their
25.husbands, loue your *wiues*
28.ought men to loue their *wiues*
*Col.*3.19.husbands, loue your *wiues*
1 *Tim.*3.11.must their *wiues* be graue
1 *Pet.*3.1.ye *wiues*, be in subiection
by the conuersation of the *wiues*

Wizards.

*Leuit.*20.27.or that is a *wizard*, shall
*Deut.*18.11.or a *wizard*, or a necroma.

woe is me.

*Leuit.*19.31.nor seek after *wizards* to
20.6.& after *wizards*, to go a whoring
1 *Sam.*28.3.the *wizards* out of the land
9.& *wizards* out of the land
2 *Kin.*21.6.and *wizards*, he wrought
2 *Chro.*33.6.and with *wizards* he wrou.
Isay 8.19.vnto *wizards* that peepe and
19.3.and to the *wizards*, familiar spi.

woe &c.

*Num.*21.29.*woe* to thee Moab, thou art
1 *Sam.*4.7.*woe* vnto vs, for there hath
8.*woe* vnto vs, who shal deliuer
Iob 10.15.if I be wicked, *woe* vnto me
*Psal.*120.5.*woe* is me that I soiourne in
*Pro.*23.29.who hath *woe*? who hath
*Eccles.*4.10.but *woe* to him that is alone
10.16.*woe* to thee O land when thy
Isay 3.9.*woe* vnto their soule, for they
11.*woe* vnto the wicked, it shalbe
5.8.*woe* vnto them that ioyne house
11.*woe* to them that rise vp early
18.*woe* to them that draw iniqui.
20.*woe* to them that call euil good
22.*woe* to them that are wise in
24.*woe* to them that are mighty
6.5.*woe* is me, for I am vndone
10.1.*woe* vnto them that decree
17.12.*woe* to the multitude of many
28.1.*woe* to the land shadowing
24.16.*woe* vnto me, the trecherous
28.1.*woe* to the crown of pride, to
29.1.*woe* to Ariel, to Ariel the city
15.*woe* to them that seek deep
30.1.*woe* to the rebellious children
31.1.*woe* to them that goe downe
45.9.*woe* to him that striueth with
10.*woe* to him that saith to his
*Ier.*4.13.*woe* vnto vs, for we are spoiled
31.*woe* is me now, for my soule
10.19.*woe* is me now, for my hurt
13.27.*woe* to thee O Ierusalem
15.10.*woe* is me, my mother thou
22.13.*woe* to him that buildeth his
23.32.*woe* be to the Pastors that deft.
45.3.*woe*

45.3.*woe* is me now, for the Lord
48.1.*woe* vnto Nebo, for it is
46.*woe* be vnto thee O Moab
50.27.*woe* vnto them, for their day
*Lam.*5.16.*woe* to vs that we haue sinn'd
*Ezek.*2.10.and mourning and *woe*
13.3.*woe* vnto the foolish Prophets
18.*woe* to the women that sow
16.23.*woe, woe* vnto thee saith
24.6.*woe* to the bloudy city, to the
30.2.howle ye, *woe* worth the day
34.2.*woe* to the shepheards of Israel
*Hos.*7.13.*woe* vnto them, for they haue
9.12.*woe* also to them when I depart
*Amos*5.18.*woe* to you that desire the
6.1.*woe* to them that are at ease in
*Mich.*2.1.*woe* to them that deuise iniq.
7.1.*woe* is me, for I am as when they
*Hab.*2.6.*woe* to him that increaseth that
9.*woe* to him that coueteth an
12.*woe* to him that builds a town
15.*woe* vnto him that giues his
19.*woe* to him that saith to the
*Zeph.*2.1.*woe* to her that is filthy, and
*Zach.*11.17.*woe* to the idol shepheard
*Mat.*11.21.*woe* vnto thee Corazin
woe to thee Bethsaida
So *Luke* 10.13.
18.7.*woe* to the world, because of
but *woe* vnto that man by whom
23.13.*woe* vnto you Scribes and
So Vers. 14. 15. 23. 25. 27. 29.
See *Luke* 11.42.43.44.
16.*woe* vnto you, ye blind guides
24.19.*woe* to them that are with
See *Mark* 13.17.
26.24.*woe* vnto that man, by whom
So *Luke* 22.22. See *Mat.* 14.21.
Luke 6.24.*woe* vnto you that are rich
25.*woe* vnto you that are full
26.*woe* vnto you when all men
11.46.*woe* vnto you also yee lawyers
47.*woe* vnto you, for you build
52.*woe* vnto you Lawyers
*1 Cor.*9.16.*woe* is vnto me, if I
Iude 11.*woe* vnto them, for they haue
*Reu.*8.13.*woe, woe, woe*, to the inhabita.
9.12.one *woe* is past, behold, there
come two *woes* hereafter
11.14.the second *woe* is past, and
the third *woe* commeth quickly
12.*woe* to the inhabitants of the

Woefull.

*Ier.*17.16.desired the *woefull* day thou

Wolfe.

*Gen.*49.27.shal rauin as a *wolfe* in the
Isay 11.6.the *wolfe* also shal dwel with
65.25.the *wolfe* and the lamb shall
*Ier.*5.6.& a *wolfe* of the euenings shall
Iohn 10.12.seeth the *wolfe* comming
and the *wolfe* catcheth them

Wolues.

*Ezek.*22.27.like *wolues* rauening the
*Hab.*1.8.then the euening *wolues* and
*Zeph.*3.3.are euening *wolues*, they
*Mat.*7.15.they are rauening *wolues*
10.16.sheep in the midst of *wolues*
Acts 20.29.shall grieuous *wolues* enter

Woman.

*Gen.*2.22.made he a *woman*, & brought
23.she shalbe called *woman*, bec.
3.1.and he said to the *woman*, yea
2.the *woman* said to the serpent
6.& when the *woman* saw that
12.the *woman* whom thou gauest
13.& the *woman* said, the serpent
15.between thee and the *woman*
12.11.thou art a faire *woman* to
14.the Egyptians beheld the *wo.*
15.and the *woman* was taken into
20.3.the *woman* which thou hast
24.5.the *woman* will not be willing
8.if the *woman* will not be willing
39.the *woman* will not follow me
44.let the same be the *woman*
*Exod.*2.2.and the *woman* conceiued
9.the *woman* took the childe
3.22.euery *woman* shall borrow of
21.22.25 the *woman* husband will
*Leuit.*15.19 if a *woman* haue an issue
So Verse 25.
18.23.nor shal a *woman* stand before
19.20.lyeth carnally with a *woman*
20.13.as he lyeth with a *woman*
16.thou shalt kill the *woma* and
18.if a man lye with a *woman*
21.nor take a *woman*, put away
22.vo. olun Israelitish *woman* whose
*Num.*5.18.the Priest shal set the *woma*
and vncouer the *womans* head
21.the Priest shall charge the *wo.*
and the Priest shal say to the *woman*
24.shal cause the *woman* to drink
So Verse 26.
29.the *woman* shalbe a curse vnto
28.if the *woman* be not defiled
30.set the *woman* before the Lo.
31.and this *woman* shal beare her
25.8.the *woman* thorow her belly
30.3.if a *woman* also vow a vow
31.17.kill euery *woman* that hath
*Deut.*21.11.a beautifull *woman*, and
22.14.I took this *woman*, & when
28.56.the tender and delicate *wom.*
*Iosh.*2.4.the *woman* took the two men
6.22.bring out thence the *woman*
*Iudg.*4.9.into the hand of a *woman*, &
9.53.a certaine *woman* cast a piece
54.say of me, a *woman* slew him
13.3.appeared to the *woman*, & said
6.then the *woman* came & told
9.came again to the *woman* as she
11.that spakest to the *woman* and
13.all that I said to the *woman*
14.2.I haue seen a *woman* in Timnah
3.is there neuer a *woman* among
7.and talked with the *woman* and
16.4.he loued a *woman* in the valley
19.26.then came the *woman* in the
Ruth 1.5.and the *woman* was left of her
3.8.& behold, a *woman* lay at his feete
11.thou art a vertuous *woman*
14.a *woman* came into the floore
4.11.the L. make the *woman* that is
*1 Sa.*1.15.I am a *woman* of a sorrowfull
18.the *woman* went her way and
23.so the *woman* abode and gaue
26.I am the *woman* that stood by
2.20.giue thee seed of this *woman*
20.30.thou peruerse rebellious *wom.*
25.3.a *woman* of good vnderstandi.
28.7.seek me a *woman* that hath a
8.they came to the *woman* by
12.when the *woman* saw Samuel
the *woman* spake to Saul
23.together with the *woman*
*2 Sa.*3.8.a fault concerning this *woma*
11.2.he saw a *woman* washing her
the *woma* was very beautifull
3.and enquired after the *woman*
21.did not a *woman* cast a piece
14.2.fetch thence a wise *woman*, &
but be as a *woman* that had
27.a *woman* of a fair countenance
17.19.the *woman* took and spread a
20.came to the *woman* to the
20.16.then cryed a wise *woman* out
22.then went the *woman* to the
*1 Ki.*3.17.& the one *woman* said, O my
Lord, I & this *woman* dwell
18.this *woman* was deliuered also
26.then spake the *woman* whose
14.5.her selfe to be another *woman*
17.24.and the *woman* said to Elijah
*2 Kin.*4.8.where was a great *woman*
17.and the *woman* conceiued and
6.26.there cried a *woman* to him
28.this *woman* said vnto me, giue
30.heard the words of the *woma*
8.1.then spake Elisha to the *woman*
3.that the *woman* returned out of
5.the *woman* whose son he had
my Lord O K. this is the *woman*
6.when the King asked the *woma*
*2 Chro.*2.14.the son of a *woman* of the
24.7.that wicked *woman* had broken
Iob 15.14.he which is borne of a *woma*
31.9.haue been deceiued by a *woma*
*Psal.*48.6.pain, as of a *woman* in trauel
58.8.vntimely fruit of a *woman*
113.9.he maketh the barren *woman*
*Pro.*6.26.by meanes of a whorish *wom.*
7.10.behold, there met him a *woman*
9.13.a foolish *woman* is clamorous
11.16.a gracious *woman* retaineth
22.do in a faire *woman* without
12.4.a vertuous *woman* is a crowne
14.1.euery wise *woman* buildeth her
21.19.than with a contentious *wo.*
27.15.& a contentious *woman* are
30.20.the way of an adulterous *wo.*
31.10.who can find a vertuous *wo.*
30.a *woman* that feareth the Lo.
*Eccles.*7.26.the *woman* whose heart is
28.but a *woman* among all these
Isay 13.8.as a *woman* that trauaileth
21.3.as the pangs of a *woman* that
26.17.like as a *woman* with child
42.14.like a trauailing *woman*, I wil
45.10.or to the *woman*, what hast
49.15.can a *woman* forget her

54.6.as a *woman* forſaken, and
*Ier.*4.31.as of a *woman* in trauaile, and
31.22.a *woman* ſhal compaſſe a man
48.41.hart of a *woman* in her pangs
*Lam.*1.17.as a menſtruous *woman*
*Eze.*18.6.neare to a menſtruous *woman*
23.44.as they goe in to a *woman* as
36.17.vnclean. of a remoued *woman*
*Hoſ.*13.13.ſorrows of a trauailing *wo.*
*Mich.*4.9.thee as a *woman* in trauaile
*Mat.*5.28.looketh on a *woman* to luſt
9.20.& behold a *woman* which was
13.33.which a *woman* tooke and
15.28.O *woman* great is thy faith
26.7.there came to him a *woman*
10.why trouble ye the *woman*?
*Mar.*7.25.a certaine *woman*, whoſe
*Luke*7.37.behold, a *woman*, in the city
39.what manner of *woman* this is
44.and he turned to the *woman*
ſeeſt thou this *woman*?
50.and he ſaid to the *woman*, thy
10.38.a—*woman* named Martha
11.27.a—*woman* of the company
13.11.was a *woman* which had a
12.*woman*, thou art looſed from
15.8.what *woman* hauing ten pieces
20.32.laſt of all the *woman* dyed
22.57.*woman*, I know him not
Iohn 2.4.*woman*, what haue I to doe
4.7.there comes a *woman* of
11.the *woman* ſaith vnto him
So Verſ.15.19.25.
21.*woman*, beleeue me, the
27.that he talked with the *woma*
28.the *woman* then left her
39.for the ſaying of the *woman*
42.ſaid to the *woman*, now we
8.3.a *woman* taken in adultery
9.the *woman* ſtanding in the
10.ſaw none but the *woman*
woman, where are thoſe
16.21.a *woman*, when ſhe is in
19.26 *woman*, behold thy ſon
20.*woman*, why weepeſt thou?
So Verſe 15.
Acts 16.1.the ſon of a certaine *woman*
14.2—*woman* named Lydia
17.34.a *woman* named Damaris
*Rom.*1.27.the naturall vſe of the *woma*
7.2.the *woman* which hath an husba.
1 *Cor.*7.1.man not to touch a *woman*
2.let euery *woman* haue her
11.3.the head of the *woman* is the
5.euery *woman* that prayeth
6.if the *woman* be not couered
7.the *woman* is the glory of the
8.the man is not of the *woman*
but the *woman* of the man
9.man created for the *woman*
but the *woman* for the man
11.the man without the *woman*
the *woman* without the man
12.as the *woman* is of the man
ſo is the *woman*—by the man
13.that a *woman* pray to God
15.if a *woman* haue long haire
*Gal.*4.4.his ſon made of a *woman*
1 *Theſ.*5.3.vpon a *woman* with child
1 *Tim.*2.11.let the *woman* learn in
12.I ſuffer not a *woman* to teach
14.the *woman* being deceiued
*Reu.*2.20.ſuffreſt that *woman* Iezabel
12.1.a *woman* clothed with the Sun
4.Dragon ſtood before the *woma*
13.perſecured the *woman* which
14.to the *woman* were giuen
15.a floud after the *woman*
16.the earth helped the *woman*
17.was wroth with the *woman*
17.3.I ſaw a *woman* ſitting
4.& the *woman* was arayed in
18.the *woman* which thou ſaweſt
See the words **Man, Strange, & Trauaile.**

Woman kinde.

*Leuit.*18.22.as with *woman kinde* it is in

Womb.

*Ge.*25.23.two nations are in thy *womb*
24.twins were in her *womb*
29.31.he opened her *womb*, but
30.2.frō thee the fruit of the *womb*
22.to her, and opened her *womb*
38.27.behold, twins were in her *wo.*
42.25.of the breaſts, & of the *womb*
*Exod.*13.2.whatſoeuer opens the *womb*
*Num.*12.12.out of his mothers *womb*
*Deut.*7.13.bleſſe the fruit of thy *womb*
*Iudg.*13.5.vnto God from the *womb*
16.17.vnto G. from my moth. *womb*
Ruth 1.11.yet any more ſons in my *w.*
1 *Sam.*1.5.the L. had ſhut vp her *womb*
Iob 1.21.came I out of my moth. *womb*
3.10.the doors of my moth. *womb*
11.why died I not from the *womb*?
10.18.brought mee out of the *womb*
19.from the *womb* to the graue
24.20.the *womb* ſhall forget him
31.15.one faſhion vs in the *womb*?
18.guided her frō my moth. *womb*
38.8.it had iſſued out of the *womb*
29.out of whoſe *womb* came the
*Pſa.*22.9.that tooke me out of the *womb*
10.caſt on thee from the *womb*
58.3.are eſtranged from the *womb*
110.3.from the *womb* of the morn.
127.3.and the fruit of the *womb* is
139.13.couered me in my moth. *wo.*
*Pro.*31.2.what the ſon of my *womb*!
*Eccleſ.*5.15.out of his mothers *womb*
11.5.in the *womb* of her that is with
Iſay 13.18.on the fruit of the *womb*
44.2.& formed thee from the *womb*
24.that formed thee from the *wo.*
46.3.which are carried from thy *wo.*
48.8.a tranſgreſſor from the *womb*
49.1.hath call'd mee from the *womb*
10.on the ſon of her *womb*? yea
*Ier.*1.5.cameſt forth out of the *womb*
20.17.ſlew me not from the *womb*
her *womb* to be alwaies great
18.came I forth out of the *womb*
*Ezek.*20.26.all that opens the *womb*
Luke 1.31.ſhalt conceiue in thy *womb*
42.bleſſed is the fruit of thy *womb*
11.27.bleſſed is the *womb* that bare
*Rom.*4.19.the deadneſs of Sara's *womb*
See **Leaped & Mother. Wombs.**
*Gen.*20.18.cloſed vp all the *wombs* of

Women.

*Gen.*24.11.that *women* came out to
*Exod.*15.20.& all the *women* went out
35.22.came both men and *women*
25.*women* that were wiſe hearted
26.and all the *women* whoſe hart
38.8.looking glaſſes of the *women*
*Num.*31.9.took all the *women* of Midi.
15.haue ye ſaued all the *women*
18.but all the *women* children
35.of *women* that had not known
*Deut.*2.34.deſtroyed men and *women*
3.6.deſtroying the men & the *wom.*
*Ioſh.*8.25.fell both of men and *women*
35.with the *women*, and the little
*Iudg.*5.24.bleſſed aboue *women*
ſhall ſhe be aboue *women*
9.49.about 1000. men and *women*
21.10.with the *women* & the childr.
14.had ſaued aliue of the *women*
16.ſeeing the *women* are deſtroyd
Ruth 4.17.the *women* her neighbours
1 *Sam.*2.22.they lay with the *women*,
15.33.hath made *women* childleſſe
18.6.that the *women* came out of
7.the *women* anſwered one ano.
21.4.themſ. at leaſt from *women*
5.of a truth *women* haue beene
22.19.both men & *women*, children
30.2.had taken the *women* captiue
2 *Sam.*1.26.paſſing the loue of *women*
6.19.as well to the *women* as men
1 *Kin.*11.1.*women* of the Moabites
2 *Kin.*8.12.rip vp their *women* with
15.16.all the *women* therein that
23.7.where the *wo.* woue hangings
Ezra 10.1.and *women* and children
*Neh.*8.2.both of men and *women*, and
3.before the men and *women* and
13.26.euen him did out-landiſh *wo.*
*Eſt.*1.9.made a feaſt for the *women* in
17.come abroad to all the *women*
2.3.keeper of the *women*. Verſe 8.
Iob 2.10.one of the fooliſh *women*
42.15.in al the land were no *women*
*Pſal.*45.9.among the honourab. *women*
*Pro.*22.14.the mouth of ſtrange *women*
31.3.giue not thy ſtrength vnto *w.*
*Eccleſ.*2.8.and *women* ſingers, and the
*Cant.*1.8.O thou faireſt among *women*
So Chapter 5.9.& 6.1.
Iſay 3.12.and *women* rule ouer them
4.1.ſeuen *women* ſhall take hold of
19.16.ſhal Egypt be like to *women*
27.11.the *women* come and ſet the
32.9.riſe vp ye *women* that are at
10.ye careleſſe *women*, for the
11.tremble ye *women* that are at
*Ier.*7.18.the *women* knead their dough
9.17.call

9.17.call the mourning *women*
send for cunning *women*
20.O ye *women*, and let your
31.8.the *women* with child, and her
38.22.& those *women* shall say, thy
40.7.men, *women*, and children
41.16.the men of war & the *women*
43.6.euen men, *women* & children
44.15.& all the *women* that stood by
20.to the men, and to the *women*
24.and to all the *women* here
50.37.and shall become as *women*
51.30.they became as *women*, they
*Lam.*2.20.shall the *women* eate the
4.10.hands of the pitifull *women*
5.11.they rauished the *women* in
*Ezek.*8.14.there sate *women* weeping
9.6.little children and *women*, but
16.34.is in thee from other *women*
38.22 *women* that break wedlocke
41.in the sight of many *women*
23.2.there were two *women*, the
10.became famous among *women*
44.vnto Aholibah, the lewd *wom̃e*
45.after the manner of *wom.* that
48.that all *women* may be taught
*Dan.*11.17.the daughter of *women*
37.nor the desire of *women*, nor
*Hos.*13.16.their *wom.* with child shalbe
Amos 1.13.ript vp the *wom.* with child
*Mich.*2.9.the *women* of my people haue
*Nah.*3.13.in the midst of thee are *wo.*
*Zech.*8.4.old men & old *women* dwell
14.2.and the *women* rauished and
*Mat.*11.11.that are borne of *women*
14.21.beside *women* and children
So Chapter 15.38.
27.55.many *women* were there
28.5.sayd vnto the *women*: feare not
Luke 1.42.blessed art thou among *wo.*
8.2.certain *women* which had been
23.27.and of *women* which also
49.the *women* that follow him
55.the *women*—which came with
24.22.certaine *women* also of
24.euen so as the *women* had
Acts 1.14.with the *women*, and Mary
8.3.haling men and *women*
12.baptized both men and *wom̃e*
9.2.they were men or *women*
13.50.and honourable *women*
16.13.and spake vnto the *women*
17.4.of the chiefe *women* not a few
12.also of honourable *women*
*Rom.*1.26.their *women* did change
1 *Cor.*14.34.your *women* keep silence
1 *Tim.*2.9 *women* adorn themselues
5.2.the elder *women* as mothers
2 *Tim.*3.6.leade captiue silly *women*
*Tit.*2.3.the aged *women* likewise
4.may teach the yong *women*
*Heb.*11.35.*women* receiued their dead
1 *Pet.*3.5.the holy *women* also who
*Reu.*9.8.haire as the haire of *women*
14.4.are not defiled with *women*

women seruants.

*Gen.*32.5.and the *women seruants*, and I
22.and his two *women seruants*, &

Wonder.

*Deut.*13.1.gines thee a signe & a *wond.*
2.and the signe or the *wonder*
28.46.for a signe & for a *wonder*
2 *Chro.*32.31.to enquire of the *wonder*
*Psal.*71.7.I am as a *wonder* vnto many
Isay 20.3.for a signe and *wonder* vpon
29.9.stay your selues and *wonder*
*Ier.*44.9.and the Prophet shall *wonder*
*Hab.*1.5.and *wonder* maruellously, for I
Acts 13.41.ye despisers, and *wonder*
*Reu.*12.1.a great *wonder* in heauen
3.another *wonder* in heauen
17.8.on the earth shall *wonder*

Wonders.

*Exod.*3.20.with all my *wonders* which
4.21.that thou do all those *wonders*
11.9.my *wonders* may be multiplied
10.did all these *wonders* before
15.11.fearfull in praises doing *won.*
*Iosh.*3.5.the Lord wil doe *wonders*
1 *Chro.*16.12.the wonders, and the
*Neh.*9.17.were mindful of the *wonders*
Iob 9.10.yea, & *wonders* without numb.
*Psal.*77.11.rememb. thy *wonders* of old
14.the God that doest *wonders*
78.11.his *wonders* that he shewed
43.his *wond.* in the field of Zoan
88.10.wilt thou shew *wonders* to the
12.shall thy *wonders* be known in
89.5.shal praise thy *wonders* O Lord
96.3.his *wonders* among all people
105.5.his *wonders*, & the iudgments
27.& *wonders* in the land of Ham
106.7.vnderstood not thy *wonders* in
107.24.and his *wonders* in the deep
119.27.so shal I talke of thy *wonders*
135.9.sent takens and *wonders* in
136.4.who alone doth great *wonders*
*Dan.*4.3.how mighty are his *wonders*?
12.6.be to the end of these *wonders*
*Ioel.*2.30.I will shew *wonders* in the
Acts 2.19.I will shew *wonders*
22.by miracles and *wonders*
2 *Thes.*2.9.signes and lying *wonders*
*Reu.*13.13.doth great signes & *wonders*

See **Miracles & Signes.**

wonderfull.

*Deut.*28.59.make thy plagues *wonderf.*
2*Sa.*1.26.thy loue to me was *wonderful*
Iob 42.3.things too *wonderfull* for mee
*Psal.*78.4.his *wonderfull* works that he
So Verse 15.21 31.
111.4.made his *wonderfull* works
139.6.such knowledg is too *wonder.*
*Pro.*30.18.are too *wonderfull* for me
Isay 9.6.shall be called *wonderfull*
25.1.hast done *wonderfull* things
28.29.which is *wonderf.* in counsell
*Ier.*5.30.a *wonderfull* & horrible thing
*Mat.*7.22.many *wonderfull* works?
21.15.saw the *wonderfull* things
Acts 2.11.the *wonderfull* works of God

wonderfully.

1 *Sam.*6.6.*wonderfully* among them
*Psal.*139.14.fearfully and *wonderfully*
*Lam.*1.9.came downe *wonderfully*

wondered. wondring.

Isay 59.16.*wondered* that there was no
63.5.I *wondered* that there was none
*Zech.*3.8.for they are men *wondered* at
Luke 4.22.*wondered* at the gracious
8.25.they being afraid, *wondered*
9.43.they *wondered* euery one
11.14.and the people *wondered*
Luke 24.12.*wondering* in himselfe
41.for ioy, and *wondered*
Acts 7.31.he *wondered* at the sight
8.13.with Philip, and *wondered*
*Reu.*13.3.and all the world *wondered*
17.6.I *wondered* with great admirat.

Wonderous.

*Psal.*89.10.thou dost *wonderous* things
107.8.for his *wonderous* workes to
*Ier.*21.2.to all his *wonderous* workes

See the word **Works.**

Wonderously.

*Iudg.*13.19.the Angel did *wonderously*
Ioel 2.26.that hath dealt *wonderously*

wonne.

1 *Chro.*26.27.*wonne* in battel did they
1 *Pet.*3.1.*wonne* by the conuersation of

See the word **Gained.**

Wont.

1 *Sam.*30.31.men were *wont* to haunt
2 *Sam.*20.18.they were *wont* to speake
*Dan.*3.19.than it was *wont* to be heat
*Mat.*27.15.was *wont* to release to the
*Mar.*10.1.and as he was *wont*, he
Luke 22.39.went as he was *wont*
Acts 16.13.prayer was *wont* to be made

Wood.

*Gen.*22.6.Abraham tooke the *wood* of
7.behold the fire and the *wood*
9.laid the *wood* there in order
on the Altar vpon the *wood*
*Exod.*35.33.and in caruing of *wood* to
*Leui.*1.7.and lay the *wood* in order vpō
8.in order vpon the *wood* that is
12.lay them in order on the *wood*
17.on the *wood* that is on the fat
4.12.burn him on the *wood* with fire
6.12.burne *wood* on it euery morn.
*Num.*13.20.whether there be *wood*
31.20.and all things made of *wood*
*Deut.*10.1.make thee an Arke of *wood*
19.5.a man that goes into the *wood*
29.11.from the hewer of thy *wood*
*Iosh.*17.15.vp to the *wood* country, and
18.for it is a *wood*, and thou shalt
Iudg 6.26.with the *wood* of the groue
1 *Sam.*6.14.claue the *wood* of the cart
14.25.came to a *wood*, and there was
26.were come into the *wood*
23.15.the wildernes of Ziph in a *wo.*
16.went to Dauid into the *wood*
18.and Dauid abode in the *wood*
2 *Sam.*18.6.was in the *wood* of Ephraim
8.the *wood* deuoured more peop.
17.into a great pit in the *wood*
24.22.instrum. of the oxen for *wood*
1 *Kin.*18.23.and lay it on *wood*, and put
and lay it on *wood*

33.and he put the *wood* in order
and laid him on the *wood*
burnt ſacrifice,and on the *wood*
38.and the *wood* and the ſtones
2 *Kin.*6.4.to Iordan they cut down *w.*
1 *Chro.*16.33.ſhall the trees of the *wood*
21.23.threſhing inſtruments for *wo.*
29.2.*wood* for things of *wood*,onix
*Neh.*8.4.vpon a Pulpit of *wood*,which
10.34.for the *wood* offring to bring
13.31.for the *wood* offring at times
*Pſal.*80.13.the Boare out of the *wood*
83.14.as the fire burnes a *wood*,and
96.12.all the trees of the *wood* reio.
132.6.found it in the fields of the *w.*
*Pro.*26.20.where no *wood* is, there the
21.& *wood* to fire,ſo is a content.
*Eccleſ.*2.6.*wood* that brings forth trees
10.9.and he that cleaueth *wood* ſhall
*Cant.*3.9.of the *wood* of Lebanon
Iſay 7.2.as the trees of the *wood* are
10.15.it ſelfe,as if it were no *wood*
30.33.is fire and much *wood*;the
45.20.the *wood* of their grauen
60.17.for *wood*,braſſe,and for ſtones
*Ier.*5.14.and this people *wood*,and it
7.18.the children gather *wood*,and
28.13.haſt broken the yokes of *wood*
*Lam.*5.4.our *wood* is ſold vnto vs
*Ezek.*15.3.ſhall *wood* be taken thereof
39.10.they ſhal take no *wood* out of
41.22.the Altar of *wood* was 3 cubits
*Hab.*2.19.that ſaith to the *wood*, awake
*Zech.*12.6.harth of fire among the *wood*
1 *Cor.*3.12.*wood*,hay,ſtubble
2 *Tim.*2.20.but alſo of *wood*,and of
See Hewers & Stone.
woods.
*Ezek.*34.25.and ſleep in the *woods*
woll.
*Iudg.*6.32.I wil put a fleece of *wool*
2 *Kin.*3.4. 100000.rams with the *wool*
*Pſal.*147.16.giues ſnow like *woll*, he
*Pro.*31.13.ſhe ſeeketh *woll* and flaxe
Iſay 1.18.they ſhalbe as *woll*
*Da.*7.9.hair of his head like the pure *w.*
*Heb.*9.19.and ſcarlet, *woll*
*Rev.*1.14.were white like *woll*
See the word Flaxe.
woollen.
*Leuit.*13.47.it is a *woollen* garment,or
19.19.mingled of linnen & *woollen*
*Deut.*22.11.as of *woollen* and linnen
word.
*Gen.*15.1.the *word* of the Lord came
4.the *word* of the Lord came vnto
41.40.according to thy *word* ſhall
44.18.ſpeak a *word* in my Lo. eares
*Exod.*8.10.bee it according to thy *wo.*
9.20.that feared the *word* of the Lo.
21.that regarded not the *word* of
14.12.is not this the *word* that we
*Num.*3.16.according to the *word* of the
11.23.whether my *word* ſhall come
13.26.brought back *word* vnto the
14.20.pardoned accord.to thy *word*
15.31.deſpiſed the *word* of the Lo.
20.24.yerebelled againſt my *word*
22.8.and I wil bring you *word* again
18.beyond the *word* of the Lord
20.the *word* which I ſhall ſay to
35.the *word* that I ſhall ſpeake to
38.the *word* that God puts in my
27.21.at his *word* they ſhall goe out
and at his *word*
30.2.he ſhall not break his *word*
*Deut.*1.22.and bring vs *word* again by
25.and brought vs *word* againe
4.2.ye ſhall not adde to the *word*
5.5.to ſhew you the *word* of the Lo.
9.5.that he may performe the *word*
18.20.ſpeake a *word* in my name
21.how ſhall we know the *word*
21.5.and by their *word* ſhall euery
30.14.the *word* is very nigh vnto
33.9.they haue obſerued thy *word*
34.5.according to the *word* of the L.
*Ioſh.*1.13.remember the *word* which
6.10.nor ſhal any *wo.* proceede out
8.27.according to the *word* of the
35.there was not a *word* of al that
19.50.according to the *word* of the
So Chapter 22.9.
22.32.& brought them *word* againe
1 *Sam.*1.23.the Lord eſtabliſh his *word*
3.1.the *word* of the L. was precious
7.nor was the *word* of the Lord
21.by the *word* of the Lord
4.1.the *word* of the Lord came to
15.10.then came the *word* of the L.
23.reiected the *word* of the Lord
2 *Sam.*3.11.not anſwer Abner a *word*
7.7.ſpake I a *word* with any of the
25.the *word* that thou haſt ſpoke
14.12.ſpeak one *word* to my Lord
17.the *word* of my Lord the king
19.10.why ſpeake ye not a *word*
22.31.the *word* of the Lord is tried
23.2.and his *word* was in my tongue
24.4.the Ks.*word* preuailed againſt
11.the *word* of the Lo. came vnto
1 *Kin.*2.4.may continue his *wo.* which
23.haue not ſpoken this *word* ag.
27.might fulfill the *word* of the
42.the *word* that I haue heard is
3.12.I haue done according to thy *w.*
6.11.the *word* of the Lord came to
12.then will I performe my *word*
8.20.the L.hath performed his *word*
26.let thy *word* I pray thee be
56.hath not failed one *word* of al
12.22.but the *word* of the L.came
24.hearkned to the *word* of the L.
13.1.by the *word* of the L. to Bethel
5.giuen by the *word* of the Lord
17.ſaid to me by the *word* of the
18.ſpake to me by the *word* of the
26.diſobedient to the *word* of the
14.18.according to the *word* of the
16.1.the *word* of the L.came to Iehu
7.came the *word* of the Lord
12.according to the *word* of the
34.according to the *word* of the
17.2.the *word* of the L.came to him
5.according to the *word* of the L.
8.the *word* of the L.came to him
16.according to the *word* of the
24.the *wo.* of the L.in thy mouth
18.1.the *word* of the L.came to
21.anſwered him not a *word*
31.to whom the *word* of the Lord
36.done al theſe things at thy *w.*
21.4.the *word* which Naboth the
17.the *word* of the Lo.came to
28.the *w.* of the L.came to Elijah
22.5.at the *word* of the Lord to day
13.let thy *word* I pray thee be
like the *word* of one of them
19.heare thou the *word* of the L.
38.according to the *word* of the
2 *Kin.*1.16.to enquire of his *word*
17.according to the *word* of the
3.12.the *word* of the L.is with him
4.44.according to the *word* of the
So Chapter 6.18.
7.1.heare ye the *word* of the Lord
16.according to the *word* of the
9.26.according to the *word* of the L.
36.this is the *word* of the Lord
10.10.nothing of the *word* of the L.
14.25.according to the *wo.* of the L.
15.12.this was the *word* of the Lord
18.28.hear the *word* of the great k.
36.and anſwered him not a *word*
19.21.this is the *word* of the Lord
20.4.the *word* of the L.came to him
16.heare the *word* of the Lord
19.good is the *word* of the Lord
22.9.brought the K. *word* againe
So Verſe 20.
1 *Chr.*10.13.againſt the *word* of the L.
11.3.according to the *wo.* of the L.
10.according to the *wo.* of the L.
12.23.according to the *wo.* of the L.
15.15.according to the *wo.* of the L.
16.15.the *word* which he command.
17.3.the *word* of G.came to Nathan
6.ſpake I a *wo.* to any of the Iudges
21.6.the Ks.*word* was abominable
12.what *word* I ſhall bring again
22.8.the *word* of the L. came to me
2 *Chro.*6.10.hath performed his *word*
17.let thy *word* be verified which
10.15.might performe his *wo.* which
11.2.the *word* of the L.came to
12.7.the *word* of the Lord came to
18.4.at the *word* of the Lord to day
12.let thy *word* I pray thee bee
18.heare the *word* of the Lord,I
30.12.Princes by the *word* of the L.
34.21.kept not the *word* of the Lo.
28.brought the King *word* againe
35.6.according to the *wo.* of the L.
36.21.to fulfill the *word* of the Lo.
22.the *word* of the Lord ſpoken
Ezra 10.5.doe according to this *word*
*Neh.*1.8.the *wo.* that thou commandedſt
*Eſt.*1.21.did according to the *word* of
7.8.as the *wo.* went out of the Kings
Iob 2.13.and none ſpake a *word* to him
*Pſal.*17.4.by the *word* of thy lips I haue
18.30.the

18.30.the *word* of the Lord is tried
33.4.for the *word* of the Lo. is right
6.by the *word* of the Lord were
56.4.in God I will praise his *word*
So Verse 10.
68.11.the L. gaue the *word*, great
103.20.to the voice of his *word*
105.8.the *word* which he comman.
19.til the time that his *wo.* came
the *word* of the Lord tried him
28.rebelled not against his *word*
106.24.they beleeued not his *word*
107.20.he sent his *word* and healed
119.9.me according to thy *word*
11.thy *wo.* haue I hid in my heart
16.I will not forget thy *word*
17.may liue, and keep thy *word*
25.according to thy *wo.* Ver.28.
38.stablish thy *word* to thy serua.
41.according to thy *wo.* Ver.58.
42.for I trust in thy *word*
43.take not the *word* of truth out
49.remember the *word* vnto thy
50.thy *word* hath quickened mee
65.according to thy *wo.* Ver.76.
67.but now haue I kept thy *word*
74.bec. I haue hoped in thy *word*
76.according to thy *wor.* V.107.
81.but I hope in thy *word*
82.mine eyes faile for thy *word*
89.thy *word* is settled in heauen
101.that I may keep thy *word*
105.thy *word* is a lampe vnto my
116.according to thy *word*, that
123.for the *word* of thy righteo.
133.order my steps in thy *word*
140.thy *word* is very pure, therf.
147.I hoped in thy *word*, & cryed
148.might meditate on thy *word*
154.me according to thy *word*
158.because they kept not thy *w.*
161.standeth in awe of thy *word*
162.I reioyce at thy *word* as one
169.accordi. to thy *wo.* Ver.170.
172.shall speak of thy *word*, for
130.5.and in his *word* doe I hope
138.2.hast magnified thy *word*
139.4.there's not a *word* in my tong
147.15.his *word* runneth very swiftly
18.he sendeth out his *word*, and
19.he sheweth his *wo.* vnto Iacob
148.8.stormy wind, fulfilling his *w.*
*Prou.*12.25.a good *word* maketh it glad
13.13.whoso despiseth the *word* shal
14.15.beleeueth euery *word*, but
15.23.A *word* spoken in due season
25.11.a *word* fitly spoken is like
30.5.euery *word* of God is pure, he
*Eccles.*8.4.where the *word* of a king is
*Isay.*1.10.heare the *word* of the Lord
2.1.the *word* that Isaiah the son
3.and the *word* of the Lord from
5.24.despised the *word* of the holy
8.10.speake the *word*, and it shal not
9.8.the Lord sent a *word* to Iacob
16.13.this is the *word* of the Lord
24.3.the L. hath spoken this *word*
28.13.the *word* of the Lord was
29.21.an offender for a *word*, and
30.12.because ye despise this *word*
21.thine eares shall heare a *word*
36.21.and answer him not a *word*
37.22.the *word* which the Lo. hath
39.8.good is the *word* of the Lord
40.8.the *word* of God shall stand
41.28.of them could answer a *word*
44.26.confirmeth the *word* of his
45.23.the *word* is gone out of my
50.4.should know to speak a *word*
55.11.so shal my *word* be that goeth
66.2.and trembleth at my *word*
5.ye that tremble at his *word*
*Ier.*1.2.the *word* of the Lord came
See Vers.4.11.13. Ch.2.1. & 11.1.&
13.3.8.& 14.1.& 16.1. & 18.1. &
21.1.& 24.4. & 25.1.& 28.12.&
29.30. & 30.1.& 32.6. & 33.1.
19.23.& 34.12.& 35.12.& 36.
27.& 37.6.& 39.15.& 40.1.
5.13.and the *word* is not in them
6.10.the *word* of the Lord is to th€
7.1.the *word* that came to Ieremiah
2.proclaime there this *word*
8.9.reiected the *word* of the Lord
9.20.receiue the *word* of his mouth
13.2.according to the *word* of the
12.shalt speak to them this *word*
14.17.thou shalt say this *word* vnto
15.16.thy *wo.* was vnto me the ioy
17.15.where is the *word* of the Lord
18.18.nor the *word* from the Proph.
20.8.the *word* of the L. was made a
9.but his *word* was in my heart
22.1.and speak there this *word*
25.3.the *word* of the Lo. hath come
26.1.came this *word* from the Lord
2.diminish not a *word*
27.1.came this *word* to Ieremiah
28.the *word* of the Lord be with
29.10.and performe my good *word*
20.heare the *word* of the Lord all
31.10.heare the *word* of the Lord
32.1.the *wo.* came to Ieremiah from
8.according to the *word* of the L.
this was the *word* of the Lord
26.then came the *word* of the L.
34.8.the *word* that came to Ieremiah
37.17.is there any *word* from the L.
38.21.this is the *word* that the Lord
42.7.the *word* of the Lord came to
15.heare the *word* of the Lord yee
43.1.then came the *word* of the L.
44.1.the *wo.* that came to Ieremiah
16.the *word* that thou hast spoke
26.heare ye the *word* of the Lord
45.1.the *word* that Ieremiah the
46.1.the *wo.* of the Lo. which came
13.the *word* that the Lord spake
47.1.the *word* of the L. that came
49.34.the *word* of the Lo. that came
50.1.the *word* that the Lord spake
51.59.the *word* that Ieremiah the
*Lam.*2.17.he hath fulfilled his *word*
*Ezech.*1.3.the *word* of the Lord came
3.16.the *word* of the Lo. came to me
17.heare the *word* at my mouth
6.1.the *word* of the L. came to me
See Chap.7.1.& 11.14.& 12.1.
17.12.26.& 14.2.12.
12.8.in the morning came the *word*
25.the *word* that I shall speak
will I say the *word*
28.the *word* which I haue spoken
13.2.heare yee the *word* of the Lord
16.35.heare the *word* of the Lord
17.1.the *wo.* of the Lo. came to me
See for this *most of the Chap. ensuing*
33.30.what is the *word* that cõmeth
*Dan.*4.31.while the *word* was in the
9.2.whereof the *word* of the L. came
10.11.when he had spoken the *word*
*Hos.*1.1.the *word* of the Lo. that came
2.the beginning of the *word* of
4.1.heare the *word* of the Lord ye
Ioel 1.1.the *word* of the Lord came to
2.11.that executeth his *word* for he
Ionah 1.1.*word* of the Lord came vnto
3.1.the *word* of the Lord came vnto
6.for the *word* came vnto the K.
*Mich.*1.1.the *word* of the L. that came
4.2.and the *word* of the Lord from
*Hab.*3.9.euen thy *word*, thou didst
*Zeph.*1.1.the *wo.* of the L. which came
2.5.the *word* of the L. is against you
*Hag.*1.1.came the *word* of the Lord by
See Verse 3. Chapter 2.1.
*Zech.*1.1.7.& 7.1.4.8.
*Mal.*1.1.burthen of the *word* of the L.
*Mat.*2.13.till I bring thee *word*
8.8.speak the *word* only, and
16.the spirits with his *word*
12.32.speaks a *word* against the
36.that of euery idle *word* that
13.19.any one that heares the *word*
20.is hee that heares the *word*
See Verse 22.
21.ariseth because of the *word*
22.of riches, choke the *word*
15.23.he answered her not a *word*
18.16.euery *word* may be establisht
22.46.to answer him a *word*
27.14.answered him to neuer a *wo.*
*Mar.*4.13.the sower soweth the *word*
17.ariseth for the *word's* sake
33.spake he the *word* to them
5.36.the *word* that was spoken
7.13.making the *word* of G. of none
16.20.confirming the *w.* with signs
*Luk.*1.2.and ministers of the *word*
38.to me according to thy *word*
2.29.peace according to thy *word*
3.2.the *word* of God came to Iohn
4.4.but by euery *word* of God
32.his *word* was with power
36.what a *word* is this, for
5.1.to heare the *word* of God
5.neuertheles at thy *word* I will
7.7.but say in a *word*, and my serua.
8.11.the seed is the *word* of God
12.and taketh away the *word* out
13.receiue the *word* with ioy
15.hauing

15. hauing heard the *word*, keeps
21. the *word* of God, and do it
10.39. feer, and heard his *word*
11.28. heare the *word* of God, and
22.61. Peter remembred the *word* of
24.19. in deed and *word* before God
Iohn 1.1. in the beginning was the *wo.*
and the *word* was with God
and the *word* was God
14. and the *word* was made flesh
2.22. the *word* which Iesus had said
4.41. because of his owne *word*
50. & the man beleeued the *word*
5.24. he that heareth my *word*, and
38. not his *word* abiding in
8.31. if ye continue in my *word*
37. my *word* hath no place in you
43. ye cannot heare my *word*
10.35. the *word* of God came
12.48. the *word* that I haue spoken
14.24. and the *word* which you hear
15.3. are cleane through the *word*
20. remember the *word* that I
25. the *word* might be fulfilled
17.6. they haue kept thy *word*
14. I haue giuen them thy *word*
17. thy truth, thy *word* is truth
20. on me through their *word*
Act. 6.2. should leaue the *word* of God
4. and to the ministry of the *word*
7. the *word* of God increased
8.4. went preaching the *word*
14. had receiued the *word* of God
25. preached the *word* of the Lo.
10.36. the *word* which God sent to
37. that *word* I say ye know
11.1. receiued the *word* of God
16. then remembred I the *word* of
19. preaching the *wo.* to none, but
12.24. but the *word* of God grew
13.5. preached the *word* of God
7. desired to hear the *word* of G.
15. haue any *word* of exhortation
26. the *word* of this saluation sent
44. arr. to hear the *word* of God
46. necessary that the *word* of G.
48. glorified the *word* of the Lo.
49. the *word* of the Lord was pub.
14.3. to the *word* of his grace
25. preached the *word* in Perga
15.7. heare the *word* of the Gospel
35. preaching the *word* of the L.
36. we haue preached the *word*
16.6. to preach the *word* in Asia
32. spake to him the *word* of the
17.11. receiued the *word* with all &c.
13. that the *word* was preached
18.11. teaching the *word* of God
19.10. heard the *word* of the L. Iesus
20. so mightily grew the *word* of
20.32. and to the *word* of his grace
22.22. gaue him audience to this *wo.*
28.25. Paul had spoken one *word*
Rom. 9.6. not as though the *word* of G.
9. this is the *word* of promise
10.8. the *word* is nigh thee
this is the *word* of faith
17. & hearing by the *word* of God
1. *Cor.* 4.20. is not in *word*, but in power
12.8. the *word* of wisdome
the *word* of knowledge
2. *Cor.* 1.18. our *word* toward you
2.17. corrupt the *word* of God
4.2. not handling the *word* of God
5.19. the *word* of reconciliation
6.7. by the *word* of truth
10.11.2. we are in *word* by letters
13.1. euery *word* be established
Gal. 5.14. law is fulfilled in one *word*
6.6. him that is taught in the *word*
Eph. 1.13. ye heard the *word* of truth
5.26. washing of water, by the *word*
6.17. which is the *word* of God
Phil. 2.16. holding forth the *word* of
Col. 1.25. to fulfill the *word* of God
3.16. let the *word* of Christ dwell in
17. ye do in *word* or deed, do all
1. *Thes.* 1.5. not to you in *word* only
6. receiued the *word* in much
8. sounded out the *word* of the
2.13. when ye receiued the *word* of
it not as the *word* of men
as it is in truth, the *word* of God
4.15. we say to you by the *word* of
2. *Thes.* 2.17. in euery good *word*
3.1. that the *word* of the Lord may
14. if any man obey not our *word*
1. *Tim.* 4.5. sanctified by the *word* of
12. in *word*, in conuersation
5.17. labour in the *word* & doctrine
2. *Tim.* 2.9. the *word* of God is not &c.
15. rightly dividing the *word* of
4.2. preach the *word*, be instant
Tit. 1.3. manifested his *word* through
9. holding fast the faithfull *word*
2.5. *word* of God be not blasphemed
Heb. 1.3. by the *word* of his power
2.2. if the *word* spoken by Angels
4.2. the *word* preached did not
12. for the *word* of God is quicke
5.13. vnskilfull in the *wo.* of righteo.
6.5. tasted the good *word* of God
7.28. but the *word* of the oath
11.3. framed by the *word* of God
12.19. the *word* should not be spoken
27. and this *word*, yet once more
13.7. spoken to you the *word* of
22. suffer the *word* of exhortation
Jam. 1.18. vs with the *word* of truth
21. the ingrafted *word*, which is
3.2. if any offend not in *word*
1. *Pet.* 1.25. the *word* of the Lord endures
this is the *word* which by the
2.2. the sincere milke of the *word*
8. them which stumble at the *wo.*
3.1. if any obey not the *word*
may without the *word* be won
2. *Pet.* 1.19. a more sure *word* of &c.
3.5. that by the *word* of God the
7. by the same *word* are kept in
1. *John* 1.1. handled of the *word* of life
10. if we say his *word* is not in vs
2.5. whoso keepeth his *word* in
7. is the *wo.* which ye haue heard
14. the *word* of God abideth in
5.7. the Father, the *word*, and the
Rev. 1.2. bare record of the *word* of
9. for the *word* of God, and for
3.10. the *word* of my patience
6.9. slain for the *word* of God
19.13. is called, the *word* of God
Gen. 24.30. when he heard the *words* of
52. heard their *words* he worship.
27.34. when Esau heard the *words* of
34.18. their *words* pleased Hamor
37.8. for his dreams & for his *words*
39.19. when his M^r. heard the *words*
42.16. that your *wo.* may be proued
44.10. it be according to your *words*
49.21. he giueth goodly *words*
Exod. 4.15. and put *words* in his mouth
30. & Aaron spake all the *words*
5.9. them not regard vaine *words*
19.6. these are the *words* which thou
7. before their faces all these *wor.*
8. and Moses rehearsed the *words*
9. & Moses told the *words* of the
20.1. and God spake all these *words*
24.3. all the *words* of the Lord, and
4. wrote all the *words* of the Lord
8. you concerning all these *words*
34.1. the *words* that were in the first
27. write thou these *words*, after the
tenor of these *words*
35.1. these are the *words* which the
Num. 12.6. hear now my *words*, if
22.7. spake to him the *words* of Balak
24.16. which heard the *words* of God
Deut. 1.26. wish *words* of pleasing
4.10. may make them heare my *words*
36. thou heardest his *words* out of
5.22. these *words* the L. spake vnto
9.10. according to all the *words* w^ch
11.18. lay vp these my *words* in your
12.28. and heare all these *words*
18.18. will put my *wo.* in his mouth
19. will not hearken to my *words*
27.3. thou shalt write on them all the *wor.*
8. all the *wo.* of the Law very plainly
26. confirmeth not all the *words*
28.14. from any of the *words* which I
58. not obserue to do all the *words*
29.9. keep therefore the *words* of this
19. heareth the *words* of this curse
29. may do all the *wor.* of this law
31.12. to do all the *words* of this law
28. that I may speake these *words*
30. all the *words* of this song vntill
32.1. O earth, the *words* of my mouth
44. spake all the *words* of this song
45. of speaking all these *words* to
46. set your hearts to all the *words*
to do all the *words* of this law
33.3. shall receiue of thy *words*
Iosh. 1.18. will not hearken to thy *words*
22.31. according to your *wor.* so he it
24. haue we done this for fear of your
8.34. he read all the *words* of the law
22.30. heard all the *words* that the
24.26. Iosua wrote these *words* in

*Iudg.*13.4. of the Lord ſpake theſe *words*
9.3. ſpake of him all theſe *words*
11.10. not ſo according to thy *words*
28. hearkened not to the *words* of
13.12. let thy *words* come to paſſe
16.16. preſt him daily with her *words*
1. *Sam.*3.19. let none of his *words* fall to
8.10. Samuel told all the *words* of
21. heard all the *wo.* of the people
15.1. voice of the *words* of the Lord
24. & thy *words*, becauſe I feared
17.11. heard thoſe *words* of the Phil.
23. according to the ſame *words*
31. when the *words* were heard
28.23. ſpake thoſe *wo.* in the eares of
22.22. Dauid laid vp theſe *words* in
24.7. ſtaid his ſeru. with theſe *words*
9. why heareſt thou mens *words*
26. an end of ſpeaking theſe *wor.*
25.9. according to all thoſe *words*
24. heare the *words* of thine hand
26.19. heare the *words* of his ſeruant
28. 10. becauſe of the *words* of Sam.
21. haue hearkened to thy *words*
2. *Sam.*3.1. for the *words* of Iſhboſheth
7.17. according to all theſe *words*.
28. and thy *words* be true, & thou
14.3. Ioab put the *words* in her mouth
19. put all theſe *wor.* in my mouth
19.43. the *words* of the men of Iudah
than the *words* of the men of
22.1. the *words* of this ſong in the
23.1. theſe be the laſt *words* of Dau.
1. *Kin.*1.14. and confirme thy *words*
5.7. heard the *words* of Solomon
8.59. and let theſe my *words* be nigh
10.7. I believed not the *words* vntill
12.7. and ſpeak good *words* to them
13.11. and told him all the *words* of
21.27. when Ahab heard theſe *words*
22.13. the *words* of the Prophets
2. *Kin.*1.7. and told you thoſe *words*
6.30. heard the *words* of the woman
18.20. they are but vaine *words*, I
37. his thee to ſpeake theſe *words*?
19.4. will heare all the *words* of
and will reproue the *words*
6. be not afraid of the *wor.* which
16. heare the *words* of Sennacherib
22.11. heard the *words* of the booke
13. touching the *words* of this
18. mine eare hearkned to the *words*
16. curſe all the *words* of the booke
23. touching the *words* which
24. all the words of the booke of the
1. *Chr.*17.19. according to all theſe *wor.*
23.27. for by the laſt *words* of Dauid
25.5. the King's Sons in the *words* of
2. *Chr.*9.6. I believed not their *words*
10.7. and ſpeake good *words* to them
11. they obeyed the *wor.* of the Lo.
15.8. when Aſa heard theſe *words*
29.15. by the *words* of the Lord to
30. with the *words* of Dauid, & of
32.8. vpon the *words* of Hezekiah
33.18. and the *words* of the Seers
34.19. when the K. heard theſe *words*
35.22. hearkned not to the *words* of
36.16. and deſpiſed his *words*, and
Ezra 7.11. a Scribe of the *words* of the
9.4. that trembled at the *words* of the
*Neh.*1.1. the *words* of Nehemiah the
4. when I heard theſe *words* I ſate
2.18. as alſo the Kings *words* that he
5.6. heard their cry and theſe *words*
6.6. King according to theſe *words*
7. according to theſe *words* come
19. and vttered my *words* to him
8.9. when they heard the *wo.* of the
12. they had vnderſtood the *words*
13. vnderſtand the *wor.* of the law
9.8. and haſt performed the *words*
*Eſt.*4.12. told to Mordecai Eſthers *wor.*
9.26. for all the *words* of this letter
30. with *words* of peace and truth
Iob 4.4. thy *words* haue vpholden him
6.3. my *words* are ſwallowed vp
10. the *words* of the Holy One
25. how forcible are right *words*
26. imagine to reproue *words*, but
8.2. how long ſhall the *words* of thy
10. vtter *words* out of their heart
9.14. and chooſe out my *words* to
11.2. ſhould not the multit. of *words*
12.11. doth not the eare try *words*
15.13. and letteſt ſuch *words* go out
16.3. ſhall vain *words* haue an end
4. I could heape vp *words* againſt
18.2. ere ye make an end of *words*
19.2. break me in pieces with *words*
23. Oh that my *words* were now
22.22. lay vp his *words* in thine
23.5. I would know the *words* which
12. eſteemed the *words* of his
26.4. to whom haſt thou vttered *wor.*
29.22. after my *wo.* they ſpake not
31.40. the *words* of Iob are ended
32.11. I waited for your *words*, I gaue
12. or that anſwered his *words*
14. he hath not directed my *words*
33.1. and hearken to all my *words*
3. my *words* ſhall be of the &c.
5. let thy *wor.* in order before me
34.3. the eare trieth *words* as the
16. to the voice of my *words*
35. his *words* were without wiſd.
37. and multiplieth his *words*
35.16. he multiplieth *wor.* without
36.4. for my *wor.* ſhall not be falſe
38. by *words* without knowledge
41.3. will he ſpeake ſoft *words* to
42.7. had ſpoken theſe *words* to Iob
*Pſal.*5.1. giue eare to my *words* O Lo.
12.6. *wor.* of the L. are pure *words*
18.1. *words* of this ſong in the day
19.14. let the *words* of my mouth &
22.1. from the *words* of my roaring
36.3. the *words* of his mouth are
50.17. & caſt my *words* behind thee
52.4. loueſt all deuouring *words*
54.2. eare to the *words* of my mouth
55.21. the *words* of his mouth were
56.5. euery day they wreſt my *words*
59.12. for the *words* of their lips let
64.3. their arrowes are bitter *words*
78.1. eare to the *words* of my mouth
106.12. then beleeued they his *words*
107.11. rebelled againſt the *words* of
109.3. about with *words* of hatred
119.57. that I would keep thy *words*
103. how ſweet are thy *words* to
139. haue forgotten thy *words* &c.
138.4. when they heare the *words* of
141.6. they ſhall heare my *words*, for
*Pro.*1.2. the *words* of vnderſtanding
6. the *words* of the wiſe, and their
21. ſhe vttereth her *words*, ſaying
23. I'le make known my *words* to
2.1. if thou wilt receiue my *words*, &
16. which flattereth with her *wo.*
4.4. let thy heart receiue my *words*
5. from the *words* of my mouth
5.7. not from the *words* of my mouth
6.2. with the *words* of thy mouth
art taken with the *words*
7.1. my ſon keep my *words*, and
5. which flattereth with her *words*
8.8. all the *words* of my mouth are
10.19. in the multitude of *words*
12.6. the *words* of the wicked are to
15.1. grieuous *words* ſtirre vp anger
26. but the *words* of the pure
are pleaſant *words*
16.24. pleaſant *words* are as an hony
17.27. ſpareth his *words*, and a man
18.4. the *words* of a mans mouth are
8. the *words* of a tale-bearer are as
19.7. he purſueth them with *words*
27. to erre from the *words* of &c.
22.12. the *words* of the tranſgreſſor
17. heare the *words* of the wiſe
21. the certainty of the *words* of
mighteſt anſwer the *words* of
23.8. and loſe thy ſweet *words*
9. deſpiſe the wiſdome of thy *wor.*
12. to the *words* of knowledge
26.22. the *words* of a tale-bearer are
29.19. will not be corrected by *wor.*
20. a man that is haſty in his *words*
30.6. adde thou not to his *words*, leſt
31.1. the *words* of king Lemuel the
*Eccleſ.*1.1. the *words* of the Preacher
5.2. therefore let thy *words* be few
3. is known by multitude of *words*
7. and many *words*, there are alſo
9.16. and his *words* are not heard
17. the *wo.* of wiſe men are heard
10.12. the *words* of a wiſe mans mouth
of the *words* of his mouth
13. the beginning of the *words* of
14. a foole alſo is full of *words*
11.10. to find out acceptable *words*
even the *words* of truth
11. the *words* of the wiſe are as
*Iſa.*29.11. as the *words* of a book which
18. heare the *words* of the booke
31.2. and will not call back his *wor.*
32.7. the poore with lying *words*
36.5. but they are but vaine *words*
22. told him the *words* of Rabſhek.
37.4. and will reproue the *words* &c.
6. be

6. be not affraid of the *words* that
41.26. none that heareth your *words*
51.16. I haue put my *words* in thy
58.13. nor speaking thy own *words*
59.13. the heart *words* of falshood
21. my *words* which I haue put in
*Ier.*1.1. the *words* of Ieremiah the son
9. I haue put my *words* in thy
3.12. proclaime these *words* toward
5.14. I'le make my *words* in thy mo.
6.19. not hearkened to my *words*
7.4. trust ye not in lying *wor.* saying
8. ye trust in lying *words* that
11.6. proclaime all these *words* in the
8. all the *words* of the Couenant
13.6. though they speak faire *words*
15.16. thy *words* were found, and I
16.10. shew this people all these *wo.*
18.2. cause thee to heare my *words*
18. heed to any of his *words*
19.2. proclaime there the *words* that
23.9. of the *words* of his Holinesse
36. peruerted the *words* of the
25.30. against them all these *words*
26.2. all the *words* that I command
12. all the *wor.* that ye haue heard
15. to speake all these *words* in
20. according to all the *words* &c.
27.12. according to all these *words*
29.1. these are the *words* of the letter
30.2. write all the *words* that I haue
4. these are the *words* that the Lo.
34.6. spake all these *words* to Zedcki.
18. haue not performed the *words*
35.14. the *words* of Ionadab the son
36.2. write therin all the *words* that
4. wrote all the *words* of the Lo.
8. *wor.* of the L. in the Lords house
10. the words of Ieremiah in the
11. all the *words* of the Lord
13. all the *words* that he had heard
16. they had heard all the *words*
we will tell the K. of all these *wo.*
17. how didst write all these *words*
28. he pronounced all these *words*
29. and told all the *words* in the
30. that heard all these *words*
27. the *wor.* which Baruch wrote
32. vnto them many like *words*
37.2. did hearken to the *words* of the
38.1. heard the *words* that Ieremiah
4. in speaking such *words* to them
24. let no man know of these *wor.*
27. according to all these *words*
39.16. I'le bring my *words* on this
42.4. according to your *words*, and it
43.1. all the *words* of the Lord their
44.28. whose *words* shall stand mine
29. my *words* shall surely stand
45.1. when he had written these *wo.*
51.60. euen all these *words* that are
61. and shalt reade all these *words*
64. thus far are the *words* of &c.
*Ezek.*2.6. be not affraid of their *words*
7. thou shalt speak my *words* vnto
3.4. and speake my *words* vnto them
6. whose *words* thou canst not
10. all my *words* that I shall speak
12.28. none of my *wor.* be prolonged
35.13. & haue multiplyed your *words*
*Dan.*2.9. and corrupt *words* to speake
7.11. of the voice of the great *words*
25. he shall speake great *words*
9.12. hath confirmed his *words*
10.6. and the voice of his *words* like
11. vnderstand the *words* that I
12. and I am come for thy *words*
15. when he had spoken such *wor.*
12.4. shut vp the *words*, and seale the
9. the *words* are closed vp, and
*Hos.*6.5. by the *words* of my mouth, and
14.2. take with you *words*, and turne
Amos 1.1. the *words* of Amos who was
7.10. not able to beare all his *words*
8.11. of hearing the *words* of the Lo.
*Mich.*2.7. do not my *words* do good
*Zech.*1.6. but my *words* and my statutes
13. with good *words*
and comfortable *words*
7.7. should ye not heare the *words*
and the *words* which the Lord
8.9. these *words* by the mouth of the
*Mal.*2.17. wearied the L. with your *wor.*
3.13. your *words* haue been stout
*Mat.*10.14. nor heare your *words*
12.37. by thy *words* thou shalt be
and by thy *words* thou shalt
24.35. my *words* shall not pass away
So *Marke* 13.31.
26.44. saying the same *words*
75. Peter remembred the *words*
*Mar.*8.38. of me and of my *words* in
12.13. to catch him in his *words*
14.39. and spake the same *words*
Luke 1.20. beleeuest not my *words*
3.4. in the booke of the *words* of
4.22. wondred at the gracious *wor.*
9.26. of me, and of my *words*
23.9. questioned—in many *words*
24.8. they remembred his *words*
11. their *words* seemed to them
44. these are the *words* which I
Iohn 3.34. speakes the *words* of God
5.47. shall ye beleeue my *words*?
6.63. the *words* that I speak to you
68. thou hast the *words* of &c.
8.20. these *words* spake Iesus
47. heareth Gods *words*
10.21. these are not the *words* of
12.47. if any man heare my *words*
48. receiueth not my *words*
14.10. the *words* that I speake to
23. he will keep my *words*
15.7. my *words* abide in you
17.8. giuen to them the *words*
*Act.*2.14. and hearken to my *words*
5.20. all the *words* of this life
6.11. I speake blasphemous *words*
10.44. Peter yet spake these *words*
11.14. who shall tell thee *words*
13.42. besought that these *words*
15.15. to this agree the *words*
24. haue troubled you with *words*
32. the brethren with many *words*
16.38. Sergeants told these *words*
18.15. if it be a question of *words*
20.35. the *words* of the Lord Iesus
38. for the *words* which he spake
24.4. heare vs—a few *words*
26.25. the *words* of truth and
*Rom.*10.18. their *words* to the end of
1.*Cor.*1.17. not with wisdome of *words*
2.4. was not with enticing *words*
13. not in the *words* which mans
14.9. vtter—*words* easie to be &c.
19. I had rather speake fiue *words*
2.*Cor.*12.4. heard vnspeakable *words*
*Eph.*5.6. deceiue you with vain *words*
1.*Thes.*2.5. vsed—flattering *words*
4.18. one another with these *words*
1.*Tim.*4.6. vp in the *words* of faith
6.3. consent not to wholsome *words*
4. questioes and strife of *words*
2.*Tim.*1.13. forme of sound *words*
2.14. they striue not about *words*
4.15. greatly withstood our *words*
*Heb.*2.19. and the voice of *words* which
13.22. suffer the *words* of exhortatiō
a letter to you in few *words*
2.*Pet.*2.3. and with fained *words*
18. swelling *words* of vanity
3.2. *words* which were spoken
3.*Iohn* 10. vs with malicious *words*
*Rev.*1.3. that heare the *words* of this
21.5. these *words* are true, and
22.18. the *words* of the prophesie
19. the *words* of the booke of

See Oracles & Sayings.

Works. & workes.

*Gen.*2.2. God ended his *worke* which
3. rested from all his *worke* which
5.29. concerning our *worke* and toile
*Exo.*5.9. let there be more *work* laid on
11. not ought of your *work* shall
18. go therefore now and *worke*
14.31. Israel saw that great *worke*
18.20. & the *work* that they must do
20.10. thou shalt not do any *worke*
23.12. six daies thou shalt do thy *wr.*
31.5. to *worke* in all maner of &c.
14. doth any *worke* therein
15. six dayes may *work* be done
32.16. were the *work* of God, & the
34.10. shals see the *work* of the Lord
21. six daies thou shalt *worke*, but
35.2. six daies shall *worke* be done
whosoeuer doth *work* therein
36.1. to come to the *worke* to do it
4. all the *worke* of the Sanctuary
39.32. thus was all the *worke* of the
*Leuit.*16.29. and do no *worke* at all
23.3. six daies shall *worke* be done
7. ye shall do no seruile *worke*
28. do no *worke* in that same day
30. doth any *work* in that same day
31. ye shall do no manner of *worke*
*Num.*4.3. to do the *work* in the Tabern.
23. do the *work* in the Tabernacle
43. for the *work* in the Tabernacle
29.7. ye shall not do any *work* therin
31.50. and all *worke* of Goats haire

*Deut.*4.28.

*Deut.*4.28.the *worke* of mens hands
5.14. shalt not do any *work* thou nor
14.29.in all the *worke* of thy hand
15.19. do no *wo.*with the firſtling of
24.19.in all the *work* of thine hand
28.12.to bleſſe all the *worke* of thy
30.9.in euery *work* of thy hand in
31.29.through the *wo.*of your hands
32.4. his *worke* is perfect,for all his
*Ioſh.*9.4.they did *work* wilily,and went
*Iudg.*19.16.an old man from his *work*
Ruth 2.12.the L.recompence thy *work*
1.*Sam.*8.16.and put them to his *worke*
14.6. it may be the Lo.will *worke* for
1.*Kin.*5.16.which were ouer the *worke*
that wrought in the *worke*
6.35.fitted vpon the carued *worke*
7.8.which was of the like *worke*
51.ſo was ended all the *work* that
9.23.were ouer Solomons *work* 550.
16.7.with the *work* of his hands in
21.20. ſold thy ſelfe to *worke* euill in
2.*Kin.*12.11.of them that did the *work*
19.18. but the *work* of mens hands
22.9.giue it to the doers of the *work*
1.*Chr.*4.23.dwelt with the K.for his *wo.*
9.13.for the *work* of the ſeruice of
33.were imployed in that *work* day
28.20.haſt finiſht all the *worke* for
29.1.and the *worke* is great,for the
2.*Chro.*2.18.to ſet the people a *worke*
4.11. the *worke* that he was to make
8.9.no ſeruants for his *worke*,for
15.7. for your *work* ſhalbe rewarded
16.5.of Ramah, & let his *work* ceaſe
24.12.to ſuch as did the *work* of the
13.the *work* was perfected by them
29.34.till the *work* was ended, and
31.21.and euery *work* that he began
32.30.were the *work* of the hands of
34.12. the men did the *wo.*faithfully
Ezra 3.8.to ſet forward the *worke* of the
4.24.then ceaſed the *worke* of the
5.8.this *worke* goeth faſt on,and
6.7.let the *work* of this houſe of God
22.ſtrengthē their hands in the *w.*
10.13.nor is it a *work* of a day or two
*Neh.*2.16.to the reſt that did the *worke*
18.their hands for this *worke*
4.6. the people had a minde to *work*
15.and cauſe the *worke* to ceaſe
15.euery one to his *worke*
17. wrought in the *worke*,& with
19.the *worke* is great and large
21.ſo we laboured in the *worke*
5.16.I continued in the *work* of this
were gathered thither to the *work*
6.3.I am doing a great *worke*,ſo that
why ſhould the *work* ceaſe
9.ſhalbe weakened from the *work*
10.33.&for all the *work* of the houſe
10.10.bleſſed the *work* of his hands
13.2.looks for the reward of his *work*
10.3.deſpiſe the *work* of thine hands?
24.19.a deſire to the *worke* of thy
24.5. gather forth to their *worke*
34.11.the *worke* of a man ſhall he
36.2.he ſheweth them their *worke*
24.that thou magnifie his *worke*
37.7.that all men may know his *work*
*Pſal.*8.3.the *work* of thy fingers,the
9.16. In the *work* of his owne hands
28.4.after the *work* of their hands
44.1.what *worke* thou didſt in their
58.2. in heart you *worke* wickednes
62.12.man according to his *worke*
64.9.ſhall declare the *work* of God
74.6.break down the carued *work* at
90.16.let thy *work* appeare vnto thy
17.*worke* of our hands eſtabliſh
yea,the *worke* of our hands
92.4.make me glad through thy *wo.*
in the *worke* of thy hands
102.25.are the *worke* of thy hands
104.23.man goes forth to his *work*
111.3.his *work* is honourable,and
7.the *work* of his hands are verity
115.4.gold, the *work* of mens hands
119.126.time for thee,Lord,to *work*
135.15.the *worke* of mens hands
141.4.with men that *worke* iniquity
*Pro.*16.11.of the bagge,are his *worke*
18.9.that is ſlothfull in his *worke* is
20.11. whether his *work* be right,or
24.27. prepare thy *worke* without,&
29.the man according to his *work*
*Eccleſ.*2.17. becauſe of the *work* that is
3.11.no man can find out the *worke*
17.purpoſe,and for euery *worke*
4.4.and euery right *worke*,that for
5.6.& deſtroy the *work* of thy hands
7.13.conſider the *work* of God,for
8.9.my heart to euery *work* that is
14.according to the *work* of the
to the *work* of the righteous
17. I beheld all the *work* of God
a man cannot find out the *work*
9.10.for there is no *work* nor deuice
12.14.for God ſhall bring euery *wo.*
*Cant.*7.1. the *worke* of the hands of a
*Iſa.*2.8.the *worke* of their owne hands
5.19. and haſten his *worke*,that we
10.12. hath perform'd his whole *wo.*
17.8.the *work* of his hands,neither
19.9.they that *worke* in fine flaxe
14. to erre in euery *worke* thereof
15.nor ſhall there any other *work*
25.the *work* of my hands,& Iſrael
28.21.that he may do his *worke*
his ſtrange *worke*
29.14.to do a maruellous *wo.*among
euen a maruellous *worke*
16.ſhall the *worke* ſay of him that
23.the *work* of mine hand in the
31.7.of them that *worke* iniquity
32.6. his heart will *work* iniquity to
17.and the *work* of righteouſnes
37.19.but the *worke* of mens hands
40.10.and his *worke* before him
41.24. and your *worke* of nought,an
43.13. I'le *worke*,and who ſhall let it
45.9.or the *worke*,he hath no hands
11. concerning the *work* of my
49.4.and my *work* is with my God
54.16.an inſtrument for his *worke*
60.21.the *work* of my hands,that I
61.8.I'le direct their *work* in truth
64.8.all are the *work* of thine hands
65.7.I'le meaſure their former *work*
22. enioy the *work* of their hands
*Ier.*10.3.the *worke* of the hands of a
9.the *work* of the workman,& of
are all the *work* of cunning men
15. and the *work* of errors in the
17.22.nor do ye any *work*,but hallow
24.to do no *worke* therein
18.3.wrought a *work* on the wheeles
22.13.& giues him not for his *worke*
31.16. for thy *work* ſhalbe rewarded
32.19.and mighty in *worke*,for thine
30. with the *work* of their hands
48.10. that doth the *work* of the Lo.
50.25.this is the *worke* of the Lord
29.according to her *worke*
*Lam.*3.64.to the *work* of their hands
4.2. *work* of the hands of the potter
*Ezek.*1.16.their *work* was like vnto a
their *worke* was as it were
15.3.to do any *worke*,or will men
4.burnt,is it meet for any *worke*?
5.it was meet for no *worke*,how
ſhall it be meet for any *worke*?
33.26.ye *worke* abomination,ye
*Dan.*11.13. he ſhall *worke* deceitfully
*Hoſ.*6.8.of them that *work* iniquity,&
14.3.any more to the *worke* of our
*Mich.*2.1. *worke* euill on their beds
5.13.worſhip the *wor.*of thine hands
*Hab.*1.5. I'le *work* a *work* in your dayes
2.18.that the maker of his *worke*
3.2.reuiue thy *work* in the midſt of
*Zeph.*2.14.ſhal vncouer the Cedar *work*
*Hag.*2.14. is euery *work* of their hands
*Mal.*3.15.yea,they that *work* wickednes
*Mat.*7.23.me,ye that *work* iniquity
21.28.go *worke* to day in my
26.10.hath wrought a good *worke*
So *Marke* 14.6.
*Mar.*13.34. to euery man his *worke*
*Luk.*13.14.which men ought to *work*
Iohn 4.34.me,and to finiſh his *worke*
5.17. Father worketh—and I *worke*
6.28.*work* the workes of God?
29.this is the *worke* of God that
30.ſee—what doſt thou *worke*?
7.21.I haue done one *work*,and
9.4.when no man can *worke*
17.4.I haue finiſhed the *worke*
*Act.*13.2.for the *work* whereunto I
41.I *work* a *worke* in your dayes
a *work* which you ſhall in no
15.38.not with them to the *worke*
*Rom.*2.15.ſhew the *work* of the law
7.5.did *work* in our members
8.28.*works* together for good
9.28.a ſhort *work* will the Lord
14.20. deſtroy not the *work* of God
1.*Cor.*3.13. euery mans *worke* ſhalbe
15.if any mans *work* ſhall burne
9.1.are ye not my *work* in the Lord?
15.58.abounding in the *worke* of
*Gal.*6.4.

*Gal.*6.4.one proue his own *worke*
*Eph.*4.12.for the *worke* of the miniſtry
19.to *worke* all vncleannes with
*Phil.*2.12.*work* out your own ſalvation
30.for the *work* of Chriſt he was
1.*Theſ.*1.3.your *workes* of faith,& labour
4.11.*worke* with your owne hands
5.13.in loue for their *works* ſake
2.*Theſ.*1.11.the *worke* of faith with
2.7.of iniquity doth already *worke*
3.10.that if any would not *worke*
12.that with quietnes they *worke*
1.*Tim.*3.1.he deſireth a good *worke*
2.*Tim.*4.5.do the *wo.* of an Euangeliſt
18.me from euery euill *work*
*Tit.*1.16.to euery good *work* reprobate
*Heb.*6.10.forget your *work* & labour of
*Iam.*1.4.haue her perfect *work*
25.but a doer of the *work*,his
3.16.and euery euill *worke*
1.*Pet.*1.17.to euery mans *work* &c.
*Rev.*22.12.as his *work* ſhalbe

See mother after all works. workes.

*Exo.*5.4.let the people from their *works*
13.fulfill your *workes*,your daily
23.24.nor do after their *works*,but
35.32.to deuiſe curious *workes* to
*Num.*16.28.me to do all theſe *works*
*Deut.*2.7.in all the *workes* of thy hand
3.24.can do according to thy *works*
15.10.ſhall bleſſe thee in all thy *wo.*
16.15.in all the *works* of thy hands
*Ioſh.*24.31.had known all the *workes* of
*Iudg.*2.7.had ſeen all the great *works*
10.nor yet the *works* which he had
1.*Sam.*8.8.according to all the *works*
19.4.his *wor.* haue bin to thee-ward
1.*Kin.*7.14.to worke all *works* in braſſe
13.11.told him all the *wor.* that the
2.*Kin.*22.17.with all the *works* of their
1.*Chro.*16.12.the marueilous *workes*
24.his marueilous *works* among
28.19.all the *works* of this patterne
2.*Chr.*20.37.the L. hath broken thy *wo.*
32.30.proſpered in all his *works*
34.25.all the *works* of their hands
*Neh.*3.5.put not their necks to the *wor.*
6.14.according to theſe their *workes*
9.35.they from their wicked *works*
Iob 34.19.are all the *wor.* of his hands
37.14.the wondrous *works* of God
16.the wondrous *works* of him
*Pſal.*8.6.ouer the *works* of thy hands
9.1.forth all thy marueilous *works*
14.1.haue done abominable *works*
17.4.concerning the *works* of men
26.7.tell of all thy wondrous *works*
28.5.regard not the *works* of the L.
33.4.all his *works* are done in truth
15.he conſidereth all their *works*
40.5.are thy wonderful *works* which
46.8.behold the *works* of the Lord
66.3.how terrible are thy *works*
5.come and ſee the *works* of God
71.17.declared thy wonderful *works*
73.28.I may declare all thy *works*
75.1.thy wondrous *works* declare
77.11.I'le remember the *works* of
12.I'le meditate of all thy *works*
78.4.his wonderfull *works* that he
7.not forget the *works* of God,but
11.and forgat his *works* and his
32.not for his wondrous *works*
86.8.any *works* like vnto thy *works*
92.5.how great are thy *works*? and
95.9.proued me,& ſaw my *works*
103.22.all his *works* in all places of
104.13.with the fruit of thy *works*
24.how manifold are thy *works* in
31.the L. ſhall reioyce in his *wor.*
105.2.talk of all his wondrous *works*
5.remember his marueilous *wor.*
106.13.they ſoon forgat his *works*
22.wondrous *works* in the land of
35.and learned their *works* &c.
39.defiled with their own *works*
107.8.for his wonderfull *works* to
24.theſe ſee the *workes* of the L.
111.2.the *works* of the Lo. are great
4.his wonderfull *works* to be had
6.the power of his *works*,that he
7.the *wor.* of his hands are verity
118.17.declare the *works* of the L.
138.8.forſake not the *works* of thine
139.14.marueilous are thy *works*,&
141.4.to practiſe wicked *workes*
143.5.I meditate on all thy *works*
I muſe on the *works* of thy
145.5.and on thy wondrous *works*
9.mercies are ouer all his *workes*
10.all thy *works* ſhall praiſe thee
17.wayes,& holy in all his *works*
*Pro.*8.22.way before his *works* of old
16.3.commit thy *works* to the Lord
24.12.man according to his *works*
31.31.let her owne *works* praiſe her
*Eccleſ.*1.14.all the *works* that are done
2.4.I made me great *works*,I builded
11.then I looked on all my *works*
3.22.ſhould reioyce in his own *wor.*
9.1.the wiſe,and their *works* are in
7.God now accepteth thy *works*
11.5.thou knowſt not the *works* of G.
*Iſa.*26.12.wrought all our *works* in vs
29.15.& their *works* are in the dark
57.12.thy righteoulnes & thy *works*
59.6.themſelues with their *works*
their *works* are *works* of iniquity
66.18.for I know their *works*,& their
*Ier.*1.16.the *works* of their own hands
7.13.ye haue done all theſe *works*
21.2.to all his wondrous *works*
25.6.with the *works* of your hands
7.with the *works* of your hands
14.according to the *wor.* of their
44.8.with the *works* of your hands
48.7.haſt truſted in thy *works*,& in
*Eccl.*6.6.your *works* may be aboliſhed
*Dan.*9.14.righteous in all his *works*
*Amo.*8.7.neuer forget any of their *wor.*
*Ionas*3.10.and God ſaw their *works*
*Mich.*6.16.as the *works* of the houſe of
*Mat.*7.22.many wonderfull *workes*?
11.2.heard—the *works* of Chriſt
20.moſt of his mighty *works* were
21.if the mighty *works* which

So Verſe 23.

13.54.and theſe mighty *works*?
14.2.mighty *works* do ſhew forth

So *Marke* 6.14.

16.27.according to his *works*
23.3.do not ye after their *works*
5.all their *workes* they do to be
*Mar.*6.2.that euen ſuch mighty *works*
5.do there no mighty *works*
Iohn 5.20.greater *works* than theſe
36.the *workes* which the Father
the ſame *works* that I do
6.28.worke the *workes* of God?
7.7.that the *works* thereof are euill
8.39.would do the *works* of Abrahã
9.3.that the *works* of God ſhould be
4.I muſt worke the *workes* of him
10.25.the *works* that I do in my Fat.
32.for which of theſe *works* do ye
37.if I do not the *works* of my Fa.
38.beleeue the *works*,that ye
14.10.the Father—he doth the *wor.*
11.beleeue—for the very *wo.* ſake
12.the *works* that I do ſhall
and greater *works* than
15.24.*works* which none other men
*Act.*7.41.in the *works* of his hands
15.18.to God are all his *works*
26.20.do *works* meet for repentance
*Rom.*3.27.by what law? of *works*?
4.6.righteouſneſſe without *workes*
9.11.might ſtand,not of *works*? but
32.as it were by the *works* of the
*Gal.*2.16.by the *works* of the law
and not by the *works* of the law
for by the *works* of the law ſhall
3.2.ſpirit,by the *works* of the law

See Verſe 5.

10.as are of the *works* of the law
5.19.now the *works* of the fleſh are
*Eph.*2.9.not of *works*,leſt any man
5.11.vnfruitfull *works* of darknes
*Col.*1.21.your mind by wicked *workes*
2.*Tim.*1.9.not according to our *workes*
4.14.him according to his *works*
*Tit.*1.16.in *works* they deny him
3.5.not by *works* of righteouſneſſe
*Heb.*1.10.are the *works* of thine hands
2.7.ouer the *works* of thy hands
4.3.although the *works* were
4.the 7th day from all his *works*
10.ceaſed from his own *works*
6.1.repentance from dead *works*
9.14.conſcience from dead *works*
*Iam.*2.14.faith,& haue not *workes*
17.faith,if it hath not *works*
18.haſt—faith,& I haue the *works*
thy faith without the *works*
my faith by my *workes*
20.faith without *works* is dead?
21.Abraham—iuſtified by *works*
22.faith wrought with his *works*
& by the *works* was faith made
24.how that by *works* a man is
25.Rahab

25.Rahab—iuſtified by *works*
26.faith without *works* is dead
3.13.his *works* with meeknesse of
2.Pet.3.10.the *works* that are therein
1.*Iohn* 3.8.deſtroy the *works* of the D.
12. his owne *works* were euill
*Rev.*2.2.I know thy *works*.So Ve.9.13.
Cha.3.1,8,15.
3.and do the firſt *works*,or elſe I
19.and thy *works*,and the laſt
26. that keepe my *wor.*to the end
3.2.not found thy *works* perfect
9.20.repented not of the *works* of
14.13. their *works* do follow them
15.3.marueilous are thy *works*
18.6. according to her *works* before
20.13.according to their *works*

See Deeds & God.

Maker, &c.

1.*Kin.*7.14.a *worker* in braſſe,and he
1.*Chro.*22.15.and *workers* of ſtone,and
*Luk.*13.27.all ye *workers* of iniquity
2.*Cor.*6.1.we then as *workers* together
11.13.deceitfull *workers*,transform.
*Phil.*3.2.beware of euill *workers*

Worketh.

*Pſal.*15.2. and *worketh* righteouſneſſe
101.7.that *worketh* deceit ſhall not
*Pro.*11.18.*worketh* a deceitfull worke
31.13. & *worketh* willingly with her
*Eccl.*3.9. profit hath he that *worketh* in
*Iſa.*44.12.*worketh* in the coales,and
worketh it with the ſtrength
64.5.and *worketh* righteouſneſſe
Iohn 5.17.my Father *worketh* hitherto
*Act.*10.35.and *worketh* righteouſneſs,is
*Rom.*2.10.*worketh* good,to the Iew firſt
4.5.to him that *worketh* not,but
15.the law *worketh* wrath: for
5.3.tribulation *worketh* patience
13.10.Ioue *worketh* no ill to his
1.*Cor.*11.19. all theſe *worketh* that one
2 *Cor.*4.12.death *worketh* in vs,but
17.*worketh* for vs a far more
7.10.*worketh* repentance vnto
of the world,*worketh* death
*Gal.*3.5.and *worketh* miracles among
5.6.faith which *worketh* by Ioue
*Eph.*2.2.the ſpirit that now *worketh*
3.20.power that *worketh* in vs
*Phil.*2.13.It is God that *worketh* in you
*Col.*1.29.*worketh* in me mightily
1.*Theſ.*2.13.effectually *worketh*—in you
*Iam.*1.3. of your faith,*worketh* patience
20.*worketh* not the righteouſnes of
*Rev.*21.27.whatſoeuer *worketh* abomin.

Working.

*Pſal.*31.2.*working* deceitfully
74.12.*Working* ſaluation in the midſt
*Iſa.*28.29.and excellent in *working*
*Ezek.*46.1.ſhut the ſix *working* dayes
*Mat.*16.20.the L.*working* with them
*Rom.*1.27.men with men *working* that
7.13.*working* death in me by that
1.*Cor.*4.12.*working* with our owne hands
9.6. we power to forbeare *working*?
12.10. the *working* of miracles
*Eph.*3.7.by the effectuall *working*
4.28. *working* with his hands the
*Phil.*3.21.according to the *working*
*Col.*1.29.accord.to his *working* which
2.*Theſ.*2.9.is after the *work.*of Satan
3.11.*working* not at all,but are
*Heb.*13.21.*working* in you that which

Workman.

*Exod.*35.35.and of a cunning *workman*
*Cant.*7.1.hands of a cunning *workman*
*Iſa.*40.19.*workman* melteth a grauen
*Hoſ.*8.6.the *workman* made it:therefore
*Mat.*10.10.the *workman* is worthy of
2.*Tim.*2.15.a *workm.*that needes not to

Workmanſhip.

*Exod.*31.3.in all maner of *workmanſhip*
So Ver.5.Cha.35.31.
2.*Kin.*16.10.to all the *workmanſhip*
1.*Chro.*28.21.all maner of *workmanſhip*
*Ezek.*28.13.*workmanſhip* of thy tabrets
*Eph.*2.10.for we are his *workmanſhip*

Workmen.

*Iudg.*5.26.to the *workmens* hammer
2.*Kin.*12.14. gaue that to the *workmen*
15.to be beſtowed on *workmen*
1.*Chro.*22.15. there are *workmen* with
2.*Chro.*24.13.ſo the *workmen* wrought
34.10.put it into the hand of *workmē*
Ezra 3.9.to ſet forward the *workmen*
*Iſa.*44.11. & the *workmen*, they are of
*Act.*19.25.*workmen* of like occupation

World.

1.*Sam.*8. hath ſet the *world* vpon them
2.*Sam.*22.16. foundations of the *world*
Iob 18.18.and chaſed out of the *world*
34.13.who diſpoſed the whole *world*
37.12.on the face of the *world* in
*Pſa.*18.15.the foundations of the *world*
22.27. all the ends of the *world* ſhall
24.1.the *world*,and they that dwell
33.8.all the inhabitants of the *world*
49.1.all ye inhabitants of the *world*
50.12. for the *world* is mine,and the
73.12.who proſper in the *world*,they
77.18.lightened the *world*,the earth
89.11.as for the *world*,and the &c.
90.2.formed the earth & the *world*
93.1.the *world* alſo is eſtabliſhed
96.10. the *world* ſhalbe eſtabliſhed
13.he ſhall iudge the *world* with
97.4.lightned the *world*,the earth
98.3.all the ends of the *world* haue
7.*world*,& they that dwell therin
9.ſhall he iudge the *world* & the
*Pro.*8.26.part of the duſt of the *world*
*Eccleſ.*3.11.hath ſet the *world* in their
*Iſa.*13.11.I will puniſh the *world* for
14.17. that made the *world* as a &c.
21.nor fill the face of the *world*
18.3.all the inhabitants of the *world*
23.17. with all the kingd.of the *wor.*
26.9.the inhabitants of the *wor.*ſhal
18.the inhabitants of the *world*
27.6.all the face of the *world* with
34.1.the *world*,and all things that
38.11.with the inhabit.of the *world*
45.17.nor confounded *wor.*without
64.4.from the beginning of the *wor.*
*Ier.*10.12.he hath eſtabliſhed the *world*
25.26.& all the kingd.of the *world*
51.15.hath eſtabliſhed the *world* by
*Lam.*4.12.all the inhabitants of the *wo.*
*Nah.*1.5.the *world*,and all that dwell
*Mat.*4.8. all the kingdomes of the *world*
5.14.ye are the light of the *world*
12.32.neither in this *world*,nor
in the *world* to come
13.22. and the care of this *world*
35. from the foundat.of the *world*
38.the field is the *world*: the
39.harueſt is the end of the *world*
40.it be in the end of this *world*
16.26.if he ſhall gaine the whole *wor.*
18.7.woe vnto the *world* becauſe of
24.3.and of the end of the *world*
14.be preached in all the *world*
21. the beginning of the *world*
26.13.preached in the whole *world*

See Marke 14.9.

28.20.vnto the ende of the *world*.
*Mar.*4.19.the cares of this *world*
10.30.and in the *world* to come

See Luke 18.30.

16.15.go ye into all the *world*,and
*Luk.*1.70.been ſince the *world* began
2.1.all the *world* ſhould be taxed
11.50.from the foundat.of the *world*
12.30.nations of the *world* ſeek after
16.8.the children of this *world* are

See Chap.20.34.

18.30.in the *world* to come life
Iohn 1.9.that commeth into the *world*
10.he was in the *world*,and
the *world* was made by him
and the *world* knew him not
29.takes away the ſin of the *world*
3.16.God ſo loued the *world*,that
17.ſent not his Son into the *world*
to condemn the *world*,but that
the *wor.*through him might be
19.light is come into the *world*
4.42.Chriſt, the Sauiour of the *wor.*
6.14. that ſhould come into the *wor.*
33.& giueth life vnto the *world*
51.giue for the life of the *world*
7.4.things,ſhew thy ſelfe to the *wor.*
7.the *world* cannot hate you,but
8.12.I am the light of the *world*
23.ye are of this *world*,
I am not of this *world*
26. I ſpeake to the *world* thoſe
9.5.as long as I am in the *world*
I am the light of the *world*
32.ſince the *world* began was it
39.am I come into this *world*
12.9.he ſeeth the light of this *world*
27.ſhould come into this *world*
12.19.the *world* is gone after him
25.hates his life in this *world*
31.is the iudgment of this *world*
now is the prince of this *world*
46.come a light into the *world*
47.I came not to iudge the *world*
but to ſaue the *world*
13.1.depart

13.1.depart out of this *world*
his own which were in the *world*
14.17.whom the *wor.* cannot receiue
19.the *world* seeth me no more
22.and not vnto the world?
27.not as the *world* giues giue I
30.prince of this *world* cometh
31.that the *world* may know
15.18.if the *world* hate you, ye
19.if ye were of the *world*, the
world would loue his own, but
ye are not of the *world*
I haue chosen you out of the *wo.*
therfore the *world* hates you
16.8.He reproue the *world* of sin
11.the prince of this *world* is
20.but the *world* shall reioyce
21.a man is born into the *world*
28.I am come into the *world*
againe, I leaue the *world*
33.in the *wor.* ye shal haue affli&.
I haue ouercome the *world*
17.5.thee before the *world* was
6.thou gauest me out of the *world*
9.I pray not for the *world*, but
11.I am no more in the *world*
but these are in the *world*
12.I was with them in the *world*
13.things I speake in the *world*
14.and the *wor.* hath hated them
because they are not of the *wo.*
as I am not of the *world*
So Verse 16.
15.take them out of the *world*
21.that the *world* may beleeue
23.that the *world* may know that
24.before the foundat. of the *wor.*
25.*world* hath not knowne thee
18.36.kingdom is not of this *world*
kingdome were of this *world*
37.cause came I into this *world*
*Act.*3.21.spoken—since the *wor.* began
17.6.turn'd the *world* vpside downe
24.God that made the *world*, and
31.he will iudge the *world*
19.27.and the *world* worshippeth
24.5.the Iewes throughout the *wor.*
*Rom.*1.8.through the whole *world*
20.from the creation of the *world*
3.6.how shall God iudge the *world*?
19.all the *world* may become
4.13.be the heire of the *world*
5.12.sin entred into the *world*
13.law, sin was in the *world*
10.18.words to the ends of the *wor.*
11.12.be the riches of the *world*
15.be the reconciling of the *wor.*
12.2.not conformed to this *world*
16.25.secret since the *world* began
1.*Cor.*1.20.the disputer of this *world*?
the wisdome of this *world*?
21.*world* by wisdome knew not
27.the foolish things of the *world*
the weake things of the *world*
28.and base things of the *world*,
2.6.nor of the princes of this *world*
7.ordained before the *world*
12.not the spirit of the *world*
3.18.to be wise in this *world*
19.the wisdom of this *world* is
22.or the *world*, or life, or
4.9.a spectacle vnto the *world*
13.as the filth of the *world*
5.10.the fornicators of this *world*
needs go out of the *world*
6.2.the Saints shall iudge the *world*?
if the *wor.* shalbe iudged by you
7.31.they that vse this *world*, as
for the fashion of this *world*
33.the things that are of the *wor.*
34.for the things of the *world*
8.13.flesh while the *world* stands
10.18.the ends of the *world* are
11.32.not be condemned with the
(world
14.10.of voices in the *world*
2.*Cor.*1.12.conuersation in the *world*
4.4.in whom the God of this *world*
5.19.reconciling the *world* vnto
*Gal.*1.4.from this present euill *world*
4.3.the elements of the *world*
6.14.the *world* is crucified to me
and I vnto the *world*
*Eph.*1.4.before the foundat. of the *wor.*
21.not only in this *world*, but
2.2.to the course of this *world*
12.without God in the *world*
3.9.from the beginning of the *world*
21.*world* without end, Amen
6.12.of the darknes of this *world*
*Phil.*2.15.shine as lights in the *world*
*Col.*1.6.it is come in all the *world*
2.8.after the rudiments of the *world*
20.from the rudiments of the *wo.*
1.*Tim.*1.15.Christ came into the *world*
3.16.beleeued on in the *world*
6.7.brought nothing into this *wor.*
17.that are rich in this *world*
2.*Tim.*1.9.before the *world* began
4.10.loued this present *world*
*Tit.*1.2.before the *world* began
2.12.godly in this present *world*
*Heb.*1.6.first begotten into the *world*
2.5.in subiection the *world* to come
4.3.the foundation of the *world*
9.26.since the foundat. of the *world*
once in the end of the *world*
11.7.he condemned the *world*
38.the *world* was not worthy
*Iam.*1.27.vnspotted from the *world*
2.5.chosen the poore of this *world*
3.6.tongue is—a *world* of iniquity
4.4.that the friendship of the *world*
will be a friend of the *world*
1.*Pet.*1.20.the foundation of the *world*
2.*Pet.*1.4.that is in the *world* through
2.5.and spared not the old *world*
on the *world* of the vngodly
20.the pollutions of the *world*
3.6.the *world* that then was
1.*Iohn*2.2.for the sins of the whole *wo.*
15.loue not the *world*, nor the
that are in the *world*, if any
man loue the *world*, the loue
16.for all that is in the *world*
but is of the *world*
17.and the *world* passeth away
3.1.the *world* knoweth vs not
13.not—if the *world* hate you
17.hath this *worlds* good
4.3.already is it in the *world*
4.than he that is the *world*
5.they are of the *world*, therfore
speake they of the *world*, and
the *world* heareth them
9.his only—Son into the *world*
14.the Sauiour of the *world*
17.so are we in this *world*
5.4.ouercommeth the *world*
that ouercommeth the *world*
5.that ouercommeth the *world*
19.the whole *world* lyeth in
2.*Iohn*7.are entred into the *world*
*Rem.*3.10.shall come on all the *world*
13.3.all the *world* wondred after
8.the foundation of the *world*
So Chapt.17.8.
See the word Worlde.

Worldly.

2.*Cor.*7.10.*worldly* sorrow worketh
*Tit.*2.12.vngodlines and *worldly* lusts
*Heb.*9.1.and a *worldly* Sanctuary

Worlds.

*Heb.*1.2.also he made the *worlds*
11.3.that the *worlds* were framed

Worme.

*Exod.*16.24.nor was there any *worme*
*Iob*14.17.to the *worme*, thou art my
24.20.the *worme* shall feed sweetly
25.6.man that is a *worme*
man which is a *worme*
*Psal.*22.8.but I am a *worme*
*Isa.*41.14.feare not thou *worme* Iacob
51.8.the *worme* shall eate them
66.24.their *worme* shall not dye
*Iona*4.7.God prepared a *worme*

Wormes.

*Exod.*16.20.and it bred *wormes*
*Deut.*28.39.the *wormes* shall eat them
*Iob*7.5.is clothed with *wormes*
19.26.*wormes* destroy this body
*Isa.*14.11.the *wormes* couer thee
*Mich.*7.17.like *wormes* of the earth
*Act.*12.23.was eaten of *wormes*

Wormwood.

*Deut.*29.18.beareth gall & *wormwood*
*Pro.*5.4.is bitter as *wormwood*
*Ier.*9.15.feed this people with *wormw.*
23.15.I'le feed them with *wormwood*
*Lam.*3.15.made me drunk with *wormw.*
19.the *wormwood* and the gall
*Amos*5.7.iudgement into *wormwood*
*Rev.*8.11.is called *wormwood*
became *wormwood*

Worse.

*Gen.*19.9.now will we deale *worse* with
2.*Sam.*19.7.that wilbe *worse* to thee
1.*Kin.*16.25.did *worse* then all that
2.*Kin.*24.12.Iudah was put to the *worse*
1.*Chr.*19.19.they were put to the *worse*
2.*Chro.*6.24.

2.*Chro.*6.24.put to the *worſe* before the
25.22.& Iudah was put to the *worſe*
33.9. to do *worſe* than the heathen
*Ier.*7.26.did *worſe* than their fathers
16.12.done *worſe* than your fathers
*Dan.*1.10. your faces *worſe* liking than
*Mat.*9.16.the rent is made *worſe*.
So *Marke* 2.21.
12.45. is *worſe* than the firſt
So *Luke* 11.26.
*Mar.*5.26.but rather grew *worſe*
Iohn 5.14.leſt a *worſe* thing come to thee
1.*Cor.*8.8.not, are we the *worſe*
11.17.the better,but for the *worſe*
1.*Tim.*5.8. is *worſe* than an Infidell
2.*Tim.*3.13.waxe *worſe* and *worſe*
2.*Pet.*2.20.the latter end is *worſe*

Worſhip. ☞ **Worſhip.**

*Gen.*22.5.go yonder and *worſhip*,and
*Exod.*24.1. and *worſhip* ye afar off
34.14.ſhalt *worſhip* no other God
*Deut.*4.19. be driuen to *worſhip* them
8.19.and ſerue and *worſhip* them
11.16.other gods,& *worſhip* them
26.10.and *worſhip* before the Lord
30.17.and *worſhip* other gods,and
*Ioſh.*5.14.and did *worſhip*,and ſaid to
1.*Sam.*1.3.to *worſhip* and to ſacrifice
15.25.that I may *worſhip* the Lord
So Verſe 30.
1.*Kin.*9.6.gods,and *worſhip* them
2.*Kin.*5.18.to *worſhip* there,and he
17.36.him ſhall ye *worſhip*,and
18.22.ye ſhall *worſhip* before this
1.*Chr.*16.29.*worſhip* the Lord in beauty
2.*Chro.*7.19.gods,and *worſhip* them
32.12.ſhall *worſhip* before one altar
*Pſal.*5.7.in thy feare will I *worſhip*
22.27.ſhall *worſhip* before thee
29.ſhall eat and *worſhip*,all they
29.2. *worſhip* the Lord in the beauty
45.11.the L.and *worſhip* thou him
66.4. all the earth ſhall *worſhip* thee
81.9. nor ſhalt thou *wor.*any ſtrange
86.9.ſhall come and *worſhip* before
95.6.let vs *worſhip* and bow downe
96.9.O *worſhip* the Lord in the
99.5. and *worſhip* at his footſtoole
132.7.we will *worſh.*at his footſtoole
138.2. I'le *worſhip* towards thy holy
*Iſa.*2.8. they *worſhip* the worke of their
20.for himſelfe to *worſhip* to the
27.13.and ſhall *worſhip* the Lord in
36.7.ye ſhall *worſh.* before this altar
46.6.they fall down, yea they *worſh.*
49.7.princes alſo ſhall *worſhip*
66.23.to *worſhip* before me,ſaith
*Ier.*7.2. gates to *worſhip* the Lord
13.10.to ſerue and to *worſhip* them
25.6.to *worſhip* them,and prouoke
26.2.which come to *worſhip* in the
44.19.ma de her cakes to *worſhip* he
*Ezek.*46.2.ſhal *worſhip* at the threſhold
3. ſhall *worſhip* at the doore of
9.of the North gate to *worſhip*
*Dan.*3.15.and *worſhip* the Image which
but if ye *worſhip* not
28.nor *worſhip* any God,but
*Mich.*5.13.thou ſhalt no more *worſhip*
*Zeph.*1.5.that *worſh.*the hoſt of heauen
and them that *worſhip*
2.11.and men ſhall *worſhip* him
*Zech.*14.16.to *worſhip* the K.the L.of
So Verſe 17.
*Mat.*2.2.are come to *worſhip* him
8.may come and *worſhip* him
4.9.wilt fall downe and *worſhip* me
10.ſhalt *worſhip* the L.thy God
*Luk.*4.7. if thou—wilt *worſhip* me
14.10.then ſhalt thou haue *worſhip*
Iohn 4.20.where men ought to *worſhip*
21.at Ieruſalem *worſhip* the Fath.
22.*worſhip* ye know not what
we know what we *worſhip*
23.ſhall *worſhip* the Father
ſeeketh ſuch to *wo.ſhip* him
24.they that *wo.ſhip* him, muſt
worſhip him in ſpirit & truth
12.20.to *worſhip* at the feaſt
*Act.*8.27.to Ieruſalem for to *worſhip*
17.23.ye—ignorantly *worſhip*
18.13.perſwadeth men to *worſhip*
24.11. to Ieruſalem for to *worſhip*
14. ſo *worſhip* I the God of my
1.*Cor.*14.25.he will *worſhip* God,and
*Phil.*3.3.*worſhip* God in the ſpirit
*Heb.*1.6.Angels of God *worſhip* him
*Reu.*3.9. come and *worſhip* before thy
4.10 and *worſhip* him that liueth
9.20.ſhould not *worſhip* diuels
11.1. and them that *worſhip* therein
13.8.ſhall *worſhip* him, whoſe
12.to *worſhip* the firſt beaſt
15.as would not *worſhip* the
14.7. *wo.ſhip* him that made heauen
9.if any man *worſhip* the beaſt
11.who *worſh.*p the beaſt and his
15.4.and *worſhip* before thee
19.10.at his feet to *wo.ſhip* him
worſhip God
22.8. to *worſhip* before the feet of the
9.of this booke: *worſhip* God
See the word **Images.**

Worſhipped.

*Gen.*24.26.and *wo.ſhipped* the Lord
48.and *worſhipped* the Lord,and
52. he *wo.ſhipped* the Lo.bowing
*Exod.*4.31.bowed their heads and *wor.*
12.27.bowed the head & *worſhipped*
32.8.and haue *worſhipped* it, and
33.10.*worſhipped* euery man in his
34.8.to the earth and *worſhipped*
*Deut.*17.3. and *worſhipped* them,eyther
1.*Sam.*1.19.*worſhipped* before the Lo.
28. he *worſhipped* the Lord there
15.31.and Saul *worſhipped* the Lord
2.*Sam.*12.20. and *wo.rſhipped*,then he
15.32.where he *wo.rſhipped* God
1.*Kin.*9.9.and haue *wo.ſhipped* them
11.33.& haue *worſhipped* Aſhteroth
16.31.Baal,and *worſhipped* him
22.53.and *worſhipped* him,and
2.*Kin.*17.16. *worſhipped* all the hoſt of
21.3.*worſh.*all the hoſt of heauen
21.ſerued and *worſhipped* them
1.*Chro.*29.20. *worſhipped* the L.the K.
2.*Chr.*7.3.vpon the pauement,and *wor.*
22.and *worſhipped* them (ſhipped
29.28.all the congregation *worſhip.*
29. bowed themſelues & *worſhip.*
30. bowed their heads & *worſhip.*
33.3.*worſhipped* all the hoſt of heauen
*Neh.*8.6.and *worſhipped* the Lord with
9.3.confeſſed and *worſhipped* the L.
Iob 1.20.on the ground,& *worſhipped*
*Pſa.*106.19.*worſhip.*the molten image
*Ier.*1.16.*worſhipped* the work of their
8.2. and whom they *worſhipped*, they
16.11.and haue *worſhipped* them
22.9.*worſhipped* other gods,and
*Ezek.*8.16.& they *worſhipped* the Sun
*Dan.*2.46. and *worſhipped* Daniel,and
3.7.*wo.ſhipped* the golden image
*Mat.*2.11.and *wo.ſhipped* him
8.2. a Leper,and *worſhipped* him
9.18.a—ruler,and *worſhipped* him
18.26.fell down, and *worſhipped* him
28.9.by the feet,and *wo.ſhipped* him
17. they *worſhipped* him
*Mar.*5.6.came and *worſhipped* him
15.19.their knees,& *wo.rſhipped* him
*Luk.*24.52.and they *worſhipped* him
Iohn 4.20.our fathers *worſhipped* in
9.38.and he *worſhipped* him
*Act.*10.25. and *worſhipped* him
16.14. which *wo.rſhipped* God
17.25.nor is *wo.rſhipped* with
18.7. one that *worſhipped* God
*Rom.*1.25 *worſhipped* and ſerued the
2.*Theſ.*2.4.or that is *worſhipped*
*Heb.*11.21.and *worſhipped*,leaning
*Reu.*5.14.and *worſhipped* him that
7.11. and *worſhipped* God. So
Chapt.11.16.
13.4. they *worſhipped* the dragon
they *worſhipped* the beaſt
19.4.*worſhipped* God that ſate
20.that *worſhipped* his Image
20.4.had not *worſhipped* the beaſt
See the word **Baal.**

Worſhipper, &c.

2.*Kin.*10.19.deſtroy the *worſhippers* of
13.all the *worſhippers* of Baal came
Iohn 4.23.the true *worſhippers* ſhall
9.31. if any man be a *worſhipper*
*Act.*19.35. a *worſhipper* of the great
*Heb.*10.2. the *worſhippers* once purged

Worſhippeth.

*Neh.*9.6.hoſt of heauē *worſhippeth* thee
*Iſa.*44.15.a god,and *worſh.*ppeth it
17.falls down to it & *worſhippeth* it
*Dan.*3.6.falls not downe & *worſhippeth*
11.falleth downe and *worſhippeth*
*Act.*19.27. and the world *worſhippeth*

Worſhipping.

2.*Kin.*19.37.as he was *worſhipping* in
2.*Chro.*20.18.*worſhipping* the Lord
*Iſa.*37.38.

*Isa.*37.38. as he was *worshipping* in the
*Mat.*20.20. with her sons *worshipping*
*Col.*2.18. *worshipping* of Angels

Worth.

*Gen.*23.9. much money as it was *worth*
*Lev.*27.23. the *worth* of thy estimation
2.*Sam.*18.3. but now thou art *worth* ten
1.*Kin.*22.2.I will giue thee the *worth* of

Worthy.

*Deut.*27.6. he that is *worthy* of death
19.6 he was not *worthy* of death, in
21.22.a sin *worthy* of death, and he
1.*Sam.*1.5. he gaue a *worthy* portion
26.16. ye are *worthy* to dye, because
2.*Sam.*22.4. who is *worthy* to be praised
1.*Kin.*1.52. shew himselfe a *worthy* man
2.26 for thou art *worthy* of death
*Psal.*18.3. who is *worthy* to be praised
*Ier.*26.11 this man is *worthy* to dye for
16. this man is not *worthy* to dye
*Mat.*3.11.I am not *worthy* to beare
10.10. is *worthy* of his meate
11. enquire who in it is *worthy*
37. than me, is not *worthy* of
22.1. bidden, were not *worthy*
*Mar.*1.7 not *worthy* to stoup downe
*Luk.*3.8. fruits *worthy* of repentance
16.I am not *worthy* to vnloose

So *Iohn* 1.27.

7.4. saying, that he was *worthy*, for
6.I am not *worthy* that thou
7. nor thought I my selfe *worthy*
10.7. the labourer is *worthy* of his
15.19. I am no more *worthy* to be

So Verse 21.

20.35. accounted *worthy* to obtaine
21.36. may be accounted *worthy*
23.15. nothing *worthy* of death is
*Act.*5.41. were counted *worthy* to
23.29. worthy of death or of bonds
24.2. very *worthy* deeds are done
25.11 any thing *worthy* of death
25. nothing *worthy* of death

So Chap.26.31.

*Rom.*8.18. not *worthy* to be compared
*Eph.*4.1. that ye walke *worthy* of the
*Col.*1.10. walke *worthy* of the Lord
1.*Thes.*2.12. would walk *worthy* of God
2.*Thes.*1.5. counted *worthy* of the
11. count you *worthy* of this
1.*Tim.*1.15. *worthy* of all acceptation

So Chap.4.9.

5.17. *worthy* of double honour
18. is *worthy* of his reward
6.1. masters *worthy* of all honour
*Heb.*3.3. is counted *worthy* of more
10.29. shall he be thought *worthy*
11.38. the world was not *worthy*
*Iam.*2.7. that *worthy* name by which
*Rev.*3.4. white, for they are *worthy*
4.11. thou art *worthy* O Lord to
5.2. who is *worthy* to open the booke
4. no man was found *worthy*
9. thou art *worthy* to take the
12. *worthy* is the Lambe that was
16.6. drinke, for they are *worthy*

See God & Meete.

Worthies, &c.

Ruth 4.11. do thou *worthily* in Ephratah
*Nah.*2.5. he shall recount his *worthies*

Wote.

*Gen.*21.26.I *wote* not who hath done
39.8. my master *wateth* not
*Exod.*32.1. we *wote* not what is become
23. we *wote* not what is become of
*Num.*22.6. I *wote* that he whom thou
*Ios.*2.5. whither the men went I *wot* not
*Act.*3.17. I *wot* that through ignorance
*Phil.*1.22. I shall chuse, I *wote* not

Woue, &c.

*Exod.*28.32.a binding of *wouen* worke
39.27. made coates of *wouen* worke
2.*Kin.*23.7. women *woue* hangings for
Iohn 19.23. *wouen* from the top to

Would.

*Neh.*9.24. do with them as they *would*
*Psal.*81.11. Israel *would* none of me
*Mat.*7.12. whatsoeuer ye *would* that

So *Luke* 6.31.

23.37. how often *would* I haue
and ye *would* not?
*Mar.*3.13. to him whom he *would*
10.35. we *would* that thou shouldest do
36. what *would* ye that I should
*Luk.*9.53. as though he *would* go to
24.28. as though he *would* haue
Iohn 6.11. as much as they *would*
*Rom.*7.15. what I *would*, that do I not
16. if I do that which I *would* not

So Verse 20.

19. the good that I *would*, I do not
but the euill which I *would* not
21. that when I *would* do good
1.*Cor.*7.7. I *would* that all men were
2.*Cor.*12.20. find you such as I *would*
to you such as ye *would* not
*Gal.*5.12. I *would* they were—cut off
17. not do the things that ye *would*
*Rev.*3.15. I *would* thou were cold, or

See the word Willing.

Would to God.

2.*Kin.*5.3. *would God* my lord were
1.*Cor.*4.8. *would to God* ye did reigne
2.*Cor.*11.1 *would to God* ye could &c.

Wouldest.

Iohn 21.18. whither thou *wouldest*
thou whither thou *wouldest* not

Wound.

*Exod.*21.25. *wound* for *wound*, stripe for
*Deut.*32.39. I *wound* and I heale, neither
*Psal.*68.21. God shall *wound* the head
110.6. he shall *wound* the heads
*Pro.*6.33. a *wound* & dishonour shall
20.30. the blewnesse of a *wound*
*Isa.*30.26. the stroke of their *wound*
*Ier.*30.14. with the *wound* of an enemy
*Hos.*5.13. and Iudah his *wound*, then

See care you of your *wound*

*Obad.*7. haue laid a *wound* vnder thee
1.*Cor.*8.12. *wound* their weake consci.
*Rev.*13.3. his deadly *wound* was healed
12. whose deadly *wound* was &c.
14. had the *wound* by a sword

See Grieuous & Incurable.

Wounded.

*Deu.*23.1. that is *wounded* in the stones
*Iudg.*9.40. ouerthrown and *wounded*
1.*Sam.*17.52. *wounded* of the Philistines
31.3. he was sore *wounded* of the
2.*Sam.*22.39. and *wounded* them that
1.*Kin.*22.34. for I am *wounded*
2.*Kin.*8.28. the Syrians *wounded* Ioram
1.*Chro.*10.3. was *wounded* of the archers
2.*Chro.*18.33. for I am *wounded*
35.23. me away, for I am *wounded*
Iob 24.12. soule of the *wounded* cryeth
*Psal.*18.38. I haue *wounded* them that
64.7. shall they be *wounded* suddenly
69.26. whom thou hast *wounded*
109.22. my heart is *wounded* within
*Pro.*7.26. cast downe many *wounded*
18.14. a *wounded* spirit who can bear
*Cant.*5.7. they *wounded* me, the keepers
*Isa.*51.9. and *wounded* the dragon?
53.5. but he was *wounded* for our
*Ier.*30.14. I haue *wounded* thee with a
37.10. remained but *wounded* men
51.52. the *wounded* shall grone
*Ezek.*26.15. when the *wounded* cry
28.23. & the *wounded* shall be iudged
30.24. of a deadly *wounded* man
Ioel 2.8. they shall not be *wounded*
*Zech.*13.6. wherewith I was *wounded*
*Mar.*12.4 *wounded* him in the head
Luke 10.30. and *wounded* him
*Act.*19.16. naked and *wounded*
*Rev.*13.3. as—*wounded* to death

Woundest, &c.

Iob 5.18. he *woundeth*, and his hands
*Hab.*3.13. thou *woundest* the head out of

Wounds.

2.*Chro.*22.6. because of the *wounds*
*Psal.*38.5. my *wounds* stinke, and are
147.3. and bindeth vp their *wounds*
*Pro.*18.8. are as *wounds*, and they go
23.29. hath *wounds* without cause
26.22. are as *wounds*, and they go
27.6. faithfull are the *wounds* of a
*Isa.*1.6. *wounds*, and bruise, and
*Ier.*6.7. is griefe and *wounds*
30.17. I'le heale thee of thy *wounds*
*Zech.*13.6. what are these *wounds* in thy
*Luk.*10.34. bound vp his *wounds*

Wounding.

*Gen.*4.23. slaine a man to my *wounding*

Wound.

*Act.*5.6. *wound* him vp and carried

See the word following

Wrap, &c.

1.*Kin.*19.13. he *wrapped* his face in his
Iob 8.17. his roots are *wrapped* about
*Isa.*28.20. that he cannot *wrap* himselfe
*Mich.*7.3. so they *wrap* it vp
*Mat.*27.59. *wrapped* it in a cleane
*Mar.*15.46. *wrapped* him in fine linnen
Luke 2.7. *wrapped* him in swadling cloth
23.53. and *wrapped* it in linnen
Iohn 20.7. *wrapped* together in a

Wrapt.

1.*Sam.*21.9. is here *wrapped* in a cloth
2.*Kin.*4.8. and *wrapt* it round about

Iob 40.17.

Iob 40.17. stones are *wrapt* together
Ezech. 21.15. *wrapt* vp for the slaughter
Ione 2.5. the weeds are *wrapt* about

Wrastle, &c.

Gen. 30.8. with great *wrestlings* haue I
32.24. there *wrastled* a man with him
Eph. 6.12. *we wrastle* not against

Wrath.

Gen. 39.19. that his *wrath* was kindled
49.7. their *wrath*, for it was cruell
Exod. 22.24. shall sentence forth thy *wrath*
22.24. and my *wrath* shall waxe hot
See Cha. 32.10,11.
Leu. 10.6. let *wrath* come vpon all Isr.
Num. 11.33. *wrath* of the L. was kindled
16.46. *wrath* is gone out from the L.
18.5. there be no *wrath* any more
25.11. hath turned away my *wrath*
Deut. 9.7.10 *wrath* in the wildernesse
11.17. the Lords *wrath* be kindled
29.23. in his anger, & in his *wrath*
28. in anger and in *wrath*
32.27. that I feared the *wrath* of the
Iosh. 9.20. least *wra.* be vpon vs, because
1. *Sam.* 28.18. fierce *wrath* vpon Amalek
2. *Sam.* 11.20. if the Kings *wrath* arise
2. *Kin.* 22.13. the *wrath*—that is kindled
17. *my wrath* shalbe kindled
2. *Chr.* 12.7. my *wra.* shall not be poured
12. *wrath* of the Lord turned from
19.2. therefore is *wrath* vpon thee
10. and so *wrath* come vpon you
24.18. and *wrath* came vpon Iudah
28.11. fierce *wrath* of God is vpon
29.10. fierce *wrath* against Israel
29.8. the *wrath* of the L. was vpon
30. that his fierce *wrath* may turn
30.8. the fiercenes of his *wrath* may
32.25. therfore *wrath* was vpon him
26. so that the *wrath* of the Lord
34.21. for great is the *wrath* of the L.
25. my *wrath* shalbe poured out
36.16. till the *wrath* of the Lord arose
Ezra 5.12. God of heauen vnto *wrath*
7.23. why should there be *wrath*
8.22. his *wrath* is against all them
10.14. till the fierce *wrath* of our G.
Neh. 13.18. yet ye bring more *wrath*
Est. 1.18. too much contempt and *wrath*
2.2. when the *wrath* of K. Ahasuerus
3.5. then was Haman full of *wrath*
7.7. & the banquet of mine in *wrath*
10. then was the Ki. *wrath* pacified
Iob 5.2. *wrath* killeth the foolish man
7.13. vntill thy *wrath* be past, that
9.13. he reuyeth me in his *wrath*
19.11. hath kindled his *wra.* against
29. *wrath* brings the punishments of
20.28. and the fury of his *wrath* vpon
28. in the day of his *wrath*
21.20. he shall drink of the *wrath* of
30. forth in the day of his *wrath*
32.2. then was kindled the wrath of
See Ver. 3,5.
36.13. heape vp *wrath*, they cry not
18. because there is *wrath*, beware
40.11. abroad the rage of thy *wrath*
42.7. my *wrath* is kindled against
Psal. 2.5. speak vnto them in his *wrath*
12. when his *wrath* is kindled, but
21.9. swallow them vp in his *wrath*
37.8. and forsake *wrath*, fret not thy
55.3. and in *wrath* they hate me
58.9. both liuing, and in his *wrath*
76.10. *wrath* of man shal praise thee
the remainder of *wrath* shall
78.31. *wra.* of God came vpon them
38. did not stirre vp all his *wrath*
49. *wrath* and indignation, and
79.6. poure out thy *wrath* vpon the
88.7. thy *wrath* lieth hard vpon me
16. thy fierce *wra.* goeth ouer me
89.46. shall thy *wrath* burne like fire
90.7. by thy *wrath* are we troubled
9. are passed away in thy *wrath*
11. knows the power of thy *wrath*
95.11. to whom I sware in my *wrath*
102.10. thine indignation and *wrath*
106.23. to turn away his *wrath*, least
40. the *wrath* of the L. was kindled
110.5. kings in the day of his *wrath*
124.3. when their *wra.* was kindled
138.7. against the *wrath* of mine &c.
Pro. 11.4. profit not in the day of *wrath*
23. of the wicked, is *wrath*
12.16. a fooles *wrath* is presently
14.29. he that is slow to *wrath* is of
35. but his *wrath* is against him
15.1. turneth away *wrath*, but
16.14. the *wrath* of a King is as
19.12. the Kings *wrath* is as the
19. a man of great *wrath* shall
21.14. in the bosome, strong *wrath*
24. who dealeth in proud *wrath*
24.18. and he turne away his *wrath*
27.3. but a fooles *wrath* is heauier
4. *wrath* is cruell, and anger is
29.8. but wise men turn away *wrath*
30.33. so the forcing of *wrath* brings
Eccles. 5.17. and *wrath* with his sicknes
Isa. 9.19. through the *wrath* of the L. of
10.6. against the people of my *wrath*
13.9. with *wrath* and fierce anger
13. in the *wrath* of the Lord of
14.6. who smote the people in *wrath*
16.6. his pride, and his *wrath*, but
54.8. in a little *wrath* I hid my face
60.10. for in my *wrath* I smote thee
Ier. 3.29. the generation of his *wrath*
10.10. at his *wrath* the earth shall
18.20. and to turne away thy *wrath*
21.5. in fury and in great *wrath*
44.8. that ye prouoke me to *wrath*
48.30. I know his *wrath*, saith the Lo.
50.13. because of the *wrath* of the L.
Lam. 2.1. throwne downe in his *wrath*
3.1. affliction by the rod of his *wrath*
Ezek. 7.14. my *wrath* is vpon all the
19. in the day of the *wrath* of the
13.13. will I accomplish my *wrath*
21.31. in the fire of my *wrath*, and
See Cha. 22.21.
22.31. with the fire of my *wrath* their
38.19. and in the fire of my *wrath*
Hos. 5.10. I will poure out my *wrath* on
13.11. tooke him away in my *wrath*
Amos 1.11. and kept his *wrath* for euer
Hab. 3.2. in *wrath* remember mercy
8. was thy *wrath* against the sea
Zeph. 1.15. that day is a day of *wrath*
18. in the day of the Lords *wrath*
Zech. 7.12. therefore came a great *wrath*
8.14. prouoked me to *wrath*, saith the
Mat. 3.7. from the *wrath* to come?
So *Luke* 3.7.
Luk. 4.28. were filled with *wrath*
21.23. *wrath* vpon this people
Iohn 3.36. the *wrath* of God abideth
Act. 19.28. they were full of *wrath*
Rom. 1.18. the *wrath* of God is reuealed
2.5. vnto thy selfe *wrath*
against the day of *wrath*
8. indignation and *wrath*
4.15. the Law worketh *wrath*
5.9. we shalbe saued from *wrath*
9.22. willing to shew his *wrath*, and
the vessels of *wrath* fitted
12.19. giue place vnto *wrath*
13.4. to execute *wrath* vpon
5. not only for *wrath*, but
Ephes. 2.3. the children of *wrath*
4.26. Sun go downe on your *wrath*
31. all bitternesse and *wrath*
5.6. the *wrath* of God vpon the
See *Colos.* 3.6.
6.4. not your children to *wrath*
1. *Thes.* 1.10. vs from the *wrath* to come
2.16. the *wrath* is come vpon them
5.9. not appointed vs to *wrath*
1. *Tim.* 2.8. without *wrath* or doubting
Heb. 3.11. so I sware in my *wrath*
4.3. I haue sworne in my *wrath*
11.27. the *wrath* of the King: for he
Iam. 1.19. of speech, slow to *wrath*
20. the *wrath* of men worketh not
Reu. 6.16. from the *wrath* of the Lambe
17. great is the day of his *wrath*
12.12. hauing great *wrath*, because
14.10. wine of the *wrath* of God
15.1. is filled vp the *wrath* of God
7. vials full of the *wrath* of God

Wrathfull.

Psal. 69.24. and let thy *wrathfull* anger

Wraths.

2. *Cor.* 12.20. enuyings, *wraths*

Wreathed, &c.

Exod. 28.14. of *wreathen* worke shalt
22. of *wreathen* worke of pure
2. *Kin.* 25.17. and the *wreathen* worke
Lam. 1.14. they are *wreathed*, and come

Wreathes.

1. *Kin.* 7.17. *Wreathes* of chaine-worke

Wrest.

Exod. 23.2. to *wrest* iudgement, &c.
6. shalt not *wrest* the iudgement
Deut. 16.19. shalt not *wrest* iudgement
Psal. 56.5. day they *wrest* my words
2. *Pet.* 3.16. and vnstable, *wrest*

Wrastle. See Wrastle.

Wretched, &c.

wrye,&c.
*Num.*12.11. sin we foolishly *wrincle* vpon
Ruth.1.24. Oh marueile how I am
*Rev.*3.17. that thou art *wretched*, and
wofull, &c.
*Exod.*12.34. and *wring* of his head, and
*Iudg.*6.38. and *wringed* out the dew
*Psal.*75.8. shall *wring* them out, and
wrinkle, &c.
Iob 16.8. hast filled me with *wrinkles*
*Eph.*5.27. not having spot or *wrinkle*

write.

*Exod.*17.14. *write* this for a memoriall
34.1. *write* vpon these Tables the
27. *write* thou these words
*Num.*5.23. the Priest shall *write* these
*Deut.*6.9. *write* them vpon the posts of
10.2. I will *write* on the Tables the
11.20. *write* vpon the doore posts of
17.18. he shall *write* him a copy of
24.1. let him *write* her a bill of diuo.
3. & *write* her a bill of diuorcemẽt
27.3. shalt *write* vpon them all the
8. thou shalt *write* vpon the stones
31.19. *write* ye this song for ye and
*2.Chron.*34.32. did Iosiah—*write*
Ezra.4.10. that we may *write* the names
*Neh.*9.38. a sure Couenant, and *write* it
*Pro.*3.3. *write* them vpon the table of
7.3. *write* them vpon the table of thy
*Isa.*8.1. *write* in it with a mans pen
10.1. that *write* grieuousnesse, which
19. that a childe may *write* them
30.8. now go, *write* it before them
*Ier.*22.30. *write* ye this man childlesse
30.2. *write* thee all the words that I
31.33. and *write* it in their hearts
36.2. *write* therein all the words that
17. how didst thou *write* all these
*Ezek.*24.2. *write* thee the name of the
37.16. and *write* vpon it for Iudah
43.11. and *write* it in their sight
*Hab.*2.2. *write* the vision, and make
*Luk.*1.3. to *write* vnto thee in order
16.6. *write* fifty. See Verse 7.
Iohn 19.21. *Write* not, the King of
*Act.*25.26. no certain thing to *write*
I might haue somewhat to *write*
1.*Cor.*14.37. the things I *write* to you
2.*Cor.*1.13. we *write* none other things
2.9. to this end also did I *write*
9.1. for me to *write* to you
*Gal.*1.20. now the things which I *write*
*Phil.*3.1. to *write* the same things
1.*Thes.*4.9. ye need not that I *write*
So Chapt. 5.1.
1.*Tim.*3.14. Epistle, so I *write*
1.*Tim.*3.14. these things I *write*
*Heb.*8.10. *write* them in their hearts
10.16. in their minds will I *write*
2.*Pet.*3.1. I now *write* vnto you
1.*Iohn* 2.1. these things *write* we
So Chapt. 2.12.
2.*Ioh.*5. *write* no new commandement
See Verse 8.
12. I *write* vnto you little children
13. I *write* vnto you fathers.
I *write* vnto you young men
I *write* vnto you little children
14. haue written vnto you fathers
I haue written vnto you young men
I haue written vnto you
I would not *write* with
Iude 3. all diligence to *write* vnto
*Rev.*1.11. thou seest, *write* in a booke
19. *write* the things which thou
2.1. of the Church of Ephesus *write*
See Ver. 8. 12. 18. Chapt.
3.1. 7. 14.
3.12. I will *write* vpon him
10.4. I was about to *write*
and I *write* them not
14.13. *write*, blessed are the dead
19.9. *write*, blessed are they that
21.5. he said to me, *write*
See the word Ynke.

writer.

*Iudg.*5.14. handle the pen of the *writer*
*Psal.*45.1. is the pen of a ready *writer*
*Ezek.*9.2. a *writers* inkehorne by his side
3. the *writers* inkehorne by his side
11. had the *writers* inkehorn by his
girdell, &c.
Iob 13.26. thou *writest* bitter things
*Psal.*87.6. when he *writeth* vp the people
*Ezek.*37.20. whereon thou *writest* shalbe
writing, &c.
*Exod.*32.16. and the *writing* was
the *writing* of God
*Deut.*10.4. according to the first *writing*
31.24. made an end of *writing* the
1.*Chron.*28.19. vnderstand in *writing* by
2.*Chron.*2.11. answered in *writing* which
21.12. there came a *writing* to him
35.4. according to the *writing* of
according to the *writing* of
36.22. & put it also in *writing*, saying
So *Ezra* 1.1.
*Est.*4.8. the copy of the *writing* of the
*Isa.*38.9. the *writing* of Hezekiah king
*Ezek.*13.9. in the *writing* of the house of
*Dan.*6.8. and signe the *writing*, that is
9. Darius signed the *writing*, and
10. that the *writing* was signed
*Mat.*19.7. to giue a *writing* of diuorce.
*Luk.*1.63. asked for a *writing* table, and
Iohn 5.47. ye beleeue not his *writings*
19.19. and the *writing* was, Iesus
*Col.*2.14. blotting out the hand-*writing*
ordinances.
*Exod.*24.12. which I haue *written*, that
31.18. *written* with the finger of God
32.15. were *written* on both sides, on
the other were they *written*
32.32. booke which thou hast *written*
*Num.*11.26. of them that were *written*
*Deut.*9.10. *writ.* with the finger of God
*Iosh.*8.32. according to all that was *writ.*
1.*Kin.*2.3. as it is *written* in the
2.*Kin.*2.13. that is *written* concerning
1.*Chron.*4.41. and these *written* by name
2.*Chron.*23.11. are *written* in the story of
30.5. in such sort as it was *written*
18. otherwise then it was *written*
35.12. that they are *written* in the vision
Ffff 3
38.19. are *written* among the sayings
32.32. are *written* in the Chronicles
Ezra 6.2. was a scroule haue *written*
2.64. all the weight was *written* at
*Neh.*6.6. wherein was *written* as here
7.5. and found *written* in it
8.15. to make booths as is *written*
13.1. and therein was found *written*
*Esth.*1.19. & let it be *written* among the
3.9. let it be *written*, that they may
12. & there was *written* according
of King Ahasuerus was it *written*
6.2. and it was found *written* that
8.5. let it be *written* to reuerse the
8. as it is *writ* in the Kings name
9. and it was *written* according to
9.23. as Mordecai had *writ* vnto them
*Psal.*69.28. nor *writ* with the righteous
102.18. this shall be *written* for the
139.16. were all my members *written*
149.9. the iudgement that is *written*
*Pro.*22.20. haue I not *written* to thee
*Eccles.*12.10. and that which was *writt*
*Isa.*4.3. is *written* among the liuing
65.6. it is *writ.* before me, I will not
*Ier.*17.1. is *written* with a pen of iron
13. shall be *written* in the earth
25.13. all that is *writ.* in this booke
36.6. hast *written* from my mouth
29. why hast thou *written* therein
45.1. had *written* these words in a
51.60. are *written* against Babylon
*Ezek.*2.10. *written* within and without
there was *written* therein
13.9. nor shall they be *written* in the
*Dan.*5.24. and this writing was *written*
25. the writing that was *written*
9.12. she oracle that is *written* in the
12.1. be found *written* in the booke
*Hos.*8.12. I haue *written* to him the &c.
*Mal.*3.16. was *written* before him for
*Mat.*2.5. thus it is *written* by the
4.4. It is *written*, man shall not
6. for it is *written*, he shall
7. it is *written* againe, thou
10. it is *written*, thou shalt worsh.
So *Luke* 4.4, 8.
26.24. goeth as it is *written* of him
31. it is *written*, I will smite
27.37. his accusation *written*
See *Marke* 15.26.
*Mar.*1.2. as it is *writen* in the Prophets
9.13. and how it is *written* of the
13. as it is *written* of him
11.17. is it not *written*, my house
14.21. goeth as it is *written* of him
*Luk.*2.23. as it is *written* in the law
3.4. as it is *written* in the booke
4.10. it is *written*, for shall giue his
17. the place where it was *written*
10.20. names are *written* in heauen
26. what is *writen* in the law?
18.31. all things that are *written* by
20.17. what is this that is *writen*
21.22. which are *written* may be
22.37. this that is *written*, must yet
24.44. *written* in the law of Moses
46. this

46.thus it is *written*, and thus it
Iohn 2.5.remembred that it was *written*
6.31.as it is *written*, he gaue them
45.it is *written* in the Prophets
10.34.is it not *written* in your law
12.16.these things were *written* of
15.25. which is *written* in their law
19.20.it was *written* in Hebrew,
22.what I haue *writ*. I haue *writte*
20.30.are not *written* in this booke
31.but these are *written*, that ye
21.25.which if they should be *writte*
Act.1.20.*written* in the book of Psalmes
13.29.all that was *written* of him
33.is *written* in the second Psalme
15.15.of the Prophets, as it is *writte*
23.5.it is *written*, thou shalt not
24.14.that are *written* in the law, &
Rom.2.15.law *written* in their hearts
24.through you as it is *written*
3.4.as it is *written*, that thou mightst
10.as it is *written*, there is none
4.17. as it is *written*, I haue made
23.not *written* for his sake alone
8.36.as it is *written*, for thy sake
9.13.as it is *written*, Iacob haue I
11.8.as it is *written*, God hath
26.as it is *written*, there shall
12.19.it is *written*, vengeance is
14.11.it is *written*, as I liue
15.3.as it is *written*, the reproches
4.were *written* aforetime
were *written* for our learning
9.as it is *written*, for this cause
15.*written* the more boldly to you
21.as it is *written*, to whom
1.*Cor*.1.19.it is *written*, I will destroy
31. as it is *written*, he that glories
2.9.as it is *written*, eye hath not
3.19.it is *written*, he taketh the
4.6.aboue that which is *written*
5.11.now I haue *written* to you
9.9.it is *written* in the law of
10.no doubt this is *written*
10.7. as it is *written*, the people
11.and they are *written* for our
14.21.in the law it is *written*
15.45.it is *written*, the first man
54.the saying that is *written*
2.*Cor*.3.2. Epist. *written* in our hearts
3.*written*, not with inke, but
4.13.as it is *written*, I beleeued
8.15.as it is *written*, he that had
9.9.as it is *written*, he hath
Gala.3.10.it is *written*, cursed is
4.22.it is *written*, that Abraham
27.it is *written*, reioyce thou
6.11.*written* to you with mine owne
Philem.19.I Paul haue *written* it
Heb.10.7.it is *written* of me to do thy
12.23.which are *written* in heauen
13.22.I haue *written* a letter
1.*Pet*.5.12.I haue *written* briefly
2.*Pet*.3.15.hath *written* vnto you
1.*Iohn* 2.14.I haue *writ*. to you fathers
I haue *written* to you young men
21.I haue not *written* to you
26.these things haue I *written*
So Chapt.5.13.
Reu.1.3.those things which are *written*
2.17.a new name *written*
5.1.a booke *written* within, and
13.8.whose names are not *written*
14.1.his Fathers name *written* in
17.5. was a name *written*, Mystery
19.16.on his thigh a name *written*
20.12. were *written* in the bookes
15.was not found *written* in the
21.12.and names *written* thereon
27.but they which are *written*
22.18.plagues that are *written* in
So Verse 19.
See Booke & Law.

Wrong.

Gen.16.5.my *wrong* be vpon thee, I
Exod.2.13.to him that did the *wrong*
Deu.19.16.against him that wᵗʰ is *wro*.
Iudg.11.27.but thou dost me *wrong* to
1.*Chro*.12.17.seeing there is no *wro*.in
Est.1.16.hath not done *wrong* to the K.
Iob 19.7.behold, I cry out of *wrong*
Psal.105.14.no man to do them *wrong*
Ier.22.3.do no *wrong*, do no violence
13.and his chambers by *wrong*
Lam.3.59.thou hast seen my *wrong*
Hab.1.4. *wrong* iudgement proceedeth
Mat.20.13.friend, I do thee no *wrong*
Act.7.24.one of them suffer *wrong*
26.do ye *wrong* one to another?
27.that did his neighbour *wrong*
18.14.if it were a matter of *wrong*
25.10. Iewes I haue done no *wrong*
1.*Cor*.6.7.do ye not rather take *wrong*?
8.nay, ye do *wrong*, and that
2.*Cor*.7.12. cause that had done the *wr*.
12.13.forgiue me this *wrong*
Col.3.25.he that doth *wrong*, shall
receiue for the *wrong*

Wronged, &c.

Pro.8.36.*wrongeth* his owne soule, all
2.*Cor*.7.2. haue *wronged* no man
Philem.18.if he hath *wronged* thee

Wrongfully.

Iob 21.27. which ye *wrongfully* imagine
Psal.35.19.mine enemies *wrongfully*
38.19. that hate me *wrongfully* are
69.4. mine enemies *wrongfully* are
119.86. they persecute me *wrongfully*
1.*Pet*.2.19.suffering *wrongfully*

Wrote.

Exo.24.4. *wrote* all the words of the L.
Num.33.2. Moses *wrote* their goings in
Deut.4.13.*wrote* them vpon two Tables
5.22.*wrote* them in two Tables of
10.4.he *wrote* on the Tables
31.9.and Moses *wrote* this law, and
21.Moses *wrote* this song, the
Iosh.8.32.*wrote* there vpon the stones
which he *wrote* in the presence
24.26.Iosua *wrote* these words in
1.*Sam*.10.25.*wrote* it in a booke, and
2.*Sam* 11.14. *wrote* a letter to Ioab, and
15.& he *wrote* in the letter, saying
1.*Kin*.21.8.*wro*. letters in Ahabs name
9.and she *wrote* in the letters
2.*Kin*.10.6.then he *wrote* a letter, the
19.37.which he *wrote* for you, ye
2.*Chr*.30.1.*wrote* letters also to Ephraim
32.17. *wrote* letters also to raile on
Ezra 4.6.*wrote* they vnto him an &c.
Ier.36.4.*wrote* from the mouth of Ier.
18.I *wrote* them with inke in
27.the words which Baruch *wrote*
32. *wro*.therin from the mouth of
Dan.5.5.*wro*. ouer against the candlest.
part of the hand that *wrote*
7.1.then he *wrote* the dreame, and
Luk.1.63. and *wrote*, saying, his
Iohn 5.46.for he *wrote* of me
8.6. with his finger *wrote* on the
8.and *wrote* on the ground
Act. 18.27.the brethren *wrote*
23.25. and he *wrote* a letter
Rom.16.22.who *wrote* this Epistle
1.*Cor*.5.9.I *wrote* to you an Epistle
7.1.whereof ye *wrote* to me
2.*Cor*.2.3.I *wrote* the same to you
4.I *wrote* to you with many
7.12.though I *wrote* to you
Eph.3.3.as I *wrote* afore in few words
Philem.21.I *wrote* vnto thee, knowing
2.*John* 5.not as though I *wrote* a
3.*Iohn* 9.I *wrote* vnto the Church

Wroth.

Gen.4.5.Cain was very *wroth*, and his
6.why art thou *wroth*? and why
31.36.Iacob was *wroth*, and chode
34.7.and they were very *wroth*
40.2.Pharaoh was *wroth* against
41.10.and Pharaoh was *wroth* with
Exo.16.20. Moses was *wroth* with them
Num.16.15. Moses was very *wroth*, and
22.wilt thou be *wroth* with all
31.14. and Moses was *wroth* with the
Deut.1.44.and was *wroth*, and sware
3.26. the Lord was *wroth* with me
9.19.wherewith the Lord was *wroth*
Iosh.22.18. to morrow he will be *wroth*
1.*Sam*.18.8.and Saul was very *wroth*
20.7. but if he be very *wroth*, then
29.4. were *wroth* with him, and the
2.*Sam*.3.8.then was Abner very *wroth*
13.21.things, he was very *wroth*
22.8. shooke, because he was *wroth*
2.*Kin*.5.11.but Naaman was *wroth*, &
13.19.the man of God was *wroth*
2.*Chro*.16.10.Asa was *wroth* with the
26.19. then Vzziah was *wroth*
and while he was *wroth*
28.9.was *wroth* with Iudah, he hath
Neh.4.1.he was very *wroth*, and tooke
7.then they were very *wroth*
Est.1.12. the King was very *wroth*, and
2.21.were *wroth*, and sought to lay
Psa.18.7.shaken because he was *wroth*
78.21.and was *wroth*, so a fire was
59. he was *wroth*, and greatly &c.
62.was *wro*. with his inheritance
Isa.28.21.he shall be *wroth* as in the
47.6.I was *wroth* with my people, I
54.9.that

54.9.that I would not be *wroth* with
57.16.nor wil I be alwaies *wroth*
17.was I *wroth*, and smote him
I hid me, and was *wroth*
64.5.beh.thou art *wroth*, for we haue
9.be not *wroth* very sore O Lord
*Ier.*37.15.the Princes were *wroth* with
*Lam.*5.22.thou art very *wroth* against
*Mat.*2.16.was exceeding *wroth*, and
22.7.he was *wroth*, and he
*Reu.*12.17.and the Dragon was *wroth*

Wrought.

*Exod.*10.2.what things I haue *wrought*
26.36.*wrought* with needle-worke
36.1.then *wrought* Bezaleel and
*Num.*23.23.what hath God *wrought*
*Deut.*13.14.is *wrought* among you
17.2.that hath *wrought* wickednesse
4.abomination is *wrought* in Isra.
21.3.that hath not bin *wrought* with
31.18.which they shal haue *wrought*
*Iosh.*7.15.hath *wrought* folly in Israel
Ruth 2.19.with whom I *wrought* to day
1 *Sam.*11.13.the L. hath *wrought* salu.
14.45.he hath *wrought* with God
19.5.*wrought* a great saluation for
2 *Sam.*18.13.haue *wrought* falshood
23.10.the L. *wrought* a great victory
So Verse 12.
1 *Kin.*7.14.and *wrought* all his worke
26.*wrought* like the brim of a cup
9.23.peo.that *wrought* in the worke
16.10.& his treason that he *wrought*
25.but Omri *wrought* euill in the
2 *Kin.*3.2.and he *wrought* euill in the
12.11.that *wrought* vpon the house
17.11.they *wrought* wicked things
21.6.he *wrought* much wickednes in
1 *Chr.*4.21.the that *wrought* fine linnen
22.2.to hew *wrought* stones to build
2 *Chr.*3.14.*wrought* Cherubims theron
21.6.*wrought* that which is euill in
24.12.such as *wrought* iron & brasse
13.so the workmen *wrought*, and
31.20.*wrought* that which was good
*Neh.*4.17.with one of his hands *wroug.*
6.16.this work was *wrought* of our
9.18.*wrought* great prouocations
26.they *wrought* great prouocat.
Iob 12.9.the Lord hath *wrought* this?
26.13.thou hast *wrought* iniquity
Psa 45.13.her clothing is of *wrought* g.
139.15.and curiously *wrought* in the
*Isa.*26.12.thou also hast *wrought* al our
41.4.who hath *wrought* and done it
*Ier.*18.3.he *wrought* a work on the
*Ezek.*20.9.I *wrought* for my names sake
29.20.they *wrought* for me saith the

See Names sake.

*Dan.*4.2.the high God hath *wrought*
Ionah 1.11.sea *wrought* & was tempest.
13.could not, for the sea *wrought*
*Zeph.*2.3.haue *wrought* his iudgment
*Mat.*26.10.she hath *wrought* a good

So *Mar.*14.6.

Acts 18.3.abode with them, & *wrought*
*Rom.*7.8.*wrought* in me all manner
15.18.which Christ hath not *wrought*
2 *Cor.*5.5.now he that hath *wrought* vs
7.11.it *wrought* in you, yea
*Gal.*2.8.he that *wrought* effectually
2 *Thes.*3.8.but *wrought* with labour
*Heb.*11.33.*wrought* righteousnesse
*Iam.*2.22.faith *wrought* with his
1 *Pet.*4.3.to haue *wrought* the will of
2 *Iohn* 8.things which we haue *wrought*

Wroughtest.

Ruth 2.19.and where *wroughtest* thou?

Wrung.

*Lewit.*1.15.*wrung* out at the side of the
*Psal.*73.10.a ful cup are *wrung* out to.
Isay 51.17.of trembling, & *wrung* them

Y A R

Yarne.

1 *Kin.*10.28.and linnen *yarne*, the Ks.
the linnen *yarne* at a price

Yee.

Iob 6.16.blackish by reason of the *yce*
38.29.of whose womb came the *yce*?
*Psa.*147.17.he casteth forth his *yce* like

Yea.

*Mat.*5.37.be *yea*, *yea*, nay, nay
2 *Cor.*1.17.there should be *yea*, *yea*
19.was not *yea* and nay
but in him was *yea*
20.in him are *yea*, and in
7.11.*yea*, what clearing of your
yea, what indignation
yea, what feare &c.
*Phil.*1.18.*yea*, and will reioyce
2 *Tim.*3.12.*yea*, and all that will
*Iam.*5.12.let your *yea*, be *yea*
*Reu.*14.13.*yea*, saith the Spirit

Yeeld.

2 *Chro* 30.8.*yeeld* your selues to the Lo.
*Pro.*7.21.she caused him to *yeeld* with
*Hos.*8.7.but shall *yeeld* no meat
if so be it *yeeld*, the
Acts 23.21.but doe not thou *yeeld*
*Rom.*6.13.nor *yeeld* ye your members
16.to whom ye *yeeld* your selues
19.so now *yeeld* your members
*Iam.*3.12.*yeeld* sweet water and fresh

Yeelded &c.

*Num.*17.8.and *yeelded* Almonds
*Dan.*3.28.and *yeelded* their bodies
*Heb.*12.11.*yeeldeth* the peaceable fruit
*Reu.*22.2.*yeeldeth* her fruit euery

Yeelding.

*Gen.*1.29.of a tree *yeelding* seed
*Eccles.*10.4.*yeelding* pacifieth offences
*Ier.*17.8.from *yeelding* fruit

Yellow.

*Leuit.*13.30.a *yellow* thin haire
36.shall not seeke for *yellow* hair

Yeere.

*Gen.*26.12.receiued in the same *yeere*
47.17.their cattell for that *yeere*
18.when that *yeere* was ended,
*Exod.*23.14.a feast to me in the *yeere*
16.which is in the end of the *yeer*
34.22.in gatherings at the *yeers* end
*Leuit.*26.34.for all their sins once a *yeer*
25.5.it is a *yeere* of rest vnto the la.
13.in the *yeere* of this Iubile, yee
28.till the *yeere* of Iubile, and in
29.within a whole *yeere* after it is
sold within a full *yeere* may hee
30.within the space of a full *yeere*
*Num.*9.22.a month or a *yeere*, that the
14.34.each day for a *yeere* shall you
28.14.the months of the *yeere*
*Deut.*11.12.the beginning of the *yeere*
euen to the end of the *yeere*
14.28.the same *yeere*, and shalt lay
*Iosh.*5.12.of the land of Canaan that y.
*Iudg.*11.40.foure dayes in a *yeere*
1 *Sam.*7.7.was a ful *yeere* & 4. months
2 *Sam.*11.1.after the *yeere* was expired
14.26.at euery *yeeres* end that he
1 *Kin.*4.7.each man his moneth in a y.
20.22.at the returne of the *yeere* the
26.at the returne of the *yeer* that
2 *Kin.*13.20.comming in of the *yeere*
25.27.in the *yeere* that he began to
2 *Chro.*24.23.at the end of the y. that
36.10.when the *yeere* was expired
22.in the first *yeere* of Cyrus king
Iob 3.6.to the dayes of the *yeere* let it
*Psa.*65.11.thou crownest the *yeer* with
Isay 6.1.in the *yeere* that King Vzziah
14.28.in the *yeere* that King Ahaz
20.1.in the *yeere* that Tartan came
21.16.within a *yeere* according to
34.8.the *yeere* of recompence for
37.30.ye shal eat this *yeere* such as
61.2.to proclaime the acceptable y.
63.4.the *yeer* of my redeemed is com
*Ier.*11.23.the *yeere* of their visitation
17.8.careful in the *yeere* of drought
23.12.the *yeere* of their visitation
28.16.this *yeere* thou shalt dye, &c.
17.dyed the same *yeere* in the
48.44.the *yeere* of their visitation
51.46.after that in another *yeere*
*Ezek.*4.6.appointed thee each d. for a y.
40.1.in the beginning of the *yeere*
46.17.be his to the *yeere* of liberty
*Mich.*6.6.with calues of a *yeere* old
Luke 2.41.to Ierusalem euery *yeere*
4.19.the acceptable *yeere* of the Lo.
13.8.let it alone this *yeere* also
Iohn 11.51.being high Priest that *yeere*

See Verse 49. & Cha. 18.13.

*Act.*11.26.a whole *yeer* they assembled
18.11.he continued there a *yeere*
2 *Cor.*8.10.to be forward a *yeere* ago
9.2.was ready a *yeere* agoe
*Heb.*9.7.alone once euery *yeere*
10.1.they offered *yeere* by *yeere*
3.made of sins euery *yeere*
*Iam.*4.13.& continue there a *yeere*
*Reu.*9.15.and a month, and a *yeere*

See First yeere &c.

Yeeres.

*Gen.*25.7.are the dayes of the *yeeres* of
17.these are the *yeeres* of the life
41.50.before the *yeers* of famin come
47.9.the

47.9.the daies of the *yeeres* of my
*Exo.*6.16.an hundred thirty & seuen *yeeres*
18.the *yeeres* of the life of Kohath
20.an hundred thirty seuen *yeeres*
*Leuit.*25.8.seuen Sabbath of *yeeres* vnto
thee, seuen times seuen *yeeres*
15.of *yeeres* after the Iubile thou
the number of *yeeres* of the fruits
16.to the number of *yeeres* of the
27.let him count the *yeeres* of the
51.if there be yet many *yeeres*
52.if there remaine but few *yeeres*
according to his *yeeres*
*Deut.*32.7.*yeeres* of many generations
*1 Sam.*29.3.these dayes, or these *yeeres*
*2 Sam.*13.23.after two full *yeeres* that
*2 Chro.*14.6.had no warr in those *yeers*
Ezra 5.11.these many *yeeres* agoe
*Neh.*9.30.yet many *yeeres* didst thou
Iob 10.5.are thy *yeeres* as mans dayes
36.26.when a few *yeeres* are come
36.11.and their *yeeres* in pleasures
*Psal.*31.10.and my *yeeres* with sighing
90.9.his *yeeres* as many generations
77.5.the *yeeres* of ancient times
10.the *yeeres* of the right hand of
90.9.we spend our *yeeres* as a tale
10.the dayes of our *yeeres* are 80
15.and the *yeeres* wherein we haue
102.24.thy *yeeres* are throughout all
27.& thy *yeeres* shall haue no end
*Pro.*4.10.the *yeeres* of thy life shalbe
9.11.and the *yeeres* of thy life shalbe
10.27.the *yeeres* of the wicked
*Eccles.*6.3.and liue many *yeers*, so that
the dayes of his *yeers* be many
11.8.If a man liue many *yeeres*
12.1.nor the *yeeres* draw nigh when
Isay 10.14.as the *yeeres* of an hireling
32.10.many dayes and *yeeres* shall ye
38.10.of the residue of my *yeeres*
15.all my *yeeres* in the bitternes of
*Ezek.*4.5.the *yeeres* of their iniquity
22.4.thou art come even to the *yeers*
38.17.in those dayes many *yeeres*
Ioel 2.2.the *yeeres* of many generations
27.I will restore you the *yeeres*
*Hab.*3.2.work in the midst of the *yeeres*
in the midst of the *yeers* make
*Mal.*3.4.and as in former *yeers*
*Wisd.*2.10.an image of 30 and 32. *yeeres*
Luke 1.7.well stricken in *yeers*. Ver.18.
2.36.an Anna daughter of Phanuel
37.about eighty foure *yeares*
12.19.laid vp for many *yeeres*
13.7.behold, these three *yeeres* I
11.of infirmity eighteen *yeeres*
16.lo, these eighteene *yeeres*
15.29.lo, these many *yeeres* doe I
Iohn 5.5.an infirmity 38. *yeeres*
8.57.art not yet fifty *yeeres* old
Acts 7.6.them 400 four hundred *yeeres*
13.20.the space of 450. *yeeres*
20.31.by the space of three *yeeres*
24.10.of many *yeeres* I iudge vnto
17.now after many *yeeres*, I
*Rom.*4.19.about an hundred *yeeres* old
*Gala.*3.17.then after three *yeeres*, I
2.1.fourteene *yeeres* after I went
3.17.fourty hundred & 30. *yeeres* after
4.10.moneths, and times, and *yeeres*
*1 Tim.*5.9.vnder threescore *yeeres* old
*Heb.*1.12.thy *yeeres* shall not faile
11.24.when he was come to *yeeres*

See Fourty, Thousand,
Two *yeeres* &c.

Yeere after yeere.

*2 Sam.*21.1.*yeere after yeere*, & Dauid

Yeere by yeere.

*Deut.*14.22.brings forth *yeere by yeere*
15.20.*yeere by yeere* in the place
*Iudg.*11.40. See the *Margin*. So
Chapter 21.19.
*1 Sam.*1.7.did so *yeere by yeere*, when
*2 Kin.*17.4.as he had done *yeere by yeere*
*2 Chro.*9.24.& makes a rate *yeer by yeer*
See *King.*10.25.

Yeere to yeere.

*Ex.*13.10.in his season from *yeer to yeer*
*1 Sam.*2.19.from *yeere to yeere* when he
7.16.from *yeere to yeere* in circuit to
*2 Chro.*24.5.from *yeere to yeere*, and see
*Zech.*14.16.goe vp from *yeere to yeere*

Yeerly.

*Leuit.*25.53.& as a *yeerly* hired seruant
*Iudg.*11.40.went *yeerly* to lament the
21.19.*yeerly* in a place which is on
*1 Sam.*1.3.went vp out of his city *yeerly*
21.the *yeerly* sacrifice, & his vow
2.19.to offer the *yeerly* sacrifice
*Neh.*10.32.to charge our selues *yeerly*

Yell.

*Ier.*51.38.shall *yell* like lions whelps

Yeelde &c.

*Gen.*43.30.his bowels did *yerne* vpon
*1 Kin.*3.26.her boweh *yerned* vpon her

Yesterday.

*Exod.*4.10. See the *Margin*
5.14.both *yesterday* and to day as
*1 Sa.*20.27.neither *yesterday*, nor to day
*2 Sam.*15.20.thou camest but *yesterday*
*1 Kin.*19.20.I haue seen *yesterday* the
Iob 8.9.for we are but of *yesterday* and
*Psa.*90.4.are but as *yesterday*, when it is
Iohn 4.53.*yesterday* at the fourth houre
Acts 7.28.didst the Egyptian *yesterday*?
*Heb.*13.8.Christ, the same *yesterday* and

Yester night.

*Gen.*19.34.*yester night* I lay with my fa.
31.29.spake to me *yester night*, saying
42.and rebuked thee *yester night*

Yet.

*2 Kin.*13.23.from his presence as *yet*

Yland, Yle. See **Iland, Ile.**

Yoake.

*2 Cor.*3.3.written, not with *inke*, but
2 Iohn 12.not *inke* with paper and *inke*
3 Iohn 13.not with *inke* and pen write

See the word **Inke-horne.**

Yoke &c. & **Yoke.**

*Leuit.*26.13.the bands of your *yoke*
*Num.*19.2.vpon which neuer came *yoke*
*Deut.*21.3.hath not drawn in the *yoke*
28.48.he shal put a *yoke* of iron vpon
*1 Sam.*6.7.whose hath done no *yoke*
*1 Kin.*12.4.made our *yoke* grieuous
and his heauy *yoke* which hee
9.the *yoke* which thy father did
10.made our *yoke* heauy, but
11.I le adde to your *yoke*, my father
Verse 14. See *2 Chro.*10.4.
Isay 9.4.thou hast broken the *yoke* of
10.27.& his *yoke* from off thy necke
thy *yoke* shall be destroyed
14.25.then shall his *yoke* depart fro
47.6.hast very heauily laid the *yoke*
58.6.and that ye breake euery *yoke*
9.from the midst of thee the *yoke*
*Ier.*2.20.I haue broken thy *yoke*, and
5.5.altogether broken the *yoke*, and
29.8.vnder the *yoke* of the king of
See Verse.11.12.
28.10.I haue broken the *yoke* of the k.
10.took the *yoke* from off the
14.I haue put a *yoke* of iron vpon
51.23.and his *yoke* of oxen, & with
*Lam.*1.14.the *yoke* of my transgression
3.27.to beare the *yoke* in his youth
*Ezec.*34.27.broken the bands of their y.
*Hos.*11.4.take off the *yoke* on their
*Mat.*11.29.take my *yoke* vpon you
30.for my *yoke* is easie
Luke 14.19.bought fiue *yoke* of oxen
Acts 15.10.a *yoke* vpon the neck of the
*2 Cor.*6.14.be not vnequally *yoked*
*Gal.*5.1.with the *yoke* of bondage
*1 Tim.*6.1.seruants as are vnder the *yo.*

See the word **Broken**

Yoke-fellow.

*Phil.*4.3.thee also true *yoke-fellow*

Yokes.

*Ier.*27.2.make thee bonds and *yokes*
28.13.hast broken the *yokes* of wood
make for them *yokes* of iron
*Ezek.*30.18.the *yokes* of Egypt and

Yong.

*Exo.*23.26.nothing cast their *yong*, nor
*Leuit.*22.28.shal not kill it, and her *yong*
*Deut.*22.6.sitting vpon the *yong*, or
the damme with the *yong*
7.and take the *yong* to thee, that
28.50.nor shew fauour to the *yong*
57.& towards her *yong* one that
32.11.fluttereth ouer her *yong*
*1 Sam.*1.24.and the child was *yong*
*2 Sam.*9.12.had a *yong* son, whose name
*1 Kin.*12.8.consulted with the *yong* men
*1 Chr.*29.1.is yet *yong* and tender, and
*2 Chro.*10.8.counsell with the *yong* men
13.7.when Rehoboam was *yong* and
34.3.while he was yet *yong*, he began
Iob 3.16.yea, *yong* children despise me
32.6.I am *yong*, and ye are very old
38.41.when his *yong* ones cry vnto
39.3.they bring forth their *yong*
See Verse.16.30.
*Psal.*37.25.I haue been *yong*, and now
78.71.the ewes great with *yong*
84.3.where she may lay her *yong*
Isay 11.7.their *yong* ones shal lye down
40.11.lead

40.11. lead those that are with *yong*
Jer. 32. 12. for the *yong* with the flocke
Ezek. 17.4. the top of his *yong* twigges
31.6. bring forth their *yong*, & vnder
Zech. 11.16. not shall seek the *yong* one
Iohn 21.18. when thou wast *yong*

Yong asse &c.

Isay 30.24. the *yong asses* that eate the
Iohn 12.14. had found a *yong asse*

Yong Bullock.

Num. 8.8. let them take a *yong bullocke*
and another *yong bullocke*
See the word **Bullock.**

Yong Bullocks.

Ezra 6.9. both *yong bullocks* and rams

Yong Calfe.

Leuit. 9.2. take thee a *yong calfe* for a

Yong Childe &c.

Lam. 2.19. the life of the *yong children*
Mat. 2.8. diligently for the *yong child*
9. where the *yong child* was
11. they saw the *yong child* with
13. take the *yong child* and his
Herod will seek the *yong child*
20. arise, and take the *yong child*
that sought the *yong childes* life
21. arose and tooke the *yong childe*

Yong Cow.

Isay 7.21. shal nourish a *yong cow*, and

Yong Dromedaries.

Est. 8.10. Camels, and *yong Dromedaries*

Yong Eagles.

Pro. 30.17. & the *yong Eagles* shall eat it

Yong Hart.

Cant. 2.9. or a *yong Hart*. So Verse 17.
8.14. or to a *yong Hart* vpon the

Yong Lion &c.

See the word **Lion &c.**

Yong man.

Gen. 4.23. and a *yong man* to my hurt
18.7. and gaue it to a *yong man*, and
34.19. and the *yong man* deferred not
41.12. a *yong man* a hebrew seruant
Num. 11.27. there ran a *yong man*, and
Deut. 32.25. both the *yong man*, and the
Iudg. 8.14. and caught a *yong man* of the
9.54. called hastily to the *yong man*
his *yong man* thrust him thorow
17.7. and there was a *yong man* of
11. & the *yong man* was vnto him
18.3. of the *yong man* the Leuite, and
15. to the house of the *yong man*
19.19. and for the *yong man* which
1 *Sam.* 9.2. a choise *yong man*, and a
14.1. Saul said to the *yong man* that
6. Ionathan said to the *yong man*
17.58. thou *yong man*, and Dauid
20.22. if I say thus to the *yong man*
30.13. I am a *yong man* of Egypt
2 *Sam.* 1.5. Dauid said to the *yong man*
6. the *yong man* that told him, said
13.34. *yong man* that kept the watch
18.5. for my sake with the *yong man*
12. touch the *yong man* Absalom
29. is the *yong man* Absalom safe
32. is the *yong man* Absalom safe
be as that *yong man*
2 *Kin.* 6.17. opened the eyes of the *y. m.*
9.4. so the *yong man*, euen the
yong man the Prophet
1 *Chro.* 12.28. & Zadock a *yong man*
2 *Chro.* 36.17. compassion on *yong m.* or
Psal. 119.9. wherewith shall a *yong man*
Pro. 7.7. a *yong man* void of vnderstandi.
Eccles. 11.9. reioyce O *yong man* in thy
Isay 62.5. as a *yong man* marrieth a vir.
Ier. 51.22. the *yong man* and the maid
Zech. 2.4. speak to this *yong man*, saying
Mat. 19.21. when the *yong man* heard
See Verse 20.
Mar. 14.51. followed him a — *yong man*
16.5. they saw a *yong man*
Luke 7.14. *yong man*, I say vnto thee
Acts 7.58. at a *yong mans* feet
20.9. a certaine *yong man*
12. and they brought the *yong man*
23.17. bring this *yong man* vnto the

Yong men.

Gen. 14.24. which the *yong mē* haue eaten
22.3. took two of his *yong men* with
19. returned to his *yong men*, and
Exod. 24.5. and he sent *yong men* of the
Num. 11.28. one of his *yong men* answe.
Ios. 6.23. & the *yong men* that were spies
Iudg. 14.10. so vsed the *yong men* to
Ruth 2.9. haue I not charged the *y. mē*
which the *yong men* haue drawn
15. Boaz commanded his *yong mē*
22. shalt keep fast by my *yong men*
3.10. followedst not *yo. men*, whether
1 *Sam.* 2.17. the sin of the *yong men* was
8.16. your goodliest *yong men*, and
21.4. if the *yong m.* haue kept themselues
5. the vessels of the *yong men* are
25.5. & Dauid sent out ten *yong men*
8. aske thy *yong men*, and they will
12. so Dauids *yong men* turned
14. but one of the *yong men* told
25. saw not the *yong men* of my L.
27. let it be giuen to the *yong men*
26.22. let one of the *yong men* come
30.17. saue 400 *yong men* which
2 *Sam.* 1.15. called one of the *yong men*
2.14. let the *yong men* now arise and
21. lay hold on one of the *yong men*
1 *Kin.* 12.8. consulted with the *yong men*
20.14. the *yong men* of the Princes
15. then he numbred the *yong mē*
17. & the *yong men* of the Princes
19. these *yong men* of the Princes
2 *Kin.* 4.22. send me one of the *yong men*
5.22. two *yong men* of the sons of
8.12. and their *yong men* wilt thou slay
2 *Chro.* 10.8. counsell with the *yong men*
14. the aduice of the *yong men*
Iob 1.19. and fell vpon the *yong men*
29.8. the *yong men* saw me, and hid
Psal. 78.63. consumed their *yong men*
148.12. both *yong men* and maids
Pro. 20.29. the glory of *yong men* is their
Isay 9.17. no ioy in their *yong men*
13.18. shall dash *yong men* to pieces
31.8. his *yong men* shalbe discomfited
40.30. the *yong men* shal vtterly fall
Ier. 6.11. the assembly of *yong men* toge.
9.21. the *yong men* from the streets
11.22. *yong men* shall dye by the sw.
15.8. the mothers of *y. men*, a spoiler
18.21. let their *yong men* be slaine by
48.15. his chosen *yong men* are gone
49.26. her *yong men* shall fall in her
50.30. her *yong men* fall in the streets
51.3. spare ye not her *yong men*, dest.
Lam. 1.15. to crush my *yong men*, the L.
18. my Virgins and my *yong men*
2.21. my Virgins & my *yong men* are
5.13. they took the *yong men* to grind
Ezek. 30 17. the *yong men* of Auen shall
Ioel 2.28. your *yong men* shal see visions
Amos 2.11. your *yong men* for Nazarits
4.10. your *yong men* haue I slaine
8.13. & the *yong men* faint for thirst
Zech. 9.17. make the *yong men* cheerfull
Acts 2.17. your *yong men* shal see visions
5.6. and the *yong men* arose
10. and the *yong men* came in
Tit. 2.6. *yong men* likewise
1 *Iohn* 2.13. to you *yong men*. So Ver. 14

Yong Pigeon.

Gen. 15.9. a turtle doue, & a *yong pigeon*
Leuit. 12.6. and a *yong pigeon*, or a turtle

Yong Pigeons.

Leuit. 1.14. turtle doues, or *yong pigeons*
Luke 2.24. doues, or two *yong pigeons*
See the word **Two.**

Yong Rauens.

Psal. 147.9. to the *yong Rauens* that cry

Yong Roes.

Cant. 4.5. are like two *yong Roes*, that are
7.3. are like two *yong Roes* that are

Yong Vnicorne.

Psal. 29.6. saith like a *yong Vnicorne*

Yong Virgin.

1 *Kin.* 1.2. Lord the K. a *yong Virgin*

Yong Virgins.

Iudg. 21.12. four hundred *yong Virgins*
Est. 2.2. let there be faire *yong Virgins*
3. all the faire *yong Virgins* to

Yong woman.

Ruth 4.12. giue thee of this *yong woman*
Tit. 2.4. may teach the *yong women*

Yonger.

Gen. 9.24. knew what his *yonger* son
19.38. the *yonger*, she also bare a son
25.23. the elder shal serue the *yonger*
27.15. them on Iacob her *yonger* son
42. called Iacob her *yonger* sonne
29.16. name of the *yonger* was Rachel
18. for Rachel thy *yonger* daught.
26. the *yonger* before the first born
Iudg. 1.13. Caleb's *yonger* brother tooke
3.9. Kenaz Calebs *yonger* brother
15.2. is not her *yonger* sister fairer
1 *Sa.* 14.49. name of the *yonger* Michal
Iob 30.1. that are *yonger* than I haue
Luke 15.12. and the *yonger* of them said
22.26. let him be as the *yonger*
13. the *yonger* son gathered
22.26. let him be as the *yonger*
Rom. 9.12. shall serue the *yonger*
1 *Tim.* 5.1. the *yonger* men as brethren
2. the

2.the *yonger* as sisters
11.but the *yonger* widowes
14.that the *yonger* women marry
1 *Pet.*5.5.likewise ye *yonger*, submit
See the word Brother.

Yongest.

*Gen.*42.13.the *yongest* is this day with
So Verse 32.
43.33.the *yongest* according to his
44.2.in the sacks mouth of the *yong.*
12.and left at the *yongest*, and the
*Iosh.*6.26.and in his *yongest* son shalbe
*Iudg.*9.5.the *yongest* son of Ierubbaal
1 *Sam.*16.11.remaineth yet the *yongest*
17.14.and Dauid was the *yongest*
1 *Kin.*16.34.in his *yongest* son Segub
2 *Chro.*21.17.the *yongest* of his sons
22.1.Ahaziah his *yongest* son King in
See the word Brother.

Youth.

*Gen.*8.21.mans hart is euil frō his *youth*
43.33.according to his *youth*, & the
48.34.from our *youth* till now, both
*Leuit.*22.13.as in her *youth* he shal eate
*Num.*30.3.fathers house in her *youth*
16.being yet in her *youth*, in her
*Iudg.*8.20.the *youth* drew not his sword
because he was yet a *youth*
1 *Sam.*17.33.thou art but a *youth*, and
a man of war from his *youth*
42.for he was but a *youth*, and
55.whose son is this *youth*? and
2 *Sam.*19.7.from thy *youth* vntill now
1 *Kin.*18.12.feare the L.from my *youth*
Iob 13.26.the iniquities of my *youth*
20.11.full of the sin of his *youth*
29.4.I was in the dayes of my *youth*
30.12.on my right hand rise the *you.*
31.18.for from my *youth* he was
33.25.return to the dales of his *youth*
36.14.they dye in *youth*, & their life
*Psal.*25.7.the sins of my *youth*, nor my
71.5.thou art my trust from my *youth*
17.hast taught me from my *youth*
88.15.from my *youth* vp, while I
89.45.the dayes of his *you.* hast thou
103.5.thy *youth* is renewed as the
110.3.thou hast the dew of thy *youth*
127.4.so are the children of *youth*
129.1.afflicted me from my *youth*
2.they afflicted me from my *youth*
144.12.grown vp in their *youth*
*Pro.*2.17.forsaketh the guid of her *youth*
5.18.reioyce with the wife of thy *you.*
Isay 47.12.laboured from thy *youth*, if
15.the merchants from the *youth*
54.4.forget the shame of thy *youth*
6.and a wife of *youth*, when thou
*Ier.*2.2.the kindnesse of thy *youth*, the
3.4.thou art the guide of my *youth*
24.of our fathers from our *youth*
22.21.thy manner from thy *youth*
31.19.beare the reproch of my *youth*
32.30.before me from their *youth*
48.11.been at ease from his *youth*
*Lam.*3.27.beare the yoke in his *youth*
*Ezek.*4.14.from my *youth* vp till now
16.22.the dayes of thy *youth*, when
23.3.whordomes in their *youth*
8.in her *youth* they lay with her
19.the daies of her *youth*, wherein
21.the lewdnesse of thy *youth* in
for the paps of thy *youth*
*Hos.*2.15.as in the daies of her *youth*
Ioel 1.8.for the husband of her *youth*
*Mal.*2.14.and the wife of thy *youth*
15.against the wife of his *youth*
*Mat.*19.20.haue I kept from my *youth*
So *Luke* 18.21.
*Mar.*10.20.obserued from my *youth*
Acts 26.4.of life from my *youth*
1 *Tim.*4.12.let no man despise thy *youth*

Youthfull.

2 *Tim.*2.22.fly also *youthfull* lusts

Youths.

*Pro.*7.7.I discerned among the *youths*
Isay 40.30.the *youths* shall faint, and be

Yron.

See the word Iron.

Yttring. See Ittring.

Yuory.

*Rev.*18.12.al manner vessels of *yuory*
See the word Iuory.

Z A A

Zaanaim.

*Iudg.*4.11.to the plaine of *Zaanaim*

Zaananim.

*Iosh.*19.33.from Allon to *Zaananim*

Zaanan.

*Mich.*1.11.the inhabitants of *Zaanan*

Zaanan.

*Gen.*36.27.Bilhan and *Zaauan*, & Akan

Zabad.

1 *Chro.*2.36.and Nathan begat *Zabad*
37.and *Zabad* begat Ephlal, and
2 *Chr.*24.26.*Zabad* the son of Shimeah

Zabdi.

*Iosh.*7.1.the son of *Zabdi*, the son
17.by man, and *Zabdi* was taken

Zabud.

1 *Kin.*4.5.*Zabud* the son of Nathan

Zabulon.

*Mat.*4.13.in the borders of *Zabulon*
15.in the land of *Zabulon*, and
*Rev.*7.8.of the tribe of *Zabulon* were
See Zebulon.

Zaccur.

*Neh.*3.2.builded *Zaccur* the son of Imri

Zacharias.

2 *Kin.*14.29 and *Zacharias* his son
15.8.did *Zacharias* the son of
18.2.Abi the daughter of *Zacharias*
*Mat.*23.35.vnto the blood of *Zacharias*
So *Luke* 11.51.
*Luke*1.5.—Priest named *Zacharias*
12.when *Zacharias* saw him, he
13.feare not *Zacharias*, for thy
18.*Zacharias* said to the Angel
40.into the house of *Zacharias*
59.and they called him *Zacharias*
67.*Zacharias* was filled with the
3.2.to Iohn the son of *Zacharias*

Zacheus.

Luke 19.2.was a man named *Zacheus*
5.*Zacheus*, make haste, come
8.and *Zacheus* stood, and said

Zadok.

2 *Sam.*8.17.*Zadok* the son of Ahitub
15.24.and loe *Zadok* also, and all
25.and the king said to *Zadok*
29.*Zadok* and Abiathar carried
35.thou shalt tell it to *Zadok*, and
36.Ahimaaz *Zadoks* son, and
17.15.thus said Hushai to *Zadok*
19.11.King Dauid sent to *Zadok*
20 25.and *Zadok* and Abiathar were
1 *Kin.*1.8.but *Zadok* the Priest, and
26.and *Zadok* the Priest, and
32.call me *Zadok* the Priest, and
34.let *Zadok* the Priest, & Nathan
39.& *Zadok* the priest took an horn
4.2.Azariah the son of *Zadok* the
4.*Zadok* & Abiathar were Priests
1 *Chro.*6.8.and Ahitub begat *Zadok*
and *Zadok* begat Ahimaaz
12.and Ahitub begat *Zadok*
and *Zadok* begat Shallum
12.18.& *Zadok* a yong man, mighty
15.11.and Dauid called for *Zadok*
16.39 *Zadok* the Priest & his brethr.
18.16.and *Zadok* the son of Ahitub
29.22.and *Zadok* to be Priest
2 *Chro.*27.1.the daughter of *Zadok*
*Neh.*3.4.repaired *Zadok* the son of Baa.
29.after them repaired *Zadok* the
*Ezek.*40.46.these are the sons of *Zadok*
43.19.that be of the seed of *Zadok*
44.15.the sons of *Zadok* that kept
48.11.of the sons of *Zadok* which
See the word Abiathar.

Zair.

2 *Kin.*8.21.Ioram went ouer to *Zair*

Zalmon.

*Iudg.*9.48.gate him vp to mount *Zalmō*

Zalmon.

2 *Sam.*23.28.and *Zalmon* the Ahohite

Zalmonah.

*Num.*33.41.and pitched in *Zalmonah*
42.they departed from *Zalmonah*

Zalmunna.

*Iudg.*8.5.after Zebah and *Zalmunna*
6.the hands of Zebah & *Zalmunna*
7.deliuered Zebah and *Zalmunna*
10.Zebah and *Zalmunna* were in
12.when Zebah & *Zalmunna* fled
Ks.of Media, Zebah & *Zalmunna*
15.hands of Zebah & *Zalmunna*
21.then Zebah and *Zalmunna* said
arose, and slew Zebah & *Zalmun.*
*Psal.*83.11.as Zebah and *Zalmunna*

Zamzummims.

*Deut.*2.20.call them *Zamzummims*

Zanoah.

*Iosh.*15.34.and *Zanoah*, & Enganim
56.Iezreel, Iokdeam & *Zanoah*

Zaphon.

*Iosh.*13.27.and *Zaphon* the rest of the

Zaphnath

Zaphnath-Paaneah.
*Gen.*41.45.Ioseph *Zaphnath-Paaneah*

Zarcathites.
1 *Chro.*2.53.came the *Zarcathites* and

Zared.
*Num.*21.12.pitche in the valley of *Zared*

Zerephath.
1 *Kin.*17.9.get thee to *Zerephath* which
10.and went to *Zerephath*, and

Zarhites.
*Num.*26.13.the family of the *Zarhites*
*Ioſh.*7.17.the family of the *Zarhites*
brought the family of the *Zarhites*

Zartanah.
1 *Kin.*4.12.which is by *Zaretanah*,

Zarthan.
1 *Kin.*7.46.between Succoth & *Zarth*.

Zauan.
1 *Chro.*1.42.*Zauan* and Iakan, the ſons

Zeale.
2 *Sam.*21.2.in his *zeale* to the children
2 *Kin*.10.16.ſee my *zeale* for the Lord
19.31.the *zeale* of the L. of hoſts ſhal
*Pſal.*69.9.the *zeale* of thine houſe hath
119.139.my *zeale* hath conſumed me
*Iſay*9.7.the *zeale* of the L. of hoſts will
37.32.the *zeale* of the Lord of hoſts
59.17.and was clad with *zeale* as
63.15.where is thy *zeale*, and thy
*Ezek.*5.13.I haue ſpoken in my *zeale*
*Iohn*2.17.the *zeale* of thine houſe hath
*Rom.*10.2.that they haue a *zeale* of God
2 *Cor.*7.11.yea what *zeale*, yea what
9.2.your *zeale* hath prouoked
*Phil.*3.6.concerning *zeale*, perſecuting
*Col.*4.13.he hath a great *zeale* for you

Zealous.
*Num.*25.11.he was *zealous* for my ſake
13.he was *zealous* for his God, and
*Acts*21.20.all *zealous* of the Law
22.3.& was *zealous* towards God
1 *Cor.*14.12.*zealous* of ſpirituall gifts
*Gal.*1.14.more exceedingly *zealous*
*Tit.*2.14.*zealous* of good works
*Reu.*3.19.be *zealous* therefore, and

Zealouſly.
*Gal.*4.17.they *zealouſly* affect you
18.good to be *zealouſly* affected

Zebah.
See the word Zalmunna.

Zebadiah.
2 *Chro.*19.11.and *Zebadiah* the ſon of

Zebedee.
*Mat.*4.21.Iames the ſon of *Zebedee*
So Chapter 10.2.
in a ſhip with *Zebedee* their
20.20.mother of *Zebedees* children
So Chapter 27.57.
26.37.and the two ſons of *Zebedee*
See *Luke* 5.10.*Iohn* 21.2.

Zeboim.
*Gen.*14.2.Shemeber King of *Zeboim*
8.and the King of *Zeboim*, & they
1 *Sam.*13.18.to the valley of *Zeboim*
*Hoſ.*11.8.ſhal I ſet thee as *Zeboim*
See to word Shemah.

Zebudiah.
2 *Kin.*23.36.mothers name *Zebudiah*

Zebul.
*Iudg.*9.28.and *Zebul* his officer, ſerue
36.he ſaid to *Zebul*, behold there
and *Zebul* ſaid to him
41.and *Zebul* thruſt out Gaal, and

Zebulun. ☞ Zebulun.
*Gen.*30.20.ſhe called his name *Zebulun*
46.14.and the ſons of *Zebulun*, Sered
49.13.*Zebulun* ſhal dwel at the haue
*Num.*1.9.of *Zebulun* Eliab, the ſon
30.of the children of *Zebulun* by
2.7.then the tribe of *Zebulun*, and
10,16.of the children of *Zebulun*
13.10.of the tribe of *Zebulun*
26.26.of the ſons of *Zebulun* after
34.25.of the children of *Zebulun*
*Deut.*27.13.Aſher and *Zebulun*, Dan &
33.18.and of *Zebulun* he ſaid
reioyce *Zebulun*
*Ioſh.*19.10.for the children of *Zebulun*
34.and reacheth to *Zebulun* on
21.7.and out of the tribe of *Zebulun*
*Iudg.*1.30.nor did *Zebulun* driue out
4.6.and of the children of *Zebulun*
10.and Barak called *Zebulun*
5.14 out of *Zebulun* they that handle
18.*Zebulun* and Nephtali were a
6.35.and vnto *Zebulun*, and vnto
2 *Chro.*30.10.euen vnto *Zebulun*, but
11.of *Zebulun* humbled themſelues
*Pſal.*68.27.the princes of *Zebulun* and
*Iſay*9.1.afflicted the land of *Zebulun*
*Ezek.*48.26.Weſtſide *Zebulun* a portion
33.of Iſſachar one gate of *Zebulun*
See the word Iſſachar.

Zebulonite &c.
*Num.*26.27.families of the *Zebulonites*
*Iudg.*12.11.Elon a *Zebulonite* iudged

Zechariah.
2 *Chro.*20.14.Iehaziel the ſon of *Zech.*
24.20.came vpon *Zechariah* the ſon
29.1.the daughter of *Zechariah*
*Ezra*5.1.and *Zechariah* the ſon of Iddo
*Iſay*8.2.*Zechar.* the ſon of Ieberechiah
*Zech.*1.1.*Zecharish* the ſon of Barachia
7.1.came vnto *Zechariah*. So ver.8.

Zedad.
*Num.*34.8.the border ſhalbe to *Zedad*
*Ezek.*47.15.as men go vp to *Zedad*

Zedekiah.
1 *Kin.*22.11.and *Zedekiah* the ſon of
2 *Kin.*24.17.his name to *Zedekiah*
18 *Zedekiah* was 21.yeare old
20.*Zedekiah* rebelled againſt the
25.2.in the 11. yeare of *Zedekiah*
7.put out the eies of K. *Zedekiah*
1 *Chro.*3.15.the third *Zedekiah*, the
16.Ieconiah his ſon, *Zedek.* his ſon
2 *Chr.*36.10.*Zedekiah* his brother, king
11.*Zedekiah* was 21. years old
*Ier.*1.3.of *Zedekiah* the ſon of Ioſiah
21.1.when *Zedekiah* ſent to Paſhur
3.thus ſhall ye ſay to *Zedekiah*
7.I will deliuer *Zedekiah* King of
29.21.*Zedekiah* the ſon of Maaſeiah
22.like *Zedekiah* and like Ahab
36.12.*Zedekiah* the ſon of Hana.
39.5.ouertook *Zedekiah* in the plain
6.ſlew the ſons of *Zedekiah* in
7.put out *Zedek.* eyes & bound
44.30.as I gaue *Zedekiah* K. of Iudah
See more Cha.52.1.3.8.10.11.

Zeeb. See the word Oreb.

Zelah.
2 *Sam.*21.14.of Beniamin in *Zelah* in

Zelech.
2 *Sam.*23.37.*Zeleck* the Ammonite

Zelophehad.
*Num.*26.33.*Zelophehad* the ſon of
the daughters of *Zelophehad*
27.7.the daugh. of *Zelop.* ſpeak right
36.2.the inheritance of *Zelophehad*
6.the daughters of *Zelophehad*
*Ioſh.*17.3.*Zelophehad* the ſon of Hepher
1 *Chro.*7.15.the ſecond was *Zelophehad*
and *Zelophehad* had daughters

Zelotes.
Luke 6.15.and Simon called *Zelotes*
*Acts*1.13.and Simon *Zelotes*.

Zemaraim.
*Ioſh.*18.22.and *Zemaraim* of Bethel

Zemarites.
*Gen.*10.18.and the *Zemarite* and the
1 *Chro.*1.16.and the *Zemarite*, and the

Zenan.
*Ioſh.*15.37.*Zenan* and Hadaſha, and

Zenas.
*Tit.*3.13.bring *Zenas* the Lawer

Zephaniah.
2 *Kin.*25.18.*Zephaniah* the ſecond
*Ier.*21.1.*Zephaniah* the ſon of Maaſeiah
29.29.*Zephaniah* the Prieſt read this
52.24.*Zephaniah* the ſecond Prieſt

Zephath.
*Iudg.*1.17.inhabited *Zephath*, & vtterly

Zephi.
1 *Chro.*1.36.*Zephi*, & Gatam & Kenaz

Zepho.
*Gen.*36.11.*Zepho*, and Gatam & Kenaz

Zephon &c.
*Num.*26.15.of *Zephon*, the family
of the *Zephonites*

Zer.
*Ioſh.*19.35.are Ziddim, and *Zer*, and

Zerah.
*Gen.*36.17.Duke *Zerah*, Duke Shamah
33.Iobab the ſon of *Zerah* of
46.12.and Phares and *Zerah*, but Er
*Nu.*26.13.of *Zerah* the family. Ver.20.
*Ioſh.*7.1.Zabdi, the ſon of *Zerah* of the
1 *Chro.*1.37.Nahath, *Zerah*, Shammah
44.*Zerah* of Bozrah reigned in
2.4.bare him Pharez and *Zerah* all
5.the ſons of *Zerah*, Hezron and

Zered. See the word Brooke.

Zereda.
1 *King.*11.26.an Ephrathite of *Zereda*

Zereſh.
*Eſt.*5.10.his friends & *Zereſh* his wife
14.then ſaid *Zereſh* his wife, and
6.13.& Haman told *Zereſh* his wife
and *Zereſh* his wife vnto him

Zerobabel

Zerubbabel.
*Mat.*1.12.Salathiel begat *Zerubbabel*
13.and *Zerubbabel* begat Abiud
Zeruia.
1 *Kin.*11.26.*Zeruia* a widow woman
Zerubbabel.
1 *Chro.*3.19.*Zerubbabel* and Shimei and
*Ezra*2.2.which came with *Zerubbabel*
3.2.*Zerubbabel* the son of Shealtiel
4.2.then they came to *Zerubbabel*
*Neh.*7.7.who came with *Zerubbabel*
12.1.that went vp with *Zerubbabel*
47.in the daies of *Zerubbabel*
*Zech.*4.6.word of the L. to *Zerubbabel*
7.before *Zerubbabel* thou shalt
9.the hands of *Zerubbabel* haue
10.in the hand of *Zerubbabel*
See the word Shealtiel.
Zeruiah.
1 *Sam.*26.6.Abishai the son of *Zeruiah*
2 *Sam.*2.18.three sons of *Zeruiah*
3.39.the sons of *Zeruiah* be too hard
16.16.with you the sons of *Zeruiah*
17.25.sister to *Zeruiah* Ioabs mother
19.22.with you ye sons of *Zeruiah*
23.18.the son of *Zeruiah* was chiefe
1 *Chro.*2.16.whose sisters were *Zeruiah*
and the sons of *Zeruiah*
Zethan.
1 *Chro.*7.10.*Zethan* and Tharshish and
23.8.and *Zethan* and Ioel three
Ziba.
2 *Sam.*9.2.whose name was *Ziba* and
said vnto him, art thou *Ziba*
9.called to *Ziba* Sauls seruant
16.1.*Zibah* the seruant of Mephibo.
2.and the King said vnto *Ziba*
3.*Ziba* said vnto the King, behold
4.then said the King to *Ziba*, beh.
Ziba said, I humbly beseech thee
19.17.*Ziba* the seruant of the house
29.thou and *Ziba* diuide the lands
Zibeah.
2 *Chro.*24.1.was *Zibeah* of Beersheba
See 2 *King.*12.1.
Zibeon.
*Gen.*36.2.Anah the daughter of *Zibeon*
14.daughter of *Zibeon* Esaus wife
24.these are the children of *Zibeō*
he fed the Asses of *Zibeon*
29.Duke *Zibeon*, Duke Anah
1 *Chro.*1.40.and the sons of *Zibeon*
Zichri.
*Exod.*6.21.and Nepheg, and *Zichri*
2 *Chr.*28.7.and *Zichri* a mighty man of
Ziddim.
*Iosh.*19.35.the fenced cities are *Ziddim*
Zidon.
*Gen.*49.13.his border shalbe to *Zidon*
*Iosh.*11.8.vnto great *Zidon*, and vnto
19.28.& Kanah euen vnto great *Zidō*
*Iudg.*1.31.nor the inhabitants of *Zidon*
10.6.and the gods of *Zidon*, and the
18.28.because it was far from *Zidon*
2 *Sam.*24.6.Dan Iaan & about to *Zedon*
1 *Kin.*17.9.which belongeth to *Zidon*
*Ezra*3.7.vnto them of *Zidon*, and to
Isay 23.2.the merchants of *Zidon* that
4.be thou ashamed O *Zidon*, for
12.daughter of *Zidon*, arise, passe
*Ier.*25.22.and all the Kings of *Zidon*
27.3.and to the King of *Zidon* by
47.4.cut off from Tyrus and *Zidon*
*Ezek.*27.8.the inhabitants of *Zidon* &
28.21.set thy face against *Zidon* and
22.I am against thee O *Zidon* &
Ioel 3.4.O Tyre and *Zidon*, and all the
Zidonians.
*Iudg.*10.12.the *Zidonians* also and the
18.7.after the manner of the *Zidoni.*
were far from the *Zidonians*
2 *Kin.*23.13.the abominat. of the *Zido.*
1 *Chro.*22.4.for the *Zidonians*, & they
*Ezek.*32.30.and all the *Zidonians* which
See Sidonians.
Zidon.
1 *Chro.*1.13.begat *Zidon* his first borne
See Sidon.
Zif.
1 *Kin.*6.1.in the moneth *Zif* which
37.layd in the moneth *Zif*
See the word Ziph.
Zim.
Isay 13.21. & 34.14. See the *Margin*
Ziklag.
*Iosh.*15.31.and *Ziklag*, Chapt.19.5.
1 *Sam.*27.6.Achish gaue him *Ziklag*
Ziklag pertaineth to the Ks. of
30.1.inuaded the South & *Ziklag*,
and smitten *Ziklag* and burnt it
14.and we burnt *Ziklag* with fire
26.when Dauid came to *Ziklag*
2 *Sam.*1.1.had abode two daies in *Zik.*
4.10.and slew him in *Ziklag*, who
1 *Chro.*4.30.and at *Ziklag* at Hormah
12.1.came to Dauid to *Ziklag* while
Zillah.
*Gen.*4.22.and *Zillah* she also bare Tubal
23.Adah and *Zillah* hear my voice
Zilpah.
*Gen.*29.24.*Zilp.* his maid for a handm.
30.9.she tooke *Zilpah* her maid and
35.26.& the sons of *Zilpah* Leahs
46.18.these are the sons of *Zilpah*
Zimram.
*Gen.*25.2.and she bare him *Zimram* &
1 *Chro.*1.32.she bare *Zimram*, and
Zimri.
*Num.*25.14.was *Zimri* the son of Salu
1 *King.*16.9.and his seruant *Zimri*
10.and *Zimri* went in, and smote
12.thus did *Zimri* destroy all the
15.did *Zimri* raigne seuen daies
16.*Zimri* hath conspired, & hath
18.when *Zimri* saw that the city
2 *Kin.*9.31.had *Zimri* peace, who slew
1 *Chro.*2.6.*Zimri* and Ethan & Heman
Zimri.
*Ier.*25.25.all the kings of *Zimri*, and all
Zin. See the words Desart,
& Wildernesse.
Zion.
2 *Sam.*5.7.took the strong hold of *Zion*
1 *Kin.*8.1.city of Dauid which is *Zion*
2 *Chro.*5.2.which is *Zion* the city of
*Psal.*2.6.my King my holy hill of *Zion*
9.11.which dwelleth in *Zion*, declare
14.7.were come out of *Zion* when
20.2.& strengthen thee out of *Zion*
48.12.walke about *Zion*, and goe
50.2.out of *Zion*, the perfection of
51.18.doe good vnto *Zion*, build
53.6.were come out of *Zion*, when
65.1.waiteth for thee O God in *Zion*
69.35.for God will saue *Zion*, & will
76.2.and his dwelling place in *Zion*
84.7.euery one of them in *Zion*
87.2.the Lord loues the gates of Z.
5.and of *Zion* it shalbe said, this
97.8.*Zion* heard, and was glad, and
99.2.the Lord is great in *Zion*, and
102.13.and haue mercy vpon *Zion*
16.shall build vp *Zion*, he shall
21.the name of the Lord in *Zion*
110.2.of thy strength out of *Zion*
126.1.the captiuity of *Zion*, we were
128.5.shal blesse thee out of *Zion*
129.5.turned backe that hate *Zion*
132.13.the Lord hath chosen *Zion*
133.3.vpon the mountaines of *Zion*
134.3.earth, blesse thee out of *Zion*
135.21.blest be the Lord out of *Zion*
137.1.wept when we remembred Z.
3.sing vs one of the songs of *Zion*
146.10.euen thy God, O *Zion*, vnto
147.12.praise thy God O *Zion*
149.2.let the children of *Zion* be
Isay 1.27.*Zion* shalbe redeemed with
2.3.out of *Zion* shall goe forth the
4.3.that he that is left in *Zion*, & he
10.24.my people that dwellest in *Zion*
12.6.shout thou inhabitant of *Zion*
14.32.the L. hath founded *Zion*, and
28.16.I lay in *Zion* a foundation, a
30.19.the people shall dwell in *Zion*
31.9.whose fire is in *Zion*, and his
33.5.he hath filled *Zion* with iudgm.
14.the sinners in *Zion* are afraid
20.look vpon *Zion*, the city of our
34.8.for the controuersie of *Zion*
35.10.shall come to *Zion* with songs
37.32.& they that escape out of *Zion*
40.9.O *Zion* that bringest good tidi.
41.27.the first shall say to *Zion*, beh.
46.13.I will place saluation in *Zion*
49.14.but *Zion* said, the Lord hath
51.3.the Lord shall comfort *Zion*
11.come with singing to *Zion* &
16.say to *Zion*, thou art my people
52.1.put on thy strength O *Zion*
7.that saith vnto *Zion*, thy God
8.the L. shall bring againe *Zion*
59.20.Redeemer shall come to *Zion*
60.14.the *Zion* of the Holy one of
61.3.to them that mourne in *Zion*
62.1.for *Zions* sake I will not hold
64.10.*Zion* is a wildernesse, Ierusalē
66.8.for as soone as *Zion* trauailed
*Ier.*3.14.and I will bring you to *Zion*
4.6.set vp the standards towards *Zion*
8.19.is not the Lord in *Zion*? is not
9.19.wailing

9.19. wailing is heard out of *Zion*
14.19 hath thy ſoule loathed *Zion*
26.18. *Zion* ſhalbe plowed like a field
30.17. this is *Zion*, whom no man
31.6. & let vs goe vp to *Zion* vnto
12. ſing in the height of *Zion*
50.5. they ſhall aske the way to *Zion*
28. to declare in *Zion* the venge.
*Lam.*1.4. the wayes of *Zion* doe mourne
17. *Zion* ſpreads forth her hands
2.6. to be forgotten in *Zion*, and
4.2. the precious ſons of *Zion* compa.
11. hath kindled a fire in *Zion*, and
5.11. they rauiſht the women in *Zion*
18. the mountaine of *Zion* which
Ioel 2.15. blow the trumpet in *Zion*
23. be glad ye children of *Zion*
3.16. ſhall roare out of *Zion*, and
17. dwelling in *Zion* my holy
21. for the Lord dwelleth in *Zion*
Amos 1.2. the L. will roare from *Zion*
6.1. wo to them that are at eaſe in *Z.*
*Mich.*3.10. they build vp *Z.* with bloud
12. therefore ſhall *Zion* for your
4.2. the law ſhall goe forth of *Zion*
11 and let our eye look vpon *Zion*
*Zeph.*3.16. and to *Zion*, let not thine
*Zech.*1.14. for Ieruſalem and for *Zion*
17. the L. ſhall yet comfort *Zion*
2.7. deliuer thy ſelfe O *Zion* that
8.2. was iealous for *Zion*, & with
3 I am returned to *Zion*, and will

See the words **Daughter, Mount & Sion.**

Zior.

*Ioſh.*15.54. and *Zior* nine cities with

Ziph.

*Ioſh.*15.24. *Ziph* and Telem, & Bealeth
55. Carmel and *Ziph* and Iuttah

See the word **Wilderneſs.**

Ziph & Ziphah.

1 *Chro.*2.42. was the father of *Ziph*, and
4.16. *Ziph and Ziphah*, Tiria and

Ziphims.

*Pſal.*54.1. when the *Ziphims* came and

Ziphion.

*Gen.*46.16. *Ziphion* and Haggi, Shuni

Ziphites.

1 *Sam.*23.19. then came the *Ziphites* to
26.1. the *Ziphites* came to Saul to

Ziphron.

*Num.*34.9. ſhall goe on to *Ziphron*

Zippor.

See the word **Balak.**

Zipporah.

*Exod.*2.21. gaue Moſes *Zipporah* his
4.25. & *Zipporah* took a ſharp ſtone
18.2. took *Zipporah* Moſes wife after

Ziz.

2 *Chro.*20.16. by the clift of *Ziz* and ye

Zoan.

*Num.*13.22. 7.y. before *Zoan* in Egypt
*Pſa.*78.12. in the field of *Zoan* of Egypt
43. his wonders in the field of *Zoan*
*Iſa.*19.11. the Princes of *Zoan* are fooles
13. the Princes of *Zoan* are becom
30.4. his Princes were at *Zoan*, and

Zoar.

*Gen.*13.10. as thou commeſt vnto *Zoar*
14.2. which is *Zoar*, King of Bela
8. the ſame is *Zoar*, and they
19.22. of the city was called *Zoar*
23. when Lot entred into *Zoar*
30. Lot went vp out of *Zoar*, and
he feared to dwell in *Zoar*
*Deut.*34.3. city of Palme trees to *Zoar*
Iſay 15.5. his fugitiues ſhal flee to *Zoar*
*Ier.*48.34. from *Zoar* to Horonaim as

Zobah.

2 *Sam.*10.8. and the Syrians of *Zobah*
1 *Kin.*11.23. Hadadezer king of *Zobah*
*Pſal.*60.1. with Aram *Zobah* when Ioab

Zohar.

*Gen.*23.8. to Ephron the ſon of *Zohar*
46.10. Iachin, and *Zoar*, and Shaul
*Exod.*6.15. Iachin and *Zohar*, and Shaul

Zoheleth.

1 *King.*1.9. by the ſtone of *Zoheleth*

Zophar.

See the word **Naamathite**

Zophim.

*Num.*23.14. into the field of *Zophim*
1 *Sam.*1.1. of Ramathaim *Zophim* of

Zorah.

*Iudg.*13.2. a certaine man of *Zorah* of
25. between *Zorah* and Eſhtaol

See the word **Eſhtaol.**

Zorathites.

1 *Chro.*4.2. the families of the *Zorathits*

Zoreah.

*Ioſh.*15.33. Eſthaol and *Zoreah* and

Zorites.

1 *Chr.*2.54. Manahethites & the *Zorites*

Zorobabel.

See the word **Zerubabel.**

Zuar.

*Num.*1.8. Nathaneel the ſon of *Zuar*
2.5. Nathaneel the ſon of *Zuar* ſhall

Zuph.

1 *Sam.*1.1. Tohu, the ſon of *Zuph*, and

Zur.

*Num.*25.15. Cosbi the daughter of *Zur*
31.8. Rekem and *Zur*, and Hur and
*Ioſh.*13.21. Rekem and *Zur* and Hur

Zuriſhaddai.

*Num.*1.6. Shelu. the ſon of *Zuriſhaddai*

So Chap.2.12. & 10.19.

Zuzims.

*Gen.*14.5. and the *Zuzims* in Ham, and

Iob 12.9. *The hand of the Lord hath wrought this.*
Pſalme 116.12. *What ſhall I render to the Lord—*

FINIS.

LIBRARY OF THE UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY NEW YORK